



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

DL TRANSFER



3L82 V

APPLETONS'

German, Italian, and Spanish Text-Books.

GERMAN TEXT-BOOKS.

- Adler's Progressive German Reader.** 12mo.
 — **Hand-Book of German Literature.** 12mo.
 — **German-and-English and English-and-German Dictionary.** Compiled from the best authorities. 1,374 pages. Large 8vo.
 — **Abridged German-and-English and English-and-German Dictionary.** 840 pages. 12mo.
- Ahn's German Grammar.** 12mo.
- Bryan's Praktische Englische Grammatik.** 12mo.
- Dictionaries.** See ADLER.
- Eichhorn's Practical German Grammar.** 12mo.
- Heydenreich's Elementary German Reader.** With a full Vocabulary. 12mo.
- Kroeh, Charles F., A. M.** The First German Reader. 12mo.
 — — **Die Anna-Lise; a Popular Drama,** by Hersch. With Interlinear Translation, Notes, etc.
 — — The same. Text only.
- Mastery Series—German.** The Study of Grammar is wholly excluded, as being antagonistic to the Natural Process. By THOMAS PRENDERGAST. 12mo.
- Oehlschlaeger's Pronouncing German Reader.** 12mo.
- Ollendorff's New Method of Learning German.** Edited by G. J. ADLER. 12mo.
 — Key to same.
 — New Grammar for Germans to Learn English. By P. GANDE. 12mo.
 — Key to same. 12mo.
- Roemer's Polyglot Reader (in German).** Translated by Dr. SOLGER. 12mo.
 — Key to same (in English). 12mo.
- Schulte.** Elementary German Course. By ADAM E. SCHULTE, Teacher of German in the Public Schools of the City of New York. 12mo.

STANDARD ITALIAN TEXT-BOOKS.

Wrage's Practical German Grammar. 12mo. Key to same.

— **Lehrbuch der Englischen Sprache.** Key to same.

— **German Primer.**

— **First German Reader.**

Wrage and Monfanti's Method of Learning Spanish, on Ollendorff's System.
(For Germans to Learn Spanish.) 12mo.

— **Key to same.**

ITALIAN TEXT-BOOKS.

Dictionaries. See MEADOWS and MILLHOUSE.

Fontana's Elementary Grammar of the Italian Language. 12mo.

Foresti's Italian Reader. 12mo.

Meadows's Italian-English Dictionary. A new revised edition.

Millhouse's New English-and-Italian Pronouncing and Explanatory Dictionary.

Second edition, revised and improved. Two thick vols., small 8vo.

Nuovo Tesoro di Scherzi, Massime, Proverbi, etc. 1 vol., 12mo. Cloth.

Ollendorff's New Method of Learning Italian. Edited by F. FORESTI. 12mo.

— **Key to do.**

— **Primary Lessons.** 18mo.

Roemer's Polyglot Reader (in Italian). Translated by Dr. BOTTA.

— **Key to same, in English.**

SPANISH TEXT-BOOKS.

Ahn. A New, Practical, and Easy Method of Learning the Spanish Language, after the System of F. AHN, Doctor of Philosophy and Professor at the College of Neuss. 12mo.

— **Key to Spanish Grammar.**

Butler. The Spanish Teacher and Colloquial Phrase-Book: An Easy and Agreeable Method of acquiring a Speaking Knowledge of the Spanish Language. By FRANCIS BUTLER. 293 pages. 18mo.

De Belem. The Spanish Phrase-Book; or, Key to Spanish Conversation: containing the Chief Idioms of the Spanish Language, with the Conjugations of the Auxiliary and the Regular Verbs—on the plan of the late Abbé Bossuet. By E. M. DE BELEM. 88 pages. 18mo.

J. R. Jewett,
Cambridge.

Jan 3rd, 1884, Mass.

SEOANE'S NEUMAN AND BARETTI.
ABRIDGED BY VELAZQUEZ.

A DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

Abridged from the Author's Larger Work.

BY

MARIANO VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA,

**PROFESSOR OF THE SPANISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE IN COLUMBIA COLLEGE,
NEW YORK, AND CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL
INSTITUTE, WASHINGTON.**

IN TWO PARTS:

I. SPANISH—ENGLISH. II. ENGLISH—SPANISH.

NEW YORK:

D. APPLETON AND COMPANY,

1, 3, AND 5 BOND STREET.

1883.

RD 23810

7226.16,



From the Library of

James Richard Smith

2114-1

*George Fredenrich Smith
Spokane Washington*

ENTERED, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1854, by

D. APPLETON & CO.,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern
District of New York.

P R E F A C E

THE very favorable manner in which the public has been pleased to receive SEOANE'S SPANISH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY, CORRECTED, IMPROVED, AND ENLARGED BY VELAZQUEZ, has induced him to undertake this Abridgment, in order to render that work more serviceable to younger scholars, travellers, and men of business; taking at the same time the utmost care to retain all the most usual and necessary words, together with their various and frequent meanings, so as to make it, though small in size, as copious and complete as such a work can be.

With this object in view, the Editor has again consulted not only the works which made the basis of said Dictionary, but also other lexicographers and authors, particularly of Travels through the new republics of North and South America, from which he has selected a great number of words belonging to the articles of commerce and the natural productions of those countries, which he has inserted in this Abridgment, together with many idioms and provincialisms, not to be found in any other work of this kind.

As the Editor's aim has been to make more easy and familiar the intercourse between the two great nations speaking the grandiloquous and energetic languages compiled in this Abridgment, and thereby to strengthen the brotherly ties which he wishes may always bind them ; he hopes that his humble efforts may not prove altogether profitless to both the Americans and Spaniards ; as his sole wish is to be, inasmuch as he can, useful to them.

MARIANO VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA.

New York, January, 1854.

IMPORTANT OBSERVATIONS.

1 —As the modern system of Orthography lately introduced by the Spanish Academy has been adopted in this Abridgment, as well as in the original Dictionary, the student is requested to keep in mind the following directions :

1st. The words that may not be found in the combinations *ja*, *je*, *ji*, *jo*, *ju*, *ge*, *gi*, should be looked for in the combinations *xa*, *xe*, *xi*, *xo*, *xu*, *je*, *ji*, and vice versa : as, *mujer*, *muger* ; *ejército*, *ejército* ; *reloz*, *reloj*, etc.

2d. The words that may not be found in the combinations *ce*, *ci*, may be looked for in the combinations *ze*, *zi*, and vice versa.

3d. The words that may not be found in the combinations *cua*, *cue*, *cui*, *cuo*, may be looked for in the combinations *qua*, *qûe*, *qûi*, *quo*, and vice versa : as, *quando*, *quando* ; *qûestion*, *cuestion*, etc.

4th. Those that may not be found in *ca*, *que*, *qui*, look for them in *chá*, *chê*, *chî*, and vice versa : as, *archâangel*, *arcangel* ; *chêrubin*, *quéruhin* ; *chîmica*, *química*.

5th. Words with the syllables *os*, *us*, may be found in *obs*, *ubs*, and vice versa : as, *oscuro*, *oscuro*.

6th. Those that may not be found in the combinations *esc*, *est*, will be found in the combinations *exc*, *ext*, and vice versa : as, *escitar*, *excitar* ; *estender*, *extender*.

7th. Those that may not be found in the combination *tras*, will be found in the combination *trans*, and vice versa : as, *traspa-rente*, *transparente*.

8th. Words that may not be found with *ha*, *he*, in the middle

of words, may be looked for without it in the Dictionary, or vice versa: as, *azahar*, azar; *comprehender*, comprehend.

9th. Those that may not be found with the letter *i*, may be looked for with the letter *y*, or vice versa: as, *lei*, ley; *reyna*, reina.

10th. Those that may not be found with the letter *b*, will be found with the letter *v*, and vice versa: as, *cibil*, civil.

11th. Words with double *n* are often written with one: as, *connatural*, instead of *connatural*.

II.—In familiar letters and manuscripts from the former Spanish provinces there are to be found some faults, and the most frequent are the following:

B instead of *v*, as *llebo*, in lieu of *llevo*, I carry.

V “ *b*, “ *voleta*, “ *boleta*, a ticket.

S “ *c*, “ *seremonia*, “ *ceremonia*, a ceremony.

C “ *s*, “ *selebro*, “ *celebro*, the brain.

S “ *z*, “ *casa*, “ *caza*, hunting.

R “ *l*, “ *craro*, “ *claro*, clear.

Y “ *ll*, “ *cabayo*, “ *caballo*, a horse.

LL “ *y*, “ *pollo*, “ *poyo*, a bench.

N “ *m* “ *onbre*, “ *hombre*, a man.

NUEVO DICCIONARIO

DE LAS

LENGUAS ESPAÑOLA É INGLESA

ESPAÑOL É INGLÉS—SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

ABA

A, pronounced as *a* in *alarm*.
A, *prep.* To, in, after, according to, on, by, for, of, up; as.
á Madrid, (*ir*.) To go to Madrid.
á la Española, *fr.* or *after* the Spanish fashion.
á la puerta, *As* the door. [Castile].
á ley de Castilla, *According* to the law of
á pié, (*venir*.) To come on foot.
á hierro, (*morrir*.) To die by the sword.
á dos reales, (*venderse*.) To be sold for two
 reales.
á vino, (*oler*.) To smell of wine.
á la cintura, (*cruzar un río con el agua*.) To
 cross a river with the water *up* to the waist.
á prueba de bomba, Bomb-proof.
Al is now written instead of **á** *el*, To the.
A must be placed before the object direct
 of an active verb, if it be a person, proper
 noun, or thing personified; as, Ama **á** tu
 prójimo, Love thy neighbor.
AA, Contraction for *Authors*; and **A**, for
Alteza, Highness, or for approval.
Abá, *sf.* Red poppy.
Abacería, *sf.* A grocery.
Abacero, *ra*, *s.* A grocer.
Abacial, *a*, Belonging to an abbot.
Abaco, *sm.* (Arch.) Abacus.
Abad, *sm.* An abbot.
Abáda, *sf.* The female rhinoceros.
Abadjo, *sm.* Codfish; yellow wren.
Abadengo, *ga*, *a*, Abbatial.
Abadesa, *sf.* An abbess.
Abadía, *sf.* An abbey. [abater.
Abajador, *sm.* 1. Stable-boy in mines. 2. An
Abajarse, *vr.* To abase one's self.
Abajo, *a*, Under, underneath, below.
Abalanzar, *va*, To balance; weigh; dart.
Abaldonar, *va*, To debase, revile, reproach.
Abaleár, *va*, To winnow, sift, separate.
Abalzar, *va*, (Nau.) To lay down buoys.
Aballestar, *va*, (Nau.) To haul a cable.
Abalorios, *sm. pl.* Glass beads.
Abanderado, *sm.* A standard-bearer.
Abanderizador, *ra*, *s.* A ringleader.
Abanderizar, *va*, To cabal; foment riots.

ABA

Abandonado, *da*, *a*, 1. Abandoned, forlorn. 2.
 Profligate. [debauchery. 3. Forlornness.
Abandonamiento, *sm.* 1. Abandonment. 2.
Abandonár, *va*, To abandon, to forsake; to
 abandon. 3. *Abandonamiento*. [give up.
Abanicar, *va*, To fan, winnow.
Abanicazo, *sm.* Blow with a fan.
Abanico, *sm.* 1. A fan. 2. (Nau.) A spritsail.
Abaniquero, *sm.* A fan-maker.
Abaratár, *va*, To cheapen, to abate.
Abarbar, *va*, (Nau.) To rack.
Abarca, *sf.* A sole of coarse leather. [skins.
Abarcado, *da*, *a*, With the feet wrapped in dry
 Abarcador, *ra*, *s.* 1. Embracer. 2. Monopolist.
Abarcadura, *sf.* *Abarcamiento*, *sm.* An em-
 brace. [monopolize.
Abarcár, *va*, To clasp, embrace; contain;
Abarcón, *sm.* An iron ring, hoop.
Abarloár, *va*, To bear up, haul the wind.
Abarquillar, *va*, To shape like a boat.
Abarracarse, *vr.* To withdraw into barracks.
Abarraganarse, *vr.* To live in concubinage.
Abarracadero, *sm.* A heavy road; precipice.
Abarrancamiento, *sm.* Falling into pits; em-
 barrassments.
Abarrancár, *va*, To break up a road; to dig
 holes.—*vr.* To fall into a pit; to become
 embarrassed.
Abarráz, *sm.* (Bot.) Louse-wort.
Abarrota, *va*, 1. To tie, bind. 2. Overstock.
Abarróte, *sm.* (Nau.) Small stowage.
Abastadamente, *ad.* (Obs.) Abundantly.
Abastardarse, *vr.* To degenerate.
Abastecedor, *ra*, *s.* A caterer, provider.
Abastecer, *va*, 1. To provide, to cater. 2. To
 supply.
Abastecimiento, *sm.* Providing; provisions.
Abastionár, *va*, To fortify with bastions.
Abásto, *sm.* The supply of a town; em-
 broideries.
Abatanár, *va*, To heat or full cloth.
Abáto, *sm.* An abbé.
Abáta, *interj.* Take care! Away!
Abatido, *da*, *a*, Dejected, spiritless; abject.
Abatimiento, *sm.* Discouragement, lowness

of spirits, faintness. *Adatamiento del rumbo*, (Nau.) The leeway of a ship.
Abatir, *va. 1.* To overthrow, to cut down.
2 *Humbia. —em.* To descend, to stoop. —*er.* 1. To be disheartened, dismayed. 2. (Nau.) To have leeway.
Abdicación, *ef.* Abdication.
Abdicar, *va. 1.* To abdicate, resign. 2. Annul.
Abdomen, *em.* Abdomen, belly.
Abdominal, *a.* Abdominal.
Abducción, *ef.* (Anat.) Abduction.
Abductor, *em.* (Anat.) Abductor.
Abecé, *em.* The alphabet, the A B C.
Abecedario, *em.* Alphabet; spelling-book.
Abedúl, *em.* The birch-tree.
Abéja, *ef. A* bee. *Abeya maestra*, Queen-bee. *Abeya machiega*, Breeding-bee.
Abejar, *em.* A bee-hive. [are very fond.
Abéjar, *a. Uca abéjar*, A grape of which bees
Abejarro, *em.* A horse-fly.
Abejarroco, *em.* 1. The bee-eater, a bird. 2. (Met.) A mean fellow.
Abejera, *ef.* Balm-mint or bee-wort.
Abejero, *em.* A keeper of bee-hives.
Abqón, *em.* Humble-bee; a drone; a hornet.
Abonizo, *em.* A large wild bee.
Abonillo, *em. dím.* A small wild bee, a small drone.
Aborero, *em.* Humble-bee.
Abellacado, *da, a.* Mean-spirited.
Abellacarse, *er.* To become mean; to degrade one's self.
Abellatado, *a.* Made in the form of acorns.
Aberrugénado, *da, a.* Egg-plant color, lilac.
Aberración, *ef.* (Astr.) Aberration.
Aberrugado, *da, a.* Full of warts.
Abertura, *ef.* Aperture; beginning; opening, gap; a leak.
Ab eterno, (Lat.) From all eternity. [fir.
Abétu, *em.* The silver-tree; the yew-leaved
Abetónado, *da, a.* Resembling bitumen.
Abetunár, *va.* To do over with pitch.
Abierto, *ta, a.* 1. Open. 2. Sincere, candid.
3. Full-blown. —*pp. irr. de Abrir.*
Abigarrado, *da, a.* Variegated, motley.
Abigarrar, *va.* To paint with a diversity of colors.
Abigeato, *em.* (Law.) Theft of cattle.
Abigao, *em.* (Law.) A cattle-thief.
Abigotado, *da, a.* Wearing long whiskers.
Abiháras, *em.* Narcissus, daffodil; a precious stone. [beginning.
Abinico, (or *ab initio*, Lat.) From the
Abintestato, *a.* (Lat.) Intestate.
Abiosa, *ef.* Boa constrictor.
Abismal, *a.* Belonging to an abyss.
Abismales, *a. pl.* Clasp nails.
Abismar, *va.* To depress, to humble.
Abismo, *em.* Abyss; gulf; immense depth.
Abitadura, *ef.* A turn of the cable around the bita.
Abitáque, *em.* A rafter or joist.
Abitar el cable, To bit the cable.
Abitas del molinete, Carriek-bits.
Abitónes, *em. pl.* Top-sail sheet-bits.
Abizcochado, *da, a.* In the form of a biscuit.
Abjuración, *ef.* Abjuration.
Abjurar, *va.* To abjure, to recant upon oath.
Ablandador, *ra, a.* Mollifier, softener.
Ablandamiento, *em.* Mollification, litigation.

Ablandar, *va. & a. 1.* To soften, to mollify to relent. 2. To loosen. 3. To assuage.
Ablandativo, *va, a.* Bland, mild.
Abláno, *em.* The hazel-tree. [Latin nouns.
Ablativo, *Ablative*, *em.* The sixth case of
Ablución, *ef.* Ablution, cleansing, lotion.
Abnegación, *ef.* Abnegation, self-denial.
Abnegar, *va.* To renounce, to deny, abnegate.
Abobado, *da, a.* Stupid, simple, silly.
Abobamiento, *em.* Stupefaction, stupidity.
Abobár, *va. 1.* To stupify. 2. V. *Embobar.* —
er. To grow stupid.
Abocado, *a.* Mild, agreeable; applied to wine.
Abocamiento, *em.* Conference, parley.
Abocar, *va.* To take or catch with the mouth.
Abocar la artillería, To point the guns.
Abocar un estrecho, To enter the mouth of a channel or strait. —*er.* To meet, to have an interview.
Abocardado, *da, a.* Wide-mouthed.
Abochornado, *da, a.* Out of countenance, flushed. [voka. *er.* To blush.
Abochornar, *va. 1.* To overheat. 2. To; ro-
Abocinado, *a.* Bent.
Abocinar, *em.* (Low.) To fall upon the face.
Abofetador, *ra, a.* Bufferer. [insult.
Abofetear, *va. 1.* To slap one's face. 2. To
Abogacia, *ef.* Profession of a lawyer.
Abogada, *ef.* A mediatrix; a counsellor's wife.
Abogadear, *em.* To play the advocate; iron.
Abogado, *em. 1.* Advocate, counsellor. 2. A mediator. [causa. 2. To mollify.
Abogar, *em. 1.* To advocate, to plead the
Aboguetado, *da, a.* Inflated, swollen.
Abolengo, *em. 1.* Ancestry. 2. Lineage, descent, inheritance.
Abolición, *ef.* Abolition, extinction.
Abolir, *va.* To abolish, annul.
Abollado, V. *Alechugado*.
Abolladura, *ef. 1.* Inequality. 2. Bruise.
Abollar, *va. 1.* To emboss. 2. To annoy with an unpleasant discourse. 3. To stun and confound. 4. To bruise. [the vine.
Abollón, *em.* (Prov.) A bud, in particular of
Abollomar, *va.* To emboss. [purple.
Abolsado, *da, a.* Puckered, folded like a
Abominable, *a.* Detestable, odious, heinous.
Abominación, *ef.* Abomination, detestation.
Abominar, *va.* To detest, to abhor.
Abonado, *da, a.* A subscriber.
Abonado, *da, a.* 1. Creditable, rich. 2. Fit for.
Abonador, *ora, a.* A bail or surety.
Abonanzar, *em.* To clear up.
Abonar, *va. 1.* To bail, to insure. 3. To improve. 3. To manure. 4. To give one credit. —*er.* To subscribe; warrant.
Abono, *em.* Warrant, bail; manure; a receipt.
Abordador, *em.* (Nau.) Boarder; an intruder.
Abordaje, *em.* (Nau.) Boarding a ship.
Abordar, *va. 1.* To board a ship. 2. To run foul of a ship.
Abórdo, *em.* (Met.) Address, attack, shock, force. *A bordo*, on board, in the ship.
Aborigénes, *em. pl.* Aborigines. [flamed.
Aborachado, *da, a.* 1. High-colored. 2. In-
Aborascarse, *er.* To be stormy. [hater.
Aborrecedor, *ra, a.* Abhorrer, detester, 2
Aborrecedor, *va.* To abhor, hate, detest, desert.
Aborreçible, *a.* Hateful, detestable. [tion.
Aborreçimiento, *em.* Abhorrence, detesta

Abortamiento, sm. Abortion.
Abortar, va. To miscarry.
Abortivamente, ad. Abortively.
Abortivo, va, a. Abortive.
Aborto, sm. A miscarriage; a monster.
Abotajarse, vr. To be muffled or wrapped up.
Abotajarse, vr. To be swollen, to be inflated.
Abotinado, da, a. Made in the form of half-gaiters.
Abotonador, sm. buttoning instrument.
Abotonar, va. To button; bud; to form a button.
Abovedado, da, a. Arched, vaulted.
Abovedar, va. To arch, to vault.
Aboyado, da, a. A farm rented, with oxen for ploughing.
Aboyar, va. (Nau.) To lay down buoys.
A'bra, sf. A bay, haven; creek; valley; fissure.
Abraçajo, sm. (Coll.) An embrace.
Abraçonar, va. To hold one by the garment.
Abraçador, ra, a. burner.
Abrazamiento, sm. Burning; inflammation.
Abrazar, vr. To burn; fire; squander; provoke.—*vr.* To be agitated by any violent passion, to glow.
Abrazilado, da, a. Brazil-wood color.
Abrazadera, sf. 1. A band. 2. A cleat.
Abrazador, ra, a. 1. Embracer. 2. (Low) Thief-taker. 3. A hook.
Abrazamiento, sm. Embracing.
Abrazar, va. 1. To embrace, to hug; to clasp. 2. To surround.
Abrazo, sm. A hug, an embrace.
Abrego, sm. A southwest wind.
Abrenuncio, int. (Lat.) Far be it from me.
Abrevadero, sm. A watering-place for cattle.
Abrevado, a. softened in water. [Waterer.
Abrevador, sm. 1. He who waters cattle. 2. Abrevár, *va.* To water cattle.
Abreviación, sf. Abbreviation.
Abreviador, ra, a. An abridger.
Abreviar, va. To abridge.
Abreviatura, sf. Abbreviation.
Abreviatura, sf. Office of a breviator.
Abribonarse, vr. To act the scoundrel; stroll.
Abrióro, ra, a. Aperitive; easily opened.
Abrióro, sm. 1. Freestone-peach. 2. Opener.
Abridor del láminas, sm. An engraver.
Abridor en hueco, a. die or punch sinker.
Abrigadero, sm. Sheltered place.
Abrigado, sm. A shelter for cattle.
Abrigar, va. To shelter, to protect, to patronize; to warm.
Abrijo, sm. Shelter, protection, aid.
Abril, sm. April.
Abriantár, va. To cut a diamond into facets; to make any precious stone sparkle by polishing it.
Abrimiento, sm. An opening.
Abrir, va. 1. To open; to unlock. 2. To remove obstacles. 3. To engrave. **Abrir el día, To dawn.** **Abrir el ojo, To be alert.** **Abrir la mano, To accept bribes; to be generous.** **Abrir los ojos á uno, To undeceive, to enlighten.** 4. **Abriree con alguno, To disclose one's secrets.** **Abrir registro** (speaking of a vessel), To begin to take in cargo.
abrochador, sm. An instrument to button on clothes.

Abrochadura, sf. Abrochamiento, *sm.* **Bot** Abrochar, To button on. [toning on
Abrogación, sf. Abrogation, repeal.
Abrogar, va. To abrogate, to annul.
Abrojal, sm. A place covered with thistles.
Abrojo, sm. 1. (Bot.) Caltrop, thistle, thorn, prickly. 2. A crowfoot. 3. A lash.—*pl.* Hidden rocks in the sea.
Abromado, da, a. 1. (Nau.) Dark, hazy, foggy. 2. Worm-eaten.
Abromarse, vr. (Nau.) To be worm-eaten.
Abroquelarse, vr. To cover one's self with a shield. 2. To defend one's self.
Abrotano, (Bot.) Sonthornwood.
Abrotonar, sm. (Nau.) To scud dismayed.
Abumado, da, a. Weary.
Abumador, ra, a. A teaser.
Abumar, va. 1. To crush. 2. To cause great pains or trouble. 3. To overlay
Abutado, da, a. Brutish, ungovernable.
Abceso, sm. An abscess.
Abst, int. God forbid!
Abolución, sf. Absolution; acquittal.
Aboluta, sf. Dogma, universal proposition.
Abolutamente, ad. Absolutely.
Aboluto, ta, a. 1. Absolute. 2. Imperious
Abolutorio, a. Absolutory.
Abolvér, va. To absolve; acquit.
Aborción, sf. (Med.) Absorption.
Abórto, ta, a. Amazed, absorbed in thought
Absorcencia, sf. Absorbing.
Absorvente, sm. & va. (Med.) Absorbent.
Absorver, va. 1. To absorb. 2. To hurry along.
Aborvido, a. (Med.) Absorbed.
Abstemio, mia, a. Abstemious.
Abstenérse, vr. To abstain, forbear.
Abstergente, Abstersivo, va, a. Cleansing, abstergent.
Abstergér, va. To cleanse.
Absterción, sf. Absterstion.
Abstinencia, sf. Forbearance, abstinence.
Abstinente, a. Abstinent. [ment
Abstracción, sf. 1. Abstraction. 2. Retire-
Abstractivo, va, a. Abstractive.
Abstrácto, ta, a. Abstract.
Abstraér, va. 1. To abstract. 2. To refrain from. 3. To differ in opinion.
Abstraído, da, a. Retired.
Abstruso, sa, a. Abstruse, difficult.
Abuelto, ta, a. Free.
Aburdo, sm. Absurdity, nonsense.
Abúrdo, da, a. Nonsensical, absurd.
Abubilla, sf. (Orn.) the hoopoe, or hoopoe.
Abuela, sf. Grandmother, [ancestor.
Abuelo, sm. Grandfather,
Abultado, da, a. 1. Increased. 2. Bulky.
Abultador, sm. Stiffener.
Abultar, va. To increase, to enlarge.—*va.* To be bulky or large.
Abundamiento, sm. V. **Abundancia.**
Abundancia, sf. Abundance, plenitude.
Abundante, a. Abundant, plentiful.
Abundantemente, ad. Abundantly.
Abundar, va. To abound, to have plenty.
Abufnelar, va. To make something in the shape of a fritter.
Aburelado, da, a. Grayish.
Aburrido, da, a. Weary.
Aburrimiento, sm. Vexation, despondency tediousness; weariness, sorrow.

Aburrir, *va.* To vex, to perplex, to weary.
Aburujado, *da, a.* 1. Pressed together. 2. Perplexed.
Aburujár, *va.* To press or heap together.
Abusár, *va.* To abuse or misapply a thing.
Abusivo, *va, a.* Abusive.
Abúso, *sm.* Misusage, abuse.
Abyección, *sf.* Abjection, abjectness.
Abyecto, *ta, a.* Abject, dejected.
Acá, *ad.* Here, this way. *De cuando acá?* Since when? *Acá no se está.* That's not the custom here. *Ven acá.* Come along. *Acá y allá.* Here and there. *Acá.* Hey, used in calling.
Acabable, *a.* What may be finished.
Acabado, *da, a.* 1. Perfect. 2. Old; ill-dressed.
Acabadór, *ra, a.* Finisher, completer.
Acabalar, *va.* To complete, to finish.
Acaballadero, *sm.* The time and place when horses cover mares. [*mare.*]
Acaballado, *da, a.* 1. Covered; applied to a
Acaballar, *va.* To cover a mare.
Acaballerado, *da, a.* Gentlemanlike.
Acaballér, *va.* 1. To render genteel. 2. To make a person behave as a gentleman.
Acabamiento, *sm.* End, completion, death.
Acabar, *va. & n.* 1. To finish, to conclude; to achieve. 2. To harass. 3. To obtain. 4. To terminate, to come to an end. 5. To die; to consume; to extinguish; to fail.—*er.* To grow feeble. *La vela se está acabando.* The candle is flickering. *Es cosa de nunca acabarse.* It is an endless affair. *Acaba de llegar.* He has just arrived.
Acabestrillar, *va.* To go fowling with a stalking-horse or ox.
Acabildar, *va.* To unite persons by persuasion to do something.
Acaboso, *ad.* That's enough.
Acabronado, *da, a.* Bold, unembarrassed.
Acachetar, *er.* To tap, to pat, to strike.
Acacia, *sf.* Acacia. [2. A naked figure.
Academia, *sf.* 1. Academy; literary society.
Académico, *sm.* 1. Academician. 2. *a.* Academic, &c.
Acaccedero, *ra, a.* Incidental.
Acacér, *en. def.* To happen, to come to pass.
Acacmiénto, *sm.* Event, incident.
Acá, *sm.* A canoe. [to assuage.
Acallar, *va.* To quiet, to hush; to mitigate.
Acalariménto, *sm.* Ardor, heat; agitation.
Acalarar, *va.* 1. To warm. 2. To inflame. 3. To urge on. 4. To promote.—*er.* To grow warm.
Acamado, *da, a.* Laid flat.
Acambrayado, *da, a.* Resembling cambric.
Acamellado, *da, a.* Camel-like.
Acampamento, *sm.* Encampment, camp.
Acampar, *va.* To encamp.
Acampo, *sm.* A common pasture.
Acamuzado, *da, a.* Chamois-colored.
A'cana, *sf.* A hard reddish wood of Cuba.
Acanalado, *da, a.* 1. Passing through a channel. 2. Striated, channelled.
Acanalador, *sm.* Grooving-plane. [back.
Acanalados, *sm. pl.* The ridge of a horse's
Acanalár, *va.* 1. To make a canal. 2. To flute, to groove.
Acandillado, *da, a.* Made with sharp points.
Acanelado, *da, a.* Cinnamon-color.

Acangrenarse, *er.* To mortify; gangrene.
Acantilado, *da, a.* Forming furrows.
Acantar, *va.* To measure by *cántaras* or four-gallon vessels.
Acantilada costa, *a.* An accessible coast.
Acanto, *sm.* (Bot.) Prickly thistle; *acanthus*.
Acantonamiento, *sm.* Cantonment.
Acantonar, *va.* To canton. [pointed cane.
Acañavrear, *va.* To wound with sharp.
Acañonar, *va.* To cannonade. [er clock.
Acaparrarse, *er.* To take refuge under another.
Acaparroado, *da, a.* Copperas-color.
Acaponado, *da, a.* Capon-like.
Acardenalar, *va.* To beat black and blue, to pinch.—*er.* To be covered with livid spots.
Acareamiento, *sm.* Comparing, confronting.
Acariciador, *ra, a.* Fondler.
Acariciar, *va.* To fondle, to caress.
Acarrarse, *er.* To go under the shade, (applied to sheep.)
Acarradizo, *za, a.* Portable.
Acarreador, *ra, a.* Carrier; a porter.
Acarrér, *va.* 1. To carry. 2. (Met.) To cause. 3. *er.* To bring upon one's self.
Acarró, *sm.* Carriage, conveyance. *Cocas de acarreo.* Goods transported as freight.
Acarróto, *sm.* *Hilo de acarreto*, Pack-thread.
Acáso, *sm.* Chance, casualty.
Acáso, *ad.* By chance, by accident.
Acastillado, *da, a.* (Obs.) Castellated.
Acastillaje, *sm.* The upper works of a ship.
Acastorado, *da, a.* Like the texture of beaver.
Acatamiento, *sm.* Esteem, respect; acknowledgment; view. [inspect.
Acatar, *va.* To respect; acknowledge;
Acatarrarse, *er.* To catch cold.
Acandalado, *da, a.* Rich, wealthy.
Acandalár, *va.* 1. To hoard up riches. 2. To acquire a reputation.
Acandillador, *sm.* Commander of troops.
Acandillar, *va.* To command troops.
Acayoba, *sm.* Mahogany.
Accedénto, *pa.* Acceding.
Accedér, *en.* To accede; to agree.
Accesible, *a.* 1. Accessible. 2. Attainable. 3. Approachable.
Accesión, *sf.* Accession; access, paroxysm.
Acóeso, *sm.* Access; copulation; accession.
Accesoriaméto, *ad.* Accessorily.
Accesorias, *sf. pl.* 1. Accessories; out-buildings. 2. *sf.* A room with the door opening to the street.
Accesorio, *ria, a.* Accessory, additional. *Accesorias obras.* The outworks of a fortress.
Accidentado, *da, a.* Affected with fits.
Accidental, *a.* Accidental, casual, fortuitous.
Accidentalmente, *ad.* Accidentally, casually.
Accidentarse, *er.* To be seized with a fit.
Accidentazo, *sm.* *augm.* A severe fit of illness.
Accidente, *sm.* Accident, chance, hap; a sudden fit.
Acción, *sf.* Action; deed, lawsuit, stock. *Acción de gracias.* Thanksgiving, act of thanking; share of capital stock.
Accionar, *en.* To gestaculate.
Accionista, *sm.* Stockholder, partner, shareholder.
Acabadamiento, *sm.* Surfeit; disease of an animal.
Acébodo, *sm.* Plantation of holly-trees.
Acóbo, *sm.* Holly-tree, dwarf-oak.

Acebuchal, sm. Plantation of wild olive-trees.
Acebuchal, a. Belonging to wild olives.
Acebucheta, sm. Wild olive-tree. [olive.
Acebucheta, na, a. Belonging to the wild
 Acebuchina, *sf.* Fruit of the wild olive-tree.
Acechador, ra, s. Lier in ambush; intruder.
Acechar, va. To lie in ambush, to waylay;
 to pry into.
Acecho, sm. Waylaying, lying in ambush.
Al acecho or en acecho, ad. In wait, in
 ambush.
Acechón, s, a. Waylayer, prier, *IIacer la
 acechona*, To scrutinize, to pry into.
Acecinar, va. To salt and dry meat in the
 air.—*er.* To grow old, dry, and withered.
Acedaménte, ad. Sourly, bitterly.
Acedar, va. To sour; displease.
Acedera, sf. (Bot.) Sorrel. [acid taste.
Acedrilla, sf. (Bot.) Wood-sorrel; plant of an
 Acedia, *sf.* Acidity, sourness; roughness;
 asperity of address.
Acédo, s, a. Acid, sour; harsh, unpleasant.
Acéfalo, s, a. Without a chief, wanting a head.
Aceitar, va. To oil, to rub with oil, to anoint.
Acéite, sm. Oil; any unctuous liquor; fat.
Acéite de comer, Olive, or sweet oil.
Acéite de pescado, Train-oil. *Acéite de
 merluza*, Cod-oil. *Acéite de palo*, Balsam
 copaiba. *Acéite de linaza*, Linseed-oil.
Aceitera, sf. Oil-jar, oil-cruet.
Aceiterazo, sm. A blow given with an oil-jar.
Aceiteria, sf. Shop where oil is sold.
Aceltoro, s, a. Oil-man; vessel for holding oil.
Aceltoso, sa, a. Oily, fat, greasy.
Aceltuna, sf. Olive. *Acetunas capateras*,
 Olives a long time in pickle.
Acetunada, sf. Olive-season.
Acetunado, da, a. Olive-green. [olives.
Acetunero, sm. Gatherer, seller, or carrier of
 Acetuno, *sm.* Olive-tree. [tion.
Acceleración, sf. Acceleration, increase of mo-
 Accelerar, *va.* To accelerate, hasten, hurry.
Acéiga, sf. Spillage-boat.
Acémila, sf. A mule; mule-tax. [teers.
Acemillar, a. Belonging to mules and mule-
 Acemilleria, *sf.* Mule-stable.
Acemilero, sm. A muleteer.
Acemilero, ra, a. Belonging to mules, in
 particular to the king's mules.
Acemita, sf. Bread made of fine bran.
Acemite, sm. Pollen, fine bran; grits; pot-
 tage made of parched half-ground wheat.
Acendrado, da, a. Purified; refined.
Acendrar, va. To purify or refine metals; to
 free from stain.
Acensuar, va. To lease out for a certain rent.
Acénte, sm. Accent.
Acentuación, sf. Accentuation.
Acéntuar, va. To accentuate.
Acéna, sf. A water-mill. [water-mill.
Aceñero, sm. The tenant or keeper of a
 Acepar, *va.* To take root.
Acepcion, sf. Acceptation. *Accepton de
 personas*, A partiality shown to any per-
 son without regard to merit.
Acepilladura, sf. Planing; slavings.
Acepillar, va. To plane; to brush; to polish.
Acceptabilidad, sf. Acceptability.
Acceptable, a. Worthy of acceptance.
Acceptación, sf. Acceptation; approbation.

Acceptador, ra, Acceptante, s. Acceptor.
Acceptar, va. To accept. *Acceptar personas*,
 To favor particular persons. *Acceptar una
 letra*, To accept a bill.—*er.* To be pleased.
Acépto, ta, a. Acceptable, agreeable, pleasing.
Acéquia, sf. A canal, drain. [channel.
Acequiado, da, a. Intersected by drains;
Acequiador, sm. Drain-maker, canal-maker
Acequiar, va. To construct canals or drains.
Acequíero, sm. Surveyor or maker of canals
 or drains.
A'cer, sm. Maple-tree.
Acera, sf. Sidewalk.
Acerado, da, a. Steeled; strong.
Acerar, va. To steel; impregnate with steel.
Acerbamente, ad. Harshly, rudely.
Acerbidad, sf. Acerbity, asperity; sharpness.
Acérbo, ba, a. Rough to the taste; severe.
Acérca, prep. About, relating to, concerning.
Acercamiento, sm. (Obs.) Approach, approx-
 imation. [near to.
Acercar, va. To approach; to accost, to come
 Acérico, Acerillo, *sm.* Pin-cushion; small
 pillow.
Acerino, na, a. (Poet.) Steely, hard, firm.
Acero, sm. Steel. *Acero colado*, Cast-steel.
Acero de rosa, Rose-steel.—*pl.* *Espada
 de buenos aceros*, A sword of well-tem-
 pered steel. [leaved hawthorn.
Acerola, sf. Azarole, the fruit of the parsley-
Acerolo, sm. The parsley-leaved hawthorn.
Acerbrar, va. (Low) To seize, grasp, gripe.
Acerriamente, ad. Strenuously.
Acúrrimo, ma, a. sup. Very vigorous.
Acertadamente, ad. Opportunely, fitly.
Acertado, da, a. Fit, proper, timely.
Acertador, ra, a. One who hits on the right
 point.
Acertar, va. To hit the mark; conjecture
 right; happen unexpectedly; take root.
Acertijo, sm. A riddle, enigma.
Aceruolo, sm. A small pack-saddle for riding.
Acérvo, sm. A heap; the whole; any thing
Acetábulo, sm. Cruet; a Roman measure.
Acetosilla, sf. Sorrel.
Acetoso, sa, a. Acetous; acid.
Acétre, sm. A small bucket; holy-water-pot.
Achacadizo, za, a. (Obs.) Feigned, fraudulent.
Achacar, va. To impute; to father; to frame
 an excuse.
Achacosamente, ad. Sickly.
Achacoso, sa, a. Sickly, unhealthy.
Achafanar, va. To lower one end of a board.
Achaparrado, da, a. Of the size of a shrub;
 short.
Acháque, sm. Habitual indisposition; month-
 ly courses; excuse; a failing; fine, penalty.
Achaquero, sm. A magistrate of the board
 of meats in Spain.
Acharolár, va. To japan, varnish.
Achicado, da, a. Diminished, reduced.
Achicador, ra, a. Diminisher, reducer
 (Nau.) Bailing-scoop.
Achicadura, sf. Diminution, reduction.
Achicar, va. To diminish, to lessen; to bale
 a boat or drain a mine. *Achicar un cabo*,
 To shorten a rope. *Achicar el agua del
 navio*, To free the ship.
Achicharrar, va. To fry meat too much; to
 over-heat.

Achichinque, *sm.* A miner who drains the mines of water.

Achicoría, *cf.* Suocory, wild endive, chicory.

Achinar, *va.* To intimidate, to terrify.

Achinelado, *da, a.* Made like a slipper.

Achíota, Achóte, *sm.* The heart-leaved bixa, annatto or arnotto.

Achispáree, *vr.* (Coll.) To get tipsy.

Achocar, *va.* To knock asunder; to hoard money.

Achorizado, *da, a.* made into sausages.

Achuchar, Achuchurrar, *va.* (Coll.) To crush.

Achulado, *da, a.* Waggish, frolicsome.

Acíago, *ga, a.* Unfortunate, melancholy, sad.

Acial, Acíar, *sm.* Barnacle put upon the nose of a horse.

Aciano, *sm.* Corn-flower.

Acibar, *sm.* The juice from the aloe; aloe-tree. *Acibar caballuno*, Horse-aloes; harshness, bitterness.

Acibarar, *va.* To put the juice of aloe into any thing; to imbitter.

Acibarrar, *va.* (Oba.) To dash against.

Acicalador, *ra, a.* A polisher, burnisher.

Acicaladura, *cf.* Acicalamiento, *sm.* Burnishing. [dress in style]

Acicalar, *va.* To polish, to burnish.—*vr.* To

Acicate, *sm.* A long-necked Moorish spur.

Acicha, *sm.* A two-edged tool used by tilers.

Acidez, *cf.* Acidity.

Acidificación, *cf.* Acidification.

Acido, *sm.* Acid.—*a.* Acid, sour, sharp.

Acidular, *va.* To make sour, piquant.

Acidulo, *la, a.* Acidulous, tart.

Acierto, *sm.* A good hit. *Con acierto*, With effect; dexterity; chance; casualty.

Aciguatado, *da, a.* Jaundiced.

Aciguatarse, *vr.* To be seized with jaundice.

Acijado, *da, a.* Of the color of *acife*.

Acife, *sm.* Coppers.

Acijoso, *sa, a.* Brownish; of a blackish earth.

Acimboza, *cf.* The citron-tree. [place.]

Acimentarse, *vr.* To settle one's self in a *Ación*, *cf.* Stirrup-leather.

Acionero, *sm.* A maker of stirrup-leathers.

Acipado, *da, a.* Well milled; felled.

Acirate, *sm.* A landmark, boundary.

Acitara, *sm.* Partition wall; rail of a bridge.

Acitrón, *sm.* A citron dried; candied lemon.

Acimación, *cf.* Acclamation, the act of shouting with joy.

Acclamador, *ra, a.* Applauder, shouter.

Acclamar, *va.* To shout, to applaud, to huzza.

Acclaración, Illustration, explanation.

Acclarar, *va.* To clear from obscurity; make bright; illustrate, explain; widen; clarify.—*vn.* To clear up.

Aclocado, *da, a.* Stretched at a fire, table, &c.

Aclocarse, *vr.* To brood; to stretch one's self.

Acobardar, *va.* To daunt, intimidate.

Acocoador, *ra, a.* A horse that kicks.

Acocreamiento, *sm.* Act and effect of kicking.

Acocear, *va.* To kick, to wince.

Acocarse, *vr.* To squat, to stoop down.

Acochinar, *va.* To murder. (Mot.) To hush up; to humble. [neck.]

Acocotar, *va.* To kill by a blow upon the

Acodadura, *cf.* Bending the elbow.

Acodalár, *va.* (Arch.) To put in lintels.

Acodár, *va.* (Oba.) To lean the elbow upon;

to lay outtings of plants in the ground; to square timber.

Acoderarse, *vr.* To put a spring on a cable.

Acodillar, *va.* To bend any thing to an angle to sink under a burden.

Acódo, *sm.* A shoot of a layer.

Acogedizo, *za, a.* Collected promiscuously.

Acogedor, *ra, a.* Harbinger.

Acoger, *va.* To give shelter; to receive. (Met.) To protect.—*vr.* To take refuge; to make use of a pretext for dissimulation.

Acogida, *cf.* Reception; concurrence.

Acogido, *sm.* Collection of breeding mares kept at a certain price; temporary ad mission of flocks into pasture-ground.

Acogollar, *va.* To cover plants with straw.

Acogolladura, *cf.* Earthing up of plants.

Acogombradura, *cf.* Digging up the ground about plants. [plants.]

Acogombrar, *va.* To dig up the ground about Acogotado, *da, a.* Killed by a blow on the neck.

Acogotar, *va.* To kill by a blow on the neck.

Acotlar, *va.* To be very careful.

Acolalan, *sm.* An insect in Madagascar.

Acolar, *va.* (Blaz.) To arrange two coats of arms under the same crown, &c.

Acolchar, *va.* To quilt.

Acólito, *sm.* Acolyte; an assistant.

Acolladores, *sm.* pl. Laniards of a ship.

Acollarado, *da, a.* Having a collar; birds having different plumage round their necks.

Acollarar, *va.* To yoke or harness horses, oxen, &c.; to couple hounds.

Acombár, *va.* To bend, to crook.

Acomendador, *sm.* Protector, slder.

Acometedor, *ra, a.* An aggressor, assaulter.

Acometér, *va.* To attack, to assault; to undertake; to tempt. [a fit]

Acometida, *cf.* Acometimiento, *sm.* Attack;

acomodable, *a.* Accommodable. [iency.]

Acomodación, *cf.* Accommodation, conven-

Acomodado, *da, a.* Convenient, fit; rich.

Acomodador, *ra, a.* Box-keeper in the theatre.

Acomodamiento, *sm.* Accommodation.

Acomodar, *va.* To accommodate; reconcile; furnish.—*vr.* To comply.

Acomodaficio, *cia, a.* Figurative.

Acomodo, *sm.* Accommodation, situation.

Acompañado, *da, a.* Accompanied; an assistant judge, surgeon, &c.

Acompañador, *ra, a.* Attendant, accompanier.

Acompañamiento, *sm.* Attendance, company; retinue. [ing.]

Acompañante, *pa, a.* Accompanying, attend-

acompañar, *va.* To accompany, to attend.

Acompasado, *da, a.* Measured by the compass; in regular time. [constitution.]

Acomplexionado, *da, a.* Of a good or bad

Aconchadillo, *sm.* Kind of ragout or stewed meat. [(Nau.) To embay.]

Aconchar, *va.* (Oba.) To fit out a ship.

Acondicionado, *da, a.* Conditioned.

Acondicionar, *va.* To dispose, to constitute.

Acongojar, *va.* To vex, to oppress, to afflict.

Aconhortarse, *vr.* To console one's self, to take courage.

Aconito, *sm.* Aconite, wolf's-bane.

Aconsejable, *a.* Advisable. [itor]

Aconsejador, *ra, a.* Adviser, counsellor, mon

Acaséjar, *va.* To advise; take advice. [*y.*]
Acasonantár, *va.* To use rhymes improperly.
Acantar, *va.* To count, calculate; prop. [*pen.*]
(Nau.) To shore.
Acatecedero, *ra, a.* That which may happen.
Acatecer, *v.* To arrive; to happen. [*alt.*]
Acatecimiento, *sm.* Event, incident, case.
Acopado, *da, a.* Cup-shaped, vaseform.
Acopár, *va.* To shape like a cup.
Acopetado, *da, a.* Toupee-shaped.
Acopiamiento, *sm.* Gathering, picking up.
Acoplar, *va.* To gather, to store up, to lay up.
Acopio, *sm.* Gathering, storing, hoarding.
Acoplado, *da, a.* Fitted, adjusted, joined.
Acoplar, *va.* To accouple; to frame; to settle differences; to yoke beasts.
Acopinar, *va.* To intimidate, terrify.
Acorar, *va.* (Obs.) To afflict, molest.
Acorazonado, *a.* Heart-shaped.
Acorcharse, *vr.* To shrivel; become torpid.
Acordación, *sf.* Remembrance. [*jointly.*]
Acordamento, *ad.* By common consent.
Acordado, *da, a.* Agreed; done deliberately.
Lo acordado, Decree enforcing prior proceedings.
Acordár, *va.* To decide unanimously; to concert; remind; to tune instruments; to group figures in a picture; to deliberate.—*va.* To agree.—*vr.* To weigh, consider maturely; threaten; to remember.
Acorda, *a.* Conformable; coinciding in opinion.—*a.* Consonance; harmony.
Acordelar, *va.* To measure with a cord.
Acordemento, *ad.* By common consent.
Acordonado, *da, a.* Surrounded; corded.
Acordonar, *va.* To make in the form of a cord; to surround.
Acóres, *sm.* (Med.) Achor, a kind of herpes.
Acornador, *ra, a.* A beast fighting with its horns.
Acornear, *va.* To strike with the horns.
Acóro, *sm.* Sweet-flag, calamus.
Acorrallar, *va.* To pen up cattle; intimidate.
Acorrer, *va.* (Little *us.*) To help; hasten.
Acortamiento, *sm.* Contraction, abridgment.
Acortar, *va.* To shorten, to abridge; obstruct.
Acortar la vela, To shorten sail.—*vr.* To shrivel; to be bashful.
Acornillar, *va.* To bridle or hold up the oars.
Acorvar, *va.* To curve, to bend.
Acorzár, *va.* (Little *us.*) To dress a child in short clothes.
Acosador, *ra, a.* A pursuer, persecutor, vexer.
Acosamiento, *sm.* Persecution, trouble.
Acosár, *va.* To pursue close; to vex.
Acostado, *da, a.* Laid down. [*salary.*]
Acostamiento, *sm.* Lying down; rest; a
Acostar, *va.* To lay down.—*vr.* To approach.
(Nau.) To stand in shore. [be accustomed].
Acostumbrar, *va.* To accustom, use.—*vn.* To
Acotación, *sf.* Limit, bound; quotation, note.
Acotamiento, *sm.* Limitation, quotation.
Acotar, *va.* To limit; to lop off; to quote; to attest; to accept for a certain price; to witness.
Acotillo, *sm.* A large smith's-hammer.
Acoyundár, *va.* To yoke oxen to a draught.
Acra, *a.* Sour; moriant; rough.—*a.* Acra.
Acrobita, *a.* Sulphur. [*crease.*]
Acrocencia, *sf.* Acrocentamiento, *sm.* In-

Acrocentador, *ra, a.* Increaser. [*mea.*]
Acrocentár, *Acrocer*, *va.* To increase, to aug.
Acreditado, *da, a.* Accredited, distinguished.
Acreditár, *va.* To assure; credit; prove.
Acreeor, *sm.* A creditor; a meritorie a person.
Acree, *va.* To lend, to assist.
Acramenta, *ad.* Sourly.
Acrianzado, *da, a.* Educated, instructed.
Acribadura, *sf.* Sifting.
Acribár, *va.* To sift, to separate; to examine.
Acribillar, *va.* To pierce like a sieve; to molest.
Acriminación, *sf.* Crimination.
Acriminador, *ra, a.* Accuser, informer.
Acriminar, *va.* To criminate; accuse, impeach; aggravate.
Acrimonia, *sf.* Acrimony, sourness; asperity.
Acrisolar, *va.* To refine, to purify, to cleanse.
Acristianar, *va.* (Coll.) To christen, baptize.
Acrobato, *sm.* Rope-dancer.
Acromático, *a.* Achromatic.
Acromion, *sf.* (Anat.) Acromion.
Acronicto, *ta, a.* Acronycal.
Acroético, *ca, a.* Acroetic.
Acrotéra, *Acrotéria*, *sf.* A small pedestal, &c.; the highest part of a column. [*piece.*]
Acrotério, *sm.* The superior part of a frontis.
Acroy, *sm.* (Obs.) A gentleman of the king's household.
Acta, *sf.* Act, record.—*pl.* The acts of communities. *Actas de los santos*, The lives of the saints. [*1-144th of an inch.*]
Actimo, *sm.* 1-12th of a punto, which is
Actitár, *va.* To sue, to enact.
Actitud, *sf.* Attitude, position.
Actividad, *sf.* Activity, quickness.
Activo, *va, a.* Active, diligent. *Vos activa*,
Suffrage.
Acto, *sm.* Act or action; thesis; instance.
Actór, *sm.* Actor, player; plaintiff; attorney.
Actóra, *sf.* Plaintiff.
Actriz, *sf.* Actress, player.
Actuación, *sf.* Actuation, moving. [*enod.*]
Actuado, *da, a.* Actuated; skilled, experi-
Actuál, *a.* Actual, present, real, effective.
Actualidad, *sf.* Present state of things.
Actualizar, *va.* (Prov.) To realize.
Actuante, *pa.* Defender of a thesis. [*thesis.*]
Actuár, *va.* To digest; consider; to support a
Actuario, *sm.* An actuary, clerk of a court.
Actuoso, *a.* (Little *us.*) Active, diligent.
Acuadrillar, *va.* To collect or head a troop.
Acuário, *sm.* Aquarius.
Acuartelado, *da, a.* Divided into quarters.
Acuartelamiento, *sm.* Quarters.
Acuartelar, *va.* To quarter troops.
Acuartillar, *va.* To bend under a heavy load.
Acuátil, *a.* Aquatic.
Acubado, *da, a.* Resembling a pail or bucket.
Acucharado, *da, a.* Spoonlike. [*skillful.*]
Acuchillado, *da, a.* Blashed; experienced.
Acuchillador, *ra, a.* Bully.
Acuchillar, *va.* To cut or hack; to fight with knives or swords.
Acudimiento, *sm.* Aid, assistance.
Acudir, *va.* To assist, to support; to pre-
duce; to have recourse; to run up.
Acueducto, *sm.* Aqueduct.
Acueo, *a, a.* Water

- Acuerdo, sm.** Decision of a tribunal; body of the members of a tribunal; opinion, advice. *De acuerdo*, Unanimously; to come to an understanding. *Acuerdos del reino*, Remonstrances of the realm.
- Acutir, va.** To afflict, to oppress.—*cr.* To grieve.
- Acuído, da, a.** (Low) Retired. [*retreat.*]
- Acular, va.** (Low) To force into a corner; to Aculebrinado, *da, a.* Made like a culverin.
- Acullá, ad.** On the other side, yonder; opposite.
- Acumulación, sf.** Accumulation, gathering.
- Acumulador, ra, a.** Accumulator; recorder.
- Acumular, va.** To accumulate, to heap up; to impute; to file records. [*prevention.*]
- Acumulativamente, ad.** (Law) By way of
- Acuña, sf.** Coining, coinage.
- Acuñador, ra, a.** Coiner, minter.
- Acuñar, va.** To coin; to wedge. *Acuñar dinero*, (Met.) To hoard up money.
- Acuoso, sa, a.** Watery.
- Acurrucarse, vr.** To muffle one's self up.
- Acurrullar, va.** To take down the sails.
- Acusable, a.** Accusable, indictable.
- Acusación, sf.** Accusation, impeachment.
- Acusador, ra, a.** Accuser, informer.
- Acusar, va.** To accuse, to criminate; to indict; to acknowledge the receipt of a letter.
- Acusarsa, va.** To confess one's sins to a priest.
- Acusativo, sm.** Accusative; fourth case of a Latin noun.
- Acusatorio, ria, a.** Accusatory.
- Acúse, sm.** At cards, a certain number estimated to win so much.
- Acústica, sf.** Acoustics.
- Acústico, ca, a.** Acoustic. [*angle.*]
- Acutángulo, a.** Oxygon, acute-angled triangle, *da, sf.* A small apple of the pippin kind.
- Adafina, Adefina, sf.** Sort of stewed meat.
- Adágio, sm.** Proverb. *Adagio*, a slow time.
- Adálla, sf.** (Nau.) Pump-deal. [(in music.)]
- Adalid, sm.** A chief, a commander. [*neat.*]
- Adamadillo, lla, a.** Nice, delicate, pretty.
- Adamado, da, a.** Damsel-like.
- Adamantino, na, a.** Adamantine. [*damask.*]
- Adamascado, da, a.** Damask-like; cotton-
- Adamascar, va.** To damask, variegate.
- Adamita, sm.** Adamite.
- Adaptable, a.** Capable of being adapted.
- Adaptación, sf.** Accommodation.
- Adaptadamente, ad.** Fitly, justly adapted.
- Adaptado, da, a.** Adequate, suitable, fit.
- Adaptar, va.** To adapt, to fit, to apply; to proportion. [*a wall.*]
- Adaraja, sf.** Projecting stones left to continue
- Adarce, sm.** Froth of the sea dried on canes.
- Adarga, sf.** An oval leather shield.
- Adargar, va.** To shield.
- Adargazo, sm.** A blow given with a shield.
- Adarme, sm.** The sixteenth part of an ounce.
- Por adarnes*, Very sparingly.
- Adárve, sm.** The flat top of a wall.
- Adatár, va.** To open an account. [*tree.*]
- Adatoda, sf.** The willow-leaved Malabar nut.
- Adáza, sf.** (Bot.) Common panic-grass.
- Adcenamiento, sm.** The forming by tens.
- Adecenar, va.** To form people by tens.
- Adecuación, sf.** Fitness.
- Adecuadamente, ad.** Fitly, properly.
- Adecuado, da, a.** Adequate, fit, competent.
- Adecuar, va.** To fit, to accommodate.
- Adefésio, sm.** Extravagance, folly, nonsense.
- Adefuéras, a, pl.** Out-buildings, suburbs.
- Adehala, sf.** Gratitude. [*tara.*]
- Adehesado, sm.** Place converted into pasture.
- Adehesamiento, sm.** Pasture.
- Adehesar, va.** To convert land into pasture.
- Adelantadillo, a.** Red wine of the first ripe grapes. [*province.*]
- Adelantado, sm.** Title of the governor of a
- Adelantado, da, a.** Anticipated, advanced.
- Adelantador, ra, a.** Forwarder.
- Adelantamiento, sm.** Progress, advancement, improvement; furtherance; anticipation.
- Adelantar, va.** To advance, forward; anticipate, pay beforehand; improve.—*cr.* To take the lead; excel.
- Adelante, ad.** Farther off; higher up; forward. *En adelante*, Henceforth, in future.
- Adelfa, sf.** Rose-bay or oleander.
- Adelfal, sm.** Plantation of rose-bay trees.
- Adelgazado, da, a.** Made slender or thin.
- Adelgazador, ra, a.** One that makes thin or slender. [*slender.*]
- Adelgazamiento, sm.** Attenuation; making
- Adelgazar, va.** To make thin; lessen; refine.
- Adéma, sf.** Adéma, *sm.* (Min.) Timber securing the sides of mines.
- Ademador, sm.** A mine-carpenter, boarding the sides of mines.
- Ademán, sm.** Gesture; look, manner. *En ademán de*, In the attitude of performing something. [*of mines.*]
- Ademár, va** (Min.) To board up the sides
- Además, ad.** Moreover; besides.
- Adenografía, sf.** A treatise on the glands.
- Adenología, sf.** Description of the glands.
- Adénos, sm.** Aleppo cotton.
- Adentellar, va.** To bite, to catch with the teeth. *Adentellar una pared*, To indent a wall. [*A' de adentro*! Within there!]
- Adentro, ad.** Within, internally, inwardly.
- Aderezar, va.** To dress, to adorn; to prepare; to clean, to repair. *Aderezar la comida*, To dress victuals, to cook.
- Adereço, sm.** Dressing and adorning; gum, starch. *Adereço de mesa*, A service for the table. *Adereço de diamantes*, A set of diamonds. *Adereço de caballo*, Trappings of a saddle-horse. *Adereço de casa*, Furniture.
- Aderra, sf.** (Prov.) Grass-rope. [*time.*]
- A'deshón, ad.** Unseasonably, not in proper
- Adestrado, da, a.** Broke in; (Blaz.) on the dexter side.
- Adestrador, ra, a.** Teacher, instructor; critic.
- Adestrar, va.** To guide; to teach; to train.
- Adeudado, da, a.** Indebted; obliged.
- Adeudar, va.** To pay duty; (Obs.) to contract debts.—*cr.* To be indebted.
- Adherencia, sf.** Adhesion; alliance.
- Adherente, a.** Adherent.—*s.* Follower.
- Adherentes, sm. pl.** Ingredients; tools.
- Adherir, en.** To adhere, to cleave to.—*cr.* To hold. [*ment.*]
- Adhesión, sf.** Adhesion; cohesion, attachment.
- Adiádo, da, a.** El día adiádo, The day appointed, fixed. [*like.*]
- Adiamantado, da, a.** Adamantine, diamond

Adición, sf. Addition. *Adición de la herencia*, Acceptance of an inheritance.
Adicionador, ra, a. Increaser.
Adicionár, va. To make additions.
Adicto, ta, a. Addicted, attached.
Adiestrar, va. V. *Adestrar*.
Adietar, va. To diet.
Adinas, sf. pl. V. *Adiveas*.
Adinerado, da, a. Rich, wealthy.
Adintelado, da, a. Falling from an arch gradually into a straight line.
Adiposo, sa, a. Fat, fleshy.
Adir, va. To accept an inheritance.
Aditamento, sm. Addition, increase.
Adiva, sf. Adive, *sm.* Jackal. *Adivas*, Swellings under the ears of horses.
Adivinación, sf. Divination, prediction.
Adivinado, da, a. Foretold; conjectured.
Adivinador, ra, a. Diviner, soothsayer.
Adivinamiento, sm. V. *Adivinación*.
Adivinanza, sf. Enigma, riddle. [unriddle].
Adivinar, va. To foretell; to conjecture; to divine.
Adivino, na, a. Soothsayer, diviner; foreboder, fortune-teller.
Adjetivación, sf. Adjection.
Adjetivar, va. To unite to adject.
Adjetivo, sm. (Gram.) Adjective.
Adjudicación, sf. Adjudication.
Adjudicar, va. To adjudge; to award.
Adjunta, sf. Letter or paper inclosed in another.
Adjunto, ta, a. Joined, annexed.
Adjunto, sm. V. *Adjetivo*, and *Aditamento*.
Adjuntos, a. Body of judges to try a cause.
Admniculár, va. To increase the power of a thing by collateral aids.
Admniculo, sm. Prop, support, aid.
Administración, sf. Administration; office of an administrator. *En administración*, In trust.
Administrador, ra, a. Administrator, manager; steward, trustee. *Administrador de orden*, A knight substitute. [serve].
Administrar, va. To administer, govern;
Administrativo, va, a. Administrative, practical. [administration].
Administratório, ria, a. Belonging to an Admirable, a. Admirable, excellent, wonderful. [eucharist].
Admirable, sm. A hymn in praise of the Admirablemnte, *ad.* Admirably, marvelously. [priso].
Admiración, sf. Admiration, wonder; surprise.
Admirador, ra, a. Admirer, wonderer.
Admirante, pa. Admiring.
Admirar, va. To admire; to marvel.—*er.* To be seized with admiration; to wonder.
Admisible, a. Admissible, fit, proper.
Admisión, sf. Admission.
Admitir, va. To admit; to receive; to accept.
Admonición, sf. Admonition, warning.
Admonitor, sm. Monitor; admonisher.
Adnata, sf. (Anat.) Adnata, the external white membrane of the eye.
Adó, ad. where, whither.
Adobado, da, a. Pickled.
Adobado, sm. Pickled pork, or any other sort of dressed meat.
Adobador, ra, a. Dresser, preparer. [hidea].
Adobar, va. To pickle meat; to cook; to tan

Adóbe, sm. A sun-dried brick.
Adoberia, sf. A brick-yard.
Adóbe, sm. Repairing; pickle-sauce; ingredients for dressing leather or cloth; rouge.
Adocenado, da, a. Common, ordinary, vulgar. [to despise].
Adocenar, va. To count or sell by dozens;
Adoctrinar, va. To instruct; break in horses.
Adolecer, va. To be ill; to labor under disease.
Adolescencia, sf. Adolescence.
Adolescente, a. Adolescent, young.
Adónde, ad. Whither? to what place? where. *Adónde quiera*, To whatever place you please.
Adónico, Adónico, sm. A Latin verse consisting of a dactyl and a spondee.
Adopción, sf. Adoption, fathering.
Adoptador, ra, a. Adopter.
Adoptante, pa. Adopting; embracing.
Adoptar, va. To adopt, to father; embrace; graft.
Adoptivo, va, a. Adoptive. [please].
Adoquier, Adoquiera, ad. (Oba.) Where you
Adoquin, sm. Binding-stone of a pavement.
Adór, sm. The time for watering land.
Adorable, a. Adorable.
Adoración, sf. Adoration, worship. [mires].
Adorador, ra, a. Adorer, worshipper, ad-
Adorar, va. To adore, to reverence.
Adoratório, sm. Temple of idols in America.
Adormecedor, ra, a. Soporiferous.
Adormecer, er. To cause sleep; to calm, to lull.—*er.* To fall asleep; to grow benumbed.
Adormecido, da, a. Mopish; sleepy, drowsy.
Adormecimiento, sm. Drowsiness, sleepiness, mopishness.
Adormidora, sf. (Bot.) Poppy.
Adornado, da, a. Ornamented, adorned.
Adornador, ra, a. Adorner, embellisher.
Adornar, va. To adorn, to beautify; to furnish; to accomplish.
Adornista, sm. Painter of ornaments.
Adorno, sm. Adorning; ornament; garniture, trimming; furniture.
Adquiridor, ra, a. Acquirer.
Adquirir, va. To acquire, to obtain, to get.
Adquisición, sf. Acquisition.
Adra, sf. Turn, time, successive order.
Adragante, a. Gum tragacanth.
Adraja, sf. A tooth-stone that sticks out on a wall, for a new building to be joined to it.
Adrás, sm. pl. Hurdles, racks of carts.
Adrede, Adredemiente, ad. Purposely, knowingly. [navio]. To right a ship.
Adrizar, va. (Nau.) To right. *Adrtar un*
Adrubado, da, a. Gibbous, convex. [ment].
Adscribir, va. To appoint to a place; employ.
Adstricción, sf. Compression.
Aduana, sf. A custom-house; tax. *Pasar por todas las aduanas*, To undergo a close examination.
Aduanero, sm. Custom-house officer.
Aduar, sm. Horde, a migratory crew; Arab or gypsy tent-village.
Aduct, va. V. *Conductr, Llevar, Traer*.
Aductor, sm. (Anat.) Adductor muscles.
Aduendado, da, a. Ghost-like. [borine].
Adufazo, sm. Blow with a timbre, or tam-

Adúla, sm. Timbrel or tamborine.
Adulero, ra, a. Timbrel or tamborine player.
Adúlada, Adúlja, sf. pl. (Nau.) Coil or a coiled cable.
Adujár, va. To coil a cable. [irrigation.
Adúla, sf. (Prov.) Ground with no particular
Adulación, sf. Adulation, flattery, coaxing.
Adulador, ra, a. Flatterer, fawner, coxer.
Adular, va. To flatter, to coax, to court.
Adulatorio, ria, a. Adulatory; flattering.
Aduleár, sm. To bawl, hoop.
Adulero, sm. Driver of horses or mules.
Adúltera, sf. Adulteress.
Adultoración, sf. Adulteration.
Adulterado, da, a. Adulterated.
Adulterador, ra, a. Adulator. [adultery.
Adulterár, va. & n. To adulterate; to commit
Adulterino, na, a. Adulterous; adulterated.
Adultério, sm. Adultery.
Adúltero, ra, a. Adulterer.
Adulto, ta, a. Adult. [der ductile.
Adulzár, va. To sweeten; to soften; to en-
Adumbración, sf. Adumbration.
Adunación, sf. Union.
Adustión, sf. (Med.) Burning up.
Adustivo, va, a. That which has the power
 of burning up. [ble.
Adusto, ta, a. Burnt up; gloomy, untracta-
Advenedizo, za, a. Foreign; an upstart.
Advenimiento, sm. Arrival; advent.
Adventaja, sf. (Law, Prov.) A jewel.
Adventicio, cia, a. Adventitious; (Law) ac-
 quired by industry.
Adverbial, a. Adverbial.
Adverbo, sm. Adverb.
Adversario, sm. Adversary, opponent.
Adversativo, va, a. (Gram.) Adversative.
Adversidad, sf. Calamity, misfortune.
Adverso, sa, a. Adverse, opposite. [advice.
Advertencia, sf. Advertence; attention to;
Advertido, da, a. Noticed, informed; skilful.
Advertimiento, sm. V. *Advertencia*.
Advertir, va. To observe; to advise, to give
 notice; to acquaint; to mark.
Adviénto, sm. Advent.
Advocación, sf. Appellation given to a
 church, chapel, or altar, dedicated to the
 holy virgin or a saint.
Advocatorio, ria, a. *Carta advocatoria* or
convocatoria, A letter of convocation.
Adyacenta, a. Adjacent. [winnowed.
Añchadero, sm. The place where grain is
Aechador, ra, a. Winnower. [chaff, &c.
Aechaduras, sf. pl. The refuse of grain,
Aechár, va. To winnow.
Aécho, sm. Winnowing.
Aéreo, rea, a. Aerial; airy, fantastic.
Aeriforme, a. (Chem.) Aeriform.
Aerografía, sf. Aerography.
Aerología, sf. Aerology. [air.
Aeromancia, sf. The art of divining by the
Aeromántico, sm. Professor or student of
 aeromancy. [the air.
Aerometría, sf. Aerometry, art of weighing
Aerómetro, sm. (Phys.) Aerometer.
Aeronauta, sm. Aeronaut.
Aeroscopia, sf. The observation of the air.
Aerostación, sf. (Phys.) Aerostation.
Aerostático, ca, a. Aerostatic. [vility.
Afabilidad, sf. Affability, courteousness, ci-

Afable, a. Affable, courteous, civil.
Afablemente, ad. Affably, familiarly.
Afica, sf. (Bot.) Yellow vetch.
Afagismo, sm. A sort of tax, impost, or duty
Afamádo, da, a. Celebrated, noted.
Afán, sm. Anxiety, eagerness.
Afanadamente, ad. Anxiously, laboriously,
Afanador, ra, a. Eager for riches; painstaking.
Afanar, va. & r. To toil, to labor. [taking.
Afancea, sa, a. Solicitous; laborious, pains-
Afascalar, va. (Prov.) To stack, to build racks.
Afeador, ra, a. One that deforms or makes
 ugly. [calumny.
Afeamiento, sm. (Oba.) Defacing; ugliness;
Afeár, va. To deform; to decry, to censure.
Afección, sf. Affection, inclination.
Afectación, sf. Affectation; distinctness.
Afectado, da, a. Affecting, formal, concealed
Afectador, ra, a. Affecting person.
Afectar, va. To affect, to act upon, to produce
 effect; to unite benefices or livings.
Afectillo, sm. *dim.* Slight affection.
Afectivo, va, a. Affective, proceeding from
 affection.
Afecto, sm. Affection, love, kindness; pas-
 sion. *Afectos desordenados*, Inordinate
 desires. [to
Afecto, ta, a. Affectionate; reserved; subject
Afectuoso, sa, a. Kind, gracious, loving.
Afeitador, ra, a. Barber, hairdresser.
Afeitár, va. To shave; to trim.—*er.* To use
Afésita, sm. Paint, rouge. [paints or rouge.
Afello, sm. (Astr.) Aphellon.
Afelpado, da, a. Shaggy; plush-like. *Palle-
 tes afelpados*, (Nau.) Cased mats.
Afeminación, sf. Effemination.
Afeminado, da, a. Effeminate. [enervate.
Afeminár, va. To effeminate, to unman; to
Afreses, sf. (Gram.) Aphæresis.
Aferrado, da, a. Headstrong, stubborn.
Aferrador, ra, a. Grappler or grasper.
Aferramiento, sm. Grasping, grappling; furi-
 ling, (of sails).
Aferrar, va. To grapple, to grasp; (Nau.) to
 furl; to moor.—*er.* To grasp one another
 strongly. [keta.
Aferravélas, sf. pl. (Nau.) Furling-lines, gus-
Afanzár, va. To become ball, to guarantee;
 to prop; to make fast.
Afición, sf. Affection; liking, taste.
Aficionado, da, a. An amateur; lover.
Aficionár, va. To affect, to cause or inspire
 affection. *Aficionares con esceso á*, To
 give one's mind to.
Aficioncilla, sf. dim. Slight affection; love.
Afijo, ja, a. (Gram.) United to the end of a
 word, affix.
Afiladera, sf. Whetstone, sharpening-stone.
Afilado, a. Sharp.
Afiladura, sf. Sharpening, whetting.
Afilamiento, sm. The slenderness of the face
 or nose.
Afilár, va. To whet, to grind; to render keen.
Aflar las uñas, To make an extraordi-
 nary effort of genius or skill.—*er.* To grow
 thin and meagre.
Afiligranado, da, a. Resembling filigree.
Aflón, sm. Whetstone; steel for sharpening
Afloroso, da, a. Eccentric.
Afin, a. Relation by affinity.

Afinación, sf. Completion; refining; tuning.
Afinado, da, a. Well-finished, complete.
Afinador, ra, a. Finisher; tuning-key.
Afinadura, sm. V. Afinación.
Afinamiento, sm. Refinement [to tune].
Afinar, va. To refine, to complete, to polish;
Afinable, a. Vehemently or eagerly desired.
Afina, a. Similar between themselves.
Afinidad, sf. Affinity; (Met.) analogy; relation to.
Afir, sm. Horse-medicine of juniper-berries.
Afirmación, sf. Affirming; assertion.
Afirmador, ra, a. Affirmer, assurer.
Afirmamiento, sm. Affirmation.
Afirmante, pa. Affirmer.
Afirmar, va. To affirm; to make fast, to secure; to contend.—**em.** To inhabit.—**er.** To maintain firmly; to stand firm.
Afirmativa, sf. V. Afirmación.
Afirmativo, va, a. Affirmative.
Aistolár, va. To render fistulous.
Astichátes, sm. pl. (Nau.) Ratlines.
Asticción, sf. Affliction, grief, anguish.
Astictivo, va, a. Afflictive. *Pena astictica*, Corporal punishment.
Astio, ta, pp. irr. of Astigr.
Astigidamente, ad. Grievedly.
Astigmatismo, sm. V. Astrocion.
Astigr, va. To afflict, pain, grieve, torment.—**er.** To lament, repine.
Astjadura, sf. V. Astojamiento.
Astojamiento, sm. Laxation; looseness.
Astojár, va. To loosen, to relax, to relent; to debilitate; to soften; to grow weak; to lose courage, to languish.
Astoso, da, a. V. Astorado. [fluency].
Astuosía, sf. Affluence, plenty, abundance;
Astuto, a. Affluent, abundant; loquacious.
Astólido, da, a. Wearing large or wide trousers.
Astollar, va. To blow with bellows. [era].
Astodar, va. To put under water; (Nau.) to sink.—**em.** To founder.
Astonia, sf. Aphony, loss of speech.
Astorado, a. A privileged person.
Astorador, sm. Gauger, appraiser.
Astromiento, sm. Gauging; tariff; valuation.
Astors, va. To gauge, to measure; to examine; to appraise. [beasts].
Astrosma, sf. A swelling in the arteries of
Astrosma, sm. Aphorism, maxim.
Astrosico, ca, a. Aphoristical.
Astro, sm. Gauging; appraisement; tariff.
Astorador, ra, a. A liner.
Astorrir, va. To Hine; shoe; seal; sheathe.
Astorrar un cabo, To serve a cable.
Astorra, sm. Lining; sheathing.
Afortunadamente, ad. Luckily.
Afortunado, da, a. Fortunate, happy, lucky.
Afortunár, va. To make happy.
Afosarse, vr. (Mil.) To ditch one's self in.
Afollar, va. (Prov.) To trim trees.
Afrancesado, da, a. Frenchified, Frenchlike.
Afrancesar, va. To Frenchify.
Afrecho, sm. Bran.
Afrechillar, va. To bridle the ears. [amy].
Afronta, sf. Affront, dishonor; outrage; insult.
Afrontar, va. To affront; to insult.—**er.** To be affronted, to blush.
Afrontoso, na, a. Igominious; insulting.
Afreír, va. To clean the bottom of a vessel.

A'frico, sm. The southwest wind.
Afrontar, va. To confront; to reproach.—**em.** To face. *Afuer de*, Upon the word of
Afuera, ad. Abroad; in public; moreover.
Afuera Afuera! Stand out of the way.
Afuera, sm. pl. Environs of a place.
Afurar, Afusarse, va. & r. (Coll.) To run away, to escape.
Afuste, sm. A gun-carriage.
Agabachado, da, a. Frenchified.
Agachada, sf. (Coll.) Stratagem, artifice.
Agachadiza, sf. A snipe. *Hacer la agachadiza*, To conceal one's self.
Agacharse, vr. To stoop, to squat, to crouch.
Agalla, sf. Gall-nut. *Quedarse de la agalla* or *colgado de la agalla*, To be deceived.
—pl. Glands in the throat; gills of fishes; wind-galls; beaks of a shuttle. [galla].
Agallado, da, a. Steeped in the infusion of Agallón, *em.* A large gall-nut. *Agallones pl.* Strings of large silver beads.
Agalluela, sf. dím. A small gall-nut.
Agamitar, va. To imitate the voice of a fawn.
Agamuzado, da, a. Chamois-colored.
Agangrenarse, va. To gangrene.
Agápea, sf. pl. Agape, love-feast.
Agapetas, sf. pl. Agapetes; virgins living in sisterhood.
Agarbado, da, a. V. Garboso.
Agarbanzar, va. (Prov.) To bud, to shoot.
Agarbarse, vr. To cower, to squat like a hare.
Agarbizonarse, vr. To make up into sheaves.
Agaróno, sm. A descendant of Agar.
Agárico, sm. Agaric; mushroom. [haft].
Agarradero, sm. Anchoring-ground; hold.
Agarrado, da, a. Stingy, closefisted, grasping.
Agarrador, ra, a. Bailiff. [holder].
Agarrar, va. To grasp; to grapple; to grasp; to grapple.
Agarrámo, sf. Bailiff.
Agarrante, pa. V. Agarrador.
Agarrar, va. To grasp, to seize, to catch; to obtain. *Agarrarse de*, To grasp at.
Agirro, sm. Grasp, catching.
Agarrochador, sm. Pricker, goader. [goad].
Agarrochár, Agarrocheár, va. To prick, to agarrotar, *va.* To tie, bind, fasten with cords.
Agasajador, ra, a. Officious, kind, obliging.
Agasajar, va. To receive and treat kindly; to regale.
Agasájo, sm. Affectionate reception; kindness; a friendly present; refreshment.
Agata, sf. Agate, a precious stone.
Agatas, sm. On all fours.
Agavanza, sf. Dog-rose, hip-tree.
Agavillador, ra, a. Sheaf-bluder; monopolist.
Agavillar, va. To bind in shaves.—**er.** (Met.) To associate with a gang of sharpers.
Agazapar, va. (Coll.) To nab a person.—**er.** To hide one's self.
Age, sm. Chronic disease; complaint.
Agear, va. To cry like a partridge closely pursued.
Agencia, sf. Agency; diligence, activity.
Agenciár, va. To solicit, obtain.
Agenciado, na, a. Diligent, active; officious.
Agengibre, sm. V. Gengibre.
Agéno, na, a. Foreign, strange; remote.
Ignorant. Ageno de verdad, Void of truth.
Agente, sm. Agent; solicitor, attorney.
Agonúz, sm. Field-fennel flower.

Ageo, sm. *Perro de ageo*, Setter-dog.
Agerato, sm. Sweet milfoil or mandarin.
Agestado, da, (Bien ó mal.) a. Well or ill featured.
Ageste, sm. (Obs.) Northwest wind.
Agí, sm. Red peppers; pepper-sauce.
Agíaco, sm. A sauce made with the *aji*.
Agibilibus, sm. (Coll.) Application and industry to obtain the conveniences of life.
Agible, a. Feasible, practicable.
Agigantado, da, a. Gigantic; extraordinary.
Agil, a. Nimble, ready, light.
Agilidad, sf. Agility, nimbleness activity.
Agilitar, va. To render nimble, active.
Agilmente, ad. Nimble, actively, quickly.
Agio, sm. Discount or premium on uncurrent money. [bing.
Agio, Agiotage, sm. Exchange; stock-job.
Aglografo, a. Haglographer, a holy writer.
Aglografos, a. pl. Haglographa, holy writings.
Agiotador, Agiotista, sm. Stock-broker; bill-broker.
Agironar, va. To put colored pieces in cloths.
Agitable, a. Agitable, capable of agitation.
Agitación, sf. Agitation, flutter; fidget.
Agitador, ra, s. Fretter, agitator, instigator.
Agitanado, da, a. Gypsy-like; bewitching.
Agitar, va. To agitate, to fret, to irritate; to stir.—*er.* To flutter.
Aglomerar, va. To agglomerate.
Aglutinante, pa. Glued together.
Aglutinación, sf. Agglutination.
Aglutinativo, va, a. Agglutinative.
Agnación, sf. (Law) Relation by blood.
Agnado, da, a. (Law) Near of kin.
Agnatico, cia, a. Consanguineous. [stage.
Agnición, sf. Recognition of a person on the Agnocisto, *sm.* *Agnus castus* or chaste-tree.
Agnomento, sm. V. *Cognomento* and *Sobrenombre*.
Agnominación, sf. Paronomasia.
Agnus-Dei, sm. *Agnus*, an emblematic figure of Christ.
Agobiár, va. To bend the body; to oppress.
Agolar, va. (Nau.) To hand the sails.
Agolpárse, vr. To crowd, to rush.
Agonia, sf. Agony, the pangs of death; violent pain. [son.
Agonizante, pa. One that assists a dying person.
Agonizar, va. To assist dying persons; to desire anxiously. [augur.
Agorar, va. To divine, to prognosticate.
Agoreria, sf. Divination.
Agorero, ra, s. Diviner, augur.
Agorgojárse, vr. To be destroyed by grubs.
Agostadero, sm. Summer pasture.
Agostar, va. To be parched.—*vn.* To pasture cattle on stubble in summer.
Agostero, sm. Harvester. [that month.
Agostizo, za, a. Born in August; foaled in August.
Agosto, sm. August; harvest-time; harvest.
Agotar, va. To drain off; to misspend; to exhaust. *Agotar la paciencia*, To tire one's patience. [varre.
Agote, sm. Name of a race of people in Na-Agracejo, *sm.* An unripe olive which falls.
Agraceño, ña, a. Resembling verjuice.
Agraceña, sf. Verjuice-cruet; unfruitful vine.
Agracioso, da, a. Graceful, genteel.—*sm.* A grantee.

Agraciar, va. To adorn; to favor; to give employment. [grateful.
Agradable, a. Agreeable, pleasing; merry.
Agradar, va. To please, to gratify, to like.—*er.* To be pleased, gratified.
Agradecer, va. To acknowledge a favor; to reward, to thank. [thankful.
Agradecido, da, a. Acknowledged; grateful.
Agradecimiento, sm. Gratefulness, thanking.
Agrado, sm. Affability, liking; pleasure. *Esto no es de mi agrado*, That does not please me.
Agramadera, sf. Flax-brake.
Agramador, ra, s. Flax-breaker. [brake
Agramar, va. To dress flax or hemp with a
Agramilar, va. To point and color a brick wall.
Agramiza, sf. The stalk of hemp; hemp-tow.
Agrandar, va. To aggrandize; to increase.
Agranjado, da, a. Filled or covered with grain.
Agrario, ria, a. Agrarian, rustic.
Agravación, sf. Aggravation.
Agravador, ra, s. Oppressor. [tion
Agravamiento, sm. Aggravation, provocation.
Agravante, pa. Aggravating, making worse.
Agravar, va. To oppress; to aggrieve.
Agravatorio, ria, a. (Law) Compulsory, aggravating.
Agriador, ra, s. Injurer, wronger, offender.
Agriar, va. To wrong, to offend, to harm.—*er.* To be aggrieved.
Agriavo, sm. Offence, harm, injury; insult.
Agroz, sm. Verjuice; unripe grape; (Bot.) maple.
Agrazada, sf. Verjuice-water.
Agrazar, va. To have a sour taste.—*va.* To disgust, to vex.
Agrazon, sm. Wild grape; gooseberry-bush.
Agregación, sf. Aggregation, collection.
Agregado, da, a. Aggregated.
Agregado, sm. Aggregate; congregation, assembly; an assistant. [assimilate.
Agregar, va. To aggregate, to collect; to
Agresión, sf. Aggression, attack, assault.
Agresor, ra, s. Aggressor, assaulter. [wild.
Agriste, a. Rustic, clownish, rude, plain;
Agréte, sm. Sweet acid taste.
Agréte, a. Sourish, tart.
Agriamente, ad. Tartly, with asperity.
Agriar, va. To make sour or tart; to make peevish, to irritate.
Agricultor, sm. Farmer, husbandman.
Agricultora, sf. The woman who tills the ground.
Agricultura, sf. Agriculture, husbandry.
Agri dulce, a. Tart, between sweet and sour.
Agrietado, da, a. Flawy, defective.
Agri folio, sm. (Bot.) Holly-tree.
Agri llado, da, a. Chained; put in irons.
Agri llarse, vr. V. *Grillarse*.
Agri llo, ña, a. dim. Sourish, tartish.
Agrimensór, sm. Land surveyor.
Agrimensúra, sf. Land-surveying.
Agrimonia, sf. (Bot.) Agrimony, liverwort.
Agrio, ria, a. Sour, acid; rough; sharp.
Una respuesta agria, A tart reply.
Agrio, sm. Acidity. *Agrios*, Orchard of sour fruit-trees. [horse's knee.
Agrión, sm. (Farr.) Tumor in the joint of a

Agripálma, *ef.* (Bot.) Motherwort.
Agrisetádo, *da*, *a*. Flowered like silks.
Agronomía, *ef.* (Little us.) Agriculturism.
Agrónomo, *em*. A writer on agriculture.
Agropila, *em*. German bezoar.
Agramáse, *er*. To clog.
Aggrupar, *va*. To group, to crowd. [fruit
Agúra, *ef.* Acidity; acerbity; trees of sour
Agua, *ef.* Water; liquor; lustre of diamonds;
 (Nan.) leak. *Agua de asahar*, Orange-
 flower water. *Agua de olor*, Scented
 water. *Agua llovediza*, Rain-water. *Agua*
fuerte, *Agua fortia*. *Agua regia*, *Agua*
regia. *Agua bendita*, Holy water. *Agua*
va, Look out for water! *Agua viva*, Run-
 ning water; tide. *Agua muerta*, Neap-
 tides. *Agua viva*, Spring tides. *Entre*
dos aguas, Between wind and water.
Agua abajo, *ad*. Down the stream. *Agua*
arriba, *ad*. Against the stream.
Agucate, or *Agualate*, *em*. (In Peru, *Palla*.)
 A tree of this name, and its fruit, called
 Alligator-pear.
Agucero, *em*. Shower.
Aguchiría, *ef.* Inferior wine; slapslop.
Agucibera, *ef.* (Prov.) Ground sowed when
 dry, then irrigated.
Agucil, *em*. A constable. *V. Alguacil*.
Aguada, *ef.* Water on board a ship. *Uacer*
aguada, To water; watering-place; wa-
 ter-color sketch.
Aguderas, *ef. pl.* Frames for water-jars.
Agudero, *em*. Watering-place for cattle and
 ships.
Agudija, *ef.* Humor in pimples or sores.
Agúdo, *da*, *a*. Watered; abstemious.
Agudor, *em*. Water-carrier. (Mil.) *Agudor*
del real, Butler; water-wheel bucket.
Agudúcho, *em*. Water-course; place to
 drink water.
Agudúra, *ef.* Water-surfelt.
Agúga, *em*. Rapid current of sea-water.
Aguatár, *va*. To discover by examination.
Aguaque, *em*. A sort of gum-ammoniac.
Agúas, *ef. pl.* Ulcers above the hoof.
Agumamul, *em*. Water-jug, laver; a wash-
 stand. [hands.
Aguanínoa, *em*. Water for washing the
Agumarina, *ef.* Aqua marine, beryl.
Agumeládo, *da*, *a*. Washed over with
 water and honey. [mead.
Agumiel, *ef.* Hydromel, honey and water.
Aguníve, *ef.* A magpie.
Agunosidad, *ef.* Serous humors.
Aguanóo, *va*, *a*. Aqueous; extremely moist.
Aguatár, *va*. To bear, to sustain, to suffer;
 to maintain; to carry a stiff sail.
Agúanta, *em*. Fortitude; vigor; patience.
Naño de aguante, A stiff ship. [china.
Aguañón, *em*. Constructor of hydraulic ma-
Aguplé, *em*. Small wine.
Aguar, *va*. To mix with water; to disturb
 pleasure, to damp. [time.
Aguardar, *va*. To expect, to wait; to grant
Aguardentería, *ef.* Liquor-shop.
Aguardentéro, *ra*, *a*. Retailer of liquors.
Aguardiente, *em*. Spirituous liquor. *Aguar-*
diente de uva, Brandy. *Aguardiente*
de caña, Rum. *Aguardiente de grano*,
 Whiskey.

Agúardo, *em*. Larking for a sportsman.
Agurrás, *ef.* Spirits of turpentine.
Agúarse, *er*. To be inundated; to get stiff.
Agutócha, *ef.* Fire-engine.
Autócho, *em*. Fire-engine; small quagmire.
Aguvientos, *em*. Yellow sage-tree.
Agúza, *ef.* Aqueous humor; sap from trees.
Aguzal, *em*. *V. Pantano*.
Aguzarse, *er*. To be covered with water.
Agúzo, Drawing in gouache or opaque
 water-colors.
Aguzoso, *sa*, *a*. Aqueous. [la-plant
Aguzúr, *em*. Dark-green large-leaved baril.
Agudaménte, *ad*. Sharply, keenly; inge-
 niously.
Agudéza, *ef.* Sharpness; acuteness, subtilty;
 repartee; acidity of fruits; smartness.
Agúdo, *da*, *a*. Sharp-pointed; smart; acute;
 witty; dangerous; brisk, active. [er.
Agúelo, *la*, *s*. (Obs.) Grandfather, grandmoth-
Agüera, *ef.* (Prov.) Trench for irrigation.
Agüero, *em*. Augury, prediction, omen.
Aguerrido, *da*, *a*. Inured to war; fighting.
Aguerir, *va*. (Little us.) To accustom to war.
Agujáda, *ef.* Spur, goad; stimulant, pun-
 gency.
Agujador, *ra*, *s*. Stirrer, stimulator.
Agujadura, *ef.* Spurring; stirring.
Agujar, *va*. To prick, to spur, to goad; to
 stimulate.—*en*. To march fast.
Agujatorio, *ria*, *a*. (Law) Stimulating.
Agujón, *em*. Sting of a bee; spur, goad.
Agujonazo, *em*. Thrust with a goad.
Agujoneador, *ra*, *a*. Spurrier, inciter.
Agujonear, *va*. To thrust. *V. Aguijar*.
Agulla, *ef.* Eagle; a gold coin; Roman
 standard.
Agulládo, *em*. *V. Aguinádo*.
Agulléño, *ña*, *a*. Aquiline; hawk-nosed.
Agullilla, *ef. dim.* A little eagle, an eaglet.
Agullúcho, *em*. A young eagle; hobby. [box.
Aguinádo, *em*. New-year's gift, Christmas-
Agüja, *ef.* Needle, bodkin; steeple; needle-
 fish; needle-shell; hand of a watch, or a
 dial. *Agüja de marear*, A mariner's
 compass. *Agüja de cámara*, A hanging
 compass. *Agüja capotera*, Sail-needle.
Agüja de retinga, Boltrope-needle. *Agü-*
ja de hacer media, Knitting-needle. *Agü-*
ja de mechar, Skewer.—*pl.* Ribs of an
 animal.
Agujerar, *va*. *V. Agujerear*.
Agúazo, *em*. A prick with a needle.
Agujerazo, *em*. A wide hole.
Agujerear, *va*. To pierce, bore, make holes.
Agujerico, *em. dim.* A small hole.
Agujero, *em*. Hole; needle-maker; pin-
 cushion; needle-case.
Agujeta, *ef.* String or strap of leather.—*pl.*
 Grog-money given to post-boys; pains felt
 from fatigue. [made or sold.
Agujetería, *ef.* Shop where *agujetas* are
Agujetéro, *ra*, *em*. Maker or seller of *aguje-*
tas or laces.
Aguosidad, *ef.* Lymph, a transparent liquor
Agúoso, *sa*, *a*. Aqueous, watery.
Agür, *ad*. (Coll.) Adieu, farewell.
Agusanarse, *er*. To be wormeaten.
Agustiniáno, *na*, *a*. *V. Agustino*. Belonging
 to the order of St. Augustin.

Agustino, na, a. Augustinian monk or nun.
Aguzadera, *ef.* Whetstone.
Aguzadero, *sm.* Haunt of wild boars.
Aguzadera, *ef.* Whetting or sharpening.
Aguzanleve, *ef.* Wagtail, a small bird.
Aguzar, *ea.* To whet or sharpen; to stimulate, to excite. *Aguzar el ingenio*, To sharpen the wit. *Aguzar las orejas*, To cock up the ears, to listen. *Aguzar la vista*, To sharpen the sight.
Aguzónazo, *sm.* V. *Hurgonazo*.
Ahi, *interj.* Ah!
Ahebrado, da, a. Thread-like, fibrous.
Ahelear, *ea.* To give gall to drink, to make bitter.—*en.* To taste very bitter.
Ahembrado, da, a. Effeminate.
Aherrojamiento, *sm.* Putting in iron.
Aherrojar, *ea.* To chain, to put in iron.
Aherrumbrarse, *er.* To turn ferruginous; taste and color of iron; to be full of scoria.
Ahervorarse, *er.* To be heated: applied to grain.
Ahi, *ad.* There, in that place; yonder.
Ahidalgado, da, a. Gentlemanly.
Ahijada, *ef.* Godchild, goddaughter. V. *Ahijado*.—*pp.* of *Ahijar*.
Ahijado, *sm.* Godchild; client. [to suck.
Ahijador, *sm.* One who puts a young animal
Ahijar, *ea.* To adopt; to impute.—*en.* To bring forth young.
Ahilarse, *er.* To be faint; to grow sour; to be weak. *Ahilarse el vino*, To turn and grow ropy. [food.
Ahilo, *sm.* Faintness, weakness for want of
Ahingo, *sm.* Earnestness, eagerness, ardor.
Ahitrar, *ea.* To surfeit; to satiate.—*er.* To be surfeited.
Ahítora, *ef.* Violent or continued indigestion.
Ahito, ta, a. Laboring under an indigestion; disgusted; tired.
Ahito, *sm.* Indigestion; surfeit.
Ahobachonado, da, a. Dull, slovenly, lazy.
Ahocinarse, *er.* To run precipitately.
Ahogadero, *sm.* Hangman's rope; place difficult to breathe in; nocklace; halter.
Ahogadizo, za, a. Harsh, unpalatable; drowned; choked.
Ahogado, da, a. Suffocated. *Carnero ahogado*, Stewed mutton; to insist upon. *Estar ahogado*, To be very busy.
Ahogador, ra, a. Hangman.
Ahogamiento, *sm.* Suffocation. V. *Ahogo*.
Ahogamiento de la madre, Hysterics, an hysterical fit.
Ahogar, *ea.* To choke, to smother; to drown; to oppress; to founder.—*er.* To be suffocated; to drown one's self, be drowned.
Ahogo, *sm.* Oppression, anguish, pain.
Ahoguido, *sm.* V. *Ahoguio*. [throat.
Ahoguio, *sm.* (Farr.) A quinsy, a swelled
Ahoguio, *sm.* Oppression in the breast.
Ahojar, *en.* (Prov.) To eat the leaves of trees, to browse. [woman.
Ahombrado, da, a. Masculine; applied to a
Ahondar, *ea.* To sink.—*en.* To penetrate; to hollow out.
Ahora, *ad.* Now, at present. *Por ahora*, For the present. *Ahora bien*, Well, granted. *Hasta ahora*, Hitherto.
Ahora, conj. día Whether, or.

Ahorcado, *sm.* Hanged man.
Ahorcadura, *ef.* Hanging.
Ahorcarse, *er.* To sit astride.
Ahorcar, *ea.* To hang.
Ahornar, *ea.* To fit, to shape; to bring one to a sense of his duty.
Ahornar, *ea.* To put in an oven.—*er.* To be scorched in the oven without being baked.
Ahorquillado, da, a. Forked. [forks.
Ahorquillar, *ea.* To stay, to prop up with
Ahorrido, da, a. Unembarrassed; emancipated.
Ahorrador, ra, a. Emancipator.
Ahorramiento, *sm.* Emancipation, enfranchisement. *Banco de ahorros*, Savings-bank. [to economize, to save.
Ahorrar, *ea.* To enfranchise, to emancipate;
Ahorrative, *ef.* (Coll.) V. *Ahorra*.
Ahorrativo, va, a. Frugal, thrifty, saving.
Ahórro, *sm.* Parsimony, frugality, husbandry. [plant.
Ahoyador, *sm.* One that makes holes to
Ahoyadura, *ef.* (Oba.) Making holes in the ground.
Aboyar, *ea.* To dig holes for trees.
Ahuachador, ra, a. Hoarder; a miser.
Ahuchar, *ea.* To board up. [low.
Ahuocamiento, *sm.* Excavation, cavity, hole.
Ahuacar, *ea.* To excavate, to scoop out.—*er.* To grow haughty.
Ahumada, *ef.* Smoke-signal; a sea-fish.
Ahumar, *ea.* To smoke, to cure in smoke.—*en.* To fume.
Ahúr, V. *Agur*.
Ahusado, da, a. Spindle-shaped.
Ahusar, *ea.* To make slender.—*er.* To taper.
Ahuyentador, ra, a. A scarecrow.
Ahuyentar, *ea.* To drive away, to put to flight; to banish care.
Aijada, *ef.* Goad, V. *Agujada*.
Ainas, *ad.* Well-nigh; almost.
Airadamente, *ad.* Angrily; hastily.
Airarse, *er.* To grow angry.
Airazo, *sm.* *augm.* A violent gust of wind.
A'ira, *sm.* Air, wind; briskness; gracefulness; aspect, look, gait; musical composition. *Aires naturales*, The native air. *Beber los aires or los vientos*, To desire anxiously. *Hablar al aire*, To talk idly. *Tomar el aire*, To take a walk. *En aire*, In a good humor. *De buen o mal aire*, In a pleasing or peevish manner. *En el aire*, In a moment. [self.
Airearse, *er.* To take the air; to cool one's
Airecito, *sm.* *dím.* A gentle breeze.
Airón, *sm.* *augm.* Violent gale; a plume; the crested crane.
Airosamente, *ad.* Gracefully.
Airosidad, *ef.* (Oba.) Graceful deportment.
Airóo, sa, a. Airy; graceful, genteel; successful.
Aislado, da, a. Isolated; embarrassed.
Aislár, *ea.* To surround with water; insulate.
Ajada, *ef.* A sauce of bread steeped in water
Ajado, da, a. Worn out, spoiled, ill-used.
Ajamiento, *sm.* Disfigurement; deformity.
Ajár, *sm.* Garlic-field.
Ajár, *ea.* To spoil, tarnish; abuse.
Ajaráe, *sm.* Flat roof; platform.

Ala, sm. A chronic complaint.
Ala, cf. Brush-wood for fuel.
Aladrea, cf. Winter savory.
Aladréz, sm. Chess; netting, grating.
Aladrezado, da, a. Checkered, variegated.
Alenabe, sm. Wild mustard.
Alénjo, sm. Wormwood.
Alenáz, sm. The fennel-flower.
Aléro, sm. Vender of garlic.
Alesuitado, da, a. Jesuitical.
Aléte, sm. Young garlic, garlic-sauce.
Alí, sm. The red dwarf-pepper.
Alilacéite, sm. Mixture of garlic and oil.
Alilóla, cf. Leather-glove with garlic.
Alilimóge or Alilimogill, sm. Sauce of pepper and garlic.
Ajillo, sm. Tender young garlic.
Ajilméz, sm. Kind of arched window.
Ajipuérrro, sm. Leak. [ladles.
A'jo, sm. Garlic; garlic-sauce; paint for
Ajobár, va. To carry back-loads.
Ajóbo, sm. A heavy back-load.
Ajofina, cf. Basin for water.
Ajóllo, sm. Sauce of oil and garlic.
Ajóle, sm. Bird-lime. [thistle.
Ajonjéra, or Ajonjéro, cf. The low carline
Ajonjoli, Aljonjoli, sm. Sesame-seed, bene-
 seed.
Ajoqueao, sm. Dish of garlic and cheese.
Ajórea, cf. Bracelets and anklets.
Ajordár, va. (Prov.) To bawl, to cry out.
Ajornaládo, da, a. Hired by the day.
Ajornalár, va. To hire by the day.
Ajuágas, cf. pl. Spavin, a disease in horses.
Ajuanetádo, da, a. Bony lumps on the feet;
 bunion.
Ajuár, sm. Apparel, furniture.
Ajudiádo, da, a. Jewish.
Ajuiciádo, da, a. Judicious, prudent.
Ajuiciár, va. To acquire judgment; become
 prudent.
Ajustadáménte, ad. Justly, rightly.
Ajustádo, da, a. Exact, right, moral; stingy.
Ajustador, sm. Close waistcoat, jacket.
Ajustamíento, sm. Settlement; agreement;
 receipts.
Ajustár, va. To adjust, compose, guide; con-
 cern; oppress; fit.—*or.* To settle matters;
 combine; approach; engage.
Ajústa, sm. Proportion; agreement, con-
 tract, oath.—*pl.* Couplings.
Ajusticiár, va. To execute, to put to death.
Al, art. (Contrac. of *á* *el*) To the.
Ala, cf. Wing; aisle; row; flank; brim.
Alaa, cf. pl. Protection; defence; velocity;
 (Nau.) studding-sail.
Alá, sm. Allah, God.
Alá, interj. Holla, a word used in calling.
Alabádo, sm. Hymn in praise of the sacra-
 ment. [mender.
Alabadór, ra, a. Praiser, applauder, com-
 Alabancéso, sa, a. Boastful, ostentatious.
Alabandina, cf. Manganese, a semi-metal.
Alaban'za, cf. Praise, commendation.
Alabár, va. To praise, extol, glorify.
Alabárda, cf. Halberd; sergeant's place.
Alabardázo, sm. Blow with a halberd.
Alabardéro, sm. Halberdier: king's guard.
Alabastrádo, da, a. Resembling alabaster.
Alabastrina, cf. Thin sheet of alabaster

Alabastrino, na, a. (Post.) Made of alabaster.
Alabástro, sm. Alabaster. [water-mill.
Al'abe, sm. Olive-branch; ladle, fier of a
Alabeárea, er. To warp, to grow bent.
Alabéga, cf. Sweet basil.
Alabéo, sm. Warping, bent, curved.
Alabéca, cf. A pike made in Alaba.
Alabiádo, da, a. Lipped, ragged; money.
Alacóna, cf. A cupboard, pantry, locker.
Alácha, cf. Shad.
Alaciár, va. V. *Enlaciár*.
Alacrán, sm. A scorpion; ring; stop or hook.
Alacranádo, da, a. Bitten by a scorpion; vicious.
Alacranéra, cf. Mouse-car scorpion-grass.
Aláda, cf. Fluttering of the wings. [plea.
Aladárea, sm. pl. Locks of hair over the tem-
Aládo, da, a. Winged, feathered.
Aladráda, cf. A furrow.
Aladrár, va. (Prov.) To plough.
Aládro, sm. Plough; ploughed land.
Aladróque, sm. (Prov.) A fresh anchovy.
Aláfla, cf. (Coll.) Mercy.
Al'aga, cf. A species of yellow wheat.
Alagartádo, da, a. Variegated; motley.
Aláica, cf. Winged ant, or psalmire.
Alája, Alajár, &c., V. Alhaja, Alhajar, &c.
Alajór, sm. Ground-rent.
Alajú, sm. Paste of honey, almonds, &c.
Alána, cf. Gold or silver cloth; lama.
Alamár, sm. Loop of silken twist or cord.
Alambicádo, da, a. Distilled; given spar-
 ingly.
Alambicár, va. To distil; investigate closely.
Alambique, sm. Alembic, still. *For alam-
 bique, sparingly.*
Alámbré, sm. Wire; copper; copper wire.
Alaméda, cf. Poplar grove; public walk.
Alamin, sm. Clerk of the market; architect.
Alamina, cf. A fine on potters for trespassing
 the law.
Alaminázo, sm. Office of a clerk, &c.
Alamiré, sm. Musical chord (la mire).
Al'amo, sm. Poplar.
Alampárea, er. To long for, to crave.
Alanceadór, sm. Lance-thrower.
Alanceár, va. To dart, to spear, to lance.
Alandrearse, er. To become dry.
Alané, sm. A kind of stag in New Mexico.
Aláno, sm. Mastiff. [Vandal.
Aláno, na, a. Belonging to the *Alans* or
Alanzáda, cf. V. *Aranzada*.
Alanzár, va. To throw lances. [stone.
Alaquéca, cf. Alaquéques, *sm. pl.* Blood-
Alár, sm. Pent-roof; snare of hair.
Alár, va. (Nau.) To hawl.
Alárbe, sm. Arabian; unmannerly person.
Alárde, sm. Review of soldiers; ostentation.
Hacer alarde, To boast or brag.
Alardeár, va. To review.
Alardéso, sa, a. Ostentatious, boastful.
Alargadór, ra, a. Delayer, postponer.
Alargamíento, sm. The act of lengthening.
Alargár, va. To lengthen; protract; increase.
Alarguéz, sm. Dog-rose. [to hand
Alária, cf. A potter's flat-iron.
Alarida, cf. Hue and cry.
Alarido, sm. Outcry, shout, howl.
Alarifázo, sm. Office of an architect.
Alarife, sm. Architect, builder.
Alarifes, cf. pl. A large sort of grapes.

Alárma, *cf.* Alarm; notice of danger.
Alarmar, *va.* To alarm, call to arms.
Alastrár, *va.* To throw back the ears; ballast.
 —*or.* To squat close.
Alatérno, *sm.* Mock-privet.
Alatón, *sm.* Latten, brass; lote-tree fruit.
Alatonéro, *sm.* Nettle or lote-tree.
Alatrón, *sm.* Froth of saltpetre.
Alavanco, *sm.* V. *Lavanco*.
Alazán, *na, a.* Sorrel-color.
Alázo, *sm.* A stroke with the wings.
Alazór, *sm.* (Bot.) Bastard saffron.
Al'ba, *cf.* Dawn of day; alb, the white gown worn by priests.
Albacés, *sm.* Executor.—*cf.* *Executrix*.
Albaceágo, *sm.* Executorship.
Albacóra, *cf.* A fish like a tunny; an early fig.
Albáda, *cf.* Serenade at daybreak. (Mex.)
 An attack at daybreak.
Albahaca, *cf.* (Bot.) Sweet basil. [basil.
Albahaquero, *sm.* Flower-pot with sweet
Albahaquilla, (del río, *cf.* Cullen.
Albalá, *sm.* Royal letters patent; a quitance.
Albalá de guta, A passport.
Albanega, *cf.* Net for catching partridges, etc.
Albafal, Albafar, *sm.* Common sewer.
Albafil, *sm.* Mason, bricklayer.
Albafillería, *cf.* Masonry.
Albaquia, *cf.* Kemanant; undividable portion in collecting tithes.
Albár, *a.* White.
Albarán, *sm.* Advertisement; note of hand.
Albarazáda, *cf.* A marble-colored grape.
Albarazádo, *da, a.* Pale with the white leprosy.
Albarázó, *sm.* White leprosy.
Albárea, *cf.* V. *Abarca*.
Albarcoquero, *sm.* (Prov.) Apricot-tree.
Albárea, *cf.* Pack-saddle. [the loins.
Albardádo, *da, a.* Different colored skin at
Albardár, *va.* To put on a pack-saddle; to
 lard fowls.
Albardóla, *cf.* Small saddle.
Albardoria, *cf.* Pack-saddle shop.
Albardero, *sm.* Pack-saddle maker.
Albardilla, *cf.* Small pack-saddle; border;
 batter.
Albardín, *sm.* Matweed.
Albardón, *sm.* A pannel, pack-saddle.
Albaréjo, Albarigo, *sm.* (Prov.) A species of
 wheat.
Albaricóque, *sm.* Apricot. [seller.
Albaricóquero, *sm.* Apricot-tree; apricot
Albarillo, *sm.* A tune on the guitar; small
 kind of apricots.
Albarino, *sm.* A white paint for women.
Albarráda, *cf.* A dry wall; ditch for defence.
Albarradón, *sm.* A mound to hinder inun-
 dation.
Albarrana, *cf.* (Bot.) *Cebolla albarrana*,
Squill. Torre albarrana, A sort of watch-
 tower.
Albarráz, *sm.* Lousewort. [thra.
Albatárra, *cf.* Carbuncle; pimple in the ure-
Albatóza, *cf.* A small covered boat.
Albayaldádo, *da, a.* Covered with white-lead.
Albayalde, *sm.* White-lead, ceruse.
Albazán, *na, a.* Of a dark chestnut color.
Albázo, *sm.* Assant at daybreak.
Albeár, *va.* To whiten.

Albedrio, *sm.* Free-will.
Albéitar, *sm.* A farrier; horse-doctor.
Albelteria, *cf.* Farriery.
Albellón, *sm.* V. *Albafal*.
Albenda, *cf.* Hangings of white linen.
Albendéra, *cf.* Woman who makes hangings
Albengala, *cf.* A sort of gauze for turbans.
Albéntola, *cf.* A slight net of fine thread.
Albérca, *cf.* A pond or pool; sink.
Albérchiga or Albérchigo, *a.* Peach.
Albercón, *sm.* *augm.* A large pool or pond.
Alberengena, *cf.* Mad-apple, egg-plant.
Albergador, *ra, a.* A hotel-keeper.
Albergár, *va.* To lodge, harbor.—*or.* To take
 or let lodgings. [shelter.
Albérque, *sm.* Lodging-house; den; hospital;
Alberguería, *cf.* Inn; hospital for poor travel-
 lers.
Alberguero, *sm.* Innkeeper.
Albéro, *sm.* Whittish earth; dish-cloth.
Alberquero, *sm.* Tender of soaking flax.
Alberquilla, *cf.* *dém.* A little pool.
Albicante, *a.* Whiteness, bleaching.
Albilar, *sm.* (Bot.) Ox-eye.
Albilla, *cf.* Albillo, *sm.* An early white grape
Albillo, *a.* The wine of a white grape.
Albín, *sm.* Hematites or bloodstone.
Albina, *cf.* Marshy ground covered with nitro.
Albino, *na, a.* Albino.
Albién, *sm.* Albion, ancient name of England.
Al'bia, (Met.) *Quedares in albia*, To be dis-
 appointed.
Al'bo, *ba, a.* Very white.
Albogala, *cf.* A kind of gall-nut.
Albóque, *sm.* A pastoral flute; martial music.
Alboguero, *ra, a.* One who makes *alboques*.
Albohól, *sm.* A species of bind-weed.
Albóndiga, *cf.* A ball of forced meat.
Albondiguilla, *cf.* *dém.* A small ball of forced
 meat.
Albór, *sm.* (Poet.) Whiteness; dawn.
Alboráda, *cf.* Dawn of day; battle at dawn.
Alboreár, *sm.* To dawn.
Albórga, *cf.* A mat-weed sandal.
Albornia, *cf.* A large glazed jug.
Albórno, *sm.* Alburnum. [oleak.
Albornóz, *sm.* Coarse woollen stuff; Moorish
Alboronia, *cf.* A dish of egg-plant, pumpkin,
 and pepper. [bargain.
Alboróque, *sm.* Treat at the conclusion of a
Alborotádo, *da, a.* Turbulent, restless.
Alborotador, *ra, a.* Rioter, violator of peace.
Alborotapuéblo, *a.* A mover of sedition;
 a promoter of feasts. [over; sling out.
Alborotár, *va.* To disturb.—*or.* To come
Alboróto, *sm.* Tumult, riot; outcry, clatter
Alborozador, *ra, a.* Promoter of mirth.
Alborozár, *va.* To exhilarate.
Alborózo, *sm.* Merriment, exhilaration.
Albortánte, *sm.* A branch for a candle.
Albricias, *cf.* *pl.* Reward for good news.
Albudéa, *cf.* (Bot.) A pumpkin.
Albuérbola, *cf.* Exhilaration.
Albuffra, *cf.* A large lagoon.
Albugineo, *nea, a.* (Anat.) Albuminosa.
Albuginoso, *sa, a.* V. *Albugineo*.
Albúgo, *sm.* A disease in the eye.
Albuhéra, *cf.* A fresh-water lake.
Al'bum, *sm.* Album.
Albúmen, *sm.* (Chem.) Albumen.

Albér, *sm.* Dace, a fish; a game at cards.
 Albura, *cf.* Whiteness.
 Alburero, *sm.* A player at *alburas*.
 Alburra, *sm. pl.* A game at cards.
 Alca, *cf.* Razorbill, a bird.
 Alcábala, *cf.* Excise, duty; a net.
 Alcabalatorio, *sm.* Book of *alcabala* rates.
 Alcabalero, *sm.* Excise officer.
 Alcabór, *sm.* Pipe, shaft of a chimney.
 Alcabúz, *sm.* V. *Arcaabus*.
 Alcacól, *Alcaólr.* *sm.* Green corn.
 Alcachón, *cf.* Artichoke; instrument to stop blood; fluted mallets.
 Alcachofado, *da, a.* Like an artichoke.
 Alcachofado, *sm.* Dish of artichokes.
 Alcachofal, *sm.* Artichoke-bed.
 Alcachofera, *cf.* An artichoke.
 Alcahiz, *sm.* A large bird-cage.
 Alcahazá, *cf.* A number of birds in a cage.
 Alcahazár, *va.* To shut up birds in the *alcahas*.
 Alcahuete, *ta, a.* Pimp, procurer, bawd.
 Alcahuetear, *va.* To bawd, pander.
 Alcahueteria, *cf.* Bawdry; hiding persons.
 Alcahuetón, *na, Alcahuetazo, za, a. aug.* A great pander.
 Alcaiceria, *cf.* Market-place for raw silk.
 Alcáico, *a.* Alcáic, verses in Latin.
 Alcáide, *sm.* Governor; jailer, warden.
 Alcaldesa, *cf.* Wife of a governor or jailer.
 Alcaldia, *cf.* Office of a governor or jailer.
 Alcaldía, *cf.* An inconsiderate action of an *alcalde*.
 Alcalde, *sm.* Judge; game at cards.
 Alcaidear, *en.* To play the *alcalde*.
 Alcaldesa, *cf.* The wife of an *alcalde*.
 Alcaldia, *cf.* Office of an *alcalde*.
 Alcalescencia, *cf.* V. *Alcalinacion*.
 Alcalescente, *a.* Of alkaline properties.
 Alcall, *sm.* (Ohem.) An alkali.
 Alcallino, *na, Alcallizado, da, a.* Alkaline.
 Alcallizar, *va.* To render alkaline.
 Alcallización, *cf.* Alkalinization.
 Alcallm, *sm.* Colocynth apple.
 Alcamonías, *cf. pl.* Various aromatic seeds.
 Alcána, *cf.* Place of shops.
 Alcance, *sm.* Overtaking, reaching; balance; arm's length; a postscript.
 Alcancia, *cf.* Money-box; a cavalcade.
 Alcanclazo, *sm.* A blow with a money-box.
 Alcándara, *cf.* Perch of a falcon.
 Alcandia, *cf.* Turkey millet.
 Alcandíal *sm.* Ground sown with millet.
 Alcanfor, *sm.* Camphor.
 Alcanforada, *cf.* Camphor-tree.
 Alcanforado, *da, a.* Camphorated.
 Alcántara, *cf.* Cover for velvet in the loom.
 Alcantarilla, *cf.* A small bridge; drain; sewer.
 Alcantarillado, *sm.* A tunnel under ground.
 Alcanzadizo, *za, a.* Easily reached.
 Alcanzado, *da, a.* Necessitous.
 Alcanzadura, *cf.* A tumor in the pastern.
 Alcanzar, *va.* To follow, pursue; overtake, come up, reach; obtain; be creditor of a balance.—*en.* To share; suffice. *Alcanzar en días.* To survive. [bud.]
 Alcaparra, Alcaparro, *a.* Caper-bush; caper.
 Alcaparrado, *da, a.* Dressed with capers.
 Alcaparral, *sm.* Caper-field.

Alcaparrón, *sm. augm.* A large caper.
 Alcaparrón, *cf.* Copperas.
 Alcarahuoya, *cf.* Caraway-seed.
 Alcaraván, *sm.* (Orn.) Bittern. [bittern]
 Alcaravanero, *sm.* A hawk to pursue the
 Alcaravés, *cf.* V. *Alcarahuoya*.
 Alcarceña, *cf.* Official tara, bitter vetch.
 Alcarceñal, *sm.* Official tare-field.
 Alcarraçor, *ra, a.* A potter; shelf for earthen-ware.
 Alcarraza, *cf.* Pitcher or jug unglazed.
 Alcartáz, *sm.* V. *Cucuracho*. [roof]
 Alcarta, *cf.* Sort of carpets; layer of earth;
 Alcatraz, *sm.* Pelican; a sea-fish.
 Alcaudil, *sm.* Wild artichoke. V. *Alcachofa*.
 Alcayata, *cf.* A hook.
 Alcázar, *sm.* Castle; fortress; quarter-deck.
 Alcazú, *sm.* V. *Regalia*. [shuffled]
 Alca, *sm.* Cut of the cards after being
 Alcedón, *sm.* A king-fisher.
 Alcino, *sm.* Wild basil.
 Alción, *sm.* Halcyon. V. *Alcedon*.
 Alcoba, *cf.* Alcove; bedroom.
 Alcobilla, Alcobita, *cf. dím.* A small alcove.
 Alcohól, *sm.* Antimony; alcohol.
 Alcohólado, *da, a.* Dark around the eyes.
 Alcohólador, *ra, a.* Rectifier of spirits, painter with antimony. [rectify spirits]
 Alcohólar, *va.* To paint with antimony;
 Alcohólara, *cf.* Vessel for antimony or alcohol. [holar]
 Alcohólizar, *va.* To alcoholize. V. *Alco-*
 Alcohólización, *cf.* Alcoholization.
 Alcór, *sm.* V. *Carro*.
 Alcorán, *sm.* The Koran.
 Alcoranista, *sm.* A Koran expounder.
 Alcornocál, *sm.* Plantation of cork-trees.
 Alcornóque, *sm.* Cork-tree; a blockhead.
 Alcórza, *cf.* A sweet paste of clarified sugar.
 Alcozár, *va.* To ice with sugar.
 Alcotán, *sm.* Lanner, a bird of prey.
 Alcotána, *cf.* Pickaxe.
 Alcotancillo, *sm. dím.* A young lanner.
 Alcrebite, *sm.* Sulphur. V. *Asufre*.
 Alcribis, *sm.* Tuyere of a forge.
 Alcróco, *sm.* (Obs.) V. *Asafran*.
 Alcubilla, *cf.* Reservoir of an aqueduct.
 Alcuilla, *cf. dím.* Small oil-bottle.
 Alcutrnia, *cf.* Family, lineage, race.
 Alcúza, *cf.* Oil-bottle or cruet.
 Alcuçada, *cf.* A cruet full of oil.
 Alcuçado, *sm.* Blow given with an oil-bottle.
 Alcuçado, Kooakoo, or Cooscoosoo, *sm.* A flour paste made into pellets.
 Alcuzero, *ra, a.* One who makes oil-bottles.
 Alcuzero, *ra, a.* Belonging to an oil-bottle.
 Alcuçón, *sm. augm.* A large oil-bottle.
 Aldábe, *cf.* Door-knocker. [den fear]
 Aldabáda, *cf.* Rap with the knocker; sud-
 Aldabázo, Aldabonazo, *sm.* Knocking at the door.
 Aldabeár, *en.* To rap or knock at the door.
 Aldabia, *cf.* Horizontal beam.
 Aldabilla, *cf. dím.* A small knocker.
 Aldabón, *sm.* A large knocker; a trunk handle.
 Aldéa, *cf.* A small village, a hamlet.
 Aldéana, *cf.* Village-woman, lass.
 Aldeaniego, *ga, a.* Belonging to a hamlet
 Aldéano, *sm.* Villager, countryman, lad.

Aldebarán, *em.* Aldebaran, a fixed star.
 Aldehuéla, Aldeilla, *cf. dím.* A little village.
 Aldeorro, *em.* A small, unpleasant village.
 Aldiza, *cf.* A small reed without knots.
 Aldrán, *em.* One who sells wine to shepherds.
 Aleación, *cf.* Alligation, alloyage.
 Aleador, *em.* Alloyer.
 Aleár, *em.* To flutter; move the arms quickly; recover from sickness.—*ca.* To alloy.
 Alebrado, *da, a.* Harehearted.
 Alebrarse, Alebrastrarse, Alebrestarse, *vr.* To squat; cower.
 Alebronarse, *vr.* To be dispirited.
 Aléce, *em.* Eagout of fish-liver.
 Alechugado, *da, a.* Curled, fluted.
 Alechugar, *ca.* To curl; plait, flute. [liver.
 Alecórta, *cf.* Alecortia, stone in a cock's
 Alóda, *cf.* Refuse of wax in a bee-hive.
 Alodáño, *em.* Boundary, border, limit.
 Alefanginas, *cf. pl.* Purgative pills of spices.
 Alefria, *em.* Mortise, a hole cut into wood.
 Allegación, *cf.* Allegation; argument.
 Alegar, *ca.* To allege, affirm, quote.
 Alegato, *em.* Allegation, plea.
 Alegoria, *cf.* Allegory.
 Alegoricamente, *ad.* Allegorically, by figure.
 Alegórico, *ca, a.* Allegorical.
 Alegorista, *em.* Allegorist.
 Alegorizar, *ca.* To allegorize.
 Alegrado, *da, a.* Delighted, rejoiced.
 Alegrador, *ra, a.* Jolicher; a jester.
 Alegrár, *ca.* To gladden, make merry; exhilarate; enliven.
 Alegrarse, *vr.* To rejoice, congratulate, exult; grow merry.
 Alegre, *a.* To be glad, merry, joyful, content.
 Alegrementa, *ad.* Merrily, gladly, joyfully.
 Alegria, *cf.* Mirth, merriment, rejoicing; lightness; ecstasy; pleasure; sesame seed; paste of sesame and honey.
 Alegro, *em.* (Mus.) Allegro; quick, gay tune.
 Alegrón, *em.* Sudden, unexpected joy.
 Alejamiento, *em.* Elongation; strangeness.
 Alejandrino, *na, a.* Alexandrine foot.
 Alejár, *ca.* To remove to a distance.
 Alejías, *cf. pl.* Barley-soup.
 Alelarse, *vr.* To become stupid, dull.
 Aleli, *em.* The winter gilliflower; name of violet.
 Aleliya, *cf.* Alkolujah; joy.
 Aléma, *cf.* Water for irrigating.
 Alemán, *em.* German; German language.
 Alemána, *cf.* An ancient Spanish dance.
 Alemanisco, *ca, a.* Germanic; German tablecloth. [tura.
 Alenguamiento, *em.* An agreement for pasturing, *ca.* To agree respecting pasture.
 Alentadamente, *ad.* Bravely, gallantly.
 Alentado, *da, a.* Spirited, courageous; bold.
 Alentador, *ra, a.* Encourager, cheerer.
 Alentar, *ca.* To breathe.—*ca.* To encourage.
 Alepin, *em.* Bombasin.
 Aléroe, *em.* Larch-tree.
 Aléro, *em.* The projecting part of a roof; gable end; eaves.—*pl.* Snare for partridges.
 Alérta, *em.* (Mil.) Alert, watch-word.
 Alérta, Alertamente, *ad.* Vigilantly, carefully. *Estar alérta,* To be on the watch

Alertar, *ca.* To render vigilant, to put on his guard, watchful.
 Alérto, *ta, a.* Vigilant, alert, guarded.
 Alasnado, *da, a.* A w-shaped.
 Aléto, *cf.* A small wing; fin of a fish.
 Alétada, *cf.* Flapping of the wings.
 Alétargado, *da, a.* Lethargic, morbidly drowsy.
 Alétargarse, *vr.* To fall into a lethargy.
 Alétazo, *em.* Stroke of the wing.
 Alétaado, *da, a.* Finlike, finned.
 Alétear, *em.* To flutter, flit.
 Alétéo, *em.* Fluttering.
 Aléto, *em.* The Peruvian falcon.
 Alétón, *em. augm.* A large wing.
 Aletria, *em.* Vermicelli.
 Aléve, *a.* Treacherous, perfidious.
 Alevoza, *cf.* Tumor under the tongue.
 Alevosamente, *ad.* Treacherously.
 Alevosia, *cf.* Perfidy, treachery.
 Alevozo, *sa, a.* Treacherous. [dotal.
 Alexífarmaco, *ca, a.* Alexitérico, *ca, a.* Anti-Alfábega, *cf.* Sweet-basil.
 Alfabéticamente, *ad.* Alphabetically.
 Alfabético, *ca, a.* Alphabetical. [bet.
 Alfabetista, *em.* One that studies the alphabet.
 Alfábeto, *em.* Alphabet.
 Alfadia, *cf.* Bribes.
 Alfagia, *cf.* Wood for windows.
 Alfahár, *em.* Pottery.
 Alfaharero, *em.* Potter.
 Alfahareria, *V. Alfur, Alfuraria.*
 Alfajór, *em.* Paste of almonds, raisins, &c.
 Alfáñ, *cf.* Alfáñ, *em.* Lucern.
 Alfáñal, Alfáñur, *em.* Lucern-field.
 Alfána, *cf.* A strong and spirited horse.
 Alfánegue, *em.* The white eagle; tent or Alfänge, *em.* Hanger, cutlass. [booth.
 Alfángote, *em. dím.* A small cutlass.
 Alfánjazo, *em.* A cutlass-wound. [cutlass.
 Alfánjon, *em. augm.* A large hanger or Alfánjonazo, *em.* A cut with a large hanger.
 Alfíque, *em.* A shoal or bar.
 Alfár, *em.* Pottery.
 Alfár, *em.* To raise the forehead too much.
 Alfárta, *a.* Moorish horseman.
 Alfárda, *cf.* Duty paid for irrigation. [duty.
 Alfardéro, *em.* A collector of the irrigation
 Alfardilla, *cf.* Galloon. [lands.
 Alfardón, *em.* Hoop; duty for watering
 Alfarrera, *cf.* Pottery; potter's trade.
 Alfáro, *em.* A potter.
 Alfárga, *em.* The lower stone of an oil-mill; carved ceiling. [dowa.
 Alfárga, *cf.* A piece of wood to make win-
 Alfárma, *cf.* Wild rue. [or window.
 Alfélzar, *em.* The inside aperture of a door
 Alfeficár, *ca.* To ice with sugar.
 Alfeficarse, *vr.* To affect peculiar delicacy.
 Alféñique, *em.* Paste made with clarified sugar; a person of a delicate complexion.
 Alferecia, *cf.* Epilepsy; an ensign's commission. [ensign of the town.
 Alferez, *em.* Ensign. *Alferez real,* The chief
 Alfécóz, *em.* The serpent cucumber.
 Alfíl, *em.* Bishop in the game of chess.
 Alfíler, *em.* A pin. *Alfíleres de gancho é de pelo,* Hair-pins. *Alfíleres,* Pin-money.
 Alfílerazo, *em.* Prick of a pin; a large pin.
 Alfíleto, Alfíleto, *em.* Paste of coarse flour

Alfilerero, *sm.* Pin-case, needle-case.
 Alfili, *sm.* Granary; magazine of salt.
 Alfollero, Alfollinero, *sm.* Keeper of a granary or magazine.
 Alfombra, *sf.* Floor-carpet.
 Alfombrar, *va.* To carpet.
 Alfombraza, *sf. augm.* A large carpet.
 Alfombrero, *ra, a.* Carpet-maker.
 Alfombrilla, *sf.* A small carpet; scarlatina.
 Alfoncego, *sm.* Pistachio. [other.
 Alfonsearse, *vr.* (Low) To joke with each
 Alfonsi, *em.* A maravedi.
 Alfonsigo, *sm.* Pistachio. [Ildefonso.
 Alfonsin, *no, na, a.* Belonging to Alphonso or
 Alfonsina, *sf.* Discussions in the Alphonso
 chapel in Alcalá.
 Alfórja, *sf.* Saddle-bag, portmanteau.
 Alfórjéro, *sm.* Maker or seller of saddle-bags;
 a lay-brother who begs alms.
 Alfórza, *sf.* A plait, a tuck.
 Alfronitro, *sm.* Spume of saltpetre.
 Alga, *sf.* Sea-weed.
 Algodonera, *sf.* (Bot.) Cudweed.
 Algida, *sf.* Ridge of shifting sand.
 Algido, *da, a.* Thatched, covered with straw.
 Algalaba, *sf.* White briony, wild hops.
 Algalla, *sf.* Civet, a perfume; catheter.
 Algara, *sf.* The pellicle of an egg; a foraging
 party of cavalry.
 Algarabia, *sf.* The Arabic tongue; gabble,
 jargon. (Bot.) Centaury.
 Algarada, *sf.* A loud cry; sudden attack.
 Algarero, *ra, a.* Prating, talkative.
 Algarrada, *sf.* Driving bulls into the pen.
 Algarroba, *sf.* The smooth-podded tare.
 Algarrobál, *sm.* Ground planted with carob-
 trees.
 Algarrobéra, Algarróba, *a.* (Bot.) Carob-tree.
 Algazara, *sf.* Huzza; the shout of a multitude.
 Algazúl, *em.* A plant.
 Algebéna, *sf.* An earthen jug.
 Algebra, *sf.* Algebra; joint-setting.
 Algebrista, *sm.* Algebraist; a bone-setter.
 Algo, *pro.* Somewhat, something, aught.
 Algo, *ad.* Somewhat; in a manner; prop-
 erty, faculty.
 Algodón, *sm.* Cotton.
 Algodonado, *da, a.* Filled with cotton.
 Algodonál, *sm.* A cotton-plantation.
 Algodonéro, *sm.* The cotton-tree; dealer in
 cotton, a cotton broker.
 Algorin, *em.* (Prov.) A place in oil-mills for
 receiving the olives. [numbers.
 Algoritmo, *sm.* Algorithm, the science of
 Alguo, *sa, a.* Weedy, full of sea-weeds.
 Alguacil, *sm.* Constable, a police-officer.
 Alguacilazgo, *sm.* The place or office of an
 alguacil. [flour-mill bucket.
 Alguarin, *em.* (Prov.) Store-room, pantry;
 Alguen, *pro.* Somebody, some one.
 Algun, *pro.* Algun tiempo, Sometime. *Al-*
gun tanto, a. A little, somewhat.
 Alguno, *na, a.* Some person, something, any
 one; sometimes, now and then.
 Alhábega, *sf.* Sweet basil.
 Alhadida, *sf.* Saffron of burnt copper.
 Alhaja, *sf.* Jewel; showy ornament.
 Alhajár, *va.* To adorn; furnish, fit up.
 Alhamél, *sm.* A beast of burden; porter,
 carrier.

Alhandál, *sm.* Colocynth apple.
 Alharaca, *sf.* Clamor, angry vociferation.
 Alharaquiento, *ta, a.* Noisy, clamorous, loud.
 Alhargama, Alhárama, *sf.* Wild rue.
 Alhell, *sf.* Gilliflower. [ing of corn.
 Alhéna, *sf.* Henna (plant or leaf); the blast-
 Alheñár, *va.* To stain with henna.—*vr.* To
 grow smutty, mildewed.
 Alhócigo, *sm.* Pistachio-tree.
 Alhója, *sf.* A small bird resembling a lark
 Alhólvra, *sf.* (Bot.) Fenugreek.
 Alhóndiga, *sf.* A public granary.
 Alhondiguero, *sm.* Granary-keeper.
 Alhórma, *sf.* Royal Moorish tent.
 Alhórre, *sm.* Eruption on the skin of infants.
 Alhóstigo, *em.* V. *Alfmatigo.*
 Alhóz, *sm.* Limb or lot of land.
 Alhucéma, *sf.* (Bot.) Lavender.
 Alhábérto, *ta, a.* Open-winged.
 Aliacán, *sm.* Jaundice.
 Aliacanádo, *da, a.* Jaundiced.
 Aliádo, *da, a.* and *s.* Ally; allied; leagued
 Aliaga, *sf.* Furze; heath, fern.
 Aliagar, *sm.* Place covered with furze.
 Alianza, *sf.* Alliance, league, coalition.
 Aliara, *sf.* A horn goblet.
 Aliaria, *sf.* Garlic hedge-mustard.
 Aliarse, *vr.* To be allied or leagued.
 Alias, *ad.* Alias; otherwise; by another
 name.
 Alica, *sf. dim.* A small wing.
 Al'ica, *sf.* Pottage of wheat and pulse.
 Alicaido, *da, a.* Drooping; weak; low-spir-
 ited.
 Alicántara, *sf.* A small venomous lizard.
 Alicánte, *sm.* A poisonous snake.
 Alicantina, *sf.* Artifice, stratagem, cunning.
 Alicatado, *sm.* Work inlaid with Dutch tiles.
 Alicates, *sm. pl.* Pincers; nippers.
 Aliciente, *sm.* Attraction, incitement, in-
 ducement.
 Alicionár, *va.* To teach, instruct.
 Alicuánta, *a.* Parte *alicuanta*, Allquant
 number. [der.
 Alicuota, *a.* Parte *alicuota*, Allquot num-
 ber. [low.
 Alidada, *sf.* Quadrant.
 Alidóna, *sf.* Stone in the intestines of a swal-
 Alienár, *va.* To alienate.
 Aliénto, *sm.* Breath; vigor of mind; smell.
 (Yo *aliento*, yo *aliento*, from *Alentar*.)
 Aliér, *sm.* A rower; a marine. [plaint.
 Alifafa, *sm.* A callous tumor; chronic com-
 Alifur, *va.* To polish, burnish.
 Alifara, *sf.* Collation, luncheon.
 Aligación, *sf.* Alligation.
 Aligador, *sm.* Alligator. [gether.
 Aligamiento, *sm.* Alligation; binding to
 Aligár, *va.* To tie, unite; oblige.
 Aligeramiento, *sm.* Alleviation; lightening.
 Aligerár, *va.* To lighten; alleviate; hasten.
 Alijador, *sm.* One who lightens. *Lanchon*
alijador, *a.* lighter; cotton-picker.
 Alijár, *va.* (Nan.) To lighten; to pick cotton
 with the hand or with a gin.
 Alijár, *sm.* Waste, stony ground. [vation.
 Alijarár, *va.* To divide waste lands for culti-
 Alijaréro, *sm.* Sharer of waste lands to cul-
 tivate.
 Alijariego, *sa, a.* Relating to waste lands
 Alijo, *sm.* Lightning of a ship.

Alfilla, *ef.* A small wing; fin of a fish.
 Alimaña, *ef.* Animal which destroys game.
 Alimentación, *ef.* Act of nourishing.
 Alimentár, *va.* To feed, nourish, maintain.
 Alimentario, Alimentista, *a.* One who enjoys a maintenance.
 Alimenticio, *cia.* *a.* Nutritious, nutritive.
 Alimento, *sm.* Nourishment, food; encouragement.—*s. pl.* Allowance given to the heir of an entailed estate; alimony.
 Alimentoso, *sa.* *a.* Alimentary, nutritious.
 Alindado, *da.* *a.* Affectedly nice, or elegant.
 Alindár, *va.* To limit; embellish, adorn.
Alindar el ganado, To drive cattle to the limits.
 Alinación, *sm.* Alligning, laying out a line.
 Alinear, *va.* To lay out by line. [*Alinearse los soldados,* To fall in. [militar.]
 Alifador, *ra.* *a.* Embellisher; executor, ad-
 Alifár, *va.* To embellish, arrange, adorn; to cook victuals.
 Alfio, *sm.* Dress, ornament; apparatus.
 Alionin, *sm.* The blue-feathered duck.
 Aliquebrado, *da.* *a.* Broken-winged; de-
 jected. [nisher].
 Alisador, *ra.* *a.* Polisher, smoother, bur-
 Alisadúra, *ef.* Planing, smoothing, polishing.
 Alisadúras, *ef. pl.* Shavings, cuttings.
 Alisar, *va.* To plane, smooth, polish, mangle.
 Alisar, *sm.* Aliséda, *ef.* Plantation of alder-trees.
 Alisma, *ef.* (Bot.) Water-plantain.
 Aliso, *sm.* (Bot.) Alder-tree.
 Alistado, *da.* *a.* Enlisted; striped.
 Alistador, *sm.* Accountant; enroller.
 Alistamiento, *sm.* Enrolment, conscription.
 Alistar, *va.* To enlist, enrol, recruit; make ready.
 Aliteración, *ef.* Alliteration.
 Aliviador, *ra.* *a.* A helper, assistant.
 Alviar, *va.* To lighten, ease, alleviate, re-
 lieve; hasten.
 Alivio, *sm.* Alleviation, ease; mitigation.
 Aljaba, *ef.* A quiver. [gogue].
 Aljama, *ef.* An assembly of Moors; syna-
 gogue.
 Aljamia, *ef.* Moorish name of the Spanish language; synagogue, mosque.
 Aljara, *ef.* Aljarte, *sm.* A kind of net.
 Aljeco, *ra.* *a.* Plasterer.
 Aljéz, *sm.* Crude gypsum, plaster of Paris.
 Aljezar, *sm.* Gypsum-pit.
 Aljezón, *sm.* Gypsum, plaster of Paris.
 Aljibe, *sm.* A cistern.
 Aljibero, *sm.* Cistern-keeper.
 Aljimirado, *a.* Shaved, trimmed.
 Aljofaina, *ef.* An earthen jug; a basin.
 Aljofar, *sm.* A misshapen pearl; dew-drops.
 Aljofarado, *da.* *a.* Full of little drops.
 Aljofarar, *va.* To adorn with pearls; imitate pearls.
 Aljofia, *ef.* A mop for floors.
 Aljofir, *va.* to rub with a cloth, to mop.
 Aljónje, *sm.* Bird-lime.
 Aljonjera, *ef.* Low carline thistle.
 Aljonjolí, *sm.* Sesame, beneseed.
 Aljor, *sm.* Crude gypsum.
 Aljuba, *ef.* A Moorish vest.
 Alá, *ad.* There; thither; formerly.
 Alañador, *sm.* Leveller; goldbeater's paper.
 Alañamiento, *sm.* Levelling; affability.

Allanar, *va.* To level, flatten; remove dif-
 culties.
 Allariz, *sm.* A sort of linen.
 Allegadizo, *za.* *a.* Collected without choice
 Allegado, *da.* *a.* Near, conjunct.
 Allegador, *ra.* *a.* Gatherer, collector, hoarder
 Allegados, *sm. pl.* Friends, allies.
 Allegamiento, *sm.* Collecting, uniting.
 Allegar, *va.* To gather, unite; draw near.
 Alli, *ad.* There. *De allí,* Thence.
 A'llo, *sm.* Macaw.
 Allón, *ef.* A green almond.
 Allózo, *sm.* The wild almond-tree.
 Alludol, *sm.* Earthen water-pipe.
 Alma, *ef.* Soul; human being; mind; spirit.
Hablar al alma, To speak plainly.
 Almacén, *sm.* Storehouse, warehouse; mag-
 azine. *Almacén de agua,* A water-cask.
 Almacenaje, *sm.* Warehouse rent; storage.
 Almacenar, *va.* To store, lay up, hoard.
 Almacenero, *sm.* Warehouse-keeper.
 Almacenista, *a.* Seller of goods in a ware-
 house.
 Almaciga, *ef.* Mastic; a nursery of trees.
 Almacigar, *va.* To perfume with mastic.
 Almacigo, *sm.* Plants for transplanting;
 mastic-tree.
 Almaciguero, *ra.* *a.* Relating to mastic.
 Almadana, *éna.* *ina.* *ef.* A large hammer.
 Almadén, *sm.* Mine, mineral.
 Almadia, *ef.* Canoe; raft.
 Almadiero, *sm.* A raft-pilot. [brickyard].
 Almadraba, *ef.* Tunny-fishery; tunny-net;
 Almadrabeto, *sm.* Tunny-fisher. [tress].
 Almadraque, *sm.* A quilted cushion; a mat-
 Almadreña, *ef.* Wooden shoes or sabots.
 Almagana, *ef.* Very large heavy hammer
 Almagesto, *sm.* The Almagest.
 Almagra, *ef.* Red ochre.
 Almagral, *sm.* Place abounding in red ochre
 Almagrar, *va.* To color with red ochre; to
 draw blood.
 Almagre, *sm.* Red ochre, red earth, red-lead.
 Almazal, Almazár, *sm.* A gauze veil; kind
 of shawl worn by priests.
 Almajara, *ef.* Mastic; seed-plot; nursery.
 Almajro, *sm.* A plant. [dar].
 Almanac, Almanaque, *sm.* Almanac; calen-
 Almanaquero, *sm.* Almanac-maker.
 Almandina, *ef.* Almandina, inferior ruby.
 Almanguena, *ef.* Red ochre.
 Almánta, *ef.* Space between rows of vines;
 ridge between two furrows.
 Almaráda, *ef.* A triangular pondard.
 Almarcha, *ef.* A town on marshy ground.
 Almarlo, *sm.* Press, closet.
 Almarjal, *sm.* Plantation of glass-wort;
 marshy ground.
 Almarjo, *sm.* (Bot.) Glass-wort.
 Almaró, *sm.* (Bot.) Common clay.
 Almarráces, *sm. pl.* Cotton-gins or pickers.
 Almarrája, Almarráza, *ef.* Sprinkling-bottle
 Almartaga, Almartega, Almartiga, *ef.* Lith-
 arge; halter; massicot.
 Almastiga, *ef.* Mastic.
 Almastigado, *da.* *a.* Containing mastic.
 Almatrero, *sm.* One fishing with shad-nets
 Almatriche, *sm.* A canal for irrigation.
 Almazara, *ef.* Oil-mill.
 Almazarero, *sm.* Oil-miller

Almazarrón, sm. Red ochre.
Almazén, sm. Warehouse.
Almá, sf. The star-headed water-plantain; storax-bark.
Almeir, sm. A stack of hay, corn, or straw.
Almecina, sf. Fruit of the lote-tree.
Almecino, sm. Lote-tree.
Almēja, sf. Muscle (shell-fish).
Almēja, sf. An old-fashioned dress.
Almēga, sf. A guide-furrow.
Almēna, sf. A turret on a fortress.
Almenádo, sm. Fortified with turrets.
Almenádo, da, a. Embattled.
Almenáge, sm. A series of turrets.
Almenár, va. To crown with turrets.
Almenára, sf. A beacon-light; a channel.
Almendra, sf. Kernel; an almond; a ball of silk.
Almendrása, sf. Almond milk.
Almendrúdo, da, a. Almond-like.
Almendrúdo, s. Macaroon, sweet biscuit.
Almendrál, sm. A plantation of almond-trees.
Almendrera, sf. Almendréro, *sm.* V. *Almendro*.
Almendréro, ra, a. *Plato almendrero*, A dish.
Almendrilla, sf. *Almendrillas*, Almond-shaped ear-rings; almond-shaped file.
Alméndro, sm. Almond-tree. [almond.
Almendorón, Almendraco, sm. V. *Almendro*.
Almenilla, sf. A small turret; fringe.
Almēta, sm. A helmet; helmed soldier.
Alméz, Almézo, sm. The lote-tree.
Alméza, sf. The fruit of the lote-tree.
Almiár, sm. Hay-stack. [served fruit.
Almibar, sm. Simple sirup. *Almidares*, Pre-Almibarado, *da, a.* Soft, endearing; effeminate.
Almibarár, va. To preserve fruit in sirup.
Almicantarásda, Almicantarát, sf. pl. Almicantars; circles parallel to the horizon.
Almidón, sm. Starch.
Almidonado, da, a. Starched, stiff; precise.
Almidonar, va. To starch, stiffen. [den.
Almojarero, sm. Porter in the mines of Alma-
Almilla, sf. An under waistcoat; military jacket.
Almiranta, sf. Admiral's ship; admiral's wife.
Almirantazgo, sm. Board of admiralty; admiralty-court. [te, Rear-admiral.
Almirante, sm. Admiral. *Contra-almirante*,
Almiréz, sm. A brass mortar.
Almizclár, va. To perfume with musk.
Almizela, sm. Musk.
Almizcléña, sf. Musk-hyacinth.
Almizcléño, ha, a. Musky.
Almizclera, sf. Musk-rat.
Almizclero, ra, a. V. Almizcléño.
Almo, ma, a. Support or maintenance; venerable, holy. [of militia.
Almocadén, sm. The commander of a troop.
Almocáfre, sm. A gardener's hoe.
Almocéda, sf. Impost on water for irrigation.
Almocrúte, sm. Sal ammoniac.
Almodi, sm. Measure containing six bushels.
Almodrote, sm. Hodge-podge; gallmanfry.
Almoñar, sm. A part of ancient armor on the helmet.
Almofia, sf. An earthen vessel.
Almoñér, sm. A woollen bag; a seaman's canvas bag.

Almogama, sf. (Nau.) The stern-post.
Almogárebe, Almogavár, sm. An expert forager. *Almogávares*, Light troops.
Almoháda, sf. Pillow or bolster, cushion.
Almohadilla, sf. A small pillow; working case; sewing cushion.
Almohadillado, da, a. Cushion-shape.
Almohadón, sm. augm. A large cushion.
Almohátrea, Almohátrea, sm. Sal ammoniac.
Almoháza, sf. Curry-comb.
Almohazádo, da, a. Curried.
Almohazador, sm. A groom.
Almohazár, va. To curry with a curry-comb.
Almojávana, sf. Cake of cheese and flour.
Almojarifazgo, Almojarifazgo, sm. Import or export duty. [officer.
Almojarife, sm. Tax-gatherer; custom-house officer.
Almóna, sf. Soap-factory; shad-fishery.
Almondiga, Almondiguilla, sf. Forced meat with eggs.
Almoneda, sf. An auction, public sale.
Almonedear, va. To sell by auction.
Almoradux, sm. (Bot.) Sweet marjoram.
Almori, Almuri, sm. A sweetmeat or cake.
Almoronia, sf. A dish of cucumbers, tomatoes, pumpkins, etc.
Almorránes, sf. pl. Piles.
Almorrésa, sf. A mosaic floor, pavement.
Almórta, sf. (Bot.) Blue vetch.
Almorzáda, sf. A double-handful of grain.
Almorzádo, da, a. One who has breakfasted.
Almorzador, sm. Breakfast-cantine.
Almorzar, va. To breakfast. [measure.
Almotacén, sm. Inspector of weights and
Almotacenazgo, sm. Inspectorship, clerkship of the market. [Moora.
Almozarabe, sm. A Christian subject to the
Almúd, sm. A dry measure equal to the twelfth part of a *fanega*.
Almudáda, sf. Ground taking half a *fanega* of seed. [bushels.
Almudi, Almudin, sm. Public granary; sis
Almudrigo, sm. Bird-lime.
Almuérza, sf. A double-handful of grain.
Almuérzo, sm. Breakfast.
Almutazáfe, sm. Inspector of weights.
Alnádo, da, s. A step-child.
Aloaria, sf. A sort of vault, cellar.
Alobadado, da, a. Bit by a wolf; morbid swellings. [a wolf.
Alobunadillo, ha, a. Somewhat resembling
Alobunado, da, a. Resembling a wolf in color.
Alocadámēta, ad. Rashly.
Alocádo, da, a. Foolish, half-witted; wild.
Alocución, sf. Allocation; address.
Alodíal, a. (Law) Allodial; independent.
Alódio, sm. A possession not held by tenure.
Alóe, sm. Aloes-tree; aloes.
Alója, sf. Metheglin.
Alojamiento, sm. Lodging. (Nau.) Steerage.
Alójár, va. To lodge, let lodgings.
Alojeria, sf. A place where metheglin is sold.
Alojéro, sm. Seller of metheglin; a box near the pit.
Alomádo, da, a. Having a curved back.
Alomár, va. To distribute equally the load on a horse.
Alón, sm. The plucked wing of a fowl.
Alón! interj. (French *allons*) Let us go.
Alóndra, sf. A lark.

Alongadéro, a. Dilatory.
Alongamiento, sm. Delay.
Alongar, va. To enlarge, extend.
Alopecia, ef. Alopecia, falling of the hair.
Alopiado, da, a. Composed of opium.
Aloque, a. Clear white wine, or a mixture of red and white. [bleached]
Alouquin, sm. A stone wall on which wax is
Alusa, ef. Shad.
Alósea, ef. Wormwood. [anchors]
Alotár, va. *Alotar las anclas.* To stow the
Alotón, sm. Fruit of the lote-tree.
Alpaca, sm. Peco and *Llama*, a sheep of South America.
Alpañata, ef. A piece of chamois-skin.
Alpargata, ef. Alpargata, *sm.* A sort of hempen shoes or sandals. *Compaña de la alpargata.* A set of ragamuffins.
Alpargatado, da, a. Wearing hempen sandals.
Alpargatar, va. To make hempen sandals.
Alpargateria, ef. A manufactory of hempen sandals or shoes. [sandals]
Alpargatero, sm. A manufacturer of hempen
Alpargatilla, ef. A small hempen sandal; a cheat. [heap of olives]
Alpechin, sm. Water which oozes from a
Alpiste, sm. Canary-seed. *Quedarse alpiste.* To be disappointed. [eggs and honey]
Alpistola, Alpistara, ef. A cake made of flour,
Alpistoro, sm. A sieve for canary-seed.
Alqueria, ef. A grange, farm-house.
Alquermes, sm. A sweetmeat; a celebrated confection. [ollives]
Alquérque, sm. Place for laying the bruised
Alqué, sm. A wine measure containing 12 *cántaras*. [like a cloak]
Alquicel, Alquicor, sm. A Moorish garment
Alquisil, sm. (Min.) Alquiston, or potter's ore.
Alquilladizo, za, a. That which may be let or hired.
Alquillador, ra, a. Coach-hirer.
Alquilamiento, sm. Hiring or letting.
Alquilár, va. To let, hire, rent. [fruits]
Alquiláta, sm. Duty on the sale of goods or
Alquiler, sm. Wages or hire; the act of hiring or letting. *Alquiler de una casa.* House-rent. [hired]
Alquillon, na, a. That which can be let or
Alquillona, ef. A hired woman for day-working.
Alquimia, ef. Alchemy.
Alquimico, ca, a. Relating to alchemy.
Alquimila, ef. (Bot.) Ladies' mantle.
Alquimista, sm. Alchemist. [women]
Alquinál, sm. A veil or head-dress for
Alquitara, ef. Alembic.
Alquitarrá, va. To distil.
Alquitra, ef. Gum-tragacanth.
Alquitrán, sm. Tar.
Alquitransado, sm. Tarpaullin, tarred cloth.
Alquitránar, va. To tar.
Alrededor, ad. Around, on every side.
Alrededores, sm. pl. Environs.
Alróta, ef. A very coarse sort of tow.
Aisine, sm. Scorpion-grass.
A'la, ef. A lance; a roll of able soldiers.
Altábque, sm. Women's small work-basket.
Altabaquillo, sm. Small bindweed.
Altaménte, ad. Highly.
Altamisa, ef. Mug-wort.

Altanería, ef. Towering flight of birds; hawk
ing; haughtiness.
Altanéro, ra, a. Soaring, towering; haughty
Altár, sm. Altar; communion table. *Altas de ánima.* A privileged altar. [feasts]
Altarero, sm. Adornor of altars for great
Altés, ef. (Bot.) Marsh-mallow.
Alterabilidad, ef. Mutability, changeableness.
Alterable, a. Changeable, alterable.
Alteración, ef. Alteration; strong emotion
disturbance, tumult, commotion.
Alterado, da, a. Alternative, medicated.
Alterador, ra, a. Alterer.
Alterante, pa. (Med.) Alternative.
Alterár, va. To alter, change; disturb, stir
up.—or. To fling.
Alterativo, va, a. Alternative.
Altercación, Altercado, a. A controversy;
contest, strife. [tender]
Altercador, ra, a. Quarreller, disputer, con-
Altercár, va. To contend, dispute, quarrel
Alternación, ef. Alternation.
Alternár, va. To alternate, change.
Alternativa, ef. Alternative, option, choice
Alternativamente, ad. Alternatively.
Alternativo, va, a. Alternate.
Altérno, na, a. Alternate.
Altérreña, ef. Sweet milfoil.
Altés, ef. Height; highness; elevation.
Altibajo, sm. A thrust in fencing.—*pl.* Un-
even ground; vicissitudes.
Altillo, la, a. dim. Somewhat high.
Altillo, sm. dim. A hillock.
Altilocuénia, ef. High-sounding words
Altilocuénia, a. Pompous language.
Altimetría, ef. Measuring altitudes or heights.
Altímetro, tra, a. Relating to altimetry.
Altísimo, ma, a. augm. Very lofty.
Altísimo, sm. The Most High, God.
Altímetría, ef. The measure of a height.
Altisonante, Altisono, na, a. High-sounding.
Altitonante, a. Thundering, fulminant.
Altitud, ef. Height, summit, altitude.
Altivamente, ad. Highly, loftily.
Altivéz, ef. Haughtiness, arrogance, pride.
Altivo, va, a. Haughty, proud, lofty; high
 minded.
A'ito, ta, a. High, elevated. *Alta mar.*
(Nau.) High tide; tall; arduous; eminent.
A'ito, sm. Height; story; high ground.
A'ito, int. Alto ahí. Stop there. *Alto de aquí.* Move off.
A'ito, ad. Loud; high. *De lo alto.* From
above. Se me pasó por alto. I forgot.
Por alto. By stealth.
Altramúz, sm. (Bot.) Lupine. *Altramuces,*
Voting black balls.
Altúra, ef. Height, loftiness; summit; alti-
tude. (Nau.) The latitude. *Alturas.*
The heavens. [bring under the lee]
Aluár or Tomár por la lusa, va. (Nau.) To
Alúbia, ef. French bean, kidney bean.
Alucinación, ef. Alucinamiento, *sm.* Hallu-
 cination.
Alucinár, va. To deceive, fascinate, delude.
Alucón, sm. (Orn.) Aluco owl.
Alúda, ef. Winged emmet, kind of ant.
Aludél, sm. Subliming pots.
Aludir, va. To allude, refer to. [tance]
Alufár, va. To discover, discern at a dis-

Alumbrado, da, *a.* Aluminous; flustered with wine.
Alumbrado, *sm.* Illumination. *Alumbrados*, Illuminati, a sect.
Alumbrador, ra, *a.* Light-man, link-boy.
Alumbramiento, *sm.* Illumination; illusion; child-birth.
Alumbrar, *va.* To light; enlighten, instruct.
Alúmbre, *sm.* Alum. *Alúmbre catino*, Alkail. *Alúmbre de rasuras*, Salt of tartar.
Alumbrera, *cf.* Alum-mine. *Alumbrera artificial*, Alum-works.
Alúmina, *cf.* Alumina or alumina.
Aluminado, da, *a.* Mixed with alum.
Aluminoso, sa, *a.* Aluminous.
Alumno, na, *a.* Foster-child; pupil, alumnus.
Alunado, da, *a.* Lunatic; spasmodic; tainted.
Alusión, *cf.* An allusion, a hint.
Alusivo, va, *a.* Allusive.
Alustrar, *va.* To give lustre.
Alutación, *cf.* Stratum of grains of gold.
Aluvial, *a.* Alluvial.
Aluvión, *cf.* Alluvion.
Alveáto, *sm.* The inner cavity of the ear.
Alveo, *sm.* Bed of a river; source.
Alveolo, *sm.* Alveolus or socket of the tooth.
Alvéra, Alverjana, *cf.* Common vetch or tare.
Alvidriar, *va.* To glaze earthen-ware, gloss.
Alvino, na, *a.* Alvine, relating to the bowels, griping.
Alza, *cf.* Advance in price. *Alza y baja*, or *caída de los fondos públicos*, The rise and fall of public stocks. [linen.]
Alzacuello, *sm.* A black collar bound with Alzá, *cf.* A town, village, &c., situated on an eminence; appeal. *Jues de alzadas*, A judge of appeals.
Alzado, *sm.* A plan of a building. *Alzados*, Spare stores.—*a.* Fraudulent.
Alzadura, *cf.* Elevation.
Alzamiento, *sm.* The act of lifting or raising up; outbidding.
Alzapfio, *sm.* A hook to fasten a curtain.
Alzaprima, *cf.* A lever; fulcrum. *Dar alzaprima*, To deceive, ruin by artifice.
Alzaprimar, *va.* To raise with a lever.
Alzapuertas, *sm.* A player who acts only the part of a dumb servant.
Alzar, *va.* To raise, lift up, erect; repeal a decree; carry off; hide; cut the cards. *Alzar cabeza*, To recover from a calamity or disease. *Alzar de obra*, To cease working. *Alzar de eras*, To finish harvesting. *Alzar figura*, To assume an air of importance. *Alzar la casa*, To quit a house. *Alzar velas*, To set the sails; move off.—*vr.* To rise in rebellion; make a fraudulent bankruptcy; appeal. *Alzarse con el dinero*, To run away with the money. *Alzarse á mayores*, To be petulant. *Alzarse con algo*, to appropriate to one's self.
ama, *cf.* Mistress of the house. *Ama de llaves* or *de gobierno*, A housekeeper.
Ama de leche, Nurse.
Amabilidad, *cf.* Amiability.
Amable, *a.* Amiable, pleasing.
Amablemente, *ad.* Amiafly.
Amacena, *cf.* Damson plum.

Amacollarse, *vr.* To throw out shoots.
Amador, ra, *a.* A lover, a sweetheart.
Amadriada, *cf.* Hamadryad, a wood nymph.
Amadrigarse, *vr.* To burrow; live retired.
Amadrinar, *va.* To couple, yoke together.
Amadrosado, da, *a.* Resembling strawberries.
Amostrado, da, *a.* Taught, tutored.
Amostradura, *cf.* Artifice, cunning.
Amestrar, *va.* To instruct, break in.
Amagur, *va.* To threaten; have some symptoms of a disease; manifest a desire.—*vr.* (Prov.) To stoop.
Amago, *sm.* The act of threatening; doing or saying something; symptom of disease; squeamishness. [damp.]
Amalnar, *va.* To lower the sails; relax.
Amaltnar, *va.* To observe attentively.
Amajadar, *va.* To seek shelter in a sheepfold; pen up sheep.
Amalgama, *cf.* Amalgam.
Amalgamación, *cf.* Amalgamation.
Amalgamar, *va.* To amalgamate.
Amamantar, *va.* To nurse, give suck.
Amambitucosa, *cf.* A sort of cotton stuff.
Amancebado, da, *a.* Attached, excessively devoted.
Amancebamiento, *sm.* Concubinage.
Amancebarse, *vr.* To live in concubinage.
Amancillar, *va.* To stain, pollute; offend, injure.
Amanecer, *vn.* To dawn; arrive at break of day. *At amanecer*, At the break of day.
Amanerado, da, *a.* Painted in an unvaried manner.
Amanojár, *va.* To gather by handfuls.
Amanador, ra, *a.* Tamer; soother, breaker.
Amansamiento, *sm.* Taming. [pacify]
Amanar, *va.* To tame, domesticate; soften.
Amantar, *va.* To cover with a garment.
Amante, pa, and *a.* Loving; lover, sweet heart.
Amantillar, *va.* (Nau.) To top the lifts.
Amantillo, *sm.* (Nau.) Lift of the yard.
Amanuense, *sm.* Amanuensis, clerk.
Amañar, *va.* To do a thing cleverly.—*vr.* To be handy.
Amáño, *sm.* Means of doing a thing.—*s. p.* Tools or implements; intrigue.
Amapola, *cf.* Poppy, papaver.
Amár, *va.* To love, like, fancy.
Amaracino, *a.* Ungüento amaraeno, Masjoram ointment.
Amaráco, Sweet marjoram.
Amaranto, *sm.* (Bot.) Amaranth.
Amarádo, da, *a.* Embittered.
Amaralija, *cf.* The bitter or wild plum.
Amaragante, *ad.* Bitterly.
Amarar, *va.* To make bitter—offend.—*sm.* To be bitter or acrid.
Amargo, ga, *a.* Bitter; painful.
Amárgo, *sm.* Sweetmeat of bitter almonds.—*pl.* Bitters.
Amargón, *sm.* Dandelion.
Amargor, *sm.* Bitterness; sorrow, vexation.
Amargoso, sa, *a.* Bitter, painful.
Amarguillo, *lla*, *a.* *dém.* Somewhat bitter.
Amargura, *cf.* Bitterness, acerbity, sorrow.
Amaricado, da, *a.* (Coll.) Effeminate.
Amarillazo, za, *a.* Of a pale yellow color.

Amarilleár, *en*. To incline to yellow.
 Amarillejo, *ja*, *a. dsm*. Yellowish.
 Amarillento, *ta*, *a*. Inclining to yellow.
 Amarilléz, *ef*. The yellow color of the body.
 Amarillo, *lla*, *a*. Yellow.
 Amarillo, *em*. Jaundice.
 Ar-ariposado, *da*, *a*. Papilionaceous.
 Amáro, *em*. (Bot.) Common claria. [Belay.
 Amarra, *ef*. A cable; martingale.—*interj*.
 Amarradero, *em*. A post to make fast to;
 mooring-berth.
 Amarrar, *va*. To tie, fasten, moor.
 Amarrázones, *em*. *pl*. (Nau.) Ground-tackle.
 Amartelar, *va*. To court, make love, woo.
 Amartillar, *va*. To hammer, knock in; cock
 a gun.
 Amasadera, *ef*. A kneading-trough.
 Amasador, *ra*, *s*. Kneader.
 Amasadura, *ef*. Act of kneading. [Joining.
 Amasamiento, *em*. The act of uniting or
 Amasar, *va*. To knead; mould; arrange
 matters well. [agreement.
 Amasijo, *em*. Dough; a medley; plotting
 Amatista, *ef*. Amethyst.
 Amatorio, *ria*, *a*. Amatory.
 Amauria, *em*. A kind of Indian linen.
 Amayorzgado, *da*, *a*. Entailed.
 Amazona, *ef*. An amazon; a masculine
 woman, virago. [different colors.
 Amazorcado, *da*, *a*. Flowers terminating in
 Ambáges, *em*. *pl*. Circuit; circumlocution.
 Ambigüeo, *s*, *a*. Ambiguous, doubtful.
 Ambar, *em*. Amber. *A'mbar gris*, Amber-
 gria.
 Ambara, *em*. (Ichth.) Amber-fish.
 Ambariba, *ef*. (Bot.) Sweet centaury.
 Ambarilla, *ef*. (Bot.) Amber-seed, hibiscus.
 Ambarino, *na*, *a*. Relating to amber.
 Ambición, *ef*. Ambition; covetousness.
 Ambicionár, *va*. To pursue with anxiety,
 covet.
 Ambiciosamente, *ad*. Ambitious;—highly.
 Ambicioso, *sa*, *a*. Ambitious; covetous;
 high-minded; greedy. [dealing.
 Ambidestro, *tra*, *a*. Ambidextrous; double.
 Ambigü, *em*. Ambigu, a medley of cold and
 warm dishes served all at once.
 Ambiguamente, *ad*. Ambiguously.
 Ambigüedad, *ef*. Ambiguity, doubt.
 Ambiguo, *gua*, *a*. Ambiguous. [pass.
 A'mbito, *em*. Circuit, circumference, com-
 Ambléo, *em*. A short, thick wax-candle.
 Ambliónico, *em*. A figure with an obtuse
 angle. *V. Triángulo*.
 Ambliopia, *ef*. A disease of the eyes.
 A'mbo, *em*. Combination of two numbers.
 A'mbos, *bas*, *pro*. Both. *A'mbos* or *A'mbas*
d' dos, Both together.
 Ambracán, *em*. A sea-fish of enormous size.
 Ambrosia, *ef*. Ambrosia. *Ambrosia cam-
 pestre*, Buckthorn. [Ing.
 Ambulante, *a*. Ambulatory, sickle, waver-
 Ambulativo, *va*, *a*. Roaming, wandering.
 Amebeo, *bis*, *a*. Amebean, dialogue in verse.
 Amedrentador, *ra*, *s*. Threatener, discoura-
 ger.—*a*. Terrifying. [discourage.
 Amedrentar, *va*. To frighten; threaten.
 Améiga, *ef*. A ridge between two furrows.
 Amelgado, *em*. A little hillock to mark a
 boundary.

Amolgar, *va*. To furrow; mark boundaries.
 Améio, *em*. (Bot.) Golden star-wort.
 Amelonado, *da*, *a*. Shaped like a melon.
 Amén, *em*. Amen, *so be it*. *Voto de amén*
 A partial vote.
 Amenaza, *ef*. A threat, menace.
 Amenazador, *ra*, *s*. Threatener, menacer.
 Amenazante, *pa*, *s*. Threatening.
 Amenazar, *va*. To threaten, menace.
 Amenidad, *ef*. Amenity, agreeableness.
 Amenizar, *va*. To render pleasant or agree-
 able. [elegant.
 Améno, *na*, *a*. Pleasant, delicious; [florid]
 Amentáceo, *cea*, *a*. (Bot.) Amentaceous.
 Aménto, *em*. (Bot.) Ament, amentum.
 Améoa, *em*. Royal cummin, bishop's weed.
 Amerar, *va*. To mix wine with water.
 Amerarse, *er*. To soak or enter gradually
 into.
 Ametaládo, *da*, *a*. Having the color of brass.
 Ametista, *ef*. Ametisto, *em*. Amethyst.
 Ami, *em*. Royal cummin, bishop's weed.
 A'mia, *ef*. A large sea-fish.
 Amianto, *em*. Amiánta, *ef*. Amlanthus.
 Amicísimo, *ma*, *a*. *sup*. Most friendly.
 Amiéto, *em*. A helmet-strap.
 Amiga, *ef*. A school for girls; mistress.
 Amigable, *a*. Friendly; fit, suitable.
 Amigablemente, *ad*. Amicably.
 Amigo, *ga*, *a*. A friend; comrade; lover.
 Amigo, *ga*, *a*. Kindly, friendly, favorably.
 Amilanamiento, *em*. Spiritlessness, timidity.
 Amilanar, *va*. To frighten, terrify, crush.—
er. To flag, grow dejected.
 Amillaramiento, *em*. Assessment of a tax.
 Amillarar, *va*. To assess a tax.
 Amillonado, *da*, *a*. Liable to pay a tax.
 Antimar, *va*. To wheedle, flatter, coax.
 Amistad, *ef*. Amity, friendship; gallantry
 civility. [favor.
 Amistár, *va*, and *r*. To reconcile, restore to
 Amistosamente, *ad*. Friendly.
 Amistoso, *sa*, *a*. Friendly, amicable, cordial.
 Amito, *em*. Amice.
 Amnistia, *ef*. An amnesty. [overseer
 A'mo, *em*. Master of a house; proprietor.
 Amodita, *ef*. A horned serpent.
 Amodorrado, *da*, *a*. Heavy with sleep.
 Amodorrarse, *er*. To be drowsy.
 Amodorrado, *da*, *a*. *V. Amodorrado*.
 Amogotado, *da*, *a*. Steep with a flat crown.
 Amohécere, *er*. To grow mouldy or rusty.
 Amohinar, *va*. To irritate.
 Amojamado, *da*, *a*. Dry and clean.
 Amojonador, *em*. A setter of limits.
 Amojonamiento, *em*. Setting land-marks.
 Amojonar, *va*. To set land-marks.
 Amoladera, *ef*. Whetstone, grindstone.
 Amolador, *em*. Grinder, whetter.
 Amoladura, *ef*. Whetting or grinding.
 Amolar, *va*. To whet, grind, or sharpen.
 Amoldador, *em*. A moulder. [just.
 Amoldar, *va*. To mould, fashion, figure; ad-
 Amollador, *ra*, *s*. One who lets an inferior
 card win. [card.
 Amollar, *va*. To ease off; to play an inferior
 Amolletado, *da*, *a*. Shaped like a loaf.
 Amómo, *em*. (Bot.) Grain of paradise.
 Amondongado, *da*, *a*. (Coll.) Ballow, coarsa
 Amondar *va*. To coin.

Amonestación, *ef.* Advice, admonition, warning; marriage ban. [fisher.]
Amonestador, *ra, s.* A monitor, an admonisher.
Amonestar, *va.* To advise, admonish; correct.
Amóniaco, *sm.* Ammoniac.
Amontáreo, *er.* To fly to the mountains.
Amontonador, *ra, s.* Heaper, accumulator.
Amontonamiento, *sm.* Accumulating, hoarding, gathering.
Amontonar, *va.* To heap up, accumulate, gather, hoard; group.—*er.* To fly into a passion.
Amor, *sm.* Love, tenderness, affection, fancy. *Amor mio or mis amores*, Sea-daffodil. *Amor de hortelano*, Goose-grass. *Al amor de la lumbre*, Close to the fire. *Amor propio*, Self-love.—*a pl.* Gallantry; amours. *De mil amores*, *ad.* with all my
Amoradado, *da, a.* Livid. [heart.]
Amorcillo, *sm. dim.* Slight love, kindness.
Amores, or **Amores mil**, *sm.* Red valerian.
Amoricoes, *sm. pl.* Love-looka.
Amorio, *sm.* Friendship.
Amoriscado, *da, a.* Resembling the Moors.
Amorizado, *da, a.* Horses having the glanders.
Amorosamente, *ad.* Lovingly. [pleasing.]
Amoroso, *sa, a.* Affectionate, kind, loving.
Amorrar, *va.* To hold down the head.
Amortajar, *va.* To shroud a corpse.
Amortecerse, *er.* To faint, be in a swoon.
Amortecimiento, *sm.* Swoon; fainting.
Amortiguación, *ef.* Amortiguamiento, *sm.* Mortification.
Amortiguar, *va.* To mortify. [property.]
Amortización, *ef.* Mortmain; inalienable.
Amortizar, *va.* To render inalienable; entail.
Amoscar, *va.* To flap flies.—*er.* To shake off the flies; irritate.
Amosquillado, *da, a.* Tormented with flies.
Amostachado, *a.* Wearing mustaches.
Amostazar, *va.* To exasperate, provoke.—*er.* To fly into a violent passion.
Amotinado, *da, a.* Mutinous, rebellious.—*pp.* of *Amotinar*.
Amotinador, *ra, s.* Mutineer.
Amotinamiento, *sm.* Mutiny.
Amotinar, *va.* To excite rebellion.—*er.* To rise against authority, revolt.
Amover, *va.* To remove. [removed.]
Amovibilidad, *ef.* The possibility of being movable, *a.* Removable.
Ampara, *ef.* (Law) Distress; seizure.
Amparador, *ra, s.* Protector; shelterer.
Amparar, *va.* To shelter, protect, support, assist. (Law) To seize. *Amparar en la posesión* (Law), To maintain in possession.—*er.* To claim or enjoy protection.
Ámparo, *sm.* Favor, aid, protection.
Ámpelita, *ef.* Cannel-coal.
Ampliación, *ef.* Enlargement.
Amplificador, *ra, s.* Amplifier, enlarger.
Ampliamente, *ad.* Amply, largely.
Ampliar, *va.* To amplify, enlarge. [hon.]
Ampliativo, *va, a.* Amplifying.
Amplificación, *ef.* Enlargement; amplification.
Amplificador, *ra, s.* Amplifier, expatiator.
Amplificar, *va.* To amplify, enlarge, extend.
Ámplo, *a.* Ample, extensive; large.

Amplitud, *ef.* Extent, greatness.
Ámpo, Whiteness.
Ampolla, *ef.* A blister; vial; cruet.
Ampollar, *va.* To blister; hollow.—*er.* To rise in bubbles.
Ampollar, *a.* Resembling a blister.
Ampollita, *ef. dim.* A small vial; hour-glass.
Amprár, *va.* To borrow.
Amputación, *ef.* Amputation.
Amputar, *va.* To amputate.
Amuchachado, *da, a.* Boyish, childish.
Amueblár, *va.* To furnish.
Amugamiento, *sm.* Setting of landmarks.
Amugronador, *ra, s.* Trainer of vine-shoots.
Amujerado, *da, a.* Effeminate.
Amularse, *er.* To become sterile.
Amulatado, *da, a.* A mulatto color.
Amuleto, *sm.* An amulet. [hon.]
Amunicionar, *va.* To supply with ammunition.
Amura, *ef.* Tack of a sail. *Cambiar la amura*, To stand on the other tack.
Amuradas, *ef. pl.* (Nau.) Planks next the water-ways.
Amurar, *va.* To haul the tack aboard.
Amurcar, *va.* To gore with the horns.
Amurco, *sm.* Blow or stroke with the horns.
Amurillar, *va.* (Agr.) To earth up.
Amusco, *a.* Brown.
Amusgar, *va.* To throw back the ears.
Ána, *ef.* An ell; aune; a kind of fox; equal parts.
Anabatista, **Anabaptista**, *sm.* Anabaptist.
Anacarado, *da, a.* Of a pearly white color.
Anacardina, *ef.* Confection made of cashew apple.
Anacárido, *sm.* (Bot.) Cashew-tree.
Anacatártico, *ca, a.* and *s.* Emetic.
Anacórta, *sm.* An anchorite, a hermit.
Anacóretico, *ca, a.* Anchoretical.
Anacósta, *ef.* A sort of woollen stuff.
Anacréontico, *ca, a.* Anacreontic.
Anacronismo, *sm.* Anachronism.
Ánade, *sm.* and *f.* Duck.
Anadeár, *va.* To waddle.
Anadéja, *ef. dim.* A duckling.
Anadino, *na, s.* A young duck.
Anadón, *sm.* Mallard-duck.
Anadoncillo, *sm. dim.* A grown duckling.
Anafaya, *ef.* A kind of thick corded silk.
Anáfi, *sm.* A portable furnace or stove.
Anáfora, *ef.* Anaphora, a figure in rhetoric.
Anagálido, *ef.* Pimpernel.
Anagris, *ef.* (Bot.) Stinking bean-trefoil.
Anaglifio, *sm.* Vase or vessel with *basso relievo* figures.
Anagoge, *sm.* **Anagógia**, *ef.* Anagogical.
Anagógico, *ca, a.* Anagogical.
Anagrama, *ef.* An anagram.
Anagramatizador, *sm.* Anagrammatist.
Analéptico, *ca, a.* (Med.) Analeptic, restorative.
Análipsis, *ef.* Analepsis.
Análes, *sm. pl.* Annals.
Análisis, *ef.* Analysis.
Analista, *sm.* Annalist.
Analicamente, *ad.* Analytically.
Analítico, *ca, a.* Analytical.
Analizador, *sm.* Analyzer.
Analizar, *va.* To analyze.
Analogamente, *ad.* Analogously.

Analogía, *ef.* Analogy.
 Analógicamente, *ad.* Analogically.
 Analógico, *ca.* Analógico, *ga.* *a.* Analogous.
 Analogismo, *sm.* Analogism.
 Anána or Ananás, *sm.* Pine-apple.
 Anapelo, *sm.* (Bot.) Wolf's-bane.
 Anapéstro, *sm.* Anapest, a verse.
 Anaplerótico, *ca.* *a.* (Med.) Anaplerotic.
 Anaquel, *sm.* Shelf or board to put things on.
 Anaranjado, *da.* *a.* Orange-colored.
 Anarquía, *ef.* Anarchy.
 Anárquico, *ca.* *a.* Anarchial, confused.
 Anasarca, *ef.* (Med.) Anasarca, a dropsy.
 Anascóte, *sm.* A kind of serge.
 Anastasia, *ef.* Mug-wort.
 Anastómosis, *ef.* Anastomosis. [words]
 Anástrofe, *sm.* Anastrophe, an inversion of
 Anáta, *ef.* Annats. *Media anata*, The half
 of the first year's income.
 Anátoma, *a.* Anathema, excommunication.
 Anatematizar, *va.* To excommunicate.
 Anatomía, *ef.* Anatomy; skeleton.
 Anatómicamente, *ad.* Anatomically.
 Anatómico, *ca.* *a.* Anatomical.
 Anatomista, *sm.* Anatomist.
 Anatomizar, *va.* To anatomize, dissect.
 A'nca, *ef.* The croup of a horse, haunch.
 Ancado, *sm.* Contraction of the muscles.
 Anchaménte, *ad.* Widely, largely.
 Anchária, *ef.* The width of cloth.
 Ancheta, *ef.* Venture.
 Anchicórtio, *ta.* *a.* Wider than long.
 A'ncho, *cha.* *a.* Broad, large. *Poneros muy ancho*, To look big. *Vidu ancho*, A loose
 life.
 A'ncho, Anchór, *sm.* Width.
 Anchóa, Anchóva, *ef.* Anchovy.
 Anchúelo, *la.* *a.* *dim.* Somewhat wide.
 Anchúra, *ef.* Width; latitude; laxity. *A'
 mis anchuras* or *á sus anchuras*, At
 large, at full liberty.
 Anchuróso, *sa.* *a.* Large, spacious, broad.
 Anchúsa, *ef.* (Bot.) Alkanet. [oldest]
 Ancianía, *ef.* The jurisdiction of the four
 Ancianidá, *ef.* Old age; antiquity.
 Anláno, *na.* *a.* Old.
 A'ncla, *ef.* Anchor.
 Ancladéro, *sm.* Anchorage. [dues]
 Anclage, *sm.* Anchoring-ground; anchorage.
 Anclar, *vn.* To anchor.
 Anclóte, *sm.* Stream-anchor, kedge.
 Anclotillo, *sm.* Kedge-anchor.
 Ancón, Anconáda, *sm.* An open road, a bay.
 A'ncoza, *ef.* Anchor. *Echar áncoras*, To
 cast anchor. *Levar áncoras*, To weigh
 anchor. *Estar en áncoras*, To lie at
 anchor.
 A'ncoráge, *sm.* Anchorage.
 A'ncorar, *va.* To anchor.
 A'ncorea, *ef.* Yellow ochre.
 Ancorería, *ef.* Anchor-forgé.
 A'ncoréro, *sm.* Anchor-smith.
 A'ncúsa, *ef.* Common alkanet.
 Andábata, *sm.* A hood-winked gladiator.
 Andabóba, *ef.* V. *Parar*.
 Andáda, *ef.* A thin, hard-baked cake. *Andáda*, Traces of game.
 Andaderas, *ef.* *pl.* Go-carts.
 Andadéro, *ra.* *a.* Of easy access.
 Andádo, *sm.* Step-son.

Andádo, *da.* *a.* Beaten; worse for use
 threadbare; customary.
 Andador, *ra.* *a.* A good walker; messenger
 of a court. (Nau.) A fast sailer; an in-
 ferior minister of justice; leading-string.
 an alley in a garden.
 Andadúra, *ef.* Gait; pacing; amble.
 Andálla, *ef.* Sandal. [ation]
 Andaluzáda, *ef.* Bullying, boasting; exagger-
 Andamiáda, *ef.* Scaffolding. [board]
 Andámio, *sm.* Scaffold; gait. (Nau.) Gang-
 Andána, *ef.* Row, tier, line. [mand]
 Andanáda, *ef.* Broadside; reproof, reprim-
 Andaniño, *sm.* A kind of go-cart.
 Andante, *sm.* (Mus.) Andante. [erranta]
 Andantéscio, *ca.* *a.* Belonging to knight-
 Andár, *va.* To go, walk; act, behave; elapse.
Andar en cuerpo, To go abroad without
 a cloak or surcoat. *Andar por decir* or
por hacer una cosa, To be determined to
 say or do a thing. *Andar en carnes* or
en cueros, To go stark naked. *Andar en
 buena vela*, To keep the sails full. *Andar
 todo*, To put up the helm. *A' mejor
 andar*, At best, at most. *A' peor andar*,
 At worst. *A' mas andar*, In full speed.
Andando el tiempo, In the lapse of time.
 Andár, *interj.* Well, never mind. *Anda*,
 Stand out of the way.
 Andarage, *sm.* The wheel of a well.
 Andariégo, *ga.* *a.* Restless, of a roving turn.
 Andarin, *sm.* A fast walker. *Andarinos*,
 an Italian paste used for soups.
 Andario, *sm.* The white wagtail.
 Andarivél, *sm.* (Nau.) A girl-line.
 A'ndas, *ef.* *pl.* A bier with or without shafts.
 Anditla, *ef.* A sort of china, china stuff.
 Andén, *sm.* A shelf; the sidewalk.
 Andéro, *sm.* A bier-bearer.
 Andillú, *sm.* Shoemaker's burnishing stick.
 A'ndito, *sm.* A gallery round a building.
 Andóla, *ef.* An unmeaning jocular epithet.
 Andolina, Andorina, *ef.* The swallow.
 Andórga, *ef.* *Llenar la andorga*, To eat
 much.
 Andorina, *ef.* (Nau.) A truss.
 Andorreár, *va.* To gad about.
 Andorréra, *ef.* Street-walker.
 Andorréro, *sm.* A rover, rambler. [ewes]
 Andóco, *ca.* *a.* Two years old; applied to
 Andrájo, *sm.* Bag of worn clothes. *Hacer
 andrajos*, To tear to rags.
 Andrajosamente, *ad.* Raggedly.
 Andrajoso, *sa.* *a.* Ragged. [men]
 Andriana, *ef.* A kind of gown worn by wo-
 Andrina, *ef.* A sice.
 Andrino, *sm.* Sice-tree, black thorn.
 Andrógino, *sm.* Hermaphrodite.
 Andrómina, *ef.* (Coll.) Trick, fraud, artifice.
 Androsémo, *sm.* Park-leaves.
 Androtomia, *ef.* Dissection of human bodies.
 Andulárico, *sm.* *pl.* A long wide gown.
 Andulóncia, *ef.* (Coll.) Occurrence, event.
 Andúlio, *sm.* Plug-tobacco.
 Andurriales, *sm.* *pl.* By-roads, retired places.
 A'ne, *ef.* (Bot.) Cat's tail.
 A'neáge, *sm.* Ainege, oil measure. [cradle]
 A'neár, *va.* To measure by ells; rock in s
 A'neblár, *va.* To cloud, darken, obscure.
 A'ne dóta, *ef.* Anecdote.

Anegación, *ef.* Overflowing inundation.
Anegadizo, *za, a.* Liable to be overflowed.
Anegado, *da, a.* Overflowed. *Navío anegado, a.* A water-logged ship.
Anegar, *va.* To inundate, submerge.—*er.* To be inundated.
Anejo, *ja, a.* Annexed, joined.
Anejo, *sm.* An annex, a benefice or church depending on another.
Anemografía, *ef.* Anemography, the description of the winds.
Anemometría, *ef.* Anemometry, measuring the force of the winds.
Anemómetro, *sm.* Anemometer, an instrument to measure the force of the wind.
Anemone, *ef.* Anemone or wind-flower.
Anemoscopio, *sm.* Anemoscope, a machine to show the changes of the wind.
Anequís, *sa, a.* Medal, piece of honor.
Anequin (*s*), or de anequin, *ad.* So much a head (of sheep).
Aneurisma, *ef.* Aneurism.
Anexar, *va.* To annex, join.
Anexidades, *ef. pl.* Annexes.
Anexión, *ef.* Annexion, union.
Anexo, *za, a.* Annexed, joined, united.
Anfibio, *bis, a.* Amphibious.
Anfibología, *ef.* Amphibology, ambiguity.
Anfibológicamente, *ad.* Amphibologically.
Anfibológico, *ca, a.* Amphibological.
Anfibracio, *sm.* Amphibrach.
Anfimacero, *sm.* Amphimacer.
Anfión, *sm.* Optum.
Anfisbena, Anfisbena, *ef.* Amphisbena, a serpent with two heads.
Anfiscio, *sm. pl.* Amphiscii.
Anfiteatro, *sm.* Amphitheatre.
Anfractuósidad, *ef.* Crookedness.—*ef. pl.* Convolutions of the brain. [cruet-stands.
Angarillas, *ef. pl.* Hand-barrow; panniers;
Angarillón, *sm.* A large wicker basket; a large hand-barrow.
Angaripóla, *ef.* Printed calico. *Angaripóla, s.* Gaudy ornaments.
A'ngaro, *sm.* Signal fire, or smoke.
A'ngel, *sm.* Angel, spirit; a sort of fish. *Manga de ángeles,* Sleeve of a coat plaited. *A'ngel custodio* or *de la guarda,* Guardian angel, protector. *A'ngel puto,* Nickname of a malicious person. *Cabellos de ángeles,* A kind of sweetmeats.
Angélica, *ef.* Garden Angelica. *Angélica carlina,* Carline thistles. *Angélica pulstre,* Wild angelica.
Angelical, Angélico, *ca, a.* Angelical.
Angelote, *sm. augm.* A large figure of an angel; a fat child.
Ángeo, *sm.* A coarse sort of linen.
Angina, *ef.* Quinsy sore throat.
Angiografía, *ef.* Angiography.
Angiología, *ef.* Angiology.
Angiosperma, *a. (Bot.)* Angiospermia.
Angla, *ef.* A cape.
Anglicano, *na, a.* Anglican. *La iglesia anglicana,* The established church of England.
Anglicismo, *sm.* Anglicism.
Angostamente, *ad.* Narrowly.
Angostar, *va.* To narrow, contract.
Angostillo, *lla, a. dim.* A little narrow

Angosto, *ta, a.* Narrow, close. *Venir av gusto,* To be disappointed.
Angostura, *ef.* Narrowness; a narrow pass.
A'ngra, *ef.* A small bay, a cove. [knoes.
Anguarina, *ef.* A loose coat hanging to the Anguila, *ef.* Eel. *Anguila de cabo,* A port rope to hog the sailors. *Anguilas,* Launching-ways.
Angullazo, *sm.* A stroke with a port-rope.
Angullero, *ra, a.* Basket or pannier for eels.
Anguina, *ef.* The vein of the groin.
Angulado, *da, a.* Angulated, having angles.
Angular, *a.* Angular. *Piedra angular,* The corner-stone.
Angularmente, *ad.* Angularly.
Angulema, *ef.* A sort of coarse linen. *Angulemas,* Fulsome flatteries.
A'ngulo, *sm.* Angle, corner; nook. *A'ngulo óptico,* The visual angle.
Anguloso, *sa, a.* Angular, cornered.
Angustia, *ef.* Anguish, affliction, pang.
Angustiadamente, *ad.* Painfully.
Angustiado, *da, a.* Painful; miserable.
Angustiar, *va.* To afflict, grieve, torment.
Angustura, *ef.* Angustura bark.
Anhelar, *vn.* To breathe with difficulty; long, covet.
Anhélo, *sm.* Anxiousness, eagerness.
Anheloso, *sa, a.* Anxiously desirous.
Anheméas, *sm. pl.* Beasts of burden.
Anhina, *ef.* Darter, bird of prey in Brazil.
Anlaga, *ef.* The yearly wages of a laborer.
Anidár, *vn.* To nestle; dwell; shelter.
Anleblár, *va.* To darken, obscure.
Anillar, *va.* To form rings or circles in work.
Anilléjo, Anilléte, *sm. dim.* A small ring, smulet.
Anillo, *sm.* A finger ring; circuit. [sunset.
Anima, *ef.* Soul. *Animas,* bell-ringing at
Animable, *a.* Susceptible of animation.
Animación, *ef.* Animation.
Animado, *da, a.* Mansful.
Animador, *ra, a.* Animator.
Animadversión, *ef.* Animadversion, remark.
Animál, *sm.* Animal; dunce, blockhead.
Animál, *a.* Animal. [mal.
Animalazo, *sm. augm.* A large or big animal.
Animaléjo, *feo, illo, sm. dim.* A small animal, animalcule. [animal.
Animalón, Animalóte, *sm. augm.* A big animal.
Animalucho, *sm.* An ugly, hideous animal.
Animár, *va.* To animate, comfort; excite.
A'nime or goma anime, *ef.* Gum anime.
Animéro, *sm.* One who asks charity for the souls in purgatory.
A'nimo, *sm.* Soul; courage, valor; mind, intention.—*tné.* Come on.
Animosamente, *ad.* Courageously.
Animosidad, *ef.* Animosity, valor, courage.
Animoso, *sa, a.* Brave, courageous, gallant.
Animadamente, *ad.* In a childish manner.
Aniharse, *vr.* To grow childish.
Anihilable, *a.* Annihilable.
Aniquilación, *ef.* Annihilation, extinction.
Aniquilador, *ra, a.* A destroyer.
Aniquilamiento, *sm.* Annihilation.
Aniquilar, *va.* To annihilate, destroy.—*vr.* To decay.
Anis, *sm.* Anise. *Anises,* Anise-seeds.
Anisado, *da, a.* Anisced brandy.

Anteár, va. To flavor with anise.
Anteillo, sm. Small anise.
Aniversário, ria, a. Anniversary, yearly.
Aniversário, sm. Anniversary; a yearly mass. *Libro de aniversarios* An obituary.
A'no, sm. The anus.
Anóche, ad. Last night. [*cer.* At night-fall.
Anochecer, va. To grow dark. *Al anochecer*
Anodinar, va. To administer anodynes.
Anodino, na, a. (Med.) Anodyne.
Anomalia, sf. Anomaly.
Anómalo, la, a. (Gram.) Anomalous.
Anomia, sf. Anomy, breach of law.
Anón, sm. The custard apple-tree.
Anóna, sf. Anona or custard-apple.
Anonadación, sf. Anonadamiento, *sm.* Annihilation; self-contempt.
Anonadár, va. To annihilate; diminish.—*er.* To humble one's self.
Anónimamente, ad. Anonymously.
Anónimo, ma, a. Anonymous; nameless.
Anotación, sf. Annotation, note.
Anotador, ra, s. Commentator.
Anotar, va. To comment.
Anqueta. Estar de media anqueta, To be incommodiously seated. [*an ox.*
Anquiloyúno, na, a. Having a croup like
Anquilosis, sf. Anchylosis, a stiff joint.
Anquisco, ca, a. Lean crouped. [*der.*
A'nsar, sm. A goose. *A'nsar macho,* Gan-
Ansareria, sf. The place where geese are reared.
Ansarero, sm. A goose-herd.
Ansarino, na, a. Belonging to geese.
Ansarino, sm. A gosling. [*fowl.*
Ansarón, sm. A goose, a large foolish water-
Anseático, ca, a. Hanseatic.
Ansí, (Vul.) Thus, so.
A'nsia, sf. Anxiety, anguish, eagerness; longing, hankering.
Ansiadamente, ad. Anxiously, earnestly.
Ansiár, va. To desire anxiously, to long.
Ansina, (Low) Thus, so.
Ansiosamente, ad. Anxiously, earnestly.
Ansioco, sa, a. Anxious, eager.
A'nta, sf. The Tapir. (Arch.) **Antas,** pillar of a building.
Antico, sm. A kind of sturgeon.
Antagallas, sf. pl. Sprit-sail reef-bands.
Antagonista, sm. Antagonist, an opponent.
Antána. Llamarle antána, To unsay, retract.
Antáño, ad. Last year.
Antártico, ca, a. Antarctic. [the first course.
A'nte, sm. A dressed buck or buffalo skin;
A'nte, prep. Before.
Anteado, da, a. Buff-colored.
Anteanteanoche, ad. Three nights ago.
Anteanteayer, ad. Three days ago.
Anteayer, ad. The day before yesterday.
Antebrázo, sm. The fore-arm.
Antecáma, sf. A bed-side carpet.
Antecámara, sf. Ante-chamber; lobby; hall; the steerage. [*ante-chamber.*
Antecamarilla, sf. A room to the king's
Antecapilla, sf. The porch.
Antecedente, sm. Antecedent.
Antecedentemente, ad. Antecedently.
Antecedér, va. To precede, forego.

Antecesor, ra, s. Predecessor, forerunner
Antecesoras, Antecesoras.
Antechinos, sm. pl. Fluted mouthing.
Anteco, ca, a. The Anteci.
Antecoger, va. To bring before one; to gather too soon.
Antecolúna, sf. A column of a portico.
Antecóro, sm. The entrance leading to the choir.
Antecristo, sm. Antichrist.
Antedáta, sf. Antedate.
Antedatár, va. To antedate.
Antedicho, cha, a. Foresaid.
Ante-diem, (Lat.) The preceding day.
Antediluviano, na, a. Antediluvian.
Anteiglesia, sf. The porch of a church; the parish church and district.
Antelación, sf. Preference.
Antemáno, ad. Beforehand.
Antemeridiano, na, a. In the forenoon.
Antemural, sm. A rock or mountain protecting a fortress. [*mural.*
Antemuralla, sf. Antemuro, *sm.* V. *Ante-*
Antena, sf. A lateen yard; the horn or antenna of insects.—*s. pl.* Antennae.
Antenallas, sf. pl. Pincera.
Antenóche, ad. The night before last.
Antonómbro, sm. A title prefixed to a proper name.
Anteojera, sf. Spectacle-case; eye-flap.
Anteojero, sm. Spectacle-maker.
Anteójo, sm. A spy-glass; an eye-glass.
Anteójo de larga vista, A telescope.
Anteójo de puño, or de teatro, Opera-glass.—*pl.* Spectacles. *Anteójos de cámino, or de enfermos,* Goggles.
Ante-omnia, Before all things; above all.
Antepagar, va. To pay beforehand.
Antepasado, da, a. Passed, elapsed. [*sora,*
Antepasados, sm. pl. Ancestors, predecessors.
Antepácho, sm. Breastwork, parapet; foot-step. *Antepáchos, (Nau.)* The iron horse of the head. [*last.*
Antepenúltimo, ma, a. Antepenult; third
Antepónér, va. To prefer; place before
Antepórtico, sm. Vestibule, porch.
Antepuerta, sf. A door-curtain; anteport.
Antequino, sm. Concave moulding.
Antéra, sf. (Bot.) Anther.
Antérico-tardio, Mountain spiderwort.
Anteríor, a. Anterior, former.
Anterioridad, sf. Priority; preference.
Anteriormente, ad. Previously.
A'ntes, prep. Before, beforehand.
A'ntes, ad. First, rather, better; heretofore.
A'ntes bien, Rather. *A'ntes con ántes,* As soon as possible. *De ántes,* In ancient times. *A'ntes que,* Rather than.
Antesacristia, sf. An apartment leading to the sacristy.
Antesala, sf. Ante-chamber. [*ment.*
Antestatúra, sf. (Fort.) A small intrench-
Antetemplo, sm. Portico.
Antevér, va. To foresee.
Antevíspera, sf. The day before yesterday.
A'nti, An inseparable preposition, signifying against.
A'ntia, sf. (Ichth.) The mutton fish.
Antiapoplético, ca, a. Antiapoplectic.
Antipóstol, a. Anti-apostle.

Antiartrítico, *ca. a.* (Med.) Antiarthritic.
Antiasmático, *ca. a.* (Med.) Antiasmatic.
Anticardenal, *em.* A schismatic cardinal.
Anticipación, *ef.* Anticipation, foretaste.
Anticipacia, *ef.* (Fenc.) An unexpected thrust or blow.
Anticipadamente, *ad.* Prematurely.
Anticipador, *ra, s.* Anticipator.
Anticipamiento, *em.* Anticipation.
Anticipante, *pa.* Anticipated; a fit of the fever returning before its period.
Anticipar, *ea.* To anticipate; forestall.
Antichimax, *s.* (Rhet.) Anticlimax.
Anticosmético, *ca. a.* Anticosmetic.
Anticristiano, *na, a.* and *a.* Antichristian.
Anticritico, *em.* Anticritic.
Anticuado, *da, a.* Antiquated.
Anticuár, *ea.* To antique, outdate.
Anticuário, *em.* Antiquarian.
Antidoral, *a.* Remunerative.
Antidisentérico, *ca. a.* Antidysenteric.
Antidotário, *em.* A pharmacology.
Antidoto, *em.* Antidote.
Antiemético, *ca. a.* Antiemetic.
Antientusiasta, *a.* Antienthusiastic.
Antiepilectico, *ca. a.* (Med.) Antiepilectic.
Antér, *ad.* The day before yesterday.
Antiescorbútico, *ca. a.* (Med.) Antiscorbutic.
Antiespasmódico, *ca. a.* Antispasmodic.
Antifánico, *ca. a.* Antifanic.
Antifaz, *em.* A face-veil.
Antifebril, *a.* Antifebrile.
Antifrodisiaco, *ca. a.* Antiproflutic.
Antiflogístico, *ca. a.* (Med.) Antiphlogistic.
Antífona, *ef.* Antiphony, an anthem.
Antifonal, **Antifonário**, *em.* Antiphonal.
Antifonero, *em.* Precentor, leader of the choir.
Antífrasis, *ef.* Antiphrasis.
Antigüalla, *ef.* A monument of antiquity.
Antiguamente, *ad.* Anciently, formerly.
Antiguar, *em.* To obtain seniority; to make obsolete.
Antigüedad, *ef.* Antiquity; the ancients.
Antiguo, *gua, a.* Antique, ancient, old.
Antiguo, *em.* An antique monument; senior of a college or community. *Antiguos*, The ancients; the illustrious men of old.
Antihelmintico, *ca. a.* (Med.) Anthelmintic.
Antihistórico, *ca. a.* Antihysterie.
Antilógia, *ef.* An apparent contradiction.
Antiministerial, *a.* Antiministerial.
Antimonárquico, *ca. a.* Antimonarchic.
Antimonal, *a.* Antimonial.
Antimónio, *em.* Antimony.
Antinacional, *a.* Antinational.
Antinefritico, *ca. a.* Antinephritic.
Antinomia, *ef.* Contradiction between laws.
Antinoo, *em.* Antinous.
Antipapa, *em.* An antipope. [antipope.
Antipapado, *em.* The unlawful dignity of Antipapá, *a.* Antipapal.
Antipara, *ef.* A screen; a gaiter for the front of the legs and feet.
Antiparalítico, *ca. a.* (Med.) Antiparalytic.
Antiparístasia, *ef.* Antiperistasis, a crime asserted to be praiseworthy.
Antiparras, *ef. pl.* (Coll.) Spectacles. [stone.
Antipátea, *em.* Black coral; a precious black
Antipatia, *ef.* Antipathy.

Antipático, *ca. a.* Having natural aversion.
Antiperistasia, *ef.* Antiperistasis. [tasia
Antiperistático, *ca. a.* Belonging to antiperistasis.
Antipestilencial, *a.* Antipestilential.
Antipóca, *ef.* Obligation to pay a certain rent.
Antipocár, *ea.* Written obligation to pay a certain rent. [contrary disposition,
Antipodas, *em. pl.* Antipodes; persons of Antipódia, *ef.* Antipódio, *em.* An extra dish to the usual meal.
Antipútrido, *da, a.* Antiseptic.
Antiquísimo, *ma, a. sup.* Very ancient.
Antirevolucionário, *ria, a.* Antirevolutionary.
Antirrino, *em.* Snap-dragon.
Antiscloa, *em. pl.* (Astr.) Two points equally distant from the tropics.
Antiséptico, *ca. a.* Antiseptic.
Antispódio, *em.* (Pharm.) Antispodium.
Antistrofa, *ef.* Antistrophe; an ancient dance.
Antitesia, *ef.* (Gram.) Antithesis; a contrast.
Antitético, *ca. a.* Antithetical. [bol
Antitipo, *em.* Antitype, figure, image, symbol.
Antitrinitario, *em.* Antitrinitarian.
Antivenéreo, *rea, a.* (Med.) Antivenereal.
Antojadizo, *za, a.* Longing, capricious.
Antojado, *da, a.* Anxious, longing.
Antojarse, *vr.* To long, desire earnestly.
Antojera, *ef.* A spectacle-case; eye-flap.
Antojero, *em.* Spectacles-maker.
Antójo, *em.* Whim; a longing, fancy; spectacles; eye-flap for horses.
Antojuelo, *em. dim.* A slight longing.
Antolár, *em.* Inserting.
Antología, *ef.* Antology.
Antonomásia, *ef.* (Rhet.) Antonomasia.
Antonomástico, *ca. a.* Antonomastic.
Antór, *em.* (Law. Prov.) Vendor of stolen goods; a *bonás fide* purchaser.
Antórcha, *ef.* Torch, flambeau.
A'ntras, *em.* Vermillion.
A'ntro, *em.* Antre, cavern, den.
Antropófago, *em. a.* cannibal.—*s. pl.* Anthropophagi.
Antropología, *ef.* Anthropology.
Antroposofia, *ef.* Anthroposophy.
Antrúcia, *em.* The three days of the carnival.
Antuvión, *em.* A sudden, unexpected stroke or attack. *De antuvion*, Unexpectedly.
Annal, *a.* Annual. [annuity.
Anualidad, *ef.* State of being annual; pension.
Anualmente, *ad.* Annually.
Anubarrado, *da, a.* Clouded.
Anublado, *da, a.* Overcast, clouded, dim.
Anublar, *ea.* To cloud, darken; overcast; obscure.—*vr.* To be blasted; mildewed.
Anudár, *ea.* To knot, join, unite.—*em.* To wither, pine away. *Anudarse la voz*, Not to be able to speak.
Anuência, *ef.* Compliance, consent.
Anuente, *a.* Condescending.
Anulable, *a.* That which can be annulled.
Anulación, *ef.* Abrogation; abscission.
Anulador, *ra, s.* A repealer.
Anular, *ea.* To annul, make void.
Anular, *a.* Annular. *Dedo anular*, The ring or fourth finger. [making void.
Anulativo, *va, a.* Having the power of
Anunciación, *ef.* Annunciation.
Anunciador, *ra, s.* Announcer.

Anunciár, va. To announce, proclaim; forebode.

Anuncio, sm. Omen; advertisement, notice.

A'ño, na, a. Annual, yearly.

Anverso, sm. Obverse. [tobacco-leaves.

A'nvir, sm. (South Amer.) A red liquor from

Anzolado, da, a. Hooked in.

Anzolero, sm. Fish-hook maker or dealer.

Anzuelo, sm. Fish-hook; allurement; fritters.

Caer en el anzuelo, To be tricked.

Rocer el anzuelo, To escape a danger.

Tragar en anzuelo, To swallow the bait.

A'ña, ef. Stink-fox, skunk.

Añada, ef. The good or bad season in a year;

moity of arable land. [access.

Añadidura, ef. Añadimiento, *sm.* Addition.

Añadir, va. To add; exaggerate.

Añafia, ef. *Papel de añafia*, Brown paper.

Añafil, sm. A musical pipe used by the

Moors.

Añafilero, sm. A player on the *añafil*.

Añagiza, ef. A call lure, decoy. [lamb.

Añal, a. Annual. *Cordero añal*, A yearling

Añal, sm. An annual offering on the tomb.

Añalejo, sm. An ecclesiastical almanac.

Añascár, va. To collect by degrees.

Añejar, va. To make old.—*vr.* To grow old.

Añejo, ja, a. Old, stale, musty.

Añicos, sm. pl. Bits or small pieces of any

thing. *Hacer añicos*, To break into small

bits. *Hacerse añicos*, To overheat one's

self.

Añil, sm. The indigo plant; indigo: the best

quality is called *añil flor*, or *tiesto*; the

middling sort, *esdrasiente*, and the common

kind, *corte*.

Añinero, sm. A dealer in lamb-skins.

Añinos, sm. pl. The fleecy skins of yearling

lambs.

Añirado, da, a. Dyed blue.

A'ño, sm. A year; a long time. *Mal año*,

Surely, without doubt. *Mal año para él*,

The deuce take him. *A'ños*, The birth-

day of a person. *Celebrar los años*, To

keep the birth-day. *Tener años*, To be

old. *Año bisesto*, Leap-year.

Añojúl, sm. Fallow land.

Añoja, ja, a. A yearling calf.

Añublado, da, a. Blindfolded.

Añublar, añublar, V. Anublar.

Añúblo, sm. Mildew.

Añudador, ra, a. One who knots or ties.

Añudar, va. To make fast, unite, tie close.

Añudar los labios, To impose silence.

Añusgar, va. To choke; vex, annoy.—*vn.*

To be displeased.

Aojado, da, a. Bewitched.

Aojador, ra, a. A conjurer. [fascination.

Aojadura, ef. Aojamiento, *sm.* Witchcraft.

Aojar, va. To fascinate, charm, bewitch.

Aójo, sm. Bewitching, fascination.

Aoristo, sm. (Gram.) Aorist.

Aorta, ef. (Anat.) Aorta, the great artery.

avado, da, a. Ovipiform, in the shape of an

egg.

Avár, va. To lay eggs.

Avillarse, vr. To grow like a claw.

Apabilar va. To prepare the wick of a

candle for lighting.—*vr.* To go out, to ex-

tinguish.

Apacentadóro, sm. Pasture.

Apacentador, sm. A herdsman.

Apacentamiento, sm. Pasturage.

Apacentar, va. To tend grazing cattle; v

graze; teach spiritually.

Apachurrar, va. To crush, squeeze. [nos.

Apacibilidad, ef. Affability, mildness, meek

Apacible, a. Affable, meek, gentle; placid,

pleasant.

Apaciblemante, ad. Mildly, gently.

Apaciguador, ra, s. Peacemaker.

Apaciguamiento, sm. Pacification.

Apaciguar, va. To appease, pacify, calm.—

vn. To abate.

Apadrinador, ra, s. Patron, defender.

Apadrinar, va. To support, patronize.

Apagable, a. Extinguishable, quenchable.

Apagado, da, a. Humble-minded, pusillani-

mous.

Apagador, sm. Extinguisher. [lines

Apagapénoles, sm. pl. Leech-ropes, leech-

Apagar, va. To quench, extinguish; efface,

destroy. *Apagar la cal*, To slake lime.

Apagarse la lumbre, la luz, To go out.

Apalnelado, da, a. In imitation of half an

ellipsis.

Apalsado, da, a. Resembling a landscape.

Apalabrár, va. To appoint a consultation;

treat personally; bespeak.

Apalancár, va. To move with a lever; sup-

plant.

Apaleado, da, a. Cudgelled, caned.

Apaleador, ra, s. Cudgeller.

Apaleamiento, sm. Drubbing; beating.

Apaleár, va. To cane, drub, cudgel; beat,

horsewhip. [grain.

Apaléo, sm. Beating, moving, or shovelling

Apalmada, a. Palm of the hand stretched out.

Apancóra, ef. The common crab.

Apandillar, va. To form a league or a fac-

tion.—*vr.* To be united in a faction.

Apanojado, da, a. (Bot.) Paniculate.

Apantanár, va. To overflow ground; make

a pool.

Apantufado, da, a. Wearing slippers.

Apañado, da, a. Resembling woollen cloth

in body.

Apañador, ra, s. Catcher, grasper; pilferer.

Apañadura, Apañamiento, ef. Seizing, snatch-

ing, grasping.

Apañar, va. To grasp, seize; pilfer; dress,

set off; patch.—*vr.* To submit to.

Apáño, sm. Seizing, grasping; cleverness;

a patch. [thing.

Apañuscador, ra, s. One who crumples a

Apañuscar, va. (Coll.) To rumple, crush.

Apapagayado, da, a. Parrot-like. [shop.

Aparador, sm. Sideboard; dresser; work-

Aparar, va. To stretch out the hands for

catching; heap the earth round plants;

close the quarters of a shoe.

Aparasolado, da, a. (Bot.) Umbelliferous.

Aparatado, da, a. Prepared, disposed.

Aparato, sm. Apparatus, preparation; pomp,

show.

Aparcería, ef. Partnership.

Aparcero, sm. Partner in a farm; associate

Aparear, va. To match, mate. [ed]y

Aparecer, vn. and vr. To appear unexpected

Aparadura, ef. (Nau.) Garbe.

- Aparecido, sm.** Ghost. [Ing.]
Apareciénto, sm. An apparition, appearance.
Aparejado, da, a. Prepared, fit, ready.
Aparejador, ra, a. One who prepares or gets ready; overseer; rigger.
Aparejar, va. To get ready; saddle or harness horses; rig a ship; to size.—*vr.* To get ready.
Aparejo, sm. Preparation, disposition; harness, gear; sizing; tackle and rigging on a ship. *Aparejo de amante y estrella*, Runner and tackle.
Aparejo, sm. Pack-saddle.
Aparejos, pl. Tools, instruments.
Aparentar, va. To make a false show. [fit]
Aparente, a. Apparent, not real; seasonable.
Aparentemente, ad. Apparently.
Aparición, ef. Apparition.
Apariencia, ef. Appearance; face, likeness; vestige; pageant; probability, conjecture.
Aparrado, da, a. Crooked like grape-vines.
Aparroquizado, da, a. Parishioner.
Aparroquiar, va. To attract customers.
Aparradero, sm. Parting-place, cross-roads.
Aparradillo, sm. A small part.
Aparradizo, sm. A small room taken from one of which it made a part.
Aparrado, da, a. Separated; distant, retired.
Aparrado, sm. A retired room; a smelting-house; a private box in the post-office.
Aparrador, ra, a. One who divides or separates. *Aparrador de metales*, Smelter.
Aparramiento, sm. Separation; renunciation of a claim.
Aparrar, va. To separate; dissuade; remove; to sort.—*vr.* To withdraw; to be divorced.
Aparrar, va. Break in a line, paragraph.
Aparrar, ad. Apart, separately; aside.
Aparrar, va. To arrange the grain for threshing; to heap.
Apasionadamente, ad. Passionately. [ted.]
Apasionado, da, a. Passionate, fond; devoted.
Apasionar, va. To inspire a passion.—*vr.* To be taken with a person to excess.
Apasturar, va. To pasture, to forage.
Apatis, ef. Apathy.
Apático, ca, a. Apathetic, indifferent.
Apático, sm. Ornament, dress; bungled work.
Apazote, sm. (*M. Epasote*), American basil.
Apé, ef. A rope on the forefeet of horses.
Apedero, sm. A horse-block.
Apedador, sm. A land surveyor.
Apeamiento, sm. Survey.
Apear, va. To alight; measure lands; set landmarks; prop; pull down; dissuade; displace.
Apechugar, va. To push with the breast; undertake with spirit.
Apedazar, va. To patch, repair.
Apedernalado, da, a. Flinty.
Apedrar, va. To stone. [each other.]
Apedreadero, sm. Place where boys stone.
Apedreado, da, a. Stoned, pelted.
Apedreador, sm. Thrower of stones.
Apedreamiento, sm. Lapidation.
Apedrear, va. To stone.—*vn.* To hail.
Apedreo, sm. A stoning.
Apegadamente, ad. Stolidly.
- Apégo, sm.** Attachment, fondness.
Apelable, a. Appealable.
Apelación, ef. Appeal.
Apelado, da, a. Of the same coat or color.
Apelambrar, va. To steep hides in lime-water.
Apelante, pa. Appellant.
Apelar, va. To appeal; have recourse to; to be of the same color. [relative noun.]
Apelativo, a. *Nombres apelativos*, An appellative.
Apeldár, va. To flee, run away.
Apélde, sm. Flight, escape.
Apellár, va. To dress leather.
Apellidado, da, a. Named. [name.]
Apellidamiento, sm. The act of giving a name.
Apellidár, va. To call by name; to proclaim, to raise shouts.
Apellido, sm. Surname; nickname.
Apelmazar, va. To compress.
Apónas, ad. Scarcely, hardly; with trouble.
Apéndice, sm. Appendix.
Apeñuscar, va. To rumple.
Apéo, sm. Survey; props, stays, &c.
Apeonar, va. To walk or run swiftly.
Apépsia, ef. Apepsy, indigestion.
Aperador, sm. A farmer; a wheelwright.
Aperar, va. To carry on the trade of a wheelwright.
Apercibido, da, a. Provided; ready.
Apercibimiento, sm. Providing; arrangement; order; summons. [summon.]
Apercibir, va. To provide, get ready; warn.
Aperción, ef. Opening. [note.]
Apercollar, va. To collar; snatch; assault.
Aperdigado, da, a. Broiled, toasted; burned by the Inquisition.
Aperdigar, va. To broil partridges.
Aperitivo, va, a. Aperitive.
Apernadór, sm. A dog which seizes the game by the legs.
Apernar, va. To seize by the leg.
Apéro, sm. Implements of a farm or of a trade; sheepfold.
Aperreado, da, a. Harassed.
Aperreador, ra, a. An intruder.
Aperrear, va. To throw to the dogs.—*vr.* To toil; overwork.
Apersonado, da, a. Favored.
Apersonarse, vr. To appear in person.
Apertura, ef. Opening.
Apesadumbrado, da, a. Vexed, mournful.
Apesadumbrar, va. To vex, afflict.—*vr.* To grieve.
Apesarar, va. To afflict.
Apegar, va. To sink under a load.—*vr.* To be aggrieved.
Apestado, da, a. Pestered, annoyed.
Apestar, va. To infect; cause a bad smell corrupt; pester.
Apétalo, la, a. Apetalous.
Apetecedor, ra, a. Desirer, wisher for.
Apetecer, va. To long for, to hanker.
Apetecible, a. Desirable.
Apetencia, ef. Appetite, hunger.
Apetitivo, va, a. Appetitive.
Apetito, sm. Appetite; hunger.
Apetitoso, sa, a. Palatable.
Apezuñar, vn. To tread firm on the hoof.
Apladador, ra, a. One who pities.
Apladarse, vr. To pity, commiserate.

Aplardéro, sm. A shepherd's account of the sheep.
Apicarádo, da, a. Roguish, knavish.
Apice, sm. Apex, summit, top.
Apices, sm. Anthers of flowers. *Estar en los ápices*, To know minutely a thing.
Aplador, sm. Piler of the wool at shearing-time.
Apilár, va. To pile, heap up.
Apimpollarse, vr. To germinate.
Apináo, da, a. Pyramidal, pine-shaped.
Apináuáda, sf. Apinamiento, *sm.* Pressing together.
Apinár, va. To press together.—*vr.* To clog, [murder].
Apío, sm. Celery.
Apolar, va. To gyve a hawk; apprehend;
Apisonár, va. To ram with a rammer.
Apitonamiento, sm. Putting forth the tenderlings.
Apitonár, va. To put forth the tenderlings; bud.—*vr.* To abuse.
Aplacable, a. Placable. [ableness].
Aplacación, sf. Aplacamiento, *sm.* Appease.
Aplacador, ra, s. Appeaser.
Aplacar, va. To appease, mitigate.
Aplacér, va. To please.
Aplanadera, sf. A roller for levelling ground.
Aplanador, sm. A leveller.
Aplanamiento, sm. Levelling.
Aplanár, va. To level, flatten; terrify.—*vr.* To tumble down. [iron].
Aplanchado, da, a. Smoothed with a flat-iron.
Aplanchádo, sm. Ironed linen; smoothing or ironing linen.
Aplanchadora, sf. A woman who irons linen.
Aplanchár, va. To iron linen.
Aplantillár, va. To adjust or fit stones, &c.
Aplastado, da, a. Caked; flattened; dispirited. [found].
Aplastár, va. To cake, flatten, crush; con-
Aplaudir, va. To applaud.
Apláuso, sm. Applause, praise.
Aplazamiento, sm. Convocation, citation.
Aplazár, va. To convene; invest; concert; summon.
Aplegar, va. (Prov.) To join, unite.
Aplicable, a. Applicable.
Aplicación, sf. Application; assiduity.
Aplicado, da, a. Studious, diligent.
Aplicár, va. To apply, adapt; adjudge.
Aplomado, da, a. Of lead-color; leaden; dull.
Aplomár, va. To overload; to plumb.—*vr.* To tumble, fall to the ground.
Aplomo, sm. Tact, prudence.
Apoca, sf. Receipt, acquittance, discharge.
Apocado, da, a. Pusillanimous, cowardly; narrow-hoofed.
Apocador, ra, s. One who lessens.
Apocalipsi, Apocalipsis, sm. Apocalypse.
Apocamiento, sm. Meanness of spirit.
Apocar, va. To lessen; diminish, contract.—*vr.* To humble one's self. [tion].
Apocema, Apócema, sf. Apozem, a decoction.
Apócimo, sm. Dog's-bane.
Apócrifo, fa, a. Apocryphal.
Apodador, sm. A wag, a scoffer. [appraise].
Apodar, va. To scoff, nickname, ridicule;
Apodécado, da, a. Pointer-like.
Apoderado, da, a. Empowered, authorized; powerful.

Apoderado, sm. Proxy, attorney, agent.
Apoderár, vr. To possess one's self of a thing.
Apodictico, ca, a. Apodictical.
Apódo, sm. A nickname. [of some bones].
Apópsis, Apófisis, sf. (Med.) The prominence.
Apoplegmático, ca, a. Apoplegmic.
Apógrafo, sm. Apograph, transcript.
Apogeo, sm. Apogee.
Apollado, da, a. Moth-eaten, worm-eaten.
Apolladúra, sf. A hole made by moths.
Apollár, va. To gnaw or eat clothes.
Apollínar, Apolíneo, nea, a. (Poet.) Belonging to Apollo.
Apollinarista, sm. Apollinarian.
Apologético, ca, a. Apologetic.
Apología, sf. Apology, excuse.
Apologista, sm. An apologist.
Apólogo, sm. Apologue.
Apoltronarse, vr. To grow lazy, loiter.
Apomazár, va. To glaze; burnish with pumice. [vinegar].
Apoméll, sf. A decoction of honey-comb in Apoplegia, *sf.* Apoplexy.
Apoplético, ca, a. Apoplectic.
Aporecadura, sf. Raising earth around plants.
Aporcar, va. To cover plants with earth.
Aporisma, sm. Ecchymosis.
Aporismarse, vr. To become an ecchymosis.
Aporracear, va. (Prov.) To pommel.
Aporrár, va. To stand mute.—*vr.* To become importunate.
Aporreádo, da, a. Cudgelled; dragged along.
Aporreánte, pa. Cudgeller.
Aporreár, va. To beat or cudgel, knock.—*vr.* To study with intense application.
Aporreo, sm. The act of beating.
Aporrillarse, vr. To swell in the joints.
Aporrillo, ad. (Coll.) Plentifully. [horse].
Aportadera, sf. Chest to carry stores on a ship.
Aportadero, sm. A place where a ship or person may stop.
Aportár, va. To arrive at a port, get shelter.
Aportillár, va. To breach a rampart.
A pos, sm. Sea swallow, sand martin.
Aposentador, ra, s. One who lets lodgings.
Aposentamiento, sm. The affording a temporary habitation. [lodging].
Aposentar, va. To lodge.—*vr.* To take a room.
Aposentillo, sm. dím. A small room, a bedroom. [the theatre].
Aposento, sm. A room; an inn; a box in a theatre.
Aposesionar, va. To give possession.—*vr.* To take possession.
Aposición, sf. (Gram.) Apposition.
Aposiopésis, sf. (Rhet.) Apostrophe.
Apósito, sm. Any external medicinal application.
Apósta, Apostadamento, ad. Designedly.
Apostadero, sm. Station for soldiers or vessels. (Nau.) A dock-yard.
Apostador, sm. A better, one that wagers.
Apostál, sm. (Prov.) A convenient fishing place in a river. [inches thick].
Apostáleo, sm. pl. Planks from five to seven inches thick.
Apostár, va. To bet; place relays; post soldiers.
Apostarias or apostarelas, To contend; defy.—vr. To emulate, rival.
Apostasia, sf. Apostasy.
Apostata, sm. Apostate; forsaker, fugitive.
Apostatar, va. To apostatize.

Apostema, *cf.* An aposteme, abscess, tumor.
Apostemación, *cf.* Forming an abscess.
Apostemár, *ca.* To form an abscess.
Apostemórr, *sm.* Blistoury. [boil]
Apostemilla, *cf. dím.* A small abscess; gum.
Apostilla, *cf.* A marginal note.
Apostillár, *er.* To break out in pimples.
Apóstol, *sm.* Apostle, missionary. (Nau.)
 Hawse-piece.
Apostoládo, *s.* Apostleship.
Apostólicamente, *ad.* Apostolically.
Apostólico, *ca.* A Apostolical; apostolic.
Apostrofár, *ca.* To apostrophize.
Apostrofa, *cf.* (Rhet.) Apostrophe.
Apostrofa, *sm.* Apostrophe.
Apóte, *ad.* (Coll.) Abundantly, largely.
Apothéma, *sm.* Apothegm.
Apotheosis, *cf.* Apotheosis, deification.
Apothecário, *sm.* (Prov.) Apothecary.
Apoyadéro, *sm.* Prop, support.
Apoyadura, *cf.* A flow of the milk.
Apoyár, *ca.* To favor, protect; prop; corroborate, hold up, support, confirm, second a motion.—*ca.* To rest on; lie.—*er.* To lean upon.
Apoyatura, *cf.* (Mus.) Appoggiatura.
Apóyo, *sm.* Prop, support, fulcrum; protection.
Apreciable, *a.* Valuable, respectable.
Apreciación, *cf.* Estimation.
Apreciadamente, *ad.* In a valuable manner.
Apreciador, *ra.* *s.* Estimator, appraiser.
Apreciár, *ca.* To appreciate, appraise.
Apreciativo, *va.* *a.* Relating to the appraised value. [teem].
Aprecio, *sm.* Appraisal; account; es.
Aprehender, *ca.* To apprehend, seize; fancy.
Aprehensión, *cf.* Apprehension, acuteness; fear. [sensitive].
Aprehensivo, *va.* *a.* Apprehensive, fearful;
Aprehensor, *ra.* *s.* One who apprehends.
Aprehensório, *ria.* *a.* Apprehending.
Apremiador, *ra.* *s.* Compeller.
Apremiár, *ca.* To press; compel, oblige.
Apremio, *sm.* Pressure; constraint, force; judicial compulsion.
Apremir, *ca.* To wring; lower, abate.
Aprender, *ca.* To learn.
Aprendiz, *za.* *s.* Apprentice.
Aprendizaje, *sm.* Apprenticeship.
Aprensador, *sm.* A presser or calender.
Aprensár, *ca.* To dress, calender; vox. (Nau.) To stow.
Apresador, *ra.* *s.* Privateer, cruiser; captor.
Apresamiento, *sm.* Capture; hold.
Apresár, *ca.* To seize, grasp. (Nau.) To capture.
Aprestár, *ca.* To prepare, make ready.
apresto, *sm.* Preparation, accoutrement.
Apresuración, *cf.* Acceleration.
Apresuradamente, *ad.* Hastily, forwardly.
Apresurado, *da.* *a.* Brief; acting precipitately. [neat].
Apresuramiento, *sm.* Eagerness, forwardness.
Apresurar, *ca.* To accelerate, hasten.
Apresadamente, *ad.* Tightly, closely; nearly.
Apretadera, *cf.* A strap or rope to tie with.
Apretaderas, Pressing remonstrances.
Apretadéro, *sm.* Truss or bandage for ruptures.

Apretadillo, *lla.* *a. dím.* Somewhat constrained; in danger. [ed; dangerous]
Apretádo, *da.* *a.* Tight, mean, narrow-minded.
Apretadór, *sm.* Presser; under-waistcoat; corset; rammer; crusher.
Apretadura, *cf.* Compression.
Apretamiento, *sm.* Crowd; conflict; avarice.
Apretár, *ca.* To tighten; press; constrain; distress.
Apretón, *sm.* Pressure. [place; distress]
Apretura, *cf.* A squeeze, crowd; confined.
Aprieta, *ad.* In haste, in a hurry. [cramp].
Aprieto, *sm.* Crowd; conflict; exigency;
Apriimir, *ca.* To compress. [hurry].
Aprisa, *ad.* Swiftly, promptly; fast; in a
Aprisco, *sm.* Sheepfold. [flected].
Aprisionádo, *a.* Imprisoned, bound, sub-
Aprisionár, *ca.* To confine, imprison.
Apró, *sm.* Profit, benefit, favor.
Apróar, *em.* (Nau.) To turn the prow.
Aprobación, *cf.* Approbation; consent, liking.
Aprobador, *ra.* *s.* Approver.
Apróbante, *pa.* Approver, examiner.
Apróbar, *ca.* To approve; like; find.
Apróches, *sm. pl.* Approaches.
Aprón, *sm.* (Ichth.) A small fresh-water fish.
Aprontár, *ca.* To prepare hastily.
Apronto, *sm.* A speedy preparation.
Aprópiación, *cf.* Appropriation, assumption.
Aprópiadamente, *ad.* Conveniently, properly.
Aprópiádo, *da.* *a.* Appropriate, fit; official.
Aprópiador, *sm.* Appropriator. [ply].
Aprópiár, *ca.* To appropriate, assume; ap-
Aprópiuación, *cf.* Approach, approaching.
Aprópiuarse, *er.* To approach, draw near.
Apróvecér, *em.* (Prov.) To make progress.
Apróvechable, *a.* Profitable, serviceable.
Apróvechádo, *da.* *a.* Improved; sparing, parsimonious. [city lands].
Apróvechamiento, *sm.* Profit; progress;
Apróvechár, *em.* To make progress.—*ca.* To profit by.—*er.* To avail one's self of.
Apróximación, *cf.* Approximation.
Apróximár, *ca.* To approximate, approach.
Apróximato, *ad.* Conveniently, fitly.
Aprótero, *ra.* *a.* (Ent.) Apterous.
Aprótid, *cf.* Aptitude; ability; expediency.
Apróto, *ta.* *a.* Apt, fit; competent.
Aprósta, *cf.* A bet, a wager. *Ir de apuesta.*
 To compete with.
Apulgarár, *ca.* To force with the thumb.
Apunchar, *ca.* To cut out the teeth of a comb. [memorial].
Apuntación, *cf.* Annotation, noting down;
Apuntádo, *da.* *a.* Pointed, marked.
Apuntador, *sm.* Observer; a prompter.
Apuntar, *sm.* Gunner. [a vessel].
Apuntalár, *ca.* To prop. (Nau.) To shore
Apuntamiento, *sm.* Remark; abstract; a judicial report.
Apuntár, *ca.* To point, aim; level; mark.
Apunta el día, The day peeps.—*er.* To begin to turn. [stake].
Apúnte, *em.* Annotation; prompter's words;
Apunhadár, *ca.* (Prov.) To strike with the fist.
Apufear, *ca.* (Coll.) To strike with the fist
Apufeteár, *ca.* To beat with the fist.

apuración, *cf.* Trouble, misfortune.
Apuradáménte, *ad.* At the nick of time; exactly.
Apurado, *da*, *a*. Poor, destitute, exhausted.
Apurador, *sm.* A refiner, purifier; consumer; gleaner.
Apuraménto, *sm.* Research, inquiry, verification.
Apurar, *va.* To purify; investigate; consume, exhaust; tease.—*or.* To grieve, be afflicted.
Apurativo, *a*. Detersive.
Apuro, *sm.* Want; affliction; exigency.
Apurrir, *va.* (Prov.) To hand or deliver to.
Aquejar, *va.* To complain; afflict.
Aquel, *lla*, *llo*, *pron. dem.* That; that one; he, she. *Aquellos*, *aquellas*, Those.
Aquénde, *ad.* Hither, here.
Aquerenciarse, *vr.* To be fond of a place.
Aquese, *sa*, *so*, *pron. dem.* That. *Aquesos*, *aguesas*, Those.
Aquête, *ta*, *to*, *pron. dem.* This, that.
Aquí, *ad.* Here; now; then.
Aquiescencia, *sf.* (Law) Acquiescence.
Aquietar, *va.* To quiet.—*vr.* To grow quiet.
A'quilla-alba, *cf.* Corrosive sublimate.
Aquilatar, *va.* To assay; examine closely.
Aquilea, *sf.* (Bot.) Milfoil, yarrow.
Aquileña, *cf.* (Bot.) Columbine. [*mans.*]
Aquífero, *sm.* Eagle-bearer among the Ro-
Aquillino, *na*, *a*. Aquiline, hooked.
Aquilon, *sm.* North wind; the north point.
Aquilonal, **Aquilonar**, *a*. Northern, northerly.
Aquitibi, *sm.* Nickname of hired priests.
A'ra, *sf.* An altar; communion-table; a dis-
 tern head.
A'rabe, **Arábigo**, *sm.* The Arabic language.
Arabesco, *sm.* Arabesque; moresque-work.
Arabias, *cf. pl.* Arabias, a kind of linen.
Arábiga, *cf.* A stone resembling spotted ivory.
Aracácha, *cf.* Plant of New Granada.
Arada, *cf.* Ploughed ground, husbandry.
Arado, *sm.* A plough.
Arador, *sm.* A ploughman; ring-worm.
Aradorico, *sm. dim.* A small hand-worm, ring-worm. [*day.*]
Aradura, *cf.* Ploughing; land ploughed in a
Aragnóides, *cf.* A thin membrane of the brain.
Aragones'a. *Uva aragonesa*, Arragon grape.
Arámia, *cf.* Ploughed ground fit for sowing.
Aranáta, *cf.* American animal resembling a dog.
Arancel, *sm.* Fixed rate; tariff.
Arándano, *sm.* Cranberry.
Arandela, *cf.* The socket-pan of a candlestick.—*pl.* The ruffles of shirts.
Arandillo, *sm.* Pad, hoop used by women.
Aranígo, *a*. Taken in a net.
Aranzada, *cf.* A measure of land.
Araña, *cf. Spider*; chandelier.
Arañador, *ra*, *a*. Scratcher.
Arañamiento, *sm.* The act of scratching.
Arañar, *va.* To scratch, claw; scrape, gather.
Arañazo, *sm. augm.* A long deep scratch.
Arañero, *ra*, *a*. Wild, intractable; sour.
Araño, *sm.* A scratch; nipping.
Arañon, *sm.* Sloe, the fruit of the black thorn.
Arañuela, *cf. dim.* A small spider; a plant.
Arañuelo, *sm.* A small spider; fold-net.

Arapénde, *sm.* Ancient measure of 120 square feet.
Arar, *va.* To plough, to labor; drag.
Arbellón, *sm.* Gutter to drain roads.
Arbitráble, *a*. Arbitrable, depending upon the will.
Arbitrador, *dora*, *a*. Arbitrator, umpire.
Arbitraje, **Arbitraméto**, **Arbitramiénte**, *sm.* Arbitration; arbitrement.
Arbitrar, *va.* To adjudge; strike out.
Arbitrariaménte, *ad.* Arbitrarily.
Arbitrariedad, *cf.* Arbitrariness.
Arbitrario, *ria*, **Arbitrativo**, *va*, *a*. Arbitrary.
Arbitratório, *ria*, *a*. Relating to arbitrators.
Arbitrio, *sm.* Free will and pleasure; means; bond; discretionary power.—*pl.* Taxes on provisions, wine, &c.
Arbitrista, *sm.* Schemer, projector.
A'rbítro, *sm.* Arbitrator; one's own master.
A'rbol, *sm.* Tree; mast; post; stem.
Arbolado, *da*, *a*. Planted with trees; masted.
Arboladura, *cf.* (Nau.) Masts and spars.
Arbolar, *va.* To set up; mast; hoist.—*vr.*
Arbolares, To rear on the hind feet.
Arbolário, *sm.* Herbalist; mad-cap.
Arboleico, **Arboleillo**, **Arbolico**, **Arbolito**, **Arborcillo**, *sm. dim.* Arboret.
Arboléda, *cf.* Grove, plantation of trees.
Arboléjo, *sm. dim.* A small tree.
Arboléte, *sm.* Branch to fasten bird-lime on.
Arbolleta, *sm.* Tree-planter; arborist.
Arbollón, *sm.* Flood-gate, sluice, conduit.
Arbóreo, *ra*, *a*. Relating to trees.
Arborizado, *da*, *a*. Arboresecent.
Arbotante, *sm.* Flying buttress.
Arbusto, *a*. A shrub.
Arbustillo, *sm. dim.* Arbuscle, a small shrub.
A'rc, *cf.* A chest; coffer; tomb. *Ser arco cerrada*, To be yet unknown. [*bow.*]
Arcabuceria, *sm.* Troop of archers; cross-
Arcabucero, *sm.* Archer; gunsmith.
Arcabúz, *sm.* Arquebuse, a fire-arm.
Arcabuzazo, *sm.* A gun-shot; gun-shot wound.
Arcadil, *sm.* A species of wild artichoke.
Arcáda, *sf.* Vomiting; arcade; piazza.
A'rcade, *a*. Arcadian.
Arcadúz, *sm.* Conduit or pipe; bucket.
Arcaismo, *sm.* Archaism.
Arcángel, *sm.* Archangel.
Arcangelicál, *a*. Archangelical.
Arcáno, *sm.* Arcanum, secret; reserved.
Arcar, *va.* To bow wool.
Arcáz, *sm.* A bier.
Arcáza, *cf. augm.* A large chest.
Arcazón, *sm.* Arbuscle; osier; willow-plot.
A'rc, *sm.* (Bot.) Maple-tree.
Arcedianáto, *sm.* Archdeaconship.
Arcediáno, *sm.* Archdeacon.
Archera, *cf.* Archeress.
Archero, *sm.* Archer. [*lucky*]
Archiducado, *sm.* Archdukedom, arch-
Archiducál, *a*. Archducal. [*arch*]
Archidúque, *-duquesa*, *a*. Archduke, *-duch*-
Archilánd, *sm.* Large kind of lute.
Archipámpano, *sm.* An imaginary dignity.
Archipiélago, *sm.* Archipelago.
Archivar, *va.* To file, deposit in an archive.
Archivero, **Archivista**, *sm.* Keeper of the archives.

Archivo, *sm.* Archives; a confidant.
 Arcilla, *sf.* Argil, alumina, clay.
 Arcilloso, *sa, a.* Clayey, argillaceous.
 Arciprestádo, Arciprestágo, *sm.* Archpriesthood.
 Arcipreste, *sm.* Archpriest.
 Arco, *sm.* Arc; arch; bow; hoop. *Arco Iris, del cielo,* Rainbow.
 Arcola, *sf.* A sort of coarse linen.
 Arcón, *sm. augm.* Large chest; great arch or arc.
 Arcotádo, *sm.* Archonship.
 Arcón, *sm.* Archon.
 Arcótico, *a.* Arctic, northern.
 Arda, *sf.* Squirrel.
 Ardado, *da, a.* Made thin or clear.
 Ardair, *va.* To make thin. [silk.
 Ardiáas, Ardiáas, *sf. pl.* Coarsest Persian
 Ardiáas, Ardiáas, *sf. pl.* Finest Persian
 silk.
 Ardía, *sf.* Bittern.
 Ardior, *sm.* A species of serpent.
 Ardientia, *sf.* Phosphorescence of the sea.
 Ardeola, *sf.* A small kind of heron.
 Ardér, *va.* To burn, blaze, glow; to be agitated with.
 Ardéro, *ra, a.* Squirrel-hunter, dog.
 Ardid, *sm.* Stratagem, artifice, cunning.
 Ardido, *da, a.* Heated. [fervent, fiery.
 Ardiente, *pa. and a.* Ardent, burning; fever;
 Ardientemente, *ad.* Ardently, fervidly.
 Ardilla, *sf.* Squirrel.
 Ardimento, *sm.* Valor, intrepidity.
 Ardinculo, *sm.* (Farr.) An inflamed swelling on the back.
 Ardite, *sm.* An ancient coin of little value.
 Ardór, *sm.* Ardor; great heat; valor; life.
 Ardoroso, *sa, a.* Fiery, restless.
 Arduamente, *ad.* Arduously, difficultly.
 Arduo, *dua, a.* Arduous, difficult; high.
 Área, *sf.* Area; barn-floor; halo.
 Arefacción, *sf.* Dryness, extenuation.
 Arél, *sm.* Large grain-sieve.
 Arelar, *va.* To sift grain with the *arel*.
 Arena, *sf.* Sand; arena.
 Arenáceo, *sa, a.* Arenaceous, gravelly.
 Arenal, *sm.* A sandy ground, a sandy beach.
 Arenalijo, Arenalillo, *sm. dim.* A small sandy place.
 Arendr, *va.* To cover with sand.
 Arenéro, *sm.* Dealer in sand.
 Arenga, *sf.* Harangue, oration, address.
 Arengador, *sm.* A speech-maker.
 Arengár, *va.* To harangue; hold forth.
 Arenillas, *sf. pl.* Granulated saltpetre.
 Arenisco, *ca, Arenoso, sa, a.* Sandy; gravelly, gritty.
 Arenque, *sm.* Herring.
 Areola, *sf.* (Anat.) Areola.
 Areómetro, *sm.* Areometer.
 Areopagita, *sm.* Areopagite.
 Areópago, *sm.* Areopagus.
 Areotectónica, *sf.* Areotectonics.
 Arestín, *sm.* (Farr.) The frush, a disease in horses.
 Arestinado, *da, a.* Afflicted with the frush.
 Aréta, *sm.* Drop ear-rings.
 Aréda, *sf.* The pitching or plunging of a ship.
 Arér, *va.* (Nau.) To pitch, plunge.
 Arfil, *sf.* Bishop (in the game of chess).

Argadijo, Argadillo, *sm.* Reel; noisy person large basket.
 Argádo, *sm.* (Prov.) Prank, trick, artifice.
 Argalla, *sf.* Clivet (perfume).
 Argallera, *sf.* A saw for cutting groovea.
 Argamandé, *sm.* Rag, tatter.
 Argamandijo, *sm.* Collection of trifling implements.
 Argamasa, *sf.* Mortar, cement for building.
 Argamasár, *va.* To make mortar; cement.
 Argamasón, *sm.* A largo piece of mortar in ruins.
 Argamula, *sf.* (Bot.) Golden starwort.
 Argana, *sf.* Kind of crane; horse-basket.
 Arganél, *sm.* Ring of an astrolabe.
 Arganeo, *sm.* (Nau.) Anchoring.
 Argano, *sm.* An ancient warlike machine.
 Argél, *a.* Horse whose right hind foot only is white. [argemon.
 Argóna, Argemón, *sm.* (Med.) Argema or Argemone, *sm.* Prickly or horned poppy.
 Argén, *sm.* White or silver color, argent.
 Argentádo, *da, a.* Blashed shoea.
 Argentario, Argentéro, *sm.* Master of the mint.
 Argenteria, *sf.* Embroidery in gold or silver.
 Argentifodina, *sf.* Silver mine.
 Argentina, *sf.* (Bot.) Satin cinquefoil.
 Argento, *sm.* (Poet.) Silver.
 Argilla, *sf.* Argil, clay. [uninea.
 Argiritas, *sm. pl.* Marcasites found in silver
 Argóla, *sf.* Large ring; a staple; hook; pilory. [ring.
 Argollota, *ica, ita, sf. dim.* A small staple;
 Argollón, *sm. augm.* A very large ring; a staple.
 Argoma, *sf.* (Bot.) Furze, gorse, broom.
 Argomál, *sm.* Plantation of cytusus.
 Argomón, *sm. augm.* Large prickly broom.
 Argonatas, *sm. pl.* Argonauta.
 Argos, *sm.* Argo, the celebrated ship of the Argonauta.
 Argoudán, *sm.* A kind of India cotton.
 Arguajaque, *sm.* Gum ammoniac. [bench.
 Argúe, *sm.* Windlass; wire-plate, wire-Arguellásc, *vr.* To be emaciated; in bad health.
 Arguéllo, *sm.* Faintness, want of health.
 Arguéñas, *sf. pl.* Hand-barrow.
 Arguir, *va.* To argue, dispute.—*va.* To give signs, make a show.
 Arguina, *sf.* Furze, broom.
 Argumentación, *sf.* Argumentation
 Argumentador, *ra, s.* Arguer.
 Argumentár, *va.* To argue, dispute.
 Argumentativo, *va, a.* Argumentative.
 Argumentillo, *sm. dim.* Slight argument.
 Argumentó, *sm.* Argument, subject, controversy.
 Arguyente, *pa.* Arguer; opponent.
 A'ria, *sf.* Tune or air; song.
 Aríbar, *va.* To reel yarn into skeins.
 Aríbo, *sm.* Reel for making skeins.
 Arícar, *va.* To plough across sown ground.
 Aridíz, *sf.* Drought.
 A'rido, *da, a.* Arid, dry, barren.
 Aríenzo, *sm.* A little ram.
 A'ries, *sm.* Sign of the ram.
 Aríeta, *sf. dim.* Arietta, a short air.
 Aríeta, *sm.* Battering-ram.

Arletino, *na*, *a*. Resembling a ram's head.
 Arljo, *ja*, *a*. Light, easily tilted. [ring.
 Arillo, *sm*, *dím*. A small hoop; hoop ear-
 Ariméz, *cf*. Part of a building which juts or
 stands out.
 Arindájo, *sm*. (Orn.) Jay.
 Arisaro, *sm*. (Bot.) Wake-robin.
 Arisco, *ca*, *a*. Fierce, stubborn, unpolished.
 Arismética, *cf*. Arithmetic.
 Arismético, *a*. Arithmetical.
 Arisnégro, Arispríoto, *a*. Species of wheat.
 Arista, *sm*. Beard of grain; edge of a rough
 piece of timber in naval architecture.
 Aristas, Groins which cross each other.
 Aristarco, *sm*. A severe consurer; spot of
 the moon.
 Aristino, *sm*. Scab on the heel of horses.
 Aristocrácia, *cf*. An aristocracy.
 Aristócrata, *sm*. Aristocrat.
 Aristocrático, *ca*, *a*. Aristocratical.
 Aristolóquia, *cf*. (Bot.) Birthwort. [awns.
 Aristóeo, *sa*, *a*. Having many beards or
 Aristotélico, *ca*, *a*. Aristotelian.
 Aritmancia, *cf*. Arithmancy, foretelling by
 numbers.
 Aritmética, *cf*. Arithmetic.
 Aritmeticamente, *ad*. Arithmetically.
 Aritmético, *sm*. Arithmetician, accountant.
 Aritmético, *ca*, *a*. Arithmetical.
 Aritos, Hoop ear-rings.
 Arlequin, *sm*. Harlequin, a buffoon.
 Arlequinada, *cf*. A harlequin's trick, or joke.
 Arlet, *sm*. A sort of cummin.
 Arleñansa, *sm*. A sort of linen. [bush.
 A'ro, *sm*. (Bot.) Barberry, or piperidge
 Arlota, *cf*. Tow of flax or hemp.
 A'rma, *cf*. Weapon, arms; alarm. *Arma*
falso, False alarm.
 Armáca, *cf*. The navy; fleet, armada. [ship.
 Armadóra, *cf*. The principal timbers of a
 armadía, *cf*. Raft. [game.
 Armadillo, *sm*. Trap or snare for catching
 Armadillo, *sm*. Armadillo.
 Armádo, *da*, *a*. Armed, weaponed; plated
 with gold or silver.
 Armádo, *sm*. A man in armor.
 Armádor, *sm*. Privateer, cruiser; owner or
 fitter out of a vessel; jacket.
 Armadura, *cf*. Armor; skeleton; frame.
 Armajál, *sm*. (Prov.) Fen, moor, bog.
 Armajára, *cf*. A plot of ground for garden
 plants. [ration.
 Armamento, *sm*. Armament, warlike prepa-
 Armár, *ca*, *To* arm; set a snare.
 Armário, *sm*. clothes-press; cupboard.
 Armátoste, *sm*. Cumbrous piece of furni-
 ture.
 Armazón, *sm*. Armor; bulk; fishing-tackle.
 Armellina, *cf*. Ermine skin.
 Armella, *cf*. Staple, ring.
 Armellucía, *cf*. *dím*. A small staple, ring.
 Armería, *cf*. Armory; arsenal; L'araldry.
 Arméro, *sm*. Armorer, gunsmith.
 Armigero, *ra*, *a*. (Poet.) Warlike. [sphere.
 Armillar, *a*. *Ejfera armillar*, Armillary
 Armilla, *cf*. Part of the base of a column.
 Armifo, *sm*. Ermine.
 Armipotente, *a*. (Poet.) Mighty in war.
 Armisticio, *sm*. Armistice. [net.
 Armolisin, *sm*. A thin silk or taffety; carse-

Armonía, *cf*. Harmony; numl er; concord
 Armoniáco, *sm*. Gum-ammoniac.
 Armoníco, *ca*, *a*. Harmonical, musical.
 Armoniosamente, *ad*. Harmoniously.
 Armoníseo, *sa*, *a*. Harmonious, sonorous
 consonous.
 Armonista, *cf*. Harmonist.
 Arnuólla, *sm*. (Bot.) Orach.
 A'rna, *cf*. (Prov.) Bee-hive.
 Arnácho, *sm*. (Bot.) Rest-harrow.
 Arnés, *sm*. Harness; coat of mail; armor
Arneses, Necessary tools, utensils.
 Arnilla, *cf*. *dím*. (Prov.) A small bee-hive.
 A'ro, *sm*. Hoop of wood or metal. [wide.
 Aróca, *cf*. Linen more than three quarters
 Aróma, *cf*. Aromatic myrrh-tree.—*sm*.
 Aroma. [fume.
 Aromaticidad, *cf*. Aromatic quality, per
 Aromático, *ca*, *a*. Aromatic, fragrant.
 Aromatizaci6n, *cf*. Aromatization.
 Aromatizad6r, *sm*. Aromatizer.
 Aromatizar, *ca*. To aromatize, perfume.
 Arómo, *sm*. The aromatic myrrh-tree.
 Aróza, *sm*. Foreman in iron works.
 A'rpa, *cf*. Harp, lyre.
 Arpádo, *a*. Serrated, toothed.
 Arpadúra, *cf*. Scratch, nipping.
 Arpár, *ca*. To tear to pieces, rend; claw.
 Arpégio, *sm*. (Mus.) Arpeggio.
 Arpéo, *sm*. (Nau.) Grappling iron.
 Arpia, *cf*. Harpy; an ugly, scolding shrew
 Arpillera, *cf*. Backcloth, pack-cloth.
 Arpista, *sm*. Harper.
 Arpón, *sm*. Harpoon; fish-gig.
 Arponádo, *da*, *a*. Harpooned.
 Arponero, *sm*. Harpooner.
 Arqueada, *cf*. Stroke with the fiddle-bow.
 Arqueádo, *a*. Arched.
 Arqueador, *sm*. Ship-gauger; one who forms
 arches; wool-bower.
 Arqueágo, *sm*. The gauging of a ship.
 Arqueamiento, *sm*. Tonnage, gauging.
 Arquear, *ca*. To arch; gauge.—*vr*. To grow
 hog-backed.
 Arquéo, *sm*. Arcuation, tonnage, gauging.
 Arquelógia, *cf*. Archæology.
 Arqueria, *sm*. Series of arches; aqueduct.
 Arquero, *sm*. Maker of arches; treasurer.
 Arqueta, *cf*. *dím*. A little chest, a small
 trunk.
 Arquetipo, *sm*. Archetype.
 Arquetón, *sm*. *augm*. A large trunk.
 Arquetonillo, *sm*. *dím*. A trunk of a mid-
 dling size.
 Arquifilósofo, *sm*. Archphilosopher.
 Arquilla, *ita*, *cf*. *dím*. A little chest.
 Arquillo, *sm*. *dím*. A small arch or bow
 Arquimesa, *cf*. (Prov.) Seruaire. [gogus
 Arquisinag6go, *sm*. Principal in the syna
 Arquitecto, *sm*. An architect.
 Arquitectónico, *ca*, *a*. Architectonic.
 Arquitectura, *cf*. Architecture.
 Arquitrábe, *sm*. Architrave.
 Arrabál, *sm*. Suburb; the posteriora.
 Arrabalero, *ra*, *a*. Churlish.
 Arráblo, *sm*. Cast iron.
 Arráca, *cf*. (Nau.) A traveller.
 Arracáda, *cf*. Ear-ring.—*pl*. Young children
 about a widow.
 Arracife, *sm*. Reef of rocks.

Arracimáda, da, a. Clustered.
Arracimarse, vr. To cluster.
Arraclán, sm. *V. Abedul.*
Arracé, sm. Bala or master of a Moorish ship.
Arragádas, ef. pl. (Nan.) Futtock-shrouds.
Arraigár, va. To root; pledge land.—*vr.* To establish one's self.
Arraigo, sm. Landed property. [swift]
Arrajáque, a. Fork with three bent prongs.
Arralár, va. To thin, rarely. [away]
Arramblár, va. To cover with sand; sweep
Arrancadéra, ef. Bell worn by animals.
Arrancadéro, sm. The thickest part of a gun barrel. [uniform rowing]
Arrancádo, da, a. *Boga arrancada.* Strong
Arrancador, ra, a. An extirpator, destroyer.
Arrancár, va. To pull out; carry off with violence; extirpate. [sons]
Arrancapinos, sm. Nickname for little per-
Arrancaléga, ef. Poor grain, half mowed.
Arrancharse, vr. To mess together.
Arranciarse, vr. To grow rancid.
Arránque, sm. Extirpation; wronch; fit of passion; hasty temper; sudden event.
Arrapár, va. (Low) To snatch away, carry off.
Arrapiéto, Arrapo, sm. Tatter or rag; despicable person.
Arras, ef. pl. Money which the bridegroom pledges at his marriage; dowry, *Arras de la bodega*, (Nan.) Wings of the hold. (Orn.) Macaco.
Arrasádo, sm. A silk stuff, satin.
Arrasamiento, sm. Demolition of a fortress.
Arrasár, va. To level; destroy; obliterate.—*va.* To clear up, grow fine. [ly]
Arrastradame, ad. Imperfectly; painful.
Arrastraderas, ef. pl. Lower studding-sails.
Arrastradéro, sm. A careening place.
Arrastrádo, da, a. Dragged along; in the utmost misery.
Arrastramiento, sm. The act of dragging.
Arrastrante, sm. Claimant of a degree in colleges. [bring over]
Arrastrár, va. and *n.* To creep; drag along;
Arrástre, sm. Leading a trump; ceremonious visit.
Arráte, sm. A pound of sixteen ounces.
Arrayán, sm. (Bot.) Myrtle.
Arrayanal, sm. Plantation of myrtles.
A'rre, Gee, gehó.
Arreadór, sm. Muleteer.
Arrear, va. To drive horses.
Arrebañador, ra, a. Gleaner, gatherer.
Arrebañadura, ef. The gleanings, picking up.
Arrebañár, va. To glean, gather. [long]
Arrebatadamente, ad. Precipitately, head-
Arrebatádo, da, a. Rapid, violent; precipitate.
Arrebatadór, ra, a. Violent snatcher.
Arrebatamiento, sm. Carrying away by violence; fury; fit.
Arrebatár, va. To carry off; snatch; attract the attention.—*vr.* To be led away by passion. [of a crowd]
Arrebatina, ef. Carrying off precipitately out.
Arrebato, sm. Surprise; paroxysm, start.
Arreból, sm. Redness of the sky; rouge.
Arrebolar, va. To paint red.—*vr.* To rouge.
Arrebóléra, ef. Rouge-seller; alkanet; rouge-pot.

Arrebollarse, vr. To precipitate, fall head long.
Arrehozár, va. To overlay meat with jelly.—*vr.* To muffle one's self up; swarm.
Arrebózo, sm. Muffler. [order]
Arrebujadamente, ad. Confusedly, with dis-
Arrebujár, va. To jumble together, huddle.—*vr.* To roll one's self in the bed-clothes.
Arrecife, sm. Cardoon. [stronger]
Arreciár, va. To increase.—*vr.* To grow
Arrecife, sm. Causeway; reef of rocks.
Arrecil, sm. A sudden flood.
Arrecirse, vr. To grow stiff with cold.
Arredramiento, sm. Removing to a greater distance.
Arrodar, va. To remove to a distance; terrify.—*vr.* To be terrified.
Arredro, ad. Backwards. [up]
Arregazádo, da, a. Having the point turned
Arregazár, va. To tuck up the skirts.
Arreglamiento, ad. Regularly.
Arregládo, a. Regular, moderate.
Arreglamiento, sm. Regulation.
Arreglár, va. To regulate, guide; frame, adjust.—*vr.* To conform to law.
Arreglo, sm. Rule, order. *Con arreglo,* Conformably.
Arregostarse, vr. To relish or have a taste.
Arrejaca, ef. Three-prong fork. [weeds]
Arrejacár, va. To plough across for clearing
Arrejaco, sm. String, band, martin.
Arrejáda, ef. Paddle of a plough, paddle-staff.
Arrejáque, sm. Three-prong fork. (Orn.)
Swift martinet. [small bird]
Arrél, Arrélde, sm. Weight of four pounds;
Arrellanarse, vr. To sit at ease; lean back.
Arremangádo, da, a. Lifted upward.
Arremangár, va. To tuck up one's clothes.—*vr.* To be fully resolved.
Arremángo, sm. Tucking up the clothes.
Arremetedor, sm. Assailant, aggressor.
Arremetér, va. To attack; seize; shock.
Arremetida, ef. Attack, assault; start.
Arremolinádo, da, a. Whirled, turned round
Arrempujár, va. To move; drive away.
Arrendable, a. Rentable; farmable, tenant-
Arrendación, ef. Renting or taking at a cer-
Arrendadéro, sm. A ring fastened to the manger.
Arrendádo, da, a. Obedient to the reins.
Arrendador, sm. Landlord; tenant; farmer
Arrendadorcillo, sm. *dím.* A petty tenant.
Arrendájo, sm. The mocking-bird; mimic, buffoon. [lease]
Arrendamiento, sm. Renting to a tenant:
Arrendante, pa. A tenant.
Arrendár, va. To rent, hire; bridle.
Arrendatário, ria, a. A lessor; lessee; farmer
Arreo, sm. Dress, ornament, decoration
Arreos, Appendages.
Arreo, ad. Successively. *Llevar arreo,* To carry on one's shoulders.
Arrepápaló, sm. A sort of fritters or buns.
Arrepásate acá compádra, A boyish play
Arrepentido, da, a. Repentant.
Arrepentidas, ef. pl. Penitents.
Arrepentimiento, sm. Repentance, com-
Arrepentirse, vr. To repent.

Arrepiatár, va. To grind rags into pulp.
Arrepiato, sm. Grinding or pounding rags.
Arrepticio, cia, a. Possessed by the devil.
Arrequesonarse, vr. To be curdled, or coagulated.
Arrequisé, sm. Singeing iron. [stances.
Arrequives, sm. pl. Ornaments; circum-
Arrestado, da, a. Confined, imprisoned; in-
 trepid. [bold.
Arrestár, va. To arrest, confine.—*vr.* To be
Arresto, sm. Spirit, boldness; arrest.
Arretin, sm. Kind of stamped woollen cloth.
Arrevesado, a. Queer, odd. [brushwood.
Arrezúfo, sm. A place full of thistles and
Arriada, ef. (Prov.) Flood, overflowing.
Arrianismo, sm. Arianism.
Arriano, na, a. Arian, of the tenets of Arius.
Arriar, va. (Nau.) To lower, strike.
Arriata, ef. Arriata, sm. A border in gardens;
 trellis; caseway.
Arriba, ad. Above, high; aloft.
Arribada, ef. (Nau.) The putting in of a vessel
 at a port.
Arribaje, sm. Putting into port.
Arribar, va. To put into a harbor in distress;
 to bear away; to accomplish one's desire.
Arribo, sm. Arrival.
Arribozo, sm. Shoal, sand-bank.
Arribozo, sm. pl. Saddle-traps.
Arriéndo, sm. Ablocation, lease, farm.
Arrieria, ef. Driving of mules.
Arrierico, illo, ito, sm. dím. Mule-driving in
 a petty way.
Arriero, sm. Muleteer. [onsly.
Arriesgadamente, ad. Dangerously, hazard-
Arriesgado, da, a. Dangerously, hazardous;
 daring.
Arriesgar, va. To risk, hazard, jump.—*vr.*
 To be exposed to danger; dare.
Arrimadero, sm. Scaffold, a stage; walking-
 stick.
Arrimadillo, sm. Furnished room.
Arrimadizo, a. and sm. Thing to be applied;
 parasite, sponger.
Arrimado, da. *Tener arrimado,* To be
 possessed by evil spirits.
Arrimador, sm. The back-log in a fire-place.
Arriadura, ef. The act of approaching.
Arriar, va. To approach, draw near; stow
 cargo; dismiss. [at in bowie.
Arriar, sm. The mark for the balls to arrive
Arriar, sm. Joining; staff; protection; help.
Arrión, sm. (Hacer el). To stagger along
 a wall. *Estar de arrión,* To watch over.
Arriñonado, a. Cornered, out of favor, re-
 tired; reduced in circumstances.
Arriñonar, va. To corner; lay aside, reject.
 —*vr.* To retire from the world.
Arriescadamente, ad. Boldly, audaciously.
Arriescado, da, a. Forward, bold; brisk; free;
 high-mettled.
Arriescador, sm. (Prov.) A gleaner of olives.
Arriescarse, vr. To hold up the head; to be
 proud. [house.
Arrizar, va. (Nau.) To reef; stow; lash;
Arroba, ef. Weight of twenty-five pounds;
 liquid measure of thirty-two pinta.
Arrobado, za, a. Feigning ecstasy and rap-
 ture. [ment.
Arrobamiento, sm. Ecstatic rapture; amazo-

Arrobarse, vr. To be out of one's senses.
Arrobéro, ra, a. One who provides bread for
 a convent. [in a small compass.
Arrobita, ef. dím. The weight of an *arroba*
Arrobo, sm. Ecstasy, rapture, amazement.
Arrocero, sm. Rice planter or dealer.
Arrocinado, da, a. Stupid, like an ass; ass-
 like.
Arrocinarse, vr. To become dull and stupid.
Arrodelado, da. Bearing a target or shield.
Arrodelarse, vr. To be armed with a shield.
Arrodéo, sm. Cattle-market; delay.
Arrodilladura, ef. Arrodillamiento, *sm.*
 Kneeling. [kneel to the ground.
Arrodillar, va. To bend the knee.—*vr.* To
Arrodigar, Arrodigonar, va. To prop vines.
Arrogación, ef. Arrogation, claiming arro-
 gantly.
Arrogador, sm. One who claims arrogantly.
Arrogancia, ef. Arrogance, haughtiness; con-
 fidence. [ty, proud.
Arrogante, a. High-minded, spirited; haugh-
Arrogantemente, ad. Arrogantly, haughtily.
Arrogar, va. To arrogate, claim.—*vr.* To
 appropriate, claim unjustly.
Arrojadamente, ad. Audaciously, boldly.
Arrojadillo, sm. Handkerchief tied around
 the head.
Arrojado, za, a. Easily darted; missile.
Arrojado, da, a. Rash, hasty; bold, intrepid.
Arrojador, sm. A thrower, a flinger.
Arrojar, va. To throw, dart, fling; sprout,
 make red-hot; turn away. [ness.
Arrojo, sm. Boldness, intrepidity, fearless-
Arrollador, sm. Roller.
Arrollar, va. To roll up; carry off; defeat.
Arromadizarse, vr. To catch cold.
Arromar, va. To blunt, to dull.
Arrompido, da, a. Newly broken up ground.
Arrompido, sm. A ground newly broken up.
Arrozar, va. To haul a hawser.
Arropado, da, a. Mixed with must.
Arropamiento, sm. The act of clothing or
 dressing. [wine; cover the roots.
Arropar, va. To dress; mix with boiled
Arrope, sm. Juice boiled to a sirup.
Arropé, ef. Irons, fetters. [sirup, &c.
Arropé, ef. Vessels for holding boiled must,
Arropia, ef. (Prov.) Cake made of flour,
 honey, and spice. [sweet cakes.
Arropiero, sm. (Prov.) Maker or seller of
Arrostrar, va. To set about in a cheerful man-
 ner; encounter.—*vr.* To fight face to face.
Arroyada, ef. Arroyadero, *sm.* Valley; chan-
 nel. [vr.] To be smutted.
Arroyar, va. To inundate sown ground.—
Arroyico, Arroyuelo, sm. dím. A rill, a small
 brook.
Arroyo, sm. Rivulet, a small river, current.
Arroyuela, ef. A plant.
Arroz, sm. Rice.
Arrozal, sm. Rice-field.
Arrozar, va. To ice a liquid.
Arrozero, sm. Dealer in rice.
Arruar, va. To grunt like a wild boar.
Arruado, da, pp. Sheered, curved.
Arruadura, ef. Sheer of a ship. [sheer.
Arruar, va. (Nau.) To incurrate, to firm the
Arruanado, da, a. Ruffianly, impudent.
Arrufo, sm. Sheer of a ship.

Arruga, *ef.* Wrinkle, corrugation; rumple.
Arrugación, *ef.* Arrugamiento, *em.* Corrugation.
[er. To die.]
Arrugar, *ea.* To wrinkle; rumple; gather.—
Arrugón, *em.* Decoration of carved work.
Arruinador, *ra*, a. Ruiner, demolisher, destroyer.
Arruinamiento, *em.* Ruin, destruction.
Arruinar, *ea.* To demolish; ruin; destroy.
Arrullador, *ra*, a. Rocker; flatterer, cajoler.
Arrullar, *ea.* To lull babes; court, *cco* and *bill*.
[Lullaby.]
Arrullo, *em.* The cooing and billing of doves;
Arrumaco, *em.* Cares; scornful grin.
Arrumaga, *em.* Stowage of a ship's cargo.
Arrumbar, *ea.* (Nau.) To stow cargo.
Arrumazón, *em.* (Nau.) Stowage; horizon overcast.
Arrumbadas, *ef. pl.* Wales of a row-galley.
Arrumbador, *ra*, a. Heaper, piler; steersman.
Arrumbamiento, *em.* The direction of a thing.
[proper course.]
Arrumbar, *ea.* To stow away.—*er.* Steer the
Arrumbarse, *er.* To have a flush of cards.
Armaña, *ef.* A plant.
Arsenal, *em.* Arsenal, dock-yard.
Arseniato, *em.* (Chem.) Arseniate.
Arsenical, *a.* (Chem.) Arsenical.
Arsénico, *em.* (Chem.) Arsenic; ratsbane.
Arólla, *ef.* Green almond with its downy husk.
Arta, *ef.* *V. Plantatna.* *Arta de agua.*
V. Zaragatona.
Artal, *em.* A kind of pie.
Artaleto, *em.* A sort of tart.
Artamisa, *Artemisia*, *ef.* (Bot.) Mug-wort.
Artanica, *Artanita*, *ef.* (Bot.) Sow-bread.
Arta, *em.* and *f.* An art; skill, craft; manners.
Artes, *ef. pl.* Intrigues, improper means; logic, physics and metaphysics.
Articillo, *lla*, *a. dím.* Petty art or trade.
Artificio, *em.* Manufacture.
Artéjo, *em.* Joint or knuckle of the fingers.
Artemisa, *Artemisia*, *ef.* (Bot.) Mug-wort.
Artén, *ef.* An aquatic fowl.
Artén, *ef.* An iron bread-stamp.
Arteria, *ef.* An artery. *A'pera arteria*,
 The wind-pipe.
Arteria, *ef.* Artifice, stratagem, sagacity.
Arterial, *a.* Arterial.
Arteriola, *ef. dím.* Small artery.
Arterioso, *sa*, *a.* Arterial.
Arteriotomia, *ef.* (Anat.) Arteriotomy.
Artéro, *ra*, *a.* Dexterous, cunning, artful.
Artén, *ef.* Kneading-trough; canoe; wooden bowl.
[chanic.]
Artésano, *em.* Artisan, manufacturer, mechanic.
Artesilla, *ef.* A small trough.
Artesón, *em.* A round tub for dishes; carved ceiling; ornamented vanishing.
Artesonado, *da*, *a.* In the form of a trough.
Artesonado, *em. dím.* A small trough.
Artesucia, *ef. dím.* A small kneading-trough.
Artético, *ca*, *a.* Afflicted with the arthritis.
Artico, *ca*, *a.* (Astr.) Arctic, northern.
Articulación, *ef.* Articulation; joint. *[y.]*
Articuladamente, *ad.* Distinctly, articulately.
Articular, *ea.* To articulate, pronounce clearly.

Articular, **Articulário**, *ria*, *a.* Articular.
Artículo, *em.* Article, section; plea; question.
Artífice, *em.* Artificer, artisan; contriver.
Artificial, *a.* Artificial. *Fuegos artificiales*,
 Fireworks.
Artificialmente, *ad.* Artificially.
Artificio, *em.* Workmanship, craft; artifice.
Artificiosamente, *ad.* Artificially; artfully, craftily.
Articioso, *sa*, *a.* Skillful, ingenious; artful.
Artiga, *ef.* Land newly broken up.
Artigar, *ea.* To break and level land.
Artillar, *ea.* To mount cannon.
Artilleria, *ef.* Artillery; gunnery; cannon.
Artillero, *em.* Gunner, artillery-man.
Artimafia, *ef.* Trap, snare; stratagem.
Artimón, *em.* Mizen-mast; sail of a galley.
Artista, *em.* Artist; artisan; swadler of logic.
Artólitos, *em.* A concave spongy stone.
Artrítico, *ca*, *a.* Arthritic, arthritical.
Artritis, *em.* (Med.) Arthritis, gout.
Artródia, *ef.* (Anat.) Arthrodia.
Artuña, *ef.* A ewe whose lamb has perished.
Arturo, *em.* (Astr.) The great bear, a constellation.
Arúga, *ef.* (Bot.) Motherwort, feverfew.
Arula, *ef. dím.* A small altar. *[reedy.]*
Arundináceo, *cea*, *a.* (Bot.) Arundinaceous.
Arufar, *ea.* To scratch, claw, scrape, gather.
Arúño, *em.* Scratch.
Arúspex, *em.* Augur, diviner, soothsayer.
Arúspice, *em.* Augurer, soothsayer.
Arúspicina, *ef.* Arúspicy.
Arveja, *ef.* (Bot.) Vetch, tare.
Arvejál, *Arvejár*, *em.* Field of vetches.
Arvejo, *em.* (Bot.) Bastard chick-pea.
Arvejon, *em.* (Bot.) Chickling-vetch.
Arvejóna, *ef.* (Prov.) Vetch, fitch.
Arvéla, *ef.* The kingfisher.
Ar'za, *ef.* (Nau.) Fall of a tackle.
Arzobispado, *em.* Archbishopric.
Arzobispál, *a.* Archiepiscopal.
Arzobispo, *em.* Archbishop. *[downy husk]*
Arzólla, *ef.* (Prov.) Green almond with its
Arzón, *em.* Fore and hind bow of a saddle.
As, *em.* Ace; Roman copper coin.
A'sa, *ef.* Handle, haft; vault like a basket handle; pretence. *Asa dulce*, Gum benzoin. *Asa fétida*, *Assafetida*.
Asación, *ef.* Decoction.
Asadéro, *ra*, *a.* Fit for roasting.
Asado, *da*, *a.* Roasted; dressed.
Asador, *em.* A spit; roasting-jack.
Asadorazo, *em.* Blow with a spit.
Asadorcillo, *em. dím.* Small spit.
Asadura, *ef.* Entrails, chitterlings.
Asadura, *Asaduria*, *ef.* Toll paid for cattle.
Asaeteador, *em.* Archer, bow-man.
Asaeteár, *ea.* To attack, or kill with arrows.
Asatinado, *da*, *a.* Like satin.
Asalarár, *ea.* To give a fixed salary or pay.
Asalmonado, *da*, *a.* Tasting like a salmon.
Asaltador, *em.* Assailant, assaulter; highwayman. *[sail]*
Asaltár, *ea.* To form an assault, storm; as
Asalto, *em.* Assault; sudden gust of passion.
Asamblea, *ef.* Assembly, meeting, junta.
Asár, *ea.* To roast.—*er.* To be excessively hot.

Asarabaccara, *Asaraca*, *cf.* (Bot.) Wild ginger.
Asarero, *em.* (Bot.) *V. Endrino*.
Asargado, *da*, *a*. Serge-like; twilled.
Asarina, *cf.* (Bot.) Bastard asarum.
Asaro, *em.* Asarum, asarabacca (plant).
Asativo, *va*, *a*. (Pharm.) Dressed or boiled in its own juice.
Asbestino, *na*, *a*. Belonging to asbestos.
Asbesto, *em.* Asbestos, a fossil, incombustible.
Ascalonia, *cf.* A seed onion. [tibia]
Ascaridea, *cf.* *pl.* Ascarides, internal worms.
Ascendancia, *cf.* Line of ancestors.
Ascendente, *em.* Ascendant; horoscope.—
pa. Ascending. [noted]
Ascendör, *em.* To ascend, mount; be promoted.
Ascendiente, *em.* and *f.* An ancestor, forefather. [Thursday]
Ascension, *cf.* Ascension; exaltation; holy
Ascensional, *a*. (Astr.) Ascensional.
Ascenso, *em.* Promotion.
Ascota, *em.* Ascetic, hermit.
Ascetismo, *em.* Asceticism.
Ascotico, *ca*, *a*. Ascetic. [zone]
Asciols, *em.* *pl.* Asci, people of the torrid
Asciro, *em.* (Bot.) St. Peter's wort, St. Andrew's cross.
Ascitia, *cf.* Ascites.
Ascitico, *ca*, *a*. Belonging to the ascites.
Asclepiada, *cf.* (Bot.) Swallow-wort.
Asclepiadeo, *em.* Latin verse of four feet.
Asco, *em.* Nausea, loathsomeness; despicable thing.
Ascuas, *cf.* Red-hot coal.
Ascuas, interj. (Joc.) How it pains! *Estar en ascuas*, To be very uneasy.
Asendamiento, *ad.* Cleanly, elegantly, neatly.
Asñado, *da*, *a*. Clean, elegant.
Asñar, *va*. To set off, embellish.
Asnachador, *em.* Insinuator, waylayer.
Asnachamento, *em.* Asnachanza, *cf.* Waylaying; artifice, trick.
Asnachar, *va*. To waylay, watch insidiously.
Asnachación, *cf.* Insurance.
Asñado, *da*, *a*. Silky. [silk]
Asedár, *va*. To work flax and hemp soft as
Asedador, *ra*, *a*. Besieger.
Asediár, *va*. To besiege; blockade.
Asedio, *em.* A siege, a blockade.
Asglarase, *cr.* To secularize one's self.
Asagundár, *va*. To repeat with little or no intermission.
Asaguración, *cf.* Insurance.
Asagurador, *em.* Insurer, underwriter.
Asaguramiento, *em.* Securing; security; insurance.
Asagurar, *va*. To secure, insure; fasten.
Asemejár, *va*. To assimilate, favor.—*cr.* To resemble.
Asenderado, *da*, *a*. Beaten, frequented.
Asenderar, *va*. To persecute, pursue; open a path.
Asengladura, *cf.* (Nan.) A day's run.
Asonso, *em.* Assent, consent, credence.
Asentada, *cf.* A stone in its place; one sitting. *A asentada*, *V.* *A asentadillas*.
Asentaderas, *cf.* *pl.* Buttocks, the seat.
Asentadillas, (*A*) *ad.* Sitting on horseback like a woman.
Asentado, *da*, *a*. Clear, serene.
Asentador, *em.* Razor-strop.

Asentadura, *cf.* Asentamiento, *em.* Establishment, residence.
Asentár, *va*. To seat; stop at; suppose; affirm; adjust; note; assess; establish.
Asentir, *em.* To coincide; acquiesce, yield.
Asentista, *em.* A contractor.
Aséio, *em.* Cleanliness, neatness, curiosity.
Aséquil, *em.* Duty on every forty head of cattle.
Asequible, *a*. Attainable, obtainable.
Aserción, *cf.* Assertion, affirmation.
Aserradero, *em.* A saw-pit; horse or treadmill.
Aserradizo, *za*, *a*. Proper to be sawed.
Aserrado, *da*, *a*. Serrated, dented.
Aserrador, *em.* Sawyer.
Aserradura, *cf.* Sawing.
Aserraduras, *em.* Saw-dust.
Aserrár, *va*. To saw.
Asertivo, *va*, *a*. Assertive.
Aserto, *em.* Assertion, affirmation, position.
Asertorio, *a*. Declaratory, affirmative.
Asesar, *em.* To become prudent.
Asesinar, *va*. To assassinate; betray.
Asesinato, *em.* Assassination, murder, treachery. [patch]
Asesino, *em.* Assassin, murderer; cheat;
Asesor, *ra*, *a*. A counsellor, legal adviser.
Asesorarse, *cr.* To take the assistance of counsel.
Asesoría, *cf.* The office, pay and fees of an assessor; tavern. [ner nap or siesta]
Asestadero, *em.* Place to take an after-dinner.
Asestador, *em.* Gunner.
Asestadura, *cf.* Aim, taking aim.
Asestár, *va*. To aim, point. [firmation]
Asseveración, *cf.* Asseveration, solemn affirmation.
Asseverár, *va*. To asseverate; affirm.
Asfalto, *em.* Asphaltum.
Asfixia, *cf.* (Med.) Asphyxia, suffocation.
Asfodelo, *em.* Asphodel, day-lily.
Así, *ad.* So, thus, in this manner; therefore also. *Así bien*, As well, as much so. *Así que*, So that, therefore. *Así que así*, Any way. *Así que así* or *asado*, Let it be as it will. *Como así*, Just so.
Asidero, *em.* Handle; occasion, pretext.—
pl. Tow-ropes.
Asido, *da*, Seized, grasped; fastened, tied.
Asiduidad, *cf.* Assiduity, assiduosity.
Asiduo, *dua*, *a*. Assiduous, laborious.
Asiento, *em.* Seat, chair; stability; bottom; sediment; treaty; contract; entry; judgment; list; prudence.—*pl.* Bindings.
Asignable, *a*. Assignable. [destination]
Asignación, *cf.* Assignment; distribution.
Asignado, *a*. Assignat.
Asignár, *va*. To assign, mark out, ascribe.
Asignatura, *cf.* Programme of the lectures in universities.
Asilla, *cf.* *dím.* A small handle; a slight pretext.—*pl.* The collar-bones; small keys of an organ, &c.
Asilo, *em.* Asylum, sanctuary; harborage.
Asímismo, *ad.* Exactly so.
Asimetría, *cf.* (Little us.) Without symmetry.
Asimiento, *em.* Attachment, affection.
Asimilación, *cf.* Assimilation.
Asimilar, *em.* To resemble, to be like.—*cr.* To assimilate.
Asimilativo, *va*, *a*. Assimilating.

Asistemo, *ad.* Exactly so, likewise.
Asimplédo, *da*, *a.* Like a simpleton.
Asin, *Asina*, *ad.* (Low) V. *Asi*.
Asinárias, *qf. pl.* Birds in Brazil.
Asinino, *na*, *a.* Asinine, ass-like.
Asir, *va*, and *n.* To grasp; hold; gripe; take root.—*vr.* To dispute, contend. *Asir-se de*, To avail one's self of.
Asisón, *sm.* Bird of the family of *francolina*.
Asistência, *qf.* Actual presence; reward; aid, help, comfort. *Asistências*, Allowance; alimony; a furnished room.
Asistenta, *qf.* Handmaid; servant-maid to the maids of honor. [orderly].
Asistente, *pa*, and *sm.* Assistant, helper; an *Asistir*, *va.* To be present, assist; live in a house.—*va.* To minister; to serve.
A'sma, *qf.* The asthma.
Asmático, *ca*, *a.* Asthmatic.
A'ssa, *qf.* A she-ass. *A'ssas*, Raftera.
Asnácho, *sm.* (Bot.) Cammock.
Asnáda, *qf.* A foolish action; petty whim.
Asnádo, *sm.* Side-wall timbers in minea.
Asnal, *a.* Asinine; brutal.
Asnallo, *sm.* Cammock, retharrow. [ass].
Asnalmente, *ad.* Foolishly; mounted on an *Asnácho*, *sm.* Sharp pepper of South America. [tish fellow].
Asnázo, *sm.* *augm.* A large jack-ass; a brute.
Asneria, *qf.* (Coll.) Stud of asses.
Asnico, *ca*, *a.* Andiron.
Asnilla, *qf.* Stanchion or prop.
Asnillo, *lla*, *a. dim.* A little ass. *Asnillo*, Grasshopper, field-cricket.
Asnino, *na*, *a.* (Coll.) Resembling an ass.
A'sno, *sm.* An ass; a stupid fellow.
Asobercar, *va.* To lift a weighty thing with one hand.
Asobinarse, *vr.* To fall down with a burden.
Asocarrónado, *da*, *a.* Crafty, cunning, waggish. [tion; fellowship].
Asociación, *qf.* **Asociamiento**, *sm.* Association.
Asociado, *sm.* Associate; comrade.
Asociar, *va.* To associate, unite.—*vr.* To accompany. [tation].
Asolación, **Asoladura**, *qf.* Desolation, devastation.
Asolador, *ra*, *a.* A destroyer, desolator.
Asolamiento, *sm.* Depopulation, destruction.
Asolanar, *va.* To parch or dry up.
Asolar, *va.* To level, destroy, pillage.—*vr.* To settle and become clear.
Asolear, *va.* To sun.—*vr.* To be sun-burnt.
Asolvamiento, *sm.* Stoppage.
Asolvase, *vr.* To be stopped.
Asomada, *qf.* Appearance.
Asomado, *da*, *a.* Fuddled.
Asomar, *va.* To begin to appear.—*va.* To show.—*vr.* To be flustered with wine.
Asombradizo, *za*, *a.* Fearful, timid. [ena].
Asombrador, *ra*, *a.* Terrifier, one who frights.
Asombramiento, *sm.* V. *Asombro*.
Asombrar, *va.* To frighten, terrify; astonish; shade.—*vr.* To take fright. [ment].
Asombro, *sm.* Dread, fear, terror; amaze.
Asombrosamente, *ad.* Amazingly, wonderfully. [marvellous].
Asombroso, *sa*, *a.* Wonderful, astonishing.
Asómo, *sm.* Mark, token, sign; supposition.
Asonada, *qf.* Tumultuous crowd of people.

Asonância, *qf.* Assonance, consonance; harmony. [sonant verses].
Asonantár, *va.* To mix assonant with consonants.
Asonante, *a.* Assonant.
Asonar, *vn.* To accord.
Asotnar, *va.* To vault, make vaulta.
A'spa, *qf.* A cross; a reel; wings of a wind-mill.
Aspadór, *sm.* A reel.
Aspadór, *ra*, *a.* Reeler.
Aspaláto, *sm.* (Bot.) Rosewood.
Aspálto, *sm.* Asphaltos.
Aspamiénto, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Aspaviento*.
Aspár, *va.* To reel; crucify; vex. *Aspares á grillos*, To hoot, cry out.
Aspaviento, *sm.* Dread, fear, consternation; admiration. *Aspavientos*, Boasts, brags, bravadoes. [look; situation].
Aspécto, *sm.* Aspect, sight, appearance; **Asperamente**, *ad.* Rudely, grumly, obdurately. [taste].
Aspercar, *va.* To be rough and acrid to the *Aspercto*, *sm.* Sour taste of unripe fruit.
Asperiza, **Asperidád**, *qf.* Asperity; gall; roughness; sourness.
Aspérga, *sm.* *Asperosa* or sprinkling.
Asperleço, *ga*, *a.* Sour apple of the pippin kind.
Asperilla, *qf.* (Bot.) A plant. [fruit].
Asperillo, *sm.* The sourish taste of unripe *Asperillo*, *lla*, *a. dim.* Tart, sourish.
A'spero, *sm.* Asper, para (coin).
A'spero, *ra*, *a.* Rough, knotty; harsh.
Asperón, *sm.* Grindstone.
Aspersión, *qf.* Asperation.
Aspersório, *sm.* Water-sprinkler.
A'spid, **A'spide**, *sm.* Asp, a small serpent; choleric person. [sira].
Aspiración, *qf.* Aspiration; inspiration; de-
Aspiradamente, *ad.* With aspiration.
Aspirante, *pa.* Aspirant.
Aspirar, *va.* To inspire; draw breath: *aspira*.
Asquear, *va.* To loathe, consider with disgust.
Asquerosamente, *ad.* Nastily, foully, filthily.
Asquerosidad, *qf.* Nastiness, filthiness.
Asqueroso, *sa*, *a.* Nasty, filthy; loathsome.
A'squia, *qf.* A kind of grayling fresh-water fish.
A'sta, *qf.* Lance, spear, pike; handle; staff.
Astas, Horna.
Astáco, *sm.* Lobster, crayfish, or crawfish.
Astádo, **Astéro**, *sm.* Pikeman or lancer.
Asténico, *ca*, *a.* (Med.) Asthenic.
Astór, *sm.* (Bot.) Starwort.
Asteria, *qf.* Star-stone; cat's eye, false opal.
Asterisco, *sm.* An asterisk. (Bot.) *Oxeye*.
Astil, *sm.* Axe-handle; shaft of an arrow.
Astillejos, *sm. pl.* V. *Astillejos*.
Astilla, *qf.* Chip of wood, splinter.
Astillar, *va.* To chip.
Astillazo, *sm.* Crack, injury, damage.
Astillejos, *sm. pl.* Castor and Pollux (stars).
Astillero, *sm.* Lance; spear-stand. *Astillero de construcción*, Ship-yard, dock-yard.
Poner en astillero, (Met.) To place in an honorable post. [Milk-vetch].
Astrágo, *sm.* Astragal (moulding). (Bot.)
Astrál, *a.* Astral.
Astráncia, *qf.* (Bot.) Master-wort.
Astréa, *qf.* Goddess *Astrea*.

Astricción, Astringencia, cf. Astriction, compression.
Astrictivo, va, a. Astrictive, styptic.
Astricto, ta, a. Contracted, compressed; determined.
Astrifero, ra. (Poet.) Starry.
Astringente, a. Astringent.
Astringir, a. To astringe, compress.
A'stro, sm. Heavenly body, as the sun, moon, or star; illustrious person.
Astrografía, cf. Astrography.
Astróite, sm. Astroite.
Astrólabio, sm. Astrolabe; Jacob's staff.
Astrología, cf. Astrology. [cal.
Astrológico, ca, Astrólogo, ga, a. Astrologi-
Astrólogo, sm. Astrologer.
Astrológicamente, ad. Astrologically.
Astronomía, cf. Astronomy.
Astronómicamente, ad. Astronomically.
Astronómico, ca, a. Astronomical.
Astrónomo, sm. Astronomer.
Astrosamente, ad. Slovenly, sluttish.
Astróco, sa, a. (Coll.) Indecent, sordid.
Astucia, cf. Cunning, craft, finesse, slyness.
Asturión, sm. A pony, a small horse.
Astutamente, ad. Cunningly, craftily, feign-
 ingly.
Astuto, ta, a. Astute, cunning, sly.
Asubíar, em. To guard against the rain.
Asueto, sm. Holiday for school-boys, vacation.
Asumir, va. To ascend, assume any dignity.
Asunción, cf. Assumption; elevation; a postulate.
Asunto, sm. Subject; affair, business.
Asuramiento, sm. Burning; being parched.
Asurarse, er. To be burnt in the pot.
Asurcar, va. To furrow sown land to kill the weeds.
Asustadizo, za, a. Easily frightened.
Asustar, va. To frighten, to terrify.—*er.* To be frightened.
Atabaca, cf. (Bot.) Groundsel.
Atabacado, da, a. Tobacco-color.
Atabál, sm. Kettle-drum. [drums.
Atabaleár, em. To imitate the noise of kettle-
Atabalájo, Atabaléte, Atabalillo, sm. dim. A small kettle-drum.
Atabalero, sm. Kettle-drummer.
Atabanado, da, a. Spotted white. [fevers.
Atabardillado, da, a. Of the nature of spotted
Atábe, sm. A small vent left in water-pipes.
Atabernado, da, a. Betailed in taverna.
Atabillar, va. To fold cloth with the sel-
 vages out.
Atabladera, cf. Roller to level sown land.
Atablar, va. To level sown land.
Atacadera, cf. Blaster's rammer.
Atacado, da, a. Irresolute; close, miserable.
Hombre de calzas atacadas. A strict ob-
 server of old customs.
Atacador, sm. Aggressor; ramrod or rammer.
Atacar, va. To fit tight; ram; attack.
Atacola, cf. A strap for a horse's tail.
Atadéras, cf. pl. Atadéros, sm. pl. (Prov.)
Gartera. [a thing is tied.
Atadéro, sm. Cord or rope; the place where
Atadjo, ito, sm. dim. (Coll.) An ill-shaped
 little bundle.
Atadito, ta, a. dim. Cramped or contracted.

Atádo, sm. Bundle, parcel. [ing
Atádo, da, a. Pusillanimous, good for nothing.
Atador, sm. He who ties; packer; binder.
Atadura, cf. Tying together; union.
Atafagar, va. To stupefy, deprive of senses;
 to tease.
Atafetanado, da, a. Resembling taffety.
Ataharra, sm. The crupper of a pack-saddle.
Atahórna, cf. (Orn.) Osprey.
Atairár, va. To cut mouldings in panels.
Atáire, sm. Moulding in panels.
Atajadizo, sm. Partition.
Atajador, sm. (Mil.) Scout.
Atajar, em. To go the shortest way.—*va.* To
 overtake; divide; intercept. *Atajar ga-*
nado. To steal sheep. *Atajar la tierra.*
 To reconnoitre the ground.—*er.* To be
 confounded with shame. [re-union.
Atajasolácea, sm. A disturber of a pleasant
Atajéa, Atajía, cf. Small sewer, drain.
Atájo, sm. Short cut; ward or guard; ob-
 struction. *Salir al atájo.* To interrupt
 another's speech.
Atalantar, va. To agree, accord; be pleased.
Atalaya, cf. Watch-tower; height; guard.
Atalayador, ra, a. Guard, sentry; observer.
Atalayár, va. To observe from a watch-
 tower. [seeds.
Atalvina, cf. Milky substance drawn from
Ataménto, sm. Meanness of spirit.
Atanásia, cf. (Bot.) Costmary or alecost,
 type between Pica and English Roman.
Atanór, sm. (Prov.) A siphon or tube.
Atanguia, cf. Depilatory; refuse of silk.
Atañer, e. imp. To belong, appertain.
Ataque, sm. Attack; trenches; apoplexy.
Ataquiza, cf. Laying a branch of a vine in
 the ground. [the ground.
Ataquizar, va. To lay a branch of a vine in
Atár, va. To tie, bind, knit; lace; deprive
 of motion; close.—*er.* To be embarrassed.
Atares á la letra. To stick to the letters
 of the text. *Atares los manos.* To tie
 one's self by promise. [laid work
Ataracéa, cf. Marquetry, checker work; in-
Ataracear, va. To checker, inlay.
Atarantado, da, a. Bit by a tarantula; su-
 prised; harum-scarum.
Atarazana, cf. Atarazanál, sm. Arsenal; rope
 spinner's shed; wine-cellar. [teeth.
Atarazar, va. To bite or wound with the
Atareado, da, a. Busied, occupied.
Atarear, va. To task, exercise.—*er.* To over-
 do one's self.
Atárfé, sm. Tamarisk.
Atarjéa, cf. A small vault; sewer, drain.
Atarquinar, va. To bemire.—*er.* To be cov-
 ered with mire.
Atarrága, cf. (Bot.) Clammy Inula, Fleabane.
Atarragar, va. To fit a shoe to a horse's foot.
Atarrajar, va. To form the thread of a screw.
Atarugado, da, a. Abashed, ashamed.
Atarugamiento, sm. Act of wedging.
Atarugar, va. To fasten; wedge; silence.
Atasajado, da, a. Stretched across a horse.
Atasajar, va. To cut meat into small pieces.
Atascadero, Atascamiento, sm. A deep miry
 place; obstruction.
Atascár, va. To stop a leak.—*er.* To stick
 in the mire; stop short.

- Atadé, sm.** Coffin, hearse.
Atadédo, da, a. Coffin-shaped. [al.
Atañja, ef. Damaskeening, inlaying on metal.
Atañjado, da, a. Damaskeened.
Ataviado, da, a. Ornamented, adorned.
Ataviar, va. To dress, trim, adorn, embellish.
Atavio, sm. Dress, finery, gear.
Ataxia, ef. (Med.) Ataxia, irregular fever.
Atediar, va. To disgust or displease.—*vr.* To be vexed, be tired.
Atoismo, sm. Atheism.
Ateista, sm. Atheist; heathen. [ror.
Atemorizar, va. To terrify, strike with terror.
Atemperación, ef. The act and effect of tempering.
Atemperar, va. To temper; soften; mollify.
Atenazar, Atenazeár, va. To tear off with piners.
Atención, ef. Attention; civility, kindness; a contract of sale. *En atención*, Attending; in consideration.
Atendér, va. To attend; heed; expect, wait.
Atenér, va. To guard, observe. *Atenores á*, To abide by, stick to.
Atentación, ef. Procedure contrary to law.
Atentadamente, ad. Prudently; contrary to law. [rate.
Atentado, da, a. Discreet, prudent, moderate.
Atentado, sm. Illegal proceeding of a judge; offence. [litely.
Atentamente, ad. Attentively; civilly, politely.
Atentar, va. To attempt any crime; to try with caution.
Atentatório, ria, a. Contrary to law.
Atento, ta, a. Attentive, heedful; polite, civil; in consideration.
Atenuación, ef. Attenuation; maceration.
Atenuar, va. To attenuate; diminish, lessen.
Atico, sm. Atheist. [fever.
Aterciado, da, a. Afflicted with tertian.
Aterciopelado, da, a. Velvet-like.
Atericia, ef. Jaundice.
Atericiarse, va. To have the jaundice.
Aterido, da, a. Stiff with cold, numbened.
Aterimiento, sm. Act of growing stiff with cold.
Aterirae, vr. To grow stiff with cold.
Aternado, da, a. Calf-like.
Aterramiento, sm. Ruin, destruction; terror.
Aterrar, va. To destroy, pull down; terrify.—*vr.* To stand in shore.
Aterronar, va. To clot, coagulate.
Aterrorizar, va. To frighten, terrify.
Atesar, va. To haul, taught.
Atesorador, sm. A hoarder.
Atesorar, va. To treasure or hoard up.
Atestación, ef. Testimony, evidence.
Atestado, da, a. Attested, witnessed.
Atestados, sm. pl. Certificates, testimonials.
Atestadura, ef. Cramming or stuffing; must for soaking wine casks.
Atestar, va. To cram, stuff; crowd.
Atestiguación, ef. Attestation, sm. Deposition upon oath.
Atestigar, va. To depose, attest, give evidence. *Atestiguar con*, To cite as a witness.
Atestado, da, a. Mammillated, mammiform.
Atetar, va. To suckle.
Atetillar, va. To trench round roots.
- Atezado, da, a.** Black.
Atezamiento, sm. The act of blackening.
Atezar, va. To blacken.—*vr.* To grow black.
Atiborrar, va. To stuff with wool, &c.; cram.
Aticismo, sm. Atticism; nice, witty joke.
Atico, ca, a. Upper story, attic; elegant wit. *Testigo atico*, An irrefragable witness.
Aticurga, ef. Base of an attic column.
Atiesar, va. To make stiff or hard.
Atifle, sm. Potter's trevet.
Atigrado, da, a. Tiger-colored.
Atildadura, ef. Punctuation.
Atildar, va. To put a dash or tilde a letter censure; deck out. [pose.
Atinadamente, ad. Cautiously; to the purpose.
Atinar, va. To hit the mark; hit upon, guess.
Atincir, sm. Tincal; borax.
Atiplar, va. To raise the pitch of a musical instrument.—*vr.* To grow very sharp.
Atirantar, va. To fix collar-beams in a building.
Atiriciarse, vr. To get the jaundice.
Atisbadéro, sm. Peep-hole. [nece.
Atisbador, ra, s. A pryer into others' business.
Atisbadura, ef. Prying into others' business.
Atisbar, va. To scrutinize, pry into; waylay.
Atisnado, da, a. Tissue-like. [elites.
Atizadéro, sm. Exciter, the thing which excites.
Atizador, ra, s. Inciter; poker; feeder.
Atizar, va. To poke the fire; rouse. *Atizar la lámpara*, To raise the lamp-wick.
Atizonar, va. To lay up bricks and stones in mortar.—*vr.* To be smutted.
Atlante, sm. He who bears the weight of government. *Atlantes*, Figures of men used instead of columns.
Atlántico, a. Atlantic. [dia satin.
Atlas, sm. Atlas, a collection of maps; In-Atlas.
Atléta, sm. Athlete, wrestler.
Atlético, ca, a. Athletic; robust.
Atmósfera, ef. Atmosphere, the air.
Atmosférico, ca, a. Atmospheric.
Atóje, sm. Towage.
Atoar, va. To tow a vessel.
Atócha, ef. Tough feathergrass bass-wood.
Atochal, Atochár, sm. Place where bass-wood grows.
Atochar, va. To fill with bass-wood.
Atochón, sm. Name of the tender panicle of tough feathergrass.
Atocinado, da, a. Corpulent, fat, fleshy.
Atocinar, va. To cut up a pig; assassinate.—*vr.* To swell with anger.
Atóle, sm. (M.) Indian corn gruel.
Atolladero, sm. A deep miry place; obstacle.
Atollar, va. To fall into the mire.—*vr.* To get involved in difficulties. [thoughtless.
Atolondrado, da, a. Harebrained, giddy.
Atolondramiento, sm. Stupefaction, consternation.
Atolondrar, va. To stun, stupefy.—*vr.* To get stupefied, dull.
Atomismo, sm. Atomism.
Atomista, sm. Atomist.
Atomístico, ca, a. Atomical, of atoms.
Atomo, sm. Atom, corpuscle, ace, mote.
Reparar en un átomo, To remark the minutest actions.

Atondár, *ca.* To spur a horse.
 Atonia, *cf.* (Med.) Atony, weakness, debility.
 Atónito, *ta, a.* Astonished, amazed.
 Atontadamente, *ad.* Foolishly, stupidly.
 Atontado, *da, a.* Mopish, foolish, stupid.
 Atontamiento, *sm.* Obstupefaction. [stupid.
 Atontár, *ca.* To stun, stupefy.—*er.* To be
 Atorrarse, *er.* To stick in the mire; fit the
 bore.
 Atormentadamente, *ad.* Anxiously.
 Atormentado, *da, a.* Painful, full of pain,
 tormented.
 Atormentador, *ra, s.* Tormentor.
 Atormentár, *ca.* To torment; cause afflic-
 tion; rack.
 Atornillar, *ca.* To screw.
 Atoronzarse, *er.* To suffer gripes or colic.
 Atortolar, *ca.* To confound, intimidate.—
er. To be frightened.
 Atortorar, *ca.* (Nau.) To frape a ship.
 Atortujár, *ca.* To squeeze, make flat.
 Atosigador, *sm.* Poisoner.
 Atosigamiento, *sm.* The act of poisoning.
 Atosigar, *ca.* To poison; harass. [hurry.
 Atabancár, *ca.* To huddle, perform in a
 Atabanco, *sm.* The act of huddling.
 Atabillaría, *ria.* Atabillero, *sa, a.* Atabilla-
 rious, melancholy.
 Atabilia, *cf.* Being atabillarios; black bile.
 Atacadéro, *sm.* (Nau.) Landfall.
 Atracár, *ca.* To overtake; cram.—*er.* To be
 stuffed. *Atracarse al costado,* To come
 alongside.
 Atracción, *cf.* Attraction.
 Atracón, *sm.* Over-eating.
 Atractivo, *va, a.* Attractive; engaging.
 Atractivo, *sm.* Charm; grace; cooling. [Ing.
 Atractiz, *a.* Applied to the power of attract-
 Atráer, *ca.* To attract, draw; allure, invite.
 Atraído, *da, a.* Much occupied; labori-
 ous; fidgety.
 Atragar, *en.* (Low) To toll, be over-
 wrought.—*er.* To fidget.
 Atragantarse, *er.* To stick in the throat; be
 cut short in conversation.
 Atraidoradamente, *ad.* Treacherously.
 Atraidorado, *da, a.* Treacherous, perfidious.
 Atraiilar, *ca.* To blind with a string; follow
 game. [into difficulties.
 Atraparse, *er.* To be caught in a trap; get
 Atramúz, *sm.* (Bot.) Lupine.
 Atrancár, *ca.* To bar a door; take long
 steps; read hurriedly. [ceiva.
 Atrapár, *ca.* To overtake; lay hold of; de-
 Atras, *ad.* Backwards; past. *Quedarse atras,*
 To fall back. *Quedarse atras,* To remain
 behind. *Volverse atras,* To retract. *Há-
 cia atras,* Far from that, quite the con-
 trary.
 Atrasado, *da.* *Atrasado de medios,* Short
 of means, poor. *Atrasado de noticias,*
 Ignorant of common things. [unpaid.
 Atrasados, *sm. pl.* Arrears, sums remaining
 Atrasár, *ca.* To obstruct another's fortune;
 protract, set back.—*en.* To go slow.—*er.*
 To remain behind; be in debt.
 Atraso, *sm.* Backwardness; loss of fortune;
 arrears.
 Atresado, *da, a.* Squint-eyed; oblique;
 mongrel.

Atresado, *sm.* Cross-piece, cross-timber
Atresados de las latas, Carlines.
 Atresar, *ca.* To lay a beam athwart; run
 through; cross over; bewitch; bet; lay
 a trump. (Nau.) To lie to. *Atresar*
el corazón, To move to compassion.
Atresar los géneros, To buy goods to
 sell by retail. *Atresar todo el país,*
 To overrun the whole country. *No atra-
 resar los umbrales,* Not to darken one's
 door.—*er.* To be obstructed; interfere;
 dispute; cross the course of another vessel.
 (Yo atraveso, yo atravieso, from *Atrave-
 sar, V. Acertar.*)
 Atrayente, *pa.* Attractant, attractive.
 Atregadamente, *ad.* Madly, rashly.
 Atreguado, *da, a.* Rash, foolish, precipitate.
 Atresnalár, *ca.* To collect sheaves into heaps.
 Atrevase, *er.* To be too forward; to dare.
 Atrevidamente, *ad.* Audaciously, daringly,
 boldly. [cious.
 Atrevidillo, *lla, a. dim.* Somewhat auda
 Atrevidismo, *ma, a. sup.* Most audacious.
 Atrevido, *da, a.* Bold, audacious, daring
 insolent. [blade.
 Atrevido, *sm.* A muscle on the shoulder.
 Atrevimiento, *sm.* Boldness, hardihood,
 confidence.
 Atribución, *cf.* Attributing; attribute.
 Atribuir, *ca.* To attribute, ascribe, impute.
 —*er.* To assume. [vexed.
 Atribulár, *ca.* To vex, afflict.—*er.* To be
 Atributivo, *va, a.* Attributive.
 Atributo, *sm.* Attribute; a quality adherent.
 Atricapilla, *cf.* (Orn.) The Epicurean war-
 bler. [strapa.
 Atrioleas, *sm. pl.* Rings to hold the stirrup.
 Atrición, *cf.* Attrition, grief for sin. (Farr.)
 Contraction.
 Atril, *sm.* Lectern, a stand for the missal or
 service books in churches. [lectern.
 Atrilera, *cf.* An ornamental cover for the
 Atrenchamiento, *sm.* Intrenchment,
 mound. *Atrenchamientos de abor-
 daga,* (Nau.) Breast-works.
 Atrencherár, *ca.* To intrench, mound.—*er.*
 To intrench one's self.
 A'trio, *sm.* Porch; portico.
 Atrito, *ta, a.* Contrite through fear.
 A'tro, *ra, a.* (Poet.) Dark, black, obscure.
 Atrochár, *en.* To go by cross-paths.
 Atrocidad, *cf.* Atrocity; enormous wicked-
 ness; excess.
 Atrofia, *cf.* Atrophy.
 Atrofico, *ca, u.* Affected with atrophy.
 Atrompetado, *da, a.* Trumpet-like.
 Atronadamente, *ad.* Precipitately, without
 prudence. [itate, imprudent.
 Atronado, *sm.* Blunderer, wild.—*a.* Precip-
 Atronador, *ra, s.* Thunderer. [horse.
 Atronadura, *cf.* Tumor in the pastern of a
 Atronamiento, *sm.* Thundering; stupefac-
 tion. [thunderstruck.
 Atronar, *ca.* To thunder, stun.—*er.* To be
 Atronerár, *ca.* To make embrasures.
 Atropado, *da, a.* Grouped, clumped.
 Atropár, *ca.* To assemble in groups without
 order. [susedly.
 Atropelladamente, *ad.* Tumultuously, con-
 Atropellado, *da, a.* Speaking or acting hastily

Atropelladór, ra, s. Trampler under foot.
Atropellamiento, sm. Trampling under foot.
Atropellar, va. To trample under foot; hurry; overwork.—*cr.* To hurry one's self too much.
Atroz, a. Atrocious, enormous; cruel.
Atrozar, va. To truss a yard to the mast.
Atrozmente, ad. Atrociously; excessively.
Atrahánado, da, a. Scurrilous; using low jests.
Atrufadamente, ad. Peevishly, morosely.
Atufar, va. To vex, plague.—*cr.* To fret; be angry. [ignorant, stupid fellow.
Atún, sm. Tunny-fish. *Pedazo de atún, A.*
Atunára, sf. A tunny fish-hook; a tunny-net.
Atunero, sm. Tunny fisherman; dealer in tunny-fish.
Aturar, va. To stop or shut up closely.
Aturdido, da, a. Harebrained, madbrain.
Aturdimiento, sm. Perturbation; dulness.
Aturdir, va. To perturb; stupefy with wonder.—*cr.* To be out of one's wits. [lence.
Aturrullar, va. To confound, reduce to silence.
Atusador, sm. Hair-dresser; one who trims plants.
Atusar, va. To cut the hair even; trim.—*cr.* To dress one's self with too much care.
Atutia, sf. Tutty, a sublimate of calamine.
A uca, sf. A goose. *V. Oca.*
Audacia, sf. Audacity, boldness.
Audaz, a. Bold, audacious, fearless.
Audible, a. Audible.
Audiencia, sf. Audience; hearing; audience-chamber; court of oyer and terminer; law-officers; the ex-Spanish America.
Auditivo, va, a. Auditive; right of giving audience. [delegate.
Auditor, sm. Auditor, a hearer; a judge; a Auditoria, *sf.* Auditor's office.
Auditório, sm. Auditory, audience.
A'uge, sm. Meridian; apogee.
Augur, sm. Augur, augurer.
Auguración, sf. Auguration.
Augural, a. Augural, belonging to augury.
Augurar, va. To augur.
Augurio, sm. Augury, omen.
Augusto, ta, a. August, magnificent.
A'ula, sf. Lecture-room.
Auláa, sf. Furze, gorse, goss.
A'ulico, ca, a. Aulic, belonging to a court.
Aulladero, sm. Place where wolves howl at night.
Aulladór, ra, s. Howler.
Aullar, va. To howl, yell, cry.
Aullido, Aullo, sm. Howl; cry of horror.
Aumentable, a. Augmentable.
Aumentación, sf. Augmentation.
Aumentado, da, a. Increased, augmented.
Aumentadór, ra, s. Enlarger, amplifier.
Aumentar, va. and cr. To augment, increase, enlarge.
Aumentativo, va, a. Increasing, enlarging.
Aumento, sm. Augmentation, increase; success. *Aumentos, Promotion, advancement.* [still.
Aún, ad. Yet, as yet, nevertheless; even.
Annar, va. To unite, assemble.—*cr.* To be united or confederated.
Aunque, ad. Though, notwithstanding.
A'upa. Up, up; set up (to children).

Aúra, sf. A bird of Mexico; a gentle broodea. *Aúra popular, Popularity.* [scruples.
A'ureo, sm. A gold coin; a weight of four A'ureo, *rea, a.* Golden, gold. *A'ureo número, Golden number, the lunar cycle.*
Aureola, sf. Aureola.
Auricálico, sm. A mixture of gold and silver.
Aurícula, sf. Auricle. (Bot.) The bear's ear.
Auricular, a. Auricular; auricularia.
Aurífero, ra, a. Auriferous. [Wagones.
Auriga, sm. (Poet.) A coachman. (Astr.)
Aurista, sm. Aurist.
Aurora, sf. The dawn of day; the morning watch-gun. *Aurora boreal, Northern lights. Color de aurora, A color of white, red, and blue.* [vated.
Aurragado, da, a. Badly tilled and cultivated.
Auraspica, sm. Soothsayer, diviner.
Auscultación, sf. (Med.) Auscultation.
Ausencia, sf. Absence.
Ausentarse, cr. To absent one's self.
Ausente, a. Absent, distant.
Auspicio, sm. Auspice, or presage; predication; protection.
Austeramente, ad. Austerely, frowningly.
Austeridad, sf. Austerity, rigor.
Austero, ra, a. Austere, severe, harsh.
Austral, Austrino, na, a. Austral, southern.
A'ustro, sm. South wind; notus.
Auténtica, sf. A certificate; attested copy.
Autenticación, sf. Authentication.
Autenticamente, ad. Authentically.
Autenticar, va. To authenticate, attest.
Autenticidad, sf. Authenticity.
Auténtico, ca, a. Authentic, genuine. [owl.
Autillo, sm. (Dim.) A special decree; kind of A'uto, *sm.* A judicial decree; writ; edict.
Auto da Fé, Sentence by the Inquisition.
Auto sacramental, An acting sacred allegory.
Autos, Pleadings and proceedings in a law-suit. Estar en autos, To know a thing profoundly. [reignty.
Autocracia, sf. Autocracy, absolute sovereignty.
Autócrata, sm. Autocrat.
Autocrático, ca, a. Autocratical. [writing.
Autográfico, ca, a. Autographical, one's own.
Autógrafo, sm. Autograph.
Automata, sm. Automaton.
Automático, ca, a. Automatical.
Automato, sm. Automaton, a self-moving machine. [mind.
Autonomía, sf. Living according to one's.
Autopsia, sf. Autopsy, ocular demonstration.
Autór, sm. Author, composer; writer; manager; plaintiff.
Autóra, sf. Authoress.
Autordillo, sm. dim. A bad writer.
Autoria, sf. The employment of a manager.
Autoridad, sf. Authority; credit; ostentation.
Autoritativamente, ad. Authoritatively.
Autoritativo, va, a. Arrogant, assuming.
Autorizable, a. What can be authorized.
Autorización, sf. Authorization.
Autorizadamente, ad. Authoritatively.
Autorizado, da, a. Respectable, commendable.
Autorizadór, sm. He who authorizes.
Autorizamiento, sm. Authorization.
Autorizar, va. To authorize; attest; legalize.

Autumnál, a. (Little ns.) Autumnal.
Auxiliador, ra, s. Auxiliary, assistant.
Auxiliár, va. To aid, assist; attend to.
Auxiliár, a. Auxiliary, auxiliary, helping.
Auxiliatório, ria, a. (Law) Auxiliary.
Auxilio, sm. Aid, help, assistance.
A'va-áva, sf. An Otaheite plant.
Avacido, da, a. Cow-like; big-bellied horse.
Avadúre, vr. To become fordable.
Avahár, va. (Little us.) To warm with the breath; wither. [bend forward]
Avalanzáse, vr. To throw one's self forward;
Avalár, vm. (Prov.) To shake, tremble.
Avalestáo, da, a. Bragging, boasting.
Avallár, va. To inclose with stakes or hedges.
Aválo, sm. (Prov.) A slight shock; an earthquake.
Valorár, va. To estimate, value; animate.
Valuár, va. To value, estimate.
Valúo, sm. Valuation, official appraisement.
Vambrázo, sm. Armor for the fore-arm.
Avánc, sm. Advance, attack; account or statement; a balance due.
Avánte, ad. (Nau.) Ahead, forward.
Avantrón, sm. Limber of a gun-carriage.
Avanzádo, da, a. Advanced; onward; in years. [have a balance in one's favor]
Avanzár, va, and n. To advance, attack;
Avánzo, sm. Account of goods received and sold.
Avaraméto, ad. Avariciously, miserably.
Avaricia, sf. Avarice, cupidity.
Avarentaméto, ad. Greedily, covetously.
Avariéto, ta, a. Avaricious, covetous, niggard, miserly.
Aváro, ra, a. V. Avariento.
Avasallár, va. To subdue, subject, enslave.—
vr. To become subject.
A've, sf. Bird, fowl or large bird. *Ave do rapinha*, A bird of prey. *Ave brava* or *silvestre*, Wild bird. *Ave fria*, Lapwing. *Es un ave*, As light as a feather.
Avochúcho, sm. Sparrow-hawk; ragamuffin.
Avocica, illa, ita, sf. dim. A small bird.
Avocinár, vr. To come near, approach.
Avocindaméto, sm. The rights of a denizen.
Avocindár, va. To admit to the privileges of a denizen, naturalize, admit to citizenship.—
vr. To become naturalized; approach.
Avéjéntádo, da, a. Appearing old without being so, oldish. [older]
Avéjéntár, va. and r. To look old, to appear
Avéjigár, va. To blister, produce pimples.
Avelar, vm. (Nau.) To set sail.
Avellána, sf. Filbert, hazel-nut.
Avellanádo, da, a. Nut-brown, hazel.
Avellanár, sm. A plantation of hazels.
Avellanáse, vr. To shrivel.
Avellanera, sf. Hazel-nut tree. [berts]
Avellanéro, ra, s. A dealer in nuts and fil-
Avellanica, sf. dim. A small filbert.
Avelláno, sm. Hazel-nut tree.
A ve Maria, sf. Ave Maria, the angel's salutation. *Al ave Maria*, At night-fall. *En un ave Maria*, In an instant.
Avéna, sf. Oats.
Avenádo, da, a. Lunatic, mad, crazy.
Avenál, sm. An oat-field.
Avenaméto, sm. Draining off water.
venár, va. To drain or draw off water.

Avenáto, sm. Water-gruel, oatmeal-gruel.
Avenécia, sf. Agreement; conformity, union.
Aveneco, cea, a. Oaten, made of oats.
Avenida, sf. Flood, inundation; agreement, concord; avenue; freshet.
Avonido, da, a. Agreed, reconciled. *Bien* or *mal avenidos*, On good or bad terms.
Aveniméto, sm. Convention.
Avenir, va. To reconcile.—**vr.** To settle differences; unite.
Aventadéro, sm. (Prov.) A winnowing-place.
Aventádo, da, a. Escotas aventadas, Flow-
 ing sheets. [fanning-mill]
Aventadór, sm. Fanner; winnower; a fan;
Aventadura, sf. Wind-gall, a disease in horses. *Aventadura de estopa*, (Nau.) A leak. [ceeding well]
Aventajadaméto, ad. Advantageously; ex-
Aventajádo, da, a. Advantageous, conveni-
 ent; beautiful.
Aventajár, va. To acquire advantages; mel-
 lorate; surpass.—**vr.** To exceed, excel.
Aventár, va. To fan; winnow; expel.—**vr.**
 To be inflated; escape. (Prov.) Tainted.
Aventúra, sf. Adventure; casualty, chance; contribution.
Aventurádo, da, a. Bien aventurado, For-
 tunate. *Mal aventurado*, Unfortunate.
Aventurár, va. To venture, hazard, ondangar.
Aventuraraméto, ad. By chance. [rant]
Aventuréro, sm. Adventurer; a knight-er-
Aventuréro, ra, a. Voluntary; undisciplined.
Averáms, sf. A kind of duck.
Avergonzár, Avergoñár, va. To shame, abash.—**vr.** To shame, or be ashamed.
Averia, sf. Aviary; average; damage. *Averia gruesa*, General average. *Averia particular*, Particular average. *Averia ordinaria*, Usual average.
Averládo, da, a. Averaged, damaged.
Averláse, vr. To get damaged.
Averiguable, a. Investigable, ascertainable.
Averiguación, sf. Investigation.
Averiguadaméto, ad. Certainly, surely.
Averiguadór, ra, s. A searcher or examiner.
Averiguár, va. To inquire, investigate, find out. *Averigües con alguno*, To bring one to reason.
Averio, sm. (Prov.) Beast of burden.
Avérno, sm. (Poet.) Hell.
Averrugádo, da, a. Full of pimples.
Aversión, sf. Aversion; abhorrence; fear.
Avestruz, sm. Ostrich. [work a mine]
Aviádo, sm. One supplied with money to
Aviador, sm. One who provides things for a journey.
Aviár, va. To provide for a journey; accom-
 tre; hasten.—**vr.** To get ready.
Aviclar, va. To give a bloom to plants.
Avidez, sf. Covetousness, avidity.
Ávido, da, a. Greedy, covetous, avid.
Aviejáse, vr. To grow old.
Aviéto, sm. Winnowing fork.
Aviesaméto, ad. Sinistrously, perversely.
Aviéto, sa, a. Fortuitous, irregular; mis-
 chievous.
Avigorár, va. To invigorate; revive.
Avilantéz, Avilantéza, sf. Forwardness; as-
 daulousness.

Avillanado, *da*, *a*. Rustic, clownish, mean.
Avillanar, *ca*. To debase.—*or*. To grow mean or abject, degenerate. [*sour*].
Avinagrado, *da*, *a*. Harsh-tempered, peevish.
Avinagrar, *ca*. To sour, acidulate.
Avio, *sm*. Preparation, provision; money advanced for working mines; tackle; apparatus.
Avión, *sm*. (Orn.) Martin, martinet, swallow.
Avisadamenta, *ad*. Prudently.
Avísado, *da*, *a*. Prudent, cautious; skilful, clever. *Mal avisado*, ill-advised, injudicious.
Avisador, *sm*. Adviser; admonisher.
Avísar, *ca*. To inform; advise; warn.
Aviso, *sm*. Information, advice; prudence, care; counsel. *Estar or andar sobre aviso*, To be on one's guard.
Avíspe, *cf*. Wasp.
Avísado, *da*, *a*. Lively, brisk, vigorous.
Avísar, *ca*. To spur; investigate.—*or*. To fret, be peevish. [*wasps*].
Avíspero, *sm*. Wasp's nest, comb, cell of.
Avispón, *sm*. A large wasp.
Avistar, *ca*. To descry at a distance.—*or*. To have a business interview.
Avitar, *ca*. To bit the cable.
Avitones, *sm pl*. (Nau.) Top-sail sheets, bits.
Avituallar, *ca*. To victual, supply with provisions.
Avizalamente, *ad*. Lively, briskly.
Avivador, *ra*, *s*. Enlivener; fluting-plane.
Avivar, *ca*. To enliven, encourage, hasten.—*sm*. To revive, cheer up, grow gay. *Avivar el ojo*, To look sharp.
Avizorar, *ca*. To watch with attention, spy, search.
Av'o, *sm*. Termination denoting a fraction.
Avocación, *cf*. Avocamiento, *sm*. Appeal (in law). [*Inferior court*].
Avocar, *ca*. To call up a lawsuit from an.
Avogalla, *cf*. Gall-nut.
Avucásta, *cf*. Widgeon, kind of wild duck.
Avuguero, *sm*. A kind of pear-tree.
Avugnea, *sm*. Bear-berry, strawberry-tree.
Avutarda, *cf*. Bustard, a wild turkey.
Avutartado, *da*, *a*. Bustard-like.
Axila, *cf*. (Bot.) Axilla.
Axilár, *a*. Axillar, axillary.
Axioma, *sm*. Axiom, maxim.
Ay! *interj*. Alas! *Ay de mí!* Alas, poor me! complaint, moan, groan.
A'ya, *cf*. Governess, instructress.
Ayáncue, *sm*. (Nau.) The main halliard.
Ayate, *sm*. Stuff of agave thread, grass-cloth.
Ayér, *ad*. Yesterday; lately. *De ayer acá*, Since yesterday.
Aymé, *interj*. (Little us.) Alas, poor me!
A'yo, *sm*. Tutor, governor, teacher.
Ayóte, *sm*. A squash.
Ayúda, *cf*. Help, assistance, comfort; support, friendship; injection; syringe. *Ayuda de costa*, A gratuity.—*sm*. Assistant.
Ayuda de cámara, A valet-de-chambre.
Ayuda de cámara del rey, Groom of the bed-chamber. *Ayuda de parroquia*, Chapel of ease. *Ayuda de oratorio*, Sexton. *Ayuda de cirador*, (Nau.) A false preventer.
Ayudador, *ra*, *s*. Assistant, helper.

Ayudante, *sm*. Adjutant; aid-de-camp; assistant.
Ayudar, *ca*. To aid, help, assist.—*or*. To adopt measures to obtain success.
Ayunador, *ra*, *s*. Fasting, one who abstains.
Ayunar, *ca*. To fast.
Ayúnas (En), *ad*. Fasting; without knowledge. *Quedar en ayunas*, To be ignorant of an affair.
Ayuno, *sm*. Fast, abstinence.
Ayúno, *na*, *a*. Fasting. *Estoy ayuno*, I have not yet broken my fast.
Ayunque, *sm*. Anvil; constancy. [*blea*].
Ayuntador, *ra*, *s*. One who unites or assembles.
Ayuntamiento, *sm*. A corporation, body of magistrates. *Casa de ayuntamiento*, City-hall, town-house, Guildhall, senate-house.
Ayustar, *ca*. (Nau.) To bend or fasten together. *Ayustar con costura*, To bend with a splice. *Ayustar con gorupo*, To bend with a knot.
Ayústo, *sm*. (Nau.) Splice.
Azabachado, *da*, *a*. Jetty, black as jet.
Azabáche, *sm*. Jet, a black shining fossil. *Azabaches*, Jet trinkets.
Azabara, *cf*. (Bot.) Common aloce.
Azábra, *cf*. A small coasting vessel.
Azacán, *sm*. *Estar or andar hecho un azacán*, To be very busy. [*ter-pipe*].
Azacaya, *cf*. (Prov.) Conduit of water, a water-pipe.
Azáche, *a*. Silk of an inferior quality.
Azáda, *cf*. (Agr.) Spade, hoe.
Azadada, *cf*. Blow with a spade.
Azadica, *illa*, *ita*, *cf*. *dim*. A small spade.
Azadón, *sm*. Pickaxe, mattock, hoe. *Azaón de pelo*, Claw-hoe.
Azadonada, *cf*. Blow with a pickaxe. [*axe*].
Azadonar, *ca*. To dig with a spade or pick.
Azadonazo, *sm*. Stroke with a mattock.
Azadoncillo, *sm*. *dim*. A small pickaxe.
Azadonero, *sm*. Digger.
Azafata, *cf*. Lady of the queen's wardrobe.
Azafate, *sm*. A low, flat-bottomed basket; a tray; oval dish. [*Crocus marit.*].
Azafrán, *sm*. Saffron. *Azafran de Vénus*, Azafranado, *da*, *a*. Saffron-like.
Azafranál, *sm*. A plantation of saffron.
Azafranar, *ca*. To tinge or dye with saffron.
Azafranero, *sm*. Dealer in saffron.
Azagador, *sm*. Cattle-path. [*sasagaye*].
Azagaya, *cf*. Javelin, a spear or half pike; Azagayada, *cf*. Cast of a javelin.
Azahar, *sm*. Orange or lemon flower. *Agua de azahar*, Orange-flower water. *Azahar bravo*, Narrow-leaved blue lupine.
Azainadamenta, *ad*. Perfidiously, viciously.
Azalón, *sm*. A small bird.
Azambó, *cf*. The fruit of the zamboa-tree.
Azambó, *sm*. The zamboa-tree.
Azanoría, *cf*. Carrot. [*compliments*].
Azanoriáte, *sm*. Preserved carrots; flossums.
Azár, *sm*. Unforeseen disaster, disappointment; bad luck; impediment.
Azarbe, *sm*. Trench or drain for irrigation.
Azarcón, *sm*. Minium, red lead; orange-color.
Azaria, *cf*. A kind of coral rock.
Azária, *cf*. Reel for winding raw silk.
Azaróña, *cf*. Fruit of the service-tree.
Azaróño, *sm*. Service-tree.

Azarosamento, ad. Un fortunately. [ous.
Azaroso, sa, a. Unlucky, unfortunate, omin-
Azáya, ef. Instrument for reeling silk.
Azenória, ef. (Prov.) Carrot.
A'zimo, ma, a. Azymous, unleavened.
Azimút, sm. Azimuth.
Azimutál, a. Relating to the azimuth.
Aznácho, Aználo, sm. Scotch fir; rest-nar-
row.
Azóc, sm. (Chem.) Azote or nitrogen.
Azofáifa, ef. Jujube.
Azófar, sm. Brass, latten. [manner.
Azogadamento, ad. In a quick and restless
Azogamiento, sm. Working or coating with
quicksilver; slaking.
Azogár, va. To work or coat with quicksil-
ver; amalgamate. *Azogar la cal,* To slake
lime.—**vr.** To undergo a salivation; to be
in a state of agitation.
Azógue, sm. Quicksilver. *Es un azogue,*
He is restless as quicksilver. *Azogue,*
Ships which carry quicksilver.
Azoguería, ef. (Amer.) Quicksilver works,
the place where quicksilver is incorporated
with metals. [silver.
Azogüero, sm. Workman or dealer in quick-
silver.
Azulár, va. To dub or cut with an adze.
Azór, sm. (Orn.) Goshawk. [of trim.
Azorádo, a. (Nan.) Sailing badly, being out
Azoramiento, sm. Trepidation.
Azorár, va. To terrify; confound; irritate.—
vr. To be restless.
Azorrádo, da, a. Drowsy, sleepy.
Azorramiento, sm. Heaviness of the head.
Azorráre, vr. To be drowsy from heaviness.
Azotacalles, sm. Street-lounger, idler.
Azotádo, sm. A whipped criminal.
Azotádor, ra, s. Whipper.
Azotáina, Azotina, ef. A drubbing, flogging.
Azotamiento, sm. (Little us.) A whipping.
Azotár, va. To whip, lash, flagellate. *Azotar*
las calles, To lounge about the streets.
Azotar el aire, To act to no purpose.
(Nan.) *Azotar la ampollata,* To flog the
glass. [on the breech.
Azotázo, sm. augm. A severe lash or blow
Azóte, sm. Whip; lash; calamity. *Pena de*
azotes, A public whipping. [forn.
Azoté, ef. The flat roof of a house, a plat-
Azótico, a. Gas azótico, Azotic gas.
A'zre, sm. Maple-tree. [corn.
Azúa, ef. Beverage prepared from Indian
Azúcar, sm. Sugar. *Azúcar de pilón,* Loaf-
sugar. *Azúcar de lustre,* Fino powdered
sugar. *Azúcar mascabado,* Muscovado
sugar. *Azúcar quebrado,* Broken down
sugar. *Azúcar prieto,* Coarse brown su-
gar. *Azúcar piedra or cande,* Sugar-
candy. *Azúcar terciado,* Brown sugar.
Azúcar de plomo, Sugar of lead. *Azúcar*
y canela, Sorrel-gray.
Azucarádo, da, a. Sugared; sugar-coated;
affable, pleasing; soothing, artful.
Azucarádo, sm. A kind of paint for ladies.
Azucarár, va. To sugar; soften; 'ice with
sugar.
Azucaréro, sm. Sugar-dish; confectioner.
Azucarilic, sm. Cake of rose-sugar.
Azucoña, ef. White lily.
Azúil, ef. A dam with a sluice.

Azóda, ef. Persian wheel to raise water.
Azuóla, ef. Adze. *Azuola de construcción*
A carpenter's adze.
Azufáifa, ef. Jujube-plum.
Azufáifo, Azuféto, sm. Jujube-tree.
Azufrádo, da, a. Whiten'd with sulphur,
greenish yellow. [ing liner.
Azufradór, sm. Brimstone frame for whiten-
Azufrár, va. To bleach with sulphur.
Azufre, sm. Sulphur, brimstone.
Azufróso, sa, a. Sulphureous.
Azúl, a. Blue. *Azul celeste,* sky blue. *Azul*
oscuro, Dark blue. *Azul de Prusia,* Prus-
sian blue. *Azul subido,* Bright blue. *Azul*
turquí, Turkish or deep blue. *Azul ver-*
de mar, Sea blue.
Azúl, sm. Lapis lazuli; a mineral.
Azuláque, sm. Bitumen.
Azuládo, da, Azulado claro, Azure, azured.
Azulár, va. To dye or color blue.
Azuleár, sm. To have a bluish cast.
Azulejádo, da, a. Covered with blue tiles.
Azulejo, sm. Dutch or other glazed tiles for
incrusting walls. (Bot.) Blue-bottle.
Azulino, na, a. Of an azure color.
Azumár, va. To dye the hair.
Azumbrádo, da, a. Measured by *azumbrée*.
Azúmbre, ef. A measure of liquids, half a
gallon. [tioner.
Azuquéro, sm. (Prov.) Sugar-dish; confec-
Azúr, a. (Her.) Azure.
Azutéa, ef. (Prov.) Terrace.
Azutéro, sm. Sluice-master.
Azuzadór, ra, s. Instigator.
Azuzár, va. To set on dogs; to irritate.

B.

B mói, B flat. *B cuadrado,* B sharp.
Bába, ef. Drivel, slaver, spittle.
Bababui, sm. The mocking-bird.
Baháda, ef. Thigh-bone.
Babadéro, Babadór, sm. Bib, chin-cloth.
Bábara, ef. A landau, an oblong coach;
country dance. [viscous worm.
Babáza, ef. Froth from the mouth; alce; a
Babazorro, sm. Clown, an ill-bred man.
Babeár, va. To drivel, slaver.
Babéo, sm. Drivelling or slaverling.
Babéra, ef. Fore part of the helmet; a silly
fellow.
Babéro, sm. Bib.
Baberoí, sm. V. *Babera.* [minded.
Bábia, ef. *Estar en bábia,* To be absent
Babiéca, sm. An ignorant fellow. [horse
Babilla, ef. Thin skin about the flank of a
Babilónia, ef. Up-roar and confusion.
Babór, sm. (Nau.) Larboard. *A' babor del*
tímon, A-port the helm. *A' babor todo,*
Head a-port. *De babor á estribor*
Athwart ship.
Babósa, ef. Kind of snail; alce; onion.
Baboseár, va. To drivel, slaver.
Babosilla, ef. *dím.* Kind of snail.
Babosillo, illa, uéio, uéla, a. dím. Somewhat
drivelling.
Babóso, sa, a. Drivelling, silly.
Babúcha, ef. A kind of slipper.

Baca, *sf.* *Baca de laurel*, Bay-berry; breach in a dyke.—*s. pl.* Quick tune on the guitar.
Bacallao, *sm.* Cod-fish, ling, poor-jack.
Bacanales, *sf. pl.* Bacchanals. [person.
Bacante, *sf.* Bacchante; a lewd drinking.
Bácaro, *sf.* (Bot.) Great fleabane.
Bacari, *a.* Oval shields covered with leather.
Bacera, *sf.* (Coll.) Obstruction in the milt, a swelling.
Baceta, *sf.* Four remaining cards at *revesino*.
Báche, *sm.* A deep hole in a road; sweating-place.
Bachiller, *sm.* Bachelor of arts; babbler.
Bachillón, *a.* Garrulous, loquacious.
Bachillera, *a.* Forward, loquacious woman.
Bachillerato, *sm.* (Little *na*) Bachelorship.
Bachillerear, *sm.* To babble, prattle. [low.
Bachillero, *sm. dim.* A talkative little fellow.
Bachilleria, *sf.* Babbler, prattling. [basin.
Bacia, *sf.* A metal basin; wash-pot; barber's.
Bácala, *sf.* A game played with three cards.
Bacin, *sm.* A large close-stool pan, or basin.
Bacina, *sf.* Poor-box; a small close-stool basin. [stool.
Bacínada, *sf.* Fifth thrown from a close-stool.
Bacínjo, *sm. dim.* A small close-stool.
Bacínro, *ra, a.* The person who carries about the poor-box in a church; scavenger.
Bacíneta, *sf.* A small poor-box. *Bacíneta de arma de fuego*, The pan of a gun-lock.
Bacínete, *sm.* A head-piece; cuirassier, a horseman. [chamber-pot.
Bacínica, *sf.* A small earthen close-stool;
Báculo, *sm.* Walking-stick, a staff. *Báculo pastoral*, Bishop's crosier.
Bada, *sf.* Female rhinoceros. [talk.
Badajáda, *sf.* A stroke of the clapper; idle.
Badájo, *sm.* Clapper of a bell; an idle talker.
Badajazo, *sm. augm.* A large clapper.
Badajuño, *sm. dim.* A small clapper.
Badal, *sm.* Muzzle. *Echar un badal á la boca*, To stop one's mouth; shoulder and ribs of butcher's meat. (Surg.) Instrument for opening the mouth.
Badana, *sf.* A dressed sheep-skin. *Zurrar la badana*, To give one a flogging.
Badázas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Keys of the bonnets.
Badca, *sf.* Pumpkin; a dull, insipid fellow.
Badén, *sm.* Channel made by a sudden fall of water.
Badiana, *sf.* Indian aniseed.
Badil, *sm.* Badila, *sf.* Fire-shovel.
Badilazo, *sm.* Blow with a fire-shovel.
Badómla, *sf.* Nonsense, absurdity.
Baduláque, *sm.* Ragout of stewed livers; a stupid person. [back of beasta.
Baga, *sf.* (Prov.) Rope to tie burdens on the
Bagage, *sm.* Beast of burden; baggage.
Bagagero, *sm.* Driver.
Bagar, *sm.* To yield seed (applied to flax).
Bagatela, *sf.* Bagatelle, trifle.
Bagazo, *sm.* Bagarse, trash; the remains of pressed sugar-cane, grapes, &c.
Bágre, *a.* Kind of catfish.
Bahari, *sm.* (Orn.) Sparrow-hawk.
Bahia, *sf.* Bay, gulf, cove.
Bahorrina, *sf.* Filthy things; rabble.
Bahúno, *na, a.* Vile, low, contemptible.
Bália, *sf.* Sea-trout.
Ballador, *ra, a.* Dancer; thief.

Ballar, *em.* To dance; gallop. *Ballar a agua adelante*, To dance attendance.
Ballar sin son, To dance without music.
Ballarín, *na, a.* Dancer, high-mettled horse.
Báile, *sm.* Dance; party; ball; balliif; judge.
Báile de disfraces, Fancy ball.
Bailia, *sf.* Bailiázo, *sm.* Bailiwick. [Malta.
Bailiágo, *sm.* A commandery in the order of
Bailio, *sm.* Knight commander of Malta.
Balvél, *sm.* A bevel, a square.
Bajá, *sm.* Bashaw, pacha, a Turkish title.
Baja, *sf.* Fall or diminution of price.
Bajáda, *sf.* Descent; inclination of an arch.
Bajádo, *da, a.* Descended, fallen down.
Bajamar, *sf.* Low water.
Bajamente, *ad.* Basely, meanly, lowly.
Bajar, *em.* To descend, fall; lessen.—*ca.* To lower; abate; narrow; humble.—*rr.* To crouch, grovel. *Bajar de punto*, To decay, decline. *Bajar los humos*, To become more humane. *Bajar los ojos*, To be ashamed. *Bajar la cabeza*, To obey without objection. *Bajar la tierra*, (Nau.) To lay the land.
Bajel, *sm.* Vessel. *Bajel desaparejado*, A ship laid up. *Bajel boyante*, A light ship.
Bajel de bajo bordo, A low-built ship.
Bajel martínero, A good sea-boat. *Bajel velero*, A swift sailer.
Bajeléro, *sm.* Ship-owner, ship-master.
Bajero, *ra, a.* Under, lower. [tenor.
Bajete, *sm. dim.* One of low stature; middle-
Bajeza, *sf.* Meanness; lowness. *Bajeza de ánimo*, Weakness of mind.
Bajillo, *sm.* (Prov.) Stand cask for wine.
Bajío, *sm.* A shoal, sand-bank; decline of fortune. [vulgar.
Bajo, *ja, a.* Low; abject; ordinary; dull;
Bajo, *ad.* Underneath, below; submissive.
Bajo mano, Underhand; secretly.
Bájo, *sm.* Bass; bass-viol player. *Bajo relieve*, Bass-relief. *Cuarto bajo*, Ground-floor.—*a. pl.* Under petticoats; hoofs.
Bajoca, *sf.* (Prov.) Green kidney-beans; a dead silk-worm.
Bajón, *sm.* Bassoon; bassoon-player.
Bajoncillo, *sm.* Counter-bass.
Bala, *sf.* Ball, bullet, shot. *Balas rojas*, Red-hot balls. *Balas encajonadas*, Case-shot. *Balas enramadas* or *encadenadas*, Chain-shot. *Balas de metralla*, Grape-shot.
Baladi, *a.* Mean, despicable, worthless.
Badador, *ra, a.* Bloating animal.
Badádro, *sm.* (Bot.) Oleander, rose-bay.
Badadrón, *sm.* Boaster, bragger, bully.
Badadronada, *sf.* Boast, brag, bravado.
Badadronear, *em.* To boast, brag, hector.
Balagár, *sm.* (Prov.) Long straw or hay for winter fodder.
Balago, *sm.* Hay-rick; thick lather. *Sacudír el balago*, To give a sound drubbing.
Balaguero, *sm.* Rick of straw.
Balánc, *sm.* Fluctuation; libration; equilibrium; balance of accounts; rolling; rocking. [examine; settle accounts.
Balancear, *ca. and n.* To balance; waver.
Balancéo, *sm.* Oscillation.
Balanéro, *v.* *Balanerato*. [grape.
Balancia, *sf.* Water-melon; scale; white

Balancín, sm. Splinter-bar; pendulum; rope-dancer's pole. **Balancines, (Nau.)** Lifts, jimbals.
Balandra, cf. (Nau.) Blander; sloop.
Balandrán, sm. A priest's surtout.
Balanza, pa. (Poet.) Bleating.
Balanza, cf. Scale; balance; fishing-net; estimate, judgment. *Andar en balanza*, To be in danger of loss.
Balanziario, sm. Weigher. [smiths.
Balanzón, sm. Copper pan used by silver-
Baláu, sm. (Ichth.) A kind of sprat.
Balár, en. To bleat. *Andar balando por alguna cosa*, To be gaping after something.
Balasar, sm. Balasor, a Chinese bark stuff.
Balaústra, Balaustria, cf. Wild pomegranate flowers.
Balaústrada, Balaustretería, cf. Balustrade.
Balaútrado, da, Balaustrial, a. Balustered.
Balaústre, sm. Baluster.
Baláx, sm. Balass or spinel ruby.
Balázo, sm. A gun-shot.
Balbucear, en. To speak and pronounce indistinctly; stutter.
Balbuencia, cf. Stuttering speech.
Balbuente, a. Stammering, stuttering.
Balbutir, en. To lisp.
Balcón, sm. Balcony; veranda. [confes.
Balconaje, sm. Balconeria, *cf.* Range of balconies.
Balconazo, sm. augm. A large balcony.
Balconcillo, sm. dim. A small balcony.
Baldaquí, Baldaquino, sm. A canopy.
Baldar, va. To cripple; break a set; trump.
Báide, sm. Bucket used on board of ships.
Báide (De), ad. Gratis, free of cost. *En báide*, In vain, to no purpose. [ship.
Baldear, en. To wash down the deck of a
Baldés, sm. A piece of dressed skin.
Baldío, dia, a. Untilled, uncultivated. *Los baldíos*, The lay-land, the commons.
Hombre baldío, Vagrant, vagabond.
Baldón, sm. Censure, reproach, insult.
Baldonar, Baldonear, va. To insult with abusive language. [stone.
Baldosa, cf. A fine square tile; flat paving-
Balería, cf. A pile of balls.
Baloro, sm. A bullet-mould.
Balota, cf. dim. A small bale.
Balido, sm. Bleating, bleat.
Balija, sm. Portmanteau; post.
Balijero, sm. Post-boy; letter-carrier.
Balijilla, sm. dim. Malet.
Balijón, sm. augm. A large portmanteau.
Balinea, sm. pl. (A.) Mould-shot, buck-shot.
Balisa, cf. (Nau.) Buoy.
Balisedera, cf. Call for calling fawns.
Ballena, cf. Whale; train-oil; whale-bone.
Ballenato, sm. Cub of a whale. [whale.
Ballener, sm. A vessel in the shape of a
Ballenero, ra, sm. f. Whaler, whale-ship.
Ballista, cf. Cross-bow. *A' tiro de ballista*, At a great distance.
Ballestada, cf. Shot from a cross-bow.
Ballestazo, sm. Blow from a cross-bow.
Ballesteador, sm. Cross-bowman, arbalister.
Ballestear, va. To shoot with a cross-bow.
Ballestera, cf. Cross-bow loop-holes.
Ballería, cf. Archery; cross-bows; cross-
 bowmen; cross-bow armory.

Ballestero, sm. Archer, cross-bowman. *Be-
 lletero de maza*, Mace-bearer. *Ballestero
 de corte*, The king's porters.
Ballestilla, cf. Small cross-bow; cross-staff
 (Nau.) Fore-staff. [balec.
Ballestón, sm. augm. Large cross-bow, ar-
Ballestingue, sm. (Nau.) Clove-hitch.
Ballico, sm. Rod or perennial darnel, rye
 grass.
Ballúca, cf. Wild oats. [of 24 reams.
Balón, sm. Large foot-ball; large bale; bale
Balota, cf. Ballot, a little ball used in voting.
Balotada, cf. Balotade, leap of a horse.
Balotar, va. To ballot for, to choose by ballot.
Bálsa, cf. Pool, a lake; raft; half a butt of
 wine. [balsam.
Balsamerita, cf. A small smelling-bottle for
Balsámico, ca, a. Balsamic, balmy.
Balsamina, cf. Balsam-apple.
**Balsamita mayor, Marsh-mallow. Balsamita
 menor**, Annual costmary, tansy.
Bálsamo, sm. Balsam, balm. *Bálsamo de
 María*, Balsam of Tolu.
Balsar, sm. Marshy ground with brambles.
Balsear, va. To raft, cross rivers on floats or
Balséro, sm. Ferryman. [rafts.
Balsopeto, sm. A large pouch carried near
 the breast; bosom. [support.
Baluarte, sm. Bastion, bulwark; defence.
Balumba, cf. Bulk, things heaped together.
Balumbo, Balúma, sm. A heap of things.
Báizo, sm. (Nau.) A bend.
Bambalear, Bambancar, en. To reel, stagger.
Bambalina, cf. Upper part of the scenes in
 theatres. [stroke at billiards.
Bambarría, sm. A fool, an idiot; a lucky
Bambochada, cf. Bamboche, *sm.* A landscape
 representing drunken feasts, with grotesque figures. [totter.
Bambolear, Bambonear, en. To reel, stagger,
Bamboléo, Bamboneo, sm. Reeling, staggering.
Bambolla, cf. Ostentation, boast, vain show.
Ban, sm. A sort of fine China muslin.
Banana, cf. Banana fruit.
Banano, sm. (Bot.) Banana plant.
Banasta, cf. A large basket or crate. *Me-
 teres en banasta*, To muddle.
Banastero, sm. Basket-maker or dealer.
 (Low) Jaller.
Banasto, sm. A large round basket.
Banca, cf. Form, bench without a back.
Banca de plaza, Fruit-stand.
Bancal, sm. An oblong plot for raising garden
 plants; terrace.
Bancalero, sm. Carpet-manufacturer.
Bancarota, cf. Bankruptcy, failure.
Bancáza, cf. Bancázo, *sm. augm.* A large
 form or bench.
Banco, sm. Form or bench. *Banco de
 acepillar*, A planing-bench; a bank. *Banco
 de ahorros*, Savings-bank. *Banco de
 arena*, A sand-bank. *Banco de hielo*, A
 field of ice. *Banco de río*, Sand-bank in
 a river. *Pasar banco*, To flop the gallows.
Razon de pte de banco, An absurd reason.
Banda, cf. Sash, scarf; ribbon; band; gang;
 crew; covey; bank of a river. *A' la banda*
 (Nau.) Heeled or hove down. *Arrear
 en banda*, To let go snarl. *Quer or estas*

en banda, To be amain. *Bandas del tajarar*, (Nau.) The cheeks of the head. *Agua de la banda*, Lavender-water.

Bandada, *cf.* Covey; flock of birds.

Bandarra, *cf.* (Nau.) An iron maul.

Bandeir, *or.* To conduct with prudence.

Bandaja, *cf.* A metallic waiter, tray.

Bandera, *cf.* Banner, standard; flag, ensign; infantry. *Bandera blanca*, *or de paz*, The flag of truce. *Vuelo de la bandera*, The flag of the ensign. *Arriar la bandera*, To strike the colors. *Dar la bandera*, To submit to superior talents. *Levantar banderas*, (Met.) To head a party.

Bandereta, *cf. dim.* Banneret, a small flag.

Banderetas, (Mil.) Camp-colors. [flag.]

Banderica, *illa*, *cf. dim.* Banneret, a small

Banderilla, *cf.* A small dart with a flag.

Poner á uno una banderilla, (Met.) To taunt, revile. [bulb.]

Banderillear, *va.* To put *banderillas* on

Banderillero, *em.* He who sticks *banderillas* in a bull's neck.

Banderizar, *va.* To stir up, make disturbance.

Banderizo, *sa*, *a.* Factious, given to party.

Banderolas, *cf. pl.* Bannerols, camp-colors.

Bandido, *em.* Bandit, highwayman; fugitive.

Bandin, *em.* (Nau.) Seat in a row-galley.

Bandita, *cf. dim.* A small band.

Bando, *em.* Proclamation; edict; faction, party. *Echar bando*, To publish a law.

Bandola, *cf.* Bandolin, *em.* Mandoline. (Nau.)

Jury-mast.

Bandolera, *cf.* Bandoleer. [pad.]

Bandolero, *em.* Highwayman, robber, foot-

Bandullo, *em.* (Low) Belly.

Bandúrria, *cf.* Bandore, kind of mandoline.

Banová, *cf.* (Prov.) Bed-quilt, bed-cover.

Banquera, *cf.* Open bee-house or frame for hives.

Banquero, *em.* Banker, exchanger.

Banqueta, *cf.* Three-legged stool; stage. (Fort.) Banquette; side-walk. *Banquetas de curula*, (Nau.) Gun-carriage beds.

Banquete, *em.* Banquet. *Banquets casero*, A family feast.

Banquillo, *em. dim.* A little stool.

Banzo, *em.* Side of an embroidering frame.

Baña, *cf.* Pool, bathing-place.

Bañadera, *cf.* (Nau.) Skeet, wetting-ladle.

Bañadero, *em.* Puddle; bathing-place.

Bañador, *ra*, *a.* Bather. *Bañador*, Dipping-tub for candles. [over; glaze.]

Bañar, *va.* To bathe; water, irrigate; candy

Bañero, *em.* Bath-owner; bath-keeper.

Bañil, *em.* A pool in which deer bathe.

Bañista, *em.* Drinker or bather in mineral waters.

Baño, *em.* Bath; bathing; varnish.

Bao, *em.* (Nau.) Beam, cross-timber.

Baptisterio, *em.* Baptistry. [trough.]

Baque, *em.* The blow by a fall; a water-

Baqueriza, *cf.* A cattle-house; a stable.

Baqueta, *cf.* Ramrod; switch; upper leather.

Mandar á baqueta, To command imperiously. *Tratar á baqueta*, To treat haughtily. —*pl.* Drum-sticks. [falling.]

Baquetazo, *em.* Violent fall, great blow when

Baquetado, *da*, *a.* Inured, habituated.

Baquetear, *va.* To vex; beat.

Báquico, *ca*, *a.* Bacchanal. [bank]

Baradero, *em.* (Nau.) Skeed or skid; a mud

Baradura, *cf.* (Nau.) Grounding in the mud

Barabúnda, *cf.* Noise, great bustle.

Baraja, *cf.* Pack of cards. *Meterse en baraja*, To seek a quarrel.

Barajadura, *cf.* Shuffling of cards; dispute.

Barajar, *va.* To shuffle the cards; bar a cast; jumble together; entangle; reject.

Baranda, *cf.* Railing. *Echar de baranda*, To exaggerate, boast.

Barandado, *em.* Balustrade.

Barandál, *em.* Balustrade or railing.

Barandilla, *cf. dim.* A small balustrade.

Barangáy, *em.* An Indian vessel with oars.

Barár, *em.* (Nau.) To strike aground, to be stranded. *Barar en la costa*, (Nau.) To run ashore.

Barata, *cf.* Barter, exchange; low price. *Á la barata*, Confusedly, disorderly.

Baratador, *em.* Barterer.

Baratas, *em.* A kind of sea-mouse.

Barateria, *cf.* Barratry.

Baratero, *em.* He who obtains gratuities from fortunate gamblers.

Baratijas, *cf. pl.* Trifles, toys.

Baratillero, *em.* A poddler.

Baratillo, *em.* Shop of second-hand furniture and trifling articles.

Baratista, *em.* Barterer, trafficker.

Barato, *ta*, *a.* Cheap. *De barato*, Gratuitously, gratis; easy.

Barato, *em.* Cheapness. *Hacer barato*, To sell under value. *Dar de barato*, To grant readily. —*ad.* Cheaply.

Bátrato, *em.* (Poet.) Hell.

Baraturn, *cf.* Cheapness, little value.

Barabúnda, *cf.* Noise, hurly-burly, confusion.

Barba, *cf.* Chin; beard; the first swarm of bees. *Amarrado á barba de gato*, (Nau.) Moored by the head. —*em.* Player who acts old men. —*pl.* Hawes. (Bot.) Slender roots. *Barbas de ballena*, Whalebone. *Barbas honradas*, A respectable man. *Ilacer la barba*, To shave. *Pelarse las barbas*, To fly into a violent passion. *Subirse á las barbas*, To fly in one's face. *Tener buenas barbas*, To have a graceful mien. *Tener pocas barbas*, To be young or inexperienced.

Barbacana, *cf.* Barbican; low wall round a church-yard.

Barbada, *cf.* Bearded of a horse; curb.

Barbadamente, *ad.* (Little us.) Strongly, vigorously. [slender filaments.]

Barbadillo, *lla*, *a.* *dim.* Having little beard;

Barbado, *da*, *a.* Bearded; barbed.

Barbado, *em.* Full-grown man; tree transplanted; shoots.

Barbaja, *cf.* (Bot.) Cut-leaved viper's grass; the first roots of the plants. [vetch.]

Barbalóve (or *Barba de Júpiter*), *cf.* Kidney-

Barbár, *em.* To get a beard; keep bees.

Barbara, *cf.* *Sanku bárbara*, Powder-magazine; powder-room.

Barbaramente, *ad.* Barbarously, savagely.

Barbaridad, *cf.* Barbarity, cruelty; rashness

temerity; rudeness.

Barbárie, *cf.* Barbarity, cruelty.

Barbarismo, *em.* Barbarism; barbarousness

Barbarizár, *ca.* To barbarize, make barbarous. [unpolished.]
 Bárbaro, *ra, a.* Barbarous, fierce, cruel; rash;
 Barbato, *ta, a.* Bearded; applied to a comet.
 Barbáza, *ef. augm.* A long beard.
 Barbear, *en.* To reach with the beard or lips.
 Barbechar, *ca.* To prepare ground for sowing.
 Barbechazón, *sm.* The following-time.
 Barbechúra, *ef.* Series of successive ploughings; following season.
 Barbécho, *sm.* First ploughing; fallow. *Como en un barbecho or por un barbecho.* With too much confidence.
 Barbéra, *ef.* A barber's wife.
 Barbería, *ef.* Barber's trade; barber's shop.
 Barbéro, *sm.* Barber. (Ichth.) Mutton-fish.
 Barbóta, *ef.* (Nan.) Rackline; ringrope.
Barbota. Barbette.
 Barbibláncos, *ca, a.* Gray-bearded.
 Barbicácho, *sm.* (Prov.) Ribbon tied under the chin.
 Barbicáno, *na, a.* Graybeard.
 Barbispéso, *sa, a.* One who has a thick beard.
 Barbihecho, *cha, a.* Fresh shaved.
 Barbilampiño, *ña, a.* Having a thin beard.
 Barblindo, *da, a.* Well-shaved and trimmed.
 Barbilla, *ef.* Point of the chin; small beard.
 Barbillera, *ef.* Tuft of tow; bandage under the chin. [tool.]
 Barbilúcio, *cia, a.* Smooth-faced, pretty, genteel.
 Barblínegro, *gra, a.* Black-bearded.
 Barbiponiénte, *a.* Having the beard growing.
 Barbiquéjo, *sm.* Handkerchief to muffle the chin with; bobstay.
 Barbiquí, or Barbiquéjo, *sm.* A brace and bit.
 Barbrábio, *bia, a.* Red-bearded. [beard.]
 Barbrúcio, *cia, a.* Having a black and white beard.
 Barbitahéño, *ña, a.* Having a rough beard.
 Barbitenido, *da, a.* Having a painted beard.
 Bárbo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Barbel, a river fish.
 Barbón, *sm.* An old man; Carthusian lay brother.
 Barboquéjo, *sm.* Rope used instead of a bridle; bandage under the chin.
 Barbotár, *ca.* To mumble, mutter.
 Barbóte, *sm.* Fore part of a helmet.
 Barbúdo, *da, a.* Having a long beard.
 Barbúdo, *sm.* Vine transplanted with the roots.
 Barbúlla, *ef.* Loud, confused noise.
 Barbullár, *ca.* To talk loud and fast.
 Barbullón, *na, a.* Talking loud, fast, and confusedly.
 Bárcas, *ef.* (Nan.) Boat, barge; bark (three-masted vessel). *Conduce bien su barca,* He steers his course well.
 Barcáda, *ef.* Passage in a ferry-boat. *Barcáda de lastre,* A boat-load of ballast.
 Barcáge, *sm.* Ferriage; ferry.
 Barcázo, *sm. augm.* A large barge.
 Bárceno, *na, a.* Ruddy. [mate, &c.]
 Barco, *sm.* Dry bass or sedge for making
 Barquilla, *ef.* Measure for grain. [straw.]
 Barcina, *ef.* (Prov.) Grass net; large truss of
 Barcinár, *ca.* (Prov.) To load a cart with
 Bárcino, *na, a.* Buddy. [sheaves.]
 Bárco, *sm.* Boat, barge; bark. *Barco aguador,* A water-boat. *Barco de ul' ves,* A passage-boat.

Barcolóngo, Barcolnéngo, *sm.* An oblong boat.
 Barcón, Barcote, *sm. augm.* A large boat.
 Bárda, *ef.* Bard, armor of horses; straw laid for a protection. [armor.]
 Bardádo, *da, a.* Barbed, caparisoned with
 Bardágo, *sm.* (Nan.) Loof-hook-rope.
 Bardagnóra, *ef.* Chaste-tree.
 Bardál, *sm.* Mud-wall covered with straw.
 Bardána, *ef.* Common burdock, or clothbur
Bardana menor, Lesser burdock.
 Bardánza, *ef. Andar de bardánza,* To go hero and there. [with straw.]
 Barilar, *ca.* To protect the tops of walls, &c.
 Barillilla, *ef. dim.* Small brushwood.
 Bárdo, *sm.* Bard, poet.
 Bardóna, *ef.* (Prov.) Filth, mud.
 Bardoméra, *ef.* (Prov.) Weeds carried off by the current.
 Barfól, *sm.* A coarse negro-cloth.
 Bárga, *ef.* The steepest part of a declivity.
 Bariga, *ef.* Silk brought from India.
 Barillo, *sm.* An inferior China silk.
 Bárilo, *sm.* (Chem.) Barium. [color.]
 Baripto, *sm.* A precious stone of a blackish
 Barita, *ef.* (Chem.) Baryta, or barytes.
 Baritico, *ca, a.* (Chem.) Barytic.
 Baritono, *sm.* (Mus.) Baritone voice.
 Barjolóta, *ef.* Knappeack, travelling-bag, purse. [pose of boarding.]
 Barloár, *en.* (Nan.) To grapple for the purchase.
 Barloás, *ef. pl.* (Nan.) Relieving tackles.
 Barloventear, *en.* To ply to windward, beat about.
 Barlovénto, *sm.* Weather-gage. *Costa de barlovento,* The weather-shore. *Costado de barlovento,* The weather-side. *Panar el barlovento,* To get to windward.
 Barnácle, *sm.* Barnacle. [ink.]
 Barniz, *sm.* Varnish; japan; rouge; printer's
 Barnizár, *ca.* To varnish, gloss, lacquer.
 Barométrico, *ca, a.* Barometrical.
 Barómetro, *sm.* Barometer.
 Barón, *sm.* Baron. *Barones del timón,* Rudder pendants and chains.
 Baronesa, *ef.* Baroness.
 Baronia, *ef.* Barony; baronage.
 Barquear, *en.* To cross in a boat. [man.]
 Barquero, *sm.* Waterman, boatman, ferry.
 Barqueta, *ef. dim.* A small boat.
 Barquichufo, *sm. dim.* Small bark or boat.
 Barquilla, *ef.* A little boat. [cakes.]
 Barquillero, *sm.* Maker or seller of rolled
 Barquillo, *sm.* Cock-boat; a thin pastry cake; a mould. [iron-works.]
 Barquin, *sm.* Barquínora, *ef.* Bellows for
 Barquinázo, *sm.* The blow a body gives in
 Barquinero, *sm.* Bellows-maker. [blowing.]
 Barquino, *sm.* Wine-bag.
 Bárra, *sm.* Bar; iron crow or lever; ingot, &c.
 (Her.) The third part of the shield. *Travar la barra,* To enhance the price. *De barra á barra,* From one point to another. *Barra,* The arched trees of a pack-saddle.
Barras de escotillas, Bars of the hatches.
Barras de portas, Gun-port bars. *Estar en barras,* To be on the point of settling an affair. *Sin daño de barras,* Without injury or danger. *A' barras derechas,* Fairly.

Barbasáda, *cf.* Plot, intrigue.
Barra, *cf.* Barrack; a cabin, a hut.
Barra, *sm.* A boar; spume; kind of ship gun.
Barra, *da*, *a.* Corded or ribbed; striped;
Barra, *sm.* Barracan, a kind of camlet.
Barra, *sm.* Concubinage.
Barra, *sm.* (Nau.) Top-timber.
Barra, *sm.* A large bottle containing 25 pints.
Barra, *cf.* Barrancal, *sm.* A deep break made by heavy falls of rain; ravine.
Barra, *sm.* Gill, a fissure; great difficulty.
Barra, *sm.* Broken, uneven, full of breaks.
Barra, *At all times.*
Barra, *ea.* To grunt like a bear.
Barra, *sm.* A little hut.
Barra, *ea.* To daub, paint coarsely.
Barra, *sm.* A little joist, or rafter.
Barra, *ea.* To bar, barricade; cancel; secure.—*ea.* To graze a knight's armor.—*er.* To be intrenched. (Prov.) To wallow.
Barra, *cf.* Clay-pit; barrier; cupboard.
Barra, *cf.* (Nau.) Studding-sails.
Barra, *sm.* Mop.
Barra, *ra*, *a.* Sweeping, dragging. *Red barredera*, Drag-net.
Barra, *cf.* Act of sweeping.—*pl.* Sweepings; remains, residue.
Barra, *cf.* *Barrena grande*, Auger, borer. *Barrena pequeña*, Gimlet. *Barrena de gusano*, Wimple, blaster's drill. *Barrena de diminución*, A taper auger. *Barrena de guía*, A centre-bit and brace.
Barra, *da*, *a.* *Barrenado de cascos*, Crack-brained, crazy.
Barra, *sm.* (Nau.) Auger or borer.
Barra, *ea.* To bore, pierce. *Barra*, *ea.* *na* *navia*, (Nau.) To scuttle a ship. (Met.) To defeat one's intentions.
Barra, *sm.* A sweeper, dustman.
Barra, *sm.* The boy that serves the miners' drills.
Barra, *sm.* A large borer or auger; bored hole; vanity. *Dar barro*, (Nau.) To scuttle.
Barra, *sm.* Earthen pan; a tub. [tub.
Barra, *sm.* *augm.* Large earthen pan or
Barra, *sm.* *dim.* Small earthen pan or tub. [(Nau.) To rake.
Barra, *ea.* To sweep; carry off the whole.
Barra, *cf.* Clay-pit; barrier; mound; cupboard; barricade; turnpike. *Salir de barra*, To expose to public censure. [pit.
Barra, *sm.* Potter; height, eminence; clay.
Barra, *cf.* (Dim.) Small bar; shoe lining.
Barra, *ea.* To bar; line a shoe.
Barra, *sm.* In mining, one who works with a crow-bar, wedge, or pick.
Barra, *sm.* *augm.* Large bar.
Barra, *sm.* *dim.* Small bar. [city.
Barra, *cf.* Suburb, district, or ward of a
Barra, *cf.* A cask containing sixty gallons.
Barra, *cf.* Barricado.
Barra, *sm.* Sweep, the act of sweeping.
Barra, *cf.* Belly, abdomen; pregnancy.
Barra, *sm.* *augm.* A big belly.
Barra, *da*, *a.* Big-bellied.
Barra, *cf.* *dim.* A little belly.
Barra, *sm.* Cask, barrel.

Barra, *sm.* Barrillería, *cf.* A number of barrels collected in one place.
Barra, *sm.* *dim.* Rundlet, a small barrel.
Barra, *sm.* Barrel-maker.
Barra, *sm.* (Nau.) Mouse. *Barra de banco*, Joiner's hold-fast; keg. [firkin.
Barra, *sm.* Illo, ito, *sm.* *dim.* Keg, rundlet.
Barra, *cf.* A little bar; a rod; glass-wort; barilla; soda.
Barra, *sm.* Barilla-pits; barilla ashes.
Barra, *sm.* Ward; suburb. *Andar de barra*, To wear a plain, simple dress.
Barra, *cf.* *dim.* A small bar; keg.
Barra, *sm.* Clay-pit.
Barra, *sm.* Clay, mud; earthen-ware; drinking-vessel; lock of wool. *Dar or tener barro a mano*, To have money.—*pl.* Pimples in the face. [seats.
Barra, *sm.* High open carriage with two
Barra, *sm.* *a.* Muddy; pimpled.
Barra, *sm.* Iron bar to make tables fast; timbers laid across others. *Barra*, (Nau.) Battens, scantlings.
Barra, *sm.* *pl.* *Barrotes de los bacos*, (Nau.) Carlines. *Barrotes de la toldilla*, (Nau.) Beams of the stern.
Barra, *sm.* Pearl of irregular form.
Barra, *cf.* Groat and ostentatious expense.
Barra, *ra*, *a.* Conjecturer. [tokens.
Barra, *sm.* Guessing by signs and
Barra, *ea.* To foresee or conjecture by signs.
Barra, *sm.* Notice, information.
Barra, *sm.* Conjecture.
Barra, *sm.* *pl.* Affairs or business.
Barra, *cf.* Artifice, deceit.
Barra, *sm.* Idle walk; ox-yoke strap.
Barra, *sm.* (Prov.) To loiter about.
Barra, *cf.* Base, foundation.
Barra, *sm.* Basalt, basaltes.
Barra, *sm.* (Arch.) Basement.
Barra, *sm.* Bazar.
Barra, *cf.* Nausea.
Barra, *cf.* Uncleanliness, nastiness, filth.
Barra, *cf.* Lever, pole, staff. [color.
Barra, *cf.* Base, basis; groundwork; ground.
Barra, *cf.* Basilica; royal palace; public hall.
Barra, *sm.* (Med.) Basilicon.
Barra, *sm.* *a.* Basilian.
Barra, *sm.* Basilisk, cockatrice.
Barra, *cf.* Chamber-pot.
Barra, *sm.* To be squeamish.
Barra, *cf.* Disease in sheep.
Barra, *cf.* Spanish upper petticoat.
Barra, *ad.* Enough; halt, stop. [knotting.
Barra, *cf.* Basting-stitch. *Barra*, mattress.
Barra, *sm.* Porter, carrier.
Barra, *a.* Sufficient, enough.
Barra, *ad.* Sufficiently. [courts.
Barra, *sm.* An examiner in Spanish law.
Barra, *sm.* To suffice, to be enough.
Barra, *cf.* Bastard file; mainsail; Italian type.
Barra, *sm.* To degenerate; bastardize.
Barra, *sm.* Notary's book of rough drafts.
Barra, *cf.* Bestardy; meanness.
Barra, *cf.* (Print.) Italian type.

Bastardo, da, *a.* Bastard, *cf.* various; illegitimate.
Bastardo, *sm.* Bastard; a short, poisonous snake. *Bastardo de un racamento*, (Nau.) Parrel-rope.
Basteár, *va.* To baste, sew slightly.
Bastocér, **Bastescér**, *ca.* To scheme.
Bastórna, *cf.* A kind of cart to travel. [*dies.*]
Bastórn, *sm.* Maker and seller of pack-saddles.
Bastidór, *sm.* Embroidery frame; sash.
Bastidores, (Nau.) Frames for canvas bulkheads; side stage-scenes.
Bastilla, *cf.* Hen.
Bastimentár, *va.* To supply with provisions.
Bastiménto, *sm.* Supply of provisions. (Nau.) Vessel.
Bastión, *sm.* Bastion, bulwark.
Básto, *sm.* Pack-saddle; pad; ace of clubs.
Bastos, Clubs. [*spun.*]
Básto, ta, *a.* Coarse, rude, clumsy; home-
Bastón, *sm.* Cane, stick; truncheon; military command. (Arch.) Fluted moulding.
Dar bastón, To stir must with a stick.
Bastones, (Her.) Bars in the shield.
Bastonáda, *cf.* Bastonázo, *sm.* Bastinado.
Bastoncillo, *sm.* Small cane; narrow lace.
Bastoneár, *va.* To stir must with a stick.
Bastonéro, *sm.* Marshal or manager; assistant jail-keeper.
Bastura, *cf.* Sweepings; dung, manure. [*hill.*]
Basurero, *sm.* Dustman; dust-pan; dung-
Báta, *cf.* Morning or night gown; refuse of silk; dress with a train.
Batacázo, *sm.* Violent confusion from a fall.
Batahóla, *cf.* Hurly-burly, clamor, hubbub.
Batalla, *cf.* Battle, fight, combat; fencing; struggle; just, tournament. *Cuerpo de batalla de una escuadra*, The centre division of a fleet. *En batalla*, With an extended front. [*er.*]
Batallador, ra, *a.* Combatant; warrior; fence-
Batallár, *va.* To battle, fight; fence; contend.
Batallóla, *cf.* Rail on board a ship. [*ment.*]
Batallón, *sm.* Battalion, portion of a regi-
Batán, *sm.* Fulling-mill.
Batanádo, da, *a.* Felled, milled.
Batanár, *va.* To full cloth. [*ly.*]
Batanear, *va.* To bang or beat, handle rough-
Batanéro, *sm.* Fuller, a clothier.
Batáta, *cf.* Sweet potato. [*potato.*]
Batatin, *sm.* *dím.* (Bot.) Small-rooted sweet
Batayóla, *cf.* (Nau.) Rail. *Batayolas de las cofas*, Top-rails. *Batayolas del pasamano*, Gang-way rails. [*trough; boat.*]
Batés, *cf.* Painted tray; large wooden bowl;
Batehúla, *cf.* *dím.* A small hamper or tray.
Bató, *sm.* Christening.
Bateria, *sm.* Battery. *Bateria á barbete*, A barbet battery. *Bateria enterrada*, A sunk battery. *Bateria á rebote*, A ricochet battery. *Bateria oruante*, Cross battery. *Bateria de cocina*, Kitchen furniture; tier of guns on one side of a ship. *Bateria enterá de una banda*, A broad-side; repeated importunities.
Batóro, ra, *a.* Mantua-maker, dress-maker.
Batiborrillo, *v.* *Batiburrillo*. [*huntsmen.*]
Batíoóla, *cf.* Crupper.
Batida, *cf.* A hunting-party; noise made by
Batidón, *cf.* Beater; stirrer.

Batidéro, *sm.* Collision; uneven ground. (Nau.) Wash-board. [*roads.*]
Batido, da, *a.* Changeable silks; beaten
Batido, *sm.* Flour-batter.
Batidór, *sm.* Scout; ranger; life-guard. *Batidór de cáñamo*, A hemp-dresser. *Batidór de oro ó plata*, A gold or silver beater.
Batién, *sm.* Jamb or post of a door; port-
Batién, *cf.* *Batién de la bandera*, (Nau.) Fly of an ensign. *Batién de un dique*, Apron of a dock.
Batifúlla, *sm.* (Prov.) Gold-beater; warp.
Batibója, *sm.* Gold-beater; warp of cloth.
Batibondé, *sm.* The fluttering of a banner.
Batiportár, *va.* (Nau.) To house a gun.
Batipórtas, *sm.* pl. Port-cells.
Batir, *va.* To beat, dash; clash; demolish; *El clero bate á Madrid*, The north wind blows on Madrid. *Batir banderas*, To salute with the colors; strike the colors. *Batir el campo*, To reconnoitre. *Batir moneda*, To coin money. *Batir las olas*, To ply the seas. *Batir las cataratas or nubes de los ojos*, To couch. *Batir hojas*, To foliate, or to beat metals into leaves.—*er.* To lose courage, decline in health. *Batir el cobre*, To toll hard for useful purposes.
Batista, *cf.* Batiste, the finest cambric.
Batojár, *va.* To beat down the fruit of a tree.
Batología, *cf.* Battology, needless repetition.
Batucár, *va.* To beat liquor, &c., mix them.
Batuquérío, *sm.* Agitation, disturbance.
Baturrillo, *sm.* Hoot-potch, medley; unconnected ideas.
Baúl, *sm.* Trunk; belly.
Baulito, *sm.* *dím.* A small trunk.
Bauprés, *sm.* Bow-sprit.
Bausán, na, *a.* Effigy; fool; bow-sprit; down.
Bautismál, *a.* Baptismal.
Bautismo, *sm.* Baptism. (Nau.) Ducking.
Bautistério, *sm.* Baptistery.
Bautizánte, pa. Baptizer.
Bantizar, *va.* To baptize, christen. (Nau.) To duck seamen. *Bautisar el vino*, To mix water with wine.
Bautizo, *sm.* Christening.
Báya, *cf.* Berry, any small fruit. (Prov.) Pole to separate horses. [*flax.*]
Bayál, *a.* Not steeped or soaked; applied to
Bayál, *sm.* Lever used in raising mill-stones.
Bayéta, *cf.* Balze, a sort of flannel. *Bayeta de alconcher*, Colchester balze. *Bayeta fajuela*, Lancashire balze. *Bayeta miniquina*, Long balze. *Bayeta del sur or de cien hilos*, White list balze. *Bayeta fina*, Swanskin. *Arrastrar bayetas*, (Met.) To enforce a claim with care.—*ph.* Pall; in paper-mills, felt.
Bayetón, *sm.* Coating. *Bayeton moteado*, Spotted coating. *Bayeton de nubes*, Clouded coating. *Bayeton rayado*, Striped coating. *Bayeton comun*, coarse balze.
Báyo, ya, *a.* Bay, a chestnut-color.—*a.* Brown butterfly.
Bayóco, *sm.* Copper coin of Italy; unripe fig.
Bayóna, (Arda) *ad.* The little concern the cost of a festival gives to those who pay nothing. [*Fixed bayonet.*]
Bayonéta, *cf.* Bayonet. *Bayoneta mada*

Bayonetazo, sm. Thrust with a bayonet.
Bayoque, sm. Indian coin of 8 farthings.
Bayuca, sm. Tippling-house.
Báza, cf. Trick at cards. *No dejar meter baza.* Not to let one put in a word. *Tener bien asentada su baza.* To have a good name. (Nan.) Oozy ground.
Bázo, sm. Spleen; milit.
Bázo, za, a. Brown inclining to yellow. *Pan bazo.* Brown bread.
Bazóla, cf. Offal; refuse; hogwash.
Bazucár, va. To stir and shake liquids; dash.
Bazuqueo, sm. Stirring liquids; jumble.
Be, sm. Baa, the cry of sheep.—*cf.* The letter *B* (ty; devotee; hypocrite).
Beata, cf. Woman engaged in works of charity.
Beatería, cf. (Iron.) Affected piety; bigotry.
Beaterío, sm. House inhabited by pious women.
Beatico, ca, a. dim. Hypocrite.
Beatificación, cf. Beatification.
Beatíficamente, ad. Beatifically.
Beatificar, va. To beatify.
Beatífico, ca, a. (Divin.) Beatific, beatifical.
Beatilla, cf. A sort of fine linen.
Beatísimo, ma, a. sup. *Beatísimo padre.* Most holy father.
Beatitud, cf. Beatitude; holiness.
Beato, ta, a. Happy, blessed; wearing a religious habit; devout. [in retirement].
Beato, ta, a. A pious person; one who lives.
Beaton, na, a. Hypocrite, bigot.
Bebedero, sm. Drinking vessel. *Bebederos, lining strips.* [able].
Bebedero, ra, Bebedizo, za, a. Potable, drink-
Bebedizo, sm. Philiter or love potion.
Bebedór, ra, a. Tippler, toper.
Beber, va. To drink; pledge, toast. *Beber de codos.* To drink at leisure. *Beber los cientos.* To solicit with eagerness. *Beber como una cuba.* To drink as a fish.
Beberrón, sm. (Little us.) Tippler, low drunkard.
Bebida, cf. Drink, beverage, potion.
Bebido, da, a. Intoxicated. *Bien bebido.* Drunk.—*a.* Drench, potion for brutes.
Bebistrájo, sm. Extravagant mixture of drinks.
Beborrotear, va. To sip.
Beca, cf. Part of a collegian's dress; fellowship; fellow. *Beca de merced.* Scholarship. *Beças.* Strips of velvet for facings.
Becabunga, cf. (Bot.) Brook-lime.
Becada, cf. (Orn.) Woodcock.
Becafigo, sm. (Orn.) Fig-pecker, epicurean warbler. *Becafigo raro.* Red-headed linnet.
Becadorra, sm. (Prov.) Snipe. [earth].
Becorra, sm. (Bot.) Snap-dragon; fall of
Becarrillo, illa, ito, ita, a. dim. Calf; dressed calf-skin.
Becerro, ra, a. A yearling calf; dressed calf-skin. *Becerras charolados.* Patent leather calf-skins. *Becerro marino.* A seal-calf, the seal.
Becaguín, sm. Cap tied under the chin.
Becandro, sm. (Mus.) A sharp (♯).
Bedel, sm. Beadle; warden; apparitor.
Bedella, cf. Beadleship, wardenship.
Bedelio, sm. Bedellium an aromatic gum.

Bedija, cf. Flock, lock of wool. [dropped]
Bedijero, ra, a. Gatherer of the locks of wool.
Béfa, cf. Jeer, scoff, mock; garland.
Befubemi, sm. A musical sign. [the lips]
Befar, va. To mock, scoff, laugh at; move
Béfo, fa, a. Blubber-lipped.
Béfo, sm. Lip of a horse or other animal.
Begin, sm. Peevish, wayward child.
Beguer, sm. A civil magistrate in Catalonia.
Beguerio, sm. District and jurisdiction of a Beguer.
Behetria, cf. Confusion, disorder. *Lugar de behetria.* A place where perfect equality prevails.
Bejin, sm. (Bot.) Puff-ball.
Bejinero, sm. (Prov.) One who separates the lees from the oil.
Bejucál, sm. A place where reeds grow.
Bejaco, sm. Thin or pliable reed; vine.
Bejuquillo, sm. A small gold chain; ipacacuanha; a ratan; a small vine.
Bélcho, sm. Horse-tail-tree.
Beldad, cf. Beauty. *Una beldad,* a beauty a fair woman.
Beledin, cf. Sort of cotton stuff.
Belemnita, cf. Belemnites, arrowhead or finger stone.
Beléño, sm. (Bot.) Henbane; poison.
Belérico, sm. (Bot.) Kind of myrabilan.
Bélfo, fa, a. Blob-lipped. *Diente belfo.* Snag-tooth.
Bélfo, sm. Thick under lip of a horse. [jar]
Belhéz, cf. Belhézco, sm. (Prov.) Oil or wine
Béllico, ca, a. Warlike, martial, military.
Belicóso, sa, a. Warlike, martial; quarrelsome.
Belicosidad, cf. Warlike state.
Beligero, ra, a. (Poet.) Warlike, belligerent
Beligerinto, a. Belligerent.
Bolitre, a. (Coll.) Low, vulgar; roguish.
Bellacamente, ad. Knavishly, roguishly.
Belláco, ca, a. Mean, artful, sly; cunning.
Belláco, sm. Rogue, a villain, a knave.
Bellacón, Bellaconazo, sm. augm. Great knave, an arrant rogue. [fellow].
Bellacuéllo, sm. dim. Artful, cunning little
Belladama, Belladóna, cf. Deadly nightshade, belladonna.
Bellamente, ad. Prettily, gracefully, fairly.
Bellaquear, va. To cheat, swindle, play low tricks. [meanness].
Bellaqueria, cf. Knavery, roguery, swindling.
Belléza, cf. Beauty, handsomeness, flourish; decoration. *Decir bellezas.* To say pretty things.
Béllo, illa, a. Beautiful, handsome, fair, fine.
De su bella gracia. Of one's own accord.
Bellório, ia, a. Mouse-colored.
Bellorita, cf. Primrose, cowslip. *Bellorita primacera.* Common cowslip.
Bellóta, cf. Acorn; acorn-shaped box.
Bellóta, sm. Large round-headed nail.
Bellotear, va. To be fed with acorns.
Bellotera, cf. Season for gathering acorns.
Bellotero, ra, a. Acorn gatherer or dealer.
Bellotica, illa, ita, cf. dim. Small acorn.
Belórta, cf. Screw which fastens the plough beam.
Bemól, sm. (Mus.) A flat (b).
Bomoládo, a. (Mus.) Having the b sign.

Ben, Behén, sm. Fruit which yields a precious oil.
Benarriza, cf. A bird of the family of ortolans.
Benedicir, va. To bless, devote, consecrate.
Bendición, sf. Benediction.
Bendito, ta, a. Saluted, blessed; silly. *El bendito*, Prayer which begins with these words.
Benedicite, sm. (Lat.) Permission solicited.
Benedicta, cf. Benedict, an electuary.
Benefactor, sm. Benefactor.
Beneficencia, cf. Beneficence, kindness.
Beneficiación, cf. Benefaction. [clergy.
Beneficiado, sm. Incumbent; curate, benefactor.
Beneficiador, ra, a. Benefactor; improver.
Beneficial, a. Relating to benefices.
Beneficiar, va. To benefit; cultivate; improve mines; confer a benefice; purchase a place or employ.
Beneficiario, sm. Beneficiary.
Beneficio, sm. Benefit, kindness; right; profit; benefice. *Beneficio curado*, Benefice with a curacy.
Beneficioso, sa, a. Beneficial, advantageous.
Benéfico, ca, a. Beneficent, kind.
Benemérito, ta, a. Meritorious, deserving, worthy. [convent.
Benepósito, sm. Good-will, approbation.
Benevolencia, cf. Benevolence, good-will, kindness.
Benévolo, la, a. Benevolent, kind, gentle.
Bengala, cf. Bengal, thin slight stuff.
Benignamente, ad. Kindly, benevolently, clemently. [brity.
Benignidad, cf. Benignity, kindness; salutary.
Benigno, na, a. Benign; humane; kind; mild, gentle.
Benito, ta, a. and *a.* Benedictine friar or nun.
Benjui, sm. Benzoin, a gum-resin.
Beodóz, cf. Drunkenness, intoxication.
Beodo, da, a. Drunk, drunken. [ors.
Beque, sm. Head of the ship; privy for sail.
Bequebo, sm. Woodpecker.
Berám, cf. Coarse India cotton stuff.
Barbóna, cf. Verbena, vervain, peristerion.
Berberis, sm. (Bot.) Barberry, piperidge-bush.
Berbéro, sm. A confection made of barberry.
Berbi, sm. A sort of woollens.
Berbiqui, sm. A carpenter's brace and bit.
Bercebú, sm. Devil; perverse temper, ugly.
Herceria, cf. Vegetable-market. [person.
Berdolaga, cf. Purlain.
Berengena, cf. Egg-plant.
Berengenal, sm. Egg-plant field. *Meterna en un berengenal*, To involve one's self in difficulties.
Bergamota, cf. Bergamot; bergamot-snuff.
Bergamóto, sm. Bergamot-tree.
Bergante, sm. Brazen-faced villain, rascal.
Bergantín, sm. (Nau.) A brig.
Bergantón, na, a. augm. Brazen-faced, impudent person. [ruffian.
Bergantonazo, sm. augm. Most impudent.
Berilo, sm. Beryl, a precious stone. [riage.
Berlina, cf. Landau or berlin, an open carriage.
Berlinga, cf. A clothes-line post; small round timber. [of the rampart.
Bórma, cf. (Fort.) Berin, ground at the foot.
Bermejear, Bermejear, va. To be reddish.

Bermejizo, za, a. Reddish.
Berméjo, ja, a. Of a bright reddish color.
Bormeión, na, a. Reddish.
Bermeuola, cf. Rochet, a small river-fish.
Berméjura, cf. Reddishness, ruddy color.
Bermellón, Bermillón, sm. Vermillion.
Bermudiana, cf. Iris-leaved *sisyrinchium*.
Bernandinas, cf. pl. Fanfronades, false boasts.
Bernegál, sm. Bowl.
Bérnia, cf. Rug; rough cloak; a bore.
Bernicla, cf. Barnacle, a bird like a goose.
Berniz, sm. Varnish, paint, rouge; printer's ink.
Bórta, cf. (Bot.) The strong water-cress.
Berráza, cf. Water parsnip.
Berreár, va. To cry like a calf, bellow.
Berreguetár, va. To play sleight-of-hand tricks. [children.
Berronchin, sm. Grunting; cry of wayward.
Berrondearse, va. To grow yellow, as wheat.
Berréndo, da, a. Stained with two colors; yellow wheat.
Berrera, cf. V. Berrera común. [animal.
Berrido, sm. The bellowing of a calf or other.
Berrin, sm. Person in a violent passion.
Berrinche, sm. Anger, passion; sulkiness.
Berrinchudo, a. Passionate, sulky.
Berrizál, sm. Place full of water-cresses.
Bérro, sm. Water-cress. *Andar á la flor del berro*, To stroll and wander about.
Berrocál, sm. A craggy or rocky place. [ite.
Berroqueña, cf. Píera berroqueña, Gran-
Berruoco, sm. Plin. a small horny indurated.
Berruga, cf. Wart, corneous excrescence.
Berrugaza, cf. Large wart.
Berrugoso, sa, a. Warty. [Lyons.
Berrusa, cf. Sort of stuff manufactured at.
Bérza, cf. Cabbage. *Berza or col común*, Savoy-cabbage. *Berza lombarda*, Red cabbage. *Estar en berza*, To be in the blade; applied to grain.
Besador, ra, a. and *a.* Kissing; kisser.
Besamános, sm. Love or court-day; a salute with the hand. [plough.
Besána, cf. First furrow opened with a.
Besar, va. To kiss; touch closely. *A' besar*, (Nau.) Home, or block on block. *Llegar y besar*, No sooner said than done.—*va.* To strike heads accidentally.
Bosico, illo, ito, sm. dim. A little kiss.
Beso, sm. Kiss; violent collision. *Beso de monja*, Kind of sweet-meat. *Dar un beso al jarro*, To drink freely.
Bestezuola, cf. dim. A little beast.
Bóstia, cf. Beast. *Bostia de albarda*, A beast of burden. *Bostia de silla*, A saddle beast. *Gran bestia*, An elk, an animal of the stag kind; dunce, idiot.
Bestiágo, Bestiame, sm. An assembly of beasts of burden.
Bestiál, a. Bestial, brutal.
Bestialidad, cf. Brutish quality.
Bestialmente, ad. Bestially, brutally.
Bostiaza, sm. augm. A great beast; an idiot.
Bestiecia, illa, ita, Bestiezuola, cf. dim. A little beast; an ignorant person.
Bestión, sm. augm. Large beast.
Béstola, cf. Paddle for cleaning the cutter.
Bescador, ra, a. Kisser.

Besacár, ca. To give many kisses.
Besucón, sm. Heartly kiss. [breama.
Besugada, cf. A lunch or supper of sea-
Besugo, sm. (Ichth.) Sea-bream or red gilt-
 head. *Ojo de besugo*, Squint-eyed.
Besuguera, cf. A pan for dressing *besugos*;
 a female bream-seller.
Besugnero, sm. Fishman or seller of breams;
 fishing-tackle for breams.
Besugüeta, sm. (Ichth.) Red sea-bream.
Besugúo, sm. Heartly and repeated kisses.
Bóta, cf. A bit or line of thread; the tape to
 tie on sandals. *Beta de la madera*, The
 grain of the wood. *Betas*, (Nau.) Pieces
 of cordage for all sorts of tackle.
Detabel, sm. Betarraga, Betarrata, *cf.* (Bot.)
 Beet-root.
Betél, sm. Betel-nut palm; betel-leaf vine.
Betlemita, sm. pl. Bethlehemite, a friar of a
 religious order.
Betónica, cf. (Bot.) Betony.
Betún, sm. Bitumen, pitch; cement. *Betun*
de colmena, Coarse wax. [grapea.
Betuna, cf. A gold-colored wine of Beuna
Beút, sm. A kind of sea-fish.
Béy, sm. Bey, a Turkish governor.
Beyupura, cf. A large kind of fish.
Bezaar, cf. Bezoar medicinal stone, antidote.
Bezante, sm. (Her.) Bezant; round spot.
Bezár, cf. Bezoar stone.
Bézo, sm. Blubber-lip; proud flesh.
Bezoar, sm. V. Bezar.
Bezoárdico, ca. a. Bezoardic.
Bezote, sm. A ring worn in the under lip.
Bezúda, da, a. Blubber-lipped, or blop-
 lipped. [bark.
Blambónas, cf. pl. A stuff made in China of
Blangulár, a. Blangulated, biangulous.
Blasa, cf. Coarse silk from the Levant.
Bláza, cf. pl. Saddlebags.
Bibero, sm. Linen from Galicia.
Biblia, cf. Bible.
Biblico, ca. a. Biblical. [worm.
Bibliófilo, ca. a. Bibliophile, book-lover, book-
Bibliografía, cf. Bibliography. [ographic.
Bibliográfico, ca. a. Bibliographical, bibli-
Bibliógrafo, sm. Bibliographer.
Bibliomania, cf. Bibliomania.
Bibliómano, na, a. Bibliomaniac.
Bibliótafo, sm. Who never lends his books.
Biblioteca, cf. Library.
Bibliotecario, sm. Librarian.
Bica, cf. A sea-fish resembling a bream.
Bicapsulár, a. (Bot.) Bicapsular.
Bicorra, cf. A kind of wild or mountain goat.
Bichéro, sm. (Nau.) Boat-hook.
Bicho, sm. Small grub or insect; vermin.
Mal bicho, A mischievous urchin.
Bicoca, cf. Sentry-box; a small borough;
 a thing of little value.
Bicoquete, sm. A bonnet or head-dress.
Bicoquin, sm. Cap tied under the chin.
Bicórne, a. Bicornuous, bicorn.
Bicorpóreo, rea, a. Bicorporal.
Bicoe, sm. pl. Small gold points or lace.
Bicuatrática, a. Biquadrate, biquadratic.
Bidente, sm. Two-pronged spade; sheep.
Biéda, cf. Pitchfork with six or seven prongs.
Bieldár, ca. To winnow by means of a fork.
Biéldo, Biéldo, sm. Winnowing-fork.

Bién, sm. Supreme goodness; object of es-
 teem; good, utility, benefit; welfare.
Bienes, Property, fortune, riches. Bienet
raíces, Real estate. Bienes muebles,
 Goods. *Bienes de fortuna*, Worldly
 treasures. *Decir mil bienes*, To praise
 commend.
Bién, ad. Well, right; happily; willingly.
Bien que, Although. *Bien si*, But if.
Ahora bien, Now, this being so. *Mas*
bien, Rather. *Hay bien de eso*, There is
 plenty of that. *Ser bien*, To be good, use-
 ful, or convenient. *De bien á bien* or *por*
bien, Willingly, amicably. *Estar bien*
 To be well.
Biennial, a. Biennial.
Bienamado, da, a. Dearly beloved. [cess
Bienandanza, cf. Felicity, prosperity, sue
Bienaventurado, da, a. Blessed, happy; sue
 cessful; simple, silly.
Bienaventurána, cf. Beatitude; human so
 licity. *Bienaventuránaa*, The eight be-
 attitudes.
Bienestar, sm. Well-being.
Bienfortunado, da, a. Fortunate, successful
Biengranáda, cf. Curl-leaved goose-foot.
Bienhablado, da, a. Well and civilly spoken
Bienhadado, da, a. Lucky, fortunate, happy
Bienhécho, cha, a. Well-shaped, well-per-
 formed.
Bienhechór, ra, a. Benefactor.
Biéno, sm. Term or space of two years.
Bienquerer, en. To wish the good of another
 esteem.
Bienquerer, sm. Esteem, attachment.
Blenquisto, ta, a. Generally esteemed and
 respected.
Bienvenida, cf. Welcome. [shell of an egg.
Biénza, cf. (Prov.) The film which lines the
Biérzo, sm. Linen manufactured at Bierzo.
Bifórme, a. (Poet.) Biformed, biform.
Bifronte, a. Double-fronted or double-faced.
Bigamia, cf. Bigamy.
Bigamo, sm. Bigamist.
Bigardear, en. To live licentiously; wander.
Bigardia, cf. Jest, fiction, dissimulation.
Bigardo, sm. Friar of loose morals; a lubber.
Bigarrado, da, a. Variegated, motley, dapple.
Bigarro, sm. (Prov.) A large sea-snail.
Bignónia, cf. (Bot.) Trumpet-flower.
Bigorneta, cf. dim. A small auvil.
Bigornia, cf. Auvil.
Bigota, cf. (Nau.) Dead-eye.
Bigotizo, sm. augm. Large whiskers.
Bigote, sm. Whisker, mustache. *Hombre*
de bigote, A man of spirit and vigor.
Tener bigotes, To be firm and undaunted.
Bigotera, sm. Leather cover for whiskers;
 ribbon ornament; folding seat in front of
 a chariot. *Pegar una bigotera*, To play
 one a trick. *Bigoteras*, Face, mien. *Tener*
buenas bigoterías, To have a pleasing face
Bigotería, cf. Bigotry. (Padre Isla.)
Bija, cf. Arnotta or annatto tree.
Bilánc, sm. Balance of an account.
Bilander, sm. Blander, a small merchant
 vessel.
Biliário, ria, a. Biliary.
Bilingüe, a. Bilingual; deceitful.
Bilioso, sa, a. Billaous.

Billa, cf. Bilo.

Billar, sm. Billiard-table; game of billiards.

Billete, sm. Billet, labia, ticket. *Billete de banco*, A bank-note. [letter.

Bilético, sm. dim. A small billet; a love-

Billón, sm. Billion.

Bilmador, sm. Algebrast.

Bilorta, sm. Ring; flying report; a kind of cricket game.

Bilórto, sm. Bat having a crooked head.

Biltrotar, en. To ramble about the streets.

Biltrotora, cf. A gossip, gossiping woman.

Bimembre, a. Having two members.

Bimestre, a. Of two months' duration.—*sm.* Two months' leave of absence.

Binadera, cf. Weeding-hook.

Binador, sm. Digger, he who digs the same ground again. [second time.

Binar, en. To dig or plough ground the

Binario, sm. Binary. [wooden brackets.

Binateras, cf. pl. (Nau.) Becks, straps,

Binazón, sm. Digging or ploughing a second time.

Binóculo, sm. Binocle, opera-glass.

Binocular, a. Binocular. [Binomial root.

Binómia, cf. Binomial. *Rata binomial*,

Binza, cf. Pellicle, lining of an egg.

Biografía, cf. Biography.

Biográfico, ca, a. Biographical.

Biógrafo, sm. Biographer.

Blómbio, sm. Screen.

Bipartido, da, a. Bipartite.

Bipedal, a. Bipedal.

Bipeda, sm. Biped.

Bipétalo, la, a. (Bot.) Bipetalous. [knees.

Biquitortes, a. pl. (Nau.) Quarter-gallery

Birada, cf. Tack. *Birada de bordo*, (Nau.)

Tacking, putting the ship about.

Birador, sm. (Nau.) Top-rope.

Birar, va. (Nau.) To wind, twist; tack;

heave. *Birar de bordo*, To tack or go

about. *Birar por acante*, To put the

ship to windward. *Birar de bordo en*

redondo, To put the ship to leeward.

Birazónes, sm. pl. Land and sea breezes.

Birbiquí, sm. Borer, brace and bit.

Biribis, Bisibis, sm. Biribi, a sort of game.

Biricú, sm. Sword-belt.

Birilla, cf. Shoe ornament of gold or silver.

Birlador, sm. One who knocks all down at a blow.

Birlar, va. At nine-pins, to throw a bowl a second time; to knock all down at one blow, kill at one shot; snatch away; dispossess. [extraordinary means.

Birli, Por arte de birli birloque, Doing by

Birlocha, cf. Paper-kite.

Birlocho, sm. High open carriage.

Birlón, sm. (Prov.) Middle pin at nine-pins.

Birlóna, cf. Mode of playing ombre. *A la birlóna*, Negligently.

Biróla, cf. Ferrule; goad; ring; hoop.

Birrème, a. Two-oared.

Birréta, cf. Cardinal's red cap.

Birrete, sm. Linen cap.

Birretina, cf. Grenadier's cap.

Bisabnéla, cf. Great-grandmother.

Bisabuéno, sm. Great-grandfather.

Bisagra, cf. Hinge; shoe-maker's polisher.

Bisagras y pernos, Hooks and hinges.

Bisagras de la porteria, (Nau.) Port hinges.

Bisálto, sm. (Bot. Prov.) Pea.

Bisánuo, nua, a. (Bot.) Bisannual.

Biscección, cf. Bisection.

Bisel, sm. Bevel edge of the plate.

Bisiesto, a. Bisextile. *Mudar de bisiesto*, To alter one's conduct.

Bislabo, ba, a. Consisting of two syllables.

Bislingua, cf. (Bot.) Butcher's broom.

Bisño, ja, a. Squint-eyed. [false.

Bisonte, sm. Bison, in America called buf-

Bisoflida, cf. Rash speech or action.

Bisofleria, cf. Inconsiderate speech or action.

Bisóño, ña, a. Undisciplined; novice; unbroken horse.

Bispón, sm. Roll of oil-cloth.

Bistola, cf. (Prov.) Staff.

Bistorta, cf. Great bistort or snake-weed.

Bistréta, or Bistrécha, cf. Payment in advance.

Bisturi, sm. (Surg.) Bistoury.

Bisúlco, ca, a. Bisulcous, cloven-footed.

Bisurcado, da, a. Bifurcated, forked.

Bitácora, cf. Binnacle.

Bitadura, cf. Cable-bit, a turn of the cable.

Bitas, cf. pl. (Nau.) Bits. *Contrabitas*,

Standards of the bits. *Bitas de molinete*, Knight-head of the windlass.

Bitchemára, sm. Biche de mer.

Bitónes, sm. pl. (Nau.) Pins of the capstan.

Bitóque, sm. Bung. *Tener ojos de bitoque* To squint.

Bitór, sm. (Orn.) Rail.

Bitúmen, sm. Bitumen.

Bituminoso, sa, a. Bituminous.

Biválvo, va, a. (Conch.) Bivalve, bivalvular.

Biverío, sm. Beaver, castor.

Biza, cf. (Ichth.) Fish similar to a tunny-fish.

Bizarramente, ad. Gallantly, with spirit.

Bizarrear, en. To act spiritedly and gallantly.

Bizarria, cf. Gallantry, valor; liberality.

Bizarro, rra, a. Gallant, brave; generous.

Bizázas, cf. pl. Saddle-bags.

Bizcacha, cf. A Peruvian animal.

Bizcár, va. To squint.

Biz'co, ca, a. Squint-eyed.

Bizcochada, cf. Biscuit boiled in milk.

Bizcochár, va. To make or bake biscuit.

Bizcochéro, sm. Biscuit-cask; biscuit-maker or seller.

Bizcochito, sm. dim. A small biscuit.

Bizcócho, sm. Biscuit; sweet cake; whitening.

Bizcotéla, cf. Light biscuit.

Bizma, cf. Cataplasm, poultice.

Bizmar, va. To poultice, apply a cataplasm.

Bizna, cf. Membrane dividing a nut-shell.

Biznaga, cf. (Bot.) Carrot-like ammi.

Bizniéta, cf. Great-grand-daughter.

Bizniéto, sm. Great-grandson.

Bizqueár, en. To squint.

Blanca, cf. Half a maravedí. *No tener blanca*, Not to have a farthing; magpie.

Blanca-espina, cf. Hawthorn, white thorn.

Blanco, ca, a. White, hoary; honored, respected. *Hombré blanco*, An honest man.

Mijo de la gallina blanca, A lucky fellow; untarred.

Blanco, sm. Blank; white spot in horses' mark to shoot at. *Blanco de balena*

Spermaceti; interlude; interval. *Labor blanco*, Plain work. *Tela or ropa blanca*, Linen. *Armas blancas*, Side-arms. *De punta en blanco*, Point blank. *El blanco del ace*, The breast of a fowl. *Quedarse en blanco*, To be frustrated. [ness.]
Blancr, sm. Blancoúra, *sf.* Whiteness, hoariness.
Blandáiles, sm. pl. (Nan.) Back-stays.
Blandeadór, ra, a. Softener.
Blandear, va. To soften; brandish, flourish. —*en.* To yield, be softened; tread tenderly. *Blandear con otro*, To coincide with another. —*er.* To be unsteady.
Blandégué, sm. A soldier armed with a lance. [soll.]
Blandéo, sm. The good or bad quality of the *Blandiente, a.* Tremulous or vibrating.
Blandir, va. To brandish; whirl round. —*er.* To quiver, move tremulously.
Bládo, da, a. Soft, pliant; milky; effeminate, delicate; tractable; tender; mild.
Blandón, sm. Wax taper; a large church candlestick.
Blandoncillo, sm. dim. A small candlestick.
Blandécho, cha, Blandújo, ja, a. Flabby, loose, soft, not firm.
Blandura, sf. Softness, delicacy; gentleness; mild temperature; white paint.
Blandurilla, sf. Fine soft pomatum.
Blanqueación, sf. Blanching, whitening.
Blanqueadór, ra, a. Blancher, whitener, bleacher.
Blanqueadura, sf. Whitening, bleaching.
Blanquear, va. To bleach, whiten, bleach; whitewash. —*en.* To show whiteness.
Blanquecedór, sm. Officer to bleach the coin.
Blanquecór, va. To bleach coin.
Blanquecino, na, a. Whitish, hoary.
Blanqueo, sm. Whiteness; whitewash; bleaching.
Blanqueria, sf. Bleaching-place, bleach-field.
Blanquero, sm. (Prov.) Tanner. [women.]
Blanqueta, sm. Whitewash; paint used by *Blanquilla, sf.* A very small coin; yellow plum; white grape.
Blanquillo, illa, a. dim. Whitish.
Blanquiménto, sm. Bleaching liquor.
Blanquinoso, sa, a. (Prov.) Whitish.
Blanquizál, sm. Whitish clay, pipe-clay.
Blanquizeo, ca, a. Whitish.
Blá, a. (Her.) Azure, faint blue.
Blasfemable, a. Blamable, culpable, faulty.
Blasfemadór, ra, a. Blasphemer. [ously.]
Blasfemaménte, ad. Blasphemously, impiously.
Blasfemar, va. To blaspheme; curse.
Blasfematorio, ria, a. Blasphemous.
Blasfémia, sf. Blasphemy. [phemer.]
Blasfemo, ma, a. Blasphemous. —*a.* Blasphemy.
Blasón, sm. Heraldry, blazonry; honor, glory. *Hacer blasón*, To blazon, boast.
Blasonadór, ra, a. Boaster, bragger.
Blasonante, pa. Vain-glorious; boaster.
Blasonar, va. To blazon, boast. *Blasonar del arnes*, To brag of deeds never performed. [wall.]
Blá, sm. Play with a ball thrown against the *bledo, sm.* Wild amaranth. *No me importa un bledo*, I don't care a straw. *No vale un bledo*, It is not worth a rush.
Blénda, (Min.) Blende.

Blóno, Blino, *sm.* (Ichth.) Hake, blenay.
Blenorragia, sf. (Med.) Blennorrhagia.
Blenorrea, sf. (Med.) Blennorrhoea, gleet.
Blinda, sf. Blindas, *pl. V. Blindaga.*
Blindáge, sm. (Mil.) Blind, cover.
Blónda, sf. Silk lace, blond lace.
Blondina, sf. Narrow silk lace, narrow blon.
Blóndo, da, a. Flaxen, flaxy, light.
Bloquear, va. (Mil.) To blockade.
Bloqueo, sm. Blockade.
Boa, sf. Boa, a large serpent. [scattle.]
Boaláge, sm. (Prov.) Pasturage of black.
Boarréte, sm. (Little us.) Storm or tempest at sea. [climation.]
Boáto, sm. Pompous show; shout of *Bobáda, sf.* Silly speech or action.
Bobálias, sm. A very stupid fellow, a dolt.
Bobalicón, Bobázo, sm. Great blockhead; stupid. [foolishly, stupidly.]
Bobaménte, ad. Without trouble or care;
Bobarrón, na, a. Little foolish, little stupid.
Bobatél, sm. Stupid fellow, dolt.
Bobático, ca, a. Silly, foolish, stupid.
Bobúzo, za, a. augm. Very foolish.
Bobear, va. To act or talk foolishly; dally.
Boberia, sf. Foolish speech or action. —*pl.* Idle conceits. [or merit.]
Bóbilis, ad. *De bóbilis bóbilis*, Without pain.
Bobillo, illa, ito, ita, a. dim. A little dolt or fool. [stiff.]
Bobillo, sm. Big-bellied one-handle jug; a *Bobinas, sf. pl.* Bobbins, large spoils.
Bobisimamente, ad. Most foolishly.
Bóbo, ba, a. Dunce, dolt, fool; easily cheated. *A' bobue*, Foolishly. —*a.* Ample, large.
Bobón, na, a. augm. Big dolt, great fool.
Boboncillo, illa, a. dim. A little dolt.
Bobóte, sm. augm. Great idiot or simpleton.
Bóca, sf. Mouth; entrance, hole; pincers; taste; relish. *Instrumento de boca*, Wind-instrument. *Boca de escorpion*, Calumniator. *Boca del estómago*, Pit of the stomach. *Boca de fuego*, Fire-arm. *Boca de lobo*, Dark dungeon. (Nan.) Lubbers' hole. *Boca de la escotilla*, Hatchway. *Boca de risa*, Smiling countenance. *Andar de boca en boca*, To be the talk of the town. *Boca de oro*, Honey-tongue. *Boca de gacha*, Mumbler. *A' boca de jarro*, A hearty draught. *Guardar la boca*, Not to commit any excess in eating or drinking. *Hablar por boca de ganso*, To say what any other person has suggested. *Irse de boca*, To speak much without reflection. *No decir esta boca es mía*, To keep a profound silence. *No tener boca para negar*, Not to dare to say no. *Punto en boca*, Mum, mum, not a word. *Tener buena ó mala boca*, To talk well or ill. *A' boca de invierno*, About the beginning of winter. *A' boca de noche*, At the fall of night. *Boca arriba*, Upside down. *Boca abajo*, Face downwards. *Boca á boca*, ad. By word of mouth. *Boca con boca*, Face to face. *A' boca de costal*, Profusely. *A' boca llena*, Presumptuously, openly. *A' pedir de boca*, According to one's desire. *Demano á boca*, Unexpectedly. *De boca*, Verbally; not really. (Ichth.) Shrimp.

Bocacalle, *cf.* Entry, end or opening of a street.

Bocacáz, *sm.* Opening in a dam, sluice.

Bocaci, Bocacin, *sm.* Fine glazed buckram.

Bocadear, *va.* To divide into bits or morsels.

Bocadico, illo, ito, a, *dím.* Small bit or morsel. [ribbon or lace; luncheon.]

Bocadillo, *sm.* Thin sort of linen; narrow

Bocadito, *sm.* Mouthful, morsel; modicum;

bite; mouthpiece, bridle-bit. **Bocadi sin**

lucero, A sinecure. No tener para un

bocado, To be in extreme distress.—*pl.*

Slices of quinces, &c., made up into con-

serves; wads. [of a harbor.]

Bocál, *sm.* Pitcher; mouthpiece; narrows

Bocamanga, *cf.* Part of a sleeve near the

wrist.

Bocanada, *cf.* A mouthful of liquor. **Bocana-**

da de gente, Mob, a rout. Bocanada

de viento, A sudden blast of wind. Echar

bocanadas, To boast of one's valor, &c.

Bocarín, *sm.* Fine sort of buckram.

Bocatija, *cf.* The last tile of each gutter row.

Bocaza, *cf. augm.* (Coll.) A large, wide mouth.

Bocear, *va.* (Farr.) To move the lips from

one side to the other.

Bocel, *sm.* A fluted moulding; fluting plane.

Bocelar, *va.* To make fluted mouldings.

Bocelito, *sm. dím.* Small moulding plane.

Bocelón, *sm. augm.* Large moulding plane.

Bocera, *cf.* Crumbs sticking to the lip.

Boceto, *sm.* A sketch, delineation.

Bocozár, *va.* (Farr.) To move the lips from

one side to another.

Bócha, *cf.* Bowl, a wooden ball; fold in

clothes. **Juego de las bochas, Game of**

bowls. **Pan de bochas, White bread.**

Bochar, *va.* To throw a ball so that it hits

another. [another.]

Bochazo, *sm.* Stroke of one bowl against

bocha, *sm.* Cherry-pit or chuck-bola.

Bochista, *sm.* A good bowler, or player at

bowls. [flushing.]

Bochorno, *sm.* Hot, sultry weather; bluish,

Bochornoso, *sa, a.* Shameful, reproachful;

sultry. [of a wheel.]

Bocin, *sm.* Bundle of grass round the nave

Bocina, *sm.* Large trumpet-horn; speaking-

trumpet. (Astr.) Lesser bear.

Bocinada, *cf.* Empty boast, rant.

Bocinero, *sm.* Trumpeter, horn-blower.

Bocinilla, *cf. dím.* Small speaking-trumpet.

Bocón, *sm.* (Augm.) A wide-mouthed per-

son; braggart. [hoghead shooks.]

Bocoy, *sm.* Hog's head. **Bocoyes abatidos,**

Bóla, *cf.* Marriage, wedding. **Boda de hon-**

gos, A beggar's wedding.

Bode, *sm.* A he-goat.

Bodega, *sm.* Wine-vault; abundant vintage;

store-room, warehouse; a grocery. **Bo-**

dega de popa, After-hold. De proa,

Fore-hold.

Bodegaje, *sm.* Storage. [Tippling-house.]

Bodegón, *sm.* Chop-house, eating-house;

Bodegoncillo, *sm. dím.* **Le** chop-house.

Bodegonear, *va.* To frequent mean eating-

houses. [chop-house.]

Bodegonero, *ra, s.* One who keeps a low

Bodeguero, *ra, s.* Butler.

Bodeguilla, *cf. dím.* Small cellar or vault.

Bodlán, *sm.* Sea-fish resembling a tencia.

Bodigo, *sm.* A small loaf of the finest flour.

Bodijo, *sm.* (Coll.) Unequal match, marriage

with little ceremony.

Bodocál, *a.* Applied to a kind of black grapes

Bodocazo, *sm.* A cross-bow shot.

Bodólo, *sm.* Pruning-knife, pruning-hook.

Bodóque, *sm.* Pellet; dunce, idiot. **Hacer**

bodogues, (Coll.) To be reduced to dust, to

be dead. [cross-bow.]

Bodoquera, *cf.* Pellet-mould; cradle of a

Bodoquillo, *sm. dím.* Small clay pellet or

bullet. [suitable marriage.]

Bodórric, *sm.* (Coll.) Unequal match, un-

Bódrio, *sm.* Soup, broken meat, and garden-

stuff; a hodge-podge.

Boeznélo, *sm.* Stalking ox.

Bofida, *cf.* Fricassee of livers and lights.

Bófes, *sm. pl.* Lungs, lights. **Echar el bife**

or los bófes, To strain one's lungs.

Bofeta, *cf.* Bofetón, *sm.* A sort of thin, stiff

linen.

Bofetada, *cf.* Slap, buffet, box. **Dar una**

bofetada, To treat with the utmost con-

tempt. [face; stage decorations.]

Bofetón, *sm.* A cuff or violent blow upon the

Bofetoncillo, *sm. dím.* A slight box or slap

on the face.

Bóga, *cf.* (Ichth.) Ox-eyed cacklerel; rowing;

rower; small knife. **Dar la boga, To**

give the stroke. **Boga arante, Strokes-**

man. **Estar en boga, To be fashionable.**

Bogada, *cf.* Rowing-stroke; bucking with

lye.

Bogador, *sm.* Rower.

Bogante, *pa.* (Poet.) Rower; rowing.

Bogar, *en.* To row. **Bogar á cuarteles, To**

row by divisions. [pieces.]

Bogatanas, *cf. pl.* White cotton in 40 yard

Bogavante, *sm.* Strokesman of a row galley;

lobster.

Bogeta, *cf.* A kind of herring.

Bohémio, *sm.* Short cloak. **V. Gitano.**

Bohio, Buhio, *sm.* Indian hut, negro hut.

Bohonéro, *sm.* Pedler, huckster. [doe.]

Bohordár, *va.* To throw wands called **dohor-**

Bohórdo, *sm.* Blade of flag, a water-plant;

wand; cabbage-stalk.

Boil, *sm.* Ox-stall, a stand for oxen.

Boitrino, *sm.* A kind of fishing-net.

Bója, *cf.* Southern-wood plant.

Bojár, *va.* To sail round.—*en.* To measure

around, contain.

Bojár, *va.* (Nau.) To sail round, double.

Bojedál, *sm.* Plantation of box-trees.

Bojeó, Bójo, *sm.* (Nau.) Sailing round or

doubling.

Bol, *sm.* Armenian bole, a red earth.

Bóla, *cf.* Ball, globe; bolus; game of bowls,

lie, hoax, fib. (Nau.) Truck. **Ecurrir la**

bola, To take French leave. Rués la

bola, Things are going on well. No con

bola, Just enough.

Boláda, *cf.* Throw or cast of a ball or bowl

Boládo, *sm.* Cake of clarified sugar.

Bolán, V. Bolén.

Bolantín, *sm.* Fine sort of packthread.

Bolarménico, *sm.* Armenian bole.

Bolázo, *sm.* Violent blow with a ball.

Bolchaca, *cf.* Bolcháco, *sm.* Purse, pocket

Bolla, *sf.* Whippetree of a carriage.
Bolero, *sm.* To play billiards; play balls; *lla*.
-ea. To dart, launch. *Bolear el sombrero*. To fix the hat on the head.
Bolero, *sm.* Place where balls are thrown.
Bolero, *sm.* Bolero, bolero dancer.—*a*. A child eloping from its parents or school.
Bolota, *sf.* Ticket of admission; billets; small paper of tobacco. [small papers.
Bolotar, *ca.* (Prov.) To roll up tobacco in
Bolotin, *sm.* Pay-warrant; billet; free ticket; bulletin. [una bolichada, By chance.
Bolichada, *sf.* At one throw, at once. *De Boliche*, *sm.* Jack; block; small fish caught in a drag-net. *Juego de boliche*, Game of pigeon-holes. *Boliches*, Top-gallant bowlines. [hole table.
Bolichero, *ra*, *a*. One who keeps a pigeon-bowl.
Bollila, *ita*, *sf.* *dím.* A small bird.
Bollilo, *sm.* *dím.* of *Bolo*. Jack, a ball; bobbin; lace cushion; starched cuffs.
Bolin, *sm.* Jack, a small ball. *De bolín*, *de bolan*, At random, rashly.
Bollines, *sm. pl.* (A.) Mould-shot, buck-shot.
Bollina, *sf.* Noise of a scuffle. (Nau.) Bowline. *Dar un salto á la bollina*, To ease the bowline. *Presentar la bollina*, To snatch the bowline. *Navegar de bollina*, To sail with bowlines hauled. *Ir á la bollina*, To sail with a side wind. *Echar de bollina*, To make idle boasts.
Bollinear, *va.* To haul up the bowline.
Bollineta, *sm.* (Nau.) A movable capstan on deck.
Bollina, *sf.* (Prov.) Embers, hot cinders.
Bólla, *sf.* Duty on woollen and silks.
Bolladura, *sf.* Embossed work.
Bollar, *va.* To lead, seal with lead; emboss.
Bollero, *ra*, *a*. Pastry cook, seller of sweet cakes.
Bollico, *ito*, *sm. dím.* Small sweet cake.
Bollido, *da*, *a*. Boiled.
Bóllo, *sm.* Small leaf or roll; small sweet cake. *Bollo matmon*, Cake filled with sweet-meats; swelling. *Bollas*, Ancient head-dress; bars of silver. *Bollos de re-Here*, Embossed work. [ring.
Bollón, *sm.* Brass-headed nail; bud; ear.
Bollonado, *da*, *a*. Adorned with brass nails.
Bólo, *sm.* One of the nine-pins; lace cushion; beam; stupid fellow. *Bolos*, Nine-pins.
Bolones, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Mortar-bed pintles.
Bolónio, *sm.* An ignorant, rattle-brained fellow.
Bólsa, *sf.* Purse; money; exchange; pouch; bag; foot-muff; abacosa. *Bolsa de pastor*, (Bot.) Shepherd's purse. *Bolsa de Dios*, Alms, charity. *Bolsa de Hierro*, Avaricious, covetous. *Bolsa rota*, Spendthrift. *Cantigar en la bolsa*, To fine. *Dar or echar otro nudo á la bolsa*, To become extremely frugal. *Paga de bolsa*, A miser's pique. *Tener bien herrada la bolsa*, To have money.
Bolséar, *va.* (Prov.) To purse up, pucker.
Bolsaría, *sf.* Purse-factory, purse-shop.
Bolséro, *sm.* Purse-maker; purse-keeper.
Bolita, *ita*, *illa*, *sf. dím.* Small purse.
Bolsino, *sm.* Pocket; little bag.
Bolsillo, *sm.* Purse; pocket; money. *Buen*

bolsillo, A large capital. *Bolsillo secreto*, Private purse. *Hacer bolsillo*, To make or get money. *Tener un gran bolsillo*, To be very rich.
Bólso, *sm.* Purse of money. [plank.
Bolson, *sm.* Large purse; bar of iron; large
Bómba, *sf.* Pump. *Bomba de quimbalele*, (Nau.) Common pump. *Bomba de rosario* or *de cadena*, Chain-pump. *Bomba de carena*, Bilge-pump. *Cargar la bomba*, To fetch the pump. *Dar á la bomba*, To pump ship. *La bomba está atascada*, The pump is foul. *La bomba llama*, The pump sucks.—*sm. pl.* *Juegos de bomba*, Pump gears. *Bomba de fuego* or *de baho*, Steam-engine; bomb. *Bomba* or *manga marina*, A water-spout.
Bombarda, *sf.* Bombard; bomb-vessel.
Bombardar, *va.* To bombard.
Bombardéar, *sm.* Bombardment.
Bombardero, *sm.* Bombardier.
Bombasi, *sm.* Cotton-flannel.
Bombazo, *sm.* Report of a bursting bomb.
Bombeár, *va.* V. *Bombardear*.
Bombilla, *sf.* (A.) A small perforated tube for drinking the *Mate* with.
Bómbo, *sm.* Humming of bees; large drum.
Bonachón, *na*, *a* and *a*. Good-natured, easy person.
Bonancible, *a*. Moderate, calm, fair.
Bonanza, *sf.* Fair weather at sea. *Ir en bonanza*, To sail with fair wind; prosperity.
Bonáso, *sm.* Bonasus, a kind of buffalo.
Bonázo, *za*, *a*. (Coll.) Good-natured, kind.
Bondad, *sf.* Goodness; excellence; kindness.
Bondadoso, *sa*, *a*. Kind, bountiful.
Bondón, *sm.* Bung of a cask.
Bonetas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Bonnets to sails.
Bonetada, *sf.* Salute by taking off the hat.
Bonete, *sm.* Bonnet, college cap; a secular clergyman. *Trasarse los bonetes*, To pull caps. *Braso or gran bonete*, A great dunce. [or sold.
Bonetería, *sf.* Shop where bonnets are made.
Bonetiro, *ra*, *a*. Bonnet-maker; spindle-tree; burning-bush.
Bonetillo, *sm.* Small cap or bonnet.
Boniató (*Buniato*, or *Montiato*), *sm.* Sweet potato.
Bonicamente, *ad.* Prettily, neatly, slyly.
Bonico, *ca*, *a*. Pretty good, passable. *Andar á las bonicas*, To take things easily.
Bonificar, *va.* To credit; mellorate, improve.
Bonificativo, *va*, *a*. Mellorating. [large.
Bonillo, *lla*, *a*. *dím.* Somewhat handsome or
Bonina, *sf.* (Bot.) Ox-eye chamomila.
Bonitalo, *sm.* *Bonito*, a fish.
Bonitamente, *ad.* Prettily.
Bonitillo, *illa*, *a*. *dím.* Somewhat handsome.
Bonito, *sm.* Sea-fish, resembling a tunny.
Bonito, *ta*, *a*. *dím.* of *Bueno*. Pretty good; pretty; graceful.
Bonvarón, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild-tansy cinquefoil.
Bónzo, *sm.* Bonze, a China or Japan priest.
Bolliga, *sf.* Cow-dung.
Bolligar, *a*. A kind of round white fig.
Boótes, *sm.* Boötes, a northern constellation.
Boquesada, *sf.* Act of opening the month, a gasp. *Á la primera boquesada*, Immediate y.

Boquear, *en*. To gape, gasp; breathe one's last; end.—*ea*. To pronounce, utter.
Boquera, *ef*. Irrigating sluice; opening; eruption of the lips; ulcer in the mouth.
Boquerón, *em*. Wide opening, a large hole; anchovy.
Boqueto, *em*. Gap, narrow entrance. [Ing.
Boquiabierito, *ta*, *a*. With open mouth, gap.
Boquiáncho, *cha*, *a*. Wide-mouthed.
Boquiángosto, *ta*, *a*. Narrow-mouthed.
Boquiconajuno, *na*, *a*. Rabbit-mouthed; hare-lipped.
Boquiduro, *ra*, *a*. Hard-mouthed.
Boquifresco, *ca*, *a*. Fresh-mouthed.
Boquifrancido, *da*, *a*. Puckered mouth.
Boquihendido, *da*, *a*. Large-mouthed.
Boquihundido, *da*, *a*. Sunken mouth.
Boquilla, *ef*. Little mouth; irrigating sluice; mortise-chisel; mouth-piece.
Boquimuelle, *a*. Tender-mouthed; unwary; imprudent tattler.
Boquin, *em*. Coarse sort of bait.
Boquinatural, *a*. Well-mouthed.
Boquinegro, *gra*, *a*. Black-mouthed.—*a*. A blackish sort of ensala.
Boquirasgado, *da*, *a*. Deep-mouthed.
Boquiróto, *ta*, *a*. Loquacious, garrulous.
Boquirúbio, *bia*, *a*. Simple, easily imposed.
Boquiseco, *ca*, *a*. Dry-mouthed. [upon.
Boquita, *ef*. *dim*. Small mouth. [mouthed.
Boquitricido, *da*, *a*. Boquituerto, *ta*, *a*. Wry.
Borita, *em*. Borax. [gush out.
Borbollar, *Borollonear*, *en*. To bubble.
Borbellón, *Borbotón*, *em*. Bubbling; flash. *A' borbellones*, Impetuously. *Aliviando á borbellones*, Boiling hot.
Borborismo, *em*. Rumbling in the bowels.
Borbotar, *en*. To gush out with violence.
Borcegui, *em*. Buskin, half boot; laced shoes.
Borceguinería, *ef*. Buskin-maker's shop.
Borceguinero, *ra*, *a*. Buskin-maker or retaller.
Borcellar, *em*. (Prov.) Brim of a vessel.
Bórda, *ef*. Hut, cottage; gun-wale; brim, edge. [*bordada*, To tack.
Bordáda, *ef*. (Nau.) Board, tack. *Dar una*
Bordadillo, *em*. Double flowered taffety.
Bordado, *em*. Embroidery. *Bordado de pasada*, Plain embroidery.
Bordador, *ra*, *a*. Embroiderer. [cutcheon.
Bordadura, *ef*. Embroidery; border of an es-
Bordáge, *em*. Side planks of a ship.
Bordar, *ea*. To embroider. *Bordar á tambor*, To tambour.
Bórda, *em*. Border; margin, edge; fringe; ledge; hem; brim; bastard; the side of a ship. *A' borda*, On the brink.—*a*. Wild, savage.
Borlear, *em*. (Nau.) To ply to windward.
Bórdo, *em*. Border. *A' borda*, On board.
Bordo con bordo, Side by side. *Dar bordas*, To tack.
Bordón, *em*. Staff; bass-string; burden of a song. *Bordones*, (Nau.) Shores, out-riggers.
Bordoneado, *da*, *a*. (Her.) Pommelled.
Bordonear, *en*. To try the ground with a staff; rove about; play on the bass-viol.
Bordonería, *ef*. Wandering idly about, on pretence of devotion.

Bordonero, *ra*, *a*. Vagrant, vagabond.
Bordura, *ef*. *V. Bordadura*.
Boreál, *a*. Boreal, northern.
Bóreas, *em*. Boreas, the north wind.
Borgóña, *ef*. Burgundy wine.
Borgoñota, *ef*. Sort of ancient helmet.
Bórta, *ef*. Tassel; tuft; doctor's bonnet doctorship.
Borlica, *illa*, *ita*, *ef*. *dim*. Small tassel.
Borlón, *em*. Large tassel; knotted stuff.
Borneadero, *em*. (Nau.) Berth of a ship at anchor.
Borneadizo, *za*, *a*. Pliant, flexible.
Bornear, *ea*. To bend, turn, twist. *Bornear la verdad*, To comment, explain. *Bornear las palabras*, To turn words into different senses.—*en*. To edge, slide; warp. *El navio bornea*, The ship swings round her anchor.
Bornéo, *em*. Turning or winding a thing; swinging round the anchor.
Bornera, *a*. Blackish mill-stone.
Bornero, *ra*, *a*. Ground by a black mill-stone.
Borni, *em*. Lanner, a kind of falcon.
Boróna, *ef*. Millet resembling the maize plant. [green pepper.
Boronia, *ef*. Dish of apples, pumpkins, and
Borra, *ef*. Yearling ewe; hair, wool, fleece; nap; lees; refuse; tax on sheep; mildew; useless expressions.
Borracha, *ef*. Leather bag or bottle for wine.
Borrachear, *en*. To be often drunk.
Borrachera, *Borracheria*, *ef*. Drunkenness; revelry; an Indian tree; madness.
Borrachéz, *ef*. Intoxication; loss of reason.
Borracho, *cha*, *a*. Drunk, intoxicated; inflamed by passion.
Borrachón, *Borrachonazo*, *em*. *augm*. Great drunkard, a tippler.
Borrachuella, *ef*. Hay-grass. [book.
Borrador, *em*. Rough draft; blotter; waste
Borragear, *en*. To scribble, write carelessly
Borrája, *ef*. (Bot.) Boraga.
Borrájo, *em*. Hot cinders.
Borrar, *ea*. To blot out or efface; cloud; darken; abolish.
Borrásca, *ef*. Storm, tempest; hazard, danger.
Borrasco, *ca*, *a*. Stormy, boisterous.
Borrasquero, *ra*, *a*. and *a*. Reveller.
Borrax, *em*. Borax.
Borregada, *ef*. Large flock of sheep or lambs.
Borrego, *ga*, *a*. Lamb not a year old; sim-
Borregito, *a*. *dim*. Little lamb.
Borrén, *em*. Pannel of a saddle.
Borriba, *ef*. Engine for raising water.
Borrica, *ef*. A she-ass, a jenny. [action
Borricada, *ef*. Drove of asses; silly word or
Borrico, *em*. Ass, donkey; fool. *Puesto en el borrico*, Determined to do some business or other.
Borricón, *Borricote*, *em*. Large jackass; plodder; saw-borax.
Borrilla, *ef*. Down enveloping fruits; shear-
Borriquillo, *em*. Shear from cloth.
Borriquillo, *sa*, *a*. Asinina.
Borriquero, *em*. Keeper or tender of asses.
Borriquete de proa, *em*. Fore-topmast.

Borriquillo, *illa*; *ito*, *ita*, *a. dim.* A little ass, donkey.
Borriquillos, *pl.* Cross-bars of a table-frame.
Borro, *sm.* Wether not two years old; duty on sheep. [sketch; bleuish; stigma.
Borrón, *sm.* Blot of ink; rough draft; first Borroneillo, *sm. dim.* Small blot or stain.
Borronear, *ca.* To sketch; waste paper by scribbling.
Borróso, *sa, a.* Full of dregs and lees; bungling; badly written; corrections.
Borróso, *sm.* (Prov.) Bungler.
Borrotos, *V. Fríoles*.
Borrufalla, *cf.* Bombast.
Borujón, *sm.* Knob, protuberance.
Boruquiento, *sm.* Noisy reveller.
Bortaca, *cf.* Withered leaf.
Bosár, *ca.* To run over, overflow; vomit.
Boscage, *sm.* Grove; landscape.
Bósforo, *sm.* Bosphorus.
Bósque, *sm.* Forest, grove.
Bosquecillo, *sm. dim.* Small wood, a coppice.
Bosquejar, *ca.* To sketch; design or project; explain obscurely.
Bosquejo, *sm.* Sketch; unfinished work.
Bosquete, *sm.* An artificial grove.
Bostezador, *sm.* Gaper, yawner.
Bostezante, *pa.* Yawning.
Bostezar, *sm.* To yawn, gape.
Bostezo, *sm.* Yawn, yawning.
Bóta, *cf.* Small leather wine-bag; butt or cask; boot. *Bota fuerte*, Jack-boot. *Estar con las botas puestas*, Ready for any thing. *Cortes de botas*, Boot-legs.
Botabala, *cf.* A kind of ramrod.
Botabura, *cf.* (Nau.) Boom.
Botador, *sm.* Driver; punch; dentist's crow's bill; pole.
Botafuigo, *sm.* Linstock, match-staff.
Botaguña, *cf.* Sausage of pigs' harslets.
Botalón, *sm.* (Nau.) Boom. *Botalon del foguero*, Jib-boom. *Botaluces*, Fire-booms.
Botamen, *sm.* All the casks on board a ship.
Botina, *cf.* Plug or stopple; plaster; scar.
Botánica, *cf.* Botany.
Botánico, *ca, a.* Botanic, botanical.
Botánico, *Botanista*, *sm.* Botanist.
Botantes, *sm. pl.* Shores, out-riggers.
Botar, *ca.* To cast, throw, throw away, fling, launch; bound; squander. *Botar en vela*, To fill the sails. *Botar afuera los botalones*, To bear off the booms.
Botarate, *sm.* Madcap, thoughtless person.
Botarel, *sm.* Buttress.
Botarga, *cf.* Gaskins; harlequin dress; harlequin, buffoon; kind of large sausage.
Botasela, *cf.* Trumpet-signal to saddle the horses.
Botavante, *sm.* Seaman's boarding-pike.
Botavara, *cf.* Pole of a boat sail. *Botavara de cungraja*, Gaff-sail boom.
Bote, *sm.* Thrust with a pike; rebound of a ball; gallipot; toilet-box; sanister; boat-lifter. *Bote en piezas de armason*, Boat in frame. *Estar de bote en bote*, To be full of people. *De bote y voleo*, Instantly. [skiff.
Botecco, *lilo, ito, sm. dim.* Small canister;
Botella, *cf.* Bottle; the liquor contained in a bottle.

Botellón, *sm.* A demijohn.
Botequin, *sm.* Small boat.
Boteria, *cf.* Collection of wine-skins.
Botéro, *sm.* Wine-skin maker. [oral.
Botica, *cf.* Apothecary's shop; shop in gen.
Boticage, *sm.* Shop-rent.
Boticario, *sm.* Apothecary.
Botiga, *cf.* (Prov.) Shop.
Botiguero, *sm.* Shopkeeper.
Botija, *cf.* Earthen jug.
Botijero, *sm.* Jar-maker or seller.
Botijilla, *ucla, cf. dim.* A small jar.
Botijo, *sm.* An earthen jar. [little child.
Botilón, *sm.* A large earthen jar; a plump
Botina, *cf.* A small wine-skin; woman's half boot.
Botillero, *sm. V. Bottillero*.
Botilleria, *cf.* Ice-house; confectionery; steward's room.
Botillero, *sm.* Preparer and seller of ices, &c.
Botillo, *sm. dim.* A small wine-skin.
Botín, *sm.* Buskin, half boot; gaiter; booty. (Nau.) Lashing.
Botinero, *sm.* A soldier who takes care of the booty; boot and gaiter maker.
Botiquin, *sm.* Medicine-chest.
Botivoléo, *sm.* Playing a ball at the rebound.
Bóto, *ta, a.* Blunt; dull of understanding.
Bóto, *sm.* Large gut filled with butter.
Botón, *sm.* Button, bud. *Boton de oro*, (Bot.) Creeping spearwort. *De botones adentro*, Internally.
Botonadura, *cf.* Set of buttons.
Botonazo, *sm.* Hit with the button of a foil.
Botoncito, *sm. dim.* A small button or bud.
Botoneria, *cf.* Button-maker's shop.
Botonero, *ra, s.* Button-maker; button-seller.
Bovage, *Bovático*, *sm.* Duty on horned cattle.
Bóveda, *cf.* Arch or vault; cave; bower.
Bovedilla, *cf.* A small vault. *Bovedillas*, Arched parts of a ship's poop. *Subirse a las bovedillas*, To be in a passion.
Bovino, *na, a.* Belonging to cattle.
Box, *sm.* Box-tree.
Bóxa, *cf.* (Bot.) Three-toothed globularia.
Bóya, *cf.* Buoy; butcher; hangman.
Boyada, *cf.* Drove of oxen.
Boyál, *a.* Fit for cows. [well; fortunate.
Boyante, *pa.* Buoyant, floating.—*a.* Sailing
Boyár, *sm.* To buoy, to be afloat.
Boyár, *sm.* Kind of Flemish bilander.
Boyazo, *sm. augm.* Large ox.
Boyera, *Boyeriza*, *cf.* Ox-stall, cow-house.
Boyéro, *sm.* Ox-herd, cow-herd.
Boyúno, *na, a.* Belonging to cattle.
Bóza, *cf.* Rope with one end made fast. *Bosaz*, (Nau.) Stoppers. *Bosaz de la uña del ancla*, Shank-painter.
Bozál, *sm.* Muzzle.
Bozúl, *a.* A negro or an indian ignorant of the language of the country; an unpolished person; novice; inexperienced; stupid; wild.
Bozaléjo, *sm. dim.* A small muzzle.
Bózo, *sm.* Down which precedes the beard; head-stall.
Brabante, *sm.* Brabant or Flemish linen.
Brabera, *cf.* Air-hole, ventilator.
Braceada, *cf.* Violent extension of the arma

Braceage, *sm.* Colnage; beating the metal.
(Nau.) Tying with braces; depth of water.
Bracear, *vn.* To swing the arms.—*ea.* (Nau.)
 To brace. [with another; day-laborer.
Bracero, *sm.* One who walks arm in arm
Braceto, *ad.* *De braco*, Arm in arm.
Bracillo, *sm.* Branch of a bridle-bit.
Bracmán, *sm.* Bramin. [ting dog.
Bráco, *ca.* a Flat-nosed.—*s.* Pointer or set.
Brafonéra, *ef.* Armor for the arm; a plaited
 sleeve.
Briga, *ef.* Child's clout. *Bragas*, Breeches
 in general. *Calcourse las bragas*, To
 wear the breeches.
Bragáda, *ef.* The flat of the thigh in boots.
Bragada de una curoa, (Nau.) The
 throat of a knee.
Bragádo, *da.* a. The flanks of a different
 color from the rest of the body; of de-
 praved sentiments.
Bragadúra, *ef.* Fork of the human body;
 flat of the thigh. [peeked husband.
Bragázas, *ef. pl.* Wide breeches; a hen-
Braguero, *sm.* Truss, bandage, bracer. *Bra-*
guero de cañon, (Nau.) Breeching of a
 gun. *Braguero de una vela*, Bunt of a
 sail.
Bragueta, *ef.* The fall of a pair of breeches.
Braguetero, *sm.* Lecher. [breeches.
Bragueton, *sm. augm.* Large opening of the
 Braguillas, *ef. pl.* Little breeches; ugly
 dwarf.
Bráhma, *ef.* Brahma, a deity of the Hindoos.
Bráma, *ef.* Rutting season.
Bramadora, *ef.* Rattle; shepherd's call.
Bramadero, *sm.* Rutting-place of wild ani-
 male. [person.
Bramador, *ra.* a. Roarer, brawler, a noisy
Bramante, *sm.* Packthread; Bramant linen;
 osnaburges; roaring. [fret, cry.
Bramár, *vn.* To roar, groan; storm, bluster;
Bramido, *sm.* Roar by wild beasts; clamor.
Bramil, *sm.* Painted line used by sawyers.
Bramin, *sm.* Brahman, Hindoo priest.
Bramóna, *ef.* *Soltar la bramona*, To use
 foul language. [dance.
Bran de Inglaterra, *sm.* An ancient Spanish
Bránca, *ef.* Point. *Brancae*, Claws, talons,
&c.
Brancáda, *ef.* Drag-net or sweep-net.
Brancursina, *ef.* (Bot.) Bear's breech.
Bránchas, *ef. pl.* Gills of a fish.
Brandáes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Back-stays.
Brandia, *sm.* Great-coat. *Brandises*, Collars
 of ladies' night-gowns.
Brándo, *sm.* A dance tune. [of life.
Bráno, *sm.* Assembly of the Cortes; sphere
Bránza, *ef.* Ring to which the chains of gal-
 ley-slaves are fastened. [leaves.
Bráña, *ef.* Summer pasture; dung, withered
 Bráñal, a. Brachial.
Braquigrafía, *ef.* Brachygraphy, short-hand.
Braquigrafo, *sm.* A short-hand writer.
Braquillo, *lla.* a. *dím.* Small pointer.
Braquillóga, *ef.* Brachylogy, laconism.
Braquipnéa, *ef.* Brachypnea, shortness of
 breathing.
Brávo, *ef.* Live coal; burning wood. *Estar*
hecho unas brasas, To be all in a blaze.
Estar en brasas, To be uneasy.

Braserito, *sm. dím.* A chafing-dish.
Brasero, *sm.* Brasier; kitchen range; chafing-
 dish; fire-pan; place to burn criminals.
Brasil, *sm.* (Bot.) Lima-wood; Brazil-wood
 rouge. [color.
Brasiládo, *da.* a. Of a red or Brazil-wood
Brasiléte, *sm.* Jamaica-wood, brazil-wood.
Brasmología, *ef.* The science of the tides.
Bránlls, *ef.* Cloth with white and blue stripes.
Bráva, *ef.* (Nau.) Heavy swell of the sea.
Braváda, *ef.* Bravado, boast, vain ostentation
Bravamente, *ad.* Bravely; plentifully.
Braváta, *ef.* Bravado, boast.
Braveador, *ra.* a. Bully, hector.
Braveár, *vn.* To bully, hector, menace.
Bravéra, *ef.* Vent or chimney of an oven.
Bravéza, *ef.* Ferocity; fury of the elements.
Bravillo, *lla.* a. *dím.* Rather wild, not
 tamed. [coarse, unpolished.
Bravio, *via.* a. Ferocious, savage, wild;
Bravio, *sm.* Fierceness or savageness.
Brávo, *va.* a. Bravo, valiant; bullying; sav-
 age, wild; expensive. *Bravea cosa*, (Iron.)
 Very fine indeed! *Mar bravo*, Swollen
 sea. *Bravo! ¡ah! Bravo!* [brag.
Bravúra, *ef.* Ferocity; courage, manliness.
Bráza, *ef.* Fathom. (Nau.) Brace.
Brazáda, *ef.* Stretching of the arms.
Brazádo, *sm.* An armful; a truss.
Brazáge, *sm.* Number of fathoms, depth of
 water. [Rail.
Brazáil, *sm.* Bracer; bracelet; ditch. (Nau.)
Brazaléte, *sm.* Armlet, bracelet. *Brazaletes*,
 (Nau.) Brace pendants.
Brazázo, *sm. augm.* Large or long arm.
Brázo, *sm.* The arm; bough, branch; valor,
 strength. *A' brazo partido*, Without
 weapons. *Brasas del reino*, States of the
 realm. *A' fuerza de brazos*, By dint of
 merit and labor. *Con los brazos abiertos*,
 With open arms, cheerfully. *Cruzados*
los brazos, With the arms folded.
Brazólas, *ef. pl.* (Nau.) Coamings of the
 hatches. [of a bit.
Brazúelo, *sm.* Small arm; shoulder; branch
Bréa, *ef.* Pitch; coarse canvas; sackcloth.
Bréar, *va.* To pitch; vex; cast a joke.
Brebége, *sm.* Beverage; medicina.
Bréca, *ef.* Bleak or blay, a river fish.
Brécha, *ef.* Breach; opening; impression
Batir en brecha, To batter a breach; per-
 secute.
Brócho, *sm.* One who has distorted feet.
Bródo, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild amaranth.
Bréga, *ef.* Strife, contest; pun, jest, or trick.
Dar brega, To play a trick.
Bregár, *vn.* To contend, struggle.—*vn.* To
 work up with a rolling-pin. *Bregar el*
arco, To bend a bow.
Bren, *sm.* Bran.
Bréna, *ef.* Sluice-post; filament.
Bréña, *ef.* Craggy, broken ground.
Breñál, *ef.* *Breñar*, *sm.* Place full of briars and
 brambles.
Breñoso, *sa.* a. Craggy and brambled.
Bréque, *sm.* Small river fish. *Ojos de bregua*,
 Weak or bloodshot eyes.
Bréca, *ef.* (Prov.) Honey-comb.
Brescadillo, *sm.* Gold or silver cannottile
 for embroidery.

Bresado, sm. Embroidered with *bresca-dillo*.
Breña, sf. Britannias, a sort of fine linen.
Brete, sm. Fetters, shackles; indigence; perplexity.
Breton, sm. (Bot.) Borecole.
Breva, sf. Early fig; large acorn. *Mus cuando que una breva*, Brought to reason.
Brevai, sm. (Prov. Bot.) Early fig-tree.
Breve, sm. Apostolic brief; brief, in music.
Breve, a. Brief, concise, laconic, compact. *En breve*, Shortly, in a little time.
Brevicico, illo, ito, a. dim. Somewhat short.
Brevidad, sf. Brevity, conciseness.
Brevemente, ad. Briefly, concisely.
Brevito, sm. Memorandum.
Breviario, sm. Breviary; brevier type.
Brezal, sm. Heath, field of heaths.
Brezo, sm. Heath, ling.
Briaga, sf. Shaft-ropes of a wine-press.
Brial, sm. Rich silk petticoat, formerly worn.
Briba, sf. Truanship, idleness, neglect of business. *A la ribra*, Negligently.
Bribia, sf. A beggar's tale. *Echar la bribia*, To go a-begging. [knave, a scoundrel.
Bribon, na, a. and a. Vagrant, impostor; a
Bribonada, sf. Knavery, Leggar's trick, cunning. [dent rascal.
Bribonazo, sm. augm. Great cheat, impostor.
Briboncillo, sm. dim. Little rascal, young impostor. [bond life.
Bribonear, vn. To rove about; lead a vagabond life.
Briboneria, sf. Life of a vagrant, a beggar's trade. [rogue.
Bribonzuelo, sm. dim. Little vagabond.
Brecho, sm. Spangle, used in embroidery.
Brida, sf. Bridle, bridle reins; horsemanship.
Bridar, vn. To bridle; curb, cheek.
Brídón, sm. Horseman riding manege style; small bridle. [burden.
Brigada, sf. Brigade; a train of beasts of burden.
Brigadier, sm. Brigadier or general of brigade. *Brigadier en la real armada*, Commodore.
Brigola, sf. Battering-ram.
Brillador, ra, a. Brilliant, sparkling, radiant.
Brillante, a. Brilliant, shining, glossy.
Brillante, sm. Brilliant, a diamond.
Brillantemonte, ad. Brilliantly, splendidly.
Brillantéz, sf. Brilliancy, splendor. [shine.
Brillar, vn. To shine, sparkle, glitter; out-brill. *Brilliancy*; splendor. [duck.
Brin, sm. Sail-cloth; Russia sheeting; raven.
Brincador, ra, a. Leaper, jumper.
Brincár, va. To leap, jump; skip; step over; fly into a passion.
Brincho, sm. Reversed, at cards.
Brinca, sf. Onion-peel.
Brinco, sm. Leap, jump, hop; small jewel.
Brindar, va. To drink one's health; invite; allure.
Brindéles de chapinos, pl. Clog-tapes.
Brindia, sf. Health, a toast.
Bringabala, sf. Brake or handle of a pump.
Brinquillo, Brinquino, sm. Gowgaw, a small trinket; sweetmeat.
Brinza, sf. Blade, slip; sprig, shoot.
Brio, sm. Strength, force, vigor; spirit, courage. *Bajar los bríos a alguno*, To humble one.

Bríol, sm. pl. (Nau.) Bunt-lina.
Bríola, sm. (Nau.) Blab-lina.
Brionia, sf. (Bot.) Briony.
Briosamente, ad. Spiritedly, vigorously.
Bríoso, sa, a. Vigorous, spirited, high-minded, lively.
Brisa, sf. Breeze; grape-skin.
Brisca, sf. A game at cards.
Brisado, da, a. Mixed with silk: applied to gold and silver twist. [twist.
Brisar, va. To embroider with gold or silver.
Brisera, sf. A glass candle-shade.
Británica, sf. (Bot.) Great water dock.
Briza, sf. (Nau.) V. *Brisa*.
Brizar, va. To rock the cradle.
Brizera, sf. Glass candle-light shade.
Brizna, sf. Fragment, splinter, chip.
Brizoso, sa, a. Full of fragments or scraps.
Briza, sm. Cradle; a species of sea-urchin.
Bróca, sf. Reel for twist; drill.
Brocadé, Brocatel, sm. Brocatel. [flowers.
Brocadillo, sm. Brocade with gold or silver.
Brocado, sm. Gold or silver brocade.
Brocado, da, a. Embroidered like brocade.
Brocal, sm. Curb-stone of a well; metal rim of the scabbard. *Brocal de bota*, Mouth-piece of a leather bottle.
Brocamantón, sm. Brooch of diamonds.
Brocardico, sm. Axiom at law.
Brocatel, sm. Brocatel; Spanish marble.
Brocato, sm. (Prov.) Brocade.
Brócha, sf. Painter's brush; cogged dice.
Brochado, da, a. Relating to brocade, *broché*.
Brochadura, sf. Set of hooks and eyes.
Bróche, sm. Clasps, hooks and eyes; hasp; brooch.
Brocheta, sf. Skewer. [brush.
Brochón, sm. Large brush; whitewash.
Brochura, sf. Putting a book in boards.
Brócula, sf. Drill for piercing metals.
Bróculi, sm. Broccoli, a sort of cauliflower.
Bródio, sm. A mixture of things without order. [his portion of *boadrío*.
Brodista, sm. Poor student who comes for Bróma, *sf.* Rubbish mixed with mortar; oatmeal gruel; clutter; joke. *Dar bromas*, To indulge in jokes. (Nau.) Barnacles.
Bromado, da, a. Worm-eaten.
Bromar, va. To gnaw, like the ship-worm.
Bromear, vn. To droll, jest. [low.
Bromista, sm. A droll, comical, merry fellow.
Brómo, sm. (Bot.) Brome-grass.
Broncamente, ad. Peevishly, crustily.
Bronce, sm. Bronze, brass; trumpet. *Ser un bronce*, To be indefatigable. *Escribir en bronce*, To remember forever. *Ser de bronce*, To have a heart as hard as steel.
Bronceado, sm. Brassiness; bronzing.
Bronceado, da, a. Brass paved, brazen.
Bronceadura, sf. V. *Bronceado*.
Broncear, va. To bronze; adorn with brass.
Bronceria, sf. Collection of bronzes.
Bróncha, sf. Jewel; plasterer's brush.
Broncista, sm. A worker in bronze.
Brónco, ca, a. Rough, coarse; morose; rude.
Broncotomia, sf. (Surg.) Bronchotomy.
Bronquedad, sf. Rudeness; unmanageability.
Bronquial, a. Bronchial, belonging to the throat.
Bronquina, sf. Dispute, contention, quarrel.

Brónquo, *sm.* Brónquia, *cf.* Bronchia.
Brontología, *cf.* Brontology, a dissertation upon thunder.
Broquél, *sm.* Shield or buckler; support, protection. *Raja broqueles*, Bully, bragger, boaster. [shield]
Broquelazo, *cf.* Stroke with a shield; a large blow.
Broquelero, *sm.* Shield-maker; wrangler.
Broquelote, *sm. dim.* A small buckler.
Broquellillo, *sm.* Small shield; small earrings.
Broqueta, *cf.* V. *Brocheta*. [cot.
Brosquil, *sm.* (Prov.) Sheep-fold or sheep-pen.
Bróta, *cf.* Shoot of vine; bud; fragment.
Brotadura, *cf.* Budding, shooting forth buds.
Brótano, *sm.* (Bot.) Southern-wood.
Brotár, *en.* To bud; gush; break out.
Bróte, **Bróto**, *sm.* Germ of vines, bud of trees; crumb, chip.
Broton, *sm.* Large clasp.
Bróza, *cf.* Remains of leaves; thickset; printer's brush. *Gente de toda broza*, People without trade. *Servir de toda broza*, To do all sorts of work. [typea.
Brozár, *ea.* Among printers, to brush the type.
Brozeo, *sa, a.* Full of rubbish.
Brucero, *sm.* Brushmaker.
Brúcea, *A' bruceos or de bruceos*, With the mouth downwards. *Caer or dar de bruceo*, To fall headlong.
Brúcta, *cf.* Wheel-barrow. [glass.
Brugidór, *sm.* Glaziers' nippers for paring glass.
Brugir, *ea.* To pare off the corners of glass.
Brúgo, *sm.* (Prov.) A sort of grub.
Brúja, *cf.* Witch, hag, fairy. *Es una bruja*, She looks like a witch.
Brujear, *en.* To practise witchcraft; rove about in the night-time.
Brujería, *cf.* Witchcraft, hagship.
Brújo, *sm.* Sorcerer, conjurer, wizard.
Brújula, *cf.* (Nau.) Sea-compass; small hole to point a gun. *Mirar por brújula*, To pry into others' affairs.
Brujulear, *ea.* To examine the cards; discover by conjectures.
Brujuleo, *sm.* Examining the cards; close examination; conjecture.
Brulóta, *sm.* Fire-ship; incendiary machine.
Brúma, *cf.* Mist; haziness.
Brumál, *a.* Brumal, belonging to winter.
Brumazón, *sm.* Thick fog or mist at sea.
Brúmo, *sm.* The finest wax to polish tapers with.
Brumoso, *sa, a.* Foggy.
Brunela, *cf.* (Bot.) Common self-heal.
Bruneta, *cf.* Unwrought silver.
Brúno, *na, a.* Of a brown dark color.
Brúno, *sm.* A little black plum; plum-tree.
Brunido, *sm.* Polish, burnish.
Brunidór, *ra, a.* Burnisher, polisher.
Brunidór, *sm.* Burnisher.
Brunimiento, *sm.* Polishing or burnishing.
Brunir, *ea.* To burnish, polish; put on rouge.
Brúca, *cf.* (Nau.) Rounding of masts; brush-wood.
Bruscamente, *ad.* Abruptly. [livers, &c.
Brúscate, *sm.* Hash made of milt, lambs' heads, &c.
Brúsko, *sm.* (Bot.) Kneeholly; trifling remains; refuse of wool.
Brúso, *ca, a.* Rude, forward.

Brusela, *cf.* (Bot.) Lesser periwinkle. *Bruselas*, Pincers used by silversmiths.
Bruselas, *sm. pl.* Pin or alicia used by apothecaries.
Brutal, *a.* Brutal, churlish, savage, ferocious.
Brutalidad, *cf.* Brutality, savageness; clownishness. [shly.
Brutalmente, *ad.* Brutally, churlishly, brutally.
Brutúza, *cf.* Ronghness, want of polish.
Brúto, *sm.* Brute; an ignorant, rude person.
Brúto, *ta, a.* Coarse, unpolished, rough. *En bruto*, In a rough state.
Brúza, *cf.* Horse-brush.
Bruzador, *sm.* Trough in which types are cleansed.
Bu, *sm.* Word used to frighten children.
Búa, *cf.* Pustule, a pimple.
Buáro, **Buarillo**, *sm.* Buzzard, a bird of prey.
Búba, *cf.* Pustule, small tumor; bubo.
Bubático, *ca, a.* Having buboes or glandular tumors.
Bubilla, *cf. dim.* Small pustule, a pimple.
Bubón, *sm.* Morbid tumor, full of matter.
Buboso, *sa, a.* Afflicted with pustules or buboes.
Bucarán, *sm.* (Prov.) Fine glazed buckram.
Bucarito, *sm. dim.* Small earthen vessel of odoriferous earth. [earth.
Búcaro, *sm.* Vessel made of an odoriferous earth.
Bucear, *en.* To dive, go under water.
Bucéo, *sm.* Diving, act of going under water.
Bucéro, *a.* Black-nosed; applied to a hound.
Búcha, *cf.* *Bucha pescadera*, Buss, a horring fishing-boat.
Búche, *sm.* Craw or crop; paw; mouthful of fluid; sucking ass; breast; stomach.
Buche de almizcle, Musk-bag.
Bucheta, *sm.* Cheek puffed with wind.
Búcle, *sm.* A curl, ringlet.
Búco, *sm.* A he-goat; opening.
Bucólica, *cf.* Bucolic; pastoral poetry; food.
Bucólico, *ca, a.* Bucolic.
Bucosidad, *cf.* Tonnage, burden of a ship.
Budiál, *sm.* (Prov.) Marsh, fen, moor.
Budión, *sm.* Peacock-fish.
Búga, *cf.* Landmark.
Buén, *a, V. Bueno*. [ley.
Buenabóya, *sm.* Volunteer seaman in a galley.
Buenamente, *ad.* Freely; conveniently; easily. [one.
Buenandanza, *cf.* The good fortune of any person.
Buena ventura, *cf.* Fortune, good luck; prediction.
Buén, *na, a.* Good; simple; fit; sociable, agreeable. *Buena calentura*, A strong fever. (Iron.) Strange, wonderful. *Buenos días*, Good day. *Buenas noches*, Good night. *Buenas tardes*, Good afternoon or evening. *Adonde bueno?* Where are you going? *De donde bueno?* Where do you come from? *De bueno á bueno*, Freely, willingly. *A' buenas*, Willingly.
Buén, *ad.* Enough, sufficiently. *Bueno es*, Enough, no more.
Buenparecer, *sm.* Pleasing aspect. [tion.
Buenpasar, *sm.* (Prov.) Independent situation.
Buñá, *cf.* Black pudding.
Buéra, *cf.* Pustule or pimple near the mouth.
Buéy, *sm.* Ox, bullock. *Buéy marino*, Seacalf. *Buéy de caso*, Stalking ox. *Buéy*

de agua, Body of water issuing from a conduit.—*pl.* Oxen.

Bueyazo, *sm.* Big ox.

Bueyecillo, *Bueyezuelo*, *sm.* Little ox.

Bueyano, *na*, *a.* Belonging to cattle.

Buñ, *interj.* Poh, poh. [wreath.

Buñ, *cf.* Laughing at, scoffing; garland.

Buñido, *da*, *a.* Bursting with a noise.

Buñala, *cf.* Cow buffalo.

Buñalino, *na*, *a.* Belonging to buffaloes.

Buñalo, *sm.* Buffalo.

Buñar, *em.* To puff with anger; snort.

Buñete, *sm.* Desk or writing-table.

Buñillo, *sm.* *dim.* Small desk or writing-table.

Buñ, *sm.* (Prov.) Kind of watered camlet.

Buñido, *sm.* Blowing, snorting; huff.

Buño, *sm.* Harlequin or buffoon on the stage.

Buño, *ta*, *a.* *O'pera buña*, Comic opera.

Buñon, *sm.* Buffoon, merry-andrew; scoffer, jester.

Buñon, *ra*, *a.* Funny, comical. [anthy.

Buñonada, *cf.* Buffoonery; jesting, pleas-

Buñazo, *sm.* *augm.* Great buffoon.

Buñecillo, *sm.* *dim.* Little merry-andrew.

Buñedra, *er.* To jest, turn into ridicule.

Buñeria, *cf.* Buffoonery, mimicry.

Buñes, *sm. pl.* Ancient head-dress of women.

Bugacota, *Bugaleta*, *cf.* A small vessel.

Bugalla, *cf.* Gall-nut growing on oak leaves.

Buga, *sm.* Box, a hollow iron in wheels.

Bugia, *cf.* Boggle; wax-candle; candlestick.

Bugier, *sm.* Gentleman usher of the king's household. [dies are kept.

Bugieria, *cf.* Office at court where wax-can-

Buglota, *cf.* Alkanet.

Bugula, *cf.* (Bot.) Bugle. [ret.

Baharda, *cf.* Garret-window; sky-light; gar-

Bahardilla, *cf.* *dim.* Small garret.

Baharro, *sm.* Eagle-owl.

Bahédo, *sm.* Marl, a kind of calcareous earth.

Bahera, *cf.* Embrasure, loop-hole.

Bahero, *sm.* Owl-keeper.

Baho, *sm.* Owl; an unsocial man.

Bahoneria, *cf.* Peddler's box; peddlery.

Bahonero, *sm.* Peddler, hawk.

Buitre, *sm.* Vulture.

Buitrera, *cf.* Place to catch vultures.

Buitrero, *sm.* Vulture-catcher. [vulture.

Buitrero, *ra*, *a.* Vulturine, belonging to a

Buitrón, *sm.* Osier basket to catch fish; par-

tridge-net; furnace; snare.

Bujarról, *sm.* Fig, red inside.

Bujarrón, *sm.* Sodomite. [of box-trees.

Bujeda, *cf.* Bujedal, Bujédo, *sm.* Plantation

Bujeta, *cf.* Gewgaw, bauble, knick-knack.

Bujeta, *cf.* Box of box-wood; perfume-box.

Bujeto, *sm.* Shoemaker's polishing stick.

Bujo, *sm.* Picture-stretcher.

Bula, *cf.* Papal bull. *Echar las bulas á uno*,

To throw the burden on one.

Balacámas, *cf. pl.* (Nau.) Breast-hooks.

Balario, *sm.* Collection of papal bulls.

Bálbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bulb. *Bulbo costaflo*,

Great earth-nut, pig-nut.

Balboso, *sa*, *a.* Bulbous.

Bulero, *sm.* Distributer of bulls.

Buléto, *sm.* Brief granted by the pope, or by his legate.

Bulmis, *cf.* Bulmy, voracious appetite.

Búlla, *cf.* Noise; clatter, shout; crowd. *Me-*

terio á búlla, To carry it off with a joke.

Bulláge, *sm.* Crowd.

Bullanguéro, *ra*, *s.* Rioter, turbulent person.

Bullár, *va.* (Nau.) V. *Bollar*.

Bullebulla, *sm.* Busy-body, bustling.

Bullicio, *sm.* Bustle, noise, clamor; tumult.

Bulliciosamente, *ad.* In a noisy, tumultuous manner. [boisterous.

Bullicioso, *sa*, *a.* Noisy, lively, seditious;

Bullidór, *ra*, *a.* V. *Bullicioso*.

Bullir, *em.* To boil; bustle, fluster; be in-

dustrious. *Bullirle á uno alguna cosa*, To be earnestly desirous of a thing.—*va.* To move about.

Bullón, *sm.* Dye bubbling up in a boiler.

Bultar, *em.* To occupy much bulk.

Bultito, *sm.* *dim.* Little lump or tumor; little package.

Bulto, *sm.* Bulk; tumor; bust; pillow-case; a package or parcel. *Coger or pescar el*

bulto, To lay hold of one. *Figura ó*

imagen de bulto, Figure in sculpture.

Menear or tocar á otro el bulto, To give a drubbing. *A' bulto*, Indistinctly, confusedly.

Ser de bulto, To be as clear as possible. *Comprar las cosas á bulto*, To buy by the lump. *De bulto*, Bulky.

Buneto, *sm.* Hedge-sparrow.

Búnio, *sm.* Sort of earth-nut or pig-nut.

Buñolero, *ra*, *a.* Fritter-maker or seller.

Buñolo, *sm.* Fritter; pan-cake.

Buprêste, *sm.* Sort of Spanish fly. [sol.

Búque, *sm.* (Nau.) Bulk; hull of a ship; ves-

Buráto, *sm.* Canton crape; cyprus; veil of light silk.

Búrba, *cf.* African coin of small value.

Burbalir, *sm.* Whale of a large kind.

Burbúja, *cf.* Bubble.

Burbujear, *em.* To bubble.

Burbujita, *cf. dim.* Small bubble.

Búrcho, *sm.* Large sloop or barge.

Burdas, *cf. pl.* (Nau.) Backstays.

Burdél, *sm.* Brothel.

Burdinallas, *cf.* Sprit-top-sail-stay.

Búrdo, *da*, *a.* Coarse, common, ordinary.

Buról, *sm.* (Her.) Bar, the ninth part of the shield. [rollers.

Buróles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Pointed wooden

Buréngue, *sm.* Mulatto-slave.

Buréo, *sm.* Court of justice of the king's household; entertainment. *Entrar en*

bureo, To meet to discuss a subject.

Bureocracia, *cf.* Bureaucracy.

Búrge, *cf.* Hot spring of mineral waters.

Burgale, *sm.* Ancient coin made at Burgos.

Búrge, *sm.* Borough. *Burgomaeatra*, Bur-

gomaster.

Buríel, *a.* Reddish, dark red. [walk.

Buríel, *sm.* Kersey, a coarse cloth; rope-

Buril, *sm.* Graver. *Buril de punta*, Sharp-

pointed graver. *Buril chaplo redondo*, Curved graver.

Burilada, *cf.* Line cut by a graver; silver taken by an assayer. [ver.

Buriladura, *cf.* Act of engraving with a gra-

Burilar, *va.* To engrave with a graver.

Burjáca, *cf.* Beggar's leather bag.

Búrja, *cf.* Ridicule, scoffing, mockery, sneer; jest; flirt; hoax. *Burja pesada*, Biting

jest, bad trick. *Burlas*, Jocular falsties.
Burlas á parte, Setting jokes aside. *Hablar de burlas*, To speak in jest. *Hombre de burlas*, Empty jester. *De burlas*, In jest.
Burlador, *ra. a* Wag, jester, mocker; con-
Burlar, *va.* To ridicule, burlesque; hoax; deceive; frustrate.—*or.* To jest, laugh at; set at defiance. [derision.]
Burleria, *ef.* Fun, artifice; trick; illusion; Burlescaménte, *ad.* Comically, ludicrously.
Burlesco, *ca. a* Burlesque, ludicrous, comic.
Burléta, *lla, ita, ef. dim.* Little trick, fun or joke.
Burlón, *na, a* Great wag, jester, scoffer.
Buró, *em.* Bureau.
Búrro, *ef. a* she-ass. *Caer de su burro*, To become sensible of one's errors.
Burráda, *ef.* Drove of asses; stupid action.
Burragear, *va.* To scribble, write carelessly.
Burrájo, *em.* Dry stable-dung for fuel.
Burrázo, *za, a. augm.* Large or big ass.
Burrero, *em.* Ass-keeper, who sells asses' milk.
Burrillo, *em.* Ecclesiastical almanac.
Burrito, *em. dim.* A little ass, donkey.
Búrro, *em.* Ass, jack; ignorant being. *Es un burro cargado de letras*, Unmannerly clown with all his learning; saw-horse; wheel of a reel. *Es un burro en el trabajo*, He works as hard as an ass. *Burros de la mesana*, Mizen-bowlines.
Burrúcho, *em.* Young or little ass, donkey.
Burrumbáda, *ef.* Great expense for vain show.
Burújo, *em.* Dregs of pressed olives or grapes; lump of pressed wood or other matter.
Burujón, *Burullón*, *em.* Large lump.
Burujoncillo, *em. dim.* Little lump or protuberance. [pass-timbers.]
Busárdas, *ef. pl.* (Nau.) Breast-hooks, com-
Búscá, *ef.* Search; pursuit; terrier.
Buscáda, *ef.* Search, research, inquiry.
Buscadór, *ra, a* Searcher, investigator.
Buscaplé, *em.* Word dropped to lead to something else. [pie's feet.]
Buscaplés, *em.* Squib running between peo-
Buscár, *va.* To seek, search; look at, after, for, out. *Buscar por todos lados*, To hunt up and down.—*or.* To bring upon one's self.
Buscarúdoas, *em.* Quarrelsome fellow.
Buscavidas, *em.* A prying person.
Buscón, *na, a* Searcher; cheat, pilferer.
Busilis, *(Coll.)* Point of the difficulty; riddle. *Dar en el busillo*, To hit the mark.
Bústo, *em.* Bust.
Butifarra, *ef.* Catalonia sausage; gaskins.
Butillo, *lla, a.* (Little *us*.) Of a pale yellow-
Butório, *em.* (Orn.) Bittern. [isú color.]
Butrino, *em.* Fowling-net.
Butrón, *em.* Net for birds.
Búyo, *em.* (Prov.) Hut; boa constrictor.
Buz, *em.* (Little *us*.) Kiss of respect. *Hacer el buz*, To do homage.
Búzano, *em.* Kind of culverin. [hooks.]
Buzárdas, *ef. pl.* (Nau.) Breast-hooks, fore-
Búzo, *em.* Diver; an ancient kind of ship.
Buzón, *em.* Conduit, canal; lid or cover; battering-ram.

C.

C. Thay.
Ca, part. Bocause. [capacity]
Cab, *Cábe*, *em.* Corn-measure of different
Cabáco, *em.* Small piece of wood. (Nau.)
Cab, *em.* End of round timber. [clever; shag]
Cabál, *a.* Exact; perfect, complete, right;
Cábala, *ef.* Cabala; cabal; confederacy.
Cabalgáda, *ef.* Foray; cavalcade; booty.
Cabalgadór, *em.* Rider; horseman.
Cabalgadura, *ef.* Sumpter beast.
Cabalgár, *em.* To parade on horseback; ride.—*va.* To cover a mare.
Cabalgáta, *ef.* Cavalcade.
Cabalista, *em.* Cabalist.
Cabalístico, *ca, a.* Cabalistic.
Cabállo, *ef.* Horse-mackerel.
Caballáda, *ef.* Stud of horses.
Caballáge, *em.* Place where mares and she-
asses are covered; money paid for that service.
Caballár, *em.* Mackerel. [horses.]
Caballár, *a.* Belonging to or resembling
Caballéjo, *em.* Little horse, nag; shoeing
frame.
Caballeráto, *em.* An ecclesiastical benedico
enjoyed by a layman; privilege of a gen-
tleman in Catalonia.
Caballereár, *em.* To set up for a gentleman.
Caballerescaménte, *ad.* Knightly, cavalierly.
Caballeresco, *ca, a.* Knightly; chivalrous.
Caballeréte, *em. dim.* Spruce young gentle-
man.
Caballería, *ef.* A riding beast; cavalry-horse;
art of riding; chivalry; knighthood;
knight's share of spoils; a measure of
land; privileges of knights. Libros de
caballería, Books of knight-errantry.
Caballería andante, Knight-errantry.
Andares en caballería, To make ful-
some compliments. Caballería menor,
Jackass.
Caballeril, *a.* Knight-like. [master, lad.]
Caballerito, *em. dim.* Young gentleman,
Caballeriza, *ef.* Stable; stud of horses.
Caballerizo, *em.* Head groom; equerry.
Caballéro, *em.* Knight; cavalier; nobleman;
gentleman; horseman. (Orn.) Red-logged
horseman, gambet. Caballero andante,
Knight-errant; strolling gentleman. Ar-
mar á uno caballero, To dub one a
knight. Meterse á caballero, To assume
the character of a knight. Ir caballero,
To go on horseback.
Caballéro, *ra, a.* Horseback. *Ir caballero*
en burro, To ride on an ass.
Caballerosaménte, *ad.* Nobly; knightly.
Caballeroso, *sa, a.* Noble, generous; gentle-
manlike. [family.]
Caballeróte, *em.* A gentleman of an ancient
Caballéta, *ef.* Field-cricket.
Caballéte, *em.* Ridge; an instrument of
torture; flax-brake; bridge of the nose;
gallows of a press; trestle or horse; easel.
Caballico, *ito, em.* Pony; hobby-horse.
Caballo, *em.* Horse. *Caballo padre*, Stal-
lion. Caballo de montar or silla, Sad-
dle-horse. Caballo de carga, Park-horse.

Caballo castrado, Gelding. *Caballo de cocha*, Coach-horse. *Caballo frison*, Draught-horse. *Caballo de guerra*, Charger. *Caballo de arcabuz*, Horse that stands fire. *Caballo de casa*, Hunter. *Caballo de carrera*, Race-horse. *Caballo de vara*, Shaft-horse. *Caballo aguililla*, Very swift horse. *Caballo de alquilar*, Hack-horse. *Caballo de tiro*, Draught-horse. *Caballo espantado*, Skittish horse. *Caballo matado*, A galled horse. *Caballo desbocado*, Runaway horse. *Sacar bien su caballo*, To get well out of the difficulty. *Caballo de buena boca*, (Met.) Servile complier. *Caballo de frisa*, Chevaux-de-frise, a military instrument. *Caballo de palo*, Any vessel fit for sea; rack for criminals. *Caballo marino*, Hippopotamus; knight in chess. *A caballo*, On horseback. *Caballos*, Cavalry; bubo.

Caballón, *sm.* Gimmey horse; ridge between the furrows.

Cabellona, *sf.* Queen in the game of chess.

Caballúelo, *sm. dim.* Little horse.

Caballuno, *na, a.* Belonging to a horse.

Cabalménta, *ad.* Exactly, completely, perfectly.

Cabaña, *sf.* Hut, cottage, hovel; flock of ewes; drove of asses; string on a billiard-table. [droves pass.]

Cabañal, *a.* Belonging to the road where

Cabañero, *ra*, *Cabañil*, *a.* Belonging to the drove of mules. [corn.]

Cabañil, *sm.* Keeper of mules for carrying

Cabañuela, *sf. dim.* Small hut or cottage.

Cabañuelas, Festival of the Jews of Toledo.

Cábe, *sm.* Stroke given by balls, in the game of *argolla*. *Dar un cabe al bolillo*, To hurt one's fortune, &c. *Cabe de pala* or *paleta*, Favorable opportunity.

Cabecear, *vn.* To nod; to incline to one side; to pitch.—*ea.* To give the letters the necessary stroke; to cauterize.

Cabecío, *sm.* Nod of the head.

Cabeciquia, *sm.* (Prov.) Inspector of sluices.

Cabecera, *sf.* Upper end, head; bolster or pillow; capital of a province.

Cabecero, *sm.* Lintel; compress.

Cabecíncho, *cha, a.* Broad or flat headed.

Cabecica, *ita, sf. dim.* Small head. [leader.]

Cabecilla, *sm.* Wrong-headed person; ring-

Cabellazo, *sm. augm.* Large bush of hair.

Cabellajo, *sm. dim.* Little hair. [a comct.]

Cabellera, *sf.* Long hair; false hair; tail of

Cabello, *sm.* Hair of the head. *Llevar á uno de un caballo*, To lead one by the nose. *No fallar en un caballo*, Not to be wanting in the least thing. *No monta un caballo*, It is not worth a rush. *Hender un caballo en el aire*, To split a hair. *En caballo*, In a dishevelled manner. *Atrase de un caballo*, To catch at a hair.—*pl.* Large sinews in mutton; fibres. *Cabellos de ángel*, Sweetmeats of cildrayote. *Arrancarse los cabellos*, To tear one's hair. *Arrastrar á uno por los cabellos*, To drag one by the hair.

Cabellúdo, *da, a.* Hairy.

Cabellúdo, *sm.* Kind of sea-fish.

Cabér, *vn.* To be able to contain; fit; have room; be entitled to; fall to one's share. *No caber de gozo*, To be overjoyed. *No caber de pie*, To have no room to stand. *No caber en el mundo*, To be elated with pride. *No caber en sí*, To be full of one's own merits. *Todo cabe*, It is all possible. *No cabe mas*, Nothing more to be desired.—*ca.* To contain, comprise, include. [took.]

Cabéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Maker of handles for

Cabestráge, *sm.* Halter; money paid to a drover.

Cabestránte, *sm.* Capstan. [a stalking-ox.]

Cabestrár, *va.* To halter.—*vn.* To fowl with

Cabestréur, *vn.* To follow one who leads by a halter.

Cabestrería, *sf.* Halter-maker's shop.

Cabestréro, *sm.* Halter and collar maker.

Cabestrillo, *sm.* Sling; gold or silver chain.

Buey de cabrestillo, Stalking-ox.

Cabestro, *sm.* Halter; bull-ox. *Traer alguno de cabestro*, To lead one by the nose; pimp to his own wife.

Cabéza, *sf.* Head; chief, leader; judgment, talents; beginning of a thing; the top of many things; principal town. *Cabeza mayor*, Head of cattle. *Cabeza menor*, Head of sheep, goats, &c. *Cabeza de un muella*, Pier or mole head. *Cabeza de ajos*, Head of garlic. *Cabeza de monte* or *sierra*, Top of a mountain. *Cabezas*, Principal parts of a vessel. *Cabeza torcida*, Wrong-headed fellow. *Cabeza redonda*, Blockhead. *Dar de cabeza*, To fall into misfortunes. *Hablar de cabeza*, To speak without foundation. *Hacer cabeza*, To be the leader. *Llevar en la cabeza*, To be disappointed. *Otorgar de cabeza*, To give a nod of approbation. *Volórsela la cabeza á alguno*, To lose one's senses. *De cabeza*, From memory; headlong.

Cabezada, *sf.* Butt with the head; halter; headstall; pitching of a ship; instep. *Dar cabezadas*, To nod, fall asleep. *Darse de cabezadas*, To screw one's wits in vain.

Cabezage, *sm.* A' *cabezage*, Per head.

Cabezal, *sm.* Head-piece; small pillow; compress; long round bolster; door-post mattress.

Cabezalajo, *ico, illo, ito, sm. dim.* Little pillow; small compress.

Cabézo, *sm.* Summit of a hill; shirt-collar.

Cabezón, *sm.* Register of taxes; shirt-collar; cavesson or noseband. [ed head.]

Cabezorro, *sm. augm.* Large disproportion-

Cabezota, *sm. augm.* Big-headed; club-headed.

Cabezúdo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Chub. [headstrong.]

Cabezúdo, *da, a.* Large-headed; chubbied;

Cabezuéla, *sf.* Small head; dolt, simpleton; coarse flour; rose-bud. (Bot.) Eryngo; ragwort-leaved centaury.

Cabezuélo, *sm. dim.* Little head or top.

Cabiál, *sm.* Caviare sausage.

Cabida, *sf.* Content, space. *Tener cabida con*, To be in high favor with.

- Cabido, sm.** Knight of Malta, who claims a commandery. [ter.]
- Cabildáta, cf.** Hasty proceeding of a chapter.
- Cabildánte, sm.** He who has a vote in a chapter. [designa.]
- Cabildear, en.** To hold a chapter; carry on
- Cabildo, sm.** Chapter of a cathedral; the corporation of a town; town-house.
- Cabilla, cf.** (Nau.) Treenail. [stalk.]
- Cabillajo, sm. dim. (Bot.)** Partial flower-
- Cabillo, sm. (Bot.)** Flower-stalk; small end of a rope. [mandery of Malta.]
- Cabimíento, sm.** Right of claiming a com-
- Cabio, sm.** Lintel of a door; a kind of rafter.
- Cabito, sm. dim.** The small end of a candle.
- Cabizbajo, ja, a.** Crest-fallen; drooping.
- Cabiznieto, ta, a.** Wry-headed; hypocritical.
- Cable, sm.** Cable. *Cable de esperanza*, Sheet-cable. *Cable del ayuste*, Best bower cable. *Cable semoillo* or *de leoa*, Small bower cable.
- Cabo, sm.** Extreme, extremity; capo, head-land; handle; paragraph, head; chief commander; a rope; thread. *Cabo de armería*, Original mansion. *Cabo de año*, The religious anniversary of a person's death. *Cabo de barras*, Last payment of an account. *Cabo de escuadra*, Corporal. *Cabo de ronda de alcabalas*, Tide-waiter. *Dar cabo*, To give occasion, allow. *Cabos negros en las mugeres*, Black hair, eyes, and eyebrows of a woman. *Cabos blancos*, (Nau.) Untarred cordage. *Dar cabo*, (Nau.) To throw out a rope. *Al cabo*, At last. *Dar cabo á*, To perfect or complete. *De cabo á cabo*, From head to tail. *Estar al cabo de*, To be thoroughly acquainted. *No tener cabo ni cuenta una cosa*, To have neither head nor tail. *Por cabo*, Lastly. *Por ningún cabo*, By no means. *Volcar á coger el cabo*, To resume the thread of a discourse.
- Cabotaje, sm. (Nau.)** Coasting-trade; pilotage.
- Cabra, cf.** She-goat; engine to throw stones. *Cabra montes*, Wild goat.—*pl.* Red marks on the legs; small white clouds. *Echar or jugar las cabras*, To play for who will pay the reckoning.
- Cabrahigadura, cf.** Capriciousness. [fig-trees.]
- Cabrahigal, Cabrahigar, sm.** Grove of wild
- Cabrahigal, va.** To improve a fig-tree.
- Cabrahigo, sm.** The male wild fig-tree.
- Cabréo, sm. (Prov.)** Register. [sold.]
- Cabrera, cf.** The place where goat's milk is
- Cabrero, sm.** Goatherd.
- Cabrostante, sm. (Nau.)** Capstan.
- Cabria, cf.** Axlotree; sheeps; crane.
- Cabrilla, cf.** Little goat; prawn.—*pl.* (Astr.) Pleiades; marks of fire. [ter.]
- Cabrillear, en.** To skim the surface of wa-
- Cabrito, sm.** Rafter, beam; chevron, in heraldry. [cabrio, Goats.]
- Cabrio, a.** Belonging to goats. *Ganado*
- Cabrió, sm.** Rafter.
- Cabrióla, cf.** Capor; nimble leap, skip.
- Cabriólar, Cabriólar, en.** To caper or cut capers, jump about. [coat; cabriolet.]
- Cabrióle, sm.** Ladies' cloak; narrow riding-
- Cabrita, cf.** Little she kid.
- Cabritero, sm.** Dealer in kids.
- Cabritilla, cf.** Kid (leather).
- Cabritillo, sm. dim.** Kid, cheveril.
- Cabrito, sm.** Kid, kidding, cheveril.
- Cabrón, sm.** Buck, he-goat; one who consents to the adultery of his wife.
- Cabronada, cf. (Low)** Infamous action.
- Cabronazo, sm. augm.** One who prostitutes his own wife. [fetid herb.]
- Cabroneillo, cito, zuélo, sm.** Easy husband;
- Cabrúno, na, a.** Goatish.
- Cabú, sm.** Barren ground.
- Cabujón, sm.** Rough, unpolished ruby.
- Cabuya, cf. (Bot.)** American agave; cord of the agave plant; sisal hemp.
- Cabuyero, (A.) sm.** Shipchandler.
- Cabuyería, (A.) cf.** Shipchandlery.
- Caca, cf.** Excrements of a child. *Descubrir la caca*, To make public some fault.
- Cacahuál, Cacaotál, sm.** Cocoa (cacao) plantation. [nut, pindar.]
- Cacahuata, Cacahuéto, sm.** Ground-nut, pea-
- Cacáo, sm.** Cocoa-tree; cocoa-bean or chocolate-bean.
- Cacaraña, cf.** Pock-mark.
- Cacaráñado, da, a.** Pock-marked, pitted by the small-pox. [braggart.]
- Cacareador, ra, a.** Crower, cackler; boaster,
- Cacarear, en.** To crow, cackle; brag.
- Cacaréo, sm.** Crowing, cackling; boast, brag.
- Cacear, va.** To toss or shake in a saucepan.
- Cacera, cf.** Irrigating water-channel; sort of pig-nut. [sporting subject (picture).]
- Cacería, cf.** Hunting or shooting party;
- Cacerilla, cf. dim.** Small drain or canal.
- Cacerina, cf.** Cartridge-box.
- Cacerola, cf.** Stew-pan, saucepan. [caries.]
- Caceta, sm. dim.** Small pan used by apothecaries.
- Cácha, cf.** Handle of a knife. *Cacha blanca*, White-handled Spanish knives. *Hasta las cachas*, Full to the brim. (Prov.) Tardiness.
- Cachada, cf.** Stroke of one on top against another.
- Cachalote, sm.** Cachalot, sperm-whale.
- Cacharado, sm.** Kind of linen.
- Cachár, va. (Prov.)** To break in pieces.
- Cacharro, sm.** Coarse earthen pot; any useless thing.
- Cachaza, cf.** Inactivity; slothfulness.
- Cachera, cf.** Coarse shaggy cloth or balza.
- Cachetada, cf.** Slap on the cheek.
- Cachétas, cf. pl.** Teeth or wards in a lock.
- Cachéto, sm.** Cheek; flat; a box on the ear.
- Cachetes de un navio*, (Nau.) Bow of a ship. [fighter with the cachetero.]
- Cachetero, sm.** Short and broad knife; a
- Cachetudo, da, a.** Plump-cheeked, fleshy.
- Cachicán, sm.** Overseer of a farm.
- Cachidiablo, sm.** Hobgoblin; having an odd appearance. [cheeka.]
- Cachifollar, va.** To puff or blow with the
- Cachigordeta, éta, ito, ita, a.** Squat, thick, and plump.
- Cachillada, cf.** Litter of young.
- Cachipolla, cf.** White butterfly. [big knob]
- Cachiporra, cf.** Cachiporro, *sm.* Stick with a
- Cachiporra, inf.** A vulgar exclamation.
- Cachiporro, sm. (Prov. Juc.)** Chub-floca.
- Cachivache, sm.** Broken crockery, old trumpony; a worthless fellow.

Cacho, *sm.* Slice, piece; horn; gamo at cards. (Ichth.) Rod surmullet.
Cácho, *cha*, *a.* Bent, crooked.
Cachólas, *cf. pl.* (Nau.) Cheeks of the masts.
Cachonda, *a.* In heat; rutting.
Cachondéz, *cf.* Lust.
Cachóneas, *sm. pl.* Breakers, waves.
Cachopo, *sm.* (Nau.) Gulf; dry trunk, stump.
Cachorrónas, *cf. pl.* (Prov.) Mixture of oil, wine, bread, and salt.
Cachorrillo, *ito*, *sm. dím.* A little cub; a young man; a little pistol.
Cachorro, *ra*, *a.* Grown puppy; cub; pocket.
Cachúcha, *cf.* Cloth or fur cap; name of a dance and its tune.
Cachúcho, *sm.* Oil-measure (one-sixth of a pound); earthen pot.
Cachucla, *cf.* Fricassee of rabbit's liver and anchovy.
Cachulera, *cf.* Cavern or other hiding-place.
Cachumbo, *sm.* Hard cocoa-nut wood.
Cachúnde, *cf.* Paste of musk and other aromatics. [Spanish-Americans]
Cachupin, *sm.* A European-Spaniard among Cadillo, *ito*, *sm. dím.* Small saucepan.
Cacique, *sm.* Cacique, an Indian chief; a leading person.
Cácle, *sm.* (Mex.) Friar's sandals.
Cáco, *sm.* Pickpocket; a coward.
Cacofonia, *cf.* Cacophony.
Cacoquimia, *cf.* Cacoehymy.
Cacoquímico, *ca*, *a.* Cacoehymical.
Cacoquímio, *sm.* He who suffers melancholy.
Cáda, *pron.* Every; each. *Cada uno* or *cada cual*, Every one, each. *Cada vez*, Every time. *Cada día*, Every day.
Cadaháleo, *sm.* Projecting wooden shed.
Cadalócho, *sm.* Bed made of branches.
Cadálso, *sm.* Scaffold. [nnal]
Cadañál, *Cadañego*, *ga*, *Cadañero*, *ra*, *a.* Ant.
Cadárzo, *sm.* Entangled silk, which cannot be spun.
Cadáver, *sm.* Corpse.
Cadavérico, *ca*, *a.* Cadaverous.
Cadéjo, *sm.* Entangled skein; matted hair.
Cadena, *cf.* Chain; mortice; series; link; crank-treadle. *Cadena de rocas*, Ridge of rocks. *Cadena de puerto*, Boom of a harbor. *Estar en la cadena*, To be in prison. *Renunciar la cadena*, To give up all one's effects to get out of prison.
Cadencia, *cf.* Cadence, fall of the voice; rhythm or measure. *Hablar en cadencia*, To affect the rhythm of verse. [cadence]
Cadenciado, *áda*, *óda*, *ósa*, *a.* Belonging to a *Cadénsta*, *cf.* Lace or needle-work in form of a chain.
Cadenilla, *ita*, *cf. dím.* Small chain. [tion]
Cadénte, *a.* Decaying; correct in modula-
Cadéra, *cf.* Hip-joint.
Caderillas, *cf. pl.* Hoops worn by ladies.
Cadéte, *sm.* Cadet, a volunteer in expectation of a commission. [tema]
Cadi, *sm.* Cadi, a magistrate among mos-
Cadillár, *sm.* Place abounding with burdock.
Cadillero, *ra*, *a.* (Bot.) Covered with burs.
Cadillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Great bur-parsley; bur-
lock. *Cadillo*, *Thrusa*.
Cádmia, *cf.* Calamine.

Cádo, *sm.* (Prov.) Ferret-hole.
Cadóce, *sm.* (Ichth.) Gudgeon.
Caducamónte, *ad.* In a doting manner.
Caducante, *pa.* Doting, dotard.
Caducár, *en.* To dote; be worn out by service. *Caducar el legado*, To become extinct. [herald's staff]
Caducó, *sm.* Caduceus, Mercury's wand;
Caducidad, *cf.* Caducity, decrepitude.
Cadúco, *ca*, *a.* Worn out, decrepit; perish-
able. *Mal caduco*, Epilepsy.
Caduquéz, *cf.* Caducity, senility.
Caedizo, *za*, *a.* Ready to fall; deciduous.
Caedura, *cf.* Loose threads from the loom.
Caér, *en.* To fall; lighten. *Caer a plomo*,
To fall flat; deviate; fall due; decline;
die. Caer a esta parte, To be situated
on this side. Caer a sotavento, To drive
to leeward. Caer el plazo, To arrive the
fixed time. Caer en la cuenta, To be-
think one's self. No caer en las cosas,
Not to comprehend. Caerse de sueño, To
fall asleep. Caer bien, To fit, suit. *Caer*
de la gracia, To lose one's favor. *Caer*
en cama, To become sick. *Caer en cosa*,
To remember or see into, comprehend.
Caer en gracia or en gusto, To please.
Caer la balanza, To be partial. *Caerse*
a pedrasos, To be very fatigued. *Caerse*
de ánimo, To be dejected. *Caerse de*
risa, To shake with laughter. *Caerse en*
flor, To die in the bloom of age. *Caer el*
color, To fade.
Cáfa, *cf.* Cotton stuff of various kinds.
Cafá, *sm.* Coffee; coffee-house.
Cafetal, *sm.* Coffee plantation. [Ing-gown]
Cafetán, *Caftán*, *sm.* Caftan, like our morn-
Cafetéra, *cf.* Coffee-pot; coffee-service.
Cafetéro, *sm.* Coffee-maker or seller. (Bot.)
Coffee-tree.
Cáfila, *sm.* Caravan; multitude of people.
Cáfre, *a.* Savage, inhuman; a Kaffir; clown-
ish, rude. [ments are oily]
Cáguacete, *sm.* A little bird whose excre-
Cagachín, *sm.* Kind of gnat or fly, which
spots.
Cagáda, *cf.* Excrement; ridiculous action.
Cagadero, *sm.* Place of retirement.
Cagado, *a.* (Low) Chicken-hearted fellow.
Cagasterro, *sm.* Scoria, iron-dross.
Cagajón, *sm.* Dung of mules, asses, and
horses.
Cagalaólla, *cf.* A masked dancing procession.
Cagalár, *sm.* Tripe, intestine.
Cagalera, *cf.* Diarrhoea.
Cagamélos, *sm.* Kind of mushroom.
Cagar, *va*, *To go to stool; soil, stain.*
Cagaropa, *sm.* V. *Cagachín*.
Cagarráche, *sm.* Washer of the olives in the
mill; starling.
Cagárria, *cf.* St. George's agarie.
Cagarrúta, *cf.* Dung of sheep, goats, and mules.
Cagatinta, *sm.* Pettifogger; nickname for
attorneys' clerks.
Cagatório, *sm.* Place of retirement.
Cagón, *na*, *a.* Person with diarrhoea; coward.
Cágué, *sm.* Kaag, a Dutch sloop. [ela]
Cahiz, *sm.* Nominal measure of twelve bush-
Cahizáda, *cf.* Land sufficient for one *cahiz*
of seed.

Caída, *ef.* Fall; tumble; declination; descent. *Caida de la proa*, (Nau.) Casting or falling off. *Caida de una vela*, Depth or drop of a sail. *Ir or andar de capa caída*, To decline in fortune. *A la caída de la tarde*, At the close of the day. *Caída del sol*, Sun-set.—*pl.* Lappets of a head-dress. *Que caídas tiene!* How droll he is!

Caido, *da*, *a.* Languid; downfallen.

Caidos, *em. pl.* Arrears of taxes, of rent, &c.

Caimán, *em.* Caiman, alligator; cunning man.

Caimilento, *em.* Lowness of spirits; fall.

Calmito, *em.* Star-apple.

Calrel, *em.* False hair; furbelow, a flounce.

Calrelado, *da*, *a.* Flounced.

Calrelár, *ea*, To flounce.

Caja, *ef.* Square box, case; coffin; chest; a sheath; drum; cash. *Caja de poleo*, Snuff-box. *Cajas en ternos*, Nest of boxes. *Caja de escopeta*, Stock of a fire-lock. *Caja de coche*, Body of a coach. *Caja de agua*, Manger of a ship. *Caja de balas*, Shot-locker. *Caja de cartuchos*, Cartridge-box. *Libro de caja*, Cash-book. *Echar con cajas destempladas*, To turn away in a harsh manner. *Estar en caja*, To be in equipolse.

Cajeras, *ef. pl.* Cavities or holes in blocks.

Cajero, *em.* Cashier; reservoir.

Cajeta, *ef.* Round box; snuff-box; poor-box; *Cajetas*, (Nau.) Caburns. (Mex.) Box of jelly.

Cajetazo, *em.* Blow with a *cajeta*. [bowl]

Cajeta, *em.* (Mex.) A flat earthen pulque.

Cajetin, *em. dim.* Very small box.

Cajilla, *ita*, *ef. dim.* Small box.

Cajista, *em.* Composer (in printing).

Cajo, *em.* Bookbinder's groove.

Cajón, *em.* Box or chest; drawer; locker; space between the shelves of a book-case; dry-goods store. *Ser de cajón*, To be a matter of course. *Ser un cajón de sastre*, To have one's brain full of confused ideas.

Cajoncito, *em. dim.* A small box, chest, or drawer.

Cal, *ef.* Lime. *Cal viva*, Unslaked lime. *Cal y canto*, Rough stone laid up in mortar. *Ser de cal y canto*, Strong, as if built with lime and stone.

Cala, *ef.* (Nau.) Creek, a small bay; hole or plug to ascertain quality or thickness. (Med.) Suppository. *Hacer cala y cata*, To ascertain quantity and quality.

Calabacera, *ef.* Pumpkin, gourd, or squash vine.

Calabacero, *em.* Pumpkin-seller.

Calabacica, *illa*, *ita*, *ef. dim.* Small pumpkin.

Calabacilla, *ef.* Mould for a tassel; gourd-shaped ear-ring. [kin.]

Calabacin, *em.* A small, young, tender pumpkin.

Calabacinata, *em.* Fried pumpkins.

Calabacino, *em.* Gourd or calabash bottle.

Calabáza, *ef.* Pumpkin, squash, gourd. *Calabaza anaranjada*, Orange-fruited gourd. *Calabaza bonetera*, Squash gourd. *Calabaza vinatera*, Bottle gourd or calabash. [bash-full.]

Calabazada, *ef.* Butt with the head; a cala-

Calabazar, *em.* Ground planted with pumpkins.

Calabazate, *em.* Preserved pumpkin candied.

Calabazón, *em. augm.* Large winter pumpkin.

Calabóbo, *em.* Fine rain, drizzle.

Calabozage, *em.* Jail-fees.

Calabózo, *em.* Dungeon; prison.

Calabróte, *em.* Stream-cable.

Calacanto, *em.* (Bot.) Flea-bana. [mand]

Caláda, *ef.* Rapid flight; introduction; reprint.

Caládo, *em.* Open work. (Nau.) Draught, the depth of water. *Calados*, Lace.

Calador, *em.* Borer; calking-iron; probe.

Caládra, *ef.* A bird of the family of larks.

Calafite, *Calafateador*, *em.* Calker.

Calafiteadura, *ef.* Calking.

Calafisteria, *ef.* The act of calking.

Calafitear, *Calafitear*, *ea*, (Nau.) To calk.

Calafiteo, *em.* Calking.

Calafetin, *em.* Calker's boy or mate.

Calafraja, *ef.* (Bot.) Saxifrage.

Caláge, *em.* (Prov.) Chest, trunk.

Calagoso, *em.* Bill or hedging-hook.

Calagnala, *ef.* (Bot.) Calagnala, fern-root.

Calahorra, *ef.* (Prov.) A public office where bread is distributed.

Calalúz, *em.* Kind of East Indian vessel.

Calamaco, *em.* Calamanco, woollen stuff.

Calamár, *em.* Squid, sea-sleeve; sepi.

Calambác, *em.* Calamba, or calambac wood.

Calámbre, *em.* Spasm, cramp.

Calambúco, *em.* (Bot.) Calaba-tree.

Calaménto, *Calaminta*, *a.* Mountain-balm or calamint.

Calamidád, *ef.* Calamity, misery.

Calamina, or *Piedra Calaminár*, *ef.* Calamine, zinc ore.

Calamia, *em.* Calamus.

Calamita, *ef.* Calamite, *em.* Small green frog.

Calamitosamente, *ad.* Disastrously.

Calamitoso, *sa*, *a.* Calamitous, wretched.

Calámo, *em.* (Bot.) Sweet flag, calamus; sort of flute.

Calamocino, *a.* Somewhat fuddled.

Calamóco, *em.* Icicle. [headed nail.]

Calamón, *em.* Purple water-hen; round.

Calamorra, *ef.* (Coll.) The head.

Calamorrada, *ef.* Butt of a horned beast.

Calandrájo, *em.* Rag hanging from a garment; ragamuffin.

Calándria, *ef.* (Orn.) Bunting; laundress' mangle; calender mangle.

Calania, *em.* (Bot.) Calamus.

Calaña, *ef.* Character, quality.

Calapatillo, *em.* Maggot or worm.

Calár, *ea*, To penetrate, perforate; cut out in open-work; discover; put; imitate; fix. *Calar el timón*, To hang the rudder. *Calar el palo*, To step a mast. *Calar el melon*, To cut a water-melon. *Calar el puente*, To let down a draw-bridge. *Calar la bayoneta*, To fix the bayonet. *Calar la oserda*, To apply the match. *Calar las cubas*, To guage a barrel.—*or.* To enter; be wet through; stoop. *Calares sobre*, To dart or pounce on.

Calár, *a.* Calcareous. [brained fellow.]

Calavéra, *ef.* Skull; madcap, a wild, hot.

Calaverada, *ef.* Foolish, or ill-judged action.

Calaveróar, ca. To act foolishly.
Calaverilla, ita, cf. dim. Little skull; little giddy fellow. [nuts.]
Calbóte, sm. Bread made of acorns or chest-
Calcamar, sm. Sea-fowl on the coast of Brazil. [be stupid.]
Calcañal, Calcañar, sm. Heel, heel-bone; to
Calcáneo, sm. (Anat.) Calcaneum.
Calcañuelo, sm. A disease of bees.
Calceir, va. To trace on tracing-paper; tram-
 ple on.
Calcáreo, rea, a. Calcareous.
Calca, sm. Tire of a wheel. (Nau.) Top.
Calcedonia, cf. Calcedony, chalcedony.
Calces, sm. (Nau.) Mast-head.
Calceita, cf. Under-stocking; fetters. *Hacer calceita*, To knit.
Calceteria, cf. Hostler's shop; hostlery.
Calcetero, ra, a. Stocking-maker, mender, seller, or hostler.
Calceñilla, Calcilla, cf. dim. Small stocking.
Calceñón, sm. augm. Large stocking worn under boots.
Calcida, Calcídea, sm. Kind of pilchard.
Calcina, cf. Mortar, cement.
Calcínación, cf. (Chem.) Calcination.
Calcinar, va. and vr. To calcine. [atory.]
Calcinatorio, a. *Vaso calcinatorio*, Calcina-
 Calco, *sm.* A transferred drawing. [ing.]
Calcografía, cf. Chalcography, art of engrav-
Calógrafo, sm. Engraver.
Calculable, a. Calculable.
Calculación, cf. Calculation, computation.
Calculador, sm. Calculator, accountant.
Calcular, va. To calculate, reckon.
Calculo, sm. Calculus, calculation; estimate.
 (Med.) Calculus, gravel.
Calculoso, sa, a. Calculose, calculous.
Cálda, cf. Warmth, heat; warming. *Caldas*, hot-springs.
Caldaria, cf. Ley caldaria. Water ordeal.
Caldear, va. To raise to welding-heat; warm, heat.
Caldéo, sm. Chaldæa.
Caldéra, cf. Cauldron, boiler.
Calderrada, cf. A cauldron full, a copper full.
Caldreria, cf. Brazier's shop or trade.
Caldreró, sm. Brazier, coppersmith; tinker; stoker or fireman.
Caldreña, cf. Small cauldron. a kettle; ket-
 tie full. (Mex.) Chocolate-pot.
Caldérico, loc, ilo, illa, s. A small kettle.
Calderrilla, cf. Holy-water pot; copper coin.
Caldéro, sm. A cauldron or boiler, a copper.
Calderrón, sm. Copper, large cauldron; mark of a thousand q ; paragraph q .
Caldernúa, cf. Small kettle; dark lantern.
Caldillo, Caldito, sm. Gravy of a fricassee; light broth.
Cáldo, sm. Broth. *Caldos*, Wine, oil, and all spirituous liquors. *Culdo, súlcido*, Pressed juice of herbs.
Caldosito, a. Not too thick.
Caldoso, sa, a. Having plenty of broth, thin.
Caldúcho, sm. Ill-seasoned broth; hog-wash.
Calcoér, va. To heat, warm; urge; dispatch.
Calceico, sm. dim. Small chalice.
Calceicento, a. (Med.) Heating.
Caldeción, cf. Calcification, heating.
Caldecitorio, sm. Stove or place for warming.

Caléncas, cf. Kind of East India calico.
Calénda, cf. The calendar martyrology. *Os lendas*, Calénda.
Calendário, sm. Almanac, calendar; data. *Hacer calendarios*, To muse.
Caléndula, cf. Marigold.
Calentador, sm. Warmer; warming-pan.
Calentamiento, sm. Warming; a disease of horses.
Calentar, va. To warm, heat; urge; dis-
 patch.—*vr.* To be hot or proud; grow hot.
Calentón, sm. *Darse un calentón*, (Coll.) To take a bit of a warming. [and fever.]
Calentura, cf. A fever. *Calenturas*, Chills.
Calenturiento, ta, a. Feverish; fever-sick.
Calenturilla, cf. dim. Slight fever.
Calenturón, sm. augm. Violent fever.
Calépino, sm. Vocabulary, dictionary.
Caléra, cf. Lime-kiln. [sold.]
Caleria, cf. Place where lime is burnt and
Caléro, ra, a. Calcarous.
Caléro, sm. Lime-burner, maker, or seller.
Calésa, cf. Calash; chaise; gig.
Caleséro, sm. Driver of a calash or gig.
Calesin, sm. Single horse-chaise, a gig.
Calesinero, sm. Owner or driver of a calesin.
Caléta, cf. (Nau.) Cove, creek, fleet.
Calétre, sm. Understanding, judgment.
Call, sm. Alkali.
Calibeado, da, a. Chalybean; chalybeate.
Calibrar, va. To examine the caliber.
Calibre, sm. Caliber; diameter; sort, kind; quality. *Compas or calibres*, Callipers.
Calicanto, sm. Sweet-scented shrub; wall of stone laid in mortar.
Caliche, sm. Pebble burnt in a brick.
Calicó, sm. *Así se llama en Inglaterra lo que se llama en los E. U.* bleached shirtings, *en donde las sarasa se llama calico.*
Calicud, Calicút, cf. Silk stuff from India.
Calidad, cf. Quality; condition; kind; fash-
 ion; requisite; nobility. *Calidades*, Con-
 ditions in gaming.
Calidéz, cf. Inflammation; fire; glow.
Cálido, da, a. Hot, piquant; crafty, artful.
Caliente, a. Warm, hot; fiery, feverish.
Hierro caliente, Red-hot iron. *Tener la sangre caliente*, (Met.) To face dangers.
En caliente, Piping hot, on the spot, at once.
Calitéa, cf. Kind of mushroom.
Califa, sm. Caliph.
Califato, sm. Caliphate, the dignity of caliph.
Calificación, cf. Qualification; proof; habilit-
 ation.
Calificado, da, a. Qualified, authorized.
Calificador, sm. One who is qualified to say and do. *Calificador del santo oficio*, Ex-
 aminer of the Inquisition.
Calificar, va. To qualify; empower; certify; ennoble.—*vr.* To prove one's noble birth.
Caliga, cf. Half-boots worn by Roman sol-
 diers.
Caliginoso, sa, a. Dark, dim; obscure.
Caligrafía, cf. Calligraphy, elegant penman-
 ship.
Caligrafo, sm. Beautiful writer.
Calilla, cf. dim. A slight suppository, clyster.
Calinaco, sm. (Prov.) Calamanco.

Calin, *em.* A metallic composition resembling lead.
Calina, *ef.* Thick vapor mist or fog.
Calipéda, *em.* A slow-paced animal.
Calia, *ef.* (Bot.) Alkanet or orchanet.
Caliz, *em.* Chalice, a communion cup. (Bot.) Calyx.
Calizo, *za*, *a.* Calcareous, limy.
Calla, **Calládo**, *ad.* Privately, secretly.
Calláda, *ef.* Dish of tripe. [noise, privately.
De Calláda or **A' las Calládas**, *ad.* Without.
Calladámónte, *ad.* Silently, secretly.
Calladárís, *ef.* A kind of cotton stuff.
Calládo, *da*, *a.* Silent, reserved; discreet.
Callandico, *ito*, *ad.* In a low voice; silently; softly. [abate.
Callár, *em.* To be silent; hush; dissimble.
Callé, *ef.* Street; lane; gullet. *Calle de árboles*, Alloy or walk in a garden. *Boca de calle*, Entrance of a street. *Calle mayor*, Main street. *Calle traviesa*, Cross street. *Asotar las calles*, To walk the streets. *Hacer calle*, To make way; overcome difficulties.—*Int.* Strange! wonderful! make way!
Callear, *va*, *To* clear the walks.
Calléja, *ef.* Lane. [streets, gad.
Callear, *va*, *To* walk or loiter about the Callejero, *ra*, *a.* Applied to a letter-car.
Callesjo, **Calleyro**, *em.* (Prov.) Fit into which game falls when pursued.
Callejón, *em.* Long narrow lane; narrow pass. *Callejón de combate*, Orlop gangway. [saga.
Callejoncillo, *em.* *dim.* A little narrow pass.
Callejón, *ef.* Lane or narrow passage; evasion.
Callemándra, *ef.* Kind of woollen stuff.
Calliáto, *ta*, *a.* Having swelling welts or borders.
Callo, *em.* Corn, callosity on the feet; wen.—*a. pl.* Tripe. *Uacer* or *tener callos*, To be hardened.
Callón, *em.* Big corn or wen; shoemakers' rubber, a whetstone.
Callostád, *ef.* Callosity, callousness.
Callóso, *sa*, *a.* Callous; corny, corneous.
Calloú, *em.* (Amer.) Wine extracted from palms and cocoa-trees.
Calma, *ef.* A calm; calmness, tranquillity; dulness of business. *Tierras calmas*, Flat, bleak country. *En calma*, Smooth sea. *Calma muerta* or *chicha*, Dead calm. [anodyne.
Calmánte, *pa*, and *a.* Mitigating; narcotic.
Calmar, *va*, *To* calm, compose, pacify; alleviate, allay.—*vn.* To fall calm, be calmed.—*vr.* To be pacified.
Calmia, *ef.* Kalmia, a genus of plants.
Calmoé, *sa*, *a.* Calm; tranquil; tardy.
Calocar, *em.* Kind of white earth or clay.
Calócha, *ef.* Clog; overshoe. [cold.
Calofriódo, *da*, *a.* Chilly, shivering with Calofriarse, Calofriarse, *vr.* To shiver with cold. [tended with shivering.
Calofrio, **Calofrio**, *em.* Indisposition, at-Calóma, *ef.* Singing of sailors when they haul a rope.
Calomelánc, *em.* *pl.* Calomel.
Calóna, *ef.* Fine for calumniating.

Calór, *em.* Heat; glow; warmth, ardor encouragement; brunt of an action.
Calórico, *em.* (Chem.) Caloric.
Caloríméto, *em.* (Chem.) Calorimeter.
Calorósamónte, *ad.* Warmly, ardently, hotly.
Caloróso, *sa*, *a.* Warm, hot, heating.
Calóstro, *em.* Colostrum, the first milk.
Calóto, *em.* Metal from a certain bell in Popayan.
Calpizque, *em.* Rent-gatherer, a steward.
Calumnia, **Calúnia**, *ef.* Calumny, slander.
Calumniador, *ra*, *a.* Calumniator, a slanderer.
Calumniár, *va*, *To* calumniate, slander.
Calumniosaménte, *ad.* Calumniously, slanderously.
Calumnioso, *sa*, *a.* Calumnious, slanderous.
Calurosaménte, *ad.* Warmly, ardently, hotly.
Caluróso, *sa*, *a.* Warm, hot; heating.
Calva, *ef.* Bald pate; game among country people. *Calva de almata*, Crest of a helmet. [Calva.
Calvár, *va*, *To* hit a stone in the game of Calvário, *em.* Debits, tally, score; Calvary.
Calvatuéno, *em.* Baldness; a wild person.
Calváza, *ef.* *augm.* Large bald pate.
Calvéro, **Calvijár**, **Calvitár**, *em.* Barren ground among fruitful lands.
Calvéto, *em.* *dim.* Little bald pate.
Calvéz, **Calvicie**, *ef.* Baldness.
Calvilla, *ef.* *dim.* Little baldness.
Calvinismo, *em.* Calvinism.
Calvinista, *em.* Calvinist.
Calvo, *va*, *a.* Bald; barren, uncultivated. *Tierra calva*, Barren soil.
Calza, *ef.* Long loose breeches, trowsers; stockings. *Calzas acuchilladas*, Slashed trowsers. *En calzas y jubón*, In an odd or imperfect state. *Meter en una calza*, To put one on his mettle.
Calzáda, *ef.* Causeway; the high-road; gravel-walk; avenue.
Calzadura, *ef.* Hempen cord.
Calzadillo, *ito*, *em.* *dim.* Small shoe.
Calzádo, *da*, *a.* Shod, wearing shoes.
Calzádo, *em.* Covering for the feet; horse with four white feet. *Calzados*, Covering for the legs and feet. *Tráeme el calzado*, Bring me my stockings and shoes.
Calzador, *em.* Shoeing-leather; shoeing-horn. *Entrar con calzador*, (Met.) To enter with much labor. [tire.
Calzadura, *ef.* Putting on the shoes; wooden Calzár, *va*, *To* put on shoes; to shoe; put on; clothe; strengthen with iron; carry a ball of a determined size. *Calzarse á alguno*, To govern or manage a person.
Calzo, *em.* Iron plate of the felloes; cup canal. *Calzoa*, Boat-scuttlings, skid-chocks.
Calzón, *em.* Ombra, a game at cards; small clothes.—*pl.* (Nau.) Goose-wings. *Calzones*, Breeches.
Calzonazo, *em.* *augm.* Big pair of breeches. *Es un calzonazo*, He is a weak, soft fellow.
Calzoncillo, *em.* *pl.* Drawers; ombra.
Calma, *ef.* Bed, couch, layer. *Calma con ruedas*, A truck-bed; bed-hangings; the body of a cart; the sheath of a plough.

Cama del melon, Part of a melon which touches the ground; litter; branch of a bridle; layer of dung and earth for raising plants; dye-box. *Hacer cama*, To keep one's bed. *Hacer la cama*, To make up the bed.

Camada, *ef.* Brood of young animals, a litter. *Camada de ladrones*, Den of thieves.

Camafio, *sm.* Camoo.

Camal, *sm.* Hempen halter; chain for slaves.

Camalachar, *ea.* To barter, give in exchange.

Camaleón, *sm.* Chameleon. (Bot.) Thistle. (Mex.) The horned frog of the U. S.

Camaleopardo, *sm.* Camelopard, giraffe.

Camamila, *ef.* Chamomile.

Camándula, *ef.* Chaplet of one or three decades. *Tener muchas camandulas*, To use many tricks. [*dula*]

Camandulense, *a.* Of the order of Camandulencia.

Camanduleria, *ef.* Hypocrisy, insincerity, dissimulation. [*hypocritical*]

Camandulero, *ra*, *a.* and *e.* Full of tricks.

Cámara, *ef.* Hall; granary; laxity; cabin of a ship. *Cámara alta*, Roundhouse. *Cámara del rey*, The king's state room; king's council; exchequer. *Cámara alta or de los pares*, The house of lords. *Cámara baja or de los comunes*, The house of commons. *Cámara de Castilla*, Supreme council of Castile. *Mesa de cámara*, Chambermaid. *Coché de cámara*, State coach.

Camaráda, *ef.* Comrade, partner; society or company; assembly. *Camarádas de rancho*, Messmates. *Camarádas de navio*, Shipmates.

Camarágo, *sm.* Granary, rent for a granary.

Camaráchón, *sm.* Garrot.

Camárea, *ef.* Head waiting-maid; keeper of the queen's wardrobe.

Camaría, *ef.* Place of a valet de chambre.

Camarero, *sm.* Valet de chambre; steward; lord chamberlain.

Camariénta, *ta*, *a.* Troubled with a diarrhoea.

Camarilla, *ef.* Small room; the room where boys are flogged.

Camarin, *sm.* Closet.

Camariña, *ef.* Copse, a low shrub.

Camarista, *sm.* A member of the supreme council of *la Cámara*; maid of honor to the queen.

Camarita, *ef.* *dím.* Small chamber or room.

Camariégo, *sm.* Lord of the bed-chamber.

Camaron, *sm.* (Ichth.) Shrimp.

Camaronero, *sm.* Shrimp-catcher.

Camarote, *sm.* Room on board a ship, a berth.

Camasquince, *sm.* Nickname of a meddling person.

Camastrón, *sm.* Sly, artful, cunning fellow.

Camastronazo, *sm.* *augm.* Great impostor, hypocrite.

Camatónes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Iron listenings.

Cambalache, *sm.* (Coll.) Barter.

Cambalachear, *ea.* To barter.

Cambalachero, *sm.* Barterer.

Cambalés, *sm.* Company of six comedians.

Cámbas, *ef. pl.* Pieces put to a cloak or round garment.

Cambáyas, *ef. pl.* Kind of cotton stuff.

Cambiáble, *a.* Fit to be bartered or exchanged. [or broker]

Cambiador, *sm.* Barterer; money changer.

Cambiamiento, *sm.* Change, alteration.

Cambiante, *a.* Bartering, exchanging.

Cambiante, *sm.* Variety of hues reflected by light. *Cambiante de letras*, A banker, exchanger. [*transfer*]

Cambiar, *ea.* To barter, exchange; alter.

Cambija, *ef.* Reservoir; intersecting perpendicular line; square.

Cambio, *sm.* Barter, commutation; change; bank; flux. *Cambio seco*, Accommodation bill. *Dar ó tomar á cambio*, To lend or borrow on interest. *Cambio por letras*, Trade in bills of exchange.

Cambista, *sm.* Banker, broker; goldsmith.

Cambitute, *sm.* Changeable silk; kind of camel.

Cambray, *sm.* Cambric, fine linen.

Cambrayado, *da*, *a.* Resembling cambric.

Cambrayón, *sm.* Coarse cambric.

Cambrón, *sm.* Common buckthorn.

Cambrónal, *sm.* Thicket of briars, brambles.

Cambrónera, *ef.* (Bot.) Box-thorn.

Cambúr, *ef.* (S. A.) Banana.

Cambúy, *sm.* (Bot.) American myrtle-tree.

Cambúz, *sm.* Child's cap tied close; mask, veil.

Camédafne, *ef.* Mezereon, spurge-olive.

Camédrio, *sm.* (Bot.) Wall germander.

Camédria, *sm.* (Bot.) Germander, speedwell.

Camelée, *ef.* (Bot.) Widow-wall, a shrub.

Camelénca, *ef.* (Bot.) Colt's-foot.

Camelina, *ef.* (Bot.) Purging flax. [*yoke*]

Camella, *ef.* She-camel; ridge; a milk-pail;

Camelléjo, *sm. dím.* Small camel; a piece of ordnance. [*driving*]

Camelleria, *ef.* Stable for camels; camel.

Camellero, *sm.* Keeper or driver of camels.

Camello, *sm.* Camel; ancient cannon.

Camellón, *sm.* Ridge turned up by the plough; drinking-trough for cattle; carpenter's horse; bed of flowers; camel.

Camello-pardal, *sm.* Camelopard, giraffe.

Camelote, *sm.* Camelot. [*thin camlets*]

Camelotillos, *Camelloncillos*, *sm.* Light or

Camemóro, *sm.* (Bot.) Cloud-berry bramble.

Camepitlos, *sm.* (Bot.) Common ground pine. [*rhododendron*]

Camerrhododéndros, *sm.* (Bot.) Rusty-leaved

Caméro, *sm.* Upholsterer.

Caméro, *a.* Belonging to a bed or mattress.

Camilla, *ef.* Small bed; clothes-horse; frame.

Caminador, *sm.* Good walker.

Caminante, *sm.* Traveller, walker.

Caminar, *en.* To travel; walk, march. *Ca minar con pies de plomo*, To act with prudence. [*jaunt*]

Caminata, *ef.* Walk for exercise; excursion.

Camino, *sm.* Road, way; journey; profession. *Camino de herradura*, Path, bridle-road. *Camino carretero*, Carriage-road. *Camino de Santiago*, (Ast.) Galax, the milky-way. *Ir fuera de camino*, To act contrary to reason. *Procurar el camino*, To clear the way. *Salir al camino*, To go to meet a person. *De camino*, In one's way, going along.

Camisa, *ef.* Shirt; shift, chemise; thin skie

- fruit; stock of counters; rough plastering.
Camisa de una vela, The body of a sail.
Estás en tu camisa? Are you in your senses? *Saltar de su camisa*, To jump out of one's skin. [with wide sleeves]
Camiseta, *cf.* Knit shirt; short shirt or shift
Camisilla, *cf. dim.* Small shirt.
Camisóla, *cf.* Ruffled shirt; dicky; frock worn by rowers. [frock; gown.
Camisón, *em.* Long wide shirt; laborer's
Camisote, *em.* Ancient armor.
Camita, *cf. dim.* Small bed, pallet, or cot.
Camomila, *cf.* Chamomile, (odoriferous plant).
Camón, *em.* Large bed; frame of laths.
Camón de vidrio, Glass partition.—*pl.* Wooden tire. [room.
Camoncillo, *em.* State stool in a drawing.
Camorra, *cf.* Quarrel, dispute.
Camorrista, *a.* Noisy, quarrelsome person.
Camote, *em.* Sweet potato, Carolina potato.
Campal, *Batalla campal*, Pitched battle.
Campanento, *em.* Encampment, camp.
Campaña, *cf.* Bell; parish church; bottom of a well; iron hoop. *Campana de chimenea*, The funnel of a chimney.
Campana de rebato, Alarm-bell.
Campanada, *cf.* Stroke of the bell. *Dar campanada*, To cause scandal. [looma.
Campanario, *em.* Belfry; noddle; rack in Campanar, *va.* To ring the bell frequently; divulge. [dancing.
Campanella, *cf.* Sudden motion of the feet in Campanéo, *em.* Bell-ringing, chime.
Campanero, *em.* Bell-founder; bellman.
Campaneta, *cf. dim.* Small bell. [shape.
Campaniforme, *a.* (Bot.) Campaniform, bell-
Campanil, *em.* Small belfry.—*a.* Metal campanil, Bell-metal.
Campanilla, *cf.* Small bell; small bubble; epiglottis; little tassel; bell-flower. *Campanillas de otoño*, Garden daffodil.
Campanillazo, *em.* Violent ringing of a bell.
Campanillear, *va.* To ring a small bell often.
Campanillero, *em.* Bellman, public crier.
Campanino, *a.* Applied to a kind of marble.
Campante, *pa.* Excelling, surpassing.
Campanudo, *da*, *a.* Wide; bell-shape; pompons.
Campanula, *cf.* Bell-flower, campanula.
Campaña, *cf.* Campaign, level country.
Campaña naval, Cruise. *Viveres de campaña*, Sea stores. *Batir or correr la campaña*, To reconnoitre the enemy.
Estar en campaña, To make a campaign.
Campar, *em.* To encamp; excel in abilities.
Campar con su estrella, To be fortunate or successful.
Campeador, *em.* Combater, warrior.
Campéar, *em.* To be in the field; frisk about; be eminent; excel. [wood.)
Campêche, *em.* Log-wood, (Campeachy-
Campéon, *em.* Champion, combatant.
Campéro, *ra*, *a.* Exposed to the weather in the open field.
Campéro, *em.* Friar who superintends a farm; pig brought up in the fields.
Campesino, *na*, *Campêtre*, *a.* Rural, campestrial, rustic.—*a.* A countryman.
Campillo, *em. dim.* Small field.
- Camplia*, *cf.* Flat tract of arable land, field
Campo, *em.* Country; field, space; crops
camp. Campo santo, Burial-ground, Potter's field. *Descubrir campo* or *el campo* To reconnoitre. *Hacer campo*, To clear the way. *Ilacerar al campo*, To flee from danger. *Ir a campo travieso*, To make a short cut. *Quedar en el campo*, To be killed. *Salir al campo*, To go out to fight a duel. *Campo a campo*, (Mil.) Force to force.
Camúdea, *cf.* Pippin, an apple.
Camúso, *em.* Pippin-tree; simpleton, fool.
Camúñas, *cf. pl.* (Prov.) All seeds, except wheat, barley, and rye.
Camúte, *em.* Sweet potato.
Camúza, *cf.* Chamois goat.
Camuzón, *em. augm.* Large chamois skin.
Can, *em.* Dog; dog-star; ancient piece of ordnance. *Can de levantar*, Dog which starts the game. *Can de busca*, Terrier.
Canes, Brackets, corbels.
Cana, *cf.* Measure, about two ells; gray hair
Peinar canas, To grow old. *No peinar muchas canas*, To die young. *Tener canas*, To be grayheaded, be old.
Canaballa, *cf.* Fishing-boat.
Canal, *em.* Channel; strait; gutter; canal; drinking-trough; comb of the loom; bar of a hot-press. *Canal de la Mancha*, British channel. *Canal de tocino*, A hog killed and dressed. *Canal de un brulote*, Train-trough of a fire-ship. [fluted.
Canalado, *da*, *a.* Passing through a channel,
Canalaja, *cf.* Small drinking-trough.
Canalera, *cf.* Gutter.
Canalote, *em.* Paddle, a small oar.
Canalita, *cf. dim.* Small channel or canal.
Canalizo, *em.* Narrow channel between two islands.
Canalla, *cf.* Mob, rabble, populace.
Canalluza, *cf.* Roguery, vagrancy.
Canalón, *em.* Large gutter or spout.
Canana, *cf.* A kind of cartridge-box; fricassee of chickens.
Canapé, *cf.* Couch or seat; settee.
Canario, *em.* Canary-bird; a dance introduced into Spain. (Nau.) Barge. *Canario*, *int.* Zounds!
Canasta, *cf.* Basket, hamper; olive-measure.
Canastero, *ra*, *em.* Basket-maker. [cloth.
Canastilla, *cf.* Small basket; swaddling.
Canastillo, *em.* Small tray; small basket.
Canasto, *Canastro*, *em.* Large basket.
Cancabúz, *em.* Vell for the face.
Cáncamos, *em. pl.* Eye-bolts. *Cáncamos de argolla*, Ring-bolts. *Cáncamos de gancho*, Hook-bolts.
Cancamúria, *cf.* Sadness, melancholy.
Cancamúsa, *cf.* Trick to deceive.
Cáncana, *cf.* Flogging-bench.
Cancañilla, *cf.* Deception, fraud.
Cáncano, *em.* (Low) Louse.
Cáncel, *em.* Screen in churches, &c.
Cancelación, *Canceladura*, *cf.* Cancellation expunging.
Cancelar, *va.* To cancel, annul; efface.
Cancelaria, *Canceleria*, *cf.* Papal chancery.
Cancelario, *em.* Chancellor in universities
Cancellaria, *cf.* Chancery.

Cáncer, *sm.* Cancer; a sign of the zodiac.
Cancerarse, *vr.* To cancerate.
Canceroso, *sa*, *a.* Cancerous.
Canchalagua, **Canchelagua**, **Canchilagua**, *sf.*
 Canchalagua-plant, a kind of gentian; a medicinal herb.
Cancilla, *sf.* Wicker-door or wicker-gate.
Canciller, *sm.* Chancellor. [*writing.*]
Cancilleresco, *ca*, *a.* Chancery form of hand.
Canción, *sf.* Song, verses set to music; poem.
Folvor á la misma canción, To repeat the old story. [*little song.*]
Cancioncica, *lla*, *ita*, *sf. dim.* Canzonet, a
Cancionero, *sm.* Song-book.
Cáncer, *sm.* V. **Cáncer**.
Candadico, *llo*, *ito*, *sm.* Small padlock.
Candado, *sm.* Padlock; pendant, drop earring. **Candados**, Cavities of horses' feet.
Cándamo, *sm.* Ancient rustic dance.
Cándara, *sf.* Sieve or screen for sifting.
Cándie, *a.* Sugar-candy.
Candéal, *a.* White, applied to wheat.
Candéda, *sf.* Blossom of the walnut-tree.
Candela, *sf.* Candle; light, fire. **Arrimarse á la candela**, To draw near the fire. **Acabarse la candela**, To be near one's end. **Estar con la candela en la mano**, To be dying; chestnut-blossom.
Candelabro, *sm.* Candlestick.
Candelada, *sf.* Sudden blaze from straw.
Candelaria, *sf.* Candelmas; mullein plant.
Candelerazo, *sm.* Large candlestick. [*shop.*]
Candelería, *sf.* Tallow and wax chandler's
Candelero, *sm.* Candlestick; lamp; fish-torch. **Estar en el candelero**, To be high in office; eye stanchion. **Candeleros**, (Nau.) Stanchions or crotches.
Candéletón, *sm.* Large stanchion.
Candelica, *lla*, *ita*, *sf.* Small candle.
Candelilla, *sf.* Bougie, catheter; blossom of poplars. **Hacer la candelilla**, To stand on the hands and head.
Candelizas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Brails, braces.
Candencia, *sf.* Incandescence, white heat.
Candente, *a.* Incandescent, red-hot.
Cándil, *ad.* **Asúcar candil**, Sugar-candy.
Candilal, *a.* White, applied to wheat.
Candidamonte, *ad.* Candidly.
Candidato, *sm.* Candidate. [*ty.*]
Candidéz, *sf.* Whiteness; candor; simplicity.
Cándido, *da*, *a.* White, snowy; candid; simple.
Candil, *sm.* Beverage used in Andalusia.
Candil, *sm.* Lamp, generally the common iron one; cock of a hat. (Mex.) A chandelier; top of a stag's horn. **Bollo de candil**, A ball held by the light of a poor lamp. [*tity spilt.*]
Candillada, *sf.* Spot of lamp-oil, or the quantity.
Candilazo, *sm.* Blow given with a lamp.
Candilaja, *sf.* Inner part of a lamp. (Bot.) Willows.
Candilejera, *sf.* Spanish birthwort.
Candiljo, *sm. dim.* Small kitchen lamp.
Candilera, *sm.* Lamp-wick plant.
Candilón, *sm. augm.* Large open lamp.
Candiotá, *sf.* Barrel or keg for wine; large earthen jar.
Candiotero, *sm.* Maker of candiotas.
Candonga, *sf.* Flirt, deceitful civility; play-

ful trick intended to deceive. **Dar candonga ó chasco**, To play a carnival trick. [*son.*]
Candongo, *ga*, *a.* A cunning, fawning por
Candongear, *va.* To jeer, sneer.
Candonguero, *ra*, *a.* A cunning person ludic-
 ciously mischievous. [*new*]
Candór, *sm.* Candor, purity of mind, frank
Caneillo, *sm.* Corbel, bracket, modillon.
Canéla, *sf.* True cinnamon; Ceylon cinna-
 mon. [*flavor.*]
Caneládo, *da*, *a.* Of a cinnamon color or
Canelo, *sm.* Cinnamon-tree or cinnamon
 laurel.
Canelón, *sm.* Gutter; sweetmeat; icicle;
 cassia or Chinese cinnamon. **Canelones**,
 End of a cat of nine-tails.
Cángo, *sm.* Exchange of prisoners, creden-
 tials or treatise.
Cangear, *va.* To exchange prisoners, &c.
Cangilón, *sm.* Earthen jar or pitcher; metal
 tankard. [*saill.*]
Cangreja, *a.* **Vela cangreja**, Fore and aft
Cangrejo, *sm.* Crab, craw-fish, cancer;
 truckle-cart.
Cangrejuco, *sm. dim.* Small craw-fish.
Cangrena, *sf.* Gangrene, mortification.
Cangrenarse, *vr.* To be afflicted with gan-
 grene.
Cangrenoso, *sa*, *a.* Gangrenous, mortified.
Cánia, *sf.* (Bot.) Small nettle.
Canibál, **Canibal**, *sm.* Cannibal.
Canícula, *sf.* Dog-star; dog-days. **Canicula**
marina, Dog-fish. [*dog-star.*]
Canicular, *a.* Canicular, belonging to the
Caniculares, *sm. pl.* Dog-days. [*dica.*]
Canido, *sm.* Parrot found in the West In-
Canijo, *ja*, *a.* and *s.* Weak, infirm, sickly.
Canil, *sm.* Coarse bread, dog's bread.
Canilla, *sf.* **Canilla de la pierna**, Shin-
 bone. **Canilla del brazo**, Arm-bone;
 pipe or tube, spool.
Canilládo, *da*, *a.* V. **Acanilládo**.
Canillera, *sf.* Ancient armor. [*maker.*]
Canillero, *sm.* Tap-hole in a cask; spool.
Canina, *sf.* Excrement of dogs. [*like a dog.*]
Caninamenta, *ad.* Passionately, snarling
Caninero, *sm.* A gatherer of dog-dung for
Caninéz, *sf.* Inordinate appetite. [*tanners.*]
Canino, *na*, *a.* Canine; hunger.
Caniqui, *sf.* India muslin; glass vial.
Cáno, *na*, *a.* Frosty, gray-headed; prudent
Canoa, *sf.* Canoe.
Canóero, *sm.* Conductor of a canoe.
Canóí, *sm.* Indian fishing-basket.
Canóita, *sm. dim.* Small canoe.
Cánon, *sm.* Canon; catalogue of the books
 of the Holy Scriptures; see. (Print.)
 Canon, a large sort of type. **Canones**,
 Canons or canonical laws.
Canonés, *sf.* Canoness, a woman not bound
 by monastic rule.
Canonja, *sf.* Canonry, canonship.
Canonicamente, *ad.* Canonically.
Canonicato, *sm.* Canonry, canonship.
Canónico, *ca*, *a.* Canonical. **Casa canónica**,
 Monastery of regular canons.
Canónigo, *sm.* Canon or prebendary.
Canonista, *sm.* Canonist, a professor of the
 canon law.

Canonizable, *a.* Worthy of canonization.
 Canonización, *sf.* Canonization, consecration.
 Canonizar, *va.* To canonize, consecrate; ap-
 plaud. [loud.]
 Canoro, *ra, a.* Canorous, musical; shrill.
 Canoso, *sa, a.* Hoary, gray-headed; old.
 Canasamente, *ad.* Importunely, trouble-
 somely.
 Canasido, *da, a.* Weary, exhausted, tired;
 tedious, tiresome; spent; impaired; worn
 out.
 Canasido, *sm.* Bore.
 Cansancio, *sm.* Weariness, lassitude, fatigue,
 'ansár, *va.* To weary, fatigue, overcome;
 harass; exhaust.—*vr.* To tire one's self.
 Cansera, *sf.* Fatigue, weariness.
 Cantable, *a.* Tunable, harmonious; pathetic.
 Cantada, *sf.* Cantata, a musical composition.
 Cantaleta, *sf.* Pun, jest, joke. *Dar cantale-
 ta,* To laugh at.
 Cantar, *sm.* Song set to music. *Cantares,*
 Canticles or Song of Solomon. *Cantares
 de gesta,* Old metrical romances.
 Cantar, *va.* To sing; divulge; announce.
Cantar á libro abierto, To sing off-hand.
Cantar de plano, To make a plain and
 full confession; be fond of one's own
 praise.
 Cantara, *sf.* Large, narrow-mouthed pitcher;
 measure of about thirty-two pints.
 Cantareico, *lilo, ito, sm. dim.* Little song.
 Cantarera, *sf.* Shelf for jars, pitchers, &c.
 Cantarero, *ra, a.* A dealer in earthen jars, &c.
 Cantárida, *sf.* Cantharides, Spanish fly;
 blister. [drosace.]
 Cantarillo, *sm.* Small jar; oval-leaved an-
 cantarín, *sm.* An incessant singer. [stage.]
 Cantarina, *sf.* A woman who sings on the
 Cantaro, *sm.* Large narrow-mouthed pitch-
 er; wine measure; vessel into which lot
 tickets are put to be drawn out by lot.
Entrar en cantaro, To be proposed for an
 office. *Entrar en cantaro,* To be liable
 to be chosen. *Llover á cantaros,* To
 rain by bucketsfull, to pour. *Moza de
 cantaro,* Water-girl; fat, bulky woman.
 Cantatriz, *sf.* Stage singer (woman).
 Cantazo, *sm.* Wound given by a stone.
 Cantéles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Ends of old ropes
 put under casks.
 Cantera, *sf.* Quarry; talents or genius. *Le-
 vantar una cantera,* To cause distur-
 bances.
 Canterear, *vn.* To hang up flitches of bacon.
 Cantería, *sf.* Hewing stone, stone cutting;
 stone building.
 Cantero, *sm.* Stone-cutter. *Cantero de pan,*
 Crust of bread. *Cantero de heredad,*
 (Prov.) Piece of ground.
 Canterón, *sm.* (Prov.) Large tract of land.
 Cantico, *sm.* (Coll.) Constant singing.
 Cántico, *sm.* Canticle. *Cántico de los cán-
 ticos,* The Song of Solomon.
 Cantidad, *sf.* Quantity; measure, number.
Cantidad discreta, Distinct or separate
 quantity.
 Cantil, *sm.* Steep rock.
 Cantilagua, *sf.* (Prov.) Purging flax. [tion.]
 Cantilena, *sf.* Ballad, ditty; tiresome repeti-
 tion.
 Cantillo, *sm. dim.* A little stone.

Cantimarón, *sm.* Catamaran.
 Cantimplora, *sf.* Syphon; liquor-case.
 Cantina, *sf.* Cellar; sutler's shop in barracks,
 &c.; case used to cool wine on a journey
Cantínica, Cantens.
 Cantinela, *sf.* Ballad; irksome repetition.
 Cantinero, *sm.* Butler; sutler.
 Cantina, *sf.* A song in Galicia and Asturias
 Cantizal, *sm.* Stony ground.
 Cánto, *sm.* Stone; singing; edge, or bor-
 der. *Canto de mesa,* Extremity of
 a table. *De canto,* On the edge or end;
 art of music; canto; hard crust of a loaf.
Á' or al canto, Imminent, very near.
Al canto del gallo, At midnight.
 Cantón, *sm.* Corner; part of an escutcheon;
 canton, region.
 Cantonada, *sf.* Corner; limit. *Dar can-
 tonada,* To disappoint a person.
 Cantonar, *va.* To send troops into canton-
 ments.
 Cantonearse, *vr.* To walk with an affected
 air. [V. Contoneo.]
 Cantoneo, *sm.* Affected walk, gait, manner.
 Cantonera, *sf.* Corner-plate; woman of the
 town.
 Cantor, *ra, a.* Singer; small singing-bird.
 Cantorcillo, *sm. dim.* Petty, worthless
 singer.
 Cantorrál, *sm.* Stony ground.
 Cantúdas, *sf. pl.* Large coarse knives.
 Cantúso, *sm.* French lavender, elysus.
 Canturia, *sf.* Vocal music; musical compo-
 sition. [coax.]
 Cantusar, *va.* To cheat, trick, impose upon,
 Canúdo, *da, a.* Hoary, gray.
 Caña, *sf.* Cane, reed; stem, stalk. *Caña
 de cuentas,* Indian shot. *Caña comun,*
 Cultivated reed. *Caña dulce* or *de aric-
 car,* Sugar-cane. *Caña brava,* Kind of
 bamboo. *Caña fistula,* Cassia fistula;
 shaft of a column; marrow; tournament.
Caña del pulmón, Windpipe. *Caña de
 la media,* Leg of a stocking. *Caña del
 timón,* Tiller. *Caña de vaca,* Shinbone
 of beef. *Cañas de cebadera,* Sprit-sail
 sheet-blocks.
 Cañada, *sf.* Glen or dale; glade. *Cañada
 real,* Sheep-walk; measure of wine.
 Cañadicas, Cañaditas, *sf. pl.* (Prov.) Small
 measures for wine. [cassia fistula.]
 Cañafistula, *sf.* The pod of the purging
 Cañafistula, *sm.* Cassia fistula-tree. [giant.]
 Cañahója, Cañahoría, *sf.* Common fennel.
 Cañal, *sm.* Weir for fishing; canebrake;
 small sluice for catching fish.
 Cañama, *sf.* Assessment of taxes. *Casa
 cañama,* House exempt from taxes. *Co-
 gedor de cañama,* Tax-gatherer.
 Cañamar, *sm.* Hemp-field. [painted stuff.]
 Cañamazo, *sm.* Hemp tow; coarse canvas.
 Cañameno, *fin, a.* Hempen, made of hemp.
 Cañamíel, *sm.* Sugar-cane.
 Cañamiz, *sm.* Kind of Indian vessel.
 Cañamiza, *sf.* Stalk of hemp; bullen, bun.
 Cañamo, *sm.* Hemp; hemp cloth; hompes
 articles.
 Cañamón, *sm.* Hemp-seed.
 Cañar, *sm.* Plantation of canes; weir for fish.
 Cañaraja, *sf.* Common gigantic funnel.

Cañariégo, ga, a. *Pellejos cañariégos*, Skins of sheep which die on the road.
Cañarróya, ef. Pellitory, wall-wort.
Cañavéra, ef. Common reed-grass. [reeds.
Cañaveral, sm. Place covered with canes or Cañavereñ, *ea.* To prick with pointed canes.
Cañavería, ef. Place where reeds are sold.
Cañaverero, sm. Retailer of canes or reeds.
Cañavote, sm. Locust, grasshopper.
Cañazo, sm. Hostile blow with a cane. *Dar cañazo*, To confound one.
Cañeria, ef. Aqueduct, a water-pipe.
Cañero, sm. Water-pipe maker; director of water-works; angler. [mules.
Cañilavádo, da, a. Small-limbed horses and Cañilla, *ita, ef. dim.* Small cane or reed.
Cañillera, ef. Ancient armor for the shin-bone.
Cañiza, ef. Coarse linen. [etc.
Cañizal, Cañizar, sm. Place of canes, reeds.
Cañizo, sm. Hurdle, a frame for silk-worms. (Nau.) Flake.
Caño, sm. Tube, pipe; sewer, gutter; spring of water; cellar; rabbit-warren.
Cañón, sm. Cylindrical tube or pipe; quill; down; cannon, gun. *Cañón de chimenea*, Flue of a chimney. *Cañón de escalera*, Well of a staircase. *Cañones*, Bits of a horse's bridle.
Cañonazo, sm. Large piece of ordnance; cannon-shot. [small tube.
Cañonco, lillo, ito, sm. Small cannon.
Cañonear, va. To cannonade.—*er.* To exchange guns.
Cañoneo, sm. Cannonade. [tent.
Cañonera, ef. Embrasure for cannon; large Cañonera, *ef.* The pipes of an organ.
Cañota, ef. Panicked sorghum; Guinea-corn. *Cañota suave*, Yellow-seeded soft grass.
Cañutela, ef. Fescue-grass. [tion.
Cañutazo, sm. Information, private accusation.
Cañutería, ef. The pipes of an organ.
Cañutilla, sm. Small tube; glass bugle for trimmings.
Cañuto, sm. Part of a cane; pipe; pin-case; blast; informer, tale-bearer. *Cañutos helados*, (Mex.) Ice-cream in shape of cylinders.
Caoba, Caóbana, ef. Mahogany-tree.
Caos, sm. Chaos; confusion.
Caoup, sm. Caoup, an American tree.
Cápa, ef. Spanish or circular cloak; cope; mantle; layer; coat or wrapper; cover; pretence, mask; harbinger; property. *Capa del cielo*, Canopy of heaven. *Capa magna*, Pontifical cope. *Capa pluvial*, Bishop's cope. (Nau.) Coat of tar or pitch. *Capa y sombrero*, Hat-money, allowance on freight, now called primage. *Capa rota*, Embassary. *Echar la capa al toro*, To expose one's self to danger. *Estar o catarre á la capa*, To keep a good lookout. *Gente de capa parda*, Country-people. *De buena capa*, Of genteel address. *Gente de capa negra*, Townsmen of decent appearance. *Ministro de capa y espada*, Counsellor by brevet. *Juga hasta la capa*, To gamble the shirt off one's back. *Sacar bien su capa*, To get out of difficulties. *Tirar á uno de la capa*, To

warn one of danger. *A' la capa*, (Nau.) Lying-to. *De capa y gora*, Plainly.
Capacete, sm. Helmet, casque.
Capácha, ef. Frail, hamper, basket.
Capachazo, sm. Blow given with a basket.
Capachero, sm. Basket-porter.
Capách, sm. Frail, hamper, large basket.
Capacho de albañil, Bricklayer's hod; owl. [ty; talent.
Capacidad, ef. Capacity; extent; opportuni-
Capáda, ef. Any thing carried under a cloak; lark.
Capadór, sm. Geldor; gelder's whistle.
Capadura, ef. Castration; scar after castration.
Capár, va. To geld, castrate; curtail.
Caparazón, sm. Carcase of a fowl; caparison, cover to any thing for protection; frail or hamper for feeding horses.
Caparra, ef. Shop-loans; earnest money.
Caparrilla, ef. dim. A small tick which molests bees.
Caparrón, sm. Green vitriol.
Caparrosa, a. Copperas; sulphate of iron.
Capatáz, sm. Overseer; steward; foreman.
Capáz, a. Capacious, capable; ample; wide; fit, apt; learned.
Capáza, ef. Capázo, sm. Hamper, frail, large basket.—*sm.* Blow with a cloak.
Capazmente, ad. Capaciously, amply.
Capazón, sm. augm. Very large frail.
Capciosamente, ad. Captiously, insidiously.
Capeloso, sa, a. Captious, insidious.
Capeador, sm. A bull-fighter; cloak-stealer.
Capear, va. To rob one of a cloak; challenge a bull with one's cloak. (Nau.) To lay to
Capel, sm. Cocoon of a silk-worm.
Capela, ef. (Ast.) Capella, a star.
Capelardente, ef. V. Capilla ardiente
Capellada, ef. Toe-piece of a shoe.
Capellán, sm. Chaplain.
Capellania, ef. Chaplaincy.
Capellár, sm. A kind of Moorish cloak.
Capellina, ef. Top-piece of a helmet; hood.
Capelo, sm. Bishop's dues; cardinal's hat.
Capéo, sm. Challenging a bull with a cloak.
Capéon, sm. Young bull challenged with a cloak.
Capéro, sm. Priest who carries the cope.
Caperón, sm. pl. (Nau.) Carving of the stern.
Caperuceta, illa, ef. dim. Small hood.
Caperúza, ef. Pointed hood. *Caperusa de chimenea*, Chimney-top. *Dar en caperusa*, To frustrate one's views.
Caperuzón, sm. augm. Large hood.
Capialzado, a. (Arch.) Applied to an aren.
Capibára, sm. A kind of fish.
Capicóhla, ef. Kind of silk stuff.
Capidengue, sm. Small cloak worn by ladies.
Capilólo, sm. (Prov.) Child's cap, christening sea.
Capigorrista, sm. (Low) V. Capigorrón.
Capigorrón, sm. Vagabond; a parasite; student who has taken the minor orders.
Capil, sm. (Prov.) Little cap or hood.
Capilar, a. Capillary.
Capilla, ef. Hood; cowl; chapel; band of musicians; the proof-sheet. *Capilla ardiente*, Room hung with black and lighted

with candles, where the corpse lies in state.
Estar en capilla, To prepare for death: spoken of criminals.
Capillada, *sf.* A hoodful of any thing.
Capillaja, *ita*, *sf. dím.* Small chapel. [silk.
Capillajo, *sm.* Small hood; skeln of sewing.
Capillar, *Capillero*, *sm.* Clerk or sexton of a chapel. [Calatrava.
Capillota, *sf.* Hood used by the knights of
Capillo, *sm.* Child's cap, christening fee; hood of a hawk; rose-bud; net; colander.
Capillo de hierro, Helmet. *Seda de todo capillo*, Coarse sort of silk. [monk.
Capilludo, *da*, *a.* Resembling the hood of a
Capingot, *sm.* Riding-coat without sleeves.
Capitotada, *sf.* Sort of American paste made of herbs, eggs, &c. [finger.
Capitotazo, *sm.* A blow on the nose with the
Capitote, *sm.* Hood; sort of half-gown; sharp-pointed cap. *Tonto de capitote*, Blockhead, ignorant fool. *Capitote de colmena*, Cover of a bee-hive.
Capitotero, *a.* Accustomed to carry a hood.
Capitayo, *sm.* Garment worn as a cloak.
Capitool, *sm.* Toledo precentor; sub-chanter.
Capitocia, *sf.* Office and dignity of a precentor.
Capita, *sf. dím.* Small cloak. [centor.
Capitacion, *sf.* Poll-tax, head-money.
Capital, *sm.* Capital, money at interest; fortune of a husband at his marriage; capital stock.—*sf.* Metropolis of a country.
Capital, *a.* Capital. *Remedio capital*, Remedy for the head; principal, leading. *Enemigo capital*, Mortal enemy. *Error capital*, Capital error. *Pecados capitales*, Deadly sins. *Pena capital*, Capital punishment.
Capitalista, *sm.* Capitalist. [ishment.
Capitalmente, *ad.* Capitally, mortally.
Capitán, *sm.* Captain; ringleader. *Capitan de guerra*, The mayor of a place. *Capitan de bandera*, Captain of the admiral's ship. *Capitan de puerto*, Post-captain. *Capitan del puerto*, Harbor-master.
Capitana, *sf.* Admiral's ship; a captain's wife.
Capitanazo, *sm.* Great warrior; an able general. [chief; to head, lead.
Capitanear, *va.* To command an army in
Capitania, *sf.* Captainship; company of officers. [capital of a column.
Capitel, *sm.* Spire over the dome of a church;
Capitolino, *na*, *a.* Belonging to the capitol.
Capitolio, *sm.* Capitol; a public building at Rome.
Capiton, *sm.* (Ichth.) Pollard, chub.
Capitula, *sf.* Part of the prayers read at divine service.
Capitulacion, *sf.* Capitulation, stipulation. *Capitulacion de matrimonio*, Articles of marriage.
Capitulante, *pa.* Capitulator. [ter.
Capitular, *sm.* Capitular, member of a chapter.
Capitular, *a.* Capitulary, belonging to a chapter.
Capitular, *va.* To conclude an agreement; capitulate; impeach.—*vn.* To sing prayers at divine service. [service.
Capitularia, *sm.* Book of prayers for divine
Capitularmente, *ad.* Capitularly.
Capitulero, *sm.* and *a.* Capitular; capitulary.
Capitro, *sm.* Chapter of a cathedral. *Capitro*

tu los matrimoniales, Articles of marriage.
Dar un capitulo, To reprimand severely.
Ganar ó perder capitulo, To carry or lose one's point. [by smoke.
Capnomancia, *sf.* Capnomancy, divination.
Capnomante, *sm.* Fortune-teller by smoke.
Capo, *sm.* V. *Cabo*.
Capoc, *sm.* Bark of the capoc-tree.
Capolado, *sm.* Minced meat; act of cutting into bits. [behead.
Capolar, *va.* To mince or chop meat fine.
Capon, *sm.* Eunuch; gelding; capon; flagot.
Capona, *sf.* Spanish dance. *Llaves capona*, Key without eye worn by lords of the bedchamber. [vinea.
Caponado, *a.* Tied together as branches of
Caponar, *va.* To tie up the branches of vines; curtail.
Caponera, *sf.* Coop; place where one lives at others' expense. *Estar metido en caponera*, To be locked up in jail.
Capoquero, *sm.* Capoc-tree.
Caporal, *sm.* Chief, ringleader; corporal.
Capota, *sf.* Head of the teasel.
Capote, *sm.* Sort of cloak; austere, angry look; thick cloud over a mountain. *Dar capote*, To leave a guest without dinner; win all the tricks at cards. *A mi capote*, In my opinion.
Capotero, *sm.* Cloak-maker; cloak-seller.
Capotillo, *sm.* Mantelot, short cloak. *Capotillo de dos faldas*, Short, loose jacket.
Capoton, *sm.* *augm.* Large wide coat.
Capotudo, *da*, *a.* Frowning.
Capricho, *sm.* Caprice, whim; design of a painting. *Hombre de capricho*, Quعر, whimsical fellow. *Capricho estragante*, A crotched or odd fancy. *Baile de capricho*, Fancy-dress ball. *Generos de capricho*, Fancy goods. [cally.
Caprichosamente, *ad.* Fancifully, whimsically.
Caprichoso, *sa*, *a.* Capricious, whimsical, obstinate. [pricious.
Caprichudo, *da*, *a.* Obstinate, stubborn, ca-
Capricornio, *sm.* Capricorn; cuckold.
Caprimulga, *sf.* Goat-sucker, owl.
Caprino, *na*, *a.* Goatish. [of bathers.
Capsario, *sm.* One who guards the clothes
Capsula, *sf.* Capsule, a seed-vessel in plants; percussion cap.
Capsular, *a.* Capsular, capsulary. [words.
Capitar, *va.* To captivate, win by endearing
Captivar, *va.* V. *Cautivar*.
Captividad, *sf.* V. *Cautividad*.
Captura, *sf.* Capture, seizure.
Capturar, *va.* To apprehend, arrest.
Capucha, *sf.* Circumflex (^), an accent; hood; cowl.
Capuchina, *sf.* Capuchin nun. (Bot.) Great Indian cress or garden nasturtion. *Oa puchinas*, (Nau.) Crotches and knees.
Capuchino, *sm.* Capuchin monk.
Capuchino, *na*, *a.* Relating to Capuchin friars or nuns. *Chupa capuchina*, Waist coat.
Capucho, *sm.* Cowl or hood. [a cherry
Capulin, *sm.* (Bot.) An American fruit like
Capullito, *sm.* *dím.* Small pod of a silk worm.
Capullo, *sm.* Cocoon of a silk-worm; flower

bad; coarse stuff of silk. *Seda de capullos*, Farret-silk, grogram yarn; shell of an acorn; bur of a chestnut.

Capumpôba, *cf.* (Bot.) A Brazil plant.

Capiz, *sm.* Long morning-gown; old-fashioned cloak. [ship by the head.

Capuzár, *ca.* *Capusar un bujel*, To sink a Caquético, *ca.* *a.* Cachectic, an ill habit of body. [stitution.

Caquexia, *cf.* (Med.) Cachexy, deranged constitution. *cf.* An imperfect metallic substance.

Car, *cf.* End of the mizen-yard and mizen.

Car, *ad.* *V. Porque.*

Cara, *cf.* Face, countenance. *Buena cara*, Cheerful countenance. *Mala cara*, Look of displeasure, frown; a kind of sugar; surface. *Cara de acaña*, Pale, sallow face. *Cara de pasoua*, or *de risa*, Smiling countenance. *Cara de pocos amigos*, Churlish look. *Cara de saqueta* or *de bronca*, Brazen face. *Cara de viênes amô*, Lean, meagre face. *Cara de carton*, Wrinkled face. *Cara empedrada*, Pitted by the small-pox. *Cara de coto*, Pale face. *Andar con la cara descubierta*, To act openly. *A' primera cara*, At first sight. *Jugar a cara or ña*, To bet on the toss of a coin. *Dar en cara*, To reproach, upbraid. *Dar el sol de cara*, To have the sun in one's face. *Hacer cara*, To face an enemy. *La cara se lo dice*, His face betrays him. *Laevar la cara a alguno*, To flatter. *No saber en donde se tiene la cara*, Not to know one's duty or profession; to be quite ignorant. *No tener cara para hacer, ó decir alguna cosa*, Not to have the face or courage to make or say a thing. *No volver la cara atrás*, To pursue with spirit. *De cara*, Opposite, over against.

Caraba, *cf.* Vessel used in the Archipelago.

Carabe, *sm.* Amber.

Carabela, *cf.* Carvel, a three-masted vessel; large basket for provisions.

Carabelón, *sm.* Brig or brigantine.

Carabina, *cf.* Fowling-piece; carbine. *Carabina rayada*, Rifle. [shot.

Carabinazo, *sm.* Report of a carbine, carbine

Carabinero, *sm.* Carabineer.

Carabo, *sm.* Sort of a crab; large horned owl; kind of setting dog; earth beetle.

Carache, *sm.* Scab incident to Peruvian sheep. [pines.

Caracoa, *cf.* Small row-barge in the Philip-

Caracol, *sm.* Twisted shell; snail. *Caracol marino*, Periwinkle; winding staircase; fusee of a watch or clock. *Hacer caracoles*, To caracole. *No importa un caracol*, It does not matter.

Caracola, *cf.* A small whitish snail.

Caracolear, *sm.* To caracole. [shell.

Caracolejo, *sm.* *dim.* Small snail, or snail

Caracoleo, *sm.* The act of caracoling.

Caracolero, *ra.* *a.* One who gathers snails.

Caracoles, *inf.* *V. Caramba.*

Caracól, *sm.* Metallic composition resembling pinchbeck.

Caracollita, *cf.* *dim.* Small snail-shell.

Caracollito, *sm.* Small snail; snail-flowered

kidney bean; purple thread. *Caracollitos*, Shell-work trimming.

Caracolito, *sm.* *dim.* Small snail, small shell

Carácter, *sm.* Character; note; handwriting; personal qualities; humor; temper; feature. *Caracteres de imprenta*, Printing types.

Característico, *ca.* *a.* Characteristic.

Caracterizado, *da.* *a.* Characterized.

Caracterizar, *ca.* To characterize; confer a distinguished office; mark.

Caradelante, *ad.* Forward, onward.

Carado, *da.* *a.* *Bien carado*, Pretty-faced.

Mal carado, Ill-faced. [chon.

Caramanchón, *sm.* Garret. *V. Caraman-*

Carámba, *interj.* Hah, strange!

Carámbano, *sm.* Icicle.

Carambola, *cf.* Canon or carambol at billiards and revesino; device or trick; carambola-tree.

Carambolear, *sm.* To play the carambola.

Carambolero, *sm.* Player at carambola.

Carambó, *sm.* Willow herb, tall jussiena.

Caramél, *cf.* Kind of pilchard.

Caramélo, *sm.* Lozenge made of sugar, &c. sugar candy.

Caraménta, *ad.* Dearly; exceedingly, highly.

Caramillóna, *cf.* *pl.* Pot-hooks.

Caramillo, *sm.* Flageolet; heap of things; deceit; tale-carrying. *Armar un caramillo*, To raise disturbances.

Caramuyo, *sm.* Kind of sea-snail.

Caramuzal, *sm.* Transport vessel used by the Moors. [West Indies.

Carángue, *sm.* Caránga, *cf.* Flat fish in the Carantamánula, *cf.* Hideous mask; ugly person.

Carantóna, *cf.* Hideous mask; old woman who paints. *Carantonas*, Carassas, cajolerías.

Carantoñera, *cf.* Coquette. [Joler.

Carantoñero, *sm.* Flatterer, wheedler, cajoría, *cf.* Reckless American gum.

Caraios, *sm.* Act of drinking a full bumper to one's health. [gout.

Carapa, *cf.* Oil of an American nut, to cure

Carátula, *cf.* Mask of pasteboard; the title-page; the histrionic art.

Caratulero, *sm.* Maker or seller of masks.

Carava, *cf.* Meeting of country people on festive occasions.

Caravana, *cf.* Cruise of the knights of Malta; caravan. *Hacer caravanas*, To take a variety of means for obtaining some end.

Caravanera, *cf.* Caravansary. [fellow.

Caravánero, *sm.* Leader of a caravan; a wild

Caravéla, *Caravél*, *cf.* A large sloop.

Caráy, *sm.* Tortoise-shell.

Caríza, *cf.* *augm.* Broad large face.

Carbálo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common British oak.

Carbazo, *sm.* Fine flax; sail of a ship; short

petticoat.

Carbón, *sm.* Charcoal; cinder. *Carbon de*

pedra, Hard-coal; black pencil. [cake

Carbonada, *cf.* Broiled chop or steak; pan

Carbonadilla, *sm.* *dim.* Small carbonada.

Carbonato, *sm.* (Chem.) Carbonate.

Carbonillo, *sm.* Small coal; black crayon.

Carbonera, *cf.* Place where charcoal is

made; coal-pit.

Carbonería, *sf.* Coal-yard; coal-shed; coalmine. [coalman.
Carbonero, *sm.* Charcoal-maker; collier.
Carbonico, *ca. a.* (Chem.) Carbonic.
Carbonización, *sf.* Carbonization.
Carbonizado, *da, a.* Carbonated.
Carbonizar, *va.* To carbonize.
Carbón, *sm.* (Chem.) Carbon.
Carbúnclo, Carbúneo, *sm.* Carbuncle, a precious stone; pimple. [buncle.
Carbunclo, *sa, a.* Of the nature of a carbuncle.
Carbúnculo, *sm.* Precious stone of the ancients, supposed to be garnet or ruby.
Carburéto, *sm.* (Chem.) Carburated.
Carcajada, *sf.* Loud laughter, horse-laugh.
Carcamal, *sm.* Nickname of old people.
Carcañal, Carcañar, *sm.* Heel-bone.
Carcapull, *sm.* Yellow orange of Java and Malabar; the large carcapulla-tree in America.
Cárcava, *sf.* Pit or grave for the dead.
Carcavón, *sm.* Large and deep ditch.
Carcax, *sm.* Carcáza, *sf.* Fire-engine; ribbon with a case at the end; quiver.
Cárcel, *sf.* Prison, jail; cheek of a press.
Cárceles, Cog-reefs of a loom.
Cárcelaje, Cárceraje, *sm.* Prison or jail fees.
Cárcelera, *sf.* Imprisonment; bail.
Cárcelero, *sm.* Jail-keeper, jailer. *Fiador cárcelero*, Bail or surety for a prisoner.
Carcoa, *sf.* Row-barge used in India.
Cárcola, *sf.* Treadle of a loom.
Cárcoma, *sf.* Wood-louse; grief; prodigal; caries of bone.
Carcomér, *va.* To gnaw; consume by degrees.—*vr.* To decay, decline in health, &c.
Carcomido, *da, a.* Worm-eaten, consumed.
Cárda, *sf.* Teasel; hatter's jack; severe reprimand. *Genie de la carda* or *los de la carda*, Idle street-walkers.
Cardador, *sm.* Carder, comb.
Cardadura, *sf.* Carding, combing wool.
Cardamine pratense, *sm.* (Bot.) *V. Cardámino*.
Cardámino pratense or de prátos, *sm.* (Bot.) Meadow cresses; cuckoo flower.
Cardamomo, *sm.* (Bot.) Cardamomum, a medicinal seed.
Cardamouri, *sf.* Drug used in dyeing.
Cardár, *va.* To card wool; raise the nap with a teasel. *Cardarle á uno la lana*, To win a large sum at play. *Cardarle á alguno la lana*, To reprimand severely.
Cardelina, *sf.* Goldfinch, thistle finch.
Cardenal, *sm.* Cardinal; Virginian nightingale; weal or discoloration by a lash; lividity.
Cardenalato, *sm.* Cardinalate, cardinalship.
Cardenalicio, *cia, a.* Belonging to a cardinal.
Cardéncha, *sf.* (Bot.) Teasel; comb for wool.
Cardenchal, *sm.* Place where teasels grow.
Cardenillo, *sm.* Verdigrise; verditer, a green paint.
Cárdeno, *na, a.* Livid.
Cárdero, *sm.* Card-maker.
Cardíaca, *sf.* Common mother-wort.
Cardíaco, *ca, a.* (Med.) Cardiac; cordial, invigorating.
Cardialgia, *sf.* (Med.) Cardialgy, heartburn.
Cardiálgico, *ca, a.* Belonging to cardialgy.

Cardico, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* Small thistle.
Cardillo, *sm.* Golden thistle.
Cardinal, *a.* Cardinal, principal.
Cardizal, *sm.* Land covered with thistles.
Cárdo, *sm.* Thistle (prickly weed), artichoke.
Cardo alochofero, Garden artichoke.
Cardo santo, *Cardo bendito*, Blessed thistle, centaury, Mexican argemone.
Cardón, *sm.* (Bot.) Teasel. *Cardón de cochinitilla*, Cochineal, cactus.
Cardoncillo, *sm.* Mountain carthamy.
Cardúcha, *sf.* Large iron comb for wool.
Cardúme, Cardúmen, *sm.* Shoal of fishes.
Carduzador, *sm.* Carder, wool-comber.
Carduzal, *sm.* Ground full of thistles.
Carduzár, *va.* To card or comb wool.
Caréar, *va.* To confront criminals; compare.—*vr.* To assemble for business.
Caréer, *sm.* To want, be in need, lack.
Caréciento, *pa.* Wanting.
Caréna, *sf.* Careening of a ship. *Carena mayor*, Thorough repair. *Dar carena*, To careen. (Met.) To blame, reprimand; banter.
Carenés, *sm.* Careening-place, dock-yard.
Carenár, *va.* To careen a ship. *Aparejo de carenar*, Careening gear.
Carénica, *sf.* Want, need, lack.
Careñero, *sm.* Careening-place, dock-yard.
Caréo, *sm.* Confrontation; comparison; witness.
Caréro, *ra, a.* Selling things dear. [price.
Carestía, *sf.* Scarcity, want; famine; high Carota, *sf.* Mask of pasteboard; wire face-cover.
Caréto, *ta, a.* Horse marked with a white spot in the forehead.
Caréy, *sm.* Tortoise-shell.
Carga, *sf.* Load, burden, freight; cargo; charge. *Carga muerta*, Overloading, dead load; duty. *Carga real*, King's tax, land tax. *Carga cerrada*, Volley, a general discharge. *Carga conceñil*, Municipal office. *Dar á uno una carga cerrada*, To scold severely. *Dar con la carga en tierra*, To sink under fatigue. *Echar la carga á otro*, To throw the blame upon another. *Volter á la carga sobre el enemigo*, To return to the charge. *Ser alguna cosa de ciento en carga*, To be of little value. *Naveo de carga*, Ship of burden. *A' carga cerrada*, Boisterously, inconsiderately. *A' cargaa*, Abundantly, in great plenty.
Cargadas, *sf. pl.* Game at cards.
Cargadera, *sf.* Down-hauls, brails.
Cargadero, *sm.* Place where goods are loaded or unloaded. [traced.
Cargadilla, *sf.* Increase of a debt newly contracted.
Cargado, *sm.* A Spanish step in dancing.
Cargado, *da, a.* Loaded, full; fraught. *Cargado de espaldas*, Round-shouldered. *Estar cargado de vino*, To be top-heavy.
Cargador, *sm.* Freightier; loader; rammer; tackle. *V. Palanquines*, Plates in gilding.
Cargamento, *sm.* Cargo.
Cargár, *va. and n.* To load, freight; ship goods. *Cargar á flete*, To ship goods or freight; overladen, clog; charge, book

impose; imputo; take a charge; crowd.
Cargar delantero, To be top-heavy, or fuddled. *Cargar arriba una vela*, To clue up a sail. *Cargar la consideracion*, To reflect with consideration. *Cargar la mano*, To pursue a thing with eagerness. *Cargar los dados*, To cog dice. *Cargar sobre uno*, To importune, tease.
 —*er*, To recline.

Cargazón, *cf.* Cargo of a ship; heaviness.
Cargo, *sm.* Burden, cargo; total amount; diguity, office, charge. *Cargo concejil*, A municipal office; command; fault. *Cargo de conciencia*, Remorse. *Hacer cargo á alguno de una cosa*, To chargo one with a fault. *Hacerse cargo de*, To take charge of. *Ser en cargo*, To be debtor.

Cárgue, *sm.* License to load.
Carguero, *ra*, *a.* He who bears a burden.
Carguica, *illa*, *ita*, *cf. dim.* Small or light load.

Carguio, *sm.* Cargo of merchandise.
Cáris, *cf.* Fust, the body of a column; caries, rottenness. [*nance*].

Cariacado, *da*, *a.* A sour-looking countenance. *Cariacotecido*, *da*, *a.* Sad, mournful. [*cuts*].
Cariacuehillado, *da*, *a.* Face marked with *Cariado*, *da*, *a.* Carious, rotten. [*noed*].
Cariagullón, *lla*, *a.* Long-visaged, hook-
Cariampollado, *da*, *a.* Round-faced, plump-cheeked.

Cariáncho, *cha*, *a.* Broad-faced, chubby.
Cariarse, *or.* (Med.) To grow carious.
Cariátide, *cf.* Caryatides, columns in the figure of women.

Caribe, *sm.* A Carib, cannibal, a savage.
Caribito, *sm.* A river fish of the bream species.

Caribobo, *ba*, *a.* Having a stupid look.
Carica, *cf.* Sort of kidney beans. *V. Carita*.
Caricatura, *cf.* Caricature.

Caricia, *cf.* Caross, endearment.
Cariciosamente, *ad.* In a fondling manner.
Caricioso, *sa*, *a.* Fondling, endearing, caressing. [*posed mlen*].

Caricuérdo, *da*, *a.* Having a serene or com-
Caridad, *cf.* Charity, good-will; alma.
Caridelantero, *ra*, *a.* (Little us.) Brazen-faced, impudent. [*tenance*].

Caridoliente, *a.* Having a mournful coun-
Cáries, *cf.* Caries; pellicle of the bone.
Cariescrito, *a.* Corrugated, shrivelled.

Carixento, *ta*, *a.* Brazen-faced, impudent.
Carifruncido, *da*, *a.* Wrinkle-faced.
Carigórdo, *da*, *a.* Full-faced.

Carilárgo, *ga*, *a.* Long-visaged.
Carilla, *cf.* Small face; silver coin.
Carilleno, *na*, *a.* (Coll.) Plump-faced.

Carillo, *lla*, *a.* *dim.* Dear, high-priced.
Carilúcto, *cta*, *a.* Having a glossy face.
Carillado, *da*, *a.* With full plump cheeks.

Carina, *cf.* A peculiar Roman building.
Carinégro, *gra*, *a.* Of a swarthy complexion.
Carinifo, *a.* Having a womanish face.

Carño, *sm.* Love, fondness, kindness.
Carñosamente, *ad.* Fondly; kindly.
Carñoso, *sa*, *a.* Affectionate; benovolent, kind; longing after.

Caridoláta, *cf.* Herb bennet, common avens.

Carlota, *cf.* Wild carrot.

Caripándo, *da*, *a.* Idiot-like, stupid-faced.
Caripartjo, *ja*, *a.* and *s.* A similar face likeness.

Cariraido, *da*, *a.* Brazen-faced, impudent.
Cariredondo, *da*, *a.* Round-faced.
Cáris, *sm.* Kind of ragout or fricassée.

Carisma, *sm.* Divine gift or favor.
Caristia, *cf.* A small bird.
Carita, *cf. dim.* Little or small face. *Frijoles de carita*, black-eyed peas.

Caritativamente, *ad.* Charitably.
Caritativo, *va*, *a.* Charitable, hospitable.
Cariz, *sm.* Appearance of the weather at sea.

Carlán, *sm.* Magistrate of a district in Ara-
gon.

Carlánca, *cf.* A mastiff's collar. *Tener muchas carlancas*, To be very cunning or crafty. [*crafty*].

Carlancón, *sm.* Person very subtle and
Carlania, *cf.* Dignity and district of a *carlan*.
Carleir, *va*, To pant, palpitate, harass.

Carlin, *sm.* An ancient silver coin.
Carlina, *cf.* Carlina thistle.
Carlinga, *cf.* Step of a mast.

Carlón, *Vino carlon*, Catalonia wine,
Benicarlo wine.

Carmel, *sm.* Ribwort, plantain, rib-grass.
Carmelita, *s.* Carmelite.—*cf.* Flower of the great Indian cress. [*melite order*].

Carmelitano, *na*, *a.* Belonging to the Car-
armen, *sm.* Country-house and garden;
Carmelito order. [*on cloth*].

Carmenador, *sm.* Teaser, raiser of the nap.
Carmenadura, *cf.* Scratching up of the nap.
Carmenar, *va*, To prick or card wool; to scratch up the nap; pull out hair of the head; win at play.

Cármea, *sm.* Kermes, the cochineal insect.
Carmesi, *sm.* and *a.* Cochineal powder; crim-
 son, bright red. [*roso color*].

Carmin, *sm.* Carmine. *Carmin bajo*, Pale
Carminante, *pa*, *V. Carminativo*.
Carminativo, *sm.* Carminative.

Carnáda, *cf.* Bait.
Carnáge, *sm.* Salt beef.
Carnál, *a.* Carnal; sensual; worldly.

Carnál, *sm.* Flesh-eating time (for Catholics).
Carnalidad, *cf.* Carnality, lustfulness.
Carnalmente, *ad.* Carnally, sensually.

Carnavál, *sm.* Carnival.
Carnáza, *cf.* Fleishy part of a hide or skin; meal consisting of an abundance of meat.

Cárne, *cf.* Fleish; meat or flesh-meat; pulp of fruit; a boyish play. *Cárne de pelo*,
 Fleish of hares, rabbits, &c. *Cárne de pluma*,
 Fleish of fowls. *Cárne momia*,
 Preserved meat. *Cárne sin hueso*, Much
 profit and little trouble. *Echar carnes*,
 To grow fat. *Poner toda la carne en el
 asador*, To hazard all. *Ser una y carne*,
 To be hand and glove. *En carnes*,
 Naked. *Cárne de grajo*, Brown, meagre
 woman. *Tener carne de perro*, To be
 strong.

Carnecilla, *cf.* Small excrescence of flesh.
Carneráda, *cf.* Flock of sheep.

Carneráge, *sm.* Tax or duty on sheep.
Carnerário, *sm.* Charnel-house.

Carneramiénto, *sm.* P'oundage on sheep.

Carnorear, *ca.* To fine for damage by sheep.
Carnerero, *sm.* Shepherd.
Carneril, *sm.* Sheep-walk, sheep-pasture.
Carnero, *sm.* Sheep, mutton; sheep-skin; family vault; charnel-house. **Carnero adalid manso**, Bell-wether. **Carnero de simiente**, Ram for breeding. **Carnero ciclan**, Ridgill or ridgling. **Carnero marino**, White shark. **Carnero verde**, Hashed mutton. *No hay tales carneros*, There is no such thing.
Carneruno, *na*, *a.* Resembling sheep.
Carnestolendas, *sf. pl.* The carnival.
Carniceria, *sf.* Shambles, slaughter-house; havoc. **Hacer carniceria**, To cut away flesh.
Carnicero, *sm.* Butcher.
Carnicero, *ra*, *a.* Carnivorous; bloodthirsty. **Libra carnicera**, Pound weight for butcher's meat.
Carnicó, *sm.* Hoof of cloven-footed animals.
Carnificación, *sm.* Carnification.
Carnificarse, *vr.* To carnify, to breed flesh.
Carnivoro, *ra*, *a.* Carnivorous. [meat]
Carniza, *sf.* Refuse of meat; cats' or dogs' Carnosidad, *sf.* Carnosity, proud flesh; abundance of flesh. [pulpy]
Carnoso, *sa*, *a.* Fleeshy; full of marrow; **Carnúto**, *da*, *a.* *V. Carnoso*. [loathing]
Carnúza, *sf.* Abundance of meat, producing **Caro**, *ra*, *a.* Dear, high-priced; dear, beloved. **Caro bocado**, A dear morsel.
Caro, *ad.* Dearly, at a high price.
Caróbo, *sm.* Twenty-fourth part of a grain; Turkish vessel.
Caróca, *sm.* Carass, cajoling.
Carócha, *sf.* Eggs of the queen bee.
Carochár, *va.* To lay and hatch eggs: applied to the queen bee.
Caróius, *sm.* Ancient Flemish coin.
Caromómia, *sf.* The dry flesh of a mummy.
Caróna, *sf.* Inner part of the saddle. **Esquillar la caróna**, To shear the back of a mule. **Blando de caróna**, very feeble or lazy; falling in love easily.
Caronáda, *sf.* Carronade. [joling]
Caroquéro, *ra*, *a.* Wheeler, flatterer; **Carosiera**, *sf.* Kind of palm-tree, (companion corozo). [fruit]
Caróso, *sm.* The stone of peaches or of other **Carótas**, *sf. pl.* Rolls of tobacco.
Carótida, *sf.* The carotid artery. [seeds]
Carózo, *sm.* Pellicle containing pomegranate.
Carpa, *sf.* (Ichth.) Carp; torn-off bunch of grapes.
Carpanél, *sm.* Semi-elliptic arch.
Cárpa, *sm.* Common horn-beam tree.
Carpedál, *sm.* Plantation of common horn-beam trees. [ope]
Carpóta, *sf.* Table-cover; portfolio; envelop.
Carpintear, *va.* To do carpenter's work.
Carpinteria, *sf.* Carpentry; carpenter's shop.
Carpintero, *sm.* Carpenter, joiner. **Carpintero de blanco**, Joiner. **Carpintero de prieto**, Cartwright. **Carpintero de obras de afuera**, Roof-carpenter. **Carpintero de riberas or de navío**, Shipwright. **Maestro carpintero de remos**, Master oar-maker. **Segundo carpintero**, Carpenter's mate.

Carpión, *sm.* Large carp.
Carpir, *vn.* To tear, scrag, scratch.
Cárpo, *sm.* Carpus, wrist.
Carpobalsamo, *sm.* Carpopalsamum, fruit of the balm of Gilead tree.
Carpofago, *sm.* One who lives on fruit.
Carqueja or Carqueja, *sf.* (Bot.) *V. Carqueja*.
Carquésia, *sf.* A glass-annealing furnace. (Bot.) Rest-harrow, green-weed.
Carrica, *sf.* Carack; rattle; navy-yard.
Carracón, *sm.* Large ship; large rattle; worn-out animal.
Carrál, *sm.* Barrel, butt, vat. [stripes]
Carraléja, *sf.* Black beetle with yellow **Carralero**, *sm.* Cooper.
Carrancán, *sm.* Gingham.
Carráncio, *sm.* A blue bird of Estremadura.
Carrancúdo, *da*, *a.* Starched, stiff, affected.
Carránque, *sm.* A Peruvian bird resembling a crane.
Carrasca, *sf.* Evergreen oak.
Carrascál, *sm.* Plantation of evergreen oaks.
Carrásco, *sm.* Evergreen oak.
Carrascón, *sm.* Large evergreen oak.
Carraspáda, *sf.* Negus, a beverage of red wine, honey, &c.
Carraspánte, *a.* Harsh, acrid, strong.
Carraspéra, *sf.* Hoarseness; sore throat.
Carraspique, *sf.* (Bot.) Candy-tuft. [strong]
Carrasqueño, *ña*, *a.* Harsh, sharp; rough;
Carrasquilla, *sf.* (Bot.) A species of Rhamnus.
Carréra, *sf.* Running; a career, a race; race-ground; high-road; avenue; walk in a garden; row; girder; broken stitch; profession; course; conduct; street. **Carrera de cordeleria**, Rope-walk. **Carrera de Indias**, Trade from Spain to South America. **Estar en carrera**, To be in the way of earning a livelihood. **Poner de uno en carrera**, To provide one with an employment. **A' carrera abierta**, At full speed. **De carrera**, Inconsiderately, rashly.
Carrerilla, *ta*, *sf.* Small race-course; rapid motion in a Spanish dance; rise or fall of an octave.
Carréta, *sf.* Long narrow cart. **Carréta cubierta**, Gallery of a siege.
Carretáda, *sf.* Cart-load; great quantity. **A' carretádas**, Copiously, in abundance.
Carretáge, *sm.* Cartage, trade with carts.
Carreté, *sm.* Small reel for winding silk, &c.; reel for a fishing-rod.
Carretear, *va.* To cart; drive a cart.—*or.* To draw unevenly.
Carretél, *sm.* Reel; log-reel; spun-yarn winch; rope-walk reel. **Carretel de carpintero**, Chalk-line reel.
Carretéra, *sf.* High-road. [yard]
Carretería, *sf.* Number of carts; cartwright's
Carretéro, *sm.* Cartwright; carman. **Voz de carretero**, Harsh, loud voice. (Astr.) Wagoner.
Carretilla, *sf.* Small cart; go-cart; squib; small wheel; wheelbarrow. **De carretilla**, By custom. **Saber de carretilla**, To know by heart.
Carretón, *sm.* Small cart; go-cart; stage.

Carretoncillo, *sm. dím.* Small go-cart.
Carretonero, *sm.* Driver of the *carreton*.
Carriocche, *sm.* Old-fashioned coach; dung-cart.
Carricola, *sf.* Carricle, kind of phaeton.
Carricueña, *sf.* Carriage of a light field-piece. [basket.
Carriego, *sm.* Osier basket for fishing; rough
Carril, *sm.* Rut; narrow road; furrow.
Cerro carril, Railroad.
Carrilada, *sf.* Wheel-ruts in the road, wheel-tracks.
Carrillada, *sf.* Oily substance of a hog's cheek. *Carrilladas de vaca ó carnero*, (Prov.) Cow or sheep's head.
Carrillár, *va.* To hoist things out of the hold.
Carrillo, *sm.* Small cart; cheek; hoisting tackle. *Carrillos de monja doña*, Bluffy-cheeked. *Correr carrillos*, Horse-racing.
Carrilludo, *da, a.* Plump or round cheeked.
Carríola, *sf.* Trundle-bed; small chariot; curricie.
Carrizal, *sm.* Land full of reed-grass.
Carrizo, *sm.* Common reed-grass.
Carro, *sm.* Cart. *Varas del carro*, Shafts of a cart; running part of a coach. (Astr.) The greater bear. *Carro menor*, The lesser bear. *Carro de Eequeúel*, Sort of woollen stuff. *Carro de oro*, Brussels camlet; cable factory. *Untar el carro*, To bribe. *Cogerle á uno el carro*, To be unlucky.
Carrócha, *sf.* Seminal substance in insects.
Carrochar, *va.* To shed the seminal substance.
Carrocilla, *sf. dím.* Small coach.
Carrocín, *sm.* Chaise, curricie. [man.
Carromatéro, *sm.* Carter, charioteer, car-
Carromató, *sm.* A cart with two wheels and awning.
Carróña, *sf.* Carrion, putrid flesh.
Carróñar, *va.* To infect sheep with the scab.
Carróño, *ña, a.* Putrefied, putrid, rotten.
Carróza, *sf.* Large coach; awning; poop-cabin.
Carruáge, *sm.* All sorts of vehicles.
Carruagéro, *sm.* Carrier, carter, wagoner.
Carrúcha, *sf.* Pulley, machine to card wool. V. *Garrucha*. [tains.
Carrúco, *sm.* Small cart used in the moun-
Carrujádo, *da, a.* Corrugated, wrinkled.
Caráya, *sf.* Cress, *sm.* Kersey, woollen stuff.
Carta, *sf.* Letter; royal ordinance; map; chart. *Carta blanca*, Carte blanche.
Carta cuenta, Bill or account of sale.
Carta de dote, Articles of marriage.
Carta de guía, Passport. *Carta de com-
 mún*, License for exercising a trade.
Carta de horro, Letters of enfranchisement.
Carta de libre, Guardian's discharge.
Carta de naturalasa, Letters of naturalization.
Carta de sanidad, Bill of health.
Carta de venta, Bill of sale.
Carta plomada, Deed having a seal of lead.
Carta receptoria, Warrant, voucher.
No ver carta, To have a bad hand.
Perder con buenas cartas, To fail of success.
Venir con malas cartas, To attempt to enforce an ill-grounded claim.
Cartabón, *sm.* Square, rule. *Echar el car-*

tabón, To adopt measures. *Cartabón de cola*, Small square piece of glue; gun-ner's quadrant.
Cartama, *sf.* Dyer's safflower, saffron.
Cartamo, *sm.* (Bot.) *Carthamus*. [el.
Cartapácio, *sm.* Memorandum-book; satch-
Cartapel, *sm.* Memorandum filled with use-
 less matter. [reprehension.
Cartázo, *sm.* Letter containing a severe
Cartear, *va.* To play low cards—*va.* To
 steer by the chart.—*vr.* To correspond by
 letter.
Cartél, *sm.* Placard, edict; cartel ship, flag
 of truce. [console, bracket.
Cartela, *sf.* Memorandum on a slip of paper;
Cartelón, *sm. augm.* Long edict.
Cartío, *sm.* Frequent intercourse by letters.
Cartera, *sf.* Portfolio, pocket-book; letter-
 case; pocket-flap.
Cartelina, *sf.* Sort of silk.
Cartéro, *sm.* Letter-carrier, postman.
Cartota, *sf.* A game at cards. [of a book.
Cartibánas, *sf. pl.* Paper glued to the leaves
Cartica, *Cartita*, *sf. dím.* Small letter or note.
Cartilaginóso, *sa, a.* Cartilaginous, gristly.
Cartilágo, *sm.* Cartilage, gristle; parchment.
Cartilla, *sf.* Small letter or note; primer;
 certificate. *Leerle á uno la cartilla*, To
 give one a lecture. *No saber la cartilla*,
 To be extremely ignorant. [cartoon.
Cartón, *sm.* Pasteboard; pasteboard-box;
Cartonero, *sm.* Pasteboard-maker.
Cartuchera, *sf.* Carttridge-box. [target.
Cartúcho, *sm.* A carttridge, cartouch; small
Cartúja, *sf.* Carthusian order.
Cartujáno, *na, a.* Carthusian.
Cartújo, *sm.* Carthusian monk; kind of skiu.
Cartulário, *sm.* Archives; register; the
 archivist; coucher.
Cartulina, *sf.* Pasteboard pattern.
Carúncula, *sf.* Caruncle; crustaceous ex-
 crescence.
Carvillo, *sm.* Common British oak.
Cárvil, *sm.* Caraway; caraway-seed.
Casa, *sf.* House; home; lineage; a square
 of a checker-board. *Casa de moneda*,
 Mint. *Casa de posada*, Lodging-house.
Casa de usted (in the date of letters), At
 home. *Casa de posta*, Stage-house. *Casa
 de tta*, Jail. *Casa pública*, Brothel. *Casa
 de sanidad*, Office of the board of health.
Casa solariega, Ancient mansion-house.
Franquear la casa, To grant a free ac-
 cess to one's house. *Guardar la casa*,
 To stay at home. *Hacer su casa*, To
 raise one's own family. *Poner casa*, To
 begin housekeeping. *Ponerle á uno casa*,
 To furnish a house for another. *Ser muy
 de casa*, To be very intimate. *Casa del
 Señor, de Dios or de oracion*, Church or
 temple. *Casa santa*, Church of the Holy
 Sepulchre.
Casaca, *sf.* Coat, upper garment of a man
Casaca de muger, A woman's jacket
Volver casaca, To become a turn-coat.
Casación, *sf.* Abrogation, the act of annul-
 ling a law.
Casacón, *sm.* Great-coat. [riaga
Casadéro, *ra, a.* Marriagable, fit for mar-
Casá, *sm.* Country-house.

Casamata, *cf.* (Fort.) Casemate. [maker.
Casamentéro, *ra*, *a*. Match or marriage
Casamiento, *em*. Marriage; match; bet; a
 wife's fortune.
Casapuerta, *cf.* Porch.
Casquilla, *cf.* Kind of short and loose jacket.
Casár, *em*. Hamlet, a small village; laborer's
 cottage.
Casár, *va*. To marry; unite; sort things;
 repeal.—*or*. To marry, take a wife; match
 together.
Casatienda, *cf.* Tradesman's shop.
Casave, *em*. *V.* **Cazabe**.
Casazo, *em*. (Coll. Augm.) Great event.
Casca, *cf.* Husks of pressed grapes; bad
 wine; kind of sweet bread.
Cascabel, *em*. Hawk's-bell; morris-bell; rat-
 tlesnake; rattlebrained fellow. **Echar á**
uno el cascabel. To throw off a burden
 on another. **Echar el cascabel**. To hint.
Tener cascabel. To be uneasy.
Cascadellada, *cf.* Jangling with small bells;
 inconsiderate speech or act.
Cascabolear, *va*. To feed with vain hopes.—
em. To act with levity.
Cascabellillo, *em*. *dím*. Small black plum.
Cascabillo, *em*. Hawk's-bell; morris-bell;
 chaff; acorn husk.
Cascaciruelas, *em*. Mean, despicable fellow.
Cascada, *cf.* Cascade, water-fall. **Cascadas**,
 Hanging or fold of drapery.
Cascado, *da*, *a*. Broken, decayed, infirm, in
 bad health; crazy. **Cascados**, Broken
 land.
Cascadura, *cf.* Bursting or breaking asunder.
Cascajal, **Cascajár**, *em*. Place full of gravel
 and pebbles; place to deposit grape-husks.
Cascajo, *em*. Gravel; shell of nuts, &c.; rub-
 bish; siliqueous plants; bridle-bit; very
 old and infirm person.
Cascajoso, *sa*, *a*. Gravelly. [slightly.
Cascamajár, *va*. To break, bruise, or pound
Cascamiento, *em*. Breaking or bruising.
Cascanúces, *em*. Nut-cracker.
Cascapiflores, *em*. Who shells and cleans
 hot pine-nuts.
Cascár, *va*. To crack, burst; crunch; beat;
 shell. **Cascar á uno las uñeras**. To
 give one a fine licking.—*or*. To be broken
 open.
Cáscara, *cf.* Rind, peel, hull, husk; bark of
 trees; lansquenet, a game at cards.
Cáscaras, *int*. Oh! an exclamation.
Cascarola, *cf.* Lansquenet, a game at cards.
Cascarilla, **Cascarita**, *cf.* Thin bark; casca-
 rilla bark.
Cascaraja, *cf.* Wood-borer, ship-worm.
Cascarón, *em*. Egg-shell arch; niche; trick.
Cascarrón, *na*, *a*. Rough, harsh, rude.
Cascarrudo, *da*, *a*. Having a thick rind or
 shell. [knocked together.
Cascarióla, *cf.* Noise made by the teeth
Casco, *em*. Skull, cranium; potterd; onion-
 peel; helmet; crown of a hat; cask, vat.
Casco de un navio, Hull of a ship. **Casco**
y quilla, Bottomry; hoof. **Cascos**, Heads
 without the tongues. **Lavar á uno los**
cascos, To flatter, cajole. **Levandárselo á**
uno de cascos, To fill one's head with
 vanity. **Romper los cascos**, To molest.

Tener los cascos á la gineja, To be as
 the high horse. **Tener malos cascos**, To
 be crazy or hare-brained.
Cascote, *em*. Rubbish, ruins, fragments.
Cascotería, *cf.* Wall or work made of rub
Cascudo, *da*, *a*. Large-hoofed. [bish
Casación, *cf.* Casation or curding.
Casoso, *sa*, *a*. Caseous, cheesy.
Casera, *cf.* Housekeeper. *V.* **Casero**.
Caseramente, *ad*. Homely, in a plain manner
Casería, *cf.* Messuage, farmer's lodge; econ
 omy. [very small town.
Caserio, *em*. A series of houses; village or
Caserua, *cf.* Casern or barracks.
Casero, *ra*, *a*. Landlord; steward of a house.
 —*a*. Domestic, homely; home-made;
 home-bred. **Batle casero**, Family-dance.
Muger casera, a good housewife.
Caserón, *em*. A very great house; great
 house-owner.
Caseta, *cf.* *dím*. Small house, hut, cottage.
Casi, *ad*. Almost, nearly. **Casi que or casi**
casi, Very nearly.
Casia, *cf.* Bastard cinnamon or cassia.
Casica, *illa*, *ita*, *cf.* *dím*. Small house, cabin.
Casillas, *cf.* *pl*. Pigeon-holes; ruled columns;
 points of a backgammon table; squares
 of a chess-board. **Sacarle á uno de sus**
casillas, To harass one. [stools.
Casillér, *em*. Person to empty the close-
Casillero, *em*. *pl*. *V.* **Casillas**. [affair.
Casillo, *em*. Trifling cause; a momentous
Casimbas, *cf.* *pl*. Baling-buckets.
Casimiro, *em*. Kerseymere.
Casina, *cf.* Cottage; a kind of tea.
Casino, *em*. Club-house.
Caso, *em*. Event, case, occurrence; casualty;
 opportunity. **En todo caso**, At all events.
Estar en el caso, To comprehend. **Hacer**
caso de, To esteem; take notice of. **Al**
caso, To the purpose. **Caso qua**, In case
 that.
Casorio, *em*. Inconsiderate marriage; wed-
Caspa, *cf.* Dandruff, scurf. [ding.
Caspéra, *cf.* Comb for dandruff.
Caspita, *int*. Wonderful!
Caspóse, *sa*, *a*. Full of dandruff.
Casquetazo, *em*. Butt with the head.
Casqueto, *em*. Helmet; wig; man's cap,
 cataplasim to take off the scurf.
Casquiblando, *da*, *a*. Soft-hoofed.
Casquiderramado, *da*, *a*. Wide-hoofed.
Casquijo, *em*. Gravel.
Casquilla, *cf.* Cell of the queen bee.
Casquillo, *em*. Small steel helmet; steel
 arrow point.
Casquillaco, *cia*, *a*. Gay, frolicsome.
Casquimuleno, *fia*, *a*. Narrow-hoofed.
Casquívano, *na*, *a*. Impudent, inconsiderate.
Casta, *cf.* Caste, race, clan; breed; kind.
Hacer casta, To get a particular breed.
Castamente, *ad*. Chastely.
Castaña, *cf.* Chestnut; any seed similar to a
 chestnut; bottle; club of hair. **Castaña**
piñonga, or **apilada**, Dried chestnut.
Castaña regodiana, or **de Indias**, Horse-
 chestnut. **Castaña de marañon** or **de**
pajará or **de mery**, Cashew-nut.
Castañal, **Castañar**, *em*. Grove or plantation
 of chestnut-trees.

Castaño, *em.* Blow from a chestnut.
Castañedo, *em.* Chestnut-grove or plantation. [chestnut-tree]
Castañera, *ef.* Country abounding with chestnuts.
Castañero, *ra*, *a.* Dealer in chestnuts.
Castañeta, *ef.* Snapping of the fingers; castanet.
Castañetazo, *em.* Blow with a castanet; bursting of a chestnut in the fire; cracking of the joints.
Castañeteado, *em.* Sound of castanets.
Castañetear, *em.* To rattle the castanets; crackle; cry as partridges.
Castaño, *em.* Chestnut-tree. *Castaño de Indias*, Horse-chestnut tree.
Castaño, *fin*, *a.* Hazel, hazelly.
Castañuela, *ef.* Castanet. *Estar como una castañuela*, To be very gay.—*pl.* Clents.
Castañuelo, *la*, *a.* Of a light chestnut color.
Castellán, *em.* Castellian, governor of a castle.
Castellania, *ef.* Castellany, castle district.
Castellano, *em.* Spanish coin; fiftieth part of a mark of gold; Spanish language; castellán, the governor or warden of a castle; 1-100 of a Sp. lb. = 71 Troy grains. *A la castellana*, In the Castilian fashion.—*a.* Castilian.
Castellár, *em.* Tutan, Saint John's wort.
Castidad, *ef.* Chastity, continence, honor.
Castigación, *ef.* Castigation; correction of errors. [cord]
Castigadora, *ef.* Bell-rope of a mule; stirrup.
Castigador, *ra*, *a.* Punisher, chastiser.
Castigar, *va.* To chastise, afflict.
Castigo, *em.* Punishment, penalty; censure.
Castillage, *em.* Castillaria, *ef.* Transit toll over castle property.
Castillajo, *em.* A small castle; go-cart.
Castillo, *em.* Castle, fort. *Castillo de proa*, Forecastle.
Castilluelo, *em.* *dim.* A small castle.
Castizo, *za*, *a.* Of noble descent, of a good breed; pure.
Cásto, *ta*, *a.* Pure, chaste, modest, clean.
Castór, *em.* Castor, a beaver; fine red baize.
Castorcillo, *em.* Kind of rough serge like cloth.
Castoreo, *em.* Castoreum.
Cástra, *ef.* Pruning of trees or plants.
Castración, *ef.* Castration, gelding.
Castradera, *ef.* Iron instrument to take honey from the hive.
Castrador, *em.* Gelder or castrater.
Castradura, *ef.* Castration or its scar. [ing]
Castrametación, *ef.* Castrametation, encampment.
Castrapuerca, *em.* Bow-gelder's whistle.
Castrár, *va.* To geld, castrate; cut away; prune. [hives; gelding season]
Castrazón, *ef.* Cutting honeycombs out of.
Castrénse, *a.* Belonging to the military.
Castro, *em.* Ruins of ancient fortified places; taking honeycombs out of hives.
Castron, *em.* Castrated goat.
Casual, *a.* Casual, accidental, fortuitous.
Casualidad, *ef.* Casualty, hazard, hap, accident. [contingently]
Casualmente, *ad.* Casually, accidentally.
Casucha, *ef.* Miserable hut, crib.
Casuel, *em.* Casowary, emeu.
Casuísta, *em.* Casuist.

Casístico, *ca*, *a.* Casuistical. [priests]
Casulla, *ef.* Chasuble, vestment worn by Casullero, *em.* Maker of church vestments.
Cáta, *ef.* Tasting, trial by taste. *Dar á cata*, To give upon trial.
Cáta, *ad.* (Coll.) Mark, beware.
Catábre, *em.* (Nau.) Sheep-shank. [do]
Catácidos, *em.* Taster of wine, liquors, soup.
Cataclismo, *em.* Cataclysm, deluge, inundation.
Catácumbas, *ef.* *pl.* Catacombs.
Catácustica, *ef.* Catacoustica.
Catádor, *em.* Taster.
Catadúpa, *ef.* Catadupe, water-fall, cataract.
Catadura, *ef.* Tasting; gesture, face.
Catáfilco, *em.* A temporary cenotaph.
Cataléjo, *em.* Telescope.
Catalectico, *ca.* (Poet.) Catalectic. [cine]
Catalicón, *em.* Catholicon, universal medical.
Catálogo, *em.* Catalogue, role, file, matrícula.
Catamito, *em.* Catamite.
Catán, *em.* Indian sabre or cutlass.
Catanánque, *ef.* (Bot.) Lion's-foot.
Cataplasma, *ef.* Cataplasm or poultice.
Catapúcia menor, *ef.* Lesser or caper spurge.
Catapucia mayor, *em.* Castor-oil plant.
Catapulta, *ef.* Catapult, a military engine.
Catár, *va.* To taste; investigate; judge; bear in mind; cut the combs out of beehives.
Cataraña, *ef.* Sheldrake, kind of duck.
Cataráta, *ef.* Cataract of the eye; water-fall, cascade. *Tenar cataratas*, Not to understand clearly.
Cataribera, *em.* Man to follow the hawk; official examiner of the decisions of magistrates.
Catarrál, *a.* Catarrhal. [cold]
Catarriento, *ta*, *a.* Catarrhous, of or from a Catarro, *em.* Catarrh, a cold. *Catúrro epidémico*, Influenza. [cold]
Catarróso, *sa*, *a.* Catarrhal; subject to catch.
Catártico, *ca*, *a.* Cathartic, purging.
Catástro, *em.* General tax, chiefly on land.
Catástrofe, *ef.* Catastrophe; dénouement.
Cataviento, *em.* (Nau.) Dog-vane; weathercock.
Catavino, *em.* Small jug to taste wine; small tap-hole.—*pl.* Wine-taster; tippler.
Catacismo, *em.* Catechism.
Catecúmenico, *ca*, *a.* Catechumenical.
Catecúmeno, *na*, *a.* Catechumen.
Cátedra, *ef.* Chair of a professor; professorship; see.
Catedral, *a.* and *ef.* Cathedral. [church]
Catedralidad, *ef.* Dignity of a cathedral.
Catedrático, *em.* Professor in a college or university; contribution paid by the clergy to bishops. [fessorship]
Catedrilla, *ef.* Poor or less important professor.
Categoría, *ef.* Category; class, character, quality, or rank.
Categorícamente, *ad.* Categorically.
Catagórico, *ca*, *a.* Categorical, categoric.
Catequismo, *em.* Catechism.
Catequista, *em.* Catechist.
Catequístico, *ca*, *a.* Catechetical, catechetical.
Catequizante, *pa.* Catechiser, catechist.
Catequizár, *va.* To catechise; persuade.
Catórva, *ef.* Multitude, swarm, crowd.

Cateto, *cf.* (Arch.) Cathetus, perpendicular line.
Catclégo, *ga*, *a*. Purblind.
Catimarón, *sm.* Catamaran, Indian raft.
Catite, *sm.* Loaf of best refined sugar.
Cativación, *sm.* Cativamiento, Cativación, Captivity, captivation, slavery.
Cativo, *sm.* V. *Cautivo*.
Cáto, *sm.* Japan earth.
Catolicamente, *ad.* In a catholic manner.
Catolicismo, *sm.* Catholicism.
Católico, *ca*, *a*. Catholic, universal; true, infallible. *No estar muy católico*, Not to be very well. [chemical furnace.
Católico, *sm.* Catholic, a Roman Catholic;
Catolicoón, *sm.* Catholicon.
Catóptrica, *cf.* Catoptricks, reflected vision.
Catóptrico, *ca*, *a*. Catoptrical.
Catorce, *a*. Fourteen. [unities.
Catorcéna, *cf.* The conjunction of fourteen
Catorcéno, *na*, *a*. Fourteenth. V. *Paño*.
Catre, *sm.* Small bedstead or cot. *Catre de mar*, Hammock. *Catre de tjera á la inglesa*, Field-bed, cot.
Catrocófre, *sm.* Press-bed which shuts up.
Catúres, *sm.* Kind of armed vessel of Bantam. [common burdock.
Caulalide, *sm.* (Bot.) Great bur parsley;
Cáuco, *sm.* Drain for conveying water.
Cáuchu, *sm.* Gum-elastic.
Cautión, *cf.* Caution or security; gage; bail.
Cautionar, *va.* (Law) To guard against; bail.
Cautionero, *sm.* Surety, bail.
Cáuda, *cf.* Train of a bishop's robe.
Caudal, *sm.* Property, wealth, fund; capital; plenty. *Hacer caudal de*, To hold in high estimation.
Caudaléjo, *sm.* *dim.* Middling fortune.
Caudaloso, *sa*, *a*. Rivers carrying much water. [train of a bishop.
Caudatário, *sm.* Clergyman who carries the
Caudato, *ta*, *a*. Having a tail; boarded, hairy.
Caudillo, *sm.* Commander of an armed troop; chief, leader.
Caudón, *sm.* V. *Alcaudon*.
Caulicolo, *Cauliculo*, *sm.* Ornament of the capital of columns.
Cáuro, *sm.* (Little us.) Northwest wind.
Causa, *cf.* Cause; motive; causality; lawsuit. *Causa pública*, Public good. *A' causa de*, On account of.
Causable, *a*. Causable.
Causador, *ra*, *a*. Occasioner, causator, causer.
Causál, *a*. Causal. [constituent.
Causante, *pa.* and *sm.* Occasioner, causer;
Causar, *va.* To cause, produce, make; sue; occasion.
Causativo, *va*, *a*. Causative.
Causidico, *sm.* Advocate, counsellor.
Causidico, *ca*, *a*. (Law) Causidical, forensic.
Causón, *sm.* Burning fever which lasts several hours.
Cáustico, *sm.* (Med.) Caustic.
Cáustico, *ca*, *a*. Caustic, caustical.
Cautamente, *ad.* Cautiously. [uing
Cautala, *cf.* Caution, prudence; heed;
Cautelar, *va.* To proceed with prudence.
Cautelosamente, *ad.* Cautiously, guardedly.
Cauteloso, *sa*, *a*. Cautious, heedful.
Santério, *sm.* (Surg.) Caustery; burning.

Canterización, *cf.* Canterization, cauterizing.
Canterizador, *sm.* He who cauterizes.
Canterizar, *va.* To cauterize; correct with severity. [charm.
Cautivar, *va.* To make prisoners; captivate;
Cautiverio, *sm.* Cautividad, *cf.* Captivity; confinement. [beauty.
Cautivo, *va*, *a*. Captive by enemies or by
Cáuto, *ta*, *a*. Cautious, wary.
Cáva, *cf.* Earthing of vines; wine cellar; subterraneous vault.
Cavadiza, *a*. Dug out of a pit.
Cavadór, *sm.* Digger.
Cavadura, *cf.* Digging.
Cavallillo, *sm.* Water-furrow between ridges.
Cavár, *va.* To dig; excavate; paw.—*va.* To penetrate far into; think intensely.
Caverna, *cf.* Cavern; hollow.
Cavernilla, *cf.* *dim.* Small cavern.
Cavernoso, *sa*, *a*. Cavernous, caverned.
Cavi, *sm.* A Peruvian root, called *oca*.
Cavidád, *cf.* Cavity, excavation.
Cavidos, *sm.* Portuguese measure of length.
Cavilación, *cf.* Cavilling.
Cavilar, *va.* To cavil.
Cavilla, *cf.* (Nau.) A tunnel.
Cavillar, *cf.* (Bot.) Sea-holly; a tunnel.
Cavillador, *sm.* Tree-nail or tunnel maker.
Cavillár, *va.* (Nau.) To use tree-nails; to tunnel.
Cavilosoamente, *ad.* Cavillously.
Cavilosidad, *cf.* Captiousness; cavillingness.
Caviloso, *sa*, *a*. Captious, cavillous.
Cávo, *va*, *a*. A month having only twenty-nine days.
Cayáda, *cf.* Shepherd's hook, crozier, staff.
Cayadilla, *cf.* *dim.* Small shepherd's hook.
Cayádo, *sm.* Shepherd's hook, crook; crozier; staff.
Cayáto, *sm.* A kind of stuff.
Cáyco, *sm.* A sandal.
Cayaléc, *sm.* Sweet-scented wood of Siam.
Cayepút, *sm.* Cajeput oil.
Cáyo, *sm.* Key, rock, shoal, or islet.
Cayóte, *sm.* (Bot.) American gourd.
Cayón, *sm.* Cashew-nut.
Cayúco, *sm.* (Nau.) Small canoe in America.
Caz, *sm.* Canal near rivers, for irrigation.
Cáza, *cf.* Chase, hunting; game. *Cazo mayor*, Large game. *Cazo menor*, Small game. *Andar á caza*, To hunt; go in pursuit of. *Levantar la caza*, To start the game. *Dar caza*, (Nau.) To give chase. *Ponerse en caza*, (Nau.) To manoeuvre in order to escape.
Cazábe, *sm.* Cassada, cassave; flour and bread of cassada. [game.
Cazalero, *sm.* Chase, place for pursuing
Cazador, *sm.* Hunter, huntsman, sportsman; chaser. *Cazador de alforja*, One who sports with dogs, &c.
Cazadora, *cf.* Huntress.
Cazamóscas, *sm.* (Orn.) Fly-catcher.
Cazár, *va.* To chase, hunt; gain by dexterity, by caresses; give chase to. *Cazar una vela*, (Nau.) To tally a sail. *Cazar moscas*, To waste one's time.
Cazaleár, *va.* To sidget.
Cazcarría, *cf.* Splashes of dirt on clothes.
Cazcarriento, *ta*, *a*. Splashed, bemired.

Cáso, sm. Copper saucepan; copper or iron ladle. [pan.
Casoleja, éta, sf. Small saucepan; gunlock
Casolero, sm. Mean person who does women's work.
Cazolero, ra, a. A person too officious.
Cazoléta, sf. Gunlock pan; boss of a shield; shell of a sword; kind of perfume.
Cazoilla, sf. dim. Small earthen pan.
Cazolón, sm. augm. Large earthen pot or stewpan. [liam.
Cazón, sm. (Ichth.) Tope-fish, sweet-will.
Cazonal, sm. (Prov.) Fishing-tackle for the tope-fishery.
Cazonete, sm. (Nau.) Toggel, a wooden pin.
Cazúdo, da, a. Having a thick back (knife).
Cazuéla, sf. An earthen pan; stewed meat; women's gallery in Spanish theatres.
Cazuela moji or mojil. Tart of cheese, bread, apples, and honey. [corda.
Cazumbrar, va. To join staves with bempen.
Cazúmbre, sm. Hempen cord to join staves.
Cazumbrón, sm. Cooper.
Caxir, sm. (Bot.) Bryony, white jalap.
Cazúrro, ra, a. Taciturn, sulky.
Ce, interj. Hark, here, come here. *Por ce ó por da*, In one way or other.
Cea, sf. Thigh-bone, hip-bone.
Ceática, sf. (Med.) Sciatica, a disease.
Ceático, ca, a. (Med.) Sciatical.
Ceba fulminante, sf. Percussion cap.
Cebada, sf. Barley.
Cebadal, sm. Barley-field.
Cebadazo, za, a. Belonging to barley.
Cebadera, sf. Bag in which feed is given to working cattle. (Nau.) Sprit-sail.
Cebadería, sf. Barley-market.
Cebadero, sm. Place where game or fowls are fed; breeder and feeder of hawks; mule carrying the feed; bell-mule; entrance of a kiln; dealer in barley.
Cebadilla, sf. Indian caustic barley; sneeze-wort; prickly ox-eye; hellebore snuff.
Cebado, a. (Her.) A wolf with a lamb or kid in its mouth. [other animals.
Cebador, sm. One who fattens fowls, or
Cebadura, sf. Feeding or fattening fowls, &c.
Cebár, va. and n. To feed, cram; fatten fowls, &c.; keep up a fire; excite and cherish a passion; prime a gun; bait.—*er.* To be firmly bent upon a thing.
Cebellina, sf. Martin; sable; skin of the mble.
Cebica, sf. Clout, iron plate to an axletree.
Cébo, sm. Food, fodder; fattening of fowls; bait for wolves and birds of prey; kind of monkey; cart-grease; bait; priming.
Cébo or ceba fulminante, Percussion cap.
Cebolla, sf. Onion; bulb. **Cebolla albarana, (Bot.)** Squill. **Cebolla acañonía,** Shallot garlic.
Cebollana, sf. Three-toothed globularia.
Cebollar, sm. Plot of ground sown with onions.
Cebollero, ra, a. Dealer in onions.
Cebolléta, sf. dim. A tender onion. [chive.
Cebollino, sm. A young onion; onion seed;
Cebollón, sm. augm. A large onion.
Cebollado, da, a. Plant with a big bulb; ill-shaped.

Cebón, sm. A fat bullock or hog. **Cebones de Galicia,** Stall-fed bullocks.
Ceboncillo, sm. dim. Fattling.
Cebra, sf. Zebra.
Cebatana, sf. A long wooden tube; piece of ordnance.
Cebúrro, a. Millet, pannie grass.
Cecear, va. To pronounce the Spanish *s* as the Spanish *z*, or English *th*; lisp.
Cecéo, sm. Lispering, lisp.
Cecéoso, sa, a. Lisper.—*a.* Lispering.
Cécha, sf. Vessel for drinking water.
Cecial, sm. Fish cured and dried in the air.
Cécias, sm. Northwest wind.
Cecina, sf. Hung beef. *Echar en cecina,* To salt and dry meat.
Cecinár, va. To make hung beef. [or sold.
Cedacería, sf. Shop where sieves are made.
Cedacero, sm. Maker or seller of sieves, cribs, &c.
Cedacillo, ito, sm. dim. A small sieve.
Cedázo, sm. Sieve or strainer. *Ver por tela de cedázo,* To see other people's faults.
Cedazuéla, sm. dim. A small sieve or strainer.
Cedénte, pa. Ceding, granting.
Ceder, va. To grant, resign, yield, give up.—*en.* To submit, comply, give up; happen, turn out ill or well; grow less.
Cediza, a. Tainted; applied to meat.
Cédo, ad. Immediately, soon.
Cedoaria, sf. Zedoary.
Cedria, sf. Cedria, cedar resin. [cedar.
Cedride, Cedrio, sm. Cedrio, fruit of the
Cedrino, na, a. Cedrina, cedarn.
Cédro, sm. Cedar; Spanish juniper.
Cedron, sm. Cedron-nuts, fruit of the *Slimba cedron*.
Cédula, sf. Slip of parchment or paper; order, decree; lot; schedule; warrant.
Cédula de aduana, a. Permit.
Cédula de abono, Order to remit a tax to a town.
Cédula de cambio, Bill of exchange.
Cédula real, Royal letters patent.
Cédula ante diem, Secretary's summons of meeting.
Echar cédulas, To draw or cast lots. [of decrees.
Cedulágo, sm. Fees paid for the expedition
Cedulilla, ita, sf. dim. A small slip of paper.
Cedulón, sm. augm. A long edict; a libellous bill.
Cefalalgia, sf. Cephalalgia, headache.
Cefálica, a. Cephalic; applied to a vein.
Cefálico, ca, a. Cephalic, belonging to the head.
Céfalo, sm. Mullet, a kind of perch.
Céfiro, sm. Zephyr.
Céso, sm. A large African monkey.
Cegájo, sm. A he-goat, two years old.
Cegajoso, sa, a. Blear-eyed.
Cegar, en. To grow blind.—*va.* To blind; darken; shut; stop up.
Cegarrita, sm. One who contracts the eye to see afar. *A' cegarrita,* With the eyes shut.
Cegato, ta, a. Short-sighted.
Cegatoso, sa, a. V. *Cegajoso*.
Ceguecillo, Ceguezuelo, sm. dim. Little blind fellow.
Ceguedad, sf. Blindness; ignorance.

- Cacuera**, *ef.* Disorder in the eye; absolute blindness.
- Ceguerica**, *em.* Kind of martin, martin skins.
- Ceguinuola**, *ef.* Whip-staff of the helm.
- Céiba**, *ef.* Silk-cotton-tree.
- Céja**, *ef.* Eyebrow; edging of clothes; bridge of stringed instruments; summit; circle of clouds. *Hasta las céjas*, Full up to the eyes. *Quemarse las céjas*, To study intensely.
- Cejadéro**, *em.* Traces of harness.
- Cejár**, *en.* To retrograde; slacken, relax.
- Cejunto**, *ta*, *a.* Having eyebrows which meet. [pleasure]
- Céjo**, *em.* Thick fog; frown, a look of discontent.
- Cejuela**, *ef. dím.* A small eyebrow.
- Celada**, *ef.* Helmet; ambush; artful trick; horse cross-bowman; decoy.
- Celadilla**, *ef. dím.* Small helmet.
- Celador**, *ra*, *a.* Curator; monitor; warden.
- Celadura**, *ef.* Enamel.
- Celágo**, *em.* Color of the clouds; presage; skylight. *Celages*, Light swift clouds.
- Celár**, *en.* and *a.* To fulfil the duties of an office with care; watch through fear; cover; engrave.
- Céla**, *ef.* Cell.
- Celdica**, *illa*, *ita*, *ef. dím.* Cellule.
- Celdilla**, *ef.* Capsular.
- Celeberrimo**, *ma*, *a. sup.* Most celebrated.
- Celebración**, *ef.* Celebration; praise, applause.
- Celebrador**, *em.* Applauder, praiser.
- Celebrante**, *em.* Celebrator, officiating priest.
- Celebrar**, *en.* To celebrate. *Celebrar misa*, To say mass; praise; reverse, venerate.—*or.* To take place.
- Célebre**, *a.* Celebrated, renowned; facetious.
- Célebreménte**, *ad.* Celebriously; facetiously.
- Celebridad**, *ef.* Celebrity; fame; pomp.
- Celabrillo**, *em. dím.* Small brains.
- Celbro**, *em.* Skull; brain; fancy.
- Celemin**, *em.* Dry measure, the twelfth part of a *funega*, about one-eighth of a bushel; superficial, about one-eighth of an acre.
- Celeridad**, *ef.* Celerity, velocity.
- Celéste**, *a.* Celestial; heavenly; sky-blue.
- Celestial**, *a.* Celestial, heavenly; perfect; silly.
- Celestialmente**, *ad.* Celestially, heavenly.
- Célo**, *em.* Largo monkey.
- Celíaca**, *ef.* Celiac artery; coliac passion.
- Celíaco**, *ca*, *a.* (Mod.) Celiac.
- Celibato**, *em.* Celibacy; bachelor.
- Célibe**, *em.* Bachelor, an unmarried man.
- Cólico**, *ca*, *a.* Celestial, heavenly. [heaven.
- Celícola**, *em.* (Little *us*) An Inhabitant of Celidónia.
- Celidónia**, *ef.* Common celandine, swallowwort. [der-seed.
- Celindrato**, *em.* Ragout made with coriander.
- Celita**, *ef.* A Gibraltarian fish.
- Celénco**, *ca*, *a.* Decrepit.
- Célio**, *em.* Hoop.
- Celosia**, *ef.* Blind of a window.
- Celoso**, *sa*, *a.* Light and swift-sailing; crank.
- Celitud**, *ef.* Celestitude, elevation.
- Celticismo**, *em.* Celticism.
- Célula**, *ef.* Cellule.
- Celular**, *a.* Cellular. [ity.]
- Celulilla**, *ef. dím.* A very small cell or cavity.
- Cembellina**, *ef.* Hartshorn.
- Cementación**, *ef.* Cementation.
- Cementario**, **Cemetório**, *em.* Graveyard.
- Céna**, *ef.* Supper. *Jueves santo or de la Cena*, Maundy-Thursday. *Cena del rey*, A tax paid for the king's table.
- Cenácho**, *em.* Basket for fruit and greens.
- Cenáculo**, *em.* Cenaculum, hall of the last supper.
- Cenadéro**, *em.* Garden summer-house.
- Cenador**, *em.* One fond of suppers; summer-house, bower.
- Cenagal**, *em.* Quagmire. *Meterse en un cenagal*, To get in a scrape. *Salir de un cenagal*, To get rid of an unpleasant affair.
- Cenagoso**, *sa*, *a.* Muddy, miry, marshy.
- Cenar**, *en.* To sup. *Cenar á oscuras*, To be miserly.
- Cencéño**, *ña*, *a.* Lean, thin, slender. *Pasa cencéño*, Unleavened bread. [of a mill.
- Cencorra**, *ef.* Bell of the leading mule; clack.
- Cencerrada**, *ef.* Charivari, noise made at the wedding of an old bridegroom to extort money.
- Cencerrear**, *en.* To jingle continually; clack.
- Cencerreo**, *em.* Jangling of mule or horse bells. [horse, or mule bell.
- Cencerrilla**, *illo*, *a. dím.* A small wether.
- Cencerro**, *em.* Bell of the leading mule; wood-crow. *A' cencerros tapados*, Privately, by stealth. [gathered.
- Cencerrón**, *em.* A bunch of grapes left uncencerrón, *a.* Like the noise of a wether-bell.
- Cencido**, *da*, *a.* Untilled, uncultivated.
- Céncria**, **Cécero**, *em.* Kind of serpent with white spots.
- Cendal**, *em.* Light thin stuff; crape; flounce; garter. *Cendales*, Cotton for an inkstand.
- Cendea**, *ef.* Public meeting of villagers.
- Cendra**, *ef.* Paste to clean silver; cupel. *Ser una cendra*, To be lively as a cricket.
- Cenés**, *ef.* Picture frame; valance; trimming; bank of a river, &c. *Cenests de un toldo*, Centre of an awning.
- Cenicero**, *em.* Ash-hole.
- Cenicento**, *ta*, *a.* Ash-colored, cinereous.—*em.* Scullion.
- Cénit**, *em.* Zenith.
- Ceniza**, *ef.* Ashes. *Cenizas azules*, Blue ashes, a paint. *Cenizas de estufa*, Polisher's putty. *Día de cenizas*, Ash-Wednesday. *Ilacerse ceniza*, To come to nothing. *Poner á uno la ceniza en la frente*, (Met.) To make one blush.
- Cenizo**, *em.* (Bot.) White goose-foot. [gray.
- Cenizo**, *za*, *a.* Ash-colored, of a brown and Cenizoso, *sa*, *a.* Covered with ashes.
- Cenobita**, *em.* Cenobite.
- Cenogil**, *em.* Garter.
- Cenopégias**, *ef. pl.* The feast of tabernacles.
- Cenotáfio**, *em.* Cenotaph.
- Censál**, *a.* and *a.* (Prov.) Right of annual pension, poll-tax, feudal. [copy-holder.
- Censalista**, *em.* (Prov.) Annuitant for life;
- Censatario**, **Censero**, *em.* One who pays an annuity.
- Censo**, *em.* Right to an annual pension; quitrent; census; poll-tax. *Censo al*

quitar, or *reservatio*, Commutation of quitrent or annuity which can be paid at once by a certain time. *Censo de por vida*, Annuity for one or more lives. *Censo de agua*, Water-rent. [mocking-bird.]
Censóntli, *Censóntle*, *sm.* The Mexican Censor, *sm.* Censor; critic, reviewer; censorious person.
Censoria, *sf.* Censorship.
Censorino, *Censório*, *a.* Censorian.
Censuál, *a.* Belonging to a quitrent or to an annuity. [holder.]
Censualista, *sm.* Annuitant for life; a copy.
Censualmente, *ad.* With a right to an annuity. [blame; gossiping; censorship.]
Censura, *sf.* A critical review; censure, censurable, *a.* Censurable.
Censurador, *sm.* Censurer, faultfinder.
Censurante, *pa.* Censurer, censuring.
Censurar, *va.* To review, criticise; censure, expose; condemn; correct. [thistle.]
Centáura, *Centauría*, *sf.* Centaury, or star-centaury, *sm.* Centaur; archer (constellation).
Centélla, *sf.* Lightning; flash, spark; flake of fire. *Ser una centélla*, To be all life.
Centellador, *ra*, *a.* Brilliant. [and spirit.]
Centellante, *pa.* Sparkling, flashing.
Centellar, *Centellear*, *en.* To sparkle, throw out sparks.
Centellón, *sm.* Spark, scintillation.
Centellica, *ita*, *sf. dim.* A small flash or spark.
Centellón, *sm. augm.* A large spark or flash.
Centena, *sf.* Hundred; centenary.
Centenadas, *ad.* *A' centenadas* or *á centenares*, By hundreds. [field.]
Centenál, *Centenár*, *sm.* A hundred; a rye.
Centenario, *ria*, *a.* Centenary.—*sm.* Centennial. [centenary, Rye-straw.]
Centenazo, *za*, *a.* Belonging to rye. *Puja Centazo*, *sm.* Common rye. [hundredth.]
Centeno, *na*, *Centésimo*, *ma*, *a.* Centesimal.
Centenoso, *sa*, *a.* Mixed with rye.
Centidónia, *sf.* (Bot.) Knot-berry bush; knot-grass. [hundred parts.]
Centilóquilo, *sm.* A work divided into a Centimano, *na*, *a.* Having a hundred hands.
Centimo, *sm.* A centime (French coin).
Centinela, *sf.* Sentry. *Centinela avanzada*, Advanced guard. *Centinela á caballo*, Vidette. *Centinela perdida*, Forlorn hope. *Hacer centinela*, To stand sentry.
Centinódia, *sf.* Knot-grass, persicaria.
Centuplicado, *ad.* Centuple, a hundred fold.
Centuplicar, *va.* To centuplicate. [turtle.]
Centóla, *Centólla*, *sf.* Centre-fish, a kind of Centón, *sm.* Coarse covering of warlike machines; literary scraps; cento.
Centródo, *da*, *a.* (Her.) A globe placed in the centre.
Centrá, *Centricál*, *a.* Central, centric.
Centralidad, *sf.* Centrality.
Centralmente, *ad.* Centrally.
Centríco, *a.* Focal. *Punto centríco*, Object.
Centrífugo, *ga*, *a.* Centrifugal.
Centripeto, *ta*, *a.* Centripetal.
Centro, *sm.* Centre; the principal object. *Estar en su centro*, To be satisfied with one's fate.
Centuplicar, *en.* To centuplicate.

Centúplo, *pla*, *a.* Centuple.
Centúria, *sf.* Century; one hundred soldiers.
Centurión, *sm.* Centurion.
Cenzálo, *sm.* Gnat, mosquito.
Cenár, *en.* (Little us.) To frown, look angry.
Cenído, *da*, *a.* Moderate; ringed.
Cenidór, *sm.* Belt, girdle, cest. *Cenidór de Venus*, Cestna. [cypressa.]
Ceniglo, *sm.* White goose-foot, summer.
Cenir, *en.* To gird, circle; environ; reduce.
Cenir espada, To wear a sword. *Cenir el viento*, To haul the wind.—*or.* To reduce one's expenses. [round the hoof.]
Cenfo, *sm.* Frown; ring or ferrule; circle.
Cenfoso, *sa*, *a.* Hoof surrounded with rings.
Cenúdo, *da*, *a.* Frowning, supercilious; grim.
Ceo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Doree or dory.
Cépa, *sf.* Trunk of a tree; stalk of a plant; stock of a vine; origin; foundation.
Cepacabállo, *sm.* (Bot.) Cardoon.
Cepéjon, *sm.* The highest and largest branch torn off.
Cepilladuras, *sf. pl.* Shavings.
Cepillár, *va.* To plane.
Cepillo, *sm.* Carpenter's plane; brush.
Cepita, *sf. dim.* A small vine-stock.
Cépo, *sm.* Anvil-block; stock; the stocks; strengthening-piece; reel; trap; charity-box. *Cepos quedos*, No more of that.
Cepón, *sm. augm.* A large trunk of a tree or vine-stock. [roots.]
Cepórro, *sm.* An old vine pulled up by the
Cequi, *Coquin*, *sm.* Sequin, a gold Venetian coin.
Céra, *sf.* Wax; wax tapers; foot-path; sidewalk. *Cera aléda*, Coarse wax lining in the hive. *Cera de higos*, A drum of figs. *Ser una cera*, To be as pliable as wax.—*pl.* Honey-comb.
Cerachátas, *sf. pl.* Wax-stones, a yellow agata.
Cerafólio, *sm.* Common chervil.
Cerapéz, *sf.* A plaster of wax and pitch.
Cerasina, *sf.* Beverage made of rice.
Cerasta, *sf.* Ceraste, *sm.* Cerastes or horned snake. [chickweed.]
Cerástio de Granada, *sm.* White mouse-ear.
Cerato, *sm.* (Pharm.) Cerate, cerote.
Ceratófilo, *Ceratófilon*, *sm.* Horn-wort, or pond-weed.
Cerbatána, *sf.* Blow-tube for shooting pellets; ear-trumpet; ancient culverin.
Cerca, *sf.* Inclosure, fence, hedge.
Cerca, *ad.* Near, at hand. *Cerca de*, Close, near. *En cerca*, Round about. *Tocar de cerca*, To be nearly allied to.
Cercado, *sm.* An inclosure; garden or field inclosed.
Cercador, *sm.* Fence-maker, hedger.
Cercanamente, *ad.* Nigh, nighly; nearly.
Cercanía, *sf.* Proximity, neighborhood, vicinity.
Cercano, *na*, *a.* Near, close by, neighboring.
Cercár, *va.* To inclose, environ; fence round; crowd round.
Ceroén, *ad.* *A' cerceen*, At the root. *Cerceen á cerceen*, From end to end.
Cercenadamente, *ad.* In a retrenching way.
Cercenadera, *sf.* Clipping-knife.
Cercenador, *sm.* Clipper. [pl. Cuttings.]
Cercenadura, *sf.* Clipping, retrenchment—

Corcenár, va. To pare, clip; lop off; lessen; curtail.
Cercera, sf. Ventilator of a vault.
Corcota, sf. (Orn.) Widgeon; an antler.
Cércha, sf. A flexible measure for curved surfaces.
Cercilar, va. To square timber; lean upon.
Cerción, sm. Wooden centre to build an arch on.
Cercillo, sm. Tendril of a vine. *V. Zarcillo.*
Cérceo, Cerción, sm. An Indian mocking-bird.
Cerciorar, va. To verify, ascertain.
Cérco, sm. Hoop or ring; blockade; circle; frame. *En cerco,* Round about. *Echar cerco,* To surround game with dogs.
Cercopitéco, sm. Kind of long-tailed monkey.
Cérda, sf. Horse-hair; bristles; sheaves of grain; bundle of flax; sow. *Guano de cerda,* Swine.
Cerdámen, sm. Handful of bristles.
Cerdana, sf. Kind of dance in Catalonia.
Cerdazo, sm. A large hog or pig.
Cerdear, va. To be weak in the fore-quarter; sound harshly; decline a request.
Cerlillo, sm. A small hog or pig.
Cérdo, sm. Hog or pig. *Cerdo de muerte,* A pig fit to be killed. *Cerdo de vida,* A pig not fit to be killed.
Cerdoso, sa, Cerdúo, da, a. Bristly.
Cerebéo, sm. Cerebellum.
Cerebro, sm. Cerebrum.
Cerocilla, sf. dim. Small kind of red pepper.
Cerecita, sf. dim. A small cherry.
Ceremonía, sf. Ceremony; formality. *Guardar ceremonia,* To stick to old customs. *De pura ceremonia, por ceremonia,* Out of mere compliment. *De ceremonia,* With all ceremony.—*pl.* Words of course.
Ceremonial, sm. A book of ceremonies.
Ceremonial, Ceremoniástico, ca, a. Ceremonious. [*ad.* Ceremoniously].
Ceremoniáticamente, Ceremoniosamente, Ceremonioso, sa, a. Ceremonious, polite, formal.
Céreo, sm. Cactus, torch-thistle.
Careria, sf. Wax-chandler's shop; palace chandlery. [*grant.*]
Cerero, sm. Wax-chandler; idle person, va.
Ceréza, sf. Cherry. *Cereza garrafal,* The large heart cherry.
Cerezal, sm. Plantation of cherry-trees.
Cerézo, sm. Cherry-tree in the tropics, Malpighia.
Cergazo, sm. Rock rose, cistus.
Ceriflor, sm. Honey-wort, honey-flower.
Cerilla, sf. Wax taper in rolls; wax tablet; ear-wax. [*ceritum.*]
Cérto, Cerério, sm. (Chem.) Cerium or Cerites. *sm.* Wax-stone, a yellow agate.
Cerména, sf. Muscadine pear.
Cerméno, sm. Muscadine pear-tree.
Carnáda, sf. Leached ashes; plaster of ashes, &c.; coat of size priming.
Carnadero, sm. Strainer of coarse linen.
Carnedero, sm. Sifting apron; place for sifting.
Carnedor, sm. Sifter. [*ing.*]
Carnéja, sf. Fetlock of a horse.
Cornér, va. To sift, bolt.—*ca.* To bud and blossom; drizzle.—*er.* To waddle; soar.

Cernicalo, sm. (Orn.) Kestrel, wind-hovos. *Coger un cernicalo,* To be fuddled.
Cernidillo, sm. Thick mist or fine rain waddling gait.
Cernido, sm. Sifting; sifted flour.
Cernidura, sf. Sifting, bolting.
Cernir, va. To examine, purify.
Céro, sm. Zero, cipher, figure 0.
Ceroferário, sm. Acolithist. [*soft.*]
Ceróllo, lla, a. Grain reaped when green and *Cerón, sm.* Dregs of pressed wax formed into a cake. [*ing.*] panic, fear; cerate.
Ceróte, sm. Shoemaker's wax, shoe-black.
Cerotáro, sm. Wax-rag to wax twine with.
Ceroto, sm. A soft cerate of oil and wax.
Ceróya, sf. Crops of grain which begin to grow yellow. [*shoe;*] tonsure.
Cerquillo, sm. A small circle; seam of a Cerquita, *sf. dim.* Small inclosure.
Cerquita, ad. At a small distance, nigh or near. *Aquí cerquita,* Just by.
Cerráda, sf. The strongest part of a hide. *Hacer cerráda,* To commit a gross fault.
Cerradero, sm. Nosing, plate or hole to receive the bolt of a lock. *Echar la cerradera,* To refuse.
Cerradero, ra, s. and a. The place locked, and thing with which it is locked.
Cerradizo, za, a. That which may be locked.
Cerrádo, sm. Inclosure, fence.
Cerrádo, da, a. Shut, locked, close, reserved; secreted; stubborn. *A' ojos cerrados,* Without examination. *A' puerta cerrada,* Privately, secretly.
Corradóz, sm. Shutter; porter; fastening.
Cerradura, sf. Closure; lock. *Corradura de golpe,* Spring-lock.
Cerradurilla, lla, sf. A small lock.
Cerrája, sf. Lock of a door; common saw-thistle. *Todo es agua de cerrajas,* It is all good for nothing. [*trade.*]
Cerrajeár, va. To carry on the locksmith's.
Cerrajería, sf. Trade of a locksmith; forge.
Cerrajero, sm. Locksmith.
Cerramiénto, sm. Closure; inclosure; finishing of the roof; partition wall.
Cerrar, va. and a. To close, foreclose; obstruct; lock; include; fence; terminate; prohibit. *Cerrar la carta,* To fold a letter. *Cerrar la cuenta,* To close an account. *Cerrar la boca,* To be silent. *Cerrar la mollera,* To begin to get sense. *Cerrar la puerta,* To give a flat denial. *Cerrar á alguno la puerta,* To lock one out. *Cerrar los ojos,* To die; sleep; blindly to submit. *Al cerrar del día,* At the close of day.—*er.* To remain firm in one's opinion. *Cerrarse de campillo,* To adhere to an opinion; be shut up; be elcatrized; grow cloudy. *Cerrarse todas las puertas,* To be completely destitute.
Cerrazón, sf. Dark and cloudy weather.
Cerrejón, sm. Hillock. [*ceding*] tempest.
Cerréro, ra, a. Running wild.
Cerri, a. Mountainous, rough; wild. *Puente cerri,* Narrow cattle-bridge; rude, unmannerly.
Cerrillar, va. To mill the edge of coin.
Cerrillo, sm. dim. A little eminence. *Cerrillos,* The dies for milling coin.

Dartón, sm. Icicle.
Cerro, sm. Hill; neck of an animal; backbone. *En cerro*, Nakedly, barely.
Cerrojillo, sm. (Orn.) Wagtail, warbler; a small bolt. [all ways and means
Cerrojo, sm. Bolt. *Tentar cerrojos*, To try
Cerrón, sm. Linen in Galicia made of tow.
Cerruma, sf. Defective quarter in horses.
Cerrumado, da, a. Weak or defective quarters of horses. [tation.
Certámen, sm. Literary controversy, dispute.
Certería, sf. V. *Tino*. [shot.
Certero, ra, a. Sharp-shooter.—*a.* Excellent
Certería, sf. Certainty, certitude.
Certidumbre, sf. V. *Certeza*.
Certificación, sf. Certificate, certification; return of a writ.
Certificado, sm. Certificate, certification.
Certificar, va. To certify, assure, affirm.
Certificador, ria, a. Certifying, authenticating.
Certinidad, Certitud, sf. V. *Certeza*.
Cerúleo, lea, a. Cerulean, sky-blue.
Ceruma, sf. Defective quarter in a horse.
Cerusa, sf. Ceruse, white lead.
Cervai, a. Belonging to a deer. *Miedo cervai*, Great timidity.
Cervario, ria, a. V. *Cervál*.
Cervática, sf. Largest green grasshopper.
Cervático, illo, sm. dim. A small deer.
Cerváto, sm. A fawn. [house.
Cervecería, sf. Brewhouse, brewery; ale.
Cervicero, sm. Brewer; beer-seller.
Cervéda, sf. Extremity of the ribs of pork.
Cervéza, sm. Beer, malt liquor.
Cervicébra, sf. Gazelle.
Cervicál, a. (Anat.) Cervical.
Cervigúdo, da, a. High or thick-necked.
Cerviguillo, sm. Nape of the neck.
Cervino, na, a. Resembling a deer.
Cerviolas, sf. (Nau.) Cat-heads.
Cervix, sf. Cervix, nap of the neck. *Ser de dura cervix*, To be incorrigible. *Doblar o bajar la cervix*, To humble one's self. *Levantar la cervix*, To be elated, grow proud. [color.
Cervino, na, a. Resembling a deer; fawn.
Cesación o Cesación a Divinis, a. Suspension from religious functions. [pause.
Cesación, sf. Cesamiento, *sm.* Cessation,
Cesante, sm. A public officer dismissed with salary.—*pa.* Ceasing.
Cesar, vn. To cease, forbear; desist.
César, pn. Name. *O César ó nada*, Neck or nothing.
Cesáreo, rea, a. Imperial; Cesarian.
Cese, sm. Cease; stop of pension.
Cesible, a. That which may be ceded.
Cesión, sf. Cession, resignation; concession; surrender.
Cesionario, Cesonario, ria, a. Cessionary.
Césped, Céspedes, sm. Pruned part of the vine; grass-plot. *Césped francés*, sea-gilly-flower.
Céspedera, sf. Field where green sods are cut.
Cesta, sf. Basket, pannier.
Cestáda, sf. A basket-full.
Cestería, sf. Basket-shop; basket-stard.
Cestero, sm. Basket-maker or seller.
Cestica, illa, ita, sm. A small basket.

Cestico, illo, ito, sm. A little basket.
Cesto, sm. A hand-basket. *Estar hecho un cesto*, To be overcome by sleep. *Ser un cesto*, To be ignorant and rude.
Cestón, sm. A large basket; gabion.
Cestonada, sf. Range of gabions.
Cesura, sf. Césura, pause in poetry.
Cetáceo, cea, a. Cetaceous, of the whale kind.
Cétia, sm. An old Galician coin.
Cetra, sf. A leather shield used by Spaniards.
Cétre, sm. A small brass or copper bucket.
Cetrería, sf. Falconry; hawking.
Cetrero, sm. Verger; falconer, sportsman.
Cetrifero, sm. One who bears a sceptre.
Cetrino, na, a. Citrine, lemon-colored; jaundiced.
Cetro, sm. Sceptre; reign; wand; perch.
Céuma, sf. Zeugma, a figure in rhetoric.
Ceva, sf. V. *Ceba* and *Ceba*. [stuff.
Chá, sf. In New Spain, Tea; a thin Chinese.
Chabacanamente, ad. In a bungling manner.
Chabacóna, sf. An insipid kind of plum.
Chabacanada, sf. A very vulgar expression.
Chabacanería, sf. Want of cleanliness.
Chabacano, na, a. Coarse, unpolished.—*sm.* (Mex.) A kind of apricot.
Chabeta, sf. Key, fastening-piece. *Perder la chabeta*, To lose one's senses.
Chaborra, sf. (Coll. Prov.) A young lass.
Chaborréta, sf. dim. (Coll. Prov.) A very young lass.
Chacal, sm. Jackal.
Chácar, sf. V. *Chacra*.
Cháchara, sf. Chit-chat, idle talk.
Chacharear, vn. (Coll.) To prate.
Chacharera, sf. Forward, talkative woman.
Chachareria, sf. (Prov.) Verboosity, verbiage.
Chacharero, Chacharon, sm. Prater, gabbler.
Chácho, sm. Stake at the game of *hombre*; word of endearment.
Chacina, sf. Pork seasoned with spice.
Chacoli, sm. A light red Biscay wine.
Chacolatear, vn. To clatter. [horse-shoe.
Chacolateo, sm. The clapping of a loose.
Chacóna, sf. A Spanish dance, its tune.
Chacota, sf. Noisy mirth. *Echar ó chacota*, To carry off with a joke. *Hacer chacota de*, To make fun of. [scoff.
Chacotear, vn. To indulge in noisy mirth.
Chacotero, ra, a. Waggish, ludicrous.
Chácar, Chácar, sf. (A.) An Indian hut.
Chacúco, sm. Clown.
Chafaldótea, sm. (Nau.) Clew-line.
Chafalonía, sf. (A.) Old plate, or broken articles of silver.
Chafalla, sf. A tattered suit of clothes.
Chafallar, va. To botch, to mend in a clumsy manner. [mended.
Chafallo, sm. Coarse patch, place coarsely.
Chafallón, na, a. A botcher.
Chafur, va. To mat down the pile of velvet; cut one short in his discourse. [sword.
Chafaróte, sm. A short, broad, Turkish.
Chafarrinada, sf. Blot, stain; disgrace.
Chafarrinar, va. To blot, stain.
Chafarrinón, sm. Blot, stain. *Echar un chafarrinón*, To disgrace one's family.
Chafereconías, sf. pl. Kind of printed linen.
Chafán, sm. Bevel, obtuse angle.
Chafanár, va. To bevel, slope.

Chál, sm. Long-shawl. *Chal angosto*, Scarf.
Chalán, na, s. Hawker, huckster; jockey.
Chalanear, va. To jockey; buy or sell dexterously.
Chalaneria, ef. Cunning in buying or selling.
Chalchiguite, em, pl. (A.) Stones like em.
Chaldrón, em. Measure for coals. [erald.
Chaléco, sm. A waistcoat, vest.
Chalón, Chalín, em. Shalloon, woollen stuff.
Chalote, sm. Shalote, kind of onion.
Chalúpa, ef. Sloop, a small light vessel. (Mex.) Canoe.
Chamaleón, sm. Chameleon.
Chamarasca, ef. A brush-wood fire. (Bot.) Annual costumeary.
Chamaraz, sm. (Bot.) Water-germander.
Chamarillero, Chamarillero, sm. Dealer in old furniture, &c.; gambler.
Chamarillón, sm. A bad player at cards.
Chamariz, sm. Blue titmouse.
Chamarón, s. Long-tailed titmouse.
Chamárta, ef. Garment of sheep-skins.
Chamarréta, ef. A short loose jacket with sleeves.
Chambérta, ef. A long wide cassock; a Spanish dance with singing; silk girdle.
Chambérta, ga, a. Slouched hat. [let.
Chamelote, Camelote, sm. Camlet or camb.
Chamelotina, ef. Kind of coarse camblet.
Chamerlúco, sm. Close jacket with a collar.
Chamleóra, ef. Trees, &c., scorched by fire.
Chanicéro, ra, a. Belonging to scorched wood.
Chamiza, ef. Kind of wild cane or reed.
Chamizo, sm. A piece of wood half burnt.
Chamorra, ef. A shorn head. [head.
Chamorrada, ef. Butt given with a shorn.
Chamorrar, va. To cut the hair with shears.
Chamorro, ra, a. Shorn, bald. *Trigo chamorro*, Winter or beardless wheat. [ga.
Champáda, ef. A large stately tree in Mala-
Champán, ef. Vessel in South America of seventy or eighty tons.
Champurrado, sm. Jargon; mixture of liquors. (Mex.) Chocolate made in *atole*.
Champurrar, va. To mix liquors; speak gibberish. [vice; contaminated.
Chamuscado, da, a. Tipsy; tinged, prone to
Chamuscár, va. To singe or scorch.
Chamuscón, sm. augm. A large singe or scorch. [singeing; wrangling.
Chamuscúna, ef. Chamusco, sm. Scorching.
Chancaca, ef. The coarse sugar of western Spanish America. [merry.
Chancear, va. To jest, joke.—*or.* To fool, be
Chancellor, va. To cancel, efface, annul.
Chancero, ra, a. Jocose, sportful, merry.
Chancharras mancharras, ef. pl. (Low.) Subterfuges.
Chancia, illa, ef. dim. A little fun or jest.
Chancillerisco, ca, a. Of chancery, in chancery.
Chancilleria, ef. Chancery; chancery fees.
Chancita, ef. dim. A little fun.
Chancleta, ef. Slipper. *Andar en chancleta*, To go slippers.
Chanclo, sm. Patten; clog; galoches, over-
Chancúna, ef. Ragout of livers and lights; a trifling thing.
Chanflón, na, s. Bungler.—*a.* Bungling.

Chanflón, sm. Money beaten out to appear larger.
Changóto, sm. An oblong bar of iron.
Chántre, sm. Precentor, a dignified canon.
Chantria, ef. Precentorship.
Chánza, ef. Joke, jest, fun. *Chanca pesada*, A sarcastic taunt. *De chanca*, In jest.
Chanzoneta, ef. Joke, jest; a little merry song. [poet.
Chanzonetéro, sm. Writer of ballads, a petty
Chápa, ef. A thin metal plate; scutcheon; rosy spot; rouge; boss. *De chapa*, Of judgment, valor.
Chapaléta, ef. Lower pump-box.
Chapár, va. To plate, coat.
Chaparra, ef. (A.) Thick bushes, species of oak; a coach with a low roof.
Chaparrada, ef. Very heavy shower of rain.
Chaparral, sm. Plantation of evergreen oaks. (A.) Place full of thick bushes.
Chaparro, sm. Evergreen oak-tree; bush.—*a.* Low in stature.
Chaparrón, sm. A violent shower of rain.
Chapear, va. To adorn with metal plates.—*em.* To clap (as a horseshoe unalloyed).
Chapeléta de una bomba, ef. The clapper of a pump-box, of a scupper, &c.
Chapeléte, sm. An ancient cover for the head.
Chapelina, ef. An ancient gold coin.
Chaperia, ef. Ornament of metal plates.
Chaperón, sm. Ancient hood or cowl.
Chapóta, ef. A small metal plate; red spot on the cheek; a shirt stud.
Chapetón, sm. (A.) European Spaniard.
Chapetonada, ef. Illness incident to strangers to the climate.
Chapín, sm. Clog with a cork sole. *Chapín de la reina*, Tax on the occasion of the king's marriage.
Chapinazo, sm. Blow with a clog or patten.
Chapineria, ef. Shop for clogs and pattens.
Chapinero, sm. Clog-maker or seller.
Chapinito, sm. dim. A small clog.
Chapitel, sm. Capital of a column, spire of a tower. [graveing.
Cháple, sm. Graver, the tool used in en-
Chapodár, va. To lop off the branches of trees. [America.
Chapóte, sm. Kind of black glue or wax in
Chapotear, va. To wet with a sponge.—*en.* To paddle in the water.
Chapucear, va. To botch, bungle.
Chapuceramenta, ad. Fumblingly, clumsily.
Chapuceria, ef. A clumsy, bungling work.
Chapucero, sm. Nail-smith, &c.; bungler.
Chapucéro, ra, a. Rough, unpolished, clumsy.
Chapurrado, sm. Jargon, broken language.
Chapurraz, va. To speak gibberish, broken.
Chapúz, sm. The act of ducking; clumsy performance.—*pl.* Pieces on the mast to increase its bulk.
Chapuzar, va. To duck; paddle with the oars.—*en.* and *r.* To dive; duck.
Chaqueta, ef. Jacket. [mcn.
Chaqueta, sm. Game resembling backgam.
Chaquira, ef. Glass seed-beads of all colors.
Charadrio, sm. (Orn.) Common roller.
Charácnas, ef. pl. (Nau.) Battens used as supporters.
Charanguero, ra, a. Clumsy; bad workman

Charanguero, sm. Peddler, hawker; coasting-vessel.
Chárca, cf. Reservoir especially to make ice.
Charcánas, cf. Stuff of silk and cotton.
Chárcos, sm. Pool of standing water; small lake. *Pasar el charco*, To cross the sea.
Charcóso, sa, a. Fenny, swampy, watery.
Chárla, cf. (Orn.) Bohemian chatterer, silk-tail; idle chit-chat, gossip.
Charladór, ra, a. Gabbler, prater, chatterer.
Charladuría, cf. Garrulity, gossip.
Charlante, sm. and pa. Gabbler, chatterer.
Charlantino, sm. A mean prattler or gossip.
Charlár, va. To prattle, chatter, gossip.
Charlatan, na, a. Prator, babler; charlatan.
 —a. Empirical.
Charlatanear, va. V. *Charlar*. [quackery].
Charlataneria, cf. Garrulity, verbosity.
Charlatanismo, sm. Charlatany, quackery.
Charmilla, cf. Hornbeam-tree.
Charócea, cf. Mastic-tree, pistachio-tree.
Charneçal, sm. Plantation of mastic-trees.
Charnéis, cf. Hinge; the chape of a buckle.
Charól, sm. Black varnish; japan work.
Charolár, va. To varnish; japan. [ner].
Charolista, sm. Gilder, varnisher, or japan-Charpa, cf. Belt for pistols and poniards.
Charpár, va. To scarf, twist around.
Charquillo, sm. dim. A small pool or puddle.
Charrada, cf. Action of a clown; a dance; tawdriness.
Charraménta, ad. Clownishly, tastelessly.
Charretéra, cf. Knee-strap or knee-buckle to small-clothes; epaulet.
Chárra, ra, a. Churl, a clownish person; tawdry.
Charro, ra, a. Gandy, tawdry. [Ing].
Chas, sm. Word denoting cracking or tearing.
Chasco, sm. Fun, jest, a trick; disappointment; lash. *Dar un chasco*, To play a merry trick. *Dar chasco*, To disappoint. *Levarse chasco*, To be disappointed.
Chasnéar, va. and n. To crack with a whip or lash; snap; fool; disappoint; cheat.
Chusqui, sm. (Peru) Postboy on foot.
Chusquido, sm. Crack, snap.
Chasquista, sm. A person fond of playing tricks; a sycophant.
Cháta, cf. A flat-bottomed boat; a bulk; *Chata alifadora*, Lighter. [ber].
Cháto, sm. Round-leaved Egyptian cucumber.
Cháto, ta, a. Flat, flat-nosed.
Chavari, sm. Kind of linen.
Chavéta, cf. Key or bolt.
Chavónis, cf. A kind of muslin.
Chául, sm. A Chinese blue silk stuff.
Chayóte, sm. Mexican star-cucumber.
Chaza, cf. Point where the ball is driven back; berth on board a ship. *Hacer chaza*, To walk on the hind feet.
Chazadór, sm. One who stops the ball and marks the game. [point].
Chazár, va. To stop the ball; mark the Chéle, sm. pl. A cotton stuff of different colors.
Chelin, sm. Shilling, an English coin.
Chérna, cf. Ruffie, a fish resembling a salmon. [Indies].
Cherquemóla, cf. Stuff made in the East.
Chérva, cf. Great spurge, Palma Christi.

Cheurrón, sm. Chevron (in heraldry).
Chevronado, da, a. Chevroned, coat of arm. with chevrons. [leaved sage].
Chía, cf. A short black mantle; cowl; lime-
Chíar, va. To chirp, as birds.
Chiba, cf. Kid.
Chibaléte, sm. Chest of drawers with a desk.
Chibáta, cf. (Prov.) Shepherd's club or staff.
Chibáto, sm. Kid between six and twelve months old.
Chibetéro, Chibítal, sm. Fold for kids.
Chibo, sm. Kid, he-goat. [gum].
Chibon, sm. A young cock-linnet; sort of Chibór, sm. A kind of monkey.
Chica, cf. A little girl. *Una buena chica*, A pretty girl.
Chicada, cf. Herd of sickly kids.
Chicalóte, sm. Mexican argemone.
Chicarréro, sm. Shoemaker of pumps and little shoes.
Chicha, cf. Children's meat; beverage of any sweet juice fermented, or molasses. *Ser cosa de chicha y nabo*, To be of little importance. *Tener pocas chichas*, To be very lean or weak.
Chicharo, cf. (Bot.) Pea.
Chicharra, cf. Cicada, called locust in the U. S.; a prattler. *Cantar la chicharra*, To be scorching hot.
Chicharrár, va. To fry meat too much.
Chicharréro, sm. A hot place or climate.
Chicharro, sm. A young tunny-fish; horse-mackerel. [lard is tried out].
Chicharrón, sm. Scrap of pork fat after the Chicheria, cf. Tavern where *chicha* is sold.
Chichigua, cf. (Mex.) Wet nurse.
Chichisveador, sm. Gallant, wooer.
Chichisvear, va. To woo, court.
Chichisvéo, sm. Court paid to a lady; cicibeo, a gallant.
Chichón, sm. Lump on the head; bruise.
Chichoncillo, ito, sm. dim. Small lump.
Chichóta, cf. *Sin fallar chichota*, It is all complete.
Chico, ca, á. Little, small. *Chico con grande*, Both great and small. [girl].
Chico, ca, sm. and cf. A little boy or little
Chicoléar, va. To joke or jest in gallantry.
Chicoléo, sm. Joke, jest in gallantry.
Chicória, cf. Succory, wild-endive.
Chicorrotico, ica, a. dim. Very little or very small child.
Chicorrotín, a. Very small.
Chicóta, ta, a. A fat strong boy or girl; end of a rope; end of a cigar partly smoked.
Chiczapóte, sm. A delicious American fruit. [knife; hissing].
Chifla, cf. Whistle; bookbinder's paring-
Chiflacayóte, sm. A large kind of pumpkin in America.
Chifladóra, cf. Whistle.
Chifladúra, cf. Whistling. (Mex.) Craziness.
Chiflar, va. To pare the edge of leather.—
 sm. To whistle; mock; tittle.—*er.* (Mex.) To be crazy. [ment].
Chiflate, sm. Whistle, small wind instru-
Chifle, sm. Whistle; bird-call; priming
 horn; tide. *Agua chifles*, Neap tide.
Chifléte, Chiffo, sm. Bookbinder's paring knife.

Chifido, sm. Whistling.
Chigua, cf. V. Nigua.
Chillacayote, sm. Kind of pumpkin
Chile, cf. American red or green pepper.
Chile relleno, (Mex.) Green pepper stuffed with minced meat, coated with eggs, and fried.
Chillara, cf. (Nau.) Row-lock hole.
Chillilo, sm. (A.) A whip.
Chillindrina, cf. Trifle, a thing of little value.
Chillindrón, sm. Game at cards; cut in the head.
Chilla, cf. Call for foxes, hares, or rabbits.
Clavo de chilla, Tack, a sort of nail.
Tablas de chilla, Thin boards. **Chillas,** Kind of East India cotton stuff.
Chillado, sm. Roof of shingles or thin boards.
Chillador, ra, a. Screamer, shrieker; a thing that creaks.
Chillante, a. Gaudy, gay, brilliant.
Chillár, en. To scream; creak; hiss.
Chilleras, cf. pa. (Nau.) Shot-lockers.
Chillido, sm. Shriek; bawling of a woman.
Dar un chillido, To utter a scream.
Chillo, sm. Call.
Chillón, sm. Bawler; common crier; nail, tack. **Chillon real, Spike.** **Clavo chillón, Tack** or small nail.
Chillón, na, a. Applied to showy colors.
Chiltoma, cf. A. large green pepper.
Chimá, sm. V. Chancaca.
Chimenea, cf. Chimney; mantlepiece; head.
Chimpipe, sm. (Nicaragua) Turkey.
China, cf. Pebble; china-root, sweet orange; porcelain, china; China silk. **Media china, Cloth** coarser than that from China; boyish play.
Chinampa, cf. Indian vegetable garden of the Lake of Mexico, formerly floating.
Chinarro, sm. A large pebble.
Chinateado, sm. Stratum or layer of pebbles.
Chinazo, sm. A large pebble; blow with a pebble.
Chincharrázo, sm. Thrust or cut with a sword.
Chincharréro, sm. Place swarming with bugs.
Chinche, cf. Bedbug, bug. **Morir como chinches, To die** like rotten sheep.
Chinchéro, sm. Bug-trap made of twigs.
Chinchilla, cf. Chinchilla, a small quadruped in Peru.
Chinchorrío, sm. Tiresome importunity.
Chinchorria, cf. Mischievous tale.
Chinchorrero, ra, a. Insidious tale-teller.
Chinchorro, sm. Fishing-boat used in Aurica; fishing-net.
Chinchoso, sa, a. Peevish, fastidious.
Chinela, cf. Slipper; kind of patten or clog.
Chinilla, ita, cf. A. small pebble.
Chino, na, a. Chinese; half-breed Indian.
Chiquero, sm. Hog-sty; hut for goats.
Chiquichaque, sm. Sawyer, sawyer; grating noise.
Chiquillo, illa, a. dim. A small child.
Chiquirritico, ita; illo, illa, ito, ita, a. dim. Very small, very little.
Chiquirritin, Chiquitín, sm. A small boy.
Chiquitico, ca; Chiquitillo, illa, a. dim. Very small, or little.

Chiquito, ta, a. dim. Little, small. **Esconder chiquito, To conceal** one's knowledge.
Chiribitil, sm. Crib; small room.
Chirigaita, cf. Kind of gourd. [player.
Chirimía, cf. Clarinet—**sm.** Clarinet.
Chirimoya, cf. Chirimoya, the best kind of custard-apple.
Chirinola, cf. Game played by boys; trifle.
Estar de chirinola, To be in good spirits.
Chiripa, cf. Fortunate chance; lucky hit.
Chiripero, sm. A lucky person by chance.
Chirivia, cf. Parsnip. (Orn.) Wag-tail.
Chir'la, cf. Muscle, a bivalve shell-fish.
Chirlador, ra, a. A clamorous prattler.
Chirlár, en. To prattle. [its scar.
Chirlo, sm. A large wound in the face, and
Chirlador, ra, a. Hissing like something fried; creaking; chirper. [out of tune.
Chirriá, en. To hiss; creak; chirp; sing.
Chirrichote, sm. A presumptuous man.
Chirrichotea, A nickname for French priests.
Chirrido, sm. Chirping; creak; chattering.
Chirrio, sm. The creaking noise made by carts; crick.
Chirrión, sm. Tumbrel; one-horse cart.
Chirriónero, sm. Scavenger, dung-cart driver. [hautboy.
Chirumbela, cf. Wind instrument like a
Chischás, sm. Clashing of swords, &c.
Chisgaravis, sm. A dabbler, an insignificant, noisy fellow.
Chigueto, sm. A small draught of wine, small spout of any liquid. [lumber.
Chisme, sm. Misreport; trays or useless
Chismear, va. To tattle, misrepresent, tell tales.
Chismoso, sa, a. Tattling, tale-bearing.
Chispa, cf. Spark, a flake of fire; small diamond; a short gun; small particle.
V. Maja, Penetration. **Fulano tiene chispa, Such** a one is very acute. **Ser una chispa, To be** all life and spirit.
Echar chispas, To be in a violent passion.
Chispas, interj. Fire and tow.
Chispazo, sm. The flying off of a spark, and the damage it does; tale mischievously circulated.
Chispear, en. To emit sparks; rain gently.
Chispéro, sm. Smith; low people of Madrid.
Chispéro, ra, a. Emitting a number of sparks.
Chispo, sm. Small draught of wine.
Chisporrotear, en. To hiss, as burning oil.
Chisporroteo, sm. Sibilant, hissing, crackling.
Chisposo, sa, a. Sparkling, emitting sparks.
Chistár, va. To mumble, mutter. **No chistó palabra, He** did not open his lips.
Chiste, sm. A witty saying; fun, joke.
Dar en el chiste, To hit the nail on the head. **Chiste pesado, Soury** trick.
Chistéra, cf. A narrow basket for fish.
Chistosamente, ad. Facetiously, wittily, merrily.
Chistoso, sa, a. Gay, cheerful, facetious.
Chita, cf. Ankle-bone; game with an ankle bone.
Chita, sm. Kind of cotton stuff; chinta.
Chiticalla, sm. One who keeps silence.

Chitcaláir, va. To keep silence. *Chitcaláirando*, On tip-toes.
Chito, sm. Money-block or bone in the game of *chito*. *Iree á chitos*, To lead a debauched life.
Chito, Chitón, interj. Hush! silence! mum!
Chivo, va. V. *Chibbo, da.* [mala.
Choi interj. Driver's word to stop his ani-
Chóca, qf. Part of the game given to a hawk; soap-boiler's paddle.
Chocador, ra, s. Provoker; assailant.
Chocante, pa. Provoking, irritating; glaring.
Chocár, va. To dash against one; justle; sight—*va.* To provoke, vex, shock.
Chocarrear, va. To joke, jest. [ing.
Chocarria, qf. Buffoonery, low jests; cheat.
Chocarrero, sm. Buffoon, low jester, mimic.
Chocarrero, ra, a. Practising indecent rail-
 lery; scurrilous.
Chócha, Chochaperdiz, qf. Woodcock.
Chochear, sm. To dote.
Chochéa, Chochéz, qf. Dotage.
Chócho, cha, a. Doting.—*sm.* Lupine; sugar-
 plum.—*pl.* Sugar things, dainties.
Chocilla, qf. dim. A small hut, a low cottage.
Chociár, va. To drive the ball out by the
 rings.
Chóclo, sm. Patten, clog. [rings.
Choción, sm. Driving the ball through the
Chóco, sm. The small cuttle-fish.
Chocoláta, sm. Chocolate.
Chocolatera, qf. Chocolate-pot.
Chocolatera, qf. Chocolate-shop. [late-pot.
Chocolatéro, sm. Chocolate-maker; choco-
Chocoloteár, va. V. *Chocoloteár.* [flour.
Chóde, sm. Paste of milk, eggs, sugar, and
Chóda, qf. (Oba.) Falsehood, lie.
Chofear, va. To utter falsehoods. V. *Mentir.*
Choféro, sm. V. *Chofeta.*
Chófea, sm. pl. Lunga.
Chófeta, qf. Chaffing-dish; a portable grate.
Chófista, sm. Liver on lights and livers; liar.
Chóllas, qf. Brown platillas.
Chólla, qf. Skull; judgment.
Chópa, qf. Kind of sea-bream; poop-cabin.
Chópo, sm. Black poplar-tree.
Chóque, sm. Shock, clash; rencounter; skir-
 mish; difference. (Nau.) Chocks.
Choquezuéa, qf. The knee-pan or patella.
Chórca, qf. Pit or hole in the ground.
Chórcha, qf. Woodcock.
Chórdón, sm. Raspberry jam.
Choricéro, sm. Sausage-maker or seller.
Chorita, sm. A palm-tree, the wood of which
 is black.
Chorizo, sm. Pork-sausage. [shank.
Chorlito, sm. Ourlaw or gray plover; red-
Chorreálo, da, a. Applied to a kind of satin.
Chorreár, va. To fall from a spout, gush.
Chorrás, qf. Spout; mark left by water;
 ornament; frill. [dua, Fast and thick.
Chorretáda, qf. Water spouting. *Chorretá-*
Chorrillo, sm. A small spout of water. *Iree*
por el chorrillo, To conform to custom.
Chorrito, sm. dim. A small spout of water.
Chorro, sm. Water, &c., issuing from a spout,
 gush; a jet; hole; burst of laughter. *A*
chorros, Abundantly, copiously.
Chorrón, sm. Hackled or dressed hemp.
Chotacábra, qf. Goat-sucker, churn-owl.

Chotár, va. To suck. V. *Mamar.*
Chóto, sm. A sucking kid. [goatish
Chotóno, na, s. and a. Sucking kid or lamb
Chóva, qf. Jay, chough.
Chóya, qf. Jack-daw.
Chóz, sm. Sound of a blow.
Chóza, qf. Hut, cottage, hovel.
Chózna, qf. Great-grand-daughter.
Chózno, sm. Great-grandson.
Chozuela, qf. dim. A small hut or cottage.
Chubárba, qf. (Bot.) Stone-crop.
Chubásco, Chubázo, sm. Squall, gust of wind
Chúca, qf. Hollow side of the game-bone.
Chucéro, sm. Pikeman.
Chúcha, qf. American opossum. [per
Chuchear, va. To fowl with calls, &c.; whis-
Chucheria, qf. Gawk, bauble; fowling
 with calls, &c.
Chuchéro, sm. Bird-catcher.
Chúcho, sm. Long-eared owl.
Chuchumeco, sm. A sorry, contemptible
 little fellow.
Chuchurrir, va. To squeeze; bruise.
Chúca, qf. Hollow of the joints; cricket-ball.
Chucazo, sm. Stroke given to a ball.
Chúfa, qf. The edible cyperus. *Echar chu-*
fus, To hector, act the bully.
Chufar, Chufear, va. To bully, hector.
Chufeta, qf. Jest, joke; small chaffing-dish.
Chuféta, qf. Taunt, jeer, gibe, fling.
Chufeteár, va. To sneer, taunt.
Chufetéro, ra, a. Taunting, sneering.
Chuláda, qf. Droll speech or action; con-
 temptuous word.
Chuleador, sm. Funster, jester.
Chuleár, va. To joke; taunt, ridicule.
Chuleria, qf. A pleasing manner of acting.
Chuléta, qf. Chop, cutlet. (vag.
Chullillo, lla, ito, ita, s. dim. A comical little
Chúlla, qf. Slice of bacon.
Chúlo, la, s. and a. Punster, jester; an art-
 ful, sly person; pretty little thing; butch-
 er's mate; bullfighter's assistant.
Chumacera, qf. Cloth put on the side of a boat.
Chumár, va. (Low) To drink.
Chumbo, or Higo de Chumbo, sm. Prickly-
 pear or Indian fig. [Turkey.
Chumpipe, sm. (Costa Rica and Nicaragua)
Chuncaca, qf. Coarse unclarified sugar of
 Spanish America.
Chunga, qf. Jest, joke. *Edar de chunga*,
 To be merry, or in good humor.
Chungueár, va. To be merry.
Chúpa, qf. Waistcoat; jacket.
Chupadero, ra, a. Sucking; absorbent.
Chupádo, da, a. Lean, emaciated.
Chupador, ra, s. Sucker. *Chupador de*
nños, A sucking-bottle; a child's coral.
Chupadura, qf. Sucking, exsuction.
Chúpa-flores, Chúpa-miel, Chúpa-mirto,
Chúpa-romeros, a. Humming-bird.
Chupalandéro, sm. Snail that lives on plants.
Chupár, va. To suck; imbibe; sponge.
Chupativo, va, a. Of a sucking nature.
Chupéta, lla, ita, qf. dim. A short jacket or
 waistcoat. [taste.
Chupéte, qf. De chupete. To possess in good
Chupeteár, va. To suck gently and by starts.
Chupetin, sm. A man's inner garment or
 doublet.

Chupetón, *sm.* The act of sucking a great quantity at once.
 Chupón, *sm.* Sucker, a young twig.
 Chupón, *na, a.* Swindler, cunning cheat.
 Chupóna, *sf.* A mean, blood-sucking strumpet.
 Churdón, *sm.* Raspberry jam.
 Churía, *sf.* Churio, *sm.* Bag in which spices are brought.
 Chúrra, *sf.* The little pin-tailed grouse.
 Churre, *sm.* Thick dirty grease.
 Churretada, *sf.* Water rushing from a spout.
 Churretoso, *sa, a.* Gushing, spouting.
 Churriburri, *sm.* A low fellow; rabble.
 Churriento, *ta, a.* Greasy.
 Churrillero, *ra, a.* Tattler, prattler, gossip.
 Chúrro, *ra, a.* Coarse-wooled.
 Churrullero, *sm.* Tattler, prattler, gossip.
 Churrupear, *en.* To sip, drink by small draughts. [silver].
 Churrús, *sm.* Silk stuff with a little gold and
 Churruscarse, *er.* To be scorched, as bread, &c.
 Churrusco, *sm.* Bread too much toasted.
 Churumbóla, *sf.* Wind instrument resembling a hautboy.
 Churrúno, *sm.* Juice or substance of a thing.
 Chus ni mus, *no decir chus ni mus,* Not to say a word. [cry].
 Chuscada, *sf.* Pleasantry, drollery, buffoon-
 Chusco, *ca, a.* Pleasant, droll, merry.
 Chúsma, *sf.* The crew and slaves of a row-galley; mob. [tales].
 Chutear, *va.* To whisper, speak low; carry
 Chuzdo, *sm.* A large pike; blow with it.
 Chúzo, *sm.* Pike. *Chuzos,* Abundance of rain, snow, or hail. *A' chuzos,* Abundantly.
Echar chuzos, To brag.
 Chuzón, *na, a.* A crafty, artful person; wag; punster; a large pike.
 Cia, *sf.* Hip-bone, huckle-bone.
 Ciaboga, *sf.* The act of putting a row-galley about. *Hacer ciaboga,* To turn the back, &c. [a row-galley].
 Ciaescurre, *sm.* Putting about and backing
 Ciáno, *sm.* (Bot.) The blue-bottle.
 Ciár, *va.* To back a row-galley; slacken in pursuit.
 Ciática, *sf.* Sciatica, lumbago, or hip-gout.
 Ciático, *ca, a.* Sciatical.
 Cibário, *ria, a.* Cibarian, relating to food.
 Cibéleo, *lea, a.* (Poet.) Belonging to the goddess Cybele.
 Cibera, *sf.* Hopperful of grain; all seeds or grains; coarse remains of grain; action of the mind; hopper in a mill.
 Cibica, *sf.* Clout, iron plate of an axle-tree.
 Cibicón, *sm.* A large kind of clout-nail.
 Ciboléro, *sm.* Buffalo-hunter.
 Cíbolo, *la, a.* American buffalo or bison.
 Císteat, *em.* (Coll.) To be sordidly parsimonious.
 Cicateria, *sf.* Niggardliness, parsimony.
 Cicaterillo, *lla, a.* and *a. dim.* A sordid little person or thing. [nious].
 Cicatéro, *ra, a.* Niggardly, sordid, parsimonious.
 Cicaternelo, *sm. dim.* Niggardly little miser.
 Cicatricilla, *sf. dim.* A small cicatrice or scar.
 Cicatriz, *sm.* Cicatrice, a scar; gash.

Cicatrización, *sf.* Cicatrization.
 Cicatrizal, *a.* Belonging to a cicatrice.
 Cicatrizamiento, *sm.* V. *Cicatrización.*
 Cicatrizante, *pa.* Cicatrissant.
 Cicatrizar, *va.* To cicatrize.
 Cicatrizativo, *va, a.* Cicatrissive. [do].
 Ciceón, *sm.* Mixture of meal, honey, water
 Ciceroniano, *na, a.* Ciceronian.
 Cicilaón, *sm.* Bitter vetch.
 Cición, *sm.* An intermittent fever.
 Cielada, *sf.* Undress formerly worn by ladies.
 Cielán, *sm.* Ridget; single.
 Cielár, *va.* To clean, polish.
 Cielo, *sm.* Cycle, a round of time.
 Cielóida, *sf.* Cycloid.
 Cielope, *sm.* Cyclopa. [eolot].
 Cicuta, *sf.* Poison-hemlock; pipe, flute, flag.
 Cidra, *sf.* Citron. [melon].
 Cidracyóta, *sm.* Kind of American water-tree.
 Cidral, *sm.* Plantation of citron-trees.
 Cidria, *sf.* Cedar-gum, cedar-rosin.
 Cidro, *sm.* Citron-tree.
 Cidronéla, *sf.* Common balm.
 Ciegamiento, *ad.* Blindly.
 Ciego, *ga, a.* Blind; swayed by passion.
Ciego de ira, Blind with anger. *A' ciegos*
 Blindly, in the dark; thoughtlessly.
 Ciego, *sm.* Blind-gut; large black-pudding.
 Cieguecico, *ica, illo, illa; ito, ita; Ciegue-*
 zuélo, *éla, a.* and *a. dim.* A little blind person.
 Cielo, *sm.* Heaven; paradise, the sky; climate. *Mudar cielo, or de cielo,* To change the air; roof, ceiling. *Estar hecho un cielo,*
 To be splendid. *Tomar el cielo con las manos,* To be transported with joy or grief. *A' cielo raso,* In the open air.
 Cién, *a.* One hundred.
 Ciénaga, *sf.* Marsh, moor, swamp.
 Ciencabézaa, *sf.* Common eryngo.
 Ciéncia, *sf.* Science; knowledge. *A' ciéncia y paciencia,* By one's knowledge and permission.
 Ciéno, *sm.* Mud, mire.
 Científicamento, *ad.* Scientifically.
 Científico, *ca, a.* Scientific.
 Ciento, *sm.* and *a.* A hundred; a hundred-weight.—*pl.* Percentage (tax); piquet.
 Cientopía, *sm.* Wood-louse, centipede, hog-louse.
 Cíorna, *sf.* Blossom of vines, grain, &c.
 Cierne, *En ciérne,* In blossom; in its infancy. [Spaniards].
 Cíerra España, The war-cry of the ancient
 Cíerro, *sm.* Inclosure.
 Ciertamente, *ad.* Certainly, surely.
 Cíerto, *ta, a.* Certain, evident. *Por cierto,* Certainly.
 Cíerva, *sf.* Hind, the female stag.
 Cíervo, *sm.* Deer, hart, stag.
 Cíervo volante, *sm.* Stag-beetle.
 Cíerzo, *sm.* A cold northerly wind. *Tener ventana al ciérzo,* To be haughty, lofty.
 Cífra, *sf.* Cipher; contraction; arithmetical mark. *En cífra,* Briefly, in short.
 Cífrar, *va.* To write in cipher; abridge.
 Cígarrá, *sf.* Cigar, called locust in the U. S.
 Cígarral, *sm.* An orchard or fruit-garden.
 Cígarrera, *sf.* Cigar-case.
 Cígarréro, *ra, sm.* and *f.* Cigar-seller.

Cigarrovia, *cf.* Cigar-shop.
Cigarrista, *sm.* Great cigar-smoker.
Cigarró, *sm.* Cigar.
Cigarrón, *sm.* A large cigar; a large *cigarrá*.
Cigatera, *cf.* Prostitute. [from wells].
Cigoñal, *sm.* Sort of crank to draw water.
Cigoñino, *sm.* (Orn.) A young stork.
Cigoñuela, *cf.* (Orn.) A bird resembling a stork.
Ciguatera, *cf.* (Amer.) Kind of jaundice.
Ciguato, *ta*, *a* Jaundice; with the jaundice.
Ciguente, *a*. Applied to a kind of white grape.
Ciguéna, *cf.* White stork, crane; crank or winch.
Ciguénal, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Cigoñal*.
Ciguéno, *sm.* A male stork; tall, slender, silly-looking person.
Ciguénula, *cf. dim.* Small crank.
Ciguénulo de la Caña del Timon, The goose-neck of the rudder.
Cigzque, *sm.* Zigzag.
Cija, *cf.* Dungeon.
Cilantro, *sm.* Coriander.
Cillár, *a*. Ciliary of the eye-hds.
Cilicio, *sm.* Hair-cloth; girdle of bristles or netted wire.
Cilindrico, *ca*, *a*. Cylindric or cylindrical.
Cilindro, *sm.* Cylinder; a roller.
Cilla, *cf.* Granary for tithes and other grain.
Cillazgo, *sm.* Store-house fees. [or butler].
Cillerero, *sm.* In religious houses, cellarist.
Cilleriza, *cf.* A nun who directs the domestic affairs.
Cillero, *sm.* Keeper of a granary; granary.
Cima, *cf.* Summit; top. *En cima*, On top.
Por cima, At the uppermost part. *Dar cima*, To conclude happily.
Ciméio, *sm.* Cymatium, moulding half convex and half concave; cornice.
Cimar, *va*. To clip the tops of plants, &c.
Cimarrón, *na*, *a*. (Amer.) Wild, unruly, uncultivated.—*s.* A run-away slave.
Cimbalaria, *cf.* Ivy-wort.
Cimbalillo, *sm.* A small bell.
Cimbalo, *sm.* Cymbal.
Cimbara, *cf.* Bush-hook. [coy-pigeons].
Cimbél, *sm.* Decoy-pigeon; rope to tie de-
Cimbório, **Cimbório**, *sm.* Cupola.
Cimbornales, *sm. pl.* Scupper-holes.
Cimbra, *cf.* A wooden centre-curve.
Cimbrado, *sm.* Quick movement in a Spanish dance.
Cimbrár, **Cimbreár**, *va*. To brandish a rod; give a drubbing.—*vr.* To bend, vibrate.
Cimbreño, *fia*, *a*. Pliant, flexible.
Cimbreo, *sm.* Crookedness, bending. [bri].
Cimbrico, *a*. Cimbric, language of the Cim-
Cimbronazo, *sm.* Stroke given with a foil.
Cimentado, *sm.* Refinement of gold.
Cimentár, *va*. To found; establish; refine metals.
Cimentério, *sm.* Cemetery, church-yard.
Ciménto, *sm.* Cement. [arma].
Ciméra, *cf.* Crest of a helmet, or of a coat of arms.
Ciméro, *sm.* A very dark place. [height].
Cimero, *ra*, *a*. Capping, finishing the top of a
Cimlento, *sm.* Foundation; basis, origin.
Cimlento real, Ar. acid composition for purifying gold.
Cimillo, *sm.* Decoy-pigeon.

Cimítarra, *cf.* Cimeter, falchion.
Cimórra, *cf.* Glandera. [can gum].
Cinábrio, *sm.* Cinabar; vermilion; an Asi-
Cinamómno, *sm.* Bead-tree ointment.
Cinamómo, *sm.* The bead-tree, or pride a China.
Cinca, *cf.* Five points in the game.
Cincol, *sm.* Chisel. [stone-cutter].
Cincolador, *sm.* Chaser, engraver, sculptor.
Cincoladura, *cf.* Chasing, embossment, relief.
Cincolár, *va*. To chisel, engrave, emboss, chase.
Cincolito, *sm. dim.* Small chisel.
Cinch, **Cinck**, *sm.* Zinc, spelter.
Cincha, *cf.* Girth, cingle. *Ir rompiendo cinchas*, To drive on full speed.
Cinchadura, *cf.* The act of girthing.
Cinchár, *va*. To girth.
Cinchera, *cf.* Girth-place; disorder of horses.
Cincho, *sm.* Belt or girdle; tire of a wheel; strip of grass matting; disorder in the hoofs of horses.
Cinchón, *sm. augm.* A broad girdle. [bon].
Cinchucla, *cf.* A small girth; a narrow rib-
Cinco, *sm.* and *a*. Five. [beasts].
Cincoañal, *a*. Five years old: applied to
Cinco en ráma, *cf.* Common cinquefoil.
Cincomesino, *na*, *a*. Five months old.
Cincuénta, *sm.* Fifty.
Cincuénteno, *na*, *a*. Fiftieth.
Cinereo, **Cinerico**, *a*. Cinereous, ash-colored.
Cingaro, *ra*, *a*. Gipsy.
Cingladura, *cf.* One day's run or sailing.
Cinglar, *va*. To sail with a fair wind; brandish.
Cingulo, *sm.* Girdle or band; cordon.
Cinco, *ca*, *a*. Cynic, cynical; satirical.
Cinico, *sm.* Cynic; spasm.
Cinife, *sm.* The long-shanked buzzing gnat.
Cinocéfaló, *sm.* Kind of monkey; a man with a dog's head.
Cinoglosa, *cf.* (Bot.) Houndstongue.
Cinosúra, *cf.* Cynosure, the polar star, guide.
Cinquéno, **Cinquillo**, *sm.* Game at cards between five persons.
Cinta, *cf.* Ribbon; tape; girdle; tunny-net. (Nau.) Wales; first course of floor tiles.
Andar con las manos en la cinta, To be idle. *En cinta*, Under subjection; pregnant. [string].
Cintadero, *sm.* Part of a cross-bow for the
Cintagorda, *cf.* Coarse hemp tunny-net.
Cintájos, **Cintarájos**, *sm. pl.* Knot of ribbons; tawdry ornaments.
Cintár, *va*. To adorn with ribbons.
Cintarazo, *sm.* Blow with the flat of a sword.
Cintado, *da*, *a*. Adorned with ribbons.
Cintería, *cf.* Ribbon shop. [truss]; a lasso.
Cintéro, *sm.* Weaver or seller of ribbons;
Cintilla, *cf. dim.* Narrow ribbon or tape.
Cintillo, *sm.* Hat-band; ring set with precious stones.
Cinto, *sm.* Belt, girdle. [centre of a dome].
Cintré, *sm.* (Arch.) Rule or line in the
Cintura, *cf.* The waist; flue of a chimney.
Meter á uno en cintura, To keep one in subjection.
Cinturero, *sm.* Girdler. [delicate waist].
Cinturica, *lla*, *ita*, *cf. dim.* A small girdle;
Cinturón, *sm.* A belt, a girdle.

Cipéro, sm. (Bot.) Cyperus or sedge.
Ciprés, sm. (Bot.) Cypress-tree. *Bayo del ciprés*, The cypress nut or berry.
Cipresal, sm. Grove of cypress-trees.
Cipresino, na, a. Resembling cypress.
Ciquiricáta, cf. Caress; flattery.
Circense, a. Circensial or circensian.
Circo, sm. Circus, cirque. (Orn.) The moor-buzzard.
Circenir, va. To surround, encircle. [pass.
Circuito, sm. Circuit; circumference; com-
Circulación, cf. Circulation; currency.
Circulante, pa. and **a.** Circulatory, circling.
Circular, a. Circular, circulatory. [round.
Circular, sm. To circulate, surround, travel
Circularmente, ad. Circularly.
Circulo, sm. Circle; orb; compass; district;
 figure of speech.
Circumdica, ad. About, thereabout; almost.
Circumpolar, a. Circumpolar.
Circuncidante, sm and **pa.** Circumciser.
Circuncidar, va. To circumcise; diminish.
Circuncisión, cf. Circumcision; religious
 festival.
Circunciso, sa, pp. irreg. Circumcised.
Circundar, va. To surround, compass.
Circunferencia, cf. Circumference. [lar.
Circunferencial, a. Circumferential, circu-
Circunferencialmente, ad. In a circular
 manner. [cumflex accent (^).
Circunflejo, ja, a. *Acomio Circunflejo*, Cir-
Circunlocución, cf. Circumlocution, peri-
 phrasis.
Circunlóquio, sm. Circumlocution, circle.
Circunscribir, va. To circumscribe, inclose.
Circunscripción, cf. Circumscription.
Circunscriptivo, va, a. Circumscriptive.
Circunspección, cf. Circumspection, pruden-
 cence.
Circunspectamente, ad. Circumspectly.
Circunspecto, ta, a. Circumspect, cautious,
 considerate. [condition.
Circunstancia, cf. Circumstance; incident;
Circunstanciadamente, ad. Circumstantially.
Circunstanciado, da, a. Circumstantial, mi-
 nute.
Circunstanciar, va. To circumstantiate.
Circunstante, a. Circumstant, surrounding.
Circunstantes, sm. pl. By-standers, persons
 present.
Circunvalación, cf. Circumvallation. [late.
Circunvalar, va. To surround; circumval-
Circunvecino, na, a. Neighboring, adjacent.
Circunvolución, cf. Circumvolution.
Ciriales, sm. pl. Tall church candlesticks.
Cirineo, sm. Mate, assistant.
Cirio, sm. A thick and tall wax candle.
Cirro, sm. Schirrus; forelock.
Cirroso, sa, a. Scirrhous; fibrous.
Ciruella, cf. Plum. In tropical Am., spon-
 dias or hog-plum. *Ciruella pasaa*, Dried
 prunes. *Ciruella verdal*, Green gage.
Ciruella de fraile, Long green plum.
Ciruelar, sm. Orchard of plum-trees.
Ciruelica, illa, ita, a. *dim.* Small plum.
Ciruelico, llo, ito, a. A dwarf plum-tree.
Ciruelo, sm. Plum-tree.
Cirugía, cf. Surgery.
Cirujano, sm. Surgeon.
Cisca, cf. Reed for roofing huts.

Ciscár, va. To besmear, dirty.—*vr.* To cause
 nature.
Cisco, sm. Coal-dust, broken coal.
Cisión, cf. Incision.
Cisma, sm. Schism; separation.
Cismático, ca, a. Schismatic. [mountains
Cismontano, na, a. On this side of the
Cisne, sm. Swan; a good poet or musician;
 prostitute. [ed patterna.
Cisquero, sm. Dusting-bag used with prick-
Ciste, sm. (Surg.) Cyst. [Bernard.
Cistál, Cistár, sm. Cistercian order of St.
Cisterciense, a. Cistercian.
Cisterna, cf. Cistern; reservoir.
Cístico, a. (Surg.) Cystic.
Cisto, sm. (Bot.) Cistus, rock-rose.
Cistotomía, cf. (Surg.) Cystotomy.
Cisura, cf. Incisure, incision. [tion.
Cita, cf. Appointment; rendezvous; quota-
Citación, cf. Citation, quotation; summons.
Citador, ra, a. Citer.
Citano, sm. V. Zukano.
Citar, va. To make an appointment; con-
 voke, cite; quote; give judicial notice.
Citara, cf. Cithern, a kind of mandolin;
 partition wall.
Citarista, a. A cithern player. [cithern.
Citarístico, ca, a. Poetry adapted to the
Citatorio, ria, a. Citatory: applied to a
 summons.
Citerlor, ad. Nearer, hither.
Citiso, sm. Shrub-trefoil, cytisus.
Cito, sm. A word used to call dogs.
Citocredenta, a. Credulous.
Citola, cf. Mill clapper.
Citote, sm. Summons, judicial citation.
Citramontano, na, a. On this side the moun-
 tains.
Citrato, sm. (Chem.) Citrate.
Ciudad, cf. City; corporation, civic body.
Ciudadania, cf. Citizenship.
Ciudadano, sm. Citizen; livery-man of a
 city; freeman; inhabitant of a city.
Ciudadano, na, a. Relating to a city; civil;
 citizen-like.
Ciudadela, cf. Citadel, small fortress.
Cívico, ca, a. Civic.
Civil, a. Civil; polite, courteous. [ners.
Civilidad, cf. Civility, politeness, good-man-
Civilización, cf. Civilization. [law.
Civilizar, va. To civilize. [law.
Civilmente, ad. Civilly; according to civil
Civismo, sm. Patriotism.
Cizalla, cf. Metal chippings or filings.
Cíaco, 1-8 of a real = 1-64 of a dollar.
Clacote, sm. (Mex.) Pimple, pustule.
Clamar, va. To cry out; to be wanting in.
Clamor, sm. Outcry, scream; tolling of bells.
Clamoresur, va. To clamor, implore assist-
 ance.—*on.* To toll the bell.
Clamoreo, sm. Kneel.
Clamorosamente, ad. Clamorously.
Clamoroso, sa, a. Clamorous, loud, noisy.
Clandestinamente, ad. Clandestinely, se-
 cretly.
Clandestinidad, cf. Clandestinity, privacy.
Clandestino, na, a. Clandestine, private.
Clángu, cf. Eagle with black and white
 feathers.
Clára, cf. A short interval of fair weather or

a rainy day. *Clara de huevo*, White of an egg. *Claras*, Thin spots. *A la clara*, Clearly, evidently.
Claraboya, *cf.* Sky-light.
Claramento, *ad.* Clearly, openly, obviously.
Clarés, *cf.* Ramboeze, a beverage made of white wine, &c.; mules.
Clarear, *va.* To dawn, grow light.—*er.* To be transparent; be cleared up.
Clarear, *va.* To dawn, grow light.
Claréte, *a.* *Vino clarete*, Claret wine.
Claridad, *cf.* Clearness; brightness; glory; fame.
Clarificación, *cf.* Clarification, refining.
Clarificar, *va.* To clarify; brighten; purify.
Clarificativo, *va.* a. Purificative or purificatory.
Clarilla, *cf.* Lye of ashes, &c.
Clarimento, *em.* Ancient cosmetic lotion.
Clarín, *em.* Bagle or trumpet; trumpeter.
Clarín or *clarín*, Fine cambric.
Clarinado, *da*, *a.* (Her.) Wearing bells.
Clarínero, *em.* Trumpeter.
Claríneta, *em.* Clarinet; clarinet-player.
Clarón, *em.* Crayon. [*Claro*.]
Clarisa, *cf.* Clare, a nun of the order of St. Clare, *ra*, a. Clear, bright; fine; obvious, apparent; open, frank; sagacious.
Claro, *em.* Sky-light; break in a discourse; light. *Claro y oscuro*, Clear-obscure; opening; a clear spot. *Sacar en claro*, To explain. *De claro en claro*, Evidently. *Por lo claro*, Clearly, conspicuously.
Claro, *ad.* V. *Claramento*. [neering.
Clarol, *em.* Inlaid work; marquetry, veneer.
Clase, *cf.* Class, rank, order; kind. *Clases de novia*, Rates of ships.
Clasicamente, *ad.* Classically.
Clásico, *ca.* a. Classical, classic; principal. *Error clásico*, A gross error.
Clasificación, *cf.* Classification.
Clasificar, *va.* To class, arrange, classify.
Clasificante, *a.* and *pa.* Claudicant, halting, limping.
Claudicar, *em.* To claudicate, halt, limp.
Claustal, *a.* Claustral.
Claustro, *em.* Small cloister.
Claustro, *em.* Cloister; meeting of the faculty of a university; womb.
Cláusula, *cf.* Period, clause; condition.
Clausular, *va.* To close a period.
Clausula, *cf.* A little clause.
Clausura, *cf.* Cloister; confinement, retirement. *En clausura*, Retired.
Clava, *cf.* Club. (Nau.) Snupper. [nailed.
Clavado, *da*, *a.* Exact, precise, matched;
Clavadura, *cf.* Nailing; nail-prick.
Clavar, *va.* To nail; fasten; stick in, spike, prick. *Clavar a un caballo*, To prick a horse in shoeing. *Clavar los ojos o la vista*, To stare; cheat. *Clavar las armas*, To ground the arms.
Clavazón, *em.* Nail.
Clave, *cf.* Key-stone; key to a book of exercises; close. (Mus.) Clef or key; chime.—*em.* Harpsichord.
Clavel, *em.* (Bot.) Carnation pink. *Clavel de muerto*, Common marigold.
Clavelina, *cf.* The common pink mignonette.

Clavellina, *cf.* (Bot.) V. *Clavelina*.
Clavelón, *em.* (Bot.) A large pink.
Clavéque, *em.* A false diamond.
Clavera, *cf.* Mould for nail-heads; nail-hole (Prov.) Marked boundary. [bearer.
Claveria, *cf.* Office and dignity of the key.
Clavero, *ra*, a. Keeper of the keys, treasurer, cashier; aromatic clove-tree.
Clavete, *em.* Tack, a small nail.
Clavetear, *va.* To nail, adorn with nail sheathe; tag.
Clavicordio, *em.* Harpsichord.
Clavicula, *cf.* Clavicle, the collar-bone.
Clavigera, *cf.* Water-hole in mud walla.
Clavigero, *em.* Bridge of a harpsichord.
Clavija, *cf.* Pin, peg, stopple, bolt.
Clavillo, *ito*, *em.* A small nail; clove.
Claviorgano, *em.* An organized piano.
Clavo, *em.* Nail. *Clavo trabadero*, Bolt with a key on the opposite side; corn on the feet; boil, abscess or tumor; spot in the eye; lint. *Clavo de espuela*, Clove; rudder; headache. *Es de clavo pasado*, He is utterly abandoned. *Dar en el clavo*, To hit the mark. *Hacer clavo*, To set, grow hard.
Clemátide, *cf.* (Bot.) Clematis, traveller's joy, virgin's bower.
Clemencia, *cf.* Clemency, mercy.
Clemente, *a.* Clement, merciful.
Clementemente, *ad.* Mercifully, clemently.
Clementina, *cf.* The canons of Pope Clement the Fifth.
Clementísimo, *ma*, *a.* *sup.* of *Clemente*.
Clepsidra, *cf.* Clepsydra, water-clock.
Clerencia, *cf.* Clergy.
Clerical, *a.* Clerical.
Clericalmente, *ad.* In a clerical manner.
Clericato, *em.* State and dignity of a clergyman.
Clericatúra, *cf.* State of a clergyman.
Clérigo, *em.* A clergyman.
Cleriguillo, *em.* A little petty clergyman.
Clerizón, *em.* Chorister, a choir-boy.
Clerizóneta, *em.* Layman wearing a clerical dress; ill-dressed or rude clergyman.
Cléro, *em.* Clergy.
Clénte, *em.* Client.
Clientela, *cf.* Clientship, condition of a client.
Clíentulo, *la*, *a.* V. *Clíente*.
Clima, *em.* Climate; clime.
Climático, *ca.* a. Climatic, climacterical; ill-humored.
Climax, *em.* Climax, rhetorical figure.
Clímone de España, *em.* (Bot.) Joint-podded pea.
Clín, *cf.* Mane of a horse, horse-hair. *Tenores a las clínes*, To stive not to decline. [hospitals.
Clinica, *cf.* Clinic, medical instruction in
Clinico, *em.* Baptized on his deathbed; clinical student.
Clinico, *ca.* a. Clinic, clinical. [basil.
Clinopodio, *em.* Common wild basil, field-cistel.
Clistel, *em.* Clyster, injection.
Clivoso, *ca.* a. (Poet.) Declivous, gradually descending.
Clo clo, *em.* (Joc.) Clucking of a hen. [da
Cloaca, *cf.* Sewer, a conduit for dirty water,
Clocar *va.* To cluck.

Clochél, sm. (Ant.)
Clóque, sm. Grapple, a grappling-iron; harpoon.
Cloquear, va. To cluck; anglo.
Cloquero, sm. Cluck, the voice of a hen.
Cloquero, qf. The state of hatching in fowls.
Cluquero, sm. The harpooner in the tunny-fishery.
Clória, qf. (Orn.) Greenfinch.
Clorósis, qf. Chlorosis, green-sickness.
Club, sm. Club, society, association.
Clúcia, Donósa, qf. Broad-leaved cluytia.
Clúcea, a. Clucking and hatching hen.
Clúeco, ca, a. Decrepit, worn out with age.
Coacción, qf. Coaction, compulsion.
Coacervar, va. To coacervate, heap together.
Coactivo, va, a. Coactive, coercive; compulsive.
Coadjutor, sm. Coadjutor, assistant.
Coadjutora, qf. Coadjutrix.
Coadjutoria, qf. Coadjutorancy, help; right of survivorship.
Coadministrador, sm. Administrator or coadjutor of a diocese by bull.
Coadyuvador, sm. Fellow-helper, assistant.
Coadyuvante, a. and pa. Coadjutant, helper, assistant.
Coadyuvár, va. To help, assist.
Coagente, sm. Coagent, an associate.
Coagulable, a. Coagulable.
Coagulación, qf. Coagulation.
Coagulante, pa. Concretive. [harden.
Coagular, va. and vr. To coagulate, curdle.
Coagulativo, va, a. Coagulative.
Coágulo, sm. Coagulated blood; coagulation; coagulator.
Coalabar, va. To collaud, join in praising.
Coalición, qf. Coalition, confederacy.
Coalla, qf. (Orn.) Woodcock.
Coapóstol, sm. Co-apostle, a fellow-laborer in the gospel. [Ing.
Coarrendador, sm. A joint partner in rent.
Coartación, qf. (Law) Obligation to enjoy a benefice.
Coartada, qf. (Law) Alibi.
Coartar, va. To coart, limit, restrain.
Cobalto, sm. Cobalt, a grayish metal.
Cobanillo, sm. A small basket used by vintners. [hearted.
Cobarda, a. Coward, timid, fearful, faint.
Cobardear, va. To be a coward, be timid.
Cobardemente, ad. Cowardly.
Cobardia, qf. Cowardice, dastardly.
Cobertera, qf. Pot-lid; bawd.
Cobertizo, sm. A small shed; hovel.
Cobertor, sm. Coverlet, quilt, counterpane.
Cobertura, qf. Cover, covering, coverlet.
Cobija, qf. A gutter-tile. [shelter.
Cobijar, va. To cover, overspread, thatch.
Cobra, qf. A number of mares for treading out grain.
Cobradéro, ra, a. Recoverable. [lected.
Cobrado, ca, a. Recovered, received, collected.
Cobrador, sm. Receiver or collector of money. *Perro cobrador*, Dog that fetches game out of water. [ment.
Cobramiento, sm. Utility, profit, emolument.
Cobranza, qf. Recovery or collection of money; fetching game which is killed.
Cobrar va. To recover, collect; fetch;

gain; gather.—*vr.* To recover; gain celebrity.
Cobre, sm. Copper. *Cobre de cecial*, A pair of dried coda. *Batir al cobre*, To pursue with spirit.
Cobrizo, za, a. Coppery, cupreous.
Cóbro, sm. V. Cobranza. Receptacle, place of safety.
Cóca, qf. Coca plant. (Peru) Coca leaves; sort of small vessel; twist in a cable; red gum.
Cocár, va. To make grimaces; coax.
Cocarar, va. To gather coca leaves.
Cocineo, nea, a. Of a purple color.
Coción, qf. Coction.
Cocoadór, ra, s. Kicker.
Cocoadura, qf. Coccamiento, *sm.* Kicking.
Cocéar, va. To kick, fling out; resist.
Cocedero, ra, a. Easily boiled.
Cocedéro, sm. Place where bread is kneaded and baked.
Cocedizo, za, a. V. Cocedero.
Cocedor, sm. Boiler of must and new wine.
Cocedura, qf. The act of boiling.
Cocer, va. To boil; burn or bake in a kiln.—*vr.* To boil; ferment.—*vr.* To suffer intense pain. [water.
Cócha, qf. In mines, a small reservoir of
Cochámbro, sm. A greasy stinking thing.
Cochambrería, qf. Heap of filthy things.
Cochambréso, sa, a. Nasty, filthy, stinking.
Cochárro, sm. A wooden dish, cup, or platter.
Cochástro, sm. A little sucking wild boar.
Cóche, sm. Coach. *Echar coche*, To set up a coach. *Maestro de coches*, A coach-maker. *Coches de alquiler* or *coches simon*, Hackney-coach. *Coches de colleras*, Coach drawn by mules. *Coches de estradas*, Coach with steps to the doors; kind of coasting barge.
Cocheur, va. To drive a coach.
Cochera, qf. Coach-house; coachman's wife.
Cocheril, a. Relating to coachmen.
Cocherillo, sm. A little coachman. [lation.
Cochero, sm. Coachman; wagoner, a constable.
Cochero, ra, a. (Prov.) Easily boiled. [&c.
Cochifrito, sm. Fricassee of lamb, mutton.
Cochina, qf. Sow.
Cochinada, qf. Herd of swine; dirty action.
Cochinamente, ad. Foully, filthily; meanly.
Cochinata, qf. (Nau.) Rider, timber to strengthen a vessel.
Cochinear, va. (Little us.) To be dirty.
Cochinería, qf. Dirtiness, filthiness; meanness.
Cochinilla, qf. Wood-louse; cochineal.
Cochinillo, mla, a. A little pig. *Cochinillo de Indias*, Guinea-pig.
Cochino, na, a. Dirty, nasty, filthy.
Cochino, sm. Pig.
Cochiquera, qf. Hogsty.
Cochito Hervito, Helter-skelter.
Cochura, qf. Boiling; dough for bread.
Cocido, da, a. Boiled, baked; skilled, experienced.
Cocido, sm. V. Olla.
Cocimiento, sm. Decoction.
Cocina, qf. Kitchen; pottage of greens; broth.
Cocinar, va. To cook or dress victuals
 meddle.

Cocinera, *ef.* Cook-maid, kitchen-maid.
 Cocinero, *sm.* Cook.
 Cocinilla, *ita, ef.* A small kitchen.
 Cócile, *sm.* Grapple, a grappling iron.
 Cóclea, *ef.* An endless screw for raising water; the inner cavity of the ear.
 Coclear, *va.* To harpoon.—*sm.* To cluck or hatch.
 Cocleária, *ef.* (Bot.) Common scurvy-grass.
 Cóco, *sm.* Cocoa-nut; cup or bead of cocoa-nutshell; worm or grub; cotton-gin; bug-bear; an ugly-looking person. *Palma de coco*, Cocoa-nut tree. *Hacer cocos*, To flatter, gain one's affections.
 Cocolobo, *sm.* Sexsided grape-tree.
 Cocodrilo, *sm.* Crocodile.
 Cocofiste, *sm.* In Mexico, an epidemic fever.
 Cocóso, *sa, a.* Worm-eaten, gnawed by grubs.
 Cocóte, *sm.* (Prov.) Occiput.
 Cocotero, *sm.* Cocoa-nut tree.
 Cocúyo, *sm.* West India fire-fly.
 Códa, *ef.* Tail; burden of a song.
 Codadura, *ef.* Vine-layer.
 Codál, *sm.* Elbow-armor; short flambeau; shoot; frame of a saw. *Codales*, Carpenter's square.
 Codál, *a.* Cubital, the length of a cubit.
 Codáste, *sm.* (Nau.) Stern-post.
 Codázo, *sm.* Blow with the elbow; a lunch.
 Codear, *va.* To elbow.
 Oodéra, *ef.* Itch or scabbiness on the elbow. *Codera en un cable*, A spring on a cable.
 Codéso, *sm.* (Bot.) Hairy cytisus. *Codéso de los A'ípes*, Laburnum, ebony of the A'íps. [antiquity.]
 Códice, *sm.* Old manuscript on points of
 Codicia, *ef.* Covetousness, cupidity; greediness.
 Codiciáble, *a.* Covetable.
 Codiciador, *sm.* Coveter.
 Codiciánte, *pa.* Coveting.
 Codiciár, *va.* To covet.
 Codiciár, *a.* Pertaining to a codicil.
 Codicilo, *sm.* Codicil.
 Codiciosamente, *ad.* Covetously, greedily.
 Codiciosito, *ita, a. dim.* Somewhat covetous.
 Codicióso, *sa, a.* Greedy, covetous; diligent.
 Código, *sm.* Code of laws.
 Codillera, *ef.* Tumor on the knee of horses.
 Codillo, *sm.* Knee of horses; angle; crotch of a tree; stirrup. *Jugárcela á uno de codillo*, To trick. *Codillos*, File used by silversmiths.
 Códo, *sm.* Elbow; cubit. *Codo real*, Royal cubit, three fingers longer. *Dar de codo*, To elbow, treat with contempt. *Hablar por los codos*, To chatter, prattle. *Levantar el codo*, Applied to tipplers.
 Codón, *sm.* A leather cover of a horse's tail.
 Codorniz, (Orn.) Quail.
 Coenal, *a.* Coequal.
 Coeficiacia, *ef.* Coefficient.
 Coeficiente, *a.* Coefficient.
 Coepiscopo, *sm.* Contemporary bishop.
 Coerción, *ef.* Coercion, restraint, check.
 Coercitivo, *va, a.* Coercive, restraining.
 Coesencia, *ef.* Coessentiality.
 Coesencial, *a.* Coessential, consubstantial.
 Coesencialmente, *ad.* Coessentially.
 Coesenderse, *vr.* To coextend.

Coestensión, *ef.* Coextension.
 Coestensivo, *va, a.* Coextensive.
 Coetáneo, *nea, a.* Coetaneous, contemporary.
 Coeternamente, *ad.* Coeternally.
 Coeternidad, *ef.* Coeternity.
 Coetérno, *na, a.* Coeternal.
 Coévo, *va, a.* Coeval.
 Coexistencia, *ef.* Coexistence.
 Coexistente, *pa.* Coexistent.
 Coexistir, *va.* To coexist.
 Cófa, *ef.* (Nau.) Round-top.
 Cófia, *ef.* Coll, head-dress, cowl.
 Cofezuela, *ef. dim.* A small net; reticule.
 Cofin, *sm.* A small fruit-basket. [nity]
 Cofrade, *da, s.* A member of any confrater.
 Cofradía, *ef.* Confraternity, union; association.
 Cófre, *sm.* Trunk; a West India fish; coffer; coffin of a printing-press. *Palo de cofre*, Carrot hair.
 Cofreco, *illo, ito, sm.* A small trunk.
 Cofrero, *sm.* Trunkmaker or seller.
 Cofundador, *ra, s.* Cofounder, a joint founder.
 Cogedóra, *ef.* Bee-hive used to gather a swarm.
 Cogedóro, *ra, s.* Collector, gatherer.
 Cogodizo, *za, a.* Easily collected or gathered.
 Cogodór, *sm.* Collector, gatherer; dust-box.
 Cogedúra, *ef.* Act of gathering or collecting.
 Cogér, *va.* To catch, seize, get; imbibe, soak; occupy; find. *Coger las calles*, To obstruct the streets. *Coger la calle*, To flee. *Coger á desseo*, To obtain one's wishes. *Coger un cernicalo*, To be intoxicated.
 Cogitáble, *a.* Cogitable. [musing.]
 Cogitabúnda, *da, a.* Pensive, thoughtful.
 Cogitár, *va.* To reflect, meditate, muse.
 Cogitativo, *va, a.* Cogitative.
 Cogite, I've caught you.
 Cognación, *ef.* Cognation, kindred.
 Cognádo, *da, a.* Cognate.
 Cognomento, *sm.* Cognomination, surname.
 Cognoscitivo, *va, a.* Cognitive. [plants.]
 Cogollico, *ito, sm.* A small heart or flower of
 Cogóllo, *sm.* Heart of succulent plants; shoot; top, summit. *Cogollos*, Ornaments on friezes.
 Cogómbro, *sm.* Cucumber; cucumber-vine.
 Cogóta, *sm.* Occiput. *Tieso de cogote*, stiff-necked, headstrong. [neck.]
 Cogotóra, *ef.* The hair combed down on the
 Cogúcho, *sm.* The most inferior sort of sugar.
 Cogujáda, *ef.* (Orn.) Crested lark.
 Cogujón, *sm.* Corner of a mattress or bolster.
 Cogujonéro, *ra, a.* Pointed, as the corners of mattresses.
 Cogúlla, *ef.* Cowl, monk's hood or habit.
 Cogulláda, *ef.* Neck of a hog, pig, &c.
 Cohabitación, *ef.* Cohabitation.
 Cohabitar, *va.* To cohabit, accustom.
 Cohechador, *sm.* Briber, suborner.
 Cohechar, *va.* To bribe, suborn. (Agría.) To plough.
 Cohechazón, *ef.* (Prov.) Breaking up the ground; the last ploughing.
 Cohécho, *sm.* Bribery; season for ploughing.
 Coheredéra, *ef.* Cohelress. [their.]
 Coheredéro, *sm.* Cohelr, fellow-hair, joint.
 Coherencia, *ef.* Coherence.

Cohérente, *a.* Coherent, consistent, cohesive.
Cohete, *sm.* Sky-rocket. *Cohete corredor*, Rocket which runs along a line. *Cohetes para señales*, Signal rockets.
Coheteria, *cf.* Shop where fire-works are made and sold. [rockets]
Cohetero, *sm.* Rocket-maker, or dealer in
Cohibición, *cf.* Prohibition, restraint.
Cohibir, *va.* To prohibit, prohibit, restrain.
Cohombril, *sm.* Cucumber-bed.
Cohombrillo, *sm.* *dim.* Gherkins. [ber.
Cohombro, *sm.* Cucumber, or snake cucum-
Cohonestar, *va.* To give an honest appear-
 ance. [fantry.
Cohorte, *sm.* Cohort, a body of Roman in-
Cóy, or **Cóy**, *pl.* Cúyes, (Nau.) Hammock.
Coima, *cf.* Perquisite of a gaming-table
 keeper; a prostitute. [table; gamester.
Coime, **Colmero**, *sm.* Keeper of a gaming
Coincidencia, *cf.* Coincidence; concurrence.
Coincidente, *pa.* Coincident, concurrent.
Coincidir, *va.* To concur; fall upon; coin-
 cide.
Coindicación, *cf.* (Med.) Coindication.
Coindicante, *a.* and *a.* (Med.) Coindicant.
Cóito, *sm.* Coition.
Cója, *cf.* A lowd woman.
Cojear, *va.* To limp; deviate. *Cojear del*
mismo pie, To have the like defect or
 passion. *Saber de que pie cojea*, To know
 any one's weak side.
Cojera, **Cojéz**, *cf.* Lameness, halt, limp.
Cojío, *sm.* Complaint of some slight injury;
 grub.
Cojoso, *sa.* *a.* Peevish, irritable.
Colín, *sm.* Cushion; pad.
Colinete, **Colinillo**, *sm.* A small cushion.
Cofinillo, *pl.* (Am.) Saddle-bags.
Colitránco, *ca.* *a.* Nickname to evil-disposed
 cripples.
Cójo, *ja.* *a.* and *a.* Cripple; lame.
Colón, *sm.* (Low) Testicle.
Coludo, *da.* *a.* Entire, not gelt, or castrated.
Colúelo, *ela.* *a.* A small cripple.
Col, *cf.* Cabbage with its leaves loose.
Cóla, *cf.* Tail, cue; train; glue; word of re-
 proach. *Colla de pascadero*, Isinglass. *Pa-*
cer bajar la cola, To humble one's pride.
Cubrirse con la cola, To use frivolous
 evasions. *Cola de golondrina*, (Fort.)
 Hornwork. *A la cola*, Backwards, be-
 hind. *Cola de caballo*, (Bot.) Horsetail.
Colaborador, *sm.* Fellow-laborer.
Colachón, *sm.* A guitar with a long neck.
Colación, *cf.* Collation; conference; pota-
 tion; sweetmeats for Christmas eve; dis-
 trict of a parish. *Traer á colación*, To
 produce proof.
Colacionar, *va.* To collate; compare; install.
Coláda, *cf.* The bucking of clothes or linen;
 common ground; road for cattle. *Echar*
á uno la colada, To clean one of his filth.
Coladera, *cf.* Strainer, colander; sieve.
Coladero, *sm.* Colander; a narrow passage.
Colador, *sm.* Colander; collar.
Coladura, *cf.* Straining, filtration.—*pl.* Dregs.
Colátre, *sm.* Place through which a current
 of air passes.
Colanilla, *cf.* A small bolt.
Coláfia, *cf.* Joist about six inches broad.

Colapéz, **Colaplecha**, *cf.* Isinglass.
Colar, *va.* and *n.* To strain; collate; spread
 false news as true; pass counterfeit money
 drink wine.—*or.* To strain or to be fil-
 tered; steal into by stealth; be displeased
 with a jest.
Colateral, *a.* Collateral.
Colateralmente, *ad.* Collaterally. [strain.
Colativo, *va.* *a.* Collative; that which can
Cóicha, *cf.* Coverlet, counterpane.
Colchadura, *cf.* Quilting; twisting ropea.
Colchar, *va.* To quilt. (Nau.) To lay or
 twist. *Carro de colchar*, Rope-maker's
 sledge.
Colchero, *sm.* Quilt-maker. [saffron.
Colchico, *sm.* (Bot.) Colchicum, meadow
Colchón, *sm.* Mattress, bed. [tress.
Colchonico, *llo*, *ito*, *sm.* *dim.* A small mat-
Colchonero, *ra.* *a.* Mattress-maker, bed-
 maker.
Colcotar, *sm.* (Chem.) Colcothar.
Coleada, *cf.* Wag of the tail.
Coleadura, *cf.* Wagging of the tail; wriggling.
Colear, *va.* To wag the tail; wriggle; to pull
 over by the tail.
Colección, *cf.* Collection, collation, knot.
Colécta, *cf.* Apportionment of a town-tax;
 collect. [taxes, &c.
Colectación, *cf.* Levy or collecting of rents,
Colectar, *va.* To collect. [troops.
Colectido, *cia.* *a.* Collectitious, applied to
Colectivamente, *ad.* Collectively.
Colectivo, *va.* *a.* (Gram.) Collective.
Colector, *sm.* Collector; tax or rent gatherer.
Colecturia, *cf.* Collectorship.
Coléga, *sm.* Colleague; compeer.
Colagatario, *ria.* *a.* Collegatary. [lego, &c.
Colégiado, *a.* Collegiate, a member of a col-
legial, *sm.* Collegian, collegiate.—*a.* Col-
 legial.
Colégiála, *cf.* A woman member of a college.
Colégialico, *llo*, *ito*, *sm.* A little collegian.
Colégiata, *cf.* A collegiate church.
Colégiatura, *cf.* Fellowship in a college.
Colégio, *sm.* College; seminary-school.
Colegir, *va.* To collect, deduce, infer. [walk.
Coléo, *sm.* Wagging of the tail; wriggling.
Cólera, *cf.* Cholera; anger. *Montar en có-*
lera, To be in a passion.—*sm.* *Ólera*
morbo, Cholera morbus.
Coléricamente, *ad.* Fumingly, passionately.
Colérico, *ca.* *a.* Choleric; passionate, hot;
 headed.
Coléta, *cf.* One; a short addition to a dis-
 course; brown linen; nine-leaved coro-
 nilla. [maker.
Coletéro, *sm.* Buff doublet and breeches
Coletilla, *cf.* *dim.* A small cue; narrow
cola. [or other skins.
Coletillo, *sm.* *dim.* A small doublet of buff
Coléto, *sm.* Buff doublet or jacket; body of
 a man. *Echarse algo al coléto*, To eat
 or drink something.
Colgador, *sm.* Hook to hang things upon.
Colgadero, *ra.* *a.* Fit to be hung up.
Colgadizo, *sm.* Shed, a temporary covering.
Colgadizo, *za.* *a.* Pendent, suspended.
Colgado, *da.* *a.* Suspended. *Dejar á algúno*
colgado, To frustrate one's hopes.
Colgador, *sm.* Printer's pool.

Colgadúra, *cf.* Tapestry, hanging, or drapery.
Colgado, *sm.* Tatter or rag hanging from clothes. *Colgado de uvas*, Bunch of grapes hung up. [rings, trinkets.]
Colgante, *pa.* Hanging, clinging.—*pl.* Ear-Colgar, *va.* To hang up; adorn with hangings.—*em.* To be suspended. *Colgar á uno*, To compliment one on his birth-day.
Cólia, *cf.* Cólías, *sm.* Fish like a pilchard.
Colibre, **Colibri**, *sm.* Humming-bird.
Cólica, *cf.* Colic.
Colcáno, *na*, *a.* Having gray hair in the tail.
Cólico, or **Dolor Cólico**, *sm.* Colic, griping.
Colicuable, *a.* Colliquable, easily dissolved.
Colicuación, *cf.* Colliquation, dissolving.
Colicúnte, *pa.* Colliquant, colliquative.
Colicuar, *va.* and *vr.* To colliquate, dissolve, liquefy.
Colicnativo, *va*, *a.* Colliquative.
Colicuecto, *va*, *a.* To fuse or melt.
Colicuefacción, *cf.* Colliquefaction.
Colífero, *ra*, *a.* (Bot.) Cauliferous.
Coliflor, *sm.* (Bot.) Colliflower or cauliflower.
Coligación, *cf.* Colligation, binding together; union, alliance.
Coligado, *da*, *a.* Leaguer, covenanter.—*a.* Agreed and associated.
Coligáreo, *vr.* To colligate, colleague.
Colilla, *cf.* A small tail; train of a gown.
Colina, *cf.* Hill, hillock; cabbage-seed.
Colinabo, *sm.* Turnip.
Colindár, *em.* To be contiguous, be adjacent.
Colindante, *a.* Contiguous, adjacent.
Colino, *sm.* Small cabbage not transplanted.
Colirio, *sm.* Collyrium, a wash for the eyes.
Coliseo, *sm.* Theatre, opera-house.
Colisión, *cf.* Collision, crush, clash.
Colíteá, *cf.* Judas-tree. — [suit.]
Colitigante, *em.* One who carries on a law.
Coliádo, *sm.* Hill, fell, a small eminence.
Collár, *sm.* Necklace; collar.
Collarcito, *sm.* A small necklace.
Collarin, *sm.* A black collar, edged with white; coat-collar. [of a column.]
Collarino, *sm.* Ring at the top and bottom.
Collazo, *sm.* Ploughman.—*pl.* Barilla-poles.
Colléja, *cf.* Lamb's-lettuce.—*pl.* Little glands.
Colléra, *cf.* Collar, breast-harness; chain-gang; mares treading out grain.
Colléta, *cf.* A small kind of cabbage.
Collón, *sm.* (Vul.) Coward, mean fellow.
Collonería, *cf.* Cowardice; nonsense.
Colmadamente, *ad.* Abundantly, plentifully.
Colmádo, *da*, *a.* Filled, heaped.
Colmár, *va.* To heap up, fill; make up; confer great favors.
Colmena, *cf.* Bee-hive.
Colmenár, *sm.* Apiary, set of bee-hives.
Colmenero, *sm.* Bee-keeper, bee-master.
Colmenilla, *cf.* Morel or moril, a kind of mushroom. [tooth wound.]
Colmillazo, *sm.* A large eye-tooth; eye.
Colmillo, *sm.* Eye-tooth, canine-tooth; fang. *Mostrar los colmillos*, To show spirit and resolution. *Tener colmillos*, To be quick-sighted. [or tusks sagacious.]
Colmilládo, *da*, *a.* Having eye-tooth, fangs.
Colmo, *sm.* Heap; complement; over-measure. *A' colmo*, To perfection; abundantly, plentifully.

Cólo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Chub, pollard.
Colocación, *cf.* Employment; situation; arrangement; location.
Colocar, *va.* To arrange; place; get employment for; locate. [arum.]
Colocasia, *cf.* Colocasia, edible potato-like.
Colocutor, *sm.* He who is talking with another.
Colódra, *cf.* Milk-pail; a wine-measure wooden can; a toper or tippler.
Colodrággo, *sm.* Retail wine-tax.
Colodrillo, *sm.* Occiput, hind part of the head.
Colódro, *sm.* (Prov.) Wine-measure.
Colofonia, *sm.* Colophony, rosin.
Colombrío, *sm.* Namesake.
Colón, *sm.* Colon (:); *Colon imperfecto*, Semicolon (;); the largest intestine.
Colónia, *cf.* Colony; a plantation; silk ribbon one inch wide. *Media colonia*, Silk ribbon half an inch wide.
Colonial, *a.* Colonial. [borer.]
Colóno, *sm.* Colonist, planter; farmer; la-
Colóño, *sm.* Back-load of wood.
Coloquintida, *cf.* Colocynth.
Colóquio, *sm.* Colloquy, conversation, talk.
Colór, *sm.* Color, dye; rouge; pretext; tint. *Lleno or cargado*, Deep. *Vico*, Bright. *Quebrado*, Wan or faded. *De atra*, Light, delicate. *Atudar de colores*, To change color. *Sarcas los colores á uno*, To make one blush. *So color or á color*, On pretence.
Coloración, *cf.* Coloring; blush.
Colorádo, *da*, *a.* Red; ruddy; indelicate; colored. *Ponerse colorado*, To blush.
Colorár, *va.* To dye, color.—*em.* To blush.
Colorativo, *va*, *a.* Colorific. [den.]
Coloreár, *va.* To color, palliate.—*em.* To red-
Coloréte, *sm.* Rouge. [Colorate.]
Colorido, *sm.* Coloring, color; pretext.—*a.* **Colorin**, *sm.* Linnet; bright, vivid color.—*pl.* Guinea-peas.
Colorir, *va.* To color, dye.
Colorista, *sm.* Colorist.
Colosal, *a.* Colossal.
Coloso, *sm.* Colossus, enormous statue.
Colpa, *cf.* A whitish sort of cerperas.
Colpéz, *sm.* Istringlass.
Coludir, *va.* To collude.
Colúmbio, *sm.* Columbum, a metal.
Columbino, *na*, *a.* Dove-like, innocent.
Columbo, *sm.* Lumbo root.
Columbrar, *va.* To discern, perceive; see afar off; pursue or trace.
Columnáreas, *sm.* *pl.* Incisors.
Columna, *cf.* Column, pillar, supporter.
Columnário, *ria*, *a.* Columnar, a Spanish dollar.
Columnáta, *cf.* Colonnade, piazza.
Columnpiár, *va.* and *vr.* To swing; waddle.
Colúmpio, *sm.* A swing; meritot, a kind of play.
Colúna, *cf.* Column. *Coluna sinfórica*, Light-house. *Coluna hueca*, Staircase-tower. *Coluna millar or miliaria*, Mile-stone.
Colunita, *cf.* *dim.* A small column.
Colurión, *sm.* Lesser butcher-bird, flusker.
Colúroa, *sm.* *pl.* (Ast.) Colures. [shock.]
Colusión, *cf.* Collusion, deceitful agreement

Colusoriaménte, ad. Collusively, fraudulently.
Colusório, ria, a. Collusory, collusive.
Colzá, cf. Colewort-seed.
Cóma, cf. Comma, (,). [griddle.
Comál, sm. (Mex.) A flat earthen pan or
Comádre, cf. Midwife; godmother. *Jueces de comadres*, Gossips' Thursday.
Comadréja, cf. Weasel. *Comadréja marica*, Weasel-blenny.
Comadréro, ra, a. Gossiping about.
Comadrón, sm. Man-midwife, accoucheur.
Comandádo, da, a. (Mil.) Officered.
Comandancia, cf. The office of a commander; the district of a commander. *Comandancia militar*, A military command. *Comandancia general de Marina*, The High Court of Admiralty. [leader.
Comandante, sm. and pa. Commander;
Comandár, va. To command; govern.
Comándo, sm. Command. [limit.
Comárca, cf. Territory, district; boundary,
Comarcano, na, a. Neighboring, near.
Comarcár, va. To plant trees in a straight line.—*en*. To border. [comet.
Comáto, a. *Cometa comáto*, Halcyon or comet.
Comáya, cf. A large basket; the white owl.
Cómba, cf. Curvature; bend; convexity. *Hacer cómba*, To bend and twist the body. [ing.
Combálura, cf. Curvature, convexity, warp.
Combalacharse, Combalucharse, vr. To join for evil purpose; collude. [conspiracy.
Combaláche, Cambaláche, sm. Collusion;
Combár, va. To bend, curve.—*vr.* To warp, jut out. [of mind.
Combáto, sm. Combat, fray, fight; agitation
Combatidór, sm. Combatant, champion.
Combatiénte, sm. and pa. Combatant, fighter.
Combátir, va. and n. To combat, fight; conflict; attack; contradict; agitate the mind. *Combátir á la retreta*, To keep up a running fight. [same church.
Combeneficiádo, sm. Prebendary of the
Combes, sm. Waist of a ship.
Combináble, a. Combinable.
Combinación, cf. Combination; concurrence.
Combinádo, da, a. Combined, united.
Combinár, va. To combine, join; compare.
Combinatório, ria, a. Combining, uniting.
Combléza, cf. Mistress of a married man.
Comblezádo, a. Having a wife living in adultery. [wife.
Comblézo, sm. One living with another's
Cómba, ba, a. Bent, crooked, warped.—*sm.* Stand for casks.
Combóy, sm. Convoy, escort.
Combustibilidad, cf. Combustibility.
Combustible, a. Combustible.
Combustible, sm. Combustible; fuel.
Combustión, cf. Combustion, burning.
Comedéro, sm. Dining-room; feeding-trough.
Comedéro, ra, a. Eatable.
Comédia, cf. Comedy. *Es una comédia*, It's a complete farce.
Comediánte, cf. Actress.
Comediánte, sm. Play-actor, comedian. *Comediánte de la legua*, Strolling player.

Comediár, va. To divide into equal shares.
Comedidáménte, ad. Gently, courtously.
Comedido, da, a. Polite; kind, obliging.
Comedimlénte, sm. Politeness; kindness.
Comedió, sm. Middle; intermediate time.
Comedir, va. To commit, intrust.—*vr.* To govern one's self, be civil, kind.
Comedór, ra, a. Eater; feeder; dining-room.
Comelén, sm. Clothes-moth; wood-louse.
Comendáble, a. Commendable.
Comendadór, sm. Knight commander; prefect of a monastery.
Comendadora, cf. The superior of a nunnery of a military order. [Mandamiento.
Comendamiento, sm. V. Encomienda and **Comendár, va. V. Recomendar**.
Comendatário, sm. Commendator, commendatory. [commendatory.
Comendático, cia, Comendatório, ria, a. Re-
Comendéro, sm. A beneficiary of the crown.
Comensál, a. Commensal. [expounder.
Comentadór, sm. Commentator, annotator,
Comentár, va. To comment, explain, ex-
Comentário, sm. A commentary. [pound.
Coménto, sm. Comment, exposition.
Comentual, a. Relating to a comment.
Comenzadór, sm. Beginner.
Comenzamiento, sm. Beginning.
Comenzánte, pa. Beginning; beginner.
Comenzár, va. To commence, begin.
Comér, va. To eat, eat up; feed; dine; spend.—*vr.* To suppress; corrode; to take (in chess). *Comer á dos carillos*, To enjoy two benefices at the same time; to please two persons of opposite principles. *Comer de mogollón*, To live at other people's expense. *Comerse de risa*, To refrain from laughing. *Comerse unos á otros*, To be constantly at drawn daggers. *Comerse á uno con los ojos*, To look daggers at any one. *Tener que comer*, To have a competency to live upon. *Ganar de comer*, To earn a livelihood. *Comer pan con corteza*, To be independent; have a sufficiency.
Comer, sm. V. Comida. [sociable.
Comerciáble, a. Merchantable, marketable;
Comercial, a. Commercial, trading; sociable.
Comercialménte, ad. (Little us.) Commercially. [trafficker.
Comerciánte, sm. and pa. Trader, merchant,
Comerciár, va. To trade, traffic; deal.
Comércio, sm. Trade, commerce; commercial community; communication, intercourse; game at cards.
Comestible, a. Eatable, comestible.—*a. pl.* Provisions, victuals. [cards.
Cométa, sm. Comet; boy's kite; game at
Cometário, sm. A cometarium.
Cometedór, sm. Offender, a criminal; assaulter. [take, attempt; attack.
Cometér, va. To commit, intrust; under-
Cometografía, cf. Cometography. [longing.
Comezón, sm. Itching; anxiety of mind;
Cómica, cf. V. Actris.
Comicáménte, ad. Comically. [assemblies.
Comicio, sm. pl. Roman committees or
Cómico, ca, a. Comic, comical; funny.
Cómico, sm. Play-actor, comedian.
Comida, cf. Eating, food, fare; dinner. *Co-*

mida y alojamiento or *asistencia*, Board and lodging. [culiar taste.

Oxmidilla, *cf.* A slight repast; hobby; pe-

Comido, *da*, *a*. Satiated, full to satiety.

Comienzo, *em*. Origin, beginning. *A* or *de comienzo*, From the beginning.

Comilitón, *em*. Parasite, sponger.

Comilitóna, *Comilóna*, *cf.* A splendid and plentiful repast.

Comilón, *na*, *a*. A great eater, a glutton.

Cominero, *a*. and *s*. Miserable, niggard, miser.

Comino, *em*. Cummin plant. *Cominos*, Cummin seed. *Partir el comino*, To split a hair, be niggardly.

Comisar, *va*. To confiscate.

Comisaria, *cf.* *Comisariato*, *em*. Commissaryship, commissariat.

Comisario, *em*. Commissary, delegate, deputy, manager; justice of the peace.

Comisión, *cf.* Trust, commission; mandate, charge, precept; ministry; committee.

Comisionado, *da*, *a* and *pp.* of *Comisionar*. Commissioned or commissioner; commissioned, deputed.—*a*. Commissioner.

Comisionar, *va*. To commission, deputate, empower. [sion merchant.

Comisionista, *em*. Commissioner; commis-

Comiso, *em*. Confiscation, forfeiture.

Comisión, *cf.* V. *Comission*. [eatables.

Comistrújo, *em*. Hodge-podge, a medley of

Comisura, *cf.* (Anat.) Commissure, suture.

Comitente, *pa*. Constituent.

Comitiva, *cf.* Suite, retinue.

Comitre, *em*. Boatswain on board a galley.

Comiza, *cf.* (Ichth.) A kind of surmullet.

Cómo, *ad*. How, in what manner; as; why; if; like. *Dar como or dar un como*, To play a trick; joke. *Como así me lo quiero*, As easy as I could wish. *Como quiera que sea*, However, at any rate. *Como quiera*, However, notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet: used with the negative *no*. *Como quiera que*, Notwithstanding that, although, yet. [bureau.

Comoda, *cf.* Clothes-press; chest of drawers.

Comodable, *a*. What can be lent or borrowed.

Comodamente, *ad*. Conveniently, commodiously, comfortably. [broker.

Comodatario, *em*. (Law) Borrower; pawn-

Comodato, *em*. (Law) Loan.

Comodidad, *cf.* Comfort, convenience, accommodation; ease, freedom from want; leisure; opportunity; profit, advantage.

Cómodo, *da*, *a*. Convenient, suitable, comfortable.

Comorar, *em*. To cohabit, live together.

Compácto, *ta*, *a*. Compact, close.

Compacécese, *er*. and *va*. To pity, be compassionate; feel for; agree with each other.

Compadrar, *em*. To become godfather or godmother.

Compadrúgo, *em*. Compaternity, relation between parents and sponsors.

Compádre, *em*. Godfather; protector, benefactor; friend. *Jueves de compadres*, Thursday before Shrove-Tuesday.

Compadrería, *cf.* Friendly intercourse between friends. [ture.

Compaginación, *cf.* Compagination, struc-

Compaginador, *em*. One who joins or comp. *em*

Compaginar, *va*. To join, unite, couple, compaginate.

Compágo, *em*. Portico of a church door.

Compaña, *cf.* Out-house, office; company of soldiers; company.

Compañería, *cf.* V. *Mancebia*.

Compañero, *ra*, *a*. Companion, partner, associate, consort, an equal, a match, a compeer, a mate; comrade, colleague, fellow-member.

Compañía, *cf.* Company or society, assembly, meeting, fellowship; partnership. *Compañía de la legua*, Company of strolling players.

Compáño, *Compañón*, *em*. V. *Compañero*.

Compañón, *em*. Testicle.

Compañucía, *cf.* *dim.* (Obs.) A small family.

Comparable, *a*. Comparable.

Comparación, *cf.* Comparison, conference; collation; conferring.

Comparanza, *cf.* (Coll.) V. *Comparacion*.

Comparar, *va*. To compare, estimate, confront, confer, collate.

Comparativamente, *ad*. Comparatively.

Comparativo, *va*, *a*. Comparative. [judge.

Comparecencia, *cf.* Appearance before a

Comparecer, *em*. To appear before a judge.

Compareciente, *pa*. of *Comparecer*.

Comparéndo, *em*. Summons, citation to appear.

Comparición, *cf.* (Law) Appearance.

Compársa, *cf.* Retinue on the stage.

Compárte, *a*. Joint party in a civil or criminal cause.

Compartimiento, *Compartimiento*, *em*. Compartment, division; inclosure. *Compartimiento interior de un navio*, Accommodations on board a ship.

Compartir, *va*. To divide into equal parts; arrange or dispose.

Compás, *em*. Pair of compasses. *Compas de calibre*, Callipers. *Compases de grueso*, Callipers. *Compas de proporcion*, Proportional compasses. V. *Pantómetro*.

Compas, *em*. Power of the voice; measure, time in music. *Echar el compas*, To beat time. *A' compas*, In right unusual time; rule of life, principle, pattern. *Echar el compas*, To direct, regulate, govern. *Salir de compas*, To act without rule or measure. *Vivir or proceder con compas*, To live or act within bounds. *Compas de mar*, Mariner's compass. V. *Brújula* and *Bitácora*. A feint.

Compasadamente, *ad*. By rule and measure.

Compassar, *va*. To measure with rule and compass; regulate; divide a musical composition into equal parts. *Compassar una carta de navegar*, To prick the chart. [ata.

Compassable, *a*. Lamentable: *compasoloso*.

Compasillo, *em*. Quick musical time.

Compasión, *cf.* Compassion, pity, commiseration. [ful, humane.

Compasivo, *va*, *a*. Compassionate, merciful.

Compaternidad, *cf.* V. *Compadrango*.

Compatia, *cf.* Sympathy, fellow-feeling.

Compatibilidad, *cf.* Compatibility, consistency.

Compatible, *a.* Compatible, suitable to, fit for.
Compatriota, *s.* Fellow-countryman; fellow-citizen. [ess.]
Compañón, *na*, *s.* Fellow-patron or patron.
Compañonato, *sm.* Common right of patronage.
Compañón, *sm.* Fellow-patron.
Compelér, **Compelir**, *va.* To compel, constrain; extort.
Compendiador, *sm.* Epitomizer, abridger.
Compendiár, *va.* To epitomize; abridge.
Compendiariamente, *ad.* V. **Compendioso**.
Compéndio, *sm.* Compend, abridgment, summary, abstract. [iously.]
Compendiosamente, *ad.* Briefly, compendiously.
Compendioso, *sa*, *a.* Brief, abridged, compendious, compact.
Compensable, *a.* Compensable. [lent.]
Compensación, *gf.* Compensation, equivalent.
Compensár, *va.* and *n.* To compensate, counterbalance, counterball; to make amends.
Competencia, *gf.* Competition, rivalry; competence, cognizance or competency. *A' competencia*, Contestingly. [sistent.]
Competente, *a.* Competent, sufficient, competentemente, *ad.* Competently.
Competér, *vn.* To be one's due. V. **Competér**. [lencia.]
Competición, *gf.* Competition. V. **Competidór**, *ra*, *sm.* Competitor, rival, opponent.
Competir, *vn.* To vie, contest, contend, strive; compete, rival; to be on a par.
Compilación, *gf.* Compilation.
Compilador, *ra*, *a.* Compiler, collector.
Compilár, *va.* To compile. [crony.]
Compinche, *sm.* Bosom-friend, confidant.
Complacencia, *gf.* Pleasure, gratification; complacency, complaisance.
Complacér, *va.* To please, content.—*er.* To take delight in.
Complaciente, *pa.* Pleasing.
Complañir, *vn.* To weep; be compassionate.
Complemento, *sm.* Complement, completion; accomplishment.
Completamente, *ad.* Completely, perfectly.
Completár, *va.* To complete, perfect, finish.
Completas, *gf.* Complementary, compline.
Completivamente, *ad.* V. **Completivo**.
Completivo, *va*, *a.* (Little *ua*.) Comulative, absolute. [absolute.]
Completo, *ta*, *a.* Complete, perfect, finished; complete.
Compleción, *gf.* Complexion, habit, nature, constitution.
Compleionado, *da*, *a.* Complexioned.
Complexional, *a.* Complexional.
Complexo, *sm.* and *a.* Complex.
Complicación, *gf.* Complication, complex.
Complicadamente, *ad.* V. **Complicado**.
Complicado, *da*, *a.* Complicate. [gether.]
Complicár, *va.* To complicate, jumble together.
Complicé, *a.* Accomplice, associate, abettor, accessory. [accomplice.]
Complitud, *gf.* Accessoriness, being an accomplice, *va.* V. **Complir**.
Componedor, *ra*, *a.* Composer, author; arranger; composing-stick.
Componenda, *gf.* Papal chancery fees.
Componente, *ra*, *a.* Component.

Componér, *va.* To compose, compound, construct; sum up; invent; m-and, repair, heal, restore; fit up; adjust; ward off; quiet. *Componer el semblante*, To put on a calm appearance. *Componer tanto de renta*, To have so much a year.—*er.* To dross. [dable, mendable.]
Componible, *a.* Compendable, accommo-
Comporta, *gf.* To carry a grape-vintage basket.
Comportable, *a.* Supportable, tolerable.
Comportamiento, *sm.* Behavior.
Comportár, *va.* To carry or bring together, suffer.—*er.* To behave.
Comporte, *sm.* Conduct; air, manner.
Comportilla, *gf.* *dím.* A small basket.
Composición, *gf.* Composition, making up; adjustment, agreement; modest appearance.
Compositór, *sm.* Composer; compositor.
Compostura, *gf.* Composition, composure; mending; neatness; adjustment, agreement; modesty, circumspection.
Compota, *gf.* Preserves, sweetmeats.
Compotera, *gf.* Sweetmeats-dish.
Cómpra, *gf.* Purchase.
Comprable, *a.* Purchasable.
Comprada, *gf.* V. **Compra**.
Compradizo, *za*, *a.* V. **Comprable**.
Comprado, **Compradillo**, *sm.* Way of play at ombre.
Comprador, *ra*, *a.* Buyer, purchaser; caterer.
Comprante, *pa.* Buyer, purchaser.
Comprár, *va.* To buy, purchase.
Comprendedor, *ra*, *a.* One who understands.
Comprender, *va.* To comprehend; comprise, include, contain; understand.
Comprensibilidad, *gf.* Comprehensibility.
Comprensible, *a.* Comprehensible, conceivable.
Comprensión, *gf.* Comprehension, conceiving, conception; comprehensiveness.
Comprensivo, *va*, *a.* Comprehensive, capacious.
Comprensór, *ra*, *a.* The blessed, one who enjoys the presence of God; one that understands a thing.
Compresbitero, *sm.* A fellow-presbyter.
Compresibilidad, *gf.* Compressibility.
Compresible, *a.* Compressible.
Compresión, *gf.* Compression, compressure.
Compresivamente, *ad.* Compressibly, contractedly. [ing.]
Compresivo, *va*, *a.* Compressive, compress-
Compresó, *sa*, *pp.* *irr.* of **Comprimir**.
Comprimir, *va.* To compress; constrain; condense; repress, restrain.—*er.* To subdue one's passion.
Comprobación, *gf.* Comprobation.
Comprobante, *pa.* Proving; voucher.
Comprobar, *va.* To verify, confirm; corroborate; compare; prove.
Comprofesor, *sm.* Colleague. [bind.]
Comprometer, *va.* To compromise; engage.
Comprometimiento, *sm.* Compromise, compact, adjustment. [compromiser.]
Compromisario, *sm.* Arbitrator, umpire.
Compromiso, *sm.* Compromise; arbitration bond. *Poner en compromiso*, To compromise.

Compromisório, ria, a. (Little *us*.) *Compromissorial*.

Comprotector, sm. A joint protector.

Comprovincial, a. Comprovincial, of the same metropolitan church.

(*To compruebo, yo compruebo*, from *Comprobar*. *V. Acordar*.)

Computa, sf. Half-door; flood-gate; piece.

Compuestamente, ad. Regularly, orderly.

Compuesto, sm. Compound, mixture, composition.

Compuesto, ta, a. and *pp.* of *Componer*, Composed, compounded, complex, repaired; composite.

Compúsa, sf. A legally attested copy.

Compulsar, va. To compel; make an authentic copy. [strait]

Compulsión, sf. Compulsion, forcing.

Compulsivo, va, a. Compulsive.

Compulsor, sa, pp. irr. of *Compeler*.

Compulsorio, ria, a. Compulsory; ordering an authentic copy. [contrition]

Compunción, sf. Compunction, repentance.

Compungido, da, a. Compunctious.—*pp.* of *Compungir*. [morse]

Compungirse, vr. To feel compunction, re-compungive, *va, a.* Compunctive, pricking, stinging.

Compurgación, sf. Compurgation.

Compurgador, sm. Compurgator.

Compurgar, va. To prove one's veracity by another's oath.

Computable, a. (Little *us*.) Computable.

Computación, sf. Computation, calculation.

Computar, va. To compute, estimate.

Computista, sm. Computist, computer, accountant. [account]

Computo, sm. Computation, calculation.

Comptos, sm. pl. In Navarre, the exchequer board.

Comulación, sf. Cumulation.

Comulgar, va. and *n.* To administer or receive the blessed sacrament.

Comulgatorio, sm. Communion-altar.

Común, a. Common. *Pastos comunes*, Common fields; usual, general, customary, ordinary; much used, frequent, current, habitual; vulgar, low.—*sm.* Community, public; privy. *V. Secreto*. *En común*, Jointly. *Por lo común*, Commonly, frequently, generally.

Comúna, sf. (Prov.) The principal canal of irrigation. [ple.—a. Common]

Comunal, sm. Commonalty, common people.

Comunalidad, sf. Mediocrity; common; communication, intercourse. [moner]

Comunero, ra, a. Popular, common; commonero, *sm.* A joint holder of a tenure of lands; partizan for the *comunidad*.

Comunicabilidad, sf. Communicability.

Comunicable, a. Communicable; sociable.

Comunicación, sf. Communication; intercourse; criminal connection.

Comunicante, pa. Communicating; a communicant.

Comunicar, va. To communicate, impart, discover or make known; consult.—*vr.* To be joined or contiguous. *Comunicarse entre sí*, To interchange sentiments.

Comunicativo, va, a. Communicative, not reserved.

Comunicatorio, ria, a. Which must be communicated.

Comunidad, sf. Commonness; commonalty; community, corporation, guild, society. *De comunidad*, Jointly.—*pl.*

The cities of Castile which rose in support of the Spanish liberty against the government of Charles V.

Comunión, sf. Communion, common possession; familiar intercourse; communion, the act of receiving the blessed sacrament. [quently]

Comunmente, ad. Commonly, usually; frequently.

Comuña, sf. Meslin, mixed grain; kind of contract on shares. *Comuñaa*, Seeda. *V. Camuñaa*.

Con, prep. With, by, for, against, in, among.

Con tal que or *con que*, So that, provided that, on condition that. *Con que*, Then, therefore, well then. *Con todo* or *con todo eso*, Nevertheless, notwithstanding.

Con que si, *con que no*, Shillyshally. *Con que, sm.* Condition, stipulation, circumstance. [tempt]

Conato, sm. Endeavor, effort, exertion, attempt.

Conaviéro, sm. Copartner in a ship.

Concatenar, va. To concatenate; link together.

Concambio, sm. Exchange. *V. Cambio*.

Concanónico, sm. A fellow-canon.

Concectivo, va, a. Fellow-captive.

Concatedralidad, sf. Union of two cathedrals.

Concatenación, sf. Concatenation.

Concatenar, va. To concatenate.

Concáusa, sf. Joint cause. [lowness]

Concava, Concavidad, sf. Concavity, hollow.

Concavo, va, a. Concave, hollow.

Concavo, sm. Concavity. *V. Concavidad*.

Conceivable, a. *V. Comprensible*.

Concebidor, sm. (Little *us*.) Conception.

Conceblimiento, sm. Conception.

Concebir, va. and *n.* To conceive; express; imagine, have an idea of; comprehend, understand; look-on. [ing]

Concedénte, pa. Conceding, yielding, granting.

Conceder, va. To give, grant; concede, allow, admit.

Concedido, da, a. and *pp.* of *Conceder*.

Conceded, granted. *Dado y no concedido*, Admitted, but not agreed.

Concejal, sm. Member of a council or board.

Concejal, a. Relating to public boards or councils.

Concejal, sm. An alderman; founding.

Concejal, a. Common, public.

Concejo, sm. The civic body of a small town; the town-house; jurisdiction of several parishes; founding. *Concejo abierto*, A public meeting of town officers.

Concéntra, sm. A concert of voices; harmony.

Concentración, sf. Concentration. [ted]

Concentrado, da, a. Concentred, concentrated.

Concentrar, va. To concentrate, concentrate.

Concéntrico, ca, a. Concentric, concentric.

Concepción, sf. Conception, idea, conceit, fancy.

Conceptar, va. To give smart partecoa.

Conceptibilidad, *ef.* (Little *us.*) Conceivable-ness.
Conceptible, *a.* Conceivable.
Conceptillo, *sm. dim.* A witty trifle, an attempt at wit. [humorist]
Conceptista, *sm.* A wit; man of genius; a
Concepto, *sm.* Conceit, thought, idea; flash of wit; judgment, opinion; estimation; crank, cross-purpose; fustia.
Conceptuár, *va.* To conceive, judge.
Conceptuosamente, *ad.* Ingeniously, wittily.
Conceptuoso, *sa, a.* Conceptional, witty.
Concernencia, *ef.* Concernment, relation.
Concerniente, *pa.* Concerning. *Por lo concerniente*, Concerning.
Concernir, *v. imp.* To regard, concern.
Concertadamente, *ad.* Regularly; by agreement. [triver].
Concertador, *sm.* Regulator, adjuster, con-
Concertar, *va.* To concert; regulate, set to rights, contrive, harmonize; bargain, covenant; compare.—*sm.* To agree, accord.—*er.* To design.
Concesión, *ef.* Concession, grant.
Concesionario, *sm.* (Law) Grantee.
Concha, *ef.* Shell; oyster; an ancient copper coin. *Concha de naacar*, Mother-of-pearl shell; volute; socket. *Tener muchas conchas*, To be very artful.
Conchabanza, *ef.* The manner of making one's self easy; plotting, conspiracy.
Conchabar, *va.* To mix wool.—*er.* To unite, join for evil purpose; plot, conspire.
Conchado, *da, a.* Scaly, shelly.
Conchil, *sm.* Rock-shell. (*Murex*) Burret.
Conchilla, *ita, ef. dim.* A small shell.
Conchita, *ef.* Conchite, petrified shell.
Conchología, *ef.* Conchology.
Conchudo, *da, a.* Scaly, crustaceous; cunning, reserved. [tion].
Concibimiento, *sm.* Conceit, idea, concep-
Conciencia, *ef.* Conscience, scruple, verac-ity. *Ancho de conciencia*, Not scrupu-
lous. Hacer conciencia de alguna cosa, To be scrupulous about a thing. [lous].
Concienzudo, *da, a.* Conscientious, scrupu-
Concierto, *sm.* Concert, communication of designs; bargain, agreement; concerto. *De concierto*, According to agreement, by common consent. [assembly].
Concilábulo, *sm.* Conventicle, an unlawful
Conciliación, *ef.* Conciliation; resemblance, affinity.
Conciliador, *ra, a.* Conciliator, peacemaker.
Conciliar, *va.* To conciliate, reconcile; win the affection of others. *Conciliar el sueño*, To induce sleep. *Conciliar las amistades*, To make friends.
Conciliar, *a.* Conciliar.
Conciliar, *sm.* Member of a council.
Conciliativo, *va, a.* Conciliatory.
Concilio, *sm.* Council; decrees of a council. *Hacer o tener concilio*, To hold unlawful meetings.
Concinidad, *ef.* Harmony. [ly].
Concisamente, *ad.* Concisely, briefly, short-
Concisión, *ef.* Conciseness, brevity.
Conciso, *sa, a.* Concise, brief, short.
Concitación, *ef.* Concitation, stirring up.
Concitedor, *sm.* Instigator, inciter to ill.

Concitar, *va.* To excite; stir up commo-tions. [commotions]
Concitivo, *va, a.* Inciting; stirring up
Conciudadano, *sm.* Fellow-citizen, country-man.
Conclave, *sm.* Conclave; assemblage.
Conclavista, *sm.* Conclavist.
Concluir, *va.* To conclude, finish, terminate; convince with reason; infer, deduce.
Conclusión, *ef.* Conclusion; end, date; ocu-
sequence; thesis.
Conclusivo, *va, a.* Conclusive, final. [ted].
Concluido, *sa, a.* Concluded, ci: sed, termina-
Concluyente, *pa.* Concluding; conclusive; decisaiva.
Concluyentemente, *ad.* Conclusively.
Concofrade, *sm.* One of the same brother-hood.
Concoída, *ef.* Conchoid.
Concolega, *sm.* Fellow-collegian.
Concomerse, *er.* To shrug the shoulders.
Concomimiento, **Concomio**, *sm.* Shrugging of the shoulders.
Concomitancia, *ef.* Concomitance; circum-
stantial evidence. [rent].
Concomitante, *pa.* Concomitant, concur-
Concordable, *a.* Concordant, conformable, consistent with. [tion].
Concordación, *ef.* Co-ordination, combina-
Concordador, *sm.* Conciliator, peacemaker.
Concordancia, *ef.* Concordance, concord, agreement; harmony.
Concordante, *pa.* Concordant, agreeing.
Concordar, *va.* To accord, regulate, make agree; compromise.—*sm.* To accord, to agree.
Concordato, *sm.* Concordat, a covenant made by a prince with the pope.
Concoorde, *a.* Concordant.
Concordemente, *ad.* With one accord.
Concordia, *ef.* Concord, union, harmony. *De concordia*, Jointly, by common con-sent.
Concorpóreo, *rea, a.* Concorporeal.
Concreción, *ef.* Concretion.
Concrecencia, *ef.* Concrecence.
Concretamente, *ad.* (Little *us.*) Concretely.
Concretar, *va.* To combine, unite, concreta.
Concréto, *ta, a.* Concrete.
Concubina, *ef.* Concubine, mistress; a law-
ful wife deprived of civil rights. [tress].
Concubinário, *sm.* One who keeps a mis-
Concubinário, *sm.* Concubinage.
Concubito, *sm.* Coltish [ling with the feet].
Conculcación, *ef.* (Obs.) Conculcation, tramp-
Conculcar, *va.* To conculcate.
Concuñado, *da, a.* Brother or sister in law.
Concupiscencia, *ef.* Concupiscence, lust.
Concupiscible, *a.* Concupiscible.
Concurrência, *ef.* Convention; concurrence
conspiracy.
Concurrénte, *pa.* Concurrent, coincident.
Concurrir, *sm.* To concur; contribute, coö-
cide; be present.
Concursar, *va.* To lay an injunction.
Concurso, *sm.* Concourse, conflux, crowd, congregation, assembly; aid; contest; proceedings against an insolvent debtor.
Concusión, *ef.* Concussion, shaking, agita-tion.

Condado, sm. Earldom, county; dignity of a count.
Condál, a. The dignity of an earl or count.
Condé, sm. Earl, count: head or chief of the gypsies.
Condecante, a. Convenient, fit, proper.
Condecoración, sf. Decoration, embellishing.
Condecorar, va. To ornament, embellish, decorate, honor, reward.
Condema, sf. The clerk of the court's attestation of the sentence of a criminal.
Condenable, a. Condemnable, blamable.
Condenación, sf. Condemnation, sentence; punishment; fine. *Es una condenación.* It is unbearable, intolerable.
Condenado, da, a. One condemned to eternal punishment.—*a.* Sentenced. *Condenado en costas.* Sentenced to pay the costs. *Puerta condenada.* A door shut up.
Condenador, ra, s. Condemner, blamer.
Condenar, va. To condemn, sentence; damn; censure, blame; refute a doctrine or opinion; stop up or shut up, &c.
Condenatorio, ria, a. Condemnatory.
Condensabilidad, sf. The quality of being condensable.
Condensable, a. Condensable.
Condensación, sf. Condensation.
Condensador, sm. Condenser.
Condensante, pa. Condensing.
Condensar, va. To thicken, condense.—*vr.* To curdle, be condensed, gather.
Condensativo, va, a. Condensative.
Condensidad, sf. Condensity.
Condés, sf. Countess; waiting-maid.
Condesado, sm. Earldom, jurisdiction of a count. [descension.
Condescendencia, sf. Condescendence, con-
Condescender, va. To condescend, submit, comply. [compliant.
Condescendiente, a. and *pa.* Complacent.
Condescientemente, ad. Condescendingly. [ess.
Condesita, sf. dim. A little or young count.
Condesito, sm. dim. A little earl or count.
Condestable, sm. Constable, a lord high constable. *Condestable de arsenales.* Gunner of a dockyard. *Segundo condestable.* Gunner's mate.
Condestablia, sf. Constableness.
Condesméro, sm. Part owner of tithes.
Condición, sf. Condition; state; rank; clause. *Condición torpe.* Opposed by law. *Tener condición.* To be of a peevish disposition. *Poner en condición.* To hazard, expose to danger. *De or con condición.* So as, on condition that.
Condicionado, da, a. Conditioned.
Condicionál, a. Conditional, not absolute.
Condicionalménte, ad. Conditionally.
Condicionar, va. To agree, accord.—*vr.* To be of the same nature.
Condicionaza, sf. A violent disposition.
Condicioncilla, ita, sf. A hasty temper; a small clause. [fitly.
Condignaménte, ad. Condignly, deservedly.
Condignidad, sf. Condignity, suitableness.
Condigno, na, a. Condign, suitable, merited.
Condilo, sm. (Anat.) Condyle.

Condimentar, va. To condite, season victu-
 als. [sauce.
Condimento, sm. Condiment, seasoning.
Condiscipulo, sm. Disciple, school-fel-
 low.
Condistinguir, va. To distinguish.
Condolecerse, Condolérse, vr. To condole,
 be sorry. [forgiving.
Condonación, sf. Condonation, pardoning.
Condonar, va. To pardon, forgive.
Condór, sm. (Orn.) Condor.
Condrita, sf. (Bot.) Common gum-succory.
Conducción, sf. Conveyance; carriage; lead-
 ing, guiding. [ment.
Conducencia, sf. Conducting to, conduce-
 Conducénte, a. and *pa.* Conductive, condu-
 cible; official.
Conducidór, sm. Conductor, leader.
Conducir, va. and *u.* To convey; conduct;
 direct.—*vr.* To behave, conduct one's
 self.
Conducta, sf. Conduct; behavior; life; di-
 rection; commission for recruiting; re-
 cruits; convoy of money. [conveying.
Conductivo, va, a. Having the power of
 Conducto, *sm.* Conduit, sewer, drain; chan-
 nel. *Salto conducto.* A safe-conduct,
 passport, guide. [conveyer.
Conductor, sm. Conductor, leader, usher,
Conductora, sf. Conductress, directress.
Condutál, sm. Gutter, water-spout.
Conejal, sm. Rabbit-warren; suburb inhab-
 ited by common people.
Conejar, sm. Rabbit-warren.
Conejera, sf. Breeding-warren; brothel-
 den or hovel.
Conejero, sm. Warrener, warren-keeper.
Conejero, a. That which hunts rabbits.
Conejito, sm. dim. A little rabbit.
Conéjo, a. *Alambre conejo.* Rabbit-wire,
 copper-wire. [breeds like a rabbit.
Conéjo, ja, s. Rabbit. *Es una coneja.* She
 Conejuna, *sf.* Rabbit down or fur. [kind.
Conejuno, na, a. Relating to the rabbit
Conexidades, sf. pl. Rights annexed to the
 principal. [ture.
Conexión, sf. Connection, union, conjunc-
Conexivo, va, a. Connective.
Conéxo, xa, a. Connected, united. [fusion.
Confabulación, sf. Confabulation, chat; col-
Confabular, va. To confabulate, chat;
 league. [sign.
Confalón, sm. Goufalon, standard; an en-
Confalonier, sm. Goufalonier, chief stand-
 ard-bearer. [marriages.
Confarrellón, sf. Eating bread together at
Confección, sf. Confection, an electuary, a
 conserve.
Confecionador, sm. Confectioner.
Confecionar, va. To confect, make into
 conserves. [union, coalition.
Confederación, sf. Confederacy, league,
Confederado, da, a. and *a.* Confederate, al-
 lied, consociate. [join in a league.
Confederar, va. and *vr.* To confederate,
Conferencia, sf. Conference, meeting, con-
 versation; daily lecture in universities.
Conferenciár, va. To confer; hold a con-
 ference. [muna.
Conferir, va. To confer; deliberate, com-

Conferir, qf. (Bot.) Confer. **Confesado, da, a.** Confessed, acknowledged. —*a.* Penitent, repentant. **Confesante, pa.** Declaratory, affirmative. **Confesar, va.** To confess, acknowledge, own. *Confesar de plano,* To confess plainly or openly. *Confesar sin tormento,* To confess a fault freely. —*vr.* To confess or make confession. **Confesión, qf.** Confession, acknowledgment. **Confesionário, sm.** Treatise on confession; confessional. [lay-brother; a nun. **Confeso, sa, a.** Jewish proselyte. (Uls.) **A Confeso, sa, a.** (Law) Confessed. **Confesionário, sm.** Confessional. **Confesor, sm.** Confessor. **Confiable, a.** Trusty, worthy of confidence. **Confiamiento, ad.** Confidently. **Confido, da, a.** Confident; presumptuous, arrogant, forward. [sister. **Confidor, sm.** A joint surety; relier, confidant. **Confianza, qf.** Confidence, reliance; boldness; hope. [hope. **Confiar, va. and n.** To confide, trust in; confidence, qf. Confidence. **Confidencial, a.** Confidential. **Confidencialmente, ad.** Confidentially. **Confidente, sm.** Confidant, counsellor. **Confidente, a.** True, faithful, trusty. [fully. **Confidentemente, ad.** Confidently; faith-configuration, qf. Configuration. **Configurado, da, a.** Configured. [form. **Configurar, va.** To configure, dispose into Confín, *sm.* Limit, boundary, border. **Confín, Confinsante, a.** Bordering upon, simultaneous. [imprison; border upon. **Confinar, va. and n.** To banish; confine. **Confingir, va.** To mix ingredients into one mass. [don; evidence. **Confirmación, qf.** Confirmation, corroboration. **Confirmadamente, ad.** Firmly, unalterably. **Confirmador, sm.** Confirmator, attester, confirmer. **Confirmante, pa.** Confirmer. [strengthen. **Confirmar, va.** To confirm, corroborate; confirmativamente, *ad.* Confirmingly. **Confirmativo, va.** Confirmatório, ria, *a.* Confirmatory. **Confiscable, a.** Confiscable; forfeitable. **Confiscación, qf.** Confiscation, forfeiture. **Confiscado, da, a.** Confiscated, confiscated. **Confiscador, sm.** (Little us.) Confiscator. **Confiscar, va.** To confiscate, seize by forfeiture. **Confitar, va.** To confection, candy; sweeten. **Confit, sm.** Confit, confit. *Morder en un confite,* To be hand and glove. *Confitos,* Dainties, sugar-plums; whipping. **Confite, a. V.** Confeso. **Confitera, qf.** Vessel for sweetmeats. **Confitería, qf.** Confectioner's shop. [tray. **Confitero, ra, a.** Confectioner; sweetmeat-Confitillo, *sm.* Brodered coverlet; caraway confits. **Confitón, sm. augm.** A large confit. **Confitura, qf.** Confiture, confit, confection. **Confusión, qf.** Confusion. **Conflagración, qf.** Conflagration. [pang. **Conflicto, sm.** Conflict, struggle; agony, conflict. **Confluencia, qf.** Confluence, conflux, flux.

Confluente, pa. Confluent. **Confluir, va.** To join or meet; assemble. **Conformación, qf.** Conformation. **Conformar, va.** To conform, adjust, fit.—*va.* To suit, level; comply with.—*vr.* To yield, submit. [sistent, similar. **Conforme, a.** Conformable, suitable; conform, *ad.* In proportion; agreeably, according to circumstances. [imously. **Conformemente, ad.** Conformably, unan-Confornidad, *qf.* Similitude, conformity, agreement; union; symmetry; patience. *De conformidad,* By common consent. *En conformidad,* Agreeably, according to. **Conformista, sm.** Conformist. **Confortación, qf.** Comfort, consolation. **Confortador, ra, a.** Comforter. [sole. **Confortar, va.** To comfort, strengthen; con-Comfortativo, *va, a.* Comfortable, corroborative. **Confracción, qf.** Fracture, breaking. **Confragnación, qf.** Mixing or uniting metals. **Confraternidad, qf.** Confraternity, brotherhood. **Confricación, qf.** Confrication, friction. **Confricar, va.** To rub, produce friction. **Confrontación, qf.** Confrontation, comparison. **Confrontante, pa.** Confronting, comparing. **Confrontar, va.** To confer, confront; compare.—*va.* To agree in sentiments and opinion. **Confundir, va.** To confound; confuse; confute.—*vr.* To be bewildered; ashamed. **Confusamente, ad.** Confusedly, helter-skelter. [miliation; shame. **Confusión, qf.** Confusion, perplexity; hu-Confuso, *sa, a.* Confused, jumbled together; indistinct; fearful, timorous. *En confu-ao,* Confusedly, obscurely. **Confutación, qf.** Confutation, disproof. **Confutar, va.** To confute, disprove, convince. **Congelación, qf.** Congelamiento, *sm.* Congelation, freezing; congelment. **Congelar, va. and vr.** To coagulate, congeal, freeze. [congealing. **Congelativo, va, a.** Having the power of Congenial, *a.* Congenial, analogous. **Congeniar, va.** To be congenial, sympathize. **Congénito, ta, a.** Congenital, connate. **Congeria, qf.** Congeries. **Congestión, qf.** (Med.) Congestion. **Congiaro, sm.** Congiary, a Roman gift. **Congio, sm.** Ancient Roman liquid measure. **Conglobación, qf.** Conglobation; union of immaterial things; accumulation of proofs. **Conglobar, va.** To conglobate. **Conglomerado, da, a.** Conglomerate. **Conglomerar, va.** To conglomerate. [ing. **Conglutinación, qf.** Conglutination, cement-Conglutinado, *da, a.* Conglutinate. **Conglutinar, va.** To congutinate, reunite.—*vr.* To congutinate. **Conglutinativo, va.** Conglutinoso, *sa, a.* Viscous, glutinous. [ing. **Congója, qf.** Anguish, anxiety, heartbreak. **Congojar, va.** To oppress, afflict. **Congojosamente, ad.** Anxiously, painfully. **Congojoso, sa, a.** Afflictive, painful, tormenting.

Congraciador, sm. Flatterer, congratulator.
Congraciamiento, sm. Flattery, obsequiousness.
Congraciár, va. To ingratiate, flatter.—*er.* To get into one's good graces. [tion.
Congratulación, sf. Congratulation, felicitation.
Congratulár, va. To congratulate, compliment.
Congratulatorio, ria, a. Congratulatory.
Congregación, sf. Congregation, a meeting.
Congregacion de los fieles, The Catholic church. [tion.
Congregante, ta, a. Member of a congregation.
Congregar, va. To assemble, meet, congregate.
Congreso, sm. Congress; consistory.
Congrio, sm. Conger-eel. [priest.
Congrua, sf. A competent sustenance to a Congruente, *ad.* Conveniently, becomingly. [gruence.
Congruencia, sf. Convenience, fitness, congruence.
Congruente, a. Congruent, agreeing, corresponding. [ously.
Congruentemente, ad. Suitably, congruently.
Congruo, na, a. Congruous, apt, fit, suitable.
Cónico, ca, a. Conical or conic.
Conifero, ra, a. (Bot.) Coniferous, bearing cone-fruit.
Coniza, sf. (Bot.) Great sea-bane.
Conjetura, sf. Conjecture, surmise, guess.
Conjeturable, a. Conjecturable.
Conjetrador, ra, a. Conjector, guesser.
Conjetural, a. Conjectural. [ingly.
Conjeturalmente, ad. Conjecturally, guessingly.
Conjeturár, va. To conjecture, guess.
Conjué, sm. A co-judge. [nection.
Conjugación, sf. Conjugation; union, conjugation.
Conjugado, da, a. Conjugated, inflected.
Conjugal, a. (Obs.) Conjugal, connubial, matrimonial. [rimonially.
Conjugalmente, ad. (Obs.) Conjugally, matrimonially.
Conjugar, va. To conjugate; compare.
Conjunción, sf. Conjunction, union.
Conjuntamente, ad. Conjointly, jointly.
Conjuntivo, va, a. Conjunctive, connexive.
Conjunto, ta, a. Conjoint, united, connected; allied.
Conjunto, sm. Conjunction, heap, mass.
Conjuntura, sf. V. *Coyuntura* and *Conjunción*. [plot.
Conjuración, sf. Conspiracy, conjuration.
Conjurado, da, a. Conspirator; leaguer, covenanter. [spirator.
Conjurador, sm. Conjuror, enchanter; conjuramentar, *va.* To bind by an oath.—*er.* To bind one's self by an oath.
Conjurante, pa. Conjuring, conspiring.
Conjurar, va. To conspire.—*va.* To exorcise; conjure; entreat, implore.
Conjuro, sm. Conjurament, exorcism; incantation.
Conlleador, sm. Helper, assistant.
Conllevar, va. To aid or assist; bear with.
Conllorar, va. To sympathize, lament.
Conmaterial, a. (Little us.) Commaterial.
Conmemoración, sf. Commemoration; anniversary. [public acta.
Conmemorar, va. To commemorate by commemorative, *va, a.* (Little us.) Commemorative.

Conmemoratorio, ria, a. (Little us.) Commemorative.
Commensal, sm. Commensal, messmate.
Commensalia, sf. Commensality.
Commensurabilidad, sf. Commensurability.
Commensurable, a. (Little us.) Commensurable.
Commensuración, sf. Commensuration.
Commensurar, va. To commensurate.
Commensurativo, va, a. Commensurable.
Connigo, prom. pers. With me, with myself.
Compañero, sm. Comrade, a fellow-soldier.
Compañía, sf. Communion, a threat.
Compañiar, va. To threaten; denounce punishment. [ening.
Compañero, ria, a. Communion, threat.
Compañía, sf. Communion, pity, compassion.
Compañía, sf. Communion.
Compañía, ta, a. Mixed, mingled.
Compañía, sf. Commotion; excitement; fretting. [an event; memoir.
Compañía, sm. (Little us.) Disturber, fretter.
Compañía, va. To commove, disturb, affect.
Compañía, sf. (Little us.) Commutability.
Compañía, a. Commutable.
Compañía, sf. Commutation.
Compañía, va. To commute, change, barter.
Compañía, ad. (Little us.) Commutatively.
Compañía, va, a. Commutative.
Compañía, a. Connatural. [allena.
Connaturalización, sf. Naturalization of Connaturalizar, *va.* To naturalize.—*er.* To accustom one's self.
Connaturalmente, ad. Connaturally.
Connexidad, sf. V. *Connexidad*.
Connexión, sf. Connivance. [lation.
Connexión, sf. Connivance; a distant relationship.
Connexión, sm. Relationship, kindred.
Connexión, va. To connote, imply.
Connexión, va, a. (Gram.) Of the quality of its primitive.
Connexión, cia, a. A fellow-novice.
Connexión, a. Connubial, matrimonial.
Connexión, sm. Matrimony, wedlock. [tion.
Connexión, sf. (Little us.) Connexión.
Connexión, va. To enumerate, include in a number.
Connexión, sm. Connexión. [critic.
Connexión, ra, a. Connaisseur; judge or Connexión, *va.* To know, be acquainted with; perceive; observe; conjecture; confess.—*er.* To know one another.
Connexión, a. Cognoscible, knowable.
Connexión, ad. Knowingly, evidently.
Connexión, da, a. Acquaintance; person of family.
Connexión, sm. Knowledge, skill; cleverness; acquaintance; note of hand; judicial notice; bill of lading.—*pl.* Accomplishments; science. *Venir en connexión, To remember.*
Connexión, a. Connexión, connexión.
Connexión, sf. Connexión.
Connexión, sm. (Coll.) Condition, quality.

Conquillología, *cf.* V. *Conchología*.
 Conquista, *cf.* Conquest, subjection; winning another's affections.
 Conquistable, *a.* (Little *us.*) Conquerable.
 Conquistador, *em.* Conqueror. [*quire.*]
 Conquistar, *va.* To conquer, overcome; to conquer.
 Conrear, *va.* To grease wool.
 Conregnante, *a.* Reigning with another.
 Conreinar, *em.* To reign with another.
 Consaber, *em.* (Little *us.*) To know jointly.
 Consabido, *da, a.* Already known. [*others.*]
 Consabidor, *ra, a.* Who knows jointly with
 Consagración, *cf.* Consecration.
 Consagrado, *da, a.* Consecrate, consecrated, devoted.
 Consagrante, *em.* and *pa.* Consecrator.
 Consagrar, *va.* To consecrate, hallow; dedicate. [*nate, kindred.*]
 Consanguíneo, *nea, a.* Consanguineous, cognate.
 Consanguinidad, *cf.* Consanguinity.
 Conscriptión, *cf.* Conscript, enrolling.
 Conscripto, *em.* Conscript.
 Consagración, *cf.* V. *Consecration*.
 Consecrar, *va.* V. *Consagrar*.
 Consecrario, *em.* Consecrator, corollary.
 Consecrario, *a.* Consecratory, consequent.
 Consocución, *cf.* Attainment of a benefice, employ.
 Consecuencia, *cf.* Consequence, importance, conclusion, inference; firmness. *En* or *por consecuencia*, Consequently, therefore.
 Consecuente, *em.* Consequent, consequence.
 Consecuente, *a.* Consequent; following; consistent. [*cessarily.*]
 Consecutivamente, *ad.* Consequentially; next.
 Consecutivamente, *ad.* Consecutively.
 Consecutivo, *va, a.* Consecutive, consequent. [*mente.*]
 Consequentemente, *ad.* V. *Consiguiente*.
 Consequimiento, *em.* Attainment, obtainment.
 Conseguir, *va.* To attain, gain, obtain.
 Consejo, *cf.* A fable. [*viser.*]
 Consejera, *cf.* Counsellor's wife; female adviser.
 Consejero, *em.* Counsellor; adviser. *Consejero de estado*, A counsellor of state. *Consejero de capa y espada*, A magistrate not bred to the law. [*cil-house.*]
 Consejo, *em.* Counsel, advice; court; council.
 Consciente, *pa.* Consenting, conniver.
 Consentido, *a.* Applied to a spoiled child.
 Consentidor, *ra, a.* Compiler, conniver.
 Consentimiento, *em.* Consent, connivance, acknowledgment. [*pend.*]
 Consentir, *va.* To consent; comply; de-
 Conserga, *em.* Keeper of a royal palace.
 Consergeria, *cf.* Wardenship.
 Conserva, *cf.* Conserve; vessel under convey. *De conserva*, Under convey.
 Conservación, *cf.* Conservation.
 Conservador, *dora, em.* and *cf.* Conservator, preserver. [*Malta.*]
 Conservaduría, *cf.* Dignity in the Order of
 Conservante, *pa.* Conserving, conservator.
 Conservar, *va.* To conserve, preserve, keep; candy.
 Conservativo, *va, a.* Conservative.
 Conservativos, *em. pl.* Spectacles with preservative lenses.

Conservatoria, *cf.* Place and office of a *Juan conservador*; indult to communica-
 Conservatoria, Letters patent.
 Conservatório, *em.* Conservatory.
 Conservatório, *ria, a.* Conservatory.
 Considerable, *a.* Considerable; great, large.
 Considerablemente, *ad.* Considerably.
 Consideración, *cf.* Consideration; reflection; importance. [*eration.*]
 Consideracioncilla, *cf. dtm.* A slight consid-
 Consideradamente, *ad.* Considerately, calmly.
 Considerado, *a.* Prudent, considerate.
 Considerador, *ra, a.* Considerer, a person of prudence.
 Considerante, *pa.* Considering.
 Considerar, *va.* To consider.
 Consiervo, *em.* A fellow-slave.
 Consigna, *cf.* (Mil.) Watch-word. [*ment*]
 Consignación, *cf.* Consignation; consign-
 Consignador, *em.* Consignor, one who con-
 signs goods.
 Consignar, *va.* To consign; intrust; lay by; deliver; give a sentinel his orders; sign with the mark of a cross.
 Consignatario, *em.* Trustee; mortgagee; consignee.
 Consigo, *pro. pera.* With one's self, with himself. *Consigo mismo, consigo pro-
 pio* or *consigo solo*, Alone, by one's self.
 Consiguiente, *em.* Consequence, result.
 Consiguiente, *a.* Consequent, consecutive.
 De consiguiente, Consequentially.
 Consiguientemente, *ad.* Consequentially.
 Consiliario, *em.* Assistant to the heads of colleges.
 Consintiente, *pa.* Consenting, agreeing.
 Consistencia, *cf.* Consistence; stability; so-
 lidity.
 Consistente, *a.* Consistent, firm, solid.
 Consistir, *em.* To consist; be comprised; be composed.
 Consistorial, *a.* Consistorial. *Casa consisto-
 rial*, Senate-house, town-hall.
 Consistorio, *em.* Consistory; town-house.
 Consistorio divino, The tribunal of God.
 Consócio, *em.* Partner, companion, fellow-
 partner.
 Consolable, *a.* Consolable, comfortable.
 Consolablemente, *ad.* Consolably, comfort-
 ably. [*ity.*]
 Consolación, *cf.* Consolation, comfort; char-
 Consolado, *da, a.* Consolated, comforted.
 Consolador, *em.* Consolator, comforter.
 Consolador, *ra, a.* Consolatory, comfortable.
 Consoladora, *cf.* Comfortress.
 Consolante, *pa.* Comforting, consoling.
 Consolar, *va.* To console, comfort, cheer.
 Consolativo, *va.* Consolatory, *ria, a.* Con-
 solatory.
 Consólida, *cf.* (Bot.) V. *Consuelida*.
 Consolidación, *cf.* Consolidation.
 Consolidar, *va.* To consolidate, harden.—
er. To grow firm. (Law) To unite the
 interest with the principal. [*ative.*]
 Consolidativo, *va, a.* Consolidant, consolida-
 Consonancia, *cf.* Consonance, harmony;
 consent; conformity.
 Consonante, *em.* Rhyme; corresponding
 sound; a consonant.

Consonante, *a.* Consonant, agreeable, conformable. [ably.]
Consonantemente, *ad.* Consonantly, agreeably.
Consonar, *va.* To make a body sound; rhyme; resemble.
Consones, *em. pl.* (Mus.) Concordant sounds.
Consono, *na, a.* Consonous, harmonious, consonant. [course.]
Consórcio, *em.* Partnership, society; intercourse, *a.* Consort, partner; accomplice.
Conspicuamente, *ad.* (Little us.) Conspicuously. [eminent.]
Conspicuo, *cua, a.* Conspicuous, obvious;
Conspiración, *ef.* Conspiracy, plot, conjuration. [conplotter, traitor.]
Conspirado, *Conspirador*, *em.* Conspirator,
Conspirante, *pa.* Conspirer. *Fuerzas conspirantes*, Conspiring powers.
Conspirar, *va.* To conspire, plot; co-operate.
Constancia, *ef.* Constancy, immutability.
Constante, *a.* and *a.* Constant, firm, immutable; loyal; manifest.—*pa.* Composed of, consisting in. [evidently.]
Constantemente, *ad.* Constantly, firmly;
Constar, *a. temp.* To be clear, evident, certain. *Consta en autos*, It appears from the proceedings. [epidemic.]
Constelación, *ef.* Constellation; climate; an
Consternación, *ef.* Consternation, amazement, wonder.
Consternar, *va.* To terrify, confound.
Constipación, *ef.* Cold; constipation.
Constipado, *em.* Cold, a disease.
Constipar, *va.* To cause a cold, stop the pores.—*er.* To catch cold; be costive.
Constitutivo, *va, a.* Constrictive. [ute.]
Constitución, *ef.* Constitution; temper; stat-
Constitucional, *em.* Constitutionalist, constitutionist.
Constitucional, *a.* Constitutional.
Constitucionalmente, *ad.* Constitutionally.
Constituidor, *em.* Constituent, constituter.
Constituir, *va.* To constitute, produce; erect; depute; pay. *Constituirse en*, To bind one's self to.
Constitutivo, *va, a.* Constitutive, essential.—*a.* Constituent.
Constituyente, *em.* Constituent, &c.—*a.* Constituent.
Construible, *a.* (Little us.) Construable.
Construiblemente, *ad.* Compulsively.
Construimiento, *em.* Constraint or compulsion. [make costive.]
Constrindir, *va.* To constrain, compel, force;
Constricción, *ef.* Constriction, contraction.
Constrictivo, *va, a.* Binding, astringent, strigent.
Constrictor, *em.* Constrictor. [strictor.]
Constringente, *a.* and *pa.* Constringent; con-
Construcción, *ef.* Construction; syntax; translation; naval architecture.
Construitor de Navio, *em.* Ship-builder.
Construir, *va.* To form, build; construe; translate.
Construpción, *ef.* Constupration.
Construpador, *em.* A debaucher, defiler, corrupter. [flour.]
Construpar, *va.* To constuprate, defile, de-
Construpar, *va.* To become joint fathers or mothers in-law.

Consuegro, *gra, a.* The fathers or mothers who marry their children together.
Consuelda, *ef.* (Bot.) Comfrey. *Consuelda media*, Common bugle. *Consuelda real*, Larkspur.
Consuelo, *em.* Consolation, comfort; joy, (Obs.) Charity. *Sin consuelo*, Out of rule or measure. *Beber sin consuelo*, To drink to excess. *Gostar sin consuelo*, To spend inconsiderately.
Consueta, *a.* Stage prompter; directory for divine service. *Consuetas*, Short prayers on certain days.
Consuetudinario, *ria, a.* Customary; in the habit of sinning.
Consul, *em.* Consul.
Consulado, *em.* Consulate, consulship.
Consulaga, *em.* Fees paid to consuls.
Consular, *a.* Consular. *Varon consular*, Ex-consul.
Consulta, *ef.* Consultation, conference; a question proposed; advice given to the king in council. [upon.]
Consultable, *a.* Worthy to be deliberated
Consultación, *ef.* Consultation, conference.
Consultante, *pa.* Consulting, consultant.
Consultar, *va.* To consult; advise; delibera-
ta. Consultar con el bolsillo, To consult one's purse. *Consultar con la almohada*, To take into mature consideration.
Consultivo, *va, a.* Consultative, advising.
Consultor, *ra, a.* Consultant, adviser, counsel.
Consumación, *ef.* Consummation; destruction. [mately.]
Consumadamente, *ad.* Perfectly, consum-
Consumado, *da, a.* Consummate, complete.
Consumado, *em.* Jelly-broth, a strong broth.
Consumador, *ra, a.* Finisher, perfecter.
Consumar, *va.* To consummate, finish, perfect.
Consumativo, *va, a.* Consummate.
Consumible, *a.* (Little us.) Consumable, destructible.
Consumición, *ef.* (Comm.) V. Gasto.
Consumido, *da, a.* Lean, exhausted; easily afflicted. [waster.]
Consumidor, *ra, a.* Consumer, spendthrift,
Consumimiento, *em.* Consumption.
Consumir, *va.* To consume, destroy, waste; obliterate.—*er.* To be spent; fret; wear away.
Consumo, *em.* Consumption. [rasmus.]
Consumción, *ef.* Consumption, waste; ma-
Consumstanciación, *ef.* Consumstantiation.
Consumstancal, *a.* Consumstantial.
Consumstancialidad, *ef.* Consumstantiality.
Consumstancialmente, *ad.* Consumstantially.
Contácto, *em.* Contact, touch, union.
Contadero, *ra, a.* Countable, numerable.
Contadero, *em.* A narrow passage where sheep are counted. *Salir or por contadero*, To go out through a narrow passage.
Contado, *da, a.* Scarce, rare, uncommon.
De contado, Instantly, immediately. *Al contado*, With ready money.
Contador, *ra, a.* Computer, reckoner; accountant; counter; desk; an auditor; counting-house. *Contador de marina*,

Purser in the navy. *Contador de naves*, Prattler, an idle talker. [countant.
Contadorcito, *sm. dim.* A petty clerk or accountant.
Contaduría, *Contaduría*, *cf.* Accountant's or auditor's office. [morals.
Contagiar, *va.* To infect; corrupt one's
Contagio, *sm.* Contagion; corruption of morals. [vice.
Contagión, *cf.* Contagion; propagation of
Contagioso, *sa, a.* Contagious, infectious; odd, particular. [for counting.
Contal de Cuéntas, *sm.* A string of beads
Contaminación, *cf.* Contamination, pollution. [ted.
Contaminado, *da, a.* Contaminated, polluted.
Contaminar, *va.* To contaminate, defile; infect; corrupt. [teller.
Contante, *sm.* Ready money; narrator.
Contar, *va.* To count, reckon; calculate, class; consider, look upon; depend.
Contemperante, *pa.* Tempering; moderator.
Contemperar, *va.* To temperate, moderate. [tion; compliance.
Contemplación, *cf.* Contemplation, meditation.
Contemplador, *sm.* Contemplator.
Contemplar, *va.* To contemplate, study; view; muse; assent; condescend.
Contemplativamente, *ad.* Attentively, thoughtfully. [dious.
Contemplativo, *va, a.* Contemplative, studious.
Contemplativo, *sm.* Contemplator; flatterer.
Contemporaneidad, *cf.* Contemporariness.
Contemporáneo, *nea, a.* Contemporary, coeval. [easy temper.
Contemporizador, *sm.* Compiler, a man of
Contemporizar, *va.* To temporize, comply with. [test.
Contención, *cf.* Contention, emulation; contenciosamente, *ad.* (Little us.) Contentiously, contestingly. [some.
Contencioso, *sa, a.* Contentious, quarrelsome.
Contendedor, *sm.* Contendent, antagonist, opponent. [debate; argue.
Contender, *va.* To contend, strive, struggle.
Contendiente, *pa.* Disputant, litigant.
Contendor, *sm.* Contender, antagonist, opponent.
Contenedor, *ra, s.* Holder; a tenant.
Contentar, *va.* To contain, comprise; restrain.—*vr.* To keep one's temper, refrain. [perate.
Contentido, *da, a.* Moderate, prudent, temperate.
Contentido, *sm.* Tenor, contents, context.
Contentiente, *pa.* Containing, comprising.
Conténta, *cf.* Endorsement; present; certificate.
Contentadizo, *za, a.* *Bien ó mal contentadizo*, Easy or hard to please.
Contentamiento, *sm.* Contentment, joy, satisfaction.
Contentar, *va.* To content, satisfy, please, fill.—*vr.* To be contented. *Ser de buen ó mal contentar*, To be easily pleased, or difficult to be pleased.
Contentible, *a.* Contentible.
Contentivo, *va, a.* Containing, comprising.
Contento, *ta, a.* Glad, full of joy; contented; temperate, prudent.
Contento, *sm.* Contentment, satisfaction;

receipt. *A' contento*, To one's satisfaction.
Contera, *cf.* Ferrule; button; prelude. *Por contera*, Ultimately, finally. [upon.
Contérmino, *na, a.* Contiguous, bordering.
Contreráneo, *nea, s.* Countryman, country woman.
Contestable, *a.* Contestable, disputable.
Contestación, *cf.* Reply; contestation; debate.
Contestár, *va.* To confirm; prove, attest.—*sm.* To agree, accord.
Conteste, *a.* Confirming, proving, attesting.
Contosto, *sm.* Intertexture; context; series.
Contestura, *cf.* Contexture; context; human frame.
Conticinio, *sm.* Dead of the night. [fray.
Contienda, *cf.* Contest, dispute; conflict;
Contiguación, *cf.* (Arch.) Contiguation, a frame of beams.
Contigo, *pron. pers.* With thee.
Contiguamente, *ad.* Contiguously, closely.
Contigüidad, *cf.* Contiguity.
Contiguo, *gua, a.* Contiguous, close.
Continencia, *cf.* Continence; moderation.
Continental, *a.* Continental. [mien.
Continénta, *sm.* Continent; countenance.
Continénta, *a.* Continent, chaste, abstinent.
Continétemente, *ad.* Abstemiously, chastely.
Contingencia, *cf.* Contingence.
Contingente, *a.* Contingent, fortuitous.
Contingente, *sm.* Contingent, share, allotment. [gently.
Contingentemente, *ad.* Casually, contingently.
Contino, *sm.* Office in the royal house of Castile. [stay.
Continuación, *cf.* Continuation; connection.
Continuadamente, *ad.* Continually.
Continuador, *sm.* Continuer, continuator.
Continuamente, *ad.* Continually.
Continuar, *va, and n.* To continue, hold endure; protract.
Continuidad, *cf.* Continuity, cohesion.
Continuo, *na, a.* Continuous; lasting; assiduous. *A' la continua*, Continually.
Continuo, *sm.* A whole; one of the hundred yeomen. [air.
Contonearse, *vr.* To walk with an affected gait.
Contoneo, *sm.* An affected gait or manner of walking. [body.
Contorcerse, *vr.* To distort or twist one's body.
Contorción, *cf.* Contortion, twist, wry motion. [side.
Contornado, *a.* Turned towards the sinister.
Contornar, *Contornear*, *va.* To trace the outline of a figure; form according to a model.
Contorno, *sm.* V. Rodeo.
Contorno, *sm.* Environs or vicinity; contour, outline. *En contorno*, Round about.
Contorsión, *cf.* Contortion, twist, wry motion.
Contra, *prep.* Against; by favor of. *En contra*, Against or in opposition. *Ni á favor ni en contra*, Neither pro nor con.—*pl.* Bass organ pipes.
Contrabertura, *cf.* (Surg.) Counter-opening.
Contrabatas, *cf. pl.* (Nau.) Counter-fashion pieces.

Contramantillas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Preventer-braces.
Contramúra, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer-tack.
Contrapróches, *sm. pl.* Counter-approaches. [and white spots.
Contraarmijos, *sm. pl.* (Her.) Black field.
Contraataques, *sm. pl.* Counter attacks.
Contrabajo, *sm.* Counter-bass; bass, or bass-viol. [trapezoid.
Contrabalanza, *sf. V.* *Contrapeso* and *Contrabalanzeár*, *va.* To counterbalance.
Contrabandista, *sm.* Smuggler, contrabandist.
Contrabando, *sm.* A prohibited commodity; smuggling. *Ir or venir de contrabando*, To go or come by stealth.
Contrabasa, *sf.* (Arch.) *V. Pedestal*.
Contrabateria, *sf.* Counter-battery.
Contrabatería, *va.* To fire upon the enemy's batteries. [bits.
Contrabitas, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Standards of the
Contrabrique, *sm.* (Nau.) Stemon.
Contrabrisa, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer-brace.
Contracambio, *sm.* Re-exchange. (Met.) *V. Equivalente*.
Contracanal, *sm.* Conduit; counter-channel.
Contracción, *sf.* Contraction; abbreviation.
Contracebadera, *sf.* (Nau.) Sprit-top-sail.
Contracédula, *sf.* A counter-decree.
Contracifra, *sf.* Countercipher.
Contracódigo interior, *sm.* (Nau.) The inner stern-post. *Contracódigo exterior*, The back of the stern-post.
Contracosta, *sf.* Coast opposite to another.
Contratación, *sf. V. Contratación*.
Contratár, *va. V. Contratar*.
Contrátil, *a. Contractive*; contractible.
Contratibilidad, *sf.* Contractility, contractibility. [deck-planks.
Contracuérda, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) The outward
Contraculto, *sm.* (Little us.) A plain and natural style of writing.
Contradanza inglesa, *sf.* Country-lance.
Contradanza española, Spanish dance.
Contradanza francesa, Quadrille or French cotillion. [country-dances.
Contradanzista, *sm.* A person very fond of
Contradecidór, *ra. s. V. Contradictor*, *ra.*
Contradecir, *va.* To contradict, gainsay.
Contradición, *sf.* Contradiction; opposition.
Contradictór, *ra. s. Contradictor*, gainsayer.
Contradictória, *sf.* (Log.) Contradicto; y.
Contradictoriamente, *ad.* Contradictorily, inconsistently.
Contradictório, *ria. a.* Contradictory.
Contradique, *sm.* Counter-dike, a second dike.
Contradiza, *sf.* (Nau.) Second halliard.
Contradurmiento, *Contradurmiente*, *sm.* (Nau.) Clamp.
Contraemboscada, *sf.* Counter-ambuscade.
Contraemergente, *a.* (Her.) Countersalient.
Contraempñadura, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer ear-ring.
Contráer, *va. and n.* To contract, unite; bring two parties together.—*er.* To contract or shrink up.
Contraescarpa, *sf.* (Fort.) Counterscarp.
Contraescóta, *sf.* (Nau.) Preventer-sheet.

Contraescotin, *sm.* (Nau.) Preventer top-sail sheet.
Contraescritura, *sf.* Counter-deed.
Contraestáy del Mayor, *or del Trinquete*, (Nau.) Preventer-stay of the main-mast.
Contraestambór, *sm.* (Nau.) A knee of the stern-post. [another.
Contrafallár, *va.* At cards, to trump after.
Contrañanzas, *sf. pl.* Indemnity-bond.
Contrafirma, *sf.* (Law Prov.) Inhibition of an anterior decree. [an injunction.
Contrafirmante, *pa.* The party who obtains
Contrafirmar, *va.* (Law Prov.) To obtain a countermanning decree.
Contrafoque, *sm.* (Nau.) The fore-top stay-sail; flying-jib.
Contrafozo, *sm.* Avant-fosse or outer ditch.
Contrafuero, *sm.* Infringement of a charter.
Contrafuerte, *sm.* Counter-fort, buttress; strap of leather. [rampart.
Contra guardia, *sf.* Counter-guard, small
Contra hacér, *va.* To counterfeit; forge; pirate; mimic. [acc.
Contra ház, *sm.* The wrong side of cloth,
Contrahecho, *cha. a.* Humpbacked; counterfeited. [another.
Contrahilla, *sf.* A second line to defend
Contrabójas de las Ventanas, *pl.* (Nau.) Dead-lights. [tion.
Contraindicación, *sf.* (Med.) Contra-indica-
Contraindicante, *sm.* (Med.) Contra-indi-
 cant. [cate.
Contraindicar, *va.* (Med.) To contra-indi-
Contralór, *sm.* Comptroller, inspector.
Contraloréar, *va.* (Little us.) To control, check, restrain.
Contraloría, *sf.* Comptrollership.
Contralto, *sm.* Counter-tenor, middle sound.
Contraluz, *sf.* Counter-light. [foreman.
Contramaestre, *sm.* Boatwain; overseer;
Contramalla, *Contramalladura*, *sf.* A double-meshed fish-net.
Contramallar, *va.* To make nets with double meshes.
Contramandar, *va.* To countermand.
Contramandato, (Little us.) Countermand.
Contramangas, *sf. pl.* Over-sleeves.
Contramarca, *sf.* Countermark; a duty on goods. *Cartas de contramarca*, Letters of marca.
Contramarcár, *va.* To countermark.
Contramarcha, *sf.* Counter-march, retrocession; part of a weaver's loom.
Contramarchar, *va.* To counter-march.
Contramarco, *sm.* Counter-frame of a glass window. [spring-tide.
Contramaréa, *sf.* (Nau.) Counter-tide, or
Contramesa, *sf.* (Nau.) Mizen-mast.
Contramina, *sf.* Countermine; a subterraneous communication. [work.
Contraminar, *va.* To countermine; counter-
Contramuralla, *sf.* (Fort.) Faussebraye, a low rampart.
Contramuro, *sm.* Countermure. [ral.
Contranatural, *a.* Contranatural, unnatural.
Contrarorden, *sm.* Countermand.
Contrarordenár, *va. V. Contramandar*.
Contrapalanquin, *sm.* (Nau.) Preventer clew-garnet.
Contrapáres, *sf. pl.* (Arch.) Counter rafters

Contrapárra, *cf.* Counterpart; duplicate copy. [posite side.]
Contrapasamiento, *sm.* Passing to the opposite party.
Contrapasár, *en.* To join the opposite party.
Contrapáso, *sm.* A back step; counter-paso. (Mus.) Counter-note. [breast.]
Contrapechár, *ea.* To strike breast against
Contrapelo, (*A.*) *ad.* Against the grain.
Contrapesár, *en.* To counterpoise; be equivalent to. [weight.]
Contrapeso, *sm.* Counterpoise; balance.
Contrapósta, *sm.* Remedy against pestilence.
Contrapilástra, *cf.* (Arch.) Counter-pilaster; moulding.
Contraponer, *ea.* To compare, oppose.
Contraposición, *cf.* Contra-position; contrast. [what it is designed to prove.]
Contraproducentem, Thing contrary to
Contrapruéba, *cf.* Counterproof, a second impression. [house.]
Contrapuérta, *cf.* The inner large door of a Contrapuérto, *ta*, *a.* Compared. [terpoint.]
Contrapuntánte, *sm.* He who sings in counterpoint.
Contrapunteár, *ea.* (Mus.) To sing in counterpoint; revile.—*or.* To wrangle, dispute.
Contrapunto, *sm.* (Mus.) Counterpoint, harmony. [countermark.]
Contrapunzón, *sm.* Punch; counterpunch;
Contraquilla, *cf.* (Nau.) False keel. *V. Zapata de la quilla.* [barrel.]
Contraracamento, *sm.* (Nau.) Preventer.
Contraregistro, *sm.* Control, a check register.
Contrarepáro, *sm.* (Fort.) Counter-guard, or counter-defence.
Contraréplica, *cf.* Rejoinder, reply.
Contrarestár, *ea.* To counter-bluff; resist; check.
Contrarósto, *sm.* A player who is to strike back the ball; check, opposition.
Contrarevolución, *cf.* Counter-revolution.
Contrarevolucionário, *ria*, *a.* and *a.* Counter-revolutionist.
Contrária, *cf.* (Obs.) *V. Oposición. Contrarias*, Contraries, opposite qualities.
Contrariamente, *ad.* Contrarily.
Contrariár, *ea.* To contradict, oppose.
Contrariedad, *cf.* Contrariety, opposition, contradiction. [ful.]
Contrário, *sm.* Opponent; competitor; hurt-
Contrário, *ria*, *a.* Contrary, repugnant; adverse. *Tiempo contrario*, (Nau.) Foul weather. *Echar al contrario*, To cross the breed. *Al contrario* or *por el contrario*, On the contrary. *En contrario*, Against, in opposition to.
Contraría, Contraróda, *cf.* (Nau.) Stemson.
Contrarónda, *cf.* (Mil.) Counter-round; round made by officers.
Contrarotura, *cf.* (Farr.) Plaster or poultice.
Oórtas, *cf. pl.* The bass-pipes of a large organ.
Contrasalva, *cf.* (Mil.) Counter-salute.
Contrasellár, *ea.* To counterseal, seal with others.
Contraseña, *cf.* Countersign; watchword.
Contrastár, *ea.* To contrast; oppose; resist; assay.
Contrásta, *sm.* Assayer; strife; check; contrast; sudden change of the wind.
Contráta, *cf.* Contract; territory, district.

Contratación, *cf.* Trade; contract. *Casa de contratacion*, Commercial house.
Contratánte, *pa.* Contracting; contractor, a trader.
Contratár, *ea.* To trade; contract, stipulate.
Contratela, *cf.* Second inclosure to shut up game. [tune, calamity.]
Contratiempo, *sm.* Disappointment, misfortune.
Contratista, *sm.* Contractor, lessee, patentee.
Contráto, *sm.* Contract, pact. *Contráto nominado*, Definite bargain.
Contratrancales, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Inner water-ways.
Contratóta, *cf.* Counterplot.
Contratrinchera, *cf.* (Fort.) Countertrench.
Contravalación, *cf.* (Fort.) Contravallation.
Contravalár, *ea.* To form a line of contravallation. [of a law.]
Contravención, *cf.* Contravention, violation.
Contravenéno, *sm.* Counterpoison; precaution. [oppose.]
Contravenir, *en.* To contravene; violate;
Contraventána, *cf.* Window-shutter, outside-shutter. [contravener.]
Contraventór, *ra*, *a.* Transgressor, offender;
Contravidriera, *cf.* A second glass window.
Contravolinas, *cf. pl.* (Nau.) Brails.
Contráy, *sm.* Sort of fine cloth.
Contrayónte, *pa.* Contracting.
Contrayérba, *cf.* (Bot.) Contrayerva; precaution to prevent damage.
Contrayúgo, *sm.* (Nau.) Inner transom.
Contribución, *cf.* Contribution; tax. *Única contribucion*, Income-tax.
Contribuidór, *sm.* Contributor. [mote.]
Contribuir, *ea.* To contribute; concur; pro-
Contribuído, *da*, *a.* Grieved, afflicted.
Contributário, *sm.* Contributor, tax-payer.
Contribuyente, *pa.* Contributing; contribu-
tor. [punction.]
Contrición, *cf.* Contrition, penitence, com-
Contrincánte, *sm.* Competitor, rival, opponent.
Contristár, *ea.* To afflict, sadden. [itent.]
Contrito, *ta*, *a.* Contrite, compunctious, pen-
Controversia, *cf.* Controversy. [tant.]
Controversista, *sm.* Controversialist, disputa-
Controvertible, *a.* Controvertible, disputa-
ble, litigious. [debate.]
Controvertir, *ea.* To controvert, dispute.
Contubernio, *sm.* Cohabitation; concubina-
ge. [(Law) Contumacy.]
Contumacia, *cf.* Obstinacy; perverseness.
Contumáz, *a.* Obstinate, perverse; contumacious. [stinately.]
Contumazmente, *ad.* Contumaciously, ob-
Contumélia, *cf.* Contumely, reproach, abuse.
Contumellosamente, *ad.* Contumeliously, reproachfully.
Contumellóso, *sa*, *a.* Contumelious, sarcastic.
Contundénte, *pa.* Producing a contusion.
Contundir, *ea.* To contuse; bruise.
Conturbación, *cf.* Perturbation, uneasiness of mind.
Conturbádo, *da*, *a.* Turbulent, troublesome.
Conturbador, *sm.* Perturber, disturber.
Conturbár, *ea.* To perturb, disturb.
Conturbativo, *va*, *a.* That which perturbs.
Contusión, *cf.* Contusion.
Contuso, *sa*, *a.* Bruised.

Consejador, sm. Assistant tutor, fellow-tutor.
Conuco or Cunico, sm. (Am.) A very small farm or plantation.
Convalecencia, cf. Convalescence, recovery.
Casa de convalecencia, A hospital.
Convalecer, sm. To recover from sickness.
Convalescente, pa. Convalescent.
Convalecencia, cf. Confirmation. [ous.
Convencino, na, cf. Neighboring, conterminous.
Convencerse, vr. To shrink, be contracted.
Convencer, va. To convince, demonstrate.
Convencible, a. Convincible, convictible.
Convencido, da, a. Convict. [tion.
Convencimiento, sm. Conviction, confutation.
Convención, cf. Convention, contract, agreement. [ary.
Convencional, a. Conventional, conventional.
Convencionalmente, ad. Conventionally.
Convenible, a. Docile; convenient; moderate.
Convenido, da, a. Settled by consent, agreed.
Conveniencia, cf. Utility, profit; conformity; agreement; service. *No hallado conveniencia, I* have got a place. *Busco conveniencia, I* am looking out for a place; convenience. **Conveniencias, sm.** Emoluments, perquisites; income.
Conveniente, a. Useful, profitable; suitable; convenient. [ably.
Convenientemente, ad. Conveniently, suitably.
Convénio, sm. Convention, agreement, consent.
Convenir, va. To agree, coincide; correspond; assemble; cohabit; litigate.—*a. impere.* To suit, be proper.—*vr.* To compound, agree, close. [monastery.
Convento, sm. augm. A large convent or monastery.
Conventito, sm. dim. A small convent.
Conventículo, cf. Conventiculo, *sm.* Conventicle; a club.
Conventillo, sm. Brothel; a small convent.
Convénio, sm. Convent, nunnery; concourse; community.
Conventual, a. Conventual, monastic.
Conventual, sm. Conventual; Franciscan friar. [gious persons.
Conventualidad, cf. Living together as religious.
Conventualmente, ad. Monastically, religiously.
Convergencia, cf. Convergence.
Convergente, a. Convergent, converging.
Converger, va. To converge.
Conversa, cf. (Geom.) Converse.
Conversable, a. Conversable. (Div.) Communicable.
Conversación, cf. Conversation, easy talk, chat, conference, colloquy; club. *Casa de conversacion, Assembly-house.*
Conversar, va. To converse, talk together; cohabit.
Conversión, cf. Conversion; apostrophe. (Mil.) Wheel, wheeling. *Cuarto de conversacion, Quarter-wheeling.* [verting.
Converso, va, a. Having the power of conversion.
Converso, sm. Convert; lay-brother.
Convertible, a. Convertible; transferable.
Convertido, da, a. Converted, changed, transformed.
Convertir, va. To convert, reform, appropriate.—*vr.* To convert, undergo a change.

Convexidad, cf. Convexity.
Convexo, xa, a. Convex, convexed.
Convicción, cf. Conviction, conviction.
Convicto, ta, pp. Convicted, guilty.
Convictor, sm. Boarder, college-pensioner.
Convictorio, sm. Boarders' apartments in a college.
Convidado, a. Invited.—*a.* A guest.
Convidador, ra, a. Inviter.
Convidar, va. To invite; stand treat; allure.—*vr.* To offer one's services freely.
Convinciente, a. Convincing, convincing.
Convincientemente, ad. Convincingly, conclusively.
Convite, sm. Invitation; feast.
Conviviente, a. Living together.
Convocación, cf. Convocation.
Convocador, sm. Convener, convoker.
Convocar, va. To convene, call together.
Convocatoria, cf. Letter of convocation, an edict.
Convocatorio, ria, a. That which convokes.
Convólvulo, sm. (Bot.) Convolvulus; blind-weed.
Convóy, sm. Convoy, conduct; retinue, suite.
Convoyante, pa. Convoying, escorting.
Convoyar, va. To convey, escort, guard.
Convulsar, va. To feel a contraction of the nerves.—*vr.* To be convulsed.
Convulsión, cf. Convulsion.
Convulsivamente, ad. Convulsively.
Convulsivo, va, a. Convulsive.
Convulso, sa, a. Convulsed.
Conyugal, a. Conjugal, connubial.
Conyugalmente, ad. Conjugal, matrimonially. [and wife.
Conyuges, sm. pl. A married couple, husband and wife.
Cooperación, cf. Co-operation, conspiracy.
Cooperador, ra, a. Co-operator. [coactive.
Cooperante, pa. Co-operating, co-operative.
Cooperar, va. To co-operate, labor jointly, concur.
Cooperario, sm. V. Cooperador.
Cooperativamente, ad. Coefficiently.
Cooperativo, va, a. Co-operative. [rival.
Coopositor, sm. A candidate; competitor.
Cooptación, cf. Co-optation, adoption, assumption. [tion.
Coordinación, cf. Co-ordination; classification.
Coordinadamente, ad. Co-ordinately.
Coordinado, da, a. Co-ordinate.
Coordinar, va. To arrange, adjust, class.
Copa, cf. Cup, wine-glass, goblet; a bower; crown of a hat; brazier.—*pl.* Hearts, at cards.
Copada, cf. V. Cuyajada.
Copado, da, a. Tufted, copped.
Copáiba, cf. (Bot.) The balsam copaliba-tree.
Copál, sm. Gum-copal.
Copáljocotl, sm. (Bot.) Tree in New Spain resembling a cherry-tree.
Copáza, cf. augm. A large goblet.
Copazo, sm. augm. Large fleece of wool large flake of snow.
Copela, cf. Cupel.
Copelación, cf. Cupellation, refining metals.
Copelar, va. To refine in the cupel.
Copera, cf. Cupboard. [attendant.
Coperillo, sm. dim. A little cup-bearer or cupbearer.
Copernicano, a. Copernican.

Copero, sm. Cup-bearer. [vessel.
Copeta, cf. dim. A small cup or drinking-cup.
Copeta, sm. Toupee, curl of hair, top-knot; top of a shoe; top, summit. *Hombre de copeta*, A man of respectability. *Tener copete*, To assume an air of authority.
Copetudo, da, a. Copped, rising to a top; high. [serve for writing.
Copey, sm. Indian tree, the leaves of which
Copia, cf. Copiousness, plenty; copy; rate of tithe.
Copiadór, sm. Copyist, copier, transcriber. *Libro copiadór*, Letter-book.
Copiante, sm. Copyist, copier, imitator.
Copiar, va. To copy, transcribe; imitate. *Copiar del natural*, To copy from life.
Copita, cf. dim. A small cup or drinking vessel.
Copito, sm. dim. A small fleece or flake.
Copladór, sm. Compiler, collector.
Copilar, va. To compile; collect.
Copin, sm. Spanish measure, the twelfth part of a quintal. [plentifully.
Copiosamente, ad. Copiously, abundantly.
Copioso, sa, a. Copious, abundant, fluent.
Copista, sm. Copyist, transcriber; a copying machine.
Cópia, cf. A couplet; a sarcastic hint; a lampoon; ballad. *Coplas de ciegos*, Vulgar ballads. *Coplas de repente*, Nonsense.
Coplear, va. To versify, make couplets.
Coplero, sm. Poetaster, petty poet; ballad-seller.
Coplica, illa, ita, cf. dim. A little couplet.
Coplista, sm. V. Coplero.
Coplon, sm. augm. Low, vile poetry.
Copo, sm. A small bundle of cotton, &c.; flake of snow; thick part of a fish-net; odor of myrrh. [cable.
Copón, sm. A large cup; chalice; a small
Coposo, sa, a. V. Copado.
Copra, cf. The pith of the cocoa-nut.
Cópto, sm. Coptic, the language of the Copts.
Cópula, cf. Joining two things; copulation; copula.
Copulativamente, ad. Jointly. [gether.
Copulativo, va, a. Copulative; uniting to-
Coquelúche, cf. The croup. [quette, flirt.
Coqueta, cf. Feruling; a small loaf; co-
Coqueteria, cf. Coquetry, flirtation.
Coquillo, sm. A small shell; cocoa-nut; vine-
freter. *Coquillos blancos* or *listados*, White or striped jeans.
Coquina, cf. Shell-fish in general; cockle.
Coquinero, sm. Fishmonger, dealer in shell-fish.
Coquito, sm. A small cocoa-nut; grimace.
Coracero, sm. Cuirassier. [&c.
Coracha, cf. A leather bag for cocoa, tobacco,
Corachin, sm. dim. A little leather bag.
Coracilla, cf. dim. A small coat of mail.
Coracina, cf. A small breast-plate, anciently worn.
Coráda, Coradela, cf. Entrails, chitterlings.
Corágo, sm. Courage, fortitude; anger, passion. [geous.
Corajudo, da, a. Angry, passionate, coura-
geous.
Corál, sm. Coral. *Corales*, Strings of corals.
Corál, a. Choral, belonging to the choir.
Coralero, sm. A worker or dealer in corals.

Coralillo, sm. The coral-colored snake.
Coralina, cf. Sea-coraline, white worm-wood a coral fishing-boat.
Coralino, na, a. (Little sea.) Coralline.
Corámbré, cf. All hides and skins of animals.
Corambrero, sm. Dealer in hides and skins.
Coramvóbia, sm. (Coll.) A corpulent person.
Corascóra, cf. A coasting vessel in India.
Coráza, cf. Cuirass, an ancient breast-plate.
Coraca or *caballo coraca*, Cuirassier.—
pl. Saddle skins to cover the horseman's legs. *Tentar á uno las coracas*, To try one's metal.
Coraznáda, cf. Pine-tree pith; fricassees.
Corazón, sm. Heart, core; benevolence, spirit; will; pith. *Tener el corazón en las manos*, To be sincere. *De corazón, ad.* Heartily, sincerely; from memory.
Corazonáda, cf. Courage; forebodings; livers and lights.
Corazonázo, sm. augm. A great heart.
Corazoncico, illo, ito, sm. A little heart.
Corazoncillo, sm. Perforated St. John's wort.
Corbacháda, cf. Blow with a cowkin.
Corbácho, sm. Bull's pizzle, cowskin.
Corbás, cf. pl. The four largest feathers of a hawk.
Corbáta, cf. Cravat, a neck-cloth.—**sm.** Magistrate not brought up to the law.
Corbatín, sm. Stock, a close neck-cloth.
Corbato, sm. Cooler, worm-tub of a still.
Corbatón, sm. A small knee used in parts of a ship.
Corbéta, cf. Corvette, vessel of war.
Corcé, sm. A steady horse, a charger.
Córcha, cf. V. Corcho and *Corchera*.
Córche, sm. A sort of sandal or shoe.
Corchéa, cf. (Mus.) Crotchet, half a minim.
Corcheár, va. To grain leather with a cork.
Corchéra, cf. Vessel of pitched cork to cool liquor.
Corchéta, cf. Eye of a hook or clasp.
Corchéta, sm. Clasp. *Corchetes*, Hooks and eyes; locket; catchpoll; brace; bench-hook.
Córcho, sm. Cork; ice-vessel; bee-hive; box made of cork. *Nadar en corcho*, Not to need leading-strings. *Cara de corcho*, Brazen face.—**pl.** Clogs; gun-tomplons. [low.
Corchóro, sm. (Bot.) Corchorus, Jews mal-
Corcillo, illa, a. dim. A small deer or little fawn.
Corcino, sm. A small deer.
Corcóva, cf. Hump, a crooked back; convexity, curvature. [crooked.
Corcovádo, da, a. Humpbacked, gibbous.
Corcovar, va. To curvet, cut capers.
Corcovéta, sm. A crook-backed person.
Corcovilla, ita, cf. dim. Little hump or crooked back.
Corcóvo, sm. Spring, or curvet; wrong step.
Córculo, sm. Heart-shell, an aquatic insect.
Corcúdo, da, a. Clumsily mended or sewed on.
Corensir, va. To darn holes in cloth, patch.
Córda, cf. A' la corda, (Nau.) Close-haul-
ed, or lying to.
Cordáge, sm. Cordage, rope. [sea
Cordál, sm. Double tooth. *Cordales*, Grind-

Cordeito, *ta, a*. Wise, prudent, discreet.
Cordel, *sm.* Cord; a thin rope. *Cordel de corredera*, Log-line. *Moso de cordel*, Porter, one who carries burdens for hire. *Echar el cordel*, To mark with a line or cord. *A' cordel*, In a straight line.
Cordeláda, *da, a*. Twisted for ribbons or garters.
Cordelazo, *sm.* Stroke or lash with a rope.
Cordelajo, *sm.* A small rope; fun, jest, joke.
Cordelería, *cf.* Cordage; rope-walk; rigging.
Cordelero, *sm.* Rope-maker, cord-maker.
Cordelito, *sm. dim.* A small rope, cord.
Cordellate, *sm.* Groggery, a sort of stuff.
Cordera, *cf.* Ewe lamb; meek, gentle, or mild woman. [*is kept*]
Corderia, *cf.* Cordage; place where cordage
Corderica, *illa, ita, cf.* Little ewe lamb.
Corderico, *illo, ito, sm.* A young, or little lamb. [*fleece*]
Corderillo, *sm.* Lamb-skin dressed with the
Corderina, *cf.* Lamb-skin.
Corderino, *sm. a.* Of the lamb kind.
Cordero, *sm.* Lamb; a dressed lamb-skin; meek, gentle. *Cordero de soesto* or *lechal*, House-lamb. *Cordero muso*, Small-eared lamb. *Cordero de Escitia*, (Bot.) Polypody.
Corderuna, *cf.* Lamb's-skin.
Cordeta, *cf.* A small rope made of bass-wood.
Corezuéla, *cf. dim.* A small rope.
Cordia, *ca, a. V. Cardiac.*
Cordial, *a.* Cordial, sincere; invigorating.
Cordial, *sm.* Cordial, a strengthening medicine.
Cordialidad, *cf.* Cordiality, intimacy.
Cordialmente, *ad.* Cordially, sincerely, heartily.
Cordia, *cf.* Spawn of a tunny-fish.
Cordia, *cf.* Guts of sheep.
Cordillera, *cf.* Chain or ridge of mountains; elevated and straight tract of land.
Cordilo, *sm.* An animal like a crocodile.
Jordobán, *sm.* Cordovan morocco, or Spanish leather.
Cordobana, *cf.* Nakedness, nudity. *A' la cordobana*, Stark naked.
Cordon, *sm.* Cord or string; monk's girdle; a military cordon; strand of a rope; milled edge of coin.—*pl.* Shoulder knots; cords of a velvet loom.
Cordonazo, *sm.* Stroke with a cord or rope; large cord. *Cordonazo de San Francisco*, Autumnal equinox. [*line*]
Cordoncico, *illo, ito, sm.* A small cord or
Cordoncillo, *sm.* A twisted cord; milled edge of coin.
Cordoneria, *cf.* Lace-maker's work; a lace-maker's shop.
Cordonero, *ra, a* Lace-maker; rope-maker.
Cordia, *cf. V. Cordia*.
Cordia, *cf.* Prudence, practical wisdom.
Corta, *cf.* Dance, accompanied with a chorus.
Corta, *sm.* To sing or play in a chorus. *Música coreada*, Chorus music.
Corecico, *sm. dim.* of *Cuero*, Small hide or skin.
Corecillo, *sm.* A roasted sucking-pig.
Coro, *sm.* Connected harmony of a chorus.

Corezuéla, *sm.* (Prov.) Sucking pig; a small roasted pig.
Córi, *sm.* Cowry, a money-shell.
Coriámbico, *ca, a.* Latin verses written with coriambics. [*verse*]
Coriámbico, *sm.* Coriambic, the foot of a
Coriandro, *sm.* Coriander, coriander seed.
Coribante, *sm.* Corybantes, priests of Cybele. [*ancient chorus*]
Corifeo, *sm.* Corypheus, the leader of the
Corillo, *sm. dim.* A small choir.
Corimbifero, *a.* (Bot.) Corymbiferous.
Corimbo, *sm.* Corymbus.
Corintico, *ca, Corintio, tiá, a.* Corinthian.
Corión, *sm.* Chorion, a membrane that envelops the fetus.
Corista, *sm.* Chorist or chorister.
Corito, *sm.* A nickname; timid, puallant-mous man.
Coriza, *cf.* A kind of shoe; coryza, a copious running from the nose.
Coriadura, *cf.* Gold-varnish.
Coriár, *Coriár, ca.* To put on gold-varnish.
Córma, *cf.* Fetters, shackles; trouble, uneasiness.
Cormáno, *na, a.* Cousin-german; uncle.
Cormanos, Children of a prior marriage.
Cornáda, *cf.* Thrust with a horn, with a foil.
Cornadillo, *sm.* A coin of little value. *Emplear en cornadillo*, To attain one's end by low means. [*value*]
Cornádo, *sm.* An old copper coin of the small
Cornadura, *cf.* Horns. [*by the horns*]
Cornál, *sm.* A strap to tie oxen to the yoke
Cornaménta, *cf.* Horns of any animal.
Cornamusa, *cf.* Cornemuse, bag-pipe. (Nau.) A belaying cleat. [*dales*]
Cornas, *cf. pl.* (Nau.) Back-stays. *V. Bran-*
Cornatillo, *sm.* A kind of olive. [*eye*]
Córnea, *cf.* Cornea, the second coat of the
Corneador, *ra, a.* An animal that fights with its horns.
Corneár, *sm.* To butt or play with the horns.
Cornecico, *illo, ito, sm.* Cornicle, a small horn.
Cornéja, *cf.* (Orn.) Crow, fetlock, dow.
Cornéjo, *sm.* Cornelian cherry-tree, dogwood.
Córneo, *ca, a.* Horny, corny, callous. [*color*]
Cornerina, *cf.* Onyx, a cornelian of a pearl
Cornéro, *sm.* Hollow of the temples. *Cornero de pan*, (Prov.) Crust of bread.
Cornéja, *cf.* Cornet; a French or other horn; troop of horse. (Nau.) Broad pendant; ancient instrument of war.
Cornéte, *sm. dim.* A small musical horn.
Corezuéla, *sm.* Bugle-horn; an instrument for bleeding horses.
Cornúal, *a.* In the shape of a horn. [*olive*]
Cornicábra, *cf.* Turpentine-tree; a sort of
Corniceláta, *a.* Horned, as the new moon.
Corniforme, *a.* In the shape of horns. [*ous*]
Cornigero, *ra, a.* (Poet.) Horned, corniger.
Cornija, *cf.* (Arch.) Cornice.
Cornijal, *sm.* Angle or corner of a building.
Cornijaménto, **Cornijaménto**, **Cornijón**, *sm.* (Arch.) Architrave, frieze, and cornice.
Cornijuelo, **Cornillo**, *sm.* (Bot.) Alpine mesplius.
Cornil, *cf. V. Cornal*.

Coronilla, *cf.* *V. Corneria*.
Cornice, *cf.* (Arch.) Cornice, or corniche.
Cornisamento, *Cornisamiento*, *sm.* *V. Cornu-
 sion*.
Cornisica, *illa*, *ita*, *cf. dim.* Small cornice.
Corno, *sm.* Cornelian cherry-tree, or cor-
 net-tree. [glass].
Cornucopia, *cf.* Cornucopia; sconce; a plar-
Cornudazo, *sm. augm.* A very great cuck-
 old.
Cornuderia, *cf.* Street with many brothels.
Cornudico, *illo*, *ito*, *sm. dim.* A little cuck-
 old.
Coronado, *sm.* Cuckold.
Coronado, *da*, *a.* Horned.
Coro, *sm.* Choir; chorus; memory. *Decir
 or tomar de coro*, To say or get by heart.
 (Poet.) Summer solstitial wind; choir of
 angels. *A' coros*, Alternately.
Corocha, *cf.* (Prov.) Vine-fetter, a destruc-
 tive insect.
Corografia, *cf.* Chorography, the art of de-
 scribing particular regions.
Corográfico, *ca*, *a.* Chorographical.
Corógrafo, *sm.* Chorographer. [tion].
Corolario, *sm.* Corollary, inference, deduc-
Corolla, *cf.* Small crown.
Coróna, *cf.* Crown; coronet; the top of the
 head; a clerical tonsure; monarchy; ro-
 sary of seven decades; top of the antlers.
 (Nau.) Pendant; a rope; crown-work.
 (Arch.) Corona; halo, meteor. *Corona
 de fratte*, (Bot.) Three-toothed globularia.
Corona de rey, (Bot.) Common meillot
 trefoil. *Corona real*, (Bot.) Annual sun-
 flower. [work].
Coronación, *cf.* Coronation; the end of any
Coronado, *sm.* Clergyman who has received
 the tonsure.
Coronador, *ra*, *a.* Crowner; finisher.
Coronál, *s.* and *as* Os fronts or frontal bone.
Coronamiento, *sm.* Ornament on the top of
 a building. (Nau.) Taffrail.
Coronar, *ea*, *To* crown; complete, perfect;
 fill to the brim; ornament.
Coronaria, *a.* Coronary; crown-wheel.
Coronario, *ria*, *a.* Coronary; extremely re-
 fined.
Corondel, *sm.* (Print.) Reglet; water-mark.
Coronel, *sm.* Colonel. (Her.) Crown.
Coronela, *cf.* Colonel's wife.
Coronela, *a.* The company, flag, &c., sup-
 posed to belong to the colonel.
Coronella, *cf.* Colonelship. *V. Regimiento*.
Coroner, *sm.* (Little us.) Coroner.
Coronica, *illa*, *ita*, *cf. dim.* A little crown.
Corónica, *cf.* *V. Orónica*.
Coronilla, *cf.* Crown, top of the head, cor-
 comb; a genus of plants; coronilla.
Coronilla de fratte, (Bot.) The French
 daisy.
Coronista, *sm.* Chronicler. *V. Cronista*.
Coróza, *cf.* Coronet of strong paper worn as
 a mark of infamy. [rica and America].
Corózo, *sm.* (Bot.) The oil-palm tree in Af-
Corpanchón, *Corpazo*, *sm.* A very big body
 or carcass. [body].
Corpecico, *illo*, *ito*, *Corpezuelo*, *sm.* A little
Corpezuelo, *sm.* An under waistcoat without
 sleeves.

Corpiño, *sm.* Waist of a dress. *V. Justilla*.
Corporación, *cf.* Corporation, guild; com-
 munity.
Corporal, *a.* Corporal, belonging to the body.
Corporal, *sm.* Corporal, altar linen.
Corporalidad, *cf.* Corporality; any corporea
 substance.
Corporeidad, *cf.* Corporeity, materiality.
Corpóreo, *rea*, *a.* Corporeal, corporeous.
Corps, *sm.* Corps, a body of soldiers, army.
Los guardias de corps, The life-guard.
Sumiller de corps, Lord Chamberlain.
Corpudo, *da*, *a.* Corpulent, bulky.
Corpulencia, *cf.* Corpulence, corpulency.
Corpulento, *ta*, *a.* Corpulent, fleshy, fat.
Corpus, *sm.* Corpus Christi day.
Corpuscular, *a.* Corpuscular.
Corpusculista, *sm.* Atomist.
Corpúsculo, *sm.* Corpuscle, atom, molecule.
Corragero, *sm.* Harness-maker. *V. Guar-
 nicionero*.
Corral, *sm.* Yard, inclosure; court; fish-
 pond; play-house. *Corral de ovejas*,
 Ruins, fragments of walls; square. *Corral
 de ganado*, Pound; cattle-pen. *Ilacer
 corrales*, To litter about in school.
Corralero, *sm.* Keeper of a dung-yard.
Corralillo, *ito*, *sm. dim.* A small yard.
Corraliza, *cf.* Yard, court.
Corralón, *sm.* A large yard.
Correa, *cf.* Leather strap; leash; flexibility.
Bear la correa, To be obliged to humble
 one's self. *Tener correa*, To bear wit
 without irritation. [thonga].
Correaje, *sm.* Heap of leather straps or
Correal, *sm.* Dressed deer-skin. *Coser cor-
 real*, To sew with leather thonga. [use].
Correar, *ea*, *To* draw out wool and fit it for
Correazo, *sm.* Blow with a leather strap.
Corrección, *cf.* Correction, reprehension;
 amendment.
Correccional, *a.* Correctional, corrective.
Correccamenta, *ad.* Correctly.
Correctivo, *va*, *a.* Corrective.
Correctivo, *sm.* Corrective; corrector.
Corrécto, *ta*, *a.* Exact, correct, conformable.
Corrector, *sm.* Corrector; superior; usher.
Corredentor, *ra*, *a.* Joint ransomer, deliverer.
Corredera, *cf.* Race-ground; a small wicket;
 street. (Nau.) Log or log-line. *Echar la
 corredera*, To heave the log. *Carretal
 de la corredera*, Log-reef; in glass-
 houses, roller; wood-louse. [about].
Corredero, *ra*, *a.* Running much, moving.
Corredilla, *cf. dim.* A small course.
Corredizo, *za*, *a.* Easy to be untied, running,
 sliding.
Corredor, *ra*, *a.* Runner; corridor, a gallery;
 covertway; scout; broker. *Corredor de
 cambios*, Exchange-broker. *Corredor de
 matrimonios*, Match-maker. *Corredor
 de oja*, Exchange-broker; tale-bearer;
 pimp. *Corredor de popa*, (Nau.) Stern
 gallery of a ship.
Corredoreillo, *sm. dim.* A small corridor.
Corredura, *cf.* Liquor which flows over the
 measure; incursions into an enemy's
 country. [penalty].
Correduria, *cf.* Brokerage; incursion; fine.
Corraeria, *cf.* Trade of a strap-maker.

Corredore, sm. Strap-maker.
Corregel, a. Relating to English sole-leather.
Corregibilidad, ef. Corrigible.
Corregible, a. Corrigible, docile.
Corregidor, sm. Corrector; corregidor; a mayor of a town.
Corregidora, ef. Wife of a *corregidor*.
Corregimiento, sm. The place, office, and district of a *corregidor*.
Corregir, va. To correct, amend; temper. (Oba.) To adorn.—*vr.* To mend.
Correguila, ef. A small strap; play with a stick and strap; blind-weed.
Correlación, ef. Correlation, analogy.
Correlativamente, ad. Correlatively.
Correlativo, va. Correlato, *ta*, *a*. Correlative.
Corrénia, ef. (Coll.) Looseness, diarrhoea.
Corredilla, ef. (Coll.) Incursion. *V. Correria*. [ble-ground.
Correntia, ef. An artificial irrigation of stub-ground.
Correntiar, va. (Prov.) To irrigate stub-ground.
Corrento, tia, a. Current, running.
Correntón, na, a. Gay, fond of company, pleasant; great snuffer; a clever fellow.
Correo, sm. Post, a letter-carrier; post-boy. *Correo de gabinete*, A king's messenger; post-office; mail or bag of letters. *Correo marítimo*, Packet-boat. *Correo mayor*, Post-master. (Law) A accomplice.
Correón, sm. augm. A large leather strap.
Correoso, sa, a. Ductile, flexible, easily bent.
Correr, va. and n. To run, go; flow; blow; pass away; hasten; snatch away. (Coll.) To persecute; extend; arrive; receive; flourish. *Correr los mares*, To follow the sea. *Correr la cortina*, To draw the curtain; discover. *Corre la cosa*, It is reported, it is said. *Correr monte*, To hunt. *Correr vaquetas*, To run the gauntlet. *A mas correr, á todo correr*, As swiftly as possible. *Correrse*, To be ashamed or confused, to blush. *A' todo correr*, Happen what may. [strap.
Correria, ef. A hostile incursion; leather
Correspondencia, ef. Correspondence; intercourse; friendship; proportion, symmetry; agreement.
Correspondér, va. and n. To correspond, fit, suit; agree.—*vr.* To correspond; respect or esteem. [formable, agreeable.
Correspondiente, a. Correspondent, con-
Correspondiente, sm. *V. Correspondal*.
Corresponsal, sm. Correspondent, trustee, agent. [congruity.
Corresponsión, ef. Conformity, proportion,
Correte, sm. Brokerage; pimp-money.
Corretear, va. To walk the streets, rove, flirt.
Corretera, ef. A gadding woman, loiterer, tattler.
Corretero, sm. Gadder. [directs the choir.
Corretora, ef. In some convents, the nun who
Corredillo, sm. (Coll.) Tale-bearer, mischief-maker.
Corricorriéndolo, ad. In haste, at full speed.
Corrida, ef. Course, race, career. *Corrida de toros*, Bull-fight. *De corrida*, At full speed, in haste.
Corridamente, ad. Currently, easily, plainly.
Corridito, ef. d'm. A small course.

Corrido, sm. Romance, a merry song, with a guitar. *Corridos*, Arrears of rent. *V. Caidos*. [ed.
Corrido, da, a. Expert, experienced; ashamed.
Corriente, sm. Course of river, the stream; current. *Corrientes*, Currents, sea-currents.
Corriente, pa. Runner, running.
Corriente, a. Current; generally received; fluent; running. *Corriente! Donel Géneros de consumo corriente*, Staple commodities.
Corrientemente, ad. Currently.
Corrillero, sm. Braggadozie, boasting fellow.
Corrillo, sm. A circle of persons standing to talk. [(Oba.) Concourse.
Corrimiento, sm. Shame; an acrid humor.
Córro, sm. Circle formed by people who meet to talk. *Escoquir en corro*, To drop in the course of conversation. *Hacer corro*, To clear the way, make room.
Corroboración, ef. Corroboration.
Corroborado, da, a. Corroborated, strengthened, confirmed. [roboration.
Corroborante, a. and pa. Corroborative, corroborar, *va.* To corroborate, fortify, confirm.
Corroborativo, va, a. V. *Corroborante*.
Corroer, va. To corrode.
Corrompedor, sm. Corrupter.
Corrompedora, ef. Corruptress.
Corrompér, va. To corrupt, mar, mortify seduce; bribe.—*vn.* To stink.—*vr.* To rot, become putrid.
Corrompible, a. V. *Corruptible*.
Corrompidamente, ad. Corruptly, viciously.
Corrompido, da, a. Corrupt, spoiled, unsound. [tion; bribery.
Corrompimiento, sm. Corruption, depravation.
Corrosible, a. Corrosible.
Corrosión, ef. Corrosion, exulceration.
Corrosivamente, ad. Corrosively. [ious.
Corrosivo, va, a. Corrosive, acrid, acimo-
Corroyente, pa. Corroding, corroder.
Corrugación, ef. Corrugation, wrinkling.
Corrugar, va. V. *Arrugar*. [alley
Corrúla, ef. Room under deck in a row-
Corrupción, ef. Corruption, putrefaction; bribery; pollution; looseness; depravation.
Corruptamente, ad. Corruptly, viciously.
Corrupto, da, a. Corrupt, depravation abuse.
Corruptibilidad, ef. Corruptibility.
Corruptible, a. Corruptible.
Corruptivo, va, a. Corruptive. [fied.
Corrupto, ta, pp. Corrupted, corrupt; *de*
Corruptor, sm. Corrupter, misleader, one who taints or vitiates.
Corrusco, sm. (Coll.) Offal, broken bread.
Corsário, sm. Corsair, privateer. [marque.
Corsário, ria, a. Cruising with a letter of
Corsá, sm. Corslet, stays; j'mps.
Corsear, va. To cruise against the enemy.
Córsia, ef. Passage between the sails in a row-galley.
Córsio, sm. Cruise, privateering; career.
Córsio, sa, a. V. *Corso*.
Córta, ef. Felling of wood. *A' la corda ó á la larga*, Sooner or later.

Cortabóleos, *sm.* Pickpocket, fletcher.
 Cortadera, *sf.* Chisel for cutting hot iron; knife used by bee-keepers.
 Cortadillo, *sm.* A small drinking-glass, a tumbler. *Echar cortadillos*, To speak in an affected manner; drink frequently.
 Cortadillo, *a.* Applied to a kind of Spanish money. [dancing.
 Cortado, *sm.* Capar; a leap or jump in Cortado, *da, a.* Adapted, proportioned, accommodated, fit, exact. *Quedarse cortado* or *cortarse*, To be out of countenance.
 Cortador, *ra, s.* and *a.* Cutter.
 Cortador, *sm.* Butcher. *V. Carnicero*. The king's carver. *Cortadores*, Cutters, the incisor teeth. [loom.
 Cortadoras, *sf. pl.* Cutting-boards in a velvet
 Cortadura, *sf.* Cut; incision; fissure; parapet. (Fort.) Work raised in narrow passes. —*pl.* Cuttings, parings.
 Cortafrio, *sm.* A cold-chisel.
 Cortafuégio, *sm.* Coping wall above the roof.
 Cortaménte, *ad.* Sparingly, frugally, scantily.
 Cortán, *sm.* (Prov.) Measure, about a peck, for grain or oil. [ting; sharp.
 Cortán, *sm.* and *a.* Cutler, butcher; cut-Cortapicos y calláres, Hold your prating.
 Cortapiés, *sm.* Thrust at the legs in fencing.
 Cortapis, *sf.* Ornaments sewed round the borders of cloths; elegance and grace in speaking; condition with which a thing is given.
 Cortaplumas, *sm.* Pen-knife.
 Cortar, *va.* To cut, cut off, cut out, curtail; separate, hew, chop; interrupt; smother bees; suspend; arbitrate or decide. *Cortar la lengua*, To speak a language with propriety and elegance. *Cortar las libranças*, To stop the payment for goods received. *Cortar de vestir*, To cut and make clothes; speak evil of any one. *Cortar una pluma*, To make or mend a pen. *Aire que corta*, A piercing wind.—*vr.* To be daunted, ashamed, or confounded, stop short. *Cortarse las uñas con alguno*, To pick a quarrel with any one.
 Corte, *sm.* Cutting-edge. *Ingenio de corte*, A cutting engine; execution, the act of cutting; cut; felling of trees; mediation or reconciliation of persons at variance; steps taken in an affair; a cut in any thing; pattern or quantity necessary for a garment, as *Un corte de chaleco*, A vest pattern. *Un corte de vestido*, Dress pattern.
 Corte, *sf.* The court, royal palace, Madrid; retinue of a monarch; levee; court of chancery; retinue, suite; yard; courtship, civility. *Hacer la corte*, To court, endeavor to please; attend the levee.
 Cortecica, *illa, ita, sf.* A small crust, peel, or bark. [stupidity; diffidence.
 Cortedad, *sf.* Smallness, paucity; dulness.
 Cortega, *sf.* Hazel-grouse, hazel-hen.
 Cortejador, *sm.* Wooer.
 Cortejante, *pa.* Courting; he who makes love, gallant.
 Cortejar, *va.* To make love; court; accompany. *Cortear una dama*, To pay one's addresses to a lady.
 Cortijo, *sm.* Court, courtship; gift; gallant,

bean, lover, sweetheart; lady courted for love; paramour.
 Cortes, *sf. pl.* Cortes, the assembly of the states of the realm in Spain.
 Cortés, *a.* Courteous, civil, gracious, polite.
 Cortesamente, *ad.* Courteously, politely.
 Cortesano, *za, a. augm.* Awkwardly or fulsomely civil. [nera
 Cortesania, *sf.* Courtesy, civility, good manners; compliment; gift; days of grace; favor. *De cortesía*, By courtesy, right.
 Cortesmente, *ad.* Courteously, politely.
 Cortiza, *sf.* Bark; peel, skin, rind; crust; widgcon. *Corteza de palo santo*, Guaiacum bark; outward appearance; rusticity.
 Cortezón, *sm. augm.* Thick bark, rind, crust, or peel. [crust, or peel.
 Cortezoncito, *sm. dim.* Thin bark, rind.
 Cortezudo, *da, a.* Corticose, barky; rustic, unpolished.
 Cortezuela, *sf. dim. V. Cortezoncito*.
 Corticál, *a.* Cortical.
 Cortijo, *sm.* Farm-house, grange. [a wall
 Cortina, *sf.* Curtain; veil, covering, part of
 Cortinaje, *sm.* Set of curtains.
 Cortinal, *sm.* Ground sown every year.
 Cortinón, *sm. augm.* A large curtain.
 Corto, *ta, a.* Short, scanty, narrow; small; dull, stupid; timid, diffident; imperfect.
 Corto de vista, Short-sighted. *Corto de oído*, Hard of hearing. *Corto de manos*, Slow at work. *Corto de genio*, Of a diffident character. *A la corta ó á la larga*, Sooner or later. *Corto sastra*, Ignorant of the subject. [field-mouse.
 Cortón, *sm.* Worm which destroys plants;
 Coralla, *sf.* Place for the cable stoppers.
 Corusante, Crisco, *ca, a.* Coruscant, glittering by flashes, brilliant.
 Corva, *sf.* Ham; curb, a disease.
 Corvadura, *sf.* Curvature, crookedness; gibbousness.
 Corvál, *a.* Oblong.
 Corvato, *sm.* A young crow or rook.
 Corváza, *sf.* Curb, a disease in horses' knees.
 Corvecito, *sm. dim.* A young little crow or rook. [spur of a cock; cormorant.
 Corvejón, *sm.* Hough, joint of the hind leg;
 Corvéta, *sf.* Curvet, leap or bound; corvette sloop of war.
 Corveteár, *va.* To bound, leap.
 Corvillo, *sm.* Bill-hook. *Corvillo de podón* Pruning-knife. *Corvillo de zapatero*, A shoemaker's paring knife. *Miércoles corvillo*, Ash-Wednesday.
 Corvina, *sf.* A kind of conger or sea eel.
 Corvino, *na, a.* Rook-like. [mean
 Córvo, *va, a.* Bent, crooked, arched; stingy.
 Córvo, *sm.* Craw-fish; pot-hook.
 Córzo, *za, a.* Roe-deer, fallow-deer.
 Corzuéla, *sm.* Wheat left in the husks by the threshers.
 Cosa, *sf.* Thing, substance. *Cosa de entidad*, An important thing. *Cosa de risa*, Laughing-stock. *Cosa de ver*, A thing worth seeing. *Fuerte cosa*, A hard task

or thing. *No es cosa*, It does not matter. *No hay tal cosa* or *no es así*, No such thing. *No vale cosa*, It is not worth much; suit, cause; matter of fact.

Cósa, *da*, *ad*, About, little more or less. *Qué cosa?* What's the matter? *Qué es cosa y cosa?* What means all this?

Cosario, *sm*, Privateer, corsair, cruiser; carrier; huntsman.

Cosario, *ria*, *a*, Relating to privateers or corsairs; beaten, frequented.

Coscarina, *cf*, (Prov.) Cracknel, a crisp.

Coscarra, *vr*, (Coll.) V. *Concomera*.

Coscója, *cf*, Kermes or scarlet-oak, its dry leaves; ring or knob on a bridle-bit.

Coscójal, *Coscójar*, *sm*, Plantation of kermes oaks. [*cojoe*, Chain of a bridle.]

Coscójo, *sm*, Scarlet or kermes grain. *Coscocorrón*, *sm*, Contusion, blow, bruise.

Coscorrado, *a*, (Little us.) Bruised, contused.

Coscuro, *sm*, Flat loaf.

Cóse, *cf*, Kind of measure.

Cosecante, *sm*, (Geom.) Cosecant.

Cosecha, *cf*, Harvest crop. *Cosecha de vino*, Vintage. *De su cosecha*, Of one's own invention.

Cosechar, *va*, To crop, reap, gather in.

Cosechero, *sm*, Owner of the crop or harvest.

Cosederos de los Tablones, *sm*, *pl*, (Nau.) Plank seams.

Cosedor, *sm*, (Little us.) Sewer.

Cosedora, *cf*, Seamstress. [*a* fastening-cord.]

Cosedura, *cf*, (Oba.) Seam. (Nau.) Seizing.

Coselata, *sm*, Corselet, ancient coat of armor; pikeman armed with a corselet.

Coseno, *sm*, (Geom.) Cosine.

Coser, *va*, To sew; join and unite. (Nau.) To lash or seize. *Coserse con la pared*, To stick close to a wall. *Coser a puñaladas*, To stab. [*irrigated* at once.]

Cosera, *cf*, (Prov.) Ground which can be

Cosetada, *cf*, Race, a violent course.

Cosita, *cf*, *dim*, A small thing, a trifle.

Cosicosa, *cf*, V. *Queticosa*.

Cosido, *sm*, Foul linen stitched together to be washed; horse grown thin with labor. *Cosido de cama*, Quilt and blankets stitched together.

Cosiduras, *cf*, *pl*, (Nau.) Lashings, seizings.

Cosmético, *sm*, Cosmetic. [*world*.]

Cosmogonia, *cf*, Cosmogony, origin of the

Cosmografía, *cf*, Cosmography, description of the world.

Cosmográfico, *ca*, *a*, Cosmographical.

Cosmógrafo, *sm*, Cosmographer.

Cosmología, *cf*, Cosmology, structure of the universe.

Cosmológico, *a*, (Little us.) Cosmological.

Cosmopolita, *sm*, Cosmopolite.

Cóso, *sm*, Place for bull-fights; worm in fruit-trees.

Cosquillas, *cf*, *pl*, Tickling; titillation; discord, opposition. *Hacer cosquillas*, To tickle; excite desire, curiosity, or suspicion. *No consentir o no sufrir cosquillas*, To be easily offended.

Cosquilloso, *sa*, *a*, Ticklish; peevish.

Cósta, *cf*, Cost; charge, expense.—*pl*, Costs of a law-suit; labor. *A' costa de*, At the expense of. *A' toda costa*, At all hazards;

coast; shore; wedge. *Dar á la costa* or *en la costa*, To get on shore. *Arriamado á la costa*, Close in shore. *Costa de sotavento*, Lee-shore. *Costa á costa*, Along the coast.

Costado, *sm*, Side. V. *Lado*. Flank; broadside. *Navio costado derecho*, A wall sided ship. *Navio de costado falso*, A lop-sided ship. *Dar el costado el navio*, To heave down a ship. *Costados*, Lineage, succession. *A'rbol de costados*, Genealogical tree.

Costal, *sm*, Sack, large bag; rammer. *No soy costal* or *no tengo boca de costal*, I cannot tell all at once.

Costaláda, *cf*, A fall flat on the ground.

Costalazo, *sm*, Blow with a sack; a very large sack; a fall flat on the ground; failure.

Costalero, *sm*, Porter.

Costalito, *sm*, *dim*, A small sack.

Costaneras, *cf*, *pl*, Rafters in building.

Costanero, *ra*, *a*, Belonging to a coast; declivous. *Bajel costanero*, Coaster.

Costanilla, *cf*, *dim*, Gentle declivity, slope.

Costár, *va*, To cost; suffer detriment or loss. *Costa la torta un pan*, The sprat cost a herring.

Cósta, *sm*, Cost, expenso, price paid for a thing. *A' costs y costas*, At first cost.

Costeador, *sm*, (Nau.) Coaster, coasting vessel. [*coast*.]

Costear, *va*, To pay the cost, bear all charges;

Costelación, *cf*, V. *Constelacion*. [*boat*.]

Costello, *a*, *Barco costello*, A small coasting

Costera, *cf*, Side of a bale of goods; a fisherman's basket; outside quilo of paper.

Costero, *sm*, Slab, first cut from a saw-log.

Costero, *ra*, *a*, Outward; outside.

Costezuela, *cf*, *dim*, Slight declivity or coast.

Costilla, *cf*, Rib; stave; furring timber; the triangle part of organ-bellows; property, wealth. *Hacer costilla*, To bear the brunt. —*pl*, Shoulders, back.

Costillage, *Costillár*, *sm*, The ribs; timbers or frame of a ship.

Costillita, *cf*, *dim*, A small rib. [*ish*.]

Costillado, *da*, *a*, Broad-shouldered; clown-

Costino, *na*, *a*, Belonging to the costus-root.

Cósto, *sm*, Cost, price; charges, expense. (Bot.) Costus; costus-root. *A' costo y costas*, At prime cost. [*travagantly*.]

Costosamente, *ad*, Costly, expensively; ex-

Costoso, *sa*, *a*, Costly, dear; hard to get; sad, grievous. [*biscuit*.]

Cóstra, *cf*, Crust; external coat; broken

Costrada, *cf*, Canded seed-cake. [*pel*.]

Costrañir, *Costrifir*, *va*, To constrain, com-

Costribación, *cf*, V. *Estreñimiento*.

Costrilla, *ita*, *cf*, *dim*, A little crust.

Costringir, *va*, To constrain, compel.

Costringente, *pa*, Constringing. [*foction*.]

Costrivo, *sm*, Prop, stay, support, staff, pro-

Costróeo, *sa*, *a*, Crusty, covered with a crust.

Costruir, *va*, To construct, raise, form.

Costumado, *da*, *a*, Accustomed to any thing.

Costumbrar, *va*, To accustom, use, inure.

Costumbre, *sm*, Custom, habit; periodical disposition of women.

Costúme, *cf*, V. *Costumbre*.

Cestura, *ef.* Seam; needle-work; splicing.
Cesturera, *ef.* Seamstress.
Cesturero, *sm.* Tailor; a lady's work-box.
Cesturón, *sm.* Seam, a coarse suture; a large scar.
Cota, *ef.* Coat of mail; coat of arms; jacket; annotation; quota; nickname for Mary.
Cotana, *ef.* Mortise, mortise-hole.
Cotangente, *ef.* (Geom.) Cotangent.
Cotanza, *ef.* Sort of linen. [attest.
Cotar, *va.* To limit, set bounds; lop; quote;
Cotarrera, *ef.* (Coll.) A gadding woman.
Cotárro, *sm.* Hut for the reception of beggars.
Cotejamiento, *sm.* V. *Cotejo*.
Cotejar, *va.* To compare, examine together.
Cotejo, *sm.* Comparison, collation, parallel.
Cotense, *sm.* (Mex.) Coarse brown linen wrapper. [tressa.
Coti, *sm.* Sort of linen; ticking for mat.
Cotidianamente, *ad.* Daily.
Cotidiano, *na*, *a.* Daily, each day.
Cotila, *ef.* (Anat.) Cotyla or cotyle.
Cotiledón, *sm.* (Bot.) Cotyledon.
Cotilla, *ef.* Stays, corsets.
Cotillero, *sm.* Stay-maker.
Cotin, *sm.* A back-stroke; bed-ticking.
Cotiza, *ef.* (Her.) Band of a shield.
Cotizado, *da*, *a.* (Her.) Banded, having bands.
Coto, *sm.* Pasture, inclosure; land-mark; territory; combination; a hand-breadth; fine; club; price; swelling in the throat.
Cotófre, *sm.* Drinking-glass.
Cotón, *sm.* Printed cotton. [ered.
Cotonada, *ef.* Cotton cloth, striped and flow.
Cotoncillo, *sm.* Button of a maulstick.
Cotonia, *ef.* Dimity, fine fastian.
Cotonina, *ef.* Sort of precious stone.
Cotórri, *ef.* A parrot of the smallest kind; magpie. [man.
Cotorrera, *ef.* A hen parrot; a prattling woman.
Cotorreria, *ef.* Loquacity; speaking of women.
Cotrái, *sm.* Sort of linen.
Cotral, *sm.* An old worn-out ox set to graze.
Cotufa, *ef.* Jerusalem artichoke; tid-bits, delicate food. [cate food.
Cotufero, *ra*, *a.* Producing tid-bits or delicacies.
Coturno, *sm.* Buskin, ancient boot. *Calcar de coturno*, To use pompous language.
Couráu, *sm.* Small vessel in the river Garonne. [from India.
Coutalina, *ef.* Blue or white cotton cloth.
Covácha, *ef.* A small cave or hollow; a grot.
Covachucla, *ef.* A small cave or grot; office of secretary of state.—*pl.* Certain toy-shops. [cachuelas.
Covachuelero, *sm.* Shop-keeper in the Covachuelista.
Covachuelista, *sm.* Clerk in the secretary of state's office.
Covanilla, *ef.* V. *Covanillo*. [wide month.
Covanillo, *sm.* *dím.* Grape-basket with a cover.
Covezucla, *ef.* *dím.* A small cave.
A' Cox Cox, or **A' Coxcojita**, *ad.* Lamely, haltingly, limpingly.
Cóy, *sm.* Hammock, cot, a sailor's bed.
Cóya, *ef.* A very small venomous spider.
Coyól, *sm.* (Nic.) The American cil-palm; its nut.
Coyóto, *a.* (Am.) A generic name to the

productions of a county.—*sm.* (Mex.) A kind of wolf.
Coyúnda, *ef.* Yoke-strap or cord; dominion, power; matrimonial union.
Coyundado, *da*, *a.* Tied to the yoke.
Coyundilla, *ef.* *dím.* A small strap or cord.
Coyuntura, *ef.* Joint articulation; occasion.
Coz, *ef.* Kick; recoil of a gun; flowing back.
Cos de mastelero, Heel of a mast. *A' cosa*, By dint of kicking.
Crabón, *sm.* Hornet.
Cráneo, *sm.* The skull; cranium.
Craneología, *ef.* Craniology.
Crápula, *ef.* Inebriation, intoxication.
Crassamente, *ad.* Grossly, rudely.
Crascitar, *va.* To cackle, crow, croak.
Crascicie, *ef.* Grease, fat.
Crasálento, *ta*, *a.* Greasy. [ignorance.
Crasitúd, *ef.* Grease, fatness, corpulency.
Cráso, *sa*, *a.* Fat, greasy, oily; gross; thick.
Cratér, *sm.* V. *Cratera*.
Cratéra, *ef.* Crater of a volcano.
Craticula, *ef.* A small wicket in nunneries.
Crés, *ef.* Creas, kind of linen. *Creas á la Morista*, Superfine creas.
Creable, *a.* Creative, creatable.
Creación, *ef.* Creation.
Creádo, *da*, *a.* Created, begotten, made.
Creador, *sm.* V. *Criador*. [ish.
Creár, *va.* To create, make; institute; nourish.
Crebó, *sm.* Holly-tree. V. *Acoba*.
Crecedero, *ra*, *a.* Able to grow. [augment.
Crece, *va.* and *a.* To grow, increase; swell.
Creceas, *ef.* *pl.* Augmentation; additional quantity.
Creceida, *ef.* Swell of rivers, freshet.
Creceidamente, *ad.* Plentifully, copiously, abundantly. [or grown.
Creceidito, *ta*, *a.* *dím.* Somewhat increased.
Crecido, *da*, *a.* Grown, increased; grave; large. [ting.
Crecedos, *sm.* *pl.* Widening stitches in knitting.
Creceiente, *pa.* Growing, increasing, crescent.
Creceiente, *ef.* Swell, freshet of waters; leaven; crescent, new moon. *Creceiente de la marea*, Flood-tide.
Creceimiento, *sm.* Increase, growing, growth.
Creceimiento de la marea, Swell of the sea. [denice table; credential.
Credeñcia, *ef.* Side-board of an altar, credence.
Credeñcial, *ef.* Credential, accreditation.
Credeñbilidad, *ef.* Credibility.
Crédito, *sm.* Credit; belief; reputation; trust; note, bill. *Créditos activos*, Assets.
Créditos pasivos, Liabilities.
Crédo, *sm.* Creed, articles of faith. *Cada credo*, Every moment. *En un credo*, In a trice.
Creduidad, *ef.* Credulity. V. *Creencia*.
Crédulo, *la*, *a.* Credulous.
Creedero, *ra*, *a.* Credible. *Tener buenas crederas*, To be easy of belief.
Creedor, *ra*, *a.* Credulous. [persuasion.
Creencia, *ef.* Credence, belief, credit; creed.
Creér, *va.* To believe, give faith; credit.
Ver y creer, To believe only what we see.
Creguela, *ef.* Sort of linen, osanburga.
Creible, *a.* Credible, likely.
Creiblemente, *ad.* Credibly.
Créma, *ef.* Cream of milk • custard • herest

Crema, *em.* Cream, a milky substance.
Crema de tartaro, Cream of tartar.
Creneha, *ef.* The parting of the hair.
Crénche, *ef.* V. *Orencha*. [lar.
Crepusculino, *na, a.* Crepuscular, crepuscu-
lino, *em.* Crepuscule, twilight, dawn.
Creca, *ef.* Fly-blow; mite; maggot; eggs of
the queen-bee. [mienta.
Crescimentó, *em.* Crescência, *ef.* V. *Oreci-*
mentó, *em.* V. *Oreci-*. [angry.
Crescentar, *va.* V. *Acrecentar*.
Crespár, *va.* To curl the hair.—*or.* To grow
Crespilla, *ef.* An agaric. V. *Agarria*.
Crespino, *em.* The barberry-tree.
Crépo, *pa, a.* Crisp, curled; obscure and
bombastic. (Amar.) A curl; angry.
Crespón, *em.* Crapa.
Crésia, *ef.* Comb, cock's-comb; crest; cramp-
iron. *Alegría la cresta*, To be elated with
pride.
Crestado, *da, a.* Crested.
Crestón, *em.* Crest of a helmet.
Créta, *ef.* Chalk.
Crétón, *ef.* Sort of linen.
Creyência, *ef.* V. *Orencia*.
Creyente, *pa.* Believing.
Crenzja, *ef.* Streak of blanche bass-weed.
Cria, *ef.* Brood; suckling; a concise and
pathetic narrative.
Crída, *ef.* Female servant. *Crída de*
menage, House-maid; clothes-pounder.
Críadero, *em.* Nursery of young trees; breed-
ing place.
Críadero, *ra, a.* Fruitful, prolific.
Críadilla, *ef.* Testicle; a small loaf; truffle.
Críado, *em.* Servant; client, follower.
Crído, *da, a.* Educated, instructed, bred.
Hablar bien crído, To speak as a well-
bred person. [trainer of animals.
Críador, *em.* The Creator; breeder and
Críadora, *ef.* Creatress.—*a.* Fruitful, fecund.
Críanza, *ef.* Breeding, manners, education.
Dar crianza, To breed, bring up.
Críar, *va.* To create; breed; bring up, edu-
cate; rear or fatten fowls, &c.; estab-
lish; commence and pursue any expedi-
ent. *Críar carne*, To grow fat and
lusty. *Críar molleja*, To grow lazy.
Críatura, *ef.* Creature; a baby; a word of
contempt. [little child.
Críaturca, *illa, ita, ef.* *dim.* A very young
Críazon, *ef.* Breed or brood of animals.
Críba, *ef.* Cribble, sieve, crib, riddle.
Críbadór, *ra, a.* Sifter.
Críbadura, *ef.* Cribration, sifting.
Críbar, *va.* To sift with a sieve.
Críbillo, *em.* *dim.* A small cribble or sieve.
Críbo, *em.* V. *Críba*.
Crídár, *em.* To cry, shout.
Crímen, *em.* Crime, offence, guilt. *Sala*
del crimen, A criminal tribunal.
Críminál, *a.* Criminal, guilty; censorious.
Críminalidad, *ef.* Criminality, guiltiness.
Críminalista, *em.* Writer on criminal mat-
ters.
Críminalménte, *ad.* Criminally, guiltily.
Críminoso, *sa, a.* Delinquent, criminal.
Críminoso, *sa, a.* Criminal.
Crímno, *em.* Sort of coarse flour for fritters.
Crín, *ef.* Mane, horsehair.
Crínado, *da, Crínito*, *ta, a.* Crinited, maned,

having long hair. *Cometa crínado*, A
long-bearded comet.
Críollo, *em.* Creole. [catacomba.
Crípta, *ef.* Crypt, a subterranean vault,
Críptogamia, *ef.* Cryptogamy, a class of
plants. [cipher.
Críptografía, *ef.* Cryptography, writing in
Críptología, *ef.* Cryptology, enigmatical
language. [pillar.
Crísálida, *ef.* (Entom.) Chrysalis of a cater-
crísantemo, *em.* (Bot.) Chrysanthemum.
Crisis, *ef.* Crisis; head; criterion.
Crísma, *em.* Chrism, holy oil.
Crísmar, *va.* To confirm; break one's skull.
Crísméra, *ef.* Silver vial for keeping the
chrism. [stone.
Crísobérilo, *em.* Chrysoberyl, a precious
Crísócola, *ef.* Chrysocolla, borax.
Crísócoma, *em.* (Bot.) Goldyllocks.
Crísól, *em.* Crucible; melting-pot.
Crísólada, *ef.* Crucible full of metal.
Crísólito, *em.* Chrysolite, a precious stone.
Crísópía, *ef.* Alchemy. [stone.
Crísoprasio, *em.* Chrysoprase, a precious
Crísptura, *ef.* A spasmodic contraction of
the nerves.
Crista, *ef.* Crest, the ornament of a helmet.
Cristál, *em.* Crystal; glass; looking-glass;
water. *Cristal tartaro*, Cream of tartar
in crystals; shining woollen stuff.
Cristalino, *na, a.* Crystalline, transparent,
glassy.
Cristalización, *ef.* Crystallization.
Cristalizár, *va.* To crystallize, congeal.—
or. To crystallize, coagulate.
Cristalografía, *ef.* Crystallography.
Cristél, *em.* Clyster. V. *Clister*.
Cristianamente, *ad.* Christianly.
Cristianár, *va.* To baptize, christen.
Cristiandád, *ef.* Christianity; Christendom.
Cristianesco, *ca, a.* After the Christian man-
ner.
Cristianillo, *lla, a.* *dim.* A little Christian.
Cristianísimo, *em.* Very Christian.
Cristianismo, *em.* Christianity; Christen-
dom; christening.
Cristianizár, *va.* To Christianize.
Cristiano, *na, a.* Christian.
Cristiano, *na, a.* A Christian; brother,
friend. *A ley de cristiano*, Upon the
word of a Christian. [of Christ.
Cristífero, *ra, a.* Bearing the law and love
Cristo, *em.* Christ, Messiah, our blessed
Saviour.
Cristus, *em.* Crise-crise-row, alphabet;
cross at the beginning of the alphabet.
No saber el Cristus, To be very ignorant.
Estar en el Cristus, To be in the rudimen-
tals.
Crítério, *em.* Criterion, a standard.
Crítica, *ef.* Criticism; critique, censure.
Críticáble, *a.* (Little us.) V. *Consejable*.
Críticador, *em.* Critic, censorer.
Críticár, *va.* To criticize; judge. [critic.
Críticastro, *em.* Animadverter, would-be
Crítico, *em.* Critic, criticiser; a censorer.
Crítico, *ca, a.* Critical, decisive; judicious.
Críticón, *em.* V. *Críticastro*.
Crítiquéár, *va.* To criticize, censure.
Crítiquizár, *va.* To criticize, censure.

Cruceta, *ef.* Trace or rope of twisted twigs.
Croché, *em.* Tower of a building.
Crocino, *em.* Unguent or oil of saffron.
Crocitar, *em.* V. *Crocitar*.
Crocodilo, *em.* Crocodile.
Cromático, *ca.* a. Chromatic.
Crónica, *ef.* Chronicle.
Crónico, *ca.* a. Chronicle, chronical.
Cronición, *em.* Chronicle, a succinct account.
Cronista, *em.* Chronicler. [of time.
Cronografía, *ef.* Chronography, the science
Cronógrafo, *em.* Annalist.
Cronograma, *em.* Chronogram.
Cronología, *ef.* Chronology.
Cronológicamente, *ad.* Chronologically.
Cronológico, *ca.* a. Chronological, chrono-
 logic. [chronologist.
Cronologista, *Cronólogo*, *em.* Chronologist.
Cronómetro, *em.* Chronometer.
Crotorá, *ca.* To cry like a crane or stork.
Cróza, *ef.* Crozier of a bishop.
Crucécilla, *ita.* *ef.* *dím.* A little cross.
Crucera, *ef.* Withers of a horse. *Cruceras*,
Axietras fastenings.
Crueria, *ef.* Gothic architecture.
Crucero, *em.* Transept; cross-bearer; cross-
 timber; crick of a mill; cross-bar; cruis-
 ing station. [top-sails.
Crúes, *ef.* *pl.* Prevanter leach-lines of the
Crucetas, *ef.* *pl.* Cross-trees of the top-mast.
Crucíata, *ef.* (Bot.) Cross-wort, vallantia.
Cruciferario, *em.* Cross-bearer.
Crucífero, *em.* Cross-bearer; a friar of the
 Holy Cross; cruciferous plant.
Crucífero, *ra.* a. Bearing a cross.
Crucificado, *da.* a. Crucified. *El Crucifi-*
cado, Jesus Christ.
Crucificador, *em.* (Little us.) Crucifier.
Crucificar, *ca.* To crucify; molest, vex.
Crucifixión, *ef.* Crucifixion.
Crucifijor, *em.* Crucifier.
Crucifijo, *em.* Crucifix.
Cruciforme, a. Cruciform. [cross.
Crucigero, *ra.* a. Bearing the sign of the
Crucillo, *em.* Push-pin, a play.
Crudamente, *ad.* Rudely, crudely.
Crúdeza, *ef.* Crudity; rudeness; vain boast-
 ing; indigestions.
Crudo, *em.* Packing or wrapping cloth.
Crúdo, *da.* a. Raw; green, unripe; rude;
 unfinished; hard of digestion. *Lienso*
crudo, Urbleached linen. *Tiempo crudo*,
 Bleak, raw weather. *Punto crudo*, A
 critical moment. *A punto crudo*, Un-
 timely, unseasonably.
Crúel, a. Cruel, hard-hearted; intolerable.
Un frío cruel, An intense cold. *Dolores*
crueles, Severe pains; oppressive; vio-
 lent. [sion.
Crueidad, *ef.* Cruelty, inhumanity; oppres-
Cruelemente, *ad.* Cruelly.
Cruelemente, *ad.* Bloodily.
Crúento, *ta.* a. Bloody, cruel, inhuman.
Crufia, *ef.* The midship gangway; a large
 open hall; passage from the choir to the
 high altar. *Crufia de pteas*, Suite of
 successive rooms. *Pasar crufia*, To run
 the gantlet; suffer.
Crujido, *em.* Crack, creak, clash, crackling.
Crujir, *ca.* To crackle, rustle.

Crural, a. Crural, belonging to the leg.
Crustáceo, *ca.* a. Crustaceous, shelly.
Crústico, *ca.* a. (Little us.) Beating. v
Pulsátil.
Cruz, *ef.* Cross; toll, trouble; withers.
Cruz tomada con los cables, A cross in
 the haws. *Bracear en cruz*, To square
 the yards. [sade; indulgences.
Cruzada, *ef.* Crusade; tribunal of the cru-
Cruzado, *em.* Cruzado, Spanish and Portu-
 guese coin; crusader; knight of some
 military order.
Cruzado, *da.* a. Crucial, transverse, twilled.
Cruzámen de una Vela, *em.* Width of a sail.
Cruzar, *ca.* To cross; cruise. *Cruzar la*
cara á alguno, To cut and hack one's
 face.—*or.* To be knighted; cross and trip.
Cruzar los negocios, To be overwhelm-
 ed with business. *Cruzar los intereses*
de alguno, To jar the interests of any
 one.
Cuácaro, *ra.* a. Quaker.
Cuaderna, *ef.* The fourth part. (Nau.)
 Frame. *Cuaderna maestra*, Midship-
 frame. *Cuaderna del cuerpo popa*,
 Stern-frame. *Cuadernas de hench-*
miento, Filling-timbers. *Cuadernas á*
escuadra, Square-timbers.
Cuadernal, *em.* (Nau.) Block, a piece of
 wood on which the running rigging is
 reeved. *Cuadernales de carenar*, Ca-
 reening gears. [block.
Cuadernaléte, *em.* (Nau.) Short double
Cuadernillo, *em.* Parcel of five sheets of
 paper; clerical directory for the daily
 service. [paper stitched together.
Cuadernillo, *ito*, *em.* *dím.* Small parcel of
Cuadérno, *em.* Parcel of paper stitched to-
 gether; a writing or copy book; small
 memorandum book; pack of cards.
Cuádra, *ef.* Hall, saloon; drawing-room;
 stable; square; quarter of a ship. *Por*
la cuadra, On the quarter.
Cuadradamente, *ad.* Exactly, completely.
Cuadrado, *da.* a. Square, quadrat; perfect.
Cuadrado, *da.* *em.* Square, quadrat; clock
 gusset; die. (Print.) Quadrat. *De cua-*
drado, In front, opposite, face to face.
Cuadragesénario, *ria.* a. Forty years old.
Cuadragesimal, a. Quadragesimal; lentes
Cuadragesimo, *ma.* a. Fortieth.
Cuadrál, *em.* Diagonal cross-timber.
Cuadrángular, a. Quadrangular.
Cuadrángulo, *em.* and a. Quadrangle, with
 four right angles.
Cuadrantál, a. (Math.) Quadrantal.
Cuadrante, *em.* Quadrant; sun-dial; the
 fourth part; the smallest coin. *Hasta*
el último cuadrante, To the last farthing.
Cuadrar, *ca.* and *n.* To square; quadrat;
 adjust; accommodate. (Amer.) To love,
 like, suit. [to fill up blanks.
Cuadratin, *em.* (Print.) Piece of type-metal
Cuadratura, *ef.* Quadrature; first and last
 quarter of the moon; pentagraph.
Cuadréte, *em.* *dím.* A small square.
Cuadrícenál, a. Done every forty years.
Cuadrícula, *ef.* Pentagraph, and reduction
 by the pentagraph. [graph.
Cuadrícula, *ca.* To copy with the penta-

Cuadrienál, a. Quadrennial, comprising four years. [years.]
Cuadriénio, sm. Time and space of four
Cuadriforme, a. Four-faced.
Cuadríga, ef. Carriage drawn by four horses.
Cuadril, sm. Haunch-bone in beasts.
Cuadrilátero, ra, a. Quadrilateral.
Cuadriliteral, a. Quadrilateral, consisting of four letters.
Cuadrilla, ef. Meeting of four or more persons; gang, crew; band of armed men.
Cuadrillero, sm. Member of the court of *La Santa Hermandad*; the commander of an armed band.
Cuadrillo, sm. A small square; a kind of Moorish dart.
Cuadrilongo, sm. Oblong square, troops so formed. [long square.]
Cuadrilongo, ga, a. Having the shape of a
Cuadrimestre, sm. Space of four months.
Cuadrinómio, sm. (Algeb.) Quadrinomial.
Cuádruple, a. Quadruple, fourfold, quadripartite.
Cuadruplicado, da, a. Quadrupled.
Cuadrísilabo, ba, a. Quadrissyllable.
Cuadrivio, sm. Quadrivium, place where four roads meet; thing feasible in four different ways.
Cuadriyugo, sm. Cart with four horses.
Cuádro, dra, a. V. *Cuadrado*.
Cuádro, sm. Square; picture; pictura-fraga. (Print.) Platen.
Cuadrupedal, a. Quadrupedal, four-footed.
Cuadrupedante, a. (Poet.) Quadrupedant.
Cuadrúpede, Cuadrúpedo, da, a. Quadruped.
Cuadruplicación, ef. Quadruplication.
Cuadruplicar, va. To quadruplicate.
Cuádruplo, pla, a. Quadruple, fourfold. *Al cuádruplo*, Quadruply.
Cuajáda, ef. Butter, curd, or coagulated fat.
Cuajadillo, sm. Sort of silk gauze with flowers.
Cuajádo, sm. A dish made of meat, herbs, or fruits, with eggs and sugar. [runnet.]
Cuajaléche, sm. Yellow goose-grass, cheese
Cuajaménto, sm. Coagulation.
Cuajár, sm. Runnet bag, stomach of a calf.
Cuajár, va. To coagulate, concret, curd; ornament.—*sm.* To succeed; please, like, choose.—*er.* To coagulate, curdle.
Cuajaréjo, sm. V. *Cuajar*.
Cuajarón, sm. Grume, clot, gore.
Cuájo, sm. A lacteal substance; runnet; concretion. *Tener buen cuájo*, To be too dull and patient. *Arrancar de cuájo*, To eradicate. *Yerba del cuájo*, Cheese rennet.
Cuál, a. Which; same, like, such; one, partly.—*interj.* How then.
Cualidad, ef. Quality. V. *Cualidad*.
Cualificar, va. V. *Cualificar*.
Cualquier, a. Any one. [soever.]
Cualquiera, a. Any one, some one, which.
Cuán, ad. How, as; used only before nouns.
Cuándo, ad. When; in case that; if; though; sometimes. *De cuando en cuando*, From time to time. *Cuando mas or cuando mucho*, At most, at best. *Cuando menos*, At least. *Cuando quiera*, When you please. *Hasta cuando*, Until when. *De*

quando acá? Since when? in what time?
Cuarta, ef. Quantity; rank, distinction. *Hombres de gran cuantía*, A man of high rank.
Cuantíar, va. To estimate or value.
Cantidad, ef. Quantity. V. *Cantidad*.
Cuantiosamente, ad. Copiously.
Cuantioso, sa, a. Numerous, copious, rich.
Cuantitativo, va, a. Quantitative, estimable.
Cuánto, ta, a. How much? *Cuántos!* How many? as many as, the more. *Cuanto Vd. quiera*, As much as you like; excessive, great in some way.—*ad.* Respecting, whilst. *Cuanto antes*, As soon as possible. *Cuanto mas*, Moreover, the more as. *En cuanto á*, With regard to; in the mean time. *Por cuanto*, Inasmuch as.
Cuarángo, sm. Peruvian bark tree.
Cuarénta, a. Forty. *El año de cuarenta*, The days of yore.
Cuarentena, ef. Space of forty days, months, or years; Lent; suspension of assent; quarantine. [old.]
Cuarentón, na, a. and *s.* Person forty years
Cuarésma, ef. Lent; collection of Lent sermons.
Cuaresemál, a. V. *Cuadregesimal*.
Cuárta, ef. Fourth, a quarter; sequence of four; quadrant. *Cuarta*, (Mex.) Lash, whip. *Cuartas*, Body mules of a carriage.
Cuartágo, sm. Nag, pony, hack.
Cuartaguillo, sm. *dim.* Little nag.
Cuartal, sm. Kind of loaf quarter size; fourth of a fanega. [days.]
Cuartana, ef. Quartan, an ague every four
Cuartanál, a. Intermittent. [tan-ague.]
Cuartanário, ria, a. Laboring under a quar-
Cuártar, va. To plough the ground the fourth time.
Cuartázo, sm. augm. A large room; a large quarter; a stroke with a whip. *Cuartasos*, A coarse, corpulent person. *A cuartazo*, By a severe whipping.
Cuartear, va. To quarter; bid a fourth more; make a fourth person at a game.—*er.* To split into pieces.
Cuártel, sm. Quarter; ward of a city; dwelling, habitation; quarter granted by hostile troops; hatch, the lid of a hatchway. *Cuartel de la salud*, A safe place. *Cuartel maestro general*, Quartermaster general.
Cuártelár, va. (Hor.) To quarter. [clean.]
Cuarteléro, sm. Soldier who keeps the room
Cuártora, ef. A measure in Catalonia of fifteen pecks. [of the crop of grain.]
Cuártoro, ra, a. (Prov.) Collecting the fourth
Cuarterola, ef. Quarter cask; quarter pipe.
Cuarterón, sm. Quartern; quarter of a pound; upper part of windows which may be opened and shut. *Cuarterones*, Panels in a door.
Cuarterón, na, a. (Amer.) Applied to the child of a mulatto and a white. [tiox.]
Cuártota, ef. Quatrain, a metrical composition.
Cuártote, Cuártoto, sm. A stanza of four verses; quartetto.

Cuarilla, *ef.* Fourth of an *arroba*; partern of horses. (Mex.) Fourth part of a rial — three cents.

Cuartillo, *ef.* Pint; the fourth part of a peck. (Mex.) Fourth part of a rial — three cents. *Ir de cuartillo*, To share the profits or losses. *Tumba cuartillos*, Tippler.

Cuartilludo, *da, a.* A horse with long pasterns.

Cuartito, *em. dim.* A small room.

Cuárto, *em.* Fourth part, quadrant, quarter.

Cuarto bajo, Room on the ground floor; copper coin worth four *maravedís*; lineage; crack in horse's hoofs; quarter of animals or of criminals whose body is quartered. **Cuarto á cuarto**, Meanly. **De tres al cuarto**, Of little moment. **Poner cuarto**, To furnish apartments. **Cuarto principal**, Principal floor. **No tener un cuarto**, Not to be worth a farthing. **Cuartos**, Cash, money.

Cuárto, *ta, a.* Fourth, the ordinal of four.

Cuartodecimano, *na, a.* and *s.* Heretics who fixed the passover on the 14th of March.

Cuartogénito, *ta, a.* The fourth born child.

Cuartón, *em.* Quarter, a joist or girder sixteen feet long; measure of liquids.

Cuárzo, *em.* Quartz. **Cuarzo citrino**, Occidental topaz.

Cuarzoso, *sa, a.* Quartzose.

Quási, *ad. V. Casi and Como.* **Quasicontrato**, Quasi-contract. **Quasidelito**, Quasi-crime.

Quasimodo, *em.* First Sunday after Easter.

Quáte, *em.* (Mex.) *V. Gemelo.* **Eso no tiene quáte**, That has no match.

Quaternario, *ria, a.* Quaternary.

Quaternidad, *ef.* Quaternity, quaternary.

Quaternión, *em.* Union of four things, of four sheets in printing.

Quatralbo, *ba, a.* Having four white feet.

Quatralbo, *em.* Commander of four galleys.

Quatrató, *úa, a.* *V. Cuarteron* for a child.

Quatéro, *em.* Thief who steals horses or other beasts. [*a.* Lasting four days.

Cuatridiál, **Cuatridiáno**, *na*, **Cuatriduáno**, *na*, **Cuatríenio**, *em.* *V. Cuadríenio.*

Cuatrillo, *em.* Quadrilla, a game called *caacalera* in Spain.

Cuatrin, *em.* A small coin; cash in general.

Cuatrinca, *ef.* Union of four persons or things; four cards of the same print.

Cuatrisillabo, *ba, a.* *V. Cuadrísillabo.*

Quátro, *a.* Four, twice two. *V. Cuárto.*

Quátro, *em.* Character or figure; one who votes for four absent persons; quartette; card with four marks. **Mas de quatro**, A great number of persons. **Quátro**, A few of any thing. **Con quatro la grimas**, With a few tears.

Cuatrocientos, *tas, a.* Four hundred.

Cuatrodoblar, *ea.* To quadruple.

Cuatropéa, *ef.* Horse-tax. (Obs.) Quadruped.

Cuatropédo, *em.* Step in dancing.

Cuatropéar, *em.* To run on all fours.

Cuatrotánte, *em.* Fine of four times the value of the fraud.

Quáta, *ef.* Cask for wine or oil; toper, drunkard; tub; cowl. *V. Oubeta.* **Coop.**

Cubáza, *ef. augm.* A large pipe, a hoghead.

Cubázo, *em.* Stroke received from a pipe or hoghead. (the piper.)

Cubeba, *ef.* Cubeb or cubeba, the berries of

Cubéro, *em.* A cooper.

Cubértado, *da, a.* Covered.

Cubertúra, *ef.* Cover, covering.

Cubéta, *ef.* A small barrel or cask; cowl bucket; coop. **Oubéa** or **bidon donde se come**, Mess-bucket.

Cubétilla, *ita, ef. dim.* A small bucket.

Cubéto, *em.* A small barrel.

Oúbicáménte, *ad.* Cubically. [boards.

Cubichéte, *em.* Water-boards or weather.

Cúbico, *ca, a.* Cubical, cubic.

Oúbiculário, *em.* Groom of the bed-chamber, valet-de-chambre.

Cubierta, *ef.* Cover, covering; pretext or pretence; deck. **Cubierta principal**, The lower or gun deck. **Segunda cubierta**, The middle deck. **Tercera cubierta**, The upper deck. **Cubierta entera**, A flush deck. **Cubierta arqueada**, A cambering deck. **Cubierta cortada**, A cut or open deck; cover of a letter.

Cubiertaménte, *ad.* Privately, secretly.

Cubléto, *em.* Cover, a plate, fork, spoon, and knife; roof; covert, coverture; allowance of a soldier billeted; course of dishes; bed-cover. *A' cubléto*, Under shelter.

Cubil, *em.* Lair or couch of wild beasts.

Cubilar, *em.* To take shelter. *V. Majadear.*

Cubiléte, *em.* A copper pastry pan, the pastry made on it; tumbler, mug, a drinking-cup; dice-box.

Cubiletéro, *em.* Paste-mould; a large mug.

Cubilla, *ef.* Spanish fly. *V. Oubillo.*

Cubillo, *em.* A small bucket; Spanish fly, blister-beetle; a small box near the stage.

Cubillos, Buckets of a mill-wheel.

Cubital, *a.* Cubital, the length of a cubit.

Cúbito, *em.* A small bucket; ulna, the largest bone of the fore-arm; cubit.

Cúbo, *em.* Cube; a wooden pail; mill-pond; barrel of a watch or clock spring; a small tower; nave or hub of a wheel.

Cubrepán, *em.* Pastry cook's fire-shovel.

Cubriénte, *pa.* Covering, hiding.

Cubrir, *ea.* To cover, lay, spread over; face, or cover over; screen, palliate; disguise; protect; roof; copulate; leap. **Cubrir la mesa**, To lay the table. **Cubrir la cuenta**, To balance an account.—*or.* To take measures to insure one's self against loss; put in a state of defence; be covered, put on one's hat. **Cubrirse de uno el corazón**, To be very melancholy and sorrowful.

Cúca, *ef.* A kind of fruit. *V. Chaya.* A Peruvian plant. *V. Coca.* Sort of caterpillar. *V. Coça.* **Coça y matacan**, Sort of game at cards. **Mala cuca**, A wicked person. **Cuca de aquí**, Begone!

Cucáña, *ef.* Greased pole to climb for prizes; thing acquired with little trouble.

Cucañero, *em.* Parasite, a Jeremy Diddler.

Cucár, *ea.* To mock, ridicule, cajole.

Cucaracha, *ef.* Cockroach; hazel-colored snuff. **Oucaracha martin**, Nickname to a brown woman.

Cucarachéra, *ef.* (Low) Luck, good fortune.

Cucarda, *ef.* Cockade.

Cucarro, *sm.* Nickname of a boy dressed as a friar. *Cucarros*, (Nau.) Harpings. V. *Cucarros*.
Cuchar, *sm.* Tax on grain; spoon; ancient.
Cuchara, *cf.* Spoon; ladle; scoop; wheel-buckets.
Cucharada, *cf.* Spoonful, ladleful. *Meter en cucharada*, To have a finger in the pie.
Cucharal, *sm.* Bag for spoons.
Cucharazo, *sm.* Stroke or blow with a spoon.
Cuchareo, *sm.* Spoon-maker, spoon-seller.
Cucharota, *cf. dim.* A small spoon.
Cucharetear, *sm.* To stir with a spoon; meddle with other people's affairs.
Cucharetero, *sm.* Maker or retailer of wooden spoons; spoon-rack.
Cucharica, *lla, ita, cf. dim.* A small spoon.
Cucharón, *sm.* Kitchen-ladle, soup-ladle.
Cuchárro, *sm.* (Nau.) Harping. *Tablones de cucharros*, Serving-planks. [voice].
Cuchear, *sm.* To whisper, speak in a low.
Cuchichear, *sm.* To whisper. [partridge].
Cuchichéo, *sm.* Whisper; call of a cock.
Cuchichero, *ra, s.* (Coll.) Whisperm.
Cuchichlar, *sm.* To call like a partridge; whisper.
Cuchilla, *cf.* A large kitchen-knife; a chopping-knife; ancient poniard; sword; bookblader's knife. *Genio de cuchilla*, Nickname of the military.
Cuchillada, *cf.* Cut with a knife; gash. *Cuchillada de cien reales*, A large cut or wound.—*pl.* Wrangles, quarrels.
Cuchillár, *a.* Belonging or relating to a knife.
Cuchillazo, *sm. augm.* A large knife.
Cuchillito, *cf. dim.* A little knife. [weed].
Cuchillo, *sm.* A small knife. (Bot.) Cockle.
Cuchillería, *cf.* Cutler's shop; street of cutlers' shops.
Cuchillero, *sm.* Cutler.
Cuchillo, *sm.* Knife; gore; piece of ground which cannot be tilled. *Cuchillo de monta*, A hunter's cutlass. *Pasar a cuchillo*, To put to the sword. *Tener horca y cuchillo*, To be lord of a manor; right of governing. *Ser cuchillo de alguno*, To torment any one continually.—*pl.* The six chief feathers in a hawk's wing.
Cuchillón, *sm. augm.* A large or big knife.
Cuchitril, *sm.* A narrow hole or corner.
Cuchichear, *sm.* To whisper. (Met.) To carry tales.
Cuchifeta, *cf.* Joke, jest, fun.
Cuchéo, *sa, a.* Diligent. V. *Solículo*.
Cuchear, *en.* To sing as the cuckoo.
Cueillas (En), *ad.* In a cowering manner. *Sentarse en cueillas*, To squat, sit cowering.
Cueillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Cuckoo, gawk. (Met.)
Cúco, *sm.* Sort of caterpillar; swarthy complexion; game at cards; sea-shell; tippler; cuckoo.—*pl.* Nickname for Asturian stone-eaters.
Cúco, *ca, s.* Small. *Que cosa tan cuco!* What a pretty little thing!
Cuculla, *cf.* Cow.
Cucurbita, *cf.* Cucurbita, a chemical vessel.
Cucurbitáceo, *cea, a.* (Bot.) Cucurbitaceous.
Cucurúcho, *sm.* A paper cone; a rouleau; a crumppia.

Cúdris, *cf.* A flat woven grass-rope.
Cuébano, *sm.* Grape-basket; pannier.
Cuéiga, *cf.* Cluster of fruit hung up for use. *Cuéiga* or *rieta de cebollas*, Bunch of onions; a birth-day present. [collars].
Cuellidegollado, *da, a.* One who wears low.
Cuellierguido, *da, a.* Stiff-necked; elated with pride.
Cuélio, *sm.* The neck; collar, collar-band small end of a wax-candle; neck-cloth.
Levantar el cuélio, To be prosperous.
Cuélimo, *sm.* Candle-wood; a piece of wood torch-wood.
Cuémbas, *cf.* Sort of silk stuff from India.
Cuéncia, *cf.* A wooden bowl; socket of the eye.
Cuéncio, *sm.* An earthen bowl; hod.
Cuéncia, *cf.* End or tie of a skein. *Madeja en cuéncia*, An entangled affair, a complicated business.
Cuenquecilla, *cf. dim.* A small bowl.
Cuénra, *cf.* Computation; account, reckoning; narrative; bead; reason, satisfaction.
Caña de cuénras, (Bot.) Indian shot.
Cuenta corriente, Account current. *A' buena cuenta*, On account, in part payment. *A' cuenta*, Upon another's word. *A' esa cuenta*, At that rate. *Dar cuenta*, To answer, give account. *Dar cuenta de algo*, (Iron.) To waste or destroy any thing. *Hacer cuentas alegres*, To feed one's self with vain hopes. *Pasar cuentas*, To pray without devotion. *Tribunal de cuentas*, Exchequer. *Tener cuenta*, To take care of any thing; answer, turn out profitable. *Tomar por su cuenta*, To take upon one's self. *Estemos á cuentas*, Let us attend to this. *En resumidas cuentas*, In short; at last.
Cuentero, *ra, s.* and *a.* Tale-bearer, informer, misrepresenter.
Cuénro, *sm.* A million. *Cuento de cuénro*, A million of millions; account difficult to explain; butt-end of a spear; variance. *Andar en cuénro*, To fall to loggerheads; carry tales; prop, support; fictitious story. *Cuento de viejas*, Old women's stories; misreport, lie, story; account, number. *A' cuento*, To the purpose, seasonably. *Eso es el cuento*, That is the difficulty. *Dejarse de cuénro*, To come to the point.
Cuénra, *cf.* A leather jacket.
Cuérdas, *cf.* Cord, balter; catgut string; match for firing a gun; chain of a watch or clock; cord; measure. *Cuerdas de las cuéntras*, (Nau.) Deck-streaks or strakes. *Afajar la cuerda*, To temper the rigor of the law. *Apretar la cuerda*, To treat with severity. *Por debajo de cuerda*, Underhand, privately.
Cuerdamente, *ad.* Prudently, advisedly.
Cuerdecica, *lla, ita*, *Cuerdezuéla*, *cf. dim.* Funicle, a small cord. [or discreet].
Cuerdecito, *ita, a. dim.* Somewhat prudent.
Cuérdio, *da, a.* Prudent, discreet, judicious; in his senses. [for skin].
Cuerdecio, *ito, sm. dim.* A small thin hide.
Cuerdezuélo, *sm.* A small thin skin; a sucking pig. [sportsman's horn].
Cuérna, *cf.* A horn vessel; deer's horn;

- Cuernecico**, ilo, ito, *sm. dim.* Cornicle, a small horn. [knife.]
- Cuernezuelo**, *sm.* A small horn; paring.
- Cuérno**, *sm.* Horn; feeler, the antenna of insect. (Low) An interjection. *V. Cúspita.* Sida. *Cuérno de ciervo*, Hart's-horn. *Obra á cuerno*, (Fort.) Horn-work; cornet, a musical instrument. *Levantarse á subir á uno sobre los cuernos de la luna*, To exalt one to the stars. *Verse en los cuernos del toro*, To be in the most imminent danger. *Poner los cuernos*, To cuckold.
- Cuéro**, *sm.* Pelt, the skin of an animal; leather; hide, skin; a leathern bag to carry wine or oil; toper. *Cuero de uela*, Solo-leather. *Cueros al pelo*, Raw hides, undressed hides. *Extrañar el cuero*, To make the most of any thing. *En cueros*, Stark-naked. *Entre cuero y carne*, Between skin and flesh. *Cueros*, Hangings of gilded or painted leather. *Cuero exterior*, Outicle. *Cuero interior*, Skin.
- Cuerpecico**, illo, ito, *Cuerpezuelo*, *sm.* A small body or carcass.
- Cuérpo**, *sm.* Body; trunk; corpse; matter; corporation, guild; any solid figure; floor or story in a building. *Dos mil cuerpos de libros*, Two thousand volumes; the whole of a book; size; strength; a collective mass. *Cuerpo de ejército*, The main body of an army. *Cuerpo de reserva*, A corps of reserve. *Cuerpo de batalla de una escuadra*, The centre division of a fleet. *Cuerpo del cabrestante*, Barrel of a capstan. *Cuerpo á cuerpo*, Hand to hand. *A cuerpo descubierto*, Without cover or shelter; manifestly. *En cuerpo de camisa*, Having nothing on but the shirt. *Con el rey en el cuerpo*, Despotically. *Cuerpo de guardia*, A guard-room. *Tratar como cuerpo de rey*, To feast like a king. *Hacer del cuerpo*, To go to stool. *Tomar cuerpo*, To increase, enlarge. *En cuerpo y en alma*, Totally, wholly. *Estar de cuerpo presente*, To be actually present; also, to lie in state after death. *Misa de cuerpo presente*, A mass said while the corpse of the deceased is present in the church. *Cantar cuando le pide el cuerpo*, To sing when one has a mind to.
- Cuérva**, *cf.* (Orn.) Crow.
- Cuervecico**, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little rook.
- Cuérvo**, *sm.* (Orn.) Raven, crow, rook. *Cuervo marino*, Cormorant. *Ventr el cuervo*, To receive repeated relief or succor.
- Cúscico**, *sm.* Kernel of pulpy fruit; oil millstone; wind from behind. [of fruit.]
- Cuesquillo**, *sm. dim.* A small kernel or stone.
- Cúستا**, *cf.* Hill; mount; sloping ground; quest, money collected by begging; coast. *Ir cuesta abajo*, To go down hill. *Ir cuesta arriba*, To go up hill. *Cuesta arriba*, Painfully; with great difficulty. *A' cuestras*, On one's shoulders or back; to one's charge or care. *Al pié la cuesta*, At the beginning.
- Cuestecita**, illa, ita, *Cuestezuelo*, *cf. dim.* A small hill; a gradual slope, declivity.
- Cuestéro**, *sm.* One who collects alms or charity.
- Cuestión**, *cf.* Question, inquiry; dispute, quarrel, riot; problem. *Cuestión de tormento*, (Law) Torture. [cal.]
- Cuestionable**, *a.* Questionable, problematic.
- Questionár**, *va.* To question, dispute.
- Questionário**, *sm.* Collection of questions.
- Cuestor**, *sm.* Questor; mendicant.
- Cuestário**, ria, *a.* V. *Questuoso*.
- Cuestúoso**, *sa, a.* Lucrative, productive.
- Cuestúra**, *cf.* Questorship, office of a questor.
- Cuetzále**, *sm.* (Orn.) A large Indian bird.
- Cuéva**, *cf.* Cave, grot; cellar.
- Cuévano**, *sm.* V. *Cuébano*.
- Cuevéro**, *sm.* Cave or grotto maker.
- Cuézo**, *sm.* Hod for mortar. (Little us.) Farrago; bodge-podge. [lark.]
- Cugujáda**, *cf.* (Orn.) Common field-lark, sky-ongúlla, *cf.* Cowl. V. *Cogulla*.
- Cuida**, *cf.* A young lady who takes care of a younger one.
- Cuidadico**, illo, ito, *sm. dim.* A little care, tenderness; love affair.
- Cuidádo**, *sm.* Care, solicitude, attention; caution, fear, apprehension, anxiety; accuracy; keeping, custody, charge; regard, concernment, mindfulness. *Estar de cuidado*, To be very ill.—*Interj.* *Cuidado!* Mind! stop! beware! [person.]
- Cuidador**, *sm.* One too careful; thoughtful.
- Cuidosamente**, *ad.* Carefully, attentively.
- Cuidadéso**, *sa, a.* Careful, solicitous; vigilant, mindful. [after.]
- Cuidár**, *va.* To heed, care; keep, mind, look.
- Cuita**, *cf.* Care, grief, affliction; earnest desire. *Contar sus cuitas*, To tell one's troubles.
- Cuitadamente**, *ad.* Slothfully, afflictedly.
- Cuitadico**, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, *a. dim.* Timid; afflicted or troubled. [lamentous.]
- Cuitádo**, da, *a.* Anxious, wretched; pained.
- Cuitóso**, *sa, a.* Urgent, pressing.
- Cúja**, *cf.* Bag-cover; the thigh.
- Cujáda**, *cf.* (Bot.) V. *Coronilla de fraile*.
- Cúje**, *sm.* Withes. *Cújes*, *pl.* Hoop-poles.
- Culáda**, *cf.* Stroke with the backside of any thing; fall on one's seat.—*pl.* Shocks and rollings of a ship.
- Culantrillo**, or **Culantrillo de Pozo**, *sm.* (Bot.) Maiden's hair.
- Culantro**, *sm.* (Bot.) Coriander. V. *Coriandro* and *Ollantro*.
- Culáta**, *cf.* Breech of a gun, butt-end; breech-pin; the back part. *Dar de culata*, To recoil.
- Culatázo**, *sm.* Recoil of a gun or musket.
- Culázo**, *sm. augm.* A large backside.
- Culeusido**, *sm.* Botch-work.
- Culébra**, *cf.* Snake; trick, joke. V. *Culebra-so*. Still-worm; cunning woman. *Sabe mas que las culebras*, He is very crafty and cunning. [oners to new-comers.]
- Culebrázo**, *sm.* Whipping given by jail pris.
- Culebreár**, *va.* To move like a snake; crankle.
- Culebrilla**, *cf.* Tetter, ring-worm; rocking staff of a loom; fissure in a gun-barrel.
- Culebrina**, *cf.* (Mil.) Culverin.
- Culébro**, *sm.* A male snake.

Cúra, sm. Parish priest, rector, parson; any clergyman, priest, or parson.—*cf.* *Cure*, healing; parsonage. *Los derechos de cura*, The dues or fees of a parish priest.

Curable, a. Curable, healable.

Curación, cf. *Cure*, healing.

Curadillo, sm. (Prov.) Codfish; ling-fish.

Curado, da, a. Rectorial, belonging to the rector of a parish. *Beneficio curado*, Cure of souls, annexed to a benefice.—*a.* Cured, strengthened, restored to health.

Curador, a. Overseer, curer. *Curador de Hensao*, Bleacher of linen. *Curador de bacalao*, Cod-salter; guardian; physician; administrator. *Curador ad bona*, Curator of a minor's estate. [*dian*].

Curadora, cf. *Guardianess*, a female guardian.

Curaduría, cf. (Prov.) *V. Curaduría*.

Curadura, cf. *Guardianship*.

Curalla, sm. Physic administered to a hawk.

Curandero, sm. Quack, medicaster.

Curar, va. and a. To cure, heal; restore to health; prescribe; salt, cure, preserve; bleach linen, &c.; season timber; recover from sickness; remedy an evil. *Curares en salud*, To guard against evil.

Curatela, cf. (Law) *V. Curaduría*.

Curativo, va, a. Curative.

Curato, sm. Rectory, parsonage; parish. *Curato anexo*, A small parish annexed to another. [*ginger*].

Curcúma, cf. *Turmeric*, a root resembling

Curóña, cf. Gun-carriage; stay of a cross-bow. *A curóña rasa*, Without parapet or breast-work; without shelter or defence. *Tirar á curóña rasa*, To fire at random.

Curteca, cf. Shear-wool.

Cúria, cf. An ecclesiastical court; care and skill.

Curial, a. Relating to the Roman *curia*.

Curial, sm. A member of the Roman *curia*; subaltern employee in the tribunals of justice; voter in the ancient Spanish *cortes*. [*obipa*].

Curliana, cf. Kind of black fly.—*pl.* wood

Curiosamente, ad. Curiously; neatly, cleanly. [*neatness*; rarity].

Curiosidad, cf. Curiosity, inquisitiveness;

Curioso, sa, a. Curious, inquisitive; neat, clean; handsome; careful; odd; funny.

Cúro, sm. A small vessel on the Garonne.

Currúca, cf. (Orn.) Linnet, babbling warbler. [*flutter*].

Curruca, cf. A woman fond of snow and

Currufo, sm. Beau, fop, dandy, coxcomb.

Currufo, ca, a. Affectedly nice in dress.

Curruquera, cf. Dandyism, coxcombry.

Curado, da, a. Accustomed, habituated, inured.

Curseña, pa. Frequenting; one who hears lectures in a university; student, scholar.

Curar, va. To frequent a place; follow a course of lectures in the universities.

Curillo, sm. dim. A short run or walk; a short course of lectures. [*in printing*].

Curivo, va, a. Relating to script characters

Cúro, sm. Course, direction, career; course of lectures.—*pl.* Looseness of the body.

Curen de la corriente, (Nau.) The cur-

rent's way. *Curen de la marea*, The tide's way.

Curó, sm. Messenger of a court of justice

Curación, cf. (Astr.) Curtation.

Curtido, da, a. Accustomed; dexterous weather-beaten, tanned.

Curtidor, sm. Tanner, currier.

Curtidos, sm. pl. Tanned leather.

Curtiduría, cf. Tan-yard.

Curtimientó, sm. Tanning.

Curtir, va. To tan leather.—*cr.* To brown by the sun; inure to hardships, harden.

Cúrto, ta, a. (Prov.) Short. *Cuballo curto* Short-tailed horse.

Curica, Curúja, cf. (Orn.) Eagle-owl.

Curil, a. Curule, belonging to a senatoria chair.

Cúrva, cf. A curve. (Nau.) Knee-timber

Cúrva cuadrada, Square knee.

Curvató, sm. Small knee-timber. [*ion*]

Curvatura, Curvidad, cf. Curvature, inflex.

Curvilineo, nea, a. (Geom.) Curvilinear.

Cúrvo, va, a. Curved, crooked, bent.

Cuscúta or Cuscúta europea, cf. (Bot.) Common dodder.

Cusir, va. To sew or stitch clumsily.

Cóspide, cf. Cuspis, the sharp end of a thing.

Custodia, cf. Custody, keeping; guard; tabernacle; reliquary in R. C. churches.

Custodiár, va. *V. Guardar*.

Custodio, sm. Guard, keeper, watchman. *Ángel custodio*, Guardian angel.

Cutáneo, nea, a. Cutaneous. [*a sloop*].

Cúter, sm. Cutter, a small vessel rigged as

Cutícula, cf. The cuticle.

Cuticular, a. Cuticular. *V. Cutáneo*.

Cutir, va. To knock one thing against another.

Cúta, sm. and f. Cuticle, the skin.

Cutó, sm. Dirk.

Cútre, sm. A pitiful, miserable fellow.

Cúyo, ya, pron. pos. Of which, of whom, whose, whereof. [*heart*].

Cúyo, sm. Gallant, lover, wooer, sweet.

Cuz, Cuz, sm. A term for calling dogs

D.

D has the same unvaried sound it has in English in the words *dad, dedicate, fed, did*; *D*, contraction for *Don, Doña*, and Doctor; *DD*, doctors.

Dable, a. Easy, possible, feasible.

Dabóvia, cf. Sort of cotton stuff.

Daca, ad. (Obs.) This here, this side, on this side here. *Daca or de acá*, From this.

Daca, a. def. Give here. *Daca acá*, Give hither. *En daca esas pajas*, In a trice.

Daca, or *da acá*, or *dame acá*, Give me here. [*livery*].

Dación, cf. (Law) Dedition, giving up; *ris*.

Dáctilo, sm. Dactyl, a poetic foot; *snake*; shell. [*th*].

Dactilología, cf. Dactylology, *com*; rooking

Dactilolomía, cf. Dactylolomía, *gun-barrel* with the fingers. [*in*].

Dadéro, ra, a. What should

Dádiva, *cf.* Gift, present, grant, keepsake.
Dadivosamente, *ad.* Liberally, bountifully.
Usdivosidad, *cf.* Liberality, magnificence, bounty. [liberal.]
Dadivoso, *sa, a.* Bountiful, magnificent.
Dado, *sm.* Dice.—*pl.* Dico. *A' una vuelta de dado*, At the cast of a die. *Dado de la rodadura*, (Nau.) Coak of a sheave.
Dados, Case-shot for guns. *Dados*, (Nau.) Tablings. [a bill of exchange.]
Dador, *ra, a.* God; donor, giver; drawer of.
Daga, *cf.* Dagger; furnace of a brick-kiln.
Dagulla, *cf.* Small dagger; stiletto.
Dáifa, *cf.* Mistress, concubine.
Dáis, *cf.* Pump-dale of a ship.
Dáile, *interj.* Hold! a word of displeasure.
Dallador, *sm.* (Prov.) A mower of grass.
Dallar, *ea.* (Prov.) To mow.
Dálle, *sm.* Scythe. [In the R. C. church.]
Dalmática, *cf.* Dalmatic, deacon's vestment.
Dama, *cf.* Lady; damsel; lady courted by a gentleman; a mistress; queen, in draughts. *Dama de palacio*, Lady of honor. *Dama cortesana*, Courtesan. *Es muy dama*, She is excessively nice; American fallow deer; game of draughts. *Soplar la dama*, To supplant another and marry the lady. *Primera dama*, First actress; Spanish dance. [ceno.]
Damasceño, *na*, Damascene, *na, a. V.* *Amadamajuína*, *cf.* Demijohn.
Damaséño, *sm.* V. *Alisma*.
Damasceña, *cf.* Damson plum; damascene.
Damasceño, *da, a. V.* *Adamasceado*.
Damásco, *sm.* Damask Brussels apricot; damson.
Damasina, *cf.* Silk stuff resembling damask.
Damasquía, *cf.* Sort of chintz with gold sprigs. [damask.]
Damasquillo, *sm.* Kind of cloth resembling damask.
Damasquino, *na, a.* Damasked. *A' la damasquina*, Damascus fashion.
Damáza, *cf.* (Low) A fine portly woman.
Damería, *cf.* Excessive nicety, prudery; affected scrupulosity. [of pleasure.]
Damisóla, *cf.* A young gentlewoman; lady.
Damnificador, *ra, a.* One who damns.
Damnificar, *ca.* To hurt, damage, injure.
Danchado, *da, a.* (Her.) Dentate, indented.
Dángo, *cf.* (Orn.) V. *Planga*.
Dánta, *cf.* Tapir.
Dánta, *pa.* Giving; giver.
Danza, *cf.* Dance. *Meter en la danza*, To involve another in some affair. *Por donde va la danza?* Which way does the wind blow?
Danzador, *ra, a.* Dancer.
Danzante, *ta, s.* Dancer; a knowing person; a sly, airy person. *Hablar danzante*, To stammer.
Danzar, *vn.* To dance; whirl a thing round. *Sacar á danzar*, To engage a lady to dance; make public. [dancing person.]
Danzar, *sm.* A fine dancer; giddy, meddlesome. *Prejudicial*, condemnable.
Danzar, *da, a.* Internally damned.
Danzar, *da, a.* Tender.
Danzar, *ra, s.* Offense.
Danzar, *ca.* To hurt, harm; damage, injure.
Danico, *na, a.* Noxious, hurtful, injurious.
Danc, *sm.* Damage, injury, prejudice, loss.

Dañosamente, *ad.* Hurtfully mischievously, harmfully. [cena.]
Dañoso, *sa, a.* Hurtful, injurious, mischievous.
Dar, *ea. and n.* To give, bestow; supply; deliver, confer; hit, strike, beat, knock, impart, extend, communicate; suppose erroneously. *Dar de ojos*, To fall into an error; consider as concluded; allow, grant, coincide in opinion; persist obstinately in doing a thing; appoint; sacrifice; explain, elucidate. *Dar contra*, To hit against. *Dar crédito*, To accredit, believe; trust. *Dar cuenta de*, To account. *Dar de comer*, To feed. *Dar el testó*, To give the authority. *Dar dado or de balda*, To give for nothing. *Dar en el blanco*, *dar en el hilo*, To hit the mark. *Dar en rostro*, To reproach for. *Dar fiado*, To give credit. *Dar que hacer*, To give trouble. *Dar licencia*, To give leave. *Dar memorias*, To give one's respects. *Dar de ojos*, To meet with an unforeseen obstacle. *Dar razon*, To inform, give an account of. *Dar prestado*, To lend. *Dar á trompon* or *á buito*, To give in the lump or bulk. *Dar que reír*, To set a laughing. *Dar que llorar*, To afford cause for crying. *Mi ventana da al campo*, My window overlooks the field. *Dar barro á la mano*, To furnish materials. *Dar oúladaz*, (Nau.) To strike repeatedly. *Dar de traste*, To run aground. *Dar al traste*, To give up a thing; lose, destroy. *Dar golpe*, To strike the mind, astonish. *Dar garrote*, To strangle. *Dar grima*, To strike with horror. *Dar largas*, To prolong an affair. *Dar gana*, To excite a desire, have a mind to. *Dar punto*, To fail, become insolvent. *Dar que sentir*, To hurt one's feelings. *Dar que decir*, To give occasion to censure. *Dar de barato*, To allow for peace's sake. *Dares á jugar*, To be addicted to game. *Dar en cara*, To stare in the face, reproach. *Dar fuego*, To bream a ship. *Dar calda*, To heat the iron. *Dar calle*, To clear the way. *Dar con la entreténida*, To put off with words and excuses. *Dar con*, To meet. *Dar de comer al diablo*, To wrangle. *Dar de sí*, To stretch. *Dar el nombre or el santo*, (Mil.) To give the watch-word. *Dar el sí*, To consent to marry a person. *Dar en las mataduras*, To touch one to the quick. *Dar en manías*, To be foolish. *Dar en un bafío*, To strike aground, get on shore. *Dar fador or farsa*, To find fault, give security. *Dar el espíritu*, To expire. *Dar guerra*, To wage war; torment. *Dar higa*, To miss fire. *Dar la enhorabuena*, To congratulate. *Dar la paz*, To make peace. *Dar los días*, To congratulate one on his birth-day. *Dar los buenos días*, To wish good-day. *Dar madre-gon*, To get up early. *Dar mal rato*, To give uneasiness. *Dar parte*, To share with; inform. *Dar recordos*, To greet absent friends. *Dar señal*, To give earnest money. *Dar tras uno*, To persecute

- one. Dar un raspadillo á un bajel*, To scrape the bottom of a ship slightly.
Dar voz, To give one his turn. *Dar voces*, To cry out or scream. *Dar vuelco á un coche*, To overset a coach. *Dar sa-patadas*, To leap with joy. *Dar golpes alguna cosa*, To be surprised or struck with the beauty or rarity of a thing.
Dar baya, To tease. *Dar dientes con diente*, To shiver with cold. *Dé donde diere*, Inconsiderately, without reflection. *Dar de mano*, To depreciate or despise. *Dar á luz*, To be delivered of a child; print, publish. *Andar en dases y tomares*, To dispute, contend.
Darse, or. To conform to the will of another; give one's self up to virtue or vice. *Darse á la vela*, To set sail. *Darse á merced*, To surrender at discretion; concern, interest. *No se me da nada*, It gives me no concern. *Darse de las arias*, To batter one's brains, screw one's wits; dispute or argue pertinaciously. *Darse á perros*, To become enraged or furious. *Darse al diantre*, (Coli.) To despair. *Darse por vencido*, To surrender. *Me doy por vencido*, I give it up. *Darse las manos*, To shake hands. *Darse maña*, To contrive. *Darse prisa*, To make haste, hasten. *Darse una pasada*, To be fed to satiety. *Darse una vuelta*, To scrutinize one's own conduct. *Darse un repelón*, To gossip, chat.
Dardabasi, em. (Orn.) Hawk, kite.
Dardada, ef. Blow with a dart.
Dérdo, em. Dart; serpent which darts upon its prey; a kind of harpoon.
Dargandósta, ef. Nickname of any poor, impudent, young girl. (ing ships).
Dársena, ef. Place for laying up and repairing.
Data, ef. Date; item; condition. *De mala data*, In a bad state.
Datar, va, and a. To date; reckon.
Dataria, ef. Datary, an office at Rome.
Datario, em. The principal officer of the datary.
Dátil, em. Date, the fruit of the date-palm.
Dátil de raposa, The fruit of the dwarf fan-palm.
Datillado, da, a. Resembling a date.
Datillillo, em. dim. A small date.
Dativo, em. Dative, the third case of nouns.
Dato, em. Datum, a truth granted and admitted. *Datos*, Data.
Dáuco, em. (Bot.) Carrot.
Díza, ef. (Bot.) Lucern; panic-grass.
De, prep. Of, from, with, by, on, some, for, to; it points out the matter of which a thing is made. *Vaso de plata*, A silver cup. *De intento*, On purpose. *De miedo*, From fear. *Hora de comer*, Dinner-time. *De día*, By day. *De aquí*, Hence. It gives energy to an expression. *El ladrón del mozo*, The rogue of a boy. It is used to denote some, &c. *Comio del pescado*, He ate some fish. *Bueno de comer*, Good to eat. *De balda*, For nothing, gratis.
Dean, em. Dean.
Deanato, Deanazgo, em. Deanship.
- Debajo, ad.* Beneath, below. *Debajo de mano*, Underhand, privately. — *prep.* Under, below, dependent.
Debáta, em. Debate, altercation, discussion.
Debatir, va. To debate, argue, discuss, combat. [war; conquest.
Debelación, ef. Debellation, conquering in.
Debelar, va. To debellate, conquer.
Deber, em. Obligation, duty; debt.
Deber, va. To owe; be obliged to. *Debe de estar frío*, It must be cold.
Debidamente, ad. Justly; duly, exactly, perfectly.
Deblente, pa. Owning; debtor.
Débil, a. Feeble, weak, debilitated, infirm; frail; pusillanimous.
Debilidad, ef. Debility, weakness, languor; feebleness; pusillanimity, fondness; frailty.
Debillación, ef. Debilitation, extenuation.
Debillar, va. To debilitate, weaken, extenuate. [lamely.
Débilmente, ad. Weakly, feebly, faintly.
Débilo, em. Debt, duty, obligation, office, task. [skins.
Débo, em. Instrument used for scraping.
Década, ef. Decade, the number or sum of ten. [decada, On the decline.
Decadencia, ef. Decay, decline. *En decadencia*, pa. Decaying, declining.
Decaer, vn. To decay, decline; fall to leeward. [sides.
Decágono, em. Decagon, a polygon of ten.
Decaimiento, em. Decay, decline, weakness.
Decálogo, em. Decalogue, the ten commandments. [the camp.
Decampamento, em. Decampment, shifting.
Decampar, vn. To decamp. [munty.
Decanato, em. Dignity of senior of any community.
Decano, em. Senior of a community.
Decantación, ef. Decantation, pouring off.
Decantado, a. Roasted, exalted. [cant.
Decantar, va. To cry up, exaggerate; decapitation, ef. Decapitation, beheading.
Decapitar, va. To decapitate, behead.
Decasilabo, a. (Poet.) Having ten syllables.
Decastilo, em. (Arch.) Decastyle, an assemblage of ten pillars.
Decemvirato, em. Decemvirate.
Decemviro, em. Decemvir.
Decéna, ef. Denary, collection of ten.
Decenal, a. Decennial.
Decenário, ria, a. Decennary, the tenth head of the rosary. [modesty.
Decéncia, ef. Decency, propriety; honesty.
Decender, vn. V. *Descender*.
Decendimiento, em. V. *Descendimiento*.
Decenio, em. Space of ten years.
Decéno, na, a. Tenth, ordinal of ten.
Decentar, va. To commence the use of things; begin to lose that which had been preserved. — *or.* To injure the skin or body; be bed-ridden.
Decénte, a. Decent, becoming, suitable; decorous; reasonable; modest; [parents; of the
Decentamente, ad. Decently, honorably; comely. (Iron.) Abundantly.
Decepción, ef. (Little us.) Deception, illusion.
Decernér, va. V. *Discernir*.

Decésu, sm. Decease, a natural death.
Dechado, sm. Sample, pattern, design, standard; example, model.
Decible, a. Expressible.
Decideras, cf. pl. (Coll.) Eloquence.
Decidéro, ra, a. What may be said without inconvenience.
Decidido, a. Professed, devoted.
Decidir, ea, and er. To decide, determine, resolve, conclude. [Versifier]
Decidór, ra, a. Fluent speaker; a wit. (Obs.)
Deciente, sm. He who falls or deceases.
Décima, cf. Stanza of ten lines; tenth, titha.
Decimál, a. Decimal; belonging to tithes. *Rentas decimales*, Tithes-rents.
Déclmanovéna, cf. One of the registers of an organ.
Décimo, ma, a. Tenth, ordinal of ten.
Déclmocuárto, ta, a. Fourteenth.
Déclmonóno, na, a. Nineteenth.
Déclmoquinto, ta, a. Fifteenth.
Déclmoséptimo, ma, a. Seventeenth.
Déclmosésto, ta, a. Sixteenth.
Déclmotórcio, cia, a. Thirteenth.
Declochéno, na, a. Eighteenth; kind of cloth. V. *Dísclochéno*.
Decir, ea. To say, tell, speak; assure, persuade; name; correspond; denote, mark; declare upon oath. *Decir de repente*, To make verses off hand. *Decir bien*, To speak fluently; explain a thing well. *Decir aforadas*, To persist in an erroneous opinion. *Digo!* I say; hark. *Por mejor decir*, More properly speaking. *El decir de las gentes*, The opinion of the people. *Decir de sí*, To affirm any thing. *Decir de no*, To deny. *Decir por decir*, To talk for the sake of talking. *Díje a mi capote*, I said in my sleeve. *Decir su atrevido pensamiento or su dolor*, To pop the question.
Decir, sm. A notable saying. *Decires*, Idle talk, false rumors, scandal.
Decisión, cf. Decision, resolution, issue; judgment; verdict; disposition.
Decisivamente, ad. Decisively.
Decisivo, va, a. Decisive, final, conclusive.
Decisorio, ria, a. (Law) Decisive, concluding. [oration, discourse; delivery.
Declamación, cf. Declamation, harangue.
Declamador, ra, s. Declaimer, exclaimer.
Declamar, em. To declaim, harangue.
Declamatorio, ria, a. Declamatory.
Declaración, cf. Declaration; interpretation, exposition; manifest; account; overture, proposal. (Law) Deposition.
Declaradamente, ad. Declaredly, avowedly. [plained, manifest.
Declarado, da, a. and *pp.* Declared, explained.
Declarador, ra, s. Declarer, expounder, explainer, expounder.
Declarante, sm. Declarer; a witness in the act of being examined. *Sum declarante*, Declarative person.
Declarar, ea. To declare, manifest; expound, explain. (Law.) To determine and decide; depose upon oath.—*er.* To declare one's opinion. [tory.
Declaratorio, ria, a. Declaratory, explana-

Declinable, a. (Gram.) Declinable, variable.
Declinación, cf. Declination, decay, fall, decline; declension of nouns.
Declinante, a. Declining, bending down.
Declinar, em. To decline, lean downward; sink, decay, degenerate. *Va declinando el día*, It is near twilight.—*va.* (Gram.) To decline; challenge a judge, transfer a cause to another tribunal.
Declinatoria, cf. Plea against the competency of a judge.
Declinatorio, sm. Declinator; clinometer.
Declive, Declivio, sm. Declivity, inclination.
Declividad, cf. Declivity.
Decocclón, cf. Decoction.
Decoración, cf. Decoration, ornament.
Decorador, sm. (Little us.) Decorator.
Decorar, ea. To decorate; honor; exalt; learn by heart.
Decoro, sm. Honor, respect; circumspection, gravity; purity; decorum, decency.
Decorosamente, ad. Decently, decorously.
Decoreo, sa, a. Decorous, decent.
Decorticación, cf. Decortication, the act of stripping the bark.
Decrecer, en. (Little us.) To decrease.
Decremento, sm. Decrement, decrease, diminution. [noise.
Decrepitación, cf. Decrepitation, a crackling.
Decrepitánte, pa. (Chem.) Decrepitant.
Decrepitar, va, and n. To decrepitate; crackle when put over the fire.
Decrépito, ta, a. Decrepit, worn with age.
Decrepitud, cf. Decrepitude; old age.
Decretación, cf. (Little us.) Determination, establishment.
Decretal, cf. Decretal, letter or rescript of the pope.—*a.* Decretal. [decrea.
Decretalista, sm. Decretist, expounder of Decretar, *ea.* To decree, determine, resolve.
Decretéro, sm. List of criminals; collector of decrees. [the decretals.
Decretista, sm. Decretist, one who expounds Decreto, *sm.* Decree, decision, resolution; order, determination; ordinance. *Decreto de cañon*, Common decrees. [clal.
Decretorio, ria, a. Decretory, critical; judicial.
Decúbito, sm. Particular flow of the humors; lying down to rest.
Décuplo, pla, a. Decuple, tenfold.
Decuria, cf. Ten Roman soldiers under a decurion; in the schools a class of ten scholars under one monitor. [curia.
Decuriato, sm. Students belonging to a decurion.
Decurión, sm. Decurion, chief of ten; student who has the care of ten others.
Decurion de decuriones, A chief monitor.
Decúrsas, cf. pl. (Law) Arrears of rent.
Decúrsu, sm. Course, succession of movement or time.
Dedada, cf. A pinch of any thing. *Dar á uno una dedada de miel*, To deceive.
Dedal, sm. Thimble; a very small drinking-glass.
Dedadera, cf. (Bot.) Fox-glove.
Dedicación, cf. Dedication; consecration inscription.
Dedicante, pa. Dedicating, dedicator.
Dedicar, ea. To dedicate, devote, consecrate.

- Dedicatória, ef.** Dedication, inscription of a book. [scorn.]
- Desdignar, va.** To disdain, despise.—*er.* To
- Dodil, sm.** Thumb-stall of linen or leather.
- Dedillo, ito, sm. dm.** A little finger.
- Dedo, sm.** Finger; toe; finger's breadth, $\frac{1}{2}$ of an inch; hand of a clock or watch; a small bit. *Ganar á dedo.* To gain by inches. *Meter los dedos.* To pump one. *Señalarle con el dedo.* To point at another. *Dedo pulgar.* Thumb. *Dedo índice.* The index or fore-finger. *Dedo del corazón.* Middle finger. *Dedo anular.* The ring-finger. *Dedo meñique.* The little finger. [quencia.]
- Deducción, ef.** Deduction, origin, consequence.
- Deducible, a.** (Little *us.*) Deducible, inferable. [as a plea; subtract, deduct.]
- Deducir, va.** To deduce, infer; allege, offer
- Deductivo, va, a.** (Little *us.*) Deductive.
- Defecto, ad.** In fact, actually.
- Defalcár, va.** *V. Desfalcar.*
- Defección, ef.** Defection, apostasy; revolt.
- Defectible, a.** Defectible, imperfect, deficient.
- Defectillo, sm. dm.** Slight fault or defect.
- Defectivo, va, a.** Defective, imperfect.
- Defecto, sm.** Defect, fault; natural imperfection. [deficiently.]
- Defectuosamente, ad.** Defectively, faultily.
- Defectuoso, sa, a.** Defective, imperfect, faulty. [er.]
- Defendedor, sm.** Defender, protector, keep-
- Defender, va.** To defend, protect; assert; prohibit; oppose.
- Defenecer, va.** (Prov.) To close an account.
- Defensa, ef.** Defence; vindication, apology; guard, shelter; fender.
- Defensible, a.** Defensible, maintainable.
- Defensible, a.** *V. Defensible.*
- Defensión, ef.** Prohibition, obstacle.
- Defensiva, ef.** Defensive. *Estar á la defensiva.* To be upon the defensive.
- Defensivo, sm.** Defence, safeguard; strengthening bandage. [defensory.]
- Defensivo, va, a.** Defensive; justificatory.
- Defensor, ra, s.** Defender, protector, supporter; attorney appointed for the defence. [sending attorney.]
- Defensoria, ef.** The duty and office of defence.
- Defensorio, sm.** Defence, an apologetic writing; a memoir, a manifesto.
- Deferencia, ef.** Deference, complaisance, condescension. [ent.]
- Deferente, a.** Assenting, deferring; defer-
- Deferrir, va.** To defer, yield.—*va.* To communicate, share in the power.
- Deficiencia, ef.** Deficiency, imperfection.
- Deficiente, a.** Defective, faulty, deficient.
- Definible, a.** (Little *us.*) Definable, ascertainable.
- Definición, ef.** Definition; decision, determination.—*pl.* Statutes of military orders.
- Definido, da, a.** Definite.
- Definidor, sm.** Definer; a member of the government of a religious order.
- Definir, va.** To define, describe, explain; decide; finish.
- Definitivamente, ad.** Definitively.
- Definitivo, va, a.** Definitive, determinate.
- Definitório, sm.** Synod, chapter or assembly of religious orders; house or hall.
- Deflújo, sm.** Ecession of the moon.
- Deformación, ef.** Deformation; deforming.
- Deformador, sm.** One who deforms or disfigures.
- Deformar, va.** To deform, disfigure. [ring.]
- Deformatório, ria, a.** Deforming, disfiguring.
- Deforme, a.** Deformed, disfigured, ugly.
- Deformemente, ad.** Deformedly.
- Deformidad, ef.** Deformity, hideousness; gross error. [ceit.]
- Defraudación, ef.** Defraudation, fraud, defraudador, *sm.* Defrauder, defaulter.
- Defraudar, va.** To defraud; cheat, trick; intercept the light of the sun; spoil the taste.
- Defuera, ad.** Externally, outwardly.
- Defunción, ef.** (Prov.) Death; funeral.
- Defunto, sm.** *V. Difunto.* [cy.]
- Degeneración, ef.** Degeneration, degeneration.
- Degenerado, da, a.** Degenerate, degenerate.
- Degenerar, va.** To degenerate, grow wild; disfigure.
- Deglución, ef.** Deglutition, swallowing.
- Degollación, ef.** Decollation, beheading.
- Degolladero, sm.** Throttle; slaughter-house; the scaffold; a place in the pit farthest from the stage, with no seats. *Degolladero de bolsa.* Cutpurse; a very dear shop or store. *Llevar al degolladero.* To put one in great danger.
- Degollador, sm.** Headsman, executioner.
- Degolladura, ef.** Cutting of the throat; interstice; a slope; slender part of balustrade.
- Degollar, va.** To behead; destroy, ruin; tease. *Degollar á sangría.* To debilitate by excessive blood-letting.
- Degradación, ef.** Degradation; fall; degeneracy; diminution. [lower.]
- Degradar, va.** To degrade, lessen, place
- Degüello, sm.** Decollation; neck, narrow part; destruction, ruin. *Tirar á degüello.* To seek one's ruin.
- Dehesa, ef.** Pasture-ground. *Dehesa común.* Common, a pasture-ground. [tura.]
- Dehesar, va.** To turn arable land into pasture-ground.
- Dehesero, sm.** Keeper of a pasture-ground.
- Deicida, sm.** Deicide, crucifier of Christ.
- Deicidio, sm.** Deicide, murder of Christ.
- Deidad, ef.** Deity, divinity; goddess.
- Deifero, ra, s.** One who carries God in his heart.
- Deificación, ef.** Deification.
- Deificar, va.** To deify, praise excessively.
- Deifico, a.** Deifical, making divine.
- Deiforme, a.** Deiform, of godlike form.
- Deipara, ef.** Delparous, that brings forth a God; applied to the blessed Virgin.
- Deismo, sm.** Deism.
- Deista, sm.** Deist.
- Déja, ef.** Prominence between two fissures.
- Dejación, ef.** Act of leaving, relinquishing, or giving up; abdication, resignation.
- Dejación de bienes.* Giving up one's property to creditors.
- Dejada, ef.** *V. Dejación.*
- Dejádiz, ef.** Slovenliness, neglect, laziness, lassitude.

Dejado, da, a. Slovenly, idle, indolent; dejected, low-spirited.

Dejamiento, sm. Act of leaving, relinquishing, or giving up; indolence, carelessness; languor, decay of spirits; abdication, resignation.

Dejar, va. To leave, let, relinquish, quit; omit; permit; forsake; yield; commit, give in charge; nominate, appoint. *Dejar dicho*, To leave word or orders. *Dejar escrito*, To leave in writing. *Dejale que venga*, Let him come; to lay away. *Dejar atrás*, To exceed, surpass. *Dejar en cueros*, To strip one of his property. *Dejar fresco á alguno*, To frustrate, baffle. *Dejar para mañana*, To delay, procrastinate.—*cr.* Not to take care of one's self; to allow or suffer one's self to; become languid; abandon one's self to. *Dejarse llevar*, To suffer one's self to be led by another. *Dejarse caer abajo por un río*, (Nau.) To drop down a river. *Dejarse caer á la popa*, To fall astern. *Dejarse alguna cosa en el tintero*, To omit something necessary to the subject. [ing or drinking.

Dejillo, sm. dím. Slight taste left after eating. **Dejo, sm.** End, termination; negligence, laziness; result; result. [any thing.

Dejugar, va. To extract the substance of. **Del, Of the, a** contraction of *de el*.

Delación, sf. Delation, accusation, impeachment; information.

Delantal, sm. Apron.

Delante, ad. Forward, in front.—*prep.* Before, in presence of.

Delantero, sf. Front, fore end, the fore part; front seats; fore skirts; frontiers; advance; the lead. *Coger la delantera*, To get the start of a person. *Ir en la delantera*, To take the lead.

Delantero, ra, a. Foremost, first. [tillion.

Delantero, sm. The first, chief, leader; post.

Delatáble, a. Accusable, blamable.

Delatante, pa. Informer, accuser.

Delatar, va. To inform, accuse, denounce, impeach.

Delator, sm. Accuser, informer, denouncer.

Déle, sm. (Print.) Dele, to be erased.

Delectación, sf. Delectation, pleasure, delight.

Delectar, va. To delight.

Delegación, sf. Delegation, substitution.

Delegado, sm. Delegate, deputy, commissioner. [gates.

Delegante, pa. Constituent, one that delegates.

Delegar, va. To delegate, substitute.

Delectabilidad, sf. Delectableness, delightfulness.

Delectable, a. Delectable, delightful.

Delectablemente, ad. Delightfully.

Delectación, sf. Delectation, pleasure.

Delectamiento, sm. Delight, pleasure.

Delectante, pa. Delighting.

Delectar, va. To delight, please.—*cr.* To have delight or pleasure in.

Deleite, sm. Pleasure, delight, gratification. *Deleite sensual*, The emotion of any lawful pleasure; lust.

Deleitosamente, ad. Delightfully, pleasantly.

Deleitoso, sa, a. Delightful, agreeable, pleasing. [terr

Deleterio, ca, a. (Mod.) Deleterious, dele-

Deletreador, sm. Speller.

Deletrear, va. To spell; explain, examine.

Deleznable, a. Slippery, smooth; fragile.

Deleznadero, sm. A slippery place.

Deleznamiento, sm. Act of slipping.

Deleznar, vn. To slip, slide; do or speak carelessly.

Delfin, sm. Dolphin; dauphin.

Delfina, sf. Dauphiness.

Delfino, sm. (Bot.) Larkspur. [acutely.

Delgadamenta, ad. Thinly, delicately.

Delgadéz, sf. Thinness; acuteness; leanness.

Delgado, da, a. Thin, light; slender; acute; short. *Naveo de muchos delgados*, A sharp-bottomed ship.

Delgado, sm. A strait place. *Delgados*, Flanks of animals. [resolution.

Deliberación, sf. Deliberation, reflection,

Deliberadamente, ad. Deliberately.

Deliberar, vn. To consider, deliberate; consult.—*cr.* To have delight or pleasure in.—*va.* To deliberate.

Deliberativo, va, a. Deliberative.

Delibrar, va. To liberate.

Delicadamenta, ad. Delicately. [ness.

Delicadéz, sf. Delicacy; gentleness; faint-

Delicadeza, sf. Delicateness; nicety; daintiness; dexterity; fineness; perspicacity; curiosity. [beautiful; arduous.

Delicado, da, a. Delicate; weak; thin; nice;

Delicia, sf. Delight, comfort, satisfaction.

Deliciosamente, ad. Deliciously, daintily.

Delicioso, sa, a. Delicious, delightful, pleasing.

Delicuescencia, sf. Deliquescence.

Delicuescente, a. Deliquescent.

Delincuente, pa. Delinquent, offender.

Delineación, sf. Delineation, draft, sketch.

Delineamiento, Delineamiento, sm. Delineament.

Delinear, va. To delineate, sketch; describe.

Delinquimiento, sm. Delinquency, fault, transgression.

Delinquir, vn. To transgress the law, offend.

Delintar, Delintar, va. V. Ceder and Traspasar.

Deliquio, sm. Swoon, a fainting-fit, ecstasy.

Deliramiento, sm. Delirium. [ving.

Delirante, pa. Delirious, light-headed; ra-

Delirar, va. To deliriate, dote; rant, talk nonsense.

Delirio, sm. Delirium, dote; rant.

Delito, sm. Transgression; fault, crime, guilt.

Della, Délla, Contractions of de ella, de ello, Of her, of it. Della con della, Recipro-

Delúbrio, sm. An idol or its temple.

Delusivo, va, a. Delusive, fallacious.

Delusor, sm. Cheat, impostor, deluder.

Delusoriamente, ad. Delusively, deceitfully.

Delusorio, ria, a. Deceitful, fallacious.

Demagogo, sm. Demagogue.

Demanda, sf. Demand. *Salir á la demanda*,

To appear in one's own defence; request; charity-box. (Nau.) Look-out; interro-

gation.

Demandadero, *ra*, *a*. A servant of a nunnery or a jail. [cused.]
Demandado, *da*, *a*. The defendant, the accused.
Demandador, *em*. One asking charity for pious uses; claimant, plaintiff; one who solicits in marriage.
Demandante, *pa*. Claimant, complainant, plaintiff. [steal.]
Demandar, *va*. To demand; claim; covet; Demarcación, *ef*. Demarcation.
Demarcador, *em*. Designator, surveyor.
Demarcar, *va*. To mark out limits, survey.
Demás, *a*. *Lo*, *los*, or *las demás*. The rest, the others. *Estar demás*, To be over and above; useless. *Por demás*, Uselessly, in vain, to no purpose. [piousness.]
Demasea, *em*. *pl*. (Prov.) Abundance, co-demasia, *ef*. Excess in price; unjust claim; useless expense; arduous enterprise; irregularity; incivility; abundance, plenty. *En demasia*, Excessively.
Demasiadamente, *ad*. Excessively; too.
Demasiado, *da*, *a*. Excessive; bold, daring.
Demasiado, *ad*. Enough, sufficiently, excessively.
Demediar, *va*. To sunder; lose half its value.
Demencia, *ef*. Demency, madness, insanity.
Dementar, *va*. To dement, render mad.
Demente, *a*. Demented, mad, distracted, insane. [ing.]
Demérito, *em*. Demerit, ill desert; demerit.
Demeritorio, *ria*, *a*. Without merit.
Demías, *ef*. *pl*. (Vulg.) Stockings; trousers.
Demisión, *ef*. Submission, humility.
Démo, *em*. (Prov.) Demon, evil spirit.
Democracia, *ef*. Democracy.
Demócrata, *em*. Democrat.
Democráticamente, *ad*. Democratically.
Democrático, *ca*, *a*. Democratical.
Demoler, *va*. To demolish; obliterate.
Demolición, *ef*. Demolition. [demonian.]
Demoniaco, *ca*, *a*. Demoniacal, devilish;
Demoniuchúco, *em*. (Low) An ugly, hideous little devil.
Demónio, *em*. Demon, familiar. [devil.]
Demofuélo, *em*. *dím*. A little demon or demora, Demoranza, *ef*. Delay, protraction; demurrage. [To bear.]
Demorar, *em*. To remain, continue. (Nau.)
Demostrable, *a*. Demonstrable, manifestable. [tensibly.]
Demostrablemente, *ad*. Demonstrably, ostensively.
Demostración, *ef*. Demonstration; manifestation.
Demostrador, *ra*, *a*. Demonstrator.
Demostrar, *va*. To demonstrate, prove, manifest.
Demostrativamente, *ad*. Demonstratively.
Demostrativo, *va*, *a*. Demonstrative.
Demudación, *ef*. Change, alteration.
Demudar, *va*. To alter, change.—*or*. To be changed.
Demulcente, *a* and *em*. (Med.) Demulcent.
Denante, Denantes, *ad*. (Prov.) V. *A'ntes*.
Denario, *em*. A Roman small silver coin; decimal. [ber of ten.]
Denario, *ria*, *a*. Tenth, containing the number.
Dénde, *ad*. Hence, from V. *Desde*.
Dendrita, Dendrite, *ef*. Dendrite.
Denegación, *ef*. Denial, refusal.

Denegar, *va*. To deny, refuse, denegate.
Denegrecer, *va*. To blacken, darken.
Dengrido, *da*, *a*. Blackened, denigrated.
Dengoso, *sa*, *a*. Fastidious, over-nice, scrupulous.
Dengua, *em*. Fastidiousness; prudery; short veil; influenza.
Denguero, *ra*, *a*. Prudish, affected. V. *Dengoso*. [grace.]
Denigración, *ef*. Denigration, stigma, dishonour.
Denigrar, *va*. To blacken, calumniate, defame. [mously.]
Denigrativamente, *ad*. Injuriously, insultingly.
Denigrativo, *va*, *a*. Blackening, stigmatising.
Denodadamente, *ad*. Boldly, resolutely.
Denodado, *da*, *a*. Bold, intrepid, audacious.
Denominable, *a*. (Little *us*.) Denominable.
Denominación, *ef*. Denomination. [tively.]
Denominadamente, *ad*. Distinctly, definitely.
Denominador, *em*. Denominator. [name.]
Denominar, *va*. To denominate, give a name.
Denominativo, *va*, *a*. (Little *us*.) Denominative. [sultingly.]
Denostadamente, *ad*. Ignominiously, insultingly.
Denostador, *em*. Villifier, railer, reviler.
Denotar, *va*. To insult, revile, abuse.
Denotar, *va*. To denote, signify; explain.
Denotativo, *va*, *a*. Denoting, denotative.
Densamente, *ad*. Closely, densely.
Densidad, *ef*. Density, closeness; obscurity, darkness.
Denso, *sa*, *a*. Dense, thick; close, compact.
Dentado, *da*, *a*. Toothed, dentate; indented.
Dentadura, *ef*. A set of teeth.
Dental, *em*. Ploughshare-bed; wooden fork; instrument for extracting teeth; tooth-shall.
Dental, *a*. Dental.
Dentar, *va*, and *n*. To tooth, furnish with teeth, indent; teeth.
Dentaria, *ef*. (Bot.) Tooth-wort.
Denteabruño, Denteagruño, *em*. Great spleen-wort.
Dentecillo, *em*. *dím*. Small tooth.
Dentejón, *em*. Ox-yoke.
Dentelaría, *ef*. (Bot.) Lead-wort.
Dentellada, *ef*. Gnashing; nip; impression by the teeth. *A' dentelladas*, Snappishly, peevishly. *Dar ó sacudir dentelladas*, To speak surlily and uncivilly.
Dentellado, *da*, *a*. Denticulated, dented; bit.
Dentellar, *em*. To gnash, grind the teeth.
Dentellear, *va*. To bite, fix the teeth in any thing. [Envidia.]
Dentera, *ef*. Tingling pain in the tooth. V.
Denteruelo, *em*. *dím*. A little tooth.
Dentición, *ef*. Dentition, teething.
Denticular, *a*. Denticulated, toothed.
Dentista, *em*. Dentist. [teeth.]
Dentivano, *na*, *a*. Having long and large teeth.
Dentón, *na*, *a*. Having large uneven teeth.
Dentón, *em*. Dental, a small shell-fish.
Dentrámbos, *prom*. Contraction of *De entrambos*.
Dentífico, *em*, and *a*. Dentifrice.
Dentro, *ad*. Within. *Dentro de*, In, within.
Dentúda, *da*, *a*. Having large uneven teeth.
Dennédo, *em*. Boldness, audaciousness, courage.
Denuédo, *em*. Affront, insult.

Denúncia, *ef.* Denunciation; information against another person. [*Delatable*]
Denunciación, *a.* Fit to be denounced. V. Denunciación, *ef.* Denunciation, denouncement. [accuser.]
Denunciador, *em.* Denunciator, informer.
Denunciár, *ca.* To advise; denounce; foretell.
Denunciatorio, *ria, a.* Denunciatory.
Denúncia, *em.* (Prov.) V. *Denuncia*.
Deográcias, *a.* A term used in saluting.
Deparár, *ca.* To offer, furnish, present.
Departamento, *em.* Department; province, district.
Departidór, *em.* Distributor, divider.
Departimiento, *em.* Division; difference; dispute.
Deparir, *em.* To speak, converse; contend. —*ca.* To divide; distinguish; argue; teach; mark out, impede, obstruct.
Depauperár, *ca.* To impoverish; debilitate.
Dependencia, *ef.* Dependence; subordination; relation; business. [on.]
Depender, *em.* To depend; be dependent.
Dependiente, *pa.* and *em.* A clerk, a dependent, subordinate; depending; client, follower.
Dependientemente, *ad.* Dependently.
Deplorable, *a.* Deplorable, lamentable, calamitous. [fully.]
Deplorablemente, *ad.* Deplorably, mournfully.
Deplorár, *ca.* To deplore, lament, bewail.
Deponente, *a.* Deponent, a witness.
Deponente, *a.* Deponent.
Deponér, *ca.* To depose; make affidavit, swear, affirm; lay by; deposit.
Depopulador, *em.* Depopulator, devastator.
Deportación, *ef.* Deportation, transportation.
Deportár, *ca.* To transport, exile, banish. —*er.* To rest. [time.]
Deporte, *em.* Diversion, amusement, pastime.
Deposición, *ef.* Removing; deposition, assertion. [in trust.]
Depositador, *em.* One who leaves any thing.
Depositante, *pa.* Depositor. [inter.]
Depositár, *ca.* To deposit; give; inclose.
Depositaria, *ef.* Depositary. [ceiver.]
Depositário, *ria, a.* Depositary; trustee, redepositário, *ria, a.* Relating to a depositary.
Depósito, *em.* Deposit, trust; depositary.
Depósito de animales perdidos, Pound.
Depravación, *ef.* Depravation, depravity.
Depravadamente, *ad.* Depravely.
Depravado, *da, a.* Bad, depraved, lewd.
Depravador, *em.* Depraver, corrupter.
Depravar, *ca.* To deprave, vitiate, corrupt.
Deprecación, *ef.* Petition, prayer, deprecation. [cate.]
Deprecár, *ca.* To entreat, implore, deprecate.
Deprecativo, *va.* Deprecatorio, *ria, a.* Deprecative.
Depresión, *ef.* Depression; abasement.
Depresór, *em.* Depressor, oppressor.
Deprimir, *ca.* To depress, humble, sink.
Depuración, *ef.* Depuration, purification.
Depurado, *da, a.* Depurate cleansed, purified.
Depurar, *ca.* To depurate, cleanse, purify.
Depuratorio, *ria, a.* Depuratory, purifying.
Deputar, *ca.* V. *Diputar*.

Derecera, *ef.* The straight way or road to a place.
Derecha, *ef.* Right hand, right side; pack of hounds. *A' derechas* or *á las derechas*, Right; well done; honestly. *A' tuertos ó derechas*, Right or wrong. *No hacer cona á derechas*, Not to do any thing right. [mally.]
Derechamente, *ad.* Directly; rightly; for.
Derechera, *ef.* The direct road. [taxes.]
Derechero, *em.* Clerk appointed to collect.
Derechiza, *ef.* Rectitude, integrity.
Derecho, *cha, a.* Right, straight. *Todo derecho*, Straight-forward; just, reasonable.
Derecha la caña, (Nau.) Right the helm.
Derecho, *em.* Right, justice; a just claim; tax, duty, custom; due, fee. *Segun derecho*, According to law.
Derecho, *ad.* V. *Derechamente*.
Derechorero, *ra, a.* Just and right, lawful.
Derechuélo, Derechuélos, *em.* First seams taught to girls.
Derechura, *ef.* Rectitude, right way; right.
En derechura, By the most direct road.
Deriva, *ef.* (Nau.) Ship's course. [cible.]
Derivable, *a.* (Little us.) Derivable, deduction.
Derivación, *ef.* Derivation; descent.
Derivar, *ca.* To derive; deduce. —*en.* (Nau.) To derive or deflect from the course. —*er.* To derive, come from.
Derivativo, *va, a.* Derivative. [diminution.]
Derogación, *ef.* Derogation; deterioration.
Derogado, *da, a.* Derogate, derogated.
Derogar, *ca.* To derogate, abolish; reform.
Derogatorio, *ria, a.* Derogatory, derogative.
Derradadura, *ef.* The wound made in docking the tail of an animal.
Derrabár, *ca.* To dock the tail.
Derralgár, *ca.* V. *Desarralgár*.
Derrama, *ef.* Assessment of a tax, duty.
Derramadamente, *ad.* Profusely, lavishly; depravedly.
Derramador, *em.* Prodgal, waster.
Derramamiento, *em.* Effusion, waste; dispersion. *Derramamiento de lagrimas*, Flood of tears.
Derramar, *ca.* To pour; leak; publish; spill. *Derramar doctrina*, To diffuse a doctrine. —*er.* To be scattered or spread.
Derrame, *em.* Loss in measuring; leakage; bevel of a wall opening; declivity.
Derramo, *em.* Profusion; the sloping of a wall opening.
Derraspado, *a.* Beardless: applied to wheat.
Derredór, *em.* Circumference, circuit; round about. *En derredor*, Round about.
Derrenegar, *em.* To hate, detest, dislike, abhor.
Derrengada, *ef.* (Prov.) Step in dancing.
Derrengado, *da, a.* Incurved, crooked, lame.
Derrengár, *ca.* To sprain the hip; knock off fruit. —*en.* (Low) To detest.
Derróngo, *em.* (Prov.) Stick with which fruits are knocked off.
Derreniego, *em.* and *em.* (Coll.) V. *Reniego*.
Derretimiento, *em.* Thaw, fusion; violent affection.
Derretir, *ca.* To liquefy, melt; change, consume. —*er.* To be deeply in love.

- Derribado, a.** Horses having the croup rounder and lower than usual.
- Derribar, va.** To demolish; fell; displace; ruin.—*vr.* To tumble, throw one's self down.
- Derribo, sm.** Demolition; ruina.
- Derrocár, va.** To precipitate from a rock; fell; rob one of his fortune or happiness.
- Derrochador, sm.** A prodigal, a spendthrift.
- Derrochar, va.** To dissipate, make way with.
- Derróta, cf.** Ship's course, the tack on which a ship sails. *Derrota estimada*, Dead reckoning. *Seguir en directa derrota*, To steer a straight course; road; defeat of an army; opening in hedges.
- Derrotár, va.** (Nau.) To cause to drive or fall off; destroy health or fortune; defeat.—*en.* To arrive in a place in a ruined state. [lapidation.]
- Derróte, sm.** Defeat, rout, destruction; *derrotóro, sm.* Collection of sea-charts; coast-pilot; ship's course.
- Derrublar, va.** To break the bounds of a river; undermine. [water.]
- Derrúbio, sm.** The insensible overflow of
- Derruecár, va.** To unhorse: applied to a horse.
- Derruir, va.** To demolish, destroy, ruin.
- Derrumbadero, sm.** Precipice; arduous affair.
- Derrumbamiénto, sm.** Precipitation.
- Derrumbár, va.** To precipitate; emit rays of light.—*vr.* To precipitate one's self.
- Dérvis, sm.** Dervesh, a mussulman monk.
- Des que, ad.** Contraction of *Desde que*, Since that.
- Desabarrancár, va.** To drag, draw out of a ditch; disentangle, extricate from.
- Desabastecér, va.** Not to supply a place with provisions. [hive.]
- Desabejár, va.** To remove bees from their
- Desabido, da, a.** (Obs.) Ignorant, illiterate; excessive. [dress.]
- Desabillé, sm.** Dishabille, undress; a loose
- Desabitar, va.** (Nau.) To unbit.
- Desabollador, sm.** An instrument used by tin-workers; tinker.
- Desabollar, va.** To tinker.
- Desabóno, sm.** Prejudice, injury. [jection.]
- Desabór, sm.** Insipidity, want of taste; de-
- Desaborár, va.** To render tasteless; disgust. [vessel.]
- Desabordarse, vr.** To get clear from another
- Desaborido, da, a.** Tasteless, insipid.
- Desabotonár, va.** To unbutton.—*en.* To bloom, blossom. [ly.]
- Desabridaménte, ad.** Bitterly, rudely, harsh-
- Desabrido, da, a.** Tasteless; sour; hard; bleak; disgusted. [shelter.]
- Desabrigadaménte, ad.** Nakedly; without
- Desabrigado, da, a.** Uncovered; shelterless; without support. [of shelter.]
- Desabrigár, va.** To uncover, strip; deprive
- Desabrido, sm.** Nudity; want of shelter; destitution.
- Desabrimlénto, sm.** Insipidity; severity of temper; despondency; the rebound of guns.
- Desabrir, va.** To vex, plague, torment, harass.
- Desabrochar, va.** To unclasp; unbutton; open.—*vr.* To unbosom, reveal in confidence.
- Desacabalar, va.** To pilfer. *V. Desacabalar*
- Desacalararse, vr.** To take the fresh air; get cool.
- Desacatadamente, ad.** Disrespectfully.
- Desacatado, da, a.** Acting in a disrespectful manner. [respectful person.]
- Desacatador, ra, a.** An irreverent or disrespectful person.
- Desacatamiénto, sm.** Disrespect. [fane.]
- Desacatar, va.** To treat disrespectfully; pro-
- Desacato, sm.** Disrespect, incivility; profanation.
- Desaceltado, da, a.** Destitute of sufficient oil.
- Desacerbár, va.** To dulcorate, assuage, mitigate.
- Desacertadamente, ad.** Inconsiderately.
- Desacertado, da, a.** Inconsiderate, imprudent, without reflection.
- Desacertár, va.** To err, commit a mistake.
- Desacierto, sm.** Error, mistake, blunder.
- Desacobardár, va.** To remove fear, inspire courage. [cultivate vines.]
- Desacollar, va.** (Prov.) To dig about vines.
- Desacomodadamente, ad.** Incommodiously.
- Desacomodado, da, a.** Destitute; out of employment. [trouble.]
- Desacomodamiénto, sm.** Inconvenience.
- Desacomodar, vr.** To incommode; turn out of place.—*vr.* To lose one's place.
- Desacompañamiénto, sm.** Want of company or society. [retire.]
- Desacompañár, va.** To leave the company,
- Desaconsejado, da, a.** Inconsiderate, ill-advised.
- Desaconsejár, va.** To dissuade, dehort.
- Desacordadamente, ad.** Inconsiderately, unadvisedly.
- Desacordado, da, a.** (Plot.) Discordant.
- Desacordár, va.** To untune.—*vr.* To be forgetful; be at variance, disagree. [trary.]
- Desacórde, a.** Discordant; opposite, con-
- Desacorrarár, va.** To let the flock out; animate, encourage.
- Desacostumbradaménte, ad.** Unusually.
- Desacostumbrado, da, a.** Unusual, unaccustomed. [custom.]
- Desacostumbrár, va.** To disuse, lose the
- Desacotar, va.** To lay open a pasture-ground; withdraw a prohibition; relinquish a contract.
- Desacóto, sm.** Withdrawing the prohibition.
- Desacreditár, va.** To discredit; dissemble; disprize. [facilities; disunion, error.]
- Desacuerdo, sm.** Derangement of the mental
- Desaderezár, va.** To undress, divest of ornaments.
- Desadendár, va.** To pay one's debts.
- Desadorár, va.** To cease to worship or love.
- Desadormecér, va.** To wake, rouse from sleep.
- Desadornár, va.** To divest of ornaments.
- Desadorno, sm.** Want of embellishments.
- Desadvertidaménte, ad.** Inadvertently, inconsiderately. [dent.]
- Desadvertido, da, a.** Inconsiderate, imprudent.
- Desadvertimlénto, sm.** Want of prudence and reflection. [without judgment.]
- Desadvertrir, va.** To act inconsiderately
- Desafectación, cf.** (Little us.) Unaffectedness

Desafecto, *ta*, *a*. Disaffected.
 Desafecto, *sm*. Disaffection, disaffectedness.
 Desafetir, *va*. To dirty; make ugly.
 Desaferrar, *va*. To unfurl the sails; loosen.
 Desafidéro, *sm*. Duelling-ground.
 Desafidór, *sm*. A challenger, duellist; darer.
 Desafiar, *va*. To challenge; rival; decompose; discharge.
 Desafición, *f*. Disaffection.
 Desaficionár, *va*. To destroy one's desire.
 Desafijár, *va*. To deny the filiation of a son.
 Desafinadáménte, *ad*. Dissonantly, discordantly. [untune].
 Desafinar, *va*, and *n*. To be out of tune.
 Desafio, *sm*. Challenge, duel; contest.
 Desafordaménte, *ad*. Excessively, impudently. [dent; cashiered].
 Desafordádo, *da*, *a*. Huge; disorderly; impudent.
 Desaforár, *va*. To encroach upon one's rights. (Mil.) To cashier.—*er*. To relinquish one's rights; be outrageous. [To unserve].
 Desaforrár, *va*. To take off the lining. (Nau.)
 Desafortunádo, *da*, *a*. Unfortunate, unlucky.
 Desafuéro, *sm*. Excess; outrage, open violence.
 Desagarrár, *va*. (Coll.) To release; let loose.
 Desagotar, *va*. *V*. *Desaguar*.
 Desagraciádo, *da*, *a*. Ungraceful, inelegant.
 Desagraciar, *va*. To disgrace, make ungraceful.
 Desagradáble, *a*. Disagreeable, unpleasant.
 Desagradableménte, *ad*. Disagreeably.
 Desagradár, *va*. To displease, offend.
 Desagradecér, *va*. To be ungrateful.
 Desagradecidáménte, *ad*. Ungratefully.
 Desagradecido, *da*, *a*. Ungrateful.
 Desagradeciménte, *sm*. Ingratitude.
 Desagrado, *sm*. Asperity; discontent, displeasure.
 Desagraviáménte, *sm*. *V*. *Desagravio*.
 Desagraviár, *va*. To give satisfaction, relieve.
 Desagravio, *f*. Relief, satisfaction.
 Desagregar, *va*. To disjoin, separate.
 Desagüadó, *sm*. Channel, drain; drain of money. [duit].
 Desagüadór, *sm*. Water-pipe, channel or conduit.
 Desagüár, *va*. To drain, draw off water.—*en*. To empty or flow into the sea.
 Desagüazár, *va*. To drain off the water.
 Deságüe, *sm*. Channel, drain; extraordinary expense.
 Desaguisádo, *da*, *a*. Exorbitant; bold.
 Desaguisádo, *sm*. Offence, injury, wrong.
 Desahijár, *va*. To wean.—*er*. To swarm.
 Desahitarse, *er*. To relieve indigestion, unload the stomach.
 Desahogadáménte, *ad*. Freely, without embarrassment; impudently.
 Desahogádo, *da*, *a*. Petulant, impudent; free, unincumbered. (Nau.) Having sea.
 Desahogaménte, *sm*. *V*. *Desahogo*. [room].
 Desahogar, *va*. To ease pain, alleviate distress.—*er*. To recover from fatigue or disease; disclose one's grief; expostulate; vent, utter; extricate one's self from debt.
 Desahogo, *sm*. Ease, alleviation; freedom of speech, vent; laxity.
 Desahucádo, *da*, *a*. Given over, despaired of.
 Desahucár, *va*. To despair; give over; dismiss; drive away cattle from a pasture.

Desahúcio, *sm*. Dispossessing the occupant and re-entering on the premises.
 Desahumádo, *da*, *a*. Mild, faded, vapid.
 Desahumar, *va*. To free from smoke.
 Desahmadura, *f*. Disease in horses.
 Desainár, *va*. To extenuate the fat of an animal.—*er*. To lose a great quantity of blood. [lessly].
 Desairadáménte, *ad*. Unhandsomely, graceless.
 Desairádo, *da*, *a*. Unhandsome, graceless; slighted.
 Desairár, *va*. To disregard, slight, take no notice.
 Desaire, *sm*. Rebuff; awkwardness; frown of fortune.
 Desaislaré, *er*. To cease to be insulated.
 Desajustár, *va*. To mismatch, unfit.—*er*. To disagree.
 Desajuste, *sm*. Disagreement; disproportion.
 Desalabár, *va*. To dispraise, censure.
 Desalabear, *va*. To straighten a warped plank.
 Desaladáménte, *ad*. Anxiously, swiftly.
 Desalar, *va*. To cut off the wings; freshen salt fish.—*er*. To run up to one with open arms.
 Desalentár, *va*. To put one out of breath by labor; discourage, dismay, damp.—*er*. To jade. [ments].
 Desalforjár, *er*. To take off one's accoutrements.
 Desalhajar, *va*. To strip a house of furniture.
 Desaliento, *sm*. Dismay, depression of spirits; faintness.
 Desalifadáménte, *ad*. Slovenly, uncleanly.
 Desalifár, *va*. To disarrange, make slovenly.
 Desalifo, *sm*. Slovenliness; carelessness.
 Desalifos, *sm*. Diamond ear ornaments.
 Desalivár, *va*. To salivate. [ly].
 Desalmadáménte, *ad*. Soullessly, inhuman.
 Desalmádo, *da*, *a*. Soulless, inhuman; profligate; inanimate. [profligacy].
 Desalmaménte, *sm*. Inhumanity, implety.
 Desalmár, *va*. To take away life violently; speak with ingenuousness and candor.—*er*. To desire very anxiously.
 Desalmenádo, *da*, *a*. Stripped of turrets; wanting an ornament. [liten].
 Desalmidonár, *va*. To take the starch out of.
 Desalojaménte, *sm*. Dislodging.
 Desalojar, *va*. To dislodge the enemy's troops.—*en*. To quit one's house or apartments.
 Desalterár, *va*. To allay, assuage, settle.
 Desalumbadáménte, *ad*. Blindly, erroneously. [the dark].
 Desalumbrádo, *da*, *a*. Dazzled; groping in the dark.
 Desalumbaménte, *sm*. Blindness, error.
 Desamable, *a*. Unamiable.
 Desamadór, *sm*. One who does not love; hater, detester.
 Desamar, *va*. To love no more; hate, detest.
 Desamarrár, *va*. To untie. (Nau.) To unbend; unmoor.
 Desamasádo, *da*, *a*. Dissolved, disunited.
 Desamistarse, *er*. To fall out, quarrel.
 Desamodorrár, *va*. (Little *us*.) To remove lethargy. [change the symmetry].
 Desamoldár, *va*. To unmould. (Met.) To
 Desamor, *sm*. Disregard, disaffection.
 Desamorádo, *da*, *a*. Cold-hearted; harsh, rude.

Desamorár, va. To extinguish love, cease loving. [love.]
Desamoróco, sa, a. Unloving, destitute of love.
Desamorrár, va. To cheer up; make one yield. [tiny.]
Desamotinárse, or. To withdraw from mutiny.
Desamparadór, ra, s. Desertor, one who forsakes.
Desamparár, va. To forsake, abandon; quit.
Desamparar los bienes, To give up one's property to creditors.
Desamparo, sm. Abandonment; dereliction.
Desamueblado, da, a. Unfurnished.
Desamueblár, va. To unfurnish, deprive.
Desancorár, va. (Nau.) To weigh anchor.
Desandar, va. To retrograde, go back. *Desandar lo andado,* To undo what has been done.
Desandrajado, da, a. Ragged, in tatters.
Desangramiento, sm. (Little ns.) Bleeding to excess. [To exhaust one's means.]
Desangrar, va. To bleed to excess. (Met.)
Desanidár, va. To forsake the nest.—*va.* To dislodge; apprehend fugitives.
Desanimadamente, ad. Spiritlessly.
Desanimar, va. To dishearten, discourage; damp.—*or.* To be disheartened.
Desanudar, va. To untie, loosen; extricate.
Desanudar la voz, To pronounce clearly and distinctly. [tanglement.]
Desañudadura, sf. Untying a knot; dis-
Desañudár, va. V. *Desanudar*.
Desapacibilidad, sf. Rudeness, peevishness.
Desapacible, a. Sharp, rough, disagreeable.
Desapaciblemente, ad. Sharply, disagreeably.
Desapadrinar, va. To disprove, contradict.
Desaparear, va. To unmatch, disjoin.
Desaparecer, va. To remove out of sight, hide.—*va.* and *r.* To disappear. [ing.]
Desaparecimiento, sm. The act of disappear.
Desaparejar, va. To unharness. (Nau.) To unrig. [ish; cease to be a customer.]
Desaperoquírse, or. To change one's part.
Desapartár, va. (Low) To part, disjoin.
Desapasionadamente, ad. Impartially.
Desapasionar, va. To root out a passion.
Desapegar, va. To disjoin, separate.—*or.* To be impartial.
Desapégo, sm. Alienation; impartiality.
Desapercibidamente, ad. Inadvertently, carelessly.
Desapercibido, da, a. Unguarded, careless.
Desapercibimiento, Desapercibo, sm. Unpreparedness, disregard. [plague.]
Desapestar, va. To cure persons of the plague.
Desaplacadamente, ad. Unmercifully, unrelentingly. [lenting.]
Desapiadado, da, a. Merciless, cruel, un-
Desapiadador, sm. One who takes down the piles of wool.
Desapilar, va. To loose the strings with which game is tied.
Desaplicación, sf. Inapplication, indolence.
Desaplicadamente, ad. Indolently.
Desaplicado, da, a. Indolent, careless, neglectful. [lunge.]
Desapoderado, da, a. Furlous, impetuous;
Desapoderamiento, sm. The act of depriving or rejecting.

Desapoderar, va. To dispossess, rob of property; revoke a power of attorney.
Desapolillár, va. To free and clear of moths.—*or.* To take the air when it is cold.
Desaposentar, va. To turn one out of lodgings; expel from one's mind.
Desaposecionar, va. To dispossess.
Desapoyar, va. To remove the foundation.
Desapreciár, va. To depreciate, undervalue.
Desaprecio, sm. (Prov.) Depreciation, undervaluing. [one has learned.]
Desaprender, va. To unlearn, forget what.
Desaprensar, va. To take off the gloss.
Desapretar, va. To slacken, loosen; ease, free.
Desaprisiónar, va. To release, set at liberty.—*or.* To remove an impediment.
Desaprobación, sf. Disapprobation, censure.
Desaprobar, va. To disapprove, censure, reprove. [agenamiento.]
Desapropiamiento, sm. Alienation. V. *En-*
Desapropiarse, or. To alienate; expropriate.
Desapropio, sm. Alienation, transfer of property.
Desaprovechadamente, ad. Unprofitably.
Desaprovechado, da, a. Unprofitable; backward. [waste.]
Desaprovechamiento, sm. Backwardness.
Desaprovechar, va. To waste, turn to a bad use.—*va.* To be backward, make little progress in. [or support.]
Desapuntalár, va. To take away the props.
Desapuntar, va. To unstitch, rip; lose one's aim; efface the days of absence from the choir. [in ordinary.]
Desarbolár, va. To unmast; lay up a ship.
Desarbólo, sm. Unmasting; laying up in ordinary.
Desarenar, va. To take away sand.
Desareno, sm. Clearing a place of sand.
Desarmado, da, a. Unarmed, defenceless, naked.
Desarmador, sm. He who discharges a gun.
Desarmadura, sf. Desarmamiento, *sm.* Disarming.
Desarmar, va. To disarm; prohibit the carrying of arms; undo; disband; disarm; pacify, disarm wrath.
Desarme, sm. Disarming of ships.
Desarraigar, va. To eradicate; extirpate; banish. [pulsion.]
Desarraigo, sm. Eradication. (Law) Ex-
Desarrapado, da, a. Ragged. [discover.]
Desarrebózar, va. To unsmuff; lay open.
Desarrebujar, va. To unfold; uncover; explain.
Desarregladamente, ad. Disorderly.
Desarreglado, da, a. Immoderate; extravagant; lawless.
Desarreglar, va. To disorder, discompose.
Desarregio, sm. Disorder; licentiousness; derangement.
Desarrendarse, or. To shake off the bride.
Desarrevolver, va. V. *Desenvolcar*.
Desarrimar, va. To remove, separate; dis-
Desarrimo, sm. Want of props or support.
Desarrollar, va. To unroll, unfold. [a cold.]
Desarromadizar, va. (Little ns.) To cure of
Desarropar, va. To uncover, undress.
Desarrugar, va. To take out wrinkles

Desarrumár, va. To unload, discharge the cargo. [ship.]
Desartillar, va. To take the guns out of a *Desartido, da, a.* Without handles.
Desaseadamente, ad. Uncleanly.
Desasear, va. To make dirty or unclean; disorder. [thing.]
Desasegurar, va. To lose the security of any *Desasentár, va.* To disagree with, not to suit.—*er.* To stand up. [lessness.]
Desaseo, sm. Uncleanliness, dirtiness, care-
Desasimiento, sm. Loosening. (Met.) Alien-
 ation of affection or love, disregard; dis-
 interestedness.
Desasir, va. To loosen, disentangle.—*er.* To
 disengage one's self; disregard.
Desanar, va. To polish one's manners.—*er.*
 To grow sharp, become polite.
Desasociable, a. Unsociable.
Desasegadamente, ad. Uneasily.
Desasegar, va. To disquiet, disturb.
Desasego, sm. Restlessness, want of tran-
 quillity. [trously.]
Desastadamente, ad. Wretchedly, disas-
Desastado, da, a. Wretched, miserable;
 ragged.
Desastre, sm. Disaster, disgrace, misfortune.
Desatacár, va. To loosen, untie.
Desatadamente, ad. Loosely.
Desatado, da, a. Loose, unbound, untied.
Desatador, sm. He who unties, absolver.
Desatadura, sf. Desatamiento, *sm.* Untying,
 loosening.
Desatancár, va. To clear sewers and conduits.
Desatir, va. To untie, separate; loosen;
 unriddle; dissolve.—*er.* To give loose to
 one's tongue. [tricate from difficulties.]
Desatacár, va. To draw out of the mire; ex-
Desataviar, va. To strip off ornaments.
Desatavio, sm. Uncleanliness, negligence in
 dress. [civility.]
Desatención, sf. Inattention; disrespect; in-
Desatender, va. To disregard; take no
 notice of. [siderately.]
Desatentadamente, ad. Disorderly; incon-
Desatentado, da, a. Inconsiderate; impru-
 dent, careless. [civilly.]
Desatentamente, ad. Disrespectfully, un-
Desatavir, va. To perturb the mind, per-
 plex. [rude, uncivil, impolite.]
Desatento, ta, a. Inattentive, thoughtless;
Desatento, da, a. Weak, languishing. V.
Flojo. [treasure.]
Desaterrar, va. To remove or spend the
Desatento, sm. Thoughtlessness, absence of
 mind. [wildly; helter-skelter.]
Desatinadamente, ad. Inconsiderately;
Desatinado, da, a. Extravagant, crazy, fool-
 ish.
Desatinado, sm. Idiot, fool, madman.
Desatir, va. and n. To do foolish things;
 throw into a violent passion; talk non-
 sense; stagger, dote.
Desatino, sm. Extravagance; reeling; mad-
 ness. [mire.]
Desatollar, va. To pull out of the mud or
Desatolondrado, da, a. Recovered from stu-
 por.
Desatolondrar, va. To bring one to his
 senses.—*er.* To recover one's senses.

Desatontarse, er. To recover from stupor.
Desatraca, va. (Nau.) To sheer off, bear
Desatraca, va. To disjoin, separate. [tie.]
Desatrabillar, va. To uncouple hounds, un-
Desatrapar, va. To clear a conduit, sink,
 or sewer.
Desatrancár, va. To unbar; clear a well.
Desaturarse, er. To grow calm, allay one's
 passion. [stupor.]
Desaturdir, va. To rouse from a state of
Desautoridad, sf. Want of authority.
Desautorizar, va. To disauthorize.
Desavahado, da, a. Free from foga, clouds.
Desavahar, va. To expose to the air, evaporate.—*er.* To grow lively or sprightly.
Desavecinado, da, a. Deserted, unpeopled.
Desavecinarse, er. To change one's domi-
 cile. [standing.]
Desavenencia, sf. Disagreement, misunder-
Desavenido, da, a. Discordant, disagreeing.
Desavenimiento, sm. V. *Desavenencia.*
Desavenir, va. To discompose, disconcert.
 —*er.* To disagree, quarrel.
Desaventajadamente, ad. Disadvantageous-
 ly, unprofitably.
Desaventajado, da, a. Disadvantageous.
Desaviar, va. To deviate.—*er.* To go astray;
 lose the means. [necessary means.]
Desavio, sm. Going astray; want of the
Desavisado, da, a. Ill-advised, unadvised,
 misguided.
Desavisar, va. To give a contrary account.
Desayudar, va. Not to assist, but oppose.—
er. To be negligent of one's duty.
Desayunar, va. To give or have the first
 intelligence.—*er.* To breakfast.
Desayuno, sm. Breakfast. [arata.]
Desayuntar, va. To disunite, dissolve, sep-
Desayustar, va. To unbend a rope or cable,
Desazogar, va. To take off the quicksilver.
Desazón, sm. Insipidity; disgust; disquiet-
 ness; unfitness of soil. [poorly.]
Desazonado, da, a. Ill-adapted; peevish;
Desazonar, va. To render tasteless; disgust,
 vex.—*er.* To become indisposed.
Desabár, en. To drive, slaver.—*er.* To be
 deeply in love, dote upon. [the capsule.]
Desagar, va. To extract the flax-seed from
Desbalijamiento, sm. Plundering a portman-
 teau. [of its contents.]
Desbalijar, va. To plunder a portmanteau
Desballestar, va. To unbend a cross-bow.
Desbancár, va. To clear out the benches, &c.;
 win all the money staked; circumvent,
 supplant. [colors.]
Desbandarse, er. To disband, desert the
Desbandado, a. A hawk that has not taken
 water when required.
Desbaratadamente, ad. Disorderly.
Desbaratado, da, a. Debauched, corrupted.
Desbaratador, ra, a. Destroyer; debaucher.
Desbaratamiento, sm. Perturbation, commo-
 tion.
Desbaratar, va. To destroy; defeat; waste;
 cross. *Desbaratar la plática.* To inter-
 rupt the conversation.—*en.* To speak fool-
 ishly.—*er.* To be disordered in mind.
Desbarata, Desbarato, sm. Defeat; igno-
 rance, folly.

Desbaraustar, *vn.* To discompose, derange or ruin.
 Desbarauiste, *sm.* Derangement, disorder.
 Desbarbado, *da, a.* Beardless. [filaments]
 Desbarbár, *va.* To shave; trim, cut off the
 Desbarbillár, *va.* To prune the roots of young vines.
 Desbardár, *va.* To uncover a wall or fence.
 Desbarrár, *vn.* To rove, go beyond limits. (Mot.) To waver.
 Desbarrotár, *va.* To unbar, unbolt.
 Desbarrigado, *da, a.* Little-bellied.
 Desbarrigár, *va.* To eviscerate, rip open the belly. [frenzy]
 Desbárro, *sm.* Falling into error; nonsense.
 Desbastadura, *sf.* Planing, trimming, or polishing.
 Desbastár, *va.* To plane; trim, polish; waste.
 Desbáste, *sm.* The act of hewing, polishing, or trimming.
 Desbastecido, *da, a.* Unprovided.
 Desbautizarse, *vr.* To be irritated, fly into a passion.
 Desbazadero, *sm.* Humid, slippery place.
 Desbeber, *va.* To urinate.—*vr.* To desire eagerly.
 Desbecerrár, *va.* To wean young animals.
 Desblanquecido, *da, a.* Blanched. *V. Blanquecino.* [frenzy]
 Desbocadamente, *ad.* Impudently, ungovernably; use injurious language; be wild.
 Desbocado, *da, a.* Open-mouthed; wild; indecent. [denote]
 Desbocamiento, *sm.* Impertinence, impudency.
 Desbocar, *va.* To break the brim of a mug.—*vn.* To disembody.—*vr.* To be hard-mouthed; use injurious language; be wild.
 Desbombár, *va.* To pump out water.
 Desbonetarse, *vr.* To take off the cap or bonnet. [vessel]
 Desboquillár, *va.* To break the mouth of a
 Desbordár, *vn.* To overflow, inundate, run over.
 Desboronar, *va.* (Prov.) *V. Desmoronar.*
 Desborrar, *va.* To cut off the loose threads; lop off branches.
 Desbozár, *va.* To take off the relieves.
 Desbragado, *da, a.* Unbreeched.
 Desbraguetado, *da, a.* Having the fore-part of the breeches unbuttoned.
 Desbravár, Desbravecér, *vn.* To tame, break in; diminish the strength; moderate.
 Desbrazarse, *vr.* To extend one's arms.
 Desbrevarse, *vr.* To evaporate; applied to wine. [cut into small parts]
 Desbriznár, *va.* To chop or mince meat;
 Desbrozár, *va.* To clear away rubbish.
 Desbrózo, *sm.* Clearing away rubbish.
 Desbrúnár, *va.* To clean cloth of grease.
 Desbrujár, *va.* *V. Desmoronar.* [cast up]
 Desbuchár, *va.* To disclose one's secrets;
 Desbúlla, *sf.* The part of an oyster that remains on the shell. [shell]
 Desbullár, *va.* To extract an oyster from its
 Dêca, *sf.* (Nau.) Tar-pot.
 Descabál, *a.* Imperfect, incomplete.
 Descabalar, *va.* To make incomplete; pilfer; impair. [horse]
 Descabalgadura, *sf.* Dismounting from a
 Descabalgár, *va.* To dismount, alight from a horse.—*ca.* To dismount.

Descaballár, *va.* To take away the leaves and superfluous buds. [regularity]
 Descabelladamente, *ad.* Without order or
 Descabellado, *da, a.* Dishevelled; disorderly; lavish, wild; preposterous, absurd.
 Descabellamiento, *sm.* *V. Despropósito.*
 Descabellár, *va.* To disorder or undress the hair.
 Descabellarse, *vr.* *V. Desgrefiarse.*
 Descabestrar, *va.* To unhalter. [giddy]
 Descabezado, *da, a.* Beheaded; light-headed.
 Descabezamiento, *sm.* Beheading; perplexity.
 Descabezár, *va.* To behead; terminate; overcome; begin, let the beginning pass over. *Descabezar el sueño.* To take a nap.—*vn.* To terminate, join another property.—*vr.* To screw one's wits; take the grain from the ears. *Descabezarse una vena.* To burst a blood-vessel.
 Descabritár, *va.* To wean goats. [elude]
 Descabullirse, *vr.* To sneak off, scamper;
 Descacilar, *a.* (Prov.) To cut the ends of bricks equally. [the hip]
 Descaderár, *va.* To hip, sprain or dislocate
 Descadillar, *va.* To cut off the flag-end of the warp. [edge away]
 Descacér, *vn.* To decline, droop, decay;
 Descacido, *da, a.* Weak, feeble, languishing.
 Descacimiento, Descaciménto, *sm.* Weakness, decay; despondency, lowness of spirits.
 Descacér, *vn.* *V. Decaer.*
 Descalabazarse, *vr.* To puzzle one's brains.
 Descalabrado, *da, a.* Injured; wounded on the head. *Salir descalabrado.* To be a loser. [the head; loss, misfortune]
 Descalabradura, *sf.* Contusion or wound in
 Descalabrár, *va.* To break or wound the head; attack or impeach one's character; injure. (Nau.) To disable. [fortune]
 Descalábro, *sm.* A considerable loss; mis-
 Descalandrajár *va.* To rend or tear one's clothes. [down at the heel]
 Descalcañalár, *va.* To smooth; run shoes
 Descalcañár, *va.* To cut off the talons or heels. [edness]
 Descalcéz, *sf.* Nudity of the feet; barefoot-
 Descalorarse, *vr.* (Prov.) *V. Descalorarse.*
 Descalostrado, *da, a.* Having passed the first milk. [pigeon-house]
 Descalzadero, *sm.* (Prov.) Little door of a
 Descalzado, *da, a.* Barefooted.
 Descalzár, *va.* To pull off the shoes and stockings; remove an impediment. *Descalzar de risa.* To burst out into a fit of laughter. *Descalzar los guantes.* To pull off one's gloves.
 Descálzo, *za, a.* Barefoot, barefooted.
 Descaminadamente, *ad.* Absurdly, unreasonably, out of order.
 Descaminado, *da, a.* Ill-advised; misguided. *Ir descaminado.* To deviate from rectitude.
 Descaminár, *va.* To misguide, mislead; seduce from duty; seize.—*vr.* To go astray.
 Descamino, *sm.* Seizure of smuggled goods; deviation from the high road; error.
 Descamisado, *da, a.* Shirtless, naked. *Es un descamisado.* He is a rascally fellow.

Descampado, *da, a*. Disengaged, free, open, clear. *En descampado*, In the open air, exposed to wind and weather.

Descampar, *vn. V. Escampar*.

Descansadamente, *ad*. Easily. (Little us.) Undoubtedly, surely.

Descansadero, *sm*. Resting-place. [easy.]

Descansado, *da, a*. Rested, refreshed; quiet.

Descansar, *vn. V.* To rest, light; pause; lean upon; be satisfied; trust; repose, sleep.

Descansar sobre los remos, To rest on the oars.—*va.* To aid or alleviate another in labor or fatigue.

Descansa harriero (A), *ad*. Conveniently. **Dar á descansa harriero**, To give blows easily.

Descanso, *sm*. Rest, repose; quiet, stillness, sleep; landing-place of stairs; support; day of rest, for which pay is received; halting-day; close-stool.

Descantear, *va.* To smooth angles or corners.

Descantear, *va.* To take off the crust of any thing.

Descantillar, **Descantonar**, *va.* To pare off, break off part; subtract; lessen.

Descantillón, *sm*. A small line marking the proper scantling. [of any thing.]

Descañar, *va.* To break the stem or branch

Descañonar, *va.* To pluck out the feathers; shave close; trick one out of his money.

Descapar, *va.* To strip one of his cloak.

Descaperuzar, *va.* To take off the cowl or hood.—*vr.* To uncover one's head.

Descaperizo, *sm*. Taking off the cowl, hood, or cap, in saluting. [Descaperusarse.]

Descapillar, *va.* To take off the head. *V.*

Descapirotar, *va.* To take off the *capiroto* or ancient head-cover.

Descaradamente, *ad*. Impudently, saucily.

Descarado, *da, a*. Impudent, barefaced, saucy.

Descararse, *vr.* To behave impudently.

Descarga, *cf.* Unburdening, unloading; volley. **Descarga de aduana**, Permit to land; exoneration.

Descargadero, *sm*. Wharf, unloading-place.

Descargador, *sm*. Discharger.

Descargadura, *cf.* Taking bones out of meat.

Descargar, *va.* To unload, discharge, lighten; bone meat; fire, discharge fire-arms, unload; acquit.—*vn.* To disembogue.—*vr.*

To resign one's place; lose brightness.

Descargo, *sm*. Exoneration, acquittal; receipt; plea or answer; acquittal from blame.

Descargue, *sm. V. Descarga*.

Descartarse, *vr.* To withdraw the love or affection.

Descarifo, *sm*. Coolness, indifference.

Descarnador, *sm*. Scraper, gum-lancet.

Descarnadura, *cf.* Excarification.

Descarnar, *va.* To excarnate; take away part; examine into a thing minutely.—*vr.* To run through one's fortune. [ness.]

Descaro, *sm*. Impudence, effrontery; saucy.

Descarriamiento, *sm*. Losing one's way or going astray.

Descarriar, *va.* To take out of the right road, lead astray; misguide; separate cattle.—*vr.* To be disjoined. (Met.) To de-

viate from justice; go astray, lose one's way.

Descarrillar, *va.* To tear the jaws asunder. **Descarrio**, *sm*. Losing one's way or going astray.

Descartar, *va.* To discard; dismiss; put aside.—*vr.* To excuse one's self; plead innocence. [subterfuge; refuse]

Descarte, *sm*. The cards discarded; evasion.

Descasamiento, *sm*. Divorce, repudiation.

Descasar, *va.* To divorce; disunite, separate. [into pieces.]

Descascar, *va.* To bark, shell.—*vr.* To break

Descascarar, *va.* To peel, bark, shell; boast, bluster, bully.—*vr.* To fall or come off.

Descaspar, *va.* To scrape the flesh from a hide; take dandruff from the head.

Descásque, *sm*. Barking of the cork-tree.

Descastar, *va.* To lose caste, deteriorate a race.

Descudalado, *da, a*. Penniless.

Descobar, *va.* To unprime fire-arms.

Descendencia, *cf.* Descent, origin, offspring.

Descendente, *pa.* Descending.

Descender, *va.* and *a.* To descend, go down;

flow; decline in esteem; let down.

Descendiente, *pa.* and *sm.* Descending; descendant; lineal descent.

Descendimiento, *sm.* Descent; desconson.

Descensión, *cf.* Descension, descent.

Descenso, *sm.* Descent; degradation; desconson.

Descenta, *cf.* Descent, invasion; hostile en-

Descenir, *va.* To ungrind, take off the girdle or belt.

Descapar, *va.* To eradicate; demolish.

Descerár, *va.* To take the empty combs from a bee-hive. [fended.]

Descarado, *da, a*. Open, unfortified, undefended.

Descercar, *va.* To destroy or pull down a wall.

Descerrajado, *da, a*. Corrupt, vicious, wicked.

Descerradura, *cf.* The act of taking off looks or bolts. [charge fire-arms.]

Descerrajar, *va.* To take off the lock; dis-

Descerrumarse, *vr.* To be wrenched or dis-

torted.

Descifrador, *sm*. Decipherer.

Descifrar, *va.* To decipher; unravel, unfold

Descimentar, *va.* To pull to the ground.

Descinchar, *va.* To ungirt a horse.

Descavador, *sm*. Claw to draw nails with.

Descavar, *va.* To draw out nails; unmail.

Descogular, *va.* To liquefy, dissolve.

Descobajar, *va.* To pull the stem from a grape.

Descoblar, *va.* To uncover, undress.

Descocadamente, *ad*. Impudently, boldly

Descocado, *da, a*. Bold, impudent.

Descocar, *va.* To clean, clear trees from insects.—*vr.* To be saucy or petulant.

Descocer, *va.* To digest; rip off.

Descoco, *sm*. Impudence, boldness, sauciness.

Descodár, *va.* (Prov.) To rip, unstitch.

Descoger, *va.* To unfold, spread, expand.

Descogollar, *vn.* To take out the heart or bud of a plant. [and exposed.]

Descogotado, *da, a*. Having the neck bare

Descogotar, *va.* To kill by one blow on the

nape; knock off the horns of a stag at one blow. [dock.
Descolár, va. To cut off the tail or flag-end.
Descolchár, va. (Nau.) To untwist a cable.
Descolgár, va. To unhang, take down hangings.—*vr.* To come down gently; glide down.
Descolladáménta, ad. Loftily, haughtily.
Descollaménto, sm. V. *Desuello*.
Descollár, va. To excel, surpass.—*vr.* To exceed, outdo, be superior to.
Descolmár, va. To strike a measure with a strickle; diminish.
Descolmillár, va. To pull out the eye-teeth.
Descoloraménto, sm. Paleness, discoloration.
Descolorár, va. To discolor, make pale.—*vr.* To become discolored or pale.
Descolorido, da, a. Discolored, pale, colorless.
Descolorir, va. To discolor, change the hue.
Descombrár, va. To remove obstacles.
Descomedidáménta, ad. Rudely, immoderately. [insolent.
Descomedido, da, a. Haughty, lofty, rude.
Descomediménto, sm. (Little us.) Rudeness, incivility. [ful.
Descomedirse, vr. To be rude or disrespect.
Descomér, va. To ease nature.
Descomiménto, sm. Affected disdain.
Descomodo, da, a. Incommodious, inconvenient. [inconce.
Descomodidad, ef. Incommodity, inconvenience.
Descompadrár, va. To disagree, fall out with one. [mente.
Descompasadaménta, ad. V. *Desmedida*.
Descompasado, da, a. Excessive, extravagant.
Descompasarse, vr. To exceed all rule and measure, transgress all bounds and proportions; be out of tune or time; insult.
Descomponér, va. To decompose; destroy harmony, discord; decompose.—*vr.* To be out of temper; indisposed; change for the worse (weather).
Descomposición, ef. Decomposure; disorder; decomposition.
Descompostura, ef. Disagreement; decomposure, disorder; slovenliness; forwardness, want of modesty. [pudently.
Descompuestáménta, ad. Audaciously, immodestly.
Descompuesto, ta, a. Impudent; immodest; out of order; slovenly.
Descomulgado, da, a. Perverse, notorious, wicked; excommunicated.
Descomulgador, sm. Excommunicator. V. *Excomulgador*.
Descomulgar, va. To excommunicate. [al.
Descomunál, a. Uncommon; unproportion.
Descomunalménta, ad. Uncommonly; immoderately, unproportionately.
Descomunió, ef. Excommunication.
Desconcertadaménta, ad. Disorderly, confusedly.
Desconcertado, da, a. Disorderly, slovenly.
Desconcertador, sm. Disturber, disconcerter.
Desconcertadura, ef. Decomposure, disturbance.
Desconcertár, va. To decompose, confuse; discard; defeat.—*vr.* To disagree; be out

of joint; exceed the limits of prudence, be indisposed. [scales or shells.
Desconchár, va. To scale, shell, take off the
Desconciérto, sm. Decomposure, disagreement; confusion; want of prudence; indolence; flux of the body. [union.
Desconcordia, ef. Discord, variance, dis-
Desconçhar, va. To kill a number of rabbits.
Desconfadáménta, ad. Diffidently, mistrustfully. [mistrustful.
Desconfiado, da, a. Diffident, distrustful.
Desconfiante, pa. Distrusting, suspecting.
Desconfianza, ef. Diffidence, distrust; jealousy. [pect.
Desconfiar, va. To distrust; mistrust, sne-
Desconformár, va. To dissent.—*vr.* To dis-
Desconformar, va. To disagree, contrary; un-
Desconformidad, ef. Disagreement, opposi-
Desconocer, va. To disown, disavow; mis-
Desconocidáménta, ad. Ignorantly; un-
Desconocido, da, a. Ungrateful; disguised;
Desconociménto, sm. Ungratefulness.
Desconocer, va. V. *Desconocer*. [esce.
Desconsentir, va. To dissent, not to acqui-
Desconsideradaménta, ad. Inconsiderately,
Desconsiderado, da, a. Inconsiderate, im-
Desconsolación, ef. Disconsolation.
Desconsoladáménta, ad. Inconsolably.
Desconsolado, da, a. Disconsolate, comfort-
Desconsolar, va. To become low-spirited.
Desconsolár, va. To afflict, put in pain.—
Desconsuelo, sm. Affliction, trouble; dis-
Descontagiar, va. To purify, disinfect.
Descontár, va. To discount; abate; dimin-
Descontentadizo, za, a. Fastidious, discon-
Descontentado, da, a. Displeased. [displeasure.
Descontentaménto, sm. Discontentment.
Descontentár, va. To discontent, dissatisfy.
Descontento, sm. Discontent, uneasiness, grumbling. [fied; unpleasant.
Descontento, ta, a. Discontented, dissatis-
Descontinuación, ef. Discontinuation.
Descontinuar, va. To discontinue, give over.
Descontinuo, va, a. Disjoined, discontinued.
Desconvenible, a. Discordant, disagreeing.
Desconveniencia, ef. Inconvenience; dis-
Desconveniente, pa. Inconvenient, discord-
Desconvenir, va. To disagree; be unlike.
Desconversable, a. Unsocial. [nul.
Desconvidár, va. To disinvite; revoke, au-
Descopár, va. To lop off the branches.
Descorazonaménto, sm. Lowness of spirits.
Descorazonár, va. To tear out the heart
Descorchador, sm. Uncorker; robber.
Descorchár, va. To bark a cork-tree; un-
Descordár, va. To uncord an instrument.
Descorderár, va. To wean lambs.
Descornár, va. To dishorn. *Descornar la flor*, To discover the trick.

Descorreár, va. To loosen the skin of the tenderlings of a deer.
Descorregido, da, a. Incurrigible. [back.
Descorrér, va. To flow; retrograde; draw
Descorrímiento, sm. Fluxion, flowing.
Descortés, a. Impolite, uncivil, ill-bred, coarse.
Descortesía, cf. Incivility, impoliteness.
Descortesmente, ad. Uncivilly, rudely.
Descortezadura, cf. Descortezamiento, *sm.*
 Decortication, stripping the bark.
Descortezár, va. To divest of the bark; flay, take off the crust; break in a horse; poliah.
 —*er.* To become civil and polite; do a thing with eagerness.
Descosadura, cf. Ripping, unseaming.
Descosár, va. To rip, unseam; disjoint. *No descoser los labios.* To keep a profound silence. *Descoser la lengua.* To give loose to one's tongue. [erately.
Descosadamente, ad. Excessively, immoderately.
Descosido, sm. Babblers, a teller of secrets.
Descosido, da, a. Ripped, unseamed, unstitched.
Descostillar, va. To take out or break the ribs.—*er.* To sprain one's back by a fall.
Descostir, va. To take off the crust.
Descotár, va. To remove a restriction from the use of any road or other property.
Descôte, sm. Exposure of the neck and shoulders.
Descoyuntamiento, sm. Luxation; dislocation; a pain through over-exertion.
Descoyuntár, va. To disjoint; vex, molest.—*er.* To experience some violent motion.
Decreencia, cf. Decrement, decreasing.
Decreer, va. and n. To grow less; fall, subside; grow short.
Decreimiento, sm. Decrease, diminution.
Decreído, sm. Discredit. [abjure.
Decreír, va. To disbelieve; deny due credit.
Decreído, da, a. Incredulous, miscreant.
Decrepuscular, va. To remove the twilight.
Decrestár, va. To take off the crest.
Decriarse, er. To weaken; pine with desire.
Describir, va. To draw, delineate; describe.
Descripción, cf. Delineation; description, narration.
Descriptivo, va, a. Descriptive.
Descripto, ta, pp. Described.
Descriñar, va. To give a blow on the head; remove the chrism.—*er.* To lose patience.
Descristianár, va. V. Descristimar.
Descrito, ta, pp. Described.
Descruzar, va. To undo the form of a cross.
Descuadernár, va. To unbind; discompose.
Descuadrillado, sm. Sprain in the haunch.
Descuadrillado, da, a. Separated from the rank or lines.
Descuadrillar, va. To hough.—*er.* To be sprained in the haunches. [frighten.
Descuajár, va. To dissolve, liquefy; weed;
Descuajo, sm. Eradication, destroying of weeds.
Descuartelado. A' un descuartelado, (Nau.)
 Aaft the beam.
Descuartizar, va. To quarter; carve at table.
Descubierta, cf. Pie without upper crust; morning inspection of a citadel. *A' la descubierta.* Openly, clearly.

Descubiertamente, ad. Manifestly, openly.
Descubierta, sm. The whole of a discovery; part without roof; solemn exposition of the sacrament; balance of accounts; a deficit. *Al descubierta.* Openly, manifestly. *Dejar en descubierta.* To leave others to pay a debt. *Estar or quedar en descubierta.* To be a defaulter.
Descubierto, ta, a. Uncovered, forsaken, forlorn.
Descubridero, sm. An overlooking eminence. [scout, spy.
Descubridor, ra, a. Discoverer; investigator;
Descubrimiento, sm. Discovery; disclosure.
Descubrir, va. To discover, disclose, show, uncover; make visible; expose the sacrament. *Descubrir el campo.* To reconnoitre. *Descubrir su pecho.* To unbosom, communicate secrets. *Descubrir el cuerpo.* To expose to danger any part of the body.—*er.* To uncover the head, take off the hat. [nence; haughtiness.
Descuéllo, sm. Excessive stature; pre-eminence.
Descuento, sm. Discount, deduction, allowance; diminution.
Deacuacabras, sm. Cold north wind.
Descuérno, sm. V. Desaire. [ly.
Descuidadamente, ad. Carelessly, negligent.
Descuidado, da, a. Careless, heedless, forgetful; connivent, inattentive; idle; slovenly.
Descuidar, va. and n. To neglect, forget, overlook; make easy; render careless. *Descuide Vd.,* Make yourself easy.
Descuido, sm. Carelessness, indolence, negligence, omission, forgetfulness; oversight; incivility; improper action; imprudence, immodesty. *Al descuido y con cuidado.* With dissembling carelessness.
Descular, va. To break the bottom or end of a thing. [affected elegance.
Descultizar, va. To free a writer's style from
Descumbrado, da, a. Level, plain.
Descumplir, va. Not to fulfil one's duty.
Desdár, va. To untwist a rope.
Deeda, prep. Since, after, from. *Deeda aquí.* From this place. *Deeda luego.* Thereupon, immediately. *Deeda entonces.* Since then. *Deeda niño.* From one's childhood.
Desdecir, va. To charge with falsehood.—*er.* To degenerate; differ; fall to ruin.—*er.* To gainsay, retract.
Desdén, sm. Disdain, contempt. *Al desdén.* Affectedly careless; insult. *Desdenes de la fortuna.* Frowns of fortune.
Deedéntado, da, a. Toothless.
Deedéntar, va. To draw teeth.
Deedefiable, a. Contemptible; despicable.
Deedefadamente, ad. Disdainfully, scornfully.
Deedefiar, va. To disdain, scorn; exasperate.—*er.* To be disdainful; be reserved.
Deedefocamente, ad. Disdainfully, contemptuously.
Deedehoso, sa, a. Disdainful; fastidious.
Deedevanár, va. To unwind or undo a clew
Deedicha, cf. Misfortune, calamity, ill-luck.
Deedichadamente, ad. Unfortunately, unhappily.
Deedichado, da, a. Unfortunate, unlucky.

- Desdoblar**, *va.* To unfold, spread open; explain.
- Desdonado**, *da, a.* Insipid, foolish, clownish.
- Desdonar**, *va.* To take back a present.
- Desdorar**, *va.* To take off the gilding; tarnish.
- Desdoro**, *sm.* Dishonor, blemish, stigma.
- Desecable**, *a.* Desirable.
- Desecablemente**, *ad.* Desirously.
- Deseador**, *ra, a.* Desirer, wisher.
- Desear**, *va.* To desire, wish, long for; require, demand. [tion, drying.]
- Desecación**, *sf.* Desecament, *sm.* Desiccation.
- Desecante**, *pa. and s.* Drying, drier; desiccant.
- Desecar**, *va.* To dry, desiccate; detain.
- Desecativo**, *va, a.* Desiccative, drying.—*sm.* Healing-plaster.
- Desechadamente**, *ad.* Vilely, despicably.
- Desechado**, *da, a. and pp.* Refused, excluded, rejected; outcast.
- Desechar**, *va.* To depreciate; condemn; reject; expel; reprobate; sling away.
- Desecho**, *sm.* Residue, remanence; refuse, offal; disregard. [seizure.]
- Desecutar**, *va.* To raise a sequestration or
- Desellar**, *va.* To unseal.
- Desembalar**, *va.* To unpack. [descent.]
- Desemballestar**, *va.* (Falc.) To dispose to a
- Desembanastar**, *va.* To empty a basket; talk at random; draw the sword.—*vr.* To break loose, escape.
- Desembarazadamente**, *ad.* Freely, without embarrassment. [easy.]
- Desembarazado**, *da, a.* Free, disengaged.
- Desembarazar**, *va.* To disembarrass, free, disengage, remove an impediment; extricate; expedite.—*vr.* To be extricated from difficulties.
- Desembarazo**, *sm.* Disembarrassment; disencumbrance, extrication; freedom to act.
- Desembarcadero**, *sm.* Landing-place; key.
- Desembarcado**, *sm.* Discharged sailor.
- Desembarcar**, *va. and a.* To unload; land; alight; terminate in a landing-place.
- Desembarco**, *sm.* Landing, disembarkation; extra wages for premature discharge; Landing-place of stairs; invasion.
- Desembargadamente**, *ad.* Freely.
- Desembargador**, *sm.* A chief magistrate in Portugal.
- Desembargar**, *va.* To raise an embargo or sequestration; remove impediments.
- Desembargo**, *sm.* Removal of an impediment; raising an embargo. [shore.]
- Desembärke**, *sm.* Landing, coming on
- Desembarrar**, *va.* To clear a thing from mud or clay.
- Desembanlar**, *va.* To empty a trunk; speak one's mind freely; disclose one's thoughts.
- Desembebecer**, *vr.* To recover the use of one's senses. [ceras.]
- Desembeber**, *en.* (Prov.) V. *Desembebecer*.
- Desembebecer**, *vr.* To recover from amazement. [canal, &c.]
- Desembocadero**, *sm.* Mouth of a river, of a
- Desembocadura**, *sf.* V. *Desembocadero*.
- Desembocar**, *en.* To disembogue; sail out of a strait; break out into a violent passion.
- Desembojadra**, *sf.* (Prov.) Female that picks the cocoons from the leaves.
- Desembojar**, *va.* To remove the cocoons of silk from the leaves. [bursa, expend.]
- Desembolsar**, *va.* To empty a purse; dis-
- Desembolso**, *sm.* Disbursement, expenditure. [—*vr.* To grow sober.]
- Desemborrachar**, *va.* To sober, make sober.
- Desemboscarse**, *vr.* To get out of the woods.
- Desembozar**, *va.* To unshuffle or uncover the face; unravel. [dom of speech.]
- Desembózo**, *sm.* Uncovering the face; free-
- Desembravecer**, *va.* To tame, domesticate.
- Desembravecimiento**, *sm.* Taming or reclaiming from wildness.
- Desembrazar**, *va.* To throw weapons; take from the arms. [toxication, sobered.]
- Desembragado**, *da, a.* Recovered from in-
- Desembragar**, *va.* To cure from intoxication.—*vr.* To grow sober.
- Desembridar**, *va.* To unbridle a horse.
- Desembrollar**, *va.* To unravel, disentangle; extricate. [disclose one's secrets.]
- Desembuchar**, *va.* To disgorge; unbosom.
- Desembudar**, *va.* To draw out, as if through a funnel.
- Desemejable**, *a.* Dissimilar; strong, large.
- Desemejado**, *da, a.* Different, unlike; horrible.
- Desemejante**, *a.* Dissimilar, unlike.
- Desemejantemente**, *ad.* Dissimilarly.
- Desemejanza**, *sf.* Dissimilitude, likeness.
- Desemejar**, *en.* To be unlike.—*va.* To mask, disguise. [calm, be appeased.]
- Desempacar**, *va.* To unpack.—*vr.* To grow
- Desempachar**, *va.* To make the stomach discharge.—*vr.* To grow bold; put in order.
- Desempácho**, *sm.* Forwardness, assurance.
- Desempalagar**, *va.* To clean one's palate, remove nausea; clear of stagnant water.
- Desempañar**, *va.* To take away the clouds and swaddling-clothes; clean a tarnished looking-glass. [paper.]
- Desempapelar**, *va.* To unwrap, unfold, un-
- Desempequetar**, *va.* To unpack.
- Desemparejar**, *va.* To unmatch.—*en.* To part, be separated.
- Desemparrar**, *va.* To heap up thrashed grain.
- Desempatar**, *va.* To make unequal; explain, clear up.
- Desempedrador**, *sm.* One who unpaves.
- Desempedrar**, *va.* To unpave; frequent a place. *Ir desempedrando la calle*, To walk very rapidly.
- Desempegar**, *va.* To unglue.
- Desempeñado**, *da, a.* Free or clear of debt.
- Desempeñar**, *va.* To redeem; clear from debt; perform any duty; acquit; rid.—*vr.* To extricate one's self. *Desempeñarse de la tierra*, To claw off, stand off shore.
- Desempéio**, *sm.* Redeeming; confirmation; performance; discharge; perfection.
- Desempeorarse**, *vr.* To recover from sickness. [laxness.]
- Desemperar**, *en.* To relinquish habits of
- Desempolvoradura**, *sf.* Dusting.
- Desempolvorar**, *va.* To dust.
- Desemponzoñar**, *va.* To counteract poison; cure any disordinate passion. [propa.]
- Desempotrar**, *va.* To remove the staves of

Desempulgadura, *cf.* The unbending of a bow.

Desempulgar, *va.* To unbend a bow.

Desenalbardar, *va.* To take off a pack-saddle.

Desenamorar, *va.* To destroy love or affection.—*vr.* To lose love; yield up one's opinion.

Desencabalgár, *va.* To dismount cannon.

Desencabestradura, *cf.* The disentangling of a beast from the halter. [the halter.]

Desencabestrar, *va.* To disentangle from

Desencadenar, *va.* To unchain, break loose; dissolve all connection.

Desencajamiento, Desencaje, *sm.* Disjointedness; luxation. [of place; disfigure.]

Desencajar, *va.* To disjoint, take or put out

Desencajonar, *va.* To unpack a box.

Desencalabrar, *va.* To remove dizziness, or wrong impressions.

Desencalar, *va.* To loosen what was caked.

Desencallar, *va.* To set a ship afloat.

Desencaminar, *va.* To lose one's way, go astray; deviate from rectitude.

Desencantamiento, *sm.* V. *Desencanto.*

Desencantar, *va.* To disenchant.

Desencantación, *cf.* Act and effect of drawing lots.

Desencantarar, *va.* To draw lots for candidates; withdraw as incompetent.

Desencanto, *sm.* Disenchantment. [cloak.]

Desencapotadura, *cf.* Act of stripping off a

Desencapotar, *va.* To strip one of his cloak or great-coat; uncover, make manifest; keep up the head of a horse; cock up the ears.—*vr.* To lay aside frowns. *Desencapotarse el cielo.* To clear up.

Desencaprichar, *va.* To dissuade from error or prejudice.

Desencarcelar, *va.* To let out of prison, set at liberty; extricate from difficulties.

Desencarecer, *va.* To lower the price.

Desencarnar, *va.* To prevent dogs from eating game; lose an affection for any thing.

Desencastar, *va.* To deteriorate a race; lose caste.

Desencastillar, *va.* To drive out of a castle; manifest; exorcise; deprive of power, or favor. [open; disclose.]

Desencerrar, *va.* To free from confinement; Desencintar, *va.* To untie, loosen.

Desencavar, *va.* To draw out nails. V.

Desclavar, To put one violently out of his place.

Desencavillar, *va.* To take out pins or pegs, as of a musical instrument.

Desencoger, *va.* To unfold.—*vr.* To lay aside bashfulness.

Desencogimiento, *sm.* Disembarrassment, freedom from perplexity.

Desencolar, *va.* To unglue. [peased.]

Desencolerizarse, *vr.* To grow calm, be appeased.

Desenconar, *va.* To remove inflammation; moderate one's passion.—*vr.* To become appeased, forget injuries.

Desencóno, *sm.* Mitigating anger or passion.

Desencordar, *va.* To unstring, loosen strings.

Desencordelar, *va.* To loosen, or take away ropes.

Desencontrar, *va.* To straighten.

Desencrestar, *va.* To uncurl, 'mfrizzle.

Desencuadrernar, *va.* To unbind. V. *Desencuadrernar.*

Desendemoniár, Desendiable, *va.* To exorcise, drive out an evil spirit.—*vr.* To moderate one's fury.

Desendiosar, *va.* To humble vanity.

Desenfadaderas, *cf. pl.* *Tener desenfadaderas,* Means to get out of difficulties.

Desenfadado, da, a. Appeased; free, unembarrassed; wide. [amused.]

Desenfadar, *va.* To appease.—*vr.* To be

Desenfado, *sm.* Freedom, ease; relaxation.

Desenfoldar, *va.* To let fall the train of a gown.

Desenfamar, *va.* V. *Disfamar.* [mud.]

Desenfangar, *va.* To cleanse, clear from

Desenfundar, Desenfardelá, *va.* To unpack bales; un bale. [error.]

Desenfundar, *va.* To undeceive, free from

Desenfrailar, *va.* To leave the monastic life; apostatize. [centiously.]

Desenfrenadamente, *ad.* Ungovernably, li-

Desenfrenado, da, a. Ungoverned, unbridled, licentious, wanton.

Desenfrenamiento, Desenfreno, *sm.* Unruliness, wantonness, licentiousness. *Desenfreno de vientre,* Sudden and violent looseness.

Desenfrenar, *va.* To unbridle.—*vr.* To give loose to one's passions; fly into a violent passion.

Desenfundar, *va.* To take out of a pillow-case or other bag, unbag.

Desenfurecerse, *vr.* To grow calm or quiet.

Desenganchar, *va.* To unhook; unharness.

Desengañadamenta, *ad.* Truly, ingenuously, clearly; awkwardly, without care, scurvily.

Desengañado, da, a. Undeceived, disabused.

Desengañador, *sm.* Undeceiver.

Desengañar, *va.* To undeceive, free from error, set right. [a person or beast.]

Desengañar, *va.* To free from the claws of

Desengaña, *sm.* Detection of error; undeceiving; the naked truth; censure; warning.

Desengarrar, *va.* To disengage from claws.

Desengarzar, *va.* To unravel, unstring.

Desengastar, *va.* To take a diamond out of its setting.

Desengoznar, *va.* To unhinge; disjoint.

Desengrasar, *va.* To take out the grease.

Desengrosar, *va.* To attenuate, make lean, debilitate. [cement or paste.]

Desengrudamiento, *sm.* The rubbing off of

Desengrudar, *va.* To scrape or rub off paste.

Desenhadar, *va.* To remove disgust.—*vr.* To be pleased. [unravel.]

Desenhebrar, *va.* To unthread; explain.

Desenhornar, *va.* To take out of the oven.

Desenjaezar, *va.* To unharness, unsaddle.

Desenjalmar, *va.* To unharness mules or horses.

Desenjaular, *va.* To uncage.

Desenjecutar, *va.* (Law) V. *Desajecutar.*

Desenlabonar, *va.* To unlink.

Desenlance, *sm.* Denouement of a play; a conclusion, unravelling of an affair.

Desenladriillar, *va.* To take up floor-tiles or bricks.

Desenlazar, *va.* To unlace, untie knots; distinguish. [*pavement.*]
 Desenlosar, *va.* To take up the flags of a
 Desenlutar, *va.* To leave off mourning; banish sorrow. [*cate; explain.*]
 Desenmarañar, *va.* To disentangle; extricate.
 Desenmohecer, *va.* To clear from rust; make manifest. [*ment of speech.*]
 Desennudecer, *va.* To remove an impediment.
 Desenojar, *va.* To appease, allay passion.—*er.* To amuse one's self; make friends.
 Desenojo, *sm.* Reconciliation, appeasableness.
 Desencjoer, *sa, a.* Appeasing, reconciling.
 Desenredar, *va.* To disentangle; extricate; clear; put in order.—*er.* To extricate one's self. [*ment.*]
 Desenredo, *sm.* Disentanglement; denoue.
 Desenrollar, *va.* To unroll. *V. Desarrollar.*
 Desenronar, *va.* To remove the rubbish.
 Desenroñecer, *va.* To remove rust; polish the manners. [*ness.*]
 Desenronquecer, *va.* To free from hoarse.
 Desenroscar, *va.* To untwist.
 Desensabanar, *va.* To change or take off the sheets; remove impediment.
 Desensañar, *va.* To appease, pacify.
 Desensartar, *va.* To unthread, unstring.
 Desensebar, *va.* To take away fat or its taste; leave off work for a short time, to draw breath. [*or bosom.*]
 Desensenar, *va.* To take out of the breast
 Desenseñado, *da, a.* Untaught.
 Desenseñar, *va.* (Little *us.*) To unlearn.
 Desensillar, *va.* To unsaddle.
 Desensoberbecerse, *er.* To become humble.
 Desensortijado, *da, a.* Uncurled.
 Desentablar, *va.* To take off planks; disturb; embroil, interrupt friendly intercourse. [*bend a cable.*]
 Desentalengar, Desentalingar, *va.* To un-
 Desentarquinar, *va.* To free a ditch from mud.
 Desentenderse, *er.* To feign not to understand; not to take notice.
 Desentendido, *da, a.* Unmindful, pretending ignorance. *Hacerse el desentendido,* To wink at a thing. [*digests up.*]
 Desenterrador, *sm.* He who disinters or
 Desenterramiento, *sm.* Disinterment.
 Desenterrar, *va.* To unbury, disinter; recall to memory; slander. [*dead.*]
 Desentierramuertos, *sm.* Calumniator of the
 Desentoldar, *va.* To take away the awning; strip off ornaments.
 Desentonación, *sf.* Dissonance.
 Desentonadamente, *ad.* Unharmoniously.
 Desentonado, *da, a.* Out of tune, discordant.
 Desentonamiento, *sm.* Dissonance, discord.
 Desentonar, *va.* To humble, wound the pride.—*er.* To be out of tune.—*er.* To speak in a rude or uncouth tone of voice.
 Desentino, *sm.* Disharmony; a rude tone of voice.
 Desentornillar, *va.* To unscrew.
 Desentorpecer, *va.* To free from torpor; restore motion to torpid limbs.—*er.* To become lively, smart. [*cerated.*]
 Desentrañado, *da, a.* Disembowelled, evis-
 Desentrañar, *va.* To eviscerate; penetrate

into the most difficult matters.—*er.* To give away all one's fortune out of love.
 Desentristecer, *va.* To banish sadness.
 Desentronizar, *va.* *V. Destronar.* To deprive of power.
 Desentumecer, *er.* To free from numbness.
 Desentumir, *va.* To free from torpor.
 Desenvainar, *va.* To unsheath; expose to view.—*er.* To strip, undress. [*salla.*]
 Desenvelar, *va.* To strip a vessel of her
 Desenvendar, *va.* To take off fillets or bands.
 Desenvergar, *va.* (Nau.) To unbend a sail.
 Desenvoltura, *sf.* Sprightliness; effrontery; lewdness; graceful delivery.
 Desenvolvedor, *sm.* Unfolder, investigator.
 Desenvolver, *va.* To unfold, unroll; unravel.—*er.* To be forward.
 Desenvuelta, *a.* Forward woman.
 Desenvueltamente, *ad.* Impudently, licentiously; expeditiously. [*centious.*]
 Desenvuelto, *ta, a.* Forward, impudent, li-
 Desenzarzar, *va.* To disentangle from brambles.
 Deseo, *sm.* Desire, wish, mind, liking, lust
A medida del deseo, According to one's wish. [*eager.*]
 Deseo, *sa, a.* Desirous, longing; greedy.
 Desequido, *da, a.* Dry. *V. Resequido.*
 Deserción, *sf.* Desertion.
 Desarrajar, *er.* (Mex.) To break or force open. *Le desarrajó un pistolero, H.* fired at him with a pistol.
 Desertar, *va.* To desert; separate; abandon
Desertar a, To fall over.
 Desertor, *sm.* Deserter; forsaker, fugitive.
 Deservicio, *sm.* Diservice; fault.
 Deservidor, *sm.* He who fails in serving another. [*disserve.*]
 Deservir, *va.* Not to perform one's duty, to
 Deseslabonar, *va.* To cut the links of a chain.
 Desespaldar, *va.* To wound the shoulder.
 Desesperación, *sf.* Despondency, despair, desperation; displeasure, anger. *Es una desesperación,* It is unbearable.
 Desesperadamente, *ad.* Despairingly; desperately, madly. [*hopeless.*]
 Desesperado, *da, a.* Desperate, despairing.
 Desesperado, *sm.* Desperate, despairer.
 Desesperanzado, *da, a.* Hopeless.
 Desesperanzar, *va.* To deprive of hope.
 Desesperar, *va.* To despair.—*er.* To make one despair, deprive of hope.—*er.* To despond; fret, be grievously vexed.
 Desesterar, *va.* To take off the mats.
 Desestero, *sm.* The taking off the mats, and the time to do it.
 Desestima, *sf.* *V. Desestimación.*
 Desestimación, *sf.* Disesteem, disrespect.
 Desestimador, *ra, a.* Contemner, despiser.
 Desestimár, *va.* To disregard, contemn.
 Decestivar, *va.* (Nau.) To alter the stowage.
 Desfajar, *va.* To ungrind. [*late.*]
 Desfalcár, *va.* To defalcate, cut off; pecu-
 Desfalcazar, *va.* To untwist a rope, make oakum. [*peculation.*]
 Desfalso, *sm.* Diminution; defalcation.
 Desfallecer, *va.* To pine, fall away; faint—
er. To weaken, debilitate.

Desalliciente, *pa.* Pining, languishing.
Desallicimiento, *sm.* Languor; dejection of mind.
Desafavorcedór, *ra, a.* Disfavorer; contemner.
Desafavor, *sm.* Disfavor.
Desafavorcedr, *va.* To disfavor; despire; oppose.
Desfiguración, *cf.* Desfiguramiento, *sm.* Deformation, disfiguration.
Desfigurar, *va.* To disfigure, deform, spoil; disguise; misrepresent; cloud.—*er.* To be disfigured.
Desfijar, *va.* To unsettle, remove.
Desfilachar, *va.* V. *Desfilachar*.
Desfiladero, *sm.* Defile.
Desfilár, *vn.* To defile; march off by files.
Desflacar, *va.* To remove the flakes of wool.
Desfleación, *cf.* Dephlegmation.
Desfleamar, *va.* To dephlegmate.—*vn.* To brag, boast.
Desflorar, *va.* To ravel out the ends of stuff.
Desfloración, *cf.* Desfloration.
Desfloramiento, *sm.* Violation, ravishment.
Desflorar, *va.* To pull up flowers; deflower, violate; tarnish.
Desflorecer, *vn.* To lose the flower.
Desflorecimiento, *sm.* Falling of flowers.
Desfogar, *va.* To vent, open a draft; temper or moderate passion.—*er.* To vent one's anger.
Desfogonar, *va.* To widen or burst the defluque, *sm.* The venting out of passion.
Desfolionar, *va.* To strip off useless leaves.
Desfondar, *va.* To take off, break, or penetrate the bottom of a ship.
Desformar, *va.* To disfigure, deform.
Desfortalecer, *va.* To dismantle a fortress.
Desfrenar, *va.* To unbridle. V. *Desenfrenar*.
Desfrutar, *va.* To gather all the fruit; enjoy or to gain advantage; produce fruit; exhaust a soil; profit by.
Desfrute, *sm.* Use, enjoyment.
Desfundar, *va.* V. *Desenfundar*.
Desgairre, *sm.* A graceless mien; slovenliness; scornful gesture. *Al desgairre*, Affectedly careless.
Desgajadura, *cf.* Tearing off a branch.
Desgajar, *va.* To lop off the branches; break in pieces.—*er.* To be separated; be torn in pieces. *Desgajares el cielo*, To rain excessively.
Desgajadero, *sm.* A rugged declivous.
Desgajado, *da, a.* Precipitated; light, thin.
Desgajar, *va.* To precipitate; throw down headlong.
Desgana, *cf.* Disgust, want of appetite.
Desganar, *va.* To deprive of the wish of doing something.—*er.* To do with reluctance; lose the appetite.
Desganchar, *va.* To lop off the branches.
Desgacharse, *Desgacharse*, *er.* To shriek, scream.
Desgargamillado, *da, a.* (Prov.) V. *Desdido* and *Mandria*.
Desgargantarse, *er.* To become hoarse with Desgargalar, *va.* To shed the seed.
Desgaritar, *vn.* and *er.* (Nau.) To lose the course; give up a design.
Desgarradamente, *ad.* Impudently barefacedly.

Desgarrado, *da, a.* Licentious, dissolute; bold.
Desgarrador, *ra, a.* Tearer.
Desgarradura, *cf.* Rent, laceration, break.
Desgarrar, *va.* To rend, tear; claw.—*er.* To withdraw from one's company; give loose to one's passions.
Desgarro, *sm.* Laceration, rent; effrontery; criminal levity; fanfaronade, boast.
Desgarrón, *sm.* A large rent or hole; piece torn off.
Desgastar, *va.* To consume by degrees; corrode, gnaw; pervert.—*er.* To debilitate one's self.
Desgatar, *va.* To destroy cats; root out Desgazanar, *er.* V. *Desgañar*.
Desglosar, *va.* To blot out a note or comment.
Desglóse, *sm.* Act of blotting out a note or Desgovernado, *da, a.* Ill-governed, ungovernable.
Desgovernadura, *cf.* Act of confining a vein.
Desgovernar, *va.* To disturb the order of government; misgovern; dislocate; bar a vein; not to steer steadily.—*er.* To affect ridiculous motions.
Desgobierno, *sm.* Mismanagement, misgovernment; misrule; barring a vein.
Desgolletar, *va.* To break off the neck of a bottle, &c.; cut off slopingly the fore part of a gown.
Desgonzar, *va.* V. *Desgoznar*, To unhinge.
Desgorrarse, *er.* To pull off one's bonnet or hat.
Desgotar, *va.* To drain off water. V. *Agodagote*, *sm.* V. *Descote*.
Desgoznar, *va.* To unhinge, disjoint.—*er.* To be dislocated; be torn in pieces; distort the body with violent motions.
Desgracia, *cf.* Misfortune, adversity; enmity; unpleasantness. *Correr con desgracia*, To be unfortunate. *Caer en desgracia*, To be disgraced.
Desgraciadamente, *ad.* Unfortunately, Desgraciado, *da, a.* Unfortunate, unlucky, miserable; out of favor; ungrateful.
Desgraciár, *vn.* V. *Malograr*.—*er.* To disgrace, fall out with one; be out of order; degenerate; be unfortunate.
Desgrado, *da, a.* Degraded. *A' desgrado*, Grievously, degradingly.
Desgramar, *va.* To pull up panic-grass by Desgranar, *va.* To get out the grain from the ear; kill; scatter about.—*er.* To wear away.
Desgranzar, *va.* To separate the chaff from Desgreñar, *va.* To dishevel the hair; discompose, disturb.
Desguarnecer, *va.* To strip off trimmings; deprive of strength; unharness; disarm; disarm.
Desguarnir, *va.* (Nau.) To unrig the capstan.
Desguazar, *va.* To cut asunder timber or wood.
Desguince, *sm.* The knife which cuts rags in paper-mills.
Desguindar, *va.* (Nau.) To take and bring down.—*er.* To slide down by a rope.
Desguinzar, *va.* To cut rags in paper-mills.
Deshabitado, *da, a.* Uninhabited, deserted.

Desahabitar, va. To quit one's house; depopulate.
Desahabitación, ef. Disuse, disusage.
Desahabituár, va. To disaccustom, disuse.
Desahacedór, sm. Undoer.
Desahacér, va. To undo, destroy; consume; cancel; efface; rout; melt; cut up; lessen; discharge troops.—*er.* To grieve; excuse one's self; disappear; mollify; grow feeble. *Desahaceres en lágrimas*, To burst into tears. *Desahacer agravios*, To revenge or redress injuries. *Desahacerse de*, To get rid of. [nitura].
Desahalar, va. To unfurnish, deprive of fur.
Desahúldo, sm. Cutting of dry honey-combs.
Desaharrapádo, da, a. Shabby, ragged, in tatters.
Desaharrapaménto, sm. Misery, meanness.
Desahillár, va. To unbuckle.
Desaherár, va. To unthread; separate into filaments; shed a flood of tears.
Deshecha, ef. Fiction, evasion; a polite farewell; burden of a song; step in a dance. *A' la deshecha*, Dissemblingly; deceitfully.
Deshechizar, va. To disenchant.
Deshecho, cha, a. Undone, destroyed, wasted; melted. *Borrasca deshecha*, A violent tempest. *Fuga deshecha*, A precipitate flight.
Deshelár, va. To thaw; overcome one's obstinacy.—*er.* To thaw; melt. [herbs].
Desherbar, va. To pluck up or extirpate.
Desheredación, ef. Disinheritance, disinheriting.
Desheredaménto, sm. Disinheriting.
Desheredár, va. To disinherit; deprive of influence.—*er.* To degenerate.
Deshermanár, va. To unmatch.—*er.* To violate brotherly love.
Desherradura, ef. (Vet.) Surbating, injury done by being unhod. [horse-shoes].
Desherrár, va. To unchain; take off the.
Desherrumbrár, va. To clear a thing of rust.
Deshielo, sm. Thaw.
Deshilachár, va. To ravel. [cocoons].
Deshiladiz, sm. (Prov.) Refuse of silk, or
Deshiládo, sm. Open work, embroidery.
Deshiládo, da, a. Marching in a file. *A' la deshilada*, In file, stealthily; deceitfully.
Deshiladura, ef. Ripping, ravelling out.
Deshilár, va. To ravel; convert into filaments; distract bees.
Deshilo, sm. Forcing bees to another hive.
Deshincadura, ef. Unfastening, unnailling.
Deshincár, va. To draw a nail; unfasten.
Deshinchadura, ef. Abating a swelling.
Deshinchár, va. To reduce a swelling; explain the cause of one's displeasure.—*er.* To be removed; abate.
Deshojador, sm. A stripper of leaves.
Deshojár, va. To strip off the leaves; display rhetorical elegance; deprive of hope.
Deshollejár, va. To peel, pare, strip off the husk. [brush; examine carefully].
Deshollinador, sm. Chimney-sweeper; soot-
Deshollinár, va. To sweep chimneys; change clothes; examine attentively.
Deshombrecerse, er. (Prov.) To shrug up the shoulders.

Desonestaménto, ad. Dishonorably; lewdly. [form.—*er.* To be insolent, saucy].
Desonestár, va. To dishonor, disgrace; dishonour.
Desonestidad, ef. Immodesty, indecency; lewdness; dishonesty.
Desonesto, ta, a. Immodest, unchaste, lewd; unreasonable; saucy. [insult].
Desonor, sm. Dishonor, disgrace; injury.
Desónra, ef. Dishonor, disgrace; seduction.
Desonrabuénos, sm. Calumniator, libeller; degenerate. [shamefully].
Desonradaménto, ad. Dishonorably.
Desonradór, sm. Dishonoror, seducer; disgracer. [duca].
Desonrar, va. To affront; dishonor; se-
Desonroso, sa, a. Dishonorable, indecent, low.
Desóra, ef. An unseasonable time. *A' desóra* or *á desoras*, Unseasonably; extemporary.
Desornár, va. To take out of the oven.
Desospedaménto, sm. Inhospitability.
Deshuacár, va. To bone; rid of bones.
Deshumano, na, a. (Little us.) Inhuman.
Deshumedecér, va. and er. To dry; exsiccate.
Desiderable, a. Desirable.
Desidia, ef. Idleness, laziness, indolence.
Desidiosaménto, ad. Indolently, idly.
Desidioso, sa, a. Lazy, idle, indolent.
Desierto, ta, a. Deserted, uninhabited, waste.
Desierto, sm. Desert, wilderness.
Designación, ef. Designation. [name].
Designár, va. To design, purpose; appoint; designate.
Designativo, va, a. (Little us.) Designative.
Designio, sm. Design, intention; road.
Desigual, a. Unequal, unlike; uneven, craggy; arduous; excessive.
Desigualár, va. To make unequal, mismatch.—*er.* To excel, surpass.
Desigualdad, Desigualza, ef. Inequality; inconstancy; wrong; unevenness.
Desigualménto, ad. Unequally, oddly.
Desimaginar, va. To blot out from the mind.—*en.* To be unconcerned.
Desimpreionár, va. To undeceive.
Desinclinár, va. To disincline.
Desincorporarse, er. To separate one's self from society. [efface marks].
Desindiciár, va. (Little us.) To blot out or
Desinencia, ef. Termination, end.
Desinfectonar, va. To disinfect.
Desinflamar, va. To remove inflammation.
Desinsaculación, ef. Act of drawing lots.
Desinsaculár, Desinsaculár, va. To draw lots.
Desinterés, Desinteresaménto, sm. Disinterestedness.
Desinteresadaménto, ad. Disinterestedly.
Desinteresádo, da, a. Disinterested, impartial. [intestines].
Desintestinar, va. To eviscerate, extract the
Desistencia, ef. V. *Desistiménto*.
Desistiménto, sm. Desistance, cessation.
Desistir, va. To desist; leave off, give up.
Desjarretadura, ef. Houghing-knife. [en].
Desjarretár, va. To hough, hamstring; weak-
Desjarreter, sm. Act of houghing. [thing].
Desjugar, va. To extract the juice from any
Desjuntaménto, sm. Separation, disjunc-
 tion.

Desjuntár, va. To divide, separate, part.
Desjurar, va. To retract on oath.
Deslabonar, va. To unlink, separate; do-stroy.—*er.* To withdraw, retire.
Desladrillar, va. V. *Desenladrillar*.
Deslamar, va. To clear of mud.
Deslastrar, va. To unballast a ship.
Deslatar, va. To take out the latins.
Deslavado, da, a. Impudent, barefaced.
Deslavadura, sf. Washing.
Deslavar, Deslavazár, va. To wash; wet; wash out. *Cara deslavada*, A pale, puny face.
Deslazamiento, sm. Disjunction, dissolution.
Deslazar, va. To unlance, untie.
Desleal, a. Disloyal; perfidious, faithless.
Deslealmente, ad. Disloyally, treacherously.
Deslealtad, sf. Disloyalty, treachery, perfidy.
Deslechár, va. To remove the leaves from silk-worms.
Deslecho, sm. Act of cleansing silk-worms.
Deslechugador, sm. Vine-dresser, pruner.
Deslechugar, Deslechuguillár, va. To prune.
Desleclára, sf. Dilution, making thin or weak. [dissolve]
Desleir, va. To dilute, make thin or weak.
Deslendrár, va. To clear the hair of nits.
Deslenguado, da, a. Loquacious, impudent, scurrilous. [denca]
Deslenguamiento, sm. Loquacity, impu-
Deslenguár, va. To cut out the tongue.—*er.* To talk ill of, slander.
Deslir, va. To untie, loose.
Desligadura, sf. Disjunction, untying.
Desligar, va. To loosen, untie; disentangle; absolve from ecclesiastical censure.
Deslindador, sm. He who marks boundaries.
Deslindamiento, sm. Demarcation.
Deslindár, va. To mark limits; clear up.
Deslinde, sm. Demarcation.
Deslificar, va. To clean cloth before pressing.
Desliz, sm. Slip, slipping; a false step, fault; waste of quicksilver in smelting.
Deslizable, a. That which can slip or slide.
Deslizadero, sm. A slippery place.
Deslizadizo, za, a. Slippery, slippery, lubricous.
Deslizamiento, sm. Slip, slipping.
Deslizar, va. To slip, slide; act carelessly.
Deslomadura, sf. Act of breaking the back.
Deslomar, va. To break the back, strain the loins. *No se deslomará*, He will not overwork himself. [gantly]
Deslucimiento, ad. Ungracefully, inelegant.
Deslucido, da, a. Unadorned, awkward; useless. [dor]
Deslucimiento, sm. Disgrace, want of splen-
Deslucir, va. To tarnish. (Met.) To obscure one's merit. [dazzling; hallucination]
Deslumbamiento, Deslumbre, sm. Glare;
Deslumbir, va. To dazzle the sight; puzzle.
Deslastrador, sm. Tarnisher.
Deslastrar, va. To tarnish; obscure; blast one's reputation. [cominy]
Deslústre, sm. Spot or stain; disgrace, ig-
Deslustrado, sa, a. Unbecoming, ugly.
Desmadejamiento, sm. Languishment, languidness.
Desmadejar, va. To enervate, produce lan-
guor.—*er.* To languish, be enervated.

Desmajolár, va. To root up vines; loosen the shoe-strings. [mail]
Desmallador, sm. He who breaks a coat of
Desmalladura, sf. Breaking a coat of mail.
Desmallar, va. To destroy a coat of mail.
Desmamár, va. V. *Destelar*.
Desmamonar, va. To cut off young shoots.
Desmán, sm. Misfortune, disaster; misbe-
havior.
Desmanarse, er. To stray from a flock or herd.
Desmandado, da, a. V. *Desobediente*.
Desmandamiento, sm. Countermanding; disorder, irregularity.
Desmandar, va. To countermand; to revoke a legacy.—*er.* To transgress the bounds; disband; go astray.
Desmanear, va. To unsettle.
Desmangamiento, Desmángue, sm. Taking off the handle. [thing]
Desmangar, va. To take off the handle of a
Desmanotado, da, a. Unhandy, awkward.
Desmantecár, va. To take off the butter.
Desmantelado, da, a. Dismantled, ruinous.
Desmantelar, va. To dismantle; forsake; unmast.
Desmaña, sf. Clumsiness; idleness, laziness.
Desmañado, da, a. Unhandy, clumsy; lazy, idle. [marañar]
Desmarañar, va. To disentangle. V. *Desen-*
Desmarajador, sm. He who takes off the
rind of olives.
Desmarajár, va. To take the rind from olives.
Desmarrado, da, a. Sad, dejected, exhausted.
Desmarar, va. V. *Descuajar*.
Desmayadamente, ad. Weakly, dejectedly.
Desmayado, da, a. Swooned; pale, wan; dismayed.
Desmayar, va. To be dispirited or faint-
hearted.—*va.* To dismay, depress.—*er.* To faint, swoon. [dismay]
Desmáyo, sm. Swoon; decay of strength.
Desmazalado, da, a. Weak, dejected, spirit-
less.
Desmedidamente, ad. Disproportionably.
Desmedido, da, a. Unproportionable.
Desmedirse, er. V. *Desmandarse* and *Ex-*
cederse. [impair, deteriorate]
Desmedrár, va. To decrease, decay.—*va.* To
Desmedro, sm. Diminution, decay, detri-
ment. [er. To decay, decline]
Desmejorar, va. To debase, make worse.—
Desmelancolizár, va. To cheer, enliven.
Desmelár, va. To take the honey from a
hive.
Desmelenar, va. To dishevel, discompose
the hair. [memberment, division]
Desmembración, Desmembradura, sf. Dis-
Desmembrador, ra, a. Divider, one who dis-
members.
Desmembramiento, sm. Dismemberment.
Desmembrar, va. To dismember; separate,
divide.
Desmemoriarse, er. To be forgetful, forget.
Desmenguar, va. To lessen; defalcate. V.
Menguar.
Desmentida, sf. The act of giving the lie.
Desmentidor, sm. He who convicts of a
falsehood. [surpass]
Desmentir, va. To give the lie; counterfeit
Desmenuzable, a. Brittle, easily crumbled.

Desmenzador, ra, a. A scrutator or investigator.
Desmenzár, va. To crumble; examine minutely.—*er.* To crumble, fall into small pieces.
Desmeollár, va. To take out the marrow.
Desmerecedór, sm. An unworthy, undeserving person. [*worthy.*]
Desmerecer, va. To demerit, become undeserving.
Desmerecimiento, sm. Demerit, unworthiness. [*lenca.*]
Desmesura, sf. Excess; impudence, insolence.
Desmesuradamente, ad. Immeasurably.
Desmesurado, da, a. Immeasurable; huge.
Desmesurar, va. To disorder, perturbate.—*er.* To be forward, be impudent.
Desmigajar, va. and *er.* To crumble, comminute.
Desmigar, va. To crumble bread.
Desminuir, va. To diminish. *V. Desminuir.*
Desmirrado, da, a. Lean, exhausted; melancholy.
Desmocha, sf. Lopping or cutting off; diminution.
Desmochár, va. To lop off, mutilate; unhorn.
Desmóche, sm. Truncation, mutilation.
Desmócho, sm. Heap of things lopped or cut off.
Desmogar, en. To cast the horns, as deer.
Desmogue, sm. Act of casting the horns, in deer. [*grindera.*]
Desmolado, da, a. Toothless, having no teeth.
Desmontár, va. To dismount; fell wood; uncock fire-arms.—*en.* To dismount, alight. [*a wood.*]
Desmónte, sm. Felling of timber; clearing.
Desmofiar, va. To undo or loosen the hair.
Desmoralizaci3n, sf. Demoralization, corruption. [*praved.*]
Desmoralizado, da, a. Demoralized, desmoralized.
Desmoralizar, va. To demoralize, corrupt.
Desmoronadizo, za, a. Easily mouldered.
Desmoronar, va. To destroy by little and little; cause to dwindle.—*er.* To moulder, fall. [*the grapes.*]
Desmostár, va. To separate the must from Desmotadera, *sf.* Woman employed to take off knots and coarse naps from cloth.
Desmotador, ra, a. Person employed in taking off knots from cloth.
Desmotár, va. To clear cloth of knots.
Desmu3lo, sm. Want or loss of grinders.
Desmugerár, va. To separate from a wife.
Desmugrador, sm. Instrument to clean wool of grease. [*grease.*]
Desmugrár, va. To clean wool or cloth o Desmuir, *va.* To pick olives.
Desmullir, va. To discompose any thing soft.
Desmurador, sm. A mouser, cat. [*walls.*]
Desmurár, va. To exterminate rats; ruin.
Desnarigado, da, a. Noseless.
Desnarigár, va. To cut off the nose.
Desnatár, va. To skim milk; take the choicest part. *Desnatar la lactenda,* To live upon the fat of the land.
Desnaturalizar, va. To disnaturalize, make alien.—*er.* To abandon one's country.
Desnervár, va. To enervate.
Desnevado, da, a. Thawed.
Desnevár, va. To thaw, dissolve.

Desnivél, sm. Unevenness, inequality.
Desnivelár, va. To make uneven or unequal.
Desnoviár, va. To separate a newly married couple. [*the nape.*]
Deanucár, va. To break the neck, disjoint.
Desnudador, sm. One that denudes.
Desnudamente, ad. Nakedly; manifestly.
Desnudar, va. To denude, strip off, fleece; discover, reveal; unrig.—*er.* To undress, deprive one's self of a thing.
Desnudez, sf. Nudity, nakedness.
Desnúdo, da, a. Naked, bare; plain, evident, empty-handed.
Desnúdo, sm. A nude picture or statue.
Desobedece3r, va. To disobey.
Desobedecimiento, sm. Disobedience; contempt of court.
Desobediencia, sf. Disobedience, lawlessness.
Desobedi3nte, pa. Disobedient.
Desobedientemente, ad. Disobediently.
Desobligár, va. To release from an obligation; disoblige, offend, provoke.
Desobstru3nte, a and s. (Med.) Deobstruent.
Desobstruir, va. (Med.) To deobstruct.
Desocupaci3n, sf. Leisure, want of business.
Desocupadamente, ad. Deliberately, leisurely.
Desocupár, va. To evacuate, quit, empty.—*er.* To disengage one's self from business.
Desoir, va. To pretend not to hear.
Desojár, va. To break the eye of a needle.—*er.* To strain the sight; look intently.
Desolaci3n, sf. Desolation, fall; want of consolation.
Desolado, da, a. Desolate, disconsolate.
Desolár, va. To desolate, lay waste; harass.
Desolladamente, ad. (Coll.) Impudently, petulantly. [*lent.*]
Desollado, da, a. Forward, impudent, insolent.
Desollador, sm. Flayer; slaughter-house extortioner.
Desolladura, sf. Excoriation.
Desollár, va. To flay, skin, excoriate; extort.
Desollinador, sm. V. Desollinador.
Desollinár, va. V. Desollinar.
Desoll3n, sm. V. Desolladura. [*pound.*]
Des3nce, sm. Discount of an ounce in each.
Desonzár, va. To deduct an ounce in the pound.
Desopilar, va. To clear away obstructions.
Desoplativo, va, a. Deopplative, deobstruent. [*defame.*]
Desoplinár, va. To impeach one's character.
Desoprimir, va. To free from oppression.
Des3rden, sm. Disorder, confusion; excess, abuse. [*3rden.*]
Desordenaci3n, sf. Disorderedness. *V. Desordenadamente, ad.* Disorderly, irregularly. [*illicitious.*]
Desordenado, da, a. Disorderly, irregular.
Desordenár, va. To disorder, disturb, confound, confuse.—*er.* To exceed; be irregular.
Desorejador, ra, a. Ear-cropper.
Desorejam3nta, sm. Crippling the ears.
Desorejár, va. To crop the ears.
Desorganizaci3n, sf. Disorganization.
Desorganizador, sm. Disorganizer.
Desorganizár, va. To disorganize.

Desorientádo, da, a. Turned from the right direction. [astray.]
Desorientár, va. To deprive of youth; turn
Desortillar, va. To cut off the selvage.
Desortijádo, da, a. Sprained.
Desortijár, va. To hoe plants the first time.
Desosár, va. To bone, deprive of the bones.
Desovar, va. To spawn. [ing.]
Desóvra, sm. Spawning; the time of spawn.
Desovillar, va. To unclaw; unravel; encourage.
Despabiláderas, cf. pl. Snufflers.
Despabiládo, da, a. Snuffed; watchful; smart.
Despabiládo, sm. Candle-snuffer.
Despabiladura, cf. Snuff of the candle.
Despabilár, va. To snuff a candle; cut off; dispatch; rouse; kill. *Despabilár los ojos.* To keep a sharp lookout. *Despabilár el ingenio.* To sharpen the wit.—*vr.* To wake from slumber.
Despacháderas, cf. pl. Surly words in answer.
Despachádo, sm. Expediter.
Despachár, va. To dispatch, expedite; lay by, dispose of. *Despachar un barco.* To clear a vessel at the custom-house.—*vr.* To accelerate, make haste.
Despacho, sm. Expedient; dispatch; custom; office, counting-house. *Despacho de coches de camino.* Dépôt; commission, patent; a smart answer. *Secretario del despacho.* Secretary of state.
Despachurrádo, da, a. Pressed together. *Dejar á uno despachurrado.* To leave one stupefied. *Es un despachurrado.* He is a ridiculous fellow.
Despachurrár, va. To press together, crush; obscure by a bad explanation; confound by a smart repartee. [continually.]
Despácho, ad. Slowly, leisurely; insensibly;
Despácho, interj. Softly, gently.
Despácho, ad. Very gently, softly; leisurely.
Despácho, interj. Gently! stop a little!
Despajadura, cf. Winnowing.
Despajar, va. To winnow.
Despajo, sm. Winnowing.
Despaldár, va. and r. V. Despaldillar and Despaldillarse.
Despaldillar, va. To dislocate.—*vr.* To dislocate one's shoulder-blade. [yard.]
Despalmádo, sm. Careening-place, dock.
Despalmár, va. (Nau.) To grave; pare off a horse's hoof.
Despampanádo, sm. Pruner of vines.
Despampanadura, cf. Act of pruning vines.
Despampanár, va. To prune vines; unbosom, give vent to one's feelings.
Despanádo, da, a. Broadleaved.
Despanár, va. To remove the reaped grain.
Despancjar, Despanzurár, va. To burst the belly.
Despapár, va. To carry the head too high.
Desparcár, va. (Prov.) To scatter, dissimulate. [unlike or dissimilar.]
Desparecer, va. To disappear.—*vr.* To be
Desparejár, va. To make unequal or uneven.
Desparpejádo, da, a. Pert, petulant.
Desparpejar, va. To undo in a disorderly manner; rant, prattle at random.
Desparpajo, sm. Pertness of speech or ac-

Desparramádo, da, a. Wide, open
Desparramádo, ra, a. Dispersed, prodigal, waster.
Desparramár, va. To scatter; squander lavishly.—*vr.* To be dissipated.
Despartidór, sm. Pacificator.
Despartir, va. To part, divide; conciliate.
Desparvár, va. To unstack sheaves to be threshed.
Despasar, va. (Nau.) To unreeve; shift.
Despatarrada, cf. Variety in the Spanish dance. *Hacer la despatarrada.* To affect disease; feign death.
Despatarrádo, da, a. *Quedar despatarrado.* To leave one astonished.
Despatarrár, va. To silence, oblige one to be silent.—*vr.* To slip and fall on the ground; to be stupefied.
Despatillar, va. To groove or mortise.
Despavesadura, cf. The act of snuffing.
Despavesár, va. To snuff the candle.
Despavoridáménte, ad. Terrifiedly, aghast.
Despavorir, va. and r. To be terrified.
Despeadura, cf. Surbating; fountaining.
Despeamiento, sm. Act of surbating.
Despear, va. To founder.—*vr.* To surbate.
Despechadáménte, ad. Angriily, spitefully.
Despechádo, sm. Extortioner, tormentor, oppressor. [overburdening.]
Despechaménto, sm. Act of enraging or
Despechár, va. To enrage; overwhelm with taxes.—*vr.* To fret, be peevish; lose all hopes.
Despecho, sm. Indignation; asperity; spite; defection, despair; disrespect; deceit; derision, scorn. *A despecho.* In spite of
Despechugadura, cf. Uncovering the breast.
Despechugar, va. To cut off the breast of a fowl.—*vr.* To walk with the breast open.
Despedazádo, ra, a. Dissector, lacerator, mangler.
Despedazadura, cf. V. Despedasamiento.
Despedazaménto, sm. Laceration; mangling.
Despedazar, va. To cut into bits, limb, claw; lacerate, mangle. *Despedazarse de risa.* To burst into a fit of laughter.
Despedida, cf. Leave-taking, farewell; turning a lodger out; dismissal.
Despediménto, sm. V. Despedida.
Despedir, va. To discharge, dart; dismiss; deny; pay off a ship's crew. *Despedir la vida.* To die.—*vr.* To take leave.
Despedrá, va. (Prov.) V. Despedregar.
Despedregar, va. To clear a place of stones.
Despegable, a. Dissoluble, dissolvable.
Despegadáménte, ad. Roughly, harshly.
Despegádo, da, a. Rough, morose; disgusting; separated.
Despegadura, cf. Dissolving, separating.
Despegamiento, sm. V. Desapego.
Despegár, va. To unglue, separate, disjoint. *Despegar los labios.* To speak.—*vr.* To grow displeased, be sullen. [coldness.]
Despego, sm. Moroseness; displeasure;
Despeinar, va. To entangle; applied to the hair. [ly, freely.]
Despejadáménte, ad. Expeditiously, readily.
Despejádo, da, a. Sprightly, dexterous, clean; clear, disengaged.

Despejar, va. To remove impediments. *Despejen la sala*, Clear the room.—*cr.* To cheer up, amuse one's self. *Despejarse el cielo*, To become clear weather.

Despejo, sm. Removing obstacles; vivacity, grace, ease.

Despelleadura, ef. Scratch, a slight wound.

Despellejar, va. To skin. *Despellejar un conejo*, To uncase a rabbit.

Despelotár, va. To dishevel the hair.

Despeluzamiento, sm. Act of making the hair stand on end.

Despeluzár, Despeluznár, va. To make the hair stand on end. [of death.]

Despenadora, ef. A woman easing the pain.

Despenár, va. To relieve from pain.

Despendedor, ra, a. Spendthrift, prodigal, waster.

Despender, va. To spend, waste, squander.

Despensa, ef. Pantry, larder; store of provisions; butlership; any inferior drink.

Dispensero, ra, a. Butler, caterer; steward; dispenser.

Despeñadamente, ad. Precipitately.

Despeñadero, sm. Precipice; a bold undertaking. [long.]

Despeñadero, ra, a. Steep, precipitous, head.

Despeñadizo, za, a. Steep, precipitous; slippery.

Despeñar, va. To precipitate.—*cr.* To throw one's self headlong.

Despeño, Despeñamiento, sm. A precipitate fall; destruction of character; diarrhoea.

Despeñarse, cr. To speak or act rashly; wish eagerly.

Despercudir, va. To clean what is greasy.

Desperdiçado, da, a. Wasted, squandered.

Desperdiçador, ra, a. Spendthrift, squanderer.

Desperdiçár, va. To squander, mispend.

Desperdicio, sm. Prodigality; residuum; remains.

Desperdigár, va. To separate, disjoin, scatter.

Desperdersa, cr. To crave, desire eagerly. *Desperdersa de risa*, To laugh heartily.

Desperzarse, cr. To stretch one's limbs.

Desperzo, sm. V. *Esperoso*.

Desperillar, va. To soften the lines of a painting.—*cr.* To lose the posture of a profile.

Despernada, ef. A motion in dancing.

Despernado, da, a. Wary, fatigued, tired.

Despernar, va. To cut off or prevent the use of the legs. [one stroke.]

Desperpentár, va. (Prov.) To cut off with.

Despertador, ra, a. Awakener; alarm-bell.

Despertamiento, sm. Awakening; excitation.

Despertár, va. To awake; excite; enliven; call to recollection.—*cr.* To awake; revive.

Despestar, va. To pluck out the eyelashes.—*cr.* To look steadfastly; apply one's self attentively.

Despezár, va. To dispose stones at a proper distance; thin the end.

Despezo, sm. Diminution of one end of a tube.—*pl.* Joining-faces.

Despezonar, va. To cut off the end, break off the stalk; separate.—*cr.* To break off.

Despicár, va. To satisfy, gratify.—*cr.* To take revenge.

Despicarazár, va. To begin to pick the figs.

Despichár, va. To pick grapes; expel moisture; die.

Despidida, ef. (Prov.) Gutter.

Despido, sm. Dispatch; dismissal.

Despiertamente, ad. Acutely, lively.

Despierto, ta, a. Awake; watchful; strong; lively. [another.]

Despiço, sm. Juncture of one stone on.

Despillarracamente, ad. Wastefully; slovenly. [squanderer.]

Despillarrado, da, a. Ragged, in tatters.—*a.*

Despillarrár, va. To destroy with slovenliness, squander.

Despillarro, sm. Slovenliness; waste.

Despinces, sm. pl. Tweezers. V. *Pincas*.

Despintár, va. To efface what is painted; mislead.—*cr.* To degenerate.—*cr.* To mistake the card.

Despinzadera, ef. Woman that picks the knots off cloth.—*pl.* Tweezers. [cloth.]

Despinzár, va. To pick off the knots from.

Despinzas, ef. pl. V. *Pincas*.

Desplojar, va. To clean of lice; trim or dress, relieve.

Despique, sm. Vengeance, revenge, spite.

Despiritado, da, a. Languid, spiritless.

Despizcár, va. To comminute.—*cr.* To make the utmost exertions. [ligation.]

Desplacer, sm. Displeasure, disgust, disoblige.

Desplacér, va. To displease, disgust.

Desplantación, ef. Eradication, displantation.

Desplantár, va. To eradicate.—*cr.* To lose one's erect posture.

Desplante, sm. An oblique posture in fencing.

Desplatar, va. To separate silver.

Despláte, sm. The act of separating silver.

Desplayár, va. To retire from the shore.

Desplumadura, ef. Explication, elucidation.

Desplegar, va. To unfold, display, lay out; explain. (Nau.) To unfurl.

Desplego, sm. Open declaration, explanation.

Despleguetear, va. To remove the folds from the tendrils.

Desplomár, va. To force out of plumb.—*cr.* To bulge out; fall flat.

Desplómo, sm. The bulging out of a wall.

Desplumadura, ef. Deplumation.

Desplumar, va. To depulse, strip off feathers; despoil of property.

Despoblación, Despoblada, ef. Depopulation.

Despoblado, sm. Desert, an uninhabited place; depopulated.

Despoblador, sm. Depopulator, dispeople.

Despoblar, va. To depopulate; despoil.—*cr.* To become deserted.

Despojar, va. To despoil, spoiler.

Despojar, va. To despoil or strip; fleece, abridge; disam.—*cr.* To undress; relinquish, forsake.

Despojo, sm. Depollation; plunder, spoils, slough, the skin of a serpent; head, pluck, and feet of animals.—*pl.* Giblets; relics.

Despolvar, va. To remove the dust.

Despolvoreár, va. To dust; separate, disspate; sprinkle.

Desponerse, cr. To cease laying eggs.

Desportillar, va. To break the neck of a bottle, &c.
Desposado, da, a. Hand-cuffed.
Desposar, va. To marry, betroth, match.—
er. To be betrothed or married; to be paired.
Desposeer, va. To dispossess, to oust.
Desposeimiento, sm. Dispossession.
Desposorio, sm. A mutual promise of marriage.
Déspota, sm. A despot.
Despóticamente, ad. Despotically.
Despótico, ca, a. Despotic, despotical.
Despotiqués, cf. Despotic power; pride, loftiness.
Despotismo, sm. Despotism, absoluteness.
Despotricar, va. To talk inconsiderately.
Despreciable, a. Contemptible, despicable, lowly. [scornful].
Despreciador, ra, a. Depreciator, despiser.
Despreciar, va. To depreciate, despise, reject. [dispraise].
Desprecio, sm. Disregard, scorn, contempt;
Desprender, va. To unfasten, loose, separate.—
er. To give way; to extricate one's self; to get rid. [easedness].
Desprendimiento, sm. Alienation, disinter-
Despreocupado, da, a. Unprejudiced, unpre-
 possessed.
Despreocupar, va. To unprepossess.
Desprevención, cf. Improvidence, impro-
 vision.
Desprevenidamente, ad. Improvidently.
Despreviendo, da, a. Unprovided; improvi-
 dent.
Desproporción, cf. Disproportion; disparity.
Desproporcionadamente, ad. Disproportion-
 ately. [unbecoming].
Desproporcionado, da, a. Disproportionate.
Desproporcionar, va. To disproportionate.
Despropósito, da, a. Absurd.
Despropósito, sm. Absurdity, oddity.
Desproveer, va. To deprive of provisions.
Desproveidamente, ad. Improvidently; un-
 expectedly. [pared].
Desproveído, da, a. Unprovided, unpro-
Desproveimiento, sm. Penury, poverty.
Desprovisto, ta, a. V. *Desproveído*.
Despueblo, sm. Depopulation.
Despuente, sm. V. *Murceo*.
Después, ad. After; afterwards, next, then.
Después de Dios. Under or after God.
Después acá. Ever since.
Después, va. To leave without vigor.—
er. To be sorely vexed; to be violently affected.
Despumación, cf. Despumation, the skim-
 ming of liquors.
Despumar, va. V. *Expumar*.
Despuntadora, cf. The act of blunting.
Despuntar, va. To blunt; double a cape.—
en. To advance in knowledge; to begin
 to sprout or bud. *Al despuntar del día.*
 At break of day. [V. *Desdequar*.]
Desqué, ad. (Val.) Since, then, presently.
Desquejar, va. To pluck up a shoot near the
 root. [root].
Desqueje, sm. Pulling up a shoot near the
Desquiciar, va. To unhinge; discompose;
 deprive. [jaws].
Desquijaramiento, sm. Act of breaking the
Desquijarar, va. To break the jaws.

Desquijerar, va. To cut timber on both sides.
Desquilatar, va. To diminish the standard
 of gold.
Desquitar, va. To retrieve a loss.—
er. To win one's money back; retaliate.
Desquite, sm. Compensation; revenge at
 play; retaliation. [d.c.].
Desrabotár, va. To cut off the tails of lamba,
Desrancharse, er. To withdraw from the
 mesa. [wheat].
Desraspado, a. V. *Chamorro*, a kind of
Desraspar, va. V. *Raspar*.
Desrazonable, a. Unreasonable, idle-headed.
Desregladamente, ad. V. *Desarreglada-*
mente.
Desreglado, da, a. Disorderly, irregular.
Desreglarse, er. To be irregular or ungovern-
 able. [the bolt-rope].
Desrellingar, sm. (Nau.) To be blown from
Desreputación, cf. Dishonor, ignominy.
Desrizar, va. To uncurl.
Desroñar, va. To lop off decayed branches.
Destacamento, sm. Detachment; station.
Destacar, va. To detach a body of troops.
Destajador, sm. A kind of smith's hammer.
Destajamiento, sm. Diminution; current
 taking a new course. [late].
Destajar, va. To do work by the job; stipen-
Destajero, sm. One who undertakes work
 by the job.
Destajo, sm. Job of work; partition. *Al*
destajo. By the job, by the lump; at ran-
 dom.
Destallar, va. (Prov.) V. *Desborrar*.
Destelonar, va. To deprive of talons; level
 horses' hoofs.
Destapada, cf. A kind of pie. [covered].
Destapar, va. To uncover.—
er. To be un-
Destaplar, va. To pull down mud walls.
Destapo, sm. Act of uncovering or unstop-
 ping.
Destarar, va. To take off the tare in weighing.
Destartado, da, a. Huddled, incompact.
Destazador, sm. He who cuts up dead things.
Destazar, va. To cut a thing in pieces.
Déste, ta, to, pron. A contraction for *De*
esta, de esta, de esto.
Destechar, va. To unroof.
Destejar, va. To untile; leave defenceless.
Destelér, va. To unweave, ravel.
Destallar, er. To forget.
Destello, sm. Flowing out drop by drop
 sparkle; scintillation.
Destempladamente, ad. Intemperately.
Destemplado, da, a. (Pict.) Inharmonious;
 intemperate.
Destemplanza, cf. Intemperance; disorder.
Destemplar, va. To take out temper, alter;
 dilute; untune.—
er. To be ruffled; to be out
 of order; grow blunt; act improperly.
Destemple, sm. Discordance; disorder; in-
 temperance; distemper painting.
Destender, va. To fold, double.
Destefir, va. To discolor, fade, wash out.
Desternillarse, er. To break one's cartilages.
Desternillarse de risa. To laugh violently.
Desterradero, sm. A retired part of the town.
Desterrado, da, a. Banished, outcast.
Desterrado, da, a. Exile, outcast.
Desterrar, va. To banish; expel; take out

the earth. *Desterrar del mundo*, To be the outcast of the world. [harrow.
Desterronar, *en*, To break clods with a
Destetadora, *qf*, Instrument to place on the
 teats to prevent sucking.
Destetar, *va*, To wean.—*or*, To wean one's
 self from an evil habit.
Destete, *em*, Ablactation, the weaning.
Desteto, *em*, Number of weanlings; the
 place for newly-weaned mules.
Destiempo, *em*, An unseasonable time. *Al*
destiempo, Unseasonably, untimely.
Destiérro, *em*, Exile, banishment, trans-
 portation. [extirpation.
Destilación, *qf*, Distillation; flow of humors;
Destiladora, *af*, Still, alembic; ingenious
 device or stratagem. [filtering-stone.
Destilador, *em*, Distiller, still; alembic;
Destilar, *va*, To distil.—*or*, To filter.
Destilatorio, *em*, Distillery, still; alembic.
Destinación, *qf*, Destination; destiny, fate.
Destinar, *va*, To destine; design; station
 ships; lose skill. [fession; station.
Destino, *em*, Destiny; fate, doom; pro-
Destino, *em*, Piece of unfinished dry honey-
 comb.
Destitución, *qf*, Destitution, dereliction.
Destituido, *da*, *a*, Destitute, forsaken, help-
 less.
Destituir, *va*, To deprive, make destitute.
Destocar, *va*, To uncork; uncover the head.
Destorcer, *va*, To untwist; uncurl; rectify;
 regulate.—*or*, To deviate from the course.
Destorgar, *va*, To break the branches while
 gathering the acorns. [unscrew.
Destornillador, *em*, Screwdriver, turn-screw;
Destornillado, *da*, *a*, Inconsiderate, heedless.
Destornillar, *va*, To unscrew.—*or*, To act
 rashly.
Destosarse, *or*, To feign a cough. [riers.
Destrabar, *va*, To unfetter; break the bar-
Destradoe, *em*, *pl*, A coarse woollen carpet.
Destral, *em*, A small axe or hatchet.
Destraloja, *qf*, A very small hatchet.
Destralero, *em*, Maker of axes and hatchets.
Destramar, *va*, To unweave, unravel; dis-
 solve a conspiracy.
Destrenzar, *va*, To undo a tree of hair.
Destreza, *qf*, Dexterity, cunning; skill.
Destripar, *va*, To unbowel, gut; examine
 the inside; trample. [er.
Destripaterones, *em*, Harrower, day-labor-
Destriunfar, *va*, To extract all the trumps.
Destrizar, *va*, To mince, crumble.—*or*, To
 break the heart.
Destrocár, *va*, To return a thing bartered.
Destron, *em*, A blind man's guide.
Destronamiento, *em*, Dethronement.
Destronar, *va*, To dethrone, divest of royalty.
Destronamiento, *em*, Amputation, lopping
 trees. [(Met.) Ruin.
Destroncar, *va*, To detruncate, lop; maim.
Destrozador, *ra*, *s*, Destroyer, mangler.
Destrozár, *va*, To destroy; rout; waste.
Destrozo, *em*, Destruction; havoc, defeat.
Destrucción, *sf*, Destruction, overthrow;
 havoc.
Destruktivaménte, *ad*, Destructively.
Destructivo, *va*, *a*, Destructive, wasteful,
 consumptive.

Destrucción, *ra*, *s*, Destroyer, consumer.
Destrucción, *ra*, *a*, Destroying.
Destrucción, *em*, The mutual
 restitution of things bartered.
Destruible, *a*, Destructible.
Destrucción, *qf*, V. *Destrucción*.
Destruidor, *ra*, *s*, Destroyer, devastator.
Destruir, *va*, To destroy, waste; extermi-
 nate; deprive of the means of living.
Destruyente, *pa*, Destroying. [Echar.
Desturbár, *va*, To turn out, drive away. V
Desubanciar, *va*, To enervate, weaken.
Desucación, *qf*, Act of extracting the juice.
Desudar, *va*, To wipe off the sweat.
Desuella, *em*, Impudence; an impu-
 dent person. [tion.
Desuella, *em*, Skinning; impudence; extor-
Desuncir, *va*, To unyoke, abjugate.
Desunidamente, *ad*, Separately, severally.
Desunión, *qf*, Separation, disunion; discord.
Desunir, *va*, To separate.—*or*, To come
 asunder; become separated.
Desuñar, *va*, To tear off the nails; uproot.
or, To plunge into vice and disorder.
Desurcar, *va*, To remove or undo furrows.
Desurdir, *va*, To unweave; unravel.
Desusadamente, *ad*, Unusually, out of use.
Desusado, *da*, *a*, Disused, obsolete, unshab-
 ionable. [used or obsolete.
Desusar, *va*, To disuse.—*or*, To become dis-
Desuso, *em*, Disuse, obsolescence.
Desustanciar, *va*, To enervate, debilitate.
Desvahár, *va*, To trim off the dry part of a
 plant. [Paciado.
Desvaldo, *da*, *a*, Tall and graceless. V
Desvalinar, *va*, To unshoat; husk, shell.
Desvalido, *da*, *a*, Helpless, destitute; eager-
 out of favor. [ment, want of favor
Desvalimiento, *em*, Dereliction, abandon
Desván, *em*, Garret; loft. *Desván galero*
 Cock-loft.
Desvanár, *va*, To wind to a skein.
Desvanecer, *em*, To divide into impercepti-
 ble parts; cause to vanish; swell with
 pride.—*or*, To become insipid; vanish;
 be affected with giddiness.
Desvanecidamente, *ad*, Vainly, haughtily.
Desvanecimiento, *em*, Pride, loftiness; gid-
 diness.
Desvano, *em*, Garret. V. *Desvan*.
Desvaporizadero, *em*, Place for evaporating
Desvarar, *em*, V. *Desbalar*. (Nau.) To get
 afloat. [ble.
Desvariable, *a*, Variable, inconstant, muta-
Desvariamente, *ad*, Ravingly; differently.
Desvariado, *da*, *a*, Delirious; disorderly,
 unlike. [riate.
Desvariar, *em*, and *a*, To rave, doze; de-
Desvario, *em*, Delirium; extravagant ac-
 tion; caprice; disunion.
Desvedado, *da*, *a*, Unprohibited, free.
Desvedar, *va*, To revoke a prohibition.
Desveladamente, *ad*, Watchfully, vigilantly.
Desvelado, *da*, *a*, Watchful, vigilant, care-
 ful. [ful.
Desvelamiento, *em*, Watchfulness. V. *Des*.
Desvelar, *va*, To keep awake.—*or*, To be
 wakeful; set up watching.
Desvelo, *em*, Watching, want of sleep
 watch; vigilance.

- daya. *Día de años*, or *cumpleaños*, Birth-day. *Día de ayuno*, Fast-day. *Día de viernes*, Meager, or fish day. *Día de desamano*, Court-day. *Día de carne*, Meat-day. *Día de trabajo*, Working-day. *Día de descanso*, Day of rest; Sabbath. *Día del juicio*, Doomsday. *De día*, By day. *De día en día*, From day to day. *Un día si y otro no*, Every other day. *Día pardo*, A cloudy day. *Día pesado*, A dull day. *Luz del día*, Daylight. *Entre día*, In the daytime. *En días de Dios*, Never. *Hombre de días*, A man in years. *Tener días*, To be old. *De hoy en ocho días*, This day week. *Días de gracia*, Days of grace. *Días ha*, It is a long time since. *Buenos días*, Good morning. *En cuatro días*, In a short time. *En los días de la vida*, Never.
- Diábla (A' la), *ad.* Carelessly; rudely.
 Diablazo, *sm. augm.* A great devil.
 Diablillo, *sm.* A little devil; an acute man.
 Diáblo, *sm.* Devil, Satan; perverse temper; an ugly person. *Ser la piel del diablo*, To be a limb of the devil. *Diablo cojuelo*, Artful, deceiving devil. *Eso es un diablo encarnado*, That is a most infamous person. *Eso es el diablo*, That is the difficulty. *No es un diablo*, To be good for nothing. [meat.]
 Diablotín, Diabolin, *sm.* A sort of sweet-Diablura, *cf.* A diabolical undertaking; devilry. [ly.]
 Diabólicamente, *ad.* Diabolically, devilish.
 Diabólico, *ca.* A diabolical, devilish.
 Diacatalicón, *sm.* Diacatholicon, a universal medicine. [sugar.]
 Diacitrón, *sm.* Lemon-peel preserved in
 Diaconado, *sm.* V. *Diaconato*.
 Diaconál, *a.* Diaconal.
 Diaconato, *sm.* Deaconship.
 Diaconia, *cf.* Deaconry.
 Diaconisa, *cf.* Deaconess.
 Diácono, *sm.* Deacon. [sounds.]
 Diacústica, *cf.* Diacoustics, doctrine of
 Diadema, *cf.* Diadem, crown. [a diadem.]
 Diademado, *da.* *a.* Crowned, adorned with
 Diafanidad, *cf.* Diaphaneity, transparency.
 Diáfano, *na.* *a.* Transparent, pellucid, clear.
 Diaforético, *ca.* *a.* (Med.) Diaphoretic.
 Diafragma, *sm.* Diaphragm, the midriff; partition of the nostrils.
 Diagnóstico, *sm.* and *a.* Diagnostic, distinguishing symptom.
 Diagonal, *a.* Diagonal.
 Diagonalmente, *ad.* Diagonally.
 Diágrafa, *cf.* Sketch, design.
 Dialéctica, *cf.* Logic, dialectic.
 Dialéctico, *sm.* Dialectician, logician.
 Dialéctico, *ca.* *a.* Dialectical, logical.
 Dialécto, *sm.* Dialect, phraseology, style.
 Dialogál, *a.* Colloquial.
 Dialogismo, *sm.* Dialogism.
 Dialogístico, *ca.* *a.* Colloquial.
 Dialogizar, *en.* To dialogize, discourse in dialogue.
 Diálogo, *sm.* Dialogue.
 Dialoguista, *sm.* Dialogist.
 Dialtea, *cf.* Marsh-mallow ointment.
- Diamantado, *da.* *a.* Diamonded; in diamonds.
 Diamantazo, *sm. augm.* A large diamond.
 Diamante, *sm.* Diamond; hardness. [ina.]
 Diamantino, *na.* *a.* Adamantine, diamond-Diamantista, *sm.* V. *Lapidario*.
 Diametral, *a.* Diametrical.
 Diametralmente, *ad.* Diametrically.
 Diámetro, *sm.* Diameter.
 Diamón, *sm.* A kind of yellow stone.
 Diána, *cf.* Revellie, beat of drum at day-break.
 Diánche, Diánta, *sm.* Deuce! the devil!
 Diapasón, *sm.* (Mus.) Diapason, an octave
 Diaprée, *cf.* Sort of round plum.
 Diarriaménta, *ad.* Daily.
 Diário, *sm.* Journal, diary; a daily account; day-book.
 Diário, *ria.* *a.* Daily.
 Diarista, *sm.* Journalist.
 Diarróa, *cf.* Diarrhoea.
 Diáspero, Diáspro, *sm.* Jasper. [heart.]
 Diástole, *sm.* Diastole, dilatation of the
 Diatesarón, *sm.* Diatessaron, the interval of a fourth; electuary of four ingredients.
 Diatónico, *a.* (Mus.) Diatonic.
 Diatriba, *cf.* Diatribe, a dissertation on polemical matters. [grave.]
 Dibujador, *ra.* *a.* Delineator, draftsman.
 Dibujante, *pa.* Designer, sketcher.
 Dibujar, *ca.* To draw, design, sketch.
 Dibújo, *sm.* Drawing, design, sketch; description. *Es un dibujo*, It is a picture.
 Dicción, *cf.* Diction, style, language.
 Dicionario, *sm.* Dictionary, lexicon.
 Dicha, *cf.* Happiness, good fortune. *Dichas* Honors, riches, dignities. *Por dicha* or *ó dicha*, By chance. [pression.]
 Dicharacho, *sm.* A vulgar, or indecent expression.
 Dichido, Dichito, *sm.* A sharp, or pert expression.
 Dicho, *sm.* Saying; declaration; promise of marriage. *Dicho de las gentes*, Gossiping. *Dicho y hecho*, No sooner said than done.
 Dichosamente, *ad.* Happily, fortunately.
 Dichoso, *sa.* *a.* Happy, fortunate, successful.
 Diciembre, *sm.* December.
 Diciplina, *cf.* V. *Disciplina*.
 Dictado, *sm.* A title of dignity or honor.
 Dictador, *sm.* Dictator.
 Dictadura, *cf.* Dictatorship, dictature.
 Dictámen, *sm.* Opinion, notion, judgment; suggestion.
 Dictamo, *sm.* (Bot.) Dittany. *Dictamo blanco* or *real*, White flaxineella. *Dictamo orótico*, Marjoram. *Dictamo bastardo*, Shrubby-white horehound.
 Dictar, *ca.* To dictate.
 Dictatorio, *ria.* *a.* Dictatorial.
 Dictório, *sm.* Sarcasm, taunt, insult.
 Didáctico, *ca.* Didascálico, *ca.* *a.* Didactic, giving precepts.
 Diente, *sm.* Tooth; prop; boar's tusk. *Diente molar*, V. *Muela*. *Diente incisivo*, Incisor, fore-tooth. *Diente de lobo*, Burnisher. *Diente de perro*, Sampler. *Diente de león*, Dandelion. *Diente de perro*, (Bot.) Dog's-tooth violet.—*ph.* Notched edges; parts of wheels. *Dientes*

de ajo, Cloves of garlic. *Crujir de dientes*, To grind the teeth. *Agusar los dientes*, To whet the appetite. *Hablar entre dientes*, To mumble. *Ilincar el diente*, To take advantage of others' affairs.

Dienteceo, *illo*, *ito*, *sm. dim.* Little tooth.

Díeresis, *cf.* The mark (""); diacresis, poetical figure.

Díesi, *cf.* (Mus.) Semitone. [tection.]

Díestra, *cf.* The right hand; support, pro-
Diestramente, *ad.* Dexterously, cleverly, neatly.

Dies'tro, *tra*, *a.* Right; skilful; sagacious; learned; sly; favorable. *A' diestra y á siniestro*, Right or wrong. *De diestro á diestro*, Diamond cut diamond.

Díestro, *sm.* A skilful fencer; halter, bridle.

Díeta, *cf.* Diet, regimen; daily salary of judges.—*pl.* Livestock.

Dietético, *a.* Dietetic, dietetical.

Díex, *sm. Ten.* *Díes de bolos*, Pin standing alone in front of the nine-pins.

Dieziochavo, *sm.* Eighteenth; decimo-octavo; 18mo. [16mo.]

Diezeizavo, *sm.* Sixteenth; decimo-sexto;

Dieziochén, *sm.* An ancient silver coin; cloth having 1800 threads in the warp.

Diezmadór, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Dizmero*.

Dízmál, *a.* Decimal, tenth.

Dízmár, *va.* To decimate; tithe.

Dízméro, *sm.* Tithe-payer; tithe.

Díezmesino, *na*, *a.* That which is of ten months. [per cent.]

Dízmo, *sm.* Tithe, tenth part; duty of ten

Difamación, *cf.* Defamation, libelling.

Difumador, *sm.* Defamer, libeller.

Difamar, *va.* To defame, discredit; libel.

Difamatorio, *ria*, *a.* Defamatory, calumnious. [a cake.]

Difurrección, *cf.* Diffarection, the parting of

Diferencia, *cf.* Difference; dissimilitude. *A' diferencia*, With the difference. *Diferencias*, Differences, controversies.

Diferencial, *a.* Differential, different.

Difereciar, *va.* To change.—*va.* To differ, dissent.—*er.* To be distinguished from.

Diferente, *a.* Different, dissimilar, unlike.

Diferenteménte, *ad.* Differently, diversely.

Diferir, *va.* To defer, delay; differ.

Difícil, *a.* Difficult, arduous, hard.

Difícilménte, *ad.* Difficultly, hardly. [tion.]

Difícultad, *cf.* Difficulty, hardness; objec-

Difícultatódor, *sm.* One who starts or raises difficulties. [difficult.]

Difícultatár, *va.* To raise difficulties; render

Difícultosaménte, *ad.* Difficultly.

Difícultoso, *sa*, *a.* Difficult, laborious; ugly.

Difidénia, *cf.* Diffidence, distrust.

Difidente, *a.* Diffident, disloyal, distrustful.

Dízigo, *sm.* Dross of melted copper.

Difúgio, *sm.* V. *Efugio*. [ed.]

Difundido, *da*, *a.* Diffuse, diffused, scatter-

Difundir, *va.* To diffuse, outspread; divulge.

Difunto, *ta*, *a.* Dead, deceased; decayed, withered. *Difunto de taberna*, A drunken, red-faced person.

Difusaménte, *ad.* Diffusely, diffusedly.

Difusión, *cf.* Diffusion, dispersion.

Difusivo, *va*, *a.* Diffusive.

Difuso, *sa*, *a.* Diffuse, diffusive, ample.

Díg, Dige, *sm.* Bellie, trinket, toy, ornament. [or toy]

Digocillo, Digecito, *sm. dim.* Little trinket

Digerible, *a.* Digestible.

Digerir, *va.* To digest; bear with patience;

(Met.) examine carefully; adjust.

Digestible, *a.* Digestible.

Digestión, *cf.* Digestion; a kind of infusion.

Hombre de mala digestión, A peevish man. *Negocio de mala digestión*, Per-

plexed affair.

Digestivo, *sm.* (Surg.) A digestive. [tion.]

Digestivo, *va*, *a.* Digestive, assisting diges-

Dígsto, *sm.* Digest, the pandect of the civil law.

Dígito, *sm.* Digit, 1-12th of the diameter.

Dignación, *cf.* Condescension, voluntary humiliation.

Dignaménte, *ad.* Worthily. [safe.]

Dignírse, *er.* To condescend, deign, vouch-

Dignidad, *cf.* Dignity, rank; grandeur; ad-

vancement.

Dignificánte, *pa.* (Div.) Dignifying.

Dignificar, *va.* To dignify.

Digno, *na*, *a.* Worthy, deserving; suitable. *Es digno*, It is worth while.

Digrésión, *cf.* Digression, deviation; de-

parture of a planet.

Digrésivo, *va*, *a.* Digressive.

Dilaceración, *cf.* Dilaceration.

Dilacerár, *va.* To dilacerate, tear.

Dilación, *cf.* Delay, dilation, procrastination.

Dilapidación, *cf.* Dilapidation.

Dilapidador, *sm.* Dilapidator.

Dilapidár, *va.* To dilapidate, waste.

Dilatabilidad, *cf.* Dilatability.

Dilatáble, *a.* Dilatable. [ness.]

Dilatación, *cf.* Dilation; evenness, calm-

Dilatadaménte, *ad.* With dilatation.

Dilatado, *da*, *a.* Large, numerous; prolix, spacious.

Dilatador, *ra*, *a.* One who dilates or extends.

Dilatár, *va.* To dilate, expand; defer, pro-

tract; cheer up.—*er.* To expatiate.

Dilatativo, *va*, *a.* That which dilates.

Dilatória, *cf.* V. *Dilacion*. *Andar con di-*

latorias, To waste time through false

promises.

Dilatório, *ria*, *a.* Dilatory, delaying, long.

Dilección, *cf.* Dilection, love, affection.

Dilecto, *ta*, *a.* Loved, beloved.

Dilema, *sm.* Dilemma.

Diligénia, *cf.* Diligence; haste; activity;

affair, business; steps or means; stage-

coach; return of a writ; duty; love. *Hacer diligénia*, To try, endeavor.

Diligenciár, *va.* To exert one's self.

Diligenciero, *sm.* Agent, attorney; sum-

moner. [ready.]

Diligénia, *a.* Diligent, assiduous, active

Diligenteménte, *ad.* Diligently, assiduously

Dilucidación, *cf.* Elucidation, explanation.

Dilucidador, *sm.* Elucidator.

Dilucidár, *va.* To elucidate, explain.

Dilucidario, *sm.* Explanatory writing.

Diluénte, *pa.* Diluent.

Dilución, *cf.* Dilution.

Diluir, *va.* To dilute any thing.

Dilusión, *cf.* V. *Ilusion*.

Diluvio, *va*, *a*. Delusive. [uge.]
Diluviano, *a*. Diluvian, relating to the deluge.
Diluvial, *en*. *imper*. To rain like a deluge.
Dilúvio, *em*. Deluge, overflow; vast abundance. [gin.]
Dimanación, *ef*. Act of springing from, originating.
Dimanante, *pa*. Springing from, originating.
Dimanar, *en*. To spring; originate. [bulk.]
Dimensión, *ef*. Dimension, extent, capacity.
Dimensional, *a*. Belonging to the dimension. [use *ifs* and *ands*.]
Dimes. *Andar en dimes y diretes*, To dimidiar, *va*. To dimidiate, divide into halves.
Diminución, *ef*. Diminution; contraction. *Ir en disminución*, To grow tapering.
Diminuir, *ea*. To diminish. *V. Diminuir*.
Diminutamente, *ad*. Diminutively; by retail. [tively.]
Diminutivamente, *ad*. (Gram.) Diminutively.
Diminutivo, *va*, *a*. Diminutive.
Diminuto, *ta*, *a*. Defective, faulty, diminutive.
Dimisión, *ef*. Resignation, dismissal. *Hacer dimisión de*, To resign.
Dismisórias, *ef*. *pl.* Letters dismissory.
Dimite, *em*. Dimity. *V. Colonia*.
Dimittir, *ea*. To give up, relinquish, resign.
Dimóteo, *em*. (Joc.) Deimon. *V. Demonio*.
Dinámica, *ef*. Dynamics, the science of motion.
Dinastía, *ef*. Dynasty, sovereignty.
Dinerada, *ef*. (Coll.) A large sum of money.
Dinerál, *em*. A large sum of money; weight used by assayers. [small copper coin.]
Dinerillo, *em*. A round sum of money; a dinero.
Dinero, *em*. Money, coinage; standard of silver. *Dinero llama dinero*, Money gets money.
Dineruío, *em*. *dim*. Small coin. [women.]
Dingolondangos, *em*. Showy ornaments on Dintel, *em*. Lintel.
Dintelar, *ea*. To make lintels.
Dintorno, *em*. The filling up of the outline.
Diobre (*Par*), (Low) *V. Par Dios*.
Diocesano, *na*, *a*. Diocesan.
Diocesano, *em*. Diocesan.
Diócesi, *Diócesis*, *ef*. Diocese.
Dionisia, *ef*. Blood-stone; hematitis.
Dióptrica, *ef*. Dioptrics.
Díos, *em*. God, the Supreme Being; an idol. *A' Dios or anda con Dios*, Farewell, adieu. *A' Dios y a ventura*, At all events, at all risks. *Después de Dios*, Under God. *Vaya V. con Dios*, Farewell, God be with you. *Dios dará*, God will provide. *O santo Dios*, Oh, gracious God, *Por Dios*, For God's sake. *No lo quiera Dios*, God forbid. *Quiera Dios or plegue a Dios*, Please God. *Sea como Dios quiera*, God's will be done. *Dios lo quiera*, God grant. *Mediante Dios*, God willing. *Válgame Dios* / Bless me! *Válgate Dios*! God preserve you.
Díosa, *ef*. Goddess. [a little divinity.]
Dioscello, **Dioscito**, *em*. *dim*. A godling.
Dioscita, *ef*. *dim*. A little goddess.
Diplóe, *em*. Diplöe.
Diplóma, *em*. Diploma, patent.
Diplomácia, *ef*. *V. Diplomática*.
Diplomática, *ef*. Diplomacy.

Diplomático, *ca*, *a*. Diplomatic; diplomatical.—*em*. Diplomatist.
Dipsáca, *em*. (Bot.) Teasel. *V. Condéncha*.
Dipsas, *ef*. Serpent whose bite causes thirst.
Diptica, *ef*. Diptych, a register of bishops and martyrs.
Diptico, *em*. *V. Diptica*. [bine.]
Diptongár, *ea*. To unite two vowels; combine.
Diptóngo, *em*. Diphthong.
Diputación, *ef*. Deputation; committee.
Diputado, *em*. Deputy, delegate; assignee.
Diputar, *ea*. To depute; constitute; empower.
Dique, *em*. Dike, dam; dock. *Digue a construcción*, (Nau.) A dry dock.
Diquecillo, *em*. *dim*. A small dike.
Dirección, *ef*. Direction; guidance, administration; order, prescription.
Directamente, *ad*. Directly, rectilinearly.
Directivo, *va*, *a*. Directive.
Dirécto, *ta*, *a*. Direct; clear, open, evident.
Director, *em*. Director; conductor; manager; overseer.
Directora, *ef*. Directress, governess.
Directório, *ria*, *a*. Directive, directorial.
Directório, *em*. Directory, guide book of rules.
Dirigir, *ea*. To direct, level; conduct; dedicate a work; regulate. *Dirigir el rumbo*, To steer.—*er*. To address, apply.
Diriménte, *pa*. Breaking off, dissolving.
Dirimir, *ea*. To dissolve, disjoin; adjust; adjust differences; annul.
Diruir, *ea*. To ruin, destroy.
Discantar, *ea*. To chant; recite verses; descant; quaver upon a note.
Discante, *em*. Treble. *V. Triple*. Concert; A small guitar. [dispute.]
Discepción, *ef*. Argument, controversy.
Disceptár, *ea*. To dispute, argue.
Discernidor, *em*. Discerner. [ment.]
Discerniménte, *em*. Discernment, judgment.
Discernir, *ea*. To discern, distinguish, judge, know; appoint a guardian.
Disciplina, *ef*. Discipline, education; correction.—*pl*. Scourge, a cat-of-nine-tails.
Disciplinable, *a*. Disciplinable, capable of instruction.
Disciplinadamente, *ad*. With discipline.
Disciplinado, *da*, *a*. Marbled, variegated.
Disciplinante, *pa*. Flagellator.
Disciplinar, *ea*. To discipline; drill; chastise.—*er*. To scourge one's self.
Discipuládo, *em*. Number of scholars at the same school; education.
Discipulo, *la*, *a*. Disciple, scholar, learner.
Disco, *em*. Disk; a quoit; lens of a telescope. [peevish.]
Discolo, *la*, *a*. Ungovernable; wayward.
Disconforme, *a*. *V. Desconforma*.
Discontinuar, *a*. *V. Descontinuar*.
Discontinuo, *a*. *V. Descontinuar*.
Disconveniencia, *ef*. Discord, disunion.
Disconveniente, *a*. *V. Desconveniente*.
Disconvenir, *em*. *V. Desconvenir*. [ance.]
Discordancia, *ef*. Disagreement; discord.
Discordante, *pa*. Dissonant, discordant.
Discordár, *en*. To discord, disagree.
Discorde, *a*. *V. Discordant*.
Discorde, *em*. A discordant, contrary. (Mus.)

Discordia, *sf.* Discord, disagreement; opposition.
Discreción, *sf.* Discretion, prudence. *Jugar discreciones*, To play for presents.
Discrepancia, *sf.* Discrepancy, difference.
Discrepante, *pa.* Disagreeing, discrepant.
Discrepar, *vn.* To differ, disagree.
Discretamente, *ad.* Discreetly.
Discretar, *vn.* To be discreet.
Discreto, *ta*, *a.* Discreet, circumspect; sharp, witty. [convent.
Discretó, *a.* Assistant in the council of a Discretorio, *sm.* Council of the seniors of religious bodies. [cense; plea.
Disculpa, *Disculpación*, *sf.* Apology, excuse.
Disculpable, *a.* Excusable, pardonable.
Disculpablemente, *ad.* Pardonably, excusably.
Disculpablemente, *ad.* Excusably.
Disculpar, *va*, *a.* To excuse, excuse.
Discurrir, *vn.* To gad, ramble; discourse; discuss. *Quien tal discurre*, Who could imagine such a thing?—*va.* To invent, plan; infer.
Discurrir, *vn.* To discourse, converse.
Discurrista, *sm.* Discussor.
Discurso, *va*, *a.* Discursive, reflective.
Discurso, *sm.* Discourse; reasoning; conversation; treatise, ramble. [pute.
Discusión, *sf.* Discussion, argument, dispute.
Discutir, *va*, *a.* To discuss, investigate, examine.
Disecación, *sf.* Dissection, anatomy.
Disecador, *sm.* Dissector, anatomist.
Disecar, *va*, *a.* To dissect.
Disección, *sf.* Dissection, anatomy.
Disector, *sm.* Dissector, anatomist.
Diseminár, *va*, *a.* To disseminate, propagate.
Disección, *sf.* Dissension, contest, strife.
Diseño, *sm.* Dissent, disagreement.
Diserter, *va*, *a.* To dissent, differ in opinion.
Diseñador, *sm.* Designer, delineator.
Diseñar, *va*, *a.* To draw, design.
Diseño, *sm.* Drawing, sketch; picture.
Disertación, *sf.* Dissertation, a discourse.
Disertador, *sm.* Dissertator.
Disertar, *va*, *a.* To dispute, debate, argue.
Disfamação, *sf.* Defamation, slander; censuring. [deror.
Disfamação, *sm.* Defamer, detractor, slanderer.
Disfamar, *va*, *a.* To defame, slander; discredit. [ous, libellous.
Disfamatório, *ria*, *a.* Defamatory, calumnious.
Disfavar, *sm.* Disregard; discountenance, cold treatment.
Disformar, *va*, *v.* *Deformar* and *Afear*.
Disforme, *a.* Deformed, ugly; huge. [ness.
Disformidad, *sf.* Deformity, excessive bigness.
Disfraz, *sm.* Mask, disguise; dissimulation.
Disfrazar, *va*, *a.* To disguise, mask; cloak, disguise.—*vr.* To masquerade, go in disguise.
Disgregación, *sf.* Separation, disjunction.
Disgregar, *va*, *a.* To separate, disjoin; disperse.
Disgregativo, *va*, *a.* Disjunctive.
Disgustadamente, *ad.* Disgustingly.

Disgustar, *va*, *a.* To disgust, disrelish; offend.—*vr.* To be displeased. [disgust.
Disgustillo, *sm.* *dim.* Displeasure, slight.
Disgusto, *sm.* Disgust, loathing; ill-humor; grief, sorrow. *A' disgusto*, In spite of.
Disidencia, *sf.* Dissidence, nonconformity.
Disidente, *a.* and *s.* Dissenter, nonconformist.
Disilabo, *sm.* Dissyllable.
Disimil, *a.* Dissimilar.
Disimilár, *a.* Unequal, dissimilar.
Disimilitud, *sf.* Dissimilitude. [serve.
Disimulación, *sf.* Dissimulation; mask; reserve.
Disimuladamente, *ad.* Dissemblingly; reservedly.
Disimulado, *da*, *a.* Dissembling; reserved; sly. *A' lo disimulado*, Dissemblingly, reservedly.
Disimulador, *ra*, *s.* Dissembler.
Disimular, *va*, *a.* To dissemble; cloak; hide misrepresent.
Disimulo, *sm.* Dissimulation, reservedness.
Disipable, *a.* Dissipable, easily scattered.
Disipación, *sf.* Dissipation, extravagance, waste; separation of parts. [contious.
Disipado, *da*, *a.* Dissipated; prodigal; if.
Disipador, *ra*, *s.* Spendthrift, prodigal, lavish.
Disipar, *va*, and *vr.* To dissipate, scatter.
Disipula, *sf.* Erysipelas. *V. Erisipela*.
Disipularse, *vr.* To be diseased with erysipelas.
Dislate, *sm.* Nonsense, absurdity.
Dislocación, *Dislocadura*, *sf.* Dislocation.
Dislocar, *va*, *a.* To dislocate, displace.—*vr.* To be dislocated.
Dismembración, *sf.* *V. Desmembracion*.
Disminución, *sf.* *V. Diminucion*. Disease in horses' hoofs.
Disminuir, *va*, *a.* To diminish, lessen, abridge.—*vr.* To grow less.
Disociación, *sf.* Disjunction, separation.
Disociar, *va*, *a.* To disjoin, separate.
Disolubilidad, *sf.* Dissolubility.
Disoluble, *a.* Dissoluble.
Disolución, *sf.* Dissolution; dissipation, libertinism. [ly.
Disolutamente, *ad.* Dissolutely, licentious.
Disolutivo, *va*, *a.* Dissolvent.
Disoluto, *ta*, *a.* Dissolute, loose, libertine.
Disolvente, *sm.* Dissolvent, dissolver.
Disolvor, *va*, *a.* To loosen; dissolve; melt; interrupt.—*vr.* To dissolve, be melted.
Disón, *sm.* Harsh, dissonant tune.
Disonancia, *sf.* Dissonance; discord.
Disonante, *a.* Dissonant, inharmonious; discordant. [be contrary.
Disonar, *vn.* To disagree in sound; discord.
Disono, *na*, *a.* Dissonant, inconstant.
Dispar, *a.* Unlike, unequal. [mente.
Disparadamente, *ad.* *V. Disparatada*.
Disparador, *sm.* Shooter; trigger; ratchet.
Disparar, *va*, and *vn.* To shoot, discharge; fire, let off; talk nonsense.—*vr.* To run headlong; stoop, dart down. [scally.
Disparatadamente, *ad.* Absurdly, nonsensically.
Disparatado, *da*, *a.* Inconsistent, absurd, extravagant. [talk nonsense.
Disparatar, *va*, *a.* To act or talk absurdly.
Disparato, *sm.* Nonsense, blunder, absurdity.

Disparatón, sm. augm. A great piece of nonsense.
Disparatário, sm. Speech full of nonsense.
Disparet, sm. The act of absconding, disappearing.
Disparidad, cf. Disparity, inequality.
Disparo, sm. Discharge, explosion; nonsense. [vary] *los.*
Dispendio, sm. Excessive expense; volun-
 Dispendioso, *sa, a.* Costly, expensive.
Dispensa, cf. Dispense, exemption.
Dispensable, a. Dispensable.
Dispensación, cf. Dispensation, exemption.
Dispensador, ra, a. Dispenser distributor.
Dispensar, va. To dispense, deal out, ex-
 empt; excuse.
Dispersión, cf. Dispersion.
Dispórso, sa, a. Dispersed, separated.
Dispertador, ra, a. V. Despertador.
Despertar, va. V. Despertar.
Displacer, va. V. Desplacer. [dislike].
Displacencia, cf. Displeasure, discontent.
Displacénte, a. Displeasing, unpleasing; an-
 gry.
Disponedor, ra, a. Disposer; distributor.
Disponer, va. and n. To arrange, order;
 dispose; distribute; deliberate; act free-
 ly. *Disponer sus cosas,* To make a last
 will.—*cr.* To prepare one's self, get ready.
Disponible, a. Disposable: applied to prop-
 erty.
Disposición, cf. Disposition, arrangement;
 natural fitness; tendency; proportion,
 symmetry; resolution; power; inclina-
 tion. (Nau.) Trim; elegance of person;
 dispatch of business. *A la disposición*
de, At the disposal of. [tributively].
Dispositivamente, ad. Dispositively, dis-
 positivo, *va, a.* Dispositive.
Dispuesto, ta, a. Disposed, fit; genteel,
 graceful. *Bien dispuesto,* Quite well.
Mal dispuesto, Indisposed, ill. [fray].
Disputa, cf. Disputa, argument; contest.
Disputable, a. Disputable, controvertible.
Disputador, sm. Disputant, disputer.
Disputar, va. and n. To dispute, contro-
 vert; debate, argue; strive; resist.
Disputativamente, ad. Disputingly.
Disquisición, cf. Disquisition, examination.
Distancia, cf. Distance; remoteness; differ-
 ence. [ward].
Distánte, a. Distant, remote. (Nau.) Off.
Distár, va. To be distant or remote; vary.
Distico, sm. Distich, couplet.
Distinción, cf. Distinction; privilege; or-
 der, precision. *A distinción,* In contra-
 distinction.
Distinguible, a. Distinguishable. [uona].
Distinguido, da, a. Distinguished, conspic-
 uous.
Distinguir, va. To distinguish; see clearly;
 discern; judge; explain.—*cr.* To distin-
 guish one's self; differ.
Distintamente, ad. Distinctly, diversely.
Distintivo, va, a. Distinctive.
Distintivo, sm. A distinctive mark, badge;
 a particular attribute.
Distinto, ta, a. Distinct, different; clear;
 intelligible.
Distracción, cf. Distraction: ecstacy; amuse-
 ment; incontinence, want of constraint.

Distrac, va. To distract; perplex; seduce
 —*cr.* To muse, be absent of mind.
Distráidaménte, ad. Distractedly, inat-
 tentionally. [lute].
Distráido, da, a. Absent, inattentive; dis-
 astráiménte, *sm.* Distraction; a licentious
 life. [arrangement].
Distribución, cf. Distribution; division;
 Distribuidor, *sm.* Distributer, divider.
Distribuir, va. To distribute; dispose, ar-
 range; allot. [tributively].
Distributivamente, ad. (Little *us.*) Dis-
 distributivo, *va, a.* Distributive.
Distribuyénte, pa. Distributer, giver.
Distrito, sm. District, province; territory.
Distúrbir, va. To disturb, interrupt.
Distúrbio, sm. Disturbance, interruption.
Dissuadir, va. To dissuade.
Dissuación, cf. Dissuasion.
Dissuasivo, va, a. Dissuasive.
Dissuelto, ta, a. Dissolved, melted. [urina].
Disúria, cf. Dysuria, difficulty in voiding.
Disyunción, cf. Disjunction; a disjunctive
 particle.
Disyúnta, cf. (Mns.) Change of the voice.
Disyuntivamente, ad. Disjunctively, separ-
 ately.
Disyuntivo, va, a. Disjunctive. [tant].
Disyúnto, ta, a. Separated, disjoined, dis-
 dita, *sm.* Securer, bondsman.—*cf.* Security,
 bond. [honor of Bacchus].
Ditirámica, cf. Dithyrambic, a hymn to
 Ditirámico, *ca, a.* Dithyrambical.
Ditirámbo, sm. (Poet.) Dithyrambic.
Dito, sm. and pp. obs. V. Dicho.
Diurético, ca, a. (Med.) Diuretic.
Diurno, na, a. Diurnal.
Diurno, sm. Diurnal, a prayer-book.
Diuturnidad, cf. Diuturnity.
Diuturno, na, a. Diuturnal, lasting.
Divagante, pa. Rambling.
Divagar, va. To ramble. *V. Vagar.*
Diván, sm. Divan, the council among the
 moslems.
Divergencia, cf. Divergence.
Divergente, a. Divergent.
Divergir, va. (Phya.) To diverge.
Diversamente, ad. Diversely, differently.
Diversidad, cf. Diversity, dissimilitude; va-
 riety.
Diversificar, va. To diversify, vary.
Diversión, cf. Diversion; sport.
Diversivo, va, a. Divertive, medicines which
 draw off humors.
Diverso, sa, a. Diverse, different; various.
 —*pl.* Several, sundry.
Divertido, da, a. Amused, merry, diverted,
 festive. *Andar divertido,* To be en-
 gaged in love affairs. [ment].
Divertimiento, sm. Diversion, sport; amuse-
 ment.
Divertir, va. To divert; amuse.—*cr.* To
 sport, frolic, fool. [part].
Dividendo, sm. Dividend; share, allotment.
Dividido, ra, a. Divisible.
Dividir, va. To divide, cut; distribute,
 separate.—*cr.* To divide, part.
Dividuo, dúo, a. (Law) Divisible.
Divieso, sm. (Med.) Furuncle, boil.
Divinamente, ad. Divinely, heavenly; ad-
 mirably.

Divinat'rio, ria, a. Divinatory.
Divinidad, ef. Divinity; deity; the Supreme Being; false god. *Decir divindades*, To say admirable things.
Divinizado, da, a. Deified.
Divinizar, va, a. To deify. (Met.) To sanctify.
Divino, na, a. Divine; heavenly, godlike; excellent. *Un ingenio divino*, A man of uncommon talents.
Divino, na, a. V. Adivino. [device.
Divisa, ef. Inheritance; motto; ornament;
Divisar, va, a. To discern at a distance; vary.
Divisero, sm. Heir not of noble extraction.
Divisibilidad, ef. Divisibility.
Divisible, a. Divisible.
División, ef. Division; partition, compartment; difference; hyphen.
Divisional, a. Divisional.
Divisivo, va, a. Divisible, divisive.
Diviso, sa, a. Divided, disunited.
Divisor, sm. Divisor.
Divisorio, ria, a. Divisive, forming division.
Divo, va, a. (Poet.) Divine, godlike.
Divorciar, va, a. To divorce, separate.—*vr.* To be divorced.
Divorcio, sm. Divorce, separation, disunion.
Divulgable, a. That which may be divulged.
Divulgación, ef. Divulgation, publication.
Divulgador, ra, a. Divulgor.
Divulgar, va, a. To publish, divulge, give out.—*vr.* To go abroad. [part.
Do, ad. V. Donde. Do quiera, In whatever
Dóbla, ef. An ancient Spanish gold coin.
Doblamiento, ad. Doubly; deceitfully.
Dobladilla, ef. *A' la dobladilla*, Doubly, repeatedly. [thick.
Doblado, da, a. Squat and broad, short and
Doblado, sm. Hem, the edge of a garment.
Doblado, sm. Measure of the fold in cloth.
Doblado, da, a. Strong, thick-set; deceitful. *Tierra doblada*, A broken, mountainous country.
Doblador, sm. Folder, paper-folder.
Dobladura, ef. Fold; a led horse in battle; medley dish of fried meat, &c.
Doblar, va, a. n. To double; fold; bend; toll; deviate from justice and reason; coil. *Doblar la rodilla*, To kneel.—*vr.* To bend, bow; change one's opinion.
Doble, a. Double; thick; strong, robust; artful, deceitful. *Al doble*, Doubly.
Doble, sm. Fold, crease; dissimulation; toll of the bell.
Doblegable, a. Flexible; pliant.
Doblegado, za, a. Fit to be doubled.
Doblegar, va, a. To bend; gain by persuasion.—*vr.* To bend; submit. [fully.
Doblemente, ad. Deceitfully, doubly, art-
Doblado, sm. (Prov.) A small loaf of bread.
Dobléte, a. Between double and single.—*sm.* Factitious gem. [ing.
Dobléz, sm. Crease; duplicity, double-deal-
Dóble, sm. (Law) Double.
Doblón, sm. Doubloon, a Spanish gold coin. *Doblón de oro*, Gold coin = \$2. *Doblón de á dos* (escudos), Gold coin = \$4. *Doblón de á cuatro*, Gold coin = \$8. *Doblón de á ocho*, Gold coin = \$16. *Doblón senollu*, or merely *doblón*, Nominal money = \$3. *Doblón de vaca*, Cow's tripe.

Doblónada, ef. Heap of doubloons or money.
Dóce, sm. Twelve; twelfth. *Echarlo á doce*, To carry an affair off with a laugh.
Docena, ef. Dozen; weight 12 lbs. in Na-
varre. Docena de fraile, Baker's dozen.
Meterse en docena, To meddle. *A' do-
cenas*, Abundantly.
Docenal, a. Sold by dozens.
Doceno, na, a. Twelfth.
Doceno, sm. and a. A kind of cloth.
Docientos, a. V. Docientos.
Dócil, a. Docile, gentle; obedient, flexible; ductile, malleable.
Docilidad, ef. Docility; flexibleness, com-
pliance; gentleness.
Docilmente, ad. Tractably.
Docimástica, ef. Assay; the art of assaying.
Doctamente, ad. Learnedly.
Dócto, ta, a. Learned.
Doctor, sm. Doctor of Laws, &c.; any
learned man. (Coll.) A physician.
Doctora, ef. Doctoress; a vain woman-
physician's wife.
Doctorado, sm. Doctorate, doctorship.
Doctoral, a. Doctoral.
Doctoral, ef. Canonry called *doctoral*.—*sm.*
Canon of the *doctoral*.
Doctramiento, sm. Doctorate, doctorship.
Doctorando, sm. One on the point of get-
ting his degree as doctor.
Doctorar, va, a. To doctorate.
Doctorcillo, sm. dim. A little doctor; quack.
Docturar, va, a. To doctor, play the doctor.
Docturismo, sm. (Joc.) The body of doctors.
Doctrina, ef. Doctrine, the catechism; sci-
ence. *Niños de la doctrina*, Charity
children.
Doctrinador, ra, a. Instructor, teacher.
Doctrinal, sm. Catechism.—*a.* Doctrinal,
relating to doctrine. [horsea.
Doctrinar, va, a. To teach, instruct; break in
Doctrinero, sm. Teacher of Christian doc-
trine.
Doctrino, sm. V. Niños de la doctrina.
Documento, sm. Instruction; document;
voucher, exhibit.
Dodránte, sm. Drink of nine ingredients;
weight of 9-12ths of a Roman lb.; 12
inches.
Dogal, sm. Rope round the neck; halter.
Dógma, sm. Dogma.
Dogmático, ca, a. Dogmatical or dogmatic.
Dogmático, sm. Dogmatic.
Dogmatista, sm. Dogmatist. [tizer.
Dogmatizador, sm. Dogmatizing, *sm.* Dogma-
Dogmatizar, va, a. To dogmatize, teach false
dogmas.
Dógo, sm. Terrier.
Doladera, a. Applied to a cooper's adze.
Dolador, sm. Smoother, polisher. [staves.
Dolaje, sm. The wine imbibed by pipe-
Dolamas, ef. pl. Dolámas, *sm. pl.* Hidden
defects in horses. [stone.
Dolár, va, a. To plane or smooth wood or
Dolencia, ef. Disease, affliction; danger.
Doler, va, a. To feel pain, ache or be in pain-
be unwilling to act.—*vr.* To be sorry
repent; feel for; lament.
Doliente, a. Suffering; sorrowful.—*sm.* Pall
bearer; mourner.

Dolmán, sm. Long robe worn in the Levant.
Dolo, sm. Fraud, deceit, imposition. *Poner dolo*, To judge ill of.
Dolor, sm. Pain, ache. *Dolor de cabeza*, Headache. *Dolor de muelas*, Toothache. *Dolor de tripas*, Griping; affliction, grief; repentance; rage. *Estar con dolores*, To be in labor.
Dolorcillo, ita, sm. dtm. A slight pain.
Dolorido, da, a. Doleful, afflicted.
Dolorido, sm. The chief mourner.
Dolorisco, ca, a. Causing pain or grief.
Dolorosamente, ad. Painfully, sorrowfully.
Doloroso, sa, a. Sorrowful, dismal; painful.
Dolosamente, ad. Deceitfully.
Doloso, sa, a. Deceitful, knavish.
Domable, a. Tamable, conquerable.
Domador, ra, s. Tamer, subduer; horse-breaker.
Domadura, sf. Act of taming or subduing.
Domar, va. To tame; break in; subdue.
Dómo, sm. Dome, cupola. [subdue]
Domear, va. To reclaim, tame, master.
Domesticable, a. Tamable.
Domesticamente, ad. Domestically.
Domesticar, va. To render gentle, domesticate.—*vr.* To grow tame.
Domesticidad, sf. Domesticity, affability.
Doméstico, ca, a. Domestic.
Doméstico, sm. Domestic, mental.
Domiciliado, da, a. Received as a denizen or citizen.
Domiciliario, sm. Inhabitant, citizen.
Domiciliario, ria, a. Domiciliary.
Domiciliarse, vr. To establish one's self in a residence.
Domicilio, sm. Habitation, abode, domicile.
Dominação, sf. Dominion, power; commanding ground.—*pl.* Dominations, anglo beings.
Dominador, sm. Dominator.
Dominante, a. Dominant, dictatory; prevailing; dominative, imperious.
Dominar, va. To domineer, rule, over sway; master, command; moderate one's passions, correct one's evil habits.—*vr.* To rise above others.
Dominativo, va, a. Dominative. [towns]
Dómine, sm. Teacher of Latin in small
Domingo, sm. Sunday. *Domingo de ramos*, Palm Sunday. *Domingo de resurrección*, Easter Sunday. *Domingo de cuasimodo*, Low Sunday. *Haacer domingo*, To pass a working day idly.
Dominguero, ra, a. Done or worn on Sunday. *Sayo dominguero*, Sunday-clothes.
Dominguillo, sm. Figure of a boy at bull-festa. *Haacer ó uno su dominguillo*, To make one a laughing-stock.
Dominica, sf. (Div.) Sunday. *Domínica in albis*, Low Sunday.
Domínical, a. Manorial; domínical, belonging to the Lord's day. *Oración domínical*, Lord's prayer. [can.]
Domínicano, na, Dominico, ca, a. Dominican.
Dominico, sm. Jacobin, a friar of Saint Dominic.
Dominicatura, sf. Vassalage paid to the lord of the manor.

Dominio, sm. Dominion, power, right of use; authority; region; domain, estate.
Dominó, sm. Domino, a masquerade garment.
Don, sm. Don, the Spanish title for a gentleman, used only before Christian names; gift, present; faculty, knack. *Don de gentes*, Winning manners. *Don de acierto*, Skill.
Donación, sf. Donation; gift, grant.
Donadio, sm. Property derived from royal donations.
Donado, da, s. Lay-brother or lay-sister.
Donador, ra, s. Donor, bestower, giver.
Donaire, sm. Grace, elegance, gentility; witty saying. *Haacer donaire de*, To make little of.
Donairosamente, ad. Facetiously, wittily.
Donairoso, sa, a. Pleasant; graceful; witty.
Donante, pa. Donor; giver.
Donar, va. To make free gifts, bestow.
Donatario, sm. Donee, grantee.
Donatista, a. Donatist, follower of Donatus.
Donativo, sm. Donative.
Doncel, sm. A king's page; a man who has not known woman; wormwood. *Pine doncel*, Pine stuff without knots. *Vino doncel*, Wine of a mild flavor.
Doncella, sf. Maid, virgin, lass; lady's-maid. *Doncella de Numidia*, The Numidian heron; snake-fish; sensitive plant. *Doncella jamona*, An old maid.
Doncellaja, sf. dtm. Little maid.
Doncelleria, sf. Virginity, maidenhead.
Doncelléz, sf. Virginity, maidenhood.
Doncellica, ita, sf. dtm. A young maid, a girl.
Doncellóna, sf. augm. coll. Old maid.
Doncellueta, sf. (Coll.) An old maid.
Doncelluela, sf. dtm. A young maid.
Dónde, ad. V. Adonde. Where? whither? *De donde?* From what place? *Dónde quiera*, Anywhere. *Dónde no*, On the contrary. *Hacia donde?* Towards what place? *Por donde?* By what way, what reason? [marvel of Peru]
Don Diago de Nöche, sm. (Bot.) Jalap.
Doncillo, sm. dtm. A small present.
Donillero, sm. Swindler, sharper; tricking gambler.
Donosamente, ad. Gracefully, pleasingly.
Donosidad, sf. Gracefulness, wittiness.
Donosilla, sf. Plaited muslin worn around the neck.
Donoso, sa, a. Gay, witty, pleasant. [lility]
Donosura, sf. Gracefulness, elegance, gentility.
Dóna, sf. Lady, mistress: only used before the Christian name. [women]
Doñear, en To pass the time much with doñegál, L. Jigál, a. Applied to a kind of figs.
Doñer, Doñera, ad. V. Donde quiera.
Dorada, Doradilla, s. (Ichth.) Gilt-head, gilt-poll.
Doradilla, sf. (Bot.) Common ceterach.
Doradillo, sm. Fine brass wire. (Orn.) Wag-tail. [colored soup]
Dorado, da, a. Gilt. *Sopa dorada*, A high Dorado, sm. Gilding. (Ichth.) V. *Dorada*
Dorador, sm. Gilder.

Doradúra, sf. Gilding.
Dorál, sf. (Orn.) Fly-catcher. *Muscicapa, L.*
Dorár, va. To gild; palliate, excuse.
Doreás, sf. A sort of muslin.
Doremál, sm. A sort of flowered muslin.
Dória, sf. Broad-leaved groundsel.
Dórico, ca, a. Doric.
Dormida, sf. Chrysalis; resting-place.
Dormidéra, sf. Garden-poppy.—*pl.* Sleepiness, drowsiness.
Dormidéro, ra, a. Sleepy, soporiferous, narcotic.—*sm.* Resting-place.
Dormidór, sm. A great sleeper.
Dormidos, sm. pl. (Nau.) *V. Durmentes.*
**Dormiente, pa. V. Durmiente.
Dormilón, na, a. A dull person, sleepy-head.
Dormir, en. To sleep; be inattentive; clasp a vessel; be calm. *Dormir la siesta.* To take a nap after dinner. *Dormir al sereno.* To sleep in the open field. *Dormir á pierna suelta or á sueño suelto.* To sleep carelessly.—*vr.* To fall asleep.
Dormirías, sf. pl. Play, like hide and seek.
Dormitár, sm. To doze, nap, mope. [*tion.*]
Dormitivo, sm. Dormitive, soporiferous powder.
Dormitório, sm. Dormitory, bedroom.
Dornájo, sm. A trough. [*cia.*]
Dornas, sf. pl. Small fishing-boats in Gall.
**Dornillo, sm. V. Dornajo and Horta.
Dorónce oficial, sm. (Bot.) Great leopard's-bane.
Dorsál, a. Dorsal, belonging to the back.
Dorsífero, ra, u. (Bot.) Dorsiferous, dorsiparous.
Dorso, sm. The back part of any thing.
Dos, sm. Two; second; deuce. *A' dos manos.* With both hands. *Dos á dos.* Two by two. *A' dos por tres.* Inconsiderately, rashly. *De dos en dos.* Two by two. *Dos tanto.* Twice, double.
Dosañál, a. Biennial, of two years.
Doscientos, tas, a. pl. Two hundred.
Dosél, sm. A canopy.
Doselera, sf. Valance of a canopy.
Doselico, sm. dím. A small canopy.
Dosis, sf. Dose of medicine.
Dotación, sf. Dotation, endowment, foundation; the act of giving a dowry. *Dotación de navíos.* Funds for the repairing of ships. *Dotación de un buque.* The complement of a crew; stock; personnel and materiel of a fortress.
Dotado, da, a. Dowered, portioned. *Dotado de.* Endowed with.
Dotador, ra, s. One who portions or endows.
Dotál, a. Dotal, relating to a dowry.
Dotár, va. To portion, endow.
Dóte, sf. Dower dowry; stock of counters to play with.—*sm. pl.* Talents; endowments.
Dotór, sm. Doctor, physician.
Doctrina, sf. V. Doctrina. [*stone.*]
Dovéla, sf. Curve of the key-stone; key.
Doveláge, sm. Curved stones for an arch.
Dovelár, va. To hew a stone in curves for an arch.
Dozabádo, da, a. Twelve-sided.
Dozávo, va, s. The twelfth part.
Dráha, sf. (Bot.) Whittew.****

Dráema, sf. Drachm, the eighth of an ounce; Greek silver coin.
Dracúnculo, sm. (Ento.) Guinea-worm.
Dragánte, sm. (Bot.) Goat's-thorn; gum tragacanth; pillow of the bowsprit.
Drágo, sm. Dragon-tree.
Dragomán, sm. Dragoman, interpreter of the Arabic or Turkish.
Dragón, sm. Dragon. *Dragon marino* (Ict.) Sea-dragon, weather-fish; dragon spot in the eyes.
Dragóna, sf. Shoulder-knot; female dragon.
Dragonázo, sm. augm. A large dragon.
Dragoncillo, sm. Ancient gun; a little dragon or dragon.
Dragonéa, Dragontia, sf. (Bot.) Common
Dragonino, na, a. Dragonish.
Dráma, sm. Drama.
Dramáticamente, ad. Dramatically.
Dramática, sf. The dramatic art.
Dramático, ca, a. Dramatical, dramatic.
Dríada, Dríade, sf. Dryad, wood-nymph.
Drino, sm. Kind of venomous serpent.
Drizár, va. (Nau.) To hoist up the yards.
Drizas, sf. pl. Halliards. *Drizas del fuego mayor,* Throat-halliards.
Dróga, sf. Drug; stratagem, deceit.
Drogueria, sf. A druggist's shop.
Droguero, sm. Druggist; cheat. [*stuff.*]
Droguete, sm. Druggist, kind of woollen
Droguista, sm. Druggist; cheat, impostor.
Dromedál, Dromedário, sm. Dromedary; an unwieldy horse or mule.
Dropacismo, sm. Ointment for taking off hairs; depilatory.
Drópe, sm. (Coll.) Vile, despicable man.
Druida, sm. Druid. [*Incisors.*]
Dual, a. Dual, belonging to two. [*Duales.*]
Dúba, sf. Wall or inclosure of earth. [*thing.*]
Dubiedad, sf. Dúbio, *sm.* Doubt, doubtful
Dubitáble, a. Doubtful, dubious.
Dubitación, sf. Dubitation.
Dubitativo, va, a. Doubtful, dubious.
**Duc, sm. obs. V. Duque.
Ducádo, sm. Duchy, dukedom; ducat.
Ducál, a. Ducal. [*ed.*]
Dúcha, sf. List; straight piece of land reaping.
Dúcho, cha, a. Dexterous, accustomed, skillful. [*olentes.*]
Ducientos, tas, a. Two hundred. *V. Dos.*
Ducil, sm. (Prov.) *V. Espita.*
Ductil, a. Ductile.
Ductilidad, sf. Ductility.
Ductor, sm. Guide, conductor; probe.
Ductriz, sf. Conductress.
Dúda, sf. Doubt, suspense, hesitation; question. *Sin duda.* Certainly.
Dudáble, a. Dubitable, dubious, doubtful.
Dudar, va. To doubt, hesitate; fluctuate fear.
Dudilla, sf. dím. A slight doubt.
Dudosamente, ad. Doubtfully, dubiously.
Dudoso, sa, a. Doubtful, uncertain; hazardous.
Dúela, sf. Stave; kind of coin.
**Duelaje, sm. V. Dolaje.
Duelista, sm. Duellist; fighter.
Duéo, sm. Duel, challenge; sorrow; mourning, funeral.—*pl.* Troubles, vexations, afflictions. *Sin duelo.* Abundantly.****

Duénde, *sm.* Elf, fairy, goblin, ghost. *Tener duenda*, To be hypochondriac, restless. *Moneda de duendes*, Small copper coin.

Duendecillo, *sm. dim.* A little fairy.

Duendo, *da, a.* Domestic, tame.

Dueña, *ef.* Duenna, an old woman; a married lady. *Dueñas*, Widows who attend on the maids of honor. [strict duenna]

Dueñaza, *ef. augm.* A very old or a very

Dueñesco, *a.* (Coll.) Belonging to a duenna.

Dueñísima, *ef.* A haughty old duenna.

Duño, *a, sm. and f.* Owner, proprietor, master or mistress.

Duérno, *sm.* Double sheet, two sheets of printed paper, one within another.

Dula, *ef.* Herd of animals on the same pasture. *Vete á la dula*, Get out of my sight.

Dulcamara, *ef.* (Bot.) Bitter-sweet.

Dulce, *a.* Sweet; fresh; mild, soft.—*sm.* Sweetmeats, preserves, sugar-plums, candies, or any other sweet things. *V. Dulcúra.*

Dulcecillo, *illa, ito, ita, a.* Sweetish.

Dulcedumbre, *ef.* Sweetness. *V. Dulcúra.*

Dulcemele, *sm.* Dulcimer, musical instrument. [ily.]

Dulcemente, *ad.* Sweetly, delightfully, gently.

Dulcificación, *ef.* Dulcification.

Dulcificante, *pa.* Dulcifying; sweetener.

Dulcificar, *ca.* To sweeten, dulcify.

Dulcír, *ca.* To grind flat, polish.

Dulcisono, *na, a.* Sweet-toned.

Dulero, *sm.* (Prov.) Herdsman.

Dulia, *ef.* Dulia, worship of the saints.

Dulmán, *sm.* Long robe worn by the Turks.

Dulzaina, *ef.* A musical wind instrument (Mex.) A lute; quantity of sweetmeats.

Dulzamara, *a.* (Bot.) *V. Dulcamara.*

Dulzazo, *za, a.* Nauseously sweet, luscious.

Dulzor, *sm. V. Dulcúra.*

Dulzorár, *ca.* (Prov.) To sweeten, dulcify.

Dulzúra, *ef.* Sweetness; meekness; pleasant; forbearance; pleasing manners.

Dulzurár, *ca.* To dulcify; soften.

Dúnas, *ef. pl.* Downs, banks of sand.

Duneta, *ef.* (Nau.) The highest part of the poop.

Dungarras, *ef.* A sort of white cotton stuff.

Dúo, *sm.* (Mus.) Duo, duet.

Duodécimo, *ma, a.* Twelfth; 12mo.

Duodécuplo, *pla, a.* Duodecuple.

Duodéno, *na, a.* Twelfth.

Duodéno, *sm. and a.* (Anat.) Duodenum.

Duomesino, *na, a.* Of two months.

Dúpla, *ef.* Double allowance of provision in colleges. [tion.]

Luplicación, *ef.* Duplication; conduplica-

Duplicadamente, *ad.* Doubly.

Duplicado, *sm.* Duplicate.

Duplicado, *da, a.* Duplicate, doubled.

Duplicar, *ca.* To double, duplicate; repeat.

Duplicatura, *ef. V. Dobladura.*

Dúplice, *a.* Double; with separate cells.

Duplicidad, *ef.* Duplicity, deceit.

Dúplo, *sm.* Double, twice as much.

Dúque, *sm.* Duke; fold in veils. [duke.]

Duquecito, *sm. dim.* A petty duke; a young

Duquesa, *ef.* Duchess; species of couch.

Dúra, *ef.* Duration, continuance.

Durible, *a.* Durable, lasting.

Duración, Durada, *ef.* Duration, continuance, durability.

Duraderamente, *ad.* Durably.

Duradéras, *ef. pl.* Lasting; prunella.

Duradéro, *ra, a.* Lasting, durable.

Durador, *ra, a.* Durable, lasting.

Duramáter, *ef.* (Anat.) Dura mater.

Duraménte, *ad.* Hardly, rigorously.

Durándo, *sm.* Cloth formerly used in Spain.

Duránte, *pa.* During; in the mean time.

Durár, *ca.* To last, continue.

Duraznero, *sm.* Peach-tree.

Durázno, *sm.* (Bot.) Peach-tree; peach.

Duráza, *ef.* Hardness, harshness, firmness; obstinacy; callosity. *Duraza de vientre*, Costiveness. *Duraza de oído*, Dulness of hearing.

Durügra, *ef.* Cotton stripe, white and blue.

Durillo, *lla, a. dim.* Rather hard. *Durillo relevante*, Bombast, sustian.—*sm.* (Bot.) laurestina.

Durindána, Durindaina, *ef.* (Joc.) A sword.

Durmientes, Durmientes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Clamps, sleepers. *Sota-durmientes*, Thick stuff.

Durmiente, *pa.* Sleeping, sleeper, dormant.—*sm.* Sleeper.

Dúro, *ra, a.* Hard, solid; vexatious; oppressive; stubborn; rude, rough. (Nau.) Stiff. *A' duras penas*, With difficulty and labor.

Dúro, or Peso duro, *sm.* Silver dollar.

Dunnvir, *sm.* Dunnvir, one of the dumm-viri.

Duunviráto, *sm.* Duumvirate.

Dux, *sm.* Doge of Venice and Genoa.

E.

E (A or ay) is pronounced in Spanish as in the English words *bed, met, pen, &c.* E (and) is used instead of y (and) when the following word begins by *i* or *hi*; as, *Sabios é ignorantes*, Wise and ignorant men; *Padre é hijo*, Father and Son.

E'a, *interj. and ado.* To awaken attention. *Ea pues*, Well then! Let us see.

Ebanista, *sm.* Cabinet-maker.

Ebanisteria, *ef.* Cabinet-work, cabinet-maker's shop.

E'bano, *sm.* Ebony.

Ebriedad, *ef.* Ebriety.

E'brio, *ria, a.* Inebriated, intoxicated, tipsy.

Ebrieco, *sa, a.* Intoxicated, drunken.

Ebulción, Ebullición, *ef.* Ebulition.

Ebúrneo, *nea, a.* (Poet.) Made of ivory, ivory-like.

Eccehómo, *sm.* Ecce Homo.

Echacántos, *sm.* A rattle-brained fellow.

Echacorreár, *sm.* (Coll.) To pimp, procure.

Echacorveria, *ef.* (Coll.) Profession of a pimp or procurer. [impostor.]

Echacuérvos, *sm.* Pimp, procurer; cheat.

Echada, *ef.* Cast, throw; throwing one's self down.

Echadero, *sm.* Place of rest or repose.

Echadillo, *sm.* A foundling.

- Echadizo, za, a.** A spy; cautious divulger; soundling. [titious.
- Echadizo, za, a.** Suborned to pry into; flatterer.
- Echador, ra, a.** Thrower.
- Echadura, ef.** Laying one's self down; brooding, hatching.
- Echamiónto, sm.** Cast, throw; projection; ejection; exposing.
- Echar, ea, and en.** To cast, throw, heave; turn or drive away, eject, reject, cast away, throw out or expel; shoot, bud, issue; put, apply; impose as a tax; talk, babble; impute; incline, recline; perform for a wager; deal out; publish; propose; take; sentence. (Nau.) To sink. *Echar abajo*, To pull down. *Echar el agua á un niño*, To baptize. *Echar bravatas* or *baladronadas*, or *plantas*, To boast, brag of. *Echarla de braco, de majo*, or *de grande*, To swagger. *Echar cantos, rayos, centellas, or fuego*, To be very angry. *Echar carrillos*, To grow plump in the cheeks. *Echar coche*, To set up a coach. *Echar de manga*, To make a cat's paw of one. *Echar el sello*, To give the finishing stroke. *Echar en saco roto*, To labor to no purpose. *Echar el bote or los botes*, To labor excessively. *Echar la plática á otra parte*, To cut short the conversation. *Echar menos*, To miss. *Echar piernas*, To strut about. *Echar tierra á*, To bury in oblivion. *Echar al mundo*, To bring forth. *Echar mano*, To give assistance. *Echar un remiendo á la vida*, To take some little refreshment. *Echar á uno á pasear*, To send one about his business. *Echar con cajas destempladas, or en hora mala*, To dismiss roughly. *Echar suertes*, To draw lots. *Echar á correr*, To run away. *Echar á reir*, To fall to laughing. *Echar en cara, á la cara, or en la cara*, To reproach to one's face. *Echar buen or mal lance*, To have good or bad luck. *Echar de ver*, To observe, perceive. *Echar el cuerpo fuera*, To withdraw. *Echar la ley á uno*, To condemn to the utmost rigor of the law. *Echar á perder*, To spoil. *Echarlo todo á rodar*, To spoil utterly. *Echar mano*, To lay hold, seize, catch. *Echar pitillos á la mar*, To be reconciled. *Echar por en medio*, To cut short any difference. *Echar el pie adelante*, To progress, be foremost. *Echar el pie atrás*, To retrograde, be last. *No hay que echar pie atrás*, You must not flinch. *El viento es echa*, The wind falls. *Echar todo el trazo or vela*, To crowd all sail. *Echar una mano*, To help. *Echar un jarro de agua*, Throw a damper upon discourse by an unexpected remark. *Echar or echarse un borron*, To disgrace one's self. *Echar un quante*, To take up a collection. *Echar el quante*, To arrest. *Echar el ocondallo*, To take soundings. *Echar en tierra*, To land. *Echar raíces*, To take root; become established; confirmed.—*er.* To throw one's self down; apply one's self to; yield, desist. *Echarse*
- sobre áncora*, To drag the anchor.
- Echarse á pechos*, To drink immoderately. *Echarse al colete*, To eat, swallow.
- Echazón, ef.** (Law.) Jetson. [philosophers
- Eclético, sm.** Eclectic, a class of ancient
- Eclesiástico, sm.** Clergyman, ecclesiastic; Ecclesiasticus. [tic.
- Eclesiástico, ca, a.** Ecclesiastical, ecclesiastical.
- Eclesiastizar, en.** V. *Espiritualizar*.
- Eclipsable, a.** That may be eclipsed.
- Eclipsar, va.** To eclipse, outshine.
- Eclipse, sm.** Eclipse.
- Eclipsis, ef.** Ellipsis.
- Ecliptica, ef.** Ecliptic. [Egloga
- Eclóga, ef.** Eclogue, a pastoral poem. V
- E'co, sm.** Echo; repetition. *Hacer eco*, To accord, agree, surprise.
- Ecóico, ca, a.** (Poet.) Relating to echoes.
- Ecometría, ef.** (Arch.) Echometry.
- Ecómetro, sm.** Echometer. [tribution
- Economía, ef.** Economy; scantiness; dis
- Económica, ef.** Economica, household management.
- Económicamente, ad.** Economically.
- Económico, ca, a.** Economical, economic frugal; avaricious. [ager.
- Economista, sm.** Economist; a good man.
- Economizar, va.** To economize.
- Ecónomo, sm.** Curator or guardian, trustee
- Ectipo, sm.** Ectype, copy from an original.
- Equable, a.** Equable, equal to itself; just, right.
- Enación, ef.** Equation. [noctial line.
- Ecuador, Ecuador, sm.** Equator; the equi-
- Equanimidad, ef.** Equanimity.
- Equante, a.** Equal. V. *Igual*.
- Equestre, a.** Equestrian.
- Ecuménico, ca, a.** Ecumenical, universal.
- E'cuo, a.** Right, just. [sea.
- Ecúoreo, rea, a.** (Post.) Belonging to the
- Edad, ef.** Age, ages; any period of time.
- Estar en edad**, (Prov.) Under the seventh year. *Menor edad*, Minority.
- Edecán, sm.** (Mil.) Aide-de-camp. [mor.
- Edema, ef.** A white, soft, and insensible tu-
- Edematoso, sa, a.** (Edematous, edematous.
- Edén, sm.** Eden, paradise.
- Edición, ef.** Edition.
- Edicto, sm.** Edict, proclamation.
- Edificación, ef.** Construction, art of building; edification, edifying. [builder
- Edificador, ra, a.** Edifier; constructor
- Edificante, a.** Edifying; erecting.
- Edificar, va.** To edify, build; instruct.
- Edificativo, va, a.** Exemplary, instructive.
- Edificatorio, ria, a.** Edificatory.
- Edificio, sm.** Edifice, structure.
- Edil, sm.** Edile, a Roman magistrate.
- Edilidad, ef.** Edileship.
- Editor, sm.** Editor.
- Edredón, sm.** Elder-down. [ture
- Educación, ef.** Education, instruction, nur
- Educador, ra, a.** Instructor, educator.
- Educando, da, a.** Student in a school or college.
- Educár, va.** To educate, instruct.
- Educción, ef.** Education.
- Educir, va.** To educate, extract, bring out
- E'fe, ef.** Spanish name of the letter F.

Efectivamente, *ad.* Effectually, powerfully; certainly. [money, specie.]

Efectivo, *va. a.* Effective, true.—*sm.* Hard **Efecto**, *sm.* Effect; operation; purpose.—*pl.* Assets; effects. *En efecto*, In fact, in truth.

Efectual, *a.* (Obs.) Effectual, real, effective. **Efectualmente**, *ad.* Effectively. [fect.]

Efectuar, *va.* To effectuate, accomplish, effect. **Efemerides**, *ef. pl.* Ephemeris, almanac, journal; an account of daily transactions. **Efemera**, *ef. V.* *Efmera*.

Efemero, *sm.* (Bot.) Iris, wild flag. [vor.] **Efervescencia**, *ef.* Effervescence; ardor, fervor. **Efeta**, *ad.* Pertinacity.

Eficacia, *ef.* Efficacy, activity. **Eficaz**, *a.* Efficacious, active, effective.

Eficazmente, *ad.* Efficaciously, actively. **Eficiencia**, *ef.* Efficiency, effectiveness.

Eficiente, *a.* Efficient, effective. **Eficientemente**, *ad.* Efficiently, effectively.

Efigie, *ef.* Effigy, image. [ephemeron.] **Efimera**, *ef.* Ephemeris, a one-day fever;

Efimeral, *a.* (Little us.) *V.* *Efimero*. **Efimero**, *ra, a.* Ephemeral, living one day.

Eflorencia, *ef.* Efflorescence. **Eflorescer**, *va.* (Chem.) To effloresce.

Eflorescente, *a.* (Chem.) Efflorescent. **Eflorescencia**, *ef.* Efflorescence.

Efluencia, *ef.* Effluence, emanation. **Efluente**, *ef.* Effluent, emanant. [tion.]

Efluvio, *sm.* Effluvium or effluvia; exhalation. **Efugio**, *sm.* Subterfuge, evasion, shift.

Efulgencia, *ef.* (Obs.) Effulgence, brightness. **Efundir**, *va.* To effuse, pour out, spill.

Efusión, *ef.* Effusion; confidential disclosure. **Efuso**, *sa, a.* Effused. [sure.]

Egestión, *ef.* (Little us.) Egestion. **Egipto**, *ef.* (Bot.) Wild bastard oat.

Egipcaco, **Egipciano**, **Egipcio**, *a.* Egyptian. **Egira**, *ef.* Hegira, flight of Mohammed.

Eglóga, *ef.* Eclogue, a pastoral poem. **Egoísmo**, *sm.* Selfishness, self-love; egotism.

Egoista, *sm.* Selfish; egotist, one of a class of philosophers. [ly.]

Egregiamente, *ad.* Illustriously, egregiously. **Egrégio**, *gia, a.* Egregious, eminent.

Egresión, *ef.* Egression. [dust] **Egrisador**, *sm.* Lapidary-box for diamonds.

Egrisar, *va.* To grind and polish diamonds. **Eje**, *sm.* Axis; axle-tree, axle; centre.

Ejecución, *ef.* Execution, performance. (Law.) Seizure of goods, putting to death.

Ejecutable, *a.* Executable, performable. **Ejecutar**, *va.* To execute, perform, do;

urge; oblige to pay. (Law.) To put to death; distrain, seize. [ly.]

Ejecutivamente, *ad.* Executively, promptly. **Ejecutivo**, *va, a.* Executive; executory.

Ejecutor, *ra, a.* Executor; officer of justice. **Ejecutor de la justicia**, Executioner.

Ejecutoria, *ef.* Writ of execution; letters patent of nobility; executorship.

Ejecutoriál, *a.* Applied to the execution of a decree.

Ejecutoriár, *va.* To obtain a verdict in one's favor; establish the truth.

Ejecutorio, *ria, a.* (Law) Executory. **Emplár**, *sm.* Exemplar, pattern precedent; copy of a printed work.

Emplár, *a.* Exemplary. *Sin emplar*, Not to be a precedent; without precedent. [ingly.]

Emplarmante, *ad.* Exemplarily; edifying. **Emplificación**, *ef.* Exemplification.

Emplificar, *va.* To exemplify. **Ejemplo**, *sm.* Example, precedent; pattern, copy. *Por ejemplo*, For instance.

Ejercer, *va.* To exercise, practise. **Ejercicio**, *sm.* Exercise; employment, office; ministry. *Hacer ejercicio*, To drill troops, train; use exercise. *Estar en o tomar ejercicios*, To be in a spiritual retreat.

Ejercitación, *ef.* Exorcitation, practice. **Ejercitador**, *ra, a.* Exerciser, practiser.

Ejercitánte, *sm.* The person who is in a spiritual retreat.—*pa.* Exerciser, exercising.

Ejercitar, *va.* To exercise; learn by practice. *Ejercitar la paciencia*, To try the patience.—*er.* To apply one's self.

Ejercitativo, *va, a.* That which may be exercised.

Ejército, *sm.* An army. **Ejido**, *sm.* Common, a public space of land.

Ejotas, *sm. pl.* (Mex.) String beans. **El, artículo masculino**, The.

El, E'lla, E'llo, *pron.* He, she, it. **E'la**, *ad.* There she is, behold her there.

Elaboración, *ef.* Elaboration. **Elaborado**, *da, a.* Elaborate.

Elaborar, *va.* To elaborate, finish with care. **Elación**, *ef.* Elation, pride; magnanimity;

affected snblimity of style. **Elani**, *ef.* (Mus.) Sixth ascending; note E.

Elasticidad, *ef.* Elasticity. **Elastico**, *ca, a.* Elastic, elastical. [cumber.]

Elatério, *sm.* Elaterium or squirting cucumber. **Elatine**, *ef.* (Bot.) Smooth speedwell.

E'lche, *sm.* Apostate, renegade, Turkish name for ambassador.

E'le, *ad.* There he is, or there it is. **E'le**, *ef.* Spanish name of the letter L.

Eleborina, *ef.* (Bot.) Helleborine. **Eléboro**, **Elebór**, *sm.* (Bot.) Hellebore.

Elección, *ef.* Election; choice. **Electivo**, *va, a.* Elective.

Elécto, *ta, a.* Elect, chosen. **Elécto**, *sm.* Elect; nominee.

Electór, *sm.* Elector. [an elector.] **Electorado**, *sm.* Electorate, the territory of

Electoral, *a.* Electoral. **Electricidad**, *ef.* Electricity.

Eléctrico, *ca, a.* Electric or electrical. **Electriz**, *ef.* Electress, the wife of an elector.

Electrización, *ef.* Electrification, electrization. **Electrizar**, *va.* To electrify; fill with enthusiasm.—*er.* To electrize.

Eléctro, *sm.* Electre or amber; electrum. **Electrómetro**, *sm.* Electrometer. [servo.]

Electuario, *sm.* Electuary, medicinal confection. **Elefantia**, *ef.* Elephantiasis, species of leprosy.

Elefante, *ta, a.* Elephant. **Elefantino**, *na, a.* Elephantine. [ness]

Elegancia, *ef.* Elegance; gracefulness; neatness. **Elegante**, *a.* Elegant, gallant, fine, nice.

Elegantemente, *ad.* Elegantly.

Elegía, *cf.* Elegy. [ful.
Elegiaco, *ca, a.* Elegiac or elegiacal, mourn-
Elegibilidad, *cf.* (Little *us.*) Eligibility.
Elegible, *a.* Eligible, preferable.
Elegido, *da, a.* Elect, chosen.
Elegidos, *sm. pl.* The elect, the blessed.
Elegir, *va.* To choose, elect, nominate.
Elégo, *ga, a.* Mournful, plaintive.
Elemental, Elementár, *a.* Elemental; es-
 sential, fundamental. [rudiment.
Elemento, *sm.* Element; the first principle;
Elénco, *sm.* Table, index; sort of pearl ear-
 ring.
Elevación, *cf.* Elevation; loftiness; digni-
 ty; rapture; pride; height, altitude.
Elevadáménte, *ad.* With elevation.
Elevado, *da, a.* Elevated, exalted; sublime,
 high, lofty.
Elevador, *sm.* (Little *us.*) Elevator. [ture.
Elevamiento, *sm.* Elevation, ecstacy, rap-
 elevár, *va.* To raise, elevate, lift up; exalt.
 —*vr.* To be enraptured; elated.
Elidir, *va.* To weaken, debilitate; elide.
Elifáble, *a.* Capable of being elixated.
Elifación, *cf.* (Pharm.) Elixation.
Elifár, *va.* (Pharm.) To elixate, boil veg-
 table substances.
Elipse, *cf.* (Geom.) Ellipsis.
Elipsis, *cf.* (Gram.) Ellipsis.
Elíptico, *ca, a.* Elliptic or elliptical.
Eliseos campos, *sm. pl.* Elysian fields.
Elisión, *cf.* (Gram.) Elision.
Elixir, *sm.* Elixir, a medicine.
Elle, *cf.* Spanish name of the *ll* or double *l*.
El'o, *ad.* Behold it.
Elocución, *cf.* Elocution.
Elocuénzia, *cf.* Eloquence.
Elocuénze, *a.* Eloquent.
Elocuentéménte, *ad.* Eloquently.
Elogiador, *sm.* Eulogist, encomiast.
Elogiár, *va.* To praise, extol, eulogize.
Elógi, *sm.* Eulogy, panegyric.
Elucidación, *cf.* Elucidation, explanation.
Eludir, *va.* To elude.
Emaciación, *cf.* Emaciation, emaciation.
Emanación, *cf.* Emanation; effluvium.
Emanánte, *pa.* Emanating, emanant.
Emanár, *vn.* To emanate.
Emancipación, *cf.* Emancipation.
Emancipár, *va.* To emancipate. [mind.
Embabiáménte, *sm.* Stupidity; absence of
Embachár, *va.* To pen sheep to be shorn.
Embadurnár, *va.* To besmear, bedaub.
Embaldór, *ra, a.* Sharp, impostor, swind-
 ler. [sition.
Embalmiénte, *sm.* Delusion; deceit, im-
Embair, *va.* To impose upon, deceive.
Embajáda, *cf.* Embassy, a legation; an or-
Embajador, *sm.* Ambassador. [rand.
Embajadora, Embajatriz, *cf.* (Poet. little
us.) Ambassadress. [bassador.
Embajatório, ria, *a.* Belonging to an am-
Embalador, *sm.* Packer.
Embalár, *va.* To embale, pack.
Embaláge, *sm.* Packing, package, baling.
Embalosado, *sm.* Tile-floor.
Embalosár, *va.* To floor with tiles or flags.
Emballjár, *va.* To pack up into a port-
 manteau.
Emballenador, *sm.* Stay-maker.

Emballenár, *va.* To stiffen with whalebone
Emballéstado, *sm.* Contraction of the
 nerves. [cross-bow.
Emballéstarse, *vr.* To be about shooting a
Embalsadéro, *sm.* Pool of stagnant rain-
 water. [balmer.
Embalsamador, Embalsaméro, *sm.* Em-
Embalsamar, *va.* To embalm.
Embalsár, *va.* To put or drive into a pool.
Embálse, *sm.* Act of putting or driving into
 a pool.
Embalumar, *va.* To load a horse unequally.
 —*vr.* To embarrass one's self with busi-
 ness.
Embanastár, *va.* To put into a basket.
Embaracillo, *sm. dim.* A slight embarrass-
 ment. [wardly.
Embarazadáménte, *ad.* Perplexedly, awk-
Embarazado, *da, a.* Embarrassed, perplex-
 edly. **Embarazada, *Pregnant.***
Embarazador, *ra, a.* Embarrasser. [struct.
Embarazár, *va.* To embarrass, perplex, ob-
Embarazo, *sm.* Impediment, embarrass-
 ment, vexation; confusion; pregnancy.
Embarazosaménte, *ad.* Difficultly, cumber-
 somely.
Embarazoso, sa, Embarbascado, *da, a.* Dif-
 ficult, intricate, troublesome.
Embarbascár, *va.* To stupefy fish with hel-
 lebore; perplex, confound, embarrass.—
vr. To be entangled among the roots.
Embarbecór, *vn.* To have a beard appear-
 ing. [together.
Embarbillár, *va.* To join planks or beams
Embarcación, *cf.* Vessel; embarkation;
 navigation. [bor, loading-place.
Embarcadéro, *sm.* Wharf, quay; port, har-
Embarcadór, *sm.* Shipper.
Embarcár, *va.* To embark, ship; engage.—
vr. To embark. **Embarcarse un golpe**
de mar, To ship a heavy sea.
Embarco, *sm.* Embarkation, shipping.
Embargador, *sm.* One who lays on an em-
 bargo; sequestrator, attacher.
Embargánte, *pa.* Arresting, impeding, re-
 straining. **No embargánte,** Notwith-
 standing.
Embargár, *va.* To arrest, lay on an embar-
 go; distraín, seize, attach; impede.
Embárgo, *sm.* Embargo; execution, dis-
 traint, seizure, attachment; indigestion.
Sin embargo, Notwithstanding.
Embarneceór, *vn.* To grow plump or fat.
Embarñizador, *sm.* Varnisher.
Embarñizadura, *cf.* Varnishing.
Embarñizar, *va.* To varnish; embellish.
Embárque, *sm.* Embarkation.
Embarrador, *sm.* Plasterer, dauber.
Embarradura, *cf.* Overlaying with plaster
 or mortar.
Embarrár, *va.* To plaster; confound.—*vr.*
 To collect or mount upon trees.
Embarriár, *va.* To barrel, put in a barrel.
Embarrotár, *va.* V. **Abarrotaór.**
Embasaménte, *sm.* (Arch.) Foundation of
 a building.
Embastár, *va.* To baste; stitch.
Embasteceór, *vn.* To become corpulent or
 fat.—*vr.* To become gross.
Embáte, *sm.* The dashing of the sea; *va*

den attack; gentle breeze.—*pl.* Sudden reverses. [silver.
Embaucador, *sm.* Sharper, impostor, de-
Embaucamiento, *sm.* Deception, illusion.
Embaucar, *va.* To deceive, delude, impose upon.
Embaular, *va.* To pack up in a trunk. (Met. Coll.) To cram.
Embausamiento, *sm.* Amazement, astonishment. [wonder.
Embausonar, *va.* To make one stare with
Embazador, *sm.* One who shades colors.
Embazadura, *sf.* Shading colors; amazement.
Embazar, *va.* To shade; astonish; impede.—*en.* To be astonished, remain without action.—*vr.* To become tired or disgusted; blush.
Embecer, *va.* To astonish, stupefy; amuse.—*vr.* To be struck with amazement.
Embecimiento, *sm.* Amazement, astonishment.
Embededor, *ra, a.* Imbiber.
Embeber, *va.* To imbibe; saturate; incorporate; shrink, press.—*en.* To shrink, contract itself; grow thick.—*vr.* To be enraptured; retain firmly in the mind.
Embeledor, *ra, a.* Impostor, sharper, deceiver.
Embelecar, *va.* To impose upon, deceive.
Embelco, *sm.* Fraud, delusion, imposition.
Embeleñado, *da, a.* Enraptured; stupefied.
Embeleñar, *va.* To stupefy, besot.
Embelesamiento, *sm.* Amazement, astonishment, rapture.
Embelesar, *va.* To amaze, astonish; charm.—*vr.* To be charmed or ravished.
Embelco, *sm.* Amazement, ravishment; charm. [ed.
Embellaquecerse, *vr.* To become low-minded.
Embellorar, *va.* To embellish, adorn, decorate.
Embeudar, *va.* To intoxicate.
Emberar, *en.* To begin to have a ripe color.
Embermejar, *va.* To redden. [blush.
Embermejecer, *va.* To dye red.—*en.* To
Embóro, *sm.* Color of grapes ripening.
Emberincharse, *vr.* To fly into a violent passion. [demand.
Embestida, *sf.* Assault, onset; importunate
Embestidor, *sm.* Importunate solicitor.
Embestidura, *sf.* Attack, assault, onset.
Embestir, *va.* To assail, attack; solicit importunately.
Embetunar, *va.* To cover with pitch.
Embeador, *sm.* (Am.) Cup and ball.
Embicar, *va.* *Embicar las vergas*, (Nau.) To top the yards.
Emblíjar, *va.* To paint with red lead.
Emblón, *sm.* A shove.
Emblioncillo, *sm. dím.* A slight shove.
Emblizarse, *vr.* To brag, boast of courage.
Emblanquear, *va.* To moisten, soften.—*en.* To move to pity.
Emblaquecer, *va.* To bleach or whiten.—*vr.* To grow white, be bleaching. [ture.
Emblóna, *sm.* Emblem; an allusive picture.
Emblemáticamente, *ad.* (Little us.) Emblematically.
Emblemático, *ca, a.* Emblematic.

Embobamiento, *sm.* Admiration, enchantment; stupefying.
Embobar, *va.* To amuse, entertain the mind, distract, humbug.—*vr.* To be in suspense, stand gaping.
Embobecer, *va.* To stupefy, make foolish.—*vr.* To become stupefied.
Embobecimiento, *sm.* Stupefaction.
Embocadero, *Embocador*, *sm.* Mouth of a channel. *Estar al embocadero*, To be at the point of success.
Embocado, *da, a.* Pleasant to the taste.—*pp.* of *Emboçar*.
Embocadura, *sf.* The mouth or narrow entrance; mouth-piece.
Emboçar, *va.* To enter by the mouth; swallow in haste; enter by a pass; seize upon; deceive; relate tedious stories.
Embocinado, *da, a.* V. *Abocinado*.
Embodarse, *vr.* To be married. [worms.
Embojar, *va.* To arrange branches for silk-
Embojo, *sm.* The shed erected for silkworms. [bull's horn.
Embolár, *va.* To put balls on the tips of
Embolismador, *ra, a.* and *a.* Detractor, reviler. [national.
Embolismál, *a.* Intercalary of thirteen lu-
Embolismar, *va.* To propagate malicious rumors.
Embolismo, *sm.* Embolism, intercalation; intercalary time; confusion; maze; false hood.
Embolo, *sm.* Piston of a pump.
Embolsar, *va.* To put money into a purse; reimburse. [into a purse.
Embolso, *sm.* The act of putting money
Embonar, *va.* To make good or firm. (Nau.) To plank. [lining; stiffening.
Embóno, *sm.* (Nau.) The act of planking;
Emboñigar, *va.* To plaster with cow-dung.
Embóque, *sm.* Passage of a ball through; deception, fraud. *Eso no tiene embóque*, (Amer.) That has not the least appearance of truth.
Embornál, *sm.* (Nau.) Scupper-hole.
Emborrachador, *ra, a.* Intoxicating.—*a.* One who makes drunk.
Emborrachar, *va.* To intoxicate, inebriate.—*vr.* To be intoxicated.
Emborrar, *va.* To stuff with goat's hair; card the wool a second time. [rage.
Emborrascar, *va.* and *r.* To provoke, en-
Emborrazamiento, *sm.* Act of basting a fowl. [pork on a fowl; roasting.
Emborrazar, *va.* To tie basting pieces o
Emborricarse, *vr.* (Coll.) To grow stupid.
Emborrizar, *va.* To give the first combing to wool.
Emborrullarse, *vr.* To be at variance.
Emboscada, *sf.* Ambuscade; ambush.
Emboscadura, *sf.* Ambush, ambushment.
Emboscar, *va.* To place in ambush; emboss; conceal.—*vr.* To retire into the thickest of a forest; lie in ambush.
Embosquecer, *en.* To become woody.
Embotado, *da, a.* Blunt, dull.
Embotador, *sm.* He who blunts.
Embotadura, *sf.* Bluntness or dullness.
Embotamiento, *sm.* Blunting; bluntness, dullness; stupefaction.

Embotar, *ea*. To blunt, dull, foil; enervate; stupefy.—*vr.* To become dull; put on the boots.
Embotellar, *ea*. To bottle.
Embotijar, *ea*. To lay a stratum of jars, clay, or mortar.—*vr.* To swell; be in a passion, be inflated with arrogance; put into jars.
Embovedado, *da*, *a*. Arched, vaulted.
Embóza, *ef*. Inequalities in the bottom of barrels.
Embozado, *da*, *a*. Covered, muffled. *Un embocado*, A person with his face covered by his cloak. [the face; dissemble.
Embozar, *ea*. To muffle the greater part of
Embudo, *sm*. The part of a cloak or veil covering the face; muffling; an artful way of expressing one's thoughts.
Embozo (De), *ad*. Incognito, unknown.
Embracilado, *da*, *a*. (Coll.) Carried about in the arms.
Embragar, *ea*. (Wau.) To sling.
Embravecér, *ea*. To enrage, irritate.—*en*. To become strong.—*vr.* To become enraged; be extremely bolsterous (the sea).
Embravecimiento, *sm*. Fury, rage, passion.
Embrazadura, *ef*. Claspings of a shield; embracing.
Embrazar, *ea*. To clasp a shield.
Embreadura, *ef*. Paying a ship with pitch.
Embrear, *ea*. To pay with pitch. [pute.
Embregar, *vr.* To quarrel, wrangle, disagree.
Embrenarse, *vr.* To hide one's self in thickets.
Embragado, *da*, *a*. Intoxicated, drunk.
Embragar, *ea*. To intoxicate; enrapture.—*vr.* To inebriate.
Embraguéz, *ef*. Intoxication, drunkenness; rapture, transport.
Embriar, *ea*. To toss in the air.
Embridar, *ea*. To bridle; govern, restrain.
Embrion, *sm*. Embryo; assemblage of confused ideas.
Embroca, *Embrocación*, *ef*. Embrocation.
Embrocar, *ea*. To pour out of one vessel into another; wind thread upon quills; tack to the last.
Embrochado, *da*, *a*. Embroidered.
Embrolla, *ef*. V. *Embrolo*.
Embrollador, *ra*, *a*. Entangler, confounder.
Embrollar, *ea*. To entangle, twist; insnare.
Embroillar la bandera, (Nau.) To walt the ensign. [ing.
Embroillo, *sm*. Fraud, deception; embroil.
Embrollón, *na*, *a*. Liar; impostor; entangler. [foggy.
Ethoromado, *da*, *a*. (Nau.) Misty, hazy.
Embromador, *ra*, *a*. One who is tumultuously merry; wheedler.
Embromar, *ea*. To excite tumultuous mirth; cajole; jest, joke.
Embroquelarse, *vr.* V. *Abroquelarse*.
Embroquillar, *ea*. To put cattle into a pen.
Embrujar, *ea*. To bewitch. V. *Hechizar*.
Embruecar, *ea*. To stupefy.—*vr.* To grow stupid. [pork.
Embuchado, *sm*. Large sausage made of
Embuchar, *ea*. To stuff with minced meat; make pork sausages; cram; swallow without chewing.

Embudadór, *sm*. Filler.
Embudár, *ea*. To pour through a funnel; scheme, insnare.
Embudito, *sm*. *dím*. A little funnel.
Embudista, *sm*. Funnel-maker; intriguer.
Embudo, *sm*. Funnel; tail of a candle-mould basin of a water-closet; fraud, deceit, artifice.
Emburriar, *ea*. (Prov.) V. *Empujar*.
Emburrión, *sm*. (Prov.) V. *Empujón*.
Embústa, *sm*. An artful tale; a lie; fraud, imposition; pleasing quibble of children.
Embustee, Gew-gawa, baubles.
Embustear, *ea*. To lie, impose upon.
Embusterazo, *sm*. *augm*. A very great liar.
Embustero, *ra*, *a*. Liar; impostor, cheat; hypocrite; cajoler, coxer.
Embusteron, *na*, *a*. *augm*. V. *Embustero*.
Embusterao, *la*, *a*. *dím*. Little impostor.
Embutidéra, *ef*. Instrument for riveting tin-work.
Embutido, *sm*. Inlaid work.
Embutir, *ea*. To inlay; jumble; insert; cram. *Embutir un estay*, (Nau.) To worm a stay.
Fine, *ef*. Spanish name of the letter *M*.
Emelga, *ef*. A large furrow, land-mark.
Emelgar, *ea*. To make large furrows, as land-marks.
Emendable, *a*. Amendable, corrigible.
Emendación, *ef*. Emendation, correction; satisfaction.
Emendadamente, *ad*. Correctly.
Emendador, *sm*. Emendator.
Emendar, *ea*. To amend, correct. *Emendar un aparejo*, To overhaul a tackle.
Emergencia, *ef*. Emergency.
Emergente, *a*. Emergent, resulting.
Emérito, *a*. Emeritus.
Emersión, *ef*. (Astr.) Emerson.
Emético, *ca*, *sm*. and *a*. Emetic.
Emienda, *ef*. Amendment, correction; compensation; change for the better.
Emigración, *ef*. Emigration, immigration.
Emigrado, *sm*. Emigrant, immigrant.
Emigrado, *da*, *a*. and *a*. Emigrated, immigrated.
Emigrar, *ea*. To emigrate, immigrate.
Emina, *ef*. Fourth part of a Spanish bushel ancient tax.
Eminencia, *ef*. Eminence, height, a hill excellence, conspicuousness; greatness, power.
Eminencial, *a*. Eminential. [uous
Eminente, *a*. Eminent, high, lofty; conspicuous.
Eminentemente, *ad*. Eminently, conspicuously. [dinal
Eminentísimo, *a*. Title of the Romish emperor.
Emir, *sm*. Emir, or emeer, oriental name for prince, lord.
Emisario, *sm*. Emissary.
Emisión, *ef*. Emission, vent.
Emiir, *ea*. To emit, send forth.
Emoliente, *sm*. and *a*. Emollient, softening.
Emolumento, *sm*. Emolument, fee, profit, perquisite.
Empacar, *ea*. To pack up; wrap up.—*vr* To be sullen, displeased.
Empachadamente, *ad*. (Prov.) Cumber somey.

Empachado, *da*, *a*. Timid, bashful; surfeited; overloaded.

Empachar, *va*. To impede, embarrass, disturb; perplex; overload, cram; disguise.
—*er*. To be ashamed, confounded; surfeit.

Empácho, *sm*. Bashfulness, timidity; embarrassment, obstacle; surfeit.

Empachoso, *sa*, *a*. *V. Vergonzoso*.

Empadronador, *sm*. Enroller, census-taker.

Empadronamiento, *sm*. Census; list of taxable persons.

Empadronar, *va*. To take the census; register the names of tax-payers. [*cloying*]

Empalagamiento, *sm*. Loathing, surfeit.

Empalagar, *va*. To loathe, cloy; disgust in a high degree, offend, trouble.—*er*. To loathe, feel disgust.

Empalago, *sm*. *V. Empalagamiento*.

Empalagoso, *sa*, *a*. Cloying, loathsome, fastidious.

Empalamiento, *sm*. Empalement, empaling.

Empalar, *va*. To empale.

Empalada, *cf*. Hangings in cloisters, through which a procession passes.

Empallar, *va*. To hang with tapestry where a procession passes.

Empalizada, *cf*. Palisade or palisado.

Empallar, *va*. To palisade; pale.

Empallotado, *sm*. (Nau.) Netting.

Empalmadura, *cf*. Dovetailing. [*splice*]

Empalmar, *va*. To scarf, fish, dovetail;

Empalomar, *va*. To sew on the bolt-rope; shift.

Empanada, *cf*. Meat-pie. *Hacer una empanada*, To conceal part of an affair.

Agua empanada, Panado; muddy water.

Empanadilla, *cf*. A small pie; footstep in coaches. [(Nau.) Limber boards.]

Empanado, *a*. Centre-room. *Empanados*,

Empanar, *va*. To cover with paste, bake in paste; sow grain.

Empandar, *va*. To bend into an arch.

Empandillar, *va*. To remove by stealth, hide.

Empanicar, *va*. (Nau.) To hand or furl.

Empantanar, *va*. To submerge; b mire; embarrass.

Empañadura, *cf*. Swaddling of children.

Empañar, *va*. To swaddle; soil with one's breath; darken; impeach one's character; cover with clouds or fog.

Empapagayarse, *er*. To be bent like the beak of a parrot.

Empapar, *va*. To imbibe, soak, drench.—*er*. To be soaked; be surfeited; imbibe the principles of. [*paper*]

Empapelador, *sm*. He who wraps up in paper.

Empapelar, *va*. To wrap in paper; waste paper.

Empapirado, *da*, *a*. (Coll.) Full, satisfied.

Empapirado, *da*, *a*. (Coll.) Lofty, haughty, puffed up. [*deck nicely*]

Empapirado, *va*. (Coll.) To adorn carefully,

Empaque, *sm*. Packing.

Empaquetador, *sm*. Packer.

Empaquetar, *va*. To pack, make into bales.

Empara, *cf*. (Law, Prov.) Sequestration.

Emparamentar, *va*. To adorn, set off.

Emparamento, **Emparamiento**, *sm*. (Prov.) Sequestration. [*hibit*]

Emparar, *va*. (Prov.) To sequester, pro-

Emparchar, *va*. To cover with a plaster.

Emparedamiento, *sm*. Confinement, shutting up between walls; cloister.

Emparedar, *va*. To confine, shut up between walls.

Emparejador, *sm*. Matcher, fitter.

Emparejadura, *cf*. Equalization. [*izing*]

Emparejamiento, *sm*. Matching or equal-

Emparejar, *va* and *n*. To level; match, equalize.

Emparentar, *va*. To be related by marriage.

Emparentado, *da*, *a*. Related by marriage.

Estar bien or muy emparentado, To have respectable relatives.

Emparrado, *sm*. Arbor or bower.

Emparrar, *va*. To embower, form bowers.

Emparvar, *va*. To put grain in order to be thrashed. [*bind books in leather*]

Empastar, *va*. To paste; cover with colors

Empastadera, *cf*. (Coll.) Checking, impeding suspension. [*short*]

Empatar, *va*. To equalize; suspend; cut

Empate, *sm*. Equality, tie or equal number of votes.

Empavesada, *cf*. (Nau.) Waist cloths.

Empavesar, *va*. (Nau.) To spread waist cloths; dress ships.

Empecible, *a*. Hurtful.

Empedernir, *va*. To indurate, harden.—*er* To be petrified; indelible.

Empedrado, *sm*. Pavement.

Empedrador, *sm*. Paver or pavier.

Empedrar, *va*. To pave.

Empéga, *cf*. Varnish of pitch; mark of pitch.

Empegadura, *cf*. The varnish of pitch put on vessels. [*pitch*]

Empegar, *va*. To pitch; mark sheep with

Empegantar, *va*. To mark sheep with pitch.

Empeine, *sm*. The groin; instep; hoof; ringworm; flower of the cotton plant; lichen. [*worms*]

Empeinoso, *sa*, *a*. Full of tetter or ring-

Empelar, *vn*. To get hair, begin to be hairy.

Empella, *cf*. Fat of fowls or swine; upper leather of a shoe.

Empellar, **Empeller**, *va*. To push, impel.

Empellejar, *va*. To cover with skins.

Empellón, *sm*. Push, heavy blow. *A' empellones*, Rudely, with pushes.

Empelotarse, *er*. To quarrel; be vexed.

Empeltre, *sm*. Small olive-tree or sapling.

Empenachar, *va*. To adorn with plumes.

Empenar, *va*. To feather an arrow.

Empontar, *va*. To push, impel. *V. Empujar*.

Empenadamente, *ad*. Sirenuously, spirit-

Empenar, *va*. To pawn, pledge; oblige.—*er*. To bind one's self; persist, encounter

dangers with courage; intercede, exert or interest one's self; be embayed on a lee-shore.

Empéño, *sm*. Obligation, pledging; engagement; earnest desire; courage and perseverance; protection, recommendation; recommender. *Con empeño*, With great

diligence.

Empeoramiento, *sm*. Deterioration.

Empeorar, *va*. To impair, deteriorate.—*va* To grow worse.

Emperador *sm*. Emperor.

Emperatriz, *cf.* *Empress*.
Emperchar, *ca.* To suspend on a perch.
Emperdigar, *ca.* V. *Perdigar*.
Empereglar, *ca.* To dress with a profusion of ornaments.
Emperezar, *en.* and *r.* To be lazy; dilatory.
Empericado, *da, a.* To be dressed in style; wear false hair.
Emperifollar, *ca.* To decorate, cover with ribbons; deck with flowers.
Empernado, *da, a.* Nailed; bolted.
Empenar, *ca.* To nail, bolt; foot stockings.
Empéro, *conj.* Yet, however. V. *Pero*.
Emperrada, *cf.* A sort of game at cards.
Emperrarse, *er.* To grow mad, furious, obstinate.
Empesador, *em.* Rushes for trimming yarn.
Empestar, *ca.* V. *Apestar*.
Empetro, *em.* Crow-berry.
Empesar, *ca.* To begin, commence.
Empicar, *ca.* To hang.—*er.* To be too much attached.
Empicotadura, *cf.* Act of pillorying.
Empicotar, *ca.* To pillory; picket.
Emplédro, *em.* Paving.
Empinado, *da, a.* Elevated, exalted. [Ing.
Empinadura, *cf.* Exaltation, elevation, raise.
Empinamiento, *em.* Erection, elevation.
Empinar, *ca.* To raise, exalt; drink much.—*er.* To stand on tiptoe; rise high. *Empinar el puchero*, To live well without luxury. [upon another.
Empingorotar, *ca.* (Low) To raise any thing
Empino, *em.* Elevation, height. [prison.
Empiolar, *ca.* To tie the legs of hawks; im-
Empireo, *em.* Empyrean, the highest heaven.
Empireo, *rea, a.* Empyrean, celestial.
Empireuma, *cf.* Empyreum, empyreuma.
Empireumático, *ca, a.* (Chem.) Empyreumatic.
Empirico, *em.* Quack, empiric.
Empirico, *ca, a.* Empiric, empirical.
Empirismo, *em.* Empiricism, quackery.
Empizarrado, *em.* Slate roof; slating.
Empizarrar, *ca.* To slate, roof with slates.
Emplastadura, *cf.* Emplastamiento, *em.* Plastering.
Emplastar, *ca.* To plaster; rouge; obstruct.—*er.* V. *Embadurnar*.
Emplastecer, *ca.* To level the surface to paint on.
Emplastro, *em.* Plaster. [plaster.
Emplástico, *ca, a.* Glutinous, resembling a
Emplazador, *em.* (Law) Summoner; messenger of a court. [mons, citation.
Emplazamiento, *Emplazo*, *em.* (Law) Summoning.
Emplazar, *ca.* To summon; arrange; cite to appear before the judgment-seat of God.
Empleado, *em.* Office-holder, employee.
Emplear, *ca.* To employ, occupy; give a place or employment, commission; invest.—*er.* To be employed; follow business.
Empleita, *cf.* V. *Pleita*. [base-wood.
Empleitero, *ra, a.* One who plaits and sells
Emplenta, *cf.* Piece of mud-wall made at once.
Empleo, *em.* Employ, employment, business, occupation, situation; public place or station, office; calling, vocation, pro-

session; aim of our desires; sweetheart.
Emplomado, *em.* Roof covered with lead.
Emplomador, *em.* Plumber.
Emplomar, *ca.* To lead, fit with lead.
Emplumar, *ca.* To feather.—*er.* To shed the feathers, moult. [ledge.
Emplumecer, *ca.* To begin to get feathers.
Empobrecer, *ca.* To impoverish.—*er.* To become poor.
Empobrecimiento, *em.* Impoverishment.
Empodrecer, *en.* To corrupt, reduce to putridity.—*er.* To corrupt, become putrid. [house.
Empollado, *da, a.* Hatched; pent up in the
Empolladura, *cf.* Brood of bees. [pollar.
Empollar, *ca.* To brood, hatch. V. *Am-*
Empoltronearse, *er.* V. *Apoltronearse*.
Empolvár, *ca.* To powder.
Empolvorar, *em.* Empolvorizar, *ca.* To cover with dust, powder, dust.
Emponzoñador, *ra, a.* Poisoner.
Emponzoñamiento, *em.* Poisoning.
Emponzoñar, *ca.* To poison; corrupt
Emporcar, *ca.* To soil, dirty, foul.
Empório, *em.* Emporium, mart.
Empotramiento, *em.* The act of scarfing.
Empotrar, *ca.* To mortise; scarf, splice.
Empozar, *ca.* To throw into a well.
Empradizarse, *er.* To become meadow.
Emprendedor, *em.* Man of enterprise or of projects.
Emprender, *ca.* To undertake; attempt, embark in. *Emprender a or con alguno* To address or accost one.
Empreñar, *ca.* To impregnate; beget.
Empresa, *cf.* Symbol, motto; enterprise, undertaking.
Empresario, *em.* Manager of important business; manager of a theatre.
Emprestado, *em.* V. *Empréstito*.
Emprestár, *ca.* V. *Prestar*.
Emprestillar, *ca.* To borrow frequently.
Empréstito, *em.* Lending money; loan; tax, impost.
Emprima, *cf.* V. *Primicia*.
Emprimado, *em.* Last combing to wool.
Emprimar, *ca.* To print linen or cotton; card. [orable seat.
Emprimerar, *ca.* To place in the most hon-
Empringar, *ca.* V. *Pringar*.
Empuchar, *ca.* To put into lyre, buck.
Empuesta (De), *ad.* V. *Por Detras*.
Empujamiento, *em.* The pushing, a push.
Empujar, *ca.* To push, press forward; shove off. [pushing.
Empuje, *Empújo*, *em.* Impulsion, impulse.
Empujón, *em.* Push, a violent shove. *A empujones*, Rudely. [a cross-bow.
Empulgadura, *cf.* The stretching the cord of
Empulgár, *ca.* To stretch the cord of a cross-bow. [thumb-tied.
Empulgueras, *cf.* pl. Wings of a cross-bow;
Empuñador, *ra, a.* Grasper. [ring.
Empuñadura, *cf.* Sword-hilt. (Nau.) Ear
Empuñar, *ca.* To grasp, clutch; seize (Nau.) To bend, fasten.
Emulación, *cf.* Emulation, envy, jealousy
Emulador, *ra, a.* Emulator.
Emular, *ca.* To emulate, rival, contest.

Emulgenté, *a.* Emulgent.
 Emulo, *sm.* Competitor, rival.
 Emulsion, *cf.* Emulsion.
 Emunctorio, *sm.* Emunctory.
 Emundación, *cf.* Cleansing.
 En, *prep.* In. *En un año.* In a year; for.
En adelante. For the future; on. *En el otro lado.* On the other side. *En domingo.* On Sunday.
 Enacelarse, *vr.* To become oily or rancid.
 Enacerar, *va.* To steel.
 Enagenable, *a.* Alienable.
 Enagenación, *cf.* Enagenamiento, *sm.* Alienation; change of affection; absence of mind; rapture, astonishment; disorder of the mental faculties.
 Enagenar, *va.* To alienate, transfer; transport, enapture.—*vr.* To withdraw one's affection; be deprived of reason; be uneasy. (water.)
 Enaguachar, *va.* To load the stomach with.
 Enaguas, *cf. pl.* Skirt or upper skirt. *Enaguas blancas.* The inner skirt; the gown of friars. (water.)
 Enaguazar, *va.* To irrigate; cover with.
 Enaguilar, *en.* (Low) To have grandchildren. (coats. V. *Enaguas.*)
 Enaguillas, *tas, cf. pl.* Short under-petticoats.
 Enalbar, *va.* To heat iron to a white heat.
 Enalbardar, *va.* To put on the packsaddle.
 Enalforjar, *va.* To put into a saddle-bag.
 Enalguacilado, *da, a.* (Coll.) Dressed as an alguacil. (villo, despicable.)
 Enalmagrado, *da, a.* Colored with ochre;
 Enalmagrar, *va.* To cover with ochre.
 Enalmenar, *va.* To crown a wall with battlements.
 Enamoradamente, *ad.* Lovingly. [dizo.
 Enamoradillo, *lla, a. dim.* V. *Enamora-*
 Enamoradizo, *za, a.* Of an amorous disposition; susceptible. [ceptible.
 Enamorado, *da, a.* In love, enamored; susceptible.
 Enamorador, *sm.* Lover, wooer.
 Enamoramiento, *sm.* Love-suit.
 Enamorar, *va.* To inspire love; make love, court.—*vr.* To fall in love.
 Enamorizarse, *vr.* To be slightly in love.
 Enanchar, *va.* (Coll.) To widen, enlarge.
 Enangostar, *va.* V. *Angostar.*
 Enanito, *ita, a. dim.* Little, minute.
 Enano, *na, a.* Dwarfish, low.
 Enano, *sm.* Dwarf.
 Enante, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-dropwort.
 Enarbolar, *va.* To hoist, raise high; hang out. *Enarbolat la bandera.* To hoist the colors.—*vr.* V. *Encabritarse.*
 Enarcar, *va.* To hoop barrels. V. *Arquear.*
 Enardecer, *va.* To fire with passion, inflame.—*vr.* To be inflamed, animated.
 Enarenación, *cf.* Lime and sand wash.
 Enarenar, *va.* To fill with sand.—*vr.* (Nau.) To run ashore. (on the hind feet.)
 Enarmonar, *va.* To raise, rear.—*vr.* To rise.
 Enarración, *cf.* Narration, relation.
 Enarrar, *va.* To narrate.
 Enartar, *va.* To narrow, constrict; deceive.
 Enastar, *va.* To put a handle to an instrument.
 Encabalgamiento, *sm.* Gun-carriage.
 Encabalgat, *en.* To parade on horseback; to

have one thing above another.—*va.* To provide horses.
 Encabellar, *en.* To begin to wear a wig.
 Encabellecer, *en.* and *r.* To begin to have hair where there was none before.
 Encabestrar, *va.* To halter; force to obedience.—*vr.* To be entangled in the halter.
 Encabezamiento, Encabezamiento, *sm.* Tax-list; census; the tax enrolment; tax, tribute, or impost.
 Encabezar, Encabezonar, *va.* To make up the tax-roll; take the census; register in a tax-list.—*vr.* To compound for taxes compound, compromise, settle.
 Encabraligar, *va.* V. *Cabraligar.*
 Encabrir, *va.* To preserve and fashion roof-timber. [rear.
 Encabritarse, *vr.* To rise on the hind feet.
 Encabronar, *va.* To cuckold.
 Encachar, *va.* To thrust any thing in a wall or box.
 Encadenadura, *cf.* Encadenamiento, *sm.* Connection; concatenation; chaining.
 Encadenar, *va.* To chain, link, fetter, shackle; connect. [tool.
 Encaja, *ad.* Shake hands. [tool.
 Encajador, *sm.* Chaser, inlayer; chasing.
 Encajadura, *cf.* Enchasing, inserting, or inclosing.
 Encajar, *va.* To enchase, drive in, inclose insert; thrust into with violence; introduce with cunning; impose upon, deceive. *Encajar la suya.* To avail one's self of an opportunity. *Encajar bien.* To be to the purpose. *Encajar las manos.* (Low.) To join or shake hands.—*vr.* To intrude.
 Encaje, *sm.* The adjusting or fitting; cavity, groove; enchasing; inlaid work; lace. *Ley del encaje.* An arbitrary law.
 Encajera, *cf.* Female lacemaker.
 Encajerado, *da, a.* (Nau.) Fouled in the block or pulley.
 Encajonado, *sm.* Mud-wall supported by pillars of bricks and stones.
 Encajonamiento, *sm.* Boxing, packing.
 Encajonar, *va.* To box, pack up.
 Encalabozar, *va.* To put one into a dungeon.
 Encalabrinado, *da, a.* Headstrong, stubborn.
 Encalabrinar, *va.* To to affect the head with a bad smell.—*vr.* To become headstrong; be confused. [saddle.
 Encalada, *cf.* Piece of the trimmings of a
 Encalador, *sm.* Lime pit or vat for hides.
 Encaladura, *cf.* Whitewashing.
 Encalar, *va.* To whitewash, lime; plaster; thrust into a pipe or tube.
 Encalladero, *sm.* (Nau.) Shoal, sand-bank.
 Encalladura, *cf.* (Nau.) Striking on a sand-bank. [suffer a check.
 Encallar, *en.* To run aground, hit against;
 Encallecer, *en.* To get corns on the feet.—*vr.* To harden in wickedness.
 Encallecido, *da, a.* and *pp.* of *Encallecer.* Troubled with corns; hardened in wickedness.
 Encallejonar, *va.* To enter or put any thing into a narrow street or passage.
 Encalletrar, *va.* (Prov.) To impress deeply an opinion, &c.

Encalmadura, *sf.* Suffocation of a horse.
Encalmarse, *vr.* To be worn out with fatigue. (Nau.) To be calmed.
Encalostrarse, *vr.* To make the young sick by the first milk.
Encalvecér, *va.* To grow bald. [and mortars.
Encamarados, *sm. pl.* Chambers in cannon
Encamarar, *vr.* To store up, garner.
Encamarse, *va.* To keep abed; kenel, lie; couch, come to the form; be lodged by rain, wind, &c.: applied to corn.
Encambijar, *va.* To conduct water by arched reservoirs.
Encambrar, *va.* To put in a store.
Encambronar, *va.* To hedge with brambles; strengthen with iron.—*vr.* To walk stately with formality.
Encaminadura, *sf.* Encaminamiento, *sm.* The act of putting in the right road; forwarding.
Encaminar, *va.* To guide, put in the right road, show the way, forward; manage an affair.—*vr.* To take a road, go to.
Encamisada, *sf.* (Mil.) An attack made in the dark. [clothes.
Encamisarse, *vr.* To put a shirt over one's
Encamorrarse, *vr.* To embroil one's self in disputes.
Encampanado, *da, a.* Bell-shaped.
Encanalár, **Encanalizar**, *va.* To convey through pipes. [or crying.
Encanarse, *vr.* To grow senseless with fear
Encanastar, *va.* To pack up in canisters or baskets.
Encancerarse, *vr.* V. *Cancerarse*.
Encandecer, *va.* To bring to a white heat.
Encandelar, *va.* To bud, as trees.
Encandiladera, **Encandiladora**, *sf.* Procure, bawd. [hats.
Encandilado, *da, a.* Sharp or high cocked
Encandilar, *va.* To dazzle with the light of a candle; deceive with false appearances; stir the fire. *Encandilar un sombrero*, To cock a hat.—*vr.* To inflame one's eyes, be dazzled.
Encanecer, *va.* To grow gray; mould; possess much experience. [tion.
Encanamiento, *sm.* Weakness; extenuation.
Encanijar, *va.* To weaken a baby by giving it bad milk.—*vr.* To pine, be emaciated.
Encanillar, *va.* To wind on a spool.
Encantación, *sf.* Enchantment, charm, spell.
Encantadora, *sf.* Sorceress, enchantress.
Encantado, *da, a.* Haunted, enchanted, charmed.
Encantador, *sm.* Enchanter, sorcerer.
Encantadora, *sf.* Sorceress, enchantress; bewitching. [chantment, incantation.
Encantamiento, *sm.* Encantamiento, *sm.* Encantamiento.
Encantar, *va.* To enchant, charm, bewitch; fascinate. [jar; draw lots.
Encantar, *va.* To put any thing into a
Encanto, *sm.* Enchantment, charm, spell; fascination. *Es un encanto*, It is bewitching.
Encantório, *sm.* (Joc.) Enchantment.
Encantuar, *va.* To coax, wheedle. [hedge.
Encañado, *sm.* Conduit of water; cane.
Encañador, *ra, a.* One who winds on cane-pools.

Encañadura, *sf.* Cane-hedge; straw not broken.
Encañar, *va.* To hedge with cane; convey water through pipes; wind on cane spools.—*va.* To form or grow into stalks.
Encañizada, *sf.* Inclosure made of cane for catching mullets.
Encañonado, *a.* Applied to the wind blowing through a narrow passage.
Encañonar, *va.* and *ra.* To get feathers; put into tubes; plait, fold; spool.
Encañutar, *va.* To flute, mould into the form of tubes.—*va.* To form straw.
Encapacetado, *da, a.* Covered with a helmet. [tering oil.
Encapachadura, *sf.* Number of frails for fil-
Encapachar, *va.* To put into a frail or basket.
Encapado, *da, a.* Cloaked. [ket.
Encapazar, *va.* To collect or put into a basket.
Encaperuzarse, *vr.* To cover one's head with a hood. [stay.
Encapilladura, *sf.* (Nau.) Tie of a shroud or
Encapillar, *va.* To fix the standing rigging to the mast-head. *Encapillarse el agua*, To ship a head-sea; put on clothes over the head. [hood.
Encapitotado, *da, a.* Wearing a cloak or
Encapitotar, *va.* To hood a hawk. [frown.
Encapotadura, *sf.* Encapotamiento, *sm.*
Encapotar, *va.* To cloak; veil, muffle.—*vr.* To lower, gloom, be clouded; look sullen.
Encaprichamiento, *sm.* Stubbornness.
Encapricharse, *vr.* To indulge in whims, become obstinate.
Encapuchar, *va.* To cover with a hood.
Encapuzado, *da, a.* Covered with a hood or cowl.
Encapuzar, *va.* To cover with a long gown.
Encarado, *da, a.* Faced. *Bien or mal encarado*, Well or ill faced.
Encaramadura, *sf.* Height; climbing up.
Encaramar, **Encaramillotar**, *va.* To raise; extol; climb.
Encaramiento, *sm.* Facing or aiming.
Encarar, *va.* To face; address.—*va.* To aim a gun.
Encaratulado, *da, a.* Masked, disguised.
Encaratularse, *vr.* To mask or disguise one's self.
Encárbo, *sm.* Pointer, a pointer dog.
Encaravinar, *va.* To infect with a pestilential smell; put one into a ditch.
Encarcelación, *sf.* Incarceration.
Encarcelado, *da, a.* Imprisoned.
Encarcelar, *va.* To imprison; compress.
Encarecedor, *sm.* Praiser, extoller; amplifier.
Encarecer, *va.* To raise the price; grow dear; overvalue; exaggerate.
Encarecidamente, *ad.* Exceedingly, highly.
Encarecimiento, *sm.* Enhancement of value; exaggeration. *Con encarecimiento*, Ardently, earnestly.
Encargado de Negocios, *sm.* Chargé d'affaires. (Mex.) Agent, attorney.
Encargar, *va.* To recommend, charge, commission.—*vr.* To take charge of.
Encargo, *sm.* Charge, commission, request; office, place, employ.

Encariciar, *va.* To inspire affection, fondness, or love.—*vr.* To become passionately fond of. [the dogs]
Encárna, *qf.* Giving the entrails of game to
Encarnación, *qf.* Incarnation; carnation, fresh color.
Encarnadino, *na, a.* Incarnadine, reddish.
Encarnado, *da, a.* Incarnate; dyed flesh color; covered with flesh.
Encarnado, *sm.* Flesh color.
Encarnadura, *qf.* The natural state of flesh in a wound. [flesh]
Encarnamiento, *sm.* Incarnation, breeding
Encarnar, *en.* To incarnate, breed flesh.—*va.* To give a flesh color; make a strong impression upon the mind; wound; embody; entice dogs; feed sporting dogs.—*vr.* To unite.
Encarnativo, *sm.* and *a.* Incarnative.
Encárne, *sm.* First feed given to dogs of the entrails of game.
Encarneó, *en.* To grow fleshy.
Encarnizado, *da, a.* Blood-shot, inflamed.
Encarnizamiento, *sm.* Fleshing or satiating with flesh; cruelty, rage.
Encarnizar, *va.* To flesh, satiate with flesh; provoke.—*vr.* To be glutted with flesh; be cruelly bent against one.
Encáro, *sm.* Viewing steadfastly; blunderbuss; aiming (of a gun).
Encarrillar, *va.* To direct, guide, put in the right road; arrange again.—*vr.* To be fouled in the sheave of a block.
Encarroñar, *va.* To infect, corrupt.—*vr.* To be infected or corrupted.
Encarrujado, *sm.* Ancient kind of silk stuff.
Encarrujar, *va.* To plait, flute, mangle.—*vr.* To be corrugated or wrinkled.
Encartación, *qf.* Enrolment; vassalage; tenure at will; the people or places under a lord.
Encartamiento, *sm.* Outlawry, proscription; vassalage. *V. Encartación.*
Encartar, *va.* To outlaw, proscribe; involve in an unpleasant affair; include, enrol; enter in the register of taxes.—*vr.* To receive a card which spoils a game; spoil one another's hand. [powder]
Encartachar, *va.* To fill cartridges with
Encasamiento, *sm.* Niche, recess for a statue.
Encasamiento, *sm.* Reparation of ruinous houses; niche.
Encasar, *va.* To set a dislocated bone.
Encasabelado, *da, a.* Filled or adorned with bells. [rubbish]
Encasquetar, *va.* To cover with a layer of
Encasquetar, *va.* To clap on one's hat; induce one to adopt an opinion.—*vr.* To
Encastar, *va.* To improve a race. [persist]
Encastillado, *da, a.* Fortified with castles; lofty, haughty.
Encastillador, *ra, a.* Recluse in a castle.
Encastillamiento, *sm.* Shutting up in a castle.
Encastillar, *va.* To fortify with castles.—*va.* To make the cell of the queen-bee.—*vr.* To shut one's self up in a castle; persevere obstinately in one's opinion.
Encastrar, *va.* To mortise or scarf pieces of timber

Encastuar, *va.* *V. Engastuar.*
Encáustico, *ca, a.* Encaustic; enamel.
Encáusto, *sm.* Enamelling; encaustic painting.
Encaváreo, *vr.* To incave one's self.
Encabadamiento, *sm.* Surfeit of horses.
Encabadar, *va.* To surfeit with barley and water. [onions]
Encabollado, *sm.* Fricassee of beef and
Encelár, *va.* To excite jealousy.—*vr.* To become jealous. [wattle]
Enólla, *qf.* Basket cheese-mould; a cheese.
Encellár, *va.* To press or mould cheese.
Encenagado, *da, a.* Mixed or filled with mud. [tumbling in the dirt]
Encenagamiento, *sm.* Wallowing in mire
Encenagar, *va.* To mud.—*vr.* To wallow in mire, bemoir one's self; wallow in vice.
Encencorrado, *da, a.* Carrying a wetherbell.
Encender, *va.* To kindle, light; set fire to; heat, glow; inflame; foment a party, sow discord.—*vr.* To take fire, be kindled.
Encenderse en ira or **en cólera**, To fly into a passion.
Encendimiento, *ad.* Vividly, ardently.
Encendido, *da, a.* Inflamed. *Encendido de color*, High colored.
Encendimiento, *sm.* Kindling; excandescence, glow; inflammation; ardor of human passions.
Encenizar, *va.* To fill or cover with ashes.
Encentador, *sm.* He who begins to use things not before used.
Encentadura, *qf.* Encentamiento, *sm.* The first use of a thing not before used, such as meat and liquors. [not before used]
Encentar, *va.* To begin the use of a thing
Encepadór, *sm.* Stocker, gun-stocker.
Encepár, *va.* To put in the stocks; stock a gun or anchor.—*va.* To take root.
Encerado, *sm.* Oil-cloth, oil-skin; window-blind. (Nau.) Tarpauling; sticking-plaster; black-board. [thickened]
Encerado, *da, a.* Wax-colored; thick.
Enceramiento, *sm.* Act of waxing paper cloth, &c.
Encerar, *va.* To wax; fill with wax.
Encernadar, *va.* *V. Acernadar.*
Encerotár, *va.* To wax thread.
Encerradero, *sm.* Inclosure at sheep-shearing. *V. Encierro.* [up; cattle-driver]
Encerrador, *sm.* One who shuts or locks
Encerradura, *qf.* Cloister, inclosure.
Encerramiento, *sm.* Cloister, retreat; jail, dungeon; the locking up of a thing.
Encerrar, *va.* To lock or shut up, confine; emboss; contain, comprehend.—*vr.* To retire; be locked or shut up, be closeted.
Encerróna, *qf.* A voluntary retreat.
Encespedar, *va.* (Mil.) To turf.
Encestar, *va.* To put in a basket; hamper.
Enchacietár, *va.* To be alipshod.
Enchapar, *en.* To veneer. [upon an arch]
Enchapinado, *da, a.* Like pattens; raised
Encharcáreo, *vr.* To be covered with water
Enchavetar, *va.* *Enchavetar un perno* (Nau.) To forelock a bolt.
Enchicar, *va.* *V. Achicar.*
Encia, *qf.* The gun.

- Encuadernador, sm.** Binder, book-binder.
Encuadernar, va. To bind books, &c.; join again; reconcile.
Encubar, va. To put liquids into casks, &c.; put a criminal into a cask.
Encubertar, va. To overspread with a covering.—*vr.* To dress and arm one's self for defence of the body.
Encubierta, cf. Fraud, deceit, imposition.
Encubiertamente, ad. Secretly; deceitfully.
Encubierto, ta, a. Hidden, concealed.
Encubridor, ra, s. Concealer, harbinger. *Encubridor de hurtos*, Receiver of stolen goods.
Encubrimiento, sm. Concealment, hiding.
Encubrir, va. To hide, cloak, cover up.
Encucár, va. To gather nuts and filberts.
Encuentro, sm. Knock, clash; encounter; sudden meeting; fight; opposition, difficulty; joint of the wings next to the breast. *Salir al encuentro*, To go out to meet; prevent a person in what he is to say. *Encuentros*, Temples of a town.
Enculatar, va. To place in a hive, honeycomb.
Encumbrado, da, a. High, elevated, lofty.
Encumbramiento, sm. Raising or elevating; height, eminence.
Encumbrar, va. To raise, elevate; ascend a height; elevate to honors.—*vr.* To be elevated; be proud.
Encunar, va. To put a child in the cradle.
Encuñar, va. To coin. *V. Acuñar*.
Encursiada, da, a. Put into the carriage or stock.
Encurtir, va. To souze in pickle or vinegar.
Endoble, a. Feeble, weak, forceless.
Endecágono, sm. Hendecagon. [tablea.
Endecasilabo, ba, a. A verse of eleven syllables.
Endecha, cf. Dirge, a doleful ditty.
Endechadera, cf. V. Plañidera
Endechar, va. To sing funeral songs in honor of the dead.—*vr.* To grieve, mourn.
Endemas, ad. Particularly, especially.
Endémico, ca, a. Endemic, peculiar to a climate. [devil; devilish, perverse.
Endemoniado, da, a. Possessed with the devil.
Endemoniar, va. To possess with a devil; irritate, provoke.
Endentar, va. To join with a mortise.
Endentecar, va. To cut teeth, teeth.
Endenado, da, a. Damaged, hurt, inflamed.
Enderecía, cf. Direct way to.
Enderezamiento, ad. Rightly; directly.
Enderezador, sm. Guide, director. *Enderezador de tuertos or agravios*, A redresser. [road.
Enderezadura, cf. The straight and right
Enderezamiento, sm. Guidance, direction.
Enderezar, va. To erect, place perpendicularly, make straight, rectify; address, dedicate; go and meet a person.—*vr.* To take the direct road.—*vr.* To rise upright; establish one's self. *Enderezar el genio*, To break a bad temper.
Endeozo, sm. The act of directing a letter.
Endérgue, sm. (Joc.) Guide, governor.
Endeudarse, va. To get in debt.
Endiablado, cf. Masqueerade.
Endiablamiento, ad. Ugilly, devilishly.
- Endiablado, da, a.** Devilish; ugly, perverse, wicked.
Endiablár, va. To possess with the devil; pervert, corrupt.—*vr.* To be furious.
Endibia, cf. (Bot.) Endive, succory.
Endilgador, ra, a. Pander; inducer.
Endilgar, va. To pander; procure; show the way. [ecstasy
Endiosamiento, sm. Haughtiness, pride.
Endiosar, va. To deify, adore as a god.—*vr.* To be elated with pride; be in a state of religious abstraction.
Endobiado, da, a. A lamb that sucks its own mother and another ewe.
Endorsar, Endosar, va. To endorse.
Endorso, Endoso, sm. Endorsement.
Endosador, Endosante, sm. Endorser.
Endoselar, va. To hang curtains, make hangings. [gon.
Endragonarse, vr. To grow furious as a dragon.
Endriago, sm. A fabulous monster.
Endrina, cf. Sloe, fruit of the black-thorn.
Endrino, sm. Black-thorn, sloe-tree.
Endrino, na, a. Of a sloe-color.
Endulzamiento, sm. Endulzadura, cf. Dulcification, sweetening. [soften.
Endulzar, Endulzorar, va. To sweeten;
Endurador, sm. Miser, a mean person.
Endurar, va. To harden; suffer; delay.
Endurecer, va. To harden; inure; exasperate. [inured.
Endurecido, da, a. Hard, hardy; obdurate;
Endurecimiento, sm. Hardness; obstinacy, tenacity. [Ene de palo, Gallows.
E'ne, cf. Spanish name of the letter N.
Enca, cf. (Bot.) Cat-tail, reed-mace, rush.
Enéatico, ca, a. Belonging to the number nine.
Enebrál, sm. Place with juniper-trees.
Enebrina, cf. Fruit of the juniper-tree.
Enebro, sm. (Bot.) Common juniper.
Enechado, da, a. Exposed; a founding.
Enejar, va. To put on an axle-tree.
Enéldo, sm. (Bot.) Dill; difficult respirator.
Enemiga, cf. Enmity, ill-will; wickedness.
Enemigamente, ad. Inimically.
Enemigo, ga, a. Inimical, hostile, adverse.
Enemigo, ga, s. Enemy, foe; the devil.
Enemistad, cf. Enmity, hatred.
Enemistar, va. To make an enemy.—*vr.* To become an enemy.
E'neo, ea, a. (Poet.) Brazen.
Energía, cf. Energy, power, vigor; force.
Energicamente, ad. Energetically, expressively. [lively.
Energico, ca, a. Energetic, forcible, active.
Energúmeno, na, s. One possessed with a devil.
Enervar, va. V. Erisar.
Enéro, sm. January.
Enervación, cf. (Little us.) Enervation.
Enervado, da, a. Enervate, enervated, weakened.
Enervar, va. To enervate, deprive of force.
Enfadado, za, a. Irritable, irascible, peevish. [To fret, become angry.
Enfadar, va. To vex, fret, make angry.—*vr.*
Enfado, sm. Trouble, vexation.
Enfadosamente, ad. Vexatiously. [heavy
Enfadoso, sa, a. Vexatious, troublesome.

Enfaldar, va. To lop off the lower branch-
es.—*cr.* To tuck up the skirts.
Enfalso, sm. Tucking up one's clothes.
Enfangarse, vr. (Nau.) To ground in the
mud. (Coll.) To get into difficulties
Enfardador, sm. Packer.
Enfardar, va. To pack, bale.
Enfardelador, sm. Packer.
Enfardeladura, sf. Packing, act of packing.
Enfardelar, va. To bale, pack. [world.
Enfasis, sm. Emphasis, stress laid on a
Enfáticamente, ad. Emphatically.
Enfático, ca, a. Emphatical, impressive.
Enfermar, va. To fall ill.—*va.* To cause
sickness, weakness, damage, or loss.
Enfermedad, sf. Illness, complaint, malady;
disorder. *sollado*, (Nau.) Cock-pit.
Enfermería, sf. Infirmary. *Enfermería del*
Enfermero, ra, s. Overseer or nurse of the
sick.
Enfermizo, za, a. Infirm, sickly, delicate.
Enfermo, ma, a. Ill, sick, diseased, infirm,
unhealthy; weak; corrupted.
Enfervorizar, va. To heat, inflame.—*cr.* To
overheat one's self.
Enfundación, sf. Infundation, enfeoffment.
Enfundar, va. To enfeoff, invest with a right.
Enfiar, va. To trust in another.
Enfielar, va. To put in a balance.
Enfierecido, da, a. Furious, fierce.
Enfielar, va. To continue in a file; enfilado;
keep straight forward. *Enfielar el curso*,
(Nau.) To direct the course.
Enfilación, sf. (Nau.) Bearing.
Enfintoso, sa, a. Fraudulent, deceitful.
Enfita, sf. Fraud, deceit.
Enfitosis, Enfitosis, s. Emphyteusia, alien-
ation of the usufruct.
Enfitista, sm. Emphyteuta, copyholder.
Enfiteuticario, ria, Enfiteutico, ca, a. Em-
phyteutic.
Enflaquecer, va. To weaken, extenuate,
fade.—*cr.* To become thin and lean.
Enflaquecimiento, sm. Extenuation; atten-
uation.
Enflautado, da, a. Turgid, inflated.
Enflautador, ra, s. Inciter, pander. [cura.
Enflantar, va. To inflate, stimulate; pro-
-enflachado, da, a. Arrow ready to discharge.
Enflechastes, sm. pl. (Nau.) Ratlines.
Enfonsado, da, a. Exempt from charges
and taxes.
Enfórca, sf. Violence done to any person.
Enforar, va. V. *Enhorar*. [entangled.
Enfoscado, da, a. Brow-beaten; confused.
Enfoscarse, vr. To be uneasy, troubled;
immersed in business; cloudy. [fiar.
Enfrailar, va. To make one a monk or a
Enfranguecer, va. To frank, make free.
Enfrascamiento, sm. Being entangled be-
tween brambles.
Enfrascar, va. To bottle.—*cr.* To be entan-
gled in brambles; involved in difficulties,
engaged deeply.
Enfrenador, sm. Bridler.
Enfrenamiento, sm. The act of bridling.
Enfrenar, va. To bridle; curb, restrain.
Enfrente, ad. Over against, opposite, in
front.
Enfriadora, sf. Cooler, refrigerator.

Enfriadero, Enfriador, sm. Cooling-place;
refrigeratory.
Enfriamiento, sm. Refrigeration, cooling.
Enfriar, va. To cool, refrigerate; calm the
mind.—*cr.* To cool down.
Enfrosarse, vr. V. *Enfrascarse*.
Enfundadura, sf. Encasing.
Enfundar, va. To case; cram, stuff; include.
Enfurción, sf. V. *Infurción*.
Enfurecer, va. To irritate, enrage, make
furious. V. *Ensoberbecer*.—*cr.* To grow
furious. [pet.
Enfurrñarse, vr. To grow angry, be in a
Enfurrñar, va. To full or mill cloth; felt.
Engabonado, da, sm. Covered with a *gabán*.
Engace, sm. Catenation, connection. V.
Engarce.
Engafar, va. To hook; carry in a hook.
Engaitador, ra, s. Deceiver, seducer, swind-
ler. [wheedle
Engaitar, va. To cheat, swindle; coax,
Engalanar, va. To adorn, dock. [anchor.
Engalgar, va. To pursue closely; back an
Engallado, da, a. Erect, upright; haughty,
elated.
Engalladura, sf. V. *Galladura*. [vice.
Enganchador, sm. Decoy for military ser-
Enganchamiento, sm. Hooking; alluring,
or decoying.
Enganchar, va. To hook; entrap; decoy
into the military service; harness.—*cr.*
To engage; enlist. [bounty money.
Enganche, sm. Enlistment, enrolment;
Engandijo, sm. Twisted thread hanging
from fringe.
Engañabobos, sm. Impostor; fool-trap.
Engañadizo, za, a. Easily deceived.
Engañado, da, a. Mistaken, deceived.
Engañador, sm. Cheat, impostor, deceiver.
Engañaduras, sf. pl. (Nau.) Seizing trucks.
Engañapastor, sm. (Orn.) Wag-tail, a bird.
Engañar, va. To deceive, cheat; delude,
trick; hoax.—*cr.* To be deceived, mis-
take.
Engaña, sf. Deceit, trick, fraud.
Engaño, sm. Mistake; fraud; hoax.
Engañosamente, ad. Deceitfully.
Engañoso, sa, a. Deceitful, artful, false.
Engarabatar, va. To hook, seize with vio-
lence.—*cr.* To grow crooked.
Engarabitar, vr. To climb, mount, ascend.
Engarbarse, vr. To perch on the highest
branch.
Engarbullar, va. To entangle, involve.
Engarce, sm. Catenation, link; close union.
Engargantar, va. To put into the throat;
thrust the foot into the stirrup.
Engargolar, va. To fit one water-pipe into
another. [with sentry-boxes.
Engartado, da, a. Cheated; surrounded
Engartar, va. To fortify with sentry-box-
es; deceive artfully.
Engarrañador, sm. Grappler. [hooka.
Engarrañar, va. To claw; grapple with
Engarrotar, va. To squeeze hard. V. *Agar-
rotar*. [of beads.
Engarzador, sm. One who links; stringer
Engarzar, va. To enchain, link; curl.
Engastador, sm. Enchaser, incloser.
Engastar, va. To enchase; set, inlay.

- Engata, sm.** Setting of stones, encasing; envelope; a half pearl. [swindler.]
- Engatado, sm.** A petty robber, sharper.
- Engatár, va.** To cheat dexterously.
- Engatillado, da, a.** High-necked. [iron.]
- Engatillár, va.** (Arch.) To bind with a cramp.
- Engataamiento, sm.** (Coll.) Deception, cheat, coaxing. [rob. coax.]
- Engatusár, va.** To trick without intention;
- Engavillár, va.** V. *Agavillar*.
- Engazador, ra, a.** V. *Engarsador*.
- Engazamiento, sm.** V. *Engarce*.
- Engazar, va.** To enchain, link. (Nau.) To strap a block; dye in the cloth.
- Engendrable, a.** That may be engendered.
- Engendrado, ra, a.** Engenderer, begetter.
- Engendrar, va.** To beget, engender; produce.
- Engédro, sm.** Fœtus; abortive. *Mal engédro*, A low breed; a perverse youth.
- Engestado, a.** (Amer.) *Bien* or *mal engestado*, Well or gruff looking. [ly.]
- Engestarse, vr.** (Amer.) To address uncivil.
- Engibár, va.** To crook, make gibbous.
- Engilmár, va.** (Nau.) To pick up a floating mast.
- Engimelgár, va.** (Nau.) To fish a spar.
- Engina, sf.** Quinsy. V. *Angina*.
- Englandado, da;** Englantado, da, a. (Her.) Covered with acorns.
- Englado, da, a.** Collared.
- Engolfár, va.** (Nau.) To enter a gulf or deep bay.—*vr.* To be engaged in difficult affairs; be absorbed in meditation.
- Engollado, da, a.** Wearing the ruff or collar by lawyers. [head high.]
- Engollar, va.** To make a horse carry his
- Engolletado, da, a.** Elated, puffed up, haughty.
- Engolletarse, vr.** To elate, become haughty.
- Engolondrinarse, vr.** To be puffed up with pride; fall in love.
- Engolosinár, va.** To inspire a longing for, use dainties.—*vr.* To delight, or to have delight in. [with gum.]
- Engomadéro, ra, a.** That may be stiffened
- Engomadúra, sf.** Gumming, dressing.
- Engomar, va.** To gum.
- Engorár, va.** To addle.
- Engordadero, sm.** Stall or sty to fatten hogs.
- Engordador, sm.** Self-devoted luxurist.
- Engordár, va.** To pamper, fatten.—*vr.* To grow fat or rich.
- Engorgetado, da, a.** Palsaded breast-high.
- Engorrár, va.** To obstruct.
- Engorro, sm.** Impediment, embarrassment, trouble, vexation.
- Engorroso, sa, a.** Troublesome, vexatious.
- Engoznár, va.** To bingle.
- Engrandár, va.** V. *Agrandar*.
- Engrandecer, va.** To augment, aggrandize promote, exalt; magnify.
- Engrandecimiento, sm.** Increase, aggrandizement; exaggeration.
- Engranerár, va.** To store in a granary.
- Engranjarse, vr.** To be covered with pimples.
- Engrapár, va.** To secure with cramp-irons.
- Engrasár, va.** To grease, oil; dress cloth; pickle, incense.
- Engravedár, va.** To assume an air of dignity
- Engredár, va.** To bedaub with clay or chalk.
- Engreído, da, a.** Elate, haughty; petulant.
- Engreimiento, sm.** Presumption, vanity vain pomp.
- Engreír, va.** To encourage one's pride, elate.—*vr.* V. *Ensoberbecerse*, To deck one's self in style.
- Engriñarse, vr.** To be in a pet, be displeased.
- Engrosár, va.** To make fat, corpulent, and strong.—*en.* To increase in vigor and bulk.—*vr.* To grow fat.
- Engrudador, sm.** Paster; gluer.
- Engrudamiento, sm.** Pasting; gluing.
- Engrudár, va.** To paste.
- Engruído, sm.** Paste; cement.
- Engrumecerse, vr.** To clot.
- Engualdrapár, va.** To caparison richly.
- Enguanto, da, a.** Wearing gloves.
- Enguantarse, vr.** To make too much use of gloves. [crisped.]
- Enguedejado, da, a.** Curly-headed; curled.
- Engujarrár, va.** To pave with pebbles.
- Engullár, va.** (Nau.) To serve a rope.
- Enguinaldado, da, a.** Adorned with garlands.
- Enguinaldár, va.** To adorn with garlands.
- Enguizgár, va.** To excite, incite, set on.
- Engullidór, ra, a.** Devourer; gobbler.
- Engullir, va.** To devour, bolt, gubble, gorge.
- Engurriñarse, vr.** To be melancholy.
- Enhacinar, va.** V. *Enacinar*.
- Enhadár, va.** V. *Enfadar*.
- Enhambrear, vr.** To be hungry. [flour.]
- Enharinár, va.** To cover or besprinkle with
- Enhastiar, va.** To disgust, cloy, loathe.
- Enhastillár, va.** To put arrows in a quiver.
- Enhatijár, va.** To cover the mouths of hives with bass-wood. [unite.]
- Enhebrár, va.** To thread a needle; link.
- Enhenár, va.** To cover with hay. [herbs.]
- Enhembolar, va.** To poison with venomous
- Enhestador, sm.** He who erects. [tion.]
- Enhestadura, sf.** Enhestamiento, *sm.* Erect.
- Enhestar, va.** To erect; raise troops.—*vr.* To rise upright. [tangling.]
- Enhetadura, sf.** Enhotramiento, *sm.* En-
- Enhielár, va.** To mix with gall or bile.
- Enhiesto, ta, a.** Erect, upright, erected.
- Enhiliado, da, a.** Well-arranged, in good order.
- Enhilar, va.** To thread; direct; arrange.
- Enhorabuena, sf.** Congratulation, solicitation.—*ad.* Well and good.
- Enhoramala, ad.** In an evil hour. *Vete enhoramala*, Go to the devil. [baked.]
- Enhornár, va.** To put into an oven to be
- Enhuecár, va.** V. *Ahucar*.
- Enhuerár, va.** To lay addle eggs.
- Enigma, sm.** Enigma, riddle.
- Enigmático, ca, a.** Enigmatical, dark, obscure.
- Enigmatista, sm.** Enigmatist.
- Enjabonadura, sf.** V. *Jabonadura*.
- Enjabonar, va.** To soap, wash; insult.
- Enjaezár, va.** To caparison a horse richly harness.
- Enjague, sm.** Adjucation. [or]
- Enjabegador, ra, a.** White-washer, plaster
- Enjabegadura, sf.** White-washing.

Enjalbegár, va. To whitewash; paint the face white.
Enjálna, ef. Packsaddle.
Enjálnos, sm. Crooked-meadow saxifrage.
Enjalméro, sm. Packsaddle-maker.
Enjambradera, ef. King-bee of a hive.
Enjambradero, sm. Place where bees collect to form their hives.
Enjambrar, va. To gather a scattered swarm of bees; form a new hive of bees.—*vn.* To breed a new hive of bees. [of bees.
Enjambrazón, ef. Generation or swarming
Enjambre, sm. Swarm of bees; crowd, multitude. [bees.
Enjanbrillo, sm. útm. A small swarm of
Enjarcár, va. To rig a ship. [meadow.
Enjardínar, va. To put a bird of prey in a
Enjaretado, sm. (Nau.) Gratings, nettings.
Enjaular, va. To cage; imprison, confine.
Enjébar, va. To steep in lye, buck.
Enjóbe, sm. Lye-steeping; bucking.
Enjéno, sm. Roasting-jack.
Enjergar, va. To set about a business.
Enjerido, da, a. Benumbed with cold; bud-
 ded; grafted. [knife.
Enjeridor, sm. Grafter, budder; a budding-
Enjeridura, Enjerimiento, a. Grafting or
 budding.
Enjerir, va. To graft, bud, insert; include.
Enjéro, sm. (Prov.) Beam of a plough.
Enjertación, ef. Insertion, inoculation.
Enjertal, sm. Nursery of budded fruit-trees.
Enjertar, va. V. Injertar. [things.
Enjerto, sm. V. Injerto. Mixture of divers
Enjorguinar, va. To smear or cover with
 soot.—*vr.* To be blackened with soot.
Enjoyar, va. To adorn with jewels; set
 with precious stones; heighten the lustre.
Enjoyelado, da, a. Gold or silver used in
 jewellery.
Enjoyelador, sm. Enchaser.
Enjuagadientes, sm. Mouthful of liquid for
 rinsing the mouth.
Enjuagadura, ef. Rinsing the mouth.
Enjuagar, va. To rinse.
Enjuague, sm. Liquid to rinse the mouth;
 plot, conspiracy; self-complacency, al-
 teration.
Enjuanetado, da, a. V. Juanetado. [linen.
Enjugador, ra, a. Drier; house for airing
Enjugar, va. To dry; wipe.—*vr.* To dry up.
Enjuiciár, va. To prepare a law-suit for
 judgment.
Enjullo, sm. The cloth-beam of a loom.
Enjuncar, va. To tie with rush ropes; bal-
 last with stones. [caress.
Enjundia, ef. Fat in the inside of fowls; a
Enjundioso, sa, a. Fat, fatty.
Enjunque, sm. The heaviest part of a cargo.
Enjuta, ef. (Arch.) Spandril.
Enjutar, va. To dry.
Enjutéz, ef. Dryness, aridity.
Enjuto, ta, a. Dried; sparing, parsimonious.
A pie enjuto. Without trouble.
Enjutos, sm. pl. Dry brushwood; dry crust.
Enjablador, ra, a. Wheeler, cajoler, sedu-
 cer.
Enjablar, va. To wheedle, cajole, flatter.
Enlábio, sm. Persuasion, enchantment by
 words.

Enlace, sm. Connection; link; affinity;
 flourish. [decay.
Enlaciár, va. To be languid.—*vr.* To wither,
Enladrillado, sm. Pavement made of bricks;
 brick work.
Enladrillador, sm. Bricklayer.
Enladrillar, va. To pave with bricks.
Enlamár, va. To cover land with slime.
Enlanado, da, a. Covered with wool.
Enlardár, va. To rub with grease, baste.
Enlárqucs, sm. pl. (Nau.) Rope-ends to the
 head of a sail.
Enlazable, a. Which can be bound together.
Enlazador, ra, a. Binder, uniter.
Enlazadura, ef. Enlazamiento, *sm.* Con-
 nection, binding, uniting. [lace.
Enlazar, va. To bind, unite; connect; knit,
Enlochuguiñado, da, a. Wearing a ruff
 round the neck.
Enlejár, va. To make into lye.
Enligarse, vr. To be joined; stick, adhere.
Enlujar, va. To vitiate, corrupt; soil.
Enlizar, va. To provide a loom with leashes.
Enlenteceér, va. To soften, blandish.
Enlodadura, ef. Daubing and filling up with
 mud.
Enlodár, va. To bemire, bedaub with mud;
 stop up with loam; tarnish one's reputa-
 tion. [become enraged; grow barren.
Enloquecer, va. To enrage.—*vn.* or *r.* To
Enloquecimiento, sm. Enraging, madden-
 ing.
Enlosado, sm. Pavement of flag-stones.
Enlosár, va. To pave with flag-stones.
Enlozanarse, vr. To boast of one's dexterity.
Enlucidor, sm. Whitener.
Enlucimiento, sm. The whitewashing; the
 scouring of plate.
Enlucir, va. To whitewash; scour plate.
Enlustreár, va. To brighten. [darken.
Enlutár, va. To put in mourning; veil;
Enmachambrear, va. To scarf pieces of tim-
 ber. [Work or cover of wood.
Enmaderamiento, sm. Enmaderación, *ef.*
Enmaderar, va. To roof a house with tim-
 ber.
Enmagrecer, va. To grow lean; lose fat.
Enmaleceér, va. To fall sick. [ropes.
Enmalletado, da, a. Fouled; applied to
Enmantar, va. To cover with a blanket.—
vr. To be melancholy.
Enmár, va. To wet the sails. [zie.
Enmarañar, va. To entangle, perplex; puz-
Enmararse, vr. (Nau.) To get or take sea-
 room.
Enmaridar, va. To marry. [low.
Enmarilleceér, vr. To become pale or yel-
Enmaromar, va. To tie with a rope.
Enmascarar, va. To mask; cloak.—*vr.* To
 go in disguise.
Enmechar, va. (Nau.) To rabbot timber.
Enmelar, va. To bedaub with honey;
 sweeten.
Enmendación, ef. Emendation.
Enmendamiento, ad. Accurately, exactly
Enmendador, sm. Corrector, emendator.
Enmendár, va. To correct; repair; revoke.
excel: alter, change.—vr. To grow better
Enmerdar, va. To dirty.
Enmienda, ef. Emendation, correction;
 185

- amendment; reward. (Law) Satisfaction, compensation. [youth.
- Enmoceór, en.** To recover the vigor of **Enmohecór, va.** To mould, mildew.—*er.* To grow mouldy; rust.
- Enmohecido, da, a.** Musty, mouldy.
- Enmohecimiento, sm.** (Little us.) Mustiness, mould.
- Enmollecér, va.** To soften, make tender.
- Enmondár, va.** To clear cloth from knots.
- Enmordazár, va.** To gag.
- Enmudecér, en.** To grow dumb; be silent, still.—*va.* To hush.
- Ennegrecér, va.** To blacken; darken.
- Ennoblecér, va.** To ennoble; embellish.
- Ennoblecimiento, sm.** Ennoblement.
- Ennoviár, en.** (Joc.) To contract marriage.
- Ennudecér, en.** V. *Anudarse*.
- Enodación, ef.** Illustration, explanation.
- Enódio, sm.** Fawn, a young deer. [eggs.
- Enodrida, a.** Barren; a hen past laying
- Enojadaménte, ad.** Fretfully, crossly.
- Enojadizo, za, a.** Fretful, peevish, fractious.
- Enojádo, da, a.** Angry, fretful, peevish.
- Enojánte, pa.** He who vexes.
- Enojár, va.** To vex, irritate, make angry, offend; tease.—*er.* To be fretful or boisterous; offended.
- Enójo, sm.** Fretfulness; anger, passion.
- Enojosaménte, ad.** Vexatiously, crossly.
- Enojoso, sa, a.** Offensive, vexatious.
- Enojuelo, sm. dím.** Slight peevishness.
- Enorgullecido, da, a.** Haughty, arrogant.
- Enórme, a.** Enormous, exorbitant; horrible.
- Enormeménte, ad.** Immoderately, enormously. [elous crime.
- Enormidad, ef.** Enormity; horridness; atrocity.
- Enótera, ef.** (Bot.) *Oenothera*.
- Enoyár, va.** V. *Enojár*.
- Enquiciádo, da, a.** Hung upon hinges; built on a solid foundation.
- Enquiciár, va.** To hinge, put on hinges.
- Enquillotráse, er.** To be jumbled together; fall in love.
- Enquiridón, sm.** Compendium, abridgment.
- Enquistádo, da, a.** (Surg.) Cisted, encisted.
- Enraigónár, va.** To fix bushes for the silkworms to spin on. [pent-house.
- Enramáda, ef.** Hut covered with branches; Enramár, *va.* To cover with branches.
- Enranciarse, er.** To grow rancid; be stale; preserve from corruption.
- Enrarecér, va.** To thin, rarefy.
- Enrasádo, da, a.** Smooth; plain. [bald.
- Enrasár, va.** To smooth, plane.—*en.* To be Enrastrár, *va.* To string cocoons for seed.
- Enrayár, va.** To fix spokes in a wheel.
- Enredadéra, ef.** (Bot.) Twining plant; blind-weed.
- Enredádo, da, a.** Entangled, matted; foul.
- Enredador, ra, a.** Entangler; tattler; busy-body.
- Enredamiento, sm.** Turning into a circle; winding.
- Enredár, va.** To entangle, insnare; confound, involve in difficulties; catch in the net; lay snares; sow discord; fumble, play childishly; coil.—*er.* To be entangled; fall in love.
- Enredádo, sm.** Entanglement; perplexity, scrape; falsehood, mischievous lie; plot of a play. [ilea.
- Enredoso, sa, a.** Full of snares and difficulties.
- Enrehojár, va.** To remove the bleached cakes of wax. [embroidery or lace.
- Enrejádo, sm.** Trolls, lattice; grate; open
- Enrejar, va.** To fix up a grating; fix the ploughshare to the plough; make a trellis; wound with a ploughshare.
- Enrevesádo, da, a.** V. *Revesado*.
- Enriadór, sm.** One who steeps or submerges.
- Enriár, va.** To steep hemp and flax in water.
- Enrielar, va.** To make ingots of gold or silver. [stones and mortar.
- Enripiár, va.** To fill up chinks with small
- Enriquecedór, ra, a.** One who enriches.
- Enriquecér, va.** To enrich, aggrandize.—*en.* To grow rich.
- Enriqueño, fia, a.** Belonging to Henry.
- Enriscádo, da, a.** Mountainous, craggy.
- Enriscamiento, sm.** Taking refuge among rocks.
- Enriscár, va.** To place on the top of mountains.—*er.* To take refuge among rocks.
- Enristrá, va.** To couch the lance; range; meet a difficulty.
- Enristre, sm.** Couching a lance.
- Enrizamiento, sm.** Curling; irritating.
- Enrizár, va.** To curl; irritate. [an oak.
- Enrobrescido, da, a.** Hard and strong, like
- Enrobustecér, va.** To make robust.
- Enrocár, va.** At chess to castle.
- Enrodár, va.** To break on the wheel.
- Enrodeládo, da, a.** Armed with a shield.
- Enrodrigónár, va.** To prop vines with stakes. [redden; put to the blush.
- Enrojár, Enrojecér, va.** To make red-hot;
- Enromár, va.** (Little us.) To blunt, dull.
- Enróna, ef.** (Prov.) Rubbish or refuse.
- Enronar, va.** To throw rubbish in a place.
- Enronquecér, va.** To make hoarse.—*en.* To grow hoarse.
- Enronquecimiento, sm.** V. *Ronquera*.
- Enroñár, va.** To fill with scabs or scurf.
- Enrosár, va.** To dye, or give a rose-color.
- Enroscadaménte, ad.** Intricately.
- Enroscadura, ef.** Twisting; entortilation, sinuosity. [or twist itself.
- Enroscár, va.** To twine, twist.—*er.* To curl
- Enrubiaclór, ra, a.** That which has the power of making red.
- Enrubiar, va.** To dye, or give a bright red.
- Enrubio, sm.** Rubefaction. [make dull.
- Enrudecér, va.** To weaken the intellect,
- Enruinocér, Enruinoscér, en.** To become vile. [rupted.
- Enruinécido, da, a.** Ruined, reduced, corrupted.
- Enrunar, va.** (Prov.) V. *Enronar*.
- Ensabanár, va.** To wrap up in sheets.
- Ensacár, va.** To sack up, put in a sack.
- Ensaláda, ef.** Salad; hodge-podge, medley.
- Ensaladéra, ef.** Salad-dish or bowl.
- Ensaladilla, ef.** Dry sweetmeats; jewel combined of different stones.
- Ensaladista, sm.** Green-grocer. [man.
- Ensalmadéra, ef.** Sorceress; a beautiful woman.
- Ensalmadór, ra, a.** Bone-setter; quack who pretends to cure by charms.
- Ensalmár, va.** To set dislocated bones; enchant; cure by spells; make packsadillos

Ensálmo, sm. Enchantment, spell, charm.
Ensaloírarse, vr. To become putrid and corrupt.
Ensalcívar, va. To brutalize, brutify.
Ensalcador, sm. Exalter, praiser, extoller.
Ensalcamiento, sm. Exaltation.
Ensalcár, va. To extol, exalt; magnify.—
vr. To boast.
Ensambenitár, va. To put on the *sambenito*.
Ensambladór, sm. Joiner.
Ensambladura, sf. Joinery.
Ensamblaje, sm. V. *Ensambladura*.
Ensamblar, va. To join or unite pieces of wood.
Ensámble, sm. V. *Ensambladura*.
Ensáncha, sf. Extension, enlargement. *Dar ensáncha*, To give too much license.
Ensanchador, ra, s. One who enlarges.
Ensanchamiento, sm. Widening, enlarging; augmentation.
Ensanchár, va. To widen, extend, enlarge. *Ensanchár el corazón*, To cheer up, raise one's spirits.—*vr.* To assume an air of importance. [widening; gore].
Ensánche, sm. Dilatation, augmentation;
Ensandecer, va. To grow crazy, turn mad.
Ensangostár, va. To narrow, contract.
Ensangrentamiento, sm. Bloodiness.
Ensangrentár, va. To imbrue, stain with blood; aggravate a criminal action.—*vr.* To be over-zealous, be obstinate; proceed in a cruel manner.
Ensañar, va. To irritate, enrage. [yarn].
Ensareyár, Ensarillár, va. (Prov.) To reel.
Ensarnecér, va. To get the itch. [story].
Ensartár, va. To string; link; tell a long
Ensáy, sm. Assay, trial, proof. [er].
Ensayaór, sm. Assayer; rehearser, prompt-
Ensayar, va. To assay; instruct, teach; rehearse, practise; examine.—*vr.* To train one's self.
Ensáye, sm. Assay, trial, proof.
Ensáyo, sm. Assay, trial, proof; rehearsal; preparatory practice.
Ensobar, va. To grease.
Ensolvado, da, a. Full of troops.
Ensolvár, va. V. *Emboscár*.
Ensénada, sf. Creek, a small bay; cove.
Ensénado, da, a. Formed like a bay, creek, or gulf. [the bay].
Ensénar, va. To imbosom.—*vr.* To enter
Enséná, sf. (Prov.) Standard, colors, sign.
Ensénable, a. Teachable. [tion].
Ensénadero, ra, s. Susceptible of instruction.
Ensénado, da, a. Taught, learned; accustomed; inured.
Enseñador, ra, s. Teacher, instructor.
Enseñamiento, sm. V. *Enseñanza*. [trine].
Enseñanza, sf. Teaching, instruction, doctrine.
Enseñar, va. To teach, instruct; show the way.—*vr.* To accustom one's self.
Enséño, sm. (Coll.) V. *Enseñanza*.
Enseñoreador, sm. He who domineers.
Enseñorear, va. To lord, domineer.—*vr.* To possess one's self of a thing.
Enserrar, va. To cover round with straw.
Ensérea, sm. pl. Chateaux, fixtures, furniture.
Enserpentado, da, a. Enraged, furious.
Enserrinar, va. To varnish.
Ensiforme, a. Ensiform, sword-shaped.

Ensilar, va. To preserve grain under ground eat much. [to horses].
Ensillado, da, a. Hollow-backed; applied
Ensilladura, sf. The part on which a saddle is placed.
Ensillar, va. To saddle; raise, exalt.
Ensismismo, a. Selfish.
Ensobrecer, va. To make proud, puff up.—*vr.* To become proud, be arrogant. (Nau.) To become boisterous.
Ensogar, va. To fasten with a rope.
Ensolerar, va. To fix stools to bee-hives.
Ensolver, va. To jumble; resolve, dissipate.—*vr.* To be included, be reduced.
Ensopár, va. To make sop by steeping bread in wine.
Ensordadera, sf. V. *Enoa*.
Ensordamiento, sm. Deafness.
Ensordecer, va. To deafen.—*vn.* To grow deaf; become silent. [oning].
Ensordecimiento, sm. Deafness, act of deaf-
Ensortijamiento, sm. Curling the hair, ring-
 ing animals.
Ensartijar, va. To ring, encircle; curl.
Ensotarse, vr. To conceal one's self in a thicket.
Ensuciador, ra, s. Stainer, defiler.
Ensuciamiento, sm. Dirtying, staining, or polluting.
Ensuciar, va. To stain, dirty, soil; defile, pollute.—*vr.* To dirty one's clothes, &c.; be bribed. [Sueño].
Ensueño, sm. Sleep, act of sleeping. V.
Entablación, sf. A register in churches.
Entablado, sm. Floor of boards; flooring or platform. *Entablado, da, pp.* of *Entablar*.
Entabladura, sf. Flooring with boards.
Entablamiento, sm. (Arch.) Entablature, roof of boards; shed, pent-house.
Entablar, va. To cover with boards; plank; bring an affair on the tapis; write a memorial on tablets in churches.
Entablillar, va. To secure with small boards; bind up with splinters.
Entalamado, da, a. Hung with tapestry.
Entalamadura, sf. Awning. [estry].
Entalamar, va. To cover with cloth or tapestry.
Entalegar, va. To put in a bag or sack.
Entallagadura, sf. Fastening the cable to the anchor.
Entalligar, va. To clinch the cable.
Entallible, a. Capable of being sculptured.
Entallador, sm. Sculptor, a cutter in wood or stone; engraver; carver.
Entalladura, sf. Entallamiento, *sm.* Sculpture, carving.
Entallar, va. To sculpture, carve; engrave.—*vn.* To cut a thing so as to fit it to the body.
Entallescér, va. To shoot, sprout. [estry].
Entapizar, va. To hang or adorn with tapestry.
Entarascár, va. To cover with too many ornaments.
Entarimado, sm. Boarded floor. *Entarimado, da, pp.* of *Entarimar*.
Entarimar, va. To board a floor.
Entarquinár, va. To bemire, cover with mud.
E'nte, sm. Entity, being; ridiculous man

Entecado, da, a. Stiff, unable to move; timid.
Enteco, ca, a. Infirm, weak, languid.
Entejado, da, a. Tile-shaped. [overcast.
Entelarañarse, er. (Prov.) To be clouded or
 Entelerido, *da, a.* Fearful, timid.
Entena, sf. (Nau.) Lateen yard.
Entenada, sf. A daughter-in-law, a daughter
 of a former marriage.
Entenado, sm. A son-in-law, a son of a former
 marriage.
Entenallas, sf. pl. A small hand-vice.
Entendederas, sf. pl. (Coll.) Understanding,
 judgment.
Entendedor, ra, s. Understander.
Entender, va, and n. To understand, hear;
 remark; reason, judge; be employed
 about any thing. *Dar en que entender,*
 To disturb; make understand. *A mi*
entender. In my opinion. *No lo enten-*
dará Gideon. It is an intricate, difficult
 thing. *Lo mismo se debe entender este*
artículo. The same construction is to be
 given to this article. *Entenderse con*
alguno. To have an understanding, deal
 with one. *Tenga V. entendido.* You
 must be aware. *El se entiende.* He
 knows what he is about; to agree with
 or understand each other. [ly.
Entendidamente, ad. Knowingly, prudent-
 ly.
Entendido, da, a. Learned, prudent, know-
 ing. *Dices por entendido,* To be mani-
 fest; return any attention.
Entendimiento, sm. Understanding, judg-
 ment, mind; explanation.
Entenebrece, va. To darken.
Enteramente, ad. Entirely, fully; quite.
Enterar, va. To inform, acquaint.
Enteriza, sf. Integrity; uprightness; firm-
 ness; haughtiness; presence of mind.
Enterizo, za, a. Entire, complete.
Enternecer, va. To soften, melt, affect.—*er.*
 To be moved to pity.
Enternecidamente, ad. Compassionately.
Enternecimiento, sm. Compassion, pity.
Entero, ra, a. Entire; perfect, complete;
 sound; just; strong; informed. *Caballo*
entero. Stud-horse. *Por entero,* Entire-
 ly, fully.
Enterrador, sm. Grave-digger. [Ing-place.
Enterramiento, sm. Burial, funeral; bury-
 ing.
Enterrar, va. To inter, bury.
Entesamiento, sm. Stretching, fulness.
Entesar, va. To extend, stretch out.
Entibador, sm. One who shores up mines.
Entibar, en. To rest, lean upon.—*va.* To
 prop, shore up mines.
Entibiadero, sm. Cooler. [slacken.
Entibiar, va. To cool.—*er.* To become cool.
Entibo, sm. Stay, prop, shore. [matter.
Entidad, sf. Entity; consideration, import.
Entierro, sm. Burial, funeral; tomb, grave.
Entigrecerse, er. To be furious as a tiger.
Entimema, sf. Enthymem.
Entinar, va. To tinge, color.
Entintar, va. To ink; tinge.
Entizar, va. To revile, defame. *V. Tizar.*
Entoldado, sm. An awning. [Ing.
Entoldamiento, sm. Covering with an awn-
 ing.
Entoldar, va. To cover with an awning

hang walls.—*er.* To dress pompously
 grow overcast.
Entomecer, en. To swell. *V. Entumecer.*
Entomizar, va. To fasten grass corals (to
 ceilings, &c., in place of laths, to plaster
 upon).
Entomología, sf. Entomology.
Entonación, sf. Modulation; intonation
 blowing the organ; pride.
Entonado, da, a. Haughty. [sets the tune
Entonador, sm. Organ-blower; one that
 Entonamiento, *sm.* *V. Tono.* Intoning, in-
 tonation; arrogance, haughtiness.
Entonar, va. To tune, intonate; set a tune;
 harmonize colors; blow an organ. (Med.)
 To strengthen by means of a tonic.—*er.*
 To be puffed up with pride; look big.
Entonatorio, sm. Church music-book.
Entonce, ad. (Little us.) *V. Entonces.*
Entonces, ad. Then, at that time.
Entonelar, va. To barrel. [Arrogance
Entono, sm. Intoning. *V. Entonacion*
Entomecer, va. To mope, fool.—*en.* and *r.*
 To grow foolish, stupid. [is] or stupid
Entontecimiento, sm. Act of growing fool
Entorchado, sm. A twisted cord for em-
 broideries. *Entorchados,* Bass-strings.
Entorchar, va. To twist a cord; cover cords
 with wire.
Entornar, va. To turn, set a door ajar.
Entornillar, va. To shape like a screw or
 ring. [stupefy.
Entorpecer, va. To benumb, render torpid;
Entorpecimiento, sm. Torpor, numbness,
 dulness; stupidity.
Entortadura, sf. Crookedness, curvity.
Entortar, va. To bend, crook; pull out an
 eye.
Entortijar, va. *V. Enortijar.*
Entosigar, va. *V. Atosigar.*
Entrada, sf. Entrance; avenue; beginning;
 concourse of people; intimacy. (Nau.)
 Leak; a good hand at cards; side-dish;
 receipts, property vested in any concern.
Derechos de entrada. Import duty. *En-*
tradas, Temples, the sides of the head.
Entrada furtiva, Burglary.
Entradero, sm. (Prov.) A narrow entrance.
Entrámbos, bas, pron. pl. Both. *V. Ambos.*
Entrampar, va. To entrap, insnare; per-
 plex; deceive; encumber.—*er.* To bor-
 row money, be indebted.
Entrar, pa. Entering; one who enters.
Ángulo entrante, reentering angle.
Entraña, sf. An entail.—*pl.* Entrails, bow-
 els; internal parts; centre; mind; dis-
 position. *Dar las entrañas,* To give
 one's very heart-blood away.
Entrañable, a. Intimate, affectionate.
Entrañablemente, ad. Affectionately.
Entrañar, va. To receive in a friendly man-
 ner.—*en.* To penetrate to the core.—*er.*
 To contract intimacy.
Entrapada, sf. A coarse scarlet cloth.
Entrapajar, va. To tie with rags.
Entrapar, va. To powder the hair to clean
 it; manure with woollen rags.—*er.* To
 be covered with dust.
Entrar, va, and n. To enter; begin; win a
 trick at cards; be classed put one's thing

upon another; place to account; invade an enemy's country; take possession of a place by force of arms; gain upon a vessel; followed by *á* or *en*, it signifies to begin. *Entrar á cantar*, To begin to sing. *Entrar en reselo*, To begin to suspect. *Ahora entro yo*, Now I begin. *Entrar á uno*, To prevail upon one. *Entrar de por medio*, To settle a scuffle.

Entrático, *sm.* (Prov.) Entrance of a friar or nun.

Entre, *prep.* Between, amongst. *Entre año*, &c., In the course of the year, &c. *Entre dos aguas*, Wavering, irresolute. *Traer á uno entre dientes*, To take a dislike to somebody. *Entre tanto*, In the interim. *Entre manos*, In hand. *Tomar entre manos*, To take in hand. [It ajar.]

Entreabrir, *va.* To half open a door, leave

Entreáncho, *cha*, *a.* Middling wide.

Entrecanal, *sf.* (Arch.) Space between the flutings of a column.

Entrecano, *na*, *a.* Grayish.

Entrecava, *sf.* A very shallow digging.

Entrecavar, *va.* To dig shallow.

Entrecéjo, *sm.* The space between the eyebrows; a frown. [sures.]

Entrecerca, *sf.* Space between two inclo-

Entrecielo, *sm.* Awning. *V. Toldo.*

Entrecéjaro, *ra*, *a.* Slightly clear.

Entrecoger, *va.* To catch, intercept.

Entrecórn, *sm.* Space between the choir and the altar. [viding.]

Entrecortadura, *sf.* Middle cut without di-

Entrecortár, *va.* To cut in the middle without dividing.

Entrecríar, *va.* To rear plants among others.

Entrecubiertas, *Entrepuéntes*, *a. pl.* (Nau.) Between decks.

Entrecuéstro, *sm.* Backbone.

Entrededir, *va.* To interdict, prohibit.

Entredicho, *sm.* Interdiction, prohibition; ecclesiastical censure.

Entredoble, *a.* Middling thickness.

Entrefino, *na*, *a.* Middling fine. [ance.]

Entrega, *sf.* Delivery, delivering, convey-

Entregador, *sm.* Deliverer; executor.

Entregamiento, *sm.* Delivery.

Entregar, *va.* To deliver, give up; restore. —*or.* To deliver one's self up. *Entregarse á*, To give one's self up; take possession of.

Entrego, *sm.* Delivery.

Entrejerir, *va.* To insert, intermix.

Entrejuntar, *va.* To join the panels to the cross-bars.

Entrelazar, *va.* To interlace, intermix.

Entrelíño, *sm.* Space between the rows of plants.

Entrelletrado, *da*, *a.* Striped or variegated.

Entrelucir, *va.* To glimmer.

Entremédias, *ad.* In the mean time.

Entremés, *sm.* An interlude, farce; interval.

Entremesear, *va.* To act a part in a farce.

Entremesista, *sm.* Player of farces.

Entremeter, *va.* To put between.—*or.* To thrust one's self unasked into a place; take charge of; meddle.

Entremetido, *sm.* Meddler, obtruder; busy-

Entremetido, *da*, *a.* Meddling, officious meddlesome. [meddling, obtrusion]

Entremetimiento, *sm.* Interposition; inter-

Entremezcladura, *sf.* Intermixture.

Entremezclar, *va.* To interweave, intermix.

Entremiche sobre el haupria, *sm.* The chock of the bowsprit.

Entremijo, *Entremiso*, *sm.* A cheese-bench.

Entremorir, *en.* To die away by degrees.

Entremostrár, *va.* To show imperfectly.

Entrencár, *va.* To put rods in a bee-hive.

Entrenzár, *va.* To plait, braid.

Entreoir, *va.* To hear imperfectly.

Entreordinário, *ria*, *a.* Middling fine.

Entrepalmadura, *sf.* Disease in horses' hoofs.

Entrepáneas, *sm. pl.* Pieces of unsown ground between others that are sown.

Entrepañado, *da*, *a.* Panelled.

Entrepáño, *sm.* Panel; space between pillars; pier.

Entrepárecerse, *or.* To be transparent.

Entrepechuga, *sf.* The inner piece of the breast of birds. [ina]ins in the comb.

Entrepeines, *sm. pl.* The wool which re-

Entrepeleár, *va.* To variegate hair.

Entrepernár, *en.* To put the legs between those of others.

Entrepiernas, *sf. pl.* Opening between the legs; pieces in the fork of pantaloons.

Entreponer, *va.* To interpose.

Entrepretádo, *da*, *a.* A horse with a weak breast or shoulder.

Entrepuéntes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Between decks.

Entrepunzadura, *sf.* Pricking pain of an unripe tumor.

Entrepunzár, *va.* To prick slightly.

Entrerenglón, *sm.* Interline.

Entrerenglonadura, *sf.* Interlineation.

Entrerenglonar, *va.* To interline.

Entresaca, *Entresacadura, *sf.* Thinning out of woods. [separata.]*

Entresacar, *va.* To pick or choose; sift.

Entrescuro, *ra*, *a.* Somewhat obscure.

Entresajo, *sm.* Mesentery; any thing occult, hidden. [two principal ones.]

Entresuelo, *sm.* Entresol, low story between

Entresúrcio, *sm.* Space between furrows.

Entretalla, *Entretalladura*, *sf.* Sculpture in bass-relief.

Entretallar, *va.* To sculpture in basso-relievo; slash; intercept the passage. [Ing]

Entretejedura, *sf.* Intertexture, interweav-

Entretejer, *va.* To interweave; insert.

Entretejido, *sm.* (Prov.) Contexture.

Entretejimiento, *sm.* Intertexture, interweaving; variegation.

Entretela, *sf.* Buckram, stiffening.

Entretelar, *va.* To put stiffening between the lining.

Entretenedor, *sm.* Entertainer.

Entretener, *va.* To put off, trifle with; entertain; make less troublesome; keep in hope.—*or.* To amuse one's self.

Entretenido, *da*, *a.* Entertaining, amusing.

Entretenimiento, *sm.* Amusement, fun maintenance, allowance.

Entretiempo, *sm.* The middle season.

Entrentár, *va.* To anoint slightly.

Entrovenárc, *or.* To be diffused through the veins.

Entreventána, *sf.* Space between windows.
 Entrevér, *va.* To have a glimpse of. [lean.
 Entreverado, *da, a.* Interlined with fat and
 Entreverár, *va.* To intermix, insert.
 Entrevista, *sf.* Interview, conference.
 Entrincado, *da, a.* Intricate.
 Entripado, *da, a.* Contained in the entrails.
 Entripado, *sm.* Dissembled anger.
 Entristecér, *va.* To sadden, grieve.—*vr.* To
 grieve, grow sad. [dejection.
 Entristecimiento, *sm.* Gloominess, sadness.
 Entrojár, *va.* To gather into barns; mow.
 Entrometer, *va.* To insert, put between;
 unswaibe and dress up.—*vr.* To inter-
 meddle, interpose; thrust one's self in
 unasked.
 Entronár, *va.* To enthrone. *V. Entroncar.*
 Entroncar, *sm.* To descend from the same
 stock, belong to the same family.
 Entroncorár, *va.* To pocket the ball (at bil-
 liards).
 Entronización, *sf.* Elevation to a throne.
 Entronizar, *va.* To enthrone; exalt, raise.—
vr. To be puffed up with pride.
 Entronque, *sm.* Cognation, relationship.
 Entruchada, *sf.* An underhand business;
 plot.
 Entruchár, *va.* To decoy, lure.
 Entruchón, *sm.* Decoy, schemer, allurer.
 Entrujo, *sm.* *V. Antrujo.*
 Entuerto, *sm.* *V. Agravio and Tuerto.*—
pl. After-pains.
 Entullecér, *va.* To stop, check, obstruct.
 Entumecér, *va.* To benumb.—*vr.* To swell.
 Entumecimiento, *sm.* Swelling; torpor,
 numbness.
 Entumirse, *vr.* To become torpid.
 Entupir, *va.* To obstruct; compress.
 Enturbiár, *va.* To make muddy or turbid.
 Entusiasmado, *da, a.* Enthusiastic.
 Entusiasmar, *va.* To enrapture.—*vr.* To be
 enraptured.
 Entusiasmo, *sm.* Enthusiasm.
 Entusiasta, *sm.* Enthusiast.
 Entusiástico, *ca, a.* (Little *ua.*) Enthusiastic.
 Enumeración, *sf.* Enumeration.
 Enumerar, *va.* To enumerate.
 Enunciación, *sf.* Enunciation.
 Enunciar, *va.* To enunciate.
 Enunciativo, *va, a.* Enunciative.
 Envalnár, *va.* To sheathe.
 Envalentonár, *va.* To inspirit, embolden.
 Envaneceér, *va.* To make vain.—*vr.* To be-
 come proud.
 Envarado, *da, a.* Deadoned, benumbed.
 Envaramiento, *sm.* Stiffness, numbness; a
 number of petty officers of justice.
 Envasár, *va.* To barrel, bottle. *Envasar*
á uno, To run one through the body.
 Envase, *sm.* Cask or other package.
 Envedijarse, *vr.* To get entangled; wrangle.
 Envejecer, *va.* To make old.—*vn.* To grow
 old.
 Envejecido, *da, a.* Grown old, made old.
 Envenenador, *ra, a.* A poisoner.
 Envenenár, *va.* To envenom, poison.
 Envenenamiento, *sm.* Poisoning.
 Enverdecer, *va.* To grow green.
 Envergár, *va.* (Nau.) To bend the sails.
 Envérgues, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Rope-bands.

Envés, *sm.* The wrong side. *V. Reves.*
 Back, shoulder.
 Envestidura, *sf.* Investiture.
 Envestir, *va.* To invest; cover.—*vr.* To get
 into any thing.
 Enviado, *sm.* Envoy; messenger.
 Enviado, *da, a.* (Arch.) Obliquely sloped.
 Enviar, *va.* To send, convey. *Enviar á*
pasar, To dismiss contemptuously. *En-*
viar en hora mala, To send one to the
 devil. [moderately addicted to.
 Enviolar, *va.* To vitiate.—*vr.* To be im-
 Envidador, *sm.* Challenger at cards by
 staking a sum. [a sum.
 Envidár, *va.* To open the game by staking
 Envidia, *sf.* Envy.
 Envidiable, *a.* Envidiable.
 Envidiador, *ra, a.* Envier, envious person.
 Envidiár, *va.* To envy, grudge.
 Envidiosamente, *ad.* Enviously.
 Envidioso, *sa, a.* Envious; invidious.
 Envillecer, *va.* To vilify, debase.—*vr.* To
 degrade one's self.
 Envinado, *da, a.* Vinous, winy. [gar.
 Envinagrar, *va.* To sour or flavor with vine-
 Envinar, *va.* To mix wine with water.
 Envio, *sm.* Remittance, shipment, consign-
 ment. [spiteful.
 Enviperado, *da, a.* Viper-like, enraged,
 Envirar, *va.* To peg or pin together.
 Enviscamiento, *sm.* Act of gilding.
 Enviscar, *va.* To glue; irritate.—*vr.* To
 smear or catch with bird-lime.
 Envite, *sm.* Inviting at cards by staking a
 sum; invitation; polite offer. [widow.
 Enviudar, *va.* To become a widower or
 Envoltorio, *sm.* Bundle of clothes. [pera.
 Envolturas, *sf. pl.* Swaddling-clothes, dia-
 Envolvedero, Envolvedor, *sm.* Wrapper,
 envelope.
 Envolver, *va.* To wrap up, wrap round; in-
 volve.—*vr.* To be implicated or involved.
 Envolvimiento, *sm.* Envelopment. *V. Re-*
volcadura. [matted.
 Envuelto, *ta,* Wrapped. *Envuelta,* a cord
 Enyesadura, *sf.* Plastering with gypsum.
 Enyesar, *va.* To plaster; whitewash.
 Enyugar, *va.* To yoke cattle.
 Enzainarse, *vr.* To look sideways; be
 treacherous.
 Enzamarrado, *da, a.* Dressed in a zamarra.
 Enzarzado, *da, a.* Curled, matted.
 Enzarzar, *va.* To throw among briars; sow
 discord; put up hurdles for silk-worms.
 —*vr.* To be entangled among brambles;
 be involved in difficulties; squabble.
 Enzurronár, *va.* To put in a ceroon; inclose.
 Eñe, *sf.* Spanish name of the letter ñ.
 Eólico, *a.* Eolian, eolic.
 Epácta, *sf.* Epact. *V. Analejo.* [service.
 Epactilla, *sf.* A small calendar for divine
 Epóntesis, *sf.* (Gram.) Epenthesis.
 Eperlano, *sm.* Smelt, a small sea-fish.
 Epicaménta, *ad.* In an epic or heroic man-
 ner.
 Epicoeno, *na, a.* Epicean, of both sexes.
 Epicoeyo, *sm.* Epicedium, elegy, eulogy of
 the dead.
 Epicíclo, *sm.* Epicycle.
 Epicíclida, *sf.* (Geom.) Epicyclid.

E pico, *ca. a.* Epic, narrative.
Epictreo, *rea, a.* Epicurean.
Epicurismo, *sm.* Epicurism.
Epidemia, *cf.* An epidemic disease.
Epidemiál, *a. V.* Epidémico.
Epidémico, *ca. a.* Epidemical, epidemic.
Epidermis, *cf.* Epidermis, the scarf-skin.
Epifanía, *cf.* Epiphany.
Epifisiospermo, *ma, a.* Epiphysiospermous.
Epifisis, *cf.* (Anat.) Epiphysis.
Epigástrico, *ca. a.* Epigastric.
Epiglótis, *cf.* Epiglottis.
Epigrafe, *cf.* Epigraph, inscription; motto.
Epigrama, *s.* Epigram.
Epigramatário, *ria, or* Epigramático, *ca. a.* Epigrammatic.
Epigramático, **Epigramatista**, **Epigramista**, *sm.* Epigrammatist.
Epiléptico, *ca. a. V.* Epiléptico.
Epilépsia, *cf.* Epilepsy.
Epiléptico, *ca. a.* Epileptic, epileptical.
Epilogación, *cf. V.* Epílogo.
Epilogál, *a.* Epilogistic, compoundous.
Epilogar, *va.* To recapitulate, sum up.
Epilogismo, *sm.* Epilogism, computation.
Epílogo, *sm.* A conclusion; epilogue; recapitulation.
Epipáctide, *cf.* Epipactis, a genus of plants.
Epiqueya, *cf.* A mild interpretation of the law.
Episcopado, *sm.* Episcopacy; bishopric.
Episcopál, *a.* Episcopal. [bishops.
Episcopológico, *sm.* A chronological list of
Episódico, *ca. a.* Episodic, episodical.
Episodio, *sm.* Episode, an incidental narrative.
Epistilo, *sm.* (Arc.) Epistyle.
Epistola, *cf.* Epistle, letter. *Orden de epístola*, Subdeaconship.
Epistolar, *a.* Epistolary. [name of letters.
Epistolário, *sm.* Collection of epistles; vol-
Epistolero, *sm.* The subdeacon who sings the epistle.
Epitáfio, *sm.* Epitaph. [song.
Epitalámio, *sm.* Epithalamium, a nuptial
Epitasis, *cf.* Epitasis.
Epiteto, *sm.* Epithet.
Epitima, *cf.* Epithem, a lotion.
Epitimar, *va.* To apply an epithem.
Epitimo, *sm.* (Bot.) Lesser dodder.
Epitomar, *va.* To epitomize, make an abstract of. [pend.
Epítome, *sm.* Epitome, abridgment, com-
Epizóda, *cf.* (Vetér.) Epizooty.
Época, *cf.* Epoch or epocha.
Épodo, *sm.* Epode.
Epopeya, *cf.* Epopea.
Equilángulo, *la, a.* (Geom.) Equilateral.
Equidad, *cf.* Equity, right; impartiality, justice; conscientiousness; moderation.
Equidistancia, *cf.* Equidistance.
Equidistante, *pa.* Equidistant.
Equidistar, *va.* To be equidistant.
Equiláter, *a. V.* Equilátero.
Equilátero, *ra, a.* Equilateral.
Equilibrar, *va.* To balance; counterpoise.
Equilibre, *a.* Balanced, equilibrium.
Equilibrio, *sm.* Equilibrium, equality of weight, counterpoise.
Equino, *na, a.* (Poet.) Belonging to a horse.

Equino, *sm.* Echinus, sea-egg, a prickly shell-fish.
Equinoccial, *a.* Equinoctial.
Equinoccio, *sm.* The equinox.
Equipaje, *sm.* Provision, baggage, or things for a journey; equipage or equipment.
Equipar, *va.* To fit out; equip, furnish.
Equiparación, *cf.* Comparison.
Equiparar, *va.* To compare, match.
Equipolencia, *cf.* Equipollence, equality of force.
Equipolente, *a.* Equivalent, equipollent.
Equiponderante, *pa. and a.* Equiponderanting.
Equiponderar, *en.* To equiponderate.
Equis, *cf.* Spanish name of the letter X.
Estar hecho una equis, To be intoxicated and staggering.
Equitación, *cf.* Horsemanship; equitation.
Equitativamente, *ad.* Equitably. [ble.
Equitativo, *ra, a.* Equitable; just, honorable.
Equivalencia, *cf.* Compensation; equivalence.
Equivalente, *a.* Equivalent; compensatory.
Equivaler, *en.* To be of equal value; be equal to. [blunder.
Equivocación, *cf.* Mistake, error, oversight.
Equivocadamente, *ad.* Mistakenly, by mistake.
Equivocado, *da, a.* Mistaken. [cally.
Equivocamente, *ad.* Ambiguously, equiv-
Equivocar, *va.* To mistake.—*er.* To be mistaken.
Equívoco, *ca, a.* Equivocal, ambiguous.
Equívoco, *sm.* Equivocation, quibble; mistake. [cavil; a pun.
Equivoquillo, *sm. dém.* A quibble, a slight
Era, *cf.* Era; ago; threshing-floor; plot in a garden.
Erage, *sm.* (Prov.) Virgin honey.
Erál, *sm.* A two-year old ox.
Erar, *va.* To lay out ground for garden-stuff
Erário, *sm.* Exchequer, public treasury.
Erbáto, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Ercato*.
Eroer, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Leantar*. [tion.
Erección, *cf.* Foundation, erection; eleva-
Erector, *sm.* Erector, founder.
Eremita, *sm.* V. *Ermítano*.
Eremitico, *ca, a.* Hermitical, solitary.
Eremitório, *sm.* A place with hermitages.
Ergoteár, *en.* To argue, debate without reason.
Ergotón, *sm.* Sophistry, debate on trifles.
Ergotista, **Ergotizante**, *sm.* Arguer about trifles, a sophist.
Ergatizar, *en.* (Col.) V. *Ergoteár*.
Erguir, *va.* To erect, raise up straight.—*er.* To be puffed up with pride.
Eriil, **Eriázo**, *za, a. and a.* Unploughed, untilled, uncultivated; a piece of uncultivated ground.
Erióbra, *cf.* Hut without a roof.
Erigerón, *sm.* (Bot.) Erigeron.
Erigir, *va.* To erect, raise, build; establish.
Eringa, *cf.* (Bot.) V. *Eringio*.
Eringio, *sm.* (Bot.) Field eringo.
Erio, *ria, a.* Unploughed, untilled.
Erisimo, *sm.* (Bot.) Hedge-mustard.
Erisipela, **Erisipula**, *cf.* Erysipelas, a disease.
Erisipelar, *va.* To cause erysipelas.

- Eriopelatozo, *sa, a.* (Med.) Erysipelatous.
 Eritreo, *tres, a.* Erythraean, belonging to the Red Sea.
 Erizado, *da, a.* Covered with bristles.
 Erizamiento, *sm.* Setting on end; bristling.
 Erizar, *va.* To set on end; bristle.
 Erizo, *sm.* Hedgehog; sea-urchin; burr of a chestnut, &c.; rough water-thistle.
 Ermita, *cf.* Hermitage; retail wine tavern.
 Ermitaña, *cf.* Hermitessa.
 Ermitaño, *sm.* Hermit.
 Ermitório, *sm.* V. *Ermitório*.
 Ermito, *sm.* Person exempted from taxes.
 Errogación, *cf.* Errogation, distribution, fees.
 Errogar, *va.* To distribute, errogate, spend in fees.
 Errogatório, *sm.* Pipe for drawing liquor.
 Erosión, *cf.* Erosion, corrosion.
 Erótico, *ca, a.* Erotical, erotic.
 Erótima, *cf.* (Rhet.) Interrogation.
 Erotomania, *cf.* Erotomania, love-madness.
 Errabundo, *da, a.* Wandering, strolling about.
 Erradamente, *ad.* Erroneously, falsely.
 Erradicación, *cf.* Eradication, extirpation.
 Erradicar, *va.* To eradicate, root out.
 Erradizo, *za, a.* Wandering.
 Errado, *da, a.* Mistaken, erring, erroneous.
 Errante, *pa.* and *a.* Errant, erring, wandering.
 Errar, *va.* To err; misjudge, mistake; offend.—*en.* To wander about; miss.
 Errata, *cf.* Error in writing, or printing; erratum. *Erratas, Errata* [ratif].
 Errático, *ca, a.* Wandering, vagabond, errant.
 Errátil, *a.* Wavering.
 Erráz, *sm.* Oil made of the stones of olives.
 Erre, *sm.* The Spanish name of the letter R.
Erre quo erre, Pertinaciously, obstinately.
 Erroneamente, *ad.* Erroneously, mistakenly. [able to truth or doctrines].
 Erróneo, *noa, a.* Erroneous, not conforming.
 Erronia, *cf.* Opposition, hatred.
 Errór, *sm.* Error, mistake.
 Erubescencia, *cf.* Erubescence.
 Eructación, *cf.* Eructation, belching.
 Eructar, *vn.* To belch, eructate.
 Eructo, *sm.* V. *Eructo*.
 Erudición, *cf.* Erudition, learning.
 Eruditamente, *ad.* Learnedly.
 Erudito, *ta, a.* Erudite, learned.
 Eruginoso, *sa, a.* Thick, coarse, and knotty.
 Erupción, *cf.* Eruption, outbreak.
 Erupivo, *va, a.* Eruptive.
 Eructación, *cf.* Eructation, belching.
 Erutar, *vn.* To eruct, belch.
 Eruto, *sm.* Belch, eructation. [fennel].
 Errato, *sm.* (Bot.) Sea sulphur-wort, hog's-
 Ervillata, *cf.* (Bot.) Bean-trefoil.
 Ervilla, *cf.* Seed of the bitter vetch.
Esa, demonstrative pronoun. That.
 Esbatimentar, *va.* and *n.* (Pict.) To delineate a shadow.
 Esbatimento, *sm.* Shade in a picture.
 Esbeltoza, *cf.* A tall and elegant stature.
 Esbeto, *ta, a.* Tall, genteel, well-shaped.
 Esbirro, *sm.* Bailiff; a petty officer, a myrmidon. [draught].
 Esbozo, *sm.* Sketch, outline; a rough

- Escabechar, *va.* To souse, pickle.
 Escabèche, *sm.* Souse, pickle; pickled fish.
 Escabel, *sm.* Foot-stool.
 Escabelillo, *sm. dim.* A small foot-stool.
 Escablósa, *cf.* (Bot.) Field-scabious. [crab].
 Escábro, *sm.* Scab or mange; amphibious.
 Escabrosamente, *ad.* Roughly, ruggedly.
 Escabrosidad, *cf.* Inequality, roughness; cragginess. [rude].
 Escabroso, *sa, a.* Rough; craggy, rugged.
 Escabullimiento, *sm.* Evasion, slipping away. [away].
 Escabullirse, *vr.* To escape, evade; slip.
 Escacado, *da, a.* (Her.) Checkered, variegated.
 Escácho, *sm.* (Ichth.) Thornback.
 Escala, *cf.* Ladder, scale, staircase; any port, bay, or roadstead. *Escala franca*, Free port. *A' escala vista*, Openly. V. *Escalada*.
 Escalada, *cf.* Escalade, storming a place.
 Escalada á escala vista, A daylight escalade.
 Escalado, *da, a.* Fish cut open to be salted.
 Escalador, *sm.* Climber, he who scales walls.
 Escalamiento, *sm.* Act of scaling walls.
 Escalmo, *sm.* (Nau.) Thole or thole-pin.
 Escalamótea, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Timber-heads, kevel-heads.
 Escalante, *pa.* Scaling, climbing.
 Escalar, *va.* To scale, climb.
 Escalada, *cf.* (Low) Prostitute.
 Escaldado, *da, a.* Cautious, suspicious, wary.
 Escaldar, *va.* To burn, scald; make red-hot.
 Escaldrantes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Kevels, wooden pins. [of a put too full].
 Escaldurar, *va.* (Prov.) To take broth out.
 Escalón, *a.* (Geom.) Scalene.
 Escalentamiento, *sm.* Inflammation in the feet of animals.
 Escalera, *cf.* Staircase. *Escalera de caracol*, Winding stairs; ladder.
 Escalerilla, *ita, cf.* A small ladder; drenching instrument. *En escalerilla*, In degrees.
 Escalorón, *sm. augm.* A large staircase.
 Escalota, *cf.* Engine for mounting cannons.
 Escalfado, *da, a.* White-washed walls full of blisters.
 Escalfador, *sm.* Barber's pan; chafing-dish.
 Escalfar, *va.* To boil eggs. *Escalfar el pan*, To put bread into too hot an oven.
 Escalfarota, *sm.* Wide boat lined with hay.
 Escafeta, *cf.* Brasier; chafing-dish; water-dish for heating. [of the scams].
 Escalimarse, *vr.* (Nau.) To be worked out.
 Escalio, *sm.* Land abandoned for tillage.
 Escalmo, *sm.* V. *Escalmo*.
 Escalofriado, *da, a.* Shivering.
 Escalofrio, *sm.* Cold chill; cold stage of a fever; fever and ague. [of dignity].
 Escalón, *sm.* Step; scale. (Met.) Degree.
 Escalpelo, *sm.* Scalpel.
 Escálplo, *sm.* Carrier's knife. [Non].
 Escalúña, *cf.* (Bot.) Escalot, shalot, scal-
 Escama, *cf.* Fish-scale; resentment, grudge.
 Escamada, *cf.* Embroidery in figure of scales.
 Escamado, *sm.* Worked in figure of scales.
 Escamado, *da, a.* Warned by experience.

Escamadúra, *ef.* Scale pattern embroidering.
Escamar, *ca.* To scale fish; offend, molest.—*en.* To embroider in scale fashion.—*vr.* To be warned by experience; resent.
Escambrónal, *sm.* Plantation of buck-
Escamél, *sm.* Instrument used by sword-makers.
Escanilla, *ita, ef. dim.* A little scale.
Escamocheár, *en.* (Prov.) V. *Pavordear*.
Escamocho, *sm.* Broken victuals, leavings.
Escamonda, *ef.* The act of pruning trees.
Escamondadura, *ef.* Useless branches.
Escamondár, *ca.* To prune; cleanse.
Escamonda, *sm.* Clearing trees of useless branches.
Escamouéa, *ef.* (Bot.) Scammony.
Escamoneado, *da, a.* Relating to scammony.
Escamonearse, *vr.* To resent, be offended.
Escamóso, *sa, a.* Scaly, ostracous.
Escamotár, *ca.* To make disappear, juggle away.
Escampáda, *ef.* Stampede.
Escampádo, *da, a.* V. *Descampado*.
Escampár, *en.* To cease raining; leave off working.—*ca.* To clean out a place.
Escampo, *sm.* Cessation.— V. *Escapa*.
Escamujár, *ca.* To prune olive-trees.
Escamújo, *sm.* A lopped-off olive-branch.
Escanciador, *ra.* Escanciáno, a Cupbearer.
Escanciár, *ca.* To pour wine into another vessel.—*en.* To drink wine.
Escánda, *ef.* (Bot.) Spelt-wheat.
Escandalár, *sm.* V. *Escandalar*.
Escandalizador, *sm.* Scandalizer.
Escandalizár, *ca.* To scandalize.—*vr.* To be scandalized, be irritated.
Escandalizativo, *va, a.* Scandalous.
Escandalillár, *ca.* (Nau.) To sound.
Escandillo, *sm.* Deep sea-lead; proof, trial.
Escándalo, *sm.* Scandal, offence; admiration; commotion.
Escandalosa, *ef.* (Nau.) Gaff-sail.
Escandalosamente, *ad.* Scandalously, shamefully.
Escandaloso, *sa, a.* Scandalous; shameful;
Escandecencia, *ef.* Excandescence; anger, passion.
Escandecer, *ca.* To irritate, provoke.—*vr.*
Escandelár, *sm.* (Nau.) The second cabin in a row-galley.
Escandelaroto, *sm.* (Nau.) A small cabin in
Escándia, *ef.* (Bot.) Cienfuegos wheat.
Escandir, *ca.* To scan verses.
Escanilla, *ef.* (Prov.) V. *Ouna*.
Escantillár, *ca.* To trace lines on walls.
Escáña, *ef.* (Bot.) Saint Peter's corn, or one-grained wheat.
Escañero, *sm.* Seat-keeper (in council-
Escanillo, *sm. dim.* A small bench with a back.
Escáño, *sm.* Bench with a back. (Nau.)
Escañuolo, *sm.* Small foot-bench.
Escapáda, *ef.* Escapaménto, *sm.* Escape,
Escapár, *ca.* To liberate; forget.—*en.*
 and *r.* To escape, fly, avoid punishment, make off, make one's escape. *Escapar en una tabla*, To have a happy escape.
Escaparate, *sm.* Pree, case, cupboard.

Escaparatico, *sm. dim.* A little cupboard.
Escapatória, *ef.* Escape, flight; evasion.
Escápa, *sm.* Escape, flight; subterfuge, escapement. *A todo escape*, As swiftly as possible.
Escápo, *sm.* Shaft of a column. (Bot.)
Escapular, *ca.* (Nau.) To double a cape.
Escapulario, *sm.* Scapulary.
Escaque, *sm.* A square of checker-work.
Escaqueado, *da, a.* Checkered, variegated.
Escaqueár, *ca.* To play at chess or checkers.
Escára, *ef.* The scurf or scab of a sore; an eschar.
Escarabajeár, *en.* To crawl; scrawl, scribble.
Escarabajo, *sm.* (Ent.) Beetle; twisted threads in the warp; honeycomb (of capons). *Escarabajos*, Scrawled writing.
Escarafullár, *en.* To deceive, gloss over.
Escarameceár, *en.* To skirmish.
Escaramújo, *sm.* Dog-rose, hep-tree.
Escaramúza, *ef.* Skirmish; contest, dispute.
Escaramuzador, *sm.* Skirmisher; disputer.
Escaramuzár, *ca.* To skirmish, to fight loosely.
Escarapela, *ef.* Dispute ending in blows;
Escarapelár, *en.* and *r.* To dispute, wrangle, quarrel.
Escárba, *ef.* (Nau.) Scarf-joint.
Escarbadóro, *sm.* Place where boars, &c., scratch the ground.
Escarbadiéntes, *sm.* V. *Mondadiéntes*.
Escarbadór, *sm.* Scratcher, scraper.
Escarbadúra, *ef.* Act and effect of scratching.
Escarbajuélo, *sm.* (Ent.) Vine-frotter.
Escarbaorejas, *sm.* Ear-pick.
Escarbár, *ca.* To scrape or scratch; in-
Escárbo, *sm.* Act and effect of scraping.
Escarceía, *ef.* Pouch, game-bag; cushion; head-dress.
Escarco, *sm.* Small broken waves, currents.—*pl.* Bounds of spirited horses.
Escarcha, *ef.* White frost; frosted bullion for embroidery.
Escarháda, *ef.* Ice-plant, fig-marigold.
Escarhádo, *sm.* V. *Escarcha*.—*pl.* Ice-creams.
Escarchado, *da, a.* Hoary, frosted white.
Escarchár, *en.* To be frosted.—*ca.* To frost, curl.
Escárcha, *sm.* V. *Escarcha*.
Escárcho, *sm.* (Ichth.) Red surmullet.
Escarhósa, *ef.* Ice-plant, fig-marigold.
Escarcina, *ef.* A kind of cutlass.
Escarclnazo, *sm.* Blow with a cutlass.
Escarouñár, *ca.* (Prov.) V. *Escudriñar*.
Escárda, *ef.* Weed-hook, hoe; weeding.
Escaradera, *ef.* Woman weeder; a gardener's hoe.
Escardador, *sm.* Weeder.
Escardadora, *ef.* A woman weeder.
Escaradúra, *ef.* Weeding. V. *Escarda*.
Escarár, *ca.* To weed; part good from bad; root out. *Enviar á escardar*, To refuse harshly.
Escaradillo, *lla, a.* Small weed-hook; thistle.
Escarclador, *sm.* Coppersmith's punch.
Escarificación, *ef.* (Surg.) Scarification.
Escarificador, *sm.* Scarifier; cupping-glass.
Escarificar, *ca.* (Surg.) To scarify.
Escarizár, *ca.* To clean away the scab of a

Escarlador, sm. Instrument for scraping or polishing.
Escarlata, sf. Scarlet color; kermes.
Escarlata, sm. A coarse kind of scarlet.
Escarlata, sf. Scarlet-fever.
Escarmenador, sm. V. Escarpidor.
Escarmenar, va. To comb wool, &c.; to cheat.
Escarnentar, va. To be warned by sad experience.—*va.* To correct severely; warn. [chastisement]
Escarniento, sm. Warning, caution; fine.
Escarnecedor, ra. s. Scoffer, scorner, jeerer.
Escarnecer, va. To scoff, ridicule, laugh at.
Escarneidamonte, ad. Scornfully.
Escarnimiento, sm. Scoffing; derision.
Escarnido, da, a. V. Descarnado.
Escárnio, sm. Scoff, contemptuous ridicule; gibe, jeer. *En escurnio*, Scoffingly.
Escaro, sm. Kind of fish; one who has crooked feet.
Escarola, sf. Endive, garden-succory; ruffie.
Escarolado, da, a. Endive color; curled.
Escarolar, va. V. Alechugar.
Escarolita, sf. dim. Small endive.
Escarótico, ca, a. Escharotic, caustic.
Escarpa, sf. Declivity; scarp or slope.
Escarpado, da, a. Sloped, craggy, rugged.
Escarpár, va. (Nau.) To scarf; cleanse sculpture; scarp, slope down.
Escárpe, s. (Nau.) Scarp-joint.
Escarpelar, va. (Anat.) To scalp.
Escarpelo, sm. Rasp, coarse file; scalpel.
Escárpia, sf. Tenter-hook.
Escarpilar, va. To fasten with tenter-hooks.
Escarpidor, sm. Comb with large white teeth. [pump]
Escarpin, sm. Sock; thin shoe, dancing.
Escarpión (En), ad. In the form of a tenter-hook. [judas]
Escarramanchónes (A'), ad. V. A' horca.
Escárza, sf. A sore in the hoofs of horses.
Escarzano, na, a. (Arch.) Arch less than a semicircle. [lives in February]
Escarzár, va. To take the honey from the.
Escarzo, sm. An empty blackish green honey-comb; taking honey from the hive; tree-fungus; floss silk.
Escárzo, za, a. Lame from sore hoof.
Escasamente, ad. Scantly; hardly; narrowly. [gally.—*va.* To decrease]
Escasear, va. To give sparingly; live frugally.
Escaséz, Escaséza, sf. Scantiness, niggardiness. [churlish]
Escáso, sa, a. Small, short; scanty, scarce;
Escatimado, da, a. Little, scanty.
Escatimar, va. To curtail, clip; to haggle.
Escatimosamente, ad. Maliciously, viciously.
Escatimoso, sa, a. Cunning, malicious.
Escapul, sm. Armor of the ancient Mexicans.
Escava, sf. A pit round the root of a plant.
Escava, Escavación, and for the remaining words beginning with Esc, V. Exc...
Escayola, sf. Paste resembling marble.
Escalante, Escalér, Escalénia V. Exc...
Escéna, sf. The stage; scene, theatre; revolution, vicissitude; bed and shepherd's hut.
Escénico, ca, a. Scenic, theatrical.

Escenita, sf. dim. A short scene.
Escenografía, sf. Scenography, perspective.
Escenógrafo, sm. Perspective instrument.
Escépticismo, sm. Skepticism.
Escóptico, ca, a. Skeptic, skeptical.
Escistério, sm. Instrument for making sun dials.
Escióna, sf. A species of craw-fish.
Escila Marítima, sf. (Bot.) V. Cebolla al barrana.
Esciolo, sm. Sciolist. [mar. V. Exc...]
Escisa, Escitabilidad, Esciamación, Escia.
Escisura, sf. (Bot.) V. Amaro.
Esciarocer, va. To lighten; illuminate; make illustrious.—*va.* To dawn.
Esciarecidamente, ad. Illustriously.
Esciarecido, da, a. Illustrious, noble, conspicuous.
Esciarecidamiento, sm. Dawn; ennoblement.
Escavillo, illa; ito, ita, a. dim. A little slave.
Escavina, sf. Pilgrim's robe; priest's collar; cape; tippet; short circular cloak.
Escavidad, sf. Slavery, bondage; brotherhood, religious congregation; servile subjection of passions; breast jewels.
Escavizar, va. To enslave; overwork.
Escávo, va, a. Slave; member of a brotherhood; fag. [dam]
Escúsa, sf. Lock, sluice, flood-gate, mill-head.
Escósa, sf. pl. (Nau.) Rung-heads, floor-heads.
Escóba, sf. Broom. *Escoba de cabazuela*, Ragwort-leaved centaury; N. & N. W. wind.
Escobáda, sf. The act of sweeping slightly.
Escobájo, sm. Remains of an old broom; the stalk of grapes.
Escobár, sm. A place where broom grows.
Escobar, va. To sweep with a broom.
Escobazar, va. To sprinkle with a broom.
Escobazo, sm. Blow with a broom.
Escobera, sf. V. Retama.
Escobónes, sm. pl. Hawse-holes.
Escobeta, sf. A small brush. (Bot.) Sweet sultan centaury.
Escobilla, sf. Brush; small broom: tamaric-leaved saltwort; gold or silver sweeping. *Escobilla or escobilla de ámbar*, V. Escobeta.
Escobillon, sm. Sponge of a cannon.
Escobina, sf. Chips, chippings, borings.
Escobo, sm. Brush-wood, briars, brambles.
Escobón, sm. A large broom; brush.—*pl* (Nau.) Hawse. [tate.—*er.* To smart]
Escocer, va. To cause sharp pain: irritate.
Escócia, sf. (Arch.) Scotia, a moulding.
Escocimiento, sm. V. Escosor.
Escoda, sf. Stonecutter's edged hammer.
Escodadero, sm. Place where cattle rub their horns.
Escodár, va. To hew stones with a hammer.
Escófia, sf. V. Chufa.
Escofiar, va. To dress the head with a net.
Escofeta, sf. Coat, head-dress.
Escofetero, ra, a. Maker of head-dresses.
Escosina, sf. Rasp, coarse file; wire-brush.
Escosinar, va. To rasp, file.
Escosión, sm. V. Garbín.
Escogedor, ra, a. Selector, chooser.
Escoger, va. To choose, select, elect.

- Escogidamente**, *ad.* Cholely, selectly; elegantly.
- Escogimiento**, *sm.* Choice, selection.
- Escogitable**, *a. V.* *Escogitable*.
- Escogitar**, *va. V.* *Escogitar*. [*tic.*]
- Escolar**, *sm.* Scholar, student.—*a.* Scholastic.
- Escolar**, *sm. V.* *Colar*.
- Escolasticamente**, *ad.* Scholastically.
- Escolástica**, *ca. a.* Scholastic, scholastic.
- Escolástico**, *sm.* A professor of theology.
- Escollador**, *sm.* Schollast, commentator.
- Escollar**, *va.* To gloss, explain, comment.
- Escollarnéso**, *ss. a.* Harsh, untractable.
- Escollmádo**, *da, a.* Weak, delicate.
- Escollmóso**, *ss. a.* Difficult, severe, hard to please.
- Escollo**, *sm.* Schollum; gloss, commentary.
- Escollar**, *va. (Nau.)* To strike upon a rock.
- Escollera**, *af. (Nau.)* Rocky place or cliff.
- Escollo**, *sm.* Rock under shallow water; embarrassment, danger.
- Escolopendra**, *af.* Scolopendra, centipede; a fish; spleenwort.
- Escolta**, *af.* Escort, convoy, guard.
- Escoltar**, *va.* To escort, convoy, guard.
- Escómbra**, *af.* Purgation, removal of obstacles. [*purify.*]
- Escómbra**, *va.* To remove obstacles;
- Escómbro**, *sm.* Rubbish, fragments. (*Ichth.*) Mackerel.
- Escómenzár**, *va. (Low) V.* *Comenzar*.
- Escómersa**, *va.* To be worn out with use.
- Escómulgado**, *Escómulgar*, and other words beginning with *Esco*, *V.* *Esco*...
- Escóncce**, *sm.* Corner, angle.
- Escóndecúas**, *sm.* Play of hide-and-seek.
- Escóndedero**, *sm.* Hiding or lurking place.
- Escóndér**, *va.* To hide, conceal; disguise, dissemble; include.—*or.* To hide, skulk.
- Escóndilamente**, *ad.* Privately, secretly.
- Escóndidas** (*A'*), *A'* *Escóndidillas*, *ad.* Privately, hiding.
- Escóndidijo**, *sm. V.* *Escóndirjo*.
- Escóndido**, *da, a.* Hid, hidden, concealed.
- Escóndiméto**, *sm.* Concealment, concealment.
- Escóndite**, *sm.* Concealment, hold, a lurking-place, a hiding-place.—*Juego de escondite*, Hide-and-seek.
- Escóndirjo**, *sm.* Concealment, a hiding or lurking place.
- Escóntrete**, *sm. (Nau.)* Prop, stay, shore.
- Escóntzáo**, *da, a.* Angular, oblique.
- Escóperadúras**, *af. pl.* Planks on the sides of the ship.
- Escóperas**, *sm. pl. (Nau.)* Pitch-brushes.
- Escópeta**, *af. A* fowling-piece, a gun. *Escópeta de viento*, An air-gun. *A' tiro de escópeta*, Within gun-shot.
- Escópetár**, *va.* To dig out gold-mines.
- Escópetazo**, *sm.* Gun-shot; a gun-shot wound.
- Escópeteár**, *va.* To discharge a gun repeatedly.—*or.* To fire at each other; insult.
- Escópetéo**, *sm.* Act of discharging fire-arms.
- Escópeteria**, *af.* Musketeers; multitude of gun-shot wounds. [*smith.*]
- Escópetéro**, *sm.* Musketeer; gunner; gun.
- Escópetilla**, *af. dim.* A small gr'n.
- Escópetón**, *sm. augm.* A large gun.
- Escópleadura**, *af.* Mortise-hole.
- Escópleár**, *va.* To chisel, cut with a chisel.
- Escóplillo**, *ito, sm. dim.* A small chisel.
- Escóplio**, *sm.* Chisel.
- Escóra**, *af.* Strongest part of a ship's side. *Nauio de escora baja*, A ship which carries a stiff sail. *Escoras*, Shores, outriggers. [*check.*]
- Escorár**, *va. (Nau.)* To prop, shore up.
- Escorbútico**, *ca. a.* Scorbutic, scorbutical.
- Escorbúto**, *sm.* Scurvy, a disease.
- Escorchapín**, *sm.* Passage-boat, ferry.
- Escorchár**, *va. V.* *Desollar*.
- Escórche**, *sm.* Decrease of a tuberos body.
- Escórdio**, *sm. (Bot.)* Water germander.
- Escória**, *af.* Dross, slag, scoria; leo: any mean thing. [*sore.*]
- Escorición**, *af.* Incrustation, scurf on a
- Escoríal**, *sm.* Place where a mine has been exhausted; where dross is thrown; the
- Escurial**.
- Escoriar**, *va. V.* *Escoriar*. [*der.*]
- Escorodonia**, *af. (Bot.)* Wood sage germander.
- Escorpéa**, *Escorpina*, *af.* Grooper, a small sea-fish.
- Escorpióde**, *af.* Caterpillar plant.
- Escorpión**, *sm.* Scorpion; warlike machine; a kind of fish; a cat-o'-nine-tails with metal points.
- Escorózo**, *sm. (Coll.)* Pleasure, enjoyment.
- Escorzádo**, *sm. (Pict.) V.* *Escorzo*.
- Escorzár**, *va. (Pict.)* To construct the size of a figure; form a depressed arch.
- Escórzo**, *sm.* Contraction of a figure in perspective.
- Escorzón**, *sm. V.* *Escuerzo*. [*grass.*]
- Escorzonera**, *af.* Viper-root or garden viper.
- Escoscársa**, *er. V.* *Concomerse*.
- Escóta**, *af. (Nau.)* Sheet of a sail; scotia moulding. [*neck.*]
- Escótado**, *sm.* A dress sloped about the
- Escotadura**, *af.* Sloping of a jacket or stays; trap-door of a stage.
- Escotár**, *va.* To cut out a thing so as to make it fit; slope; club, contribute to a common expense; free a ship by the pumps.
- Escóte**, *sm.* Sloping of a jacket, &c.; tucker; share of expense, quota.
- Escótera**, *af. (Nau.)* Sheet-hola.
- Escótero**, *ra, a.* Free, disengaged.
- Escotilla**, *af.* Hatchway.
- Escotillón**, *sm.* Scuttle, trap-door.
- Escotines**, *sm. pl. (Nau.)* Top-sail-sheets.
- Escotomia**, *af.* Dizziness, swimming in the head.
- Escózneta**, *sm.* Nut-picker. [*tion.*]
- Escózor**, *sm.* A smart pain; a lively sensation.
- Escrecéncia**, *Escrecion*, and other words beginning with *Esor*, *V.* *Esor*...
- Escriba**, *sm.* Scribe, among the Hebrews.
- Escribania**, *af.* Office or employment of a notary or scrivener; writing-desk.
- Escribano**, *sm.* Notary public. *Escribano de cámara*, The clerk of a high court of justice. *Escribano de número*, One of a certain number of notaries; penman
- Escribano* or *escribanillo del agua* Water-spider.

Escribiente, *sm.* Amanuensis, a clerk.
Escribir, *va.* To write; compose.—*or.* To enrol one's self; correspond together.
Escribir en la arena, To bury in oblivion. [jewel box.]
Escriño, *sm.* Hamper of straw and osler; a
Escrita, *sf.* A kind of fish.
Escritillas, *sf. pl.* Lamb's stones.
Escrito, *sm.* Book; petition to a court; a signed receipt. [copyist.]
Escrítor, *sm.* Writer, author, composer;
Escrítorcillo, *sm. dím.* A bad writer.
Escrítorillo, *sm. dím.* A small writing-desk.
Escrítório, *sm.* Writing-desk; chest of drawers; office; counting-house.
Escrítura, *sf.* Writing; deed, contract; treaties.
Escrítura de seguro, Policy of insurance.
Escríturar, *va.* To bind one's self by deed.
Estar escriturado, To be under articles.
Escríturário, *sm.* A professor of divinity.
Escríturário, ria, *a.* (Law) Scriptory, scriptorian.
Escrófula, *sf.* Scrofula, king's evil.
Escrófularia, *sf.* (Bot.) Figwort.
Escrófuloso, *sa, a.* Scrofulous.
Escróto, *sm.* Scrotum.
Escrúñar, *va. V. Escudriñar.*
Escrupulear, *va. V. Escrupulizar.*
Escrupulote, *sm. dím.* (Coll.) A slight doubt or scruple.
Escrupulillo, *sm.* Slight doubt, hesitation.
Escrupulizar, *va.* To scruple, doubt, hesitate. [ty; scruple, a weight.]
Escrúpulo, *sm.* Scruple, doubt; scrupulosity.
Escrupulosamente, *ad.* Scrupulously.
Escrupulosidad, *sf.* Scrupulosity; conscientiousness. [tious; cautious.]
Escrupuloso, *sa, a.* Scrupulous, conscientious.
Escrutador, *sm.* Scrutator, inquirer, searcher.
Escrutinio, *sm.* Scrutiny, inquiry.
Escrutinador, *sm.* Scrutator, censor.
Escuadra, *sf.* Square; socket; a square; squadron, fleet. *A' escuadra*, Square.
Cefe de escuadra, Rear-admiral.
Escuadrar, *va.* To square; fix the trunions horizontally. [ground.]
Escuadró, *sm.* Dimension, valuation of
Escuadria, *sf.* Square, rule, measure, level.
Escuadro, *sm.* Species of dog-fish. *V. Cuadro.*
Escuadrón, *sm.* Squadron, a small body of horse. *Escuadrón cuadrado*, A hollow square. [rona.]
Escuadrónar, *va.* To form troops in squad.
Escuadroneillo, *ito, sm. dím.* A small party of troops.
Escuadronista, *sm.* He who forms squadrons.
Escucha, *sf.* Sentinel, listener; a listening place; scout; servant who sleeps near her mistress.
Escuchar; *a, a.* Harkener, listener.
Escuchante, *pa. & a.* Listener; harkening.
Escuchar, *va.* To listen, harken, attend, hear.—*or.* To hear one's self with complacency.
Escudar, *va.* To shield; guard.—*or.* To depend on some means of evading danger.
Escudero, *sm.* The office and service of a

lady's page; escuage or service of the shield.
Escudera, *va.* To perform the service of a page; hold tenements by escuage.
Escuderia, *sf.* Service of a squire or shield-bearer. [shield-bearer.]
Escuderil, *a.* Belonging to the office of a
Escudermiento, *ad.* In the style of a squire.
Escudero, *sm.* Shield-bearer, a squire; gentleman; page; a young boar that follows an old one. *Escudero de la pia*, A servant to carry messages. [and pride.]
Escuderón, *sm.* Squire puffed with vanity.
Escudoto, *sm.* Gusset. (Husb.) A stain on the olive; building; white water-lily.
Escudilla, *sf.* Porringer, a crock. [noer.]
Escudillar, *va.* To distribute broth; domesticate.
Escudillita, *sf. dím.* A small porringer.
Escudillo, *ito, sm. dím.* A small shield.
Escudito, *sm.* A gold dollar.
Escudo, *sm.* Shield; scutcheon of a rock; patronage, defence; back of a wild boar; gusset; the back-board of a boat. *Escudo de popa* (Nau.), Stern-scutcheon. Crown-piece, 1-8 of a doubloon, or \$2.
Escudriñable, *a.* Investigable.
Escudriñador, *ra, a.* Prier, scrutator.
Escudriñamiento, *sm.* Investigation, scrutiny.
Escudriñar, *va.* To search, pry into; consult.
Escudriño, *sm. V. Escudriñamiento.*
Escuela, *sf.* School, university; school-instruction; system of doctrine; style. *Escuelas*, University.
Escuerzo, *sm.* Toad. [cumbranca.]
Escueto, *ta, a.* Disengaged, free from en-
Escueznar, *va.* To extract the kernel of nut.
Escueño, *sm.* Soft kernel of an eatable nut.
Escullador, *sm.* In oil-mills, a vessel for carrying off the oil.
Escullir, *or.* (Prov.) To slip, slide.
Esculpidor, *sm. V. Escultor.*
Esculpir, *va.* To sculpture, engrave.
Escultor, *sm.* Sculptor, carver. [sculptor.]
Escultora, *sf.* Female sculptor, wife of a
Escultura, *sf.* Sculpture; carved work.
Escupidera, *sf.* Spit-box, spittoon. [nation.]
Escupidero, *sm.* Spitting-place; abject sinner.
Escupido, *sm. V. Espato.*
Escupidor, *ra, a.* A great spitter.
Escupidura, *sf.* Spitting; spittle; effluence.
Escupir, *va.* To spit; break out in the skin; dart; underrate. *Escupir en la cara*, To deride to the face, ridicule. *Escupir al cielo*, To act rashly. *Escupir dolones*, To boast of one's riches. *Escupir las estopas*, To clear the seams of oakum.
Escupita, *Escupitina*, *sf.* (Coll.) *V. Saliva.*
Escurar, *va.* To scour cloth. [norantly.]
Escuras (A'), *ad.* Obscurely; blindly, ignorantly.
Escurialense, *a.* Belonging to the monastery of the Escorial.
Escurina, *sf.* (Prov.) Obscurity, darkness.
Ecurra, *sf.* Buffoon. *V. Trihan.*
Ecurribanda, *sf.* Evasion; diarrhoea; scum.
Ecurrida, *a.* A woman with petticoats well fitted.
Ecurridizo, *za, a.* Slippery; hard to hold.
Lazo ecurridizo, A running knot.

Escurriduras, Escurrimbres, *cf. pl.* Dregs, lees.
Escurrimiento, *sm.* V. *Deslía*.
Escurripa, *cf. (Bot.)* Cardinal's flower.
Escurrir, *va.* To drain to the drega.—*vn.*
 To drop, fall in drops; slip, slide; lapse.—*vr.*
 To escape from danger; slip out; skulk.
Escursión, Escurso, and other words begin-
ning with *Escu*. V. *Escu*...
Escusali, *sm.* A small apron.
Escútas, Escutillas, *cf. pl.* (Nau.) Scuttles.
Escuyer, *sm.* Purveyor of meat to the palace.
Edrújulo, *sm.* A word of two short final
 syllables. [*ed-rú-julo*].
Edrújulo, *la.* A belonging to words called
E'so, cf. Spanish name of the letter S; link
in shape of an S. E'se, drunken reelings.
E'so, dem. pron. That.
Escella, *cf. dem.* Small link of a chain.
Esencia, *cf.* Essence. *Quinta esencia,*
Quintessence. Ser de esencia, To be in-
dispensably necessary.
Esencial, *a.* Essential, necessary; principal.
Esencialmente, *ad.* Essentially, principally.
Esenciarse, *vr.* To be intimately united,
 grow essential.
Esfera, *cf.* Sphere, globe, orb; quality, rank.
Está fuera de mi esfera, That is out of
my reach.
Esfericamente, *ad.* Spherically.
Esfericidad, *cf.* Sphericity, rotundity, orbi-
 cularness, globosity. [*globated.*]
Esérico, *ca, a.* Spherical, globular, globous.
Esferoidal, *a.* Spheroidal, spheroidal.
Esferoide, *cf.* Spheroid. *Boveda esferoide,*
Elliptical vault.
Esfiga, *sm.* Sphinx, a fabulous monster.
Esfinter, *sm.* (Anat.) Sphincter. [*der.*]
Esforacer, *va.* To efforce, fall into pow-
Estallación, *cf. V.* *Erfoiación.*
Estallar, *va. V.* *Esfoliar.*
Estallativo, *a. V.* *Erfoaliatio.*
Esforrocino, *sm.* Sprig, shooting of a vine.
Esforzadamente, *ad.* Strcnuously, vigor-
 ously, vallantly.
Esforzado, *sm.* A law-book on wills.
Esforzado, *da, a.* Strong, vigorous, valiant.
Culdo esforzado, Strong broth.
Esforzador, *ra, a.* Exciter, animator.
Esforzar, *va.* To strengthen, invigorate, exert,
 enforce; corroborate.—*vr.* To exert
 one's self, make efforts; be confident.
Esfuerso, *sm.* Effort, vigor; confidence; aid.
Estumado, *sm.* The first sketch of a painting.
Estumar, *va.* To shade over the pencilled
 outlines.
Esgiro, *sm.* (Amer.) V. *Gargajo.*
Egrima, *cf.* Fencing, sword exercise.
Egrimidor, *sm.* Fencer or fencing-master.
Casa de esgrimidor, House without fur-
niture. [*ons; fence.*]
Egrimir, *va.* To practise the use of weap-
Eguariar, *va. V.* *Teuar and Mirar.*
Eguazable, *a.* Fordable.
Eguazar, *va.* To ford, as a river.
Eguazo, *sm.* The act of fording. V. *Vado.*
Eguéico, *sm.* (Arch.) Concave moulding.
Eguin, *sm.* Young salmon before entering
 the sea.

Eguince, *sm.* Dodge, movement to avoid a
 blow or a fall; frown. [*nuffin.*]
Eguizaro, *a.* A miserable fellow, a raga-
Elabón, *sm.* Link of a chain; steel to strike
 fire with a flint; steel for sharpening
 knives; a scorpion. *Elabones de guím-*
balote (Nau.), Swivels.
Elabonador, *sm.* Chain-maker.
Elabonar, *va.* To link, join; add, unite.
Eslinga, *cf.* Sling, a rope to hoist out bales.
&c. Eslinga de boyá (Nau.), Buoy-sling.
Ealingár, *va.* (Nau.) To sling, throw with a
 sling.
Esloía, Esloria, *cf.* Length of a ship. *Eslo-*
raa, Beams running from stem to stern.
Esmalequén, *sm.* Sort of linen made in
 Haerlem.
Esmaltador, *sm.* Enameller.
Esmaltar, *va.* To enamel; adorn, embellish.
Esmalto, *sm.* Enamel; smalt. V. *Lustra.*
Esmaltin, *sm. V.* *Esmalte* for a color.
Esmarchazo, *sm.* A bully. [*pilchard.*]
Esmarido, *sm.* A small fish, resembling a
 Esmarado, *da, a.* High-finished, executed
 with care.
Esmerálda, *cf.* Emerald.
Esmerar, *va.* To polish, brighten.—*vr.* To
 endeavor to attain eminence.
Esmerajón, *sm.* Merlin, the yellow-legged
 falcon; small piece of artillery. [*nance.*]
Esmeril, *sm.* Emery; small piece of ord-
Esmerillar, *va.* To burnish, polish with em-
 ery. [*rl.*]
Esmerilazo, *sm.* Shot of a gun called *cano-*
Esmero, *sm.* Careful attention, niceness.
Esmoladera, *cf.* Whetstone.
Esmucirse, *vr.* To slip from the hands.
E'so, dem. pron. That. *E'se, Those. E'so*
ea, That is it. No es eso, It is not that.
Esófago, *sm.* Esophagus, gullet; the throat.
Esótro, *tra, dem. pron.* This or that other.
 —*pl.* Those others.
Espabiladeras, *cf. pl.* Snufflers. [*pabilar.*]
Espabilar, *va.* To snuff a candle. V. *Des-*
Espaclár, *va.* To extend, spread; space.—
vr. To walk to and fro; cheer up.
Espacio, *sm.* Space, capacity; distance; in-
 terval; slowness, delay. *Espacio de*
tiempo, Length of time. [*ly.*]
Espaciosamente, *ad.* Deliberately, spacious-
Espaciosidad, *cf.* Spaciousness, capacity.
Espaciós, *sa, a.* Spacious, capacious, wide;
 slow.
Espada, *cf.* Sword; ace of spades; sword-
 fish. *Espada blanca, Sword. Espada*
negra or de esgrima, Fencing-foil. Hom-
bre de capa y espada, A person of no
profession. Espada de á caballo, Broad-
sword. Espadaa, Spades at cards.
Espadaehín, *sm.* Bully.
Espadado, *da, a.* Armed with a sword.
Espadador, *sm.* Flax or hemp breaker with
 a swing-staff. [*tall; spira.*]
Espadafia, *cf. (Bot.)* Reed-mace, great cat-
Espadafiada, *cf.* Sudden flow of blood, &c.,
 from the mouth.
Espadafial, *sm.* Place full of reed-mace.
Espadafiar, *va.* To divide into long thin slips.
Espadár, *va.* To break hemp with a swing
 staff.

Espadarte, sm. Sword-fish. V. *Espada*.
Espadería, cf. Sword-cutter's shop.
Espadéro, sm. Sword-cutter.
Espadilla, cf. Red insignia of the order of Santiago; swing-staff; a snail oar; ace of spades; hair-bodkin. (Bot.) Corn-flag.
Españillár, va. To break flax with a swing-staff.
Espadillazo, sm. Adverse fortune at cards.
Espadin, sm. A small short sword.
Espadita, cf. dim. A small sword.
Espacón, sm. A large sword, a broad sword; euruchi.
Espadrápo, sm. Kind of cerecloth, for issues.
Espagírico, ca, a. Belonging to chemistry. *Espagírica*, Chemistry.
Espais, sm. pl. Spahis, horse soldiers.
Espalda, cf. The back; shoulder of a bastion.
Espaldas, Back part; aid, protection. *A' espaldas*, At one's back. *A' espaldas vueltas*, Behind one's back. *Echar á las espaldas*, To forget desigredly. *Sobre mis espaldas*, At my expense. *Volear las espaldas*, to turn one's back; run away.
Espalier, sm. Back-piece; espalier.
Espaldarazo, sm. Blow with the flat of a sword on the shoulders.
Espaldarcete, sm. Piece of ancient armor.
Espaldarón, sm. Armor for the shoulders.
Espaldré, va. Breaking of waves with impetuosity.
Espalder, sm. The stern rower in a galley.
Espaldéra, cf. Espalier; wall-trees.
Espaldilla, cf. Shoulder-blade; back of a jacket. [back]
Espalditendido, da, a. Stretched on one's
Espaldón, sm. (Arch.) V. *Rastro*. Intrenchment or barrier.
Espaldudamente, ad. Rudely, unmannerly.
Espaldudo, da, a. Broad-shouldered.
Espalcra, cf. Espalier.
Espalmadura, cf. Hoofs of quadrupeds.
Espalmar, va. To clean and pay a ship's bottom. [talc]
Espáto, sm. Dark-colored paint; esplanade; Expansibilidad, Expansion; and other words beginning with *Espa*. V. *Espa*...
Espantable, a. Frightful, terrible; marvellous.
Espantablemente, ad. Horribly, frightfully.
Espantadizo, za, a. Timid, skittish. [ens]
Espantador, ra, a. Bug-bear, one that frightens.
Espantajo, sm. Scarecrow.
Espantalóbo, sm. Bladder or bastard senna.
Espantamóscas, sm. Fly-net for horses.
Espantambúlos, sm. Vagabond beggar in long robes.
Espantar, va. To frighten, terrify; drive away.—*er.* To be surprised, marvel.
Espantavillanos, sm. Glittering gaudy stuff.
Espáto, sm. Fright; throat; surprise.
Espantosamente, ad. Dreadfully, frightfully.
Espantoso, sa, a. Frightful, dreadful, horrid; marvellous.
Español, sm. Spaniard; Spanish language. *A' la española*, In the Spanish manner.—*a.* Spanish.
Españolado, da, a. Like a Spaniard; Spanish fashioned.

Españolár, va. V. *Españolizar*.
Españolería, cf. Spanish affair.
Españoléta, cf. Ancient Spanish dance.
Españolizarlo, da, a. Españolizar, *va.* To make Spanish.—*er.* To adopt Spanish manners.
Espár, sm. Spar, a kind of aromatic drug.
Esparagón, sm. Groggum, a coarse stuff.
Esparramarin, sm. Serpent which mounts trees. [Sparrow-hawk]
Esparaván, sm. (Vet.) Spavin. (Orn.)
Esparavél, sm. Kind of fishing-net.
Esparocéta, cf. (Bot.) Saint-foin.
Esparcidamente, ad. Distinctly; gayly.
Esparcido, da, a. Scattered; serene, gay.
Esparcilla, cf. (Bot.) Spurrey. *Esparcilla arvensis*, Rough-seeded spurrey.
Esparcimiento, sm. Scattering; amusement.
Esparcir, va. To scatter, disseminate; divulge.—*er.* To make merry.
Esparganio, sm. (Bot.) Burr-reed.
Espáro, sm. (Ichth.) Gilt-head, a sea-fish.
Esparragado, sm. A dish of asparagus.
Esparragador, sm. Cultivator of asparagus.
Esparragar, va. To guard or collect asparagus.
Espurrigo, sm. Asparagus; awning-post.
Esparragón, sm. Silk stuff, stronger than taffety. [asparagus-bed]
Esparragnéra, cf. Asparagus plant, its stem;
Esparraguéro, ra, a. Asparagus seller.
Esparrancado, da, a. Wide-legged, divaricated.
Esparrancarse, er. (Coll.) To stride.
Esparsión, cf. Dissemination, dispersion.
Espartá, cf. Field of feather-grass.
Esparteña, cf. Sandal made of Spanish grass.
Espartería, cf. Shop for articles of Spanish grass. [grass articles]
Espartéro, ra, a. Maker or seller of Spanish
Espartilla, cf. Brush of Spanish grass.
Espartizá, sm. Field of Spanish grass.
Espáto, sm. Spanish grass; Spanish broom.
Espásmo, sm. V. *Pasma*.
Espáto, sm. Calcarenous spar. [Gilt-head]
Espátula, cf. Spatula, pallet-knife. (Ichth.)
Espaviento, sm. V. *Aspaviento*.
Espavorido, da, a. Espavorecido, *da, a.* V. *Despavorido*.
Especaría, cf. Grocery; spices.
Espécia, cf. Spice.—*pl.* Medicinal drugs.
Espécial, a. Special, particular. *En especial*, Specially.
Especialidad, cf. Speciality, particularity.
Especialmente, ad. Especially, in particular.
Especiár, va. To spice food.
Espéce, cf. Species; nature; mental image or idea; event, incident; subject of discussion; cause; feint in fencing. *Espécies sacramentales*, The accidents of color, &c., which remain in the sacrament.
Especiería, cf. V. *Especería*.
Especiero, sm. Spice dealer, grocer.
Especificación, cf. Specification. [tinctly]
Especificadamente, ad. Specifically, also
Especificár, va. To specify; name.
Especificativo, va, a. That which has the power of specifying.
Específico, sm. Specific, a remedy.
Específico, ca, a. Specific, specific.

Especímen, *em*. Specimen, sample.
Especioso, *sa*, *a*. Neat; superficial, specious.
Espectable, *a*. Conspicuous, eminent.
Espectación, **Espectativa**, and other words beginning with *Espa*. V. *Espa*...
Espetáculo, *em*. Spectacle, show, pageant.
Espetador, *em*. Spectator.
Espéctro, *em*. Spectre, phantom, ghost.
Especulación, *cf*. Speculation, contemplation.
Especulador, *ra*, *s*. Speculator. [*plate*].
Especular, *va*. To speculate, view, contemplate.
Especulativa, *cf*. Faculty of viewing; understanding.
Especulativamente, *ad*. Speculatively.
Especulativo, *va*, *a*. Speculative; thoughtful.
Espejado, *da*, *a*. Mirror-like.
Espejar, *em*. To shine, reflect as a mirror.
Espejería, *cf*. Looking-glass shop or factory.
Espejero, *em*. Looking-glass maker or seller.
Espejico, *lilo*, *ito*, *em*. *dím*. Little mirror.
Espejo, *em*. Looking-glass, mirror. *Espejo ustorio*, A burning-glass. *Espejo de porra*, (Nau.) Stern-frame.
Espejuela, *cf*. Sharp bit for a horse.
Espejuelo, *em*. A small looking-glass; leaf of talc; a glass; kind of transparent sweetmeat. *Espejuelos*, Spectacles.
Espeña, *cf*. (Bot.) V. *Escandia* and *Escafia*.
Espeíteo, *ea*, *a*. Belonging to spelt.
Espejizar, *va*. V. *Despelusar*.
Espejuzarse, *vr*. To have the hair set on end with fear. [*homba*, Pump-brake].
Espeque, *em*. Handspike. *Espeque de la Espéra*, *cf*. Expectation; expectancy; stay; pause, stop; prudence, caution; respite, interval; a kind of heavy ordnance; patient. *Espar en espera*, To be in expectation of. *Hombre de espera*, A cool, composed man.
Esperable, *a*. Thing expected.
Esperador, *ra*, *s*. Expectant.
Esperanza, *cf*. Hope, expectancy. *A'ncora de la esperanza*, Sheet-anchor.
Esperanzar, *va*. To give hope.
Esperar, *va*. To hope; expect; stay, wait for, look for; fear.—*vr*. To expect, wait, stay.
Esperézarse, or **Desperézarse**, *vr*. To stretch one's self. [*waking*].
Esperézo, *em*. Stretching one's arms after *Esperlégo*, *ga*, *a*. V. *Esperiega*. *Esperlégo*, Tart-apple tree.
Esperlán, *em*. Smelt, a small sea-fish.
Esperma, *cf*. Sperm. V. *Sémen*. *Esperma de ballena*, Spermaceti.
Espermacéti, *em*. Spermaceti.
Espermático, *ca*, *a*. Spermatic, seminal.
Espernada, *cf*. End of a chain.
Esperón, *em*. (Nau.) The fore-castle head.
Esperónte, *em*. Kind of ancient fortification.
Esperaziento, *em*. (Prov.) Coagulation.
Espear, *va*. To thicken, condense; curdle; constipate.—*vr*. To grow thicker.
Esperativo, *va*, *a*. What has the power of thickening.
Espezo, *sa*, *a*. Thick, condensed; contiguous.
Espezo, *em*. Thickness, grossness.
Espeutura, *cf*. Thickness, density; solidity; thicket; slovenliness.
Espeutamiento, *em*. Stiffness, formality.

Esotár, *ea*. To put upon a spit; run through; tell. *Le esotó fuertes razones*, He gave strong reasons.—*vr*. To be stiff with pride; get into trouble.
Espetára, *cf*. Kitchen-rack, kitchen furniture. [*leth*]. pike; b'ow with a spit.
Espetón, *em*. Spit, iron prong; large pin.
Espia, *cf*. A spy. (Nau.) A warp.
Espiación, *cf*. V. *Expiación*.
Espiár, *va*. To spy, watch closely; lurk, lie in wait. (Nau.) To warp. [*piatorio*].
Espiativo, **Espiatório**, *a*. V. *Expiativo*, *Expiatio*.
Espibio, **Espibión**, *em*. Dislocation of the neck of animals.
Espicacética, *cf*. Yellow or Roman valerian.
Espicanardi, *cf*. (Bot.) Spikenard.
Espichár, *va*. To prick. V. *Pinchar*. To give up the ghost.
Espiche, *em*. A pointed weapon; peg, plug.
Espichón, *em*. Wound with a pointed weapon.
Espiga, *cf*. Ear, spike; tenon; brad; fusée; spile, pin, peg; sail of a galley. *Espiga de agua*, Pond-weed. *Quedarse á la espiga*, To remain to the last.
Espigadera, *cf*. Gleaner, leaser.
Espigado, *da*, *a*. Tall; having sprouts.
Espigador, *em*. (Little *ua*) Gleaner, leaser.
Espigadora, *cf*. V. *Espigadera*.
Espigar, *em*. To shoot into ears; grow.—*va*. To glean; make bridal presents; tenon.
Espigon, *em*. Ear or spike; sting; point. (Met.) Irritation.
Espiguilla, *cf*. Edging; a small ear or spike.
Espilócho, *em*. Poor, destitute person.
Espilorcheria, *cf*. (Low) Sordid avarice.
Espillador, *em*. (Low) Player, gambler.
Espin, *em*. Porcupine.
Espina, *cf*. A thorn; fish-bone; spine; scruple, doubt. *Espina blanca*, Woolly-cotton thistle.
Espinaca, *cf*. (Bot.) Spinage.
Espinadura, *cf*. Act of pricking with a thorn.
Espinál, **Espinár**, *em*. Place full of thorn-bushes; arduous enterprise.
Espinál, *a*. Spinal, dorsal. [*provoke*].
Espinár, *va*. To prick with thorns; nettle.
Espinázo, *em*. Spine, back-bone.
Espinél, *em*. A fish-line with many hooks.
Espinéla, *cf*. A kind of versification; spinnel-ruby.
Espineo, *ea*, *a*. Made of thorns.
Espinéto, *cf*. Spinet, a small harpsichord.
Espingarda, *cf*. A small piece of ordnance; a large hand-gun. [*espigarda*].
Espingardada, *cf*. Wound of a ball from an
Espinica, *lla*, *cf*. *dím*. A small thorn.
Espinilla, *cf*. Shin or shin-bone.
Espinita, *cf*. *dím*. A little thorn.
Espino, *em*. Thorn-tree; a prickly plant.
Espinoso, *sa*, *a*. Spiny, thorny; arduous.
Espinoso, *em*. Three-spined stickleback.
Espinzar, *va*. To burl, dress cloth.
Espión, *em*. Spy. V. *Espia*.
Espióte, *em*. A sharp-pointed weapon.
Espique, *em*. V. *Espicanardi*.
Espira, *cf*. Spiral; spire, winding staircase.
Espración, *cf*. Expiration, respiration.
Espradéro, *em*. V. *Respiradero*.
Esprador, *em*. He who expires or breathes.

Espirál, a. Spiral, winding, helical.
Espiranta, pa. Expiring, respiring.
Espirár, va. To expire; fly out.—*va.* To exhale; infuse a divine spirit; take out.
Espirativo, va, a. That which can breathe.
Espiraea, ef. (Bot.) Spiraea.
Espirénque, sm. (Ichth.) Smelt, loach.
Espirítar, va. To irritate, agitate. *V. Endemoniarse.*—*er.* To be possessed with an evil spirit.
Espirítallo, sm. dim. A little spirit.
Espiritosamente, ad. Spiritedly, ardently.
Espiritoso, sa, a. Spirited; spirited, active.
Espiritu, sm. Spirit; soul; genius; ardor, courage, manhood; turn of mind; ghost, demon; alcoholic liquor. *El Espíritu Santo.* The Holy Ghost. *Espíritu maligno.* The devil. *Dar el espíritu.* To give up the ghost. *Cobrar espíritu.* To take courage.
Espirituál, a. Spiritual, ghostly.
Espiritalidad, ef. Spirituality.—*pl.* Ecclesiastical revenues.
Espiritalista, sm. Spiritualist.
Espiritalizar, va. To spiritualize, purify.
Espiritalmente, ad. Spiritually.
Espirituoso, sa, a. Spirituous; ardent, lively.
Esputa, ef. Fancet; tippler; span.
Esputar, va. To tap, put a faucet in.
Esposito, sm. Printer's peel, oven-peel.
Esplanación, ef. V. Esplanación.
Esplanada, ef. (Fort.) Esplanade.
Esplanar, va. V. Esplanar.
Esplayar, va. V. Esplayar.
Espléndenta, pa. (Poet.) Shining, glittering.
Espléndor, va. (Poet.) To shine, glitter.
Espléndidamente, ad. Splendidly, nobly.
Espléndidez, ef. Splendor, magnificence; ostentation.
Espléndido, da, a. Splendid, magnificent.
Esplendor, sm. Splendor, lustre, glory; finery.
Esplenético, ca, a. Splenetic.
Esplénico, Esplénio, sm. One of the muscles of the head.
Espletivo, a. V. Espletivo.
Espléable, Esplacación, and other words beginning with *Esplé.* *V. Esplé....*
Esplégo, sm. (Bot.) Lavender.
Esplin, sm. (Coll.) Spleen, melancholy.
Esplínque, sm. Bird-trap.
Esploración, Explorador, and other words beginning with *Espló.* *V. Espló....*
Esplóido, sm. Calx; ivory-ashes.
Esplóida, ef. Prick with a spur.
Esplóizo, sm. A violent prick with a spur.
Espléadúra, ef. Wound made with a spur.
Espléar, va. To spur; incite, urge forward.
Espléta, ef. Fusée; small bone of birds.
Espolin, sm. Silk stuff with flowers; kind of shuttle.
Espolináo, da, a. Flowered; applied to silks.
Espolínar, va. To weave silk in flowers.
Esplóio, sm. Property which a prelate leaves.
Esplóique, sm. V. Esplóida for a servant.
Esplóista, sm. A running footman; contractor who farms an *espolio*.
Esplón, sm. Spur; acute angle; chilblain.
Espolvorear, va. To powder, sprinkle; dust; scatter.

Espolvorizar, va. To scatter powder.
Espondéo, sm. Spondée, two long syllables.
Espundil, sm. V. Vértebra.
Esponónte, Esponér, and other words beginning with *Espo.* *V. Espo....*
Espongiosidad, ef. Sponginess.
Esponja, ef. Sponge; pumice-stone; sponger.
Espunjulo, sm. Sponge-sugar. [metal]
Espunjadúra, ef. Sponging; defect in cast
Espunjar, va. To sponge, soak, imbibe.—*er.* To be puffed up with pride.
Espunjilla, ita, uela, ef. dim. A small piece of sponge.
Espunjoso, sa, a. Spongy, porous, fungous.
Esponsálea, sm. pl. Spousals.
Esponsalicio, cia, a. Nuptial, spousal.
Espontáneamente, ad. Spontaneously, voluntarily. [neously]
Espontanearse, er. and n. To avow spontaneity.
Espontaneidad, ef. Spontaneity, spontaneities.
Espontáneo, nea, a. Spontaneous, voluntary.
Espontón, sm. Spontoon, a half-pike.
Espontónada, ef. Spontoon-salute.
Esportada, ef. The contents of a frail or basket, basketful.
Esportar, va. To carry in frails or baskets.
Esportilla, ef. dim. A small frail, pannier, or basket. [burdena]
Esportillero, sm. Porter, one who carries
Esportillo, sm. Pannier, frail, basket.
Esportón, sm. augm. A large pannier.
Esportula, ef. (Prov.) Judicial fees.
Espóea, ef. Wife, spouse, matron.—*pl.* Hand-cuffs, fetters.
Espóso, sm. Husband, spouse, consort.
Esprilla, (Bot.) V. Escoba.
Espresamente, Espresar, and other words beginning with *Espr.* *V. Espr.*
Espringa-balas, ef. (Nau.) Pump-handle.
Espuela, ef. Spur; stimulus, incitement.
Moso de espuelas, V. Espolista. *Poner espuelas.* To incite, urge on. *Espuela de caballero, (Bot.)* Lark's spur, or lark's heel.
Espuénda, ef. Margin of a river.
Espuerta, ef. Pannier, basket, frail.
Espuéstó, Espugnación, and other words beginning with *Espu.* *V. Espu....*
Espulgadéro, sm. Beggar's lousing-place.
Espulgador, ra, a. One who cleans off lice.
Espulgar, va. To louse, clean from lice or fleas; examine closely.
Espúlgo, sm. Cleaning from lice or fleas.
Espúma, ef. Froth, spume, foam, acum.
Espuma de plata. Litharge of silver.
Espuma de nítro. Aphronitrum.
Espunadéra, ef. Skimmer, ladle.
Espumajear, va. To froth at the mouth.
Espumajo, sm. Froth, spume.
Espumajoso, sa, a. Foamy, frothy, spumous.
Espumante, pa. Foaming at the mouth.—*a.* Sparkling. [—*en.* To froth, foam.
Espumar, va. To skim, acum; foam, sparkle.
Espumarijo, sm. Foam, froth from the mouth. *Echar espumarajos por la boca.* To foam at the mouth. [crystallized].
Espuméro, sm. Place where salt water is
Espumilla, ef. Thread crape, linen cambria
Espumillón, sm. Silk crape or gauze.

Espumoso, *sa*, *a*. Spumy, frothy, foamy.
Espúndia, *sf*. (Vet.) Tumor. [gonuina.
Espúrio, *ria*, *a*. Spurious; adulterated, not
Espurrir, *va*. To spurt, moisten.
Espurrir, *em*. To stretch out the legs.
Espúto, *em*. Spittle, saliva.
Esquebrajar, *va*. To split, cleave.—*or*. To
 be full of splits.
Esqueje, *em*. (Among gardeners) Cutting.
Esquela, *sf*. Billet, small letter, note. *Es-*
quela amatoria, Billet-doux, a love-let-
 ter.
Esqueloto, *em*. Skeleton, frame.
Esquelita, *sf*. A small note, a billet.
Esquena, *sf*. Spine of fishes.
Esquero, *em*. Leather bag or pouch.
Esquiciado, *da*, *a*. Sketched, traced, deline-
 ated.
Esquiciár, *va*. To sketch, outline; trace.
Esquicio, *em*. Sketch, outline.
Esquifada, *sf*. A skiff-load; vault of a cistern.
Esquifár, *va*. To arm a boat with oars; fit
 out a ship.
Esquife, *em*. A skiff, a small boat. (Arch.)
 Cylindrical vault.
Esquila, *sf*. Hand-bell, cattle-bell; sheep-
 shearing; shrimp; water-spider. (Bot.)
V. Escúla.
Esquilada, *sf*. (Prov.) *V. Cencerrada*.
Esquilador, *em*. Sheep-shearer, clipper.
Esquilár, *va*. To shear sheep; climb.
Esquilencia, *V. Esquinancia*.
Esquillo, *em*. Sheep-shearing time.
Esquilêta, *sf*. *dím*. Small bell.
Esquilhada, *sf*. *V. Esquifada*.
Esquilimoso, *sa*, *a*. Fastidious, over-nice.
Esquilmar, *va*. To gather in produce. *Es-*
quilmar la tierra, To impoverish the
 earth. [of cattle.
Esquilmo, *em*. Harvest, or produce of vines,
Esquilo, *em*. Shearing-time; kind of squir-
 rel.
Esquina, *em*. A small bell; large cattle-bell.
Esquina, *sf*. Outward corner, edge or angle.
Estar de esquina, To be at variance.
Esquinado, *da*, *a*. Cornered, angled.
Esquinancia, *Esquinencia*, *sf*. Quinsy sore-
 throat. [matic rush.
Esquinante, *Esquinanto*, *em*. Kind of aro-
Esquinár, *va*. To make a corner, form an
 angle.
Esquinazo, *em*. Corner, acute angle; quinsy.
Esquinco, *em*. Kind of serpent or crocodile.
Esquinêla, *sf*. Leg-armor.
Esquinizador, *em*. Rag-room in paper-milla.
Esquinizar, *va*. To cut up rags.
Esquipado, *da*, *a*. Made boat-fashion.
Esquipar, *va*. (Nau.) To equip, fit out. *V.*
Esquípar.
Esquiráza, *sf*. Kind of ancient ship.
Esquirá, *sf*. (Surg.) Splinter of a bone.
Esquiról, *em*. (Prov.) *V. Ardilla*.
Esquistamente, *ad*. *V. Esquistamente*.
Esquito, *ta*, *a*. *V. Esquisito*.
Esquitár, *va*. (Coll.) To pardon, remit a debt.
V. Desquitar.
Esquivár, *va*. To shun, evade, escape.—*or*.
 To disdain, scorn, coy.
Esquivéza, *Esquivéza*, *Esquividad*, *sf*. Dis-
 dain, scorn, asperity, coldness.

Esquivo, *va*, *a*. Scornful, fastidious; shy
 cold; strong, terrible.
Esquizado, *da*, *a*. Spotted marble.
Est, *em*. East. *V. Esta*.
Estabilidad, *sf*. Stability, permanence.
Estable, *a*. Stable, permanent, steady, firm
Estableár, *va*. To tame, domesticate.
Establecedór, *em*. Founder; confinner.
Establecer, *va*. To enact, establish; found.
 —*or*. To fix one's self. [tablashing.
Estableciento, *pa*, and *a*. Establisher; es-
Establecimiento, *em*. Establishment, law.
 ordinance; settlement; footing.
Establemêta, *ad*. Stably, firmly.
Establerizo, *Establéro*, *em*. Hostler, groom.
Estabillo, *em*. *dím*. A small stable.
Estáblo, *em*. Stable, stalls for animals; hostry.
Estáca, *sf*. A stake; cutting; cudgel.—*pl*.
 (Nau.) Thowls or tholes; divisions; clamps.
A la estáca, Confined to a place.
Estar á la estáca, To live very poorly.
Estacada, *sf*. Palisade; paling; place for a
 duel.
Estacado, *em*. Place for a duel.
Estacár, *va*. To stake round; tie to a stake.
 —*or*. To be inclosed with stakes.
Estacazo, *em*. Blow given with a stake.
Estácha, *sf*. A harpoon-line.
Estación, *sf*. Station, state, situation; sea-
 son; time; visit for prayer. *Andar es-*
taciones, To perform stationary prayers.
Andar las estaciones, To follow one's
 business or habits. [tionary.
Estacionál, *a*. Belonging to the seasons; sta-
Estacionário, *ria*, *a*. Stationary, not pro-
 gressive. [gain indignances.
Estacionéro, *ra*, *a*. Church frequenter to
Estacón, *em*. *augm*. A large stake.
Estácto, *em*. Myrrh-water.
Estáda, *sf*. Stay, sojourn, residence.
Estadal, *em*. Land-measure, about 11 square
 feet; holy neck-ribbon, &c.; fathom of
 wax taper.
Estádio, *em*. Race-course; stadium; furlong.
Estadista, *em*. Statist, statesman.
Estadística, *sf*. Statistics, table.
Estadístico, *ca*, *a*. Statistical, political.
Estadizo, *za*, *a*. Stagnant, corrupted.
Estado, *em*. State, condition; rank; state-
 ment, report; suite, attendants. *Estado*
general or *Uano*, Commoners of any dis-
 trict. *Estado honesto*, Maiden-state. *Ma-*
terias de estado, State affairs. *Poner á*
uno estado or *darle estado*, To set one
 up in life; to marry one. *Estado mayor*,
 (Mil.) Staff. *Hombre de estado*, States-
 man. [Estuco.
Estadojo, *Estadoño*, *em*. (Prov.) Stake. *V.*
Estáfa, *sf*. Trick, deceit, imposition.
Estafador, *ra*, *a*. Impostor, swindler.
Estafár, *va*. To deceive, defraud, swindle;
 coat with white.
Estaférmo, *em*. Figure of an armed man;
 idle fellow, who affects importance.
Estaféro, *em*. Errand-boy, stable-boy.
Estafêta, *sf*. Courier, express; general post-
 office.
Estafetéro, *em*. Post-master.
Estafetil, *a*. Belonging to a courier or post.
Estafêla piñada, *sf*. Five-leaved bladder-nut

Estaféagra, *ef.* (Bot.) Stavesacre, lousewort.
Estáia, *ef.* Stable; sea-port.
Estalación, *ef.* Class, rank, order.
Estalaje, *em.* Stay, sojourn. V. *Estancia*.
Estalingadura, *em.* The bending of a cable.
Estalingar, *ea.* (Nau.) To bend a cable.
Estallar, *en.* To crack. (Met.) To break out.
Estallido, *Estáilo*, *em.* Crack, crackling; report. *Dar un estallido*, To publish, expose. To break fraudulently. [dora.
Estanúates, *em.* Sort of cloth made in Fian-
Estambór, *em.* (Nau.) Stern-post.
Estambrádo, *em.* Kind of worsted cloth.
Estambrar, *ea.* To spin worsted.
Estambre, *em.* Fine worsted yarn; combed wool. (Bot.) Stamen. *Estambre de la vida*, (Poet.) The thread of life. Warp. V. *Urdimbre*.—*pl.* (Bot.) Chives.
Estamento, *em.* Each of the estates of the Cortes (clergy, nobility, and commons).
Estameña, *ef.* Woollen serge.
Estameñete, *em.* Kind of serge.
Estampa, *ef.* Stamp, impression, track, pattern, print, cut, engraving; first sketch.
Estampado, *em.* Impression; embossing.
Estampado, *da*, *a*. Stamped, printed, embossed.
Estampador, *em.* Printer; print-dealer.
Estampar, *ea.* To print, stamp, emboss; leave foot-marks.
Estamperia, *ef.* Print-shop.
Estampero, *em.* Stamp maker or dealer.
Estampida, *ef.* (Am.) Stampede. *Dar una estampida*, To run away in debt.
Estampido, *ef.* Report of a gun; crack, crash. *Dar estampido*, To publish, make a noise.
Estampilla, *ef.* A small print or press; signet, seal.
Estampita, *ef. dim.* A small print or stamp.
Estancar, *ea.* To stop, check; monopolize.
Estancia, *ef.* Stay, sojourn; mansion, dwelling; sitting-room; stanza. (Am.) Farm; landed property; camp.
Estanciero, *em.* Overseer of a farm.
Estanco, *em.* Government monopoly; place where monopoly goods are sold; stay; repository, archives; tank.
Estanco, *ca*, *a*. Tight, stanch, water-tight.
Estandarte, *em.* Banner, standard, colors.
Estangúrria, *ef.* Strangury; catheter; dropping-spring.
Estánque, *em.* Pond, basin; dam of water.
Estanquero, *em.* Keeper of reservoirs; retailer of monopoly goods.
Estanquillero, *em.* A tobaccoconist.
Estanquillo, *em.* Privileged cigar-store.
Estanquito, *em. dim.* A small pond or dam.
Estantal, *em.* Buttreas. V. *Estribo*.
Estante, *em.* Book-case, case of shelves; image-bearer; props of the cross-beams.—*pa.* and *a.* Being; extant; fixed, permanent.
Estanterol, *em.* Centre of a galley.
Estantigua, *ef.* Phantom; deformed person.
Estancio, *tin*, *a*. Standing still; dull, lifeless.
Estañado, *em.* Vessel for melted tin.
Estañador, *em.* Tinman, manufacturer of tin-plate.
Estañadura, *ef.* Tinning.
Estañar, *ea.* To tin.

Estañero, *em.* Maker or dealer in tin-ware.
Estañio, *em.* Tin, tin-plate; stagnant pool.
Estañero, *em.* Buck or doe of a year old.
Estáquida, *ef.* (Bot.) Hedge-nettle.
Estaquilla, *ita*, *ef.* A peg; wooden pin; beam of a loom.
Estaquillador, *em.* Peg-awl.
Estaquillar, *ea.* To peg.
Estár, *en.* To be (at the moment); to be (temporarily); to stand. *Estar en*, to understand, be of the opinion, stand in or cost, consist in, answer for. *Estar por* or *para*, To be about to, be ready for. *Estar de*, To act as. *Estar á error*, To be doing with the utmost care. *Estar aborta*, To be on the watch. *Estar de pie* or *en pie*; *estar levantado* or *derecho*, To stand. *Estar de por medio*, To interpose. *Estar sobre ei*, To be tranquil or serene. *Donde estamos!* An expression of admiration or disgust. *Está V.?* Do you know? *Estar á la capa*, (Nau.) To lie to.
Estarse, *er.* To be detained; stay.
Estarcido, *em.* Dusty outline. [line.
Estarcir, *ea.* To dust through a prick-d out.
Estarias, *ef. pl.* (Nau.) Lay-days; demurrage.
Estasi, *em.* V. *Estasi*.
Estático, *ca*, *a*. V. *Estático*.
Estárna, *ef.* (Orn.) Kind of small partridge.
Estátora, *ef.* Balance, steel-yard; Grecian coin.
Estática, *ef.* Statics.
Estátice, *em.* (Bot.) Sea-lavender; statice.
Estátua, *ef.* A statue; a dull, stupid fellow.
Estatuaria, *ef.* Statuary.
Estatuário, *em.* Sculptor.
Estatuir, *ea.* To establish, ordain, enact.
Estatura, *ef.* Stature, height of a person.
Estatutário, *ria*, *a*. Statutory.
Estátuto, *em.* Statute, law, ordinance.
Estáy, *em.* (Nau.) Stay.
Este, *em.* East.
Este, *ta*, *to*, *pron. dem.* This. *En estas y en estas*, *ad.* In the mean while. *En esto*, At this time. *Para estas* or *por estas*, Expression of menace.
Estebár, *ea.* To put cloth into the dye-kettle.
Estela, *ef.* (Nau.) Wake, the track of a ship.
Estelaria, *ef.* (Bot.) The silvery ladies-mantle.
Estelifero, *ra*, *a*. (Poet.) Stelliferous, starry.
Estelina dudosa, *ef.* (Bot.) Rosemary-leaved stehellina. [stone.
Estellón, *em.* Stellion, spotted lizard; toad.
Estellionato, *em.* (Law) Stellionate, defrauding the unwary.
Estelón, *em.* Toad-stone.
Estemenáras, *ef. pl.* (Nau.) Futtock-timbers.
Estemporál, Estemporáneamente, and other words beginning with *Esta*. V. *Esta*...
Estépa, *ef.* Rock-rose. *Estépa común*, Laurel-leaved rock-rose.
Estepár, *em.* Place filled with rock-roses.
Esteperóles, *em. pl.* (Nau.) Scupper-nails.
Estepilla, *ef.* White-leaved rock-rose.
Estera, *ef.* Mat of palm-leaf, grass, &c., &c.
Esterar, *ea.* To mat, cover with mats.—*em.* To clothe one's self warmly.
Estercár, *ea.* (Prov.) V. *Estercolar*

Estercoladura, *sf.* Estercolamiento, *sm.*
Ejecting excrements; manuring with dung. [To void the excrements.]
Estercolár, *va.* To 'dung, manure, &c.—*vn.*
Estercolero, *sm.* Dung-cart driver; dunghill.
Estercolizo, *za*, **Estercoráceo**, *a.* Stercoraceous.
Estercuélo, *sm.* Stercoration.
Esterografía, *sf.* Stereography.
Esterográfico, *ca.* *a.* Stereographic.
Esterometría, *sf.* Stereometry.
Esterotipa, *sf.* **Esterotípia**.
Esterotipár, *va.* To stereotype.
Esterotípia, *sf.* Stereotypography.
Esterotípico, *ca.* *a.* Stereotype, stereotypic.
Esteró, *sm.* Mat-maker, mat-seller.
Esteril, *a.* Sterile, barren, unfruitful.
Esterilidad, *sf.* Sterility, barrenness; scarcity of corn.
Esterilizar, *sm.* To sterilize.
Esterilla, *sf.* Small mat; ferret lace. *Esterilla de cerda*, Hair-cloth.
Esterilmente, *adv.* Barrenly, unfruitfully.
Esterlin, *sm.* **V. Bocacá**.
Esterlino, *na*, *a.* Sterling.
Esterón, *sm.* Sternum, the breast-bone.
Estero, *sm.* Deep cove, creek; salt-marsh; matting.
Estarquero, *sm.* **V. Estercolero**.
Esterquillino, *sm.* Dunghill, dunghoop.
Esterór, *sm.* Death-rattle. [riago-perch.]
Estéva *sf.* Stowage; plough-handle; car.
Estevado, *da*, *a.* Bow-legged.
Estevón, *sm.* **V. Edvea**.
Etezeño, *sm.* **V. Correal**.
Estibla, *sf.* (Vet.) Luxation. **V. Espibio**.
Estibio, *sm.* Antimony.
Estiércol, *sm.* Dung, compost, manure; filth.
Estigro, *gia*, *a.* Stygian.
Estilar, *va.* and *a.* To use, be accustomed; draw up in writing as usual. (Low) To distil.
Estilicídio, *sm.* Dropping; gutter.
Estilito, *sm.* *dim.* A small style or gnomon.
Estilo, *sm.* Style; gnomon; use, custom.
Estima, *sf.* Esteem, respect. (Nau.) Dead reckoning.
Estimabilidad, *sf.* Estimableness.
Estimable, *a.* Estimable, computable.
Estimación, *sf.* Estimation, esteem; valuation, appraisal. *Estimacion propia*, Self-love; instinct.
Estimador, *sm.* Esteeper, estimator.
Estimar, *va.* To estimate, value, appraise; esteem; thank.
Estimativa, *sf.* Power of judging; instinct.
Estimulante, *pa.* Stimulating, exciting.
Estimular, *va.* To sting, stimulate; incite, encourage.
Estímulo, *sm.* Sting, stimulus; incitement.
Estinción, *Estinguible*, and other words beginning with *Esti*. **V. Esti**...
Estinco, *sm.* Seink, a kind of lizard.
Estio, *sm.* The summer.
Estioménado, *da*, *a.* Mortified, corrupted.
Estioménar, *va.* To corrode, mortify.
Estioméno, *sm.* Mortification, gangrene.
Estipendiár, *va.* To give stipend.
Estipendiario, *sm.* Stipendiary. [fee.]
Estipéndio, *sm.* Stipend, salary, pay, wages,

Estipite, **Estípe**, *sm.* Pilaster like a reverse pyramid.
Estipticár, *va.* To use or apply a styptic.
Estipticidad, *sf.* Stypticity, power of staunching blood; costiveness.
Estíptico, *ca.* *a.* Styptic, astringent; costive; miserly; difficult to be obtained.
Estiptiquéz, *sf.* Costiveness. [covenant]
Estipulación, *sf.* Stipulation, promise, clause.
Estipulante, *pa.* Stipulator; stipulating.
Estipular, *va.* To stipulate, contract, bargain, covenant.
Estira, *sf.* Kind of knife used by tanners.
Estiradamente, *adv.* Scarcely, difficultly; violently.
Estirado, *da*, *a.* Stretched, extended, expanded; grave, stiff, full of affected dignity.
Estirajar, **Estirazar**, *va.* (Coll.) **V. Estirar**.
Estirajón, **Estirjón**, *sm.* (Coll.) **V. Estiron**.
Estirar, *va.* To stretch, lengthen; adjust; enlarge upon. *Estirar la barra*, To make every effort to attain any thing.—*vr.* To stretch, be extended; be stuck up with pride. [To grow rapidly.]
Estirón, *sm.* Pull, hauling. *Dar un estiron*,
Estirpe, *sf.* Race, origin, stock.
Estítico, *ca.* *a.* **V. Estíptico**.
Estitiquéz, *sf.* Costiveness. **V. Estiptiquesa**.
Estiva, *sf.* Hammer. **V. Atacador**. Stowage.
Estivación, *sf.* The barrelling of herrings, &c.
Estivador, *sm.* Wool-packer, stavedora.
Estival, *a.* Estival, pertaining to the summer. [straiten.]
Estivár, *va.* To stow, stave; compress wool.
Estivo, *va.* *a.* **V. Estípal**.
Esto, *pron.* *dem.* This. *A' esto*, Hereto. *Con esto*, Herewith. *En esto*, Herein, hereinto. *Sobre esto*, Hereon, hereupon. *Por esto*, Hereby.
Estocada, *sf.* Stab. *Estocada de vino*, Breath of a person intoxicated.
Estofa, *sf.* Quilted stuff; quality, condition.
Estofado, *da*, *a.* Quilted; stewed.
Estofado, *sm.* Stewed meat.
Estofador, *sm.* Quilter.
Estofar, *va.* To quilt; paint relieves on a gilt ground; stew.
Estolicismo, *sm.* Stoicism.
Estólico, *ca.* *a.* Stolic, stoical.—*sm.* Stoic.
Estola, *sf.* Stole, scarf. *Derechos de estola*, Surplice-fee.
Estolidéz, *sf.* Stupidity, incapacity.
Estóildo, *da*, *a.* Stupid, foolish.
Estolón, *sm.* *augm.* A large stole.
Estomacál, *a.* Stomachic. [enrage]
Estomagar, *va.* and *n.* To stomach, resent;
Estomagazo, *sm.* *augm.* Large stomach.
Estómago, *sm.* The stomach. *Estómago aventurero*, Sponger. *Valor*; patience. *Tener buen estómago*, To bear insults patiently.
Estomaguero, *sm.* Stomacher. [stomach]
Estomaguillo, *sm.* A small stomach; weak
Estomacical, *a.* Stomachic.
Estomacónico, *sm.* Stomach plaster.
Estopa, *sf.* Oakum, tow; tow-cloth.
Estopada, *sf.* Quantity of tow for spinning
Estopéño, *ña*, *a.* Belonging to tow.
Estopear, *va.* To; calk.

Estoperól, sm. Tarpauling nails; match or wick of tow. [wound with tow.
Estopero, sm. Part of the piston of a pump
Estopilla, sf. The finest part of hemp; long-lawn.
Estopin, sm. Quick-match, to fire off a gun.
Estopón, sm. Coarse tow.
Estoposo, sa, a. Belonging to tow; filaceous.
Estoque, sm. A long sword. (Bot.) *V. Espadilla.*
Estoqueador, sm. Thruster.
Estoquear, va. To thrust with a long sword.
Estoquero, sm. Thrusting or stabbing.
Estoraque, sm. Storax; gum-storax. *Estoraquelíquido*, Sweet gum liquidambar.
Estorador, ra, a. Hinderer, obstructer.
Estorbar, va. To hinder, obstruct, forbid.
Estorbo, sm. Impediment, obstruction, nuisance.
Estornija, sf. Linch-pin washer.
Estornino, sm. (Orn.) Starling.
Estornudar, va. To sneeze.
Estornudo, sm. Sternutation, sneeze.
Estornutatorio, sm. Sternutatory, medicine that provokes sneezing.
Estorsión, sf. *V. Estorsión.*
Estortól, sm. Death-gurgle.
Estótro, tra. *Esto otro*, This other.
Estovar, va. *V. Ahogar.*
Estrábo, Estrabón, sm. *V. Biseo.*
Estracción, Estractar, and other words beginning with Estrá. *V. Extra...*
Estracilla, sf. Fine blotting-paper.
Estrada, sf. Dale, platform; causeway, paved road, turnpike. *Estrada encubierta*, (Fort.) Covert-way.
Estradióta, sf. Riding with long stirrups and stiff legs; kind of lance.
Estradióte, ta, a. Riding with long stirrups.
Estradióte, Soldier mounted with long stirrups.
Estrádo, sm. Drawing-room; embellishments of a drawing-room. *Estrádoes*, Court-rooms; baker's table.
Estrafalariamente, ad. Carelessly; extravagantly, wildly. [queer, eccentric.
Estrafalario, ria, a. Slovenly dressed; odd, Estragadamente, *ad.* Depravely; oddly.
Estragado, da, a. Exhausted or emaciated.
Estragador, ra, s. Corrupter, destroyer.
Estragamiento, sm. Ravage, waste; corruption of morals. [destroy, waste.
Estragar, va. To deprave, vitiate, corrupt;
Estrigo, sm. Destruction, ravage, ruin, havoc; wickedness, depravity.
Estragón, sm. Tarragon wormwood.
Estrambosidad, sf. Distortion of the eyes.
Estrambóte, sm. Burden of a song.
Estrambótico, ca, a. Strange, irregular; eccentric. [stink-weed.
Estramónio, sm. Stramonium; thorn-apple;
Estrangól, sm. (Vet.) Inflammation in the tongue. [ments.
Estrangül, sm. Mouth-piece of wind-instrument.
Estrapontina, sf. Kind of hammock.
Estratagema, sf. Stratagem; trick, artful deception.
Estrategía, sf. Strategy, military science.
Estratégico, ca, a. (Mil.) Strategic, strategical.

Estratificación, sf. (Min.) Stratification.
Estratificar, va. (Min.) To stratify.
Estratióta, sm. (Bot.) Water soldier. *Estratióta aloide*, Aloe-like water soldier.
Estráve, sm. Curved end of the keel forward.
Estráza, sf. Rag, fragment of cloth. *Papel de estráza*, Brown paper; wrapping-paper.
Estrazar, va. To tear or break into pieces.
Estrechamente, ad. Narrowly, closely; exactly; strongly; strictly; scantily, penuriously.
Estrechamiento, sm. Tightness, narrowing.
Estrechar, va. To tighten; contract, curtail; confine; constrain; restrain.—*er.* To reduce one's expenses; act in concert; communicate in confidence; be dejected; be intimate.
Estrechez, sf. Straitness, narrowness, closeness; intimacy; arduous undertaking; austerity; poverty.
Estrécho, sm. Strait; pass; peril, danger.
Estrécho, cha, a. Narrow, close, tight; intimate; rigid; exact; narrow-minded; poor. *Al estrecho*, Necessarily.
Estrechón, sm. (Little us.) *V. Estrechos.*
Estrechura, sf. Narrowness; austerity; distress; intimacy.
Estregadera, sf. Brush for rubbing off dirt.
Estregadero, sm. Place where beasts rub themselves; place for washing clothes.
Estregadura, sf. Friction, rubbing.
Estregamiento, sm. Friction.
Estrejar, va. To rub, scour, grind; scratch.
Estrélla, sf. A star; fate, destiny. *Tener estrella*, To be fortunate. *Estrellas errantes*, Planets, satellites. *Con estrellas*, At night.
Estellada, sf. (Bot.) Great stitch-wort.
Estrelladero, sm. Pan for frying eggs whole.
Estrellado, da, a. Starry; horse with a white mark on the face. *Huecos estrellados*, Poached eggs.
Estrellamar, sm. (Bot.) Buckthorn plantain.
Estrellar, a. Stellated, starry.
Estrellar, va. To dash to pieces; confound. *Estrellar huecos*, To poach eggs. *Estrellarse con uno*, To fall out with one.
Estrellera, sf. Plain rigging without runners.
Estrellero, sm. Star-gazer. [star.
Estrellica, ita, Estrellucla, sf. *dim.* Little
Estrellizar, va. To sprinkle with stars.
Estrellón, sm. Large star; star ball in fireworks. *Estrellones*, Caltrop, crow-feet.
Estremadamente, Estremado, and other words beginning with Estrá. *V. Extra...*
Estremecer, va. To make tremble, frighten. (Nau.) To labor hard.—*er.* To tremble, shudder. [shaking.
Estremecimiento, sm. Trembling, quaking.
Estremezo, sm. (Prov.) Trembling.
Estremiche, sm. Timber notched into the knees of a ship.
Estréna, Estróna, sf. A new-year's gift; handseil; treat on putting on new clothes.
Etrenar, va. To handseil; commence; treat.—*er.* To begin to put in execution.
Estréno, sm. Commencement, handseil.
Estrénque, sm. Grass-ropes. [garding
Estreñido, da, a. Close bound, costive; nig

Estreñimiento, *sm.* Obstruction; restraining; costiveness.
Estreñir, *va.* To bind, restrain.—*or.* To restrain one's self. *Estreñirse el vientre*, To constipate, be costive.
Estrepa, **Estrepilla**, *cf.* (Bot.) *V. Estepilla*.
Estrepito, *sm.* Noise, clamor, bustle.
Estrepitosamente, *ad.* Clamorously, obstreperously. [ous]
Estrepitoso, *sa, a.* Noisy, boisterous, clamorous. *cf.* (Arch.) Fluting on a pillar.
Estriadura, *cf.* (Arch.) Fluting.
Estriar, *va.* (Arch.) To flute, cut columns into grooves, gutter.—*or.* To be grooved.
Estribadero, *sm.* Prop, stay. [supported]
Estribar, *vm.* To prop up; build upon; be
Estribera, *cf.* Buttress, pillar; joiner's bench.
Estribería, *cf.* Place where stirrups are kept.
Estriberón, *sm.* Cross-timbers, &c., on the ground, to prevent slipping.
Estritillo, *sm.* Burden of a song, sometimes beginning it; tautology. [stirrup-bone]
Estribo, *sm.* Buttress; stirrup; coach-step;
Estribor, *sm.* (Nau.) Starboard.
Estribordarios, *sm. pl.* People on the starboard hand.
Estricote (Al), *ad.* Without rule or order.
Tener al estricote, To harass, torment; amuse with vain promises.
Estreictamente, *ad.* Strictly.
Estreicto, *ta, a.* Strict, exact, severe, rigorous.
Estridenta, *a.* Causing noise or cracking.
Estrige, *cf.* Night-bird; screech-owl, vulture.
Estringa, *cf. V. Agujeta*.
Estringue, *sm.* (Nau.) *V. Estrenque*.
Estrinsecamente, *ad. V. Estrinsecamente*.
Estrinseco, *ca, a. V. Estrinseco*.
Estripar, *va.* (Prov.) *Destripar*.
Estrofa, *cf.* (Poet.) Strophe.
Estropajeir, *va.* To rub down with a dry brush or bunch of grass. [of straw]
Estropajeo, *sm.* Rubbing down with a bunch
Estropajo, *sm.* Brush of a bunch of grass; dish-clout; a worthless trifle.
Estropajosamente, *ad.* Stammeringly.
Estropajoso, *sa, a.* Ragged, mean; useless; stuttering.
Estropalina, *cf.* Refuse of wool.
Estropeado, *da, a.* Lame, maimed, crippled.
Estropeamiento, *sm.* Maiming, laming, crippling. [mix lime and sand]
Estropear, *va.* To maim, cripple, mutilate;
Estropecillo, *sm. dim.* A slight stumble or impediment.
Estropéo, *sm.* (Prov.) Maim, hurt, injury.
Estropeizo, *sm.* Stumble, hinderance, impediment.
Estrovito, *sm. dim.* (Nau.) A small *estap*.
Estrovo, *sm.* (Nau.) Strap for blocks.
Estructura, *cf.* Structure; order, method.
Estruendo, *sm.* Clamor, noise; bustle; pomp.
Estruendoso, *sa, a.* Noisy, clamorous; pompous. [sura]
Estrujadura, *cf.* Pressing, squeezing, pressure.
Estrujamiento, *sm. V. Estrujadura*.
Estrujar, *va.* To press, squeeze. *Estrujar el dinero*, To be avaricious or covetous.
Estrujón, *sm.* The last pressing of grapes; squeezing.

Estrupador, *sm. V. Estuprador*.
Estrupar, *va. V. Estuprar*.
Estrupo, **Estrupro**, *sm. V. Estupro*.
Estuante, *a.* Very hot, boiling, scorching.
Estuario, *sm.* An estuary, overflowed ground.
Estucador, *sm.* A stucco-plasterer.
Estucár, *va.* To stucco any thing.
Estúche, *sm.* Case for implements; *estui*; small comb; a clever fellow.
Estúco, *sm.* Stucco, a kind of fine plaster.
Estudiador, *sm.* (Coll.) Student. [scholar]
Estudiantazo, *sm.* He who is reputed a great
Estudiante, *sm.* Scholar, student; stage-prompter. [scholar]
Estudiantil, *a.* Scholastic, belonging to a
Estudiantillo, *sm. dim.* A little scholar.
Estudiantino, *na, a.* Belonging to a student.
A la estudiantina, Student-fashion.
Estudiantón, *sm. augm.* An old, big student.
Estudiar, *va.* To study; muse, contemplate, commit to memory; attend the classes.
Estudio, *sm.* Study, learning; college, school, studio; attention, meditation. *Hacer estudio de alguna cosa*, To act with art.
Estudio general, University. *Jefe de estudios*, A vice-chancellor in some Spanish universities.—*pl.* Time, trouble, care; sciences, letters. *Estudios mayores*, The higher sciences. *Dar estudios á uno*, To maintain one at his studies.
Estudiosamente, *ad.* Studiously.
Estudiosidad, *cf.* Studiousness.
Estudioso, *sa, a.* Studious; careful, solicitous.
Estufa, *cf.* A stove; a hot-house; a dry bath; a brasier. [stewed]
Estufador, *sm.* Vessel in which meat is
Estufar, *va. V. Estofar*.
Estufero, *sm.* Stove-maker.
Estufilla, *cf.* A muff; a foot-stove
Estultamente, *ad.* (Coll.) Foolishly, sillily.
Estulticia, *cf.* Folly, silliness, doltishness.
Estulto, *ta, a.* Foolish, silly, doltish.
Estuosidad, *cf.* Burning, excessive hotness.
Estuoso, *sa, a.* Very hot, ardent; sun-burnt.
Estupefacción, *cf.* Stupefaction, numbness.
Estupefactivo, *va, a.* Stupefying.
Estupefacto, *a.* Motionless, petrified.
Estupendamente, *ad.* Wonderfully, stupendously.
Estupendo, *da, a.* Stupendous, wonderful.
Estupidamente, *ad.* Stupidly, dully.
Estupidéz, *cf.* Stupidity, dulness, stupidity.
Estúpido, *da, a.* Stupid, dull, mopish.
Estupor, *sm.* Stupor, amazement, admiration. [tor]
Estuprador, *sm.* Ravisher, deflowerer, violator.
Estuprar, *va.* To ravish, violate, deflower.
Estupro, *sm.* Ravishment, rape.
Estúque, *sm. V. Estuco*.
Estuquista, *sm.* Stucco-plasterer.
Esturar, *va.* To dry by heat; overdo meat.
Esturbar, *va. V. Esturbar*.
Esturzar, *va.* To pollish delft ware.
Esturión, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sturgeon.
Estula, *cf.* (Bot.) Leafy-branched spurge.
Et, conj. And.
Etapa, *cf.* Ration to troops in the field.
Etatera, *ad.* Et cetera (&c.).
E'tela, *la, lo, interj.* See, behold.

Éter, *sm.* Ether; ardent fluid; pure element.
Etéreo, *rea*, *a.* Ethereal, ethereous, heavenly.
Eternál, *a.* Eternal.
Eternalmente, *ad.* Eternally.
Eternamente, *ad.* Eternally, forever; never.
Eternidad, *sf.* Eternity; duration. [long.
Eternizar, *ca.* To eternalize, perpetuate; pro-
 eterno, *na*, *a.* Eternal, endless; durable.
Eteromancia, *sf.* Divination by the flight of
 birds. [on the east of Spain.
Etólo, *a.* Wind from April to September.
Ética, *sf.* Ethics, the doctrine of morality;
 consumption.
Ético, *ca*, *a.* Ethical, moral, treating on
 morality; hectic, consumptive.
Etimología, *sf.* Etymology.
Etimológicamente, *ad.* Etymologically.
Etimológico, *ca*, *a.* Etymological.
Etimologista, *sm.* Etymologist, etymologer.
Etimologizar, *ca.* To etymologize.
Etiópide, *sf.* (Bot.) Clary, Ethiopian mullein.
Etiqueta, *sf.* Etiquette, ceremony, formality;
 label. [and formal.
Etiquetero, *ra*, *a.* and *sm.* Ceremonious, civil
 Etes, *sf.* Eagle-stone.
Étnico, *ca*, *a.* Ethnic. *V. Gentil*. [erly.
Eubolia, *sf.* Expressing one's thoughts prop-
 eucarística, *sf.* The eucharist.
Eucarístico, *ca*, *a.* Eucharistical.
Eucología, *sm.* Formulary of
 prayers; prayer-book.
Eucrasia, *sf.* (Med.) Eucrasia.
Eucrático, *ca*, *a.* Eucharistical.
Eudometría, *sf.* Eudiometry.
Eudómetro, *sm.* (Chem.) Eudiometer.
Eufonia, *sf.* Euphony.
Eufónico, *ca*, *a.* Euphonical.
Euforbio, *sm.* (Bot.) Official spurge.
Eufraía, *sf.* (Bot.) Eye-bright.
Eunúco, *sm.* Eunuch.
Eupatória, *sf.* (Bot.) Agrimonia.
Eupatório, *sm.* (Bot.) Eupatorium.
Euripo, *sm.* Strait of the sea. [harmony.
Euritmia, *sf.* Eurythmy, proportion and
 Euro, *sm.* Eurus, the east wind. *Euro* *so-*
aria, Motion of the sea from east to west.
Eutropía, *sf.* Moderation in
 jokes and pleasures; pastime, sport.
Eutropélico, *ca*, *a.* Moderate, temperate.
 Evacuación, *sf.* Evacuation, discharge, eject.
Evacuante, *pa.* and *a.* Evacuant, evacuating.
Evacuár, *ca.* To evacuate, empty; finish.
Evacuativo, *va*, *a.* Evacuative, purgative.
Evacuatorio, *ria*, *a.* That which evacuates.
Evad, *Evas*, *Evat*, *v. def.* Look here, see;
 know, understand.
Evasir, *ca.* To evade, escape, elude, avoid.
 —*or.* To escape, slip away.
Evanecer, *vn.* To vanish, disappear.
Evangelicamento, *ad.* Evangelically.
Evangélico, *ca*, *a.* Evangelical.
Evangelio, *sm.* Gospel. [gospel.
Evangelista, *sm.* Evangelist; chanter of the
 Evangelistério, *sm.* Gospel book-stand.
Evangelizar, *ca.* To evangelize, preach the
 gospel. [tilo.
Evaporable, *a.* Evaporable, exhalable, vola-
 tización, *sf.* Evaporation; damping,
 steaming.

Evaporado, *da*, *a.* Evaporated.
Evaporar, *vn.* and *ca.* To evaporate, dis-
 perse in vapors.—*or.* To vanish, pass away.
Evaporatório, *a.* Having the power of evap-
 orating.
Evaporizar, *ca.* and *a.* To evaporate.
Evasión, *sf.* Evasion, escape, subterfuge.
Evasivo, *va*, *a.* Evasive, elusive.
Evata, *sf.* Black wood resembling ebony.
Evento, *sm.* Event, accident, issue.
Eventual, *a.* Eventual, fortuitous.
Eversión, *sf.* Eversion, destruction, ruin.
Evicción, *sf.* Eviction, security.
Evidencia, *sf.* Evidence, proof, conspicuity.
Evidenciár, *ca.* To evidence, prove, manifest.
Evidente, *a.* Evident, clear, manifest.
Evidentemente, *ad.* Evidently, plainly,
 clearly.
Evilasa, *sf.* Kind of ebony of Madagascar.
Evitable, *a.* Avoidable, evitable.
Evitación, *sf.* Evitation.
Evitado, *da*, *a.* Avoided.
Evitar, *ca.* To avoid, escape, forbear; shun,
 decline.
Eviternidad, *sf.* Eternity.
Eviterno, *na*, *a.* Durable, lasting.
Evo, *sm.* In age, a long period; eternity.
Evocación, *sf.* Evocation, pagan invocation.
Evocar, *ca.* To call out; invoke, implore
 assistance. [necruvring of troops.
Evolución, *sf.* (Mil. Nau.) Evolution, ma-
 Ex, *prep.* Used in the Spanish only in com-
 position, where it either amplifies the
 signification, as *exponer*; or serves as a
 negative, as *exánimo*. *Ex-provincial*,
 Former or late provincial.
Ex abrupto, *ad.* Abruptly, violently.
Exacción, *sf.* Exaction; impost, tax, levy.
Exacerbación, *sf.* Exacerbation, paroxysm.
Exacerbar, *ca.* To irritate, exasperate.
Exactamente, *ad.* Exactly, minutely, just,
 accurately, nicely. [racy, justness.
Exactitud, *sf.* Exactness, punctuality, accu-
 exacto, *ta*, *a.* Exact, punctual, nice, critical.
Exactor, *sm.* Tax-gatherer, exactor.
Exactora, *sf.* Exactress.
Exageración, *sf.* Exaggeration, amplification.
Exagerador, *ra*, *a.* Amplifier.
Exagerante, *pa.* and *a.* Amplifier; exagger-
 ating. [state.
Exagerar, *ca.* To exaggerate, amplify, over
 Exagerativamente, *ad.* With exaggeration.
Exagerativo, *va*, *a.* Exaggerating, exaggera-
 tory.
Exágono, *na*, *a.* Hexagonal.
Exaltación, *sf.* Exaltation, elevation.
Exaltado, *da*, *a.* Ultra radical in politics.
Exaltar, *ca.* To exalt, elevate; magnify
 praise, extol; excite. [inquiry.
Exámen, *sm.* Examination, consideration
Exámetro, *sm.* Hexameter verse.
Examinación, *sf.* Examination.
Examinador, *sm.* Examiner, explorer.
Examinando, *sm.* Examinatee, he who is to
 be examined. [inam.
Examinante, *pa.* and *s.* Examining; exam
Examinár, *ca.* To examine, investigate; ex-
 plora.
Exángue, *a.* Bloodless; pale; weak.
Exángulo, *la*, *a.* Having six angles.

Exanimación, *cf.* Examination.
Exánime, *a.* Spiritless, exanimous, weak.
Exarcado, *sm.* Exarchate or vice-royalty.
Exarco, *sm.* Exarch, viceroy.
Exasperación, *cf.* Exasperation.
Exasperado, *da, a.* Exasperate, exasperated.
Exasperar, *va.* To exasperate, irritate, offend.
Exaudible, *a.* Of a nature to be favorably heard.
Exaudir, *va.* To hear favorably.
Excáva, Excavación, *cf.* Excavation.
Excavar, *va.* To excavate, hollow.
Excavillo, *sm.* (Prov.) A little spade.
Excedente, *pa. and a.* Excessive, exceeding.
Exceder, *va.* and *er.* To exceed, surpass, excel. [*lency.*]
Excelencia, *cf.* Excellence, height; excel.
Excelente, *a.* Excellent, exquisite; an ancient coin.
Excelenteménte, *ad.* Excellently.
Excelentísimo, *ma, a. super.* Most excellent.
Exelsaménte, *ad.* Sublimely.
Exelsitud, *cf.* Exelsitude, loftiness.
Exélso, *sa, a.* Elevated, sublime, lofty.
Exécéntricaménte, *ad.* Eccentrically.
Exéntricidád, *cf.* Eccentricity.
Exéntrico, *ca, a.* Eccentric, eccentrical.
Exeepción, *cf.* Exemption, exclusion.
Exeepcionár, *va.* (Law) To except, object.
Exeepitivo, *va, a.* (Log.) Exceptive.
Exeépto, *ad.* Except that, besides that.
Exeepción, *cf.* V. Exeepción.
Exeepuár, *va.* To except, exclude, leave out.
Exeelsivaménte, *ad.* Excessively.
Excesivo, *va, a.* Excessive, immoderate, exorbitant.
Exceso, *sm.* Excess; superfluity; irregularity; transport, rapture.
Excidio, *sm.* Destruction, ruin.
Excisa, *cf.* (Little *us.*) Excise, tax.
Excitabilidad, *cf.* Excitability.
Excitable, *a.* Excitable.
Excitación, *cf.* Excitation, exciting.
Excitar, *va.* To excite, stimulate; rouse.
Excitativo, *va, a.* Exciting, stimulative.
Exclamación, *cf.* Exclamation, clamor. *Exclamaciones de regocijo,* Shouts of joy.
Exclamár, *em.* To exclaim, cry out, holla.
Exclamativo, *va, a.* Exclaiming.
Exclamatorio, *ria, a.* Exclamatory.
Excluir, *va.* To exclude, shut out; hinder.
Exclusión, *cf.* Exclusion, rejection, exclusion.
Exclusiva, *cf.* Refusal; rejection; exclusion.
Exclusivaménte, Exclusiva, *ad.* Exclusively.
Exclusivo, *va, a.* Exclusive.
Excogitáble, *a.* Imaginable.
Excogitár, *va.* To excogitate, meditate.
Excomulgado, *da, a.* Excommunicated, accursed.
Excomulgador, *sm.* Excommunicator.
Excomulgár, *va.* To excommunicate; accurse.
Excomunióón, *cf.* Excommunication. [*skin.*]
Excoriación, *cf.* Excoriation, privation of
Excoriár, *va.* To excoriate; flay.
Excrecencia, *cf.* Excrecence, excrecency.
Excreción, *cf.* Excretion.
Excremental, *a.* V. *Excrementicio.*
Excrementar, *va.* To excrementize, purge.

Excrementicio, *cía, a.* Excrementitious excremental.
Excremento, *sm.* Excrement, flux.
Excrementoso, *sa, a.* Excremental, excrementitious. [*ments*]
Excretár *em.* To excrete; eject the excre-
Excrcto, *ta, a.* That which is ejected.
Excretório, *ria, a.* Excretory, excretive.
Excr-x, *sm.* (Law Prov.) Increase of portion. —*pl.* *Excrez.* [*daton.*]
Excursión, *cf.* Excursion, expedition; liqui-
Excürso, *sm.* Digression, deviation.
Excüsa, *cf.* Excuse, apology, or plea; allow-
ance.—*pl.* Exemptions, immunities. *A'*
***excusa,* Dissemblingly.**
Excusabaraja, *cf.* Basket with a cover.
Excüsáble, *a.* Excusable, pardonable.
Excusación, *cf.* V. *Excusa.* [*cessity.*]
Excusadáménte, *ad.* Uselessly, without ne-
Excüsádo, *da, a.* Superfluous, useless; ex-
empted; preserved.
Excüsádo, *sm.* A subsidy from the clergy.
Excusador, *ra, a.* Substituto; vicar; excusor.
Excusali, *sm.* Small apron. [*secretly.*]
Excusaña, *cf.* Spy. *A' excusañas,* Hiddenly,
Excusár, *va.* To excuse, exculpate; exempt,
dispense with; hinder; avoid.—*er.* To
decline a request. [*debtor's property.*]
Excusión, *cf.* (Law) Execution, seizure of a
Ex diámetro, *ad.* (Lat.) Diametrically.
Execráble, *a.* Execrable, detestable, hateful.
Execrabéménte, *ad.* Execrably.
Execración, *cf.* Execration, detestation.
Execrador, *sm.* Execrator. [*testable.*]
Execrándo, *da, a.* Execrable, hateful, de-
Execrár, *va.* To execrate, detest, curse.
Execratório, *a.* *Juramento execratorio,* Ex-
ecratory.
Exegético, *ca, a.* Exegetical, narrative.
Exención, *cf.* Exemption, immunity, privi-
lege; franchise.
Exentádo, *da, a.* Exempt, exempted.
Exentáménte, *ad.* Freely; clearly, simply.
Exentár, *va.* To exempt, privilege, franchise;
absolve, acquit. [*open.*]
Exénto, *ta, a.* Exempt, free, privileged; clear,
Exénto, *sm.* Brevet-colonel in the Spanish
life-guards. [*quies.*]
Exéquias, *cf.* Exequias, funeral rites, obse-
Exequible, *a.* Attainable. [*tion.*]
Exérgo, *sm.* Exergue, space for the inscrip-
Exfoliación, *cf.* (Surg.) Exfoliation.
Exfoliár, *va.* (Surg.) To exfoliate.—*er.* To
become exfoliated. [*ducing exfoliation.*]
Exfoliatio, *va, a.* (Surg.) Exfoliative, pro-
Exhalación, *cf.* Exhalation, evaporation; ve-
locity.
Exhalador, *ra, a.* Exhaler.
Exhalár, *va.* To exhale.—*er.* To evaporate,
waste away. *Exhalarse por,* To covet
eagerly. *Exhalar el espíritu,* To die.
Exhausto, *ta, a.* Exhausted, totally drained.
Exheredación, *cf.* Disinherison.
Exheredar, *va.* To disinherit.
Exhibición, *cf.* Exhibition.
Exhibir, *va.* To exhibit, make manifest, lay
Exhibita, *cf.* (Law Prov.) Exhibition.
Exhortación, *cf.* Exhortation, admonition
Exhortador, *ra, a.* Exhorter, monitor.
Exhortár, *va.* To exhort, incite.

Exhortatório, ria, a. Exhortatory, hortative.
Exhórto, sm. Letters requisitorial.
Exhumación, ef. Exhumation.
Exhumar, va. To disinter, unbury.
Exicial, a. (Little us.) Mortal, fatal.
Exigencia, ef. Exigence, want, necessity.
Exigible, a. Capable of being demanded.
Exigidero, ra, a. That which may be demanded.
Exigir, va. To exact, demand; desire.
Exigüdad, ef. Exiguity, smallness.
Exiguo, gua, a. Exiguous, small.
Exímio, mia, a. Eximious, famous.
Eximir, va. To exempt; privilege, excuse.
Exinanición, ef. Exinanition; debility.
Exinanido, da, a. Debilitated, very weak or feeble. [Stock in hand.]
Existencia, ef. Existence. *Existencias*.
Existente, pa. and a. Existing, existent, on hand. [team.]
Existimación, ef. Existimation, opinion, esteem.
Existimar, va. To form an opinion, judge.
Existir, va. To exist, be; have a being.
Éxito, sm. Exit, departure; end, termination. [Moses.]
Éxodo, sm. Exodus, the second book of Exoneration, *ef.* Exoneration, disburdening.
Exonerar, va. To exonerate, unload, disburden.
Exoplativo, va, a. Deobstruent. [treaty.]
Exorable, a. Exorable, to be moved by.
Exorbitancia, ef. Exorbitance. [cessive.]
Exorbitante, a. Exorbitant, enormous, ex-
Exorbitantemonte, ad. Exorbitantly.
Exorcismo, sm. Exorcism.
Exorcista, sm. Exorciser, exorcist. [clser.]
Exorcizante, pa. and a. Exorcising; exor-
Exorcizar, va. To exorcise.
Exórdio, sm. Exordium; origin, beginning.
Exornación, ef. (Rhet.) Exornation, orna-
Exornar, va. To embellish with rhetorical figures.
Exortación, ef. Exhortation, familiar admonition. [ease of the bones.]
Exostoe or Exostosis, sm. Exostosis, a dis-
Exótico, ca, a. Exotic, foreign, extraneous; odd.
Expalmado, da, a. Worn out.
Expansibilidad, ef. Expansibility.
Expansible, a. (Little us.) Expansible.
Expansión, ef. Expansion, extension.
Expansivo, va, a. Expansive, capable of ex-
Expanso, sm. Expanse; space.
Expatriación, ef. Expatriation. [exiled.]
Expatriar, va. To expatriate.—*cr.* To be
Expectable, a. V. *Expectable*.
Expectación, ef. Expectation, expectancy, hope. *Joven de expectacion*, A hopeful youth. [right of succession.]
Expectativa, ef. Expectation; reversion.
Expectoración, ef. Expectoration.
Expectorante, pa. Expectorating.—*a.* and *a.* Expectorant.
Expectorar, va. To expectorate.
Expectorativo, va, a. (Little us.) Expector-
ative, expectorant.
Expedición, ef. Expedition, a warlike en-
terprise; speed; readiness; Papal bull.
(Oem.) Shipment; adventure.

Expedicionero, sm. Superintendent of ex-
peditons or dispatches.
Expedido, da, a. Expedite, quick, prompt.
Expediente, sm. Expedient; measure,
means; judicial proceedings; an official
writing; facility; title, reason; prepara-
tion.
Expediente, a. Convenient, suitable, proper.
Expedir, va. To expedite, facilitate; dis-
patch.—cr. To retire.
Expeditamente, ad. Expeditiously, easily.
Expeditivo, va, a. Expeditive, speedy, quick.
Expedito, ta, a. Prompt, expeditious, speedy.
Expelér, va. To expel, eject.
Expellente, pa. and a. Expelling; expulser.
Expendedor, ra, a. Spendthrift; passer of
counterfeit money; receiver of stolen
goods.
Expendér, va. To expend, spend, lay out.
Expensas, ef. pl. Expenses, charges, costs.
Experiencia, ef. Experience; experiment,
practice, trial.
Experimentado, da, a. Experienced, expert
Experimentador, ra, a. Experimenter, ex-
perimentalist.
Experimental, a. Experimental. [ment]
Experimentar, va. To experience; experi-
Experimento, sm. Experiment, trial.
Experimente, ad. Expertly, cunningly.
Experto, ta, a. Expert, able, experienced.
Expiación, ef. Expiation; atonement, puri-
fication.
Expiár, va. To expiate, atone for; purify.
Expiativo, va, a. That which serves for an
expiation.
Expiatório, ria, a. Expiatory.
Expillo, sm. V. *Matricaria*.
Explicación, ef. Explanation, elucidation.
Expianada, ef. (Fort.) V. *Expianada*.
Expianar, va. To level; explain, elucidate.
Expayar, va. To extend, enlarge.—*cr.* To
enlarge upon; take a recreation; be ex-
tended.
Expletivo, va, a. Expletive.
Explicable, a. Explicable, explainable.
Explicación, ef. Explanation, elucidation,
comment.
Explicadamente, ad. Explicitly.
Explicaderas, ef. pl. Facility of explaining.
Explicar, va. To explain, elucidate, con-
strue.—cr. To speak with propriety.
Explicativo, va, a. Explicative, explicative
Explicativamente, ad. Explicitly, manifestly.
Explicito, ta, a. Explicit, clear, distinct.
Exploración, ef. Exploration.
Explorador, ra, a. Explorer.
Explorar, va. To explore, search into, ex-
amine.
Exploratório, sm. (Surg.) Probe, catheter.
Explosión, ef. Explosion.
Expollación, ef. (Little us.) Expollation.
Exponencial, a. (Algeb.) Exponential.
Exponente, pa. and a. Expositor; exponent.
Exponér, va. To expose; explain; lay open;
put in danger, hazard.—cr. To hazard, ad-
venture.
Exportación, ef. Exportation.
Exportar, va. To export.
Exposición, ef. Exposition, explanation.
Expositiva, va, a. Explanatory, expositive

Exposición, ta, a. Exposed. *Niño expósito*, Foundling.
Expositor, sm. Expounder, interpreter.
Expremijo, sm. Cheese-vat.
Expresamente, ad. Expressly, plainly.
Expresar, va. To express; delineate, design.
Expresión, of. Expression; present, gift.
Expresivamente, ad. Expressively. [kind.
Expresivo, va, a. Expressive; affectionate.
Expreso, sa, a. Expressed; clear, manifest.
Expreso, sm. Express, courier; advice-beat.
Exprimadora, of. A small press to squeeze out juices. [juices.
Exprimador, sm. A press for squeezing out.
Exprimado, da, a. Squeezed out; dry, exhausted. [press.
Exprimir, va. To squeeze or press out; ex-
Expresión, of. Reproachful accusation or censure.
Ex profeso, ad. Avowedly, designedly.
Exprovincial, sm. Ex-provincial.
Expuerto, ta, a. Exposed, liable, obnoxious.
Expugnabile, a. (Little us.) Expugnable.
Expugnación, of. Expugnation.
Expugnador, sm. Expugner, he who takes by assault. [of arms.
Expugnar, va. To conquer, reduce by force.
Expulsar, va. To expel, drive out, force away.
Expulsión, of. Expulsion, driving out.
Expulsivo, va, a. Expulsive.
Expulso, sa, a. Expelled, ejected, driven out.
Expultriz, a. Expulsive, able to expel.
Expungir, va. (Little us.) To expunge, rub out.
Expurgación, of. Expurgation, purification.
Expurgar, va. To expurgate, cleanse.
Expurgatorio, sm. Index of prohibited books.
 —*a.* Expurgatory, expurgatorious.
Expurgo, sm. Expurgation, purification.
Exquisitamente, ad. Exquisitely. [rious.
Exquisito, ta, a. Exquisite, excellent, cu-
Extasi, Extasia, sm. Ecstasy, enthusiasm.
Extático, ca, a. Ecstatical. [ted.
Extemporál, a. Extemporal, unpremedita-
Extemporáneamente, ad. Extemporaneous-
 ly, extempore.
Extemporáneo, nea, a. Extemporaneous.
Extendedor, sm. (Little us.) Extender.
Extendér, va. To extend, stretch out, out-
 spread; expand.—*vr.* To be extended.
Extendidamente, ad. Extensively.
Extendido, da, a. Extended, stretched out,
 spacious.
Extendimiento, sm. Extension, dilatation.
Extensamente, ad. Extensively.
Extensibilidad, of. Extensibility.
Extensión, of. Extension, extent, length.
Extensivamente, ad. Amply, extensively,
 widely.
Extensivo, va. Extensive, ample, wide, large.
Exténso, sa, a. Extensive. *Por extenso*, At
 large. [wasting.
Extenuación, of. Extenuation; feebleness.
Extenuado, da, a. Extenuated, extenuate,
 weak.
Extenuar, va. To extenuate, debilitate.—
vr. To languish, waste away.
Extenuativo, va, a. That which extenuates.
Exterio, a. Exterior, external, extrinsic.

Exterior, sm. Exterior, outside; composura
Exterioridad, of. Outward appearance; out-
 side; pomp.
Exteriormente, ad. Externally, outwardly.
Exterminación, of. (Little us.) *V. Extermi-*
no. [terminatory.
Exterminador, ra, a. Exterminator.—*a.* Ex-
Exterminar, va. To banish; exterminate.
Exterminio, sm. Banishment; extermina-
 tion, destruction.
Externo, na, a. External, visible; foreign.
Ex testamento, ad. By will or testament.
Extinción, of. Extinction; suppression; ex-
 termination.
Extinguible, a. Extinguishable. [press.
Extinguir, va. To extinguish, put out; sup-
Exinto, ta, a. Extinguished, extinct.
Extirpación, of. Extirpation, eradication, ex-
 termination, excision.
Extirpador, sm. Extirpator. [cata.
Extirpar, va. To extirpate, root out, eradi-
Extorsión, of. Extortion.
Extra, prep. Out, without, besides.
Extracción, of. Exportation; extraction.
Extracción de fondos, (Comm.) The se-
 creting of effects.
Extrácta, of. True extract from a document.
Extractor, sm. Extractor.
Extractar, va. To extract, abridge.
Extractivo, va, a. Extractive.
Extrácto, sm. Extract, abridgment. *Ma-*
tractos, Excerpts.
Extractor, sm. Extractor.
Extrañe, pa. Extracting, or *a.* Extractor.
Extraer, va. To extract, export; draw out.
Extrafoliáceo, a. (Bot.) Extrafoliaceous.
Extrajudicial, a. Extrajudicial.
Extrajudicialmente, ad. Extrajudicially.
Extra muros, ad. Without the walls.
Extranjería, of. Quality of a foreigner; for-
 eign manner. [—*a.* Foreign; exotic.
Extranjero, ra, a. Stranger, foreigner, alien.
Extrañamente, ad. Wonderfully, extraordi-
 narily.
Extrañamiento, sm. Alienation; expulsion.
Extrañar, va. To alienate, banish; wonder
 at, admire; censure.—*vr.* To refuse; break
 off.
Extrañéz, of. *V. Extrañeza.*
Extrañeza, of. Alienation, change of affec-
 tion; singularity; wonder; remoteness.
Extraño, ña, a. Foreign; rare, strange; un-
 welcome. [uncommonly.
Extraordinariamente, ad. Extraordinarily.
Extraordinario, a. Extraordinary, uncom-
 mon, odd. [for occasion.
Extraordinario, sm. The dish for a particu-
Extratempora, of. Dispensation for receiving
 orders out of the specified time. [break.
Extravagancia, of. Extravagance, oddness.
Extravagante, a. Extravagant, wild, humor-
 ous; odd.
Extravagante, of. Extravagant, constitution
 not included in the body of the canon law.
Extravagantemente, ad. Extravagantly.
Extravasación, of. (Med.) Extravasation.
Extravasarse, vr. To extravasate.
Extravenado, da, a. Extravenate.
Extravenarse, vr. To let out of the veins.
Extraviar, va. To mislead; amaze.—*vr.*

To lose one's way; err. *Extraviado*,
Lost, mislaid.—*pl.* Men missing. [zy.
Extravío, *sm.* Deviation; irregularity; fren-
Extremadante, *ad.* Extremely, greatly.
Extremadas, *qf. pl.* The time of making
cheese. [gay.
Extremado, *da*, *a.* Extreme, consummate;
Extremamente, *ad.* Extremely, exceedingly.
Extrenar, *va.* To reduce to an extreme;
finish.—*vr.* To be punctual; persist.—*em.*
To winter (sheep).
Extremancción, *qf.* Extreme unction.
Extremidad, *qf.* Extremity, end; edge, bor-
der.
Extremo, *ma*, *a.* Extreme, last; greatest.
Con extremo, *in* the utmost degree.
Extremo, *sm.* Extreme, utmost point, high-
est degree; extremity. *Haer extremo*,
To caress, fondle; grieve. The winter or
summer of migrating flocks. [cally.
Extrínsecamente, *ad.* Exteriorly, extrinsi-
Extrínseco, *ca*, *a.* Extrinsic, outward.
Exturbar, *va.* To expel, eject.
Exuberancia, *qf.* Exuberance, abundance.
Exuberante, *a.* Exuberant, overabundant.
Exuberar, *em.* To be exuberant, exuberate.
Exulceración, *qf.* Exulceration, ulceration.
Exulcerar, *va.* To exulcerate, ulcerate.
Exultación, *qf.* Exultation.
Exvoto, *sm.* Exvoto, offering to God in con-
sequence of a vow.
Exzquerdear, *em.* To deviate from right.
K'zula, *qf.* (Bot.) Spurge. *V. E'sula*.

F.

F, pronounced as in English: it was former-
ly used instead of *h*, as *fablar* for *hablar*;
and *f* and *h* are still used promiscuously
in some words, as *fancga* or *hanega*. In
law works, *f* signifies digest or pandect of
the civil law.
Fa, *sm.* F or fa, fourth note in the gamut.
Fabacása, *qf.* (Bot.) Common orpine stone-
crop.
Fabaráz, *sm.* Lousewort, stavesacre.
Fabeór, *va.* (Prov.) To vote with black and
white beans, ballot for.
Fablilla, *qf. dim. V. Fabulilla*.
Fabót, *sm.* A double-base wind-instrument.
Fábrica, *qf.* Fabrication; structure, building;
manufactory; manufacture. *Mayordom-
o de fábrica*, Church-warden. *Tierras
or rentas de la fábrica*, Church lands,
church rents. *Hombre de fábrica*, An
artful, crafty fellow. *Pared de fábrica*,
Brick wall. [contriver, deviser.
Fabricador, *ra*, *s. V. Fabricante*. Inventor,
Fabricante, *sm.* Builder, architect, manu-
facturer. [facture, fabricate.
Fabricar, *va.* To build, construct, manu-
facture. *Fábrica*, *a.* Fabrica.
Fabriquero, *sm.* Manufacturer, artisan, art-
fábro, *sm.* (Ichth.) John dore, St. Peter's
fish. *V. Artífice*.
Fábico, *sm.* Beech-mast, beech-nuts.
Fabuénio, *sm.* Westerly wind. [legend.
Fábula, *qf.* Rumor, report; satire; fiction;

Fabulación, *qf.* Conversation.
Fabulador, *sm.* Fabulist.
Fabulár, *va.* To invent fables, deal in fiction.
Fabulilla, *ita*, *qf. dim.* A little fable.
Fabulista, *sm.* Fabulist, a writer of fables.
Fabulosamente, *ad.* Fabulously.
Fabuloso, *sa*, *a.* Fabulous, feigned, fictitious.
Faca, *qf. V. Iluca*.
Facción, *qf.* Military exploit, action; fac-
tion; trade's union. *Estar de facción*,
To stand sentinel. *Facción de testa-
mento*, Faculty of testating. *Facciores*,
Features; cast or form of the face.
Faccionaría, *ria*, *a.* Belonging to a faction.
—*s.* Factionary, a party man.
Faccióso, *sa*, *a.* Factionous, turbulent, muti-
nous. *Los facciosos*, The rebels.
Facéla, *qf.* (Obs.) Facetiousness, gayety,
mirth. [witty.
Facelóso, *sa*, *a.* (Obs.) Facetious, cheerful.
Facedór, *ra*, *a.* *V. Ilucedor* and *Factor*.
Facér, *va.* (Obs.) *V. Ilacer*.
Faceria, *qf.* Community of shepherds.
Facéro, *ra*, *a.* (Prov.) Relating to shephords.
V. Frontetero.
Facéta, *qf.* Facet of a precious stone.
Facéto, *ta*, *a.* Merry, witty, gay, lively.
Fácha, *qf.* Appearance, aspect, look, mien.
faca. *Facha á facha*, *ad.* Face to face.
En facha, (Nau.) Backed. *Vela en fa-
cha*, Sail backed. *Ponerse en facha*, To
bring to.
Facháda, *qf.* Façade, front; plump face;
title-page. *Fachada de proa*, Fore front
of a ship. [body.
Fachénda, *a.* Vain, ostentations.—*sm.* Busy-
Fachendeár, *va.* To affect much business.
Fachendista, *a.* and *a.* Ostentatious person,
a busy-body. [tentatious.
Fachendón, *na*, *a.* *augm.* Very vain and os-
Fachin, *sm.* (Prov.) Porter, carrier.
Facial, *a.* Intuitive, obvious at first sight.
Fácie ecclésiá (In.) Legally married.
Fáciea, *qf. pl.* (Min.) Faces of crystals.
Fácil, *a.* Easy; pliant; easy of access; frail.
Facilidad, *qf.* Facility, easiness; ready com-
pliance.
Facillilo, *illa*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* *dim.* Rather easy.
Facillilo es eso, (Iron.) It is extremely
difficult. [pedite.
Facilitár, *va.* To facilitate, make easy, ex-
Facilmente, *ad.* Easily, without difficulty.
Facinoroso, *a.* Wicked, atrocious, facino-
rous. [After the manner.
Fación, *qf. V. Facción*. *A' fación*, (Obs.)
Facistol, *sm.* Chorister's desk; bishop's church.
Fáco, *sm.* Pony, little nag; Francis.
Factible, *a.* Feasible, practicable.
Facticio, *cia*, *a.* Factitious.
Factor, *sm.* Performer; factor, agent.
Factoráge, *sm.* Factorage, agency, commis-
sion. [torage.
Factoría, *qf.* Factory; trading-houses; fac-
Factorizar, *va.* To establish commerce by
factors.
Factura, *qf.* Invoice.
Facturar, *va.* To invoice.
Facula, *qf.* Bright spot on the sun's disk.
Facultad, *qf.* Faculty; privilege, authority,
right; science *Facultades*, Fortune

wealth. *Facultades del alma*, Powers of the mind. *Facultad mayor*, Professional studies beyond the collegiate course.

Facultár, va. (Law) To empower, authorize, commission. [ples.]

Facultativamente, ad. According to principle.

Facultativo, va, a. Belonging to some faculty; granting power; optional.

Facultivo, em. Master of a science or art; a person skillful, &c., in an art; connoisseur. [elegance: facundity.]

Facundia, ef. Speaking with fluency and

Facundo, da, a. Eloquent, facund. [witch.]

Fáula, ef. A small apple of the pippin kind;

Fadiga, ef. Leave to sell a feudal estate.

Fadrin, em. Comrade, fellow-workman.

Faóna, ef. Work, labor, fatigue, task.

Faeton, em. Phaeton, omnibus.

Fagina, ef. Fascine; fagot; rick of corn; fatigue, work. *Meter fagina*, To talk much at random.

Faginada, ef. Collection of fascines or fagots.

Falsán, na, a. Pheasant, a bird.

Fája, ef. Band, roller, fillet; swathing-band; sash or scarf; border.

Fajadura, ef. (Nau.) Parcelling.

Fajaménto, em. Act of rolling or swathing.

Fajar, va. To swathe, wrap with bands; attack.

Fajardo, em. A kind of minced pla.

Fájas, ef. pl. Bands around the legs; girdles or sashes; bandages. *Fajas de rizo*, reef-bands. [banda.]

Fajado, da, a. Wrapped with girdles or

Fajero, em. A knitted swaddling-band.

Fájo, em. Bundle. *V. Hlas.*—*pl.* Swaddling-clothes.

Fajón, em. augm. A large band or roller.

Fajuela, ef. dim. A small bandage or roller.

Fálce, a. V. Falax. [ment.]

Falacia, ef. Fallacy, sophism, deceitful argument.

Falánge, ef. Phalanx.—*pl.* Phalanges.

Falangia, Falangio, a. A venomous spider with a red head.

Falarida, ef. (Bot.) Canary-grass.

Fálaris, Fálaris, a. Kind of small duck.

Faláz, a. Deceitful, fallacious, disappointing.

Falaziménte, ad. (Little us.) Fallaciously.

Falbalá, em. Flounce, plaited skirt.

Fálca, ef. A small wedge. [horses.]

Falcada, ef. Falcade, a curved made by

Falcado, da, a. Hooked, curved.

Falcár, va. To reap with a sickle; cut with a hook or scythe. [falchion.]

Falcario, em. Roman soldier armed with a

Falcás, ef. pl. (Nau.) Waist-boards or washboards.

Falezár, va. (Nau.) To whip.

Fálce, ef. Sickle, reaping-hook; falchion.

Falcidia, ef. Fourth part of an inheritance; the part curtailed from a student's pittance in a university.

Falcinelo, em. (Orn.) Gray ibis, stibbe bill.

Falcón, em. Ancient piece of artillery.

Falconeto, em. Falconet, a small piece of ordnance.

Fálca, ef. Skirt; lap; flap; train; brow, brim.

Cortar faldas, To backbite. *Perrillo de falda*, Lap-dog. *Faldas*, Petticoats.

Faldaménto, em. Fold, flap, skirt. *V. Falda.*

Faldár, em. Tassees, thigh-armor.

Faldellín, em. A skirt or under-petticoat a caparison.

Falderillo, illa, a. dim. Little lap-dog.

Faldéro, ra, a. Belonging to the lap; fond of being among women.

Faldeta, ef. dim. Small skirt.

Faldéca, ef. pl. Tassels; fringes, trimmings.

Faldécorto, ta, a. Having short skirts.

Faldilla, ef. dim. V. Faldeta.—*pl.* Small skirts of a jacket.

Faldistório, em. Fald-stool.

Faldón, em. A long flowing skirt, flap; band; a worn-out tone.

Faldriquera, ef. Pocket. *V. Faltriguera.*

Faléncia, ef. Want of security, uncertainty.

Falibilidad, ef. Fallibility.

Falible, a. Fallible.

Falibleménte, ad. (Little us.) Fallibly.

Falidaménte, ad. Vainly, without foundation.

Faliménto, em. Deception, deceit, falsehood.

Fália, ef. Defect, deficiency; kind of hood.

Fallar, va. To give sentence, judge; ruff, trump.—*v. impera.* To be deficient.

Falléba, ef. An iron fastening for doors.

Fallecedór, ra, a. Perishable.

Fallecer, en. To die; fail, decay. [defect.]

Falleciménto, em. Decease, death; fault.

Fallido, da, a. Deceived, disappointed, frustrated; bankrupt.

Fállo, em. Sentence, judgment, decision.

Echar el fallo, To pass sentence; declare past hope.

Falordia, ef. (Prov.) Deception, imposition.

Fálca, ef. Garret; dissonance.

Falsa-amárra, ef. (Nau.) Preventer-rope.

Falsabraga, ef. Fausse-braye, a low rampart.

Falsala, ef. V. Calada. [truly.]

Falsaménte, ad. Falsely, deceitfully, un-

Falsario, ria, a. Falsifying, counterfeiting; accustomed to tell falsehoods.—*s.* Falsary. *V. Falseador.*

Falseador, em. Forger, counterfeit, falsifier.

Falseár, va. To falsify, counterfeit; penetrate. *Falsear las guardas*, To bribe the guards.—*va.* To slacken; not to agree in sound.

Falsedad, ef. Falsehood, untruth, fib; deceit.

Falséte, em. Falsetto voice; spigot. *Ventr de falséte*, To act treacherously.

Falsificación, ef. Falsification, counterfeiting, forgery. [forger.]

Falsificador, ra, a. Falsifier, counterfeit, falsifier.

Falsificar, va. To falsify, counterfeit, forge.

Falso, em. (Prov.) Kind of sausage.

Falso, sa, a. False, untrue; deceitful; counterfeit; animal. *De falso*, Falsely, deceitfully. *En falso*, Without due security.

Fálta, ef. Fault, defect, want, deficiency slight, failure; stoppage of the catamenia. *Tiene cuatro faltas*, She is in the fifth month of her pregnancy. Default. *Sin falta*, Without fail. *A falta de*, In want of. *Hacer falta*, To be necessary to.

Faltir, en. To be deficient; fail; die.

Faltilla, ef. dim. A slight fault or defect.

Fálto, ta, a. Wanting, deficient, defective; wretched; insano.

Faltréro, ra, a. Pickpocket.

Faltriquera, *cf.* Pocket, as in clothes.
 Falúa, *Falica*, *cf.* Felucca, a small open boat.
 Fama, *cf.* Fame, report, rumor; reputation, name; glory.
 Fáme, *cf.* (Prov.) Hunger. *V. Hambra.*
 Famélico, *ca.* a. Hungry. *V. Hambricento.*
 Familia, *cf.* Family, descendants, household.
 Familiar, *a.* Familiar, domestic; common; agreeable; style.
 Familiar, *sm.* Domestic, servant; familiar spirit; intimate friend; officer of the Inquisition.—*pl.* Attendants, suite.
 Familiarcito, *sm.* Servant-boy; one who affects great familiarity.
 Familiaridad, *cf.* Familiarity; acquaintance.
 Familiarizar, *va.* To familiarize, habituate.—*vr.* To become familiar.
 Familiarmente, *ad.* Familiarly.
 Familiariza, *cf.* Place of a familiar of the Inquisition. (from Smyrna.)
 Fámila, *cf.* A kind of gold cloth or brocade.
 Famosamente, *ad.* Famously, excellently.
 Famoso, *sa.* a. Famous; noted; notorious.
 Fámula, *cf.* (Coll.) Maid-servant.
 Famulato, *Famulcio*, *sm.* Servitude.
 Fámulo, *sm.* Servant of a college.
 Fanál, *sm.* Lantern, light-house; guide, adviser.
 Fanaticamente, *ad.* Fanatically. [tious.
 Fanático, *ca.* a. Fanatic, fanatical, superstitious.
 Fanatismo, *sm.* Fanaticism, mysticism.
 Fandango, *sm.* Fandango, dance.
 Fandanguero, *sm.* Fandango-dancer; lover of fandango. [pout.
 Fanéca, *Fanéga*, *cf.* (Ichth.) Pout, whiting.
 Fanéga, *cf.* A dry measure of about an English bushel; a weight of about 110 lbs.; a square measure of land.
 Fanegada, *cf.* Extent of land. *A' fanegadas*, In great abundance.
 Fanfarría, *cf.* Empty arrogance of a bragger.
 Fanfarrón, *sm.* Fanfaron, a bully. [flated.
 Fanfarrón, *na.* a. Boasting, vaunting; infanfarronada, *cf.* Fanfaronade, boast, brag.
 Fanfarronazo, *za.* a. Applied to a great fanfaron, boasting, vaunting.
 Fanfaroncár, *va.* To bully, brag.
 Fanfaronería, *cf.* Fanfaronade, braggartism.
 Fanfaronésca, *cf.* Manner of a fanfaron.
 Fanfurrifa, *cf.* Passion or displeasure from a slight motive.
 Fangal, *sm.* Slough, miry place, marsh.
 Fango, *sm.* Mire, mud; oozy bottom of the sea.
 Fangoso, *sa.* a. Muddy, miry.
 Fantasear, *va.* To fancy, imagine.
 Fantasia, *cf.* Fancy, imagination; caprice, whim, conceit; fiction; presumption, vanity. *Fantasías*, Pearls strung together.
 Fantasma, *cf.* Phantom, spectre, ghost.—*sm.* A vain, presumptuous man.
 Fantasmagoría, *cf.* Phantasmagoria.
 Fantasmagórico, *ca.* a. Phantasmagoric.
 Fantasmón, *sm.* *augm.* A presumptuous coxcomb. [ciously; pompously.
 Fantásticamente, *ad.* Fantastically; fallacious.
 Fantástico, *ca.* a. Fantastic, whimsical; imaginary; conceited, vain.
 Faquin, *sm.* Porter, carrier.
 Fara, *cf.* A kind of serpent.

Farahár, *va.* (Prov.) To beat or clean hemp.
 Faralá, *sm.* Flounce; rufflet, frill.
 Farallón, *sm.* Small pointed island in the sea.
 Faramalla, *cf.* Imposition; malicious tale; prattling.—*sm.* Tale-bearer, deceiver.
 Faramallér, *va.* To tattle; babble.
 Faramallero, Faramallón, *sm.* Tattler, busy-body.
 Farándula, *cf.* Profession of a low comedian; a mean trade; artful trick.
 Farandulero, *sm.* Actor, player; idle tattler.
 Farandúlico, *ca.* a. Relating to a low comedian.
 Faraón, *sm.* Game at cards.
 Farante, *sm.* Messenger; interpreter; manager, director; meddling fellow; player who recites the prologue; bully. [thing.
 Farinador, *sm.* One who stuffs or fills any farda, *cf.* A kind of tax or tribute.
 Fardácho, *sm.* (Prov.) *V. Lagarta.*
 Fardáge, *sm.* Equipage, luggage.
 Fardár, *va.* To furnish with clothes.
 Fardel, *sm.* Fardol, bag, knapsack.
 Fardelería, *cf.* A collection of bags or fardels.
 Fardelillo, *éjo*, *sm.* *dím.* A small bag or fardel.
 Fardillo, *sm.* *dím.* A small bundle or fardol.
 Fardo, *sm.* Bale, parcel, bundle, package.
 Farellón, *sm.* Point, cape, headland; rock in the sea.
 Fares, *sm.* *pl.* Church service in holy week.
 Farfala, *cf.* Flounce; furbelow. *V. Vuda.*
 Farfalla, *cf.* *pl.* (Bot. Prov.) *V. Barbájas.*
 Farfalloso, *sa.* a. (Prov.) Stammering.
 Farfán, *sm.* Christian horseman in Mohammedan service.
 Farfante, Farfanton, *sm.* A boasting babbler.
 Farfantonada, Farfantoneria, *cf.* Idle boast.
 Farfara, *cf.* (Bot.) Colt's-foot; skin of an egg. *En farfara*, Immature; unfinished.
 Farfúlla, Farfullador, *sm.* Stammerer, mum-bler, jabber. [helter-skelter.
 Farfullar, *va.* To talk or do in a hurry.
 Fargallón, *na.* a. and s. Those who are dirty in dress, who do things hurriedly.
 Farillón, *sm.* (Nau.) *V. Parallon.*
 Farináceo, *ca.* a. Farinaceous, mealy.
 Farineta, *cf.* *pl.* (Prov.) Fritters made of flour, honey, and water.
 Faringe, *sm.* (Anat.) Pharynx.
 Farisáico, *ca.* a. Pharisaical, pharisaic.
 Farisismo, *sm.* Pharisaism. [person.
 Fariseo, *sm.* A pharisee; a very tall, ugly
 Farmacéutico, *ca.* a. Pharmaceutical; apothecary.
 Farmacia, *cf.* Pharmacy; apothecary's shop.
 Farmaco, *sm.* *V. Medicamento.*
 Farmacología, *cf.* Pharmacology, the knowledge of medicines.
 Farmacologista, *sm.* Pharmacologist.
 Farmacopea, *cf.* Pharmacopœia.
 Farmacópola, *sm.* (Coll.) Apothecary.
 Farmacológico, *ca.* a. Pharmaceutical, pharmaceutical.
 Farnéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Receiver of rents.
 Fáro, *sm.* Light-house, pharos.
 Faról, *sm.* A lantern. [V. Farolón.
 Farolero, *sm.* Lantern maker; lamp-lighter.
 Farolico, *sm.* Small lantern. *Farolico da jardin*, Indian heartseed.

Farellie, *ito, em. dim.* Small lantern.
Farelón, *em.* A boaster; a large lantern.
Farota, *ef.* A brazen-faced, silly woman.
Farotón, *em.* A brazen-faced, stupid fellow.
Farotóna, *ef.* Tall, slovenly woman. [edge].
Farpa, *ef. pl.* Any of the notches around the
Farpado, *da, a.* Scalloped, notched.
Farra, *ef. (leth.)* A kind of salmon.
Farrago, *em.* Farrago, nonsense; a medley.
Farragüista, *em.* A pedantic scholar.
Farro, *em.* Peeled barley: spelt wheat.
Farrupéa, *ef. (Prov.) V. Arropea.* [ers].
Farsa, *ef.* Farce, mimic; company of play-
Farsanta, *ef.* An actress.
Farsanta, *em.* An actor, a player.
Farseto, *em.* Quilted jacket.
Fatríquera, *ef. (Prov.) V. Fatríquera.*
Fas (por) ó por nós, *ad.* Justly or unjustly.
Fasca, *em. (Prov.)* Shock, a pile of sheaves.
Fasca, *ad. (Prov.) V. Hasta and Cast.*
Fasca, *ef. pl.* Fascaes, rods. [imposition].
Fascinación, *ef.* Fascination; enchantment;
Fascinador, *ra, a.* Fascinator; charmer.
Fascinanta, *pa. and a.* Fascinator, fascinat-
 ing.
Fascinár, *ea.* To fascinate, bewitch; deceive.
Fase, *ef. (Astr.)* Phase.
Fasóles, *em. pl.* French beans, kidney-beans.
Fásquia, *ef.* Loathing, distaste. (Nau.)
 Board-ribbon. [like].
Fasquíar, *ea. (Oba.)* To loathe, nauseate, dis-
Fastíal, *em.* Pyramid on the top of an edi-
 fice.
Fastidíar, *ea.* To excite disgust; loathe.—
er. To loathe, feel disgust, weary.
Fastidio, *em.* Squeamishness; fatigue, en-
nuí; disgust; loathing.
Fastidiosamente, *ad.* Fastidiously.
Fastidioso, *sa, a.* Fastidious, squeamish;
 loathsome; tedious. [building].
Fastigio, *em.* Pinnacle; frontispiece of a
Fásto, *em.* Haughtiness, pride; splendor;
 pomp. **Fastos**, Calendar of festivals among
 the Romans.
Fastosamente, *ad.* Fastuously, pompously.
Fastoso, *Fastuoso*, *sa, a.* Fastuous, proud,
 gaudy. [unfortunate].
Fatal, *a.* fatal, ominous; deadly, destructive;
Fatalidad, *ef.* Fatality, decree of fate; ill-
 luck.
Fatalismo, *em.* Fatalism.
Fatalista, *em.* Fatalist, predestinarian.
Fatalmente, *ad.* Fatally, ominously.
Fatídico, *ca, a.* Fatidical, prophetic.
Fatiga, *Fatigación*, *ef.* Fatigue; hardship;
 anguish.
Fatigadamónte, *ad.* Difficulty.
Fatigador, *ra, a.* Molester, worrier.
Fatigar, *ea.* To fatigue, tire, molest; deso-
 late.—*er.* To be tired, fatigued. **Fatigar**
la selea, (Poet.) To employ one's self in
 hunting.
Fatigosamente, *ad.* Painfully, wearisomely.
Fatigoso, *sa, a.* Tiresome; anxious, painful.
Fatoria, *ef. V. Factoria.*
Fatuidad, *ef.* Fatuity, foolishness; a stupid
 speech or action.
Fátno, *tua, a.* Stupid, foppish, conceited.
Fátura, *ef.* Invoice. **V. Fictura.**
Fáscas, *ef. pl.* Fauces, gullet.

Faúsan, *em.* Affected dignity and import-
ance.
Faústo, *ta, a.* Happy, fortunate, prosperous
Faústo, *em.* Splendor, pomp, gayety.
Faustoso, *sa, a.* Haughty, proud, ostenta-
 tious.
Favór, *em.* A letter, favorer, supporter.
Fautora, *ef.* Fautress.
Fautoria, *ef.* Aid, favor, auxiliary.
Favifórmo, *a.* Faviform.
Favila, *ef.* Ashes of an extinguished fire.
Fávo, *em. (Prov.)* Cake of yellow wax.
Favónio, *em.* Westerly wind.
Favór, *em.* Favor, protection, support
 kindness; compliment. **Favor al rey**, In
 the king's name. **A' favor da**, In behalf of.
Favorable, *a.* Favorable, propitious, kind.
Favorablemente, *ad.* Favorably.
Favorcillo, *em. dim.* A small favor.
Favorecedór, *em.* Favorer, countenancer,
 friend, helper.
Favorecedora, *ef.* Favorer, fautress.
Favorecer, *ea.* To favor, protect, help; grant
 favor. **Favoreceres da**, To enjoy the fa-
 vor of. [darling].
Favorito, *ta, a.* and *a.* Favorita, beloved,
Fayádo, *em.* A small garret or lumber-room.
Fayáncs, *ef.* Unsteady position of the body.
Fayáncs, *em.* A flat osier-basket.
Faz, *ef.* Face. **V. Rosto.** Face, front. **V.**
Haz. **Faz á faz**, Face to face. **A' prima**
fiz, At first sight. **En faz y en faz**, Pub-
 licly and peacefully.
Fazáña, *ef. (Oba.) V. Hazaña.*
Fa, *ef.* Faith; confidence, honor; assertion;
 certificate, testimony. **Fe de erratas**, list
 of errata. **Dar fe**, To attest, certify. **En**
fe, Consequently. **En fe de lo cual**, In
 testimony whereof. **De buena fe**, With
 truth and sincerity. **A' fe**, In truth. **A'**
fe mia, Upon my honor. **A' la buena**
fe, With candor. **De mala fe**, Craftily,
 deceitfully. **Fe haciente**, Authentic.
Fealdad, *ef.* Ugliness; homeliness; turpi-
 tude, moral depravity.
Feamente, *ad.* Uglily; brutally.
Feázo, *za, a.* *augm.* Very ugly or deformed.
Febéo, *bea, a.* (Poet.) Relating to Phœbus.
Féble, *a.* Weak, feeble; deficient.
Féble, *em.* Frailty, foible; deficiency; light
 money.
Febilmente, *ad.* Feebly.
Fébo, *em.* (Poet.) Phœbus, the sun.
Febrera, *ef. V. Cacerá.*
Febrero, *em.* February.
Febricitante, *a.* **V. Calenturiento.**
Febrifugo, *ga, a.* Febrifuge.
Febril, *a.* Febrile.
Fecál, *a.* Feculent, excrementitious.
Fécha, *ef.* Date of a letter or writing. **Large**
fecha, Old date; great age.
Fechar, *ea.* To date a letter or writing.
Fécho, *em.* Action, fact, exploit.
Fécho, *cha*, Used in legislative writings.
Fechoria, *ef.* Action, fact, deed.
Fécula, *ef.* Fecula, starch.
Feculéncia, *ef.* Feculence.
Feculénto, *ta, a.* Feculent, dreggy.
Fecundación, *ef.* Fecundation, fruitful.
Fecundamente, *ad.* Fertilely, fruitfully
 213

Fecundár, ca. To fertilize, fructify.
Fecundidad, cf. Fertility, fruitfulness.
Fecundizar, ca. To fertilize, fructify.
Fecundo, da, a. Fecund, fruitful, fertile.
Federado, sm. (Little ua) Federary, sodary.
Federal, a. Federal.
Federativo, va, a. Federative.
Fecza, cf. Ugliness, deformity.
Fejugo, ga, a. (Prov.) V. *A'spero*.
Fejuguoz, cf. (Prov.) V. *Penudes*.
Felándrio, sm. (Bot.) Water-hemlock.
Felduáriscaí, sm. (Mil.) Field-marshal.
Felcho, sm. (Bot.) V. *Helcho*. (see)
Felibóte, sm. Fly-boat, a flat-bottomed vessel.
Felica, a. (Poet.) V. *Felís*.
Felicidad, cf. Felicity, happiness, prosperity.
Felicitación, cf. Congratulation, felicitation.
Felicitar, ca. To congratulate, compliment, felicitate. [or]
Feligria, sa, a. Parishioner; a constant visit.
Feligresía, cf. A parish and its parishioners.
Feliz, a. Happy, fortunate, prosperous. [ly]
Felizmente, ad. Happily, fortunately, luckily.
Felonia, cf. Treachery, disloyalty, felony.
Felpa, cf. Plush. (Joc.) Drubbing.
Felpado, da, a. Shaggy, villous.
Felpilla, cf. Corded silk for embroidering.
Felpo, sm. (Prov.) V. *Felpudo*.
Felpado, sm. Flat made into hats and mats.
Felpado, da, a. Downy. V. *Felpado*.
Femenil, a. Feminine, womanly.
Femenilmente, ad. Effeminately.
Femenino, na, a. Feminine, female.
Fementidamente, ad. Falsely, fallaciously.
Fementido, da, a. False, unfaithful.—a. Liar.
Femineo, nea, a. Feminine, feminine.
Femoral, a. Femoral, belonging to the thigh.
Fenclito, sm. Gash, a deep cut.
Fenecer, en. To terminate; die.—*ca.* To conclude.
Fenecimiento, sm. Close, finish; settling.
Fenedal, sm. (Prov.) Hay-loft.
Fenigeno, na, a. Having the nature of hay.
Fénix, sm. Phoenix; exquisite.
Fenogreco, sm. (Bot.) Fenugreek.
Fenómeno, sm. Phenomenon.
Féa, éa, a. Ugly; homely; immodest.
Feracidad, cf. Fecundity, fertility.
Forál, a. Funeral, sad; cruel.
Feráz, a. Fertile, fruitful; copious.
Féretro, sm. Bier, coffin, hearse.
Féria, cf. A week-day; fair; rest, repose.
Forláo, da, a. (Law) The day in which the tribunals are shut.
Ferál, a. Belonging to fairs.
Ferlante, sm. (Prov.) One who trades at fairs.
Ferlar, ca. To sell, buy, barter.
Ferino, na, a. Ferine, savage, ferocious.
Ferlin, sm. An ancient coin.
Ferlingótos, sm. pl. Kind of pasta.
Fermentación, cf. Fermentation.
Fermentar, en and r. To ferment; heat.
Fermentativo, va, a. Fermentative.
Fermento, sm. Ferment; leaven.
Fernandina, cf. Stuff of silk and wool.
Feróca, a. (Poet.) V. *Feros*.
Ferocidad, cf. Ferocity, wildness, cruelty.
Feróz, a. Ferocious, savage, fierce.
Ferozmente, ad. Ferociously, sily.
Ferra, cf. V. *Farra*.

Ferrada, cf. Iron club.
Ferrado, sm. (Prov.) Measure for corn, land.
Ferrár, ca. To garnish with points or plates of iron.
Férreo, res, a. Ferreous; stern, severe.
Ferrería, cf. Iron works, also a forge.
Ferrucllo, sm. A cloak with a collar, but no cape. [ing-iron]
Ferróte, sm. Burnt copper or brass; a mark.
Ferreteado, da, a. Garnished, marked with iron.
Ferretear, ca. To bind, mark with iron.
Ferretería, cf. Hardware store.
Ferrificáreo, er. To be converted into iron.
Ferrión, sm. Ferrióna, *cf.* Expression of displeasure.
Férro, sm. Anchor.
Ferrocarril, sm. Railroad. [ger]
Ferrón, sm. Iron manufacturer; iron-mon.
Ferropea, cf. (Prov.) V. *Arropea*.
Ferrugineo, nea, a. Ferruginous.
Ferrugiento, ta, a. Containing iron.
Ferruginoso, sa, a. Ferruginous.
Fértil, a. Fertile, fruitful, copious, plentiful.
Fertilidad, cf. Fertility, plenty, fruitfulness.
Fertilizar, ca. To fertilize, make fruitful.
Fértilmente, ad. Fertilely.
Férula, cf. Ferula. V. *Cañaheja*.
Feruláceo, ea, a. Like a ferula.
Ferventísimo, ma. Ferventísimo, *ma, a.* sup. Very fervent or ardent.
Férvido, da, a. Fervid, ardent. [so]
Ferviente, a. Fervent, ardent. V. *Fervoro*.
Fervor, sm. Fervor, warmth; zeal.
Fervorcillo, sm. A slight fervor or zeal.
Fervorizar, ca. To heat, inflame, incite.
Fervorosamente, ad. Fervently. [active]
Fervoroso, sa, a. Fervent, ardent in piety.
Fesceninos, sm. pl. Obscene poetry.
Festeár, ca. *Festear*.
Festejador, ra, a. A feaster, a courtier.
Festejar, ca. To entertain; court, woo.
Festejo, Festío, sm. Feast, entertainment, courtship.
Festero, sm. Directory of church music.
Festin, sm. Feast, banquet.
Festinación, cf. Haste, hurry.
Festivamente, ad. Festively.
Festividad, cf. Festivity, rejoicing, gayety.
Festivo, va, a. Festive, gay, joyful.
Festón, sm. Garland of flowers; festoon.
Festonear, ca. To embellish with festoons.
Festuca, cf. (Bot.) V. *Cañuela*.
Fétido, da, a. Fetid, stinking.
Féto, sm. Fetus.
Feudal, a. Feudal, feudal.
Feudalidad, cf. Feodality, feudality.
Feudalismo, sm. Feudalism.
Feudar, ca. V. *Enfeudar*.
Feudatario, sm. Feudatary, feudatory.
Feudatario, ria, a. Feudatary, souldary.
Feudista, sm. Feudist.
Fóudo, sm. Fief or fío; manor; feudal rent.
Fiáble, a. (Oba.) Trustworthy.
Fiado, da, a. Confident, trusting.
Fiador, ra, a. One who trusts another; bond surety, security; the loop of a cloak.
Flambrar, ca. To put fried meat to cool.
Fiámbré, sm. Cold dressed meat.
Flambrera, cf. Basket for cold meat.

Flambrero, *sm.* The steward of the larder.
 Flánza, *cf.* Caution, security; bond, bail.
 Flár, *va.* To bail; give credit.—*vn.* To confide.
 Fiat, *sm.* Consent; fiat of a king or tribunal.
 Fibra, *cf.* Fibre, filament.
 Fibrina, *cf.* (Chem.) Fibrine.
 Fibróo, *sa, a.* Fibrous.
 Fibula, *cf.* (Little us.) A buckle.
 Ficción, *cf.* Fiction; falsehood; stratagem.
 Fice, *sm.* (Ichth.) Whiting.
 Ficha, *cf.* Counter, used at cards.
 Ficticio, *cia, a.* Fictitious, fabulous.
 Ficto, *ta, a.* Feigned, counterfeited; vain.
 Fidalgo, *ga, s. V. Hidalgo.*
 Fidedigno, *na, a.* Worthy of credit or belief.
 Fideicomisario, *sm.* Trustee, fiduciary.
 Fideicomiso, *sm.* Trust, scoffment of an executor. [alty.
 Fidelidad, *cf.* Fidelity, honesty; fealty, loyalty.
 Fidelismamento, *ad. sup. of Fielmento.*
 Fidelismo, *ma, a. sup. of Fiel.*
 Fidóo, *sm. pl.* Vermicelli.
 Fiebre, *cf.* Fever. *V. Calentura.*
 Fiebrocillo, *cf. dim. of Fiebra.*
 Fiel, *a.* Faithful, honest, loyal, upright.
 Fiel, *sm.* Clerk and inspector of markets and slaughter-houses. [clerk.
 Fielazgo, *sm.* The office of town or market.
 Fieldd, *cf.* Office of the inspector of weights, &c.; security; fidelity.
 Fielmente, *ad.* Faithfully.
 Fieltrar, *va.* To felt; stuff a saddle.
 Fieltro, *sm.* Felt, also a hat, an overcoat.
 Fiemo, *sm.* Dung, manure.
 Fiéra, *cf.* A wild beast.
 Fierabrá, *sm.* Bully, bragger, blusterer.
 Fieramente, *ad.* Fiercely, savagely, haughtily. [formity.
 Fierza, *cf.* Fierceness; haughtiness; defiance.
 Fiero, *ra, a.* Fierce; ugly; rough; terrible.
 Fieros, *sm. pl.* Fierce threats and bravadoes.
 Fierro, *sm. V. Hierro.* Brand.
 Fiesta, *cf.* Feast, rejoicing; festivity, holiday.
 Figón, *sm.* Eating-house, chop-house.
 Figonero, *sm.* Keeper of an eating-house.
 Figuerá, *sm.* Plantation of fig-trees.
 Figulino, *na, a.* Made of potter's clay.
 Figura, *cf.* Figure; face, form.
 Figuráble, *a.* Figurable.
 Figuradamente, *ad.* Figuratively.
 Figurada, *cf.* A gesture of affected gravity.
 Figurado, *da, a.* Figurative, typical; rhetorical. [ation.
 Figural, *a.* Figural; represented by delineation.
 Figuranza, *cf.* Resemblance. [fancy.
 Figurár, *va.* To figure, form; adorn.—*vr.* To figuratively.
 Figurativamente, *ad.* Figuratively.
 Figurativo, *va, a.* Figurative, typical; explanatory.
 Figurera, *cf. V. Mueca.* [a buffoon.
 Figurero, *sm.* Mimic, a ludicrous imitator;
 Figurilla, *a. com.* A ridiculous little figure.
 Figurilla, *ita, cf. dim.* A small figure.
 Figurón, *sm.* A huge ridiculous appearance.
 Fga, *cf.* A hinge, bat-hinge.
 Fijación, *cf.* Fixation, stability; posting bills.
 Fijamento, *ad.* Firmly; intensely; fixedly.
 Fijár, *va.* To fix, fasten; settle.
 Fijencia, *sm. pl.* Checks of a press.

Fijo, *ja, a.* Fixed, firm, secure; permanent.
 Fijodalgo, *sm. V. Hidalgo.*
 Fila, *cf.* A row of persons or things.
 Filáciga, *cf.* (Nau.) Rope-yarn. *V. Filástica.*
 Filacteria, *cf.* Philactery.
 Filadler, *sm.* (Nau.) A small boat.
 Filadiz, Filára, *a.* Ferret-silk; filament, fibre.
 Filaménto, *sm.* Filament.
 Filamentoso, *sa, a.* Filamentous.
 Filaménto, *sm.* Spinning part of a factory.
 Filándria, *cf.* Worm bred in the intestines of birds.
 Filantropía, *cf.* Philanthropy, good-nature.
 Filantropicamente, *ad.* Humanely.
 Filantropico, *ca, a.* Philanthropical, philanthropic.
 Filántropo, *sm.* Philanthropist.
 Filár, *a.* Triángulo filar. A mathematical instrument.—*va. V. Hilar.* [ship.
 Filaréte, *sm.* Netting put on the sides of a
 Filástica, *cf.* (Nau.) Rope-yarn.
 Filateria, *cf.* Verbosity, superfluity of words.
 Filatéro, *sm.* A verbose speaker.
 Filáueta, *cf.* Philaucia, self-love.
 Filbustér, *V. Filibuster.*
 Filderretór, *sm.* Sort of superfine camlet.
 Filéi, *sm.* Superfine flannel. [soft.
 Filéno, *na, a.* (Coll.) Delicate, effeminate.
 Filóte, *sm.* (Arch.) A listel; a hem; a small spit.
 Filetear, *va.* To adorn with listels; hem.
 Filetón, *sm.* Kind of embroidery.
 Filación, *cf.* Filiation; register of a soldier's description.
 Filial, *a.* Filial. [enrol a soldier.
 Filár, *sm.* To prove one's descent.—*vr.* To
 Filibóte, *sm.* Fly-boat, a vessel of 100 tons.
 Filibustér, *ro, sm.* Freebooter or buccaneer.
 Filicida, *sm.* (Little us.) Murderer of one's own son. [neatly wrought.
 Filigrána, *cf.* Filigree, filigrane; any thing
 Filili, *sm.* (Coll.) Fineness, neatness, delicacy. [dula.
 Filipéndula, *cf.* (Bot.) *V. Espirea Filipén-*
 Filípica, *cf.* Philippic, invective declamation.
 Filpichin, *sm.* Morcen, woollen cloth.
 Filiréa, *cf.* (Bot.) Phillyrea.
 Filla, *cf.* A graceful manner; gewgaw.
 Filistéo, *téa, a.* (Coll.) A tall and corpulent person. [Sort of fritters.
 Fillo, *sm.* (Prov.) Son. *V. Hijo. Fillos,*
 Filo, *sm.* Cutting-edge.
 Filodúxo, *sm.* (Little us.) Person wedded to his own opinion.
 Filología, Filológica, *cf.* Philology.
 Filológico, *ca, a.* Philological.
 Filólogo, *sm.* Philologist.
 Filoména, *cf.* Nightingale, philomeia.
 Filónio, *sm.* Kind of opiate. [game.
 Filópos, *sm. pl.* Pieces of linen used to drive
 Filosóda, *cf.* Vesting, spun-silk.
 Filosofador, *ra, a.* Philosopher. [stone.
 Filosofía, *a. com.* A Píedra filosofal, Philosopher's
 Filosofante, *sm.* (Iron.) Philosophaster.
 Filosofar, *va.* To philosophize; assume the critic.
 Filosofastro, *sm.* A smatterer in philosophy.
 Filosofía, *cf.* Philosophy.
 Filosóficamente, *ad.* Philosophically.
 Filosófico, *ca, a.* Philosophical, philosophic.

Filosofismo, sm. (Iron.) Philosophism, sophistry.
Filosofista, sm. (Iron.) Philosopher, sophist.
Filósofo, sm. Philosopher.
Filósofo, fa, a. Philosophic, philosophical.
Filottimia, ef. (Little na.) A moderate desire of honor.
Filtración, ef. Filtration.
Filtrar, va. To filter, filtrate; strain.
Filtro, sm. Filter, a strainer; a philter.
Fimbria, ef. Edge of a garment doubled in.
Fimo, sm. Human excrement.
Fin, sm. End, close, conclusion, issue; limit; boundary; goal. *En fin* or *por fin*.
Final, ad. Finally. *Dar fin*. To die. *Dar fin a*. To finish. *Dar fin a*. To destroy completely. *A fin de*. In order that. *Por cualquier fin*. Prompted by any motive.
Finado, da, a. Dead, deceased. *Día de los finados*. All-soul's day.
Final, a. Final, conclusive.
Finál, sm. End, termination, conclusion.
Finalizar, va. To finish, conclude.
Finalmente, ad. Finally, in fine, lastly.
Finaménte, ad. Finely, nicely, delicately.
Finálménte, sm. Death, decease.
Financiero, sm. and *a.* Financier.
Finar, va. To die.—*vr.* To long for.
Finca, ef. Land or house property.
Finéza, ef. Finesses, perfection; kindness, friendship.
Finquidáménte, ad. Feignedly, fictitiously.
Finjado, da, a. Feigned, dissembled, false.
Finjidor, sm. Dissembler, simulator, feigner.
Finquiménte, sm. Deceit, false appearance.
Finir, va. To feign, affect, pretend.
Finiquito, sm. Receipt in full.
Finísimo, ma, a. Bordering, contiguous.
Finito, ta, a. Finite, limited, bounded.
Fino, na, a. Fine, perfect; delicate; smart.
Finta, ef. A government-tax; a deception.
Finura, ef. Finesses, purity, delicacy.
Fique, sm. Hemp of the leaves of the *maquoy*.
Firma, ef. Sign-manual, signature.
Firmamento, sm. Firmament, heaven.
Firmán, sm. Firmán.
Firmante, pa. and *a.* Supporter, subscriber.
Firmar, va. To sign, subscribe; affirm.
Firme, a. Firm, fast, hard; resolute.
Firme ménte, ad. Firmly; faithfully, constantly. [ness].
Firméza, ef. Firmness, compactness; steadiness.
Fiscal, sm. Attorney-general; censor.
Fiscal, a. Fiscal, belonging to the exchequer.
Fiscalar, va. To become a public accuser.
Fiscalia, ef. Office and business of the *fiscal*.
Fiscalidad, ef. (Little na.) State of the exchequer. [fence].
Fiscalizar, va. To accuse of a criminal offence.
Fisco, sm. Fisco, fiscal, exchequer.
Fiseter, sm. The small blunt-headed whale or cachalot.
Flega, ef. Harpoon; rallied, scoff.
Flegador, ra, a. Harpooner. *V. Flegon*.
Flegar, va. To mock; harpoon; pry.
Flegón, na, a. Punster, buffoon; a peeper.
Física, ef. Physics.
Físicaménte, ad. Physically; really.
Físico, ca, a. Physical; natural, existing.

Físico, sm. Naturalist; physician.
Fisonomía, ef. Physiognomy, lineaments.
Fisonómico, ca, a. Physiognomical.
Fisonomista, Físónomo, sm. Physiognomist.
Fistol, sm. A crafty person; large pin.
Fístola, ef. (Surg.) Fistula, an ulcer.
Fistula, ef. Water-pipe; wind instrument.
Fistular, a. Fistular, fistulous.
Fistuloso, ca, a. Fistulous.
Fisura, ef. Fissure.
Fitoto, sm. A sort of cake.
Fito, sm. *V. Fitto* or *Mojon*.
Fitonisa, ef. *V. Fitonisa*.
Flacamente, ad. Languidly, weakly, feebly.
Flácido, da, a. Flaccid, limber, lax.
Flacidez, ef. Flaccidity, laxity.
Fláco, ca, a. Lank; languid; dejected.
Flacura, ef. Meagreness, weakness.
Flagelación, ef. Flagellation.
Flagelante, sm. Flagellant.
Flagicio, sm. Wickedness, also a crime.
Flagicioso, sa, a. Flagitious, wicked.
Flagrante, pa. Flagrant. *En flagrante*, in the fact.
Flagrar, va. (Poet.) To burn, flame.
Fláma, ef. Flame, excessive ardor.
Flamante, a. Flaming, bright; quite new.
Flamear, va. (Nau.) To shiver, flutter.
Flaménca, sm. Flaming or flamingo. [gold].
Flamenquilla, ef. A middle-size dish; a meri.
Flámeo, sm. An antique marriage veil.
Flamigero, ra, a. (Poet.) Emitting flames.
Flámula, ef. Sweet-scented bower.
Fláncos, sm. Flank, part of a bastion; flank of an army; side of a ship.
Flándeas, sm. A most valuable thing.
Flándia, ef. Flannel.
Flanquear, va. (Fort.) To flank; fortify.
Flaón, sm. A custard; piece of metal ready to be coined.
Flaquear, va. To flag, grow dejected.
Flaqueza, ef. Leanness; feebleness.
Fláto, sm. Flatus; gust of wind.
Flatóo, Flatóo, a. Flatus, windy.
Flatulencia, ef. Flatulency.
Flatulento, ta, a. Flatulent, windy.
Flauta, ef. A flute; pipe of an organ.
Flautado, da, a. Resembling a flute.
Flautado, sm. Stop in an organ.
Flautero, sm. A maker of flutes.
Flautillo, sm. *V. Caramillo*.
Flautista, sm. Player of the flute.
Flávo, va, a. Of a sallow or honey color.
Flébil, a. Mournful, deplorable, lamentable.
Flebotomía, ef. Phlebotomy, blood-letting.
Flebotomiano, sm. Phlebotomist.
Flebotomizar, ca. To bleed.
Flebotomo, sm. *V. Flebotomiano*.
Flécha, ef. Arrow, dart; a string.
Flechador, sm. Archer.
Flechaduras, ef. pl. (Nau.) Ratlines.
Flechar, va. To wound or kill with an arrow.
Fléchastea, sm. pl. (Nau.) Ratlines.
Flechazo, sm. Blow of a dart or arrow.
Flechera, ef. (S. Ar.) A long, narrow canoa.
Flechería, ef. A shower of darts or arrows.
Flechero, sm. Archer; a bow-maker.
Fléco, sm. Fringe for flounce.
Flégma, ef. Phlegm. [cal].
Flegmático, ca, a. Phlegmatic, phlegmatic.

Phlegmón, sm. Phlegmon.
Pole, sm. Pole.—*pl.* Thicks for barrels.
Polema, sf. Phlegm; thick spittle; dulness.
Polemático, ca, a. Phlegmatic; dull, cold.
Pleme, sf. Pleum for bleeding cattle.
Plemon, sm. Phlegmon, an inflammation.
Plemoso, sa, a. Pilituous.
Plemudo, da, a. (Prov.) Dull, sluggish, cold.
Plequillo, ito, sm. dim. A little fringe or flounce.
Plet, Flez, sm. (Ichth.) A small flat fish.
Pletador, sm. Freightor of a ship.
Pletamento, Pletamiento, sm. Freightment.
Pletar, va. To freight; foliate a looking-glass.
Flote, sm. Freight.
Flexibilidad, sf. Flexibility, ductility.
Flexible, a. Flexible, pliant; docile.
Flexión, sf. Flexion, flexure.
Fléxo, sm. (Little us.) Movement of the lips in speaking.
Flexuoso, sa, a. (Bot.) Flexuose. [vessel.
Flibóte, sm. Fly-boat, a small, fast-sailing.
Flin, sm. Stone for edging and polishing steel.
Flinflón, sm. A fresh-colored, corpulent man.
Flocadura, sf. A trimming made with fringes.
Flojamente, ad. Slowly, carelessly.
Flojeár, va. To slacken, grow weak.
Flojedad, sf. Weakness; sloth, laziness.
Flojól, sm. Wool shorn from cloth; down.
Flojora, sf. (Coll.) Weakness. V. *Flojedad*.
Floja, ja, a. Flexible; weak; remiss, lazy.
Floinis encarnada or purpura, sf. Purple phloimia.
Floña, sf. Futility, triflingness.
Floqueado, da, a. Fringed.
Floquecillo, sm. dim. A small fringe.
Flór, sf. Flower, blossom; prime of youth.
Flora, sf. (Bot.) Flora, the description of the plants. [masters.
Florada, sf. The season of flowers, with bee-florales, *a. pl.* Floral; feasts in honor of Flora. [do-luce.
Flordelado, da, a. Adorned with flower-flordelisar, *va.* (Her.) To flourish with flower-de-luces.
Florado, da, a. Flowered.
Floréar, va. To adorn with flowers; flourish.
Floreceár, va. To flower; flourish, thrive.
Florececa, sf. dim. Floweret. [ing.
Florecente, pa. and a. Flourishing, blossom-florencia, *ita, sf.* A small flower.
Florientina, sf. Florentin, *sm.* A silk of Florence; florentines.
Floro, sm. Flourish of action or words.
Florero, sm. Flower-pot; artificial-flower maker.
Florescencia, sf. (Bot.) The flowering season.
Florista, sf. Forest, thicket; a delightful place.
Florestero, sm. Forester, keeper of a forest.
Floréta, sf. Border of morocco leather on a girt.
Floretada, sf. Slap on the face.
Floréto, sm. Foll, a blunt sword.
Floréto, a. Very white and fine (paper).
Floréar, va. To flourish, flower.
Floridamente, ad. Elegantly, floridly.
Florido, da, a. Florid, flowery; elegant
Florifero, ra, a. Floriferous.

Florilégio, sm. Anthology, select writings.
Florin, sm. Florin, a silver coin.
Floripóndio, Floripúndio, sm. Magnolia.
Florista, sm. An artificial-flower maker; a florist.
Florisado, da, a. V. Flordelado.
Florón, sm. A large flower; flower-work.
Flósculo, sm. A smaller floret. [era
Flósculoso, sa, a. (Bot.) Composed of flow
Flóta, sf. Fleet of ships; a multitude.
Flotadura, sf. Rubbing with the hand.
Flotamiento, sm. Gentle friction.
Flotante, pa. and a. Floating, floaty.
Flotar, va. To float.—*va.* To rub gently.
Flóte, sm. V. Flotadura. A' *flote*, Buoy-ant, swimming.
Flotilla, sf. A flotilla; a small fleet.
Fluctuación, sf. Fluctuation; uncertainty, irresolution. [ant.
Fluctuante, pa. and a. Fluctuating, fluctu-
Fluctuár, va. To fluctuate, float, flicker.
Fluctuoso, sa, a. Fluctuant, wavering.
Fluoco, sm. Flounce; flock.
Fluente, pa. and a. Fluent, flowing.
Fluequecillo, sm. dim. A small flounce.
Fluidéz, sf. Fluidity, liquidity.
Fluido, da, a. Fluid; fluent.
Fluido, sm. Fluid; any animal juice.
Fluir, va. To flow. [mora
Flújo, sm. Flux or flow; evacuation of hu-
Fluslora, sf. V. Fruslera.
Fluvial, a. Fluvialic.
Flux, sm. Flux, cards of the same suit.
Fluibilidad, sf. Fluidity, fluency, liquidity.
Fluxión, sf. Flow of the humors; a cold; a toothache.
Fóca, sf. Sea-calf. [phanta
Focino, sm. Goad used by keepers of ele-
Fóco, sm. Focus; jib; flash of arms.
Fófo, fa, a. Spongy, soft, bland.
Fogada, sf. Fongade, a little mine.
Fogágo, sm. Hearth-money, tax on houses in Spain.
Fogata, sf. Blaze, the light of a flame; heat.
Fogón, sm. The fireside; touch-hole of a gun; caboose.
Fogonadura, sf. Partner to a ship's mast.
Fogonazo, sm. A flash in the pan.
Fogosidad, sf. Excessive vivacity; heat of temper. [lively.
Fogoso, sa, a. Fiery; fervent; impetuous.
Fogote, sm. A live coal, sagot, match.
Fogueación, sf. Enumeration of hearths.
Foguear, va. To habituate to the discharge of fire-arms. [and legs when sitting.
Fógo, sm. Foot-warmer; skin for the foot
Folia, sf. Folly, madness.
Follaceo, a. (Bot.) Foliaceous.
Follación, sf. Numbering the pages of a book.
Follar, va. To page a book.
Follatura, sf. Numbering the pages of a book.
Folículo, sm. Follicle, a seed-vessel or pericarp. [guitar.
Folliones, sm. pl. Castilian dances to the
Fóllo, sm. Foll, leaf of a book.
Fólla, sf. A conflict; a modley.
Follada, sf. Sort of hollow pasta.
Follado, sm. pl. Ancient kind of trousers.
Follage, sm. Follage; ornament of no value.
Follar, va. To blow the fire; form in leaves

Follóro, Folletóro, *sm.* Maker or seller of bellows.

Folléta, *cf.* Wine measure, equal to a pint.

Folletista, *sm.* Pamphleteer. [newspaper.

Folléto, *sm.* A pamphlet; a manuscript

Follón, *na.* A. Lazy, negligent, mean.

Follón, *sm.* Rogue, villain, a mean fellow.

Follonería, *cf.* Knavishness.

Fóluz, *sm.* A small copper coin, not in use.

Fomentación, *cf.* Fomentation.

Fomentador, *sm.* Fomentor. [encourage.

Fomentár, *va.* To foment; protect, favor,

Foménto, *sm.* Fomentation; fuel; protection.

Fómes, *sm.* Incentive, leading to sin.

Fómito, *sm.* V. Fómes.

Fónas, *cf. pl.* Patches to a cloak.

Foncote, *sm.* (Nau.) Foncet.

Fóda, *cf.* Hotel, inn, tavern.

Fondable, *a.* That may be sounded with a plummet. [the bottom.

Fondado, *da.* *a.* Pipes or barrels secured by

Fondalero, *sm.* (Nau.) Anchorage.

Fondear, *va.* To sound. (Nau.) To search

a ship.—*sm.* (Nau.) To anchor.

Fondéo, *sm.* The searching of a ship.

Fondéza, *cf.* (Prov.) Profundity. [wine.

Fondillón, *sm.* The dregs of liquids; rancid

Fondirse, *or.* V. *Hundirse.*

Fondista, *sm.* Inn, hotel, or tavern keeper.

Fondo, *sm.* Bottom; ground of silk, &c.;

plain or cut velvet; stock; capital.

Fondón, *sm.* Ground of silk or velvet.

Fondura, *cf.* Profundity, depth.

Fónge, *a.* Bland, soft, spongy.

Fonil, *sm.* (Nau.) Funnel.

Fonsadera, *cf.* Tax for the repair of castles.

Fonsado, *sm.* V. *Fonsadera.* Work of a foss.

Fontána, *cf.* (Poet.) Fountain.

Fontanal, *sm.* A source; place full of springs.

Fontánche, *sm.* Ornament for the forehead.

Fontanela, *cf.* Surgeon's instrument.

Fontanería, *cf.* The art of making wells; the

collection of pipes for water.

Fontanero, *sm.* Pipe or fountain maker.

Fontano, *na.* A. Belonging to fountains.

Fontanoso, *sa.* A. Containing springs or fountains.

Fontezuela, *cf. dim.* A small fountain.

Fóque, *sm.* Jib. *Botalon del foque,* Jib-boom.

Foradar, Forachár, *va.* V. *Horadar.*

Foragido, *da.* A. Robbing in forests and woods.—*sm.* Wicked.

Foral, *a.* (Law) Belonging to the statute law or to the civil rights.

Foralmente, *ad.* In the manner of courts.

Foramen, *sm.* Hole in the under stone of a mill.

Foráns, *nea.* A. Stranger, foreign.

Foráno, *na.* A. Rustic, rude; exterior.

Foráño, *ña.* A. V. *Foraneo,* Exterior.

Forastería, *cf.* Place or inn for strangers.

Forastéro, *ra.* A. Strange; exotic.

Forastéro, *sm.* Stranger, guest.

Forbánte, *sm.* V. *Filibuster.*

Forcejar, *en.* To struggle, strive; contend.

Forcé, *sm.* Struggling, striving.

Forcejó, *sm.* Effort to disengage one's self.

Forcejado, *da.* A. Strong, robust, vigorous.

Forchina, *cf.* Warlike instrument in shape of a fork.

Forcina, *cf.* Trident.

Forénsa, *a.* Forensic. [law.

Foréro, *ra.* A. Conformable to the statute

Forfolas, *cf. pl.* Scurf, dandruff, or scabs.

Forinseco, *ca.* A. Abroad, from without.

Fórja, *cf.* Forge; forging; mortar or cement.

Forjado, *sm.* A piece of gold or silver beaten into a leaf. [felt.

Forjado, *da.* A. Forged, fictitious, counter-

Forjadór, *sm.* Smith, gold-beater; forger.

Forjadura, *cf.* Forging into form; a snare;

a forgery.

Forjár, *va.* To forge; frame, form, invent.

Forlón, *sm.* Kind of chaise with four seats.

Forma, *cf.* Shape, regularly, method, frame;

seriously, in earnest, gravely.

Formable, *a.* That which may be formed.

Formación, *cf.* Formation; shape, figura.

Formadór, *ra.* A. Former or modeller.

Formáge, *sm.* Cheese-vat; cheese.

Formal, *a.* Formal; proper; serious, grave.

Formalidad, *cf.* Formality; exactness; ceremony.

Con formalidad, In earnest.

Formalzár, *va.* To make complete.—*or.* To

grow formal. [rules.

Formalmento, *ad.* Formally, according to

Formár, *va.* To form, shape, fashion.

Formativo, *va.* A. Formative.

Formatriz, *a.* Forming.

Formejár, *va.* (Nau.) To arrange in order.

Forméros, *sm. pl.* (Arch.) Side arches of a

vault. [pulse.

Formicante, *a.* Low, weak, and frequent

Formidable, *a.* Formidable, dreadful, ter-

rific.

Formidablemente, *ad.* Formidably.

Formidoloso, *sa.* A. Timid, fearful; dreadful.

Formón, *sm.* Paring chisel.

Fórmula, *cf.* Formula, a prescribed model.

Formulario, *sm.* Formulary, a book for

models.

Formulista, *sm.* An exact observer of models.

Fornáz, *sm.* (Poet.) V. *Fragua.*

Fornecér, *va.* To furnish, provide. [place.

Fornecimiento, *sm.* (Obs.) Provisions of a

Fornecino, *na.* A. Bastard, illegitimate.

Fornólo, *sm.* A portable oven or furnace.

Fornicación, *cf.* Fornication. (Scrip.) Ido-

atry.

Fornicador, *sm.* Fornicator.

Fornicár, *va.* To fornicate.

Fornicário, *ria.* A. Relating to fornication.

Fornielo, *sm.* Fornication.

Fornido, *da.* A. Furnished; robust, stout.

Fornir, *va.* To furnish, provide, supply.

Fornitura, *cf.* Leather straps for soldiers

printing-types.

Foro, *sm.* Court of justice, Justico-hall.

Forquilla, *cf. dim.* A small fork.

Forrado, *a.* Lined.

Forragalear, *va.* To scribble, scrawl.

Forrage, *sm.* Forage, foraging. [corer

Forrageador, Forragéro, *sm.* Forager; sud

Forragear, *va.* To forage, collect forage.

Forrár, *va.* To line clothing.

Fórro, *sm.* Lining. (Nau.) Sheathing.

Fortachón, *na.* A. A person of uncommon

strength.

Foralecedór, *ra*, *a*. Fortifier. [port.
 Fortalecer, *va*. To fortify, strengthen, sup-
 Fortalecimiento, *sm*. The work of fortifica-
 tions. [fortress.
 Fortaleza, *sf*. Fortitude; strength, nerve;
 Forte, *interj*. (Nau.) Avast!
 Fortepiano, *sm*. Piano-forte.
 Fortezuelo, *la*, *a*. *dím*. Not very strong.
 Fortezuelo, *sm*. *dím*. A small fort.
 Fortificable, *a*. Fortifiable.
 Fortificación, *sf*. Fortification. *Fortifica-
 ción de campaña*, Field-fortification.
 Fortificadór, *sm*. Fortifier.
 Fortificante, *pa*. Fortifying.
 Fortificar, *va*. To strengthen, fortify, cor-
 roborate.
 Fortín, *sm*. A small fort; a field defense.
 Fortuitamente, *ad*. Fortuitously.
 Fortuito, *ta*, *a*. Fortuitous, accidental.
 Fortuna, *sf*. Fortune, fate; success.
 Fortunado, *da*, *a*. Fortunate.
 Forzadamente, *ad*. Forcibly, violently.
 Forzado, *da*, *a*. Forced, constrained; indis-
 pensable. [galley.
 Forzado, *sm*. Criminal sentenced to the
 Forzadór, *sm*. Ravisher.
 Forzil, *sm*. The middle part of a comb.
 Forzár, *va*. To force; urge; ravish.
 Forzosa, *sf*. A move at checkers; forced ne-
 cessary.
 Forzosamente, *ad*. Forcibly, violently.
 Forzoso, *sa*, *a*. Indispensable, necessary,
 needful.
 Forzudo, *da*, *a*. Strong, vigorous, stout.
 Fosa, *sf*. Pit or fosse; grave.
 Fosado, *sm*. A large pit or ditch.
 Fosadura, *sf*. V. *Zanja*.
 Fosál, *sm*. Church-yard, burying-ground.
 Fosar, *va*. To make a pit or a ditch.
 Fosa, *sf*. A thick wood or grove.
 Fosca, *ca*, *a*. Brow-beaten, frowning.
 Fosfórico, *ca*, *a*. Phosphoric.
 Fosfuro, *sm*. Phosphorus.
 Fosil, *sm*. Fossil.
 Fosino, *sm*. (Ichth.) Minnow, a sort of fish.
 Foso, *sm*. Pit; bog; moat, ditch.
 Fovila, *sf*. (Bot.) Fovilla.
 Foya, *sf*. An oven full of charcoal.
 Fracasar, *en*. To break in pieces; be ship-
 wrecked.
 Fracaso, *sm*. Downfall, ruin; calamity.
 Fracción, *sf*. Fraction, part of an integral.
 Fraccionario, *ria*, *a*. Fractional.
 Fracmasón, *sm*. V. *Framason*.
 Fractura, *sf*. Fracture of contiguous parts.
 Fracturár, *va*. To fracture, break a bone.
 Fradeár, *en*. To become a friar.
 Fraga, Fragaria, *sf*. Species of raspberry.
 Frágrancia, *sf*. Fragrance; commission of a
 crime.
 Frágante, *a*. Fragrant; present, actual.
 Fragaria, *sf*. V. *Fresa*. [Packet-boat.
 Frágata, *sf*. A frigate. *Frágata de aviso*,
 Frágil, *a*. Brittle; frail; decaying.
 Fragilidad, *sf*. Fragility; frailty.
 Fráglimento, *ad*. Frailly.
 Frágmento, *sm*. Fragment, piece, scrap.
 Frágolino, *sm*. Sea-fish smaller than the
 bream.
 Fragosidad, *sf*. Roughness; cragginess.

Frágoso, *sa*, *a*. Craggy, rough; full of beam
 bles.
 Frágrancia, *sf*. Fragrance or fragrant.
 Frágrante, *a*. Fragrant, odoriferous.
 Frágua, *sf*. A forge; a place of intrigues.
 Fraguador, *sm*. Schemer, forger, counter-
 feiter.
 Fraguante (En), *ad*. V. *En Fraguante*.
 Fraguár, *va*. To forge; plot, contrive.
 Frágura, *sf*. Roughness of the road.
 Frallada, *sf*. A monkish trick; a rude action.
 Frälle, *sm*. Friar, also a sea-fish.
 Frailecico, *sm*. A little friar; a wild pigeon.
 Frailecillo, *sm*. A little friar; a lapwing.
 Frailecito, *sm*. A little friar; a boyish sport.
 Fralléngo, *ga*, Fralléño, *fia*, *a*. V. *Fraileco*.
 Frallería, *sf*. Assembly of friars.
 Frallero, *ra*, *a*. Very fond of friars.
 Frallésco, *ca*, *a*. Monkish, friar-like.
 Frallia, *sf*. Monastic life; regular clergy.
 Frallillo, *sm*, *pl*. (Bot.) Friar's cowl.
 Frallote, *sm*. Licentious friar. V. *Bigarda*.
 Frallúco, *sm*. A despicable friar.
 Framasón, *sm*. Freemason, mason.
 Frambuésca, *sf*. The raspberry.
 Frambuésco, *sm*. Raspberry-bramble.
 Frámica, *sf*. (Obs.) Javelin, dart. [ance.
 Francachela, *sf*. Dissoluteness, intemper-
 Francalote, *sm*. A leather strap with a
 buckle.
 Francamónte, *ad*. Frankly, openly, freely.
 Francatura, *sf*. Act of franking at the P. O.
 Francés, *sm*. French, the French language.
 Francesilla, *sf*. (Bot.) Common yard crow-
 foot.
 Franchispán, *sm*. Franchispene, a perfume.
 Franciscano, *na*, *a*. Franciscan order of
 monks.
 Francisco, *ca*, *a*. V. *Franciscano*. [duty.
 Fráncico, *sm*. Franc, a French coin; free of
 Fráncico, *ca*, *a*. Frank, open, liberal; exempt;
 plain, sincere, fair.
 Francolin, *sm*. (Orn.) The African partridge.
 Fráncla, *sf*. Flannel. [shield.
 Frángo, *sm*. (Her.) Division of the field of a
 Frangente, *sm*. Accident, disaster.
 Frangible, *a*. Brittle, frangible.
 Frangir, *va*. To break into several pieces.
 Frangita, *sf*. *dím*. A small fringe.
 Frangollár, *va*. To do a thing carelessly.
 Frangóllo, *sm*. Pottage of wheat and milk.
 Frangóte, *sm*. Bale of goods.
 Frángula, *sf*. (Bot.) Berry-bearing alder.
 Fránja, *sf*. Fringe.
 Franjar, *va*. To fringe, trim with fringes.
 Franjeado, *da*, *a*. Trimmed, fringed.
 Franjeár, *va*. V. *Franjar*.
 Franjón, *sm*. A large fringe.
 Franjuéla, *sf*. A small fringe.
 Franqueamiento, *sm*. Manumission.
 Franqueár, *va*. To exempt; frank, exempt
 letters from postage; gratify; accede to.
 Franqueza, *sf*. Freedom; sincerity.
 Franquia, *sf*. (Nau.) Offing; the stream.
 Franquicia, *sf*. Immunity, privilege, exempt
 from taxes.
 Fráque, *sm*. V. *Casaca*.
 Frásca, *sf*. (Prov.) Dry leaves or small
 branches of trees.
 Frásco, *sm*. A square bottle; powder-horn

Frise, Frisia, cf. Phrase; idiomatic expression. [silent]

Frasia, cf. Dish of tripe and other ingro-

Frastu, sm. A phraseologist.

Frasquera, cf. Bottle or liquor case.

Frasquerilla, ita, cf. Small bottle-case.

Frastueta, cf. Frisquet of a printing-press.

Frastuillo, ita, sm. dim. A small flask.

Fratacár, va. (Arch.) To lay a mortar casing on a wall. [ing.]

Fratorna, cf. A reprimand, lecture, or scold.

Fraternal, a. Fraternally, brotherly.

Fraternalmente, ad. Fraternally.

Fraternalidad, cf. Fraternity, brotherhood.

Fratérno, na, a. Fraternal, brotherly.

Fratricida, a. com. Fratricide.

Fratricidio, sm. Fratricide.

Fraude, sm. Fraud, deceit, cheat, trick.

Fraudulencia, cf. Fraudulence, trickiness, deceitfulness. [vishly.]

Fraudulentamente, ad. Fraudulently, kna-

Fraudulento, ta, a. Fraudulent, deceitful, artful. [fully.]

Fraudulosamente, ad. Fraudulently, deceit-

Fraustina, cf. A wooden head for ladies' head-dresses.

Fraxinela, cf. (Bot.) White dittany.

Fráy, sm. Contraction for *fraile*.

Frazada, cf. A blanket.

Frazadilla, cf. A small or light blanket.

Frecuencia, cf. Frequency.

Frecuentación, cf. Frequentation.

Frecuentador, ra, s. Frequenter.

Frecuentar, va. To frequent, haunt.

Frecuentativo, a. (Gram.) Frequentative.

Frecuente, a. Frequent.

Frecuentemente, ad. Frequently, often.

Fregación, cf. (Obs.) Friction.

Fregadero, sm. Scullery. [ing.]

Fregado, sm. The act of scouring or clean-

Fregador, sm. Scullery; disclout. [ing.]

Fregadura, cf. The act of rubbing or scour-

Fregajo, sm. V. Estropajo.

Fregamiento, sm. V. Friccion.

Fregar, va. To cleanse, scour, scrub, polish.

Fregita, cf. (Coll.) V. Fregona.

Fregatriz, cf. Kitchen-maid, kitchen-wench.

Fregona, cf. Kitchen-maid, kitchen-wench.

Fregoncilla, cf. A little kitchen-maid.

Fregonil, a. Belonging to a kitchen-wench.

Fregonzuela, cf. A little kitchen-girl. [pan.]

Frellura, cf. Act of frying or dressing in a

Freila, cf. A lay elster.

Fréile, sm. A knight of a military order.

Freir, va. To fry or dress in a frying-pan.

Fríje, sm. A hoop or osier to bind with.

Fríjol, sm. French bean, also kidney-bean.

Frereria, cf. Business of bridle-making.

Frenero, sm. A bridle-maker, a forimer.

Frenesi, sm. Frenzy, madness; folly.

Frenéticamente, ad. Madly, furiously, dis-

tractedly.

Frenético, ca, a. Mad, distracted, frantic.

Frenilar, va. (Nau.) To bridle the oars.

Frenillo, sm. Impediment of the tongue.

Freno, sm. A bridle; a curb, a restraint; a control. [forehead.]

Frental, a. Applied to the muscles of the

Fronta, cf. augm. A broad forehead.

Frónte, cf. The forehead; face; front.

Frentero, sm. Band on the forehead of chil-

dron.

Fren, sm. (Nau.) Narrow channel for boats.

F.és, sm. (Prov.) Gold or silver lace.

Frósa, cf. Strawberry.

Fresada, V. Frasada.

Fresal, sm. (Bot.) Strawberry-plant, straw-

berry-bed.

Frésca, cf. V. Fresco.

Frescachón, a. A stout, good-looking man.

Frescal, a. Not very fresh, stale.

Frescaménte, ad. Recently, lately; coolly.

Fresco, ca, a. Fresh, new; pleasant; cool; ruddy. [ra.]

Frésco, sm. Cool, refreshing air. V. *Fresco-*

Frescón, na, a. Very fresh; blooming.

Frescón, sm. Bloomy, a ruddy countenance.

Frescor, sm. Cool, refreshing air. V. *Fres-*

cura. [noea.]

Frescura, cf. Freshness; amenity; frank

Fresnéda, cf. Plantation of ash-trees.

Fresnillo, sm. V. Dictamo blanco.

Frésno, sm. Ash-tree. (Poet.) A spear.

Fresón or Fresón de Chile, sm. (Bot.) Chill

strawberry. [quitto.]

Fresquecito, ita, Fresquillo, ita, a. V. Fres-

Fresquista, sm. A painter in fresco.

Fresquito, ta, a. Cool, coolish.

Fresquito, sm. Cool, fresh air.

Fresquito, ad. Just now, lately.

Fretado, a. (Her.) Banded. V. *Cottado.*

Frétes, cf. pl. (Her.) Frets or bands of a

shield.

Frézol, sm. (Bot.) V. Fríjol.

Fréy, sm. Father, if a religious person; or

brother, if a secular man. [by a hog.]

Frez, Fréza, cf. Dung; ground turned up

Frezada, cf. A blanket.

Frezar, va. To nibble the mulberry leaves.

Fria, a. (Prov.) Dead fowls paid as tribute.

Friabilidad, cf. Friability, brittleness.

Friable, a. Friable, fragile, brittle.

Frialdad, cf. Frigidity; dulness; unconcern.

Friamente, ad. In a graceless manner, coldly.

Friático, ca, a. Foolish, silly; chilly.

Fricación, cf. Friction, friction.

Fricando, sm. Collaps; stewed veal

Fricar, va. To rub, scour.

Fricasé, sm. Fricassee.

Fricción, cf. Friction. V. *Fricacion.*

Friega, cf. Friction, rubbing with flesh-

brush, &c.

Friera, cf. Chitblain.

Frigidez, cf. V. Frialdad.

Frigido, da, a. (Poet.) Cold. V. *Frio.*

Frigón, sm. (Ichth.) Fire-flare, sting-ray

Frisismo, ma, a. sup. Extremely cold

Fríjol, sm. (Bot.) V. Fríjol.

Fringilago, sm. V. Monge, for a bird.

Frio, ia, a. Cold, frigid, indifferent; heart-

less.

Frio, sm. Cold; fresh air; dulness.

Friolento, ta, a. Chilly; very sensible of cold.

Friolera, cf. An insignificant speech or act -

a trifle.

Friolero, ra, a. V. Friolento.

Frión, na, a. augm. Very insipid, awkward

Friza, cf. Frize, a coarse woollen stuff.

Frisado, sm. Silk plush or shag.

Frisadór, sm. Frizzler, raiser of the nap on frize or cloth.
Frisadura, sf. Act of frizzling or shagging.
Frisar, va. To frizzle or frizz; resemble.
Friso, sm. (Arch.) Frieze; a wainscot.
Frisol, sm. (Bot.) French bean.
Frisón, sm. A large dray-horse; a large-sized animal.
Frisuelo, sm. Dry bean.—*pl.* Fritters.
Frita, sf. Frit, for making glass.
Fritada, sf. Dish of fried meat or fish.
Fritillaria, sf. (Bot.) Fritillary.
Fritillas, sf. pl. Fritters, pancakes.
Frito, sm. *V. Fritada.*
Fritura, sf. Frigidity, cold.
Frivolamente, ad. Frivolously, triflingly.
Frivolidad, sf. Frivolity, triflingness. [*y.*]
Frívolo, la, a. Frivolous, trifling, vain, empty.
Fróga, sf. Brickwork. [*mortar.*]
Frogar, va. To make a wall of brick and Frónde, *sm.* (Bot.) Frond, a twig of a tree with its leaves.
Frondecencia, sf. (Bot.) The leading season.
Frondeciente, a. (Bot.) Frondescient.
Frondeferó, a. (Bot.) Frondiferous.
Frondeidad, sf. Foliage; redundancy of words.
Fronóso, sa, a. Leafy, luxuriant.
Frontal, sm. Front ornament of an altar.
Frontalera, sf. Ornament for the front of an altar.
Frónto, sf. *V. Fronte.*
Frontera, sf. Frontier, limit, border.
Fronezizo, za, a. Limitaneous; bordering upon.
Frontero, sm. Frontal.—*ad.* In front.
Frontero, ra, a. Frontier.
Frontil, sm. Matting for oxen's forehead.
Frontino, na, a. Animals marked in the face.
Fróntia, sm. Frontispiece.
Frontispicio, sm. Frontispiece.
Frónton, sm. Wall for playing at five.
Fróntudo, da, a. Broad-faced.
Fróntura, sf. Front of a stocking-frame.
Frotación, Frotadura, sf. Friction.
Frotar, va. To rub; stroke gently.
Frótero, ra, a. *V. Frutal.* [*ing season.*]
Frutescencia, sf. (Bot.) Frutescence or fructiferamente, *ad.* Fruitfully.
Fructífero, ra, a. Fructiferous, fruitful.
Fructificación, sf. (Bot.) Fructification.
Fructificadór, ra, a. Fertilizer.
Fructificar, va. To fructify; to profit or give profit, benefit; edify.
Fructuosamente, ad. Fruitfully.
Fructuoso, sa, a. Fruitful, fructuous.
Frugal, a. Frugal, parsimonious, sparing.
Frugalidad, sf. Frugality, parsimony, thrift.
Frugalmente, ad. Frugally, sparingly.
Frución, sf. Fruition; satisfaction, gratification.
Frutivo, va, a. Fruitive, enjoying.
Frumentáceo, sa, a. *V. Frumenticio.*
Frumenticio, cia, a. (Bot.) Frumentaceous.
Fruncido, da, a. Frizzled, corrugated.
Fruncidór, sm. Plaiter, folder.
Fruncimiento, sm. Friction, deceit.
Fruncir, va. To plait; knit; conceal truth.
Fruslera, sf. Metal made of latten filings.
Frujería, sf. Trifle, frivolity.

Fruslero, ra, a. Trifling, frivolous, futile.
Frustráneo, nea, a. Frustraneous, vain.
Frustrar, va. To frustrate, balk, defeat.—*er* To fail.
Frustratorio, ria, a. *V. Frustráneo.*
Fruta, sf. Fruitage, fruit.
Frutaje, sm. Fruitage, ornament of fruit.
Frutal, a. Fruitful, fruit-bearing.
Frutal, sm. Fruit-tree.
Frutar, va. (Prov.) To fructify, fertilize.
Frutera, sf. Fruit-woman.
Fruteria, sf. Fruiterer.
Frutero, sm. Fruiterer; fruit-basket.
Frutescente, a. (Bot.) Frutescent.
Frútica, sm. Any perennial shrub.
Frutífero, sa, a. (Bot.) Frutescent; shrubby.
Frutier, sm. Purveyor of fruit to the royal family.
Frutificar, va. *V. Fructificar.* [*rica.*]
Frutilla, sf. Small fruit; round nut for rose.
Frutillar, sm. Strawberry-bed.
Fruto, sm. Profit, advantage, income.—*pl* Products of a country.
Fu, interj. Of disgust.
Fuacá, sm. A rich, opulent man.
Fúco, sm. (Bot.) *V. Sargazo.*
Fuégó, sm. Conflagration; firing of soldiers; hearth, fire-place; ardor.
Fuégó! Fuégó de Dios! interj. Bless me! what is this! [*tapera.*]
Fuellár, sm. Paper ornament around wax
Fuelle, sm. Bellows; tale-bearer; leather curtain.
Fuente, sm. Fountain; jet; first cause.
Fuenticica, lia, íta, zucia, sf. A small fountain.
Fuér (A'), ad. *A' fuer de caballero.* Upon the word of a gentleman.
Fuéra, ad. Out; without; over and above.
Fuéra, interj. Away, get you gone.
Fuéro, sm. Statute-law of a country; juris diction; charter or privilege.
Fuérte, sm. Fortification, fort.
Fuérte, a. Vigorous, stout; strong, firm, hard.
Fuérte, ad. Strongly.
Fuertecico, illo, íto, sm. Small fortress.
Fuertemente, ad. Strongly, firmly, fast.
Fuérza, sf. Force, vigor; fortitude, valor courage; violence, coercion; the natural force, power, or faculty of things; strong part of a sword.
Fuga, sf. Flight, elopement; state of the utmost perfection of a thing. (Mus.) Fugue, a piece of musical composition. *Fuga de risa.* Fit of laughter.
Fugacidad, sf. Fugacity, volatility, brevity.
Fugada de viento, sf. (Nau.) Sudden squall or gust of wind. [*(Met.)* Perishable.
Fugaz, a. Fugacious, volatile; fugitive.
Fugido, da, a. (Poet.) *V. Fugaz.* [*bia.*]
Fugitivo, va, a. Fugitive; unsteady, unsta ble.
Fugitivo, va, a. A fugitive.
Fulminto, sm. Farmer of sheep-walks.
Fuina, sf. (Prov.) *V. Garduña.*
Fulanito, ta, a. Little master, little miss.
Fulano, na, a. Such a one.
Fulgecer, va. To shine, be resplendent.
Fulgente, a. Refulgent, brilliant.
Fólgido, da, a. (Poet.) Resplendent.
Fulgór, sm. Resplendence, brilliancy.

FUN

FUT

Fulgurante, pa. and a. Resplendent, shining.
Fulgurar, vn. To yield splendor.
Fulgurioso, sa, a. Fuliginous, dark, obscure.
Fullerazo, sm. Great cheat or sharper.
Fullerisco, ca, a. Belonging to sharpers.
Fulleria, ef. Cheating; cunning; fallacy.
Fullero, sm. Sharper, cheater, gambler.
Fullet, sm. A very small saw.
Fullóna, ef. (Low) Dispute, quarrel.
Fulminación, ef. Fulmination.
Fulminado, a. Wounded with lightning.
Fulminador, sm. Thunderer. [imnant.
Fulminante, pa. and a. Fulminating, ful-
Fulminar, va. To fulminate; express wrath.
Fulmineo, nes, a. Belonging to thunder and
 lightning. [ror.
Fulminoso, sa, a. Thundering, striking hor-
Fumada, ef. Mouthful of smoke; whiff.
Fumadero, sm. A place for smoking tobacco.
Fumador, sm. (Coll.) Smoker, one who
 smokes tobacco.
Fumante, pa. Fuming, smoking.
Fumar, va. To disperse in vapors; smoke.
Fumarada, ef. Blast of smoke; a pipeful of
 tobacco.
Fumaria, ef. (Bot.) Fumitory.
Fumear, va. V. Humeur.
Fumifero, ra, a. Smoking, emitting smoke.
Fumigación, ef. Fumigation.
Fumigador, sm. Fumigator.
Fumigar, va. To fumigate, smoke.
Fumigatorio, ria, a. Fumigatory.
Fumorosas, ef. pl. Cavities which emit a
 sulphureous smoke.
Fumosidad, ef. Fumidity, smokiness.
Fumoso, sa, a. Full of smoke or fume.
Funambulo, sm. Funambulist, a rope-
 dancer. [nity; rout.
Función, ef. Function, employment; solemn-
Funcionario, a. Functionary.
Funda, ef. A case, a sheath; a table-cover.
Fundación, ef. Foundation, groundwork;
 rise, origin.
Fundadamente, ad. Fundamentally.
Fundador, sm. Founder.
Fundadora, ef. Foundress.
Fundamental, a. Fundamental, essential.
Fundamentalmente, ad. Fundamentally.
Fundamentar, va. To found, lay the founda-
 tion. [principle.
Fundamento, sm. Foundation; reason;
Fundar, va. To found, lay the foundation;
 establish.
Funderia, ef. Foundry.
Fendible, a. Fusible.
Fundibulo, sm. A machine for throwing
 stones; a sling.
Fundición, ef. Fusion; foundry; a casting-
 house. [room.
Fundidor, sm. Founder, melter; casting-
Fundilario, sm. Slinger.
Fundir, va. To found; cast into moulds.
Fundo, sm. (Law) V. *Heredad*.
Fúnebre, a. Mournful, sad; funeral.
Fúnebremente, ad. Mournfully, sorrowfully.
Funepéndulo, sm. Pendulum.
Funerál, a. Funeral.
Funerál, sm. The solemnization of a burial.
Funerálias, Funerarias, ef. pl. V. Funeral.

Funerario, ria, a. Funeral, funereal.
Funéreo, rea, a. (Poet.) Mournful, sad.
Funestar, va. To sadden, make sad.
Funestamente, ad. Mournfully.
Funesto, ta, a. Funest, doleful; sad, dismal.
Fungir, vn. To affect importance.
Fungo, sm. Fungus, fleshy excrescence.
Fungón, sm. A great snuff-taker.
Fungosidad, ef. Fungosity, excrescence.
Fungoso, sa, a. Fungous, excrescent, spongy.
Funicular, a. Funicular, consisting of cords
 or fibres.
Furiente, a. (Poet.) Furious, raving.
Fúria, ef. Fury, rage; agitation.
Furial, a. Belonging to the Furies.
Furibundo, da, a. Furious, enraged, frantic.
Furiosamente, ad. Furiously.
Furioso, sa, a. Furious, frantic, frenetic.
Furlón, sm. V. Furion.
Fúro, ra, a. Shy, reserved; fierce.
Furor, sm. Madness; rage, anger; enthusi-
 asm.
Furriela, ef. V. Furriera.
Furrier, sm. Quarter-master, also a jailer.
Furriera, ef. Place of keeper of the keys of
 the palace.
Furriota, ef. Bravado, boast, brag.
Furtivamente, ad. By stealth, clandestinely.
Furtivo, va, a. Furtive, clandestine.
Furúnculo, sm. (Surz.) Furuncle.
Fúsa, ef. Demisemiquaver.
Fusado, da, Fuseládo, da, a. (Her.) Charged
 with fusils or spindles.
Fúscu, ef. A kind of dark-colored duck.
Fúscu, ca, a. Fuscous, of a dim or dark
 color.
Fusibilidad, ef. Fusibility, fluxibility.
Fusible, Fusil, a. Fusible.
Fusil, sm. Fusil, firelock; musket.
Fusillazo, sm. Musket-shot.
Fusilleria, ef. Body of fusileers.
Fusilero, sm. Fusileer, musketeer.
Fusilico, sm. A game at cards.
Fusión, ef. Fusion, liquation.
Fustique, sm. Snuff-box shaped as an apple.
Fústa, ef. Small vessel with lateen sails;
 thin boards of wood; kind of woollen
 cloth.
Fustaga, ef. A large rope to hoist and lower
 the main-sail.
Fustán, ef. Fustian, cotton stuff.
Fustanero, sm. Fustian manufacturer.
Fústa, sm. Tree and bows of a saddle; shaft
 of a lance; groundwork of wood.
Fustero, ra, a. Belonging to a fust.
Fustero, sm. Turner or carpenter.
Fústeta, sm. (Bot.) Sumach-tree used in
 dyeing. V. *Fustoc*.
Fustigar, va. To whip, fustigate.
Fustina, ef. Place for fusing metals.
Fústoc, sm. Fustic, a yellow dye-wood.
Fútil, a. Futile, trifling.
Futilidad, ef. Futility.
Futura, ef. Survivorship, survival.
Futurario, ria, a. Applied to a person en-
 joying the reversion of an office.
Futurición, ef. Futurition, futurity.
Futuro, ra, sm. Futuro.
Futuro, sm. Futuro, futurity; (Gram.) Fu-
 ture tense.

G.

G. Before the vowels *a*, *o*, and *u*, has the same sound in Spanish as English; but before *e* and *i*, is the same as the English *A* strongly aspirated, as in *hay*, *her*, *he*.
Gabécha, *ef*. Kind of loose garment. [low.
Gabácho, *sm*. Sloven, a dirty miserable fellow.
Gabácho, *cha*, *a*. The natives at the foot of the Pyrenees.
Gabán, *sm*. A great-coat with close sleeves.
Gabánzo, *sm*. (Bot.) Dog's rose.
Gabarda, *ef*. Wild white rose.
Gabardina, *ef*. Gabardine, cassock.
Gabarra, *ef*. Lighter.
Gabarrero, *sm*. Dealer in wood; lighterman.
Gabarro, *sm*. A swelling on the pastern of horses; pip in fowls; a flaw, an error.
Gabáta, *ef*. A wooden basin, a bowl.
Gabázo, *sm*. Bruised sugar-cane. [ment.
Gabón, *ef*. Gabel or gavel, tax to govern.
Gabesina, *ef*. Ancient kind of arms.
Gabia, *ef*. (Nau.) The main-top-sail.
Gabléro, *sm*. Top-man. [room.
Gabineta, *sm*. A cabinet; also a council.
Gabion, *sm*. Stuff made of silk mixed with wool; a gabion. [pared for burning.
Gabison, *sm*. Heap of the herb *kuli* pre-
Gabote, *sm*. (Prov.) Shuttletcock.
Gacel, *sm*. V. *Gamo*.
Gacola, *ef*. V. *Gama*.
Gacota, *ef*. V. *Gasetta*.
Gacetéro, *sm*. V. *Gasetero*.
Gacetiata, *ef*. V. *Gasetista*. [four.
Gachas, *ef*. *pl*. Fritters. *A' gachas*, On all
Gacheta, *ef*. Spring in large locks.
Gácho, *cha*, *a*. Curvated, bent; slouching.
Gachón, *na*, *a* and *a*. Pampered, spoiled child; sweet, attractive.
Gachonoria, *Gachonada*, *ef*. Caroes, endearment, fondness.
Gachupin, *sm*. Name given in Mexico to a native of Spain.
Gáha, *ef*. A hook, or can-hooks; also spectacles.
Gafar, *va*. To hook, to catch with a hook.
Gafedad, *ef*. Leprosy; contraction of the nerves.
Gafeta, *sm*. Clasp, a hook and eye.
Gáfo, *fa*, *a*. Leprous, infected with contracted nerves.
Gafón, *sm*. (Orn.) Greenfinch.
Gágo, *sm*. Salary, pay, wages.—*pl*. Perquisitas, fees.
Gágo, *ga*, *a*. V. *Turtamudo*.
Gaita, *ef*. Bagpipe; flageolet; hand-organ.
Gaitoria, *ef*. A gay and gaudy dress.
Gaitéro, *sm*. Piper; coxer, wheedler.
Gaitéro, *ra*, *a*. Gay, gaudy, foppish.
Gájas, *ef*. *pl*. Wages, salary.
Gájo, *sm*. A broken branch or bunch; the natural division of an orange.
Gajoso, *ca*, *a*. Branchy; spreading. [tation.
Gála, *ef*. Full dress; graceful; parade, ostentatious.
Galcata, *ef*. Fuller's-earth, alumina.
Galafta, *sm*. An artful thief, rogue; bang-man; porter.
Galamero, *ra*, *a*. Dainty. V. *Goloso*.

Galán, *sm*. Gallant, spruce, well dressed also a lover, a courtier.
Galán, *na*, *a*. Gallant, gay, fine, courtly.
Galána, *ef*. A kind of chick-pea; a woman showily dressed.
Galanamente, *ad*. Gallantly, elegantly.
Galancote, *sm*. A buck, a spark, a little gallant.
Galánga, *ef*. (Bot.) Species of the arrow-root.
Galáno, *na*, *a*. Gallant, gay, genteel; elegant.
Galante, *a*. Gallant, courtly; brave; elegant.
Galanteador, *sm*. Wooer, lover.
Galanteár, *va*. To court, woo; ornament.
Galantemente, *ad*. Gallantly, civilly.
Galantéo, *sm*. Soliciting favor, courtship.
Galantoría, *ef*. Gallantry; graceful manner; liberality.
Galánto, *sm*. (Bot.) Snowdrop.
Galántura, *ef*. A showy, splendid dress.
Galápsgo, *sm*. Fresh-water tortoise; bed of a ploughshare; frame for a vault.
Galapo, *sm*. Frame for twisting ropes.
Galardón, *sm*. Guerdon, reward, recompense.
Galardonador, *ra*, *a*. Remunerator. [quite.
Galardonár, *va*. To reward, recompense, re-
Galarin, *sm*. V. *Gallarín*.
Galáto, *sm*. (Chem.) Gallate.
Galátite, *ef*. V. *Galactite*.
Galavardo, *sm*. A tall, lean, and weak man.
Galaxia, *ef*. (Astron.) Galaxy, the milky way.
Galbana, *ef*. V. *Galana*. Sloth, laziness.
Galbanado, *da*, *a*. Of the color of galbanum.
Galbanéro, *ra*, *a*. Lazy, indolent, inattentive.
Galbano, *sm*. (Pharm.) Galbanum, a resinous gum.
Gálbulo, *sm*. The nut of the cypress-tree.
Galdrecillo, *sm*. A kind of tight great-coat.
Galdrope, *sm*. (Nau.) Wheel-rope of the steering-wheel. [thing.
Galdrufo, *ef*. (Prov.) Top, a child's play-
Galeato, *ta*, *a*. Prologue or preface of a work.
Galeña, *ef*. (Nau.) Galeas, a kind of vessel.
Galega, *ef*. (Bot.) Official goat's-rue.
Galéna, *ef*. Galena, sulphuret of lead.
Galénico, *ca*, *a*. Galenic, galenical.
Galenismo, *sm*. Galenism, doctrine of Galen.
Galenista, *sm*. Galenist, a follower of Galen.
Galéno, *a*. V. *Galerno*.
Galér, *sm*. (Ichth.) Sword-fish.
Galéon, *sm*. *pl*. (Nau.) Galleon. [linga.
Galeota, *ef*. Galliot or galley.—*pl*. (Nau.) Car
Galeote, *sm*. Galley-slave.
Galóra, *ef*. Galley.—*pl*. Punishment of rowing given to criminals; house of correction. [for correction.
Galerada, *ef*. (Print.) The proof of a galley.
Galeréro, *sm*. A wagoner.
Galeria, *ef*. Gallery; lobby.
Galerilla, *ef*. A small gallery.
Galerita, *ef*. (Orn.) Crested lark.
Galérno, *a*. (Nau.) A soft, mild wind.
Galfarro, *sm*. Rogue, swindler. [poor.
Gálga, *ef*. Greyhound bitch; bier for the
Galgána, *ef*. V. *Galbana*. (Bot.) V. *Galana*.
Gálgo, *sm*. Greyhound.
Galgueño, *na*, *a*. Resembling a greyhound.
Gálgulo, *sm*. (Orn.) Roller. [Cybele.
Gallámba, *sm*. Song of the Gallic priest of
Gallibár, *va*. (Nau.) To mould.

Galibos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Models of ships.
 Galicáo, *da, a.* Infected with the venereal disease. [Ilecan church.
 Galicána, *a.* *La igelesia galicána*, The Gal-
 Galicár, *ca.* To infect with the venereal dis-
 ease. [ogy.
 Galicismo, *sm.* Gallicism, French phraseol-
 Gálico, *sm.* Venereal disease.
 Galicóso, *sa, a.* (Coil.) V. *Galicado*.
 Gálio, *sm.* (Bot.) Choese-rennet bed-straw.
 Gallópsa, *cf.* (Bot.) Common hedge-nettle.
 Gálipot, *sm.* White frankincense; also res-
 in from the pine-tree.
 Salivos, *sm. pl.* Compassings, bevellings.
 Galizábra, *cf.* Vessel carrying lateen sails.
 Galadúra, *cf.* Tread, the cock's sperm in
 the egg.
 Galláda, *cf.* An airy Spanish dance.
 Gallardamente, *ad.* Elegantly, gracefully.
 Gallardár, *vn.* To be graceful; be merry.
 Gallardéte, *sm.* Pendant, streamer.
 Gallardeton, *sm.* (Nau.) Broad pendant.
 Gallardía, *cf.* Gentleness, elegance; bravery,
 activity.
 Galládo, *da, a.* Gay, graceful, gallant, brave.
 Gallaréte, *cf.* (Orn.) Widgeon.
 Gallarón, *sm.* (Orn.) A kind of bustard.
 Gallarito, *sm.* (Bot.) Lousewort. [ple.
 Gallarúa, *cf.* Coarse garment of country peo-
 ple.
 Gallébra, *ca.* To copulate as birds; assume
 importance.—*vn.* To crow.
 Gallegáda, *cf.* Assembly and manners of the
 natives of Galicia.
 Gallégo, *sm.* In Castile, the northwest wind.
 Gallóta, *cf.* Sea or pilot biscuit; moss-bowl.
 Galleticas, *cf. pl.* Small or sweet crackers.
 Gallicinio, *sm.* (Coll.) Cock-crowing at mid-
 night. [palate.
 Gallilio, *sm.* (Anat.) Uvula; part of the
 Gallina, *cf.* Hen; coward, chicken-hearted.
 Gallináza, *cf.* Hon-dung. (Orn.) Carrion
 vulture, kite. [cowardice.
 Gallinería, *cf.* Poulterer's-shop; hencecoop;
 Gallinéro, *ra, a.* (Falc.) Feeding upon fowls.
 Gallinéro, *sm.* Poulterer; hen-yard; fowl-
 basket.
 Gallinóta, *cf.* (Orn.) Sand-piper.
 Gallinóso, *sa, a.* Timorous, cowardly.
 Gallipáyo, *sm.* (Orn.) Turkey. [rafs.
 Gallipóiso, *sm.* Cockerel.
 Gallipüente, *sm.* (Prov.) Bridge without
 Gallito, *sm.* Beau, cockcomb; small cock.
 Gálio, *sm.* (Orn.) Cock; (Ichth.) doree, a
 sea-fish; chief of a village.
 Gallo-bóque, *sm.* (Orn.) Wood-grouse.
 Gallo-créta, *cf.* (Bot.) Annual clary-sage.
 Gallófa, *cf.* Food given to pilgrims; pulse;
 a lazy life. (Prov.) Directory of divine
 service. [upon alms.
 Galloféar, *vn.* To saunter about and live
 Galloféro, *ra, a.* Idle, lazy, vagabond.
 Gallófo, *sa, a.* V. *Gallofero*. [toons.
 Gallón, *sm.* (Prov.) Green sod, turf.—*pl.* Fos-
 Gallonáda, *cf.* Wall made of soda.
 Gallúda, *cf.* (Ichth.) Tope, sweet-william.
 Gallúva, *cf.* (Bot.) V. *Gayuba*.
 Galócha, *cf.* Galoche, clog; patten.
 Galón, *sm.* Galloon; lace; gallon-measure.
 Galonázo, *sm.* Large galloon excessive cr-
 nament.

Galoneadúra, *cf.* Garnished with lace or gal-
 loons.
 Galoneár, *va.* To lace, adorn with lace.
 Galoncero, *sm.* Lace or galloon maker.
 Galopár, *vn.* To gallop. [exceution.
 Galópsa, *sm.* Gallop of a horse; hastiness of
 Galopádo, *da, a.* Done in a hurry.—*sm.*
 Whipping, flogging.
 Galopéar, *va.* V. *Galopar*.
 Galopin, *sm.* A cabin-boy; a scullion, a
 contemptible rogue.
 Galopináda, *cf.* Knavery, craftiness.
 Galóta, *cf.* V. *Galocha*.
 Galpito, *sm.* A weak, sickly chicken.
 Galvánico, *ca, a.* (Phys.) Galvanic.
 Galvanismo, *sm.* Galvanism.
 Galvanizár, *va.* (Phys.) To galvanize.
 Gáma, *cf.* Gamut, the scale of notes; also a
 doe.
 Gamárra, *cf.* A martingal. [num
 Gamárza, *cf.* (Bot.) Wild Syrian rue, poga-
 Gambalúa, *cf.* A tall, ill-shaped man with-
 out life or spirit.
 Gámbaro, *sm.* A kind of small craw-fish.
 Gambéte, *cf.* capers in dancing; affected
 language.
 Gambeteár, *vn.* To caper like a horse.
 Gambéto, *sm.* A quilted great-coat.
 Gámbo, *sm.* Cap for a new-born child.
 Gambótesa, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Counter-timbers,
 arched timbers.
 Gambrón, *sm.* (Amer.) A kind of satinet.
 Gambúx, *sm.* A small cap for children.
 Gaméla, *cf.* Kind of basket. [trough.
 Gamélla, *cf.* Yoke for oxen; a wooden
 Gamellója, *cf.* A small yoke. [grapee.
 Gamellón, *sm.* A large yoke; trough for
 Gamézuo, *sm.* Little young buck.
 Gámma, *cf.* Gamut. V. *Gama*.
 Gámo, *sm.* Buck of the fallow-deer.
 Gamalogía, *cf.* Discourse on marriage.
 Gamón, *sm.* (Bot.) Asphodel. [ish.
 Gamonál, *sm.* Place in which asphodels flour-
 Gamoncello, *sm.* (Bot.) Onion-leaved aspho-
 del. [del.
 Gamonito, *sm.* Young shoots; young aspho-
 Gamonóso, *sa, a.* Abounding in asphodels.
 Gamúno, *na, a.* Applied to the skins of deer.
 Gamúza, *cf.* Chamolis; chamolis leather.
 Gamuádo, *da, a.* Chamolis color.
 Gamuzón, *sm. dím.* Kind of coarse chamolis.
 Gána, *cf.* Inclination, desire, mind, intention.
 Ganadería, *cf.* Breeding cattle to soil.
 Ganadéro, *ra, a.* (Obs.) Belonging to cattle.
 Ganadéro, *ra, a.* Grazier, owner of cattle;
 drover. [de of the same description.
 Ganádo, *sm.* (Coll.) A generic name to all cat-
 Ganadór, *sm.* A gainer.
 Ganáncia, *cf.* Gain, profit, advantage.
 Gananciál, *cf.* Lucrative. *Bienes ganan-
 ciales*, Property acquired during marriage.
 Gananciósso, *sa, a.* Lucrative, gainful.
 Ganapán, *sm.* A porter. [loose, wins
 Ganapiérde, *sm.* The game at draughts of who
 Ganár, *ca.* To gain, win; conciliate; acquire.
 Ganebóro, *sm.* Conductor of a raft of timber.
 Ganchillo, *sm.* A little hook or crotch.
 Gáncho, *sm.* Hook; a crotch; an allurer. a
 pimp.
 Ganchóso, *sa, a.* Hooked, curved.

Ganchuelo, *sm. dim. V. Ganchillo*.
Gandáya, *sf. Laziness, idleness. V. Costa*.
Gandúlo, *da, a. (Prov.) Seduced, led astray*.
Gandujado, *sm. Ornament or ruffle of a woman's dress. [corear]*.
Gandujar, *va. To bend. V. Encoger and Engañalonero*.
Gañalonero, *sm. Gonfalonier, pope's standard-bearer. [ish church]*.
Gañanón, *sm. Gonfalon, ensign of the Rom-Gañirro*.
Gañirro, *ra, a. Vagrant, vagabond. [ala]*.
Gánga, *sf. Pin-tailed grouse; bed of miner*.
Gangarilla, *sf. Company of strolling players*.
Gángilo, *sm. pl. (Anat.) Ganglions*.
Gangoso, *sa, a. Speaking through the nose*.
Gangrena, *sf. Gangrene, mortification*.
Gangrenario, *vr. To become gangrenous*.
Gangrenoso, *sa, a. Gangrenous*.
Ganguéar, *va. To speak through the nose*.
Ganguil, *sm. A barge; a lighter*.
Ganoso, *sa, a. Desirous, ambitious*.
Gansarón, *sm. A gosling; a tall, thin man*.
Gánso, *sa, a. Goose; tall, silly person*.
Gante, *sm. Linen manufactured in Ghent*.
Ganzúa, *sf. Picklock, a lockpicker, a pumper*.
Ganzuar, *va. To pick a lock. [er]*.
Gañán, *sm. Shepherd, herdsman; day-laborer*.
Gañania, *sf. Number of day-laborers*.
Gañido, *sm. Yelping, howling of a dog*.
Gañiles, *sm. pl. Fauces, organs of the voice*.
Gañir, *va. To yelp or howl; croak, cackle*.
Gañón, **Gañota**, *sm. Organs in the throat*.
Garabatada, *sf. (Coll.) Throwing a hook*.
Garabatear, *va. To hook; scrawl; use evasions. [bling]*.
Garabato, *sm. Hooking, scrawling, scrib*.
Garabatlillo, *sm. A small hook; an obstruction of the lungs. [to, A thief]*.
Garabato, *sm. Pot-hook. Moso de garabato*.
Garabatoso, *sa, a. Elegant, charming, attractive*.
Garabito, *sm. A cover spread over fruit-stalls*.
Garabolina, *sf. Extravagant finery in dress. —pl. Grimaces*.
Garante, *sm. Guarantee. V. Fiador*.
Garantia, *sf. Warranty, guarantee*.
Garantir, *va. To guarantee*.
Garañón, *sm. Jack-ass. (Low) Lecher*.
Garapácho, *sm. Kind of dressed meat*.
Garapiña, *sf. Congealed liquid; kind of black lace*.
Garapifiar, *va. To ice; refrigerate*.
Garapifiara, *sf. Refrigerator; a cooler*.
Garapita, *sf. Fishing-net with mesh*.
Garapito, *sm. Small insect, a tick*.
Garapullo, *sm. Dart made of paper*.
Garatúa, *sf. Game at cards. (Coll.) Careas*.
Garavita, *sm. A market-stall for fruit and greens*.
Garba, *sf. Sheaf, as of corn*.
Garbancillo, *sm. (Bot.) Hairy bastard vetch*.
Garbanzál, *sm. Ground sown with chick-peas*.
Garbanera, *sf. (Bot.) V. Garbancillo*.
Garbázo, *sm. (Bot.) Chick-pea or common chick-pea. [in horses' feet]*.
Garbanzuélo, *sm. dim. Chick-pea; disease*.
Garbár, *va. (Prov.) To form sheaves*.
Garbear, *va. V. Garbar. To seize.—vn. To affect an air of dignity*.
Garbésa, *sf. (Bot.) Common heath*.

Gárbias, *sm. pl. A ragout made of herbs, cheese, &c.*
Garbillador, *sm. Sifter, riddler*.
Garbillár, *va. To garble, sift*.
Garbillo, *sm. Riddle, a coarse sieve*.
Garbin, *sm. Cof. of net-work*.
Garbino, *sm. Southwest wind*.
Garbo, *sm. Gentility, elegance. [ally]*.
Garbosamente, *ad. Gallantly, nobly, liber*.
Garboso, *sa, a. Genteel, elegant, munificent*.
Garbúlo, *sm. A confused crowd or multitude*.
Garcáro, *sm. (Orn.) Heron-hawk*.
Garcés, *sm. (Nau.) Main-top-sail. V. Gavia*.
Garcota, *sf. A young heron; hair falling in locks. [minea]*.
Gardúja, *sf. Barren stone from quicksilver*.
Gardúña, *sf. Martin*.
Gardúño, *sm. Male martin. (Coll.) Filcher*.
Gárta, *sf. Claw of beast or bird*.
Garfada, **Garfuda**, *sf. Seizing with the nails*.
Garfear, *vn. To drag with a hook*.
Gárfio, *sm. Hook, drag-hook; gaff*.
Gargajál, *sm. Place full of spittle. [cua]*.
Gargajazo, *sm. augm. A clod of thick mud*.
Gargajéada, *sf. Spitting phlegm*.
Gargajear, *vn. To spit, expectorate*.
Gargajéo, *sm. Spitting phlegm*.
Gargajento, *ta, a. Phlegm, expectoration*.
Gargajo, *sm. Phlegm; an ill-formed child*.
Gargajoso, *sa, a. V. Gargajento*.
Garganchón, *sm. V. Gargüero. [a gorgo]*.
Garganta, *sf. Throat; the instep; a torrent*.
Gargantada, *sf. Any liquid or blood from the mouth. [ings of the blocks]*.
Garganteaduras, *sf. pl. (Nau.) Throat-seiz.
Garganteár, *vn. To quaver, warble*.
Gargantéo, *sm. Quavering*.
Gargantilla, *sf. Necklace; top of the beam of a potter's wheel*.
Gargantón, *na, a. Greedy, ravenous*.
Gárgara, *sf. Noise made in gargarizing*.
Gargarismo, *sm. Gargarism, gargling*.
Gargarizar, *va. To gargle, gargarize*.
Gárgol, *sm. Groove. V. Ranura*.
Gárgol, *a. (Prov.) Empty; applied to eggs*.
Gárgola, *sf. A spout in the form of an animal. [pipe]*.
Gargüero, **Gargüero**, *sm. The gullet; wind*.
Garfúta, *sm. V. Garfúta*.
Garfo, *fa, a. V. Jarfo. [bennot]*.
Garofila, *sf. (Bot.) Common avens or herb*.
Garófillo, *sm. (Bot.) Clove-tree*.
Garita, *sf. Sentry-box; porter's lodge*.
Gariteár, *va. To gamble. [bler]*.
Garitéro, *sm. A gaming-house keeper; game*.
Garito, *sm. Gaming-house*.
Garladór, *ra, a. Babbler, prattler*.
Garlanta, *pa. (Coll.) Babbling; prater*.
Garlar, *va. (Coll.) To babble, prattle, chatter*.
Garlito, *sm. Weel, a wicker-trap for fish*.
Garlócha, *sf. Ox-gond. V. Garrocha*.
Garlópa, *sf. Jack-plane, a long plane*.
Garnacha, *sf. Dignity and robe of a coun*.
cillor; liquor of honey and wine; company of strolling players.
Garnáto, *sm. Garnet. V. Granata*.
Gáro, *sm. A kind of lobster; brine or pickle*.
Garra, *sf. Claw, or talon, orfang*.
Garrán, *sf. A decanter*.*

Garrasál, a. A kind of cherries; great, vast, huge.
Garrasilla, sm. A small decanter.
Garrasíar, va. (Coll.) To grapple, snatch.
Garrasón, sm. A large glass vessel; a demijohn. [bery.]
Garrá, ef. Moorish tax; imposition, robbery.
Garramar, va. To rob, plunder; collect a tax.
Garráncha, ef. (Coll.) Sword.—(Nau.) *pl.* Can-books.
Garráncho, sm. A broken branch, a splinter.
Garrapáta, ef. Tick; a short person.
Garrapatear, va. To scribble, scrawl.
Garrapadilla, ef. A small tick.
Garrapato, sm. A kind of moth.—*pl.* Pot-hooks, ill-formed letters. [moorings.]
Garrár, Garrear, va. (Nau.) To drag from
Garridáménte, ad. Gracefully, neatly.
Garrido, da, a. Handsome, neat, graceful.
Garróba, ef. *V. Garrofa.*
Garrobál, sm. Plantation of carob-trees.
Garrobilla, ef. Chips of carob-trees used in tanning. [bread.]
Garrobo, sm. (Bot.) Carob-tree, or St. John's
Garrócha, ef. Javelin with a hooked head; a goad.
Garrochada, ef. Prick with a goad or spear.
Garrotheador, sm. Goader, pricker.
Garrocheár, va. *V. Agarrochar.*
Garrochón, sm. Spear used by bull-fighters.
Garróla, or Garróla, ef. (Bot.) Smooth-taro; fruit of the carob-tree.
Garrosál, sm. *V. Garrobal.* [of prey.]
Garrón, sm. Spur of cocks; talon of a bird
Garrotazo, sm. Blow with a cudgel.
Garrotál, sm. A plantation of olive-trees.
Garróta, sm. Cudgel; strangling a criminal with an iron collar. [throat.]
Garrotillo, sm. Quinsy, inflammation in the
Garrúbia, ef. *V. Algarroba.* [on.]
Garrúcha, ef. Pulley; board to comb wool
Garruchón, sm. Body of a coach without straps. [on board of ships.]
Garruchos, sm. *pl.* (Nau.) Cringles; rings
Garruchuela, ef. *dim.* A small pulley.
Garrúlo, da, a. Nervous, brawny, strong.
Garrulación, Garrulidad, ef. Garrulity, loquacity.
Garrulador, ra, a. A garrulous person.
Garrulár, va. To chatter; talk idly. [tons.]
Gárrulo, la, a. Chirping; chattering, garrulous.
Garúa, ef. (Amer.) Drizzle.
Garúlla, ef. Ripe grapes which remain in the basket. (Coll.) Rabble.
Garza, ef. (Orn.) Heron.
Garzo, sm. Agaric.
Garzo, za, a. Blue-eyed.
Garzoneár, va. To be boyish; court.
Garzota, ef. (Orn.) Night-heron; crest of a helmet. [of meat.]
Garzúl, a. (Prov.) Applied to a certain kind
Gas, sm. (Chem.) Gas, air.
Gasa, ef. Gauze. *Gasa rayada*, Striped muslin.
Gasconada, ef. Gasconade, boast.
Gasoso, sa, a. Gaseous.
Gasometria, ef. Gasometry.
Gasómetro, sm. Gasometer. [of earth.]
Gasón, sm. (Prov.) *V. Ysón.* Large clods
Gastable, a. That may be wasted or spent.

Gastadéro, sm. Waster, spendthrift.
Gastado, da, a. Outworn. [destroyer]
Gastador, ra, a. Spendthrift; a prodigal; a
Gastaménto, sm. Consumption or waste.
Gastár, va. To expend; waste; plunder.
Gásto, sm. Expense, cost.—*pl.* Charges, disbursement.
Gástrico, ca, a. Gastric.
Gastrológia, ef. Gastrology.
Gastronomía, ef. Gastronomy. [belly]
Gastorrafía, ef. Sewing up a wound of the
Gastrotomía, ef. Cutting open the belly.
Gata, ef. She-cat; hand-screw. [trick.]
Gateáda, ef. Clawing; artful theft or scurvy
Gatafura, ef. Cake of herbs and sour milk.
Gatatumba, ef. Affected civility or submission.
Gateázo, sm. A large cat; an artful trick.
Gateado, da, a. Feline, catlike. [the naïve]
Gasteaménto, sm. Scratching, tearing with
Gateár, va. To scratch or claw; steal, rob.
Gatera, ef. A cat's hole; common cat-mint
Gateria, ef. Number of cats together; mean servility; rabble.
Gatóscico, ca, a. Belonging to cats, feline.
Gatica, illa, ita, sm. A little she-cat.
Gaticida, sm. In the jocular style, cat-killer
Gatico, illo, ito, sm. A little cat.
Gatillazo, sm. The noise of the trigger at firing.
Gatillo, sm. A kitten; trigger of a gun; cramp-iron. [jack, jack-screw.]
Gáto, sm. Cat; pickpocket; cramp-iron;
Gatúna, Gatúña, ef. (Bot.) Rest-harrow, cammock.
Gatúno, na, a. Cat-like, feline.
Gatunéro, sm. Vendor of smuggled meat.
Gatupério, sm. Mixture of liquors without art and proportion. [superficies.]
Gáucho, cha, a. (Arch.) Applied to uneven
Gaudéamus, Gaudete, sm. Feast; merry-making.
Gaudivia, ef. A white cotton stuff.
Gaúlla, ef. (Bot.) *V. Gayuba.*
Gaváncico, sm. (Bot.) *V. Escaramujo.*
Gavánza, ef. Flower of the dog-rose.
Gavánzo, sm. Dog-rose. *V. Escaramujo.*
Gavása, ef. Harlot, strumpet. [worm sleds.]
Gavéta, ef. Drawer of a desk; ring in silk.
Gavetilla, ef. A small drawer of a desk.
Gávila, ef. (Nau.) Main-top-sail; a mad-house; hole for a tree. [masts.]
Gaviéro, sm. (Nau.) Seaman of the top-gavila, ef. (Nau.) Scuttle. [a long-boat.]
Gaviote de las lanchas, sm. (Nau.) Davit in
Gavillán, sm. (Orn.) Sparrow-hawk.—*pl.* Guard of a sword. *V. Toletas.*
Gavilancillo, sm. A young hawk.
Gavilla, ef. Sheaf of corn; gang of suspicious persons. [thieves.]
Gavillero, sm. Corn-sheaf stack; a nest of
Gavina, ef. (Prov.) *V. Gaviota.*
Gavión, sm. (Mil.) Gabilon; a large hat.
Gavioncillo, sm. (Mil.) A small gabilon.
Gaviota, ef. (Orn.) Gull, sea-gull.
Gavóta, ef. Gavot, a French dance. [phases]
Gáya, ef. Stripes on stuffs, ribbons, &c., tro-
Gayado, da, a. Motley.
Gayadura, ef. Checkered garniture. [mings]
Gayár, va. To adorn with variegated trim.

Gayáta, *af.* (Prov.) Crook, sheep-hook.
Gayo, *sm.* (Orn.) Jay. [ing vineyard.
Gayola, *af.* (Nau.) V. *Jaula*. Hut for watch-
Gajomba, *af.* (Bot.) White single-seed
 broom. [tree.
Gayúba, *af.* (Bot.) Bear-berry strawberry-
Gayubál, *sm.* Place full of bear-berry-trees.
Gáza, *af.* (Nau.) Straps for blocks.
Gazafatón, **Gazapatón**, *sm.* Nonsense; fool-
 ish talk.
Gazápa, *af.* (Prov.) Lie, falsehood.
Gazapela, *af.* Loud wrangling or quarrelling.
Gazapera, *af.* Warren; an unlawful hiding-
 place.
Gazapico, **illo**, **ito**, *sm. dim.* A small rabbit.
Gazapina, *af.* Assembly of ville people.
Gazápo, *sm.* A young rabbit; an artful
 knave; a great lie.
Gazól, *sm.* V. *Gamo*.
Gazóla, *af.* Gazelle, antelope.
Gazóta, *af.* Gazette, newspaper.
Gazetéro, *sm.* Gazetteer; also paper-carrier.
Gazetón, *af.* She who sells gazettes.
Gazetilla, *af.* A small gazette; a newsmonger.
Gazotista, *sm.* A great reader of papers; one
 who delights in reading; a newsmonger.
Gazí, *a.* A Moor converted to Christianity.
Gazmiár, *va.* To steal and eat tid-bits.—*sm.*
 To complain; resent.
Gazmól, *sm.* Cancer on the tongue of hawk.
Gazmoñada, **Gazmoñeria**, *af.* Prudery; hy-
 pocrisy. [ical; demur.
Gazmoñero, *ra*, **Gazmoño**, *fia*, *a.* Hypocrit-
Gaznár, *en.* V. *Grammar*.
Gaznatáda, *af.* Blow on the throttle.
Gaznáta, *sm.* Throttle, windpipe, gorge.
Gaznatico, **illo**, **ito**, *sm.* Small windpipe.
Gaznatón, *sm.* Blow on the throat; pan-
 cake, fritter.
Gazóla, *af.* V. *Basofia*. [Jerusalem.
Gazofiliáco, *sm.* Treasury of the temple of
Gazón, *sm.* (Bot.) Common thrift, sea gilly-
 flower.
Gazpachéro, *sm.* Dinner-carrier to work-
 men. *Gaspacho*-soup maker.
Gazpácho, *sm.* Spanish soup and dish.
Gazúza, *af.* Keen stomach, violent hunger.
Ge, *af.* Name of the Spanish letter *g*.
Gófo, *sm.* Chief. V. *Jefa*.
Gegén, *sm.* Gnat, troublesome mosquito.
Geimbriól, *sm.* Kind of sealing-wax from
 Smyrna.
Gelasio, *na*, *a.* Act of grinning.
Gelatina, *af.* Gelatine; a compound jelly.
Gelatínoso, *sa*, *a.* Gelatinous, glutinous.
Géldo, *da*, *a.* (Poet.) Gelid, frigid. [alka.
Geliz, *sm.* Overseer who weighs and sells
Géma, *af.* An ill-squared beam with bark.
Gemál, *a.* The length or breadth of a *gema*.
Géme, *sm.* Space from end of the thumb to
 end of the forefinger extended.
Gemóla, *af.* Sweet-scented flower.
Gemeáar, *en.* To sob, sigh convulsively.
Gemelo, *sm.* Twin. (Nau.) Side beams of
 the masts.
Gemído, *sm.* Groan; lamentation; howl.
Gemídor, *sm.* Lamentor, mourner.
Gémínia, *sm.* Gemini; healing plaster.
Gemir, *en.* To groan; howl; roar; grunt.
Gemígeo, *sa*, *a.* Ill-squared timber.

Genciána, *af.* (Bot.) Gentian.
Gendarma, *sm.* Gendarme.
Gendarmeria, *af.* Gendarmerie.
Genealogía, *af.* Genealogy.
Genealógico, *ca*, *a.* Genealogical, heraldic.
Genealogista, *sm.* Genealogist. [duced
Generable, *a.* Generable, that may be pro-
Generación, *af.* Generation; progeny, race,
 lineage. [rious order.
General, *sm.* A general; superior of a reli-
General, *a.* General, universal, common,
 usual. [(Nau.) Signal to join convoy.
Generalá, *af.* A beat of the drum to arms.
Generaláto, *sm.* Generalship of religious
 orders.
Generaléro, *sm.* V. *Aduanero*.
Generalidad, *af.* Generality; community,
 corporation. [house.
Generalif, **Generalife**, *sm.* (Oba.) Country-
Generalísimo, *sm.* Generalissimo, or the
 commander-in-chief.
Generalización, *af.* Generalization.
Generalizar, *va.* To generalize.
Generalmente, *ad.* Generally.
Generánte, *pa.* and *a.* Generating, engen-
 dering; generant.
Generativo, *va*, *a.* Generative.
Genéricamente, *ad.* Generically.
Genérico, *ca*, *a.* Generic.
Género, *sm.* Genus; kin; manner, way; sex,
 gender.—*pl.* Goods, merchandize.
Generosidad, *af.* Nobility; generosity, mu-
 nificence; valor. [linous; liberal.
Generoso, *sa*, *a.* Noble, generous; magnan-
Genesis, *sm.* Genesis, the first book of the
 Old Testament.
Genetliáca, *af.* Science of casting nativities.
Genetliáco, *ca*, *a.* Genethliacal. [root.
Gengibra, *sm.* (Bot.) Ginger, an aromatic
Geníal, *a.* Genial. *Días geniales*, festive
 days. [person.
Genialidad, *af.* Habits or disposition of a
Genialmente, *ad.* Genially.
Génio, *sm.* Genius; nature; peculiar tem-
 per, character. [wood.
Genipi, *sm.* (Bot.) Silky mugwort or worm-
Genista, *af.* (Bot.) V. *Gineola*.
Genítal, *a.* Genital.—*sm.* V. *Testículo*.
Genitivo, *va*, *a.* The power of generation.—
sm. The genitive case. [scope.
Genitura, *af.* Generation. (Astr.) Horo-
Genizaro, *ra*, *a.* Begotten by parents of dif-
 ferent nations.
Genizaros, *sm. pl.* Janizaries.
Génoles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Futtocks.
Génoli, **Génuli**, *sm.* A light yellow paste of
 sandarach.
Gentalla, *af.* Rabble, mob. V. *Gentullu*.
Génte, *af.* People, nation.—*pl.* Gentiles.
Gentecilla, *af.* Mob, rabble.
Gentil, *sm.* Gentle, pagan, heathen.
Gentil, *a.* Genteel, elegant; excellent, ex-
 quisite. [valet of people of rank.
Gentil Hómbre, *sm.* Gentleman; also the
Gentiléza, *af.* Gentility, elegance; easiness,
 freedom. [itary
Gentilicio, *ia*, *a.* Peculiar to a nation; herod
Gentilico, *ca*, *a.* Heathen, gentile, pagan
 heathenish. [ganism
Gentilidad, *af.* Gentilism, heathenism. *pe*

Gentilismo, *sm.* *V. Gentilidad*. [gana.
Gentilizar, *vn.* To observe the rites of pa-
Gentilmente, *ad.* Gentilely; heathenishly.
Gentio, *sm.* Crowd, multitude.
Gentualla, *Gontúza*, *ef.* Rabble, mob.
Genuflexión, *ef.* Genuflexion.
Genuino, *na*, *a.* Genuine, pure, real, natural.
Geocéntrico, *a.* (Astr.) Geocentric. [ing.
Geodésia, *ef.* Geodesia, or art of land-survey-
Geodésico, *ca*, *a.* Geodetical.
Geografía, *ef.* Geography.
Geográficamente, *ad.* Geographically.
Geográfico, *ca*, *a.* Geographical.
Geógrafo, *sm.* Geographer.
Geología, *ef.* Geology. [ures.
Geomancia, *ef.* Geomancy, foretelling by sig-
Geomántico, *sm.* Geomancer. — *a.* Geo-
 mantic.
Geómetra, *sm.* Geometer, a geometrician.
Geometría, *ef.* Geometry.
Geométricamente, *ad.* Geometrically.
Geométrico, *ca*, *a.* Geometrical, geometric.
Geopónica, *ef.* Geoponics, the doctrine of
 agricultura.
Geopónico, *ca*, *a.* Geoponic, agricultural.
Georgica, *ef.* Georgic, a poem upon hus-
 bandry. [soil.
Geoscopia, *ef.* Geocopy, knowledge of the
Geótico, *ca*, *a.* Gotic, belonging to the earth.
Geranio, *sm.* (Bot.) Crane's bill. (Hort.)
 Geranium. [purgative.
Geraspílega, *ef.* (Pharm.) Hierapicra, a bitter
Gerarquía, *ef.* Hierarchy.
Gerárquico, *ca*, *a.* Hierarchical.
Gericha, *ef.* (Mex.) Cuatard.
Gerifilco, *sm.* (Orn.) *V. Gerifalco* for a bird.
Gerifalco, *sm.* (Orn.) Gerfalco; a gun of
 small calibre.
Gérga, *ef.* Coarse frieze of woollen stuff.
Gerigonza, *ef.* Jargon, gibberish; witty
 quibbling. [Jeringadon.
Geringa, *Geringación*, *ef.* *V. Jeringa* and
Geringár, *va*, *V. Jeringar*.
Geringazo, *sm.* *V. Jeringaso*.
Geringuilla, *ef.* *dim.* *V. Jeringuilla*.
Germanesco, *a.* Belonging to the jargon of
 the gipsies.
Germania, *ef.* Jargon of the gipsies.
Gérmén, *sm.* Germ, bud; gem; spring; the
 embryo of the fruit.
Germinación, *ef.* (Bot.) Germination.
Germinar, *vn.* To germinate, bud.
Geroglífico, *sm.* Hieroglyph or hieroglyphic,
 an emblem. [idyphe.
Geroglífico, *ca*, *a.* Hieroglyphical, hiero-
Gérpa, *ef.* Small sterile shoot of a vine near
 the root. [broth, with sugar.
Gerrióta, *sm.* Dish of almonds, in mutton
Gerundada, *ef.* (Coll.) Pompons, unmeaning
 expression. [noun.
Gerúndio, *sm.* (Gram.) Gerund, a verbal
Gerviguilla, *ef.* Kind of short boot.
Gesolreút, *sm.* (Mus.) The first sign or clef
 to musle.
Gésta, *ef.* (Bot.) *V. Rotama*.
Gestéro, *ra*, *a.* Playing antics — a gesticulator.
Gesticulación, *ef.* Gesticulation, gesticure.
Gesticular, *va*. To gesticulate, make grim-
 aces.
Gesticular, *a.* Relating to gesturas.

Gestión, *ef.* Administration; conduct; exee-
 tion.
Gésto, *sm.* Face, visage; grimace; resem-
 blance.
Gésta, *ef.* Blobber-lip. (Prov.) Mushroom.
Gético, *ca*, *a.* Thick-lipped.
Getádo, *da*, *a.* Having thick lips.
Gialomina, *ef.* Sort of yellow ochre.
Giba, *ef.* Hump-back, hunch.
Gibádo, *da*, *a.* Crooked, hump-backed.
Gihár, *va*. To oppress; trouble, molest.
Gibáro, *a.* Wild; also a rustic.
Giboso, *sa*, *a.* Gibbous, hump-backed.
Gicama, *ef.* A palatable root resembling
 yucca.
Giferada, *ef.* *V. Jiferada*.
Giga, *ef.* Jig, lively tune.
Giganta, *ef.* Giantess.
Gigantazo, *za*, *a.* A huge giant.
Gigante, *sm.* Giant; gigantic.
Gigántea, *ef.* (Bot.) *V. Girasol*.
Giganteo, *téa*, *Gigantéico*, *ca*; *Gigántico*,
ca; *Gigantino*, *na*, *a.* Gigantic, giantlike.
Gigantéz, *ef.* Gigantic tallness.
Gigantilla, *ef.* A short and lusty woman.
Gigantillo, *sm.* A young giant. [size.
Gigantón, *na*, *a.* *augm.* Giant of enormous
Gigote, *sm.* Minced meat, a hotch-potch.
Gijas, *ef.* *pl.* (Prov.) *V. Guisaca*.
Gilbo, *ba*, *a.* A color between white and red.
Gilecnélico, *sm.* Short coat worn by African
 convicts.
Gilguero, *sm.* (Orn.) A goldfinch. [lerv.
Gilmaestre, *sm.* Subaltern of mounted artil-
Gimáguu, *a.* *com.* (Cuba) Twin.
Giméiga, *ef.* (Nau.) Fish of timber round
 the masts and yards.
Gimnasiarca, *sm.* Gymnasiarcha, principal
 of an academy, school. [stium.
Gimnasio, *sm.* School, academy; gymna
Gimnasta, *sm.* Master of athletic exercises.
Gimnástica, *ef.* Gymnastics.
Gimnástico, *ca*, *a.* Gymnastic, gymnastical.
Gimnica, *ef.* Gymnics, athletic exercises and
 the art of teaching them.
Gimneco, *ca*, *a.* Gymnastical.
Gimnéofista, *sm.* Gymnosophist.
Gimnospermia, *ef.* (Bot.) Gymnospermia.
Gimnospermo, *ma*, *a.* Gymnospermous
 having the seeds naked.
Gimoteár, *vn.* (Coll.) To be always crying.
Gimoteo, *sm.* Crying very frequently.
Ginóbra, *ef.* Rattle, disorder; gin or genera.
Ginebrada, *ef.* Sort of puff paste.
Gineocracia, *ef.* Gynæocracy, female gov-
 ernment. [plants.
Ginéta, *ef.* (Bot.) Name given to different
Ginestada, *ef.* Sance made of milk, rice,
 raisins, &c.
Ginéta, *ef.* Horsemanship; a captain's lance.
Ginète, *sm.* Horse-soldier; horseman.
Gingidito, *sm.* Shining-leaved carrot.
Ginglar, *vn.* To vibrate, as a pendulum.
Ginja, *ef.* Gínjol, *sm.* *V. Anisafita*.
Ginjo, *Gínjolero*, *sm.* *V. Anisafita*.
Ginséng, *sm.* (Bot.) Ginseng panax. [sum.
Gipseo, *sa*, *a.* Gypseous, containing gyp-
Gira, *ef.* Sample of cloth; least; public re-
 joining; strip, slip.
Girada, *ef.* Gyration.

Gláfa, *cf.* Giraffe, camelopard. [statue.
Gláfa, *cf.* Weathercock in the form of a
Gláidéte, *sm.* Surplice without sleeves.
Gláidilla, *cf. dim.* A small weathercock
 like a statue.
Glándula, *cf.* Box of rockets; girandole, a
 branched candlestick.
Glánte, *sm. V. Novilunio.*—*pa.* Turning
 round.
Girapliega, *cf.* A purgative confection.
Girar, *en.* To turn; hurdle; remit by bills
 of exchange.
Girasál, *sm.* Fruit of the lac-tree.
Girasól, *sm.* (Bot.) Sun-flower.
Girél, *sm.* Caparison, trappings for a horse.
Girifálte, *sm. V. Gerifálte.*
Girino, *sm.* Embryo of a frog.
Giro, *sm.* A circular motion; circumference.
Grosina, *cf.* Ragout of the livers and lights
 of sheep.
Gtrománcia, *cf.* Gyromancy. [standard.
Girón, *sm.* Facing of a garment; a cavalry
Gironádo, *da, a.* Torn into rags. [torn.
Gironcillo, *sm. dim.* A rag or piece of cloth
Girovago, *ga, a. V. Vagabundo.*—*sm.* Wan-
 dering monk.
Girpear, *na.* To dig about a vine.
Gla, *sm.* (Pict.) A crayon.
Gisto, *sm.* Yeast for leaven or ferment.
Gitanáda, *cf.* Blandishment, wheedling, flat-
 tery.
Gitanamente, *ad.* In a sly, winning manner.
Gitanear, *va.* To flatter, entice.
Gitaneria, *cf.* Wheedling, flattery.
Gitanesco, *ca, a.* Gipsy-like, gipsy.
Gitanillo, *lla, a.* Little gipsy.
Gitanismo, *sm.* The gipsy tribe.
Gitano, *na, a.* Gipsy; flatterer.
Gitón, *sm.* Ancient copper coin. *V. Gutton.*
Glaciál, *a. Mar glaciál.* The frozen sea.
Gláeis, *sm.* (Fort.) *V. Explanada.*
Gladiador, *sm. V. Gladiator.*
Gladiátor, *sm.* Gladiator, a sword-player; a
 prize-fighter.
Gladiatório, *la, a.* Gladiatorial, gladiatory.
Gladiólo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common corn-flag.
Glaiár, *va.* (Coll.) To gargle like a goose.
Glandifero, *ra.* Glandigerous, *a.* Glandifer-
 ous, bearing acorns.
Glándula, *cf.* Gland; spongy substance.
Glándulas, *cf. pl.* (Bot.) Glandules, kernels.
Glanduilla, *cf.* Glandule, a small gland.
Glanduloso, *sa, a.* Glandulous. [sand.
Glárea, *cf.* (Prov.) Coarse gravel mixed with
Glacé, *sm.* A sort of bright, changeable silk.
Glaseado, *da, a.* Embroidered, glossy.
Glásto, *sm.* (Bot.) Wood or common dyers'
 wood. [cane.
Glaucescente, *a.* (Bot.) Glaucous or glau-
Gláueto, *sm.* (Bot.) Yellow horn-poppy.
Gláueto, *ca, a.* (Bot.) Glaucous, a decided
 hoary, gray surface.
Gláuco, *sm.* A kind of bluish mackerel.
Gléba, *cf.* (Prov.) Clod of earth; glebe.
Gleboso, *sa, a.* (Prov.) Glebous, turfy.
Gléra, *cf.* (Oba.) *V. Cascajal.*
Gléonico, *sm.* A kind of Latin verse.
Glin, *sm.* (Arch.) Glyph, a concave orna-
 ment. [engraving upon gems.
Glitografía, *cf.* Glytography, description of

Globo, *sm.* Globe; sphere; orb.
Globoso, *sa, a.* Globular, spherical.
Glóbulo, *sm.* Globule.
Glóbulo, *sm. dim.* Little globule.
Glóbulo, *sa, a.* Globulous.
Glória, *cf.* Glory, heaven; honor, fame. [la.
Gloriarse, *er.* To glory, boast; take delight
Glorieta, *cf.* Summer-house, bower, arbor.
Glorificación, *cf.* Glorification, praise.
Glorificador, *sm.* Glorifier.
Glorificante, *pa.* and *a.* Glorifying; glorifier.
Glorificar, *va.* To glorify; exalt; praise,
 honor.
Gloriosamente, *ad.* Gloriously. [proud.
Glorioso, *sa, a.* Glorious, excellent; boastful.
Glósa, *cf.* Gloss; a comment or commentary.
Glosador, *sm.* Commentator, glosser.
Glózar, *va.* To explain by comment; palli-
 ate; amplify.
Glosario, *sm.* A glossary.
Glósa, *sm.* Glossing or commenting.
Glosilla, *cf.* A short gloss, comment, or note.
Glosografía, *cf.* Description of the tongue.
Glótis, *cf.* (Anat.) Glottis, opening of the
 larynx. [ous.
Gloton, *na, a.* A gormandizer.—*a.* Glutton-
Glotonazo, *a.* Great glutton, gormandizer.
Glotoncillo, *lla, a.* Little glutton.
Glotonear, *en.* To devour, gormandize.
Glotoneria, Glotonia, *cf.* Gluttony.
Gluten, *sm.* Gluten.
Glutinoidad, *cf.* Glutinousness, viscosity.
Glutinoso, *sa, a.* Glutinous, viscous, mucous.
Gnáfalo, *sm.* (Bot.) Gnaphalium. *V. Na-
 fulto.*
Gnómico, *ca, a.* Gnomologic, sententious.
Gnómo, *sm.* Gnome, a fabulous being.
Gnómon, *sm.* Gnomon, the hand of a dial.
Gnomónica, *cf.* Gnomonics.
Gnomónico, *ca, a.* Gnomonic, gnomonical.
Gnóstico, *sm.* and *a.* Gnostic; the earliest
 heretics.
Gobernación, *cf.* Government. *V. Gobierno*
Gobernáculo, *sm. V. Gobernalla.*
Gobernado, *da, a.* Governed.
Gobernador, *sm.* Governor, ruler.
Gubernadora, *cf.* Governess, directress.
Gobernalla, **Gobernallo**, *sm.* (Nau.) Rudder
 helm. [or.
Gobernante, *sm.* (Coll.) Governor or direct-
Gobernar, *va.* To govern; regulate; head,
 command, direct.
Gobernativo, *va, a. V. Gubernativo.*
Gobierno, *sm.* Government; executive pow-
 er; regularity, conduct, management.
Góbilo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Gudgeon.
Góce, *sm.* Enjoyment, fruition; possession.
Gocéte, *sm.* Ancient armor for the head.
Gócha, *cf.* Sow.
Gócho, *sm.* Pig, hog.
Góden, *sm.* (Prov.) A kind of large black fig
Gódo, *da, a.* Gothic; a Goth.
Gófo, *la, a.* Stupid, ignorant; gossish.
Góla, *cf.* Throat; gorget; collar. (Fort.)
 Gorge, the entrance of a bastion, &c.
Goléta, *cf.* (Nau.) A schooner.
Golfán, *sm. V. Nensfar.*
Golfillo, *sm. dim.* A small golf.
Golfín, *sm. V. Delfín.*
Gólfu, *sm.* Gulf or bay; an ahyza.

Golilla, *sf.* Spanish magistrate; a sound beating.
Gollillero, *ra*, *a.* Collar-maker.
Golleria, **Golloria**, *sf.* V. *Gulloria*.
Golléte, *sm.* Throttle; the neck of a bottle.
Gollizo, *sm.* Narrow passage of mountains or rivers.
Golmagear, *en.* (Prov.) V. *Golosinear*.
Golmájo, *ja*, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Goloso*.
Golondrina, *sf.* (Orn.) Swallow. (Ichth.) Sapphire, tub-fish.
Golondrinera, *sf.* (Bot.) Swallow-wort.
Golondrino, *sm.* A male swallow; vagrant; tub-fish.
Golóndro, *sm.* Desire, longing.
Golosamente, *ad.* Daintily.
Golosazo, *sm.* Glutton, dainty mouthed.
Golosear, *en.* V. *Golosinar*.
Golosina, *sf.* Dainty, a tid-bit; desire.
Golosinar, *Golosinear*, *Golosmeár*, *en.* To eat, be fond of tasting dainties.
Goloso, *sa*, *a.* A person fond of dainties.
Golpazo, *sm.* *augm.* A great blow.
Golpe, *sm.* Blow; knock; hurt; contusion.
Golpeador, *sm.* Beaten place; repeated noise.
Golpeador, *ra*, *a.* Striker, beater.
Golpeadura, *sf.* Percussion; act of striking.
Golpear, *en.* To beat, strike, knock.
Golpeo, *sm.* V. *Golpeadura*.
Golusmiéro, *ra*, *a.* V. *Goloso*. [*arab.*]
Gónia, *sf.* Gum. *Góna arábica*, Gum.
Gomecillo, *sm.* V. *Lasarillo*.—*pl.* Waterman, lighterman. [*glutton*].
Gónia, *sf.* Bugbear to frighten children; a Gomosidad, *sf.* Gumminess, viscosity.
Gomoso, *sa*, *a.* Guinny; full of viscous humors.
Gondola, *sf.* Gondola, a Venetian boat.
Gondolero, *sm.* Gondolier. [*writing*].
Gongorino, *na*, *a.* (Coll.) Affectedly pompous.
Gongorismo, *sm.* Pompous poetical language. [*sea*].
Gongorista, *sf.* An affected, pompous poet.
Gongorizar, *en.* To affect a lofty poetical style. [*uring angles*].
Goniometría, *sf.* Goniometry, art of measuring.
Goniómetro, *sm.* Goniometer, instrument for same.
Gonorréa, *sf.* Gonorrhœa, a disease.
Gorbión, *sm.* A kind of edging for embroidering.
Gorilál, *a.* Fat, big, fleshy. [*oxen*].
Gorilána, *sf.* Oil extracted in India from Gordazo, *za*, *a.* Very fat and big.
Gorllico, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* Not very fat.
Gorlífico, *na*, *a.* A very corpulent, flabby person. [*coarse, thick*].
Gordio, *da*, *a.* Fat, corpulent, obese; rich; Gordio, *sm.* Fat, suet.
Gorlólóbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Great-mullein.
Gorlón, *na*, *a.* *augm. coll.* Very fat and corpulent.
Gordura, *sf.* Grease, fat; corpulency.
Górgea, *sf.* Food of hawks; whirlpool.
Gorgeador, *ra*, *a.* Warbler, modulator.
Gorgear, *en.* To warble, chirp.—*vr.* To gabble as a child. [*child*].
Gorgéo, *sm.* Quaver; chirp; chatter of a Gorgeria, *sf.* V. *Gorgéo*.

Gorgojarse, *vr.* V. *Agorgojarse*.
Gorgojo, *sm.* Grub, weevil; a dwarfish boy.
Gorgojoso, *sa*, *a.* Full of grubs or weevils.
Gorgorán, *sm.* Sort of silk program.
Gorgoreár, *en.* To cry like a turkey-cock.
Gorgorita, *sf.* Bubble formed by rain.
Gorgoriteár, *en.* To quiver the voice.
Gorgoritos, *sm.* *pl.* Quivers of the voice.
Gorgorotada, *sf.* The quantity of liquid swallowed at once. [*cravat*].
Gorgotero, *sm.* Peddler, hawker; an ancient Gorguera, *sf.* Armor of the neck.
Gorguerin, *sf.* Small ruff or frill for the neck.
Gorgúz, *sm.* Javelin, a missive weapon.
Gorigóri, *sm.* Mimic of the clerk's chant at funerals.
Górja, *sf.* Throat, throttle; merry-making.
Gorjál, *sm.* Collar of a doublet; armor of the neck. [*other*].
Gormár, *en.* To return that belonging to an Górra, *sf.* Cap or bonnet.
Gorrada, *sf.* V. *Gorrelada*.
Gorréto, *sm.* A cap-maker; a parasite.
Gorretada, *sf.* Salute or blow with a cap.
Gorrete, *sm.* Small cap.
Gorrica, *illa*, *ita*, *a.* Small cap or bonnet.
Gorrico, *illo*, *ito*, *sm.* Small round cap.
Gorrin, **Gorrino**, *sm.* A small pig.
Gorrinillo, *ito*, *sm.* A small sucking-pig.
Gorríon, *sm.* (Orn.) Sparrow.
Gorrioncillo, *sm.* A small sparrow.
Gorriónera, *sf.* Rendezvous of rogues.
Gorrista, *sm.* Parasite, sponger.
Górro, *sm.* A nightcap. [*cap*].
Gorrón, *sm.* A parasite; spindle; a large Gorróna, *sf.* Strumpet, prostitute. [*gravel*].
Gorrónal, *sm.* Place full of pebbles or coarse Gorrónazo, *sm.* A great rake.
Gorúllo, *sm.* A ball of wool or other matter which sticks together. [*man's knot*].
Gorúpo, *sm.* (Nau.) Granny's bend, a sea-Gostár, *en.* (Prov.) V. *Gustar*.
Góta, *sf.* A drop; the gout.
Goteado, *da*, *a.* Sprinkled, spotted, speckled.
Goteár, *en.* To let fall drop by drop. [*valance*].
Gotera, *sf.* Gutter; fringe of bed-hangings.
Goterón, *sm.* A large drop of rain.
Goteroncillo, *sm.* A small drop of rain.
Gotica, *illa*, *ita*, *sf.* Droplet, a small drop.
Gótico, *ca*, *a.* Gothic. *Letra gótica*, Gothic characters.
Gotoso, *sa*, *a.* Gouty.
Gozante, *pa.* Enjoying; enjoyer. [*joice*].
Gozár, *en.* To enjoy; possess.—*vr.* To regózne, *sm.* Hinge; the first joint of the neck.
Gózo, *sm.* Joy, pleasure, satisfaction.
Gozosamente, *ad.* Joyfully, cheerfully.
Gozoso, *sa*, *a.* Joyful, cheerful, mirthful.
Gózque, *sm.* A cur-dog.
Gozquecillo, **Gozquejo**, *sm.* A small cur-dog.
Grabado, *sm.* Engraving.
Grabador, *sm.* Engraver.
Grabadura, *sf.* Art of engraving; sculpture.
Grabár, *en.* To engrave on stone or metal.
Grabazón, *sm.* Engraving, sculpture.
Gracelante, *pa.* Jester, joker.
Gracejar, *en.* To joke, jest.
Gracéjo, *sm.* Joke, wit; a pleasant speaker.
Gracia, *sf.* Grace; name; elegance; kindness; concession; pardon; favor.

Graciable, *a.* Good-natured, affable; easily obtained.
Gracioso, *sf.* (Bot.) *V. Graciola*.
Gracileza, *sm.* A little favor.
Grácil, *a.* Slender, small.
Graciola, *sf.* (Bot.) Hedys hyssop.
Graciosamente, *ad.* Graciously, kindly; gratuitously.
Gracioso, *sf.* Gracefulness; facetiousness.
Gracioso, *sa, a.* Graceful, beautiful; facetious; benevolent; extravagant.
Gracioso, *sa, s.* Merry-andrew, buffoon, harlequin. [row.
Grada, *sf.* Step of a staircase; gradual; harmonic.
Gradación, *sf.* Scale of music; climax.
Gradado, *da, a.* A building with an order of steps around it. [the barrow.
Gradar, *va.* (Prov.) To harrow, break with harrow.
Graduado, *ad.* Gradually, by degrees.
Gradería, *sf.* Series of seats or steps.
Gravilla, *sf.* (Dim.) Small step or seat; tilomould.
Gravinar, *va.* To cut off with a chisel.
Gravino, *sm.* Chisel; graver, the tool used in graving.
Gravioso, *sm.* (Bot.) *V. Gladiolus*.
Grado, *sm.* Step of a staircase; degree of kindred; degree. (Mil.) Rank.
Graduación, *sf.* Measuring; graduation.
Graduado, *da, a.* Graduated officer.
Graduado, *sm.* Graduate.
Gradual, *a.* Gradual. [the and gospel.
Gradual, *sm.* A verse read between the epistles.
Gradualmente, *ad.* Gradually, by degrees.
Graduando, *sm.* Candidate for a school degree.
Graduar, *va.* To measure or compare; graduate; give military rank; divide the circumference of a circle into degrees. (Coll.) To calculate.—*vr.* To graduate, take a degree.
Graf, *sm.* Graver, a tool used in graving.
Gráfico, *ca, a.* Graphic; well delineated.
Gráficamente, *ad.* Graphically, in a picturesque manner.
Grasía, *sf.* The border on the edge of a coin.
Grasío, *sm.* A stone-cutter's chisel.
Grasíoles, *sm. pl.* Biscuits made in the form of an S.
Grasómetro, *sm.* Graphometer.
Grasía, *sf.* A small sugar-plum.
Grasía, *sf.* (Orn.) Jay.
Grasío, *sm.* Top of the rudder.
Grasío, *a.* Belonging to crows, ravens, or magpies.
Grasío, *ra, a.* Applied to rookeries.
Grasío, *sf.* A small jay.
Grasío, *sm.* (Orn.) Jack-daw.
Grasío, *sm.* A small jack-daw.
Grasío, *na, a.* Belonging to jack-daws.
Grasío, *sf.* Brake for dressing hemp or flax; creeping wheat grass. [grows.
Grasío, *sm.* Where creeping wheat grass grows.
Grasío, *sf.* Coat of mail.
Grasío, *sf.* Pot-hanger.
Grasío, *va.* To knead the dough of bread.
Grasío, *sf.* Grammar; study of the Latin language; strength of natural reason.
Grasío, *a.* Grammatical.
Grasíamente, *ad.* Grammatically.

Gramático, *sm.* Grammarian.
Gramático, *sm.* A grammarian. [pedant.
Gramaticón, *sm.* *dim.* Grammaticaster; a grammarian.
Gramatiquería, *sf.* (Coll.) Any thing belonging to grammar.
Gramatista, *sf.* Professor of grammar.
Gramilla, *sf.* An instrument for drawing lines.
Gramineo, *ea, a.* (Poet.) Gramineous, grassy.
Graminivoro, *ra, a.* Graminivorous, living upon grass. [wheat grass grows.
Gramoso, *sa, a.* Ground where creeping grass grows.
Gran, *a.* Great; chief or principal. V.
Granda.
Grana, *sf.* Grain or seed; seeding season.
Granada, *sf.* Pomegranate; hand-grenade.
Granadera, *sf.* (Mil.) A grenadier's pouch.
Granadero, *sm.* (Mil.) Grenadier.
Granadilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Passion-flower.
Granado, *da, a.* Large; principal; select seed.
Granado, *sm.* (Bot.) Pomegranate-tree.
Granalla, *sf.* Granulation, grains of metal.
Granar, *va.* To mature; shed seed; kern.
Granate, *sm.* Garnet, a precious stone.
Granatin, *sm.* Kind of ancient cloth.
Granazón, *sf.* Seeding, shedding the seed.
Granbestia, *sf.* Elk. [big letter.
Gran canon, *sm.* Fat canon, a kind of print.
Grandánimo, *a.* Magnanimous.
Grandaria, *sf.* (Low) Size of things.
Grandazo, *za, a.* Very great.
Grande, *a.* Great, large, huge; lofty.
Grande, *sm.* Grande, a Spanish noblesman.
Grandedo, *ica; ilo, illa; ito, ita, a.* Pretty large or big.
Grandemente, *ad.* Greatly, grandly.
Grandéza, *sf.* Greatness, bigness; grandeur, magnificence.
Grandillon, *na, a.* Excessively large and big.
Grandilocuencia, *sf.* Grandiloquence.
Grandilocuo, *cua, a.* Grandiloquous.
Grandiosamente, *ad.* Magnificently.
Grandiosidad, *sf.* Greatness, grandeur; abundance. [dild.
Grandioso, *sa, a.* Grand, magnificent, splendid.
Grandor, *sm.* Size and bigness; greatness.
Grandura, *sf.* (Prov.) Magnitude, greatness.
Grancado, *da, a.* Reduced to grains; granulous. [ving.
Graneador, *sm.* A graver or tool for engraving.
Granear, *va.* To sow grain; engrave.
Granol, *sm.* (Prov.) Heap of corn. A *granel*. In a heap; in bulk.
Granero, *sm.* Granary; a fruitful country.
Granevino, *sm.* (Bot.) Goat's-thorn.
Grangear, *va.* To gain, get, obtain, win.
Grangeo, *sm.* Gain, advantage; influence.
Grangería, *sf.* Gain, profit, advantage.
Grangero, *ra, a.* Farmer, husbandman.
Granguarda, *sf.* (Mil.) Grand-guard.
Granico, *sm. dim.* Granule. [on cloth.
Granilla, *sf.* The seed of herbs; rough nap.
Granillero, *ra, a.* (Prov.) Applied to dogs feeding at random.
Granillo, *sm.* Granule, small grain; gain or profit frequently obtained.
Granilloso, *sa, a.* Granulous.
Granito, *sm.* Granite, a hard stone.
Granivoro, *ra, a.* Granivorous.

Granizada, *sf.* Hail-storm.
 Granizado, *a.* Fall of hail.
 Granizar, *vn.* To hail; pour down.
 Granizo, *sm.* Hail; web in the eye.
 Granja, *sf.* Grange, farm, farm-house.
 Grano, *sm.* Grain, corn; a pimple; furuncle.
 Granoso, *sa, a.* Granulose; grainy.
 Granugiento, *ta, a.* Full of grain.
 Granuja, *sf.* Ripe grapes; the stone of fruits.
 Granujado, *da, a.* Full of pimples; of seeds.
 Granujo, *sm.* Pimple or tumor.
 Granujoso, *sa, a.* Granulose, granular.
 Granulación, *sf.* (Chem.) Granulation.
 Granular, *va.* (Little us.) To granulate.
 Granuloso, *sa, a.* Granulose.
 Graniza, *sf.* Coal made of the stalks of hemp.
 Gránzas, *sf. pl.* Siftings; dross.
 Granzones, *sm. pl.* Refuse fodder.
 Granzoso, *sa, a.* Grain having much refuse.
 Grañon, *sm.* Pap made of boiled wheat.
 Gráo, *sm.* Strand, shore.
 Grápa, *sf.* Cramp-iron.
 Grapón, *sm.* A large cramp-iron.
 Grasa, *sf.* Suet; grease.
 Grasera, *sf.* A pan, a dripping-pan.
 Graseza, *sf.* Quality of fat, or grease.
 Grasiénto, *ta, a.* Greasy; rusty.
 Grasilla, *sf.* Pounce; butterwort.
 Gráso, *sa, a.* Fat, unctuous, oily.
 Gráso, *sm.* Fat, grease. [and spice.
 Grasónes, *sm. pl.* A fast-dish of flour, sugar,
 Grásura, *sm. V. Grosura.*
 Gratamente, *ad.* Graciously, gratefully.
 Grátas, Grátagújas, *sf.* Instrument for burn-
 ishing silver.
 Grátar, *va.* To burnish silver. [see.
 Gratificación, *sf.* Gratification, recompense.
 Gratificador, *sm.* Gratifier.
 Gratificar, *va.* To gratify, reward; indulge.
 Grátil, *sm.* (Nau.) Head of a sail.
 Grátis, *ad.* Grátis, for nothing.
 Grátisdato, *ta, a.* Gratuitous.
 Grátitud, *sf.* Gratitude, gratefulness.
 Grátito, *ta, a.* Gracful, pleasing; acceptable.
 Gratonada, *sf.* Kind of ragout or fricassee.
 Gratnitamente, *ad.* Gratuitously.
 Grátuito, *ta, a.* Gratuitous, gratis. [ness.
 Gratulación, *sf.* Congratulation; obliging-
 Grátular, *vn.* To congratulate.—*vr.* To re-
 joice.
 Gratulatório, *ria, a.* Congratulatory.
 Gravámen, *sm.* A charge; an encumbrance;
 a mortgage.
 Gravár, *va.* To load, oppress; mortgage.
 Gravativo, *va, a.* Grievous, injurious.
 Gráve, *a.* Weighty; important; vast; cir-
 cumspect; grievous.
 Gravear, *vn.* To gravitate, sink with weight.
 Gravedad, *sf.* Gravity; circumspection; se-
 riousness; enormity.
 Gravemente, *ad.* Gravely, seriously.
 Gravitación, *sf.* Gravitation.
 Gravitár, *va.* To gravitate, weigh down.
 Gravoso, *sa, a.* Grievous, offensive, onerous.
 Graznador, *ra, a.* Croaker; cawing, cackling.
 Graznar, *vn.* To croak, caw, cackle.
 Graznido, *sm.* A croak, caw, or cackle.
 Gréa, *sf.* Ancient armor for the leg.
 Gréca, *sf.* Grecian fret, or ornament.
 Grecisco, *a.* Greek, Grecian.

Grecismo, *sm.* Grecism, hellenism.
 Grecizante, *pa.* Hellenizing.
 Grecizar, *vn.* To hellenize; speak Greek.
 Gróda, *sf.* Chalk, marl.
 Gredal, *sm.* A chalk-pit.
 Gredál, *a.* Chalky.
 Gredoso, *sa, a.* Chalky, marly, crotaceous.
 Grefiér, *sm.* Keeper of the rolls. [ranean.
 Gregal, *sm.* Northeast wind in the Mediter-
 ranean.
 Gregal, *a.* Gregarious, going in flocks.
 Gregalizár, *vn.* (Nau.) To be northeast-
 ing.
 Gregario, *ria, a.* Gregarian, ordinary.
 Gregoriano, *na, a.* Gregorian.
 Gregorillo, *sm.* Neckcloth worn by women.
 Gregueria, *sf.* Outcry, confused clamor.
 Gregüesco, *sm. pl.* The Grecian breeches.
 Greguizar, *va.* To talk Greek; Grecise.
 Gremial, *sm.* A bishop's lapcloth. [tion.
 Gremial, *a.* Belonging to a body or corpora-
 tion.
 Gremio, *sm.* The lap; body, corporation.
 Gréña, *sf.* Matted hair; anything entangled.
 Greñado, *da, a.* Dishevelled.
 Greñuela, *sf.* The first shoots of a vine.
 Grésca, *sf.* Carousal, revelling; quarrel.
 Gréuge, *sm.* Grievance, complaints.
 Grévas, *sf. pl.* Greaves, armor for the legs.
 Gréy, *sf.* Flock of sheep or goats; a congre-
 gation.
 Gribár, *va.* (Nau.) To fall to leeward.
 Grida, *sf.* The call to arms. [clan fire.
 Griego, *ga, a.* Fuego griego, Greek or Gre-
 cian fire.
 Grieta, *sf.* Crevice; fissure, also a sore breast.
 Grietecilla, *sf.* A small fissure or crevice.
 Grietoso, *sa, a.* Full of cracks or crevices.
 Grifalto, *sm.* Small kind of culverin.
 Grifo, *sm.* Griffin or griffon; frizzled hair.
 Grifón, *sm.* A cock for water.
 Grilla, *sf.* V. Grillo.
 Grillar, *vn.* To squeak.—*vr.* To shoot, sprout.
 Grillera, *sf.* Cricket-cage. [prisoners.
 Grillero, *sm.* He who takes off the irons of
 prisoners.
 Grillotes, *sm. pl.* Shackles, fetters.
 Grillo, *sm.* Cricket, also a shoot, germ.—*pl.*
 Fetters, irons.
 Grillónes, *sm. pl.* Large fetters or irons.
 Grillotalpa, *sm.* Mole-cricket, church-worm.
 Grima, *sf.* Fright, horror, grimace.
 Grimázo, *sm.* A contortion of the face.
 Grimpola, *sf.* (Nau.) Vane at the mast-head.
 Grinalde, *sm.* Machine of artificial fire-work.
 Gringo, *a.* (Coil.) Unintelligible language.
 Grifón, *sm.* A nun's cowl; apricot, brunion.
 Gripo, *sf.* (Nau.) A trading vessel.
 Gris, *sm.* Grizzle, gray.
 Gris, *a.* Gray, grizzled.
 Griseta, *sf.* Kind of flowered silk.
 Grita, *sf.* Clamor, outcry, shout or hiss.
 Gritador, *ra, a.* Clamor, vociferator; bawler.
 Gritar, *vn.* To exclaim, vociferate; shriek.
 Gritería, *sf.* Outcry, clamor, shout; hooting.
 Grito, *sm.* Cry, scream, howl.
 Gritón, *na, a.* Vociferous, clamorous.
 Grúa, *sf.* Vile prostitute.
 Grómo, *sm.* (Bot.) Leafy bud, young shoot.
 Grópos, *sm. pl.* Cotton put in inkstands.
 Gros, *sm.* Ancient money.
 Gróscia, *sf.* A venomous serpent.
 Grosélla, *sf.* (Bot.) The fruit of the currant.
 Grosellero, *sm.* (Bot.) Currant.
 Groseramente, *ad.* Rudely, clownishly.

Grosería, *sf.* Rudeness, ill-breeding.
 Grosero, *ra*, *a.* Coarse; rude; indecent.
 Gróso, *a.* Coarse snuff.
 Grosor, *sm.* Thickness, density.
 Grosura, *sf.* Suet, tallow, fat.
 Grotesco, *sm.* Grotesque. *V. Grutesco.*
 Grúa, *sf.* Crane, a machine. (Orn.) Crane.
 Grueras, *sf. pl.* (Nau.) Rope-holes.
 Gruera, *ra*, *a.* Trained to pursue cranes.
 Gruesa, *sf.* A gross, twelve dozen.
 Gruosamente, *ad.* Grossly, coarsely. [pact.
 Grueso, *sa*, *a.* Corpulent, thick; large; com-
 Grueso, *sm.* Corpulence; thickness; the
 main part.
 Grugidor, *sm.* A glazier's instrument.
 Gruir, *vn.* To crank; cry like a crane.
 Grulla, *sf.* (Orn.) Crane, also a constellation.
 Grullada, *sf.* (Coll.) A mob or crowd.
 Grullero, *ra*, *a.* Applied to falcons and birds
 of prey.
 Grumete, *sm.* (Nau.) Younger, ship's boy.
 Grumillo, *sm.* A small grume, clot, or curd.
 Grumo, *sm.* Grume or curd; cluster or
 bunch.
 Grumoso, *sa*, *a.* Grumpy, clotty.
 Gruido, *sm.* Grunt; growl. [er.
 Gruñidor, *ra*, *a.* Grunter, grumbler; mutter-
 Gruñimiento, *sm.* Grunting, grumbling.
 Gruñir, *vn.* To grunt; creak. (Met.) To
 grumble, growl.
 Gruñón, *na*, *a.* (Coll.) *V. Gruñidor.*
 Grupa, *sf.* Croup of a horse. (Little us.)
 Portmanteau.
 Grupada, *sf.* A squall; leap of a horse.
 Grupera, *sf.* Crupper of a saddle.
 Grupo, *sm.* An assemblage; a cluster.
 Gruta, *sf.* Cavern; a grotto.—*pl.* Crypts.
 Grutesco, *sm.* Grotesque.
 Gruyera, *sm.* Gruyere (rich cheese).
 Guacamayo, *sm.* (Orn.) Macaw or macaw.
 Guaco, *sm.* (Amer.) A plant of S. America,
 used as a cure against the bite of snakes.
 Guachapear, *va.* To paddle with the feet.
 Guachapil, *sm.* Kind of ship-timber.
 Guácharo, *ra*, *a.* A sad, sickly person.
 Guacharrada, *sf.* A plunge into mud or water.
 Guachichies, *sf. pl.* Sea-fowl.
 Guachinángos, *sm. pl.* A name of contempt
 to the natives of Mexico.
 Guácía, *sf.* The acacia-tree. [horses.
 Guadafiones, *sm. pl.* Fetters to shackle
 Guadamacil, *sm.* Printed leather, richly or-
 namented. [printed leather.
 Guadamacillería, *sf.* Manufactory of gilt or
 Guadamacilero, *sm.* Manufacturer of printed
 leather. [leather.
 Guadafía, *sf.* Scythe; a knife for cutting
 Guadañar, *va.* (Prov.) To mow, cut grass.
 Guadafiero, *sm.* Mower.
 Guadafil, *sm.* Mower; hay-maker.
 Guadafión, *sm.* Mower. *V. Guadafiero.*
 Guadapero, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild pear; a farm-
 boy. [keeper.
 Guadarnés, *sm.* Harness-room; harness-
 Guadafión, *sm.* Poniard, stiletto; knife.
 Guadramaña, *sf.* Trick, deceit, imposition.
 Guadua, *sf.* Bamboo-cane.
 Guadual, *sm.* Plantation of large reeds.
 Guáguas (Dc), *sm.* An insect that destroys
 fruits.

Guáge, *sm.* A calabash. [of mountains.
 Guasco, *sm.* Ragged hollow between ridges
 Guajica, *sf.* Kind of cocoa.
 Guajolote, *sm.* (Mex.) Turkey.
 Gualatina, *sf.* Dish made of boiled apples, &c.
 Gualda, *sf.* (Bot.) Wild wool, dyer's weed.
 Gualdado, *da*, *a.* Weld-colored, yellowish.
 Gualderas, *sf. pl.* The brackets of a gun-
 carriage.
 Gualdo, *da*, *a.* Weld, yellow or gold color.
 Gualdón, *sm.* (Bot.) Roseda. [a rag.
 Gualdrapa, *sf.* A horse-cloth, a housing, also
 Gualdrapazo, *sm.* (Nau.) Slap of the sails
 against the masts. [another.
 Gualdrapear, *va.* To put one thing upon
 Gualdrapero, *sm.* Ragamuffin.
 Gualdrapilla, *sf.* A small horse-cloth.
 Gualdrines, *sm. pl.* Liats for stuffing win-
 dows and doors. [paca.
 Guanaco, *sm.* (Chill) A kind of lama or al-
 Guanajo, *sm.* (Havana) A turkey.
 Guano, *sm.* Kind of American palm-tree.
 Guantada, *sf.* Slap or blow with the open
 hand.
 Guante, *sm.* Glove; gauntlet.
 Guantelote, *sm.* Gauntlet. [glover.
 Guantería, *sf.* A glover's shop, the art of a
 Guantero, *sm.* Glove-maker or seller.
 Guafín, *a.* Standard gold.
 Guafir, *vn.* (Prov.) To grant, like pigs.
 Guapamente, *ad.* (Coll.) Bravely, coura-
 geously. [valiant.
 Guapazo, *za*, *a.* (Coll.) Brave, courageous,
 Guapear, *vn.* To boast, brag.
 Guapetón, *sm.* *augm.* Boaster, bragger.
 Guápiza, *sf.* (Coll.) courage; show in dress.
 Guápo, *pa*, *a.* (Coll.) Courageous, clever;
 elegant; gay. [contempt.
 Guaracha, *sf.* A kind of dance; an epithet of
 Guarapo, *sm.* Fermented cane-liquor.
 Guárda, *a. com.* Guard, keeper, also a screen,
 a fender.
 Guárda, *interj.* Take care! beware!
 Guardasalmacón, *sm.* Store-keeper.
 Guardabosque, *sm.* Forest or gamekeeper.
 Guardabrazo, *sm.* Armor for the arm.
 Guardacabras, *sm.* Goat-herd.
 Guardacamante, *ad.* Guardedly.
 Guardador, *ra*, *a.* A provident man; a keep-
 er; a miser.
 Guardafinango, *sm.* Farthingale, ladies' hoop.
 Guardafía, *sf.* *V. Guedra.*
 Guardalado, *sm.* Battlement of a bridge.
 Guardamángel, *sm.* Pantry, buttery.
 Guardamano, *sf.* Guard of a sword.
 Guardamateriales, *sm.* The purchaser of
 bullion, &c., for a mint. [sword, &c.
 Guardamonte, *sm.* Guard of a gun-lock
 Guardamujér, *sf.* Servant of the queen.
 Guardapápo, *sm.* Ancient armor for the face
 Guardapies, *sm.* A rich silk petticoat.
 Guardapólvo, *sm.* A cover against dust.
 Guardar, *va.* To keep, guard, protect; ob-
 serve, watch.
 Guardario, *sm.* (Orn.) Kingfisher.
 Guardaropa, *sf.* Wardrobe.—*sm.* Keeper of
 a wardrobe.
 Guardasol, *sm.* *V. Quillasol.*
 Guardería, *sf.* The duty of a keeper or guard
 Guárdia, *sf.* Guard. (Nau.) Watch.

Guardián, *na*, *a*. Keeper; guardian.
 Guardianía, *sf*. Guardianship. [seam.
 Guardilla, *sf*. Garret; skylight; guard of a
 Guardian de la caña, *sm*. (Nau.) Tiller-rope.
 Guardoso, *sa*, *a*. Frugal, parsimonious;
 stingy.
 Guarecer, *va*. To aid, assist; preserve.
 Guarenticio, Guarentigio, *gia*, *a*. The fiat of
 a tribunal.
 Guarida, *sf*. Den; haunt; protection, shelter.
 Guarín, *sm*. Young pig.
 Guarir, *va* and *n*. To subeist.
 Guarismo, *sm*. Figure, cipher.
 Guarismo, *ma*, *a*. Arithmetical cipher.
 Guarnecedór, *sm*. Hatter; a finisher, a gar-
 nisher. [trim; garrison.
 Guarnecer, Guarnescer, *va*. To garnish; set;
 Guarnés, *sm*. (Nau.) Turns of a tackle-fall.
 Guarnición, *sf*. Founce, trimming; guard
 of a sword; garrison; garniture.
 Guarnicionería, *sf*. Shop of a harness-maker.
 Guarnicionero, *sm*. Harness-maker.
 Guarniel, *sm*. Leather purse used by carriers.
 Guarnir, *va*. To reeve blocks for a tackle.
 Guarra, *sf*. A sow.
 Guarrillo, *sm*. A small pig.
 Guarro, *sm*. Hog, pig.
 Guay, *interj*. Oh! V. *Ay*.
 Guáya, *sf*. Grief, sorrow, affliction.
 Guayába, *sf*. Fruit of the guava-tree.
 Guayábo, *sm*. (Bot.) Guava-tree.
 Guayacán, *sm*. (Bot.) V. *Guayaco*.
 Guayacána, *sf*. (Bot.) Date-plum.
 Guayáco, *sm*. (Bot.) Lignum-vitæ tree.
 Guayapil, Guayapin, *sm*. A loose Indian
 dress for women.
 Gubernativo, *va*, *a*. Administrative.
 Gúbia, *sf*. Gouge, a hollow chisel.
 Gubladura, *sf*. (Nau.) Notch, channel.
 Guibléta, *sm*. (Prov.) Kind of vase.
 Guedéja, *sf*. Lock of hair; lion's mane.
 Guedejár, *va*. (Little *ua*) To dress the head
 with locks of hair.
 Guedejilla, *sf*. A small lock of hair. [judó.
 Guedejón, *na*; Guedejoso, *sa*, *a*. V. *Guede-*
guedejudo, *da*, *a*. Bushy, clotted hair.
 Guelde, *sm*. (Bot.) Water-elder, guelder-rose.
 Güelte, *sm*. A cant word for money or cash.
 Güepil, Güpil, or Guapil, *sm*. (Mex.) A sack
 worn by the Indian women.
 Guermeces, *sm*. A swelling in the throats of
 birds of prey.
 Guerra, *sf*. War; profession of arms.
 Guerreadór, *ra*, *a*. Warrior.
 Guerreante, *a*. Warrior.
 Guerrear, *va*. To war, fight; oppose.
 Guerrero, *sm*. Warrior, a military man.
 Guerrero, *ra*, *a*. Martial, warlike. [sans.
 Guerrilla, *sf* *dím*. A partisan; war of parti-
 gueta, *sf*. (Mil.) A white galter.
 Guia, *sm*. Guide, leader; permit, cocket.
 Guíadéra, *sf*. Guide or conductor in milla.
 Guíado, *da*, *a*. Guided.
 Guíadór, *ra*, *a*. Guide, director.
 Guíamiento, *sm*. Guidance, security.
 Guíar, *va*. To guide; govern, teach.
 Guíja, *sf*. Pebble.—*pl*. (Coll.) Strength, vigor.
 Guíjarral, *sm*. Heap of pebble-stones.
 Guíjarrazo, *sm*. Blow with a pebble-stone.
 Guíjarréño, *ña*, *a*. Pebbly; hardy, rude.

Guíjarrillo, *ito*, *sm*. A small pebble.
 Guíjarro, *sm*. Pebble-stone, coggio-stone.
 Guíjarréso, *sa*, *a*. Pebbly.
 Guíjeño, *ña*, *a*. Pebbly; hard, difficult.
 Guíjo, *sm*. Gravel for roads.
 Guíjón, *sm*. A worm that corrodes the teeth.
 Guíjoso, *sa*, *a*. Gravelly. V. *Guíjeño*.
 Guilla, *sf*. A plentiful harvest. [tool.
 Guilláma, *sm*. Rabbit-plane, a carpenter's
 Guillelin, *sm*. Gelding.
 Guillóte, *sm*. Husbandman; iron pin; *va*
 grant; simpleton.
 Guillotina, *sf*. Guillotine.
 Guillotinár, *va*. To guillotine.
 Guimbalóte, *sm*. (Nau.) Brako of a pump.
 Guincha, *sf*. (Am.) Linen tape.
 Guinchár, *va*. To prick; stimulate. [pika.
 Guincho, *sm*. (Orn.) Gull, sea-gull; gual.
 Guinda, *sf*. Cherry. *Mucha guinda*, (Nau.)
 Taunt or high-inasted.
 Guindádo, *da*, *a*. Hoisted, set up. [stringo.
 Guindáge, *sm*. (Am.) Small tassels, like
 Guindájos, *sm*. *pl*. Fringe, or small tassels.
 Guindál, *sm*. (Bot.) Cherry-tree. V. *Guíndo*.
 Guindalera, *sf*. Cherry-garden. [balanco.
 Guindalóte, *sf*. Crank-rope; fulcrum of a
 Guindaléza, *sf*. (Nau.) Hawser. [shipa.
 Guindamaina, *sf*. (Nau.) Salute between
 Guindár, *va*. To lift, elevate; hoist; hang.
 Guindástea, *sm*. *pl*. (Nau.) Gears or jeers.
 Guindilla, *sf*. Kind of red-pepper; a small
 cherry.
 Guindillo, *sm*. Indian cherry-tree.
 Guíndo, *sm*. (Bot.) Cherry-tree. [stage.
 Guíndola, *sf*. (Nau.) A triangular hanging
 Guínca, *sf*. Guinea, an English gold coin.
 Guínco, *sm*. Dance among negroes.
 Guíngana, *sf*. Gingham.
 Guíñada, Guíñadiña, *sf*. Wink. (Nau.) Yaw
 Guíñadór, *ra*, *a*. Winker.
 Guíñápo, *sm*. Tatter, rag; a ragged fellow.
 Guíñár, *va*. To wink, hint. (Nau.) To yaw.
 Guíño, *sm*. V. *Guíñada*. [lard.
 Guíón, *sm*. Croas, as a standard; royal stand-
 Guirigáy, *sm*. Gibberish; jargon.
 Guirindóla, *sf*. Bosom of a shirt, frill.
 Guirnálda, *sf*. Garland, wreath.
 Guirnáldar, *va*. (Prov.) To surround a barn
 with trees.
 Guisa, *sf*. Mode, manner, class, species.
 Guisadillo, *sm*. A dish of stew. V. *Guisado*.
 Guisádo, *sm*. A stew; ragout, fricassee.
 Guisadór, *ra*, *a*. V. *Guisandero*.
 Guisandéro, *ra*, *a*. A cook.
 Guisánte, *sm*. (Bot.) Pea. V. *Chicharos*.
 Guisár, *va*. To cook; cure meat; adjust.
 Guiso, *sm*. Sauce of meat; condiment.
 Guisopillo, *sm*. V. *Misopillo*.
 Guisóta, *sm*. Meat dressed country-fashion.
 Guíta, *sf*. Packthread, a small hempen cord.
 Guítar, *va*. To sew with packthread.
 Guítarra, *sf*. Guitar; pounder.
 Guítarrero, *ra*, *a*. Guitar-maker or player.
 Guítarréso, *ca*, *a*. (Joe.) Belonging to the
 guitar.
 Guítarrilla, *sf* *dím*. A small guitar.
 Guítarrista, *sm*. Player on the guitar.
 Guítarrón, *sm*. A large guitar. (Coll.) An
 acute knave.
 Guito, *ta*, *a*. Treacherous, vicious.

Guitón, *na*, *a*. Vagrant, vagabond.
 Guitonazo, *sm*. A great vagabond.
 Gultoneár, *va*. To loiter or idle about.
 Gultoneria, *sf*. Vagrancy, idleness.
 Gulzgar, *va*. To excite, invite.
 Guizque, *sm*. (Prov.) Hook for a lamp.
 Gúja, *sf*. Arm used by archers.
 Gúles, *sm*. *pl*. (Her.) Gules, red.
 Gulóso, *sa*, *a*. Gluttonous, greedy.
 Gulleria, *sf*. Dainty.
 Gulloria, *sf*. Dainty; excess in eating.
 Gúmena, *sf*. Cable.
 Gúmeneta, *sf*. A small cable.
 Gunia, *sf*. Kind of dagger or poniard.
 Gurbón, *sm*. Twisted silk; silk stuff; gum-reel. [*silk*.]
 Gurbionado, *da*, *a*. Made of twisted coarse
 Gurrar, *va*. (Nau.) To get clear of another
 ship.
 Gurrufalla, *sf*. (Low) A worthless trifle.
 Gurrufero, *sm*. A deformed nag or horse.
 Gurrumina, *sf*. Unbecoming submission to
 a wife.
 Gurrumino, *sm*. (Coll.) Henpecked husband.
 Gurullada, *sf*. A crowd of people, or police
 officers.
 Gurullo, *sm*. Lump or knot. *V. Burujo*.
 Gurumeta, *sm*. Ship's boy. *V. Grumeta*.
 Gurupa, *sf*. Croup of a horse. *V. Grupa*.
 Gurupera, *sf*. Crupper. *V. Grupera*.
 Gurupetin, *sm*. A small crupper.
 Gurvio, *a*, *a*. Curved, arched, incurvated.
 Gusanear, *va*. To itch. *V. Hormiguear*.
 Gusanera, *sf*. Spot where maggots are bred.
 (Met.) Sting of conscience.
 Gusanico, *ito*, *sm*. A small maggot.
 Gusaniento, *ta*, *a*. Troubled with maggots,
 worm-eaten.
 Gusanillo, *sm*. A small worm.
 Gusano, *sm*. Maggot, worm; a meek person.
 Gusarapa, *sf*. (Prov.) *V. Gusarapo*.
 Gusarapiento, *ta*, *a*. Wormy, corrupted.
 Gusarapillo, *ito*, *sm*. A small water-worm.
 Gusrapo, *sm*. Water-worm.
 Gusépe, *sm*. Kind of polypus.
 Gustable, *a*. Tastable, gustable. *V. Gustoso*.
 Gustadura, *sf*. Gustation, tasting. [*with*.]
 Gstar, *va*. To taste; like; enjoy; be pleased
 Gustativo, *a*. Lingual.
 Gustazo, *sm*, *augm*. A great pleasure.
 Gustillo, *sm*. Relish; delicate taste.
 Gústo, *sm*. Taste; pleasure, delight; caprice;
 mind; choice.
 Gustosamente, *ad*. Tastefully, acceptably.
 Gustoso, *sa*, *a*. Dainty, pleasing to the taste;
 tasty; cheerful; entertaining.
 Gutagamba, Gutíambar, *sm*. Gamboge.
 Gutural, *a*. Guttural.
 Guturalmén's, *ad*. Gutturally. [*or cadets*.]
 Guzmánes, *sm*. *pl*. Noblemen, midshipmen,
 Guzpatarra, *sf*. Ancient play of boys.

H.

H is not properly considered as a letter, but
 as a mere aspiration. *Oh* is pronounced as
 in the English wds *chap*, *ohess*, *cháp*,
ohess, *choooss*.

Ha! *interj*. Ha! ah! alas!
 Hába, *sf*. (Bot.) Bean, a kind of pulse.
 Habano, *na*, *a*. Applied to Havana tobacco.
 Habár, *sm*. Bean-field. [*exist*.]
 Haber, *va*. To possess; have; take; happen;
 Habér, *sm*. Property, income, fortune.
 Habichuela, *sf*. (Bot.) French-bean.
 Hábil, *a*. Clever, smart, skilful; capable;
 active. [*smartness, knowledge*.]
 Habilidad, *sf*. Ability, dexterity; cleverness,
 Habilidad, *sf*. Habilitation, qualification.
 Habilidad, *da*, *a*. Habilitate, qualified.
 Habilidad, *sm*. (Mil.) A paymaster.
 Habilidad, *ra*, *a*. Qualifier.
 Habilidad, *va*. To qualify; provide; fit out.
 Hábilmente, *ad*. Dexterously, ably, cleverly.
 Habitable, *a*. Habitable.
 Habitación, *sf*. Habitation, abode, lodging.
 Habitación, *sm*. (Coll.) Habitable, a dwelling.
 Habitador, *ra*, *a*. Inhabitant, resident.
 Habitante, *pa*. Inhabiting, residing.—*s*. In-
 habitant.
 Habitar, *va*. To inhabit, live, reside.
 Hábito, *sm*. Dress, habit, garment; custom.
 Hábito, *a*. Habitual, inveterate, common,
 frequent.
 Habitualidad, *sf*. Custom, use.
 Habitualmente, *ad*. Habitually.
 Habituár, *va*. To accustom, inure. [*tom*.]
 Habitud, *sf*. Habitudo, mutual relation; cus-
 Hábla, *sf*. Idiom, language; discourse; con-
 versation. [*chatterer*; a liar.
 Habladór, *ra*, *a*. An impudent prattler; a
 Habladorcillo, *lla*, *a*. A babbling dandiprat.
 Habladuria, *sf*. An impertinent speech.
 Hablantín, Hablanchín, *na*, *a*. A talkative
 person.
 Hablar, *va*. To speak; talk, reason; harangue.
 Hablatista, *sm*. (Joc.) A trifling prattler.
 Hablilla, *sf*. Rumor, report; a foolish talk.
 Hablista, *sm*. A correct speaker or writer.
 Habón, *sm*. Large kind of bean.
 Háca, *sf*. Pad or nag, a small horse.
 Hacaña, *sf*. Nag, a small horse.
 Hacedero, *ra*, *a*. Feasible, practicable.
 Hacedór, *ra*, *a*. Maker, author; factor; staw-
 ard; an able performer.
 Hacendado, *sm*. A landholder, a farmer.
 Hacendado, *da*, *a*. Having a real property.
 Hacendar, *va*. To transfer the property of
 an estate.—*or*. To buy land in order to
 settle in a place. [*neighborhood assist*.]
 Hacendera, *sf*. Public work at which the
 Hacendóro, *ra*, *a*. Industrious, laborious,
 sedulous. [*trifling work*.]
 Hacendilla, Hacenduella, *sf*. A small farm; a
 Hacendoso, *sa*, *a*. Assiduous, diligent.
 Hacer, *va*, and *n*. To make, form, produce;
 practise; cause; be, exist. *Hacer de*. To
 act as. [*accustom one's self*.]
 Hacerse, *or*. To recede, separate; become
 Haceruño, *sm*. of *Hua*.
 Hácha, *sf*. A large taper; an axe.
 Hachazo, *sm*. Blow with an axe.
 Hachear, *va*. To cut with an axe; hew.
 Hachero, *sm*. Torch-stand; wood-cleaver.
 Hacheta, *sf*. A small hatchet; torch or link.
 Hácho, *sm*. Bundle of straw covered with
 pitch.

Hachón, sm. A large torch, also a kind of altar.
Hachuéla, ef. A small hatchet or axe.
Hácia, ad. Towards, in a direction to, near to, about. *Hacia adelante*, Forward.
Hacienda, ef. Landed property; estate, fortune; farm.
Haciénte, pa. Agent, doer.
Hacimíento, sm. Acting, doing. *Hacimíento de gracias*, Thanksgiving. *Hacimíento de rentas*, The act of disposing of a farm by sale.
Hacina, ef. Stack of corn piled up in sheaves.
Hacinador, ra, s. Stack-maker, pillar of sheaves.
Hacimiamíento, sm. Accumulation, hoarding.
Hacinar, va. To stack or pile; hoard; cumulate.
Hacino, na, a. V. *Acero* and *Triste*.
Hadado, da, a. Fortunate, lucky.
Hádo, sm. Fate, destiny.
Hadrólla, ef. (Prov.) Fraud, deceit in trading.
Hála, interj. Holló! [sailors].
Halacabúllas, Halacuérdas, sm. Fresh-water
Halagador, ra, s. Cajoler, flatterer.
Halagar, va. To cajole, flatter; coax, cloy.
Halágo, sm. Cajolery, flattery, caress, cooling.
Halagueñamíento, ad. Endearingly, flatteringly. [tering, gentle].
Halagueño, ña, a. Endearing, alluring, flattering.
Halár, va. (Nau.) To haul, pull by a rope.
Halar al viento, (Nau.) To haul the wind.
Halcón, sm. (Orn.) A hawk trained for sport.
Halcónido, da, a. Falcon or hawk like.
Halcónico, illo, ito, sm. A young falcon or hawk.
Halconear, va. (Coll.) To look and inveigle.
Halconera, ef. Place where falcons are kept.
Halconería, ef. Falconry.
Halconero, sm. Falconer. [ment].
Hálda, ef. Bag of sackcloth; skirt of a garment.
Haldáda, ef. Skirt full of any thing.
Haldear, va. To run with loose skirts.
Haldúdo, da, a. Having flying skirts.
Halépe, sm. Horse-mackerel.
Halléto, sm. Sea-eagle.
Hálito, sm. The breath; vapor; soft air.
Halládo, da, a. Found. *Bien hallado*, easy, contented.
Hallador, ra, s. Finder, discoverer.
Hallar, va. To find; hit on; meet with; discover; remark; detect.
Hallágo, sm. A thing found; reward for same; act of finding it.
Hallúlla, ef. Paste made for feeding fowls.
Hallúlo, sm. Cake baked on or under cinders.
Hálo, Halón, sm. (Astr.) Halo, a red circle round the sun or moon.
Malotécnia, ef. The science which treats of salts.
Halóza, ef. Wooden shoe. V. *Galocha*.
Hamáca, ef. Hammock. [mock].
Hamaguéro, sm. Person who carries a hammock.
Hamáno, sm. Pink cotton stuff from the Levant. [greediness].
Hambre, ef. Hunger, appetite; famine.
Hambrear, va. To be hungry.—*va.* To starve, to famish.
Hambrientamíento, ad. Hungrily.

Hambriénte, ta, a. Hungry, starved, ravenous; greedy.
Hambrón, na, s. (Coll.) A hungry fellow.
Hamédis, ef. A sort of muslin.
Haméz, ef. A distemper in hawks.
Hámpa, ef. Bully, bragger, boaster.
Hampéscó, ca, a. Vagabond, vain-glorious.
Hámpo, Hampón, a. Bold, valiant, licentious.
Hanega, ef. A dry measure. V. *Fanega*.
Hanegáda, ef. That quantity of land sown with a *fanega* of corn.
Hanquilla, ef. A kind of boat.
Haquilla, ita, ef. dim. Very little pony.
Haragán, na, s. and *a.* Idler, loiterer, lounge.
Haraganamíento, ad. Idly, lazily, indolently.
Haraganázo, za, a. Very idle.
Haraganear, va. To lead an idle life, loiter.
Haraganería, ef. Idleness, inactivity, slothfulness.
Harápo, sm. Rag hanging from clothes.
Harém, Harén, sm. Harem, Turkish seraglio.
Harja, ef. Mill-dust.
Harina, ef. Flour. (Met.) Powder, dust.
Harinádo, sm. Flour dissolved in water.
Harinero, sm. Mealman; meal or flour store.
Harinero, ra, a. Made of flour.
Harinóso, sa, a. Mealy, containing meal.
Hárma, ef. (Bot.) V. *Gamarra*.
Harmáza, ef. (Bot.) V. *Gamarra*.
Harmonia, ef. Harmony. V. *Armonia*.
Harmonista, sm. Musician.
Harnerico, illo, ito, sm. dim. A small sieve.
Harnéro, sm. Sieve. V. *Oriba*.
Harpagón, sm. Harrow. [or grapple].
Harpén, sm. (Nau.) Grapnel, grappling-iron.
Harpón, sm. V. *Arpon*.
Hárra, ef. (Am.) Drove of beasts of burden.
Hartár, va. To stuff with eat and drink satiated.
Hartágo, sm. Satiety, the act of gluttony.
Harto, ad. Enough. [full, completo].
Harto, ta, a. Satiated, glutted; sufficient.
Hartúra, ef. Satiety; plenty, abundance.
Hasiz, sm. Guard or keeper of silk.
Hásta, ad. Until, as far as; also, even.
Hastár, va. To loathe, to create disgust.
Hastio, sm. Loathing, want of appetite, disgust, abhorring.
Hatáca, ef. (Obs.) A large wooden ladle—rolling-pin for moulding pasta.
Hatajár, va. To divide cattle into herds.
Hatájo, sm. A small herd of cattle; also abundance.
Hatear, va. To put up clothes for a journey.
Hateria, ef. Shepherd's allowance of clothes and provisions. [berda].
Hatóro, sm. A carrier of provisions to shepherds.
Hatóro, ra, a. Shepherd's pack-mule.
Hatijo, sm. Thatch over bee-hives.
Hatillo, sm. A small bundle; a few clothes.
Háto, sm. Clothes; a farm for, or a large herd of cattle. [ordnance].
Haubitza, sm. (Gunn.) Howitzer, a kind of gun.
Haya, ef. (Bot.) Beech-tree. [trees].
Hayál, Hayédo, sm. Plantation of beech-trees.
Háyo, sm. Indian shrub.
Hayucál, sm. (Prov.) Grove of beech-trees.
Hayfco, sm. Beech-rust, fruit of the beech

Ház, *sm.* Fagot, fascine.
Háza, *cf.* Piece of cultivated land.
Házabra, *cf.* A kind of coasting vessels.
Házada, *cf.* V. *Asada*.
Hazardón, *sm.* V. *Asadon*.
Házalája, *cf.* A towel.
Házaña, *cf.* Exploit, an heroic feat.
Hazañeria, *cf.* Affectation of scrupulosity.
Hazañero, *ra*, *a.* Prudish, affectedly scrupulous.
Hazañero, *ra*, *s.* Affected, prudish person.
Hazañosamente, *ad.* Valourously.
Hazañoso, *sa*, *a.* Valiant, heroic.
Hazcóna, *cf.* Dart. V. *Dardo*. [ing-stock.
Hazmereir, *sm.* Ridiculous person, laugh-
Hazeñilla, *cf.* Rough behavior or disposition.
He, *ad.* Behold, look here.
He, *interj.* Ho! ho! hark! list! What?
Hebdómada, *cf.* A week; seven years.
Hebdomadário, *ria*, *a.* Hebdomadary.
Heben, *a.* White grapes. [pefy.
Hebetar, *em.* (Littl. ua.) To hebetate, stu-
Hebilla, *cf.* A buckle, a clasp.
Hebillage, *sm.* Collection of buckles.
Hebillita, *cf.* Small buckle.
Hebillar, *va.* To buckle.
Hebillon, *sm.* A large buckle.
Hebillóna, *ota*, *cf.* V. *Hebillon*. [libra.
Hebra, *cf.* A needful; vein of minerals.
Hebraico, *ca*, *a.* Belonging to the Hebrews.
Hebraismo, *sm.* Hebraism.
Hebraizante, *sm.* Hebrician, hebraist.
Hebría, *cf.* Jewess.
Hebreo, *sm.* A Hebrew. (Coll.) A merchant.
Hebreo, *ca*, *a.* Hebraic, Judaical; Hebrew language.
Hebrica, *illa*, *ita*, *cf.* A small needful.
Hebróso, *sa*, *a.* Fibrous, flaccuous.
Hecatónba, Hecatónbe, *sm.* Hecatomb.
Hécha, *ad.* *De esta hecha*, From this time.
Hechazón, *cf.* (Law) Jotsam or jetson. V. *Sohason*.
Hechicerisco, *ca*, *a.* Relating to witchcraft.
Hechicería, *cf.* Witchcraft; enchantment.
Hechicero, *ra*, *a.* and *a.* Witch; en-
chanter. [fascinate.
Hechizar, *va.* To bewitch, enchant; charm.
Hechizo, *sm.* Fascination; enchantment.
Hechizo, *za*, *a.* Done on purpose; artificial, factitious. [lured.
Hecho, *cha*, *a.* Made, done; accustomed.
Hecho, *sm.* Action; feat; event; fact, sub-
ject, or matter. [ure, or form of a work.
Hechura, *cf.* Cut, shape, fashion, make, fig-
Hechento, *ta*, *a.* Full of leas.
Hectóreo, *ca*, *a.* Belonging to Hector.
Hedentina, *cf.* Stench, stink.
Heder, *em.* To stink; vex, be intolerable.
Hediondamente, *ad.* Stinkingly.
Hediondez, *cf.* A strong stench; fetidness.
Hediondo, *da*, *a.* Fetid; irascible, unpleasant.
Hediondo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Gamarra*.
Hedor, *sm.* Stench, fetor. [about the vines.
Hedrar, *va.* (Prov.) To dig a second time
Hegira, *cf.* Hegira, the Mohammedan epoch.
Hefotes or Eñotes, *sm. pl.* (Mex.) String
beans.
Helable, *a.* Congealable.
Helada, *cf.* Frost; nip.
Heladina, *cf.* (Prov.) Jelly

Heladizo, *za*, *a.* Easily congealed.
Helado, *da*, *a.* Frigid; congealed, frost-bit
ton, icy.
Helado, *sm.* Ice-cream.
Helamiento, *sm.* Congelation, frostiness.
Helar, *va.* and *n.* To congeal; freeze; amaze;
discourage. [V. *He*.
Héle, Hétele aquí, *ad.* Behold it, look here.
Heleár, *va.* (Prov.) To point with the finger.
Helécho, *sm.* (Bot.) Fern-filix.
Heléna, *cf.* (Nau.) Castor and Pollux, ~
jack-with-a-lantern.
Helenismo, *sm.* Hellenism, Greek idiom.
Helenista, *sm.* Hellenist.
Heléra, *cf.* Pip, disease in fowls.
Helgado, *da*, *a.* Jag-toothed.
Helgadúra, *cf.* Irregularity of the teeth.
Holláco, *ca*, *a.* Hellacal.
Helica, *cf.* (Astr.) Northern constellation -
helix or helical line.
Hellocéntrico, *ca*, *a.* (Ast.) Hellocentric; ap-
pearing from the centre of the sun.
Heliómetro, *sm.* Heliometer.
Helioscopia, *sm.* (Bot.) Wart-wort, sun-
spurge; helioscope. [heliotrope.
Heliotropio, Heliotrópo, *sm.* (Bot.) Turnsol.
Helmintico, *ca*, *a.* Helminthic; medicines
against worms.
Hematites, *sm.* Hematites, ore of iron.
Hembra, *cf.* Female. V. *Muger*.
Hembrear, *em.* To be inclined to females;
generate females only.
Hembrica, *illa*, *ita*, *sm.* A little female.
Hembrilla, *cf.* Wheat of very fine grain;
spool of a loom. (Prov.) Trace of plough
horses.
Hembrúno, *na*, *a.* (Prov.) Feminine, female.
Hemiciclo, *sm.* V. *Semicirculo*.
Hemicránea, *cf.* Hemigrany, a disease.
Hemina, *cf.* A measure; the third part of a
fanega. [tongue.
Hemionite, *cf.* (Bot.) Hemionity, hart's
Hemiplégia, *cf.* (Med.) Hemiplegia, a disease.
Hemisférico, *ca*, *a.* Hemispheric, hemispher-
ical.
Hemisfério, *sm.* Hemisphere.
Hemistiquilo, *sm.* Hemistich, half a verse.
Hemorragia, *cf.* Hemorrhage, flux of blood.
Hemorroida, *cf.* V. *Hemorroida*. V. *He-*
morroo.
Hemorroida, *sm.* (Med.) Piles, a disease.
Hemorroidal, *a.* Hemorrhoidal.
Hemorroo, *sm.* Kind of serpent.
Henar, *sm.* Meadow of hay.
Henchidór, *ra*, *a.* Filler, satiator.
Henchidúra, *cf.* Repletion, act of filling.
Henchimlento, *sm.* Abundance, repletion.
Henchir, *va.* To fill up, stuff; sow discord.
Hendedór, *ra*, *a.* Divider, one who divides.
Hendedúra, *cf.* Fissure, crack, chink, cut.
Hender, *va.* To chink, crack, flaw, cleave.
Hendible, *a.* Fissile, capable of being split.
Hendido, *da*, *a.* Crannied, full of chinks.
Hendidúra, *cf.* V. *Hendedura*.
Hendría, *cf.* (Prov.) A small fissure or crack.
Henil, *sm.* Hay-loft.
Heno, *sm.* Hay. (Amor.) Moss.
Henogil, *sm.* V. *Conogil*.
Hefir, *va.* To knead dough.
Hepática, *cf.* (Bot.) Liverwort.

Hepático, *ca.*, *a.* Hepatic, hepatical.
Heptacordio, *sm.* Heptachord. [*túgono.*]
Heptagonal, *a.* (Math.) Heptagonal. *V.* *Hep-*
Heptágono, *na*, *a.* Heptagonal, having seven
 angles. [sides]
Heptígono, *sm.* Heptagon, a figure of seven
 Heptárquia, *sf.* Heptarchy, a sevenfold gov-
 ernment.
Heráldica, *sf.* Heraldry.
Heráldico, *ca.*, *a.* Heraldic.
Heráldo, *sm.* Herald. [medicine]
Herápica, *sf.* (Pharm.) Hierapica, a bitter
Herbáceo, *cea*, *a.* Herby; herbaceous.
Herbaje, *sm.* Herbage, grass; payment for
 pasturage.
Herbajero, *sm.* Owner or tenant of pasture.
Herbajar, *vn.* To pasture.—*va.* To inclose a
 field for pasture.
Herbar, *va.* To dress skins with herbs.
Herbario, *sm.* Herbarium, collection of
 plants.
Herbário, *ria*, *a.* Herbaceous.
Herbátu or **Herbátum**, *sm.* (Bot.) Sulphur-
 wort, hog's fennel.
Herbazal, *sm.* A pasture-ground for cattle.
Herbecer, *vn.* To begin to grow.
Herbífero, *ra*, *a.* Herbiferous, bearing herbs.
Herbívoro, *ra*, *a.* Herbivorous. [plants]
Herbolado, *da*, *a.* Poisoned with the juice of
Herbolária, *sf.* (Littl. us.) Herbwoman.
Herbolário, *sm.* Herbalist, herbist; herbman.
Herborización, *sf.* Herborization, botanizing.
Herborizador, *sm.* Herborizer, botanist.
Herborizar, *vn.* To herborize, to go in search
Herbóreo, *sa*, *a.* Herbous, full of herbs.
Hercúleo, *ca.*, *a.* Herculean.
Heredad, *sf.* Fruitful ground. [erty]
Heredado, *da*, *a.* To enjoy one's family prop-
Heredamiento, *sm.* Landed property, tene-
 ments. [erty to another]
Heredar, *va.* To inherit; make over prop-
Heredora, *sf.* Heiress.
Heredero, *sm.* Heir, inheritor.
Hereditario, *ria*, *a.* Hereditary, entailed.
Heréje, *a. com.* A heretic.
Herejia, *sf.* Heresy; literary error.
Herón, *sm.* (Bot.) Vetch.
Herencia, *sf.* Inheritance, heirloom.
Heresiárca, *sm.* Heresiarch. [sies]
Heresiólogo, *sm.* (Littl. us.) Writer on here-
Herético, *a.* Heretical, containing heresy.
Herético, *ca.*, *a.* Heretical.
Hería, *sf.* Strolling vagrant.
Herida, *sf.* Wound; affliction; injury.
Heridero, *sm.* Place where a wound is in-
 flicted. [gerously wounded]
Herido, *da*, *a.* Wounded. *Mut herido*, Dan-
Heridor, *ra*, *a.* Wounder, striker.
Herimlento, *sm.* Act of wounding; an ellison.
Herir, *va.* To wound; offend; irritate; hurt;
 cause pain; affect, touch, move.
Hermáfródit, *sm.* Hermaphrodite, *sm.* Hermaph-
 rodite, androgyne.
Hermána, *sf.* Sister; sister-in-law.
Hermanable, *a.* Fraternal, brotherly.
Hermanablemente, *ad.* Fraternally.
Hermanal, *a.* Brotherly.
Hermanar, *va.* To match; suit.—*vn.* To fra-
 ternize, unite.

Hermanastro, *sm.* (Prov.) Half-brother.
Hermanazgo, *sm.* Fraternity, brotherhood.
Hermanidad, *sf.* Fraternity; brotherhood
 confraternity.
Hermanear, *va.* To treat as a brother.
Hermanita, *sf.* A little sister, or dear sister.
Hermanito, *sm.* A little brother.
Hermáno, *na*, *a.* Similar; matched; suitable.
Hermáno, *na*, *a.* Brother; brother-in-law
 similarity. [religious ordes]
Hermanúco, *sm.* (Iron.) Lay-brothers of
Herméticamente, *ad.* Hermetically.
Hermético, *ca.*, *a.* Hermetical, chemical.
Hermódactilo, *sm.* Hermodactyl; snake's
 head. [somerly]
Hermosamente, *ad.* Beautifully, hand-
Hermosador, *ra*, *a.* Beautifier. [adorn]
Hermosar, *va.* To beautify, embellish.
Hermosilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Blue throat-wort.
Hermoso, *sa*, *a.* Beautiful, handsome; neat,
 fine, fair.
Hermosura, *sf.* Beauty; goodness, fairness
 symmetry; beautiful person.
Hérnia, *sf.* Hernia, rupture. [tures]
Hernista, *sm.* Surgeon who attends to rup-
Herodiano, *na*, *a.* Herodian, Herod. [poem]
Héroe, *sm.* Hero; the principal person in a
Heroicamente, *ad.* Heroically. [ismo]
Heroicidad, *sf.* An heroic action. *V.* *Hero*
Heroico, *ca.*, *a.* Heroic; heroic.
Heroína, *sf.* A heroine.
Heroísmo, *sm.* Heroism. [easo]
Hérpe, *sm.* Herpes, tetter, a cutaneous dis-
Herpético, *ca.*, *a.* Herpetic.
Herrada, *sf.* An iron-hooped pail.
Herrada, *a.* Water in which red-hot iron
 has been cooled. [a hot lion]
Herradero, *sm.* Place for marking cattle with
Herrador, *sm.* Farrier.
Herradura, *sf.* Shoe; speaking of animals;
 collar in the form of a horse-shoe.
Herraj, *sm.* Stones of olives after extracting
 the oil.
Herraje, *sm.* Ironwork; horse-shoe.
Herramental, *sm.* and *a.* Bag with farrier's
 instruments.
Herramienta, *sf.* Set of tools; ironwork.
Herrar, *va.* To garnish with iron; shoe
 horses; mark cattle. [horses]
Horrón, *sm.* Meslin, mixed corn for feeding
Herrenal or **Herrenal**, *sm.* Meslin-field.
Herreria, *sf.* Ironworks; forge.
Herrerillo, *sm.* Small bird.
Herrero, *sm.* An ironsmith.
Herrerón, *sm.* A bad smith. [Ferreruelo]
Herreruelo, *sm.* (Orn.) Stone-chatter. *V.*
Herréte, *sm.* Tag, point of metal. [bon]
Herrretear, *va.* To tag a cord, string, or rib-
Herrretear, *ra*, *a.* Tag-maker.
Herrezuelo, *sm.* Light piece of iron.
Herríal, *a.* Applied to a large black grape
Herrín, *sm.* Rust of iron.
Herrón, *sm.* Staple; a quoit.
Herronada, *sf.* A violent blow.
Herrugiento, *ta*, *a.* Rusty.
Herrumbre, *sf.* Rust of iron; taste of iron.
Herrumbróeo, *sa*, *a.* Rusty; having the qual-
 ities of iron.
Herventar, *va.* To boil any thing.

Hervidéro, sm. Ebullition; also multitude.
Hervir, en. To boil. (Met.) To be crowded with people.
Hervór, sm. Ebullition; fervor; heat.
Hervoroso, sa, a. V. Fogoso.
Hesitación, cf. (Littl. us.) Hesitation.
Hesitar, en. To hesitate, doubt.
Hesperide, Hespéríde, da, a. Relating to the Pleiades. (Poet.) Western.
Hespérides, cf. pl. V. Pleyades.
Héspéro, sm. The planet Venus.
Heteroclitico, ca, a. (Gram.) Heteroclitio.
Heterodóxia, cf. Heterodoxy, misbelief.
Heterodóxo, xa, a. Heterodox.
Heterogeneidad, cf. Heterogeneousness.
Heterogéneo, nea, a. Heterogeneous, dissimilar in nature.
Heterósclao, sm. pl. (Geog.) Heterosclana.
Hética, Hetíques, cf. Phthisis, consumption.
Hético, ca, a. Hectic; languid; hectical.
Hexacordo, a. (Mus.) Hexachord.
Hexádro, sm. Hexaedron, a cube.
Hexágono, sm. Hexagon, a figure of six sides.
Hexágono, na, a. Hexagonal, having six sides. [foot.]
Hexámetro, sm. Hexameter, a verse of six hexapíde, *cf. V. Tósea.*
Hexástilo, sm. (Arch.) Hexastyle.
Hez, cf. Scum, lee; dross of metals; grains of mail.
Hl, hl, hl, interj. Expression of merriment.
Hl, sm. Used for *hijo*, son.
Hiadas, Hiádes, cf. pl. V. Pleyades.
Hiante, a. Applied to a verse with a hiatus.
Hiato, sm. Hiatus, pause or cacophony.
Hibernál, Hibernizo, za, a. Hibernial, wintry.
Hibernár, en. To winter; pass the winter.
Hiblérao, sm. Winter. *V. Invierna.*
Hibisco, sm. (Bot.) Syrian mallow. [ant.]
Hibléo, bléa, a. (Poet.) Abundant; pleasurable.
Hibrida, a. Hybridous, hybrid.
Hicocérvo, sm. Fabulous animal; chimera.
Hidalgamente, ad. Nobly, gentlemanlike.
Hidalgarse, or. (Coll.) To affect the gentleman.
Hidálgo, ga, a. Noble, illustrious. [an.]
Hidálgo, ga, a. Hidalgo, a noble man or woman.
Hidalgón, na; Hidalgota, ta, a. One proud of the privileges of his birth.
Hidalgueño, ja, Hidalgúete, ta, Hidalgullo, lla, a. A petty country squire.
Hidalguis, cf. Nobility; nobleness of mind.
Hidra, cf. Hydra; a poisonous serpent.
Hidrago, sm. and a. (Med.) Hydragogue.
Hidráulica, cf. Hydraulics.
Hidráulico, ca, a. Hydraulical, hydraulic.
Hidráulico, sm. Professor of hydraulics.
Hidria, cf. Pitcher for water.
Hidrocefalo, sm. (Med.) Hydrocephalus, dropsy in the head.
Hidrodinámica, cf. Hydrodynamics.
Hidrofiliaco, sm. Great cavern full of water.
Hidrofobia, cf. Hydrophobia. [bla.]
Hidrofobo, sm. Person suffering hydrophobia.
Hidrógeno, sm. (Chem.) Hydrogen.
Hidrogía, cf. The science of taking the level of water.
Hidrografía, cf. Hydrography.
Hidrográfico, ca, a. Hydrographical.
Hidrógrafo, sm. Hydrographer.

Hydrología, cf. Hydrology. [divination.]
Hidromancia, cf. Hydromancy, superstitious.
Hidrómetra, sm. Professor of hydrometry.
Hidrometría, cf. Hydrometry.
Hidrómetro, sm. Hydrometer.
Hidropesía, cf. Dropsy.
Hidrópico, ca, a. Hydropic, dropsical.
Hidróscopo, sm. Hydroscope, water-clock.
Hidrostática, cf. Hydrostatics.
Hidrostaticamente, ad. Hydrostatically.
Hidrostático, ca, a. Hydrostatical.
Hidrotécnia, cf. The art of making engines for raising water.
Hiédra Arborea, cf. (Bot.) Ivy.
Hiédra Terréstre, cf. (Bot.) Ground-ivy.
Hiél, cf. Gall, bile; (Met.) Bitterness, asperity. [tory or earth-smoke.]
Hiél de la tierra, sm. (Bot.) Common fum-hielo, *sm.* Frost, ice; congelation; indifference.
Hiéltro, sm. A kind of measure.
Hiemál, a. Hyemal, hibernal.
Hiéna, cf. Hyen or hyena, a fierce animal.
Hierácto, sm. (Bot.) Hawk-weed.
Hierárca, cf. Hierarchy. [atical.]
Hieroglífico, ca, a. Hieroglyphic, emblematic.
Hierología, cf. (Littl. us.) Hierology.
Hieromancia, cf. (Littl. us.) Hieromancy.
Hieroscópia, cf. V. Aruspícinia.
Hiérro, sm. Iron; any iron tool; brand.
Higa, cf. Amulet, charm; ridicule, derision.
Higadillo, sm. dim. A small liver. [valor.]
Higado, sm. Liver. (Met. Coll.) Courage.
Higáte, sm. Pottage made of figs, pork, &c.
Higiéne, cf. (Med.) Hygiene.
Higo, sm. Fig. Higo maduro, (Orn.) Green woodpecker.
Higrometría, sm. Hygrometry.
Higrómetro, sm. Hygrometer.
Higuera, cf. (Bot.) Fig-tree.
Higuerál, sm. Plantation of fig-trees.
Higuerón, sm. Large tree in America.
Higuito, sm. A small fig.
Hija, cf. Daughter; daughter-in-law.
Hijar, sm. V. Jar.
Hijastro, tra, a. Step-child.
Hijézna, sm. The young of any bird.
Hijito, ita, a. dim. Little child, little dear.
Hijo, sm. Son; son-in-law.
Hijo, ja, a. Child; young of all animals; native of a place.
Hijodálgo, Hijadálgo, a. V. Hidalgo.
Hijueta, cf. A patch; a small drain; a postman; a cross-road.
Hijuéno, la, a. A young child. (Bot.) Sucker.
Hila, cf. Row, line. V. Hilara. Act of spinning; lint for sores.
Hilacha, cf. Filament or thread of cloth.
Hilachoso, sa, a. Filamentous. [ing.]
Hilada, cf. Line of bricks or stones in a build.
Hiladillo, sm. Ferret silk; tape. [cotton.]
Hilado, sm. Spun flax, hemp, wool, silk, or
Hilador, ra, a. Spinner, spinster.
Hilandera, cf. Spinster, woman who spins.
Hilandería, cf. A spinning-room.
Hilandero, sm. Spinner; a rope-walk.
Hilanderilla, cf. A little spinster.
Hilanza, cf. Thread, line; mole of spinning.
Hilar, va. To spin; argue, discuss.
Hilaracha, cf. Filament. *V. Hilara.*

Hilaza, *ef.* Any thing drawn out into thread; yarn.

Hilera, *ef.* Row; file; beam of a roof.

Hilero, *sm.* Sign of currents; thread-seller.

Hilote, *sm.* V. *Hilico*. [course.

Hilo, *sm.* Thread; wire; thread of a dis-

Hilván, *sm.* Basting. [hurry.

Hilvanar, *va.* To baste; act or perform in a

Himen, *sm.* Hymen. [men.

Himenéo, *sm.* Marriage, matrimony; hy-

Himnista, *sm.* (Coll.) Composer of hymns.

Himno, *sm.* Hymn. [hounce.

Himpiar, *va.* To roar as the panther or

Hin, *sm.* Sound emitted by mules or horses.

Hincadura, *ef.* Act of fixing any thing.

Hincaplé, *sm.* Strong, steady effort.

Hincár, *va.* To thrust in. *Hincar la ro-*

dilla, To kneel.

Hincha, *ef.* Hatred, displeasure, enmity.

Hinchadamente, *ad.* Haughtily, loftily.

Hinchado, *da*, *a.* Swollen; vain; inflated.

Hinchar, *va.* To inflate, swell with wind.

Hinchazón, *sm.* Swelling, inflammation;

also vanity. [rivers.

Hinoón, *sm.* Post for cables on the banks of

Hiniesta, *ef.* (Bot.) Spanish broom.

Hiniestra, *ef.* (Prov.) Window.

Hinnible, *a.* Capable of neighing.

Hinojal, *sm.* Bed full of fennel. [rel.

Hinojó, *sm.* Knee. V. *Rodilla*. (Bot.) Fen-

Hintro, *sm.* A baker's dough-table.

Hitr, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Heñr*.

Hipár, *va.* To hiccup.

Hipár, *va.* To hiccup. V. *Hipar*.

Hipécoum, *sm.* (Bot.) Horned cumin or hy-

pecoum. [of a cone.

Hipérbole, *ef.* (Geom.) Hyperbola, section

Hipérbole, *ef.* Hyperbola, a figure in rhetoric.

Hipérbolicamente, *ad.* Hyperbolically.

Hipérbólico, *ca.* *a.* Hyperbolical.

Hipérbolizar, *va.* To use hyperboles.

Hipérboreo, *rea.* *a.* Hyperborean.

Hiperdulia, *ef.* Worship of the virgin Mary.

Hipérico, **Hipéricon**, *sm.* (Bot.) St. John's-

wort. [sleep.

Hipnál, *sm.* Kind of serpent said to occasion

Hipnótico, *ca.* *a.* and *a.* (Med.) Hypnotic.

Hipo, *sm.* Hiccup; also wish, anxiety.

Hipocampo, *sm.* Hippopotamus.

Hipocentauro, *sm.* Hippocentaur.

Hipocistide, **Hipocisto**, *a.* (Bot.) Hypocistis.

Hipocondria, *ef.* Hypochondria, melancholy.

Hipocondriaco, *ca.* *a.* Hypochondriac, hypo-

chondriacal. [ancholist.

Hipocondriaco, *ca.* *a.* Hypochondriac, mel-

Hipocondríco, *ca.* *a.* Hypochondriac, hypo-

chondriacal.

Hipocóndrio, *sm.* (Anat.) Hypochondrium.

Hipocrás, *sm.* Hippocras, medicated wine.

Hipocrenides, *ef.* *pl.* (Poet.) Epithet applied

to the Muses.

Hipocresía, *ef.* Hypocrisy, dissimulation.

Hipócrita, *a.* Hypocritical, insincere.

Hipócríta, *a.* *com.* Hypocrite, a dissembler.

Hipócritamente, *ad.* Hypocritically.

Hipócritilla, *ef.* A sly hypocrite.

Hipócritito, *ta.* *a.* Feigned, hypocritical.

Hipócritito, *na.* *a.* Extremely hypocritical.

Hipódromo, *sm.* Hippodrome.

Hipogástrico, *ca.* *a.* Hypogastric.

240

Hipogástro, *sm.* Hypogastrium.

Hipoglósa, *so.* *a.* (Bot.) Horse-tongue.

Hipoglósa, *sm.* Halibut. V. *Mero*.

Hipogrifo, *sm.* Hippogriff, a winged horse.

Hipolibónoto, *sm.* Southcast wind.

Hipómanes, *sm.* Poison used by the ancients.

Hipomarástro, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild fennel.

Hipomócello, **Hipomócelon**, *sm.* Fulcrum of

a lever.

Hipopótamo, *sm.* Hippopotamus, a river-

horse.

Hipóstasis, *ef.* (Div.) Hypostasis.

Hipostático, *ca.* *a.* Hypostatical.

Hipotéca, *ef.* Mortgage, pledge; security.

Hipotecable, *a.* Capable of being mortgaged.

Hipotecár, *va.* To pledge, mortgage.

Hipotecário, *ria.* *a.* Belonging to a mortgage.

Hipotenusa, *ef.* Hypothenuse.

Hipótesis, *ef.* Hypothesis, a supposition.

Hipotético, *ca.* *a.* Hypothetic, conditional.

Hirasco, *sm.* A castrated goat.

Hirmár, *va.* (Prov.) V. *Afirmar*.

Hirme, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Firme*. [ged.

Hirsuto, *ta.* *a.* (Poet.) Hirsute, rough, rug-

Hirundinaria, *ef.* (Bot.) V. *Celidonia*, and

Golondrinerá.

Hirviénte, *pa.* Boiling.

Hisca, *ef.* Birdlime.

Hiscál, *sm.* A rope of three strands. [ler.

Hispáda, *ef.* Water sprinkled with sprin-

Hispear, *ca.* To sprinkle water with a

sprinkler.

Hispillo, *sm.* A small water-sprinkler.

Hispó, *sm.* (Bot.) Hyssop; water-sprinklet

Hispánico, *ca.* *a.* Spanish.

Hispanismo, *sm.* A Spanish idiom.

Hispanizar, *va.* V. *Españolizar*. [lard

Hispáno, *na.* *a.* Spanish.—*a.* (Poet.) A Span-

Hispido, *da.* *a.* Bristly, like hogs.

Hispir, *va.* (Prov.) To beat as eggs; rarely.

Histérico, *sm.* Hysteria, a disease. [womb.

Histérico, *ca.* *a.* Hysterie; relating to the

Histerismo, *sm.* V. *Histérico*.

Histerotomia, *sm.* A dissection of the womb.

Histiódromia, *ef.* Histiódromia, art of sailing.

História, *ef.* History; tale, story; fable.

Historiádo, *da.* *a.* An harmoniously grouped

painting.

Historiador, *ra.* *a.* Historian, historiographer.

Historial, *a.* Historical, historic.

Historialmente, *ad.* Historically.

Historiár, *va.* To record or represent his-

torical events.

Históricamente, *ad.* Historically.

Histórico, *ca.* *a.* Historical, historic.

Historieta, *ef.* A short story or tale. [an.

Historiógrafo, *sm.* Historiographer, histori-

Historión, *sm.* A long, tedious story.

Histrión, *sm.* A pitiful actor; buffoon.

Histriónico, *ca.* *a.* Histrionic, histrionical.

Histrionisa, *ef.* An actress.

Histrionismo, *sm.* Buffoonery; histrionism.

Hita, *ef.* A nail without a head; landmark.

Hito, *sm.* Landmark; guidepost; a target.

Huílo, *ca.* *a.* Harsh, unharmonious.

Hobachón, *na.* *a.* Slothful, sluggish, lazy.

Hobéchos, *sm.* *pl.* Pikemen. [garden

Hoblonera, *ef.* Hop-ground, hop-yard, hop-

Hobia, *sm.* (Gunn.) Howitzer. [nand

Hocécada, *ef.* Headlong fall; a smart reprimand.

Hocloar, ca. To fall headlong; stumble into error.
Hocio, sm. Snout; the act of pointing.
Hocicudo, da, a. Long-snouted; flap-mouthed.
Hocino, sm. Skirt of an eminence; garden situated thereon.
Hociquillo, ito, sm. A little snout.
Hogaño, ad. (Coll.) V. Hogaño.
Hogaño, ad. (Coll.) This present year.
Hogar, sm. Hearth, fire-place; house, home.
Hogaza, sf. A large loaf of household bread.
Hoguera, sf. Bonfire, a slight blaze; stake.
Hoja, sf. Leaf; scales of metal; a sword-blade or sword; lamina, thin plates.
Hojalatero, sm. Tin-smith.
Hojaldrado, a. Laminated, foliated.
Hojaldrar, va. To form of puff paste.
Hojaldre, sf. A sort of pancake or paste.
Hojaldrista, sm. Maker of buttered cakes.
Hojaranzo, sm. (Bot.) Common hornbeam.
Hojasca, sf. Withered leaves; useless trifles. [als.
Hojear, va. To peruse a book; foliate method.
Hojica, illa, ita, sf. A small leaf. [leaves.
Hojoso, sa, Hojado, da, a. Leafy, full of.
Hojuela, sf. A small leaf; puff paste; gold or silver thread.
Hola, interj. Holla! ho! ho! hoy!
Holan, Holan Batista, sm. (Coll.) Cambric; the finest cambric.
Holanda, sf. Holland, fine Dutch linen.
Holandilla, sf. Blue glazed cotton.
Holadamente, ad. Widely, fully, loosely.
Holgado, da, a. Loose; at leisure; well-off.
Holganza, sf. Repose, quiet; diversion.
Holgar, va. To rest; sport; idle; live at ease.
Holgazán, na, a. Idler, loiterer, lounge.
Holgazanear, va. To idle, loiter, lounge.
Holgazaneria, sf. Idleness, laziness, indolence.
Hólgin, na, a. V. Hechicero.
Holgón, sm. An egregious pleasure-seeker.
Holgórico, sm. (Coll.) Mirth, jollity, noisy merriment.
Holgueta, sf. (Coll.) A feast, a merry-making.
Holgura, sf. Country-feast; width, breadth; repose.
Holladura, sf. Trampling; duty on cattle.
Hollar, va. To tread or trample; humble.
Holléca, sf. (Orn.) V. Herrerilla.
Hollejico, illo, ito, uelo, sm. small pellicle or peel of fruit. [fruit.
Hollejo, sm. Pellicle of grapes and other.
Holli, sm. Balsam of New Spain.
Hollin, sm. Soot, condensed smoke.
Hollimiento, ta, a. Fuliginous, sooty.
Holocasto, sm. Holocaust, a burnt sacrifice.
Homarrache, sm. Buffoon, a merry-andrew.
Hombracho, sm. A squat and square, thick man. [man.
Hombrachón, sm. A very tall, square, thick.
Hombrada, sf. A manly action. (Iron.) A ridiculous action.
Hombrazo, sm. A large man.
Hombra, sm. Man; a rational animal; also subject or vassal; a husband.
Hombréar, va. To assume prematurely the man; vie with another.
Hombreico, sm. V. Hombrecillo.

Hombrecillo, sm. Mannikin. Hombrecillos, (Bot.) Hops.
Hombrecito, sm. Youth, a young man.
Hombrera, sf. Armor for the shoulder.
Hombria de bien, sf. Probity, honesty.
Hombrillo, sm. Gusset, an angular piece of cloth.
Hómbro, sm. The shoulder.
Hombrón, sm. A big man; an eminent man.
Hombronzazo, sm. A huge, vulgar man.
Hombruno, na, a. Manlike, virile.
Hómbu, s. (Bot.) Tree philotaca.
Homécillo, sm. (Bot.) Hops.
Homenaje, sm. Homage, service; obeisance.
Homicida, a, com. Murderer, homicide.
Homicida, a. Homicidal, murderous.
Homicidio, sm. Murder, homicide.
Homilia, sf. Homily.
Homilario, sm. Collection of homilies.
Homilista, sm. Author of homilies.
Homincáco, sm. (Coll.) A paltry fellow.
Homogeneldad, sf. Homogeneity.
Homogéneo, nea, a. Homogeneous.
Homologación, sf. (Little us.) Publication of a judicial act.
Homólogo, ga, a. Homologous; synonymous.
Homonimia, sf. Homonymy, ambiguity.
Homónimo, ma, a. Homonymous.
Hóna, sf. Sling, a stringed instrument for casting stones. (Nau.) Parbuckle.
Hondamente, ad. Deeply, profoundly.
Hondarras, sf. pl. (Prov.) Dregs or lees.
Hondazo, sm. Cast or throw with a sling.
Hondear, va. To unload a vessel.
Hondéro, sm. Slinger.
Hondica, illa, ita, sf. A small sling.
Hondijo, sm. V. Honda.
Hondillo, sm. The seats of breeches.
Hondo, da, a. Profound, deep.
Hondo, sm. (Prov.) V. Fondo, for bottom.
Hondón, sm. Bottom of a vessel or jar; a deep hole.
Hondonada, sf. Dale, ravine; comb; valley.
Hondura, sf. Depth, profundity.
Honestamente, ad. Honestly; modestly.
Honestar, va. To honor, dignify; palliate.
Honestidad, sf. Honesty, modesty, moderation; urbanity.
Honesto, ta, a. Honest, decent; pure, virtuous; just.
Hongo, sm. (Bot.) Mushroom; fungus; a fleshy excrescence on the lips of wounds.
Hongoso, sa, a. Fungous, spongy.
Honor, sm. Honor, reputation, chastity; dignity, rank.
Honorable, a. Honorable, illustrious, noble.
Honorablemente, ad. Honorably, creditably.
Honorario, ria, a. Honorary, bestowing honor or without gain.
Honorario, sm. Salary or stipend; fees.
Honorcillo, sm. V. Honorilla.
Honorificamente, ad. Honorably.
Honorificencia, sf. Honoring or doing honor.
Honorifico, ca, a. Creditable, honorable.
Hónra, sf. Honor, respect; glory; chastity.
Honradamente, ad. Honorably, honestly.
Honradéz, sf. Honesty, probity, integrity.
Honrado, da, a. Honest, honorable, just, fair.
Honrador, ra, a. One who renders honor.
Honramiento, sm. Act of honoring.

Honrar, *ea*. To honor, respect; dignify; credit; adorn.
Honrilla, *ef*. Nice point of honor.
Honrosaménte, *ad*. Honorably, creditably.
Honroso, *sa*, *a*. Honorable, decorous; equitable. [honor.
Honrúdo, *da*, *a*. Firm in maintaining one's.
Hontána, *ef*. Fountain, spring.
Hontanár, *sm*. V. *Hontanar*.
Hontanár, *sm*. Source or spring of rivers.
Hópa, *ef*. A long cassock with sleeves.
Hopálánda, *ef*. Train of a student's gown.
Hopeár, *en*. To wag the tail.
Hópco, *sm*. (Coll.) Volatile coxcomb.
Hópo, *sm*. A bushy tail.
Hóque, *sm*. Earnest of a bargain.
Hoquedád, *ef*. V. *Hueco*. [He devotion.
Hóra, *ef*. Hour, time; also a book of catho-
Hóra, *ad*. Now, at present.
Horadable, *a*. Capable of being pierced.
Horadación, *ef*. Act of boring or piercing.
Horadado, *sm*. Silkworm's pod bored through.
Horadár, *va*. To bore or pierce.
Horído, *sm*. Hole bored; cavern, grotto.
Horámbre, *sm*. Hole in the cheeks of milla.
Horáño, *ña*, *a*. V. *Huraño*.
Horário, *ria*, *a*. Horary; lasting an hour.
Horário, *sm*. Hour-hand of a clock or watch.
Hórcá, *ef*. Gallows; a two-forked wooden prong.
Horcádo, *da*, *a*. Forked into branches.
Horcadura, *ef*. Fork of a tree.
Horcádas (A'), or A' *horcajillas*, *ad*.
 Astride on horseback. [thighs.
Horcadura, *ef*. Fork formed by the two
Horeño, *sm*. Collar for mules.
Horente, *sm*. Collar or hame of a horse.
Horchila, *ef*. Orgeat. [chil.
Horchilla, *ef*. True dyer's orchil rocella, ar-
Hórcu, *sm*. String of onions or garlic.
Horcón, *sm*. A forked pole set upright to
 support branches of fruit-trees.
Hórcu, *ef*. Horde, clan, tribe.
Hordícu, *sm*. Barley-water. (Bot.) Spring
 naked barley.
Horfandád, *ef*. Orphanage.
Horizontal, *a*. Horizontal, on a level.
Horizontalmente, *ad*. Horizontally, flatly.
Horizonte, *sm*. Horizon.
Hórma, *ef*. Mould, model.
Hormázo, *sm*. (Prov.) House and garden.
Hormero, *sm*. Last-maker. [of ants.
Hormiga, *ef*. Ant; an itching like the bite
Hormigón, *sm*. A fine sort of plaster.
Hormigos, *sm*. *pl*. A sort of ragout; coarse
 flour.
Hormigoso, *sa*, *a*. Relating to ants.
Hormigueamiento, *sm*. Itching; moving
 like ants. [ants.
Hormiguear, *en*. To itch; run about like
Hormiguéla, *ef*. A small ant.
Hormigüeo, *sm*. Itching like the bite of ants.
Hormiguero, *ef*. Ant-hill; a great crowd.
Hormiguero, *ra*, *a*. Itching eruption.
Hormiguita, *ef*. A small ant. [horses.
Hormiguilla, *ef*. A distemper of the hoofs of
Hormiguillar, *ea*. To mix grains of silver
 with salt.
Hormiguillo, *sm*. Distemper of the hoofs of

horses; forming a ladder in raising the
 walls of a building; passing the materials.
Hormilla, *ef*. A small last. [work.
Hornabéque, *sm*. (Fort.) Hornwork, out-
Hornacero, *sm*. Person attached to a furnace.
Hornácho, *sm*. Shaft of a mine; furnace for
 metals.
Hornachuéla, *ef*. Hole made in a wall.
Hornáda, *ef*. Batch of bread.
Hornaguear, *ea*. To dig for coal-pits.
Hornaguera, *ef*. Coal-pit.
Hornaguero, *ra*, *a*. Wide, spacious; coaly.
Hornáje, *sm*. (Prov.) Money paid for baking
 bread. [baking-glass.
Hornáza, *ef*. A small furnace; potter's pol-
Hornázo, *sm*. Cake of eggs and butter.
Hornear, *ea*. To work the trade of a baker.
Horneria, *ef*. A baker's trade.
Hornéro, *ra*, *a*. Baker.
Hornija, *ef*. Act of heating an oven.
Hornijero, *sm*. An oven tender.
Hornilla, *ef*. Small furnace, a small stove,
 pigeon-hole.
Hornillo, *sm*. A small stove. (Mil.) Cham-
 ber of a mine; a small mine under some
 work.
Hórno, *sm*. Oven; a kiln; a furnace.
Horometría, *ef*. Horometry, art of measur-
 ing hours.
Hórón, *sm*. (Prov.) Round hamper or frail.
Horóscopo, *sm*. Horoscope. [quillas.
Horqueta, *ef*. A little fork. (Nau.) V. *Hor-*
Horquilla, *ef*. A store-hook; disease of the
 hair. (Nau.) Crotches of the keel.
Horquilladura, *ef*. (Prov.) Forkedness.
Hórra, *a*. Female of an animal which has
 not yet borne.
Horrendamente, *ad*. Dreadfully.
Horrédo, *da*, *a*. Dreadful; monstrous; hor-
 rible; uncommon.
Hórreo, *sm*. Granary built upon pilasters.
Herrero, *sm*. A granary or store-keeper.
Horribilidad, *ef*. Dreadfulness, horridness.
Horrible, *a*. Horrid, hideous, heinous.
Horriblemente, *ad*. Horribly, formidably.
Hórrido, *da*, *a*. Horrid, hideous.
Horífico, *ca*, *a*. (Poet.) Horrific.
Horripilación, *ef*. (Med.) Horripiation, a
 symptom of fever. [lotion.
Horripilativo, *va*, *a*. (Med.) Causing horripi-
Horrisono, *na*. (Poet.) Sounding dreadfully.
Hórru, *ra*, *a*. Enfranchised; disengaged.
Horrór, *sm*. Horror; enormity; abhorrence.
Horrorizar, *ea*. To terrify.—*er*. To be ter-
 rified.
Horrorosamente, *ad*. Horribly.
Horroso, *sa*, *a*. (Coll.) Hideous, frightful,
 shocking.
Horrúra, *ef*. Scoria, dross; filth; terror.
Hortaliza, *ef*. (Gen.) The productions of a
 garden.
Hortatório, *ria*, *a*. V. *Exhortatorio*.
Hortelaneár, *en*. (Prov.) To cultivate an
 orchard.
Hortelána, *ef*. A gardener's wife.
Hortelano, *sm*. Gardener, horticulturist.
Hortelano, (Orn.) Ortolan.
Hortense, *a*. Hortensial, hortulan.
Hortera, *ef*. A wooden bowl.
Hóscu, *ca*, *a*. Dark brown; sullen; boastful

Huecoso, *sa, a*. Crisp, rough.
 Hospedado, *da, a*. A house receiving guests.
 Hospedador, *ra, a*. One who kindly entertains guests.
 Hospedaje, *sm*. Kind reception of guests.
 Hospedamiento, *sm*. Reception of guests.
 Hospedar, *ca*. To receive, lodge, and entertain strangers and travellers.
 Hospedería, *sf*. Inn of a monastery.
 Hospedero, *sm*. A welcomer of guests.
 Hospiciáno, *na, a*. Inmate of a charity hospital. [house.
 Hospicio, *sm*. A charity hospital; a work-hospital, *a*. Hospitable, affable.
 Hospital, *sm*. Hospital, infirmary.
 Hospitalario, *sm*. Hospitalier.
 Hospitalario, *ria, a*. Religious hospice.
 Hospitalero, *ra, a*. Superintendent of a hospital.
 Hospitalidad, *sf*. Hospitality.
 Hospitalito, *sm*. A small hospital.
 Hospitalmente, *ad*. Hospitably.
 Hosquillo, *lla, a*. Darkish, gloomy.
 Hostal, *sm*. V. *Hostería*.
 Hostalero, *sm*. Inn or tavern-keeper.
 Hostelaje, *sm*. Pay at an inn.
 Hosteria, *sf*. Inn, tavern.
 Hostia, *sf*. Host; sacrifice offered on the altar.
 Hostiario, *sm*. Box in which is kept the unconsecrated wafer.
 Hostiero, *sm*. Person who prepares the host.
 Hostigamiento, *sm*. Vexation, molestation.
 Hostigar, *ca*. To vex, trouble, harass.
 Hostigo, *sm*. That part of the wall beaten by the rain.
 Hostil, *a*. Hostile, adverse.
 Hostilidad, *sf*. Enmity, hostility.
 Hostilizar, *vn*. To commit hostilities.
 Hostilmente, *ad*. Hostilely.
 Hoy, *ad*. To-day; the present time.
 Hoya, *sf*. Hole; socket of the eye.
 Hoyada, *sf*. The lowest part of a field.
 Hoyanco, *sm*. Great cavity or hollow.
 Hoyito, *sm*. A small hole or pit.
 Hoyo, *sm*. Hole, pit.
 Hoyoso, *sa, a*. Pitted, full of holes.
 Hoyuelo, *sm*. A little hole; a dimple.
 Hoz, *sf*. Sickle; also a defile.
 Hoz, *ad*. *De hoz y de cos*, Headlong.
 Hozadero, *sm*. Hozadura, *sf*. Ground turned up by hogs.
 Hozar, *ca*. To grub the ground, as hogs.
 Hucal, *sm*. Crate for crockery or fruit.
 Hucar, *sm*. (Nau.) Hooker, a Dutch-built vessel.
 Hucha, *sf*. A clothes-chest; a money-box.
 Huchear, *ca*. (Little *na*.) To hoot.
 Huchóho, *sm*. Word used to call birds.
 Huebra, *sf*. Extent ploughed by a yoke of oxen in a day. [hired by the day.
 Huebrero, *sm*. Ploughman and his cattle.
 Huéca, *sf*. Notch at the small end of a spindle.
 Huéco, *ca, a*. Hollow, empty; soft, spongy; vain.
 Huéco, *sm*. Notch of a wheel; hollowness.
 Huéffago, *sm*. Difficulty of breathing in beasts and birds.
 Huéiga, *sf*. Rest, repose; recreation.
 Huéigo, *sm*. Breath, respiration. [paper.
 Huélla, *sf*. Track, footstep; impression on

Huéllo, *sm*. Ground; lower part of a hoof.
 Hnequecico, *ica*; illo, illa; ita, ita, *a*. of Hueco.
 Hnequecito, *sm*. A small cavity or space.
 Huérnago, *sm*. V. *Huifnago*.
 Huérnito, *ita, a*. A little orphan.
 Huérnito, *na, a*. Bereft of parents; orphan.
 Huéro, *ra, a*. Empty; addle; void.
 Huérta, *sf*. A large orchard. [den.
 Huertecica, *illa, ita, sf*. A small kitchen-garden.
 Huertecico, *illo, ito, sm*. A small orchard.
 Huérto, *sm*. A small orchard or kitchen-garden.
 Huéa, *sf*. Grave, sepultura.
 Huesarrón, *sm*. A large bone.
 Huesecico, *illo, ito, sm*. A little bone.
 Huéso, *sm*. Bone; stone, core.
 Huesoso, *sa, a*. Bony, osseous.
 Huésped, *da, a*. Guest, lodger; stranger.
 Huéste, *sf*. Host, army in campaign.
 Huesúdo, *da, a*. Bony.
 Huéva, *sf*. Egg or spawn of fishes.
 Huevár, *vn*. To lay eggs.
 Huevecico, *illo, ito, zuélo, sf*. A small egg.
 Huevéra, *sf*. Ovarium of birds; egg-stand.
 Huevéro, *ra, a*. Dealer in eggs.
 Huévo, *sm*. Egg; spawn, sperm; a block.
 Hugonote, *ta, a*. and *a*. Huguenot.
 Huída, *sf*. Flight, escape.—*pl*. Evasions.
 Huidero, *sm*. The retreat of game; quicksilver miner.
 Huidizo, *za, a*. Fugitive, flying.
 Huir, *vn*. To fly, escape; shun, avoid.
 Húle, *sm*. Caoutchouc; also India-rubber; oil-cloth.
 Húlla, *sf*. (Prov.) Coal-pit.
 Humada, *sf*. V. *Ahumada*.
 Humanado, *da, a*. Humanato, applied to the Son of God. [manly.
 Humanamente, *ad*. Humanely, kindly; humanar, *ca*. To humanize, soften; become humane; be humbled.
 Humanidad, *sf*. The nature of man; human kind; humanity, benevolence. [studia.
 Humanidades, *sf*. *pl*. Philology; classical.
 Humanista, *sm*. Humanist; philologist, grammarian.
 Humanizarse, *vr*. V. *Humanarse*. [ent.
 Humano, *na, a*. Human; merciful, benovolent.
 Humarazo, *sm*. V. *Humazo*.
 Humaréda, *sf*. Great smoke; perplexity.
 Humazga, *sf*. Tax on fire-places. [per.
 Humazo, *sm*. Smoke; smell of burning paper.
 Humeante, *pa*. Fuming. [sions; a tumult.
 Humeár, *vn*. To smoke; inflame the passions.
 Humeatante, *pa*. (Med.) Moistening.
 Humectár, *ca*. (Med.) To moisten, wet.
 Humectativo, *va, a*. Causing moist ure.
 Humedad, *sf*. Humidity, moisture, dampness.
 Humedal, *sm*. Humid soil, a marsh.
 Humedecer, *ca*. To moisten, wet, dampen. V. *Conocer*.
 Húmedo, *da, a*. Humid, moist, damp.
 Humeral, *a*. (Anat.) Humeral, belonging to the os humeri.
 Húmero, *sm*. Os humeri, a bone between the scapula and forearm.
 Húmero, *sm*. Tunnel, funnel, the shaft of a chimney.

Humildad, cf. Humility, modesty, meekness.

Humilde, a. Humble, submissive, meek.

Humildemente, ad. Humbly, modestly.

Humildito, ita, a. Very humble or modest.

Humillacion, cf. Humiliation, submission; self-contempt. [roas.]

Humilladero, sm. A small chapel on high

Humillador, ra, s. Humiliator. [ding.]

Humillanta, pa. and a. Humbling, degrading.

Humillar, va. To humble, lower; subdue.

Humillo, sm. Smoke; vanity.

Humo, sm. Smoke; vapor, steam.

Humor, sm. Humor; mood. [wit.]

Humorada, cf. Gayety, full of humor and

Humorado, da, a. Full of humors; well or ill disposed.

Humoral, a. Proceeding from the humors.

Humorico, illo, ito, sm. Bad-tempered person.

Humorositad, cf. Copiousness of humors.

Humoroso, sa, a. Humorous.

Humoso, sa, a. Smoky, fumid, fummy.

Hundible, a. Fusible.

Hundimiento, sm. Submersion, immersion.

Hundir, en. To submerge, put under water; sink; ruin.

Húra, cf. Furuncle on the head.

Huracán, sm. Hurricane.

Huráco, sm. V. *Agujero*.

Hurañaménta, ad. Wildly; diffidently.

Hurañeria, cf. (Prov.) Shyness, diffidence.

Hurafía, cf. Stubbornness, cold-heartedness.

Hurafío, fía, a. Shy, diffident; cold-hearted.

Hurclón, cf. V. *Insurrección*. [quarrels.]

Hurgár, va. To stir with a stick; to excite

Hurgón, sm. Poker; also thrust in fencing.

Hurgonáda, cf. V. *Estocada*.

Hurgonazo, sm. A violent thrust.

Hurgoneár, va. To stir the fire; thrust.

Hurgonéro, sm. Poker. V. *Hurgon*.

Huri, cf. Hour.

Hurón, na, s. Ferret; ferreter.

Huroneár, va. To ferret.

Huronerá, cf. Ferret-hole; lurking-place.

Huronerá, sm. Ferret-keeper.

Hurráca, cf. (Orn.) Magpie.

Hurtáguá, cf. V. *Regadera*.

Hurtáble, a. Capable of being stolen.

Húrta Cordel (A'), ad. Spinning a top on the palm of the hand. [fully.]

Hurtadillas (A'), ad. By stealth, slyly, art-

Hurtadíneros, sm. (Prov.) V. *Alcanfía*.

Hurtador, ra, s. Robber, thief.

Hurtár, va. To steal, rob; cheat.

Hurtaropa, cf. Boy's play.

Húrto, sm. Theft, robbery.

Husáda, cf. A spindleful of thread.

Husáno, sm. A large spindle.

Húsar, sm. Hussar.

Husilléro, sm. Attendant to the spindle in

Husillo, sm. A small spindle.—*pl.* Drains.

Husita, sm. Husette. [discover secrets.]

Húsma. Andar á la husma, To peep to

Husmeador, ra, s. Scenter, sneller.

Husmeadorcillo, lla, s. Little sneller.

Husmeár, va. To scent, pry, peep.

Husino, sm. Smell of tainted meat.

Úsa, sm. Spindle.

Husón, sm. (Ichth.) Sturgeon.

Húta, cf. Hut, huntsman's shed.

Hutia, sm. Indian rat.

I.

I, tenth letter of the Spanish alphabet, is sounded like the English long *e* in *sea*.

Ibéria, cf. Spain.

Ibéro, sm. Spaniard.—*a.* Spanish.

I'bica, sm. Ibex, kind of goat.

I'bis, cf. (Orn.) Ibis, a kind of bird.

Ícaco, sm. (Bot.) West Indian cocoa-plum.

Ícneumon, sm. Ichneumon.

Iconografía, cf. Iconography, ground-plan.

Iconográfico, ca, a. Iconographical.

Iconoclasta, Iconomaco, sm. Iconoclast, image-breaker.

Iconoclástico, ca, a. (Little *ua*) Iconoclastic.

Iconografía, cf. Iconography, describing by pictures.

Iconográfico, ca, a. Relating to iconography.

Iconolátra, sm. Iconolater, a worshipper of images. [figures.]

Iconología, cf. Iconology, representation by

Ícor, Ícoroide, sm. Gleet, humor from a sore.

Icoroso, sa, a. Ichorous; serous.

Ictoricia, cf. Jaundice. [jaundiced.]

Ictericado, da; Ictérico, ca, a. Icteric,

Ictiofagia, cf. Ichthyophagy.

Ictiófago, ga, a. Fish-eating.

Ictiología, cf. Ichthyology. [sally.]

I'da, cf. Departure. (Met.) Impetuosity;

I'de, sm. (Ichth.) Kind of carp.

Ídea, cf. Idea; notion, fancy; design.

Ideal, a. Ideal, mental, imaginary.

Idealmente, ad. Ideally, intellectually.

Ideár, va. To think, invent, plan; discuss.

I'dem, pron. Idem, the same, ditto.

Idénticamente, ad. Identically.

Idéntico, ca, a. Identic, identical.

Identidad, cf. Identity, sameness.

Identificar, va. To identify.—*er.* To become the same.

I'deo, ca, a. (Poet.) Belonging to Mount Ida.

Ídilo, sm. (Poet.) Idyl, a pastoral poem

Idiocrasía, Idiocrasía, cf. Idiocracy.

Idiocrático, ca, a. Idiocritical.

Ídloma, sm. Idiom; peculiar dialect.

Idiopatia, cf. Idiopathy.

Idiopático, ca, a. Idiopathic.

Idiosincrásia, cf. Idiosyncrasy.

Ídloa, sm. Idiot, an ignorant person.

Idiotéz, cf. Idiotism, silliness, ignorance.

Idiotismo, sm. Idiotism; natural imbecility.

I'do, da, pp. of Ir. Gone.

Ídolatra, a. Idolatrous; heathen.

Ídolatra, sm. Idolater.

Ídolatrado, ad. Idolatrously.

Ídolatrár, va. To idolatrise; idolize.

Ídolatría, cf. Idolatry; inordinate love.

Ídolo, illo, sm. A little idol; darling.

Ídoloismo, sm. Idolatry.

I'dolo, sm. Idol.

Ídonidad, cf. Aptitude, fitness, capacity.

Ídóneo, nea, a. Fit, convenient, proper.

I'dus, sm. Ides.

Íglesia, cf. Church, temple, diocese.

Ignáro, *ra*, *a*. Ignorant, unlearned.
 Igneo, *ea*, *a*. Igneous, fiery. [fire]
 Ignición, *ef*. Ignition, kindling, setting on
 Ignicola, *sm*. Fire-worshipper.
 Ignifero, *ra*, *a*. Igniferous, containing fire.
 Ignipotente, *a*. (Poet.) Ignipotent, powerful
 over fire.
 Ignivomo, *ma*, *a*. vomiting fire.
 Ignóble, *a*. V. *Innoble*.
 Ignografía, *ef*. V. *Ignografía*.
 Ignominia, *ef*. Infamy, opprobrium.
 Ignominiosamente, *ad*. Ignominiously, op-
 probriously. [ful]
 Ignominioso, *sa*, *a*. Ignominious, disgrace-
 Ignorado, *da*, *a*. Unknown, occult, fameless.
 Ignorancia, *ef*. Ignorance; folly; darkness.
 Ignorante, *pa*, and *a*. Ignorant, stupid, un-
 learned.
 Ignorantemente, *ad*. Ignorantly.
 Ignorantón, *na*, *a*. Grossly ignorant.
 Ignorár, *ea*. To be ignorant of, not to know.
 Igual, *a*. Equal, similar; level; uniform;
 constant, consistent.
 Igualá, *ef*. Agreement, contract; equalizing.
 Igualación, *ef*. Equalling, levelling; equation.
 Igualado, *da*, *pp*. Equalled. [lower]
 Igualador, *ra*, *a*. Equalizer, leveller; har-
 Igualamiento, *sm*. Equalizing, equalization.
 Igualar, *ea*. To equalize, match; flatten,
 level.
 Igualdad, *ef*. Equality, similitude; likeness.
 Igualmente, *ad*. Equally, uniformly, evenly.
 Igúana, *ef*. Guana, lizard of America. [up]
 Igúarias, *ef*. *pl*. Viands dressed and served
 Ústa, *ef*. Flank in man or animal.
 Jacear, *vn*. To pant.
 Jar, *sm*. Flank. V. *Bada*.
 Ilación, *ef*. Inference, illation.
 Ilativo, *a*. Illative, deducible.
 Ilegal, *a*. Illegal, unlawful.
 Ilegalidad, *ef*. Illegality, unlawfulness.
 Ilegalmente, *ad*. Illegally, unlawfully.
 Illegible, *a*. Illegible.
 Illegitimamente, *ad*. Illegitimately.
 Illegitimár, *ea*. To illegitimize.
 Illegitimidad, *ef*. Illegitimacy.
 Illegítimo, *ma*, *a*. Illegal; illegitimate.
 Illeón, Il'lon, *sm*. Ileum.
 Iléso, *sa*, *a*. Unhurt, harmless.
 Ilícitamente, *ad*. Illicitly.
 Ilícito, *ta*, *a*. Illicit, unlawful.
 Ilimitable, *a*. (Little *us*) Ilimitable.
 Ilimitado, *da*, *a*. Unlimited, boundless.
 Ilíquido, *da*, *a*. Unliquidated.
 Iliterato, *a*. Illiterate, unlearned.
 Iluminación, *ef*. Illumination; intellectual
 knowledge.
 Iluminado, *da*, *a*. Illuminate, enlightened.
 Iluminado, *sm*. Illuminate.—*pl*. Illuminati.
 Iluminador, *sm*. Illuminator, colorist.
 Iluminar, *ea*. To illuminate; enlighten;
 color.
 Iluminativo, *va*, *a*. Illuminative.
 Ilusión, *ef*. Illusion; apprehension.
 Ilusivo, *va*, *a*. Delusive, illusive, deceitful.
 Usó, *sa*, *a*. Deluded, deceived; bigoted.
 Ilusoriamente, *ad*. Illusively.
 Ilusorio, *ria*, *a*. Delusive, illusory, deceitful.
 Ilustración, *ef*. Illustration, elucidation;
 revelation.

Ilustrador, *ra*, *a*. Illustrator, explicator.
 Ilustrár, *ea*. To illustrate, explain, elucidate.
 Ilustre, *a*. Illustrious, noble, honorable.
 Ilustremente, *ad*. Illustriously, greatly.
 Ilustrismo, *ma*, *a*. Epistolary style amongst
 grandees. [ships]
 Imádas, *ef*. *pl*. (Nau.) Ways for launching
 Imágen, *ef*. Image, figure, effigy; appear-
 ance.
 Imagencita, *illa*, *ef*. A little image.
 Imaginable, *a*. Imaginable, conceivable.
 Imaginación, *ef*. Imagination, fancy; con-
 ception. [contrive]
 Imaginar, *vn*. To imagine, fancy; scheme.
 Imaginaria, *ef*. (Mil.) Reserve guard. [nor]
 Imaginariamente, *ad*. In a visionary man-
 Imaginario, *sm*. Painter or sculptor of
 images.
 Imaginario, *ria*, *a*. Imaginary, visionary.
 Imaginativa, *ef*. Imagination, fancy.
 Imaginativo, *va*, *a*. Imaginative, fanciful.
 Imagineria, *ef*. Imagery, an embroidery
 representing flowers, &c. [tion]
 Imán, *sm*. Loadstone, the magnet; attrac-
 Imantár, *ea*. To magnetize the compass
 needle.
 Imbécil, *a*. Weak, feeble, imbecile. [ity]
 Imbecilidad, *ef*. Imbecility, weakness, debili-
 Imberbe, *sm*. Beardless youth.
 Imbibición, *ef*. Imbibition.
 Imbierno, *sm*. V. *Invierno*.
 Imbornal, *sm*. (Nau.) Scupper-hole.
 Imbricado, *da*, *a*. Imbricated. [suade]
 Imbuir, *ea*. To imbue, to induce, to per-
 Imbursación, *ef*. (Prov.) Act of putting into
 a sack.
 Imbursár, *ea*. (Prov.) To put into a sack.
 Imilla, *ef*. (S. Amor.) The girl sent by each
 settlement of Indians to the curate, to
 serve him for a week.
 Imitable, *a*. Imitable.
 Imitación, *ef*. Imitation or copy.
 Imitado, *da*, *a*. Copied, imitated, imitative.
 Imitador, *ra*, *a*. Imitator, follower.
 Imitante, *pa*. of *Imitar*. Imitator.
 Imitár, *ea*. To imitate, copy; counterfeit.
 Imitativo, *va*, *a*. Imitative, aiming at re-
 semblance. [hastiness]
 Impaciencia, *ef*. Impatience; eagerness.
 Impacientár, *ea*. To vex, irritate.—*or*. To
 lose patience.
 Impaciente, *a*. Impatient, fidgety, restless.
 Impacientemente, *ad*. Impatiently, ar-
 dently.
 Impácto, *ta*, *a*. Impacted, thrust into.
 Impalpable, *a*. Impalpable, untangible.
 Impár, *a*. Unequal, odd; uneven. [diced]
 Imparcial, *a*. Impartial, equitable, unpreju-
 Imparcialidad, *ef*. Impartiality, equity.
 Imparcialmente, *ad*. Impartially, justly,
 honestly.
 Impartibilidad, *ef*. (Littl. *us*) Indivisibility
 Impartible, *a*. Indivisible; impartible.
 Impartir, *ea*. To impart, grant.
 Impasibilidad, *ef*. Impassability.
 Impasible, *a*. Impassable, insensible.
 Impavidamente, *ad*. Intrepidity, undaunt-
 edly. [ness]
 Impavidez, *ef*. Intrepidity, courage, bold-
 Impávido, *da*, *a*. Intrepid, undaunted.

Impecabilidad, *sf.* Impeccability, impeccancy.
 Impecable, *a.* Impeccable. [pled.
 Impedido, *da, a.* Invalid, impeded; crippled.
 Impedidor, *ra, a.* Obstructor.
 Impediénte, *pa.* Hindering. [obstruction.
 Impedimento, *sm.* Impediment, obstacle.
 Impedir, *va.* To impede, hinder, obstruct, restrain.
 Impeditivo, *va, a.* Impeding, hindering.
 Impeler, *va.* To impel; incite, stimulate.
 Impenetrabilidad, *sf.* Impenetrability.
 Impenetrable, *a.* Impenetrable, impervious, athomless. [etrably.
 Impenetrablemente, *ad.* (Littl. us.) Impenetrably.
 Impenitencia, *sf.* Impenitence.
 Impenitente, *a.* Impenitent, obdurate.
 Impensadamente, *ad.* Unexpectedly.
 Impensado, *da, a.* Unexpected, fortuitous.
 Imperante, *pa.* Commanding.—*a.* Ruling.
 Imperar, *vn.* To command, reign.
 Imperativamente, *ad.* Authoritatively.
 Imperativo, *va, a.* Imperative, commanding.
 Imperatoria, *sf.* (Bot.) Masterwort. [nent.
 Imperatorio, *ria, a.* Imperial, royal; emperceptible, *a.* Imperceptible.
 Imperceptiblemente, *ad.* Imperceptibly.
 Imperdible, *a.* Imperdible, indestructible.
 Imperdonable, *a.* (Coll.) Impardonable, irremissible.
 Imperfección, *sf.* Imperfection, fault, defect.
 Imperfectamente, *ad.* Imperfectly, inadequately. [faulty.
 Imperfecto, *ta, a.* Imperfect; defective.
 Imperforación, (Med.) Imperforation.
 Imperforado, *da, a.* (Med.) Imperforate, closed up. [royal.
 Imperial, *sm.* Roof of a coach. (Nau.) Poop.
 Imperial, *a.* Imperial.
 Imperiales, *sm. pl.* Imperialista. [edge.
 Impericia, *sf.* Unskilfulness, want of knowledge.
 Imperio, *sm.* Empire, dominion, command.
 Imperiosamente, *ad.* Imperiously, lordly.
 Imperioso, *sa, a.* Imperious, haughty, powerful.
 Imperitamente, *ad.* Unskilfully, ignorantly.
 Imperito, *ta, a.* Unlearned, unskilled, ignorant.
 Impermeabilidad, *sf.* Impermeability.
 Impermeable, *a.* Impermeable, water-proof.
 Impermutable, *a.* Immutable.
 Impersonal, *a.* Impersonal.
 Impersonalmente, *ad.* Impersonally.
 Impersuasible, *a.* Impersuasible.
 Impertérito, *ta, a.* Intrepid, dauntless.
 Impertinencia, *sf.* Impertinence, folly; intrusion. [importunata.
 Impertinente, *a.* Impertinent, intrusive.
 Impertinentemente, *ad.* Impertinently.
 Imperturbabilidad, *sf.* (Littl. us.) Imperturbability.
 Imperturbable, *a.* Imperturbable.
 Imperturbablemente, *ad.* (Little us.) Imperturbably.
 Impervio, *via, a.* Impervious, impenetrable.
 Impetra, *sf.* Diploma, license, permission.
 Impetrable, *a.* (Law) Impetrable, obtainable. [entreaty.
 Impetración, *sf.* Impetration, obtaining by impetrado, *da, a.* Impetrated.

Impetrador, *ra, a.* One who impetrates.
 Impetrante, *pa.* Impetrating.—*sm.* (Law) Grantee; Impetrator. [treaty.
 Impetrar, *va.* To impetrate, obtain by entreaty.
 Impetu, *sm.* Impetus; impulse, impetuosity. [ty.
 Impetuosamente, *ad.* Impetuously, violently.
 Impetuosidad, *sf.* Impetuosity, vehemence.
 Impetuoso, *sa, a.* Impetuous, violent, fierce; passionate. [pentapetes.
 Impia or Flor Impia, *sf.* Scarlet-flowered.
 Implamente, *ad.* Impiously.
 Impliación, *sf.* Impiety; irreligion; cruelty.
 Implisimo, *ma, a. sup.* Very impious, extremely wicked.
 Impio, *pia, a.* Impious, irreligious, profane.
 Impireo, *rea, a. V.* Empireo.
 Implacable, *a.* Implacable, inexorable.
 Implacablemente, *ad.* Implacably.
 Implacable, *a.* Intractable, unmanageable.
 Implicación, *sf.* Implication; contradiction.
 Implicado, *da, a.* Implicit, implicated.
 Implicar, *vn.* To oppose, contradict.—*cc.* To implicate, involve, embarrass.
 Implicatorio, *ria, a.* Implicative.
 Implicitamente, *ad.* Implicitly.
 Implicito, *ta, a.* Implicit, inferred.
 Imploración, *sf.* Entreaty, imploration.
 Implorar, *va.* To implore, solicit; entreat, beg.
 Implume, *a.* Unfeathered. [cy.
 Impolitica, *sf.* Incivility, rudeness; impolitically.
 Impoliticamente, *ad.* (Coll.) Impolitically, unpolitely.
 Impolitico, *ca, a.* Impolitic, imprudent; rude, uncivil. [stain, clean.
 Impoluto, *ta, a.* Unpolluted, pure, free from.
 Imponderable, *a.* Inexpressible, unutterable.
 Imponedor, *sm.* An impostor.
 Imponér, *va.* To lay, put, or set in or upon; impose; advise.
 Importable, *a.* Relating to the import of goods.
 Importación, *sf.* Importation.
 Importado, *da, a.* Imported.
 Importancia, *sf.* Import, consequence, moment, concern. [siderable.
 Importante, *a.* Important, momentous, considerable.
 Importantly, *ad.* Importantly, essentially. [cern, amount to.
 Importar, *v.* To import, be of moment, contribute.
 Importe, *sm.* Amount or value.
 Importación, *sf.* Importunity, annoyance.
 Importunadamente, *ad.* Importunately.
 Importunado, *da, a.* Importuned; teased.
 Importunador, *ra, a.* Importunator, importuner. [seasonably.
 Importunamente, *ad.* Importunately; unseasonably.
 Importunar, *va.* To importune; vex, molest.
 Importunidad, *sf.* Importunity.
 Importuno, *na, a.* Importune; troublesome, vexatious. [bility.
 Imposibilidad, *sf.* Impossibility, impracticability.
 Imposibilitado, *a.* Helpless; disabled, unfit for. [possible.
 Imposibilitar, *va.* To disable, render impossible.
 Imposible, *a.* Impossible, impracticable.
 Imposible, *sm.* Impossibility, impossible.
 Imposiblemente, *ad.* Impossibly.

Imposición, sf. Imposition; injunction.
Impósta, sf. (Arch.) Imposts of a building.
Impositor, ra, a. Impostor, juggler, cheat.
Impostura, sf. A false charge; imposture, fraud.
Impotencia, sf. Impotence, inability, incapacity.
Impotente, a. Impotent, weak, powerless.
Impracticable, a. Impracticable, impossible; impassable.
Imprecación, sf. Imprecation, curse.
Imprecar, va. To imprecate, curse.
Imprecatorio, ria, a. Imprecatory.
Impregnación, sf. Impregnation. [nated.
Impregnado, da, a. Impregnate, impregnated.
Impregnar, va. To impregnate.—*or.* To be impregnated. [print.
Imprenta, sf. Printing; printing-office; the press.
Imprescindible, a. That which cannot be prescindido or put aside.
Imprescriptible, a. Imprescriptible.
Impresión, sf. Impression; stamp; print; edition.
Impresionar, va. To imprint on the mind.
Impreso, sm. Pamphlet, a short treatise.
Impreso, sa, pp. Printed.
Impresor, sm. Printer.
Impresora, sf. Wife of a printer.
Imprestable, a. That cannot be lent.
Imprevisto, ta, a. Unforeseen, unexpected.
Imprimación, sf. Priming in painting.
Imprimadera, sf. Instrument used in priming. [ing.
Imprimador, sm. One who primes in painting.
Imprimar, va. To prime.
Imprimir, va. To print, stamp; imprint.
Improbabilidad, sf. Improbability.
Improbable, a. Improbable, unlikely.
Improbablemente, ad. Improbably. [sure.
Improbar, va. To disapprove, dislike, censure.
Improbable, ba, a. Corrupt, wicked.
Improperar, va. To upbraid, taunt, reproach.
Impropio, sm. Contemptuous reproach or censure.
Impropiaménte, ad. Improperly.
Impropiedad, sf. Impropriety, unfitness.
Impropio, pia, a. Improper, unfit; unbecoming.
Improporción, sf. Disproportion.
Improporcionado, da, a. Disproportionate.
Impropriamente, ad. V. *Impropriamente*.
Impropriedad, sf. Impropriety.
Improprio, ria, a. V. *Improprio*. [rogued.
Improrrogable, a. That which cannot be prorogued.
Impróvidamente, ad. Improvidently.
Impróvido, da, a. Improvident, thoughtless.
Improvisación, sf. (Little us.) Improvisation.
Improvisamente, ad. Unexpectedly.
Improvisar, va. To extemporize, speak extempore. [ed, unforeseen.
Improviso, sa, Improvisto, ta, a. Unexpected.
Imprudencia, sf. Imprudence, indiscretion.
Imprudente, a. Imprudent, imprudent.
Imprudentemente, ad. Imprudently.
Impudencia, sf. Impudence, shamelessness, immodesty.
Impudente, a. Impudent, shameless.
Impudicénte, ad. Impudently.
Impudicia, sf. Incontinence, impudicity.
Impúdico, ca, a. Unchaste, obscene; shameless.

Impuesto, sm. Tax, impost, duty.
Impuesto, ta, a. Imposed; informed.
Impugnabile, a. Impugnable.
Impugnación, sf. Opposition, refutation.
Impugnador, ra, a. Objector, contradictor.
Impugnar, va. To impugn, contradict, confute.
Impugnativo, va, a. Impugning.
Impulsar, va. To impel, urge on.
Impulsión, sf. Impulsion, impulse; influence, motive.
Impulsivo, va, a. Impulsive.
Impulso, sm. Impulse; influence.
Impulsor, ra, a. Impeller.
Impúne, a. Exempt from punishment.
Impunemente, ad. With impunity.
Impunidad, sf. Impunity.
Impuraménte, ad. Obscenely, impurely.
Impureza, sf. Impurity; dishonesty; obscenity.
Impuro, ra, a. Impure, foul, obscene.
Imputable, a. Imputable, chargeable.
Imputabilidad, sf. Imputableness.
Imputación, sf. Imputation.
Imputador, ra, a. Imputer.
Imputar, va. To impute, attribute.
Imputativo, va, a. Imputative. [bia.
Inacabable, a. Interminable, inconsumable.
Inaccesibilidad, sf. Inaccessibility.
Inaccesible, a. Inaccessible.
Inaccesiblemente, ad. Inaccessibly.
Inacceso, sa, a. Inaccessible.
Inacción, sf. Inaction.
Inadaptable, a. Not adaptable.
Inadecuado, da, a. Inadequate.
Inadmisible, a. Inadmissible.
Inadvertencia, sf. Inadvertence, carelessness.
Inadvertidamente, ad. Inadvertently.
Inadvertido, da, a. Inadvertent, careless.
Inafectado, da, a. Natural, unaffected.
Inagénable, a. Inalienable.
Inagotable, a. Inexhaustible; never-failing.
Inaguantable, a. Insupportable, unbearable.
Inalienable, a. Inalienable.
Inalterabilidad, sf. Stability, inalterability.
Inalterable, a. Inalterable.
Inalterablemente, ad. Unalterably.
Inalterado, da, a. Unchanged, stable.
Inamisible, a. Inamissible.
Inamovible, a. Immovable.
Inamovibilidad, sf. Immutability.
Inane, a. Empty, void, inane.
Inanición, sf. Inanition, extreme weakness.
Inanimado, da, a. Inanimate, lifeless.
Inapagable, a. Inextinguishable.
Inapeable, a. Totally immovable.
Inapelable, a. Without appeal, irrevocable.
Inapetencia, sf. Inappetence, want of appetite.
Inapetente, a. Having no appetite; disgusted.
Inaplicable, a. Inapplicable.
Inaplicación, sf. Indolence, inapplication.
Inaplicado, da, a. Indolent, careless.
Inapreciable, a. Inestimable, invaluable.
Inaptitud, sf. (Prov.) V. *Ineptitud*.
Inarticulado, da, a. Inarticulate.
Inasequible, a. Unattainable.
Inatacable, a. (Coll.) Unattackable.
Inaudible, a. (Little us.) Inaudible.
Inaudito, ta, a. Unheard of, strange.

Inauguración, *cf.* Inauguration.
 Inaugurado, *da, a.* Inaugurate; inaugurated.
 Inaugural, *a.* Inaugural.
 Inaugurar, *va.* To inaugurate.
 Inavergüable, *a.* That cannot be ascertained.
 Inbib, *cf.* A stuff which comes from Cairo.
 Incalculable, *a.* Incalculable.
 Incansable, *a.* Indefatigable, unwearied.
 Incansablemente, *ad.* Indefatigably.
 Incantable, *a.* That cannot be sung.
 Incapacidad, *cf.* Incapacity, inability; incapability.
 Incapaz, *a.* Incapable, unable; heavy, dull.
 Incasable, *a.* Unmarriageable.
 Inciêto, *ta, a.* Unchaste, impur, obscene.
 Incantamêto, *ad.* Unwarily, incautiously.
 Incauto, *ta, a.* Incautious, heedless.
 Incendiár, *va.* To kindle, set on fire.
 Incendiário, *ria, a.* Incendiary; firebrand.
 Incendio, *sm.* Fire, conflagration, burning.
 Incensación, *cf.* Perfuming with incense.
 Incensar, *va.* To perfume, incense.
 Incensário, *sm.* Incensory, thurible. [*ble.*]
 Incensurable, *a.* Unblamable, irreproachable.
 Incentivo, *sm.* Incentive, incitement, spur; encouragement.
 Incertidumbre, *cf.* Incertitude, uncertainty, fluctuation.
 Incesable, *a.* Incessant, unceasing.
 Incesablemente, *ad.* Without intermission.
 Incesante, *a.* Incessant, continual, uninterrupted. [*ually.*]
 Incesantemente, *ad.* Incessantly, continually.
 Incêsto, *sm.* Incest.
 Incestuosamente, *ad.* Incestuously.
 Incestuoso, *sa, a.* Incestuous.
 Incidência, *cf.* Incidence, accident, casualty.
 Incidência, *a.* Incident, casual, incidental.
 Incidência, *sm.* Incident, accident, casualty.
 Incidentemente, *ad.* Incidentally.
 Incidir, *en.* To fall in or upon.
 Incienso, *sm.* Incense.
 Inciertamente, *ad.* Uncertainly.
 Incierto, *ta, a.* false; uncertain; unstable.
 Incindêto, *a.* (Little us.) Cutting. [*ashes.*]
 Incineración, *cf.* Incineration, burning to ashes.
 Incinerar, *va.* To incinerate or burn to ashes.
 Incipiente, *a.* Beginning, incipient, inchoative.
 Incircunciso, *sa, a.* Uncircumcised.
 Incircunscripto, *ta, a.* Uncircumscribed.
 Incisión, *cf.* Incision, a cut. *V. Cesura.*
 Incisivo, *va, a.* Incisive.
 Inciso, *sm.* Comma. *V. Coma.*
 Inciso, *sa, a.* Incised. *V. Cortado.*
 Incisório, *ria, a.* Incisory, cutting.
 Incitación, *cf.* Incitation, incitement.
 Incitador, *ra, s.* Instigator, exciter.
 Incitamento, Incitamiento, *sm.* Incitement, impulse, incentive.
 Incitar, *va.* To incite, excite, stimulate.
 Incitativa, *cf.* (Law) Writ from a superior tribunal.
 Incitativo, *va, a.* Incentive, inciting.
 Incitativo, *sm.* Incitement.
 Incivil, *a.* Uncivil, unpolished. [*ness.*]
 Incivildad, *cf.* Incivility, rudeness, coarseness.
 Incivilmente, *ad.* Uncivilly, rudely.
 Inclemencia, *cf.* Inclemency, severity, rigor.
 Inclemente, *a.* Inclement, cruel.

Inclinación, *cf.* Inclination; propensity, fancy, also a bow.
 Inclinado, *da, a.* Inclined, disposed.
 Inclinator, *ra, s.* One who inclines.
 Inclínate, *pr.* Inclining, bending.
 Inclinar, *va.* To incline; influence.—*er.* To be favorably disposed.
 Inclinatorio, *va, a.* Inclinatory. [*ous.*]
 Inclito, *ta, a.* Famous, conspicuous, illustrious.
 Incluir, *va.* To include, comprise; contain.
 Inclusa, *cf.* Foundling-hospital.
 Inclusero, *ra, s.* and *a.* Foundling.
 Inclusión, *cf.* Inclusion; familiar intercourse.
 Inclusivamente, Inclusive, *ad.* Inclusively.
 Inclusivo, *va, a.* Inclusive.
 Incluso, *sa, a.* Inclosed.
 Incluyente, *pr.* Including.
 Incosado, *da, a.* Begun, commenced.
 Incoagulable, *a.* Incoagulable.
 Incoar, *va.* To commence, begin.
 Incoativo, *va, a.* Inchoative, inceptive.
 Incobráble, *a.* Irrecoverable, irretrievable.
 Incógnito, *ta, a.* Unknown.
 Incognoscible, *a.* Imperceptible.
 Incoherente, *a.* Incoherent, inconsistent.
 Incoherencia, *cf.* Incoherence.
 Incolumidad, *cf.* Incolumity, safety.
 Incombustibilidad, *cf.* Incombustibility.
 Incombustible, *a.* Incombustible.
 Incombústo, *ta, a.* Unburnt, not consumed.
 Incomerciable, *a.* Contraband, prohibited, impassable.
 Incómodamente, *ad.* Incommodiously.
 Incomodar, *va.* To incommode.
 Incomodidad, *cf.* Incommodiousness.
 Incómodo, *da, a.* Incommodious, inconvenient.
 Incomparable, *a.* Incomparable, matchless.
 Incomparablemente, *ad.* Incomparably.
 Incomparado, *da, a.* *V. Incomparable.*
 Incompartible, *a.* Indivisible.
 Incompasible, *a.* *V. Incompassion.*
 Incompasivo, *va, a.* Incompassionate.
 Incompatibilidad, *cf.* Incompatibility, inconsistency.
 Incompatible, *a.* Incompatible, inconsistent.
 Incompetencia, *cf.* Incompetency, inability.
 Incompetente, *a.* Incompetent; unqualified.
 Incompetentemente, *ad.* Incompetently, unsuitably.
 Incomplejo, *ja, a.* Incomplex, simple.
 Incompletamente, *ad.* Incompletely.
 Incompleto, *ta, a.* Incomplete, inconsummate.
 Incompleto, *xa, a.* *V. Incompleto.*
 Incomponible, *a.* Incom poundable.
 Incomportable, *a.* Intolerable, unbearable.
 Incomposibilidad, *cf.* Impossibility.
 Imcomposible, *a.* Impossible.
 Incomposición, *cf.* Defective comparison of proportion. [*ty.*]
 Incomprensibilidad, *cf.* Incomprehensibility.
 Incomprensible, *a.* Incomprehensible.
 Incomprensiblemente, *ad.* Incomprehensibly.
 Incomprimible, *a.* Incompressible.
 Incompuesto, *ta, a.* (Little us.) Simple; unadorned.
 Incomunicabilidad, *cf.* Incommunicability.
 Incomunicable, *a.* Incommunicable.
 Incomunicado, *da, a.* Incommunicated.

Inconceivable, *a.* Inconceivable.
 Inconcerniente, *a.* Improper, unsuitable.
 Inconciliable, *a.* *V. Irreconciliable.*
 Inconclino, *na, a.* Disordered, unhandsome.
 Inconcusamente, *ad.* Certainly, indubitably.
 Inconcusó, *sa, a.* Incontrovertible, incontestable.
 Inconducénte, *a.* Incongruous.
 Inconexión, *cf.* Incoherency; inconnection.
 Inconexo, *xa, a.* Unconnected, incoherent.
 Inconfeso, *sa, a.* Unconfessed. [loyalty.
 Inconfidencia, *cf.* Distrust, mistrust; dis-
 incongruamente, *ad.* Incongruously.
 Incongruénia, *cf.* Incongruity.
 Incongruente, *a.* Incongruous, incongruent.
 Incongruentemente, *ad.* Incompatibly.
 Incongruidad, *cf.* Incongruity. [tionate.
 Incongruo, *grua, a.* Incongruous, disproportion-
 inconmensurabilidad, *cf.* Incommensurability.
 Incommensurable, *a.* Incommensurable.
 Incomutabilidad, *cf. V. Inmutabilidad.*
 Incomutable, *a.* Incommutable. [nable.
 Inconquistable, *a.* Unconquerable, impreg-
 Inconsecuencia, *cf.* Inconsequence.
 Inconsecuente, *a.* Inconsequent.
 Inconsiderable, *a.* Valueless, worthless.
 Inconsideración, *cf.* Inconsideration, inad-
 vertency.
 Inconsideradamente, *ad.* Inconsiderately.
 Inconsiderado, *da, a.* Inconsiderate.
 Inconsigniente, *a.* Inconsequent. [ity.
 Inconsistencia, *cf.* Inconsistency, incongru-
 Inconsistente, *a.* Inconsistent, absurd.
 Inconsolable, *a.* Inconsolable.
 Inconsolablemente, *ad.* Inconsolably.
 Inconstancia, *cf.* Inconstancy, fickleness,
 levity.
 Inconstante, *a.* Inconstant, fickle. [dily.
 Inconstantemente, *ad.* Inconstantly, gid-
 Inconstruible, *a.* (Coll.) Whimsical, fickle;
 unintelligible.
 Inconsútil, *a.* Seamless.
 Incontable, *a.* Innumerable. [taminated.
 Incontaminado, *da, a.* Undesiled, uncon-
 Incontestable, *a.* Incontestable, indisputa-
 ble.
 Incontestablemente, *ad.* Incontestably.
 Incontinénia, *cf.* Incontinence; unchastity.
 Incontinente, *a.* Incontinent; unchaste.
 Incontinente, *ad.* Instantly, immediately.
 Incontinentemente, *ad.* Incontinently, un-
 chastely.
 Incontinenti, *ad.* Instantly, immediately.
 Incontrastable, *a.* Irresistible, insuperable.
 Incontrovertible, *a.* Incontrovertible, in-
 disputable. [cible.
 Inconvenible, *a.* Inconvinible. *V. Inven-*
 Inconvenible, *a.* Discordant, inconsistent.
 Inconveniencia, *cf.* Inconvenience; incon-
 gruencia. [some.
 Inconveniente, *a.* Inconvenient, trouble-
 Inconveniente, *em.* Difficulty, obstacle.
 Inconversible, *a.* Unsociable. [able.
 Inconvertible, *a.* Inconvertible, unchange-
 Incórdio, *em.* Bubo, a tumor in the groin.
 Incorporable, *a.* That cannot be incorpo-
 rated.
 Incorporación, *cf.* Incorporation.
 Incorporado, *da, a.* Incorporate, associated.

Incorporál, *a.* Incorporal. [orally.
 Incorporalmente, *ad.* Incorporally, incor-
 Incorporar, *va.* To embody; form into a
 corporation; mingle. [ity.
 Incorporéidád, *cf.* Incorporosity, incorporal.
 Incorporéio, *rea, a.* Incorporal, immaterial.
 Incórporeo, *em. V. Incorporación.*
 Incorrección, *cf.* Incorrectness, inaccuracy.
 Incorrectamente, *ad.* Inaccurately.
 Incorrécio, *ta, a.* Incorrect, inaccurate.
 Incorreibilidad, *cf.* Incorrigenlencia.
 Incorreigible, *a.* Incorreigible.
 Incorreigiblemente, *ad.* Incorreigibly.
 Incorrúpción, *cf.* Incorrúptness, integrity
 honesty.
 Incorrúptamente, *ad.* Incorrúptly.
 Incorrúptibilidad, *cf.* Incorrúptibility.
 Incorrúptible, *a.* Incorrúptible. [ruptible
 Incorrúpto, *ta, a.* Incorrúpt; honest, incor-
 Incrasar, *va.* To inspissate, thicken.
 Incréado, *da, a.* Uncreated, increate.
 Incredibilidad, *cf.* Incredibility.
 Incredulidad, *cf.* Incredulity. [ant.
 Incrédulo, *la, a.* Incredulous.—*a.* A miscre-
 Increible, *a.* Incredibly.
 Increiblemente, *ad.* Incredibly.
 Increimiento, *em.* Increment, increase.
 Increpación, *cf.* Chiding, reproach, rebuke.
 Increpador, *ra, a.* Chider, rebuker, scolder.
 Increpar, *va.* To chide, scold, reproach.
 Incruento, *ta, a.* Incruental, unstained with
 blood.
 Incrustación, *cf.* Incrustation.
 Incrustar, *va.* To incrust or incrustate.
 Incubo, *em.* Incubus, the night-mare.
 Inculcación, *cf.* (Print.) Binding or wedging
 in a form.
 Inculcar, *va.* To inculcate, impress.
 Inculpabilidad, *cf.* Inculpableness.
 Inculpable, *a.* Inculpable, unblamable.
 Inculpablemente, *ad.* Inculpably.
 Inculpadamente, *ad.* Faultlessly.
 Inculpado, *da, a.* Faultless.
 Inculpar, *va.* To accuse, blame.
 Incultamente, *ad.* Rudely. [arable.
 Incultivable, *a.* Incapable of cultivation, in-
 Inculto, *ta, a.* Incult, untitled; uncivilised.
 Incultúra, *cf.* Inculture.
 Incumbénia, *cf.* Incumbency; duty.
 Incumbir, *en.* To be incumbent upon any
 one.
 Incurable, *a.* Incurable; hopeless.
 Incúria, *cf.* Negligence, inaccuracy.
 Incursó, *sa, a.* Negligent, incurious.
 Incurrimento, *em.* Act of incurring.
 Incurrir, *en.* To incur; deserve, merit.
 Incursión, *cf.* Incurring; incursion.
 Incúrsio, *sa, pp. irr. of Incurrir.*
 Indagación, *cf.* Search, inquiry, inquest.
 Indagador, *ra, a.* Investigator, inquirer.
 Indagar, *va.* To search, inquire; investigate.
 Indebidamente, *ad.* Unjustly, illegally.
 Indebido, *da, a.* Undue, illegal, unlawful.
 Indecénia, *cf.* Indecency, indecorum, ob-
 scenity.
 Indecénte, *a.* Indecent, unbecoming.
 Indecentemente, *ad.* Indecently, fuscely.
 Indecible, *a.* Inexpressible, unutterable.
 Indeciblemente, *ad.* Inexpressibly.
 Indecisamente, *ad.* Irresolutely.

Indecisión, *cf.* Irresolution, indecision.
Indeciso, *sa, a.* Irresolute; undecided.
Indeclinable, *a.* Undecayed, firm, unshaken; indeclinable.
Indecoro, *sm.* Indecorum, indecency.
Indecorosamente, *ad.* Indecorously, indecently.
Indecoroso, *sa, a.* Indecorous, unbecoming.
Indefectibilidad, *cf.* Infecibility.
Indefectible, *a.* Indefectible, unailing.
Indefectiblemente, *ad.* Indefectibly.
Indefensible, *a.* Indefensible.
Indefenso, *sa, a.* Defenceless, indefensive.
Indeficiente, *a.* Indefectible, unailing.
Indefinible, *a.* Indefinable.
Indefinidamente, *ad.* Indefinitely.
Indefinido, *da, a.* Indefinite; not determined; not limited.
Indefinito, *ta, a.* Indefinite, without limits.
Indelible, *a.* Indelible.
Indeleblemente, *ad.* Indelibly. [*ency.*]
Indeliberación, *cf.* Irresolution; inadvert-
Indeliberadamente, *ad.* Inadvertently.
Indeliberado, *da, a.* Indeliberate, unpre-
 meditated.
Indómn, *a.* Undamaged, unhurt.
Indemnidad, *cf.* Indemnity. [*bursement.*]
Indemnización, *cf.* Indemnification, reim-
Indemnizar, *va.* To indemnify, secure
 against loss.
Independencia, *cf.* Independence, freedom.
Independiente, *Independiente, a.* Independent, free. [*ad.* Independently.
Independentemente, *Independentemente,*
Indescifrable, *a.* Indecipherable.
Indescrible, *a.* Indescribable.
Indesignable, *a.* Which cannot be designed.
Indestructibilidad, *cf.* Indestructibility.
Indestructible, *a.* Indestructible, imperish-
 able. [*luta.*]
Indeterminable, *a.* Indeterminable; irreso-
Indeterminación, *cf.* Indetermination; ir-
 resolution.
Indeterminadamente, *ad.* Indeterminately.
Indeterminado, *da, a.* Indeterminate; irreso-
 lute, doubtful.
Indevoción, *cf.* Indevotion.
Indevoto, *ta, a.* Indevout, irreligious.
Índia, *cf.* Great wealth.
Indiana, *cf.* Chintz, printed cotton.
Indiano, *sm.* One who has resided in India;
 a nabob. [*tom.*]
Indicación, *cf.* Indication; sign or symp-
Indicador, *sm.* (Little *us.*) Indicator.
Indicante, *pa.* Indicating.
Indicar, *va.* To indicate, show, point out.
Indicativo, *va, a.* Indicative, pointing.
Indicativo, *sm.* (Gramm.) Indicative mood.
Indiccion, *cf.* Indiction, convening of a
 synod, council, &c.
Índice, *sm.* Mark, sign, index.
Indiciado, *da, a.* Suspected of a crime; sus-
 picious.
Indiciador, *ra, a.* Suspectful; also an in-
 former. [*suspicion;* give up to justice.
Indiciár, *va.* (Law) To give reasons for
 Indicio, *sm.* Indication, mark, sign, token.
Índice, *sm.* Indigo. V. *ANIL.*
Índico, *ca, a.* Indian. [*ness.*]
Indiferencia, *cf.* Indifference; neglect, cold-

Indiferente, *a.* Indifferent; inattentive, re-
 gardless. [*ually.*]
Indiferentemente, *ad.* Indifferently, imper-
Indigena, *a.* Indigenous, native.
Indigencia, *cf.* Indigence, poverty, need.
Indigente, *a.* Necessitous, poor, needy.
Indigestible, *a.* Indigestible.
Indigestión, *cf.* Indigestion; ill-nature.
Indigesto, *ta, a.* Indigest; confused. (Coll.)
 ill-natured.
Indignación, *cf.* Indignation, anger. [*nant.*]
Indignado, *da, a.* Provoked, teased; indig-
Indignamente, *ad.* Unworthily, indignly.
Indignante, *pa.* Indignant; irritating.
Indignár, *va.* To irritate, provoke, tease.
Indignidad, *cf.* Indignity; indignation, pas-
 sion. [*unbecoming.*]
Indigno, *na, a.* Unworthy, undeserving.
Índigo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *ANIL.*
Indigófera, *cf.* (Bot.) Indigo.
Indiligencia, *cf.* Indiligence, carelessness.
Índio, *ta, a.* Indian; of a blue color.
Indirecta, *cf.* Innuendo, hint, cue.
Indirectamente, *Indirecta, ad.* Indirectly
 obliquely.
Indirecto, *ta, a.* Indirect; oblique.
Indiscernible, *a.* (Little *us.*) Indiscernible.
Indisciplina, *cf.* Insubordination.
Indisciplinable, *a.* Indisciplinable.
Indisciplinado, *da, a.* Undisciplined.
Indiscreción, *cf.* Indiscretion, imprudence.
Indiscretamente, *ad.* Indiscreetly.
Indiscreto, *ta, a.* Indiscreet, foolish; incon-
 siderate.
Indisculpable, *a.* Inexcusable.
Indisolubilidad, *cf.* Indisolubility.
Indisoluble, *a.* Indissoluble.
Indisolublemente, *ad.* Indissolubly.
Indispensable, *a.* Indispensable, needful.
Indispensablemente, *ad.* Indispensably, ne-
 cessarily. [*inclina.*]
Indisponer, *va.* To disable, indispose; dis-
Indisponible, *a.* (Law) That cannot be be-
 queathed.
Indisposición, *cf.* Indisposition, disinclina-
 tion, dislike.
Indisposicioncilla, *cf.* Slight indisposition.
Indispuerto, *ta, a.* Indisposed, disordered in
 health. [*ible.*]
Indisputable, *a.* Indisputable, incontrovert-
Indisputablemente, *ad.* Indisputably.
Indistinción, *cf.* Indistinction, indiscrimi-
 nation.
Indistinguible, *a.* Undistinguishable.
Indistintamente, *ad.* Indistinctly, indis-
 criminate.
Indistinto, *ta, a.* Indistinct, indiscriminate.
Individuación, *cf.* Individuation, individ-
 uity.
Individual, *a.* Individual.
Individualidad, *cf.* Individuality.
Individualizar, *va.* To individualize.
Individuamente, *ad.* Individually, numer-
 ically. [*iza.*]
Individuar, *va.* To distinguish; particular
Individuo, *sm.* Individual.
Individuo, *dua, a.* Individual, inseparable
Indivisamente, *ad.* Indivisibly.
Indivisibilidad, *cf.* Indivisibility.
Indivisible, *a.* Indivisible.

Indivisióblemente, *ad.* Inseparably, indivisibly.
 Indiviso, *sa, a.* Undivided, individuate.
 Indo, *sm.* (Bot.) A kind of myrobalan.
 Indócil, *a.* Indocile, unteachable; inflexible.
 Indocilidad, *ef.* Indocility; inflexibility, stubbornness.
 Indócilmente, *ad.* Inflexibly.
 Indócto, *ta, a.* Ignorant, unlearned.
 Indole, *ef.* Disposition, temper, inclination.
 Indolencia, *ef.* Indolence, indifference, laziness.
 Indolente, *a.* Indolent, indifferent.
 Indolentemente, *ad.* Indolently, inertly.
 Indomable, indomestible, *a.* Untamable; inflexible, unconquerable.
 Indomado, *da, a.* Untamed.
 Indomesticable, *a.* Untamable. [tractable.
 Indoméstico, *ca, a.* Untamed, fierce, indomitable, *a.* Untamed, ungoverned, wild. [tion.
 Indouación, *ef.* (Law) Want of a wife's portion.
 Indotado, *da, a.* Undownd; portionless.
 Indubitable, *a.* Irrefutable, unquestionable.
 Indubitavelmente, *ad.* Undoubtedly, indubitably.
 Indubitado, *da, a.* Undoubted, indubitate.
 Inducción, *ef.* Induction, inducement, persuasion.
 Inducidor, *ra, a.* Inducer, persuader.
 Inducimiento, *sm.* Inducement. [attract.
 Inducir, *va, to.* To induce, persuade, influence.
 Inductivo, *va, a.* Inductive.
 Indudable, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Indubitable*.
 Indulgencia, *ef.* Indulgence, forbearance, clemency.
 Indulgente, *a.* Indulgent, kind, gentle.
 Indulgentemente, *ad.* Indulgently.
 Indultar, *va, to.* To pardon; free, exempt.
 Indultario, *sm.* A dispenser of ecclesiastical benefices. [post.
 Indulto, *sm.* Pardon; indult, privilege; indulgence.
 Indumento, *sm.* Wearing apparel.
 Induración, *ef.* (Med.) Induration.
 Industria, *ef.* Industry, diligence; ingenuity.
 Industrial, *a.* Industrial.
 Inducir, *va, to.* To teach, instruct.
 Industriosamente, *ad.* Industriously.
 Industrioso, *sa, a.* Industrious, skilful; assiduous.
 Inebriar, *va.* (Met.) To intoxicate.
 Inebriativo, *va, a.* Inebriating.
 Inedia, *ef.* Fast, abstinence from food.
 Inédito, *ta, a.* Not published, unedited.
 Inefabilidad, *ef.* Ineffability; impossibility of being explained.
 Inefable, *a.* Ineffable, unspeakable.
 Inefablemente, *ad.* Ineffably.
 Ineficacia, *ef.* Inefficacy, inefficiency.
 Ineficaz, *a.* Inefficacious, ineffectual, inefficient.
 Ineficazmente, *ad.* Inefficaciously.
 Inelegante, *a.* Inelegant.
 Inenarrable, *a.* Inexplicable, inexpressible.
 Inopia, *ef.* Ineptitude, unfitness.
 Ineptamente, *ad.* Unfitly, ineptly.
 Ineptitud, *ef.* Ineptitude, inability.
 Inepto, *ta, a.* Inept, unfit.
 Inercia, *ef.* Inertia; inertness; inactivity.
 Inerte, *a.* Disarmed.

Inerrable, *a.* Inerrable. [sta.
 Inerrante, *a.* (Astr.) Fixed: applied to the
 Inerte, *a.* Inert, dull; unskilful.
 Inescrutible, *a.* Inscrutable, unsearchable.
 Inescrutablemente, *ad.* (Little us.) Inscrutably.
 Inescrudifable, *a.* Inscrutable.
 Inescusable, *a.* Inexcusable; inevitable, indispensable.
 Inescusablemente, *ad.* Inexcusably.
 Inesperadamente, *ad.* Unexpectedly.
 Inesperado, *da, a.* Unexpected, unforeseen.
 Inesperiencia, *ef.* Inexperience.
 Inesperto, *ta, a.* Inexpert, unskilful.
 Inespiable, *a.* Inexpiable.
 Inesplicable, *a.* Inexplicable. [ble.
 Inespugnable, *a.* Inexpugnable, impregnable.
 Inesténso, *sa, a.* (Little us.) Unextended.
 Inestimabilidad, *ef.* Inestimableness.
 Inestimable, *a.* Inestimable, invaluable.
 Inestimado, *da, a.* (Law) That which has not been valued. [quenchable.
 Inestinguible, *a.* Inextinguishable, un-
 Inestricable, *a.* Inextricable.
 Inevitable, *a.* Inevitable, fatal.
 Inevitablemente, *ad.* Inevitably.
 Inexactitud, *ef.* Inaccuracy.
 Inexacto, *ta, a.* Inexact, inaccurate.
 Inexhausto, *ta, a.* Unexhausted, unspent.
 Inexistencia, *ef.* Inexistence.
 Inexistente, *a.* Inexistent.
 Inexorable, *a.* Inexorable, relentless.
 Infaceto, *ta, a.* (Little us.) Dull, graceless.
 Infactible, *a.* Infeasible, impracticable.
 Infacundo, *da, a.* Ineloquent, not persuasive.
 Infalibilidad, *ef.* Infallibility.
 Infalible, *a.* Infallible.
 Infaliblemente, *ad.* Infallibly. [tion.
 Infamación, *ef.* Slander, calumny, defama-
 Infamador, *ra, a.* Defamer, libeller.
 Infamante, *a.* Defaming; opprobrious.
 Infamar, *va, to.* To defame, dishonor.
 Infamativo, *va, a.* Defaming.
 Infamatorio, *ria, a.* Defamatory, libellous.
 Infame, *a.* Infamous, vile, despicable.
 Infamemente, *ad.* Infamously, vilely.
 Infamia, *ef.* Infamy, dishonor; baseness.
 Infancia, *ef.* Infancy; beginning.
 Infancino, *sm.* Oil from green olives.
 Infando, *da, a.* Infandous, too bad to be mentioned.
 Infanta, *ef.* Infanta; infant, a female child.
 Infantado, *sm.* Territory assigned to a prince of the royal blood of Spain.
 Infante, *sm.* Infant; infante; a foot-soldier.
 Infantería, *ef.* Infantry.
 Infanticida, *sm.* Infanticide.
 Infanticidio, *sm.* Infanticide. [Infante, ta.
 Infantico, *ica, illo, illa; ito, ita, a. dim. of*
 Infantil, *a.* Infantile, infantine.
 Infanzón, *sm.* Nobleman.
 Infanzonado, *da, a.* Pertaining to a noble.
 Infanzonazgo, *sm.* Territory of a nobleman.
 Infanzonia, *ef.* Nobility.
 Infatigable, *a.* Indefatigable, unwearied.
 Infatigablemente, *ad.* Indefatigably.
 Infatuación, *ef.* Infatuation; bigotry.
 Infatado, *da, a.* and *pp.* of *Infatuar*. In-
 fatuate, infatuated. [pefed
 Infatuar, *va, to.* To infatuate.—*or.* To be stu

Infelizmente, ad. Unluckily.
Infuisto, ta, a. Unlucky, unfortunate.
Infección, of. Infection.
Infectado, da, a. Infect, infected.
Infectar, va. To infect; corrupt, vitiate.
Infectivo, va, a. Infective, infectious.
Infecto, ta, a. Infected, tainted.
Infecundidad, of. Infecundity, sterility.
Infecundo, da, a. Infecund, unfruitful.
Infelice, a. (Poet.) V. Infelicia. [ness.
Infelicidad, of. Calamity, misery, unhappy-
 ness.
Infeliz, a. Unhappy, luckless, miserable.
Infelizmente, ad. Unluckily, unfortunately.
Inferencia, of. Inference, illation.
Inferior, a. Inferior, lower in value, station.
Inferioridad, of. Inferiority, subjection.
Inferir, va. To infer, deduce, collect.
Infernaculo, sm. Boyish play.
Infernal, a. Infernal, hellish. [nally.
Infernalmente, ad. (Coll.) Hellishly, infer-
 nally.
Infernár, va. To damn, doom to eternal
 torments.
Inferno, na, Infero, ra, a. (Poet.) Infernal.
Infestación, of. Infestation, annoyance.
Infestar, va. To infest, overrun, harass by
 incursions.
Infundar, va. V. Enfundar.
Infección, of. Infection. **V. Infeccion.**
Infeccionar, va. To infect; corrupt, pervert,
 vitiate. [disbelief.
Infidelidad, of. Infidelity, treachery, deceit.
Infidencia, of. Unfaithfulness, faithlessness;
 treason.
Infidente, a. Unfaithful. [gan.
Infidel, a. Unfaithful, infidel; dialoyal; pa-
 ralytic.
Infidelmente, ad. Unfaithfully.
Infierno, sm. Hell; causing confusion, pain,
 or trouble.
Infigurable, a. That which cannot be repre-
 sented by any figure.
Infiltración, of. (Med.) Infiltration.
Infiltrarse, vr. To infiltrate, insinuate.
Infimo, ma, a. Lowest; the least; abject,
 vile.
Infinitad, of. Infinity, immensity.
Infinitamente, ad. Infinitely, immensely.
Infinitesimal, a. (Mat.) Infinitesimal.
Infinitismo, ma, a. sup. Most infinite.
Infinitivo, sm. (Gramm.) Infinitive mood.
Infinito, ta, a. Infinite, unbounded, im-
 mense.
Infinito, ad. Infinitely, immensely. [ate.
Infirmar, va. To infirm, weaken; invalid-
 ate.
Inflación, of. Inflation; flatulence; conceit,
 vanity.
Inflamable, a. Inflammable. [flame.
Inflamación, of. Inflammation, setting on
 fire.
Inflamamiento, sm. (Little us.) Inflamma-
 tion.
Inflamar, va. To inflame, kindle.
Inflamatorio, ria, a. Inflammatory.
Infiar, va. To inflate; elate; strut.
Infiativo, va, a. That which inflates.
Inflexibilidad, of. Inflexibility, stiffness, in-
 exorability.
Inflexible, a. Inflexible; immovable.
Inflexiblemente, ad. Inflexibly; invariably.
Inflexión, of. Inflection, the act of bending,
 turning, or modulating.
Inflitivo, va, a. (Law) Inflexive.

Influencia, of. Influence; credit, conse-
 quence, ascendancy. [tial.
Influente, pa. and a. Influencing, influen-
 ting.
Influir, va. To influence; modify; prevail
 upon.
Influjo, sm. Influence, power, credit.
Inforación, sm. Second part of the pandects
 of Justinian. [hint; inquiry.
Información, of. Information; instruction;
 information.
Informal, a. Informal, irregular.
Informalidad, of. Informality.
Informante, sm. Informant, informer.
Informar, va. To inform, instruct, acquaint,
 report; animate. [live.
Informativo, va, a. Instructive; informa-
 tive.
Informe, sm. Information; account; re-
 port; brief.
Informe, a. Shapeless, formless.
Informidad, of. Informity, shapelessness.
Infortificable, a. Which cannot be fortified.
Infortuna, of. (Astrol.) Sinistrous influence
 of the stars. [misery; fatality.
Infortúnio, sm. Misfortune, mischance;
 misfortune.
Infosura, of. Surfeit in cattle. [vention.
Infracción, of. Infracture; breach, contra-
 vention.
Infracto, ta, a. Steady. [law.
Infractor, ra, a. Infractor of a compact or
 law.
Infraescrito, ta, a. Underwritten, under-
 signed.
Infragante, ad. V. Enfragante.
Infrangible, a. Infrangible, inviolable.
Infracción, of. Six days comprehended in
 any church festival of eight days, not
 counting the first and the last.
Infracción, va, a. Any of the six days
 within the eight-day festival.
Infringir, va. To infringe, violate or break
 law.
Infracción, of. V. Infracción.
Infructifero, ra, Infugifero, ra, a. Unfructi-
 ful, barren; useless. [lessly.
Infructuosamente, ad. Unfruitfully, fruit-
 lessly.
Infructuoso, sa, a. Fruitless, unproductive.
Infulas, of. pl. Sacerdotal ornaments; ex-
 pectation; presumption. [reason.
Infundadamente, ad. Groundlessly, without
 reason.
Infundado, da, a. Groundless.
Infundible, a. Infusible. [instil.
Infundir, va. To infuse; make an infusion;
 instil.
Infusión, of. Infusion, influxion, inspiration.
Infuso, sa, a. Infused, introduced.
Ingenerable, a. Ingenerable. [age.
Ingeniar, va. To conceive, contrive; man-
 age.
Ingeniería, of. Ingenuity, acuteness; skill-
 ful management.
Ingeniería, of. Art of an engineer.
Ingeniero, sm. Engineer.
Ingénio, sm. Mental power; genius; en-
 gine; means, contrivance.
Ingeniosamente, ad. Ingeniously.
Ingeniosidad, of. Ingenuity, invention.
Ingenioso, sa, a. Ingenious, inventive; made
 with ingenuity.
Ingénito, ta, a. Unbegotten; innate.
Ingenuamente, ad. Ingenuously, fairly.
Ingenuidad, of. Ingenuity, frankness,
 candor.

ingénuo, nua, a. Ingenuous, open, candid.
Ingeridura, ef. Grafting.
Ingerimiento, sm. Grafting. [graft]
Ingerir, va. To insert; introduce, inclose;
Ingerir, va. To graft, inoculate.
Ingerto, sm. Graft, the tree ingrafted.
Ingerto, ta, a. Grafted, ingrafted.
Ingina, ef. V. Quijada.
Ingile, ef. Groin, the part next the thigh.
Ingles, sa, a. English, native of England.
Ingles, sm. English language.
Inglete, sm. Diagonal, oblique line.
Inglosable, a. That admits no gloss or comment.
Ingovernable, a. Ungovernable. [unated].
Ingraduable, a. (Coll.) That cannot be graduated.
Ingrataménte, ad. Ungratefully.
Ingratitud, ef. Ingratitude, ungratefulness.
Ingrato, ta, a. Ungrateful; harsh, disagreeable.
Ingridiente, sm. Ingredient.
Ingreso, sm. Ingress, entrance.
Inguinal, a. (Med.) *V. Inguinario.*
Inguinario, ria, a. Inguinal, belonging to the groin.
Inurgitacion, ef. Ingurgitation. [clumsy].
Inúbil, a. Unable, unqualified; unfit.
Inhabilidad, ef. Inability, incapacity, unfitness. [ity].
Inhabilitación, ef. Disqualification; disablement.
Inhabilitar, va. To disqualify, disable; deprive.
Inhabitable, a. Uninhabitable.
Inhabitado, da, a. Uninhabited.
Inhalación, ef. (Med.) Inhalation.
Inhallable, a. (Little us.) Not to be found.
Inherencia, ef. Inherence or inherency.
Inherente, a. Inherent.
Inherentemente, ad. (Little us.) Inherently.
Inhestar, va. V. Enhadar.
Inhibición, ef. Inhibition, prohibition, writ.
Inhibir, va. (Little us.) To inhibit, prohibit.
Inhibitorio, ria, a. Prohibitory.
Inhiesto, ta, a. Entangled, perplexed.
Inhonestamente, ad. Dishonestly.
Inhonestidad, ef. Dishonesty. [modest].
Inhonesto, ta, a. Dishonest; indecent, im-
Inhonorar, va. V. Deshonrar.
Inhospedable, inhospitable, a. Inhospitable.
Inhospitalidad, ef. Inhospitability, want of courtesy.
Inhumanamente, ad. Inhumanly.
Inhumanidad, ef. Inhumanity, cruelty.
Inhumano, na, a. Inhuman, savage, cruel.
Iniciación, ef. (Little us.) Initiation, introduction.
Iniciado, da, a. Initiate, initiated.
Infel, a. Initial.
Iniciar, va. To initiate.—*er.* To be initiated.
Iniciativo, va, a. Initiating, initiatory.
Inicuamente, ad. Iniquitously.
Inicuo, cua, a. Iniquitous, wicked, unjust.
insolito, ef. (Prov.) *V. Retama.* [tis].
Imaginable, a. Unimaginable, inconceivable.
Imitable, a. Imimitable.
Imitabemente, ad. Imimitably.
Inteligible, a. Unintelligible.
Intimidación, ef. Intimidation.
Injeridura, ef. V. Ingeridura.
Injerir, va. V. Ingerir.

Injertar, va. V. Ingerir.
Injerto, sm. V. Ingerto. [outrage]
Injuria, ef. Injury, offence, wrong, insult.
Injurado, da, a. Injured, wronged.
Injuriador, ra, a. Aggressor, injurer.
Injurante, pa. Injuring, injurer. [offend]
Injurar, va. To injure, wrong, annoy, harm.
Injuriosamente, ad. Injuriously, offensively.
Injurioso, sa, a. Injurious, contumelious, reproachful.
Injustamente, ad. Unjustly.
Injusticia, ef. Injustice, iniquity, wrong.
Injusto, ta, a. Unjust, wrongful.
Inlegible, a. Illegible.
Inllevable, a. Insupportable.
Immaculadamente, ad. Immaculately.
Immaculado, da, a. Immaculate, holy, pure, spotless. [mellowed].
Immaduro, ra, a. Immature, unripened, un-
Immanejable, a. Unmanageable; intractable.
Immanente, a. Immanent, inherent.
Immarcescible, a. Immarcescible, un fading.
Immaterial, a. Immaterial, incorporeal.
Immaterialidad, ef. Immateriality.
Immaturo, ra, a. Immature.
Inmediación, ef. Contiguity, contact. [with].
Inmediatamente, ad. Immediately, forth-
Inmediato, ad. Immediately, contiguously.
Inmediato, ta, a. Contiguous, close, hard by, next.
Inmedicable, a. Incurable.
Inmemorable, a. Inmemorable.
Inmemorablemente, ad. Inmemorably.
Inmemorial, a. Inmemorial, out of memory.
Immensamente, ad. Immensely, infinitely.
Imensidad, ef. Immensity; infinity.
Imenso, sa, a. Immense, infinite. [leas].
Inmensurable, a. Inmensurable, measure-
Inmeritadamente, ad. Unmeritedly.
Inmérito, ta, a. Undeserved, undeserving.
Inmérito, ad. Undeservedly. [serving].
Inmeritorio, ria, a. Immeritorious, unde-
Inmersión, ef. Immersion. [band].
Inminente, a. Imminent, impending, at
Immiscible, a. Immiscible.
Immóble, a. Unmovable; unshaken.
Immobilemente, ad. (Little us.) Immovably.
Inmoderación, ef. Immoderation; excess.
Inmoderadamente, ad. Immoderately.
Inmoderado, a. Immoderate, excessive.
Inmodestamente, ad. Immodestly.
Inmodestia, ef. Immodesty, indecency, in-
delicacy.
Inmodesto, ta, a. Immodest.
Imódico, ea, a. Superfluous, excessive.
Immolación, ef. Immolation; a sacrifice of-
fered.
Immolador, ra, a. Immolator.
Immolár, va. To immolate, sacrifice.
Immortal, a. Immortal; endless.
Immortalidad, ef. Immortality. [immortal].
Immortalizar, va. To immortalize, make
Immortalmente, ad. Immortally.
Immortificación, ef. Immortification.
Immortificado, da, a. Unmortified.
Immóto, ta, a. Unmoved. [moble].
Immovible, inmóvil, a. Immovable. *V. Im-*
movilidad, ef. Immobility; immovability;
firmness.

Inmudable, *a.* Immutible. *V.* *Immutabile*.
 Inmúeble, *a.* Immovables or immovable estate.
 Inmundicia, *ef.* Uncleanliness; impurity.
 Inmundo, *da, a.* Unclean, filthy; obscene.
 Inmúne, *a.* Free, exempt; enjoying immunity. [dom: liberty.
 Inmunidad, *ef.* Immunity, franchise, free-
 Inmutabilidad, *ef.* Immutability. [terable.
 Inmútuble, *a.* Immutible, invariable, unal-
 Inmutación, *ef.* Change, alteration.
 Inmutár, *ea.* To change, alter.—*or.* To
 change appearance. [alterations.
 Inmutativo, *va, a.* Which changes or causes
 Innacénte, *a.* Not born of another. [ble.
 Innáto, *ta, a.* Innate, inborn, unnatural.
 Innavegable, *a.* Innnavigable; unseaworthy.
 Innecesario, *ria, a.* Unnecessary. [ble.
 Innegable, *a.* Incontestable. incontroverti-
 Innóble, *a.* Ignoble, mean of birth.
 Innócuo, *ua, a.* Innuocuous, harmless.
 Innominádo, *da, a.* Nameless.
 Innóto, *ta, a.* Unknown.
 Innovación, *ef.* Innovation.
 Innovador, *ra, a.* Innovator. [ties.
 Innovár, *ea.* To innovate, introduce novel-
 Innumerabilidad, *ef.* Innumerability.
 Innumeráble, *a.* Innumerable, numberless.
 Innumerablemente, *ad.* Innumerably.
 Innúpta, *a.* Unmarried, single.
 Inobeslécér, *ea. V.* *Desobedecer*.
 Inobediencia, *ef.* Disobedience.
 Inobediénte, *a.* Disobedient; inflexible.
 Inobservable, *a.* Unobservable, inobserva-
 ble. [inobservance.
 Inobservancia, *ef.* Inadvertency, neglect,
 Inobservánte, *a.* Inobservant.
 Inocencia, *ef.* Innocence; harmlessness;
 simplicity.
 Inocentáda, *ef.* (Coll.) A silly speech or ac-
 tion.
 Inocénte, *a.* Innocent, pure, candid, simple.
 Inocenteménte, *ad.* Innocently, guiltlessly,
 harmlessly. [Inocencia.
 Inocentico, *ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, a.* *dím.* of
 Inoculación, *ef.* Inoculation.
 Inoculador, *em.* Inoculator. [cisions.
 Inoculár, *ea.* To inoculate, propagate by in-
 Inocúso, *ea, a.* *V.* *Ínciso*. [cious.
 Inoficéso, *ea, a.* (Law) Irregular; inoffi-
 Inoféta, *ef.* Top of a boot.
 Inope, *a.* (Little *ua*) Poor, indigent.
 Inópia, *ef.* Indigence, poverty, penury.
 Inopináble, *a.* Unthought of; indisputable,
 incontrovertible.
 Inopinádaménte, *ad.* Unexpectedly.
 Inopinádo, *da, a.* Inopinate, unexpected,
 unforeseen.
 Inoportúno, *na, a.* (Little *ua*) Inopportune.
 Inoportunaménte, *ad.* (Little *ua*) Inoppor-
 tunely.
 Inordenaménte, *ad.* Inordinately.
 Inordenádo, *da, Inordinádo, da, a.* Inordi-
 nate, irregular, disorderly.
 Inorgánico, *ca, a.* (Med.) Inorganical.
 In próntu, *ad.* Promptly; readily; extem-
 pore.
 Inquietación, *ef.* Disturbance, annoyance.
 Inquietador, *ra, a.* Disturber.
 inquietaménte, *a.* *d.* Disquietly, uneasily.

Inquietár, *ea.* To disquiet, disturb; me-
 lest.—*or.* To be restless.
 Inquiéto, *ta, a.* Restless, turbulent; anx-
 ious, solicitous. [lety.
 Inquietúd, *ef.* Restlessness, uneasiness, anx-
 Inquillináto, *em.* (Law) Right of the tenant
 of a house. [lodger.
 Inquillino, *na, a.* Tenant; an inmate, a
 Inquina, *ef.* (Coll.) Aversion, hatred.
 Inquinár, *ea.* To inquinate, pollute.
 Inquitrador, *ra, a.* Inquirer, inquisitor.
 Inquirir, *ea.* To inquire, look for or after;
 ascertain; explore. [judicial inquiry.
 Inquisición, *ef.* Inquisition, examination,
 Inquisidór, *ra, a.* Inquirer, examiner; in-
 quisitor.
 Inquisitivo, *va, a.* Inquisitive, curious.
 Inquisitorial, *a.* Inquisitorial, inquisitorial.
 Inramo, *em.* A kind of spun cotton, from
 the Levant.
 Irrazonáble, *a.* (Prov.) *V.* *Irracional*.
 Insaciabilidad, *ef.* Insatiableness, greediness.
 Insaciable, *a.* Insatiable, craving.
 Insaciablenénte, *ad.* Insatiably.
 Insaculación, *ef.* (Law) Casting lots or bal-
 loting for names.
 Insaculador, *em.* (Law) Ballotter.
 Insaculár, *ea.* To ballot, vote by ballot.
 Insalúbre, *a.* Insalubrious, unhealthy.
 Insalubridad, *ef.* Insalubrity, unhealthful-
 ness.
 Insignificación, *ef.* Insignificance.
 Insanable, *a.* Incurable, irremediable.
 Insánia, *ef.* Insanity. *V.* *Locura*.
 Insano, *na, a.* Insane, mad.
 Inscribir, *ea.* To inscribe. (Geom.) To
 draw a figure within another.
 Inscripción, *ef.* Inscription.
 Inscripto, *ta, pp. irr.* of *Inscribir*.
 Inscrutable, *a.* *V.* *Inscrutable*.
 Insculpir, *ea.* To insculpt, engrave.
 Insecable, *a.* (Prov.) That cannot be dried.
 Insección, *ef.* (Little *ua*) Incision, cut.
 Insectil, *a.* Insectile.
 Insectívoro, *a.* (Nat. Hist.) Insectivorous.
 Insecto, *em.* Insect. [cion.
 Inseculación, *ef.* Balloting. *V.* *Insacla*.
 Inseculár, *ea.* To ballot. *V.* *Insecular*.
 Insenescencia, *ef.* Quality of not becoming
 old.
 Insenesaménte, *ad.* Madly.
 Insensatéz, *ef.* Insensateness, stupidity.
 Insensáto, *ta, a.* Insensate, stupid, mad.
 Insensibilidad, *ef.* Insensibility, dulness of
 mind. [unfeeling.
 Insensible, *a.* Insensible; callous, stupid;
 Insensiblementé, *ad.* Insensibly.
 Inseparabilidad, *ef.* Inseparableness, insepa-
 rability.
 Inseparable, *a.* Inseparable.
 Inseparablementé, *ad.* Inseparably.
 Insepúlto, *ta, a.* Unburied, graveless.
 Inserción, *ef.* Insertion.
 Inserir, *ea.* To insert, plant.
 Insertár, *ea.* To insert, introduce.
 Inértto, *ta, a.* Inverted. *V.* *Inverta*.
 Inservible, *a.* Unserviceable, useless.
 Insidia, *ef.* Ambush, snare. [atce.
 Insidador, *ra, a.* Plotter, waylayer, insidi-
 Insidiár, *ea.* To plot, waylay.

Insidiosamente, *ad.* Insidiously, guilefully.
Insidioso, *sa, a.* Insidious, sly, guileful.
Insigne, *a.* Notable, remarkable, noted.
Insígneménte, *ad.* Notably, conspicuously.
Insígnia, *ef.* Mark of honor, a badge.
Insígnificáncia, *ef.* (Little us.) Insignificance.
Insígnificante, *a.* Insignificant, unimportant.
Insígnificativo, *va, a.* Insignificant; insignificant.
Insinuación, *ef.* Insinuation, innuendo.
Insinuante, *a.* Insinuant, insinuating.
Insinuar, *ca.* To insinuate, hint.—*cr.* To ingratiate, wheedle.
Insípídaménte, *ad.* Insipidly, without taste.
Insípídez, *ef.* Insipidity, insipidness.
Insípido, *da, a.* Insipid, tasteless, unpleasant.
Insípídnia, *ef.* Insipience, ignorance.
Insípiente, *a.* Insipient, ignorant, tasteless.
Insisténia, *ef.* Persistence, steadiness, constancy.
Insistir, *em.* To insist, persist; dwell upon.
Insito, *ta, a.* Ingrafted, natural. [ness.
Insociabilidad, *ef.* Unsociability, unsociable. [stroke.
Insociable, *a.* Unsociable.
Insolación, *ef.* Exposure to the sun; sun-
Insolar, *ca.* To insolate, dry in the sun.
Insoluble, *a.* Irreparable, irretrievable.
Insolencia, *ef.* Insolence, impudence, cf-
**rontery. [come insolent
Insolentar, *ca.* To make bold.—*cr.* To be-
Insolente, *a.* Insolent, impudent, haughty.
Insolenteménte, *ad.* Insolently, haughtily,
 insultingly.
Insólídum, *ad.* (Law) Jointly.
Insólito, *ta, a.* Unusual, insolate.
Insolubilidad, *ef.* Indissolubility.
Insoluble, *a.* Indissoluble; insolvable.
Insolutundación, *ef.* (Law) Assignment of
 goods in payment of a debt.
Insolvénia, *ef.* Insolvency.
Insolvente, *a.* Insolvent.
Insómne, *a.* Insomniac, sleepless.
Insómnio, *em.* Insomniolency, watchfulness.
Insóndable, *a.* Fathomless; inscrutable;
 abysmal.
Insopórtable, *a.* Insupportable, intolerable.
Insopórtableménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Insup-
 portably.
Insostenible, *a.* (Coll.) Indefensible.
Inspección, *ef.* Inspection, survey; superin-
 tendence; control.
Inspeccionar, *ca.* To inspect, examine.
Inspectór, *ra, a.* Inspector, a careful exam-
 iner.
Inspirable, *a.* Inspirable.
Inspiración, *ef.* Inspiration; also infusion
 of ideas into the mind by a supernatural
 power.
Insí; irador, *ra, a.* Inspirer.
Inspirante, *pa.* Inspiring.
Inspirar, *ca.* To inspire; inspire with forti-
 tude, courage; infuse into the mind.
Inspirativo, *va, a.* Inspiratory, producing
 inspiration.
Insabilidad, *ef.* Instability, inconstancy,
 mutability.
Instable, *a.* Instable, inconstant, changing.
Instalación, *ef.* Installation, instalment.
Instalar, *ca.* (Law) To give possession; in-
 duct, put into actual possession.**

Instáncia, *ef.* Instance, importunity, per-
 sistency, urgency; prosecution.
Instantáneamente, *ad.* Instantly, instantane-
 ously. [ty, instantaneousness
Instantaneidad, *ef.* (Little us.) Instantane-
Instantáneo, *nea, a.* Instantaneous.
Instánte, *em.* Instant, a point in duration, a
 moment. [gent.
Instánte, pa. and a. Instant, pressing, ur-
Instanteménte, *ad.* Instantly, with urgent
 importunity. [execution.
Instár, *ca.* To press or urge a request or
Instauración, *ef.* Instauration, restoration.
Instaurar, *ca.* To renew, re-establish, re-
 build.
Instaurativo, *va, a.* Restorative. [pulse.
Instigación, *ef.* Instigation, incitement, im-
Instigador, *ra, a.* Instigator, abettor.
Instigar, *ca.* To instigate, incite, urge to ill.
Instilación, *ef.* Instillation, pouring in by
 drops. [sinuate imperceptibly.
Instilar, *ca.* To instil, infuse by drops; in-
Instinto, *em.* Instinct; natural tendency;
 divine inspiration; encouragement, in-
 citement, impulse.
Instítór, *em.* (Law) Factor, agent.
Institución, *ef.* Institution; education, in-
 struction.
Instituente, *pa.* Instituting; founder.
Instituidór, *ra, a.* Institutor, founder.
Instituir, *ca.* To institute, found; instruct;
 appoint. [man law.
Institúta, *ef.* Institute, a section of the Ro-
Institúto, *em.* Institute, established law,
 settled order.
Institutor, *ra, a.* V. *Instituidor*.
Instituyente, *pa.* Institutor; founding.
Instrucción, *ef.* Instruction; precepts con-
 veying knowledge; directions, orders.
Instructivamente, *ad.* Instructively.
Instructivo, *va, a.* Instructive.
Instructor, *em.* Instructor, teacher, lecturer.
Instructora, *ef.* Instructress.
Instruir, *ca.* To instruct, teach; inform.
Instrumental, *a.* Instrumental; belonging
 to legal instruments.
Instrumentalmente, *ad.* Instrumentally.
Instrumentista, *em.* Player on an instru-
 ment of music. [engine or machine.
Instrumento, *em.* Instrument, a tool; an
Insuave, *a.* Unpleasant, disagreeable.
Insubordinación, *ef.* Insubordination, dis-
 order. [lous.
Insubordinado, *da, a.* Insubordinate, rebel.
Insubordinarse, *cr.* To rebel against author-
 ity.
Insubesténia, *ef.* Instability, inconstancy.
Insubesténia, *a.* Unable to sustain; instab-
 le, inconstant.
Insubetántial, *a.* V. *Insustancial*.
Insudár, *em.* To toil, work hard. [ness.
Insuficiénia, *ef.* Insufficiency, inadequacy.
Insuficiente, *a.* Insufficient, inadequate.
Insuficienteménte, *ad.* (Little us.) Insuffi-
 ciently.
Insufrible, *a.* Intolerable, insufferable.
Insufribleménte, *ad.* Insufferably. [ment.
Insula, *ef.* (Joc.) A petty state or govern-
Insular, *insulano, na, a.* Insular. V. *Isleño*.
Insulemánte, *ad.* Insipidly.

Insólito, *cf.* Insipidity, flatness.
Insólito, *sa, a.* Insipid, tasteless; dull, heavy.
Insultador, *ra, s.* Insult.
Insultante, *pro.* Insulting, insulter.
Insultar, *va.* To insult, treat with insolence or contempt.
Insulto, *sm.* Insult; abusiveness, contumely.
Insuperable, *a.* Insuperable, insurmountable. [*rate.*]
Insuprable, *a.* That which cannot support.
Insurgente, *sm.* Insurgent, rebel.
Insurrección, *cf.* Insurrection. [*ary.*]
Insurreccional, *a.* (Little *us.*) Insurrection-
Insustancial, *a.* Unsubstantial, insubstantial.
Intacto, *ta, a.* Untouched; pure, unmingled; intact.
Intangible, *a.* Intangible, not to be touched.
Integerrimo, *ma, a. super.* Very sincere.
Integración, *cf.* Integration.
Integral, *a.* Integral, whole.
Integralmente, *ad.* Integrally.
Integramente, *ad.* V. *Enteramente.*
Integrante, *a.* Integral, integrant.
Integrar, *va.* V. *Reintegrar.*
Integridad, *cf.* Integrity; honesty, uprightness; honor. [*just.*]
Integro, *gra, a.* Integral, entire; candid.
Intelección, *cf.* Intelligence.
Intelectiva, *cf.* Intellect.
Intelectivo, *va, a.* Intellective.
Intelecto, *sm.* Intellect, understanding.
Intelectu, *sm.* V. *Inteligencia.*
Intelectual, *a.* Intellectual; mental, ideal.
Intelectualmente, *ad.* Intellectually, mentally. [*skill, ability; sense; spirit.*]
Inteligencia, *cf.* Intelligence; knowledge.
Inteligenciado, *da, a.* (Coll.) Instructed, informed. [*knowing.*]
Inteligente, *a.* Intelligent, skilful, learned.
Inteligible, *a.* Intelligible, conceivable, perspicuous.
Inteligiblemente, *ad.* Intelligibly.
Intemperancia, *cf.* Intemperance; excess.
Intemperante, *a.* Intemperate. V. *Des-temperado.* [*ature.*]
Intemperie, *cf.* Intemperateness; intemper-
Intemperista, *a.* (Post.) Excessively dark, dreary. [*abotively, intemperately.*]
Intemperistamente, *ad.* Unseasonably,
Intemperivo, *va, a.* Unseasonable; abortive.
Intención, *cf.* Intention, design, meaning, mind, view.
Intencionadamente, *ad.* Designedly.
Intencionado, *da, a.* Inclined, disposed.
Intencional, *a.* Intentional, designed.
Intencionalmente, *ad.* Intentionally.
Intendencia, *cf.* Administration, management; intendency.
Intendenta, *cf.* Lady of an intendant.
Intendente, *sm.* Intendant, also governor or chief.
Intensamente, *ad.* Intensely.
Intensidad, *cf.* (Med.) Intensity. [*inence.*]
Intensión, *cf.* Intension; intenseness, vehement, ardent. [*sign; enter an action.*]
Intentar, *va.* To try, attempt; intend, de-
Intento, *sm.* Intent, purpose, design.
Inténtona, *cf.* (Coll.) A chimerical attempt.
Intér, *ad.* V. *Interin.*

Intercaencia, *cf.* Interruption, interposi-
Intercaencia, *a.* Changeable, variable.
Intercaentamente, *ad.* Changeably.
Intercaación, *cf.* Intercaation.
Intercaar, *va.* To intercaate, insert.
Intercaar, *a.* Intercaary.
Intercaer, *sm.* To intercaate, mediate, en-
Intercaer, *va.* (Little *us.*) Intercaation.
Intercaer, *va.* To intercept, cut off, ob-
Intercaer, *cf.* Intercaation, mediation.
Intercaer, *ra, s.* Intercaator, mediator, so-
Intercaer, *ria, a.* (Prov.) Intercaatory,
Intercaer, *sa, a.* A day the morning of which
Intercaer, *cf.* Intercaation.
Intercaer, *sm.* Intercaation.
Intercaer, *a.* Intercaal, between the ribs.
Intercaer, *a.* (Prov.) Intercaerent, in-
Intercaer, *nea, a.* Intercaerent.
Intercaer, *va.* To interdict, prohibit.
Intercaer, *cf.* Intercaation, prohibition.
Intercaer, *sm.* Interest, concern, advantage,
Intercaer, *ad.* (Little *us.*) Selfishly.
Intercaer, *da, a.* Interested, concerned;
Intercaer, *da, s.* A person concerned in
Intercaer, *a.* Interesting, useful, con-
Intercaer, *va.* To interest, concern, give a
Intercaer, *cf.* Personal assistance at any
Intercaer, *a.* Present, concurring.
Intercaer, *sm.* A slight interest.
Intercaer, *sm.* V. *Intercaer.*
Intercaer or En el intercaer, *ad.* In the intercaer,
Intercaer, *ad.* In the intercaer, mean-
Intercaer, *cf.* A temporary charge or office.
Intercaer, *na, a.* Provisional; appointed pro-
Intercaer, *a.* Interior, internal, inward, inner.
Intercaer, *sm.* The interior, inside; mind.
Intercaer, *cf.* Inside; act of concealing
Intercaer, *ad.* Internally, inwardly.
Intercaer, *cf.* (Gram.) Interjection.
Intercaer, *cf.* Interlineation.
Intercaer, *a.* Interlineal.
Intercaer, *va.* *Intercaer.*
Intercaer, *cf.* Interlocution, dialogue.
Intercaer, *ra, s.* Interlocutor.
Intercaer, *ad.* In an interlocutory
Intercaer, *ria, a.* Interlocutory.
Intercaer, *sm.* Time when the moon, being
Intercaer, *cf.* About to change, is invisible. [*middle.*]
Intercaer, *va.* To interpose, be in the
Intercaer, *da, a.* Intermediate, inter-
Intercaer, *sm.* Interval, intermedium; in-
Intercaer, *cf.* Interlude; middle.
Intercaer, *a.* Interminable, endless.
Intercaer, *cf.* Intermission, interruption.

Intermitencia, *cf.* The interval between the fits of fever. [fits.]
Intermitente, *a.* Intermittent, coming by intervals, *ea.* To intermit, discontinue.
Internación, *cf.* Importation. [mente.]
Internamente, *ad.* Internally. *V. Interior.*
Internar, *ea.* To pierce, penetrate.—*er.* To insinuate. [ter.]
Internección, *cf.* (Little us.) Massacre, slaughter.
Interno, *na, a.* Interior, internal, inward, intern. [dium.]
Internodio, *sm.* (Bot.) Internode or internuncio.
Internuncio, *sm.* Internuncio.
Interpelación, *cf.* Interpellation, summons.
Interpelar, *ea.* To appeal to, implore the aid of; summon.
Interpolación, *cf.* Interpolation. [manner.]
Interpoladamente, *ad.* In an interpolating
Interpolár, *ea.* To interpolate; interpose; interpel, interrupt. [interruption.]
Interponer, *ea.* To interpose; thrust in an
Interposición, *cf.* Interposition; interference, mediation, meddling.
Interpósita persona, *sm.* (Lat. Law) Person who acts for another in law proceedings.
Interpresa, *cf.* Enterprise; an arduous attempt.
Interpretable, *a.* (Coll.) Interpretable.
Interpretación, *cf.* Interpretation; elucidation, explanation, commentary.
Interpretador, *ra, s.* Interpreter; translator.
Interpretante, *pa.* and *a.* Interpreting; translator.
Interpretar, *ea.* To interpret, explain, expound; translate.
Interpretativamente, *ad.* Interpretatively.
Interpretativo, *va, a.* Interpretative.
Intérprete, *a, com.* Interpreter, translator; indication, sign.
Interpuesto, *ta, a.* Interposed, intervenient.
Interrigno, *sm.* Interregnum, interregnum.
Interrogación, *cf.* Interrogation; an inquiry; the mark (?).
Interrogante, *a.* Interrogative.—*pa.* Interrogating.—*s.* Interrogator.
Interrogar, *V. Preguntar.*
Interrogativamente, *ad.* Interrogatively.
Interrogativo, *va, a.* Interrogative.
Interrogatorio, *sm.* Interrogatory.
Interrumpidamente, *ad.* Interruptedly.
Interrumpido, *da, a.* Interrupted, broken.
Interrumpir, *ea.* To interrupt, obstruct; cut off, cut short. [tion, discontinuance.]
Interrupción, *cf.* Interruption, interpellation.
Intersecar, *er.* (Geom.) To intersect each other.
Intersección, *cf.* Intersection.
Intersticio, *sm.* Interstice; interval.
Interésario, *sm.* Interest for a certain time.
Intervalo, *sm.* Interval, space; interlapse.
Intervención, *cf.* Intervention, assistance, mediation, consent.
Intervenir, *em.* To intervene; mediate; assist, attend, supervise. [superintendent.]
Interventor, *ra, s.* Comptroller, supervisor.
Intervacante, *a.* Intervacant, intervening.
Intestada, *da, a.* Intestate, dying without a will.
Intestinal, *a.* Intestinal.
Intestino, *na, a.* Intestine, internal; civil.

Intestino, *sm.* Intestine, the bowels.
Íntima, *cf.* *V. Intimación.*
Intimación, *cf.* Intimation, hint.
Íntimamente, *ad.* Intimately.
Intimar, *ea.* To intimate, hint.—*er.* To pierce, penetrate.
Intimatorio, *ria, a.* (Law) Writ or dispatches of a decree.
Intimidación, *cf.* (Little us.) Intimidation.
Intimidad, *cf.* Intimacy, friendship.
Intimidár, *ea.* To intimidate, daunt, fright.
Íntimo, *ma, a.* Internal, innermost; intimate, familiar.
Intitular, *ea.* To entitle, name; dignify.
Intolerabilidad, *cf.* Intolerableness.
Intolerable, *a.* Intolerable, insufferable.
Intolerancia, *cf.* Intolerance.
Intolerante, *a.* Intolerant.
Intolerantismo, *sm.* Intolerance.
Intonso, *sa, a.* (Poet.) Unshorn; ignorant, unpolished.
Intramuros, *ad.* Within the walls.
Intransitable, *a.* Impassable, impenetrable.
Intransitivo, *a.* (Gram.) Intransitive.
Intrasmutable, *a.* Intransmutable.
Intrasmutabilidad, *cf.* Immutability.
Intratable, *a.* Intractable, stubborn, obstinate; unsociable.
Intrépidamente, *ad.* Intrepidly. [ity.]
Intrépidez, *cf.* Intrepidity, boldness; temerity.
Intrépido, *da, a.* Intrepid, daring, fearless.
Intriga, *cf.* Intrigue, plot, scheme.
Intrigante, *sm.* Intriguer, meddler.
Intrigar, *em.* To intrigue, form plots.
Intrincable, *a.* Intricate, perplexed.
Intrincación, *cf.* Intricacy.
Intrincadamente, *ad.* Intricately. [secura.]
Intrincado, *da, a.* Intricate, perplexed, obtruncamiento, *sm.* Intricateness, intricacy. [found.]
Intrincár, *ea.* To perplex, involve; con-
Intrinsecamente, *ad.* Intrinsically, essentially.
Intrinseco, *ca, a.* Intrinsic, internal, hidden.
Introducción, *cf.* Introduction; access, intercourse.
Introducir, *ea.* To introduce; bring into notice; induce.—*er.* To insinuate.
Introducción, *ra, s.* Introducer; introducer.
Introducción, *ria, a.* Introductory.
Intrólito, *sm.* Entrance, entry; introit.
Intrusamente, *ad.* Intrusively.
Intrusión, *cf.* Intrusion, obtrusion.
Intruso, *sm.* Intruder, obtruder. [siva.]
Intruso, *sa, a.* Intruded, intrusive, obtrusive.
Intuición, *cf.* Intuition.
Intuitivamente, *ad.* Intuitively.
Intuitivo, *va, a.* Intuitive, evident. [ation.]
Intuito (Por), *ad.* On account of, in consideration.
Intuito, *sm.* View. *V. Vista and Ojeada.*
Intumescencia, *cf.* *V. Pinchazón.*
Intuscepción, *cf.* (Med.) Introsuccion.
Inúlto, *ta, a.* (Poet.) Unrevenged, unpunished.
Inumeridad, *cf.* *V. Innumerabilidad.*
Inundación, *cf.* Inundation, flood.
Inundante, *pa.* Inundating; inundant.
Inundar, *ea.* To inundate, overflow, flood.
Inurbanamente, *ad.* Incivily, uncivilly.
Inurbanidad, *cf.* Incivility, inurbanity.

Inurbano, *na*, *a*. Incivil, rude, unpolished.
 Inusitadamente, *ad*. Unusually.
 Inusitado, *da*, *a*. Unusual, not accustomed.
 Inútil, *a*. Useless, unprofitable, inutile.
 Inutilidad, *sf*. Inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness.
 Inutilizar, *va*. To render useless.
 Inútilmente, *ad*. Uselessly, idly.
 Invadeable, *a*. Not fordable.
 Invadir, *va*. To invade, attack a country.
 Invalidación, *sf*. Invalidation, invalidity.
 Inválidamente, *ad*. Invalidly.
 Invalidar, *va*. To invalidate; nullify.
 Inválido, *da*, *a*. Invalid; feeble, weak.
 Inválido, *sm*. (Mil.) An invalid; a convalescent.
 Invariabilidad, *sf*. Invariability.
 Invariable, *a*. Invariable, constant.
 Invariablemente, *ad*. Invariably. [ness.
 Invariación, *sf*. Immutability, invariable.
 Invariadamente, *ad*. Unvariedly.
 Invariado, *da*, *a*. Unvaried, constant.
 Invasión, *sf*. Invasion, attack.
 Invasor, *ra*, *s*. Invader.
 Invectiva, *sf*. Invective.
 Invencible, *a*. Invincible, insuperable.
 Invenciblemente, *ad*. Invincibly.
 Invencción, *sf*. Invention; discovery; contrivance, artifice. [boaster.
 Invenconero, *ra*, *s*. Inventor; plotter;
 Invendible, *a*. Unmerchantable; unsalable.
 Inventar, *va*. To invent, discover; forge.
 Inventariar, *va*. To inventory, register; commemorate.
 Inventario, *sm*. Inventory, catalogue.
 Inventiva, *sf*. The faculty of invention.
 Inventivo, *va*, *a*. Inventive, inventive.
 Invento, *sm*. Invention, discovery.
 Inventor, *sm*. Inventor, contriver, framer.
 Inventora, *sf*. Inventress.
 Inverecundo, *da*, *a*. Shameless, impudent.
 Inversísimil, *a*. Unlike, improbable. [hood.
 Inversimilitud, *sf*. Improbability, unlikely.
 Invernáculo, *sm*. Hot-house, conservatory.
 Invernada, *sf*. Winter-season.
 Invernadero, *sm*. Winter-quarters for sheep.
 Invernár, *en*. To winter; to be in winter.
 Invernizo, *za*, *a*. Winterly; hyemal; winter-beaten.
 Inverosímil, *a*. V. *Inversísimil*.
 Inversamente, *ad*. (Little us.) Inversely.
 Inversión, *sf*. Inversion; investment.
 Inverso, *sa*, *a*. Inverse, inverted, reciprocal.
 Invertir, *va*. To invert, change; invest.
 Inuestidura, *sf*. Investiture. [ligable.
 Investigable, *a*. Investigable, also uninvest.
 Investigación, *sf*. Research; inquest.
 Investigador, *ra*, *a*. Investigator.
 Investigar, *va*. To investigate, search out.
 Investir, *va*. To invest, gird.
 Invetado, *da*, *a*. Inveterate, old, obstinate.
 Inveteradamente, *ad*. Inveterately.
 Inveterarse, *vr*. To become antiquated.
 Invictamente, *ad*. Unconquerably, valiantly.
 Invicto, *ta*, *a*. Unconquerable.
 Invidia, *sf*. Envy.
 Invidiar, *va*. V. *Envidiar*.
 Invidioso, *sa*, *a*. V. *Envidioso*.
 Invierno, *sm*. Winter.
 Invigilar, *en*. To watch, be observant.

Inviolabilidad, *sf*. Inviolability.
 Inviolable, *a*. Inviolable.
 Inviolablemente, *ad*. Inviolably; infallibly.
 Inviolado, *da*, *a*. Inviolated, unhurt.
 Invisibilidad, *sf*. Invisibility.
 Invisible, *a*. Invisible, not perceptible.
 Invisiblemente, *ad*. Invisibly.
 Invitar, *va*. To invite. [ing worship.
 Invitatorio, *sm*. Invitatory, psalm at morn.
 Invocación, *sf*. Invocation.
 Invocador, *ra*, *a*. One who invokes.
 Invocar, *va*. To invoke, implore.
 Invocatorio, *ria*, *a*. That which invokes.
 Involucrito, *sm*. (Bot.) Involucre.
 Involucro, *sm*. (Bot.) Involucre.
 Involuntariamente, *ad*. Involuntarily.
 Involuntariedad, *sf*. Involuntariness.
 Involuntario, *ria*, *a*. Involuntary.
 Invulnerabilidad, *sf*. Invulnerability.
 Invulnerable, *a*. Invulnerable.
 Inyección, *sf*. Injection.
 Inyectar, *va*. To inject.
 Ipecacuana, *sf*. Ipecacuanha. [nople.
 Ipsola, *sf*. A kind of wool from Constanti-
 Ir, *en*. To go, move; walk; be, exist. *Ir*
 joined to present participles implies the
 existence or actual execution of the action
 designated; joined with past participles
 it signifies to suffer their action; with the
 preposition *a* and infinitive mood, it im-
 plies disposition towards; followed by
con, it gives the noun an adverbial im-
 port; and accompanied by the preposi-
 tion *contra* or *fuera de*, it signifies to
 persevere, or act contrary to.—*vr*. To do
 part.
 Ira, *sf*. Ire, passion, indignation, rage.
 Iracundia, *sf*. Irascibility, anger. [ous.
 Iracundo, *da*, *a*. Passionate; enraged, furi-
 irascible, *a*. Irascible, impetuous.
 Irenarca, *sm*. Irenarch, an officer of the
 Greek empire.
 Iríde salvaje, *sf*. (Bot.) V. *Æfemero*.
 Iridio, *sm*. (Min.) Iridium.
 Iris, *sf*. Iris, the rainbow; prism.
 Irlanda, *sf*. Cotton and woollen yarn; fine
 Irish linen.
 Irlanda, *sm*. Irish, the Irish language.
 Ironía, *sf*. Irony, a mode of speech.
 Irónicamente, *ad*. Ironically.
 Irónico, *ca*, *a*. Ironical. [surd.
 Irracional, *a*. Irrational, void of reason, ab-
 irracionalidad, *sf*. Irrationality, absurdness.
 Irracionalmente, *ad*. Irrationally, absurdly.
 Irradiación, *sf*. Irradiation; intellectual
 light.
 Irradiar, *va*. To irradiate, emit light.
 Irrazonable, *a*. Unreasonable. [able.
 Irreconcilable, *a*. Irreconcilable, unappeas-
 irreconcilablemente, *ad*. Irreconcilably.
 Irrecuperable, *a*. Irrecoverable, irremedia-
 ble.
 Irrecusable, *a*. Unimpeachable; inevitable.
 Irredimible, *a*. Irredeemable. [stinate.
 Irreducible, *a*. Irreducible; stubborn, ob-
 irreflexión, *sf*. Rashness, indiscretion.
 Irreformable, *a*. Not to be reformed or re-
 claimed.
 Irrefragable, *a*. Irrefragable, irrefutable.
 Irrefragablemente, *ad*. Irrefragably.

Irregular, a. Irregular, disorderly; immethodical.
Irregularidad, sf. Irregularity, disorder.
Irregularmente, ad. Irregularly, loosely.
Irreligión, sf. Irreligion, impiety, misbelief.
Irreligiosamente, ad. Irreligiously.
Irreligiosidad, sf. Irreligiousness, impiety.
Irreligioso, sa, a. Irreligious, impious.
Irremediable, a. Irremediable, incurable.
Irremediablemente, ad. Irremediably.
Irremisible, a. Irremissible, unpardonable.
Irremisiblemente, ad. Unpardonably, irremissibly.
Irremunerado, da, a. Unremunerated.
Irreparable, a. Irreparable, irretrievable.
Irreparablemente, ad. Irreparably, irretrievably.
Irreprehensible, a. Irreprehensible, irreproachable.
Irreprehensiblemente, ad. Irreprehensibly, irreproachably.
Irreprochable, a. Irreproachable, irreprovable.
Irresistibilidad, sf. Irresistibility.
Irresistible, a. Irresistible.
Irresistiblemente, ad. Irresistibly.
Irresoluble, a. Indeterminable; irresoluble; irresolute.
Irresolución, sf. Irresolution, hesitation.
Irresolutamente, ad. (Littl. us.) Irresolutely.
Irresoluto, ta, a. Irresolute, unsteady. [or veneration.]
Irreverencia, sf. Irreverence, want of respect.
Irreverente, a. Irreverent.
Irreverentemente, ad. Irreverently.
Irrevocabilidad, sf. Irrevocability.
Irrevocable, a. Irrevocable.
Irrevocablemente, ad. Irrevocably.
Irrible, a. Risible, laughable.
Irisión, sf. Irrision, mockery.
Irisoriamente, ad. Laughingly, derisively.
Irisorio, ria, a. Derisive, risible.
Irritabilidad, sf. Irritability.
Irritable, a. Irritable, easily provoked. [tion.]
Irritación, sf. Irritation, commotion, agitation.
Irritador, ra, a. Irritator, stimulator.
Irritamento, ad. Invalidly, vainly.
Irritamiento, sm. Irritation; abrogation.
Irritante, a. and pa. Annulling; irritant; stimulating.
Irritante, sm. (Med.) Stimulant.
Irritar, va, a. To annul; irritate; offend.
Irrito, ta, a. Null, void.
Irrupción, sf. Irruption, inroad.
Isagoge, sf. Introduction.
Isagógico, ca, a. Introductive, introductory.
Isagogo, sm. (Geom.) Isagon.
Iscuria, sf. (Med.) Ischury.
Iserina, sf. (Min.) Iserine.
Isle, sf. Isle, island.
Islán, sm. Veil worn by women.
Isleño, ña, a. Islander.
Islote, sm. Island formed by rocks.
Isleta, sf. A small isle, islet.
Isleta, illa, sf. V. *Isleta*.
Isletta, sf. Flank, part of the body from the hip to the armpit.
Islote, sm. A small barren island.
Ismaelita, a. Ishmaelite, Mohammedan.
Isócrono, a. Isochronal, having equal times.
Isógono, na, a. Having two equal angles.
Isoperimétrico, ca, a. Isoperimetrical.

Isósceles, a. (Geom.) Isosceles, a triangle.
Íspida, sf. (Orn.) Kingfisher.
Ispir, en. (Prov.) To puff up, render spongy.
Israelita, sm. Israelite, Jew.
Israelítico, ca, a. Israelitish, Jewish.
Istmo, sm. Isthmus.
Istriar, va, to. To lute. V. *Estriar*.
Italianizar, va, to. To Italianize.
Italiano, sm. The Italian language.
Item, a. Item.—ad. Also, moreover.
Iterable, a. Iterable, repeated.
Iteración, sf. Iteration, repetition.
Iterar, va, to. To iterate, repeat. V. *Repetir*.
Iterativo, va, a. Repeating, redoubling.
Itinerario, sm. Itinerary; march, route.
Itinerario, ria, a. Itinerary.
Ítria, sf. (Min.) Ittria, Itrium.
Íva, sf. (Bot.) Musky bugle.
Íza, sf. (Low) Woman of the town.
Izága, sf. Abounding in rushes and reeds.
Izár, va. (Nau.) To hoist.
Izquierdár, en. To degenerate; grow wild.
Izquierdo, da, a. Left-handed; left; crooked.
Izquierdo, da, a. A left-handed person.

J.

J, hó-tah. In the Spanish language, is always a consonant, and its pronunciation is guttural, or like the sound of *h* strongly aspirated, as in *ham, her, him, home, who*.
Jaba, sf. (Cub.) A basket made of the leaves of *yarey*.
Jabalón, sm. Bracket.
Jabalconar, va, to. To support with brackets.
Jabali, sm. Wild boar.
Jabalina, sf. Sow of a wild boar; javelin.
Jabalón, sm. V. *Jabalcon*.
Jabalónar, va. V. *Jabalconar*.
Jabardear, va, to. To swarm, rise in a body.
Jabardillo, sm. V. *Jabardo*. [or rabble.]
Jabardo, sm. A small swarm of bees; mob.
Jabato, sm. A young wild boar.
Jabeca, sf. Sweep-net, a large net for fishing.
Jabega, sf. A Moorish wind-instrument.
Jabeguero, sm. Fisherman who uses a sweep-net.
Jabequero, ra, a. Belonging to a sweep-net.
Jabéque, sm. (Nau.) Xebec. [grapes.]
Jabi, sf. Wild apple or crab-apple; kind of *Jabino*, sm. (Prov.) V. *Chapurro*.
Jable, sm. Groove of a cask.
Jabón, sm. Soap.
Jabonado, da, a. Soaped, cleansed with soap.
Jabonado, sm. Wash, the act of washing with soap. [lather.]
Jabonadura, sf. The act of washing; suds.
Jabonar, va, to. To soap; reprimand severely.
Jaboncillo, Jabonete or Jabonete de olor, sm. Wash-ball.
Jabonera, sf. Soapdish. (Bot.) Soapwort.
Jaboneria, sf. Soap-manufacture, soap-house.
Jabonero, sm. Soap-boller.
Jabonoso, sa, a. (Littl. us.) Soapy.
Jabúco, sm. (Cub.) A round basket with a narrow neck.
Jaca, sf. Nag, pony. V. *Itaca*.

Jacal, sm. (Mex.) An Indian hut, a wigwam.
Jacara, sf. A sort of romance or dance.
Jacarandina, Jacarandana, sf. Low, foul language, slang.
Jacareir, em. To sing *jacaras*; boast.
Jacarero, em. Ballad-singer; wag or boaster.
Jacarilla, sf. of *Jicara*.
Jácaro, sm. Boaster, bully. [singers.
Jácaro, ra, a. Belonging to boasters or noisy
Jacena, sf. Girder, a beam on which joists rest. [defence.
Jacerina, sf. Mail, a coat of steel net-work for
Jacero, na, a. Hard, steely.
Jachali, em. (Bot.) Netted custard apple.
Jacinto, sm. (Bot.) Hyacinth; harebell.
Jáco, sm. Nag, pony. V. *Jagua*.
Jacobinico, ca, a. Jacobinical.
Jacobinismo, em. Jacobinism. [crat.
Jacobino, em. Jacobin; a downright demo-
Jacobita, sf. Jacobite. [tion.
Jactancia, sf. Jactancy, arrogance, ostenta-
Jactanciosamente, ad. Boastingly. [ous.
Jactancioso, sa, a. Boastful, arrogant; glori-
Jactarse, vr. To vaunt, boast, glory, brag.
Jaculatoria, sf. Ejaculation, a short prayer.
Jaculatorio, ria, a. Jaculatory.
Jáda, sf. (Prov.) V. *Asida*.
Jáde, sm. Jade, a mineral.
Jadeár, em. To pant, palpitate.
Jadéo, em. Pant, palpitation.
Jadlar, va. (Prov.) To dig up with a spade.
Jacero, ra, a. Harness-maker.
Jacén, sm. A large grape, with thick rind.
Jacéz, sm. Harness.
Jága, sf. Wound. V. *Llaga*.
Jagua, sf. Fruit of a tree in Cuba.
Jagiey, em. A large pool or lake; a reser-
 voir for rain-water. V. *Maguey*.
Jaharrár, va. To plaster.
Jaharro, em. Plaster, the act of plastering.
Jalápa, sf. (Bot.) Jalap, the root of the jalap.
Jalbegado, da, a. and *pp.* of *Jalbegar*.
 Whitewashed. [excessively.
Jalbegar, va. To whiten, whitewash; paint
Jalbégue, em. Whitewash; whitewashing;
 a paint for the skin. [low color.
Jaldádo, da; Jáldo, da, a. Of a bright yel-
Jálda, a. Bright yellow.
Jáldre, em. A bright yellow color in birds.
Jaléa, sf. Jelly.
Jaleár, va. To encourage hounds to follow
 the chase; cajole, applaud.
Jaleo, em. (Coll.) Gentleness; also a carous-
 al or revelry.
Jaletina, sf. Calf's-foot jelly.
Jaljacón, em. (Bot.) Guava, a South Amer-
 ican pear-tree. [ashes.
Jallúlo, em. (Prov.) Bread toasted in the
Jálma, sf. A kind of pack-saddle.
Jalméro, em. A pack-saddle and harness
 maker.
Jalóque, sm. Southeast wind. V. *Siroco*.
Jamacuco, sm. V. *Zamacuca*.
Jamás, ad. Never, at no time.
Jamavás, sf. A kind of flowered silk.
Jamba, sf. (Arch.) Door-lamb, window-post.
Jambaje, sm. (Arch.) Collection of jamba.
Jambiar, va. V. *Enjamburar*.
Jámbo, em. V. *Yambo*.
Jamborilér, sm. (Prov.) V. *Camarero*.

Jamerdána, sf. Sower of a slaughter-house.
Jamerdár, va. To wash hastily.
Jaméte, sm. A sort of Spanish stuff.
Jameteria, sf. (Prov.) *Zulameria*.
Janila, sf. V. *Alpechin*.
Jamia, sm. Cotton stuff from the Levant.
Jamón, em. Ham.
Jamóna, a. *Doncella jamona*, Old-maid.
Jamoncico, illo, ito, sm. Little ham.
Jainúga or Jainugás, sf. A side-saddle for
 women.
Jarnuguilla, sf. Small side-saddle.
Jándalo, la, a. Having the gait and dialect
 of an Andalusian.
Jangúda, sf. Raft.
Jangúa, sf. A small armed vessel. [vant.
Jannequin, em. A sort of cotton from the Lo-
Jansenismo, em. Jansenism, the doctrine
 and opinions of Jansen. [sen.
Jansenista, em. Jansenist, a follower of Jan-
Jantlo, sm. Lesser burdock.
Jantolina, sf. Persian worm-seed; lavender
 cotton, female wormwood.
Jáque, em. Braggart, boaster; saddle-lag.
Jaqueár, va. To give or make check-mate.
Jaquéca, sf. Megrin, a pain affecting one
 side of the head.
Jaqué, sm. Chess-board. [precious stones.
Jaqueládo, da, a. Cheeked; applied to
Jaquero, sm. Fine-toothed comb.
Jaqués, sa, a. An ancient Spanish coin.
Jaqueta, sf. Jacket, a short, loose coat.
Jaquetilla, sf. A small jacket. [boaster.
Jaquetón, em. A large, wide coat; great
Jáquima, sf. Headstall of a halter.
Jaquimazo, em. Displeasure; an unfair trick.
Jára, sf. (Bot.) Cistus or rock rose; dart or
 arrow.
Jarabe, sf. Syrup. [take syrups frequently.
Jarabear, va. To prescribe syrups.—*vr.* To
Jaraz, em. Pit for pressing grapes.
Jaral, em. Place planted with the cistus; a
 very intricate point.
Jaramágo, sm. (Bot.) All the species of cru-
 ciferous plants bearing yellow flowers.
Jaraméño, ña, a. Applied to bulls reared on
 the banks of the *Jarama*, in Spain.
Jaramúgo, sm. Small fish used as bait.
Jarána, sf. Carousal, revelry, romping. (Coll.)
 Scuffle, contest.
Jarapóte, em. (Prov.) V. *Jarapeo*.
Jarapoteádo, da, a. Stuffed with drugs.
Jarapoteár, va. (Prov.) To stuff with drugs.
Jaraqul, Jaráquo, sm. (Little us.) Place for a
 recreating walk.
Jarázo, sm. Blow or wound with a dart.
Járcia, sf. Parcel of a variety of things laid
 by for use; tackle, shrouds of a ship.
Jardin, sm. A garden. *Jardines de popo*,
 Quarter-galleries.
Jardineito, Jardinito, sm. A small garden.
Jardineria, sf. Gardening.
Jardinero, ra, a. Gardener. [harpings.
Jaréta, sf. Seam in cloth. (Nau.) Netting.
Jaretera, sf. V. *Jarretera*.
Jarifa, sm. V. *Jerifa*.
Jarifo, ña, a. Showy, full-dressed.
Járo, ra, a. Resembling a wild boar.
Jarócho, em. (Mex. Coll.) A rough, staid
 countryman.

Jaropár, Jaropeár, or Jaropoteár, va. To stuff or fill with drugs; medicine.
Jarópe, sm. Medical draught or potion; any bitter beverage.
Jarra, sf. Jug, jar, picher. [drink often.
Jarrear, en. (Coll.) To take out with a jug;
Jarrero, sm. Vender or maker of jugs or jars.
Jarréta, lila, ita, sf. A small jar. (Nau.)
 Gratings.
Jarri-ta, sm. Ham, the upper part of the leg.
Jarretera, sf. Garter; also the order of English knighthood.
Jarrito, sm. A small jug or pot.
Jarro, sm. Jug or pot, picher; a chafterer.
Jarrón, sm. A large picher, an urn.
Jáspe, sm. Jasper, a precious stone. [bled.
Jaspeado, da, a. Spotted, like jasper; mar-
Jaspeadura, sf. Marbling.
Jaspear, va. To marble, paint, vein.
Jastial, sm. Facade of an edifice.
Jatso, tsa, a. Chasing the fox.
Játo, ta, a. V. *Hecerro*.
Jaula, sf. Cage; cell for insane persons.
Jaulita, sf. A small cage.
Jaulón, sm. A large cage.
Jauria, sf. Pack of hounds.
Jauto, ta, a. V. *Soso*.
Javalina, sf. V. *Jabalina*.
Javéque, sm. V. *Jahagua*. [tree.
Jávia or Jávio Arenillero, sm. The sand-box
Jayán, na, a. A tall, strong, and robust person.
Jayanazo, sm. *augm.* A huge, big fellow.
Jaxila, sf. Vestige, mark, trace.
Jazmin, sm. Jessamine. [samine.
Jazminorro, sm. (Bot.) Common yellow jess-
Jea, sf. Import-duty on goods from the
 Moorish dominions.
Jébe, sm. (Prov.) Roche-alum.
Jéera, sf. Piece of drained marshy ground.
Jenatura, sf. The dignity of a governor of a
 province.
Jéto, sm. Chief, superior, leader.
Jéife, sm. A negro slave.
Jeliz, sm. V. *Gelis*.
Jelosis, sf. V. *Celosia*.
Jéna, sf. V. *Gema*.
Jemál, a. V. *Gemal*.
Jéme, sm. V. *Gema*.
Jemóso, sa, a. V. *Gemoso*.
Jenábe, Jenáble, sm. Mustard. V. *Mostass*.
Jengibre, sm. V. *Gengibre*.
Jouquon, sm. Geniquen, heniquen (Sou.
 Am.); Sisal hemp.
Jépe, sm. V. *Alumbré*.
Jéque, sm. An old man; a governor or chief
 among the Moors; portinanteau.
Jéra, sf. Extent of ground ploughed in a
 day with a pair of oxen; drained marshy
 ground.
Jerapollina, sf. An old ragged suit of clothes.
Jerarca, sm. V. *Gerarca*.
Jerarquia, sf. V. *Gerarquía*.
Jerárquico, ca, a. V. *Gerárquico*. [ish.
Jérga, sf. Coarse frieze, coarse cloth; gibber-
Jergón, sm. Straw mattress or pallet; clothes
 ill made; paunch.
Jerguilla, sf. Berge made of silk or worsted.
Jerife, sm. Title of honor among the Moors.
Jerigónza, sf. V. *Gerigónza*.
Jerigonzár, va. *Gerigonzar*.

Jeringa, sf. Syringe.
Jeringación, sf. Syringing.
Jeringár, va. To syringe.
Jeringazo, sm. Clyster, injection.
Jeringuilla, sf. A little syringe.
Jeroglífico, sm. Hieroglyph. V. *Geroglífico*.
Jeroglífico, ca, a. Hieroglyphic.
Jerosolimitano, na, a. Native of Jerusalem.
Jérpa, sf. V. *Gérpa*.
Jerrióto, sm. V. *Gerricote*.
Jerviguilla, sf. V. *Gerviguilla*.
Jesucristo, sm. Jesus Christ.
Jesuita, sm. Jesuit.
Jesuitico, ca, a. Jesuitical.
Jesuiticamente, ad. Jesuitically.
Jesuitismo, sm. Jesuitism.
Jesús, sm. Jesus. [Jesus.
Jesusear, en. To repeat often the name of
Jéto, sf. Bristol. V. *Seta and Geta*.
Jetár, va. (Prov.) To dissolve in a liquid.
Jéto, sm. (Prov.) An empty bee-hive rut-
 ted with honey to attract the bees.
Jetúdo, da, a. Thick-lipped.
Jibla, sf. (Ichth.) Cuttle-fish.
Jiblón, sm. Cuttle-fish bone used by gold
 and silver smiths.
Jicama, sf. (Amer.) A farinaceous root.
Jicara, sf. Chocolate-cup; gourd-tree.
Jicarazo, sm. *augm.* A large chocolate-cup.
Jicotéa, sf. (Amer.) A mud-turtle.
Jifa, sf. Refuse of slaughtered beasts.
Jiferada, sf. Stroke with a butcher's knife.
Jiferia, sf. Slaughtering. [house
Jiféro, ra, a. Belonging to the slaughter-
Jiféro, sm. Butcher's knife; butcher.
Jifa, sf. (Ichth.) Xiphias, the sword-fish.
Jifallar, sm. A place full of broom or cyttus.
Jifallo, sm. A place full of broom or cyttus.
Jifallo, sm. (Bot.) Prickly broom, hairy cy-
 ttus.
Jijéne, sm. (S. Amer.) Sand-fly.
Jijóna, sf. A variety of flinty wheat.
Jilguero, sm. (Orn.) Linnet.
Jilobalsamo, sm. (Bot.) Tree which yields
 the balm of Gilead.
Jilostéo, sm. (Bot.) Pyrenees honeysuckle.
Jimáguia, s. (Cub.) V. *Gemelo*.
Jiméiga, sf. (Nau.) The fish of a mast.
Jimenzár, va. (Prov.) To ripple flax or hemp.
Jiquillóto, sm. (Bot.) V. *Añilera* and *Indi-
 gófera*.
Jirido, sf. (Bot.) V. *Lirio hedondo*.
Jisca, sf. (Bot.) Cylindrical sugar-cane.
Jitádo, da, a. and *pp.* of *Jitar*, Ejected,
 cast out.
Jitár, va. To emit, turn out.
Jo, interj. Used to stop horses.
Jocosamente, ad. Jocosely, jocularly.
Jocosério, ria, a. Jocosulous.
Jocosidad, sf. Jocularly, jocosity, waggery.
Jocoso, sa, a. Jocosous, facetious, good-hu-
 mored.
Jofaina, sf. A china jug. V. *Aljofaina*.
Jolléz, sf. Jollity. [A foot in poetry.
Jónico, ca, Jónio, nia, a. (Arch.) Ionic.—*sm.*
Jorcár, va. (Prov.) V. *Ahechar*.
Jórco, sm. (Prov.) A feast, and licentious
 vulgar dance. [vives
Jordán, sm. (Prov.) Any thing which re-
Jorfa, sm. A wall made of dry stones only.

Jorgina, *Jorquina*, *cf.* Witch, sorceress.
Jorguin, *sm.* (Prov.) Soot.
Jornada, *cf.* Journey, march, or work performed in one day. [wages.
Jornal, *sm.* Day-work, day-labor; day.
Jornalár, *va.* To work by the day.
Jornalero, *sm.* Day-laborer, journeyman.
Joroba, *cf.* Hump; importunity; also a worry, a bore.
Jorobado, *da*, *a.* Crooked, hump-backed.
Jorobár, *va.* (Coll.) To importune, worry.
Jorro (A'), *ad.* (Nau.) *V. Remolques*. [tease.
Joselaar, *sm.* A sort of spun cotton from Smyrna. [shaft, or dart.
Jostrado, *da*, *a.* Round-headed: as a foll.
Jota, *cf.* Name of the letter J; jot, tittle. *V. Ojota*. Spanish dance.
Jóvon, *a.* Young, youthful, juvenile.
Jovenado, *sm.* Place reserved in a convent for those who have taken the vows.
Jovencillo, *lla*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* Youngster.
Joveneta, *sm.* Youth, a young man.
Jovial, *a.* Jovial, gay, airy, merry, cheerful.
Jovialidad, *cf.* Joviality, jollity, mirth, gayety.
Jovialmente, *ad.* (Little us.) Mirthfully.
Jóya, *cf.* Jewel; present, gift.
Joyanta, *a.* Extremely glossy. [shop.
Joyol, *sm.* Jewel of little value.
Joyera, *cf.* Woman who keeps a jeweller's.
Joyeria, *cf.* Jeweller's shop.
Joyero, *sm.* Jeweller.
Joyita, *cf.* *V. Joyuda*. [grasa.
Jóyo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bearded darnel, darnel.
Joyuela, *cf.* Jewel of small value.
Juaguarzo, *sm.* (Bot.) Montpellier rock-rose.
Juán, *sm.* John. *Juan linas*, A simpleton.
Juaneta, *sm.* The knuckle-bone of the great toes; a bunion. (Nau.) A gallant-sail.
Juanetudo, *da*, *a.* Applied to persons who Juanda, *cf.* Stain in cloth. [have bunions.
Juandoso, *sa*, *a.* Stained, spotted. [board.
Jubertár, *va.* (Nau.) To hoist the boat on Jubeteria, *cf.* A ship-shop.
Jubetero, *sm.* Jacket and doublet maker or vender. [office.
Jubilación, *cf.* Superannuating a person in Jubilar, *va.* To pension off; superannuate; exempt from toil and labor.
Jubiléo, *sm.* Jubilee; a Jewish solemnity.
Júbilo, *sm.* Glee, joy, festivity.
Jubón, *sm.* Doublet, jacket; the waist in female dress. [little value.
Juboneto, *sm.* A small jacket, a doublet of Jubonero, *sm.* A jacket, doublet, or japon maker. [used by the Arabs.
Júcla, *cf.* One of the seven vowel-marks Judaico, *ca*, *a.* Judaical, Jewish.
Judaismo, *sm.* Judaism.
Judaizante, *pa.* and *a.* Judaizing, Judaizer.
Judalzar, *va.* To Judaize, observe the rites of the Jews.
Júdas, *sm.* Judas; an impostor, traitor.
Juderia, *cf.* Jewry; tax on Jews.
Judia, *cf.* (Bot.) Kidney bean; Jewess, a Hebrew woman.
Judicación, *cf.* Judgment.
Judicante, *sm.* (Prov.) Judge appointed to inquire into the conduct and proceedings of officers of justice.

Judicatura, *cf.* Judicature; dignity of a judge.
Judicial, *a.* Judicial, juridical.
Judicialmente, *ad.* Judicially.
Judiciaria, *cf.* Judiciary astrology.
Judiciario, *ria*, *a.* Judiciary, professing the art of foretelling future events.
Judicioso, *sa*, *a.* Judicious. *V. Juicioso*.
Judíoga, *cf.* Kind of olive.
Judihuelo, *sm.* A young Jew; French bean.
Judio, *dia*, *a.* Judaical, Jewish.
Júdio, *sm.* Jew. [kidney bean.
Judíos, *sm.* *pl.* A large French bean; Dutch.
Juégo, *sm.* Play, amusement, sport; jest, anecdote; game; set or nest. [of play.
Juegucico, *illo*, *ito*, *sm.* A little game, a bit.
Juéra, *cf.* Kind of sieve made of bass-wood.
Juéves, *sm.* Thursday. [umpire.
Jués, *sm.* Judge. *Jus árbitro*, Arbitrator.
Jugida, *cf.* Play, the act of playing a throw or a card. [*V. Lonsadera*.
Jugadera, *cf.* Shuttle used to make net-work.
Jugador, *ra*, *a.* Player, gamester, gambler.
Jugar, *va.* and *a.* To play, sport, trifle; gamble. [ing.
Jugarreta, *cf.* (Coll.) Bad play, unskilful play.
Juglar, *sm.* Buffoon, mimic, juggler.
Juglaría, *cf.* A female buffoon or mimic.
Júgo, *sm.* Sap, juice of plants; marrow, pith.
Jugosidad, *cf.* Sappiness, succulence, juiciness.
Jugoso, *sa*, *a.* Sappy, juicy, succulent.
Júgue, *sm.* Filthiness.
Jugueta, *sm.* Toy, gewgaw; jest, joke.
Juguetear, *va.* To trifle, fool, sport; wave, float.
Juguetón, *na*, *a.* Playful, wanton, playsome.
Juicio, *sm.* Judgment; sense, soundness of faculties; notion, opinion; prudence, wisdom; law. [ately.
Juiciosamente, *ad.* Judiciously, consider-
Juicioso, *sa*, *a.* Judicious, prudent, mature.
Julipa, *sm.* Julap.
Júlio, *sm.* July.
Júlo, *sm.* The male guiding by its bell the flock of any kind of cattle.
Jumelar, *va.* (Nau.) To strengthen masts with partners.
Jumelas, *cf.* *pl.* Cheeks.
Jumeloa, *sm.* *pl.* (Nau.) Partners.
Juménta, *cf.* Female ass.
Jumentil, *a.* Belonging to the ass.
Jumentillo, *lla*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* A little ass or beast of burden. [pid person.
Juménto, *sm.* Beast of burden; ass; a stunted.
Juncada, *cf.* Kind of fritters; a horse medicine against the glanders. [rushes.
Juncal, *Juncar*, *sm.* Marshy ground full of Juncia, *cf.* (Bot.) Cyperus. *V. Chufus*.
Junciana, *cf.* Brag, boast.
Junciera, *cf.* A vessel for keeping aromas.
Juncino, *na*, *a.* Rushy, consisting of rushes.
Júnco, *sm.* (Bot.) Rush, juncus; junk.
Juncoso, *sa*, *a.* Full of rushes; juncous.
Júnio, *sm.* June.
Júnior, *sm.* A junior, a minor, a student.
Junipero, *sm.* *V. Enebro*.
Junquera, *cf.* (Bot.) Rush.
Junqueral, *sm.* *V. Juncal*. [moulding.
Junquillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Jonquille; a small

Jánta, *cf.* Junta or junto; board, meeting, assembly; union, fraternity.
Juntador, *ra*, *a*. Joiner, one who joins.
Juntamente, *ad.* Jointly, conjunctively.
Juntar, *va.* To join, combine, connect, unite; convoke; amass, gather.
Juntera, *cf.* Carpenter's plane, jointer.
Junterilla, *cf.* Small plane.
Junto, *ta*, *a*. United, conjoined.
Junto, *ad.* Near, close to, at hand.
Juntorio, *sm.* Kind of tribute.
Juntura, *cf.* Junction, joining; joint.
Júpiter, *sm.* Jupiter, a planet.
Jura, *cf.* Oath; oath of allegiance.
Jurado, *sm.* Jury; juror, jurymen; jurat.
Jurador, *ra*, *a*. Swearer, profane swearer.
Juraduría, *cf.* Office of a jurat.
Juramentar, *va.* To swear, swear in.—*or.* To be bound by an oath.
Juramento, *sm.* Oath; curse, imprecation.
Jurar, *va.* To promise upon oath; swear, make oath.
Juratoria, *cf.* Plate of silver containing the holy evangelists, on which magistrates lay their hands on taking an oath.
Juratoria, *a*. Juratory security.
Juratorio, *sm.* Instruments setting forth the oaths taken by Arragonese magistrates.
Jurda, *cf.* Kind of fishing instrument.
Jurél, *sm.* A sea-fish.
Jurgina, *cf.* Witch, sorceress. [*ically.*]
Juridicamente, *ad.* Lawfully, legally, juridically.
Juridico, *ca*, *a*. Lawful, legal, juridical.
Jurisconsulto, *sm.* Jurisconsult; jurist, a lawyer. [*ity.*]
Jurisdicción, *cf.* Jurisdiction; power, author-
Jurisdiccional, *a*. Jurisdictional.
Jurispericia, *cf.* Jurisprudence.
Jurisperito, *sm.* A professor of jurisprudence. *V.* **Jurisconsulto**.
Jurisprudencia, *cf.* Jurisprudence, law.
Jurisprudencia, *sm.* *V.* **Jurisconsulto**.
Jurista, *sm.* Jurist, lawyer; pensioner of the crown.
Júro, *sm.* Right of perpetual property; annuity on the crown.
Jusbarba, *cf.* (Bot.) Field myrtle. [*&c.*]
Jusello, *sm.* Pottage made of broth, parsley,
Justa, *cf.* Joust, tilt, tournament.
Justacor, *sm.* Waistcoat, doublet.
Justador, *sm.* Tilter.
Justamente, *ad.* Justly, just; precisely.
Justar, *en*. To joust, tilt.
Justicia, *cf.* Justice; retribution, punishment; reason, honesty; equity; magistrate or tribunal.
Justiciar, *va.* To execute a malefactor.
Justiciario, *sm.* The office of a justice.
Justiciero, *ra*, *a*. Justice, a rigorous observer of justice. [*ty*; adjustment].
Justificación, *cf.* Justification, defence; equal-
Justificadamente, *ad.* Justly, correctly.
Justificado, *da*, *a*. Equal, justified.
Justificador, *sm.* Justifier, justifier. *V.* **Sanctificador**.
Justificante, *pa.* Justifying; justifier.
Justificar, *va.* To justify; render just; absolve; exculpate; establish a claim; vindicate.
Justificativo, *va*, *a*. Justificative, justifying.

Justillo, *sm.* Jacket without sleeves, waist of a female dress.
Justipreciar, *va.* To estimate, appraise.
Justipreciador, *sm.* Appraiser.
Jústo, *ta*, *a*. Just, rightful, lawful; upright; honest, honorable; strict, punctual; tight, close.
Jústo, *sm.* A just and pious man.
Jústo, *ad.* Tightly, straitly.
Júta, *cf.* (Orn.) A kind of American duck.
Jutia, *V.* **Itulia**.
Juvenil, *a*. Juvenile, youthful; girlish.
Juventud, *cf.* Youthfulness, youth, juvenility.
Juzgado, *da*, *pp.* of **Juzgar**. *Sentencia pasada en autoridad de cosa juzgada*, (Law) A sentence passed, tried, judged, and affirmed.
Juzgado, *sm.* Tribunal; judicature.
Juzgador, *a*. Judge.
Juzgamundos, *a com.* A censor, a critic.
Juzgante, *pa.* Judging; judge.
Juzgar, *va.* and *a*. To judge, pass sentence, give judgment; form or give an opinion.

K.

K is not now used in the Spanish language; in the few words in which it was formerly used its place has been supplied by *c* before *a*, *o*, and *u*, and by *qu* before *e* and *i*. Its sound is the hard sound of *c* before *a*, *o*, and *u*.

L.

L. The *l* always keeps the same sound *la* in English.
La, *def. art. fem. sing.* The.
La, *pron. pers. acc. f. sing.* Her, it.
La, *sm.* (Mus.) *La*, the sixth sound of the hexachord. [*standard.*]
Lábaro, *sm.* Labarum, the Roman imperial
Laberinto, *sm.* Labyrinth, maze; an intricate and obscure matter.
Lábia, *cf.* (Coll.) Sweet, winning eloquence.
Labiado, *da*, *a*. (Bot.) Labiate.
Labiál, *a*. Labial, applied to letters.
Labiérnago, *sm.* (Bot.) *V.* **Filirea**.
Labihendido, *da*, *a*. Hare-lipped.
Lábio, *sm.* The lip; the edge of any thing.
Labiodelantal, *a*. Labiodental.
Labór, *cf.* Labor, task; husbandry; tillage; symmetry; design. [*brador.*]
Laborador, *sm.* *V.* **Trabajador** and **Labrador**.
Laborante, *sm.* Laborer, workman, also a chemist. [*work-roots.*]
Laboratorio, *sm.* Laboratory, a chemist's
Laboricia, *illa*, *ita*, *cf.* An insignificant work; pretty needle-work.
Laborear, *va.* To culture, till the ground. (Nau.) To work a ship.
Laborío, *sm.* (Prov.) Culture, labor; the working of mines.
Laborera, *a*. Clover, skillful workwoman.
Laborio, *sm.* *V.* **Labor**.
Laborosamente, *ad.* Laboriously.

Laboriosidad, *ef.* Industry, assiduity.
Laborioso, *sa*, *a.* Laborious, industrious; tiresome, painful. [the ensuing season].
Labrada, *ef.* Land ploughed and fallowed for
Labradero, *ra*, *a.* Laborable.
Labrante, *dia*, *a.* V. *Labrantio*.
Labrado, *da*, *a.* Worked: applied to figured cloth.
Labrado, *sm.* Land cultivated. [peasant].
Labrador, *ra*, *a.* Laborer; cultivator; farmer.
Labrador, *ra*, *a.* Born or residing in a small village. [brador and *Labradora*.]
Labradorcico, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *ito*, *ita*, *s.* of *Labradorcico*, *ca*, *a.* Rustic, clownish.
Labrante, *sm.* Stone-cutter, sculptor.
Labrantin, *sm.* A petty farmer. [land].
Labrantio, *tia*, *a.* Producing grain; arable.
Labranza, *ef.* Tillage, ploughing, farming; husbandry; farm; tilled land. [V. *Arar*.]
Labrar, *va.* To work, labor; till, cultivate.
Labrero, *ra*, *a.* Applied to a kind of fishing-net.
Labriero, *sm.* Peasant.
Labrusca, *ef.* A wild vine.
Laburno, *sm.* (Bot.) *Laburnum*.
Laca, *ef.* Lac, or gum-lac.
Lacargama, *ef.* (Bot.) Red-rooted bugloss.
Lacayo, *sm.* Lackey, footman; knot of ribbons.
Lacayuelo, *sm.* Foot-boy. [foot-boy].
Lacayano, *na*, *a.* Belonging to a lackey or
Lacear, *va.* To adorn with ribbons; lace; pin up the game.
Laceración, *ef.* Laceration, tearing. [roun].
Lacerado, *da*, *a.* Unfortunate, unhappy; lep-
Lacerar, *va.* To mangle, lacerate; suffer, labor under fatigue.
Lacria, *ef.* Misery, poverty; labor, fatigue.
Lacrioso, *sa*, *a.* Miserable.
Lácha, *ef.* Shad.
Lacio, *cia*, *a.* Faded, withered; languid.
Lacivioso, *sa*, *a.* V. *Lascivo*.
Lacónicamente, *ad.* Laconically, concisely.
Lacónico, *ca*, *a.* Laconic, brief, concise.
Laconismo, *sm.* Laconism, conciseness.
Láca, *ef.* A scar; fault, vice.
Lacrar, *va.* To injure or impair the health, property, or money.
Lacre, *sm.* Sealing-wax. [wax].
Lacrar, *va.* (Little *us*). To seal with sealing-
Lacrimación, *ef.* Effusion of tears.
Lacrimál, *a.* Lachrymal.
Lacrimatorio, *ria*, *a.* and *s.* Lachrymatory.
Lacrimoso, *sa*, *a.* Weeping.
Lácria, *sm.* Fruit of rosemary. [suck].
Lactancia, *ef.* Lactation, the time of giving
Lactante, *sm.* Sucker, who sucks milk.
Lactario, *ria*, *a.* Lactary, lacteous.
Lactáto, *sm.* (Chem.) Lactate.
Lácteo, *tea*, *a.* Lacteous, milky, lacteal.
Lacticinio, *sm.* Milk-pottage, food prepared with milk.
Lacticinoso, *sa*, *a.* V. *Lácteo*.
Lactifagos, *sm.* *pl.* Galactiphagy.
Lactífero, *ra*, *a.* Lactiferous, milky.
Lactúmen, *sm.* Scab on the head of children.
Láda, *ef.* V. *Jara*.
Lácano, *sm.* Labdanum, a resin from shrubs.
Ladeado, *da*, *a.* Turned to one side, lopsided.

Ladeamiento, *sm.* V. *Ladeo*.
Ladear, *va.* To move to one side; go side by side.—*er.* To incline to an opinion or party. [side].
Ladéo, *sm.* Inclination or motion to one
Ladera, *ef.* Declivity.—*pl.* Rails of a cart; cheeks of a gun-carriage. [the ground].
Laderica, *illa*, *ita*, *ef.* A small declivity of
Ladriera, *ef.* (Bot.) Buckthorn.
Ladriernago, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Filrea*.
Ladilla, *ef.* Crablouse; hanger on; common barley. [coachea].
Ladillo, *sm.* Shifting panel in the sides of
Ladinamente, *ad.* Sidewise, artfully, sagaciously. [guages; sagacious, cunning].
Ladino, *na*, *a.* Versed in different lan-
Ládo, *sm.* Side; side or half of an animal; the margin, edge, or verge of anything.
Ladón, *sm.* V. *Jara*. [game].
Ládra, *ef.* Barking; cry of hounds after the
Ladrador, *ra*, *a.* Barker; talker.
Ladrante, *pa.* Barking; barker. [erate].
Ladrár, *va.* To bark, howl; clamor, vocifer-
Ladrido, *sm.* Barking or howling; vociferation, outcry.
Ladrillado, *sm.* A brick floor.
Ladrillador, *sm.* V. *Enladrillador*. [kiln].
Ladrillál, **Ladrillár**, *sm.* Brick-field, brick
Ladrillazo, *sm.* Blow with a brick-bat.
Ladrillejo, *sm.* Little brick.
Ladrillera, *ef.* Brick-kiln.
Ladrillero, *sm.* Brick-maker.
Ladrillo, *sm.* A brick.
Ladrilloso, *sa*, *a.* Made of brick.
Ladrón, *na*, *s.* Thief, robber; sluice-gate.
Ladronamente, *ad.* Thievishly. [thief].
Ladroncillo, *lla*, *sm.* Cut-purse, a petty
Ladronera, *ef.* Nest of rogues, den of robbers, also sluice-gate.
Ladroneria, *ef.* V. *Ladroncillo*.
Ladronesco, *ca*, *a.* (Coll.) Thievish.
Ladronico, *sm.* Larceny, theft, robbery.
Lagaña, *ef.* A humor from the eyes.
Lagafioso, *sa*, *a.* Blear-eyed. [wine-press].
Lagar, *sm.* Place where grapes are pressed
Lagaréjo, *ef.* A small wine-press.
Lagareño, *sm.* Wine-presser; an olive-presser
Lagareta, *ef.* Small wine-press.
Lagarta, *ef.* Female lizard.
Lagartado, *da*, *a.* V. *Alagartado*.
Lagartera, *ef.* Lizard-hole.
Lagartero, *ra*, *a.* Catching lizards.
Lagartija, *ef.* Eft, a small lizard.
Lagartijero, *ra*, *a.* Catching efts.
Lagartillo, *sm.* A small lizard. [the arm].
Lagarto, *sm.* Lizard; the large muscle of the
Lágo, *sm.* A lake.
Lagustin, *sm.* V. *Langostin*.
Lagotear, *va.* (Coll.) To flatter, cajole.
Lagoteria, *ef.* (Coll.) Flattery, adulation.
Lagotero, *ra*, *a.* (Coll.) Flattering, soothing.
Lágrima, *ef.* A tear; a drop. (Bot.) Gray-mill, gromwell.
Lagrimable, *a.* Lachrymable. [nose].
Lagrimál, *sm.* Corner of the eye near the
Lagrimár, **Lagrimar**, *va.* To weep, shed tears.
Lagrimilla, *ita*, *ef.* A little tear.
Lagrimón, *sm.* A large tear. [rymary].
Lagrimoso, *sa*, *a.* Weeping; watery; lach

Lagúna, *sf.* Lake; an uneven, marshy country; blanks.
Lagunajo, *sm.* Small pool of water after rain.
Lagunar, *sm.* Timber-roof.
Lagunero, *ra*, *a.* Marshy.
Lagunoso, *sa*, *a.* Marshy, abounding in lakes.
Lalcal, *a.* Lalcal, belonging to the laity.
Laico, *ca*, *a.* *V. Lego*.
Laja, *sf.* A thin flat stone.
Lalren, *a.* A kind of grapes, and vine.
Lama, *sf.* Mud, slime, ooze; ores in mines.
Lambrequines, *sm. pl.* (Blaz.) Ornaments which hang from helmets.
Lambrija, *sf.* Worm in the human body; meagre, slender person.
Lamedal, *sm.* A musty, miry place.
Lamedor, *ra*, *a.* Licker. (Pharm.) Loch; enticement, allurements.
Lamedura, *sf.* Act of licking.
Lamelar, *ea*. To roll copper into sheets.
Lamentable, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable.
Lamentablemente, *ad.* Lamentably.
Lamentación, *sf.* Lamentation, groaning.
Lamentador, *ra*, *a.* Lamentor, mourner.
Lamentar, *ea*. To lament, mourn; grieve, wall, cry. [ing].
Lamento, *sm.* Lamentation, lament, groan.
Lamentoso, *sa*, *a.* Lamentable, mournful.
Lameplato, *sm.* Lickplate, nickname given to servants.
Lamer, *ea*. To lick; lap. [dainties].
Lamerón, *na*, *a.* (Coll.) A person fond of.
Lamerónazo, *za*, *a.* (Coll.) A person extremely fond of dainties.
Lameta, *sf.* Thing licked or polished.
Lamia, *sf.* Lamia, a fabulous monster; kind of shark; harlot.
Lamido, *da*, *a.* Worn out.—*pp.* of *Lamer*.
Lamiente, *pa.* Licking, licker.
Lamin, *sm.* *V. Golosina*.
Lamina, *sf.* Lamina, or flake; copper-plate, the print or impression on copper.
Laminado, *da*, *a.* Covered with plates laminated. [metal into sheets].
Laminar, *ea*. To lick, guzzle dainties; beat.
Laminera, *sf.* Bee advanced before its companions.
Laminero, *ra*, *a.* Manufacturer of metal plates.
Laminero, *ra*, *a.* *V. Goloso*. [ness].
Lamiscar, *ea*. To lick with haste and eager.
Lamiznero, *ra*, *a.* Lickarish, lickorous.
Lamoso, *sa*, *a.* (Nau.) Oozy, slimy.
Lampacár, *ea*. (Nau.) To swab the decks.
Lampadifero, *sm.* The victor in ancient races with torches at religious festivals.
Lámpara, *sf.* Light, a luminous body; a lamp; spot or stain.
Lamparero, *ra*, *a.* Lamp-lighter.
Lamparilla, *sf.* A small lamp; a coarse camlet.
Lamparin, *sm.* Case of a glass lamp.
Lamparista, *a.* *com.* Lamp-lighter. [neck].
Lamparón, *sm.* King's evil, a tumor in the.
Lampatán, *sm.* A Chinese plant.
Lampazo, *sm.* (Bot.) Burdock; swab, or mop. *Lampasos*, Pimples.
Lampiño, *fia*, *a.* Beardless.
Lampión, *sm.* A large lantern.
Lampio, *sm.* Light, splendor, blaze.
Lampote, *sm.* Cotton cloth of the Philippine islands.

Lamprea, *sf.* (Ichth.) Lamprey.
Lamprear, *ea*. To dress a lamprey.
Lamprehuá, *Lampreilla*, *sf.* Kind of a small lamprey.
Lampsana, *sf.* Common nipplewort.
Lampuga, *sf.* (Ichth.) Lampuga, a kind of crab. [general. (Coll.) Money].
Lána, *sf.* Wool; woollen manufacture in.
Lanada, *sf.* Sponge for cleaning cannons.
Lanado, *da*, *a.* *V. Lanuginoso*.
Lanar, *a.* Woolly, applied to sheep.
Lanaria, *sf.* (Bot.) Cud-weed.
Lance, *sm.* Cast, throw; chance, casualty, accident.—*pl.* Missile weapons; plot of a play.
Lancear, *ea*. To wound with a lance.
Lanceola, *sf.* (Bot.) Rib-grass plantain.
Lancera, *sf.* Hooks in an armory, on which arms are placed. [pikes].
Lancero, *sm.* Pikeman, lancer; maker of.
Lancota, *sf.* Lancet; potter's knife.
Lancetada, *Lancetazo*, *a.* Wounding with a lancet.
Lancha, *sf.* A thin and flat piece of stone. (Nau.) Barge, lighter; long-boat.
Lanchada, *sf.* A lighter full of goods; the load of a lighter.
Lanchazo, *sm.* Blow with a flat stone.
Lanchón, *sm.* (Nau.) Lighter.
Lanchonero, *sm.* Lighterman.
Lanchón, *sm.* (Nau.) A guardship in India.
Lancita, *sf.* *dim.* A small lance.
Lancurdia, *sf.* Small trout.
Landa, *sf.* An extensive tract of heath-land.
Lánda, *sf.* (Ast.) Acorn.
Landgrave, *sm.* Landgrave, a German title.
Landgraviado, *sm.* Landgraviate.
Landó, *sm.* Landau, a kind of carriage.
Lándre, *sf.* A morbid swelling of the glands; a purse concealed in the clothes.
Landrecilla, *sf.* Round lump among the glands. [concealed in his clothes].
Landrero, *ra*, *a.* One who hoards money.
Landrilla, *sf.* Small grain which grows under the tongues of hogs.
Laneria, *sf.* Shop where washed wool is sold.
Lanero, *sm.* Dealer in wool; warehouse for wool.
Langarúto, *ta*, *a.* (Coll.) Tall, lank, ill-shaped.
Langosta, *sf.* Locust; lobster; one who extorts money.
Langostin, *sm.* A small locust.
Langotino, *sm.* Grasshopper.
Langostón, *sm.* The large green locust.
Langrave, *sm.* *V. Landgrave*.
Languente, *a.* Infirm, weak.
Languidamente, *ad.* Languidly.
Languidez, *Languidez*, *sf.* Heaviness, languor, faintness; melancholy.
Languido, *da*, *a.* Languid, faint, weak; dull, heartless.
Languor, *sm.* Languor. *V. Languidez*.
Lanifero, *ra*, *a.* Laniferous. [ture].
Lanificación, *Lanificio*, *a.* Woollen manufacture.
Lanilla, *sf.* Nap of cloth, down; swan-skin; bunting.
Lanio, *a*, *a.* Woolly. *V. Lanar*.
Lanosidad, *sf.* Down of the leaves of plants.
Lanoso, *sa*, *a.* *V. Lanudo*.
Lantéja, *sf.* Lentil. *V. Lenteja*.

Lantejuela, *sf.* Spangle; scurf on the skin after a sore. [*terna*.]
Lanterna, *sf.* Lantern, lanthorn. *V. Lin-*
Lantia de Bitácora, *sf.* (Nau.) Binnacle-lamp.
Lanudo, *da*, *a.* Woolly, fleecy.
Lanuginoso, *sa*, *a.* Lanuginous, downy.
Lanza, *sf.* Lance, spear, javelin; pole of a coach; pikeman. **Lanzas**, Duty paid by the nobility, in lieu of military services.
Lanzada, *sf.* Blow or stroke with a lance.
Lanzadera, *sf.* Shuttle.
Lanzador, *ra*, *a.* Thrower, ejecter.
Lanzamiento, *sm.* The act of launching, casting, or throwing. **Lanzamientos**, Length of a ship from stem to stern-post.
Lanzar, *va.* To lance, throw, launch, sling; eject, dispossess.
Lanzón, *sm.* A short and thick lance.
Laña, *sf.* Cramp or cramp-iron; green cocoon-nut. [*open and gut fish*.]
Lañar, *va.* To cramp with a cramp-iron; to Lapa, *sf.* Scum of some liquors; a kind of shell-fish; goose-grass, cleavers.
Lapachar, *sm.* Hole full of mud and mire.
Lapado, *sf.* (Ichth.) Acorn shell-fish.
Lapaza, *sf.* Rough panic-grass.
Lapicero, *sm.* A metal pencil-case.
Lápida, *sf.* A flat stone for inscriptions.
Lapidaria, *sf.* The art or profession of a lapidary. [*and gems*.]
Lapidario, *sm.* Lapidary, dealer in stones.
Lapidario, *ria*, *a.* Lapidary. [*stone*.]
Lapideo, *da*, *a.* Lapidaceous; of the nature of
Lapidificación, *sf.* Petrification, lapidification.
Lapidificar, *va.* To petrify.
Lapidifico, *ca*, *a.* Lapidescient, lapidific.
Lapidoso, *sa*, *a.* Lapidaceous, stony.
Lapilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Mound's tongue.
Lapilazuli, *sf.* Lapis-lazuli.
Lapiz, *sm.* Black-chalk; black-lead.
Lapizar, *sm.* Black-lead mine.
Lapizar, *va.* To draw with black-lead.
Lápo, *sm.* (Coll.) Blow with the flat of a sword.
Lapeana, *sf.* *V. Lampsana*.
Lápeo, *sm.* Lapeo or course of time.
Lápeus lingue, *sm.* Slip of the tongue.
Laque, *sm.* Running footman.
Lar, *sm.* *V. Hogar*. An amphibious bird.
Larario, *sm.* House-gods or Lares.
Larlár, Lardear, *va.* To baste meat on the spit; beat with a stick. [*Leñt*.]
Lardero, *a.* Applied to the Thursday before
Lardo, *sm.* Lard, the fat of swine and other animals.
Lardón, *sm.* A marginal note.
Lardoso, *sa*, *a.* Greasy, fatty.
Lárea, *sm.* *pl.* House-gods of the ancient Romans; home; pot-hooks.
Larga, *sf.* Delay, procrastination. *V. Largo*.
Largamente, *ad.* Largely, copiously.
Largar, *va.* To loosen, slacken; set at liberty. —*or.* (Coll.) To go off, pack away. (Nau.) To set sail.
Larg, *ga*, *a.* Long, length; protracted; generous; copious; expeditious. **Largo de uña**, Light-fingered.—*ad.* Largely, profusely.

Largo, *sm.* *V. Longitud*.
Largomira, *sf.* Telescope.
Largón, *na*, *a.* Very long. [*end*.]
Largor, *sm.* Length, the extent from end to
Largueado, *da*, *a.* Striped. *V. Listado*.
Larguero, *sm.* Jamb-post of a door or window. *V. Cabaal*.
Larguza, *sf.* Length, extent, largeness; width; liberality, generosity.
Larguito, *ita*, *a.* Not very long.
Largura, *sf.* Length, longitude.
Lárice, *sm.* (Bot.) Larch-tree.
Laricino, *na*, *a.* Belonging to the larch-tree.
Larije, *a.* A kind of very red grapes.
Laringa, *sf.* Turpentine extracted from the larch-tree; Venice turpentine.
Laringe, *sm.* (Anat.) Larynx.
Laringotomia, *sf.* (Surg.) Laringotomy.
Láro, *sm.* (Orn.) Gull, sea-gull.
Lárra, *sf.* Mask. *V. Máscara* and *Fantasma*. (Ent.) Larva, grub-state of an insect. **Larvas**, Hobgoblins.
Larvái, *a.* Frightful, ghastly; larvated.
Lasamento, *sm.* Lassitude, weariness. *V. Lasitud*.
Lasaña, *sf.* A sort of paste fried in a pan.
Láscar, *sm.* Lascar, a native seaman in India.
Lascár, *va.* (Nau.) To ease off, slacken.
Lascivamente, *ad.* Lasciviously, lustfully.
Lascivia, *sf.* Luxuriance, luxury; lasciviousness. [*uriant*.]
Lascivo, *va*, *a.* Lascivious, libidinous; luxurious. (Bot.) Benzoin.
Laserpicio, *sm.* (Bot.) Laserwort.
Lasitud, *sf.* Lassitude, weariness, faintness.
Láso, *sa*, *a.* Weary, tired, fatigued; lax.
Lastar, *va.* To pay, answer, or suffer for another.
Lastima, *sf.* Grief, compassion, pity, condolence; object of compassion or pity.
Lastimar, *va.* To hurt, wound, offend; excite pity.—*or.* To grieve, be sorry, complain, pity.
Lastimeramente, *ad.* Sadly, sorrowfully.
Lastimero, *ra*, *a.* Sad, doleful, mournful.
Lastimosamente, *ad.* Miserably, grievously, lamentably.
Lastimoso, *sa*, *a.* Doleful, sad. *V. Lastimero*.
Lasto, *sm.* Receipt given or belonging to him who has paid for another.
Lastra, *sf.* (Nau.) Boat, lighter. *V. Lancha*.
Lastrear, *va.* (Nau.) To ballast a ship; steady any thing by means of a weight.
Lastre, *sm.* Ballast, also weight, motive, judgment.
Lata or **Hója de Lata**, *sf.* Tin sheets. **Lotas**, Laths, ledges.
Latamente, *ad.* Largely, amply.
Latastro, *sm.* *V. Pínto*.
Latéral, *a.* Lateral, belonging to the side.
Lateralmente, *ad.* Laterally.
Lateranense, *a.* Belonging to the church of St. John of Lateran.
Latido, *sm.* Pant, palpitation; the cry of a dog after game.
Latiente, *pa.* Palpitating, fluttering.
Latigadera, *sf.* Shock received in a cart from its motion. [*pected offences*.]
Latigazo, *sm.* Lash, crack of a whip; snap.
Látigo, *sm.* Thong or point of a whip.

Letiguear, en. To smack or crack; lash or ply; the whip.
Letiguera, ef. Cord for fastening. [thong].
Letiguero, em. Maker or seller of whip.
Letiguillo, em. A small whip.
Latin, em. Latin, the Latin tongue.
Latinajo, em. Latin jargon.
Latinamente, ad. In pure Latin, latinly.
Latinidad, ef. Latinity, the Latin tongue.
Latinismo, em. Latinism, a mode of speech peculiar to the Latin idiom.
Latinizar, va. To latinize, give names a Latin termination. [language].
Latino, na, a. Latin; belonging to the Latin.
Latino, na, a. Latinist; a native of Latium.
Latir, en. To palpitate; flutter; yelp as a hound in pursuit of game.
Latitar, en. To lie concealed, hide one's self.
Latitud, ef. Breadth, width, latitude, extent.
Latitudinal, a. Relating to the latitude.
Lato, ta, a. Large, diffuse, extensive.
Latón, em. Brass, latien. *Latón en hojas* or *planchas*, latien brass.
Latónero, em. Brazier. (Bot.) *V. Almes*. (Prov.) Little drain.
Latones, em, pl. (Nau.) Laths or ledges.
Latria, ef. Adoration due to God only.
Latrocinio, em. *V. Ladronismo*.
Laud, ef. Lute; merchant vessel.
Laudable, a. Laudable, praiseworthy.
Laudablemente, ad. Laudably. [opium].
Laudano, em. Laudanum, a tincture from *Laudatorio, ria, a.* Laudatory, acclamatory.
Láude, ef. A tombstone; prayers read in the Arabic language. *Laudes*, *Lauda*, part of the divine service.
Laudémio, em. (Law) Dues paid on transfers of landed property within the manor.
Lámina, ef. Lamina, a thin plate of metal; schistous clay for covering houses.
Laura, ef. Solitary situation where the monks had their detached cells.
Laurea, ef. A laurel leaf or crown.
Laureado, da, a. and *pp.* of *Laurear*. *Laureate*.
Laureando, em. He who is to receive a degree in a university.
Laurear, va. To crown with laurel; graduate, dignify with a degree.
Lauredal, em. Plantation of laurel-trees.
Laurel, em. (Bot.) Laurel; a crown of bays.
Laurénte, em. Workman who takes the mould from the vat-man in paper-mills.
Laureola, ef. A crown of laurel. *Laureola hembra*, Mezereon daphne. *Laureola macho*, Spurge laurel.
Lauriño, ña, a. Belonging to laurel.
Láuro, em. Glory, honor, triumph. (Bot.) *V. Lamocerao*. [mon laurel].
Lauróceraso, Láuro real, em. (Bot.) *Com-lauto, ta, a.* Rich, wealthy.
Láva, ef. Washing of metals in mines; lava.
Lavacaras, em. (Coll.) Water which washed the face; flatteries, caresses.
Lavacias, ef. Foul water.
Lavación, ef. Lotion, wash. [baptistery].
Lavacro, em. Washing-place, a lavatory;
Lavadero, em. Washing-place, a laundry; a tanner's vat.
Lavadór ra, s. Washer; a burnisher.

Lavadura, ef. Wash, washing; composition for preparing glove-leather. *V. Lavasas*.
Lavajo, em. Pool where cattle go to drink; morass.
Lavamános, em. A wash-stand.
Lavanco, em. A kind of wild duck.
Lavandera, ef. Laundress, a washerwoman.
Lavandero, em. Washer, launderer.
Lavándula, ef. Lavender. *V. Espiego*.
Lavar, va. To wash, launder; clear from as imputation. [ringe].
Lavativa, ef. Clyster; a clyster-pipe; a syringe.
Lavatorio, em. Washing; medicinal lotion; ceremony of washing the feet on Holy Thursday.
Lavázas, ef. pl. Foul water from a laundry.
Láve, em. Washing of metals in mines.
Laxación, ef. Loosening, laxation.
Laxamiénto, s. Laxation, laxity, loosening.
Laxante, pa. Loosening, softening; laxative.
Laxar, va. To loosen, soften.
Laxativo, va, a. Laxative, lenient.
Laxidad, ef. V. Laxitud. [laxness].
Laxitud, ef. Laxitude, weariness; laxity.
Láxo, xa, a. Lax, slack; vague.
Láya, ef. Quality, nature; a two-pronged aratory instrument. [laxa].
Layador, em. He who labors the soil with a *Layár, va.* To turn up the ground with a *laxa*. [with a *laxo*].
Lazada, ef. Knot. (Am.) The slip made.
Lazador, em. He who catches with the *lazo*.
Lazar, va. To catch with a *lazo*.
Lazarito, em. Lazaretto, lazaret.
Lazarillo, em. A blind man's guide.
Lazarino, na, a. (Prov.) Leprous.
Lázaro, em. Lazar, a beggar. [bond, *lazo*].
Lázo, em. Bow, a slip-knot; snare, trick; tie.
Le, pron. Him or her, to him, to her, dat. and accus. sing. of the personal pronoun *él, he* or *it*.
Leal, a. Loyal; faithful; gentle.
Leal, em. Loyalist.
Lealmente, ad. Loyally, faithfully.
Lealtad, ef. Loyalty, fidelity, fealty.
Lebêche, em. Southwest wind.
Lebrada, ef. Fricassee made of hare.
Lebrastón, em. (Coll.) A cunning, crafty fellow.
Lebratico, illo, uto, em. A leveret.
Lebrato, em. Young hare.
Lebrél, em. Greyhound.
Lebréla, ef. Greyhound bitch.
Lebréro, ra, a. Dogs used for hunting hares.
Lebrillo, em. A glazed earthen-ware vessel, a basin. [troun].
Lebrón, em. A large hare; coward, pol.
Lebroncillo, em. *V. Lebrato*.
Lebruno, na, a. Leporine. [course].
Lección, ef. Reading; lesson; lecture, a dis-
Leccionario, em. Lesson-book of the matina.
Leccioncita, ef. A short lecture or lesson.
Lechada, ef. Lime slaked in water.
Lechal, a. Sucking; lactiferous, milky.
Lechar, a. *V. Lechal*. Applied to a nurse.
Léche, ef. Milk. *Cochinillo de leche*, Suck-
ing pig. *Vaca de leche*, Milk cow. *Her-
mano de leche*, Foster-brother.
Lecheillas, ef. pl. Sweetbread; livers and lights.

- Lechera**, *cf.* Milk-woman, milkmaid, dairy-maid; milk-pan.
- Lechera**, *a.* Applied to animals, and sometimes to women who are suckling.
- Lechería**, *cf.* Cow-house, dairy.
- Lechero**, *ra, a.* (Coll.) Milky.
- Lechero**, *em.* Milkman; tan-pit.
- Lecherón**, *em.* (Prov.) Milk-pail, milk-vessel; fannel in which new-born infants are rolled.
- Lechetrézná**, *cf.* (Bot.) Spurge.
- Lechigada**, *cf.* A litter; also a crowd.
- Lechin**, *em.* Tent, pledget; olives rich in oil.
- Lechizo**, *em.* Tent, a roll of lint put into a sore; small tumor in horses. [layer.]
- Lecho**, *em.* Bed, couch; litter; bed of a river.
- Lechón**, *em.* A sucking pig; a dirty fellow.
- Lechóna**, *cf.* Sucking pig; a dirty woman.
- Lechoncico**, *illo, ito, em.* A very young pig.
- Lechoso**, *sa, a.* Milky. [for a frill.]
- Lechuga**, *cf.* (Bot.) Lettuce. *V. Lechuguilla*.
- Lechugado**, *da, a.* Having leaves like lettuce.
- Lechuguero**, *ra, a.* Retailer of lettuce.
- Lechuguilla**, *cf.* Small lettuce; frill for the neck; a plant with strong fibres like the manilla sea-grass. [and *f.* Dandy.]
- Lechuguino**, *em.* Small lettuce bed.—*em.*
- Lechúza**, *cf.* (Orn.) Owl. [debts.]
- Lechúzo**, *za, a.* A colt or filly; a collector of
- Lechúzo**, *em.* A collector, a dun; filly one year old.
- Lecho**, *em.* Ancient vase like a bottle.
- Lecticario**, *em.* With the Romans, a maker of sedan-chairs. [gods.]
- Lectistérnio**, *em.* Banquet of the heathen
- Lectivo**, *va, a.* The time of lecture in universities. [professor.]
- Lector**, *ra, s.* Reader; a lecturer, teacher, or
- Lectorado**, *em.* Institution of lecturer.
- Lectoral**, *cf.* A prebendary dignity in churches.—*em.* He who enjoys the prebend.
- Lectoral**, *a.* The prebend called *lectorat*, and the prebendary who enjoys it.
- Lectoria**, *cf.* Lectureship in monastic orders.
- Lectura**, *cf.* Reading, lecture, discourse; teaching by lectures; the subject of a professor's lectures; examinations.
- Ledaménta**, *ad.* Merrily, cheerfully.
- Lédo**, *da, a.* Gay, merry, glad, joyful.
- Leer**, *va.* To read; lecture, instruct publicly.
- Léa**, *cf.* A lay-sister. [utation; legateship.]
- Legacia**, **Legación**, *cf.* Embassy, legation, deputy.
- Legado**, *em.* Deputy, ambassador, legate; legacy, bequest. [of sheep.]
- Legador**, *em.* Day-laborer, who ties the feet
- Legadura**, *cf.* Ligature, cord, or strap for tying or blinding. [pers.]
- Legajico**, *illo, ito, em.* A small bundle of paper.
- Legajo**, *em.* Bundle of loose papers; small packet. [ful.]
- Legál**, *a.* Legal, constitutional; loyal, faith-
- Legalidad**, *cf.* Legality, fidelity; lawfulness.
- Legalización**, *cf.* Legalization of an act or writing; notarial certificate.
- Legalizar**, *va.* To legalize, authorize.
- Legalmente**, *ad.* Legally, lawfully.
- Legaménta**, *ad.* In an illiterate manner.
- Légamo**, *em.* Slime, mud, or clay.
- Leganoso**, *sa, a.* Slimy, greasy.
- Leoría**, *cf.* Lippitude, carelessness of eyes.
- Legar**, *va.* To depute, send an embassy; bequeath.
- Legatário**, *em.* Legatee, legatary.
- Legatina**, *cf.* A stuff made of silk and wool.
- Legendário**, *em.* Legend, a chronicle of the lives of saints; legendary.
- Legible**, *a.* Legible.
- Legiblemente**, *ad.* (Little *us.*) Legibly.
- Legión**, *em.* (Little *us.*) Dictionary.
- Legión**, *cf.* Legion; an indefinite number.
- Legionario**, *ra, a.* Legionary.
- Legislación**, *cf.* Legislation, collection of the laws of a country.
- Legislador**, *em.* Legislator, lawgiver; censor.
- Legisladora**, *cf.* Legislatrix, a female law-giver. [sure.]
- Legislár**, *va.* To legislate, enact laws; to legislate.
- Legislativo**, *va, a.* Legislative; constitutive.
- Legislatura**, *cf.* Legislature, the legislative body.
- Legisperito**, *em.* *V. Jurisperito.* [denca.]
- Legista**, *em.* Legist; a student of jurisprudence.
- Legítima**, *cf.* Portion of the paternal or maternal estate.
- Legitimación**, *cf.* Legitimation.
- Legitimamente**, *ad.* Legitimately, lawfully.
- Legítimar**, *va.* To prove; legitimate; make adequate; legalize. [fulness.]
- Legitimidad**, *cf.* Legitimacy; legality, law-
- Legítimo**, *ma, a.* Legitimate; true, certain legal, authentic. [Laical.]
- Légo**, *em.* Layman, laic; lay-brother.—*a.*
- Legón**, *em.* Spade.
- Legoncillo**, *em.* A small spade.
- Légra**, *cf.* Trepan, surgeon's instrument.
- Legración**, **Legradura**, *cf.* Act of trepanning.
- Legrár**, *va.* To trepan.
- Legua**, *cf.* League, a linear measure. *A' la legua, de cien leguas*, Very far.
- Leguilla**, *cf.* *V. Liguilla*.
- Legumbre**, *em.* Leguminous plants; pot-herbs.—*pl.* Greens.
- Leguminoso**, *sa, a.* (Bot.) Leguminous.
- Leible**, *a.* Legible.
- Leído**, *da, a.* Book-learned.
- Leila**, *cf.* A Moorish dance.
- Leímma**, *em.* Interval of music.
- Lejanía**, *cf.* Distance, remoteness in place.
- Lejano**, *na, a.* Distant, remote, far.
- Leja**, *cf.* Lye; severe reprehension.
- Lejo**, *em.* Among dyers, lye.
- Lejivál**, *a.* Lixivial.
- Lejos**, *ad.* At a great distance, far off.
- Lejoa**, *em.* Perspective, distant prospect.
- Lejoa**, *jas, a.* Distant, very remote.
- Lejuélos**, *ad.* At a little distance.
- Lejill**, *em.* War-whoop of the Moors.
- Lélo**, *la, a.* Stupid, ignorant.
- Léma**, *em.* Argument of a poem explained in the title; motto; lemma.
- Léme**, *cf.* (Nau.) Tiller.
- Lémora**, *cf.* (Nau.) *V. Limora*.
- Lemosin**, *na, a.* Relating to the language of the Troubadours.
- Lemosin**, *em.* The Lemosin language.
- Lén**, *a.* A soft untwisted silk.
- Lenoera**, *cf.* A woman who deals in linen the wife of a linen-draper. [trade.]
- Lenceria**, *cf.* Linen-draper's shop; linen-
- Lencero**, *ra, s.* Linen-draper.

- Lendél**, *sm.* Circle described by a horse turning a wheel to raise water out of a well.
- Lendrera**, *cf.* A close fine comb.
- Lendrero**, *sm.* Place full of nits.
- Lendroso**, *sa, a.* Nitty, full of nits.
- Lingua**, *cf.* The tongue; language, idiom; interpreter; speech, discourse; clapper of a bell.
- Lenguado**, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sole.
- Lenguaje**, *sm.* Language, speech; style.
- Lenguarada**, *cf.* V. *Lengüadada*.
- Lenguaraz**, *a.* Having various languages; fluent, voluble; talkative; a linguist.
- Lenguaz**, *a.* Loquacious, garrulous.
- Lengüecita**, *illa, ita, cf.* A small tongue.
- Lengüeta**, *cf.* A small tongue; languet, cut in the form of a tongue. (Anat.) Epiglottis (Arch.) Buttress; moulding; also a borer. V. *Lingota*.
- Lengüetada**, *cf.* The act of licking.
- Lengüeteria**, *cf.* Collection of tubes with valves in an organ.
- Lengüezuela**, *cf.* A small tongue.
- Lengüetero**, *ra, sm. and a.* (Little us.) Linguist, linguaged.
- Lenidad**, *cf.* Lenity, mildness.
- Leniente**, *sm.* (Med.) Lenient, an emollient.
- Lenificar**, *va.* To lenify, soften. V. *Suavizar*.
- Lenificativo**, *va, a.* Mollifying, softening.
- Lentivo**, *va, a.* Lentive, militant.
- Lentivo**, *sm.* Emollient, lenient.
- Lenizar**, *va.* (Little us.) To soften, mollify.
- Lenocinio**, *sm.* Pimping, pandering.
- Lenó**, *sm.* Book-muslin: it is also called *linon*.
- Lenón**, *sm.* V. *Alcahuete*.
- Lentamente**, *ad.* Slowly, lazily, lingeringly.
- Lente**, *cf.* Lena.
- Lentija**, *cf.* (Bot.) Lentil.
- Lentejuela**, *cf.* Spangle.
- Lenticular**, *a.* Lenticular.
- Lentisco**, *sm.* (Bot.) Mastich-tree.
- Lentitud**, *cf.* Slowness, sluggishness.
- Lento**, *ta, a.* Slow, sluggish, tardy. (Met.) Glutinous. (Mus.) Largo.
- Lentor**, *sm.* Lensor, a viscous humor.
- Lenzuolo**, *sm.* Handkerchief.
- Leña**, *cf.* Wood, timber.
- Leñador**, *ra, a.* Woodman, wood-cutter.
- Leñar**, *va.* To cut wood.
- Leñera**, *cf.* Place for fire-wood.
- Leñazgo**, *sm.* Pile of wood or timber.
- Leñero**, *sm.* Timber-merchant; timber-yard; a logman.
- Leño**, *sm.* Block; a log; the trunk of a tree.
- Leño jabor**, V. *Palo-manteoa*.
- Leñoso**, *sa, a.* Woody, ligneous.
- León**, *sm.* Lion. *Leon pardo*, V. *Leopardo*. Leo, the fifth sign of the zodiac.
- Leóna**, *cf.* Lioness.
- Leonado**, *da, a.* Lion-colored, fallow.
- Leónico**, *illo, ito, sm.* Whelp of a lion.
- Leonera**, *cf.* A menagerie.
- Leonero**, *sm.* Keeper of lions; master of a gambling-house.
- Leónica**, *cf.* Vein or gland under the tongue.
- Leonino**, *na, a.* Leonine; leonine verse.
- Leontina**, *cf.* Elephantiasis.
- Leontepetalón**, *sm.* (Bot.) A plant: its root is an antidote for the venom of snakes.
- Leonuro**, *sm.* (Bot.) Lion's-tail.
- Leopardo**, *sm.* A leopard.
- Lepidio**, *sm.* (Bot.) Pepper-wort.
- Lepidóctera**, *cf.* (Ent.) Lepidoptera.
- Lépra**, *cf.* Leprosy.
- Leprosidad**, *cf.* (Med.) Leprouness.
- Lepróso**, *sa, a.* Leprona.—a. Leper.
- Lórda**, *cf.* V. *Lerdon*.
- Lerdamente**, *ad.* Slowly, clumsily, obtusely.
- Lerdéz**, *cf.* Slowness, clumsiness.
- Lérdo**, *da, a.* Slow, heavy, obtuse, clumsy.
- Lerdón**, *sm.* (Veter.) Tumor in a horse's pastern.
- Lesión**, *cf.* Hurt, wound; injury.
- Lesivo**, *va, a.* Prejudicial, injurious.
- Lesna**, *cf.* Awl.
- Lesnordeste**, *sm.* (Nau.) East-northeast.
- Léso**, *sa, a.* Wounded, hurt. *Lesá majes tad*, Leze majesty; high treason.
- Léste**, *sm.* East wind, east.
- Lesueste**, *sm.* (Nau.) East-southeast wind.
- Letal**, *a.* Mortal, deadly, lethal.
- Letania**, *cf.* Litany. *Letanias*, Supplicatory processions.
- Letárgico**, *ca, a.* Lethargic, lethargical.
- Letárgo**, *sm.* Lethargy.
- Letéo**, *a, a.* (Poet.) Lethæan.
- Leticia**, *cf.* Joy, mirth.
- Letífero**, *ra, a.* Lethiferous, deadly.
- Letificante**, *pa.* Exhilarating. [merry.]
- Letificar**, *va.* (Little us.) To rejoice, make.
- Létra**, *cf.* Letter; hand-writing; type; motto, inscription.—*pl.* Learning.
- Letrada**, *cf.* (Coll.) Lawyer's wife.
- Letraderia**, *Letraduria*, *cf.* (Low) Body or society of lawyers; a foolish pompous speech.
- Letrado**, *da, a.* Learned, erudite.
- Letrado**, *sm.* Lawyer, advocate, counsellor.
- Letrero**, *sm.* An inscription, a title label.
- Letrilla**, *cf.* A small letter; a short poem adapted to music.
- Letrina**, *cf.* Privy.
- Letrón**, *sm.* A large letter.
- Letrones**, *sm. pl.* Capital letters.
- Letúra**, *cf.* Among printers, small pica.
- Leudár**, *va.* To ferment dough with leaven.
- Leúdo**, *da, a.* Fermented, leavened.
- Léva**, *cf.* (Nau.) Act of weighing anchor; levy; press. (Nau.) Swell of the sea.—*pl.* Tricks.
- Leváda**, *cf.* Silkworm; salute made by fencers. V. *Levada*.
- Levadéro**, *ra, a.* That which is to be demanded.
- Levadizo**, *za, a.* That can be lifted or raised.
- Levadúra**, *cf.* Leaven, yeast.
- Levantada**, *cf.* (Coll.) The act of rising.
- Levantadamente**, *ad.* In an elevated manner. [disturber. rioter.]
- Levantador**, *ra, a.* One who raises or lifts up;
- Levantamiento**, *sm.* Elevation; the act of raising; insurrection, revolt, balance of accounts.
- Levantár**, *va.* To raise, lift, heave, get up, hold up; rouse; elevate; rise; stand up.
- Levante**, *sm.* Levant; rise; east; east wind.
- Levantin**, *sm.* Levantine.

Levantino, *na*, Levantisco, *ca*, *a*. Levantine, relating to the Levant.
 Levár, *va*. To carry, transport.
 Léve, *a*. Light; trifling.
 Levedad, *ef*. Lightness, levity; inconstancy.
 Levemente, *ad*. Lightly, gently.
 Levitán, *sm*. Leviathan, a water animal.
 Levigár, *va*. (Little *us*.) To levigate.
 Levita, *sm*. Levite, of the tribe of Levi.
 Levita, *ef*. Frock-coat.
 Levítico, *sm*. Book of Leviticus.
 Levítico, *ca*, *a*. Levitical, priestly.
 Lexicografía, *ef*. Lexicography.
 Lexicógrafo, *sm*. Lexicographer.
 Léy, *ef*. Law, or rule of action.—*pl*. Body of laws; profession of the law.
 Leyenda, *ef*. Reading, lecture, legend.
 Lézia, *ef*. Ancient tax on merchandise.
 Lia, *ef*. A thin bass-rope; husk of pressed grapes; a hamper. [an alliance]
 Liar, *va*. To tie, bind, snag.—*cr*. To contract.
 Liara, *ef*. *V. Alirra* and *Guerna*.
 Liáza, *ef*. A bundle of cooper's hoops.
 Libación, *ef*. Libation. [ices].
 Libaniento, *sm*. Offering in ancient sacri-
 Libár, *va*. To suck, sip, taste; perform a libation.
 Libelar, *va*. To petition, sue at law.
 Libelático, *ca*, *a*. Applied to the Christians who renounced their religion in a written declaration, by which they were exempted from persecution.
 Libelista, *sm*. (Little *us*.) Libeller.
 Libelo, *sm*. Petition, libel; lampoon.
 Liberal, *a*. Liberal, generous, free.
 Liberalidad, *ef*. Liberality, generosity, munificence.
 Liberalizar, *va*. To liberalize.
 Liberalmente, *ad*. Liberally, munificently, generously.
 Liberrimo, *ma*, *a*. Most free.
 Libertad, *ef*. Liberty, freedom; independence; license; exemption.
 Libertadamente, *ad*. Freely. [idle].
 Libertado, *da*, *a*. Libertine; ungoverned;
 Libertador, *ra*, *a*. Deliverer, liberator.
 Libertár, *va*. To free, liberate; acquit; clear from. [igion].
 Libertinaje, *sm*. Libertinism; license, irreligion.
 Libertino, *na*, *a*. Child of a freed man.—*a*. Irreligious, dissolute.
 Liberto, *sm*. An emancipated slave.
 Libi, *sm*. (Amer.) An instrument with which the Indians catch ostriches.
 Libicófrico, *sm*. Westerly wind.
 Libiconóto, *sm*. Southwest wind.
 Libidinosamente, *ad*. Libidiously.
 Libidinoso, *sa*, *a*. Libidinous, lustful.
 Libitum (Ad), *ad*. (Lat.) At will.
 Libra, *ef*. Pound (weight). (Astr) Libra, sign of the zodiac. [a bad book].
 Libricho, *sm*. (Coll.) A worm-eaten book;
 Libración, *ef*. Libration, the state of being balanced.
 Librador, *sm*. Deliverer; a corn-mill feeder; grocer's shovel; the drawer of a bill of exchange. [check on a bank; a treasury bill].
 Libramiento, *sm*. (Little *us*.) Delivery; a
 Librancista, *sm*. The holder, also the drawer of a bank check.

Libranza, *ef*. A bill of exchange. *V. Libramiento*.
 Librar, *va*. To free, deliver; exempt; dispatch, expedite; commit, intrust; draw a bill or money.
 Libratorio, *sm*. *V. Locutorio*.
 Librazo, *sm*. A large book; blow with a book.
 Libre, *a*. Free, uncumbered; independent; exempt; unrestrained.
 Librea, *ef*. Livery. [pounds]
 Libreár, *va*. To weigh, sell, or distribute by
 Librejo, *sm*. A pitiful little book; a pamphlet.
 Libreménte, *ad*. Freely, boldly, impudently.
 Librería, *ef*. Bookseller's or stationer's shop; library.
 Librero, *sm*. Bookseller.
 Libréta, *ef*. The troy-weight pound; small memorandum-book. [er].
 Libréta, *sm*. A small book; small foot-warmer.
 Librilla, *ef*. A small pound.
 Librico, *ito*, *sm*. A small book.
 Librillo, *sm*. *V. Librico*.
 Libro, *sm*. A book; book. (Met.) Contribution; impost, tax. *Libro de caja*, a cash-book. *Libro de cuentas*, Account-book. *Libro de facturas*, Invoice-book. *Libro mayor*, Ledger. [book].
 Libróte, *sm*. Large book; in general, a bad
 Libúrnica, *ef*. A kind of light vessel. [ity].
 Licantropía, *ef*. Lycanthropy, violent insan
 Licencia, *ef*. Permission, license; furlough; licentiousness; degree of licentiate.
 Licenciadillo, *sm*. Nickname to a ridiculous person dressed in clerical habits.
 Licenciado, *sm*. A licentiate; also title of juriconsulta, lawyers, and counsellors at law.
 Licenciado, *da*, *a*. Licensed; vain-glorious.
 Licenciamiento, *sm*. The act of taking the degree of licentiate.
 Licenciar, *va*. To permit; license; licentiate; dismiss.
 Licenciosamente, *ad*. Licentiously.
 Licencioso, *sa*, *a*. Licentious, dissolute, loose.
 Liceo, *sm*. Lyceum.
 Licea, *ef*. *V. Lisera*.
 Lichera, *ef*. Woollen cover of a bed.
 Licio, *sm*. (Bot.) Box-thorn.
 Licitamente, *ad*. Lawfully, justly, licitly.
 Licitante, *sm*. Bidder or buyer at auction.
 Licitar, *va*. To sell at auction.
 Licito, *ta*, *a*. Licit, lawful; just.
 Licopodio, *sm*. Lycopodium.
 Licór, *sm*. Liqueur, strong drink, spirits.
 Licoroso, *sa*, *a*. Applied to generous wine.
 Lictor, *sm*. Lictor, a Roman office of justice.
 Lleable, *a*. Dissolvable.
 Lleuación, *ef*. Liquefaction, liquefaction.
 Lleuante, *pa*. Dissolving, melting.
 Lleuár, *va*. To liquefy, dissolve.
 Lleuescencia, *ef*. Liqueescency.
 Lleuescénia, *a*. Liquescent, melting.
 Lid, *sm*. Conflict, fight; dispute.
 Lidiador, *sm*. Combatant; a public arguer.
 Lidiár, *va*. To fight, oppose.—*va*. To fight bulls.
 Lidio, *a*. (Mus.) Lydian.
 Liebrastón, *sm*. Leveret, young hare.
 Liebrático, *sm*. Young hare.

Llebre, *cf.* Hare; coward, poltroon.
Liebrecca, *lla*, *ita*, *cf.* A young hare.
Liebreccilla, *cf.* (Bot.) *V. Asulejo*.
Liebrezuéla, *cf.* *V. Liebrecca*.
Lienosco, *llo*, *ito*, *sm.* Little linen cloth.
Liendra, *cf.* Nit, the egg of a louse.
Lientera, *Lienteria*, *cf.* Lientery, diarrhoea.
Lientérico, *ca*, *a.* Lienteric.
Liento, *ta*, *a.* Damp, moist.
Lienco, *cf.* Linen. *Lienco encerado*, Glazed linen. *Lienco curado*, Bleached linen.
Lifara, *cf.* *V. Alfura*.
Liga, *cf.* A garter. (Bot.) Mistletoe; bird-lime; league, coalition.
Ligación, *cf.* Ligation; union, mixture.
Ligadas, *cf.* *pl.* (Print.) Ligatures.
Ligado, *da*, *a.* Bound, leagued, confederate.
Ligado, *sm.* (Mus.) Slur.
Ligadura, *cf.* Ligature; ligation; subjection.
Ligallo, *sm.* *V. Mesta*.
Ligamaza, *cf.* Viscous matter around fruits.
Ligamento, *sm.* (Anat.) Ligament, bond, chain.
Ligamentoso, *sa*, *a.* Ligamentous, ligamental.
Ligamiento, *sm.* Union, act of tying or uniting; concord. [*lesca*.]
Ligar, *va*, *To* tie, bind; alloy; league, co-
Ligazón, *cf.* Union, connection, ligament.
Ligeramente, *ad.* Swiftly, easily; giddily.
Ligeréza, *cf.* Lightness, celerity; levity, flo-
 kiness. [*gay*, giddy.]
Ligero, *ra*, *a.* Light, thin; swift, nimble;
Ligeruella, *a.* Applied to early grapes.
Ligio, *a.* *Liege*, bound by feudal tenure.
Lignumcrúcia, *sm.* Relic of the cross of Christ.
Lignum vitæ, *sm.* Gualacum.
Ligóna, *cf.* *V. Aada*.
Ligornela, *a.* *V. Ligeruella*.
Liguilla, *cf.* A narrow ribbon.
Ligústico, *sm.* (Bot.) Lovage.
Ligüstro, *sm.* (Bot.) Privet.
Lija, *cf.* (Ichth.) Dog-fish; akin of same.
Lijar, *va*, *To* smooth, polish.
Lila, *cf.* (Bot.) Lilac-tree; lilac-flower.
Lilac, *sm.* (Bot.) Lilac. [*trick*.]
Lilalla, *cf.* Thin woollen stuff; a prank or
Lilao, *sm.* Ostentation, show.
Lillih, *sm.* War-whoop of the Moors.
Lima, *cf.* (Bot.) Lime-tree; lime; file; fin-
 ish, polish.
Limador, *sm.* (Prov.) Filer.
Limadura, *cf.* Act of filing; filing.
Limalla, *cf.* Filing.
Limar, *va*, *To* file; gnaw, corrode; polish.
Limatón, *sm.* Coarse round file.
Lizáza, *cf.* Snail.
Limazo, *sm.* Viscosity, sliminess.
Limazon, *sm.* Sling.
Limbo, *cf.* Limbo. (Ast.) Limb of the sun
 or moon.
Limen, *sm.* (Poet.) *V. Umbra*.
Limera, *cf.* Woman who sells files or limes.
 (Nau.) Helm-port.
Limero, *sm.* Shopkeeper who sells files or
 limes. (Bot.) Lime-tree.
Limeta, *cf.* Vial; also a small bottle.
Amista, *sm.* Cloth of the first quality.
Limítáble, *a.* (Little us.) Confinable.

Limitación, *cf.* Limitation, modification;
 limit, district.
Limitadamente, *ad.* Limitedly, finitely.
Limitado, *da*, *a.* Limited, of little talent.
Limitáneo, *nea*, *a.* Limitary; limitaneous.
Limitar, *va*, *To* limit, confine, restrain; form
 boundaries.
Limite, *sm.* Limit, boundary, border.
Limitrose, *a.* Limiting, bounding.
Limo, *sm.* Slime, mud.
Limón, *sm.* Lemon. (Bot.) Lemon-tree.
Limónada, *cf.* Lemonade.
Limonado, *da*, *a.* Lemon-colored.
Limónaje, *sm.* (Nau.) Applied to pilots in
 the performance of their duty.
Limonar, *sm.* Plantation of lime-trees.
Limoncillo, *sm.* A small lemon.
Limónera, *cf.* Shaft of a cart.
Limónero, *sm.* (Bot.) Lemon-tree.
Limónero, *ra*, *a.* Dealer in lemons; the
 wheelers to carriages, &c.
Limosidad, *cf.* Sliminess; cariosity in teeth.
Limónsa, *cf.* Alms, charity.
Limónséro, *sm.* Almoner.—*a.* Charitable.
Limoso, *sa*, *a.* Slimy, muddy.
Limpia, *cf.* Cleansing.
Limpia Chimeneas, *sm.* Chimney-sweeper.
Limpiadura, *cf.* A clothes-brush; comb-
 brush.
Limpiadientes, *sm.* Toothpick.
Limpiador, *ra*, *a.* Cleanser, scourer.
Limpiadura, *cf.* Cleansing.—*pl.* Rubbish.
Limpiamente, *ad.* Cleanly, neatly; purely.
Limpiamiento, *sm.* Act of cleansing.
Limpiar, *va*, *To* clean, scour; purify; clear
 one's self. [*ty*; purity, chastity.]
Limpieza, *cf.* Cleanness, cleanliness; integri-
Limpio, *pio*, *a.* Clean; limpid; neat; pure;
 free, clear. [*sweeper*.]
Limpiar, *sm.* The act of cleaning; a street-
Linaje, *sm.* Lineage, race, offspring, house;
 class, condition; nobility.
Linajista, *sm.* Genealogist.
Linajudo, *sm.* A boaster of his origin.
Lináloe, *sm.* Aloes. *V. Aloe*.
Linár, *sm.* Flax-field.
Linaria, *cf.* (Bot.) Wild flax. [*seed* oil.]
Linaza, *cf.* Linseed. *Acetate de linaza*, Lin-
Linca, *sm.* Lynx, ounce.
Linca, *a.* Sharp-sighted; acute, sagacious.
Lindamente, *ad.* Neatly, elegantly.
Lindafío, *sm.* Landmark, limit.
Lindar, *va*, *To* be contiguous.
Lindazo, *sm.* *V. Linda*. [*limit*.]
Linde, *sm.* and *f.* Landmark, boundary,
Linde, *a.* Contiguous, bordering upon.
Lindero, *ra*, *a.* Contiguous, bordering.
Lindero, *sm.* *V. Linda*.
Lindeza, *cf.* Neatness, elegance, prettiness.
Lindo, *da*, *a.* Handsome, pretty, genteel;
Lindo, *sm.* Bean, coxcomb. [*perfect*.]
Lindón, *sm.* Ridges between asparagus-beds.
Lindura, *cf.* *V. Lindesa*.
Linea, *cf.* Line; lineage, progeny; equator,
 boundary; class, order.
Lineal, *a.* Lineal.
Lineamiento, *sm.* Lineament, feature.
Linear, *va*, *To* draw lines.
Linero, *ra*, *a.* Dealer in flax or linen.
Linfá, *cf.* Lymph. (Poet.) Water.

Linfático, *ca.* *a.* Lymphatic.
 Lingóta, *sm.* (Min.) Ingot. *Lingotes de cobre*, Copper pigs.
 Linguál, *a.* Lingualia.
 Linguete, (Nau.) Pawl of the capstan.
 Linimento, Liniménto, *sm.* Liniment.
 Lino, *sm.* V. *Liño*.
 Lino, *sm.* (Bot.) Flax; linen; canvas.
 Linón, *sm.* Lawn.
 Lintél, *sm.* Lintel of a door. V. *Dinta*.
 Linterna, *cf.* A lantern; an iron cage; small wheel in milla.
 Linternero, *sm.* Lantern-maker.
 Linternilla, *cf.* A small lantern; skylight.
 Linooso, *sm.* V. *Línaso*.
 Liño, *sm.* Row of vines, trees, or plants; ridge in ploughed land.
 Lio, *sm.* Bundle, parcel, pack.
 Lipiria, *cf.* Lipyria, a kind of fever.
 Lipotimia, *cf.* Lipothymy, a swoon.
 Liquidable, *a.* Liquefiable.
 Liquidación, *cf.* Liquidation, settlement.
 Liquidambar, *sm.* Liquidambar, a resinous substance.
 Liquidamente, *ad.* In a liquid manner.
 Liquidar, *va.* To liquefy, dissolve.
 Liquidés, *cf.* Liquidness, fluidity.
 Liquido, *da.* *a.* Liquid, fluid; evident, clear.
 Lira, *cf.* Lyre; a lyric poem.
 Liria, *cf.* V. *Léga*.
 Lirico, *ca.* *a.* Lyric, lyrical.
 Lirio, *sm.* (Bot.) Iria.
 Lirón, *sm.* Dormouse.
 Lirondo, *da.* *a.* Pure, clean, unmixed.
 Lis, *cf.* Flower-de-luce.
 Lisamente, *ad.* Smoothly, plainly.
 Lisera, *cf.* Large cane used in silk-worm sheds. [*lame*, crippled].
 Listado, *da.* *a.* (Prov.) Very desirous; also
 Listar, *va.* To lame, maim, cripple.
 Listiniquia, *cf.* (Bot.) Loose-strife.
 Liso, *sa.* *a.* Plain, even; clear, evident.
 Lisongeramente, *ad.* V. *Lisongeramente*.
 Lisongero, *ra.* *a.* V. *Lisongero*.
 Lisónja, *cf.* Adulation, flattery. (Blaz.) Lozenge. (Geom.) Rhomb or rhombus.
 Lisonjado, *da.* *a.* (Blaz.) Lozenge; rhombic.
 Lisonjador, *ra.* *a.* Flatterer, wheedler.
 Lisonjeár, *va.* To flatter, coax; dolight, please.
 Lisonjeramente, *ad.* Flatteringly, fawningly.
 Lisonjero, *ra.* *a.* A flatterer, a parasite.—*a.* Parastical, fawning; flattering.
 Lista, *cf.* Slip of paper, shred of linen, a list or strip of cloth; list, catalogue; docket.
 Listadillo, *sm.* (Am.) Striped cotton or gingham. [*lados*, Striped cheeks].
 Listado, *da.* *a.* Striped, listed.—*sm.* *pl.* *Listar*, *va.* V. *Listar*.
 Listado, *da.* *a.* V. *Listado*.
 Listél, Listélo, *sm.* V. *Fléto*.
 Liso, *ta.* *a.* Ready, diligent, smart.
 Listón, *sm.* Ribbon; ferret; lath. *Listonea*, Battens.
 Listoneria, *cf.* Parcel of ribbons, tapes, and inkle; a ribbon store or manufactory.
 Listonero, *ra.* *a.* Ribbon-maker. [*cançor*.
 Listra, *cf.* Smoothness, evenness; sincerity.
 Litación, *cf.* Sacrificing.
 Litár, *va.* To sacrifice to the divinity.

Litárga, Litargiro, *sm.* Litharge. V. *Al mártaga*. [In a steamboat]
 Lite, *cf.* Lawsuit. V. *Pléto*. (Am.) A birth
 Littera, *cf.* Litter drawn by mules.
 Litoral, *a.* Litoral.
 Literalista, *sm.* (Little *us*.) Literalist.
 Literalmente, *ad.* Literally.
 Literário, *ria.* *a.* Literary.
 Literatillo, *sm.* A scollist (used in contempt).
 Literato, *ta.* *a.* Learned, lettered, literate.
 Literato, *sm.* A learned man, a literary man.—*pl.* Literati.
 Literatura, *cf.* Literature, learning.
 Litterero, *sm.* Driver of a litter.
 Litigante, *pa.* and *a.* Litigating; litigant.
 Litigar, *va.* To litigate; contend, dispute.
 Litigio, *sm.* Lawsuit; dispute, contest.
 Litigioso, *sa.* *a.* Litigious, contentious.
 Litis, *cf.* V. *Pléto*. [ridical command
 Litiscontestación, *cf.* (Law) Answer to a ju-
 Litisconsorte, *a.* *com.* Associate in a lawsuit.
 Litispendencia, *cf.* The state of a lawsuit under judgment or pending.
 Litócola, *cf.* Lithocolla, lapidary's cement.
 Litófito, *sm.* Lithophyte, a stone plant; coral.
 Litografía, *cf.* Lithography.
 Litografiar, *va.* To lithograph.
 Litográfico, *ca.* *a.* Lithographic.
 Litógrafo, *sm.* Lithologist. [stones
 Litología, *cf.* Lithology, natural history of
 Litólogo, *sm.* Lithologist.
 Litoral, *a.* Littoral, belonging to the shore.
 Litontrípico, *s.* and *a.* (Med.) Lithontriptic.
 Litotomia, *cf.* (Surg.) Lithotomy.
 Litotomista, *sm.* (Surg.) Lithotomist.
 Litno, *sm.* Lituus, augur's staff.
 Liturgia, *cf.* Liturgy, form of prayers.
 Litúrgico, *ca.* *a.* Liturgical, liturgic.
 Liúdo, *da.* *a.* V. *Léudo*.
 Livianamente, *ad.* Licentiously; with levity
 Livianad, *cf.* Lightness; levity; inconti-
 nence. [tinent].
 Liviano, *na.* *a.* Light; imprudent; incon-
 Livianos, *sm.* *pl.* Lunga. V. *Bofea*.
 Livido, *da.* *a.* Livid. V. *Amoradato*.
 Liza, *cf.* Skate, a sea-fish; list for tilta.
 Lizo, *sm.* Skein of silk.
 Lizón, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-plantain.

LL.

[LL, or double l, is considered by the Spanish Academy as a single character. It is the fourteenth letter of the Spanish Alphabet, and takes its place here in conformity with the example of the Dictionary of the Academy.]

Lo, *indef. pron.* It: placed before or after verbs.

Lo, *indef. pron.* It is used before adjectives, when by an ellipsis they are used in a general sense, referring to a thing either masculine or feminine, singular or plural. It is used also with reference to who's sentences.

Loa, *cf.* (Nau.) Lea. V. *Lua*.

Loable, *a.* Laudable, praiseworthy.

Loablemente, *ad.* Laudably, commendably

Loador, *ra.* *a.* Praiser, lauder.

Loam, sm. (Min.) Loam, a fat, unctuous earth.
Loanda, sf. Kind of scurvy.
Loar, va. To praise. V. *Alabar*.
Loba, sf. She-wolf; a ridge; clergyman and students; long gown.
Lobado, sm. Morbid swelling.
Lobagánte, sm. Sea-locust.
Lobanillo, sm. Wen.
Lobato, sm. Young wolf.
Lobero, ra, a. Relating to wolves.
Lobero, sm. V. *Expantanublados*.
Lobésno, sm. A young wolf.
Lobino, sm. Striped bass.
Lobo, sm. Wolf: lobe. (Joc.) Inebriation.
Lobo marino, sm. (Ichth.) Sea-wolf; seal, sea-calf.
Loboso, sa, a. Full of wolves.
Lóbrego, ga, a. Murky, obscure, sad.
Lobreguecer, en. To grow dark.—*ca.* To make dark.
Lobreguez, sf. Obscurity, darkness.
Lóbulo, sm. Lobe or lobule.
Lobuno, na, a. Wolfish, resembling a wolf.
Locación y Conducción, sf. (Law) Contract of letting on lease.
Local, a. Local.
Localidad, sf. Locality; location.
Localmente, ad. Locally.
Locamente, ad. Madly; extravagantly.
Locarias, sm. A madcap, hot-brained fellow.
Locazo, za, a. Very mad.
Locha, Lóche, sf. (Ichth.) Loach, a small fish.
Loción, sf. Lotion, wash. [ata.
Loco, ca, a. Mad, crack-brained, inconsiderate.
Loco, sm. A mad or crazy man.
Locomoción, sf. Locomotion.
Locuacidad, sf. Loquacity, garrulity.
Locuáz, a. Loquacious, talkative. [ly.
Locuazmente, ad. With loquacity, flippancy.
Locución, sf. Locution. [speaking
Locuela, sf. Each one's peculiar mode of locura.
Locura, sf. Madness, frenzy; fury; absurdity.
Locutorio, sm. Parlor in monasteries.
Lodazal, Lodazár, sm. A muddy place.
Lodo, sm. Mud, mire.
Londobero, sm. (Bot.) V. *Guadacafia*.
Londño, sm. (Bot.) European nettle-tree.
Lodoso, sa, a. Muddy, Miry.
Lof or Lo, sm. The weather side of a ship.
Logaritmico, ca, a. Logarithmic, logarithmical.
Logaritmo, sm. Logarithm.
Lógica, sf. Logic.
Logicál, a. Logical.
Lógicamente, ad. Logically.
Lógico, ca, a. Logical.
Lógico, sm. Logician, a professor of logic.
Logística, sf. Logistics, algebra.
Logogrifo, sm. Logogriphe, an enigma.
Logomáquia, sf. Logomachy. [Joy.
Lograr, va. To gain, succeed, procure; enlogrear, *en.* To borrow or lend on interest.
Logrería, sf. Dealing in interest, usury.
Logrero, ra, a. Usurer.
Lógro, sm. Gain, benefit; interest, usury.
Lója, sf. (Ichth.) V. *Locha*.
Lóma, sf. Rising ground; slope.
Lombarda, sf. Lombardy gun. (Bot.) Red cabbage.
Lombardada, sf. Shot from a Lombardy gun.

Lombardear, va. To discharge Lombardy guns.
Lombardéria, sf. Park of Lombardy guns.
Lombardero, sm. Lombardy gunner.
Lombriguera, sf. Worm-hole. (Bct.) Worm-wood.
Lombriz, sf. Worm.
Lombrizal, a. (Anat.) Vermiform.
Lomear, va. To move the loins of horses in a circular manner.
Lomento, sm. (Bot.) Loment.
Lomera, sf. Strap of harness over the loins: ridge of a house.
Lomláncho, a, a. Strong or broad-backed.
Lomica, illa, ita, sf. A very little hillock.
Lomillo, sm. A small loin; needle-work.
Lominhiesto, ta, a. Vain, presumptuous.
Lomo, sm. Loin; back of a book or tool double of cloth.—*pl.* Ribs; loins.
Lóna, sf. Canvas, sail-cloth.
Lóncha, sf. Thin flat stone.
Londiga, sf. V. *Alondiga*.
Londrina, sf. A woollen cloth.
Londrino, na, a. In the fashion of London manufactures.
Lóndro, sm. Low vessel like a galley.
Loneta, sf. Ravens' duck, sail-cloth.
Lónga, sf. Long musical note. [ance
Longanimitad, sf. Longanimity, forbearance.
Longánimo, ma, a. Forbearing, magnanimous.
Longaniza, sf. A long sausage. [the live
Longár, a. A long piece of honeycomb in
Longazo, za, a. Very long.
Longevidad, sf. Longevity.
Longevo, a. Longevous.
Longimetria, sf. (Geom.) Longimetry, or measuring distances.
Longincuo, cua, a. Distant, remote.
Longitud, sf. Length; longitude.
Longitudinal, a. Longitudinal.
Longitudinalmente, ad. Lengthwise.
Lóngueta, sf. Long and narrow strip of land.
Lónja, sf. Exchange or change; grocer's shop; warehouse, saleroom; slice of any eatable; an edifice.
Lonjéro, sm. Grocer.
Lonjeta, sf. V. *Cenador*.
Lonjista, a com. A grocer.
Loór, sf. (Poet.) Praise.
Lopicia, sf. Disease of the hair. V. *Alopecia*.
Loquear, en. To act the fool, talk nonsense; rejoice, revel. [madhouse.
Loquero, ra, a. Keeper of, or physician to a Loquesca, *sf.* The frantic demeanor of mad people.
Loquillo, illa, ito, ita, a. Wild, almost mad.
Lóquico, sm. *pl.* Lochia, loches.
Lorenzana, sf. A sort of linen.
Loriga, sf. Coat of mail; naveband.
Lorigado, da, a. Armed with a coat of mail.
Loriguillo, sm. Shrub used by dyers.
Loro, ra, a. Tawny, wan, pale.
Loro, sm. Parrot. (Bot.) Portugal laurel.
Lósa, sf. A paving flag, a block of marble for grinding colors on.
Losado, sm. V. *Enlosado*.
Losanje, sm. (Blaz.) Lozenge; rhomb.
Losár, va. V. *Enlosar*.
Losica, ita, sf. A small paving flag.

Losía, Losilla, cf. A small trap for birds.
Lóta, cf. (Ichth.) Lote, eelpout, river lamprey.
Lote, sm. Lot, fortune, chance.
Lotería, cf. Lottery.
Lóto, sm. V. Lodoña. [of a ship.
Loxodromia, cf. (Nau.) Loxodromy, rhombs
Lóza, cf. Delft, a fine sort of earthen-ware.
Lozanamente, ad. Luxuriantly. [tion.
Lozanear, en. To affect pomp and ostenta-
Lozanka, cf. Exuberant growth of plants; elegance.
Lozano, na, a. Luxuriant; sprightly.
Lúa, cf. (Prov.) Crane. (Nau.) Leo. (Prov.) Saffron bag. [lewdness.
Lubricidad, Lubricación, cf. Lubricity;
Lúbrico, ca, a. Slippery; lubricous; lewd.
Lucerna, cf. Glow-worm; lamp.
Lucernula, cf. (Bot.) Lucern, saintfoin.
Lucero, sm. Morning-star, day-star; splendor. [ment.
Lúcha, cf. Struggle, strife; dispute, argu-
Luchador, ra, a. Wrestler. [debate.
Luchár, va. To wrestle, struggle; discuss.
Lucharniego, ga, a. Dog used for catching hares at night.
Luchillo, sm. (Nau.) Goring, goring cloth.
Lucidamente, ad. Lucidly, brightly.
Lucifár, va. To copy on transparent paper.
Lucido, da, a. Lucid, shining; gay, graceful.
Lucidura, cf. (Coll.) Whiteness of whitewashed walls.
Luciente, pa. Shining, lucid.
Luciferna, go, cf. and *m.* Glow-worm.
Lucifer, sm. Satan; a very proud and wicked man.
Luciferino, na, a. Luciferian, devilish.
Lucifero, ra, a. (Poet.) Resplendent, shining, luciferous.
Lucifugo, ga, a. Shunning the light.
Lucillo, sm. Tomb; sarcophagus.
Lucimiento, sm. Lucidity, brightness; splendor, lustre.
Lúcio, cia, a. Lucid, bright.
Lúcio, sm. (Ichth.) Common pike.
Lucir, va. To glitter, glow; enlighten.—*en.* and *r.* To shine.
Lucrativo, va, a. Lucrative.
Lúcro, sm. Gain, profit, lucre.
Lucroso, sa, a. Gainful, profitable.
Luctuosa, cf. Ancient tax paid for the dead.
Luctuosamente, ad. Mournfully.
Luctuoso, sa, a. Sad, mournful. [study.
Lucubración, cf. Lucubration, nocturnal
Lucubrár, va. To lucubrate, study by night.
Ludia, cf. Ferment, yeast.
Ludiár, va. and *r.* To ferment.
Ludibrio, sm. Mockery, derision, scorn.
Ludimiento, sm. V. Colisión.
Ludio, a, a. V. Fermentado.
Ludir, en. To rub, waste by friction, collide.
Ludria, cf. V. Nutria.
Luégo, ad. Presently, immediately, right away.—*conj.* Then, therefore.
Luño, sm. Bad seed growing among grain or corn.
Luégo, ga, a. V. Largo.
Lugano, sm. Small singing-bird.
Lugar, sm. Place, spot, position; village time, occasion; leisure.

Lugarazo, sm. augm. of Lugar. Applied to country towns.
Lugarcico, illo, ito, sm. V. Lugarillo.
Lugarillo, Lugarajo, sm. Hamlet.
Lugaréño, ña, a. and *a.* Belonging to, or inhabitant of a village.
Lugaréte, sm. V. Lugarillo.
Lugarón, sm. V. Lugarazo.
Lugaróte, sm. V. Lugarazo.
Lugartenencia, cf. Lieutenantcy.
Lugarteniente, sm. Deputy, substitute, lieutenant.
Lúgo, sm. Kind of linen.
Lúgubre, a. Mournful, gloomy, melancholy.
Luición, cf. V. Redención de censos.
Luir, en. (Nau.) To gall, wear away by friction.
Luismo, sm. (Prov.) *V. Laudemio.*
Lujación, cf. (Surg.) Luxation.
Lujarse, or. (Surg.) To luxate, dislocate.
Lújo, sm. Profuse extravagance; luxury.
Lujoso, sa, a. Profuse, lavish, showy.
Lujúria, cf. Luxury, lust; profuseness.
Lujuriante, pa. Lusting.—*a.* Luxuriant, exuberant.
Lujuriar, en. To be luxurious or libidinous.
Lujuriosamente, ad. Luxuriously, lustfully.
Lujurioso, sa, a. Luxurious, lustful, voluptuous.
Lumbago, sm. (Med.) Lumbago.
Lumbar, a. Lumbar, lumbar.
Lumbrada, Lumbrarada, cf. A great fire.
Lumbre, cf. Fire; spark from a flint; splendor.—*pl.* Tinder-box.
Lumbrera, cf. Luminary; skylight.
Luminár, sm. Luminary; light.
Luminaria, cf. Illumination, bonfire; lamp in churches.
Luminosamente, ad. Luminously.
Luminoso, sa, a. Luminous, lucid.
Lúmbo jibado, sm. Lumpfish.
Lúna, cf. The moon; glass plate for mirrors; glass for optical instruments.
Lunación, cf. Lunation.
Lunada, cf. Ham, a gammon of salt pork.
Lunado, da, a. In the form of a half-moon.
Lunanco, ca, a. Animal with one quarter higher than another.
Lunar, sm. Mole.—*a.* Lunar, lunar.
Lunaria, cf. (Bot.) Moonwort.
Lunario, sm. V. Calendario.
Lunático, ca, a. Lunatic, moonstruck.
Lunecilla, sm. Crescent worn by females.
Lúnes, sm. Monday.
Luneta, cf. Opening in form of a half-moon; rows of seats in the pit of a play-house; opera-glass; eye-glass; crescent worn as an ornament.
Lunisolar, a. (Astr.) Lunisolar.
Lunista, sm. Lunatic. [Menisena.
Lúnula, cf. A geometrical figure. (Opt.)
Lúpia, cf. Encysted tumor.
Lupicia, cf. V. Alopecia.
Lúpino, na, a. (Little us.) Wolfish.
Lúpino, sm. (Bot.) *V. Astragalus.*
Lúpulo, sm. (Bot.) Hops. [a match.
Luquete, sm. Slice of orange in wine; also
Luquetera, cf. Match-girl.
Lúrta, sm. Iceberg.
Lustración, cf. Purification by water.

Lastrador, sm. Hot-press; hot-presser.
Lustral, a. Lustral. [mangle].
Lustrar, va. To explate, purify; illustrate;
Lústre, sm. Gloss, lustre; splendor, glory.
Lústrico, ca, a. (Poet.) Belonging to a lustre.
Lustrina, sf. Lustring, lustring.
Lústro, sm. Lustre, lustrum.
Lutrosamente, ad. Brilliantly, splendidly.
Lutroso, sa, a. Bright, brilliant, lustrous.
Lutación, sf. (Chem.) Lutation.
Lúten, sm. (Chem.) Lute.
Luteranismo, sm. Lutheranism.
Luterano, na, a. and **a.** Lutheran.
Lúto, sm. Mourning; sorrow.
Lútria, sf. V. *Nutria*.
Lúz, sf. Light, clearness, clarity. *Luces*,
 windows, lanterns; a candle, taper, &c.;
 day; notice, information; inspiration;
 summary; lustre, splendor.

LL.

LL, sf. *lyay*, is the fourteenth letter of the
 Spanish alphabet; and though double in
 figure, it is considered simple in its sound.
 It should not, therefore, be divided at the
 end of a line, but added to the succeeding
 vowel, with which it forms a complete
 syllable; as, *ha-llar, seguidi-lla*.
Liaga, sf. An ulcer; wound, sore; crack in
 a wall.
Liagar, va. To wound, hurt, injure.
Liaguita, lla, ita, sf. Slight ulcer or wound.
Liama, sf. Flame, light from fire; force and
 violence of passion. V. *Alpaca*.
Llamada, sf. Call; marginal note; beat of
 the drum. [knocker of a door].
Llamador, ra, a. Caller; beadle, messenger;
Llamamiento, sm. Calling, call; convoca-
 tion; divine vocation.
Llamar, va. To call; summon; invoke, ap-
 peal to; name. [a blush].
Llamarada, sf. A flash of fire; burst of wit;
Llamativo, va, a. Exciting thirst.
Liána, sf. Trowel; page of a book or writ-
 ing; plain.
Llanada, sf. A plain, a tract of level ground.
Llanamente, ad. Ingenuously, simply;
 homely.
Llanéza, sf. Evenness, equality; simplicity.
Llano, na, a. Plain, even, level, smooth,
 flat; meek, homely, affable; unmannerly,
 uncivil.
Llano, sm. A level field, an even ground.
Llanta, sf. (Bot.) V. *Berna llanta*. Tire of
 a wheel.
Llantén, sm. (Bot.) Plantain.
Llanto, sm. Flood of tears, mourning.
Llanura, sf. Evenness; a vast tract of level
 ground.
Llapar, va. To put an additional portion of
 quicksilver in extracting metals.
Llaves, sm. pl. Trammels in chimneys.
Liave, sf. Key, cock; lock of a gun; intro-
 duction to knowledge. (Nau.) Knea.
Llavero, ra, a. Keeper of the keys; ring for
 keys; housekeeper. [up].
Lléco, ca, a. Uncultivated land not broken

Liéga, sf. Junction, joining, uniting.
Liegada, sf. Arrival, coming.
Liegar, va. To arrive; reach, fetch; amount
 to; approach; join. [gravel].
Leira, sf. (Prov.) Place full of pebbles or
 Liéna, *sf.* Alluvion, overflow of rivers.
Lienamente, ad. Fully, copiously.
Llenar, va. To fill, stuff; satisfy; fill up.
Llenero, ra, a. (Law) Complete, absolute.
Lléno, sm. Plenty, abundance, full.
Lléno, na, a. Full, replete; complete.
Llenura, sf. Fullness, abundance.
Lieta, sf. Stalk of plants bearing fruit.
Lleudar, va. To ferment bread with leaven.
Lléva, sf. V. *Lleuada*.
Llevada, sf. Carriage, transport.
Llevadero, ra, a. Tolerable, light.
Llevador, ra, a. Carrier, conductor.
Llevar, va. To carry, convey, transport
 bear, wear, have about one; take; suffer
 lead. (Nau.) To fill.
Lloica, sf. V. *Pechicolorado*.
Llorador, a. Weeper, one who sheds tears.
Lloraduelos, sm. Weeper, mourner.
Llorar, va. To weep; mourn, lament, be-
 wall; affect poverty and distress.
Llóró, sm. Act of weeping.
Llorón, sm. Weeper, sniveller.
Llorón, na, a. Crying with little cause.
Llorónas, sf. pl. Female weepers, mourners
Llorosamente, ad. Weepingly.
Lloroso, sa, a. Mournful, tearful.
Llovediza (Agua), a. Rain-water.
Llover, va. To rain; shower; pour or come
 in abundance.
Llovido, sm. Man who hides on board ship
 and is only discovered when on the high
 seas.
Llovióso, sa, a. V. *Lluvioso*.
Llovizna, sf. Mist, a small rain.
Lloviznar, va. To drizzle.
Lluéco, ca, a. V. *Clusco*.
Llúvia, sf. Rain, shower. (Coll.) Abun-
 dance, copiousness.
Lluvióso, sa, a. Rainy, wet, showery.

M.

M, em'-ay, has in the Spanish language the
 same sound as in English. **M** is never
 doubled in Spanish. [celt, fraud].
Máca, sf. Bruise in fruit; spot, stain; de-
Macáco, ca, a. Parrot. [weapon].
Macána, sf. A Mexican Indian wooden
Macaréno, na, a. (Coll.) Applied to a boaster.
Macarrónes, sm. pl. Macaroni.
Macarrónes, sf. A burlesque poetry of words
 of different languages.
Macarrónico, ca, a. Macaronic. [poetry].
Macarronismo, sm. The macaronic style of
Macarse, va. To rot, as fruit.
Maceador, sm. Beater, hammerer.
Macear, va. To drive with a mallet.—*va.*
 To repeat the same question.
Maceración, sf. Maceration; mortification.
Macerar, va. To macerate; mortify. (Chem.)
 To extract the juice of plants.
Macerina, sf. The saucer of a chocolate-cup

- Macéiro, sm.** Mace-bearer.
Macéita, ef. Flower-pot; handle of tools; haunch of mutton; two-clawed hammer. (Nau.) Maul, mallet.
Macetón, sm. of *Muceta*.
Macháca, ef. (Coll.) A bore, tiresome person.
Machacadera, ef. Instrument for pounding.
Machacador, ra. a. Pounder, bruiser.
Machacár, va. To pound, crash, contuse; importune, molest; work vainly.
Machacón, ra. a. Monotonous, importunate.
Macháda, ef. Flock of he-goats. V. *Necedad*.
Machádo, sm. A batchot.
Machár, va. To pound. V. *Machacar*.
Macheár, en. To beget more males than females.
Machetazo, sm. Blow with a cutlass.
Machete, sm. Cutlass.
Machetero, sm. One who clears away bushes.
Machéga, a. V. *Abeja machéga*.
Machihembrár, va. (Carp.) To join or dovetail boards.
Machinete, sm. Chopping-knife.
Mácho, sm. Male animal; he-mule; flesh of a he-goat; mould in which bells are cast; an ignorant fellow; block of a smith's anvil.
Mácho, a. Masculine, vigorous; male.
Machón, sm. (Arch.) Buttress of a building or wall. [man.
Machorra, ef. A barren ewe; a barren woman.
Machóta, Machüte, a. A kind of beetle or mallet. [bruising.
Machucadura, ef. The act of pounding or bruising.
Machucamiento, sm. V. *Machucadura*.
Machucár, va. To pound, bruise. V. *Machucar*.
Machúcho, cha, a. Mature; judicious.
Machúcho, sm. A small he-mule; heart of onion or garlic.
Máclas, ef. V. *Macías*.
Macloéz, ef. Solidity, compactness.
Macilénto, ta, a. Extenuated; withered, decayed.
Macía, ef. Mace, spice.
Macizamente, ad. In a firm solid manner.
Macizar, va. To close an opening or passage; support by arguments. [ive.
Macizo, za, a. Compact, close; firm; mass.
Macizo, sm. Massiveness, bulk.
Mácia, ef. (Bot.) Water-caltrops; instrument to scotch flax or hemp. [enge.
Mácle, sm. (Blaz.) Mace, a perforated loz.
Macóca, ef. A large early fig.
Macólla, ef. Bunch of flowers growing on one stalk.
Macóna, ef. (Prov.) Basket without handles.
Macrocoeno, sm. Macrocoam, the visible system.
Macúca, ef. (Bot.) Wild pear or pear-tree.
Macula, ef. Stain, spot, blemish.
Macular, va. To stain, spot. [impression.
Maculatura, ef. (Print.) Sheet with a double pattern.
Maculoso, sa, a. Full of spots, stained.
Maenquino, na, a. Coin with the milled edges cut away.
Madama, ef. Madam. V. *Señora*.
Madamisóla, ef. Young women over nice in dress, and affecting the lady.
Madéja, ef. Skein of thread, worsted, silk, or cotton; lock of hair; a weak, lazy person.
Madéjita, ica, illa, ita, ef. A small skein.
Madera, ef. Timber, wood. *Madera de construcción*, Timber for ship-building.
Maderáda, ef. Raft.
Maderaje, Maderamen, sm. Timber for building; a house in frame.
Madereria, ef. Timber-yard. [ter.
Maderero, sm. Timber-merchant; carpenter.
Maderico, illo, ito, sm. A small piece of timber.
Maderista, sm. Conductor of a raft or float.
Madéro, sm. Beam.
Madí, sm. A plant of Chili, from which an edible oil is extracted.
Madráza, ef. A very fond mother.
Madriástra, ef. Step-mother.
Madre, ef. A mother. (Relig.) Mother.
Matron in an hospital; basis.
Madreár, en. To resemble, call, affect the mother.
Madrecita, sm. dim. of *Madre*. An endearing expression.
Madrecilla, ef. Ovary of birds.
Madreclávo, sm. Clove, a spice.
Madreña, ef. V. *Almadreña*.
Madrepérla, ef. Mother-of-pearl.
Madrepóra, ef. Madrepore. [er.
Madreño, ra, a. Fondling, caressing a moth.
Madreselva, ef. (Bot.) Honeysuckle.
Madrigada, a. Applied to a woman twice married.
Madrigádo, da, a. Cunning, crafty.
Madrigal, sm. Madrigal. [rigal.
Madrigaleja, Madrigalete, sm. A short mad-
Madriguera, ef. Burrow of rabbits; a den.
Madrilla, ef. A small river-fish.
Madrillera, ef. Instrument for catching small fish.
Madrina, ef. A godmother; bridesmaid; protectress; prop, stanchion; cords which yoke horses. [Daker hen
Madrix, ef. Place where quails nestle. (Orn.)
Madrona, ef. An overfond mother. (Bot.)
Clandestine toothwort.
Madroncillo, sm. Strawberry.
Madroñal, sm. Strawberry-bed.
Madroñero, sm. (Bot.) Strawberry-plant.
Madroñito, sm. A small strawberry-plant.
Madroño, sm. Strawberry-plant; the strawberry; silk tassels. [At break of day.
Madrugada, ef. Dawn. *De madrugada*,
Madrugador, ra, a. Early riser. [tata
Madrugár, en. To rise early; to premeditate.
Madrugón, sm. Early riser.
Maduración, ef. Ripeness, maturity.
Maduradón, sm. Place for ripening fruits.
Madurador, ra, a. One who matures or ripens.
Maduraménte, ad. Maturely, prudently.
Madurante, pa. Maturing, ripening.
Madurar, va. To ripen, mature, mellow attain the age of maturity.
Madurativo, va, a. Maturing.
Matrativo, sm. Any thing that matures.
Madurez, ef. Maturity, ripeness; prudence, wisdom. [Indiclosa
Maduro, ra, a. Ripe, full-grown; prudent.
Maesa, ef. V. *Abeja maestra*.

Maesil, *sm.* V. *Maestril*. [master's wife.
Maestra, *sf.* Mistress, schoolmistress; trade-
Maestría, *a.* Maestral or north wind.
Maestralizar, *vn.* (Nau.) To vary to west or
 northwest.
Maestramente, *ad.* Masterly, skilfully.
Maestrante, *sm.* Members of a *maestranza*.
Maestranza, *sf.* Equestrian club; ship-build-
 ing; dock-yard.
Maestrazgo, *sm.* Dignity or jurisdiction of
 grand-master of a military order.
Maestrizo, *sm.* A great master.
Maestro, *sm.* Grand-master. (Nau.) Captain
 or master of a ship.
Maestrar, *vn.* (Coll.) To domineer.—*va.* To
 lop vines. (Prov.) To adulterate; level a
 wall.
Maestrescuela, *sm.* V. *Maestrescuela*.
Maestresal, *sm.* The chief waiter of a noble-
 man.
Maestrescuela, *sf.* Dignity of a *maestrescuela*.
Maestrescuela, *sm.* Formerly a professor of
 divinity in cathedrals; chancellor in some
 universities.
Maestria, *sf.* Mastery, mastership; dignity
 or degree of a master of orders.
Maestril, *sm.* Cells in which the king or
 queen bees are bred.
Maestrillo, *sm.* A little master.
Maestro, *sm.* Master, teacher, professor;
 eminent in practice or science.
Maestro, *tra.* *a.* Masterly, principal.
Maganto, *ta.* *a.* Spiritless, faint, languid.
Magaña, *sf.* Honeycomb, a flaw in the bore
 of a gun.
Magáza, *sf.* (Bot.) Downy chamomile.
Magarzuéla, *sf.* Stinking chamomile.
Magdaleón, *sm.* Small rolls of plaster.
Magia, *sf.* Magic.
Mágicamente, *ad.* Magically.
Mágico, *ca.* *a.* Magic, magical, necromantic.
Mágico, *ca.* *a.* Magician, who professes magic.
Magin, *sm.* V. *Imaginación*.
Magisterial, *a.* Magisterial.
Magisterio, *sm.* Mastery; mastership in uni-
 versities; gravity, seriousness.
Magistrado, *sm.* A magistrate; magistracy.
Magistral, *a.* Magisterial, masterly.
Magistralmente, *ad.* Magisterially, masterly.
Magistratura, *sf.* Magistracy, judicature.
Magnánimamente, *ad.* Magnanimously,
 bravely; generously.
Magnanimidad, *sf.* Magnanimity, fortitude.
Magnánimo, *ma.* *a.* Magnanimous, heroic.
Magnate, *sm.* Magnate, a person of rank,
 opulence, &c.
Magnésia, *sf.* Magnesia.
Magnético, *ca.* *a.* Magnetic.
Magnetismo, *sm.* Magnetism.
Magnetizar, *va.* To touch with the magnet.
Magníficoamente, *ad.* Magnificently, nobly.
Magníficoar, *va.* To magnify, extol.
Magníficat, *a. com.* Magníficat, the song of
 the Virgin. [splendor.
Magnificencia, *sf.* Magnificence, grandeur.
Magnífico, *ca.* *a.* Magnificent, splendid,
 grand.
Magnitud, *sf.* Magnitude; greatness, grand-
 éza, *na.* *a.* Great: as *Alexandro el mag-*
no, Alexander the Great.


Magnolia, *sf.* (Bot.) Magnolia.
Mago, *ga.* *a.* Magi; magician; necromancer.
Magra, *sf.* Slice of pork, bacon, &c., and
 eggs.
Magrica, *lla, ita.* *sf.* A small rasher.
Mágro, *gra.* *a.* Meagre, lean.
Magrura, *sf.* Leanness, thinness.
Magüer, *Magüera*, *conj.* V. *Aunque*.
Magüeto, *ta.* *s.* V. *Novillo*.
Magüey, *sm.* (Bot.) American agave.
Maguillo, *sm.* Wild pear-tree.
Magüjo, *sm.* (Nau.) Rave-hook for oukuin.
Magullado, *da.* *a.* and *pp.* of *Magullar*.
 Bruised, worn out.
Magulladura, *sf.* Bruise, contusion.
Magullamiento, *sm.* Bruising; contusion.
Magullar, *va.* To bruise, mangle.
Mahometano, *s.* and *a.* Mohammedan.
Mahometismo, *sm.* Mohammedanism.
Mahometizar, *vn.* To profess Mohammed-
 danism.
Mahón, *sm.* Nankeen or nankin.
Mahóna, *sf.* Turkish transport vessel.
Maido, *sm.* V. *Maullido*.
Malmóna, *sf.* Beam of a horse-mill in which
 the spindle runs.
Malmónetes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Pins for ropes.
Mais, *ud.* V. *Mas* and *Sino*.
Maitinante, *sm.* One who attends matins.
Maitinario, *sm.* Book of matins.
Maitines, *sm. pl.* Matins, a canonical hour
 in Catholic churches.
Maiz, *sm.* (Bot.) Maize, Indian corn. *Mais*
machacado, Hominy.
Maizal, *sm.* Indian-corn field.
Majada, *sf.* Sheepfold.
Majadal, *sm.* Land used for a sheepfold.
Majadear, *va.* To shelter a flock at night.
Majaderazo, *sm.* V. *Majaderon*.
Majadería, *sf.* Absurdity, nonsense.
Majaderillo, *sm.* Bobbin for lace.
Majadero, *ra.* *a.* Dull, foolish, silly.
Majadero, *sm.* Gawk, a bore; place where
 hemp is beaten. *Majaderos*, Bobbins for
 bone-lace.
Majaderón, *sm.* A great gawk, a great fool.
Majador, *ra.* *s.* Pounder, bruiser. [ing
Majadura, *sf.* The act of pounding or bruising
Majagránzas, *sm.* (Col.) A stupid brute.
Majagua, *sm.* Hibiscus tiliaceus, a South
 American tree, from the bark of which
 the strongest and most durable cordage is
 made. [stones.
Majano, *sm.* A landmark made of a heap of
Majar, *va.* To pound; importune, molest.
Majarrana, *sf.* Fresh pork.
Majénca, *sf.* (Prov.) Digging of vines.
Majencir, *va.* (Prov.) To dig about vines,
 and clear them of weeds. [drees
Majénca, *sf.* (Coll.) Spruces or fincans
Majestád, *sf.* Majesty, dignity; grandeur;
 gravity; royalty; power, sovereignty, ele-
 vation.
Majestoso, *sa.* *a.* V. *Majestuoso*.
Majestuosamente, *ad.* Majestically, kingly.
Majestuosidad, *sf.* Majesty, dignity.
Majestuoso, *sa.* *a.* Majestic, august, grand;
 stately.
Májo, *ja.* *s.* Boaster, braggart.
Májo, *ja.* *a.* Gallant, gay, spruce.

Majolar, va. To put straps to the shoes.
Majórea, ef. V. Masorca. [shoe-string.
Majuéla, ef. V. Fruit of the white hawthorn;
Majuélo, sm. Vine newly planted.
Mal, sm. Evil, harm, hurt, injury, mischief;
 illness; imperfection; fault.—*ad.* Badly,
 injuriously, ill.
Mála, ef. Mail; mail-bag. [in Mexico.
Malacate, sm. A capstan for draining mines
Malucho, a. V. Mutucho.
Malacostumbrado, da, a. Having bad habits.
Malacucuda, ef. Coarse cloth of tow. *V.*
Rusago. [bees swarming.
Malagüña, ef. Pole with dry furze to catch
Malagueta, ef. Tabasco pepper.
Malamente, ad. Badly, wickedly.
Malandanza, ef. Misfortune, calamity.
Malandar, sm. Wild hog. [perverse.
Malandrin, sm. Highwayman.—*a.* Malign,
Malinga, ef. A farinaceous root of great con-
 sumption in Cuba.
Malacuites, ef. (Min.) Malachita.
Malito, sm. (Chem.) Malate.
Malavenido, da, a. and a. Quarrelsome, mis-
 chievous person.
Malaventura, ef. Calamity, misfortune.
Malaventurado, da, a. Unfortunate, ill-fated.
Malbaratador, ra, a. Spendthrift, prodigal.
Malbaratar, va. To mispend, lavish; under-
 sell.
Malcarado, da, a. Grim-faced, foul-faced.
Malcasado, da, a. and pp. of Malcasar.
 Not well married.
Malcasir, va. To marry against one's will.—
er. To contract an improper or unfortu-
 nate marriage.
Malcaso, sm. Treason, turpitude, crime.
Malcocinado, sm. Tripea, liver, and lights;
 a tripe-house. [wholesome food.
Malcomido, da, a. Hungry, destitute of
Malcontento, sm. Malcontent; grumbler.
Malcontento, ta, a. Discontented, malecon-
 tent.
Malcorte, sm. Transgression of mountain
 laws in cutting wood or making charcoal.
Malcriado, da, a. Ill-bred, clownish; spoiled,
 as applied to children.
Maldad, ef. Wickedness, iniquity; guilti-
 ness, criminality.
Maldecidor, ra, a. Detractor; swearer.
Maldecir, va. To curse, accuse; detract.
Maldicho, cha, pp. Accursed; calumniated.
Maldiciente, pa, and a. Cursing; slanderer.
Maldición, ef. Curse; imprecation; divine
 chastisement.
Maldita, ef. (Coll.) The tongue. *Sollar la*
maldita, (Coll.) To tell one's mind very
 freely. [damned.
Maldito, ta, a. Perverse, wicked; accused,
Maleabilidad, ef. Malleability.
Maleable, a. Malleable.
Maleador, ra, a. Rogue, villain, corrupter.
Maleante, sm. Corrupter.—*pa.* Corrupting.
Malear, va. To pervert, corrupt, injure.
Malecón, sm. Dike, a mound.
Maledicencia, ef. Slander, calumny, obloquy.
Maleficio, ef. Mischievousness, malefi-
 cence.
Maleficador, ra, sm. and f. Malefactor, mal-
 effe.

Maleficiár, va. To adulterate, vitiate. *to*
 witch. [chantant.
Maleficio, sm. Hurt, injury; witchcraft, en-
Malefeco, ca, a. Mischievous, injurious, es-
 pecially by witchcraft.
Malésta, ef. Portmanteau, valise.
Maletero, sm. Harness-maker; portman-
 teau-maker.
Maletia, ef. Malice; injury to the health.
Maletica, illa, ita, ef. A small portmanteau.
Maletón, sm. A large leather bag on a jar-
 ney.
Malevolencia, ef. Malevolence, ill-will.
Malevolo, la, a. Malevolent, malignant, mis-
 chievous. [piece of ground.
Maléza, ef. Wickedness, malice; unfruitful.
Malguina, sm. (Chem.) V. Amalgama.
Malgastár, va. To mispend, waste.
Malhablado, da, a. Bold, impudent speech,
 foul-mouthed.
Malhadado, da, a. Wretched, unfortunate.
Malhécho, sm. Flagitious action.
Malhécho, cha, a. Ill-shaped, deformed.
Malhechor, ra, a. Malefactor, offender, crim-
 inal.
Malherido, da, a. Badly wounded.
Malherir, va. To wound badly.
Malhumorado, da, a. Ill-humored, peevish
 having gross humors.
Malicia, ef. Malice, perversity, wickedness
 suspicion, apprehension; hypocrisy; ran-
 cor.
Maliciar, va. To corrupt, adulterate.—*en.*
 To construct; suspect maliciously.
Maliciosamente, ad. Maliciously. [ed.
Malicioso, sa, a. Malicious, suspicious, [ness.
Malico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, a. *dim.* of *Malto*.
Malignante, ad. Malignantly, mischiev-
 ously, hatefully.
Malignar, va. To vitiate, corrupt, deprave.
—er. To become sore.
Malignidad, ef. Malignity, malice, perverse-
 Maligno, na, a. Malignant, perverse, ma-
 licious.
Malilla, ef. Manille; a game at cards like
 whist. (Coll.) Person full of wickedness
 and malice. [knit; coat of mail.
Malla, ef. Mesh of a net. *Hacer malla*, To
 Mallar, va. To make net-work.
Maliero, sm. Armorer.
Malletes, a. pl. (Nau.) Partners of the beams.
Mallo, sm. Pall-mall; bowling-green; mal-
 let. [stinted.
Malmandado, da, a. (Coll.) Disobedient, ob-
Malmetor, sm. (Coll.) To incline, induce to
 evil; engender quarrels or difficulties.
Malmirado, da, a. Impolite, indiscreet.
Malo, la, a. Bad, ill; vicious, wicked; art-
 ful; sickly, ill.
Malo, interj. Bad; so much the worse.
Malogramiento, sm. Disappointment.
Malográr, va. To disappoint, disconcert.
 (Com.) To spoil goods.—*er.* To fail of suc-
 cess.
Malogro, sm. Disappointment, failure.
Maloja, ef. (Am.) The leaves and stalks of
 Indian-corn. [arranged.
Malordenado, da, a. Badly contrived, ill-
Malparado, da, a. Ill-conditioned, impaired.
Malparar, va. To ill-treat, impair, damage.

Malperida, *cf.* Woman who has miscarried.
Malparir, *vn.* To miscarry.
Malparto, *sm.* Abortion, miscarriage.
Malquerencia, *cf.* Ill-will, hatred.
Malquerer, *ca.* To abhor, bear ill-will.
Malquistar, *ca.* To excite disputes and quarrels.—*vr.* To incur hatred, displeasure.
Malquisto, *ta, a.* Hated, detested.
Malrotar, *ca.* To mispend or waste one's fortune. [brious.
Malsano, *na, a.* Unhealthy, sickly; insalubrious.
Malsin, *sm.* Tale-bearer, mischief-maker.
Malsonante, *a.* Doctrines offensive to pious ears.
Maltrato, *ca.* V. *Maltratar*.
Maltratamiento, *sm.* Ill-treatment; affliction.
Maltratar, *ca.* To treat ill, abuse, misuse; spoil.
Maltrato, *sm.* Ill-treatment.
Malucho, *cha, a.* A sickly person.
Málva, *cf.* (Bot.) Mallows. *Malva blanca*, *Walteria ibiscus*. *Malva te*, (Cub.) used as a substitute for tea.
Malvadamente, *ad.* Wickedly, naughtily.
Malvado, *da, a.* Wicked, insolent, vicious.
Malvár, *sm.* Mallow ground.
Malvasia, *cf.* Malmsey grape; malmsey wine.
Malvavisco, *sm.* (Bot.) Marsh-mallows.
Malversación, *cf.* Malversation; embezzlement.
Malversador, *ra, a.* Embezzler.
Malversar, *ca.* To embezzle. [thrush.
Malvis, **Malviz**, *sm.* Bird resembling a Mamá, *cf.* Ma, mamma: a fond word for mother. (Anat.) Test, nipple.
Mamacillos, *sm.* Dolt, simpleton.
Mamáda, *cf.* (Coll.) Time which a child takes in suckling.
Mamadéra, *cf.* Sucking-glass or breast-pump. (Mex.) A coral for children.
Mamador, *ra, a.* Sucker, an infant.
Mamaluco, *sm.* (Coll.) Dolt, simpleton.
Mamancia, *cf.* Childishness, silliness.
Mamante, *a.* Sucking. *Plante ni mamante*, Not one, none.
Mamantón, *na, a.* A suckling. [vonr.
Mamár, *ca.* To suck. (Coll.) To cram, devour.
Mamario, *ria, a.* Mammary.
Mamarrachada, *cf.* A collection of ridiculous figures; a foolish action or speech.
Mamarrachista, *sm.* (Little us.) Bad painter, dauber. [figure.
Mamarricho, *sm.* A grotesque ornament, or Maméy, *sm.* (Bot.) Mammee sapota; mamme-tree. (W. Ind.) Sapotilla.
Mamellado, *da, a.* Mamellated, loose skin-necked.
Mameluco, *vn.* Mameluke.
Mamíferos, *sm. pl.* Mammalia.
Mamila, *cf.* The round part of a woman's breast, round the nipple.
Mamillar, *a.* Mamillary. [mouth.
Mamillas, *cf. pl.* Papillae of the roof of the mouth.
Mamóla, *cf.* Chuck under the chin.
Mamón, *na, a.* A suckling; an effeminate fellow.—*pl.* First feathers on birds; young twigs. [grass.
Mamoso, *sa, a.* Sucking; applied to panicle.
Mamotreto, *sm.* Memorandum-book.
Mampara, *cf.* Screen.

Mamparos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Bulkheads. *Mamparos de quita y pon*, (Nau.) Ship and unship bulkheads.
Mampirlán, *sm.* A wooden ladder or step.
Mamporro, *sm.* Thump.
Mampostear, *ca.* To raise mason-work, cement with mortar.
Mamposteria, *cf.* Work made of stone and mortar; a covered battery.
Mampostero, *sm.* Mason.
Mampresár, *ca.* To begin to break horses.
Mampuesta, *cf.* Row of bricks. [work.
Mampuesto, *sm.* Materials for raising mason-work.
Mamujar, *ca.* To play with the breast: applied to children.
Mamullar, *ca.* To chew; mutter; mumble.
Man, *cf.* *A' man salva*, Without risk; easily. [also a tart.
Maná, *sm.* Manna, a gum from ash-trees.
Manada, *cf.* Flock, herd; handful; help, cluster. *A' manadas*, In troops or crowds.
Manadera, *cf.* Strainer. [herdsman.
Manadero, *sm.* Source, spring; shepherd.
Manadero, *ra, a.* Springing, issuing.
Manadilla, *cf.* A small flock.
Manante, *pa.* Proceeding, issuing.
Manantial, *sm.* Source, spring; origin.
Manantial, *a.* Flowing, running.
Manar, *vn.* To spring from; distil from; proceed, issue; abound.
Manati, **Manato**, *sm.* (Ichth.) Manati, sea-cow; a whale spotted of its hide.
Manáza, *cf.* A large hand, a mutton-fist.
Manca, *cf.* V. *Manco*.
Mancamiento, *sm.* Want, defect, privation, deficiency.
Mancár, *ca.* To maim, disable.
Manceba, *cf.* Mistress, concubine.
Mancebete, *sm.* V. *Mancebico*.
Mancebico, *illo, ito, sm.* A little young man.
Mancebo, *ba, s.* Person under forty years of age. *Mancebo de mercader*, Shopman, shop-boy, clerk; journeyman.
Mancel, *sm.* Rendezvous for travellers and caravans.
Mancér, *sm.* Son of a prostitute.
Mancera, *cf.* Plough-tail, handle of a plough.
Mancerina, *cf.* Saucer. V. *Mucrina*.
Mancha, *cf.* Stain, spot; blot; stigma; ground covered with copse and weeds; blemish.
Manchado, *da, a.* Spotted, speckled.—*pp.* of *Manchar*.
Manchár, *ca.* To stain, corrupt; daub; darken; tarnish one's name and reputation.
Manchar papel, To scribble.
Manchega, *cf.* A worsted variegated garter.
Manchica, *lla, ita, cf.* A small stain or spot.
Manchón, *sm.* Spot where grain grows rank or thick.
Mancilla, *cf.* Wound, sore; spot, blemish.
Mancipar, *ca.* To subject, enslave.
Manco, *ca, a.* Handless, one-handed; maimed; imperfect. [person.
Manco, *ca, s.* A handless or a one-handed person.
Mancoomún, *sm.* Concurrence of persons in the execution of any thing. *De mancomún*, Jointly, by common consent.
Mancomunadamente, *ad.* Conjointly, by common consent.
Mancomunár, *ca.* To associate. (Law.) To

- make two or more persons answerable mutually.—*or*. To act together.
- Mancomunidad**, *ef*. Union, conjunction, fellowship.
- Mancuéda**, *ef*. An instrument of torture.
- Mándia**, *ef*. Offer, proposal; legacy, bequest.
- Mandadera**, *ef*. *V. Demandadera*.
- Mandadero**, *ra*, *a*. Porter, messenger.
- Mandado**, *sm*. Mandate, command; errand, message. [*peremptory order*.]
- Mandamiento**, *sm*. Precept; commandment; **Mandante**, *pa*. Commanding.
- Mandar**, *va*. To command, order, ordain, enact; lead; bequeath; send, transmit.
- Mandarin**, *sm*. Mandarin. [*large sledge*.]
- Mandarría**, *ef*. (Nau.) Iron hammer, maul, *a* **Mandatario**, *sm*. Attorney, agent; mandatory; mandatory.
- Mandato**, *sm*. Mandate, precept, injunction, order; charge, trust, commission.
- Mánda**, *interj*. (Nau.) Holla!
- Mandibula**, *ef*. Jaw-bone, mandible.
- Mandibular**, *a*. (Med.) Mandibular.
- Mandil**, *sm*. Coarse apron.
- Mandilar**, *va*. To rub down a horse.
- Mandilejo**, *sm*. A small ragged apron.
- Mandilete**, *sm*. (Gunn.) Door of the port-hole of a battery. [*turdly fellow*.]
- Mandilón**, *sm*. (Coll.) Coward, a mean, *das*.
- Mámo**, *sm*. Command, authority, power.
- Mandoble**, *sm*. A two-handed blow; a severe reprimand. [*a*. An imperious person.
- Mandón**, *na*, *a*. Imperious, domineering.—
- Mandrachero**, *sm*. Proprietor of a gaming-house.
- Mandrácho**, *sm*. Gambling-house.
- Mandragóra**, *ef*. (Bot.) Mandrake.
- Mándria**, *sm*. Coward, poltroon.
- Manducación**, *ef*. Manducation.
- Manducar**, *va*. To manducate, eat, chew.
- Manducatorio**, *ef*. Dining-room, refectory.
- Manea**, *ef*. Shackles, fetters.
- Mauear**, *va*. To chain, shackle.
- Manecica**, *ita*, *ef*. A small hanu.
- Manecilla**, *ef*. A small hand; a mark  or index; handle of a plough; book-clasp; hand of a clock or watch; tendril of vines.
- Manejable**, *a*. Manageable, tractable.
- Manejado**, *a*. (Pict.) Handled.
- Manejar**, *va*. To manage, wield; train a horse; conduct, govern, self-govern, contrive; hand.
- Manejo**, *sm*. Employment, handling; management, conduct; horsemanship; intrigue, device.
- Maneota**, *ef*. Shackles, fetters.
- Manera**, *ef*. Manner, form; method, mode; deportment; style in painting, or carving in stone.
- Manero**, *ra*, *a*. Tame.
- Mánes**, *sm*. Manes, ghost of the dead.
- Manezúcia**, *ef*. A small hand; a clasp, a buckle.
- Mánfa**, *ef*. (Coll.) A concubine.
- Mánga**, *ef*. Sleeve; arm of an axletree; liquor strainer; cloak-bag; a travelling-cloak.
- Mangajarro**, *sm*. A long, ill-shaped sleeve.
- Manganésia**, *ef*. Manganese.
- Manganilla**, *ef*. Sleight of hand; pole for gathering acorns.
- Mangia**, *ef*. Gum of the rock-rose.
- Manglar**, *sm*. Plantation of mangrove-trees.
- Mángle**, *sm*. (Bot.) Mangle-tree.
- Mángo**, *sm*. Handle of an axe. (Bot.) Indian mango-tree.
- Mangón**, *sm*. *V. Recaton*.
- Mangonada**, *ef*. Push with the arm.
- Mangonear**, *vn*. To wander; rove; pry.
- Mangorrero**, *ra*, *a*. Wandering, roving, rambling; huffed.
- Mangote**, *sm*. A large wide sleeve.
- Mangual**, *sm*. Weapon with iron chains terminated by balls attached to it.
- Manguera**, *ef*. Hose for liquids or water.
- Mangueta**, *ef*. Bladder and pipe for clysters; jamb of a glass-door.
- Manguilla**, *ef*. A small sleeve.
- Manguita**, *ef*. *V. Funda*. *V. Manguilla*.
- Manguitero**, *sm*. Muff-maker or seller; leather-dresser. [*elbow*.]
- Manguito**, *sm*. Muff; sleeve tight from the hand, *sm*. (Am.) Pea-nut. *V. Cacahueta*.
- Mania**, *ef*. Mania, frenzy, madness; extravagance. [*frantic*.]
- Maniáco**, *ca*, *a* and *a*. Maniac, maniacal.
- Maniálbo**, *a*. White-footed horse.
- Maniatár**, *vn*. To manacle, handcuff.
- Maniático**, *ca*, *a*. *V. Maniaca*.
- Manicordio**, *sm*. Manichord.
- Manicorto**, *ta*, *a*. Illiberal, parsimonious.
- Manida**, *ef*. Mansion, abode, nest.
- Manido**, *da*, *a*. Hidden, concealed.
- Manisero**, *ra*, *a*. Intriguing, meddling, intrusive.
- Manufactura**, *ef*. *V. Manufactura*.
- Manifestable**, *a*. Manifestable, ostensible.
- Manifestación**, *ef*. Manifestation, declaration, explication; also a writ.
- Manifestador**, *ra*, *a*. Discoverer, publisher.
- Manifestar**, *va*. To discover, manifest, exhibit, declare.
- Manifestamente**, *ad*. Manifestly.
- Manifesto**, *ta*, *a*. Manifest, plain, open, clear.
- Manifesto**, *sm*. Manifesto, public protestation. [*quarter-deck*.]
- Maniguetas**, *ef*. *pl*. (Nau.) Kevels on the Maniguetones, *sm*. *pl*. (Nau.) Snatch-cleats.
- Manija**, *ef*. Handle of a tool; shackles, handcuffs; ring or brace.
- Manijero**, *sm*. Manager, foreman.
- Manilargo**, *ga*, *a*. Large-handed.
- Manilla**, *ef*. Small hand; bracelet; book clasp; handcuff.
- Maniobra**, *ef*. Handiwork. (Mil.) *Manoeuvre*. (Nau.) Working of a ship. *Manio* *bras*, rigging.
- Maniobrar**, *va*. To work with the hands (Nau.) To work a ship. (Mil.) To manoeuvre. [*tician*.]
- Maniobrista**, *sm*. (Nau.) A skilful naval tro.
- Maniota**, *ef*. Manacles, shackles, handcuffs.
- Manipódio**, *sm*. Bawdry, pollution.
- Manipulación**, *ef*. Manipulation. [*tor*.]
- Manipulante**, *sm*. Administrator, negotiator.
- Manipular**, *va*. (Coll.) To handle, manage business. [*priest*.]
- Manipulo**, *sm*. Manipule or fanon of officiating.
- Maniquelismo**, *sm*. Manichaeism.

Maniqueo, *a*, *a*. Manichean.
 Maniquí, *sm*. Manikin. [der; mellow.
 Manir, *va*. To keep meat until it grows ten-
 maniróto, *ta*, *a*. Extravagant, wasteful.
 Manita, *cf*. Small pretty hand; also the
 hour-hand. [lazy.
 Manivacio, *cía*, *a*. Empty-handed; idle.
 Manjár, *sm*. Food, victuals; refection.
 Manjelin, *sm*. Weight used for diamonds.
 Manjolar, *va*. To carry a hawk.
 Manjorrada, *cf*. Excessive eating.
 Manlevár, *va*. To contract.
 Manliève, *sm*. A deposit of a chest said to
 contain valuables, but which contains
 only stone.
 Máno, *cf*. The hand; forefoot of a quadru-
 ped; feet of cattle cut off; trunk of an
 elephant; pestle; hand of a clock or
 watch; first hand at play; quiro of pa-
 per; body of men; first coating.
 Manóbra, *cf*. Raw material.
 Manóbro, *sm*. A hodman, hod-carrier.
 Manobrero, *sm*. He who cleans fountains or
 aqueducts. [fagot.
 Manojico, illo, ito, *sm*. A small bundle or
 Manójo, *sm*. A handful, a bunch, a fagot.
 A' *manojos*, Abundantly.
 Manóla, *cf*. A common girl, a low wench.
 Manómetro, *sm*. (Phya) Manometer.
 Manópla, *cf*. Gauntlet; coachman's whip.
 Manosear, *va*. To handle, touch, feel; rum-
 ple.
 Manoseo, *sm*. Handling.
 Manotada, Manotazo, *a*. Blow, a cuff.
 Manoteado, *sm*. V. *Manoteo*.
 Manoteár, *va*. To strike with the hand.—
en. To wring the hands from emotion.
 Manotéo, *sm*. Blow or box; also gesticula-
 tion.
 Manquear, *en*. To affect the cripple.
 Manquedad, *cf*. Lameness; defect.
 Manquera, *cf*. Lameness, fault, defect.
 Manquillo, illa, ito, ita, *a*. *dim*. of *Manco*.
 Mansaménte, *ad*. Meekly, quietly.
 Mansedumbre, *cf*. Meekness, gentleness,
 mildness.
 Mansajón, *na*, *a*. Tame.
 Mansér, *sm*. Son of a prostitute. [sion.
 Mansión, *cf*. Stay, sojourn; habitation, man-
 Mansionario, *a*. Applied to ecclesiastics who
 live in a cloister.
 Mansico, íca, ito, ita, *a*. Very tame or mild.
 Mansito, *ad*. V. *Quedito*. [mild.
 Mánso, *sa*, *a*. Tame; meek, gentle; quiet.
 Mánso, *sm*. Male which guides the flocks;
 manor, manor-house.
 Manta, *cf*. A woollen blanket; domestic
 cotton shirting; tapestry, paper-hanging.
 (Mil.) Mantelet; thrashing, drubbing.
 Mantaterilla, *cf*. Coarse hempen cloth for
 blankets.
 Manteadór, *ra*, *a*. Tosser in a blanket.
 Manteamiento, *sm*. Tossing in a blanket.
 Mantear, *en*. To toss in a blanket.
 Manteca, *cf*. Lard, fat; pomatum.
 Mantecada, *cf*. Buttered toast.
 Mantecado, *sm*. Butter-cake.
 Mantecón, *sm*. Milkop; sweet-tooth.
 Mantecoso, *sa*, *a*. Buttery, mellow.
 Mantelista, *sm*. Student in universities.

Mantel, *sm*. Tablecloth; altar-cloth. *La
 vendar los manteles*, To clear the table.
 Mantelería, *cf*. Table-linen.
 Mantelota, *cf*. Mantelet, mantilla.
 Manteloto, *sm*. A bishop's mantle; mantelet
 of a parapet.
 Mantellina, *cf*. A mantilla.
 Mantenedór, *sm*. Maintainer. [port.
 Mantenencia, *cf*. Maintenance, aliment, sup-
 Mantoner, *va*. To maintain, support, sus-
 tain; hold up; persevere, persist; con-
 tinue.
 Manteniénte, *sm*. A violent blow with both
 hands. A' *manteniente*, With all one's
 might.
 Mantenimiento, *sm*. Maintenance, suste-
 nance, subsistence; livelihood; ration.
 Mantéo, *sm*. A long mantle worn by priests
 and students; woollen petticoat.
 Mantequera, *cf*. A churn, butter-bowl; but-
 ter-woman, dairymaid.
 Mantequero, *sm*. Butterman.
 Mantequilla, *cf*. Butter; buttercake.
 Mantora, *cf*. Mantua-maker.
 Mantoro, *ra*, *a*. Blanket manufacturer.
 Mantilla, *cf*. Mantilla; also housing.
 Mantillo, *sm*. Short dung, rotten and well
 mixed; manure.
 Mantillón, *na*, *a*. Dirty, slovenly.
 Manto, *sm*. Silk veil, a mantle; cloak, robe
 of state; mantle-piece; veil, cover.
 Mantón, *sm*. A large mantle; a kind of
 shawl; trimming.—*a*. V. *Maniudo*.
 Mantúdo, *da*, *a*. Applied to fowls with their
 wings falling down.
 Manuable, *a*. Tractable, manageable.
 Manuál, *a*. Manual, handy; tractable, pliant.
 Manuál, *sm*. Manual; Journal or account
 book. *Manuales*, Presents to choristers.
 Manualmente, *ad*. Manually. [to v].
 Manúbrio, *sm*. Handle of an instrument or
 Manucodista, *cf*. Bird of paradise.
 Manuólla, *cf*. Handspike.
 Manufactura, *cf*. Manufacture.
 Manufacturér, *va*. To manufacture.
 Manumisión, *cf*. Manumission.
 Manumiso, *sa*, *pp*. Emancipated.
 Manumisor, *sm*. (Law) Liberator.
 Manumitir, *va*. To emancipate.
 Mánus cristí, *sm*. (Pharm.) A sort of elec-
 tuary or plaster.
 Manuscrito, *ta*, *s*, and *a*. Manuscript.
 Manutención, *cf*. Maintenance; support;
 conservation.
 Mantener, *va*. (Law) To maintain, support.
 Mantusa, *cf*. V. *Minutusa*.
 Manzana, *cf*. An apple; pommel of a sword;
 Block of houses; a square measure of
 100×100 yards.
 Manzaná, V. *Manzanar*. V. *Manzano*.
 Manzanár, *sm*. Orchard of apple-trees.
 Manzanil, *a*. Apple-like.
 Manzanilla, *cf*. (Bot.) Common chamomile.
Manzanilla fina, Golden cotula. Small
 ball or knob at the top of coaches, bed-
 steads, &c.; small olive; lower part of
 the chin; a small apple. [nilla.
 Manzanillo, *sm*. (Bot.) Common manehi-
 Manzanillo, ito, *sm*. (Bot.) Little apple-tree
 Manzanita de dama, *cf*. V. *Acroala*.

Manzano, *sm.* (Bot.) Apple-tree.
Maña, *sf.* Handiness, skill, contrivance; an evil habit.
Mañana, *sf.* Morning, forenoon. *De mañana*, in the morning.—*ad.* To-morrow; noon, ere long, immediately; expression of negation.
Mañanar, *en.* To arrive to-morrow.
Mañanica, *ita.* *sf.* Break of day.
Mañear, *va.* To attain one's end by craft.
Mañeria, *sf.* Cunning; right of possession to an illegitimate succession. [tractable.
Mañero, *ra*, *a.* Dexterous, artful; meek.
Mañosamente, *ad.* Dexterously; maliciously, craftily.
Mañoso, *sa*, *a.* Dexterous, handy; cunning.
Mañucia, *sf.* Low cunning, mean trick.
Mapa, *sm.* Map. *Mapa-mundi*, A map of the world.
Mapálla, *sf.* Sheepfold.
Máqui, *sm.* Kind of ginger.
Maquavellico, *ca*, *a.* Machiavellian.
Maquavelismo, *sm.* Machiavellism.
Maquavelista, *sm.* Machiavellian.
Maquila, *sf.* Corn for grinding; toll in general; corn-measure. [corn is tolled.
Maquilándoro, *sm.* Measure with which
Maquilar, *va.* To measure and take the miller's dues for grinding corn; clip, retrench.
Maquilero, **Maquillón**, *sm.* V. *Maquillar*.
Maquina, *sf.* A machine; engine; intrigue, machination, contrivance.
Maquinación, *sf.* Machination, contrivance.
Maquinador, *ra*, *a.* Contriver, schemer; plotter.
Maquinál, *a.* Machinal.
Maquinalmente, *ad.* Mechanically.
Maquinante, *pa.* and *a.* Planning, contriving; plotter.
Maquinár, *va.* To plan, contrive, conspire.
Maquinaria, *sf.* Machinery; mechanics.
Maquina, *sm.* Chopping-knife.
Maquinista, *sm.* Machinist, mechanist.
Mar, *s. com.* The sea; Swell of the sea. *Alta mar*, The high sea. *De mar á mar*, Copiously. *Baja mar*, Low water, ebb-tide. *Mar Uena*, High water.
Maragato, *sm.* A native of a town near Astorga; ornament on tuckers.
Maraguto, *sm.* V. *Fogua*. [matizing.
Maranatha, *sf.* Maranatha, a form of anathema.
Maraña, *sf.* Place impassable; entangled silk or thread; perplexity, puzzle.
Marahado, *da*, *a.* Entangled, perplexed.
Marañero, *ra*, **Marañoso**, *sa*, *a.* Entangling, insinuating.
Marañón, *sm.* (Cuba) A tree that produces a gum resembling the arabic.
Marasmo, *sm.* (Med.) Tabes, consumption.
Maratro, *sm.* V. *Ilinojo*.
Maravedí, *sm.* Maravedí.
Maravilla, *sf.* Wonder; admiration. (Bot.) Turnsol, heliotrope. (Bot.) Common marigold. [wonder.—*rr.* To marvel.
Maravillar, *va.* To admire, regard with
Maravillosamente, *ad.* Wonderfully, marvellously, miraculously.
Maravilloso, *sa*, *a.* Wonderful, marvellous, astonishing, miraculous.

Marbete, *sm.* Stamp on cloth; label.
Márca, *sf.* A frontier province; the due measure or weight of any thing; mark in paper; landmark, light-house; brand. *Pulos de marca*, Buoys.
Marcador, *sm.* Marker, assay-master.
Marcár, *ca.* To mark, brand; note, designate.
Marceár, *va.* To shear.
Márcha, *sf.* March; a journey of soldiers; march, signal to move; bonfire; headway of a ship. [tom-house.
Marchamar, *va.* To mark goods at the cus-
Marchamero, *sm.* Custom-house officer who marks goods. [goods.
Marchamo, *sm.* Custom-house mark on
Marchante, *sm.* Shopkeeper, dealer.—*v.*
Merchantable. V. *Mercantil*.
Marchar, *en.* and *r.* To depart from a place; to walk gravely. (Mil.) To march.
Marchazo, *sm.* Braggadocio, boaster.
Marchitáble, *a.* Perishable.
Marchitar, *va.* To wither; fade.—*cr.* To fall away; pine away.
Marchitóz, *sf.* Withering, fading.
Marchito, *ta*, *a.* Faded, withered, decayed
Marchitúra, *sf.* V. *Marchitóz*.
Marcial, *sm.* Aromatic powder.
Marcial, *a.* Martial, warlike.
Marcialidad, *sf.* Freedom, assumed liberty.
Márcos, *sm.* Door or window case; picture-frame; mark; branding-iron.
Márcola, *sf.* Pruning-hook.
Marcá, *sf.* The tide; sea-shore; surf; soft wind; street dirt. V. *Mar*.
Mareaje, *sm.* Art of navigation.
Mareamiento, *sm.* Sea-sickness.
Mareante, *a.* Skilled in navigation.
Mareár, *va.* To work a ship; molest by impertinent questions; sell goods at auction.
Marear las velas, To trim the sails.—*cr.*
To be sea-sick; to be damaged at sea.
Marejada, *sf.* Swell of the sea, head sea, surf.
Mare mégnun, *sm.* Expressing abundance or magnitude. [ation.
Maréo, *sm.* Sea-sickness; molestation, vex-
Maréro, *a.* Sea-breeze.
Maréta, *sf.* Slight commotion of the sea.
Maretazo, *sm.* Surge of the sea.
Marfaga, *sf.* Rug, a bed coverlet.
Márfega, *sf.* Sack of straw, coarse mattress.
Marfil, *sm.* Ivory.
Marfiléño, *sa*, *a.* Belonging to Ivory.
Márga, **Maréga**, *sf.* Marl, loam; a coarse cloth, formerly used for mourning.
Margajita, *sf.* V. *Marquesita*.
Margallón, *sm.* V. *Palmito*.
Marganosa, *sf.* Manganese. V. *Marganosa*.
Margár, *va.* To manure with marl.
Margarita, *sf.* Pearl. (Bot.) Common daisy.
Múrgen, *sm.* and *f.* Margin, edge, fringe; marginal note. *Dar múrgen*, To occasion, cause. [margin on paper.
Margénar, *va.* V. *Marginar*. To leave a
Marginado, *da*, *a.* Having a margin.
Marginal, *a.* Marginal.
Marginár, *va.* To note on the margin.
Margoso, *sa*, *a.* Marly, loamy.
Margrave, *sm.* Margrave.
Marguéra, *sf.* Marl-pit.

Marbójo, *em.* V. *Marójo*.

Maria, *ef.* A white taper in the middle of eight shorter yellow candles, in Roman Catholic churches. *Árbol de maria*, Balsam of tolu-tree. [Holy Virgin.]

Maríal, *af.* Applied to books in praise of the Marica, *ef.* Magpie. V. *Urruca*. Milksp.

Maricangáya, *ef.* (Nau.) Spanker.

Maricón, *em.* Coward, poltroon.

Maridable, *a.* Conjugal, connubial.

Maridablemente, *ad.* Conjurally.

Maridaje, *em.* Conjugal union; intimate connection.

Maridanza, *ef.* (Prov.) Treatment of a wife.

Maridár, *em.* To marry.—*ea.* To unite, join.

Maridazo, *em.* V. *Gurumino*.

Maridillo, *em.* A sorry, pitiful husband; a small, portable foot-stove.

Marido, *em.* Husband. [man.]

Marimácho, *em.* Virago, a masculine woman.

Marimánte, *ef.* Bugbear, a phantom.

Marimoréna, *ef.* Dispute, difference.

Marina, *ef.* The navy; seamanship; marine.

Marinaje, *em.* Seamanship; sailors, considered as a body. [from the enemy.]

Marinar, *ea.* To salt fish; man a ship taken.

Marineár, *ea.* To be a mariner.

Marinerado, *da.* *a.* V. *Tripulado*.

Marinería, *ef.* Seamanship; profession of seafaring men; the body of seamen.

Marinero, *em.* Mariner, seaman, sailor.

Marinero, *ra.* *a.* Ready to sail.

Marinresco, *ca.* *a.* Nautical.

Marino, *na.* *a.* Marine, belonging to the sea.

Marino, *em.* Mariner, seaman, seafaring man.

Marion, Marón, *em.* (Ichth.) V. *Sollo*.

Mariona, *ef.* Spanish dance.

Maripérez, *ef.* Hand at cards in which the gain or loss is double.

Mariposa, *ef.* Butterfly; rush-light.

Mariposica, *illa.* *ita.* *ef.* A small butterfly.

Mariquetas, *ef. pl.* Armbands for mittens.

Mariquita, *ef.* Lady-bird or lady-fly.

Mariscál, *em.* (Mil.) Marshal; farrier. *Mariscál de campo*, Camp-marshal, major-general.

Mariscalato, *em.* Marshalship.

Mariscalia, *ef.* V. *Mariscalato*. [strand.]

Mariscár, *ea.* To gather shell-fish on the

Marisco, *em.* Cockles and other small shell-fish. [of the tide.]

Marisma, *ef.* Lake formed by the overflow

Marismo, *em.* V. *Salgada*.

Marital, *em.* Marital.

Maritimár, *em.* To lead a maritime life.

Maritimo, *ma.* *a.* Maritime, marine. [man.]

Maritórnes, *ef.* An ill-shaped, awkward woman.

Marjal, *em.* Fen, marsh, marshy ground.

Marjoléta, *ef.* V. *Mujuela*. [juelo.]

Marjoléta, *em.* V. *Mujuelo* or *Expino malaroléta*.

Marjoléta, *ef.* Robe, Moorish gown.

Marmella, *ef.* Flock of wool hanging from the necks of sheep. [wool.]

Marmelládo, *da.* *a.* Having matted locks of

Marmita, *ef.* Kettle, porridge-pot.

Marmitón, *em.* Scullion.

Mármol, *em.* Marble; pillar, column.

Marmoléjo, *em.* A small column of marble.

Marmolón, *ña.* *a.* Made of, or resembling marble.

Marmelería, *ef.* Any work made of marble.

Marmolista, *em.* Worker in marble, sculptor.

Marmoración, *ef.* V. *Estuco*.

Marmóreo, *ea.* Marmoroso, *sa.* *a.* Marbled, marmorean.

Marinota, *ef.* Marmot, marmotta.

Marinoteár, *em.* To jabber.

Máro, *em.* (Bot.) Germanander.

Marójo, *em.* (Bot.) Velonia oak.

Maróma, *ef.* Rope. *Andar en la maroma*, To dance on a rope.

Marqués, *em.* Marquis.

Marquesa, *ef.* Marchioness.

Marquesádo, *em.* Marquisate.

Marquestoo, *illo.* *ito.* *em.* A young marquis.

Marquesina, *ef.* Marquee, tilt over an officer's tent.

Marquesita, *ef.* Marcasite, a metallic fossil.

Marquesóte, *em.* A large marquis.

Marqueta, *ef.* Crude cake of wax.

Marquetería, *ef.* Cabinet-manufacture; marquetry.

Marquida, Marquisa, *ef.* Prostitute.

Marra, *ef.* Want, deficiency, defect; a kind of pick-axe; opening in vines.

Marrájo, *em.* (Ichth.) White shark.

Marrájo, *ja.* *a.* Sly, cunning, crafty, wily.

Marrána, *ef.* Sow, a female pig.

Marranilla, *ef.* V. *Cunalla*.

Marráncho, Marranchón, *na.* *a.* V. *Murrano*.

Marraneta, *ef.* A young sow.

Marráno, *em.* Pig, hog; rafter or wood-work which supports a floor or cistern.

Marráno, *na.* *a.* Dirty; excommunicated.

Marrón, *em.* To deviate from truth or justice. V. *Errar*.

Marrasa, *ad.* Long ago, long since.

Marruga, *ef.* V. *Marraga*.

Marrégón, *em.* Straw-sack. V. *Jergon*.

Marrido, *da.* *a.* Melancholy. V. *Amarrido*.

Marrillo, *em.* Thick, short stick.

Márrro, *em.* Kind of game, quoits; slip of the deer or hare in the chase; disappointment, failure; crooked bat.

Marrojár, *ea.* To branch trees.

Marrón, *em.* Quoit, pitcher.

Marroquí, *ef.* V. *Tuflete*. [rolar.]

Marrotiár, *ea.* To waste, mispend. V. *Mu-*

Marrúblo, *em.* Common white horehound.

Marrullería, *ef.* Cunning, craft.

Marrullero, *ra.* *a.* Crafty, cunning.

Marsellée, *em.* A kind of short jacket.

Marsópla, *ef.* Spermaceti whale.

Márta, *ef.* Pine marten. *Martas*, Martens, dressed marten skins.

Martagón, *na.* *a.* Cunning, artful person. (Bot.) Wild lily.

Márte, *em.* Mars; iron. [sion.]

Martólo, *em.* Jealousy; an immoderate pas-

Mártes, *em.* Tuesday. *Mártes de carne-to-*

leada, Shrove-Tuesday.

Martilláda, *ef.* Stroke with the hammer.

Martillador, *ra.* *a.* Hammerer, hammerman.

Martillár, *ea.* To hammer. *Martillar al*

caballo, To spur a horse.

Martilléjo, *em.* Smith's hammer.

Martillito, *em.* A small hammer.

Martillo, *em.* A hammer; person who per-

severes in any thing. *De martillo*

Wrought metal.

Martin del río, sm. V. Martineta.
Martin Pescador, sm. (Orn.) Kingfisher.
Martineta, sm. (Orn.) Bird of the heron family; jack in a harpsichord; hammer in copper-works; copper-mill.
Martingala, sf. Martingal. [day.
Martiniega, sf. Tax payable on St. Martin's.
Martir, sm. A martyr.
Martirio, sm. Martyrdom. [tyrdom.
Martirizador, ra. a. One who commits martyrization.
Martirizar, va. To put to death as a martyr; martyrize. [martyrs.
Martirologio, sm. Martyrology, a register of Martyrs.
Marzáda, sf. Tax payable in March.
Marzá, a. Belonging to the month of March.
Marzeár, va. To cut the hair of cattle in spring. [a hive in spring.
Marzé, sm. Cutting of dry honeycombs in March, sm. March.
Mas, ad. More; but, yet; besides, moreover. (Prov.) Farm-house and stock.
Masa, sf. Dough; mortar; mass of any thing; league, coalition; farm-house and stock.
Masada, sf. Country-house, farm-house.
Masadéro, sm. Neighbor.
Masar, va. V. Amasar.
Mascabádo, da, a. Applied to inferior sugar.
Mascada, sf. (Mex.) A silk handkerchief; the iron ring of the *garrote*.
Mascador, ra. a. Chower, masticator.
Mascadura, sf. Mastication, manducation.
Mascúr, va. To chew, masticate; pronounce with difficulty. [mask; masquerade.
Máscara, sf. and com. Mask; masquerader; masquerade.
Mascarada, sf. Masquerade.
Mascarero, sm. Dealer in masks.
Mascarilla, sf. A small mask; mould taken from the face of a dead person.
Mascarón, sm. A large, hideous mask; hideous or grotesque forms; ridiculously grave and solemn.
Mascujár, va. (Coll.) To masticate with difficulty; pronounce with difficulty.
Masculinidad, sf. Masculinity, manhood.
Masculino, na, a. Masculine, male, virile.
Mascullar, va. To falter in speaking.
Masecoral, Masegloomar, sm. A kind of game.
Masera, sf. A kneading-trough.
Maseria, Masía, sf. Farm-house. [er jaw.
Masetero, sm. Masseter, a muscle of the lower jaw.
Masilla, ita, sf. (Mil.) Pittance kept to purchase shoes for soldiers; a little mass.
Másto, sm. Root of the tail of quadrupeds.
Mason, sm. Mass of dough given to fowls; a large mass.
Masónico, ca. a. Masonic. [Bible.
Masóra, sf. Masorah, a Hebrew work on the Masoretic, a Masoretic.
Másque, ad. (Mex.) No matter, let it be so.
Máste, sm. V. Mastelero.
Mastelero, sm. Top-mast. *Masteleros de juaneta*, Top-gallant masts.
Masticación, sf. Mastication.
Masticar, va. V. Mascar and Rumiar.
Masticatorio, ria, a. Masticatory.
Mastigador, sm. Instrument put into horses' mouths to prevent their chewing.
Mástil, sm. V. Mastelero. Upright post of a bed or loom. *Mástil de barrena*, Shank

of an auger; trunk of a tree; wide Indian breeches.
Mastin, sm. Mastiff; bull-dog; clown.
Mastina, sf. Mastiff bitch.
Mastinázo, sm. A large mastiff.
Mastinillo, sm. A little mastiff.
Másto, sm. Stock in which a sprig is planted or ingrafted. [leaved mint.
Mastráto, Mastránzo, sm. (Bot.) Round.
Mastuerzo, sm. (Bot.) Common cress.
Masturbación, sf. V. Onanismo.
Múta, sf. Shrub, copse, young tree; also a sprig. (Amer.) A tree.
Matacán, sm. Old hare. (Bot.) *V. Nues émica*. A troublesome work.
Matacandéas, sf. Extinguisher.
Matachin, sm. Merry-andrew; grotesque dance; slaughterman, butcher.
Matacia, sf. Slaughter, havoc.
Matadéro, sm. Slaughter-house. [icidal.
Matador, sm. Murderer; murderous; lion.
Matadora, sf. Murderess.
Matadura, sf. Saddle-gall on a horse's back; a foolish, troublesome person.
Matafuégo, sm. Fire-engine. *Matafuégo*, Fireman.
Matajudío, sm. V. Caberudo.
Matalahúga, Mataláya, sf. V. Anís.
Mataláyo, sm. (Bot.) Wolf's-bane.
Matalón, Matalón, sm. An old worn-out horse. [Heap of divers things.
Matalotaje, sm. (Nau.) Ship stores. (Coll.)
Matanza, sf. Slaughter-yard; also the place where slaughtered cattle are put up for sale. [or molest.
Matár, va. To kill, murder, execute, worry.
Matarife, sm. Slaughterman.
Matasáno, sm. Quack, charlatan; empiric.
Matasleto, sm. Bully, braggadochio.
Máta, sm. Checkmate. *Dar mate*, To scoff or mock. Size, as used by painters and gilders; gold or silver sizing; rough; also faded. [and barley.
Matearse, vr. To grow into stalks, as wheat.
Matemática, sf. Mathematics.
Matemáticamente, ad. Mathematically.
Matemático, ca. a. Mathematical.
Matemático, sm. Mathematician.
Matéria, sf. Matter, substance; subject; cause, occasion. [Ingredient, material.
Material, a. Material; rude, uncouth.—*sm.*
Materialidad, sf. Materiality, coarseness.
Materialismo, sm. Materialism.
Materialista, a. com. Materialist.
Materialmente, ad. Materially.
Maternal, a. Maternal.
Maternalmente, ad. Maternally.
Maternidad, sf. Maternity.
Matérno, na, a. Maternal, motherly.
Matigüelo, Mathuél, sm. Figure of a boy, made of straw, used at bull-fights.
Matiz, sm. Shade of colors. [gated.
Matizado, da, a. and pp. of Matisar, Vario-
Matizar, va. To mix colors agreeably; embellish, beautify.
Máto, sm. V. Motorral.
Matón, sm. Bully, quarrelsome fellow.
Motorral, sm. Field full of brambles and briars, a bushy place.
Matoso, sa, a. Bushy, covered with copse.

Matraca, *sf.* A wooden rattle; jst; a coxcomb. *Der matraca*, To banter.
Matraquear, *va.* To jest, scoff.
Matraquista, *sm.* Wag, jester, punster.
Matrás, *sf.* Vessel used by apothecaries.
Matrero, *ra*, *a.* Cunning, sagacious.—*sm.* Artful knave.
Matricaria, *sf.* (Bot.) Common feverfew.
Matricida, *a. com.* Matricide.
Matricidio, *sm.* Matricide.
Matricula, *sf.* Register, list; matriculation.
Matriculación, *sf.* Matriculation.
Matriculado, *a.* Matriculate, matriculated.
Matriculador, *sm.* He who matriculates.
Matricular, *va.* To matriculate, register, enrol.
Matrimonial, *a.* Matrimonial, connubial.
Matrimonialmente, *ad.* Matrimonially.
Matrimoniar, *en.* (Joc.) To marry.
Matrimonio, *sm.* Marriage, matrimony.
Matrimonio rato, Legal marriage not consummated. [mould, form].
Matrix, *sf.* Mother church; matrix, womb;
Matróna, *sf.* A matron; a midwife.
Matronal, *a.* Matronal. [In Buenos Ayres].
Maturango, *ga*, *s.* Appellation of a European.
Matrona, *sf.* A corpulent, respectable matron.
Matute, *sm.* Smuggling; smuggled goods.
Matutear, *va.* To smuggle goods.
Matutero, *sm.* Smuggler, contrabandist.
Matutinal, *a.* Matutinal.
Matutino, *na*, *a.* Matutinal.
Maúla, *sf.* A thing of little or no value; a cunning, thriving man; an impostor; a good-for-nothing fellow. [a frippery].
Mauleria, *sf.* Art in deceit and cunning; also
Maulero, *sm.* Piece-broker, fripper; cheat, swindler.
Maullador, *ra*, *a.* Mewing.
Maullar, *en.* To mew, caterwaul.
Maullido, **Maúllo**, *sm.* Mew of a cat.
Maulón, *sm.* A great cheat; a scoffer.
Manseólo, **Mausólo**, *sm.* Mansoleum.
Maxilar, *a.* Maxillary, maxillar.
Máxima, *sf.* A maxim, an axiom; sentence.
Máximamente, *ad.* Chiefly, principally.
Máxima, *ad.* Principally. [great].
Máximo, *ma*, *a. sup.* Chief, principal; very.
Máya, *sf.* (Bot.) Common daisy; May-qucen.
Mayador, *ra*, *s.* Mewer.
Mayál, *sm.* A fall; a lover in oil-mills.
Mayár, *va.* To mew.
Mayéto, *sm.* Paper-mill mallet; mallet for beating paper in mills.
Mayo, *sm.* May; May-pole.
Mayor, *a.* Greater, larger. *Hombrs mayor*, An elderly man.—*sm.* Chief of a community. (Nau.) Main-sail.—*pl.* Ancestors; superiors.
Mayora, *sf.* Mayoreess. [seer, steward].
Mayorál, *sm.* Head shepherd; leader; over-Mayorána, *sf.* V. *Mejorana*.
Mayorazga, *sf.* The wife, or she who possesses an entailed estate.
Mayorazgo, *sm.* Right of primogeniture in succession, &c.; also an entailed estate.
Mayorazguillo, *guito*, *sm.* (Dim.) V. *Mayorazgo*, *a.*
Mayorazguista, *sm.* (Lav) Author on entails.

Mayreico, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *ito*, *ita*, *a. dim.* of *Mayor*.
Mayordóma, *sf.* Steward's wife; stewardess.
Mayordomiar, *va.* (Little us.) To administer an estate. [ship].
Mayordomía, *sf.* Administration, steward-Mayordómo, *sm.* Steward; majordomo.
Mayordomo de propios, City steward.
Mayoria, *sf.* Excellence, superiority; major's commission; mayor's office; majority, of age.
Mayoridad, *sf.* Superiority. [mar classes].
Mayorista, *sm.* Student of the highest gram-Mayorménte, *ad.* Principally, chiefly.
Mayúscula, *a.* Capital: applied to letters.
Máza, *sf.* Club; mace; pile-engine; also an importuner; pestles for gunpowder making. [dry, tough mass].
Mazacote, *sm.* Kall, barilla; mortar, cement; Mazáda, *sf.* Blow with a mallet; offensive expression.
Mazagatos, *sm.* Noise, dispute, contention.
Mazamorra, *sf.* Bread or biscuit dust; any thing broken into small bits; a Peruvian pap. [ela].
Mazaneta, *sf.* Apple-shaped ornament in Jew-Mazapán, *sm.* Marchpane.
Mazár, *va.* To churn milk.
Mazmorra, *sf.* Moorish dungeon.
Mázo, *sm.* Mallet; bundle; any quantity of things tied together; an importuner.
Mazoneria, *sf.* Masonry, brickwork; relieve-work. [corn].
Mazórea, *sf.* Spindle full of thread; ear of Mazorrál, *a.* Rude, uncouth, clownish.
Mazorralménte, *ad.* Rudely.
Mazote, *sm.* A kind of cement or mortar; a blockhead.
Me, *pro.* Me, the dat. and accu. of the pronoun I, placed before or after a verb.
Meadero, *sm.* Place for making water.
Meádos, *sm.* *pl.* V. *Orines*.
Meaja, *sf.* An ancient small coin of Castile, duty on executions; the tread of an egg.
Meajuéla, *sf.* Small piece attached to the bits of a bridle.
Meapéroes, *sm.* (Bot.) Stinking goose-foot.
Mear, *en.* V. *Orinar*. [body].
Meáto, *sm.* (Med.) Passago or pore of the Meáuca, *sf.* (Orn.) A sea-fowl.
Méca, *sf.* Casa de meca, House of noise and confusion.
Mecánica, *sf.* Mechanics. V. *Maquinaria*. (Coll.) A mean action or thing.
Mecánicamente, *ad.* Meanly, mechanically.
Mecánico, *ca*, *a.* Mechanical; mean, servile.
Mecánico, *sm.* Mechanician; mechanic, manufacturer; handicraft. [ton].
Mecaniquéz, *sf.* (Low) Meanness of occupation.
Mecanismo, *sm.* Mechanism. [maguety].
Mecáte, *sm.* (Mex.) Rope or cord made of Mecatito, *sm.* Small cord, twine.
Mecedéro, *sm.* Stirrer for wort in a vat, and soap in a boiler.
Mecedór, *sm.* V. *Mecedero*.
Mecedór, *ra*, *a.* Rocker; rocking-chair.
Mecedúra, *sf.* Act of rocking.
Mecér, *va.* To stir, agitate, mix; rock, coddle a child.
Mecerón, *sm.* (Bot.) Mezereum.

Mécha, *ef.* Wick for candles, &c.; roll of lint put into a sore; match-ropo; bacon; a lock of hair.
Mechâr, *ea*, To lard with bacon; stuff.
Mechêra, *ef.* Larding-pln.
Mechêro, *sm.* Tube for the wick of a lamp; socket of candlesticks.
Mechinâl, *sm.* Square stones left projecting in a wall to be continued.
Mechita, *ef.* A small wick, a small match.
Mechoacán, *sm.* (Bot.) Mechoacan bindweed.
Mechôn, *sm.* Large lock of hair; large match.
Mechôeo, *ea*, *a.* Full of matches or wicks.
Mecônio, *sm.* Meconium of children; meconium, poppy-juice.
Méda, *ef.* *V. luctua*. [for drawing.
Medalla, *ef.* A medal. (Sculpt.) A target
Medallôn, *sm.* Medallion. [shore.
Médano, **Médaño**, *sm.* Sand-bank on the sea.
Medâr, *ea*, *V. Hacinar*.
Médéro, *sm.* Collection of vine-shoots.
Média, *ef.* Stocking. *Medias lisas*, Plain hose.
Medias labradas, Figured hose.
Medias-medias, Socks.
Mediación, *ef.* The nearest distance of one thing from another; mediation, intervention. (Mus.) Double bar.
Mediador, *sm.* Mediator, intercessor.
Mediána, *ef.* Flesh of the shoulder near the neck of animals; household bread.
Medianamente, *ad.* Moderately, so so.
Mediadora, **Medianera**, *ef.* Mediatress.
Mediados de (A), *adv.* About the midst of
Medianeria, *ef.* Bound or limit; moiety; partition-wall. [intermediate.
Medianero, *va*, *a.* Mediating, interceding;
Medianero, *sm.* Mediator; go-between.
Mediania, **Medianidad**, *ef.* Moderation, temperance; mediocrity.
Medianil, *sm.* (Agr.) Middle-piece of ground.
Medianista, *sm.* Student of the fourth class in grammar.
Mediano, *na*, *a.* Middling; mediocre.
Medianos, *sm.* *pl.* In grammar-schools, the fourth class.
Mediante, *ad.* By means of, by virtue of.—*pa.* Mediating, intervening.
Mediâr, *va*, To come to the middle of a thing; intercede, mediate.
Mediatamente, *ad.* Mediatly.
Mediato, *ta*, *a.* Mediate.
Mediator, *sm.* Ombre, game at cards.
Medicâble, *a.* Curable, medicable.
Medicamento, *ad.* (Little us.) Medically.
Medicamento, *sm.* Medicine, physic.
Medicâr, *ea*, To cure; administer medicines.
Medicastro, *sm.* Quack.
Medicea, *a.* Applied to any of the four satellites of Jupiter.
Medicina, *ef.* Physic; medicine.
Medicinâl, *a.* Medicinal, healing. [icines.
Medicnâr, *ea*, To medicine, administer medicine.
Mendición, *ef.* Measurement, mensuration.
Módico, *sm.* Physician.
Módico, *ca*, *a.* Medical, medicinal.
Medida, *ef.* Measure; mensuration; height;
Mproportion, relation; moderation.
Medidamente, *ad.* Moderately.
Medidór, *sm.* Measurer.

Mediêra, *ef.* A knitter of stockings.
Mediêro, *sm.* Hoster; a knitter of stockings co-partner in lands or cattle.
Médio, *dia*, *a.* Half. *Medio dia*, Noon, mid-day. *Medio noche*, Midnight. *Medio hermano*, Half-brother.
Médio, *sm.* Middle; measure, expedient, or step taken in an affair; way, means, method; medium.—*pl.* Rents, income, revenue.
Mediêre, *a.* Middling, moderate, mediocre.
Mediocremêta, *ad.* (Little us.) Meanly.
Mediocridad, *ef.* Mediocrity, small degree.
Mediodia, *ef.* Noon, mid-day, noonday, noon-tide, meridian; south.
Mediopáño, *sm.* Thin woollen cloth.
Mediopartir, *ea*, To divide into halves.
Medir, *ea*, To measure, compare, estimate, scan a verse. [templation.
Meditación, *ef.* Meditation, cogitation, consideration.
Meditâr, *ea*, To meditate, contemplate, consider, muse.
Meditativo, *va*, *a.* (Little us.) Meditative.
Mediterrâneo, *nea*, *a.* Mediterranean.
Módra, *ef.* Proficiency, improvement.
Medrâr, *va*, To thrive, grow rich; improve.
Médro, *sm.* *V. Medra*.
Medrosamente, *ad.* Timorously, fearfully.
Medroso, *sa*, *a.* Fearful, timorous, cowardly; terrible, inspiring fear.
Medûla, or **Modula**, *ef.* Marrow, medulla.
Medulâr, *a.* Medullar.
Meduloso, *sa*, *a.* Full of marrow.
Meftico, *a.* Mephitic, mephitical.
Mêgo, *ga*, *a.* Gentle, mild, peaceful.
Mejicana, *ef.* *V. Maravilla Mejicana*.
Mejicano, *sm.* The Mexican language; Mexican. [sugar and water.
Mejido, *da*, *a.* Yolk of eggs beaten up with
Mejilla, *ef.* The cheek.
Mejillôn, **Mjillôn**, *sm.* A kind of cockle.
Mejôr, *a.* Better.—*ad.* Better; more exactly.
Mejôra, *ef.* Improvement, melioration, addition. (Law) Appeal; leaving by will a larger share than the legatees at law had a right to.
Mejorable, *ad.* Improvable. [tion.
Mejoramêto, *sm.* Improvement, melioration.
Mejorana, *ef.* (Bot.) Sweet marjoram.
Mejorar, *ea*, To improve, meliorate, heighten, mend.—*va*, To recover from a disease.
Mejoria, *ef.* Improvement, melioration; repairs; advantage; superiority.
Melâda, *ef.* A slice of toasted bread steeped in honey; a slice of dry marmalade.
Melâdo, *da*, *a.* Of the color of honey: applied to horses; syrup.
Meladûcha, *ef.* A coarse, mealy apple.
Melancolia, *ef.* Melancholy, gloom.
Melancólicamente, *ad.* (Little us.) Melancholily.
Melancólico, *ca*, *a.* Melancholy, gloomy, hypochondriacal.
Melancollizâr, *ea*, To render dejected, dispirit.
Melânia, *ef.* A kind of silk stuff.
Melanogôgo, *sm.* Melanogogue. [riel.
Melanteria, *ef.* Black mineral containing vit
Malâpia, *ef.* Kind of apple.
Melâr, *va*, In sugar-works, to boil into com

stency of honey; to deposit honey as bees. [lasses.
Meláza, ef. (Prov.) Dregs of honey; also molasses.
Melcóchá, ef. Spiced cake of honey; molasses candy.
Melcochéro, sm. Ginger-bread baker.
Melcna, ef. Dishevelled, loose hair; fore-top of a horse's mane. *Traer á la melcna,* To compel one to act against his will.
Melenúdo, da, a. Hairy, having bushy hair.
Melera, ef. State of melons spoiled by rain.
Meléro, sm. Dealer in honey; honey preserver.
Melésa, ef. Candle-wood.
Meloácho, sm. (Ichth.) Dog-fish.
Melifero, ra, a. Melliferous.
Melificádo, da, a. Mellifluous, mellifcent.
Melificár, va, and n. To make honey as bees.
Melífusaménta, ad. Mellifluently.
Melífuidád, ef. Mellifluence, suavity.
Melífuo, fua, a. Mellifluous, mellifluent.
Mellóto, sm. (Bot.) Bird's-foot trefoil; meililot.—*a.* Silly, stupid.
Melindra, ef. A sort of fritters; prudery; fastidiousness.
Melindreár, em. To act the prude.
Melindréro, ra, a. Prudish, fastidious.
Melindrillo, sm. Ferret, narrow tapo.
Melindróso, sa, a. Prudish, fastidious.
Méla, ef. Notch in a tool; gap. *Hacer méla,* To make an impression. [less.
Melládo, da, a. Notched, hacked; tooth-Mellár, *va.* To notch, hack; tarnish.
Mellica, Melliza, ef. Kind of sausage.
Mellizo, za, a. V. Gemelo.
Mellón, sm. A handful of straw.
Melocotón, sm. (Bot.) Common peach and peach-tree.
Melodia, ef. Melody, harmony.
Melodiosamente, ad. Melodiously.
Melodlóso, sa, a. Melodious.
Melodráma, ef. Melodrame.
Melója, ef. Metheglin, honey boiled with water, and fermented.
Melón, sm. (Bot.) Melon. *Catar el melón,* To sound or pump one.
Melonár, sm. Melon-bed. [melons.
Melonéro, ra, a. One who rears or deals in Melosidád, *ef.* Sweetness; meekness, gentleness. [gentle, pleasing.
Melóso, sa, a. Sweet as honey; mellow.
Melóto, sm. Molasses, treacle; conserve of honey.
Mélsa, ef. V. Bazo. Phlegm.
Membrádo, da, a. (Her.) Membered.
Membrána, ef. Membrane; a caul.
Membranóso, sa, a. Membranous, filmy.
Membréte, sm. A note, memorandum; a card of invitation; an invitation.
Membrillár, sm. Plantation of quince-trees.
Membrilléro, Membrillo, sm. (Bot.) Quince-tree; the quince.
Membrudamente, ad. Strongly.
Membrúdo, da, a. Strong, robust, corpulent.
Mementos, sm. pl. The two parts of the mass, in which the sacrifice is offered for the quick and the dead.
Mémo, ma, a. Silly, foolish.
Memorable, Memorádo, da, a. Memorable, notable.

Memorableménta, ad. Memorably.
Memorár, va. To remember, record, mention. [eternal memory.
Memoratisimo, ma, a. sup. Worthy of *Memória, ef.* Memory; fame, glory; memorial; memoirs; bill, account; memorandum.—*pl.* Compliments, expressions of kindness. [rial, brief.
Memoriál, sm. Memorandum-book; memo.
Memorialista, sm. An amanuensis; a copyist.
Memorióo, sm. A strong memory.
Memorióso, sa, a. Mindful, retentive.
Ména, ef. (Nau.) Girt or size of cordage. (Ichth.) Kind of anchovy.
Menadór, ra, a. Winder of silk.
Menáje, sm. Furniture, movables.
Menár, va. To wind, conglomerate.
Mencióo, ef. Mention, oral or written.
Mencionár, va. To mention, name.
Mendicacióo, ef. The act of begging.
Mendicánte, a. Mendicant, begging.
Mendicánte, sm. Mendicant.
Mendicidád, ef. Mendicity, beggary.
Mendigánte, ta, s. Mendicant, beggar.
Mendigár, va. To ask alms, beg; crave entreat.
Mendigo, sm. Beggar.
Mendiguéz, ef. Beggary, mendicancy.
Mendosamente, ad. Falsely, erroneously.
Mendóso, sa, a. False, mendacious.
Mendruco, sm. Broken bread given to beggars.
Mendruguillo, sm. A small bit of bread.
Meneadór, ra, s. Mover, manager, director.
Meneár, va. To move; manage, direct.—*er.* To be brisk, smart; waddle.
Menéo, sm. A waddling motion of the body.
Menestér, sm. Necessity, need, want.—*pl.* (Coll.) Corporal necessities; necessary tools of a workman.
Menesteróso, sa, a. Needy, necessitous.
Menéstra, ef. Vegetable soup.
Menestral, sm. Mechanic, tradesman.
Mengua, ef. Decay, decline; indigence; disgrace.
Menguadáménte, ad. Ignominiously.
Menguádo, sm. Coward; an avaricious, miserable wretch.
Menguádo, da, a. Diminished, impaired; cowardly; foolish.
Menguánte, sm. Ebb-tide, low-water; decline; decrease of the moon.
Menguár, en. To decay, decline; fail; narrow stockings.
Menlánte, sm. Marsh-trefoil, buck-bean.
Menina, ef. In Spain, a maid of honor from childhood. [braja.
Meninge, ef. Menina, or meninges of the Menino, *sm.* Page of the queen and *infantas* of Spain. [verse.
Menipós, ef. Kind of satire in prose and Menique, *s.* and *a.* Applied to the little finger.
Menisco, sm. Meniscus, glass concave on one side and convex on the other.
Menjui, sm. (Bot.) *V. Benjui.*
Menjúnje, Menjúrje, sm. (Coll.) Composed beverage of an unpleasant taste.
Menológi, sm. Menology, the martyrology of the Greeks.

Menónia, *ef.* A black kind of bird.
Menór, *sm.* and *f.* Minor, under age; minorite, *a.* Franciscan friar or nun.—*pl.* The third class in grammar: minor orders.
Menór, *a. comp.* Less, smaller, younger; minority. *For menor.* By retail.
Menoréte, *s. coll.* *Al menoréte*, At least.
Menoria, *ef.* Inferiority, subordination.
Menorista, *sm.* Student of grammar in the third class. [with the exception of
Ménoa, *ad. Less*, in a lower degree; except;
Menoscabador, *ra*, *a.* Detractor, lessener.
Menoscabár, *va.* To impair, lessen; reduce, deteriorate.
Menoscábo, *sm.* Diminution, loss. [ible.
Menospreciable, *a.* Despicable, contempt-
Menosprocladáménte, *ad.* Contemptuously.
Menospreciador, *ra*, *a.* Contemner, despiser.
Menospreciár, *va.* To underrate, under-
 value; contemn. [tumely.
Menosprecio, *sm.* Contempt, scorn; con-
Menotisa, *ef.* V. *Minutisa*.
Mensaje, *Mensajería*, *s.* Message, errand.
Mensajero, *ra*, *a.* Messenger.
Menstruacion, *ef.* Menstruation.
Menstruál, *a.* Menstrual.
Menstrualménte, *ad.* Monthly, menstrually.
Menstruante, *a.* Menstruating.
Menstruár, *va.* To menstruate.
Ménstruo, *sm.* Menses, catamenia. (Chem.)
Menstruum.
Ménstruo, *a.* Menstruous, monthly.
Menstruosa, *a.* (Med.) Applied to menses,
 menstruating.
Mensual, *a.* Monthly.
Mensualménte, *ad.* Monthly.
Ménsula, *ef.* (Arch.) A projecting and sup-
 porting member.
Mensúra, *ef.* Measure.
Mensurabilidad, *ef.* Mensurability.
Mensurable, *a.* Mensurable.
Mensurador, *ra*, *s.* Measurer.
Mensural, *a.* Applied to all measures.
Mensurar, *va.* V. *Medir* and *Jugar*.
Ménta, *ef.* (Bot.) Mint. [powned.
Mentado, *da*, *a.* Famous, celebrated, re-
Mental, *a.* Mental, intellectual.
Mentalménte, *ad.* Mentally.
Mentar, *va.* To mention, record.
Mentastro, *sm.* V. *Mastranco*.
Mónte, *ef.* Mind, understanding; sense,
 meaning; will, disposition.
Montecateria, *ef.* Folly, absurdity, nonsense.
Montecutz, *ef.* (Little us.) Foolishness,
 silliness. [brained.
Mentecito, *ta*, *a.* Foolish, stupid, crack-
Montecón, *na*, *a.* Very silly.
Mentidoro, *sm.* Talking corner, where idlers
 meet to tattle. [gainsay; falsify.
Montir, *va.* To lie; disappoint, deceive;
Mentira, *ef.* Lie, falsehood, mendacity.
Mentirilla, *ita*, *ef.* Falsehood told in jest.
Mentirón, *sm.* Great lie.
Mentrosaménte, *ad.* Falsely, deceitfully.
Mentrosito, *ta*, *a.* A little false, deceitful.
Mentroso, *sa*, *a.* Lying, mendacious; er-
 roneous; liar.
Méntis, *a.* You lie, or thou liest.
Menucóles, *sm. pl.* V. *Minucias*.
Menudaménte, *ad.* Minutely, particularly.

Menudeár, *va.* To repeat minutely; happen
 minutely; retail.
Menudencia, *ef.* Trifle; minuteness. *Me-
 nudencia*, Ofal of young pigs.
Menudéo, *sm.* Minuteness. *Al menudeo*
 By retail.
Menudero, *ra*, *a.* Dealer in tripe, &c.
Menudillo, *sm.* Extremities of antenae.
Menudillo, *s.* Giblets of fowls.
Menudico, *ica*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* Somewhat small.
Menúda, *da*, *a.* Small, slender of body;
 worthless; common, vulgar; change-
 mean. [fruta.
Menúdo, *sm.* Intestines, viscera; tithe of
Meñique, *a.* The little finger.
Meollada, *ef.* Fry of brain.
Meollar, *sm.* (Nau.) Spun-yarn.
Meollo, *sm.* Marrow; judgment; crumb of
 bread; the substance of any thing.
Meón, *na*, *a.* Continually making water.
Meóna, *ef.* Now-born female infant.
Mequetrefe, *sm.* Jackanapes, coxcomb.
Meraménte, *ad.* Merely.
Merár, *va.* To mix liquors; mixture of
 wine and water.
Mérca, *ef.* V. *Compra*.
Mercachife, *sm.* Peddler, hawk.
Mercadante, *sm.* V. *Mercader*.
Mercader, *va.* To trade, traffic.
Mercader, *sm.* Dealer, shopkeeper.
Mercadora, *ef.* Shopkeeper's wife, trades-
 woman. [trade.
Mercadería, *ef.* Commodity, merchandise;
Mercado, *sm.* Market, also a mart.
Mercaduría, *ef.* Merchandise, trade.
Mercál, *sm.* Ancient Spanish coin.
Mercancia, *ef.* Trade, traffic; Merchandise.
Mercante, *sm.* and *a.* Dealer, trader; mer-
 cantile.
Mercantil, *a.* Commercial.
Mercantilíménte, *ad.* Commercially.
Mercár, *va.* V. *Comprar*.
Mercéd, *ef.* Wages; gift, grace, mercy; will,
 pleasure. *Vuestra* or *cuya merced*,
 Your honor, your worship; a religious
 order. [hireling.
Mercenário, *sm.* Day-laborer; mercenary,
Mercenário, *ria*, *a.* Mercenary, hireling;
 a friar or nun of *la merced*.
Merceria, *ef.* Haberdashery, mercery. (Am.)
 Fine hardware store. [keeper.
Mercero, *sm.* Haberdasher; hardware store-
Merchante, *sm.* Merchant, also a merchant-
 vessel.
Mercurino, *na*, *a.* Belonging to Wednesday.
Mercurial, *sm.* and *a.* *Mercurial* *añal* or
medicinal, Annual mercury; mercurial.
Mercurino, *na*, *a.* Relating to Wednesday.
Mercurio, *sm.* Mercury; planet Mercury.
Mordellón, *na*, *a.* Slovenly, dirty.
Mordoso, *sa*, *a.* Nasty, filthy.
Móre, *ad.* V. *Meramente*.
Merecedór, *ra*, *s.* One who deserves reward
 or punishment.
Merecér, *va.* To deserve, merit. V. *Lograr*.
To owe. Merecer el trabajo, To be
 worth the while.
Merecidaménte, *ad.* Worthily, deservedly.
Merecido, *da*, *a.* Meritorious, conlig.
Merecido, *sm.* Condign punishment.

Mercedmiénto, *sm.* Condi^{gn}ity, merit.
Merendár, *vn.* To take a collation between dinner and supper; to eat the principal meal at noon.—*ca.* To pry into; antic^{ipate}.
Merendéro, *ra*, *n.* Picking up the seeds in Merendón, *cf.* A plentiful collation.
Merengue, *sm.* Sweetmeat of sugar and white of eggs; a sort of march-pana.
Meretricio, *cía*, *n.* Meretricious.
Meretricio, *sm.* Carnal sin.
Meretriz, *cf.* *V. Ramera*.
Meréy, *cf.* (Bot.) Cashew-tree.
Mergansar, *sm.* (Orn.) Goosander.
Mérgo, *sm.* (Orn.) Diver.
Meridiana, *cf.* Meridional line. *A' la meridiana*, At mid-day.
Meridiano, *sm.* Meridian. *Meridianos*, Gladiators.—*a.* Meridianal.
Meridional, *a.* Southern, southerly.
Merienda, *cf.* Luncheon, collation; principal meal at noon. (Coll.) Hump-back.
Merindad, *cf.* District of the jurisdiction of a *merino*.
Merino, *sm.* Royal judge and superintendent of sheep-walks; shepherd of merino sheep. [ture; also thick curled hair.
Merino, *na*, *a.* Moving from pasture to past-Meritamenta, *ad. V. Mercedamente*.
Merito, *sm.* Merit, desert, excellence, virtue.
Meritoriaménte, *ad.* Meritoriously.
Meritorio, *ria*, *a.* Meritorious.
Méria, *cf.* (Orn.) Blackbird.
Merli, *sm.* Grape.
Merlin, *sm.* (Nau.) Marline; also a magician.
Mérlo, *sm.* (Ichth.) A sea-fish common in the Mediterranean.
Merlón, *sm.* (Fort.) Merlon, part of the parapet of a battery.
Merlúza, *sm.* (Ichth.) Cod.
Merma, *cf.* Waste, leakage.
Mermar, *vn.* To waste, diminish, lessen.
Mermelada, *cf.* Marmalade.
Méro, *sm.* (Ichth.) Pollock. [Halibut.
Mero, *ra*, *a.* Mere, pure, simple.—*sm.* (Ichth.)
Meróde, *V. Pillaje*.
Merodeador, *sm.* Marauder, pillager.
Merodear, *vn.* To pillage, maraud.
Merodista, *sm.* (Mil.) Pillager, marauder.
Mes, *sm.* Month; monthly wages. *Meses mayores*, Last months of pregnancy; months immediately preceding harvest.
Mesa, *cf.* Table; the fare or viands put on the table; a flat on hills or mountains; landing-place of a staircase; eet or rubber. *Mesa franca*, Open table. (Nau.)
Mesas de guarriñon, Channels of the shrouds. [stipend.
Mesada, *cf.* Monthly wages or allowance;
Mesina, *cf.* (Nau.) Mizen mast or sail.
Mesar, *ca.* To pluck off the hair with the hands. [wine made of the magney.
Mescal, or **Mexcal**, *sm.* (Mex.) A liquor or
Mesqueria, *cf.* Guard or watch of fruits or grain; collection among laborers for this purpose.
Meseguéro, *sm.* Keeper of the fruits of the harvest. (Prov.) The guard of the vineyard. [fruits.
Meseguéro, *ra*, *a.* Relating to the harvest

Mesentérico, *ca*, *a.* Mesenteric.
Mesentério, *sm.* Mesentery.
Meseraica, *a.* Mesenteric.
Meséro, *sm.* Journeyman who works for monthly wages.
Meseta, *cf.* Landing-place of a staircase
Meseta de guarriñon, (Nau.) Back stay stool.
Mesías, *sm.* Messiah, Jesus Christ.
Mesiazgo, *sm.* Dignity of Messiah.
Mesilla, *sm.* Small table; sideboard; screw board-wages.
Mesillo, *sm.* First menses after parturition.
Mesita, *cf.* A small table.
Meson, *sm.* Inn, public-house.
Mesonaje, *sm.* Street or place containing numerous inns.
Mesoncillo, *sm.* A little inn.
Mesonero, *sm.* Innkeeper, publican.
Mesonero, *ra*, *a.* Serving in an inn.
Mesonista, *a.* com. Waiter in an inn.
Mesta, *cf.* The proprietors of black cattle and sheep, considered as a body. *El honrado consejo dela Mesta*, The honorable board of *Mesta*.
Mestón, *na*, *a.* Belonging to the *mesta*. *V. Montreco*. [ous; mestee or mustee.
Mestizo, *za*, *a.* Of a mongrel breed, hybrid.
Mésto, *sm.* (Bot.) Large prickly oak.
Mestura, *cf.* Messin, mixed corn.
Mesúra, *cf.* A grave deportment; civility; moderation; measure.
Mesuradamente, *ad.* Gently, prudently.
Mesurado, *da*, *a.* Moderate, circumspect, modest.
Mesurar, *ca.* To act with solemn reserve.—*er.* To behave with modesty and prudence.
Méta, *cf.* Boundary, limit. *V. Límite*. Goal.
Metacarpo, *sm.* (Anat.) Metacarpus, palm of the hand. [nism.
Metacronismo, *sm.* Metachronism, anachronism.
Metafisica, *cf.* Metaphysics, ontology.
Metafisicamente, *ad.* Metaphysically.
Metafisico, *ca*, *a.* Metaphysical, abstract.
Metafisico, *sm.* Metaphysician, ontologist.
Metafóra, *cf.* Metaphor, a rhetorical figure.
Metaforicaménte, *ad.* Metaphorically, figuratively.
Metafórico, *ca*, *a.* Metaphorical.
Metaforizar, *ca.* To use metaphors.
Metál, *sm.* Metal; brass, latten; compass of the voice; quality.
Metalário, **Metaflico**, **Metalista**, *sm.* Metallurgist; workman or dealer in metal.
Metaflica, *cf.* *V. Metalurgia*.
Metalíco, *ca*, *a.* Metallic; metallie.
Metalífero, *ra*, *a.* (Poet.) Metalliferous.
Metalografía, *cf.* Metallography.
Metalúrgia, *cf.* Metallurgy.
Metalúrgico, *ca*, *a.* Relating to metallurgy.
Metalúrgico, *sm.* Metallurgist.
Metálla, *cf.* Small pieces of gold leaf used to cover parts imperfectly gilt.
Metamorfóseos, **Metamorfosi**, **Metamorfósia**, *cf.* Metamorphosis, transformation.
Metástasis, *cf.* (Med.) Metastasis, removal of a disease from one part to another.
Metáto, *sm.* (Mex.) A curved grinding-stone for maize or cocoa.

Metátesis, *cf.* (Rhet.) Metathesis, a transposition.
Metatarso, *sm.* (Anat.) Metatarsus, a part of the foot. [of new-born children.
Meteór, *ra*, *a.* Smuggler; a meddler; clout.
Meteduria, *cf.* Smuggling.
Metemueritos, *sm.* A supernumerary in a play; a busy-body.
Metempsychosis, *cf.* Metempsychosis.
Meteórico, *ca*, *a.* Meteoric, meteorous.
Meteorista, *sm.* Meteorologist.
Metéoro, *sm.* A meteor.
Meteorología, *cf.* Meteorology.
Meteorológico, *ca*, *a.* Meteorological.
Meteorologista, *sm.* Meteorologist.
Metér, *va.* To place or put in; make, urge, move; engage, induce; stake; deceive; compress.—*vr.* Meddle, interfere; be familiar with a person; choose a profession or trade; be led astray, plunge into vice.
Meticoloso, *sa*, *a.* V. *Medroso*. [women.
Metido, *sm.* Strong lye used by washer.
Metido, *da*, *a.* Placed or put in or into; engaged; deceived.
Metiménto, *sm.* Introduction, insertion.
Metódicamente, *ad.* Methodically.
Metódico, *ca*, *a.* Methodical.
Metódico, *sm.* Methodist, name of the followers of a sect of physicians.
Metodista, *cf.* Methodist, a religious sectary.
Método, *sm.* Method, manner, mode, order.
Metonimia, *cf.* Metonymy. [metonymy.
Metonímico, *ca*, *a.* Metonymical, relating to *Metopa*. *cf.* (Arch.) *Metope*, an ornament of the Doric order.
Metoposcopia, *cf.* Metoposcopy.
Metralia, *cf.* Grape, canister shot.
Metróta, *cf.* A Greek and Roman measure.
Métrica, *cf.* Metrical art, poetry.
Métricamente, *ad.* Metrically.
Métrico, *ca*, *a.* Metrical, composed in verse.
Metrista, *a.* V. *Versificador*.
Métre, *sm.* Metre, verse. [ness.
Metromania, *cf.* Metromania, rhyming-mad.
Metrópoli, *cf.* Metropolis; archiepiscopal church. [op.
Metropolitano, *sm.* Metropolitan, archbishop.
Metropolitano, *na*, *a.* Metropolitan.
Móya, *cf.* Kind of large crab. [mortar.
Mézcla, *cf.* Mixture, compound, medley;
Mezclable, *a.* Miscible.
Mezclamente, *ad.* In a mixed manner.
Mezcladillos, *sm.* *pl.* A kind of confectionary.
Mezclado, *da*, *a.* Mixed, mingled; medley.
Mezclador, *ra*, *a.* Mingler, compounder.
Mezcladura, *Mezclamiento*, V. *Mezcla*.
Mezclar, *ca*, *To* mix, mingle; unite; spread false reports, sow discord.
Mezcilla, *cf.* Mixed cloth, gray. (Vul.) Pepper and salt.
Mezcolanza, *cf.* A mishmash of colors.
Mezquinamente, *ad.* Scantily, shabbily.
Mezquindad, *cf.* Penury, poverty; avarice, parsimony, meanness.
Mezquino, *na*, *a.* Poor, penurious; niggardly, mean, paltry; niggard, mean; puny.
Mezquita, *cf.* Mosque.
Mi, *pro.* The objective case of the pronoun *yo*; it is always governed by prepositions.
Mi, *pro*, *pos.* My; placed before substav-

tives as *mío* is placed after them; thus *Mi amor* or *amor mio*, My love. V. *Mia*.
Miña, *cf.* Crumb; mouthful; small copper coin.
Miár, *en*, *To* mew, as a cat. [Miasmata
Miasma, *cf.* (Med.) Miasm or miasma.—*pl.*
Miau, *sm.* Mew of a cat.
Mica, *cf.* Mica, a genus of talcs.
Michito, *sm.* Kitten.
Micho, *cha*, *a.* Puss, name of a cat.
Micer, *sm.* Ancient title of respect.
Mico, *sm.* Monkey. (Coll.) Libidinalist.
Microcosmos, *sm.* Microcosm: man is so called. [augment sound.
Microfono, *sm.* Microphone, instrument to micrographic objects.
Micrómetro, *sm.* Micrometer. [scopical.
Microscópico, *ca*, *a.* Microscopic, micro-
Microscopia, *sm.* Microscope.
Mida, *cf.* Mida, bean-fly.
Miedo, *sm.* Fear, dread.
Miedoso, *sa*, *a.* Fearful, timorous.
Miel, *sm.* Honey. *Miel de caña*, Molasses.
Mielga, *cf.* (Bot.) Lucern. (Ichth.) A kind of dog-fish; a hay-rake; a strip of ground.
Mielgo, *sm.* A four-pronged pitchfork.
Miembro, *sm.* Member or limb; member, any branch or part of an integral.
Miénta, *cf.* (Bot.) Mint. [while.
Miéntraa, *ad.* In the mean time, in the mean
Miéra, *cf.* Juniper oil; resin.
Miércoles, *sm.* Wednesday. *Miércoles cor-
villo*, Ash-Wednesday.
Mierda, *cf.* (Coll.) Excrement, feces; dirt.
Mierdacruz, *cf.* (Bot. Prov.) Ciliate sparrow-
wort.
Miéria, *cf.* (Orn.) Blackbird. V. *Merla*.
Miés, *cf.* Wheat and other grain of which
bread is made, corn.
Miga, *cf.* Crumb; a fragment of any thing;
marrow, substance, or principal part.
Migas, Crumbs of bread fried in a pan.
Migaja, *cf.* A small bit of any thing. *No
tiene migaja de juicio*, He has not a
grain of sense.—*pl.* Offals.
Migajada, *cf.* A small particle. [ticle.
Migajica, *illa*, *ita*, *uella*, *cf.* A very small par-
Migajón, *sm.* Crumb; marrow, core.
Migar, *va.* To crumble.
Migratorio, *ria*, *a.* Migrating, migratory.
Mignelote, *sm.* V. *Miguete*.
Miguero, *ra*, *a.* Crummy, relating to crumbs
fried in a pan. [rycnium.
Mijediega, *cf.* (Bot.) Shrubby trefoli or do-
Mijero, *sm.* Milestone.
Milo, *sm.* (Bot.) Millet or millet panic-grass.
Mil, *sm.* One thousand or ten hundred.
Mil en rama, Milfoil, yarrow.
Milagrero, *ra*, *a.* A miracle-monger.
Milagro, *sm.* Miracle, wonder; offering of
wax in commemoration of a miracle.
Vida y milagros, Life, character, and
behavior.
Milagrón, *sm.* (Coll.) Dread, astonishment.
Milagrosamente, *ad.* Miraculously.
Milagroso, *sa*, *a.* Miraculous; marvellous.
Milano, *sm.* (Orn.) Goshawk, kite. *Mesa de
milanos*, Keen hunger and little to eat
but of the thistle.

Milenario, *ria*, *a*. Millenary.
 Milenario, *sm*. Millennium; millenary.
 Milengrana, *cf*. (Bot.) Rupture-wort.
 Mileno, *na*, *a*. Applied to cloth, the warp of which contains a thousand threads.
 Milenrama, *cf*. (Bot.) Common milfoil or yarrow. *V. Mil en rama*.
 Milenta, *cf*. (Low) *V. Mil*.
 Milépore, *cf*. Millepore. [part of any thing].
 Milésimo, *ma*, *a*. Thousandth; thousandth.
 Milésio, *la*, *a*. Applied to ridiculous tales for pastime.
 Milhójas, *cf*. (Bot.) *V. Milenrama*.
 Millár, *a*. Military, a cutaneous disease.
 Milicia, *cf*. Art and science of war, warfare; militia.
 Miliciano, *sm*. Militia-man.
 Miliciano, *na*, *a*. Military, militar.
 Millonario, *sm*. *V. Millonaria*.
 Millonesimo, *ma*, *a*. Millionth.
 Militante, *a*. Militant; military. [*diery*.]
 Militár, *sm*. Soldier.—*pl*. Military, the soldiers.
 Militar, *en*. To serve in the army; hold, stand good, go against.
 Militarmente, *ad*. Militarily.
 Militarón, *sm*. A military man who is deeply versed in the science of war.
 Milia, *cf*. Mile; eight stadia, or one thousand geometric steps. (Nau.) Knot.
 Millár, *sm*. Number of thousand; a measure of cocoa.
 Millarada, *cf*. Several thousands. *Echar millaradas*, To brag of wealth and riches.
 Millo, *sm*. *V. Mijo*.
 Millón, *sm*. Million. *Millones*, Excise levied in Spain on wine, vinegar, &c. *Sala de millones*, Board of excise.
 Millionario, *sm*. A person extremely rich.
 Millonésimo, *ma*, *a*. *V. Millonésimo*.
 Milócha, *cf*. *V. Cometa*.
 Milór, *sm*. My lord.
 Mimado, *da*, *a*. Spoiled, humored. *Niño mimado*, Spoiled child.
 Mimador, *sm*. (Little *na*) Coaxer. [*pet*.]
 Mimár, *ea*. To coax, wheedle, fondle, humor.
 Mimbrál, *sm*. Plantation of osiers.
 Mimbrea, *sm*. (Bot.) Twig of an osier.
 Mimbrear, *en*. *V. Ombrear*.
 Mimbrehío, *sa*, *a*. Of the nature of osiers.
 Mimbrehía, *cf*. (Bot.) Osier.
 Mimbrehía, *sm*. Plantation of osiers.
 Mimbrosó, *sa*, *a*. Mado of osiers.
 Mimico, *ca*, *a*. Mimic.
 Mimo, *sm*. Buffoon, merry-andrew, mimic; endearingness, fondness; prudery; ancient mimes or farcical representations.
 Mimologia, *cf*. Mimology, act of imitating.
 Mimosá, *cf*. (Bot.) Mimosá. [*fond*.]
 Mimoso, *sa*, *a*. Delicate, endearingly soft.
 Mina, *cf*. Conduit; spring or source; business of great profit. (Mil.) Mine. Mine of minerals.
 Minador, *ra*, *a*. Miner; engineer.
 Minál, *a*. Belonging to a mine.
 Minár, *ea*. To mine; sap.
 Minarète, *sm*. Minaret.
 Minéra, *cf*. Mine which contains metals.
 Mineraje, *sm*. Labor of mining.
 Mineral, *a*. Mineral.
 Mineral, *sm*. Mineral, a fossil body; ore; a

spring of water; mine which contains metals; the source of any thing.
 Mineralización, *cf*. (Phys.) Mineralization.
 Mineralógia, *cf*. Mineralogy. [*ogy*.]
 Mineralógico, *ca*, *a*. Belonging to mineral.
 Mineralogista, *sm*. Mineralogist.
 Minéro, *sm*. Mine; miner; source, origin.
 Mingón, *sm*. (Prov.) A great coward.
 Mingo, *sm*. *pl*. Small stockings.
 Minlar, *ea*. To shade a painting, miniate.
 Miniatura, *cf*. Miniature.
 Miniaturista, *a*. *com*. Miniature painter.
 Mínima, *cf*. (Maa.) Minim.
 Minimista, *sm*. Student of the second class in Latin grammar.
 Mínimo, *ma*, *a*. Least, smallest.—*a*. *Mintm*, religious order of St. Francis de Paula.
 Minio, *sm*. Minium, an oxide of lead.
 Ministerial, *a*. Ministerial.
 Ministerialmente, *ad*. Ministerially.
 Ministerio, *sm*. Office, public place; manual labor; ministry, the principal officers of government; ministry, the office of the minister or secretary of state.
 Ministra, *cf*. Ministrea, she who serves; wife of a minister.
 Ministrador, *ra*, *a*. One who ministers.
 Ministrante, *pa*. Serving, ministrating.
 Ministrár, *ea*, and *a*. To minister, serve an office or employment, perform the functions of a public place; minister, supply, furnish. [*ministral*.]
 Ministril, *sm*. An usher, also a constable; a ministro, *sm*. Minister of state; Minister of a foreign power; petty officer of justice; an agent.
 Minoración, *cf*. Minoration.
 Minorár, *ea*. To lessen, reduce, clip.—*er*. To lower, fall. [*or lessens*.]
 Minorativo, *va*, *a*. Lessening, that decreases.
 Minoría, *cf*. Minority, the smaller number.
 Minoridad, *cf*. Minority, nonage.
 Minotauro, *sm*. Minotaur, fabulous monster.
 Minucia, *cf*. Minuteneas, smallness; mite.—*pl*. Minutiae.
 Minucioso, *a*. Scrupulously cautious.
 Minuéta, *cf*. (Nau.) Shipwright's boat or punt.
 Minué, Minuéte, *sm*. Minuet, a dance.
 Minúscula, *a*. Small letters.
 Minúta, *cf*. Minute, first draft of an agreement; minute-book.
 Minutár, *ea*. To take down the principal heads of an agreement; make the first draft of a contract.
 Minutário, *sm*. Public register; record.
 Minutero, *sm*. Minute-hand.
 Minutia, *cf*. (Bot.) Carnation, a pink.
 Minutisa, *cf*. (Bot.) Sweet-william pink.
 Minúto, *sm*. Minute; space of time.
 Miñón, *sm*. Name of light infantry in Spain.
 Miñóca, *cf*. Worm. *V. Lombría*.
 Mio, *mia*, *pron. pose*. My, mine.
 Mio, *sm*. Puss, or a cat. [*muscles*.]
 Miografía, *cf*. Myography, description of the Miología, *cf*. Myology, treatise on muscles.
 Miopa, *a*. Miopia or myopia.
 Miópia, *cf*. Myopia.
 Miquelète, *sm*. Miquet, mountain militia.
 Mira, *cf*. The aim of a gun; a point of mat-

omastical instruments to direct the sight; care; vigilance; expectation, design.
Mira, interj. Look! behold! take care!
Mirabel, sm. (Bot.) Summer cypress goose-foot; kind of white plum.
Mirabolano, sm. (Bot.) Myrobalan.
Mirada, ef. Glance; gaze. [tower.
Miradero, sm. Watch-tower, observatory.
Mirado, da, a. Considerate, circumspect, prudent.
Mirador, ra, a. Spectator; a kind of balcony.
Miradura, ef. V. Mirada.
Miramamolín, sm. Appellation given to the sovereign of the Moors.
Miramiento, sm. Awa, reverence, dread; consideration; circumspection; reverential civility.
Mirar, ca. To behold, look; have regard for, appreciate; aim at; observe, watch; notice; take care, protect.
Mirasol, sm. (Bot.) Turnsol. *V. Girasol.*
Mirífico, ca, a. Marvellous, admirable.
Mirihúque, Mirihúque, sm. Bangle; Manila grass-cloth.
Miria, ef. (Orn.) Blackbird. *V. Mirlo.*
Miriamiento, sm. Air of importance; affected gravity.
Mirlarse, vr. To assume an air of importance.
Mirlo, sm. (Orn.) Blackbird; affected gravity.
Mirón, na, a. Looker-on, bystander; busybody, gazer.
Mirra, ef. Myrrh. [line.
Mirrado, da, a. Composed of myrrh; myrrh-mirraúste, *sm.* Pigeon-sauce.
Mirridano, sm. Sprout of a myrtle.
Mirtilfórm, a. Myrtiform.
Mirtino, na, a. Resembling myrtle.
Mirto, sm. (Bot.) Myrtle.
Misa, ef. Mass. *Misa del gallo,* Midnight mass. *Misa mayor,* High mass.
Misacantano, sm. Priest who says the mass for the first time.
Misal, sm. Missal.
Misanropia, ef. Misanthropy.
Misantrópico, ca, a. Misanthropic, misanthropical.
Misantrópo, sm. Misanthropist.
Misário, sm. Acolyte.
Miscelánea, ef. Miscellany. [covetous.
Miserable, a. Miserable, wretched; dejected;
Miserablemente, ad. Miserably, unhappily, covetously.
Misericón, ef. V. Misericordia. [manta.
Miseramente, ad. Meanly. *V. Miserable.*
Miserar, en. To act penuriously.
Miserere, sm. The Psalm *miserere*. (Med.)
Miserere, the illiac passion. (Amer. vulg.)
Diarrhoea.
Miséria, ef. Misery, calamity, wretchedness, oppression; covetousness, avarice, meanness; trifles.
Misericórdia, ef. Mercy, clemency.
Misericordiosamente, ad. Clemently, mercifully. [ate, merciful.
Misericórdioso, sa, a. Humane, compassionate.
Misero, ra, a. Mass-loving; applied to a priest who only says mass.
Misero, ra, a. V. Miserable.
Misérismo, ma, a. sup. Very miserable.
Misión, ef. Mission; a missionary and his

mission; charges, costs, expense; allowance to reapers during the harvest.
Misionár, ca. and a. To preach as a missionary. (Coll.) To reprimand.
Misionero, Misionario, sm. Missionary.
Misivo, va, a. Misive.
Mismisimo, ma, a. sup. Very same.
Mismo, ma, a. Same, similar, self-same, like.
Misquo, sm. A marble intermixed with a variety of stones.
Mistaménta, ad. V. Mistamente.
Mistár, en. To speak or make a noise with the mouth. [and cinnamon.
Mistela, ef. Drink made of wine, water, sugar.
Misterio, sm. Mystery; any thing artfully made difficult.
Misteriosamente, ad. Mysteriously, secretly.
Misterioso, sa, a. Mysterious.
Mística, ef. Mystical divinity; mystic.
Misticamento, ad. Mystically; emblematically.
Misticismo, sm. Mysticism.
Místico, ca, a. Mystic, mystical; emblematical; spiritual.
Místico, sm. A mystic; a writer in mystical divinity; small coasting vessel in the Mediterranean.
Místico, sm. A great mystic; a person who affects holy life in a high degree.
Misión, Misto, Mistura, Misturar, V. Mistion, Misto, Mistura, and Misturar.
Mistilíneo, nea, a. (Geom.) Mixtilinear.
Mita, ef. The number of Indians subjected to compulsory labor by turns, in conformity with the law of that name.
Mitad, ef. Molety, half.
Mitán, sm. Glazed linen for lining.
Mitayo, sm. Indian serving his turn of compulsory labor.
Mitela, ef. (Bot.) Mitella. [tenacity.
Mitigación, ef. Mitigation, moderation, exemption.
Mitigador, sm. Mitigator, mollifier.
Mitigante, pa. and a. Mitigating; mitigant.
Mitigar, ca. To mitigate, soften, lull; quench, assuage. [mitigant.
Mitigativo, va, Mitigatorio, ria, a. Lenitive.
Mitología, ef. Mythology.
Mitológicamente, ad. Mythologically.
Mitológico, ca, a. Mythological.
Mitológico, Mitologista, Mítico, sm. Mythologist.
Mitónes, sm. pl. Mittens. [riot, uproar.
Mitote, sm. An Indian dance. (Mex. Coll.)
Mitra, ef. Mitre; the dignity of a bishop.
Mitrado, a. Mitred; applied to a person bearing a mitre at festivals.
Mitrar, en. (Coll.) To be mitred; be created a bishop.
Mitridato, sm. Mithridate, antidote.
Mitulo, sm. Mytilus or sea-mussel.
Mixtaménta, ad. Belonging to both ecclesiastical and civil courts.
Mixtifórm, a. (Lat. Law) Applied to a crime that may be tried either in ecclesiastical or secular courts.
Mixtión, ef. Mixtion, mixture. [breed.
Mixto, ta, a. Mixed, mingled; of a cross.
Mixto, sm. V. Mixtura.
Mixtura, ef. Mixture; meslin.
Mixturar, ca. To mix, mingle.

Miz, *sm.* Puss or cat.
 Mizo, *za*, *s.* V. *Micho*, *cha*. [ture.
 Moblar, *va.* (Prov.) To furnish with furni-
 Möble, *a.* V. *Mövil*. [chief.
 Mocadéro, Mocador, *sm.* Pocket handker-
 Mocarro, *sm.* Snot, the mucus of the nose;
 treat given by a journeyman to his com-
 panions the first day he works at a shop.
 Mocerar, *va.* To act as a boy; to revel.
 Mecedad, *sf.* Juvenility; careless kind of
 living.
 Mocero, *a.* Lascivious.
 Mocetón, *na*, *s.* A young, robust person.
 Mochada, *sf.* Butt of a horned animal.
 Mochar, *va.* To cut, lop off. V. *Desmochar*.
 Mochazo, *sm.* Blow with the butt-end of a
 musket.
 Mocheta, *sf.* End of a column and cornice
 whence an arch is sprung; corner-stone.
 Mochil, *sm.* Farmer's boy.
 Mochila, *sf.* A caparison for a horse; knap-
 sack. *Hacer mochila*, To provide pro-
 visions for a journey. [kage-carrier.
 Mochilero, Mochiller, *sm.* A soldier's bag-
 Mochin, *sm.* Young shoot of a tree. V. *Ver-
 dugo*.
 Mócho, *cha*, *a.* Dishonored; cropped, shorn;
 lopped; maimed. (Mex. Coll.) Hypocrit-
 ical.
 Mochuelo, *sm.* (Orn.) Red owl. *Tocar el
 mochuelo*, To get always the worst part
 of a thing. [Monzon.
 Moción, *sf.* Motion, movement.—*sm.* V.
 Mocito, *ta*, *a.* Youthful.—*s.* A very young
 person.
 Moco, *sm.* Snot; any mucous matter; snuff
 of a lamp or candle. *Moco de pavo*, Crest
 of a turkey; any worthless thing.
 Mocosidad, *sf.* Mucosity, viscosity.
 Mocoño, *sa*, *a.* Mucky, snotty, snivelly; des-
 picable; ignorant. [perlonced youth.
 Mocoño, *sa*, *a.* An ignorant person; an inex-
 Mocosuelo, *la*, *a.* A thoughtless, inexperi-
 enced youth.
 Móda, *sf.* Fashion, form, mode, custom.
 Modul, *a.* Fashionable. *Modulee*, Manners,
 customs.
 Modelar, *va.* To model, form.
 Módulo, *sm.* Model, pattern, exemplar.
 Moderación, *sf.* Moderation, temperance,
 frugality. [atoly.
 Moderadamente, *ad.* Moderately, temper-
 Moderado, *da*, *a.* Moderate, temperate, con-
 siderate.
 Moderador, *ra*, *sm.* Moderator; moderatrix.
 Moderar, *va.* To moderate, regulate, restrain.
 Moderativo, *va*, *a.* Moderating.
 Moderatorio, *ria*, *a.* That which moderates.
 Modernamente, *ad.* Recently, lately.
 Modernizar, *va.* To modernize.
 Moderno, *na*, *a.* Late, recent, modern.
 Modernos, *sm. pl.* The moderns. [estly.
 Modestamente, *ad.* Modestly, meekly, non-
 Modestia, *sf.* Modesty, decency, chastity;
 meekness. [assuming.
 Modesto, *ta*, *a.* Modest, decent, chaste, un-
 Modificación, *sf.* Modification.
 Modificador, *ra*, *a.* Modifier.
 Modificar, *va.* To modify, moderate.
 Modificativo, *va*, *a.* Modificative.

Modillo, *sm.* Manner, mien.
 Modillón, *sm.* (Arch.) Modillon.
 Módllo, *sm.* Roman dry measure.
 Modismo, *sm.* Particular style in writing.
 Modista, *s. com.* A fashionable; a milliner
 a dress or mantua maker.
 Módo, *sm.* Mode, method, form; modera-
 tion, civil ty; mood; tone.
 Modorra, *sf.* Drowsiness, heaviness; dawn
 of day; flabbiness of the pulp of fruit.
 Modorrar, *va.* To drowse.—*vr.* To become
 flabby.
 Modorrilla, *sf.* The third night-watch.
 Modorro, *ra*, *a.* Drowsy, sleepy; dull, stupid.
 Modrego, *sm.* Dunce, dolt.
 Modulación, *sf.* Modulation.
 Modulador, *ra*, *a.* Modulator. [mony.
 Modular, *vm.* To modulate, sing with har-
 Módulo, *sm.* (Arch.) Module; modulation.
 Modúrria, *sf.* Folly. V. *Boberia*.
 Moéda, *sf.* Thicket of old oak; moldore.
 Mófa, *sf.* Mockery, jeer, scoff.
 Mofador, *ra*, *a.* Scoffer, scorner, jester.
 Mofadura, *sf.* Scoff, scorn, jesting.
 Mofar, *va.* To deride, jeer, mock, flirt; sneer.
 Mofita, *sf.* Mephites; a mixture of hydro-
 gen, carbonic, and azotic gases.
 Mofetizado, *da*, *a.* Mephitica.
 Moficte, *sm.* Chub-check.
 Mofetudo, *da*, *a.* Chub-checked.
 Mofion, *sm.* Siberian sheep.
 Móga, *sf.* (Low) Cash.
 Mogate, *sm.* Varnish used by potters. *A' me-
 dio mogate*, Carelessly.
 Mogáto, *ta*, *s.* V. *Mogigato*.
 Mogollón, *sm.* A hanger-on, a parasite.
 Mogote, *sm.* (Nau.) An insulated rock at
 sea; pointed stack of corn. *Mogotea*,
 Tendrils of deer.
 Mogrillo, *sm.* Parasite; clown, rustic.
 Moháda, *sf.* Humectation. V. *Mojada*.
 Moharra, *sf.* The point of a flag-staff.
 Moharrache, Moharracho, *sm.* Jack-pud-
 ding, merry-andrew.
 Mohatra, *sf.* Selling for high prices and buy-
 ing at the lowest.
 Mohatrar, *va.* V. *Mohatra*.
 Mahatrero, *ra*, *s.* Extortioner.
 Mohatrón, *sm.* Extorter.
 Mohecér, *va.* To moss, cover with moss.
 Mohina, *sf.* Animosity.
 Mohino, *na*, *a.* Fretful, peevish; black in col-
 or; applied to animals. [several others.
 Mohino, *sm.* One who plays alone against
 Móho, *sm.* Moss; mould; rust; mouldiness.
 Mohoso, *sa*, *a.* Mouldy, musty, rusty.
 Mojabána, *sf.* V. *Almojabana*.
 Mojada, *sf.* Humectation; sop. (Low) Stab.
 Mojador, *ra*, *a.* Wetter, moistener.
 Mojadura, *sf.* Act of moistening or wetting.
 Mojama, *sf.* Salt tunny-fish, dried or smoked.
 Mojar, *va.* To wet, moisten; meddle.
 Mojarra, *sf.* (Mex.) Pondard in the shape of
 a heart.
 Mojarrilla, *sm.* (Coll.) Punster, jester.
 Moje, *sm.* (Coll.) Sauce for fowl or meat.
 Mojeles, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Nippers.
 Mojeón, *sm.* Blow in the face with the
 clenched fist; kind of sweetmeat.
 Mojiganga, *sm.* A morris dance; masquerade.

Mojigater, *cf.* V. *Mojigateria*.
Mojigateria, *cf.* Hypocrisy.
Mojigato, *ta*, *a*. Dissembler, hypocrite.—*a*.
 Decitful, hypocritical.
Moji, **Mojil**, *em.* V. *Cuzuela*.
Mójo, *em.* V. *Remojo*. [pitching.
Mojón, *em.* Landmark; heap, pile; play, like
Mojóna, *cf.* Duty on wine sold by retail.
V. Mojonera.
Mojonación, *cf.* V. *Mojonamiento*.
Mojonar, *va.* V. *Mojonar*.
Mojonera, *cf.* Landmark.
Mojonero, *em.* Gauger.
Móla or **Móla-matriz**, *cf.* Mole, *a* formless
 concretion in the uterus. **Móla**, Barley
 or flour mixed with salt and used in sac-
 rifices.
Molada, *cf.* Quantity of colors ground at once.
Molár, *a*. Molar, belonging to a millstone, or
 any other thing for grinding, as the teeth.
Molacete or **Moracete**, *em.* (Mex.) A mor-
 tar, used to pound spices and small seeds.
Moldár, *va.* To mould. V. *Amoldar*.
Mólde, *em.* Mould; pattern; block. *De*
mólde, Printed or published; sitting.
Moldeador, *em.* Moulder.
Moldear, *va.* To mould or make moulds.
Moldura, *cf.* Moulding. [ment.
Moldurar, *va.* To make a moulding or orna-
 ment. **Móla**, *a*. Soft, mild.—*cf.* Vast in size or quan-
 tity; massiness.
Molécula, *cf.* Molecule.
Molédero, *ra*, *a*. That which is to be ground.
Molédor, *ra*, *a*. Grinder; pot in which print-
 er's ink is prepared; coxcomb. [lenda.
Molédura, *cf.* The act of grinding. V. *Mo-*
Molendero, *em.* Miller, grinder; chocolate
 manufacturer.
Moler, *va.* To grind, pound, mill; molest;
 consume by use; chew.
Molero, *em.* Maker or seller of millstones.
Molestador, *ra*, *a*. Disturber, molester.
Molestamente, *ad.* Troublesomely, griev-
 ously.
Molestár, *va.* To vex, disturb, molest.
Molestía, *cf.* Molestation, hardship, grievance.
Moléstio, *ta*, *a*. Grievous, vexatious, oppress-
 ive. [grind colors on marble.
Moléta, *cf.* Muller, stone used by painters to
 Moleton, *em.* Milled flannel.
Molibdén, *cf.* Molybdena, *a* semi-metal.
Molice, *cf.* Tenderness, softness, effeminacy;
 an unnatural crime.
Molido, *da*, *a*. Ground; fatigued; flogged.
Molinda, *cf.* The act of grinding; grist;
 grinding mill. V. *Sufra*. Weariness, fa-
 tigue.
Moliente, *pa.* Grinder. *Moliente y corri-*
ento, (Coll.) Right, justly.
Molificación, *cf.* Mollification.
Molificador, *em.* (Little us). Mollifier.
Molificar, *va.* To mollify, soften.
Molificativo, *va*, *a*. That which mollifies.
Molimiento, *em.* The act of grinding, pound-
 ing; fatigue, lassitude.
Molinéjo, *em.* *dím.* A small mill.
Molinera, *cf.* Miller's wife.
Molinero, *em.* Miller, grinder.
Molínero, *ra*, *a*. A thing which is to be
 ground or pounded. Belonging to a mill.

Molinete, *em.* Windlass. **Molínolo del ca-**
breante, The barrel of the capstan; turn-
 stile. [olato-mill.
Molinillo, *em.* Hand-mill; churn-staff; choo-
 Molinismo, *em.* Molinism or quietism, sect
 of Molinos. [noa.
Molinista, *em.* Molinist, a follower of Moli-
Molínito, *em.* A small mill.
Molino, *em.* Mill; also a restless, noisy per-
 son. (Coll.) The mouth.
Mollivo, *va*, *a*. Mollient.
Mólla, *cf.* Crumb of bread. [hle.
Mollar, *a*. Soft, tender, pulpos; fleshy; flex-
Mólla, *em.* (Bot.) V. *Falso Pimentero*.
Mollear, *va.* To grow soft and pliable; yield
 easily. [of bread.
Mollédo, *em.* The fleshy part of a limb; crum
Molléja, *cf.* Gland, particularly at the roof of
 the tongue; gizzard; maw.
Mollejilla, *ita*, *cf.* V. *Mollejuela*.
Mollejón, *em.* A large gland; a big, corpu-
 lent person.
Mollejuela, *cf.* A small gland.
Molléra, *cf.* Crown of the head. *Cerrade*
de mollera, Rude, ignorant.
Molléro, *em.* Fluffy part of the arm.
Mollista, *cf.* Snuffers; bread made of the
 finest flour.
Molléte, *em.* Manchet; soft or hot muffins.
Molletes, Plump cheeks.
Mollina, **Mollizna**, *cf.* Mist.
Molliznar, **Molliznear**, *em.* To drizzle, mizzle.
Molondro, **Molondrón**, *em.* A sluggish and
 ignorant fellow, poltroon.
Moldeo, *em.* Foot of Latin verse, consisting
 of three long syllables.
Moltura, *cf.* V. *Maquila*.
Móly, *em.* (Bot.) Great yellow garlic.
Momentáneamente, *ad.* Momentally.
Momentáneo, *nea*, *a*. Momentaneous.
Momento, *em.* Moment; consequence; im-
 portance.
Momeria, *cf.* Mummery.
Mómio, *mia*, *a*. Meagre, lean.
Mómia, *cf.* Mummy.
Mómo, *em.* Buffoonery, grimaces.
Momórdiga, *cf.* (Bot.) V. *Balsamina*.
Momperada, *cf.* A glazed woollen stuff.
Móna, *cf.* Female monkey or ape. (Coll.)
 Ludicrous imitator. Instrument for copy-
 ing pictures and prints, also a sort of cake.
Monacál, *a*. Monachal, monastic, monkish.
Monacalmente, *ad.* Monastically.
Monacato, *em.* Monkhood, monachism.
Monacillo, *em.* Acolyte.
Monacordio, *em.* Monichord, a stringed mu-
 sical instrument.
Monáda, *cf.* Grimace, monkish tricks.
Mónade, *em.* Monad, monade.
Monágo, **Monaguillo**, *em.* V. *Monacillo*.
Monaquismo, *em.* Monachism.
Monarca, *em.* Monarch, king, sovereign.
Monarquía, *cf.* Monarchy.
Monárquico, *ca*, *a*. Monarchical, monarchal.
Monasterial, *a*. Monastic.
Monasterillo, *em.* A small monastery. [ter
Monasterio, *em.* Monastery, a convent, clois-
Monásticamente, *ad.* Monastically.
Monástico, *ca*, *a*. Monastic, monastical.
Monázo, *za*, *a*. Large monkey or ape.

Mónda, *af*. Pruning of trees, the pruning season; flogging.
Mondadiente, **Mondadíentes**, *sm*. Toothpick.
Mondador, *ra*, *s*. Cleaner, purifier.
Mondadura, *af*. Cleaning, cleansing. *Mon-daduras*, Parings, peelings.
Mondarejas, *sm*. Ear-pick.
Mondar, *va*. To clean; husk, strip off the husks of fruit, peel; cut the hair.
Mondéjo, *sm*. Pig or sheep stuffed with minced meat.
Móndo, *da*, *a*. Clean, pure, unadulterated.
Mondonga, *af*. Kitchen-wench, a maid-servant. [*Mondongont-ar*.]
Mondongo, *sm*. Tripe, black-pudding. *V*. **Mondongonzár**, *va*. To dress tripe, make black-puddings. [black-puddings.]
Mondonguero, *ra*, *a*. One who makes or sells puddings.
Mondonguil, *a*. (Coll.) Relating to tripe or puddings. [ious, preposterous manner.]
Moneár, *vn*. To act in an affected or ridiculous manner.
Moneda, *af*. Money; coinage.
Monedaje, *sm*. Coinage.
Monedar, **Monedear**, *va*. To coin.
Monedería, *af*. Mint.
Monedero, *sm*. Colner, moneyer.
Monedilla, *ita*, *af*. A small piece of money.
Moneria, *af*. Grimace; mimicry; trifles, gew-gaw; flattery; flirtation.
Monisco, *ca*, *a*. Apish. [models.]
Monetario, *sm*. Cabinet of ancient coins and
Monfi, *sm*. Name formerly given to Moorish highwaymen.
Monfórtia, *sm*. Everlasting, strong cloth.
Moniáto, *sm*. A farinaceous root, of which bread is made in South America.
Monicáco, **Monicóngo**, *sm*. A conceited, thoughtless person. [bans of marriage.]
Monición, *af*. Admonition, publication of
Monigóta, *sm*. (Coll.) Lay-brother of religious orders; an ignorant person.
Monillo, *sm*. Waist, bodice, corset.
Monipodio, *sm*. Combination for an unlawful object. [thing.]
Mónis, *af*. A kind of fritters; any small, neat
Monitór, *sm*. *V*. **Admonitór**.
Monitoria, *af*. Summons by an ecclesiastical judge to command the appearance and deposition of a witness.
Monitório, *ria*, *a*. Monitory, admonitory.
Mónja, *af*. Nun.—*pl*. Sparks of burned paper.
Mónja, *sm*. Monk. (Orn.) Brown peacock.
Monjeca, *illo*, *ito*, *sm*. A little monk.
Monja, *af*. Prebend in a convent. [weeds.]
Monji, *sm*. Habit or dress of a nun; widow's
Monjio, *sm*. The day and ceremony of taking the veil.
Múno, *na*, *n*. (Coll.) Neat, pretty; funny.
Móno, *sm*. Monkey, ape; mimic.
Monoceróte, **Monocerónte**, *sm*. Unicorn.
Monocórdio, *sm*. Monochord.
Monocotiledon, **Monocotyledóneo**, *ea*, *a*. (Bot.) Monocotyledonous.
Monocromática, *af*. Monochromaton, one-colored painting.
Monóculo, *la*, *a*. Monocular, one-eyed.
Monóculo, *sm*. Bandage after operating for the lachrymal fistula.
Monogamia, *af*. Monogamy.

Monógamo, *sm*. He who marries only once.
Monográfico, *ca*, *a*. (Little *ua*.) Monographia, drawn in plain lines.
Monograma, *sm*. Monogram.
Monólogo, *sm*. Monologue, soliloquy.
Monomácula, *af*. Monomachy.
Monómio, *sm*. (Alg.) Monome.
Monopústo, *sm*. Pulley with one wheel.
Monopétalo, *la*, *a*. Monopetalous, having only one flower-leaf.
Monopiréno, *na*, *a*. Monopyrenous.
Monopólio, *sm*. Monopoly.
Monopolista, *sm*. Monopolist, monopolizer.
Monopolizár, *va*. To monopolize.
Monoptério, *sm*. Monopteron, circular open temple.
Monosilábico, *ca*, *a*. *V*. **Monosilabo**.
Monosilabo, *ba*, *a*. Monosyllabled, monosyllabical.—*a*. Monosyllable.
Monospermo, *ma*, *a*. (Bot.) Monospermous.
Monoteísmo, *sm*. Monotheism, belief in only one God.
Monotonía, *af*. Monotony.
Monótono, *na*, *a*. Monotonous.
Monotriglifo, *sm*. (Arch.) Monotriglyph.
Monseñor, *sm*. A title of honor given to the Dauphin of France, and to Italian and French prelates.
Monsiúr, *sm*. Monsieur. [for deformity.]
Mónstruo, *sm*. Monster, something horrible.
Monstruosamente, *ad*. Monstruously.
Monstruosidad, *af*. Monstruosity.
Monstruóso, *sa*, *a*. Monstrous; enormous; shocking. [to sound to horse.]
Mónta, *af*. Amount, sum total; value, worth.
Montadero, *sm*. One who mounts; mounting-stone.
Montádo, *a*. A soldier's substitute; a ready, saddled horse; a trooper on horseback, set, as diamonds, &c. [horseblock.]
Montador, *sm*. Mounting-block, montoir.
Montadura, *af*. A trooper's accoutrements.
Montaje, *sm*. Act of mounting artillery.
Montajes, Mounting or bed of a piece of ordnance.
Montanera, *af*. The feeding of hogs with acorns, driven for that purpose into groves of oak.
Montanero, *sm*. Forester.
Montáno, *na*, *a*. Mountainous. [titude.]
Montantada, *af*. Ostentation, boasting; mul-
Montante, *sm*. A broad-sword used by fencing-masters; the upright post of a machine. [vaunt, brag.]
Montanteár, *vn*. To wield the broad-sword.
Montantéro, *sm*. He who fights with a broad-sword.
Montaña, *af*. Mountain mount. *V*. **Monta**—*pl*. Highlands; a ridge of mountains.
Montaña, *sa*, *a*. Mountainous, inhabiting mountains.
Montañés, *sa*, *s*. Mountaineer, a highlander.
Montañeta, **Montañuela**, *af*. A small mountain.
Montañoso, *sa*, *a*. Mountainous, hilly.
Montár, *vn*. To mount or go on horseback; amount to; cock a gun. (Nau.) To double a cape.
Montaráz, *sm*. Mountaineer. [untamed]
Montaráz, *a*. Mountain, mountainous; wild,

Móntaa, ad. (Low) Indeed.
Montazgar, va. To levy the toll upon cattle passing from one province into another.
Montazgo, sm. V. *Montazgar*.
Monte, sm. Mountain, mount; wood, forest; difficulty, obstruction. (Amer.) A game at cards. *Monte de piedad* or *monte pto.* A pawnbroker's shop.
Montea, ef. Art or trade of hewing stone; plan of a building. (Arch.) Sweep of an arch on the convex side.
Montear, va. To hunt; draw the plan or profile of a building; vault, form arches.
Montecillo, sm. A small wood or forest; hillock. [common people in Spain.
Montera, ef. A cap made of cloth, used by Monterero, *sm.* Cap-maker or seller.
Monterey, sm. A kind of thin paste rolled up into spiral tubes.
Monteria, ef. Hunting, hunt, chase.
Montero, sm. Huntsman, hunter.
Montia, sa, a. Montigenous, bred wild, or found in a forest or mountain.
Montesa, ef. A military order of Spain.
Montescos, a. *Huber montescos y capeletes*. To have great disputes and contentions.
Montesino, na, a. Montigenous, bred wild, or found in a forest or mountain.
Monto, sm. V. *Monta*.
Montón, sm. Heap, pile. *Montón de gente*. Crowd; mass, cluster; a dirty fellow.
Montuosidad, ef. Mountainousness.
Montuoso, sa, a. Full of woods and thickets, mountainous. [plings of same.
Montura, ef. Saddle horses or mules; trap-monuólo, *a.* A coxcomb.
Monumento, sm. Monument; altar raised in churches on Holy Thursday to resemble a sepulchre. *Monumentos*, Remains of antiquity.
Monzón, sm. Monsoon.
Muña, ef. Doll dressed to display the prevailing fashion; peevishness.
Móño, sm. Hair on the crown of the head tied together; crest of birds.
Moñudo, da, a. Crested, topped.
Moquear, va. To snivel, blow one's nose.
Moquero, sm. (Coll.) Pocket-handkerchief.
Moquete, sm. Blow on the nose.
Moquetear, va. To discharge much mucus from the nose.—*va.* To give blows in the face.
Moquifero, ra, a. (Little us.) Snotty, mucous.
Moquillo, sm. A little mucus; pip, a disease in fowls.
Moquita, ef. Running from the nose in cold weather.
Por mor de, ad. (Coll.) For the sake of.
Mora, ef. Delay, procrastination; mulberry.
Morabito, sm. Appellation given by Mohammedans to their religious sages.
Morácho, cha, a. Dark purple.
Moráda, ef. Habitation, abode.
Morádo, da, a. Violet, mulberry-colored.
Morador, sm. Inhabitant, lodger.
Morája, ef. Handful or bundle formed by female gleaners.
Morál, sm. (Bot.) Mulberry-tree.—*ef.* Ethics, treatise on morality; morality; morals.
Moralaja, ef. A brief moral observation.

Moralidad, ef. Morality; form of an action the subject of reward or punishment.
Moralista, sm. Moralist.
Moralizadór, sm. Commentator, moralizer.
Moralizar, va and n. To moralize; explain in a moral sense; speak or write on moral subjects.
Moralmente, ad. Morally; according to the rules of virtue; by common sense.
Morar, va. To inhabit, dwell, lodge, live.
Morato, ta, a. (Poet.) Relating to manners and morals. [a debtor.
Moratória, ef. Letters of license granted to Morbidéz, *ef.* Morbidity; among painters, softness or mellowness of tint. [low.
Morbido, da, a. Morbid, diseased; soft, mel-
Morbifico, ca, a. Morbific, causing disease.
Mórbo, sm. Disease, distemper.
Morboso, sa, a. Diseased, morbid.
Morcácho or Trigo morcácho, Morcájo or Trigo morcájo, sm. and a. V. *Centeno*.
Morcilla, ef. Spark from a lamp.
Morcilla, ef. Black-pudding.
Morcillero, ra, a. Pork-man, pork-butcher.
Morcillo, illa, a. Entirely black; applied to horses. [from shoulder to elbow.
Morcillo, sm. The fleshy part of the arm
Morcón, sm. A large black-pudding; a large sausage. [perity; a sarcastic language.
Mordacidad, ef. Mordacity; roughness, as-
Morcilla, ef. Small gag used as chastisement to novices in convents for loquacity.
Mordante, sm. (Print.) Guide; container.
Mordáz, a. Corrosive, biting; sarcastic.
Mordaza, ef. Gag; also sort of nippers or pliers.
Mordazmente, ad. Acrimoniously.
Mordedor, ra, a. Biter.
Mordedura, ef. Bite; mordication.
Mordér, va. To bite; be pungent to the taste; seize or stick fast; gnaw, wear away gradually; nip, taunt. (Nau.) To bite.
Mordicación, ef. Mordication, smarting.
Mordicante, pr. and a. Biting, pungent.
Mordicár, va. To gnaw, nibble. [cant
Mordicativo, va, a. Biting, gnawing, mordic
Mordida, ef. Bit, bite, a mouthful.
Mordido, da, a. Diminished, wasted away.
Mordido, sm. Bit, mouthful of meat.
Mordiente, sm. Gold size, used by painters.
Mordihuí, sm. Weevil.
Mordimiento, sm. Bite, biting.
Mordiscar, va. To gnaw, nibble. V. *Morder*.
Mordisco, Mordizcón, sm. Bite; the piece bitten off. [for painting in fresco.
Morol de sal, sm. (Pict.) Purple rod used
Moréna, ef. Brown-bread. (Bot.) Frog-bit.
Morenilla, Morenita, ef. A brunetta.
Morenillo, sm. A black powder for the wounds of sheep.
Morenillo, illa, ita, ita, a. *dim.* of *Moreno*: used always as endearing. [swarthy.
Morúno, na, a. Brown, inclining to black;
Morera, ef. (Bot.) White mulberry-tree.—*pl.* V. *Morera*. [tree
Morerá, sm. Plantation of white mulberry
Moreria, ef. Quarter where Moors reside.
Moréta, ef. Kind of sauce.
Morfeo, sm. (Myth.) Morpheus.

Morféx, *cf.* Cormorant.
Mórğa, *cf.* Dregs of oil.
Moribúndo, *da*, *a.* Dying, near death.
Morlégo, *ga*, *a.* (Prov.) Moorish.
Morigeración, *cf.* Morigeration, obedience.
Morigerar, *ca*. To endeavor to curb one's affections and passions, moderate.
Morillo, *sm.* A little Moor; andiron.—*pl.* Cobirons.
Morir, *en*. To die; perish; hanker.—*er*. To go out, be extinguished; be benumbed, as a limb. *Morirse por*, To be excessively fond of.
Morisco, *ca*, *a.* Moorish. [of Moors.
Morisma, *cf.* Mohammedan sect; multitude.
Morlaqueta, *cf.* (Coll.) Moorish trick; deception; contention. [pidity.
Morlác, *ca*, *a.* Affecting ignorance and stupidity.
Morlác, *sm.* A sort of white-brown linen; lawn. *Morles de morlác*, (Coll.) All of a piece; the finest linen.
Morlón, *na*, *a.* *V. Morlaco*.
Mormullo, *Mormureo*, *sm.* Mutter, murmur; a low noise.
Mormuración, *cf.* *V. Murmuración*.
Mormurador, *sm.* Murmurer, detractor.
Mormurar, *ca*. To murmur. *V. Murmurar*.
Móro, *ra*, *a.* and *a.* Moorish; Moor, a native of Africa. (Joc.) Pure wine. [horn.
Morocáda, *cf.* Blow given by a rain with its.
Morócho, *sm.* (Amer.) *V. Gemelo*.
Morón, *sm.* Hill, hillock.
Moróncho, *cha*, *a.* Bald, leafless.
Morondángu, *cf.* (Coll.) Hodge-podge, medley; trifle, cheat.
Moróndo, *da*, *a.* Bald, leafless; clean, neat.
Merónia, *cf.* A dish made of a variety of vegetables.
Morosamente, *ad.* Slowly, tardily.
Morocidad, *cf.* Slowness, tardiness, delay.
Moróco, *ca*, *a.* Slow, tardy, heavy.
Morquera, *cf.* (Bot.) Spanish thyme.
Morra, *cf.* Crown of the head. [Ing.
Morráda, *cf.* Butting with the head in fight.
Morrál, *sm.* A food-bag hung to the mouths of mules or horses; game-bag.
Morralla, *cf.* Heap or medley of useless things. *V. Bolcha*. [sheep.
Morrillo, *sm.* Pebble; fat of the nape of a.
Morriña, *cf.* Murrain; sadness, melancholy.
Morrión, *sm.* Morion, steel helmet; vertigo.
Mórro, *sm.* Any thing that is round; a prominent lip. *Andar al morro*, To come to blows.
Mórro, *ra*, *a.* Purring; applied to a cat.
Morróncho, *cha*, *a.* Mild, tame. [mouthed.
Morrúdo, *da*, *a.* Blubber-lipped, flap.
Moréana, *cf.* (Bot.) Common bean caper.
Mortája, *cf.* Shroud, winding-sheet; mortise.
Mortál, *a.* Mortal; fatal, deadly, destructive; implacable; cadaverous.
Mortál, *sm.* Mortal, a human being.
Mortalidad, *cf.* Mortality.
Mortalmente, *ad.* Mortally. [ery.
Mortandád, *cf.* Mortality; massacre, butch.
Mortecino, *na*, *a.* Dying a natural death; dying away; weak, exhausted.
Mortoráda, *cf.* Sauce made at once in a mortar; quantity of stones thrown out at once by a stone mortar.

Morteréto, *sm.* A small mortar; a hollow iron tube for firing gunpowder; also a small wax taper.
Mortérico, *illo*, *ito*, *sm.* A small mortar.
Mortéro, *sm.* Mortar, a piece of ordnance; mortar for pounding; a cement; a short taper; a short, thick person.
Morteruólo, *sm.* A small mortar; fricassees of hog's liver.
Morticinio, *sm.* Carrion, carcass.
Mortífero, *ra*, *a.* Mortiferous, fatal.
Mortificación, *cf.* Mortification of the body; gangrene; mortification, vexation, trouble.
Mortificár, *ca*. To mortify; subdue inordinate passions; afflict, disgust, vex.—*er*. To mortify, gangrene; conquer one's passions.
Mortuório, *sm.* Burial, funeral; legacy left to a parish church.
Moruéca, *cf.* Heap of loose stones.
Moruéco, *sm.* Ram, a male sheep.
Mórula, *cf.* A short stay, slight stoppage.
Morúno, *na*, *a.* Moorish.
Morúsa, *cf.* (Coll.) Cash, specie.
Mosaico, *ca*, *a.* Mosaic.
Móscu, *cf.* Fly. *Tener mucha mosca*, To be very rich. An impertinent intruder; vexation, trouble. [beca.
Moscárda, *cf.* Gad-fly, horse-fly; eggs o.
Moscardéar, *en*. To lay eggs as bees.
Moscardón, *sm.* Large gad-fly or horse-fly; an importuning, sly fellow.
Moscaréta, *cf.* (Orn.) Fly-catcher. [prise.
Móscas, Exclamation of complaint or sur-Moscató, *a.* Muscadine; a tiresome, ignorant fellow.
Moscélla, *cf.* *V. Morcella*.
Moscón, *sm.* A large fly; a hanger-on. (Bot.) The great maple or bastard sycamore. Maple sugar.
Mosén, *sm.* Ancient title in Arragon; Sir.
Mosillo, *sm.* *pl.* Barnacles.
Mosqueado, *da*, *a.* Spotted, painted.
Mosqueador, *sm.* Fly-flap. (Coll.) Tail of animals.
Mosqueár, *ca*. To flap; catch flies; retort a joke; repel with violence. (Coll.) To become angry.
Mosquéo, *sm.* The act of catching or driving away flies with a flap.
Mosquero, *sm.* Fly-trap.
Mosqueruela, *cf.* Muscadine pear.
Mosqueta, *cf.* White musk-rose.
Mosquetazo, *sm.* Musket-shot.
Mosquete, A musket; a division in the pit of a theatre, where no seats are put.
Mosqueteria, *cf.* A body of musketeers; those standing in the *mosqueta*.
Mosqueteril, *a.* Belonging to musketeers; also to the crowd in the *mosqueta*.
Mosquetéro, *sm.* Musketeer; a lounge of the *mosqueta*.
Mosquil, *Mosquino*, *na*, *a.* Belonging to flies.
Mosquitéro, *ra*, *a.* Mosquito net.
Mosquito, *sm.* Gnat, mosquito; tippler.
Mostacho, *sm.* Mustache; spot in the face gloom in the countenance. *Mostachoa* Standing lips.
Mostachón, *sm.* A kind of gingerbread.
Mostachoso, *sa*, *a.* Wearing whiskers.

- Mostacilla**, *ef.* Sparrow-shot; seed bugle; very small beads.
- Mostájo**, *em.* (Bot.) White beam-tree; Cumberland hawthorn. [hall-shot]
- Mostáza**, *ef.* (Bot.) Mustard; mustard-seed.
- Mostázo**, *em.* (Bot.) Mustard; strong, thick must.
- Mostear**, *em.* To yield must. *V. Remostar.*
- Mostela**, *ef.* (Prov.) Sprig of vines.
- Mostelera**, *ef.* Conservatory for the sprigs of vines.
- Mostillo**, *em.* Cake made of must, &c.; sauce of must and mustard.
- Mosto**, *em.* Stum; must. *Mosto agustin*, A kind of cake.
- Mostrable**, *a.* That which may be shown.
- Mostrado**, *da*, *a.* Accustomed, inured.
- Mostrador**, *em.* Demonstrator, exhibiter; hand of a clock or watch; counter of a shop.
- Mostrar**, *ea.* To show, exhibit, view, point out, lay before; establish, prove, explain, expound, demonstrate.
- Mostrénco**, *ca*, *a.* Strayed; vagrant; ignorant. (Prov.) Bulky.
- Mota**, *ef.* A small knot, thread, or any thing sticking to cloths; a mote; a slight defect or fault; bank or mound of earth.
- Motacén**, *em.* Clerk of the market. *V. Almotacen.*
- Motacila**, *ef.* *V. Agusaniera.*
- Móte**, *em.* Motto, also a nickname.
- Motear**, *em.* To speckle, mark with spots.
- Motajador**, *ra*, *a.* Mocker, scoffer, censurer.
- Motejar**, *ea.* To censure, ridicule.
- Motete**, *em.* Motet or motetto.
- Motilar**, *ea.* To cut the hair, crop.
- Moullón**, *em.* (Coll.) Lay-brother of a religious order.
- Motin**, *em.* Mutiny, insurrection, riot.
- Motita**, *ef.* A small mote. [iva]
- Motivar**, *ea.* To give a reason, assign a motive.
- Motivo**, *em.* Motive, cause, reason, occasion.
- Motivo**, *va*, *a.* Motive, moving; having the power to move.
- Motolita**, *ef.* *V. Agusaniera.*
- Motolito**, *ta*, *Motolótico*, *ca*, *a.* Easily deceived, ignorant.
- Moton**, *em.* (Nau.) Block. *Moton ciego*, Dead-block. *Moton sencillo*, Single-block. *Moton de gancho*, Hook-block. *Moton de aparejo*, Tackle-block. *Moton de amantillo*, Lift-block. *Moton de la gata*, Cat-block.
- Motoneria**, *ef.* Blocks and pulleys in ships.
- Motonero**, *em.* Block-maker.
- Motór**, *em.* *V. Mover.*
- Motril**, *em.* *V. Mochil.*
- Motriz**, *a.* Motory, moving cause.
- Mótu propio**, *ad.* (Lat.) By one's own will.
- Movedizo**, *za*, *a.* Movable; variable, unsteady, shifting.
- Movedór**, *ra*, *a.* Mover, motor, exciter.
- Mover**, *ea.* To move; prevail upon, persuade, induce; stir passion, touch pathetically; excite; inspire.—*em.* (Arch.) To spring. To bud.—*or.* To walk.
- Movible**, *a.* Movable, loose.
- Moviente**, *pa*, and *a.* Moving, motory.
- Móvil**, *a.* Movable.—*em.* Mover, motor
- Movilidad**, *ef.* Mobility; inconstancy, levity.
- Movimiento**, *em.* Movement; commotion, disturbance, sedition, revolt. (Arch.) *V. Arranque.*
- Móxa**, *ef.* (Surg.) Moxa, a kind of cautery.
- Moyána**, *ef.* A small culverin. (Coll.) Lie, falsehood. Bread made of bran for dogs.
- Moyo**, *em.* Liquid measure of about sixteen quarts.
- Moyuelo**, *em.* Grita, pollard, coarse meal.
- Móza**, *ef.* Girl, a young woman, a lass; a maid of all work. *Mosa de cámara*, Chamber-maid. A batlet.
- Mozalbete**, *Mozalbillo*, *em.* A lad, a beardless youth.
- Mozallón**, *em.* A young, robust laborer.
- Mozárabe**, *a.* Christians who formerly lived among the Moors in Spain.
- Mozoorra**, *ef.* (Vulg.) A prostitute.
- Mózo**, *za*, *a.* Young, youthful; applied to any unmarried person.
- Mózo**, *em.* Youth, a young man, a lad; manservant, a dumb-waiter, bachelor. (Nau.) A seaman. *Moso de bomba*, Fireman.
- Mozón**, *em.* A robust young man.
- Mozuela**, *ef.* A very young lass or woman.
- Mozuelo**, *em.* A very young man or lad.
- Mozuelo**, *la*, *a.* Young, youthful.
- Mu**, *ef.* Term imposing silence on children; sleep, repose.—*em.* Bellowing of a bull.
- Mucéta**, *ef.* Cape worn by bishops and doctors of any of the faculties on public occasions.
- Muchacha**, *ef.* Girl; lass.
- Muchachada**, *ef.* A boyish trick, gayety.
- Muchachear**, *em.* To act in a childish manner. [by boys]
- Muchacheria**, *ef.* Boyish trick; clamor made
- Muchachéz**, *ef.* Childhood; puerility.
- Muchácho**, *em.* Boy; lad.
- Muchácho**, *cha*, *a.* Boyish, girlish.
- Muchedumbre**, *ef.* Multitude; plenty, abundance, much.
- Múcho**, *cha*, *a.* Much, large in quantity, long in time, many in number; abundant, plentiful.—*ad.* Much, in a great degree; excessively, by far; to a certain degree.
- Mucilaginoso**, *sa*, *a.* Mucilaginous, slimy.
- Mucilágo**, *em.* Mucilage, a solution of gum; any viscous or slimy body.
- Mucosidad**, *ef.* Mucosity, mucilaginousness.
- Mucoso**, *sa*, *a.* Mucous, slimy, viscous.
- Múda**, *ef.* Change, alteration; change of linen; paint used by women; mewing, time of moulting; roost of birds of prey. *Estar en muda*, To keep silence in company. [flock]
- Mudable**, *a.* Changeable, variable, mutable.
- Mudamente**, *ad.* Silently, tacitly, mutely.
- Mudanza**, *ef.* Alteration, change; mutation
- Movilidad**, *ef.* Inconstancy, levity.
- Mudar**, *ca.* To change, remove, deviate; vary, alter; moult.—*or.* To move house
- Mudés**, *ef.* Dumbness.
- Múdo**, *da*, *a.* Dumb, silent, mute.
- Mué**, *Muer*, *em.* Tabby, a kind of silk.
- Muéble**, *em.* Any piece of furniture.—*pl*
- Movable goods.**
- Múeca**, *ef.* Grimace, wry face.

Mucla, *ef.* The runner, the upper millstone; grindstone, whetstone; coarse tabby; track or circle.—*pl.* Grinders, back teeth.
Muelle, *a.* Tender, delicate, soft; licentious, luxurious.—*sm.* Spring; regulator. (Nau.)
Mula, *pl.* wharf.
Muellemante, *ad.* Tenderly, gently.
Muerdago, *sm.* (Bot.) Mistletoe. [bower.
Muermera, *ef.* (Bot.) Common virgin's.
Muermo, *sm.* Cold and cough in animals; glanders. [difficulty; glandered.
Muermoso, *sa, a.* Snoring, breathing with
Muerte, *ef.* Death, mortality; murder, assassination; severe labor, difficulty, affliction.
Muerto, *sm.* Corpse, a dead body. (Nau.)
 The standing part of a running rope.—*pl.*
 Stripes, blows. [slaked.
Muerto, *ta, a.* Dead, lifeless; languid, faded;
Mueca, *ef.* Groove; hack, mortise; an empty space.
Mucso, *sa, a.* V. **Nuestro**.
Muestra, *ef.* Pattern; the flag-end of a piece of stuff; any indicative sign; specimen, design, model. (Mil.) Muster-roll.
Múfia, *ef.* Muffle in the assaying of metals.
Mufas, Thick winter gloves.
Mufti, *sm.* Mufti, the high-priest of the Mohammedans.
Múga, *ef.* V. **Mojon** or **Termino**.
Múgre, *sm.* Grime, dirt, or filth.
Mugriento, *ta, a.* Greasy, dirty, filthy.
Mugrón, *sm.* Sprig of a vine.
Muharra, *ef.* The steel point of the staff of a pair of colors. [to a hog's head.
Muid, *sm.* A French liquid measure, equal
Muir, *ea.* To milk.
Mujer, *ef.* Woman. *Ser mujer*, To have attained the age of puberty; wife, mate.
Mujeracha, *ef.* Large, coarse woman.
Mujercilla, *ef.* A worthless woman; jade, hussey.—*sm.* A paltry, cowardly fellow.
Mujerigo, *ga, a.* Feminine, womanly; womanish.
Mujerigo, **Mujério**, *sm.* Woman-kind; the female sex of a place.
Mujeril, *a.* Womanish, womanly, feminine.
Mujerilmante, *ad.* Effeminately.
Mujeróna, *ef.* A lusty woman. [bull.
Mujido, *sm.* The lowing of an ox, cow, or
Mujlóna, *pa.* and *a.* Lowing, bellowing, roaring.
Mujil, *sm.* (Ichth.) Mullet.
Mujir, *ea.* To bellow like an ox.
Mujól, *sm.* V. **Mujil**.
Mula, *ef.* She-mule; a thick-soled shoe.
Muladar, *sm.* A dunghill; lay-stall; any thing or place very dirty.
Mulár, *a.* Belonging to mules.
Mulátéro, *sm.* Muleteer, mulo-driver.
Muláta, *ef.* V. **Muleta**.
Muláto, *ta, a.* Mulatto, tawny.
Muláto, *sm.* V. **Muleto**.
Muléro, *sm.* Mule-boy, a muleteer.
Muléta, *ef.* A young she-mule; crutch, support; lunch or luncheon. V. **Muleta**.
Muletáda, *ef.* Herd of mules.
Muletéro, *sm.* Muleteer, mulo-driver.
Muléto, *sm.* A young he-mule.
Mullilla, *ef.* of **Mula**.
Múlla, *ef.* The act of digging around vines.

Mullidór, *ra, s.* Bruiser, mollifier. V. **Muñidor**.
Mullir, *ea.* To beat up any thing in order to make it soft and spongy. V. **Muñir**. To dig about the roots of vines and trees.
Mulo, *sm.* Mule.
Múta, *ef.* Mulet, fine, forfeit.
Multár, *ea.* To mulet, fine.
Multiforme, *a.* Multiform.
Multilátero, *ra, a.* Multilateral.
Multinómio, *mia, a.* (Alg.) Multinomial.
Multiplicable, *a.* Multiplicable, multipliable.
Multiplicación, *ef.* Multiplication.
Multiplicado, *da, a.* Multifarious, multiplied, increased. [tor.
Multiplicadór, *ra, s.* Multiplier; multiplicand.
Multiplicando, *sm.* (Arith.) Multiplicand.
Multiplicár, *ea.* and *a.* To increase, multiply.
Multiplice, *a.* Multiple; multiplications.
Multiplicidad, *ef.* Multiplicity.
Multiplico, *sm.* Multiplication.
Multiplo, *a.* V. **Multiplice**.
Multisilicúoso, *sa, a.* (Bot.) Multisiliqueous.
Multitud, *ef.* Multitude. V. **Muchedumbre**.
Multivalva, *ef.* (Con.) Multivalve.
Mundanalidad, *ef.* Worldliness.
Mundano, *na, a.* Mundane, worldly.
Mundificar, *ea.* To cleanse, make clean.
Mundificativo, *va, a.* Mundificative, mundatory, cleansing.
Mundillo, *sm.* An arched frame put over braziers to dry or air linen; cushion on which bone-lace is made; warming-pan.
Mundinóvi, **Mundinóvo**, *sm.* Kasee-show, magic lantern.
Múndo, *sm.* World; terrestrial sphere, globe; great multitude, great quantity; the manners of men; worldly desires and practices.
Munición, *ef.* Munition, ammunition; warlike-stores; charge of fire-arms.
Municionár, *ea.* To supply with ammunition or warlike stores.
Municipál, *a.* Municipal.
Municipe, *sm.* Citizen, denizen.
Municipio, *sm.* Place which enjoys the rights and privileges of a city.
Munificencia, *ef.* Munificence, liberality.
Munifico, *ca, a.* Munificent, liberal.
Munitoria, *ef.* (Little us.) The art of engineering.
Muñeca, *ef.* The wrist; a doll; medicinal decoction.—*pl.* The screws that pinch the coin in the mint, and give it the due thickness.
Muñeco, *sm.* Puppet; an effeminate fellow.
Muñequar, *ea.* To play with the wrist in fencing.
Muñequera, *ef.* Bracelet.
Muñqueria, *ef.* Excessive fondness of dress.
Muñdór, *sm.* Beadle; also a messenger.
Muñir, *ea.* To summon, call to a meeting.
Muñón, *sm.* Brawn, the fleshy part of the body; stump of an amputated limb.
Múra, *ef.* (Nau.) The knuckle-timber, a tack
Mura mayor, The main-tack.
Murál, *a.* Mural, belonging to walls.
Muralla, *ef.* Rampart wall.
Murár, *ea.* To wall, surround with a ram part.

Murciégalo, Murciélago, Murceguillo, *sm.*
The bat.
Murecillo, *sm.* V. *Musculo*.
Muréna, *sf.* (Ichth.) A kind of eel.
Muréte, *sm.* A slight wall for an aqueduct.
Muriático, *ca.* *a.* (Chem.) Muratic.
Muriato, *sm.* (Chem.) Muriate.
Múrica, *sm.* (Con.) Porcelain shell-fish.
Murmujear, *ca.* To murmur, mutter.
Murmullar, *en.* V. *Murmujear*.
Murmullo, *sm.* V. *Murmullo*. [sipping.
Murmuración, *sf.* Backbiting, slander, gos-
sipping.
Murmurador, *ra.* a. Detractor, backbiter.
Murmurar, *ca.* To murmur, purl, flow gen-
tly; grudge, grumble, mutter; backbite.
Murmurio, *sm.* The murmuring of a stream.
Múro, *sm.* V. *Pared* and *Muralla*.
Múrria, *sf.* Lowness of spirits, melancholy,
mumps, spleen. [matica.
Murrina, *sf.* Drink made of wine and aro-
matic.
Múrrio, *ria.* *a.* Sad, melancholy.
Múrtia, *sf.* V. *Arrayan* and *Mirto*.
Murtilla, Murtina, *sf.* (Bot.) A shrub and
fruit of Chili; the myrtle-berry.
Murtón, *sm.* Myrtle-berry.
Murucúya, *sf.* (Bot.) Purple passion-flower.
Muruéco, *sm.* V. *Moruco*.
Músa, *sf.* Muse, the goddess of poetry.
Muzarúta, *sf.* Fetid shrew-mouse; ghost,
hobgoblin; any insect or small animal.
Musculéaria, *sf.* (Orn.) Muscovy-duck.
Muscicúpa, *sf.* (Orn.) Fly-catcher.
Múscu, *sm.* Moss; musk.
Múscu, *ca.* *a.* Chestnut color.
Muscoidad, *sf.* Mossiness.
Musculado, *da.* *a.* (Pict.) Muscous, brawny.
Muscular, *a.* Muscular.
Músculo, *sm.* Muscle; whale of a prodigious
size; muscle or mussel.
Musculoso, *sa.* *a.* Muscous.
Muselina, *sf.* Muslin. *Muselina fina estam-
pada*, French Jaconet muslin. [ties.
Múseo, *sm.* Museum; repository of curiosi-
ties.
Muserola, *sf.* Musrol, the noseband of a bri-
dle. [ña. Large field-spider.
Musgüño, *sm.* Shrew-mouse. V. *Musara-
Músgo*, *sm.* Motion of a horse when about
to kick; coral; moss.
Música, *sf.* Music, instrumental or vocal.
Musical, *a.* Musical.
Músico, *ca.* *a.* Musician, harmonist.—*a.* Mu-
sical, harmonious.
Musiquilla, *ita.* *sf.* *dim.* of *Música*.
Musquillo, *ito.* *a.* *dim.* of *Musico*.
Mustár, *en.* To mumble, mutter.
Músto, *sm.* Thigh. [and a she-goat.
Muzmón, *sm.* Muslmon, the young of a ram.
Musquerola, *sf.* *Almizcleña*.
Mustelo, *sf.* (Ichth.) Sea-luch, whistle-fish,
five-bearded cod.
Mustela, *sf.* Weasel. [manner.
Mustaménte, *ad.* In a sad and melancholy
Mústico, *sm.* (Ent.) Long-legged African
insect. [musty.
Mústio, *tia.* *a.* Parched, withered; sad;
Muslimán, *sm.* Mussulman.
Múta, *sf.* Pack of hounds.
Mutabilidad, *sf.* Mutability inconstancy.
Mutación, *sf.* Mutation, change V. *Mu-
dansa*.

Mutlación, *sf.* Mutilation, maimedness.
Mutlar, *ca.* To mutilate, maim, cripple.
Mutual, *a.* Mutual, reciprocal. V. *Mutua*.
Mutuamente, *ad.* Mutually.
Mutuario, *sm.* One who borrows money.
Mútuo, *tua.* *a.* Mutual, reciprocal.
Mútuo, *sm.* Loan.
Múy, *ad.* Very greatly. It converts the
positive adj. to which it is joined into a
superlative; but in political phraseology,
or connected with a negative, it is some-
what less than a superlative; as *muy*
dustre is less than *dustrísimo*, and *no*
estoy muy bueno, I am not very well.
Múz, *sm.* (Nan.) Floor-timber.
Muzárebe, *a.* V. *Mosárabe*.

N.

N, *en'-ay*, has the same pronunciation in
Spanish as in English. N in Spanish
stands for some proper name unknown,
or not wished to be expressed; as, *N. me*
dijo esto, Such a one told me this. In
maritime or geographical charts, N stands
for north; and on medals and inscriptions,
for Number or Numero. With the prepo-
sition *de*, it signifies that a thing or ac-
tion is very common, or that it is as it
ought to be, of course, or by settled rule.
Nába, *sf.* (Bot.) Turnip; the root of turnip.
Nabáb, *sm.* Nabob, the title of East Indian
princes.
Nabál, Nabár, *sm.* Turnip-field.—*a.* Be-
longing to turnips, pottage made of tur-
nips. [nips.
Naberia, *sf.* Turnip-pottage or heap of tur-
nips.
Nabillo, *sm.* A small turnip.
Nabina, *sf.* Rape and turnip seed.
Nabiza, *sf.* (Bot.) The lateral branches of
the root of turnips.
Nábla, *sf.* Ancient instrument of music.
Nábo, Nábo común or Nábo largo, *sm.* (Bot.)
Rape, navew, colewort; turnip; any
round root. Mast; cylindrical timber.
Nácar, *sm.* Mother-of-pearl, nacre; pearly-
color.—*a.* (Amer.) Scarlet.
Nácara, *sf.* Button-shell, sea-cockle.
Nacarado, *da.* *a.* Set with mother-of-pearl;
of a pearl color.
Nacatón, *sm.* Large pearl shell.
Nacela, *sf.* (Arch.) Scotia, a concave mould-
ing at the base of a column.
Nacer, *en.* To be born, come into the world;
blossom; bud, shoot, grow; rise, appear
on the horizon; take its rise, have its
beginning from. Followed by a preposi-
tion, it signifies natural propensity or
destiny.
Nacido, *da.* *a.* Proper, apt, fit.
Nacido, *sm.* A living man; generally used
in the plural.
Naciente, *pa.* and *a.* Growing, which grows
or springs up. (Her.) Naissant.
Nacimiento, *sm.* Birth, nativity; growing
of plants; beginning of a thing; nativity
the place of birth; rising of the planets
nativity, the coming of our Lord into the

world; origin, descent; lineage; also the physical or moral origin of a thing.
Nación, *cf.* Birth; a nation. *De naction*, Native of.
Nacional, *a.* National.
Nacionalidad, *cf.* Nationality.
Nacionalmente, *ad.* Nationally.
Nácho, *cha*, *a.* V. *Romo* and *Chato*. [little.
Náda, *cf.* Nothing, naught; little, or very
Náda, *ad.* In no degree, by no means.
Nadaderas, *cf. pl.* Corks or bladders used in learning to swim.
Nadadero, *sm.* Swimming-place.
Nadador, *ra*, *s.* Swimmer.
Nadadora, *cf.* Dragon-fly. [ming.
Nadadura, *cf.* Natation; the art of swim-
Nadante, *pa.* (Poet.) Natant, swimming.
Nadant, *cf.* Naïant. [plentiful.
Nadar, *en*. To swim. (Met.) To abound, be
Nadie, *sm.* Nobody, no one, none.
Nadir, *sm.* Nadir, the point opposite to the zenith.
Nádo, *sm.* A float. *Poner un bajel á nádo*, To set a ship afloat. *Echarse á nádo*, To hazard.
Nadrénas, *cf. pl.* Clogs, wooden shoes.
Náfa, *cf.* Orange-flower water.
Náfillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Everlasting.
Náfta, *cf.* Naphtha, fluid bitumen.
Naguaciato, *Naguatáta*, *sm.* (Mex.) Interpreter. [guas.
Naguas, *cf. pl.* Under-petticoat. V. *Ena-*
Naife, *sm.* A rough, unwrought diamond.
Nalpe, *sm.* Playing-card. *Dar el nalpe para una cosa*, To be very skilful or dexterous.
Naire, *sm.* Elephant-keeper.
Nálga, *cf.* Buttock, hip, rump. [tocks.
Nalgáda, *cf.* Blow with or slap on the but-
Nalgatório, *sm.* (Coll.) Seat, posterior, nates. [posteriors.
Nalgado, *da*, *a.* Having round and fleshy
Nalguar, *en*. To shake the posteriors in walking. [New Granada.
Nainóre, *sm.* (Bot.) Tree in the kingdom of Nóna, *cf.* (Vul.) Married woman, mother. (Mex.) Name given to aunts and nurses.
Nanquin, *sm.* Nankeen. V. *Mahon*.
Nánsa, *cf.* Fish-pond.
Náo, *cf.* Ship, vessel. V. *Nava*.
Napén, *cf.* Wood-nymph.
Napelo, *sm.* (Bot.) Monk's-hood, wolf's-bane.
Naranja, *cf.* Orange. *Media naranja*, (Arch.) Cupola. A cannon-ball.
Naranjada, *cf.* Conserve of oranges; orange-water.
Naranjado, *da*, *a.* Orange-colored.
Naranjal, *sm.* Orangery, grove or plantation of orange-trees.
Naranjazo, *sm.* Blw with an orange.
Naranjera, *cf.* Orange-woman.
Naranjero, *sm.* Orange-man; orange-tree.
Naranjero, *ra*, *a.* Applied to pieces of artillery which carry balls of the size of oranges; applied to a blunderbuss with a mouth of the size of an orange.
Naranjita, *cf.* A small orange.
Naranjito, *sm.* A small orange-tree.
Naránjo, *sm.* (Bot.) Orange-tree. (Coll.) A booby, a noodle.

Narciso, *sm.* (Bot.) Daffodil; *narcissus* flower. A precious stone of the color of daffodil; sop, coxcomb.
Narcótico, *ca*, *a.* Narcotic, narcotical.
Nardino, *a.* Made of spikenard. [nard.
Nardo, *sm.* (Bot.) Common tuberose; spike-
Narigal, *sm.* (Joc.) Nose.
Narigón, *sm.* A large nose.
Narigón, *na*, *Narigudo*, *da*, *a.* Having a large and long nose.
Narigueta, *Nariguita*, *cf.* A small nose.
Nariz, *cf.* The nose; the nostril. *Caballete de la nariz*, Bridge of the nose. Projecting point of a bridge; tube or pipe of an alembic. (Nau.) Cut-water.
Narizado, *da*, *a.* Having a large nose.
Narrable, *a.* (Little us.) Narrable.
Narración, *cf.* Narration, relation.
Narrador, *sm.* (Little us.) Narrator.
Narrar, *va.* To narrate, relate, tell.
Narrativa, *cf.* Narrative, relation, account; art or talent of relating. [narratory.
Narrativo, *va*, *Narratorio*, *ria*, *a.* Narrative.
Nárria, *cf.* Sledge, a carriage without wheels; ronion, a bulky woman.
Narvál, *sm.* (Ichth.) Narval, sea-unicorn.
Nása, *cf.* A wicker basket for catching fish round, narrow-mouthed net.
Nasál, *a.* Nasal, relating to the nose.
Nasárido, *sm.* One of the registers of an organ.
Nastúrcio, *sm.* (Bot. Coll.) V. *Berro*. *Nastúrcio indico* or *de India*, V. *Capuchina*. [V. *Natilla*.
Náta, *cf.* Cream; the main part of a thing.
Natál, *a.* Natal, native.—*sm.* Birth, birthday. [birth-day.
Natalicio, *cia*, *a.* and *s.* Natal; nativity;
Natátil, *a.* Swimming, natatory.
Natatório, *a*; *a.* Natatory.
Naterón, *sm.* Second curds after the first cheese is made. V. *Regucon*.
Natilla, *cf.* The first cream of the milk.—*pl.* Composition of flour, milk, eggs, and sugar, boiled together.
Natio, *sm.* Birth, also sprouting.
Natividad, *cf.* Nativity.
Nativitate (A'), *ad.* V. *Denacimiento*.
Nativo, *va*, *a.* Native, natal; fit, proper.
Náto, *Ex officio nato*, By reason or virtue of office. [soda.
Natrón, *sm.* Natron, native carbonate of Natúra, *cf.* Nature, the native state or properties of any thing.
Natural, *sm.* Temper, genius, natural disposition; instinct of brutes; native of a place or country.—*a.* Natural, according to nature; native, pertaining to the place of birth; common, usual, regular; ingenious, unaffected.
Naturaléza, *cf.* Nature, instinct, property, inclination; the native state or property of things; the property, virtue, quality, and regular course of things.
Naturalidad, *cf.* State of being born in a certain place or country; birthright; naturalness, conformity to nature and truth; ingenuity, candor.
Naturalismo, *sm.* Naturalism.
Naturalista, *sm.* Naturalist.
Naturalización, *cf.* Naturalization.

Naturalizar, *va.* To naturalize, invest with the rights of native subjects.—*cr.* To be accustomed. [humanly.]
Naturalmente, *ad.* Naturally, by nature;
Nafragante, *pa.* Wrecking, one who is going to be wrecked.
Nafragar, *vn.* To be wrecked, suffer shipwreck; suffer ruin in affairs; fall in purpose. [calamity.]
Nafragio, *sm.* Shipwreck; disappointment.
Náufrago, *ga, sm., f., and a.* Relating to shipwreck; a shipwrecked person.
Naumáquia, *cf.* Naumachy, a mock sea-fight.
Náusea, *cf.* Nauseousness, nausea.
Nauseabundo, *a.* Nauseous, loathsome.
Nausear, *vn.* To nauseate, loathe.
Nauseativo, *va, a.* Nauseous.
Nauseoso, *sa, a. V. Nauseabundo.*
Náutia, *sm.* Mariner, a seafaring man.
Náutica, *cf.* Navigation.
Náutico, *ca, a.* Nautical.
Nautilo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Nautilus, shell-fish.
Náua, *cf.* A plain or level piece of ground.
Navaja, *cf.* Clasp-knife; razor; tuak of a wild boar.
Navajada, *cf.* A thrust or gash with a knife.
Navajazo, *sm. V. Navajada.*
Navajero, *sm.* Razor-case; a shaving-towel.
Navajita, *cf.* A small clasp-knife.
Navajo, *sm.* Pool; a level piece of ground; rod circle round the sun or moon.
Navajón, *sm.* A kind of poniard in the form of a knife. [large knife.]
Navajonazo, *sm.* A thrust or gash with a Navaj.
Naval, *a.* Naval. *Armada naval*, Royal navy, royal fleet.
Navazo, *sm.* Pool. *V. Navajo.* [church.]
Náve, *cf.* Ship, vessel; nave, the body of a Navecia, illa, ita, *cf.* A small vessel.
Navegable, *a.* Navigable. [ship.]
Navegación, *cf.* Navigation; passage of a Navegante, *pa.* and *a.* Navigator.
Navegar, *vn.* To navigate, sail.
Naveta, *cf.* Vessel for incense in the church; small drawer.
Navichuelo, *sm.* (Nau.) A small vessel.
Navicular, *a.* Applied to the middle bone of the foot before the heel. [Año.]
Navidad, *cf.* Nativity. *V. Nacimiento* and *Navidño*, *ña, a.* Belonging to the time of nativity.
Naviero, *sm.* A ship-owner.
Navio, *sm.* A ship, especially a large ship, or a ship of war.
Nayáda, *Nayáda*, *cf.* Naiad, water-nymph.
Nazaréno, *na, a.* Nazarene, native of Nazareth; Nazarite.
Nazaréo, *a.* Nazarite: among the Jews.
Názula, *cf.* Nazarite curds, after the first cheese has been made.
Nebéda, *cf.* (Bot.) Lesser calamint.
Nebli, *sm.* (Orn.) Falcon gentle.
Nebliua, *cf.* Mist; confusion, obscurity.
Nebriua, *cf.* Juniper-berry.
Nebuloso, *sa, a.* Misty, cloudy, foggy, hazy.
Necar, *vn.* To talk nonsense, play the fool.
Necolad, *cf.* Gross stupidity, imprudence, folly, foppery.
Necesaria, *cf.* Privy, water-closet. [sably.]
Necesariamente, *ad.* Necessarily, indispen-

Necesário, *ria, a.* Necessary, requisite needful. [uation.]
Necesidad, *cf.* Necessity, need, want; evao.
Necesitado, *da, a.* Compelled, constrained poor, needy.
Necesitado, *sm.* A needy man.
Necesitar, *va.* To necessitate, compel.—*vn.* To want, need. [sably.]
Neciaménte, *ad.* Ignorantly, stupidly, fool.
Nócio, *cia, a.* Ignorant, stupid; injudicious.—*s.* Fool.
Necrológia, *cf.* Necrology.
Necrológio, *sm.* Necrology, mortuary.
Necrósis, *cf.* (Surg.) Necrosis, mortification of the bones.
Néctar, *sm.* Nectar; any very pleasant drink.
Nectáreo, *rea, a.* Nectareal, sweet as nectar.
Necúacum, *ad.* By no means. [bly.]
Nefandamente, *ad.* Nefariously, abominably.
Nefando, *da, a.* Nefarious, abominable, heinous.
Nefário, *ria, a.* Nefarious, abominable.
Néfas, *ad.* *Por sus é por nefas*, Right or wrong. [the Romans.]
Nefasto, *a.* Applied to days of rest among Nefritico, *ca, a.* Nephritic; applied to a kind of jasper; Indian wood.
Nefritia, *cf.* (Med.) Nephritis, an inflammation of the kidneys.
Negable, *a.* That which may be denied.
Negación, *cf.* Negation, denial; want; negative particle.
Negado, *a.* Incapable, inapt, unfit.
Negador, *sm.* Denier, disclaimer.
Negar, *va.* To deny, contradict; refuse; forbid; disown; disregard.—*cr.* To decline; be denied to persons who call.
Negativa, *cf.* Negation; negative, refusal.
Negativamente, *ad.* Negatively.
Negativo, *va, a.* Negative, negatory.
Negligencia, *cf.* Negligence, neglect.
Negligéncia, *a.* Negligent, careless, heedless.
Negligentemente, *ad.* Negligently, giddily heedlessly.
Negociación, *cf.* Negotiation, management.
Negociado, *sm. V. Negocio.* [iator.]
Negociador, *sm.* A man of business; negociante, *pa.* and *sm.* Trader, dealer.
Negociar, *vn.* To trade in goods; negotiate bills of exchange; negotiate political affairs.
Negócio, *sm.* Occupation, employment, management, business; affair, concern; negotiation, trade, commerce.
Negocioso, *sa, a.* Diligent, prompt, careful.
Negozuelo, *sm.* An insignificant affair.
Negra, *cf.* Unpolished sword with a knob on the end for fencing; negress, black woman.
Negrál, *a.* Blackish.
Negrar, *vn.* To grow black, appear black.
Negrecer, *vn.* To blacken, become black.
Negregar, *vn. V. Negrar.*
Negrero, *sm.* Trafficker in slaves; a slaver.
Negréta, *cf.* (Orn.) Coot, a kind of duck of a blackish color.
Negrilla, *cf.* (Ichth.) Kind of black fish.
Negrillera, *cf.* Plantation of black poplar.
Negrillo, *sm.* A young negro. (Bot.) *V. Olmo.*

Negro, *gra*, *a*. Black; jetty; brown; blackish; gloomy, dismal.
Negro, *sm*. Negro, a blackamoor. *Negro de la uña*, Black of the nail. *Negro de hueso*, Lamp-black. *Negro de marfil*, Ivory-black. *Negro de plomo*, Ochre-black. *Negro de carbon*, Blue-black.
Negrór, *sm*. V. *Negrura*.
Negrura, *sf*. Blackness.
Negrúzco, *ca*, *a*. Blackish, dark brown.
Negujón, *sm*. Caries, rottenness of the teeth.
Neguilla, *sf*. (Bot.) Fennel-flower. (Vulg.) Obstinate denial.
Neguillón, *sm*. (Bot.) Corn-rose, campion.
Néma, *sf*. Seal or sealing of a letter.
Nemén, *méa*, *a*. Neumean: applied to ancient games. [*v. nem. con.*]
Némine discrepante, *ad*. (Lat.) Unanimous.
Nemoroso, *sa*, *a*. Woody, consisting of or relating to wood.
Néna, *Néne*, *sf*. An infant, a babe.
Nenufar, *sm*. (Bot.) White water-lily.
Neófito, *sm*. Neophyte; a convert.
Neografismo, *sm*. (Little us.) Neography.
Neógrafo, *fa*, *a*. Applied to the new mode of writing.
Neología, *sf*. Neology, introduction or use of new words and phrases.
Neológico, *ca*, *a*. Neological. [*ston.*]
Neologismo, *sm*. Neologism, a new expression.
Neólogo, *sm*. Neologist, a coinor of words.
Neoménia, *sf*. Neomenia, first day of new moon.
Neotérico, *ca*, *a*. V. *Moderno*.
Népente, *sm*. Nepenthe, a drug said to cure all pain.
Népeta, *sf*. (Bot.) Cat-mint.
Nepotismo, *sm*. Nepotism.
Nereida, *sf*. Nereid, a sea-nymph.
Nervino, *na*, *a*. Applied to ointments.
Nervio, *sm*. A nerve; the main part of any thing; string of a musical instrument; energy, vigor.
Nerviosidad, *sf*. Nervousness.
Nervioso, *sa*, *a*. Nervous; vigorous; applied to a discourse or phrase. (Bot.) Nerved.
Nervosaménta, *ad*. Nervously.
Nervosidad, *sf*. Nervousness; efficacy, vigor; flexibility. [*robust.*]
Nervoso, *sa*, *a*. Nervous; strong, vigorous.
Nervúdo, *da*, *a*. Nervous, well strung, vigorous.
Nesciència, *sf*. Ignorance, nescience.
Nesciente, *a*. Ignorant, foolish.
Néaga, *sf*. Gore.
Néspera, *sf*. (Bot.) Medlar, a fruit.
Nestoriano, *sm*. Nestorian, of the followers of Nestorius.
Neteruéllo, *éla*, *a*. A little grand-child.
Néto, *ta*, *a*. Neat, pure; net, clear. *Pro-ducto néto*, Net produce. [*column.*]
Néto, *sm*. (Arch.) Naked pedestal of a Neumático, *ca*, *a*. Pneumatic.
Neurisma, *sf*. V. *Aneurisma*. [*rotica.*]
Neurítico, *ca*, *a*. (Med.) Neurotic.—*pl.* Neu-
Neurografía, *sf*. (Anat.) Neurography.
Neurología, *sf*. Neurology.
Neutrál, *a*. Neutral, neuter.

Neutralidad, *sf*. Neutrality; a state of peace with belligerent nations.
Neutralizar, *va*. (Chem.) To neutralize.
Neutrálmente, *ad*. (Little us.) Neutrally, indifferently.
Neútro, *tra*, *a*. Neutral, neuter. (Gram.) Neuter, no sex, no action.
Nevada, *sf*. A heavy fall of snow. V. *Nevadilla*.
Nevadilla, *sf*. (Bot.) Whitloe-wort.
Nevádo, *da*, *a*. White as snow. [*as snow.*]
Nevar, *en*. To snow.—*ra*. To make white.
Nevasca, *Nevisca*, *sf*. Fall of snow. [*nieve.*]
Nevatilla, *sf*. (Orn.) Wagtail. V. *Agua-*
Nevázo, *sm*. (Prov.) Great fall of snow.
Nevéra, *sf*. Ice-house.
Neverita, *sf*. V. *Aguanieve*.
Neveria, *sf*. Ice-house; ice-cream saloon.
Nevéro, *ra*, *a*. Ice-cream saloon keeper; ice-seller.
Neviscár, *en*. To snow.
Nevóso, *sa*, *a*. Snowy.
Néxo, *sm*. Knot, string, union.
Ni, *conj*. Neither, nor, even.
Niára, *sf*. Bick or pile of straw.
Nicarágua, *sf*. Garden balsam.
Nicerobino, *a*. Applied to a precious ointment used by the ancients.
Nicho, *sm*. Niche, a recess in a wall; hole; any employment or destination.
Nicle, *sf*. Species of agate.
Nicoclána, *sf*. Tobacco. [*best at night.*]
Nictalópe, *sm*. Nyctalops, one who sees.
Nictalópia, *sf*. Nyctalopy, a disease of the eye.
Nidáda, *sf*. Nest; brood, covey.
Nidál, *sm*. A nest, a haunt of a hen; basis, foundation; haunt.
Nidificár, *en*. To nest.
Nidito, *sm*. A small nest.
Nido, *sm*. Nest; any place where animals are produced; habitation, abode.
Niebla, *sf*. Fog, mist; disease of the eyes; mildew which blasts; mental obscurity.
Niégo, *a*. V. *Halcon*.
Niél, *sm*. Embossment, relief; rising work.
Nielár, *va*. To carve in relief; to engrave, enamel.
Niervecico, *illo*, *ito*, *sm*. A small nerve.
Niéspera, *sf*. (Bot.) Medlar, a fruit.
Nieta, *sf*. Grand-daughter, grand-child.
Nietecica, *illa*, *ita*, *sf*. A little grand-daughter.
Nietecico, *illo*, *ito*, *sm*. A little grand-son.
Niéto, *sm*. Grand-son, grand-child; descendant. [*cántaraa.*]
Niétro, *sm*. A wine measure of sixteen.
Niéve, *sf*. Snow; snowy weather; extreme whiteness.
Nigromancia, *sf*. Necromancy.
Nigromante, *sm*. Necromancer, conjurer.
Nigromántico, *ca*, *a*. Necromantic.—*a*. V. *Nigromante*.
Nigua, *sf*. A jigger or flesh-worm; an insect.
Nimiaménta, *ad*. Excessively.
Nimiedad, *sf*. Superfluity, excess. (Coll.) A ridiculous sparingness.
Nimio, *mía*, *a*. Excessive, too much.
Ninfa, *sf*. Nymph; a young lady kall, chrysalis.
Ninfea, *sf*. (Bot.) Water-lily.

Ninfa, *sm.* A beau, a young effeminate.
Ningún, *a.* None, not one: used before masculine nouns.
Ninguno, *na*, *a.* None, not one, neither.
Ninguna cosa, Nothing. [of the eye].
Niña, *cf.* A young girl. *Niña del ojo*, Apple.
Niñata, *cf.* Puerility, childishness.
Niñato, *sm.* Calf found in the belly of a cow which has been killed.
Niñear, *vn.* To behave in a childish manner.
Niñera, *cf.* Nursery-maid.
Niñería, *cf.* Puerility; bauble; plaything.
Niñero, *ra*, *a.* and *s.* One fond of children, or of childish tricks.
Niñeta, *cf.* The small pupil of the eye.
Niñez, *cf.* Childhood, infancy, cradle; also commencement.
Niñita, *cf.* Babe, infant.
Niño, *na*, *a.* Childish, child-like, puerile.
Niño, *sm.* Child, infant; person of little experience or prudence.
Niñuclos, *sm. pl.* Plated ropes of sedge, to join mats of bays.
Nioto, *sm.* (Ichth.) *V. Casma*.
Niquel, **Niquélo**, *sm.* Nickel, a semi-metal.
Niquescóclo, *sm.* Trifle.
Nipero, *sm.* (Bot.) Medlar-tree.
Nispola, *cf.* Fruit of the medlar-tree.
Nitido, *da*, *a.* (Poet.) Bright, shining, nitid.
Nito, *sm.* A jet-black horse. *Nitos*, Insignificant word in reply to an impertinent question.
Nitral, *sm.* Place where nitre is formed.
Nitrato, *sm.* (Chem.) Nitrate.
Nitroera, *cf.* Saltpetre works.
Nitrico, *a.* Nitric; consisting of nitre.
Nitro, *sm.* Nitre; nitrate of potash.
Nitrógeno, *sm.* (Chem.) Nitrogen, azote.
Nitróso, *sa*, *a.* Nitrous, nitry.
Nivel, *sm.* Level; an even plane or surface.
Nivelador, *sm.* Leveller.
Nivelar, *va.* To make even, to level.
No, *ad.* No or not, nay. *No importa nada*, It signifies nothing. *Decir de no*, To give a flat denial.
Nobiliario, *sm.* A genealogical account of the lineage of a country, nobiliary.
Noble, *a.* Noble, high-born; illustrious, eminent; honorable, respectable.
Noble, *sm.* Nobleman, noble.
Noblemente, *ad.* Nobly, generously.
Noblezza, *cf.* Nobleness, nobility; the body of noblemen; gentility; dignity, greatness.
Nocedal, *sm.* *V. Nogueral*.
Noche, *cf.* Night (Poet.) Death; state of obscurity, confusion, or ignorance. *Noche buena*, Christmas eve.
Nochebuena, *sm.* A large cake; Yule-block.
Nochizo, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild common hazelnut tree. [ing of a word].
Noción, *cf.* Notion, idea; acceptance, meaning.
Nocional, *a.* Notional.
Nocivo, *va*, *a.* Noxious, hurtful, malignant.
Nonconformista, *s. com.* Nonconformist.
Noctambulismo, *sm.* Somnambulism.
Noctámbulo, *sm.* Somnambulist.
Noctilúca, *cf.* Glow-worm, noctiluca.
Noctívago, *ga*, *a.* Night-wandering, night-walking.

Nocturlábio, *sm.* Nocturlabe, an instrument by which observations are made in the night.
Nocturnal, *a.* Nocturnal, nightly.
Noctúrno, *na*, *a.* Nocturnal, nightly.
Noctúrno, *sm.* Nocturn, one of the three parts into which matins are divided. (Ast.) The evening star.
Nodación, *cf.* (Surg.) Nodation.
Nodo, *sm.* (Surg.) Node, a morbid swelling on the bone; knot. (Ast.) Node.
Nodrizza, *cf.* Nurse. [sad spice].
Nogada, *cf.* Sauce made of pounded walnut.
Nogal, *sm.* (Bot.) Common walnut-tree; the common walnut wood.
Noguena, *cf.* Blossom of a walnut-tree.
Noguera, *cf.* (Bot.) *V. Nogal*.
Noguerado, *da*, *a.* Of a walnut color.
Nogueral, *sm.* Plantation of walnut-trees.
Nolición, *cf.* Nollition, unwillingness.
Nolimetángere, *sm.* A malignant ulcer on the face or nose. [abode].
Nómada, *a.* Nomad, nomadic, without fixed
Nombradámata, *ad.* Namely, expressly.
Nombradía, *cf.* Fame, reputation.
Nombrado, *da*, *a.* Appointed, nominated.
Nombrado, *sm.* Nominee, a person nominated to a place or office.
Nombrador, *sm.* Nominator, appointer.
Nombramiento, *sm.* Nomination, naming; appointment, creation, commission.
Nombrar, *va.* To name; nominate, appoint.
Nómbre, *sm.* Name; title. *Nómbre de bautismo*, Christian name; fame, reputation, credit; watchword; noun; power by which any one acts for another.
Nomenclator, *sm.* Nomenclator. [logue].
Nomenclatura, *cf.* Nomenclature; a catalogue.
Nómina, *cf.* Catalogue.
Nominación, *cf.* Nomination; power of presenting to a benefice.
Nominador, *ra*, *a.* Nominator.
Nominal, *a.* Nominal; titular.
Nominal, *sm.* Nominal, nominalist, a sect of scholastic philosophers.
Nominalmente, *ad.* Nominally.
Nominar, *va.* To name. *V. Nombrar*.
Nominativo, *sm.* (Gram.) Nominative. *Nominativo*, Elements, rudiments.
Nómino, *sm.* Nominee, person appointed to an office.
Nomocánon, *sm.* Nomocanon, collection of imperial constitutions and canons.
Nomografía, *cf.* Nomography, a treatise on laws. [laws].
Nomógrafo, *sm.* Nomographer, a writer on
Nomparé, *cf.* (Print.) Nonpareil, a type smaller than minion.
Non, *a.* Odd, uneven.
Non, *sm.* An odd number. *Quedar de non*, To be or remain quite alone. [hours].
Nóna, *cf.* None, last of the minor canonical.
Nonada, *cf.* Trifle, nothingness.
Nonada, *cf. dim.* of *Nonada*.
Nonagenario, *ria*, *a.* Ninety years old.
Nonagésimo, *ma*, *a.* Ninetieth, nonagesimal.
Nonagonal, *a.* Enneagonal, nine-sided.
Nonágono, *sm.* Nonagon.
Nonáto, *ta*, *a.* A child whose birth has been very laborious and difficult.

Nónea, sm. pl. (Coll.) *Pares y nones*, Even or odd. *Llamárese nones*, To deny a thing, retract.

Nóno, a. Ninth. *V. Noveno.*

Non plus ultra, sm. (Lat.) Nonpareil. (Print.) Pearl. The utmost of a thing.

Noña, sf. Hypocritical woman. *V. Beata.*

Noheria, sf. V. Beatería.

No obstante, or No obstante, ad. Nevertheless, notwithstanding.

Nopál, sm. (Bot.) Nopal, cochineal fig-tree.

Nopalera, sf. (Amer.) Cochineal plantation.

Nóque, sm. A vat in which the ooze is kept for tanning hides; basket of bruised olives.

Noquero, sm. Currier, leather-dresser.

Norabuena, sf. Congratulation. *V. Enhorabuena.*

Noramala, sf. A term of contempt or displeasure. *V. Enhoramala.*

Nord, sm. (Nau.) North wind.

Nordést, Nordeste, sm. Northeast.

Nordestear, vn. (Nau.) To be northeasting.

Nordovést, sm. Northwest. [northwest]

Nordovestear, va. (Nau.) To decline to

Noría, sf. Engine or wheel for drawing water from a well; draw-well, a deep well; business in which, with great trouble, but little progress is made.

Noriál, a. Relating to *noria*.

Nórma, sf. Square measure; model standard by which any thing is measured.

Nornodeste, sm. (Nau.) North-northeast.

Noroeste, vn. V. Nordestear.

Nórt, sm. North, the arctic pole; the northern part of the sphere; north or north wind. [northward]

Nortear, va. (Nau.) To steer or stand to the

Norúeste, sm. Northwest. [west]

Noruestear, vn. To decline to the north-

Nosografía, sf. (Med.) Nosography, description of diseases. [of diseases]

Nosología, sf. (Med.) Nosology, classification

Nosotros, tras, pron. We, ourselves, us.

Nostalgia, sf. Nostalgia, inordinate desire to return to one's native country.

Nóta, sf. Note, mark, token; schedule; style of writing; memorandum; reproach, stigma; reputation, standing; censure.—*pl.* Collection of proceedings or minutes taken by a notary.

Notabilidad, sf. Notability. [great]

Notable, a. Notable, conspicuous; very

Notable, sm. Introductory observation.

Notablemente, ad. Notably.

Notador, sm. (Little us.) Noter.

Notar, va. To note, mark; remark, notice, mind; comment; charge with a crime; find fault; dictate what another may write. [notary; a notary's office.]

Notaria, sf. Employment or profession of a

Notariato, sm. Title of a notary.

Notario, sm. Notary; amanuensis.

Noticia, sf. Notice, knowledge, information; news, intelligence.

Noticiar, va. To give notice, to communicate intelligence. [ed.]

Noticioso, sa, a. Informed; knowing; learn-

Notificación, sf. Notification, judicial intimation. [moned.]

Notificado, da, a. and pp. Notified, sum-

Notificar, va. To notify, make known, intimate, summon.

Notilla, ita, sf. A short note, memorandum

Noto, ta, a. Known, notorious. *Terclina*

nota, An irregular ague.

Noto, sm. South wind, notua.

Notoriamente, ad. Notoriously.

Notoriedad, sf. Notoriety, well-known fact.

Notório, ria, a. Notorious, glaring, flagrant.

Novación, sf. (Law) Renovation of an obligation formerly contracted.

Novál, a. Novale, applied to new land made arable. [broken up]

Nováles, sm. pl. Tithes from lands newly

Novár, va. (Law) To renew an obligation

formerly contracted. [any thing]

Novato, ta, a. (Coll.) New, commencing in

Novator, sm. Innovator; novator.

Novcientos, tas, a. Nine hundred.

Novedad, sf. Novelty. *Estar or quedar*

sin novedad, To be in a good state of

health. *No hacer novedad*, Not to make

any change.

Novel, a. New, inexperienced.

Novela, sf. Novel, a tale; falsehood, fiction.

Novelador, sm. Novelist.

Novelar, vn. To compose, write, or publish novels; relate stories.

Noveleria, sf. Narration of fictitious stories; taste for novels and novelties; fickleness,

inconstancy.

Novelero, ra, a. Fond of novels; fond of hearing and telling news; inconstant;

fickle. [to some special worship.]

Novéna, sf. Term of nine days appropriated

Novenario, *sm.* Novenary, nine days' con-

dolence for the deceased, or of public

worship to some saint. [novenary.]

Novendial, a. Applied to any day of the

Noveno, *na, a.* Ninth; ninthly.

Novéno, sm. One of the nine parts into

which tithes are divided.

Novénta, sm. Ninety.

Noventón, sm. A very old man.

Nóvia, sf. Bride; woman betrothed.

Noviciado, sm. Novitiate; house or apart-

ment in which novices live; apprenticeship. [apprentice.]

Novicio, sm. Novice; a probationer; an

Novicio, *cia, a.* Probationary; applied to a

novice.

Noviembre, sm. November.

Novilla, sf. Cow between three and six

years of age; heifer.

Novillada, sf. Drove of young bulls or he-

locks; fight of young bulls or bullocks.

Novillajo, éja, a. A young bull, a heifer.

Novillero, sm. Stable in which young cattle

are kept; herdsman; pasture ground

where calves are weaned; truant, idler.

Novillico, ito, sm. V. Novillajo.

Novillo, sm. A young bull or ox. *Hacer*

novillos, (Coll.) To play truant.

Novilunio, sm. New moon.

Nóvio, sm. Bridegroom; a man betrothed

to a woman.

Novísimo, ma, a. Newest, most recent; last

in the order of things.—*sm.* Each of the

last incidents of mankind: death, judg-

ment, heaven, and hell.

Nubáda, Nubarráda, cf. Shower of rain; plenty, abundance. [ured like clouds.
Nubádo, da, Nubarrádo, da, a. Clouded, fig-
Nubarrón, sm. A heavy shower of rain, a large cloud.
Núbe, cf. A cloud; a crowd; film on the eyes; shade in precious stones.
Nubecita, cf. A small cloud.
Nubládo, sa, a. V. Nublado.
Núbil, a. Nubile, marriageable.
Nubladaménte, ad. Cloudily, loweringly.
Nubládo, sm. A large cloud; gloominess; dread of impending danger.
Nubládo, da, a. Cloudy, misty.
Nublár, Nublarse, va. and r. V. Anublar.
Núblo, bla, a. Cloudy. **V. Nublado.**
Nublosidad, cf. (Prov.) Cloudiness.
Nubliso, sa, a. Cloudy, dark, overcast; gloomy.
Núca, cf. Nape of the neck.
Núcleo, sm. Kernel of a nut, nucleus.
Nudaménte, ad. V. Desnudamente.
Nudillo, sm. Knuckle; note folded up as a knot. (Arch.) Wooden abutment to roofing-timbers; stockings; nodule.
Núdo, sm. Knot, complication of a cord or string; knot, knuckle, articulation or joint of plants; joint in animal bodies; knag in wood; tie, union, bond of association; intricacy, difficulty. (Nau.) Seaman's knot. *Nudos del cordel de la corredora*, (Nau.) Knots of the log-line.
Nudosidad, cf. (Bot.) Geniculation.
Nudoso, sa, a. Knotty, nodous, knotted.
Nuégados, sm. pl. A sort of pasto.
Nuéra, cf. Daughter-in-law.
Núeso, sa, a. V. Nuestro.
Nuestramo, cf. Our master.
Nuéstro, tra, a. Our. Los nuestros. The persons of the same party or profession as the speaker.
Nuóva, cf. New.
Nuevamente, ad. Newly, recently.
Núeve, sm. and a. Nine, a cardinal number.
Nuevecito, a. Quite new, fresh, very lately made.
Núevo, va, a. New; novel, modern, fresh. *Nuevo flamante*, Span new; renovated; recently arrived; inexperienced; beginning. *De nuevo*, Anew.
Nuéz, cf. Walnut; fruit in the shape of a nut; Adam's apple. *Nuez moscada*, (Bot.) Nutmeg.
Nuóza, cf. (Bot.) Briony.
Nugatório, ria, a. Nugatory, deceitful.
Nulaménte, ad. Invalidly, ineffectually.
Nullidad, cf. Insignificance; nullity, want of force or efficacy; defeasance.
Núlo, la, a. Null, void of effect, of no force.
Númen, sm. Divinity, deity; genius, talent.
Numerable, a. Numerable.
Numeración, cf. Numeration.
Numerador, sm. Numerator, numberer.
Numerál, a. Numeral, relating to numbers.
Numerár, va. To number, enumerate; reckon as one of the same kind.
Numerário, ria, a. Numerary.—*sm.* Hard cash, coin.
Numeráta pecúnia, ad. (Lat.) In ready money.

Numéricaménte, ad. Individually, numerically.
Número, ca, a. Numerical, individual, numeral.
Numerista, sm. (Little ua.) Numerist.
Número, sm. Number, an aggregate of units; cipher or figure; multitude that may be counted. (Gram.) Number, singular and plural.—Also *pl.* Numbers, one of the five books of the Pentateuch.
Numerosaménte, ad. Numerously.
Numerosidad, cf. Numerousness.
Numeroso, sa, a. Numerous; harmonious, melodious; rhythmical.
Numismática, cf. Numismatica, science of medals and coins.
Numismático, ca, a. Numismatical.
Numismatografía, cf. Numismatography.
Númo, sm. Coin of ten maravedies.
Numulária, cf. (Bot.) Money-wort.
Numulário, sm. Commerce in money.
Núncia, ad. Never. *Nunca jamás*, Never more.
Nunciatura, cf. Nunciature, the office and house of a nuncio.
Núncio, sm. Messenger; nuncio, envoy or ambassador from the pope.
Nuncupativo, va, a. Nuncupative, nominal.
Nuncupatório, ria, a. Nuncupatory.
Nupcial, a. Nuptial, hymeneal.
Núpcias, cf. pl. Nuptials, wedding.
Nutación, cf. Direction of plants towards the sun. (Astr.) Nutation, movement of the earth's axis.
Nutante, a. (Bot.) Nodding.
Nútra, Nútria, cf. Otter. *Mustela lutra*.
Nutricio, cia, a. Nutritious, nutritive.
Nutrición, cf. Nutrition. (Pharm.) A certain preparation of medicines.
Nutriméntal, a. Nutritional.
Nutriménto, sm. Food, aliment; nutrition.
Nutrir, va. To fatten, feed; foment, support.
Nutritivo, va, a. Nutritive, nourishing.
Nutriz, cf. Nurse.

Ñ.

Ñ (pronounced *én-nye-ay*). This letter has a strong nasal sound, resembling that of *n* in the English word *pondard*. [*sa.* *Ñagáza*, *cf.* Bird-call, a decoy. **V. Añagañane, sm.** Yam.
Ñapa, cf. (Cub.) Gift to a purchaser at the end of any purchase or bargain.
Ñaque, sm. Heap of useless trifles.
Ñiquiñaque, An expression used by the vulgar to depreciate any thing.
Nócloa, sm. pl. A kind of macaroon, or round sweetmeat.
Nóño, ña, a. (Coll.) Deceitful, impaired by age.
Ñora, cf. V. Noria.
Nubládo, sm. V. Nublado.
Nublár, va. V. Nublar.
Núblo, sm. V. Nubla.
Nudillo, sm. V. Nudillo.
Núdo, sm. V. Nudo.
Núeso, sa, a. V. Nuéso.

O.

O, oh. This letter is pronounced like the English *o* in *not*, *got*. *O*, in arithmetic, serves for naught or cipher, when it is called *cero*. *O*, in sea-charts, signifies west.

O, conj. Or, either. When followed by another *o* the conjunction *u* is used; as, *siate u ocha*. [grant.]

O, interj. O! Oh! *O' quiera Dios*, God

Obeccación, sf. Obduracy.

Obeccado, da, a. Blind.—*pp.* of *Obeccar*.

Obeccar, va. To blind, darken or obscure.

Obduración, sf. Obstinacy, obduracy.

Obedecedor, ra, a. Obeyer.

Obedecer, va. To obey, yield to; submit, bend, be pliant; make malleable.

Obedecimiento, sm. Obedience, obsequiousness. [cility.]

Obediència, sf. Obedience, submission; do-

Obediencial, a. Obediential. [missive.]

Obediente, a. Obedient, obsequious, sub-

Obedientemente, ad. Obediently.

Obelisco, sm. Obelisk.

Obélo, sm. Obelisk.

Obencadura, sf. A complete set of shrouds; shrouds in general.

Obénques, sm. pl. (Nau.) Shrouds. *Oben-
que partido*, A rent shroud.

Obertúra, sf. (Mus.) Overture.

Obesidad, sf. Obesity, corpulence.

Obeso, sa, a. Obese, fat.

O'blee, sm. Obstacle, impediment.

Obispado, sm. Bishopric; episcopate.

Obispal, a. Episcopal.

Obispalia, sf. Palace of a bishop. [pira.]

Obispár, va. To be made a bishop; die, ex-

Obispillo, sm. Boy-bishop, a chorister-boy allowed to imitate a bishop; a little bishop, a title given by students in universities to new-comers.

Obispo, sm. Bishop. *Obispo de anillo* or *de título*, Bishop in partibus.

Obituario, sm. Obituary. [tion.]

Objeción, sf. Objection, opposition, excep-

Objetar, va. To object, oppose, remonstrate.

Objetivamente, ad. Objectively.

Objetivo, va, a. Objective, presented as an object.

Objeto, sm. Object, design, end, aim.

Oblación, sf. Oblation, offering.

Oblada, sf. Funeral offering of bread for the souls of the deceased.

Oblapia, sf. The act of hauling a ship or barge along with ropes.

Oblata, sf. Offering made to a church either in money or ornaments.

Oblés, sf. Wafer.

Obleeria, sf. Art of making wafers.

Oblecro, sm. Wafer maker or seller.

Obliecuamente, ad. Obliviously.

Obliecuidad, sf. Obliviousness, deviation from physical rectitude.

Oblieuo, ena, a. Oblivious, crooked.

Oblíer, sm. Confectioner who provides wafers or cakes for the royal family of Spain.

Obligación, sf. Obligation, duty; contract,

engagement; provision-office.—*pl.* Character and integrity; family. *Es hombre de obligaciones*, He is a man of integrity and honor.

Obligado, sm. A public contractor. (Law)

Obligee, or bound by contract.

Obligado, da, a. Obligated, bound, indebted.

Obligante, pa. Obligating, imposing.

Obligár, va. To oblige, compel, bind, constrain; confer favors.

Obligatório, ria, a. Obligatory, binding.

Oblón, V. *Flor de oblon*.

Oblongo, ga, a. Oblong.

Oboño, xia, a. Obnoxious.

Obóe, sm. Hautboy; player on the hautboy.

O'bolo, sm. Obolus; obolo.

O'bra, sf. Work; writings of an author; the building or repairing of a house; means, virtue, power; toil, work, labor, employment. [cattle can plough in a day.]

Obrada, sf. As much ground as a pair of Obrador, ra, a. Workman, artificer, mechanic; workshop.

Obradura, sf. That which is expressed at every press-full in oil-mills.

Obraje, sm. Manufacture, any thing made by art; manufactory, workshop; a house of correction. [man in a dock-yard.]

Obrajero, sm. Foreman, overseer; quarter-

Obranta, pa. Acting, working.

Obrar, va. To work, manufacture; operate; put into practice; execute; construct.

Obrepelón, sf. Obreption, false narration to obtain some end.

Obrepticamente, ad. Falsely, deceitfully.

Obrepticio, cia, a. Obreptitious; obtained by deceit or surprise.

Obreria, sf. Task of a workman; money destined for the repairs of a church.

Obrero, ra, a. Workman, day-laborer; missionary; prebendary who superintends the repairs of churches.

Obrizo, za, a. Pure, refined; applied to gold.

Obsecamente, ad. Obsecenely.

Obsecenidad, sf. Obsecenity, unchastity.

Obseceno, na, a. Obsecene, impure.

Obscuración, sf. V. *Obscuridad*.

Obscuramente, ad. Obscurely, darkly, abstrusely; privately.

Obscúras (A'), ad. Obscurely, in the dark.

Obscurecer, va. To obscure, darken; fill with gloom; cloud, confuse.

Obscurecimiento, sm. Obscuration.

Obscuridad, sf. Obscurity; cloudiness, gloominess, opacity, density; abstruseness. [gible, abstruse; unknown.]

Obscuro, ra, a. Obscure, gloomy; unintelligible.

Obscuración, sf. Obscuration, entreaty.

Obscuente, a. Obscure, obedient.

Obscuador, ra, a. and *a. V.* *Obscuante*.

Obscuante, pa. and *a.* Obscure; courtier, gallant.

Obscuár, va. To court, wait upon, serve.

Obscuías, sf. pl. Obscures. V. *Exequias*.

Obséquio, sm. Obscureness, complaisance, civility.

Obséquiosamente, ad. Obscurely.

Obséquioso, sa, a. Obedient, compliant, attentive. [obsequance]

Observación, sf. Observation; remark, note

Observador, ra, a. Observer, remarker.
Observador, sm. An astronomer.
Observancia, sf. Observance, respect, reverence; obedience.
Observante, pa. and a. Observant, respectfully obedient; observing.—*sm.* Monk.
Observantemente, ad. Observingly.
Observar, va. To observe, regard attentively; notice, mind, heed.
Observatorio, sm. Observatory.
Obsesión, sf. Obsession. [*spirita*]
Obseso, sa, a. Beset, tempted, as with evil
Obsidiana, sf. Obsidian stone.
Obsidional, a. Obsidional.
Obstáculo, sm. Obstacle, impediment, obstruction.
Obstáculo, pa. Withstanding.
Obstar, vn. To oppose, obstruct, hinder.
Obstinación, sf. Obstinacy, obduracy. [*ly.*]
Obstinadamente, ad. Obstinately, stubborn.
Obstinado, da, a. Obstinate, obdurate, headstrong.
Obstinarse, vr. To be obstinate.
Obstrucción, sf. (Med.) Obstruction.
Obstruivo, va, a. Obstructive, obstruct.
Obstruir, va. To obstruct or block up.—*vr.* To be obstructed or choked.
Obtención, sf. Attainment, obtainment.
Obtener, va. To attain, obtain, procure.
Obtento, sm. Benefice, prebend, living.
Obtentor, sm. One who obtains a living on being ordained priest.
Obtestación, sf. Supplication, entreaty.
Obtusamente, ad. (Little us.) Obtusely.
Obtusángulo, s. and a. Obtuse angle; obtusangular.
Obtuso, sa, a. Obtuse, blunt; dull.
Obús, sm. Hautboy; player on the hautboy.
Obús, sm. Howitzer, howitz.
Obvención, sf. A casual profit.
Obvencio, da, a. Casual, accidental.
Obviar, va. To obviate, prevent; oppose.
Obvio, via, a. Obvious, evident.
Obyecto, ta, a. Interposed.
Obyecto, sm. V. *Objection* and *Réplica*.
O'ca, sf. (Orn.) Goose; game called royal goose. [*coarse silk*].
Ocal, sm. Pod formed by two silk-worms;
Ocaléar, vn. To make pods: applied to silk-worms.
Ocasión, sf. Occasion, opportunity; convenience; accidental cause or motive; danger, risk.
Ocasionado, da, a. Provoking, insolent.
Ocasionalor, ra, a. Occasioner.
Ocasional, a. Occasional.
Ocasionalmente, ad. Occasionally.
Ocasionar, va. To cause, occasion; endanger.
Ocaso, sm. Occident, the west.
Ocidental, a. Occidental, western.
Ocidente, sm. Occident, the west.
Ocupital, a. Occipital.
Ocupúculo, sm. Occiput.
Océano, sm. The ocean; any vast expanse.
Océano, a. Ocean, oceanic.
Ocháva, sf. The eighth part. *Ochavas del molinete*, (Nau.) The whelps of the wind-
 mill.

Ochavado, da, a. Octagonal, eight-sided.
Ochavár, va. To form an octagon.
Ochavear, vn. To be divided into eighths.
Ochavo, sm. A Spanish coin, valued at two maravedies.
Ochenta, a. Eighty.
Ochenton, na, a. Eighty years old.
O'cho, sm. and a. Eight.
Ochocientos, a. Eight hundred.
Ochosén, sm. The smallest coin among the ancient Spaniards.
Oclár, vn. To loiter, spend time carelessly.
O'cio, sm. Leisure, vacancy of mind; pastime.
Ociosamente, ad. Idly, uselessly.
Ociosidad, sf. Idleness, laziness, leisure.
Ocioso, sa, a. Idle, lazy, fruitless.
Oclocracia, sf. Ochlocracy, government by the multitude.
Ocozoál, sm. Mexican serpent.
Ocozól, sm. (Bot.) Sweet-gum liquid amber
O're, sm. Ochre.
Ocroto, sm. V. *Onocrotalo*.
Octaedro, sm. Octahedron.
Octagonal, a. Octagonal. [*angles*].
Octágono, na, a. Having eight sides and
Octágono, sm. An octagon.
Octangular, a. Octangular.
Octante, sm. Octant.
Octáva, sf. Octave, eight days after a church festival. (Mus.) Octave. [*eighth part*].
Octavár, vn. To form octaves; deduct the
Octavario, sm. Festival continued eight days.
Octavilla, sf. Half-pint for excise taken on the retail of vinegar, oil, and wine.
Octavin, sm. Flageolet.
Octávo, sm. An eighth; the offspring of a quadron and a white.
Octávo, va, a. Eighth; octave. *Un libro en octavo*, an octavo volume. [*old*].
Octogenário, ria, a. Octogenary, eighty years
Octogentésimo, a. Eight hundredth.
Octogésimo, a. Eightieth.
Octopétala, a. (Bot.) Octopetalous. [*labic*].
Octosilábico, ca, Octosilabo, ba, a. Octosyll-
Octóstilo, sm. (Arch.) Octostyle.
Octuagésimo, ma, a. Eightieth.
Octúbre, sm. October.
Ocuplo, pla, a. Octuple, eightfold.
Ocular, a. Ocular. *Testigo ocular*, Eye witness.—*sm.* Eye-glass.
Ocularmente, ad. Ocularly.
Oculista, sm. Oculist.
Ocultable, a. (Little us.) Concealable.
Ocultación, sf. Concealment, hiding. (Ast.)
 Occultation.
Ocultador, ra, a. Hider, concealer.
Ocultamente, ad. Secretly, hiddenly.
Ocultár, va. To hide, conceal, disguise, mask; keep secret. (Law) To embezzle.
Oculto, ta, a. Hidden, occult, secret, clandestine. [*scit*].
Ocupación, sf. Occupation; business; pur-
Ocupada, sf. (Low) V. Preñada. [*paged*]
Ocupado, pp. *Estar ocupado*, To be en-
Ocupador, sm. Possessor, occupant.
Ocupante, pa. and a. Occupant.
Ocupar, va. To hold an employ; busy. *em*
 ploy; occupy, inhabit. [*stion*]; *klea*
 Ocurrência, sf. Occurrence, accident, oca-

Ocurrénte, pa. Occurring; obvious.
Ocurrir, va. To meet, anticipate; occur, happen; obviate. [music].
O'da, sf. Ode; a poem written to be set to Odliar, *va.* To hate, abhor, detest.
O'dio, sm. Hatred, abhorrence, detestation.
Odiosamente, ad. Odiously, hatefully.
Odiosidad, sf. Hatefulness, odiousness.
Odioso, sa, a. Odious, hateful, detestable.
Odisea, sf. The Odyssey.
Odómetro, sm. Instrument for measuring the road passed over.
Odontálgia, sf. Odontalgia, the tooth-ache.
Odontálgico, sm. Odontalgic. [erous].
Odoríferismo, ma, a. Very fragrant, odoriferous.
Odorífero, ra, a. Odoriferous, fragrant.
O'dra, sm. A leathern bag used for wine, oil, and liquida.
Odrecillo, sm. dim. V. O'dra.
Odreria, sf. Shop where leather bottles are made or sold.
Odriero, sm. Leather-bottle maker or seller.
Odrezuelo, sm. dim. V. O'dra.
Oedénemo, sm. (Orn.) Stone-curlew.
Oénas, sf. Stock-dove, wood-pigeon. [ter].
Oenúta, sf. (Orn.) Fallow-finch, stone-chat.
Oemoruésta, sm. West-northwest.
Oéste, sm. The west; also west wind.
Ofendedor, ra, a. V. Ofensor.
Ofender, va. To offend, harm, injure, make angry.—*er.* To be vexed or displeased; take offence.
Ofénsa, sf. Offence, injury, transgression.
Ofensión, sf. Offence; injury.
Ofensivamente, ad. Offensively. [sallant].
Ofensivo, va, a. Offensive, displeasing; as
Ofensivo, sm. Any thing which serves as a defence.
Ofensór, ra, sm. and f. Offender; offendress.
Oférénte, sm. Offerer.
Oferta, sf. Offer, promise; gift, offering.
Ofertório, sm. Offertory; the mass.
Oficial, sm. Workman, artificer, tradesman; journeyman; clerk in a public office; magistrate; hangman or executioner.
Oficial, a. Official.
Oficiala, sf. A workwoman.
Oficialazo, sm. A skillful workman.
Oficialéjo, sm. A petty workman.
Oficialia, sf. Clerk's place in a public office.
Oficialia mayor, Chief clerkship.
Oficialidad, sf. Body of officers.
Oficiar, va. To officiate; minister. [house].
Oficina, sf. Workshop; office, counting-office.
Oficinál, a. Official. [office].
Oficinista, sm. One employed in a public office.
Oficio, sm. Office, employ, work; function; benefit, service. **Oficio, Soleinn church service.** [cal offices].
Oficionário, sm. Book containing the canon-offices.
Oficiosamente, ad. Officially. [ciousness].
Ofiosidad, sf. Diligence, assiduity; official.
Ofioso, sa, a. Official, diligent.
Ofrecedor, sm. Offerer.
Ofrecer, va. To offer; present; occur; exhibit, manifest; dedicate.
Ofrecimiento, sm. Offer, promise; occurrence, incident.
Ofrenda, sf. Offering, oblation, gift.
Ofrendar, va. To present offerings to God.

Oftálmia, sf. Ophthalmia.
Oftálmico, a. Ophthalmic.
Oftalmografía, sf. Ophthalmography.
Oftalmología, sf. Ophthalmology.
Oftalmocopia, sf. Ophthalmoscopy.
Ofuscación, Ofuscamiento, a. Obscuration of the sight; confused reason. [obscure].
Ofuscar, va. To obfuscate, darken, render
Oido, da, pp. Heard. *De oídas or por oídas*, By hearsay.
Oído, sm. Ear, organ and sense of hearing; power of judging; touch-hole of a gun.
Oidór, sm. Hearer; a judge of the Audien-
cia, or supreme court.
Oidoria, sf. Office or dignity of an *oidor*.
Oir, va. To hear, listen; understand, com-
prehend. [thing].
Ojal, sm. Button-hole; hole through any
Ojalá, int. Would to God, God grant.
Ojaladéra, sf. A woman who works button-
holes. [clothes].
Ojaladura, sf. The set of button-holes in
Ojalár, va. To make button-holes.
Ojáncu, sm. V. Ciclope.
Ojázo, sm. A large eye.
Ojeada, sf. Glance, glimpse, ogle. [chase].
Ojeador, sm. One who starts game for the
Ojeadura, sf. Act of glazing clothes.
Ojeár, va. To eye, view with attention; glance at; start or startle any thing.
Ojeo, sm. The act of starting game.
Ojera, sf. Bluish circle under the eyelid.
Ojeriza, sf. Spite, grudge, ill-will. [eyed].
Ojerisco, sa, Ojerudo, da, a. Sunken, hollow.
Ojete, sm. Eyelet-hole in clothes.
Ojeteado, da, a. Perforated by eyelet-
holes—pp. of Ojetear.
Ojetear, va. To make eyelet-holes in clothes.
Ojetéra, sf. Piece of whalebone sewed near
the eyelet-holes in clothes.
Ojalégre, a. Having lively, sparkling eyes.
Ojito, sm. A small eye.
Ojénjuto, ta, a. Dry-eyed.
Ojímcl. Ojímcl, sm. V. Oéimcl.
Ojimoréno, na, a. Brown-eyed.
Ojinégre, gra, a. Black-eyed.
Ojizalno, na, a. Squint-eyed, moon-eyed.
Ojizárcu, ca, a. Blue or gray-eyed.
O'jo, sm. Eye, sight, ocular knowledge; head formed on liquors; arch of a bridge; channel of a mill to the wheel; care, at-
tention, observation, notice; lather formed from soap; eye or hollow in bread or cheese.
Ojoso, sa, a. V. Ojeroso. [women].
Ojota, sf. A kind of shoe worn by Indian
Ojuélu, sm. A small eye.—*pl.* Sparkling, smiling eyes; spectacles. [tion].
O'la, sf. A wave; a sudden, violent commo-
O'la, intery. Hullo!
Oláje, sm. Succession of waves.
Oleada, sf. Surge of the sea; a plentiful pro-
duce of oil; violent emotion.
Oleaginosidad, sf. Oleaginousness, oiliness.
Oleaginoso, sa, a. Oleaginous, oily.
Oleár, va. To administer extreme unction
Oleára, ria, a. Oily.
Oleastro, sm. V. Acebuche.
Oleaza, sf. (Prov.) The watery dregs in the
mill after the extraction of the oil.

Olecranon, sm. Olecranon, eminence behind the elbow.
Oledéro, ra, a. Odorous, fragrant.
Oledór, ra, a. Smeller.
O'leo, sm. Oil. *V. Acete. Al oleo.* In oil colors; extreme unction. [honey].
Oleomiel, sm. Oil of the consistence of Oleoso, *sa, a.* Oily, oleaginous.
Olor, va. To smell, scent; search, discover; pry.—*vn.* To strike the nostrils; to have a particular smack.
Olfatear, va. To smell, scent.
Olfato, sm. The smell; scent, chase followed by the smell.
Olfatório, ria, a. Olfactory.
Olibano, sm. (Bot.) A gum-resin produced by the Lycian juniper.
Oliente, pa. Smelling, odorous.
Ollera, cf. Vessel in which holy oil is kept.
Oligárquia, cf. Oligarchy.
Oligárquico, ca, a. Oligarchical. [years].
Olimpiada, cf. Olympiad, period of four Olympics, *a.* Olympic. [Heaven].
Olimpo, sm. Height, eminence. (Poet.)
O'lio, sm. Oil. *V. Oleo. Al olio.* In oil.
Olfear, va. To smell, scent; investigate.—*vn.* To stink.
Oliva, cf. Olive; owl. *V. Lachusa.*
Olivár, sm. Plantation of olive-trees, olive-grove, olive-yard.
Oliváda, cf. (Bot.) Clammy insula. [ron].
Olivardilla, cf. (Bot.) Strong-smelling erige.
Olivarse, vr. To form bubbles: applied to bread.
Olivastro de Ródas, sm. (Bot.) *V. Linaloe.*
Olivéra, cf. Olive-tree. *V. Olivo.*
Olivifero, ra, a. (Poet.) Producing olives, olive-bearing.
Ollivilla, cf. (Bot.) Widow-wall.
Olivo, sm. (Bot.) Olive-tree.
O'lla, cf. A round earthen pot. (Coll.) Stomach; whirlpool. *Olla podrida.* Dish composed of different sorts of meat and vegetables boiled together.
Ollas, sm. pl. (Nau.) Eyelet-holes, round holes in sails. *Ollas de los ré-os.* Reef eyelet-holes.
Ollaza, cf. A large pot or boiler.
Ollazo, sm. Blow with a pot.
Olléjo, sm. Peel, rind. *V. Hullejo.*
Olloria, cf. Pottery; a shop where earthen ware is made or sold.
Ollero, sm. Potter; dealer in earthen-ware.
Ollita, cf. Pipkin, a small pot.
Olluela, cf. Pit or hollow under the Adam's apple.
Olméda, Olmédo, a. Elm-grove.
O'lmo, cf. (Bot.) Elm-tree.
Olor, sm. Odor, scent; stink, stench. (Met.) Fame, reputation. *Agua de olor.* Sweet-scented water.
Oloreito, sm. dim. A slight smell.
Oloroso, sa, a. Odoriferous, fragrant.
Olivadizo, za, a. Forgetful, oblivious.
Olividad, da, a. and *pp.* of *Olividar.* Forgotten, forsaken, forlorn.
Olivdar, va. To forget, neglect, omit.
Olvio, sm. Forgetfulness, heedlessness; carelessness, neglect, oblivion.
O'mbla, cf. (Ichth.) Crow-fish.

Ombilgáda, cf. Part corresponding to the navel, in skins of animals.
Ombilgo, sm. Centre of a thing; navel-string; the navel. *Ombilgo de Venus.* Venus navel-wort. [or monj].
Ombiguera, cf. (Bot.) *V. Oreja de abad.*
Ombiguero, sm. Bandage put upon the navel of new-born children.
Ombria, cf. Shade, also umbrage. [alphabet].
Oméga, cf. Omega, last letter in the Greek
Omentál, a. Belonging to the omentum.
Omento, sm. Omentum, the covering of the bowels.
O'micron, sm. Name of the Greek short O
Ominár, va. To ominate, foretoken.
Ominosamente, ad. Ominously.
Ominoso, sa, a. Ominous. [lessness].
Omisión, cf. Omission, negligence, care-
Omislo, sa, a. Neglectful, remiss, heedless.
Omitir, va. To omit, neglect.
Omniciencia, cf. Omniscience.
Omnimodamente, ad. Entirely.
Omnimodo, da, a. Entire, total.
Omniparo, ra, a. (Little us.) Omniparient.
Omnipotencia, cf. Omnipotence.
Omnipotente, a. Omnipotent, almighty.
Omnipotentemente, ad. Omnipotently.
Omniscio, ia, a. Omniscient.
Omopláto, sm. (Anat.) Omoplate, the shoulder-blade.
Onágra, cf. A warlike engine, used by the ancients to throw stones.
Onágro, sm. Wild ass.
Onanismo, sm. Onanism.
Once, (Num.) Eleven. *Haosr las once.* (Coll.) To take a lunch about noon.
Oncear, va. To weigh out by ounces.
Oncejéra, Oncejéra, cf. A small snare for catching birds, a bird-trap.
Oncojo, sm. (Prov.) String, band.
Onceño, na, a. Eleventh.
Onda, cf. A wave; reverberation of light; fluctuation, danger; sling. *V. Honda.*
Ondeado, a. Undulated. [tion].
Ondeado, sm. Any thing in waves, undulate.
Ondeár, vn. To undulate; fluctuate.—*vr.* To float backwards and forwards.
Oneroso, sa, a. Burdensome, onerous.
Onfacino, na, a. Extracted from green olives.
Onfocómel, sm. Oxymel.
Onirocracia, Oniromancia, cf. Oneirocratia, explanation of dreams.
Onirocritico, sm. and *a.* (Little us.) Oneirocritic.
Onique, Oniz, cf. Onyx, a precious stone.
Onobrique, Onobriquis, cf. (Bot.) *V. Esparceta.*
Onocrotalo, sm. (Orn.) White pelican.
Onomancia, cf. Onomancy. [cal].
Onomántico, ca, a. Onomantic, onomanti-
Onoquiles, cf. (Bot.) Dyer's bugios.
Onósma, cf. (Bot.) Onosma.
Onotauro, sm. Jumart.
Ontología, cf. Ontology, metaphysics.
Ontologista, sm. Ontologist.
O'ntza, cf. Ounce; the twelfth part of a Roman foot. (Her.) A small panther represented in a scutcheon. *Ounce, lynx.*
Onzavo, ra, a. Eleventh—*sm.* Eleventh part.

Opacamente, *ad.* Obscurely, darkly.
 Opacidad, *sf.* Opacity, cloudiness.
 Opaco, *ca.* a. Opaque, gloomy.
 Opalo, *sm.* Opal, precious stone.
 Opción, *sf.* Option, choice.
 Ópera, *sf.* Any tedious work; an opera.
 Operable, *a.* Capable of operating; practicable.
 Operación, *sf.* Operation, agency.
 Operador, *sm.* Surgical operator.
 Operante, *pa.* and *s.* Operator; operating.
 Operar, *vn.* To operate, to act.
 Operario, *sm.* Operator, laborer; friar who assists sick or dying persons.
 Operativo, *va.* a. Operative.
 Operista, *a. com.* Operator, executor.
 Operoso, *sa.* a. Laborious, operose.
 Opiado, *da.* a. Opiate, narcotic.
 Opiata, *sf.* Opiate.
 Opiato, *ta.* a. and *s.* Opiate, narcotic.
 Opifício, *sm.* Workman, artificer, artist.
 Opilación, *sf.* Oppliation, obstruction; chlorosis.
 Opilar, *va.* To oppliate, obstruct.—*vr.* (Coll.) To suffer from chlorosis.
 Opilativo, *va.* a. Obstructive, oppliative.
 Opimaco, *sm.* Ophymachus, kind of lizard.
 Opimo, *ma.* a. Rich, fruitful, abundant.
 Opinable, *a.* Disputable, problematical.
 Opinante, *pa.* and *a.* Arguing.
 Opinante, *s.* Arguer.
 Opinár, *va.* To argue, judge, opine.
 Opinativo, *va.* a. Opinionative, opinative.
 Opinión, *sf.* Opinion, judgment; character.
 Opinoncilla, *ita.* *sf.* Opinion founded on slight grounds.
 Opio, *sm.* Opium.
 Opiparo, *ra.* a. Opiparous, sumptuous.
 Opitulación, *sf.* Aid, help, opitulation.
 Opobalsamo, *sm.* Opobalsam, the balm of Gilead.
 Oponer, *va.* To oppose, contradict; object.—*vr.* To act against; front. [persnlp.]
 Opopónaco, opopónaco, *sf.* (Bot.) Rough
 Opopónaco, *sm.* Opoponax, a gum-resin.
 Oportunamente, *ad.* Opportunely.
 Oportunidad, *sf.* Opportunity, convenience.
 Oportuno, *na.* a. Convenient, opportune.
 Oposición, *sf.* Opposition; composition, contrariety. [site to.]
 Opósito, *sm.* Impediment, obstacle; oppo-
 sitor, *ra.* a. Opposer, opponent; candi-
 date. [pressure.]
 Opresión, *sf.* Oppression, cruelty, hardship;
 Opresivamente, *ad.* Oppressively.
 Opresivo, *va.* a. Oppressive, cruel; over-
 whelming.
 Opresor, *sm.* Oppressor; extortioner.
 Oprimir, *va.* To oppress; overpower; crush, press, squeeze.
 Opróbio, *sm.* Opprobrium, shame.
 Oprobioso, *sa.* a. Opprobrious, reproachful.
 Optar, *a.* To choose, elect.
 Optativo, *sm.* Optative.
 Óptica, *sf.* Optics.
 Óptico, *ca.* a. Optic, visual.—*sm.* Optician.
 Optimismo, *sm.* Optimism.
 Optimista, *sf.* Optimist.
 Optimo, *ma.* a. Best, eminently good.
 Opuestamente, *ad.* Oppositely.

Opuesto, *ta.* a. Opposite, contrary, adverse.
 Opugnación, *sf.* Oppugnancy, opposition.
 Opugador, *sm.* Oppugner, opposer.
 Opugnar, *va.* To oppugny; impugn, attack, resist.
 Opulencia, *sf.* Opulence, wealth, affluence.
 Opulentamente, *ad.* Opulently.
 Opulento, *ta.* a. Opulent, wealthy, affluent.
 Opusculito, *sm.* A short scientific work; a dissertation. [tise.]
 Opúsculo, *sm.* A short, compendious treatise.
 Oquedal, *sm.* Plantation of lofty trees.
 Oqueruela, *sf.* Entangled, knotted thread.
 O'ra, *ad.* At present.—*conj.* Whether.
 Oración, *sf.* Oratlon, harangue, sentence; Angelus or evening prayer.
 Oracional, *sm.* Prayer-book.
 Oracionero, *sm.* He who goes praying from door to door.
 Oráculo, *sm.* Oracle, famed for wisdom.
 Orada, *sf.* V. *Dorada*.
 Orador, *sm.* Orator; panegyrist, preacher.
 Oráje, *sm.* Storm, tempest.
 Oral, *a.* Oral, vocal. [tisan.]
 Orangista, *sm.* Orangeman, a political per-
 son.
 Orar, *vn.* and *a.* To harangue; pray; ask, beseech.
 Orate, *s. com.* Lunatic, madman. *Casa de orates*, A mad-house.
 Oratória, *sf.* Oratory, eloquence.
 Oratoriamente, *ad.* Oratorically.
 Oratório, *sm.* Oratory; oratorio; congregation of presbyters.
 Oratório, *ria.* a. Oratorial, rhetorical.
 Orbayár, *vn.* (Prov.) To fall in mist, drizzle.
 Orbayo, *sm.* Mist, small rain.
 Orbe, *sm.* Orb, sphere; circle. (Ichth.) Globe-fish.
 Orbicular, *a.* Orbicular, circular.
 Orbicularmente, *ad.* Orbicularly.
 Órbita, *sf.* Orbit; cavity of the eye.
 O'ra, *sm.* (Ichth.) Grampus, orc.
 Orcañeta, *sf.* (Bot.) Dyer's bugloss.
 Orquilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Archil, roccella, true dyer's orchil.
 O'ro, *sm.* (Ichth.) Grampus. Hell.
 Orcotomía, *sf.* Orchestomy, castration.
 Ordalla, *sf.* Ordeal, a trial by fire or water.
 Ordeata, *sf.* Peeled barley; ptisan.
 Orden, *a. com.* Order; method, precept, rule; class.
 Ordenación, *sf.* Ordination; edict; clerical ordination.
 Ordenada, *sf.* (Math.) Ordinate.
 Ordenadamente, *ad.* Orderly. [ly, just.]
 Ordenado, *da.* a. Ordained, ordinate, order-
 ed.
 Ordenador, *sm.* Ordainer, orderer. V. *Comisario*. [law, edict.]
 Ordenamiento, *sm.* Ordaining, regulating;
 Ordenando, *sm.* A candidate for orders.
 Ordenante, *pa.* Ordering, disposing.
 Ordenanza, *sf.* Method, order, duty; law, statute.
 Ordenar, *va.* To arrange, class; order, enact.—*vr.* To be ordained.
 Ordeñadero, *sm.* Milk-pail.
 Ordeñador, *sm.* Milker.
 Ordeñar, *va.* To suck; milk; obtain. [der.]
 Ordinación, *sf.* Ordinance; disposition, or-
 dinal.
 Ordinal, *a.* and *sm.* Ordinal, ritual.

- Ordinariamente, *ad.*** Frequently; ordinarily.
- Ordinario, *ria, a.*** Ordinary, usual, familiar; mean, vulgar.
- Ordinario, *sm.*** Ordinary; also the daily expense of a bishop; mail or letter carrier; regularly, commonly.
- Ordinativo, *va, a.*** Ordering, regulating.
- Orca, *a. V.*** *Oreade.*
- Oreade, *sf.*** Oread, wood-nymph.
- Oreár, *va.*** To cool, refresh; dry, air.
- Orecér, *va.*** To convert into gold.
- Orégano, *sm.*** (Bot.) Wild marjoram.
- Oréja, *sf.*** Ear; the organ of hearing; tale-bearer.
- Orejéado, *da, a.*** Informed, advised, instructed.
- Orejear, *vn.*** To shake the ears; whisper in the ear. [kettle-ear.]
- Orejéja, *sf.*** Covering for the ears; pot-ear.
- Orejita, *sf.*** A small external ear. [ear.]
- Orejón, *sm.*** Slice of dried fruit; pull by the
- Orejudo, *da, a.*** Flap-eared, long-eared.
- Orellana, *sf.*** (Bot.) Arnatto or arnotto.
- Orénga, *sf.*** (Nau.) *V. Cuaderna.*
- Oréo, *sm.*** Breeze, fresh air. [nell.]
- Oreoselino, *sm.*** (Bot.) Divaricated sping-
- Orfanad, Orfanidad, *sf.*** Orphanage.
- O'ro, *sm.*** (Ichth.) Rud, finscale.
- Organéro, *sm.*** Organ maker or builder.
- Organicamente, *ad.*** Organically. [nioua.]
- Orgánico, *ca, a.*** Organic, organical; harmo-
- Organico, illo, ito, sm.** Chamber-organ.
- Organista, *a. com.*** (Mus.) Organist.
- Organización, *sf.*** Organization, construction; order.
- Organizar, *va.*** To tune an organ; organize.
- O'rgano, *sm.*** Organ, medium, a liquor cooler. (Mus.) Organ.
- Orgasmo, *sm.*** (Med.) Orgasm, orgasmus.
- O'rgia, *sf.*** Frantic revel.—*pl.* Orgies.
- Orgullo, *sm.*** Pride, haughtiness, loftiness.
- Orgullosamente, *ad.*** Haughtily.
- Orgullóso, *ca, a.*** Proud, haughty, lofty.
- Oricáleo, *sm.*** Orichalc, brass.
- Orietografía, *sf.*** Oryctography or description of fossils. [ental.]
- Oriental, *a.*** Oriental, eastern.—*sm.* An ori-
- Orientár, *va.*** To turn to the eastward; consider. *Oriental una vela*, To trim a sail. [origin; youth.]
- Oriente, *sm.*** The east; east wind; source.
- Orífice, *sm.*** Goldsmith. [smith.]
- Orificia, *sm.*** Art and profession of a gold-
- Orificio, *sm.*** Orifice, mouth, aperture.
- Origen, *sm.*** Origin, source, motive.
- Original, *a.*** Original, primitive.
- Orignal, *sm.*** Original, archetype; source.
- Originalidad, *sf.*** (Coll.) Originality.
- Originalmente, *ad.*** Originally, radically.
- Originár, *va.*** To originate, bring into existence, take existence.
- Originariamente, *ad.*** Radically, originally.
- Originario, *ria, a.*** Originary.
- Originário, *sm.*** Native, descendant.
- Orilla, *sf.*** Limit, border, margin; edge; bank, shore; footpath.
- Orillar, *vn.*** and *a.* To approach the shore; leave a selvage on cloth; arrange, conclude.
- Orillo, *sm.*** Selvage of cloth.
- Orin, *sm.*** Rust; stain; defect; urine.
- Orina, *sf.*** Urine.
- Orinál, *sm.*** Chamber-pot.
- Orinár, *vn.*** To emit urine, make water.
- Oriniento, *ta, a.*** Rusty, mouldy.
- Orinque, *sm.*** Buoy-rope.
- Oriól, *sm.*** (Orn.) Golden oriole or thrush.
- Orión, *sm.*** (Astr.) Orion, a southern constellation.
- Oriundo, *da, a.*** Originated, derived from.
- O'ria, *sf.*** Border, fringe. (Arch.) Orle.
- Oriador, *sm.*** Borderer, he who makes borders.
- Oriadura, *sf.*** Border, edging.
- Oriár, *va.*** To border, garnish with an edging.
- O'rio, *sm.*** A musical wind instrument.
- Ormosí, *sm.*** A kind of silk stuff.
- Ornabéque, *sm.*** (Fort.) Hornwork.
- Ornadamente, *ad.*** Ornamentally.
- Ornado, *da, a.*** and *pp.* Ornated, ornamented, ornate.
- Ornamentado, *da, a. V.*** *Ornado.* [ment.]
- Ornamentár, *va.*** To adorn, embellish, ornament.
- Ornaménto, *sm.*** Ornament, decoration.
- pl.* Sacred vestments; mouldings.
- Ornár, *va.*** To adorn, embellish, garnish.
- Ornato, *sm.*** Dress, ornament, decoration.
- Ornitólita, *sf.*** Part of a bird petrified.
- Ornitología, *sf.*** Ornithology.
- Ornitológico, *ca, a.*** Ornithological.
- Ornitólogo, *sm.*** Ornithologist.
- Ornitomancia, *sf.*** Ornithomancy.
- O'ro, *sm.*** Gold, money, wealth, riches.
- Oróblas, *sm.*** Orobias, the finest incense.
- Oróbo, *sm.*** (Bot.) Bitter vetch.
- Oróche, *sm.*** Silver and gold mixture.
- Oróndo, *da, a.*** Pompous, showy; hollow.
- Oropél, *sm.*** Leaf-brass; tinsel.
- Oropeléro, *sm.*** Brass-worker. [hammer.]
- Oropéndola, *sf.*** (Orn.) Witwall, loriot, gold-
- Oropesa, *sf.*** (Bot.) Woolly sage. [s.]
- Oroplíménte, *sm.*** Orpiment, a fulfurous fos-
- Orozuz, *sm.*** (Bot.) Licorice or liquorice.
- Orqueta, Orquestra, *sf.*** Orchestre or orchestra. [nut.]
- Orraca, *sf.*** Spirits distilled from the cocoa-
- Orréga, (Orn.)** Hazel-grass.
- Ortiga, *sf.*** (Bot.) Nettle. [tive.]
- Ortivo, *va, a.*** (Astr.) Oriental, eastern, or-
- O'rto, *sm.*** Rising of the sun, or of a star.
- Ortodóxia, *sf.*** Orthodoxy.
- Oriodóxo, *za, a.*** Orthodox.
- Ortodromia, *sf.*** Orthodromy, sailing in a straight course.
- Ortogónio, *a.*** Orthogonal, rectangular.
- Ortografía, *sf.*** Orthography.
- Ortográficamente, *ad.*** Orthographically.
- Ortográfico, *ca, a.*** Orthographical.
- Ortógrafo, *sm.*** Orthographer. [tion.]
- Ortología, *sf.*** Orthoepey, art of pronunciation.
- Ortopedia, *sf.*** Orthopedic. [a caterpillar.]
- Oruga, *sf.*** (Bot.) Rocket, also rocket sauce;
- Orujo, *sm.*** Skin or peel of pressed grapes.
- Orvietano, *sm.*** Orvietan, a celebrated antidote.
- O'rsa, *sf.*** Gallipot. (Nau.) Luff.
- Orzaderas, *sf. pl.*** Leo-boards.
- Orzága, *sf.*** (Bot.) Orach.
- Orzár, *vn.*** To luff, bear away. [lid]
- Orzuélo, *sm.*** A snare; a tumor on the eye

- Os, *pron.* You or ya.
 O'sa, *sf.* She-bear. *Osa mayor*, Ursa major.
 Osadamente, *ad.* Boldly, daringly.
 Osadía, *sf.* Courage, boldness; zeal.
 Osado, *da*, *a.* Daring, bold, high-spirited.
 Osambre, *V. Osamenta*.
 Osamenta, *sf.* A skeleton.
 Osar, *en*. To dare, venture; imagine.
 Osar, Osario, *sm.* Charnel-house.
 Oscilación, *sf.* Oscillation, vibration.
 Oscillante, *pa.* Oscillating, vibrating.
 Oscilar, *en*. To oscillate, vibrate.
 Oscilatorio, *ria*, *a.* Oscillatory, vibratory.
 Osculación, *sf.* (Geom.) Osculation.
 Osculatorio, *ria*, *a.* (Geom.) Osculatory.
 O'scuka, *sm.* Kisa. *V. Beso*.
 Oscuramiento, *ad.* *V. Obscuramiento*.
 Oscurecer, *va*. *V. Obscurecer*.
 Oscurecimiento, *sm.* *V. Obscurecimiento*.
 Oscuridad, *sf.* *V. Obscuridad*.
 Oscurio, *ra*, *a.* *V. Obscuro*.
 Oseco, *llo*, Osezúlo, *sm.* Small bone.
 O'seo, *a*, *a.* Osseous, bony.
 Oséra, *sf.* Den of bears.
 Oséro, *sm.* Charnel-house.
 Oséno, *sm.* Whelp or cub of a bear.
 Osificación, *sf.* Ossification. [Ossified.
 Osificado, *da*, *a.* and *pp.* of *Ossificar*.
 Osificarse, *er*. To ossify.
 Osífico, *ca*, *a.* Ossific.
 Osifraga, Osifrago, *a.* Ospray, ossifrage.
 O'smio, *sm.* (Min) Osmium. [cater.
 O'so, *sm.* Bear. *Oso hormiguero*, Ant-
 Ososo, *sa*, *a.* Osseous, bony.
 O'sta de Enténa, *sf.* Brace of a lateen yard.
 Ostága, *sf.* Tie, runner.
 O'sta, *iná*. *V. Ostia*.
 Ostensible, *a.* Ostensible, apparent.
 Ostensiblemente, *ad.* Ostensibly.
 Ostensión, *sf.* Show, manifestation.
 Ostensivo, *va*, *a.* Ostensive, showing.
 Ostentación, *sf.* Ostentation; display, parade.
 Ostentador, *ra*, *a.* Boaster, ostentator.
 Ostentár, *va*. To show, demonstrate.—*en*.
 To boast, brag.
 Ostentativo, *va*, *a.* Ostentatious.
 Osténto, *sm.* Show, spectacle, ostent.
 Ostentosamente, *ad.* Ostentatiously, boast-
 fully; gaudily. [boastful, gaudy.
 Ostentoso, *sa*, *a.* Sumptuous, ostentatious.
 Osteócopo, *a.* *Dolor osteocopo*, Osteocope,
 pain in the bones.
 Osteografía, *sf.* Osteography. [bones.
 Osteoitos, *sm.* *pl.* Osteolites, petrified
 Osteología, *sf.* Osteology. [the bones.
 Osteólogo, *sm.* Osteologist, a describer of
 Osteiario, *sm.* Ostiary, or church beadle.
 Ostiátim, *ad.* From door to door.
 O'stra, *sf.* Oyster.
 Ostracismo, *sm.* Ostracism, banishment.
 Ostracita, *sf.* Ostracite, oyster in its fossil
 state.
 Ostrál, *a.* Oyster-bed.
 Ostrera, *sf.* *V. Ostrál*. Oyster-woman.
 Ostrero, *sm.* Dealer in oysters.
 Ostrifero, *ra*, *a.* Ostriferous. [south-wind.
 O'stro, *sm.* Oyster; also called *Ostrones*;
 Ostrogódo, *da*, *a.* Ostrogothic. [trance.
 Ostágo, *sm.* Vestige, mark; private en-
 Osúdo, *da*, *a.* Bony.
- Osúno, *na*, *a.* Bear-like. [cos.
 Otacústico, *a.* Otacoustic.—*sm.* Otacousti-
 Otáñez, *sm.* (Joc.) An old beau.
 Oteador, *sm.* Spy, sly observer.
 Otear, *va*. To pry into; inspect.
 Otéro, *sm.* Hill, eminence, height.
 Oteruólo, *sm.* A little height or elevation.
 O'to, *sm.* (Orn.) Bustard. *V. Abuwarda*.
 Otománo, *na*, *a.* Ottoman or Turkish em-
 pire.
 Otóna, *sf.* (Bot.) Ragwort.
 Otoñada, *sf.* Autumn season.
 Otoñal, *a.* Autumnal.
 Otoñar, *en*. To spend the autumn.—*er*. To
 be seasoned, tempered.
 Otóño, *sm.* Autumn; second crop of grass.
 Otorgador, *ra*, *a.* Granter, stipulator.
 Otorgamiento, *sm.* Grant, license; contract.
 Otorgancia, *sf.* (Law) Authorization.
 Otorgante, *pa.* and *a.* Granter; authorizing.
 Otorgár, *va*. To consent, agree to; stipulate;
 declare, execute.
 Otórgo, *sm.* Matrimonial contract.
 O'tro, *tra*, *a.* Another, other. *Otro que*
tal, Another such. [disgust.
 O'tro, O'tra, *interf.* Again! exclamation of
 O'troad, *ad.* Besides, moreover.
 O'va, *sf.* (Bot.) Sea-wreck, laver. [fish.
 Ovación, *sf.* Ovation; spawning season of
 Ovado, *da*, *a.* Ovated; fecundated.
 Ovál, *a.* Oval, oblong.
 Ovalado, *da*, *a.* Egg-shaped, oval-formed.
 O'valo, *sm.* Oval.
 Ovante, *a.* Victorious.
 Ovár, *en*. To lay eggs.
 Ovário, *sm.* Ovary. (Bot.) Ovarium, germ.
 Ovecico, *sm.* A small egg. [faithful.
 Ovéja, *sf.* Ewe.—*pl.* Foam; flock of the
 Ovejero, *sm.* Shepherd.
 Ovejita, *sf.* *V. Ovejuela*.
 Ovejuela, *sf.* A young ewe.
 Ovejuno, *na*, *a.* Relating to ewes.
 Ovéra, *sf.* Ovary, womb of animals.
 Ovéro, *ra*, *a.* Egg-colored, speckled.
 Ovéro, *sm.* Pigeon. *Overos*, (Coll.) Eyes
 which look as if without a pupil.
 Ovét, *sm.* West.
 Ovezúlo, *sm.* *dím.* A small egg.
 Ovil, *sm.* *V. Redú*.
 Ovilár, *en*. To hank. [cal composition.
 Ovilójo, *sm.* A small clew or ball; a metri-
 Ovillico, *ito*, *sm.* *dím.* A small clew or ball.
 Ovillo, *sm.* Clew, a reel of thread, &c.
 Oviparo, *ra*, *a.* Oviparous.
 Ovispillo, *sm.* Rump of a fowl. [Equino.
 O'volo, *sm.* Ovolo, egg-like moulding. *V.*
 Ovoso, *sa*, *a.* Full of sea-weeds. [acid.
 Oxalato, *sm.* Oxalate, salt formed with oxalic
 Oxálico, *a.* Oxalic.
 Oxálide, *sf.* (Bot.) *V. Oxalis*.
 Oxália, *sf.* (Bot.) Oxalis.
 Oxálme, *sf.* Oxalme. [thorn.
 Oxacanta, *sf.* (Bot.) White-thorn, haw
 Oxlerato, *sm.* Oxycrate, beverage of vinegar
 and water. [plaster.
 Oxicroceo, *sm.* Oxycroceum, a kind of
 Oxidación, *sf.* (Chem.) Oxidation.
 Oxidár, *va*. To oxidate, oxidize.
 O'xido, *sf.* Oxide.
 Oxigenable, *a.* (Chem.) Oxygenizable.

Oxigenación, *sf.* Oxygenation.
Oxigenado, *da*, *a.* Oxygenated.
Oxigenar, *va.* To oxygenate, to saturate with oxygen. [*gen gaa*]
Oxígeno, *sm.* Oxygen.—*a.* Applied to oxy-
Oxigono, *a.* V. *Acuñgulo*.
Oxináco, *sm.* (Orn.) A bird of prey.
Oximel, **Oximiel**, *sm.* Oxymel.
Oxizáca, **Oxizácaro**, *sm.* Oxysaccharum.
O'xte, *interj.* Keep off, begone.
Oyénte, *pa.* Hearer, auditor.
Ozóna, *sf.* Ozona, ulcer in the nostrils.

P.

P, *pay*, is pronounced in the Spanish as in the English language; joined with an *h* it is now replaced by *f*, and is also omitted before the letters *s* and *t*.

Pabellón, *sm.* Pavilion; curtain; national colors.

Pábilo, *sm.* Wick; snuff of a candle.

Pablar, *va.* (Coll.) Word used for consonance, as *Ni hablar, ni pablar*, Not to speak.

Pábulo, *sm.* Pabulum, nourishment, food.

Páca, *sf.* The spotted cavy; bale of goods, package.

Pacato, *ta*, *a.* Pacific, mild, gentle.

Pacción, *sf.* V. *Pacto*.

Paccionar, *va.* V. *Pictar*.

Pacedero, *ra*, *a.* Pasturable.

Pacedura, *sf.* Pasture-ground.

Pacér, *va.* To pasture, graze; gnaw, feed.

Pachón, *sm.* A phlegmatic man; pointer-dog.

Pachona, *sf.* Pointer bitch. [*position*]

Pachorra, *sf.* Sluggishness, phlegmatic dis-

Pachorrudo, *da*, *a.* Sluggish, tardy.

Paciencia, *sf.* Patience, endurance.

Paciente, *a.* Patient, forbearing; accommodating.

Paciente, *sm.* Patient, sufferer; sick.

Pacientemente, *ad.* Patiently.

Pacienzudo, *da*, *a.* (Coll.) Patient, tolerant.

Pacificación, *sf.* Pacification; quietness, peace of mind.

Pacificador, *ra*, *a.* Pacifactor, pacifier.

Pacificamento, *ad.* Pacifically.

Pacificar, *va.* To pacify, appease.—*vn.* To treat for peace.

Pacifico, *ca*, *a.* Pacific; mild, gentle.

Páco, *sm.* Pácoo, an Indian camel.

Pacotilla, *sf.* (Nau.) Venture; small stock of goods. [*lated*]

Pactado, *da*, *a.* Pactional; contracted, stipu-

Pactar, *va.* To covenant, contract, stipulate.

Pácto, *sm.* Contract, covenant, compact.

Pacécér, *va.* To suffer; be liable to.

Padecimiento, *sm.* Suffering, sufferance.

Padilla, *sf.* A small frying-pan; a small oven. [*podiment*]

Padrastro, *sm.* Step-father; obstacle, im-

Padrazo, *sm.* Used for an indulgent parent.

Padre, *sm.* Father; male of all animals; source, origin.—*pl* Parents, ancestors.

Padrear, *vn.* To be kept for procreation.

Padrina, *sf.* God-mother. V. *Madrina*.

Padrinazgo, *sm.* Compaternity; title of charge of a god-father. [*ant*]

Padrino, *sm.* God-father; protector, assist-

Padrón, *sm.* Poll; an indulgent parent.

V. *Patron*.

Pága, *sf.* Payment, fee; satisfaction, pay.

Pagadero, *ra*, *a.* Payable.

Pagadero, *sm.* Time and place of payment.

Pagádo, *da*, *a.* Peaceful, agreeable, pleased.

Pagador, *sm.* Payer; paymaster.

Pagaduría, *sf.* Paymaster's office.

Pagamento, *sm.* Payment.

Paganismo, *sm.* Paganism, heathenism.

Pagúno, *sm.* Heathen, pagan; peasant.

Pagáno, *na*, *a.* Heathenish, paganish.

Pagar, *va.* To pay, acquit; atone; requite, fee.

Pagard, *sm.* A promissory note.

Página, *sf.* Page of a book.

Págo, *sm.* Payment; reward.

Pagode, *sm.* Pagod or pagoda.

Pagóta, *sm.* A drudge or butt.

Págre, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sea-bream. V. *Bagra*.

Pagúro, *sm.* Small crab.

Paíla, *sf.* A large pan; a boiler.

Paílón, *sm.* A large copper boiler.

Paírar, *vn.* To bring to, lie to. V. *Capear*.

Pairo, *sm.* (Nau.) Act of lying to with all sail set. [*ground*]

País or **Pais**, *sm.* Country, land, region.

Paisaje, *sm.* Landscape. [*country*]

Paisana, *sf.* Country-woman, of the same

Paisanaje, *sm.* Countryman, also peasantry.

Paisáno, *na*, *a.* Conterranean, of the same country.

Paisáno, *sm.* Countryman.

Pája, *sf.* Straw; haum; beard of grain, blade of grass; chaff.

Pajáda, *sf.* Straw boiled with bran.

Pajádo, *da*, *a.* Pale, straw-colored.

Pajar, *sm.* Hay or straw loft.

Pájara, *sf.* Hen-bird; paper kite.

Pajarear, *va.* To go a bird-catching; lounge, hesitate.

Pajarel, *sm.* V. *Gilguero* or *Jilguero*.

Pajarera, *sf.* Aviary. (Bot.) Chick-wood.

Pajarería, *sf.* Abundance of birds; a straw store. [*skittish*]

Pajarero, *sm.* Bird-catcher; a loungier.

Pajarero, *ra*, *a.* Merry, cheerful; shy, showy

Pajarita, *sf.* A small hen-bird.

Pajarito, *sm.* A small bird.

Pajaril, *sm.* (Nau.) Passaree or passerado.

Pajarilla, *sf.* A small hen-bird; milt of a hog; bashfulness. [*fellow*]

Pájaro, *sm.* (Orn.) Bird; sparrow; a shy

Pajaróta, *sf.* A false report, a hoax

Pajarraco, *sm.* A large bird. (Coll.) A sunning fellow.

Pájas, *interj.* Of equality or comparison

Pedro es valiente, pues Juan pájas

Peter is valiant, but John is not less so.

Pájaza, *sf.* Refuse of straw left by horses.

Páje, *sm.* Page; cabin-boy; whipping.

Pajeár, *vn.* To make a litter.

Pajecito, *sm.* A small page. (Prov.) Stand for a candlestick.

Pajel, *sm.* (Ichth.) Red sea-bream.

Pajera, *sf.* Straw-loft.

Pajera, sf. (Joc.) A whipping-place.
Pajero, sm. Straw dealer, vender.
Pajita, illa, sf. Short, light straw. [leaf.
Pajita, Pajilla, sf. Cigar made of a maize-
Pajizo, za, a. Made of straw, thatched with
 straw; straw-color. [man.
Pajón, sm. Coarse straw. (Coll.) An ill-bred
Pajoso, sa, a. Made of straw.
Pajote, sm. Straw to cover shrubs and plants.
Pajueta, sf. Short, light straw; match.
Pajuelera, sf. Match-girl.
Pajuelero, sm. Match maker or seller.
Pajujero, sm. (Prov.) Place for manure.
Pajuncio, sm. Booby, ninny, fool.
Pajúz, sm. Refuse of straw.
Pajúzo, sm. Bad straw, designed for manure.
Pala, sf. A wooden shovel; fire-shovel;
 battledoor; craft, artifice; dexterity, clever-
 ness. [offer.
Palabra, sf. Word; affirmation; promise,
Palabráda, sf. Low, scurrilous language.
Palabra, interj. I say; a word with you.
Palabrero, ra, a. Talkative, loquacious.
Palabrimujér, sm. Man who has an effemi-
 nate voice.
Palabrista, a. A loquacious person.
Palabrita, sf. A short word; word full of
 meaning.
Palacégo, ga, a. Pertaining to the palace.
Palacégo, sm. Courtier.
Palácio, sm. Palace; castle; a little hut; a
 meeting-room.
Palácra, Palacrana, sf. Ingot of pure gold.
Palada, sf. A shovel-full; the stroke of an
 oar.
Paladár, sm. Palate; taste, relish.
Paladeár, va. To amuse, divert; sip, relish.
Paladéo, sm. Tasting or relishing.
Paladin, sm. Paladin, a knight.
Paladinaménte, ad. Publicly, clearly.
Paladino, na, a. Manifest, clear, public.
Paládio, sm. Palladium, a metal.
Paladión, sm. Palladium.
Paládo, a. (Her.) Pale.
Palafren, sm. Palfrey.
Palafrenero, sm. Groom, hostler.
Palamallo, sm. Pall-mall, a play.
Palaménta, sf. The oars of a row-galley.
Palanca, sf. Lever; cowl-staff; stay-rope.
Palancada, sf. Stroke with a lever.
Palancána, Palangána, sf. A basin.
Palanquera, sf. Inclosure with stakes or
 poles.
Palanquero, sm. Stake or pile driver.
Palanqueta, sf. (Gunn.) Bar-shot; a small
 lever.
Palanquin, sm. Porter; double-tackle, clew-
 garnet; palanquin.
Palanquita, sf. A small lever.
Palastro, sm. Iron plate.
Palatal, a. Palatic, palatal.
Palatina, sf. Tippet, neckcloth for women.
Palatinado, sm. Palatinate; a county pala-
 tine.
Palatino, na, a. Palatial.
Palazo, sm. Blow with a shovel or stick.
Palazón, sm. (Nau.) Masting, the masts of
 vessels. [stand.
Páico, sm. A box in a playhouse; scaffold.
Paleador, sm. Man who works with a shovel.

Paleaje, sm. The act of working with a
 shovel.
Paleár, va. V. Apaleár.
Paleativo, va, a. V. Palatíco.
Palénque, sm. Palisade, inclosure; paling.
Paleografía, sf. Paleography, art of reading
 ancient MSS.
Palera, sf. Inclosure made with fig-trees.
Paleria, sf. Art and business of draining low
 wet lands.
Paléro, sm. Ditcher, drainer; pioneer.
Paléstra, sf. A gymnasium; a palaestra; art
 of wrestling. [wrestling.
Palétrico, ca, a. Gymnastic, belonging to
Palestrita, sm. One versed in athletic or
 logical exercises. [trowel.
Paléta, sf. Fire-shovel; palette; iron ladle;
Paletada, sf. Trowel-full of mortar.
Paletilla, sf. A little fire-shovel; a shoulder-
 blade. V. *Palmatoria.* [rustic.
Paléto, sm. Fallow-deer. V. *Gamo.* Clown,
Paletón, sm. Bit of a key. [lary.
Paletóque, sm. Kind of dress like a scapu-
Palta, sf. Altar-cloth; veil before the taber-
 nacle; square piece of linen over the
 chalice.
Pallación, sf. Palliation, extenuation.
Palladáménte, ad. Dissemblingly.
Paliár, va. To palliate, excuse.
Pallativo, va, Pallatório, ria, a. Palliative,
 mitigating; that may be palliated.
Palidéz, sf. Paleness, wanness, pallor, ghas-
 tliness.
Pálido, da, a. Pallid, pale. [pick case.
Pallilero, sm. A tooth-pick vender; tooth-
Pallilo, sm. A small stick; knitting-needle
 case; rolling-pin; tooth-pick; trigger.—
pl. Bobbins; drumsticks; trifles.
Palindrómo, sm. Palindrome.
Palingenésia, sf. Regeneration.
Palinodia, sf. Palinode, a recantation.
Pálio, sm. Cloak, mantle; pall; canopy.
Palique, sm. Chit-chat, small talk.
Palito, sm. A little stick. [shaped stick
Palitroque, Palitóque, sm. A rough, ill
Paliza, sf. Caning, cowhiding.
Palizada, sf. Palisade, palisado; paling.
Pallár, va. To extract the richest metallic
 part of minerals.
Pallóta, Palléte, a. (Nan.) Mat, chafe-mat.
Pallón, sm. Assay of gold in the cupellation,
 before separation with aquafortis.
Palma, sf. (Bot.) Date palm-tree; palm of
 the hand; fern.
Palmaristi, sf. Common palma christi.
Palmada, sf. Slap of the hand.—*pl.* Clapping
 of hands. [the palm of the hand.
Palmadica, illa, ita, sf. A slight clap with
 palmár, *a.* Measuring a palm, or three
 inches; clear, obvious.
Palmár, sm. Grove of palm-trees; fuller's
 thistle; wood of dwarf palma.
Palmár, vn. (Coll.) To die.
Palmário, ria, a. Obvious, evident.
Palmatório, sf. A fern.
Palmeado, da, a. Palmpede, web-footed
 palmed; palmata.
Palmeár, va. To slap with the open hand.
Palmejár, sm. Thick interior coating or
 lining in ships.

Palméra, *cf.* Palm-tree. **V. Palma.**
Palméro, *sm.* Palmer, a pilgrim; keeper of palms.
Palm-ita, *cf.* Ferula.
Palmifero, *ra, a.* (Poet.) Palmiferous.
Palmilla, *cf.* A blue woollen cloth; sole of a shoe.
Palmítico, *a.* Hard-hoofed horse.
Palmito, *sm.* Bud from a palm-tree. (Bot.)
Dwarf fan-palm; palmetto.
Pálmo, *sm.* Palm; handbreadth.
Palmoteár, *va.* To slap with the hand; to clap hands.
Palmotéo, *sm.* Clapping of hands.
Pálo, *sm.* Stick, cudgel; execution on the gallows. (Bot.) **Alatern.**
Pálo santo, *sm.* Lignum vitae.
Pálo dulce, *sm.* (Bot.) Licorice. **V. Orosus.**
Paloma, *cf.* (Orn.) Pigeon, dove. (Ast.)
Columba. Sling of a yard.
Palomaduras, *cf. pl.* (Nau.) Scams of the bolt-rope in sails.
Palomar, *a.* A pigeon-house.
Palomeár, *vn.* To shoot pigeons.
Paloméra, *cf.* A bleak place; dovecot.
Palomeria, *cf.* Pigeon-shooting.
Palomero, *sm.* Dealer in doves or pigeons.
Palomero, *a.* Applied to arrows with long iron points.
Palomica, *ita, cf.* A small dove or pigeon.
Palomico, *illo, ito, sm.* A small cock-pigeon.
Palomilla, *cf.* A young pigeon; back-bone of a horse. [tory; a black grape.
Palomina, *cf.* Pigeon-dung. (Bot.) **Fumi-**
Palomino, *sm.* A young pigeon; a kind of black grape. [An idle, useless fellow.
Palomo, *sm.* Cock-pigeon. **Juan palomo,**
Palón, *sm.* Guidon, ensign; ensign bearer.
Palór, *sm.* Palenese. **V. Palides.**
Palotida, *cf.* Stroke with a battle-door; a lame work; a failure. [ruler.
Palóte, *sm.* Drum-stick; a small stick;
Paloteado, *sm.* Rustic dance; a row
Paloteár, *vn.* To scuffle, dispute loudly.
Palotéo, *sm.* Fight with sticks.
Palpable, *a.* Palpable; plain, evident, clear.
Palpablemente, *ad.* Palpably, evidently.
Palpadura, *cf.* Feeling, touching.
Palpamiénto, *sm.* Palpation, palpability.
Palpár, *va.* To feel, touch; grope; know positively.
Palpebra, *cf.* Eyelid. **V. Párpado.** [ing.
Palpitación, *cf.* Palpitation; panting, heav-
Palpitante, *pa.* Vibrating, palpitating.
Palpitár, *vn.* To palpitate, pant, flutter.
Palpotear, *va.* To handle carelessly.
Pálta, *cf.* Alligator-pear.
Pálto, *sm.* Alligator pear-tree.
Paludamento, *sm.* War mantle.
Palúde, *cf.* Lake, pool. **V. Laguna.**
Paludoso, *sa, a.* Marshy, swampy.
Palumbárico, *a.* Dove-hawk.
Palardo, *sm.* A clown, a dancing-jack.
Palárdo, *da, a.* Rustic, clownish.
Palístre, *a.* Marshy, boggy. — **sm.** Trowel.
Pámpa, *cf.* An extensive plain.
Pámpara, *cf.* Vine-leaf.
Pampanada, *cf.* Juice of vine-shoots.
Pampanaje, *sm.* Abundance of vine-shoots;
vain parada.

Pampanico, *illo, ito, sm.* A small young ten drill or vine-branch.
Pámpano, *sm.* Young vine-branch. (Ichth.)
Sea-bream. [and clusters.
Pampanoso, *sa, a.* Abounding with foliage
Pamprolada, *cf.* Sauce of garlic and oil; a silly thing. [dilly, trifle.
Pamplina, *cf.* Duck-weed; mouse-ear; su-
Pamposado, *da, a.* Lazy, idle, cowardly.
Pampringada, *cf. V. Pringada.
Pan, *sm.* (Gen.) Food, bread.
Pána, *cf.* Velvet, corduroy.
Panáce, *cf.* All-heal, panax.
Panacea, *cf.* Panacea, universal medicina.
Panáda, *cf.* Panado or panada.
Panadeár, *va.* To make bread.
Panadéo, *sm.* Baking bread.
Panadera, *cf.* Baker's wife, a woman who sells bread. [bakehouse.
Panaderia, *cf.* Baker's trade; baker's shop.
Panadero, *sm.* Baker, maker or seller of bread. [sickly person.
Panadizo, **Panarizo**, *sm.* Whitlow, felon.
Panáo, *sm.* Bread-soup, panada.
Panál, *sm.* Honeycomb; thing pleasing to the taste.
Panárra, *sm.* Dolt, simpleton.
Pánas imbornaleras de las Varengas, *cf. pl.*
(Nau.) Limber-boards.
Panatóla, *cf.* Panado.
Panática, *cf.* Provision of bread.
Pancáda, *cf.* Kiek; contract by wholesale.
Pancárpia, *cf.* A garland.
Pancéra, *cf.* Armor which covers the belly
Páncho, *sm.* Paunch, belly. **V. Pansa.**
Páncreas, *sm.* (Anat.) Pancreas, sweetbread.
Pancroático, *ca, a.* Pancreatic.
Pandear, *vn.* To bend; grow corpulent.
Pandécta, *cf.* An index. **Pandectas**, **Pan-**
dedta. [out in the middle.
Pandéo, *sm.* Bulge, any thing that bulges
Panderáda, *cf.* Number of timbrels; a silly proposition.
Panderázo, *sm.* Blow with a timbrel.
Panderóta, *sm.* **V. Panderillo.**
Pandereteár, *vn.* To play on the timbrel.
Panderetéo, *sm.* The act of beating the tim-
bral.
Panderetéro, *sm.* One who beats the timbrel.
Panderillo, *sm.* A small timbrel.
Pandéro, *sm.* Timbrel, silly person. **V.**
Comela.
Pandilla, *cf.* Plot, league, party.
Pandillador, **Pandillero**, **Pandillista**, *sm.*
Conspirer, plotter. [dy, grave.
Pándo, *da, a.* Bulged; slow of motion; tar-
Pandórga, *cf.* Concert of musical instru-
ments; fat, bulky woman.
Pandorgóna, *cf. augm. of Pandorga.
Pandeco, *illo, ito, sm.* A loaf, roll of bread.
Panegirico, *ca, a.* Panegyric.
Panegirico, *sm.* Panegyric, eulogy.
Panegrista, *sm.* Panegyrist, eulogist.
Pánela, *cf.* A cake of Indian corn; brown sugar; panel.
Pánera, *cf.* Granary; bread-basket.
Pánes, *sm. pl.* Corn or grain in the field
sauns, satyrs.
Panetela, *cf.* Panado; sponge-cake.
Paneteria, *cf.* Pantry.**

Panetéro, sm. Panther.
Panflo, sm. A slow, sluggish, heavy person.
Panlaguado, sm. Comrade, companion.
Pánico, ca, a. Panic, panic-struck.
Paniculo, sm. Pannicle, pellicle. [bread.
Pantégo, ga, a. Eating or yielding much
Pantégo, sm. A strong charcoal-bag.
Panificación, ef. Panification.
Panificado, da, a. Tilled, cultivated.
Panificar, va. To convert pasture-land into arable ground.
Panilla, ef. A measure of oil.
Panizo, sm. (Bot.) Panic-grass; panic.
Panója, ef. (Bot.) Paniclo, a species of inflorescence.
Panorama, ef. Panorama. [screen.
Pantalla, ef. Screen; screen, shelter; fire-
Pantalón, sm. Pantaloon. [stade.
Pantano, sm. Pool, marsh; reservoir, ob-
Pantano, sm. A marshy, boggy; full of difficulties.
Panteista, ef. Pantheist.
Panteología, ef. Pantheology. [Rome.
Panteón, sm. Pantheon, a temple of ancient
Pantoría, ef. Panther. [cal instrument.
Pantógrafo, sm. Pantograph, a mathemati-
Pantometra, ef. Pantometer; proportional compasses.
Pantomima, ef. Pantomime, a dumb show.
Pantomimico, ca, a. Pantomimic, pantomimical.
Pantomimo, sm. Pantomimic, a mimic.
Pantóque, sm. (Nau.) Floor or flat of the ship.
Pantorrilla, ef. Calf of the leg.
Pantorrillera, ef. A false calf of the leg.
Pantorrilludo, da, a. Having large thick calves.
Pantufazo, sm. Blow given with a slipper.
Pantuflo, sm. Pantofle, slipper.
Panza, ef. Belly, paunch.
Panzada, ef. Belly-full; push with the belly.
Panzón, sm. Large-bellied person.
Panzudo, da, a. Big-bellied.
Pañal, sm. Swaddling-cloth, wrapper; tail of a shirt; childhood, infancy.
Pañalito, sm. A small swaddling-cloth.
Pañalón, sm. Ill-dressed slob.
Pañero, sm. Woollen-draper, clothier.
Pañetes, sm. pl. Loose wide drawers.
Pañito, Pañizuelo, sm. A small cloth; small handkerchief.
Paño, sm. Cloth; any woven stuff.
Pañol, sm. (Nau.) Store-room, magazine.
Pañolero de Santa Bárbara, sm. (Nau.) The gunner's yeoman.
Pañolón, sm. A long square shawl.
Pañoso, a. Ragged.
Pañuelo, sm. Handkerchief.
Papa, sm. The pope. **Papá, Papa,** for father. **Pap, a soup.**—*pl.* Potatoes.
Papacote, sm. V. *Cometa*.
Papada, ef. Double-chin. **Papada de buey** or *toro*, Dewlap of oxen.
Papadilla, ef. The fleshy part under the chin.
Papado, sm. Popedom, papacy.
Papafigo, sm. (Orn.) Epicurean warbler.
Papagaya, ef. Female parrot.
Papagayo, sm. (Orn.) Parrot; red-fish.

Papapligos, sm. pl. (Nau.) Courses, the lower sails.
Papahuévos, sm. Simpleton.
Papá, a. Papal. **Zapatos papales,** Clogs.
Papalina, ef. Cap with flaps for the ears.
Papalmenta, ad. In a papal manner.
Papamóscas, sm. (Orn.) V. *Doral*.
Papanáta, sm. Oaf, simpleton, ninny.
Papandújo, ja, a. Too soft.
Papár, va. To swallow; eat; gape.
Paparábias, ef. A testy, fretful person.
Paparismo, sm. Clownishness.
Paparo, sm. Clown, churl.
Paparrasóla, ef. Hobgoblin. [hoax.
Paparrúcha, ef. Silliness; impertinence;
Papasá, sm. Play among boys.
Papaya, ef. Papaw, fruit of the *Papaya*.
Papayo, sm. (Bot.) Papaw-tree. [rica.
Papáz, sm. Christian priest, so called in Af-
Papágo, sm. Popedom.
Papél, sm. Paper; writing, treatise, dis-
Papela, ef. deed, figure.—*pl.* Manuscripts.
Papel pintado, Stained paper.
Papeleador, sm. Scribbler.
Papeleár, va. To run over papers; figure.
Papeléjo, sm. A small bit of paper.
Papelera, ef. A number of written papers writing-desk. [der.
Papelera, ef. Heap of papers without or-
Papelero, sm. Paper maker or seller.
Papeléta, ef. Slip of paper, visiting-card.
Papelillo, sm. V. *Papeléjo*.
Papelina, ef. A small wine-glass; poplin.
Papelista, sm. A scribbler.
Papelito, sm. dim. A small curl, a hair-curl.
Papelón, sm. Paper bill; pamphlet; boaster.
Papera, ef. Wen on the throat; mumps.
Papéro, sm. Pap-pot.
Papialbillo, sm. Weasel. [ed.
Papigordillo, illa, ito, ita, a. Plump-cheek.
Papila, ef. (Med.) Papilla.
Papilar, a. Papillary, papillous.
Papilla, ef. Pap; gulle, deceit.
Papilonáceo, a, a. Papilionaceous.
Papión, sm. A large monkey. V. *Cefo*.
Papiro, sm. Egyptian papyrus or paper-tree.
Papirólada, ef. Garlic-sauce.
Papirótada, ef. Fillip; rap.
Papiróte, sm. Fillip.
Papista, a. Papist, Roman Catholic.
Pápo, sm. The under chin; food given to a bird of prey.
Papúdo, da, a. Double-chinned. [vated.
Papujado, da, a. Full gorged; swollen, ele-
Pápula, ef. Papula, a scrofulous tumor on the throat.
Paquetó, sm. Packet or packet-boat. [lla.
Paqueta, sm. A small packet, parcel, bun-
Par, a. Equal, alike, on a par; even.
Par, sm. Pair, couple; peer of the realm.
Para, prep. For, to, in order to, towards wherefore, to the end that.
Parabás, sm. Thick mat on the altar-step.
Parablén, sm. Compliment, felicitation.
Dar el parablen, To congratulate, com-
pliment.
Parablenéro, sm. (Coll.) A complimenter.
Parábola, ef. Parable. (Geom.) Parabola.
Parabolano, sm. He who uses parables.
Parabólicamente, ad. Parabolically.

Parabólico, *ca. a.* Parabolic, parabolic.
 Paracéntrico, *ca. a.* Paracentric.
 Paracéto, Paracéto, *sm.* Paracleta.
 Paracronismo, *sm.* Parachronism, error in chronology.
 Paráda, *sf.* Halt; stop, pause fold for cattle; relay; dam; stake; parade.
 Parádera, *sf.* sluice, flood-gate.
 Parádro, *sm.* Halting-place; term or end.
 Parádetá, *illa, sf.* A short su. p. [digm.
 Paradigma, *sm.* Example, instance, para-
 Paradísiéro, *sm.* Sportsman in wait; news-
 monger.
 Parádo, *da, a.* Remiss, careless, indolent.
 Parádója, *sf.* Paradox.
 Parádójico, *ca. a.* Paradoxical.
 Parádója, *ja, a.* Paradoxical.
 Parádór, *sm.* One who halts; wayside inn.
 Parafrenales (Bienes), *a. pl.* Paraphernal
 portion of a wife.
 Parafrasear, *ca. To* paraphrase.
 Paráfrasi, *sf.* Paraphrase.
 Parafráste, *sm.* Paraphrast.
 Parafrásticamente, *ad.* Paraphrastically.
 Parafrástico, *ca. a.* Paraphrastic, paraphras-
 tical.
 Parafrenitis, *sf.* Paraphrenitis, a disease.
 Paragóge, *sf.* Addition of a letter or syllable
 at the end of a word.
 Paragonar, *ca. To* paragon, compare, equal.
 Parágrafo, *sm. V. Paráfo.*
 Paraguas, *sm. pl.* Umbrella.
 Paraíso, *sm.* Paradise; heaven.
 Paráje, *sm.* Place, residence; condition.
 Parál, *sm.* Wooden trough for launching
 ships.
 Paraláctico, *ca. a.* Parallactic.
 Paraláje, Paralájlis, *sf.* (Astr.) Parallax.
 Paralelópido, *sm.* (Geom.) Parallelopiped.
 Paralelismo, *sm.* Parallelism.
 Paralelizar, *ca. To* parallel, compare.
 Paralelo, *la, a.* Parallel, similar, corres-
 pondent.
 Paralólo, *sm.* Parallel, comparison.
 Paralelográmo, *ma, a.* Parallelogramical.
 Paralelográmo, *sm.* Parallelogram.
 Parálisis, *sf.* (Bot.) Sea-spurge. [Bible.
 Paralipómenon, *sm.* One of the books of the
 Paralisis, *sf. V. Perléxia.*
 Paralticódo, *da, a.* Paralytic, palsied.
 Paraltico, *ca. a. V. Peráltico.*
 Paralogismo, *sm.* Paralogism.
 Paralogizar, *en. To* paralogize, to reason
 sophistically.
 Paramentar, *ca. To* adorn, to embellish.
 Paramento, *sm.* Ornament, embellishment,
 covering.
 Parámetro, *sm.* (Geom.) Parameter.
 Páramo, *sm.* Desert, wilderness, heath.
 Parancéro, *sm.* Bird-catcher.
 Parangón, *sm.* Paragon, model, comparison.
 Parangóna, *sf.* (Print.) Large type.
 Parangonar, Parangonizar, *ca. To* paragon,
 match, compare.
 Paranimfo, *a.* (Arch.) Applied to a build-
 ing supported by statues of nymphs in-
 stead of columns.
 Paraninfo, *sm.* Paranymp, a harbinger of
 felicity.
 Paránza, *sf.* Sportsman's hut.

Parapétase, *vr. To* take shelter behind a
 parapet.
 Parapéto, *sm.* (Fort.) Parapet, breast-work
 rails on bridges and quays.
 Parár, *sm.* Lansquenet, a game at cards.
 Parár, *en. To* stop, halt, desist.—*ca. To* de-
 tain, end, stake.
 Pararayo, *sm.* A lightning rod or conductor.
 Parascève, *sm.* Parascève, the Sabbath-eve
 of the Jews.
 Paraseléne, *sf.* (Met.) Mock-moon.
 Paratismo, *sm.* Paroxysm, a fit.
 Parásito, *sm.* Parasite, sponger; toad-eater.
 Parasól, *sm.* Parasol. *V. Quillasol.*
 Paratila, *sf.* Summary of a treatise.
 Paráuso, *sm.* Drill for metals; a mandrel.
 Parazónio, *sm.* Broad sword without a point.
 Párca, *sf.* Fate, death.
 Parcaménte, *ad.* Sparingly.
 Parcosmiqui, *sm.* The first section of the
 service for the dead.
 Parceria, *sf.* Partnership in trade.
 Parcéro, *sm.* Partner, co-partner.
 Parchaménte, *sm.* Trim of the ship when
 the sails are backed. [jest
 Parcházo, *sm.* A large plaster; deception.
 Párche, *sm.* Plaster; patch, skin for a drum.
 Parcial, *a.* Partial; partisan; also friendly,
 familiar; sociable, communicable.
 Parcialidad, *sf.* Partiality, prejudice; party,
 faction. [partial
 Parcializar, *ca. To* partialize, to render
 Parcialménte, *ad.* Partially, friendly.
 Parcidád, *sf.* Parsimony, frugality.
 Parcionéro, *sm.* Partner in a business.
 Párco, *ca. a.* Sparring, scanty; sober, absti-
 nent. [sandpiper; a kind of leopard.
 Pardál, *a.* Clownish; cunning.—*sm.* Gray
 Pardear, *en. To* grow gray or brownish;
 become dusky. [brown.
 Pardillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Linnet.—*a.* Grayish.
 Párdo, *da, a.* Gray. *Pardo blanquisco*,
 Silver-gray.
 Párdo, *sm.* Tiger.
 Pardúco, *ca. a.* Dark gray, grizzly.
 Parear, *ca. To* match, pair, couple.
 Parecer, *sm.* Opinion, advice; looks.
 Parecer, *en. To* appear; seem; resemble;
 approve; conform.
 Pareciénte, *a.* Similar, apparent. [like.
 Parecido, *da, a.* and *pp.* Appeared, found;
 Paréd, *sf.* Wall; surface. *Paredes*, House
 or home.
 Paredáño, *fia, a.* Having a wall between.
 Paredilla, *sf.* A slight wall.
 Paredón, *sm.* A thick wall.
 Paregórico, *a.* Paregoric, anodyne.
 Paréja, *sf.* Pair, couple, brace; match.
 Paréjo, *ja, a.* Equal, similar. *Por pareja*
 on a par.
 Parejura, *sf.* Equality, uniformity.
 Paréla, Parélio, *a.* Parhelion.
 Parénesis, *sf.* Admonition, precept.
 Parénético, *ca. a.* Admonitory.
 Parenquima, *sf.* (Med.) Parenchyma.
 Parenquimatoso, *sa, a.* Parenchymatous, *ss*
 renchymatous.
 Parentación, *sf.* Parentation.
 Parentál, *a.* Parental.
 Parentela, *sf.* Parontage, kindred.

Parentesco, sm. Kindred, relationship; union, link.
Parentesis, sm. Parenthesis.
Paréo, sm. The act of coupling or matching.
Parergón, sm. Additional ornament. [*no*].
Pargamino, sm. Parchment. *V. Pergami-*
Párias, cf. A tribute; a parish; placenta.
Pariclón, cf. Child-bearing, parturition.
Parida, cf. Woman lately delivered.
Paridad, cf. Parity; equality.
Paridera, u. Fruitful, prolific.
Parido, da, a. Delivered.
Pariente, ta, a. Relation by birth or marriage; kinsman, kinswoman.
Parietaria, cf. (Bot.) Pellitory.
Parifloar, va. To exemplify.
Parihuela, cf. Fork of a balance; barrow.
Pário (Mármol), sm. Parian marble. [*live*].
Parir, va. To bring forth, bear; be produced.
Parla, cf. Speech, loquacity, gossip.
Parladillo, sm. An affected style.
Parladór, ra, a. A chattering person.
Parladura, cf. Loquacity; impertinence.
Parlamental, a. Parliamentary.
Parlamentár, Parimenteár, va. To converse; parley, treat for the surrender of a place.
Parlamentário, sm. Member of parliament; parliamentary; a flag of truce.
Parlamentário, ria, a. Parliamentary.
Parlaménto, sm. Parliament speech; parley; flag of truce.
Parlanchin, na, a. and *a.* Chatterer, jabberer.
Parlante, pa. Speaking; a talker.
Parlar, va. To chatter; babble.
Parlatorio, sm. Converse, parley; parlor.
Parlora, Parlantina, cf. A talkative woman.
Parleria, cf. Loquacity, garrulity, chit-chat, gossip.
Parlerito, ita, a. (Coll.) Talkative, garrulous.
Parlero, ra, a. Loquacious, talkative.
Parléro, sm. Tale-bearer, tattler; singing-bird; purring brook; conversation.
Parleta, cf. Conversation on the weather and trifles.
Parlón, na, a. Loquacious, garrulous.
Parlotear, va. To prattle, prate, chatter, gossip.
Parlotéo, sm. Prattle, talk.
Parnáso, sm. (Poet.) Parnassus, Helicon.
Páro, sm. Titmouse, nun.
Paródia, cf. Parody.
Paródico, ca, a. Parodical.
Parola, cf. Fluency, volubility; chat.
Paroli, sm. Double of what was laid in stakes at the game of bank.
Parolina, cf. V. Parola. [*nychia*].
Paroniquia, cf. (Bot.) Whitlow-grass, paronomaquia.
Paronomasia, cf. Paronomasia, a rhetorical figure. [*mumps*].
Parótida, cf. Tumor of the parotid glands.
Paroxismo, a. Paroxysmal.
Paroxismo, sm. Paroxysm. *V. Paroxismo.*
Parpadear, va. To twinkle, wink.
Parpado, sm. The eyelid.
Parpalla, Parpallota, Parparala, cf. Copper money, value of one English halfpenny.
Parpár, sm. Quacking of a duck. [*visions*].
Párque, sm. Park; park of artillery, of pro-
Parquedad, cf. Parsimony.
Párra, cf. Vine raised and nailed to a wall.

Párrafo, sm. Paragraph.
Parral, sm. Vine or vineyard abounding with shoots; a large earthen vessel.
Parrar, va. To extend, spread out.
Parricida, s. com. Parricide.
Parricidio, sm. Parricide, murderer of a father or mother.
Parrilla, cf. An earthen jar with two handles. [*Parrillas*].
Parrizas, cf. Gridiron.
Parriza, cf. Wild vine.
Parro, sm. V. Gancho.
Parroco, sm. Rector or parson.
Parrón, sm. V. Parrisa. [*cineta*].
Parroquia, cf. Parish; the church; its pre-
Parroquial, a. Parochial.—*cf.* Parochial church.
Paroquialidad, cf. Parochial right.
Parroquiano, sm. Parishioner.
Parroquiano, na, a. Belonging to a parish-
ioner. V. Parroquia. [*bandry*].
Parismónia, cf. Parsimony, frugality, hus-
Parte, cf. Part, portion; share, lot; fraction;
party; district, territory; sense, meaning;
order.—pl. Talents, endowments.
Partear, va. To deliver in childbirth.
Partencia, cf. Departure.
Partera, cf. Midwife.
Parteria, cf. Midwifery.
Partero, sm. Man-midwife.
Partesana, cf. Partisan; a short pike.
Partesano, sm. Pikeman.
Partible, a. Divisible, separable. [*tion, lot*].
Partición, cf. Partition, division, distribu-
Particionero, ra, a. Participant, partner;
consort.
Participable, a. (Little us.) Participable.
Participación, cf. Participation, share.
Participante, pa. Sharing; participant.
Participar, va. and *n.* To inform; partici-
pate, partake, share.
Participo, a. Participant, sharing.
Participial, a. Participial.
Participio, sm. (Gram.) Participle.
Particula, cf. Particla, small part. (Gram.)
Particla. [*odd; individual*].
Particular, a. Particular, peculiar, special;
Particular, sm. A private gentleman; a pecu-
liar matter or subject.
Particularidad, cf. Particularity, peculiari-
ty; intimacy.
Particularizar, va. To particularize, detail.
Particularmente, ad. Particularly, namely.
Partida, cf. Departure; gang; charge; par-
cel, lot.—pl. Parts, accomplishments:
Spanish Code.
Partidamente, ad. Separately, distinctly.
Partidario, sm. Partisan; also a country or
circuit doctor.
Partido, da, a. Free, liberal, munificent.
Partido, sm. Treaty, agreement; party; ad-
vantage, profit; favor.
Partidór, sm. Partner, divider, cleaver.
Partija, cf. V. Partición.
Partil, a. Applied to the astrological aspects.
Partimento, Partiniento, sm. V. Partición.
Partir, va. To part, divide; distribute
march; depart.
Partitivo, va, a. Partitive.
Párto, sm. Childbirth, parturition.
Parturiente, a. Parturient.

Parúlia, sm. Gun-boil.
Parva, cf. Unthrashed corn in heaps; multitude, large quantity. [corn.
Parvada, cf. (Prov.) Place for unthrashed
Parvedad, Parvidad, cf. Little-ness, minute-ness
Parvc, va, a. Small, little.
Parvulez, cf. Smallness, small size.
Parvulico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, a. Very little.
Parvulo, la, a. Very small; innocent; humble, low.
Parvulo, a com. Child. [birds.
Pása, cf. Raisin, dried grape; passage of
Pasable, a. Tolerable, passable, current.
Pasacilla, sm. Serenade. [manner.
Pasada, cf. Passage; pace; competency;
Pasadera, cf. A stepping-stone. (Nau.)
 Spun-yarn.
Pasaderamente, ad. Passably.
Pasadero, ra, a. Supportable, sufferable; passable, tolerably good.
Pasadillo, sm. A small embroidery on both sides of a piece of stuff.
Pasadizo, sm. A narrow covered way. *Pasadizo continuado de cuartos.* A flight of rooms contiguous to each other.
Pasado, da, a. Passed, spent; hale, old.
Pasador, mn. A smuggler; bolt of a lock; a sharp-pointed arrow; marline-spike.
Pasa-gaznate, sm. Estates. [given.
Pasagonzilo, sm. A slight blow, briskly
Pasajo, sm. Passage; road, way; strait; event; accident.
Pasajeramente, ad. Transiently.
Pasajero, ra, a. A common thoroughfare; transient, transitory, fugitive.
Pasajero, ra, a. Traveller, passenger.
Pasamanera, cf. Lace-woman, lace-maker.
Pasamanear, va. To make ribbons, trimmings, lace, &c. [millinery.
Pasamaneria, cf. Lace-maker, lace-man;
Pasamanero, sm. Lace-maker, lace-man, milliner. [twist.
Pasamanillo, sm. A narrow lace; a small
Pasamano, sm. Balustrade; kind of lace or edging.
Pasamiento, sm. Passage, transit.
Pasante, sm. A lecturer; also a physician's or lawyer's assistant. [medicine.
Pasantia, cf. Profession or student of law or
Pasapán, sm. V. Garguero.
Pasapasa, sm. Legerdemain, hocus-pocus.
Pasepórta, sm. Passport; furlough; license.
Pasar, en. To pass, move, go, proceed to; travel; be current; exceed; omit; overlook; run over one's lesson.
Pasatiempo, sm. Pastime, amusement.
Pasavolante, sm. An inconsiderate action; a small culverin. [bowling.
Pasavoleo, sm. Ball passing the line in
Pascasio, sm. Student in vacation.
Pascua, cf. Passover; Easter; Christmas.
Pascual, a. Paschal.
Pascuilla, cf. The first Sunday after Easter.
Pase, sm. A writ of judgment; a permission, pass.
Paseadero, sm. Public walk, avenue.
Paseador, sm. A walker; walk or promenade. [booby, cockney.
Paseante, pa. and s. Walker; walking idler,

Pascár, va. and s. To walk, take the air exercise; to loiter.
Paseata, cf. A walk, airing, drive. [don.
Paseo, sm. Walk, a public place; a promenade.
Pasera, cf. Place where raisins are dried, the act of drying them.
Pasibilidad, cf. Passibleness, susceptibility to impressions.
Pasible, a. Passible.
Pasicorto, ta, a. Short-stopped.
Pasiégo, ga, sm. and f. A highlander of Santander.
Pasilargo, ga, a. Long-stopped.
Pasillo, sm. A short step; a small narrow passage; basting-stitch.
Pasio, sm. Passion, suffering of our Saviour.
Pasión, cf. Passion, affection of the mind, susceptibility.
Pasionaria, cf. (Bot.) Passion-flower.
Pasitamente, ad. V. Pasito.
Pasito, sm. dím. A short step.
Pasito, ad. Gently, softly.
Pastrote, sm. Short trot of horses alone.
Pasiva, cf. Passive tense.
Pasivamente, ad. Passively.
Pasivo, va, a. Passive; unresisting.
Pasmar, va. To cause a spasm; become stupefy; chill; wonder.
Pasmarota, Pasmarotada, cf. A feigned spasm; admiration, astonishment.
Pasmo, sm. Spasm, convulsion; amazement. [ingly.
Pasmosamente, ad. Wonderfully, astonishingly.
Pasmoso, sa, a. Marvellous, wonderful.
Páso, sa, a. and pp. irr. of Pasar. Dried; applied to fruit.
Páso, sm. Pace, step, pass; passage; gait, progress.—*pl.* stitches. [out delay.
Páso, ad. Softly, gently. *Al páso.* With
Paspie, sm. A kind of dance.
Pasquin, sm. Pasquinade, lampoon.
Pasquinada, cf. Pasquinade.
Pasquinár, va. To ridicule, lampoon.
Pasta, cf. Paste; adhesive mixture; bullion, mass of gold or silver. [cattle.
Pastar, en. To pasture, graze.—*va.* To feed
Pasteca, cf. (Nau.) Snatch-block.
Pastel, sm. Pie; trick; meeting; woad.
Pastelera, cf. Pastrycook's wife.
Pasteleria, cf. Pastrycook's shop; pastry, pies or paste.
Pastelero, sm. Pastrycook.
Pastellito, ito, sm. A little pie, a patty; tart.
Pastelón, sm. A large pie.
Pastéro, sm. Provider of pasture for cattle.
Pastilla, cf. Cake; lozenge.
Pastinaca, cf. (Bot.) Parsnip. (Ichth.) Fire-flare, stinging-ray.
Pásto, sm. Pasture; pasture-ground; any food or aliment. [gentle temples
Pastofório, sm. Habitation for priests in
Pastor, sm. Shepherd, parish priest.
Pastora, cf. Shepherdess, pastor's wife.
Pastoraje, sm. Pasturage.
Pastoral, a. Pastoral, rural.
Pastoralmente, ad. Pastorally, rustically.
Pastorita, cf. A little shepherdess.
Pastorecío, illo, ito, sm. A little shepherd.
Pastorear, va. To graze, pasture; to feed with sound doctrine.

Pastorala, *sf.* Pastoral; an idyl.
Pastoreo, *sm.* Pasturing.
Pastoría, *sf.* A pastoral or rural life, pastora.
Pastoril, *sf.* Pastoreo, *cia*, *a.* Pastoral.
Pastorilmente, *ad.* *V.* *Pastoralmente*.
Pastosidad, *sf.* Mellowness, softness.
Pastoso, *sa*, *a.* Soft, mellow. [ground.
Pastura, *sf.* Pasture; fodder; pasture.
Pasturaje, *sm.* Pasturage; duty on grazing.
Pata, *sf.* Foot and leg of beasts; duck; flap.
Pataca, *sm.* Dollar, patacoon; coin worth two cuartos.
Patáche, *sm.* (Nau.) Tender of a squadron.
Patáco, *ca*, *a.* *V.* *Patan*.
Patacón, *sm.* Dollar or patacoon, weighing an ounce.
Patada, *sf.* Kick; step, pace; track.
Patagiana, *sf.* Limping; having a short leg.
Patagón, *sm.* A large clumsy foot.
Patagorillo, *lla*, *s.* Frisasse made of the livers and lights of animals.
Patagua, *sf.* Patagua.
Pataje, *sm.* *V.* *Patacha*. [patter.
Patalear, *en.* To kick violently; stamp;
Pataleo, *sm.* The act of stamping.
Pantaleta, *sf.* A fainting-fit.
Pantaleilla, *sf.* A kind of dance.
Patán, *sm.* Clown, a churl.
Patán, *na*, *a.* Clownish, churlish, rustic.
Patana, *sf.* A countrywoman.
Patanería, *sf.* Clownishness, rusticity.
Patarata, *sf.* Fiction; affected concern.
Pataratero, *ra*, *a.* Using fictitious artificial appearances.
Patarraca, *sm.* (Nau.) Preventer-ahroud.
Patata, *sf.* (Bot.) Potato.
Patatal, *sm.* Potato-fleek.
Patatú, *sm.* (Coll.) Swoon, a fainting-fit.
Patár, *sm.* *V.* *Patacha*.
Pateadura, *sf.* Kicking, stamping.
Pateamiento, *sm.* Kicking, act of stamping.
Patear, *ea*, and *n.* To kick; stamp.
Patena, *sf.* A large medal; patine, the lid of a chalice. [palpable.
Patente, *a.* Patent, manifest, evident, clear.
Patentemente, *ad.* Clearly, visibly, obviously.
Patera, *sf.* Goblet, patara.
Paternal, *a.* Paternal, fatherly.
Paternalmente, *adv.* Paternally, fatherly.
Paternidad, *sf.* Paternity; title of respect to religious men.
Paterno, *na*, *a.* Paternal, fatherly.
Paternoster, *sm.* The Lord's prayer; a big tight knot.
Pataca, *sf.* (Nau.) A large block.
Pateta, *sm.* Nickname given to the lama, devil, Old Nick.
Patéticamente, *ad.* Pathetically.
Patético, *ca*, *a.* Pathetic; plaintive.
Patibierto, *ta*, *a.* Straddling; clubfooted.
Patibillo, *sm.* Weasel. *V.* *Pupibillo*.
Patibicho, *cha*, *a.* Pawed.
Patibulo, *sm.* Gibbet, gallows.
Patica, *sf.* A small foot.
Patien, *sm.* A gosling.
Patiojo, *ja*, *a.* (Coll.) Lame.
Patistebado, *da*, *a.* Bow-legged.
Patibundido, *da*, *a.* Cloven-footed.

Patilla, *sf.* A small foot. (Nau.) Spike of the rudder; trigger; whiskers; water-melon.
Patimazizo, *za*, *a.* Solid-footed.
Patimuleño, *ña*, *a.* Mule-footed.
Patin, *sm.* A small court; skates. (Orn.) Goosander.
Patinar, *en.* To skate.
Patinejo, *Patinillo*, *sm.* *dim.* A small skate.
Patino, *sm.* (Prov.) A gosling.
Pátio, *sm.* Court or court-yard; pit of a theatre; hall of a college.
Patita, *sf.* A small foot or leg of beasts.
Patitúco, *sa*, *a.* Stiff, starchy; benumbed, stupefied, surprised. [inverted.
Patituerto, *ta*, *a.* Crook-legged; ill-disposed.
Patizambo, *ba*, *a.* Bandy-legged.
Páto, *ta*, *a.* Equal, similar.
Páto, *sm.* (Orn.) Goose. *V.* *Anear*.
Patochada, *sf.* Blunder, nonsense, folly.
Patognómico, *ca*, *a.* Pathognomonic.
Patójo, *ja*, *a.* Waddling, like a goose.
Patología, *sf.* (Med.) Pathology.
Patológico, *ca*, *a.* Pathologic.
Patologista, *sm.* (Med.) Pathologist.
Patón, *na*, *a.* Large-footed.
Patón, *sm.* Clumsy foot. [accent.
Patraña, *sf.* A fabulous story; a fictitious.
Patrañuela, *sf.* An insignificant tale.
Pátria, *sf.* Native country; native or proper place for any thing. [highest rank.
Patriarca, *sm.* Patriarch; a bishop of the Patriarchado, *sm.* Patriarchate.
Patriarcál, *a.* Patriarchal.
Patriciado, *sm.* Dignity of a patrician.
Patricio, *cia*, *a.* Native, national; patrician.
Patricio, *sm.* Patrician, noble.
Patrimonial, *a.* Patrimonial, by right of birth; relating to a patrimony.
Patrimonialidad, *sf.* Birthdom, birthright.
Patrimonio, *sm.* Patrimony, property.
Pátrio, *tria*, *a.* Native; paternal.
Patriota, *s.* Patriot.
Patriótico, *ca*, *a.* Patriotic.
Patriotismo, *sm.* Patriotism.
Patriocinar, *ea*, *en.* To favor, patronize, protect.
Patrocinio, *sm.* Patronage, favor.
Patrón, *na*, *s.* Patron, protector; master; landlord; guardian saint; pattern, sample.
Patróna, *sf.* Patroness; mistress, hostess.
Patronado, *da*, *a.* Having a patron: applied to churches and prebends.—*sm.* *V.* *Patronato*.
Patronato, *Patronazgo*, *sm.* Patronage, patronship. [vessel.
Patronear, *ea*, *en.* To be master of a trading.
Patronia, *sf.* Mastership of a vessel.
Patronímico, *sm.* Patronymic.
Patrón, *sm.* Lord of the manor.
Patrulla, *sf.* Patrol; a crowd of people.
Patrullar, *ea*, *en.* To patrol.
Patúdo, *da*, *a.* (Coll.) Club-footed.
Patné, *sm.* Corrupt language, brogue.
Patullar, *en.* To dash through muddy places, through thick and thin. (Coll.) To prattle.
Paulatinamente, *ad.* Gently, slowly.
Paulatino, *na*, *a.* Slowly, by degrees.
Paulina, *sf.* Interdict. (Coll.) Reproof chiding.

Paupérrimo, *ma*, *a. sup.* Very poor.
 Paúsa, *ef.* Pause, stop; suspense; rest.
 Pausadamente, *ad.* Slowly.
 Pausado, *da*, *a.* Slow, deliberate; calm.
 Pausado, *ad.* V. *Pausadamente*.
 Pausar, *vn.* To pause, cease, hesitate.
 Paúta, *ef.* Rule, guide, model.
 Pantador, *sm.* One who uses a *pauta*.
 Pantar, *va.* To use a *pauta*; give rules, prescribe. [Indolent woman.
 Páva, *ef.* (Orn.) Turkey-hen; pea-hen. An
 Pavada, *ef.* A flock of turkeys; a childish
 game. [neckcloth.
 Pavána, *ef.* Spanish dance; a solemn step;
 Pavería, *ef.* Place for rearing turkeys.
 Pavoro, *ra*, *a.* Rearing or feeding turkeys.
 —a. One who feeds or sells turkeys.
 Pavés, *sm.* Kind of large shield.
 Pavésa, *ef.* Hot clinders; snuff of the can-
 dle; relic.
 Pavesadas, *ef. pl.* (Nau.) Waistclothes.
 Paveseár, *vn.* To flicker, flutter.
 Pavia, *ef.* A variety of peach.
 Pávido, *da*, *a.* Timid, fearful.
 Pavilla, *ita*, *ef.* A little turkey-hen.
 Pavillo, *ito*, *sm.* A small turkey.
 Pavimento, *sm.* Pavement, a floor.
 Pavióta, *ef.* (Orn.) Mew, sea-gull.
 Pavipóllo, *sm.* A young turkey.
 Pavito real, *sm.* Pea-click.
 Pávo, *sm.* Turkey; peacock-fish. *Pavo*
silvestre, Wood grouse.
 Pávo, *a.* Peacock-like: applied to fops.
 Pavón, *sm.* (Orn.) Peacock. Piece of wood
 for glazing gunpowder.
 Pavonada, *ef.* Short walk; strut. [color.
 Pavonar, *va.* To give iron or steel a bluish
 Pavonado, *sm.* Crimson or purple color.
 Pavoncillo, *ito*, *sm.* A little peacock.
 Pavoneár, *vn.* To strut, saunter, flutter;
 amuse; lull.
 Pavór, *sm.* Fear, dread, terror.
 Pavorda, *sm.* Provost; professor of divinity.
 Pavordear, *va.* To swarm: applied to bees.
 Pavordia, *ef.* Place and dignity of a provost.
 Pavorido, *da*, *a.* Intimidated, struck with
 terror.
 Pavorosamente, *ad.* Awfully.
 Pavoroso, *sa*, *a.* Awful.
 Pavúra, *ef.* Terror, fear, dread. V. *Pavor*.
 Páya, *ef.* Hoiden, a rude country girl.
 Páyo, *sm.* Clown, churl.
 Paz, *ef.* Peace, tranquillity, ease; quiet; a
 pleasant, peaceful disposition.
 Pazán, *sm.* Antelope. [son.
 Pazguato, *ta*, *a.* Dolt, a simple, stupid per-
 Pazpuéro, *ca*, *a.* Dirty, slovenly. [end.
 Pa, *ad.* *De pa á pa*, From beginning to
 Paíje, Pedáje, *sm.* Bridge-toll, ferrriage.
 Paíjra, *sm.* Toll-gatherer.
 Paúl, *sm.* Sock; foot of a stocking.
 Paúl, *a.* Heavy, dull, stupid.
 Peána, *ef.* Pedestal. [V. *Peana*.
 Peña, *ef.* A swelling on a horse's tongue.
 Peázo, *sm.* Bridge-toll. V. *Paíja*.
 Pebete, *ef.* An aromatic perfume; stench;
 tube for fireworks.
 Pebetero, *sm.* Censer for burning perfumes.
 Pebrada, *ef.* V. *Pebra*. [V. *Pimentu*.
 Pébre, *sm.* Sauce made of garlic and spices.

Péca, *ef.* Freckle, a speck.
 Pecable, *a.* Peccable, liable to sin.
 Pecadazo, *sm.* A heinous or atrocious sin.
 Pecarillo, *sm.* Peccadillo, a slight fault.
 Pecado, *sm.* Sin; extravagance, excess.
 Pecador, *sm.* Sinner; offender, delinquent.
 Pecadora, *ef.* A prostitute. V. *Pecador*.
 Pecadorazo, *za*, *a.* A great sinner.
 Pecadorcillo, *lla*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* Little sinner.
 Pecaminosamente, *ad.* Sinfully, wickedly.
 Pecaminoso, *sa*, *a.* Sinful.
 Pecante, *a.* Peccant, vicious.
 Pecar, *vn.* To sin; offend; commit excesses.
 Péca, *ef.* Fish. V. *Pea*. Clay; pitch.
 Pececico, *illo*, *ito*, *sm.* A small fish.
 Peceño, *ña*, *a.* Of the color or taste of pitch.
 Pecezuéla, *ef.* A small piece.
 Pecezuélo, *sm.* Small foot; small fish.
 Pécha, *ef.* Tax, impost, tribute.
 Pechár, *vn.* To pay taxes.
 Pechazo, *sm.* A brave, generous man.
 Péche, *sm.* V. *Pechina*. [breast.
 Pechera, *ef.* Stomacher; frill of a shirt; the
 Pecheria, *ef.* Paying tax, toll, or duty.
 Pechero, *ra*, *a.* Liable to pay duty or taxes
 a commoner.
 Pechero, *sm.* Bib for children.
 Pechiblanco, *ca*, *a.* White-breasted.
 Pechico, *illo*, *sm.* A small breast, test.
 Pechicolorado, *sm.* (Orn.) Robin-redbreast.
 Pochigóna, *ef.* A game at cards.
 Pechina, *ef.* A trinket or shell worn by pil-
 grims; curvilinear triangle.
 Pechirójo, *sm.* V. *Pechicolorado*.
 Pechito, *sm.* V. *Pechico*.
 Pécho, *sm.* The breast; chest; bosom;
 heart; esteem; valor.
 Pechuelo, *sm.* A small breast.
 Pechúga, *ef.* Breast of a fowl.
 Pechugón, *sm.* Blow on the breast.
 Pechuguera, *ef.* Cough, hoarseness.
 Pechuguica, *lla*, *ef.* A small breast of a fowl.
 Peciénto, *ta*, *a.* Of a pithy color.
 Pecilgar, *va.* To pinch. V. *Pellicar*.
 Pecilgo, *sm.* Pinch.
 Pecilúengo, *ga*, *a.* Long-stalked fruit.
 Pecina, *ef.* Fish-pond. V. *Lodanal*.
 Pecínal, *sm.* Pool of muddy water.
 Pécora, *ef.* A sheep; a knave; gay, merry.
 Pecoreá, *ef.* Marauding; idle strolling.
 Pecoso, *sa*, *a.* Freckly, freckled.
 Pectoral, *a.* Pectoral.—*sm.* Bishop's cross
 breast-plate. [mant.
 Peculado, *sm.* Peculation, theft, embezzle-
 Peculiar, *a.* Peculiar, appropriate.
 Peculiarmente, *ad.* Peculiarly. [benefit.
 Pecúlio, *sm.* Stock a son holds for his own
 Pecúnia, *ef.* (Coll.) Hard cash, specie.
 Pecuniariamente, *ad.* In ready money.
 Pecuniário, *ria*, *a.* Pecuniary. [bit.
 Pedacico, *illo*, *ito*, *sm.* A small piece, a little
 Pedagogia, *ef.* Pedagogism.
 Pedagógico, *ca*, *a.* Pedagogical. [er.
 Pedagogo, *sm.* Pedagogue, pedant; prompt-
 Pedaje, *sm.* Bridge-toll.
 Pedáneo, *a.* Puny, petty, inferior. [edge.
 Pedánte, *sm.* Pedant; a man vain of knowl-
 Pedanteur, *vn.* To pedantize. [ing
 Pedantería, *ef.* Ostentation of needless learn-
 Pedantesco, *ca*, *a.* Pedantic.

Pedantismo, sm. Pedantry.
Pedantón, sm. A great pedant. [Jump.
Podázo, sm. Piece, bit; a part of a whole, a
Pedazuelo, sm. A small piece or bit.
Pedernal, sm. Flint; any thing proverbially
 hard. V. *Pedreñal*. [dation.
Pedestal, sm. Pedestal. V. *Peana*. Foun-
Pedestre, a. Pedestrian, pedaneous.
Pedicox, sm. Jump on one foot.
Pedicular, a. Pedicular, lousy.
Película, sm. Louse. V. *Piojo*. (Bot.)
 Peduncle of a flower.
Podido, sm. A voluntary contribution called
 for by government. V. *Petición*.
Pedidor, ra, s. Petitioner.
Pedidora, sf. Begging, petitioning. [asker.
Pedigón, sm. (Coll.) Craver, an insatiable
Pediguño, fa, a. Craving, importunate.
Pediluvio, sm. (Med.) Pediluvium, a bath
 for the feet.
Pedimento, sm. V. *Petición*.
Pedir, va. To petition, beg; ask informa-
 tion; crave.
Pedo, sm. Wind from the bowels. *Pedo de*
lobo, (Bot.) Puff-ball.
Pedorrear, va. To discharge wind.
Pedorrea, sf. pl. Very tight breeches;
 flatulencies.
Pedorreo, ra, Pedorro, rra, a. Flatulent.
Pedorreta, sf. Noise made with the mouth.
Pedraza, sf. Throw of a stone; lapidation;
 cockade; taunt, sneer.
Pedrea, sf. Lapidation.
Pedrecita, sf. A small stone.
Pedregal, sm. Place full of stones.
Pedregoso, sa, a. Stony; afflicted with the
 gravel.
Pedrejón, sm. Large loose stone.
Pedrenal, sm. Small firelock.
Pedraza, sf. Quarry. [jewels.
Pedrería, sf. A collection of precious stones;
Pedrero, sm. Stone-cutter; a swivel-gun;
 alinger; lapidary.
Pedrezuela, sf. A small stone.
Pedrisal, sm. V. *Pedregal*.
Pedrisco, sm. Hailstone.
Pedriz, sf. Quarry. V. *Pedraza*. Heap
 of loose stones.
Pedrisco, sm. Rough piece of marble.
Pedunculado, da, a. (Bot.) Peduncled.
Pedunculillo, sm. (Bot.) Pedicle or pedicel.
Pedunculo, sm. (Bot.) Peduncle.
Poer, va. To break wind.
Pega, sf. The art of joining or cementing
 things; varnish of pitch; tanning or cur-
 rying; a jest, a joke. (Orn.) Magpie.
Pegadillo, sm. A little patch; a sticking-
 plaster. [Ing.
Pegadizo, za, a. Clammy, glutinous; catch-
Pegado, sm. Patch, sticking-plaster, cata-
 plasm [pitch.
Pegadura, sf. Sticking to, daubing with
Pegajoso, sa, a. Sticky, glutinous; conta-
 gious; adhesive.
Pegamiento, sm. The act of cementing.
Pegante, a. Viscous, glutinous.
Pegar, va. To join; unite; punish; beat;
 catch.—*sm.* To impress; communicate;
 adhere. [sua.
Pegaseo, sea, a. (Poet.) Belonging to Pega-

Pegaseo, sm. Pegaseo, a winged horse.
Pegata, sf. (Coll.) Trick, fraud, imposition.
Pegatista, sm. An indigent wretch;
 sponger. [sponger
Pegote, sm. A thick sauce fricassee; a
Peguera, sf. Pile of pine-wood burnt for
 making pitch; place where sheep are
 marked with pitch.
Peguero, sm. Pitch maker or seller.
Pegujal, Pegujar, sm. Capital from a father
 to his son for his own use. [grazier.
Pegujalero, Pegujarero, sm. A small farmer,
Pegujón, sm. Pellet of wool or hair.
Pegunta, sf. Mark on wool or cattle.
Peguntar, va. To mark cattle, &c.
Pelnada, sf. The dressing of the hair.
Pelnado, sm. The hair dressed and curled.
Pelnado, da, a. Combed, curled, dressed.
Pelnador, sm. Hair-dresser; combing-gown.
Pelnadura, sf. V. *Pelnada*. Hair pulled
 out with a comb.
Pelnar, va. To comb the hair; comb wool;
 excavate; correct the style.
Pelnazo, sm. Cross-piece of a door or win-
 dow frame.
Peine, sm. Comb; woolcard; a rack; the
 instep; weaver's reed; hemp-comb.
Peinera, sf. Shop where combs are made
 and sold.
Peinero, ra, a. Comb-maker, comb-seller.
Péje, sm. A fish; cunning, crafty fellow.
Pejemuller, sf. Mermaid.
Pejiguera, sf. Difficulty, embarrassment.
Pel, sf. Skin, hide. V. *Piel*.
Pela, sm. A whipping; a reprimand.
Pelida, sf. Pelt of a sheep.
Peladera, sf. Shedding of the hair. [ble.
Peladilla, sf. Confect almond; small peb-
Peladillo, sm. pl. The wool from the skin
 of sheep. [ked.
Pelado, da, a. Plumed; hairless; bared, na-
Pelador, sm. A plucker.
Peladura, sf. Plucking, decortication.
Pelafustán, sm. Ragamuffin, vagabond.
Pelagállos, sm. Vagabond, vagrant.
Pelagutos, sm. Vagrant; ragamuffin.
Pelatre, sm. Wool-dresser.
Pelatra, sf. Trade of a wool-comber.
Pelaje, sm. Nature and quality of the hair
 and of wool; quality of clothes. [pita.
Pelambrar, va. To macerate hides in lime-
Pelámbr, sm. The quantity of hides put
 into lime-pits; want of hair.
Pelambrera, sf. Quantity of hair; shedding
 of hair; maceration of hides in lime-pits.
Pelambrero, sm. One who steepes hides in
 lime-pits.
Pelamen, sm. V. *Pelámbr*.
Pelamea, sf. Scuffle in which the hair is
 torn off; a bushy head of hair. [fish.
Pelámide, Pelámida, sm. Brood of tunny-
Pelándusa, sf. A strumpet.
Pelantrín, sm. A petty farmer.
Pelar, va. To pull out the hair; strip off the
 feathers; divest of the bark, blanch, shell;
 cheat; scald. [spinning.
Pelaruéca, sm. A woman who lives by
Palaza, sf. Quarrel, affray; caterwauling of
 cats. [of barley.
Peláza, a. The chopped straw of the stalks

Peldáño, *sm.* Every step of a flight of stairs.
 Peldo, *mn.* V. *Apeldo*.
 Peldefebre, *sm.* Camelot, baracan.
 Peléa, *sf.* Battle; quarrel; struggle, toll.
 Peleador, *sm.* Fighter, combatant.
 Peleante, *pa.* Combating, fighting.
 Peleár, *va.* To fight; quarrel, contend; toll.
 Pelechár, *va.* To get hair; change the coat, applied to horses; fledge.
 Peléle, *sm.* A man of straw; insignificant fellow.
 Pelendéngue, *sm.* Frivolous foppery.
 Pelloña, *sf.* Scuffle, quarrel. [man.
 Pelóte, *sm.* One who punts at cards; a poor
 Peletería, *sf.* Furriery; fellmonger's shop.
 Pelotero, *sm.* Furrier.
 Pelgár, *sm.* A ragamuffin, a blackguard.
 Pellegúdo, *da, a.* Downy, furry. (Coll.)
 Arduona. Ingenious.
 Peliblanco, *ca, a.* Having white hair.
 Peliblando, *da, a.* Having fine soft hair.
 Pelicabra, *sf.* Satyr, a fabulous animal.
 Pelicano, *sm.* (Orn.) Pelican.
 Pelicáno, *na, a.* Gray-haired, hoary.
 Pelicórto, *ta, a.* Short-haired.
 Pelicula, *sf.* Pellicle.
 Pelíorra, *sf.* Whore, prostitute.
 Peligrár, *va.* To be in danger; peril.
 Peligro, *sm.* Danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.
 Peligrosamente, *ad.* Perilously, hazardously.
 Peligróso, *sa, a.* Perilous; hazardous.
 Pellilargo, *ga, a.* Long-haired.
 Pellilo, *sm.* Short, tender hair; trifle.
 Pelliloso, *sa, a.* Downy, full of hair.
 Pellinégra, *gra, a.* Black-haired.
 Pellirúbio, *bía, a.* Having flaxen hair.
 Pellitso, *sa, a.* Having strong, bushy hair.
 Pelito, *sm.* Short hair. *Pelitos á la mar*,
 Antimosities done away.
 Pelitre, *sm.* (Bot.) Pellitory of Spain.
 Pelitrique, *sm.* Fiddle-faddle, trifle.
 Pélla, *sf.* Ball; parcel; mass of metal in its
 crude state; fleece. (Orn.) Heron.
 Pelláda, *sf.* Gentle blow, dab; a trowel full.
 Pelléja, *sf.* Hide of an animal.
 Pellejería, *sf.* Fellmonger's shop.
 Pellejero, *sm.* Fellmonger; leather-dresser,
 skinner.
 Pellejica, *ita, sf.* V. *Pellejuela*.
 Pellejico, *lilo, ito, sm.* A small skin.
 Pellejina, *sf.* A small skin.
 Pellejo, *sm.* Skin, hide, felt, pelt. [skin.
 Pellejódo, *da, a.* Having a great quantity of
 Pellejucía, *sf.* A small hide.
 Pellejucio, *sm.* A small skin.
 Pellóta, *sf.* V. *Pelleja*.
 Pellica, *sf.* Coverlet of fine furs.
 Pellico, *sm.* Dress made of skins or furs.
 Pellijero, *sm.* V. *Pellejera*. [fur.
 Pelliquero, *sm.* A maker of coverlets of fine
 Pelliza, *sf.* Pelisse. [ser.
 Pellizár, *va.* To pinch, wound, gripe; pil-
 pellizar, *sm.* Pinch; a nip; a small portion.
 (Met.) Remorse, disquietude.
 Pellón, Pellóta, *sm.* A robe made of skins or
 furs. *Pellónes*, Dough for the oven.
 Pelluzgón, *sm.* Lock of hair, wool, or tow.
 Pélma, *sf.* V. *Pelmaso*.
 Pelmaceria, *sf.* Heaviness, slowness.

Pelinázo, *sm.* Heavy paste or cake; foot
 which lies heavy on the stomach; a slow,
 heavy person.
 Pélo, *sm.* Hair; down; fibres of plants; bur
 of cloth; the coat of animals; flaw or
 split; trifle.
 Pelón, *na, a.* (Coll.) Hairless, bald.
 Pelón, *na, a.* Poor, indigent man.
 Pelóna, Pelonia, *sf.* V. *Peladera*.
 Pelonoria, *sf.* Poverty, want, indigence.
 Pelosilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Crapemy, hawkweed.
 Peloso, *sa, a.* Hairy.
 Pelóta, *sf.* Ball; cannon or musket ball.
pl (Prov.) A kind of round sausage.
 Pelotazo, *sm.* Blow or stroke with a ball.
 Pelóta, *sm.* Goat's hair.
 Pelteár, *va.* To play at ball; argue, dis-
 pute.—*ea.* To examine an account.
 Pelotéra, *sf.* Battle, dispute, contention.
 Pelotería, *sf.* Heap of balls; heap of goat's
 hair.
 Pelotero, *sm.* Ball-maker; affray, quarrel.
 Pelotilla, *sf.* A small ball.
 Pelóto, *a.* V. *Chamorra*. [A crowd
 Pelotón, *sm.* A large ball. (Mil.) Platoon.
 Pelta, *sf.* Pelta, ancient light buckler.
 Peltra, *sm.* Pewter.
 Peltrero, *sm.* Pewterer, pewter-worker.
 Pelúca, *sf.* Wig; peruke; a severe reprook.
 Pelucón, *sm.* A fantastical fellow.
 Pelúdo, *da, a.* Hairy.
 Pelúdo, *sm.* A bass mat of an oval shape.
 Peluquera, *sf.* A hair-cutter's or peruke-
 maker's wife. [and sold.
 Peluquería, *sf.* Shop where wigs are made
 Peluquero, *sm.* Peruke-maker, hair-dresser.
 Peluquilla, *ita, sf.* A small wig.
 Peluquin, *sm.* A small bag-wig.
 Pelosa, *sf.* Down of plants or fruit.
 Pelusilla, *sf.* The down of plants or fruit.
 Péna, *sf.* Punishment, pain; correction;
 affliction; anxiety; labor, hardship.
 Péna, *ad.* V. *Sopena*.
 Penachera, *sf.* V. *Penacho*.
 Penácho, *sm.* Tuft on the heads of birds,
 plumes; loftiness, haughtiness.
 Penadamente, *ad.* V. *Penosamente*.
 Penadilla, *sf.* A blister or pustule.
 Penádo, *da, a.* Punished; painful; narrow-
 mouthed.
 Penal, *a.* Penal; judicial. [penalty.
 Penalidad, *sf.* Suffering, calamity, hardship;
 Penánte, *pa.* and *a.* Suffering pain or afflic-
 tion; love-sick.
 Penár, *va.* To be tormented in a future life,
 crave; linger.—*ea.* To chastise.—*er.* To
 grieve, mourn.
 Penátes, *sm.* *pl.* Penates, the house-gods.
 Penatigero, *sm.* He who carried the penates.
 Pénc, *sf.* Pricking leaf of a chard; a leather
 whip for convicts. [strap.
 Pencázo, *sm.* Lash with the hangman's
 Pencúdo, *da, a.* Acuminated.
 Pendánga, *sf.* Knave of diamonds in a game
 called *Quinolas* or *Reverría*.
 Pendéjo, *sm.* Short, tender hair. (Vul.)
 Coward, poltroon.
 Pendencia, *sf.* Quarrel, affray, dispute.
 Pendenciár, *va.* To wrangle, quarrel.
 Pendenciéro, *ra, a.* Quarrelsome.

Pendér, sm. To impend, hang over; depend, suspend.
Pendiente, a. Pendent, hanging; unpaid.
Pendiente, sm. Slope, declivity; ear-ring.
Pendil, sm. A mantle. *Tomar el pendil*, To elope.
Péndola, cf. V. Piuma. Pendulum.
Pendolaje, sm. The plunder of a captured vessel.
Pendolário, sm. V. Pendolista.
Pendoléro, ra, a. Hanging, pendent.
Pendolista, sm. Penman. (Coll.) Cheat, swindler, impostor.
Pendolita, cf. The spiral spring in a watch.
Pendón, sm. Standard; banner, pennon; remnants; leader's reins. *Pendón real*, (Nau.) Parliament heel, boot-topping.
Pendoncito, sm. Pennon, a small flag.
Péndulo, la, a. Pendent, hanging.
Penéque, sm. (Coll.) Drunkard.
Penetrabilidad, cf. Penetrability.
Penetrable, a. Penetrable; comprehensible.
Penetración, cf. Penetration; sagacity; discernment, intelligence.
Penetrador, sm. Discerner. [part.
Penetrál, sm. The interior or most retired
Penetrante, pa. Penetrating, penetrant; heart-rending; keen.
Penetrar, va. To penetrate, pierce; force in; fathom; permeate.
Penetrativo, va, a. Penetrative, penetrant.
Penigero, ra, a. (Poet.) Winged, feathered.
Península, cf. Peninsula.
Penique, sm. Penny, coin.
Pentisa, cf. V. Peninsula.
Penitencia, cf. Penance, penalty.
Penitencial, a. Penitential. [falt.
Penitenciár, va. To impose penance for a
Penitenciaría, cf. Charge of a penitentiary.
Penitenciário, sm. A dignitary who has the power of absolving in certain cases.
Penitente, cf. A female penitent.
Penitente, a. Penitent, repentant, contrite.
Penitente, sm. Penitent, who does penance, or confesses.
Penól, sm. (Nau.) Yard-arm.
Pencosamente, ad. Painfully. [tormenting.
Penoso, sa, a. Painful, grievous, laborious.
Penoso, sm. An affected fop, a buck or beau.
Pensado, da, a. Deliberate; on purpose.
Pensamiento, sm. Thought; idea, meditation; design — *pl.* (Bot.) Heart's ease.
Pensar, va. To think, consider, reflect, meditate; intend, mean; also to feed cattle.
Pensativamente, ad. Moodily.
Pensativo, va, a. Pensive, thoughtful.
Pensil, a. Pensile, hanging.
Pensil, sm. A beautiful garden.
Pensión, cf. Pension; toll, labor, boarding.
Pensionado, da, a. Pensioner, pensionary.
Pensionar, va. To impose annual charges.
Pensionário, sm. One who pays a pension; pensionary or recorder.
Pensionista, a. com. Pensioner; boarder.
Pentacordio, sm. Pentachord, five-stringed harp. [folto.
Pentadactilo, Pentáfilon, sm. V. Quinqu-
Pentaglôto, a. Pentaglottical, written in five languages.
Pentágono, sm. Pentagon.

Pentagrâfo, sm. Pentagraph.
Pentámetro, sm. Pentameter.
Pentángulo, sm. Pentangle.
Pentapétalo, la, a. (Bot.) Pentapetalous.
Pentástilo, sm. (Arch.) Pentastyle.
Pentateúco, sm. The Pentateuch.
Pentecóstea, sm. Pentecost, Whitsuntide.
Penúltimo, ma, a. Penultimate.
Penúmbra, cf. Penumbra.
Penúria, cf. Penury, indigence.
Peña, cf. Rock. *Por peñas*, A long time.
Peñado, cf. V. Peñasco.
Peñascál, sm. Rocky hill or mountain.
Peñasco, Peñado, sm. A large rock; a strong silk stuff.
Peñascoso, sa, a. Rocky, mountainous.
Peñíscola, cf. Peninsula, rocky point of land.
Peñól, sm. A large rock. (Nau.) Yard-arm. *V. Penol.*
Peñón, sm. A large rock, rocky mountain.
Peón, sm. Pedestrian; day-laborer; foot-soldier; top; pawn in chess; man in draughts.
Peonada, cf. Day-work of a laborer.
Peonaje, sm. Multitude of people on foot; the body of *peones* working in the same place together. [ploughed in a day.
Peonería, cf. As much land as can be
Peonia, cf. Piony; piece of ground that may be labored in a day.
Peónia, cf. Rate of tithes and price of labor.
Peónza, cf. Top, whipping-top; a noisy little fellow. *A' peónza*, (Coll.) On foot.
Peór, a. Worse.—*ad.* Worse.
Peoria, cf. Deterioration, detriment.
Peormente, ad. Worse.
Pepián, sm. V. Pipian.
Pepinar, sm. Cucumber-field.
Pepinazo, sm. Blow with a cucumber.
Pepino, sm. (Bot.) Cucumber.
Pepión, sm. A Spanish gold coin of the reign of Alphonso the Wise.
Pepita, cf. Seed of melons, apples, &c.; kernel; pip in fowls.—*pl.* In Peru, the grains of pure native gold.
Pepitáña, cf. A pipe made of corn-stalk.
Pepitória, cf. A fricassee; joining of hands and feet; peanut or almond candy.
Pepitoso, sa, a. Abounding in grains or seeds; a fowl with the pip. [falt.
Péplida, cf. (Bot.) Water puriano or purple.
Pépilo, sm. Petty spurge.
Pepón, sm. (Bot.) Water-melon.
Pequonamente, ad. Little, but little.
Pequeñez, cf. Parvity, littleness; youthlowness of mind.
Pequeñito, ta, a. V. Pequeñuelo.
Pequeño, ña, a. Little or small, minute, humble, abject.
Pequin, sm. Silk stuff of Pekin.
Per, prep. Used in composition only, as *Perdonable*, Pardonable.
Pera, cf. Pear. (Coll.) A sincere.
Perada, cf. Conserve made of the juice of pears.
Perala, sm. Wool-comber. *V. Palatre*
Perál, sm. (Bot.) Pear-tree.
Peraléda, cf. Orchard of pear-trees.
Percaltár, va. To raise the arch of a vault or dome to the figure of a parabola.

Perantón, *em.* (Bot.) Marvel-plant; large fan; a very tall person.
 Peráa, *ef.* Fruit of an ingrafted pear-tree.
 Perca, *ef.* (Ichth.) Perch.
 Percácea, *em.* Perquisite.
 Percatár, *rr.* To think; take care.
 Perceblimiento, *em.* Prevention, warning.
 Percebir, *va.* To perceive.
 Percepclón, *ef.* Perception, notion, idea.
 Perceptible, *a.* Perceptible, perceivable.
 Perceptiblemente, *ad.* Perceivably, perceptibly.
 Perceptivo, *va.* *a.* Perceptive.
 Pércha, *ef.* Perch; cloth-rack; snare; fowler's string; sign-post of a barber's shop.
 Perchador, *em.* Napper on cloth.
 Perchar, *va.* To raise the nap on cloth.
 Perchón, *em.* A principal shoot of vines.
 Perchonár, *em.* To leave on a vine-stock several long shoots lay snares for game.
 Percebir, *va.* To receive; perceive.
 Percibo, *em.* Act of receiving or perceiving.
 Percnoptéro, Percnotéro, Percóptéro, *em.* (Orn.) Bald buzzard.
 Perocceria, *ef.* Small work of silver or span-gles, flaggoc, &c.
 Perouciénte, *a.* Percutient, striking.
 Percudir, *va.* To tarnish the lustre of things.
 Pereusión, *ef.* Percussion, collision.
 Percusor, *em.* Striker. [*ing.*]
 Perdedéro, *em.* Occasion or motive of loss.
 Perdedór, *ra.* *a.* Loser.
 Perder, *va.* To lose; forfeit; lavish, miss, ruin, spoil, bet.—*vr.* To be lost. (Nau.) To be shipwrecked.
 Perdicción, *ef.* Losing; destruction; prodigality; eternal perdition.
 Perdida, *ef.* Loss, detriment, damage; waste.
 Perdidaménte, *ad.* Desperately, furiously.
 Perdidizo, *za.* *a.* Lost designedly or on purpose.
 Perdido, *da.* *a.* Lost, strayed, misguided; profligate, dissolute.
 Perdidoso, *sa.* *a.* Sustaining loss.
 Perdiguera, *ef.* A young partridge.
 Perdigar, *va.* To broil partridges before roasting; stew larded meat; dispose, prepare.
 Perdigón, *em.* A young or decoy partridge; squanderer. *Perdigones*, Hail-shot; small shot.
 Perdiguera, *ef.* (Bot.) Sun-rose.
 Perdiguero, *ra.* *a.* Setter or pointer dog.
 Perdiguero, *em.* Poulterer. [*dida.*]
 Perdimiento, *em.* *V.* *Perdicion* and *Pérdiz*, *ef.* (Orn.) Partridge.
 Perdón, *em.* Pardon, forgiveness, absolution.
 Perdonable, *a.* Pardonable.
 Perdonador, *em.* Pardonor, excuser.
 Perdonanza, *ef.* *V.* *Distimulo* and *Perdon*.
 Perdonar, *va.* To pardon, forgive; remit a debt; spare, excuse.
 Perdonavides, *em.* (Coll.) Bully, hecior.
 Perdulário, *ria.* *a.* Extremely careless; idle vagrant.
 Perdurable, *a.* Perpetual, everlasting. [*ly.*]
 Perdurablemente, *ad.* Eternally, perpetual.
 Perdeses, *em.* A linen from India.
 Perdecir, *va.* To protract, delay, put off.
 Percedéro, *ra.* *a.* Perishable, decaying.

Percedéro, *em.* Misery, extreme want.
 Perocer, *va.* To perish, die, be destroyed suffer damage or fatigue.
 Percido, *da.* *a.* Dying with anxiety, lost, undone.
 Perciente, *pa.* Perishing.
 Perocimiento, *em.* Loss, decay, decline.
 Peregrinación, *ef.* Peregrination; pilgrim-age.
 Peregrinaménte, *ad.* Rarely, curiously.
 Peregrinante, *pa.* Sojourner; travelling.
 Peregrinar, *va.* To peregrinate; go *or.* *a.* pilgrimage. [*ness.*]
 Peregrinidad, *ef.* Strangeness, wonderful.
 Peregrino, *na.* *a.* Peregrine, foreign; strange, wonderful.
 Peregrino, *em.* A pilgrim, a palmer.
 Peregil, *em.* (Bot.) Parsley; showy apparel.
 — *pl.* Honorary titles.
 Peregilón, *em.* Creeping crow-foot.
 Perendeca, *ef.* Trull, a dirty wench.
 Perendengues, *em.* *pl.* Pendants; gaudy dress of women. [*interval.*]
 Perennál, *a.* *V.* *Perenna*. Without lucid
 Perennalménte, *ad.* *V.* *Perenneménte*.
 Perénne, *a.* Perennial, perpetual. [*ally.*]
 Perenneménte, *ad.* Continually, perpetu-
 Perennidad, *ef.* Perennity.
 Perentoriamente, *ad.* Peremptorily.
 Perentório, *ria.* *a.* Peremptory, absolute.
 Peréro, *em.* Fruit-parer.
 Péreza, *ef.* Laziness, tardiness, sloth.
 Perezosamente, *ad.* Lazily, slothfully.
 Perezoso, *sa.* *a.* Lazy, indolent, slothful.
 Perfección, *ef.* Perfection, faultlessness.—
pl. Accomplishments.
 Perfeccionador, *em.* Perfecter. [*finish.*]
 Perfeccionar, *va.* To perfect, complete.
 Perfectaménte, *ad.* Perfectly.
 Perfectivo, *va.* *a.* Perfective.
 Perficto, *ta.* *a.* Perfect, complete, faultless.
 Perfecto, *em.* Improvements made in as inheritance.
 Perficiente, *a.* That which perfects.
 Péridaménte, *ad.* Perfidiously.
 Perfidia, *ef.* Perfidy, treachery. [*loys.*]
 Pérido, *da.* *a.* Perfidious, treacherous, di-
 Perfil, *em.* Profile, contour, outline.
 Perfilada, *a.* A well-formed arched nostril
 Perfiladura, *ef.* Art of drawing profiles sketching of outlines.
 Perfilar, *va.* To draw profiles, outlines.—
vr. To incline. [*thorough-wax.*]
 Perfoliádo, *em.* *Perfoliáta*, *ef.* (Bot.) Common
 Perfoliádo, *da.* *a.* (Bot.) Perfoliated.
 Perforación, *ef.* Perforation.
 Perforar, *va.* To perforate.
 Perfumadero, *em.* *V.* *Perfumador*.
 Perfumado, *da.* *a.* Odoriferous, perfumated.
 Perfumador, *em.* Perfumer; perfume-vase
 Perfumar, *va.* To perfume; fumigate.
 Perfume, *em.* Perfume; odor, fragrance.
 Perfumeria, *ef.* A perfumer's shop.
 Perfumero, *ra.* *a.* Perfumer. [*fumea-*]
 Perfumista, *em.* Perfumer, dealer in per-
 Perfuntoriamente, *ad.* Perfuntorily, su-
 perfluently.
 Perfuntório, *ria.* *a.* Perfuntory.
 Pergaminaria, *ef.* Place where parchment is made or sold.

Pergaminero, *sm.* Parchment-maker.
Pergamino, *sm.* Parchment.
Pergüño, *sm.* V. *Pergeño*. [fully.
Pergeñar, *va.* To dispose or perform skill.
Pergeño, *sm.* (Coll.) Skill, dexterity.
Periáncio, **Periántio**, *sm.* (Bot.) Perianthium.
Pericárdio, *sm.* Pericardium.
Pericárpio, *sm.* Pericarpium, covering of any fruit.
Pericia, *sf.* Skill, knowledge.
Perico, *sm.* Curly; a small parrot.
Pericoón, *sm.* A large fan.
Pericoón, *na.* *a.* Draft and saddle horse.
Pericoóna, *sf.* Draft or saddle mule.
Pericráneo, *sm.* Pericranium.
Peridrómo, *sm.* (Arch.) Peridrome.
Periécoa, *sm. pl.* Periœci, antipodes.
Periferia, *sf.* Periphery. V. *Circunferencia*.
Perifólio, *sm.* (Bot.) Common chervil. *Perifolios*, Ribbons and ornaments.
Perifraseado, *da.* *a.* Periphrastic.
Perifrasear, *va.* To periphrase.
Perifrasi, **Perifrasiá**, *sf.* (Rhet.) Periphrasis, circumlocution.
Perigallo, *sm.* Skin of the chin; glossy ribbon; a line. (Coll.) A tall, lean man.
Perigão, *sm.* Perigee, perigæum.
Perihélio, *sm.* Perihelion.
Perilla, *sf.* A small pear; ornament; pommel, knob. *De perilla*, To the purpose.
Perillán, *na.* *a.* Artful, knavish, vagrant.
Perillán, *sm.* Huckster, a sly, crafty fellow.
Perillo, *sm.* Gingerbread nut.
Perímetro, *sm.* V. *A'mbito*.
Perinello, *ta.* *a.* Famous, renowned.
Perineo, *sm.* (Anat.) Perinæum.
Perineumónia, *sf.* Peripneumony, inflammation of the lungs.
Perinóia, *sf.* A kind of die with four faces; a tetotum; a neat little woman.
Periodecár, *sm.* To make or form periods.
Periódicamente, *ad.* Periodically.
Periódico, *ea.* *a.* Periodical, periodic.
Periódico, *sm.* Newspaper. [tence.
Período, *sm.* Period; clause, a complete sentence.
Peripatético, *sm.* Peripatetic.
Peripatético, *ca.* *a.* Peripatetic; person of ridiculous or extravagant opinions.
Peripáto, *sm.* System of Aristotle.
Peripécia, *sf.* Peripetia, condition. [coast.
Periplo, *sm.* Periplus, voyage around a
Peripúesto, *ta.* *a.* Very gay, fine, spruce.
Periquillo, *sm.* Sugar-plum.
Periquito, *sm.* (Nau.) Stay-sail. (Orn.) Parroquet, small parrot.
Periscios, *sm. pl.* Periscii, inhabitants of the polar circles. [course.
Perisologia, *sf.* Useless repetition in a discourse.
Peristáltico, *ca.* *a.* Peristaltic.
Perístilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Peristyle, colonnade.
Perita, *sf.* A small pear. [seur.
Perito, *sm.* Skilful in art or trade, connoisseur.
Perito, *ta.* *a.* Skilful, able, experienced.—*sm.* Connoisseur; appraiser; critic.
Peritónico, *sm.* (Anat.) Peritoneum.
Peritróculo, *sm.* (Mech.) Peritrochium, a wheel concentric with a cylinder.
Perjudicador, *ra.* *a.* Injurer, prejudicial.
Perjudicar, *va.* To prejudice, injure, malign.

Perjudicial, *a.* Prejudicial, hurtful, pernicious.
Perjudicialmente, *ad.* Prejudicially.
Perjuicio, *sm.* Prejudice, injury, detriment, damage.
Perjurado, *ra.* *a.* Perjurer. [falsely.
Perjurár, *va.* To forswear, perjure; swear.
Perjúrio, *sm.* Perjury, false oath.
Perjúro, *ra.* *a.* Perjured, forsworn.
Perjúro, *ra.* *a.* Forswearer, perjurer.
Pérla, *sf.* Pearl, margarite.
Periático, *ca.* *a.* Paralytic, palsied.
Perleria, *sf.* Collection of pearls.
Perlesia, *sf.* Paralysis, palsy.
Perlita, *sf.* A small pearl.
Perluquiténcia, *sf.* A mock title of honor.
Perlongár, *va.* (Nau.) To coast.
Permanecer, *va.* To persist, endure, last.
Permaneciente, *pa.* and *a.* Permanent; persisting.
Permanência, *sf.* Duration, permanency, perseverance, constancy.
Permanente, *a.* Permanent, durable, lasting.
Permanentemente, *ad.* Permanently.
Permansión, *sf.* V. *Permanencia*.
Permissible, *a.* Permissible.
Permisión, *sf.* Permission, leave; grant.
Permisivamente, *ad.* Permissively.
Permisivo, *va.* *a.* Permissive.
Permiso, *sm.* Permission, leave, liberty.
Permisór, *sm.* Granter. V. *Permitidor*.
Permisión, *sf.* Permission, permission.
Permitente, *pa.* He that grants or permits.
Permitidéro, *ra.* *a.* What may be permitted.
Permitidór, *sm.* Permitter, granter. [ed.
Permitido, *da.* *a.* Permitted; lawful, allowed.
Permitir, *va.* To permit, consent, agree to, give leave.—*vr.* To appear benign and generous.
Permuta, **Permutación**, *sf.* Permutation.
Permutante, *pa.* and *a.* Permutant.
Permutár, *va.* To exchange, commute, permute.
Perna, *sf.* Flat shell-fish.
Pernáda, *sf.* Kick with the foot.
Pernáza, *sf.* A thick or big leg.
Perneadór, *a.* Strong-legged.
Perneár, *va.* To kick, shake the legs; strut.—*ca.* To drive and sell pigs to market.
Pernéo, *sm.* Public sale of hogs.
Perneria, *sf.* Collection of pins or bolts.
Pernetas (En), *ad.* Bare-legged.
Pernete, *sm.* (Nau.) Small pin, peg, or bolt.
Pernabiórta, *ta.* *a.* Open or wide legged.
Pernibórta, *a.* One who uses false calves.
Perniciosamente, *ad.* Perniciously, noxiously, hurtfully. [destructiva.
Pernicioso, *sa.* *a.* Pernicious, mischievous.
Pernigón, *sm.* Genoeese plum.
Pernil, *sm.* Ham; thigh of breeches.
Pérnio, *sm.* A kind of hinges for doors and windows.
Perniquebrár, *va.* To break the legs.
Pernituérta, *ta.* *a.* Crook-legged.
Pérno, *a.* A nail, spike; hook of a hinge; a bolt; a round-headed pin.
Pernoctár, *va.* To pass the night; be awake, watch. [fault, defect.
Péro, *sm.* A kind of apple; apple-tree.
Péro, *conj.* But, except, yet.

Perogrullada, or *verdad de perogrullo*, *cf.* (Coll.) Truth of no moment.
Peról, *sm.* Boiler, kettle, copper.
Peróna, *sm.* (Anat.) Fibula, the lesser bone of the leg.
Peroración, *cf.* Peroration.
Perorir, *va.* To conclude a speech; to claim; solicit effectually.
Perorata, *cf.* (Coll.) An harangue, a speech.
Perpendicular, *a.* Perpendicular.
Perpendicularmente, *ad.* Perpendicularly.
Perpendiculo, *sm.* Plumb, plummet; pendulum.
Perpetración, *cf.* Perpetration.
Perpetrador, *sm.* Perpetrator, aggressor.
Perpetrar, *va.* To perpetrate, commit a crime. [lasting.
Perpétua, *cf.* (Bot.) Eternal flower, ever-perpetuation, *cf.* Perpetuation.
Perpetuamente, *ad.* Perpetually, forever.
Perpetuán, *sm.* Everlasting, a woollen stuff.
Perpetuár, *va.* To perpetuate; continue without cessation. [from cessation.
Perpetuidad, *cf.* Perpetuity, exemption.
Perpétuo, *tua*, *a.* Perpetual.
Perpiáno, *sm.* Perpendar, a front binding-stone in a wall.
Perplejamente, *ad.* Perplexedly.
Perplejidad, *cf.* Perplexity, irresolution.
Perplejo, *ja*, *a.* Doubtful, perplexed.
Perpunte, *sm.* A quilted under-walcoat.
Pérque, *sm.* Lampoon, libel.
Perra, *cf.* Bitch of a dog.
Perrada, *cf.* Pack of dogs; false compliment; hasty morning repast.
Perramente, *ad.* Very ill; badly.
Perrazo, *sm.* A large dog. [ness.
Perréngue, *sm.* (Coll.) Surliness, peevishness.
Perrera, *cf.* Kennel; employment of more fatigue than profit; broken-down horse.
Perrera, *cf.* Pack of dogs; nest of rogues; vexation. [postor.
Perrero, *sm.* Beadle; kennel-keeper; im-
Perrézno, *na*, *a.* Whelp, puppy.
Perrico, *sm.* A little dog.
Perrillo, *sm.* A little dog; trigger of a gun.
Perrito, *sm.* A little dog. *Perrito de todas bodas*, A busy-body.
Perro, *sm.* Dog; one who perseveres in an opinion or undertaking; damage; deception.
Perioquéta, *sm.* (Nau.) Top-mast.
Perruna, *cf.* Dog-broad.
Perruno, *na*, *a.* Doggish, canine.
Persecución, *cf.* Persecution; toils, troubles.
Perseguidor, *sm.* Persecutor; a foe.
Perseguiénto, *sm.* Persecution; hunt.
Perseguir, *va.* To pursue; dun, importune; persecute. [tion.
Perséo, *sm.* Persens, a northern constellation.
Persevánte, *sm.* Pursuivant at arms.
Perseverancia, *cf.* Perseverance, constancy.
Perseverante, *a.* Perseverant. [verantly.
Perseverantemente, *ad.* Constantly, perse-
Perseverar, *vn.* To persevere, persist, abide.
Persiana, *cf.* A silk stuff. *Persianas*, Venetian blinds.
Persicaria, *cf.* (Bot.) Spotted snakeweed.
Périsca, *sm.* (Ichth.) Perch.
Perignarse, *cr.* To make the sign of the

cross; admire; be surprised; handled, begin to sell.
Perignumerada, *sm.* (Coll.) By the sign of the cross; wound in the face.
Périsgo, *sm.* (Bot.) Peach.
Persalla, *cf.* A sort of linen. [severance
Persistencia, *cf.* Persistence, steadiness, per-
Persistente, *pa.* and *a.* Permanent, firm.
Persistir, *vn.* To persist, persevere.
Persóna, *cf.* Person, individual; exterior appearance. [tion.
Personado, *sm.* Benefice without jurisdiction.
Personaje, *sm.* Personage; character as sumed, a stranger; ecclesiastical benefice.
Personal, *a.* Personal, particular.—*sm.* Personal tax.
Personalidad, *cf.* Personality.
Personalizar, *va.* To personally, personalize.
Personalmente, *ad.* Personally.
Personaja, *cf.* Huge personage. [ney.
Personeria, *cf.* Charge of an agent or attorney.
Personero, *ra*, *a.* Agency; notary's office.
Personificar, *va.* To personify, personalize.
Personilla, *cf.* Mannikin, a ridiculous little fellow. [ceitful appearance.
Perspectiva, *cf.* Perspective; view; a de-
Perspectivo, *sm.* Professor of perspective.
Perspiciacia, *cf.* Perspicacity, clear-sightedness.
Perspiciáz, *a.* Perspicacious, quick-sighted.
Perspiciamente, *ad.* Perspicuously.
Perspiciudad, *cf.* Perspicuity, clearness, transparency. [parent.
Perspicio, *cua*, *a.* Perspicuous, clear, trans-
Perspiración, *cf.* Perspiration.
Perspiratório, *ria*, *a.* Perspiratory.
Persuadidor, *ra*, *a.* Persuader.
Persuadir, *va.* To persuade, influence; in-
duce.—*cr.* To be persuaded, form a judg-
ment.
Persuasible, *a.* Persuasible. [ment
Persuasión, *cf.* Persuasion; opinion, judgment.
Persuasiva, *cf.* Persuasiveness, persuasive.
Persuasivo, *va*, *a.* Persuasive, moving.
Persuasor, *ra*, *a.* Persuader.
Pertenecer, *vn.* To belong to, concern; be-
hoove, become.
Pertenecido, *sm.* V. *Pertenencia*.
Perteneciente, *pa.* and *a.* Belonging, appor-
taining; apt, fit, ready.
Pertenencia, *cf.* Appurtenance, dependence.
Pértica, *cf.* Perch, a measure of ten feet.
Pértiga, *cf.* A pole or rod; a tall, slender woman; door or window hook.
Pértigo, *sm.* Pole of a wagon or cart.
Pértiga, *sm.* Pole. V. *Pértiga*. [fruit
Pértiguear, *va.* To beat a tree to gather the
Pértiguera, *cf.* Office or employment of a
verger.
Pértiguero, *sm.* Verger who carries the mace
before the dean.
Pertinacia, *cf.* Pertinacity, obstinacy.
Pertináz, *a.* Pertinacious, obstinate.
Pertinazmente, *ad.* Pertinaciously.
Pertinente, *a.* Pertinent; to the purpose.
Pertinentemente, *ad.* Pertinently, oppor-
tunely.
Pertrechar, *va.* To supply with ammunition
and stores; dispose, prepare.

Porteóches, *sm. pl.* Warlike stores; tools, instruments.
Portugáda, *sf.* Shock, concussion.
Pertugueár, *va.* To be agitated, be in violent motion.
Perturbáble, *a.* Capable of being perturbed.
Perturbación, *sf.* Perturbation; confusion.
Perturbadamente, *ad.* Confusedly.
Perturbador, *sm.* Perturbator, disturber.
Perturbadora, *sf.* Perturbatrix.
Perturbár, *va.* To perturb, disturb; interrupt, harrow.
Peruano, *na, a.* V. *Perulero*.
Peruétano, *sm.* (Bot.) Wild pear-tree; any thing overtopping the rest.
Perulero, *ra, a.* Made in Peru; native of Peru; a moneyed man.
Perulero, *sm.* (Prov.) A narrow-bottomed, strait-mouthed pitcher. [*slently.*]
Perversamente, *ad.* Perversely, malevolently.
Perversidad, *sf.* Perversity, wickedness.
Perversion, *sf.* Perversion; perverseness, depravation. [*vous.*]
Pervóro, *sa, a.* Perverse, wicked, mischievous.
Pervertidor, *ra, a.* Perverter, corrupter.
Pervertimiento, *sm.* Perversion, perverting.
Pervertir, *va.* To pervert; corrupt, turn from the right; crook; seduce.
Pervigilio, *sm.* (Med.) Vigilance, watching, want of sleep. [*from clocks.*]
Pésa, *sf.* Weight; piece of metal suspended.
Pesáda, *sf.* (Prov.) Quantity weighed at once.
Pesadamente, *ad.* Weightily; sorrowfully; slowly. [*peevishness.*]
Pesadéz, *sf.* Heaviness; gravity; slowness.
Pesadilla, *sf.* Nightmare.
Pesádo, *da, a.* Peevish, troublesome, cumbersome; tedious, offensive.
Pesador, *sm.* Weigher. [*disgust.*]
Pesadumbre, *sf.* Heaviness, gravity; grief.
Pésame, *sm.* Compliment of condolence.
Pesánte, *pa.* That which weighs or has a determinate weight.
Pesánte, *sm.* A weight of half a drachm.
Pesantéz, *sf.* V. *Pesadesa*. [*ance.*]
Pesar, *sm.* Sorrow, grief, concern, repentance.
Pesar (A'), *ad.* In spite of, notwithstanding.
Pesar, *sm.* To weigh; be valuable; repent; prevail.—*va.* To examine, consider.
Pesároso, *sa, a.* Sorrowful; restless.
Pésca, *sf.* Fishing, fishery. [*V. Merluza.*]
Pescáda, *sf.* Fish salted, dried, or smoked.
Pescadizo, *sm.* Great fish.
Pescadera, *sf.* Fish-woman.
Pescadería, *sf.* Fish-market.
Pescadero, *sm.* Fishmonger.
Pescadillo, *sm.* A little fish. [*salted.*]
Pescado, *sm.* (Ichth.) Fish; cod-fish when *Pescador*, *sm.* Fisherman, fishmonger.
Pescadora, *sf.* Fish-wife, fish-woman.
Pescánte, *sm.* Crane; coach-box; davit.
Pescár, *va.* To fish; pick up any thing.
Pescola, *sf.* The beginning of a furrow in a ploughed field.
Pescoso, *sa, a.* Abounding in fish.
Pescosáda, *sf.* V. *Pescason*. [*hand.*]
Pescosón, *sm.* Slap on the neck with an open hand.
Pescosúdo, *da, a.* Having a thick neck.
Pescosúo, *sm.* The neck; stiff-necked haughtiness, pride.

Pescúño, *sm.* Large wedge fastening the coulter of a plough.
Pése, *interj.* An imprecatory exclamation.
Pesebre, *sm.* Crib, rack, or manger.
Pesebréjo, *sm.* Cavity in which horses' teeth are fixed.
Persebrera, *sf.* Range of mangers.
Pesebrón, *sm.* Boot of a coach.
Peséta, *sf.* Piece of two reals, worth about 10d. sterling.
Pésete, *sm.* An oath; a word of execration.
Pésca, *sf.* Weight. V. *Pesa* and *Peso*.
Pésia, *Pesiatá*, *sm.* A curse or imprecation.
Pesillo, *sm.* Scales for gold or silver coin.
Pésimamente, *ad.* Very badly.
Pésimo, *ma, a.* Very bad.
Pesita, *sf.* A small weight.
Pésio, *sm.* Weight, gravity; scales; importance; burden; dollar. *En peso*, in the air.
Pesól, *sm.* V. *Frisol*.
Pespuntador, *ra, s.* Back-stitcher.
Pespuntár, *va.* To back-stitch.
Pespánte, *sm.* Back-stitching.
Pesquera, *sf.* Fishery.
Pesquería, *sf.* Act of fishing; fishery.
Pesquisa, *sf.* Inquiry, examination.
Pesquisánte, *pa.* Investigating; inquirer.
Pesquisár, *va.* To inquire, examine.
Pesquisidor, *ra, s.* Examiner, searcher, inquirer.
Pestáña, *sf.* Eyelash; fringe, edging.
Pestañear, *va.* To move the eyelids.
Pestaño, *sm.* Moving of the eyelids.
Péste, *sf.* Pest, plague; great plenty.—*pl.* Words of menace or aversion. [*ly.*]
Pestiferamente, *ad.* Pestiferously, pestilent.
Pestifero, *ra, a.* Pestiferous.
Pestilencia, *sf.* Plague, pestilence.
Pestilencial, *a.* Pestiferous, infectious.
Pestilencioso, *sa, a.* Pestilential.
Pestilente, *a.* Pestilent, pernicious.
Pestillo, *sm.* Bolt for a door.
Pestiño, *sm.* Fritters or pancakes.
Pestorejazo, *sm.* V. *Pescosón*.
Pestorejo, *sm.* Poll of the neck. [*neck.*]
Pestorejón, *sm.* Blow on the back of the neck.
Pesúña, *sf.* Solid hoof of animals.
Pesúño, *sm.* Hoof of cloven-footed animals.
Petáca, *sf.* A chest covered with leather.
Petaláceo, *cea, a.* (Bot.) Petalaceous, petalous. [*Syrneco.*]
Petalismo, *sm.* Petalism, banishment in *Pétalo*, *sm.* (Bot.) Petal, flower-leaf.
Petaquilla, *sf.* A small trunk.
Petár, *va.* (Coll.) To please, gratify.
Petardear, *va.* To beat down a gate with petards.—*en.* To cheat, deceive.
Petardero, *sm.* Petardeer; impostor, cheat.
Petardista, *s. com.* Deceiver; swindler.
Petardo, *sm.* Petard; fraud, hoax. [*tor.*]
Petáta, *sm.* Fine mat made of palm; imposture.
Petéquias, *sf. pl.* Petechia, spots on the skin.
Petequíal, *a.* Petechnal, pestilentially spotted. [*of printing types.*]
Peticáno, *Peticánon*, *sm.* Petty canon, a size.
Petición, *sf.* Petition; demand, claim; prayer. [*jewel.*]
Petillo, *sm.* A small stomacher; a breast.
Petímétra, *sf.* A belle, a dressy lady.

Petímétre, *sm.* Fop, beau.
 Petimotrillo, *sm.* A fopling, a petty fop.
 Petirójo, *sm.* (Orn.) Robin-redbreast.
 Petis, *sm.* A fondling name of a little dog.
 Pettória, *sf.* V. *Petitotom*.
 Pettório, *ria*, *a.* Pettitory, pettitionary.
 Pettório, *sm.* Impertinent and repeated petition.
 Péto, *sm.* Breast-plate; plastron; stomacher.
 Petrál, *sm.* Breast-leather of a horse. V. *Pretal*. [stones]
 Petraría, *sf.* Ancient machine for throwing
 Petrarquista, *a.* and *sm.* Follower of Petrarch.
 Pétreo, *a.* Stony, hard.
 Petréra, *sf.* Battle fought with stones.
 Petrificación, *sf.* Petrification.
 Petrificánte, *pa.* Petrifying. [stone]
 Petrifícar, *va.* To petrify.—*vr.* To become
 Petrífico, *ca.* *a.* Petrific, that which petrifies.
 Petril, *sm.* Battlement, breastwork. V. *Pretil*.
 Petrina, *sf.* Girdle. V. *Pretina*.
 Petrisca, *sf.* V. *Petréra*.
 Petróleo, *sm.* Petroleum, a liquid bitumen.
 Pétrns in cunctis. (Lat.) A meddler; podant.
 Petuláncia, *sf.* Petulance, insolence, flippancy.
 Petulánte, *a.* Petulant, insolent, flippant.
 Petúnea, *sf.* Petunee, of which the Chinese make porcelain.
 Peucedano, *sm.* (Bot.) Sulphur-wort.
 Penjalero, *sm.* A petty drover.
 Pez, *sm.* Fish; heap of thrashed corn.—*sf.* Rosin, pitch. *Pez griega*, Colophony.
 Pezola, *sf.* Threads at the fag-end of cloth.
 Pezón, *sm.* (Bot.) Leaf-stalk; nipple, teat; arm of an axle-tree; cape or point of land.
 Pezonera, *sf.* Linch-pin of an axle-tree.
 Pezpita, Pezpitalo, *a.* (Orn.) Wagtail.
 Pezuélo, *sm.* Flake of cloth.
 Pezúña, *sf.* Nose-worm, disease in sheep. V. *Pesúña*.
 PH: all the words formerly beginning with these letters will now be found under F.
 Piáche, or *Tarde Piache*, Too late.
 Piáda, *sf.* Chirping of birds, puling of chickens.
 Piador, *ra*, *a.* V. *Piár*.
 Piadosaménte, *ad.* Piously, clemently.
 Piadéo, *sa*, *a.* Pious, godly, merciful.
 Píamáter, *sm.* Píamáter, membrane covering the brain.
 Píamónte, *ad.* Piously.
 Pián Piáno, *ad.* Gently, softly.
 Piáno, or Piáno-fórte, *sm.* Piáno-forte.
 Piánte, *pa.* Pulling. [for]
 Piár, *va.* To pule, chirp; call, whine, wish
 Piára, *sf.* Herd of swine; flock of mares, mules, or ewes.
 Piariégo, *ga.* *a.* Applied to an owner of a herd of mares, mules, or swine.
 Piástra, *sf.* A Turkish silver coin.
 Píca, *sf.* Pike; pikeman. *A' pica seca*, uselessly. [that chase magpies]
 Picacéro, *ra*, *a.* Applied to birds of prey
 Picácho, *sm.* Top, summit; sharp point of any thing.
 Picacuréba, *sf.* Brazilian pigeon.

Picáda, *sf.* Puncture, incision.
 Picadéro, *sm.* Riding-school, manega. *Picadéro*, (Nau.) Blocks put under the keel of a ship while building.
 Picadillo, *sm.* Minced meat, hash.
 Picádo, *sm.* Minced meat, hash. [pricker]
 Picador, *sm.* Riding-master; bull-fighter;
 Picadura, *sf.* Pricking; puncture; bite.
 Picafigo, *sm.* (Orn.) V. *Pico verde*.
 Picafior, *sm.* (Orn.) Humming-bird; collibri.
 Picagallina, *sf.* (Bot.) V. *Pajarera*.
 Picamadéro, *sm.* Woodpecker. [hot]
 Picánte, *pa.* and *a.* Pricking; piquant, acrid.
 Picánte, *sm.* Piquancy, pungency, acrimony.
 Picanteménte, *ad.* Piquantly.
 Picáño, *sm.* Patch on a shoe.
 Picáño, *fia*, *a.* Deceitful, roguish.
 Picapedréro, *sm.* Stone-cutter.
 Picapiójos, *sm.* A nickname for tailors.
 Picapleitos, *sm.* (Coll.) A litigious person; a pettifogging lawyer.
 Picapórte, *sm.* A latch-key or night-key.
 Picapuéro, *sm.* (Orn.) Bird less than a pigeon.
 Picar, *va.* To prick; pierce, puncture; sting; chop, pound, peck, nibble, spar, provoke.—*vr.* To be vexed, moth-eaten, damaged.
 Picaraménte, *ad.* Knavishly, roguishly.
 Picarizo, *za*, *a.* Great rogue.
 Picardear, *va.* To play the knave.
 Picardia, *sf.* Knavery, malice, wantonness.
 Picardiguéla, *sf.* A prank, a roguish trick.
 Picarésca, *sf.* A nest of rogues.
 Picarésco, *ca.* Picaril, *a.* Roguish, knavish.
 Picarillo, *sm.* A little rogue.
 Picaro, *ra*, *a.* Knavish, vile; mischievous, crafty; gay.—*s.* Rogue, knave, loafer.
 Picaros, *sm.* *pl.* Scullions, kitchen-boys.
 Picarón, *a.* and *s.* Great rogue, villain. *Pa carón*, *Jade*.
 Picaronizo, *za*, *a.* Very roguish, villanous.
 Picaróte, *a.* Notorious villain.
 Picarrelincho, *sm.* (Orn.) V. *Andaria*.
 Picatósta, *sm.* Toast of bread fried with slices of ham.
 Picáza, *sf.* (Orn.) Magpie. *Picaza marí-na*, Flamingo. (Prov.) Hoe.
 Picázo, *sm.* Blow with a pike; sting; stroke; young magpie.
 Picazón, *sm.* Itching; peevishness.
 Píca, *sf.* (Bot.) Silver-fir. [Pitcher]
 Píchel, *sm.* Pewter tankard, a mug. (Mex.)
 Píchelería, *sf.* Factory of tankards or tin pots. [tankards]
 Píchelero, *sm.* Maker of pewter pots or
 Píchelète, *sm.* A small tankard or mug.
 Píchóla, *sf.* A wine-measure, a pint.
 Píchón, *sm.* A young pigeon.
 Pícnostilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Too little space between columns.
 Píco, *sm.* Beak, bill, nib, month; a sharp point; pick-axe; twibill; dock-spade; peak of a hill; balance of an account; loquacity. (Orn.) Woodpecker.
 Pícolète, *sm.* Staple for the bolt of a lock.
 Pícón, *na*, *a.* Applied to animals with the upper teeth projecting over the under ones.

Picón, sm. Lampoon, jest; very small charcoal; small fresh-water fish. [braziera.
Piconéro, sm. Maker of small charcoal for Picór.
Picór, sm. Sharp pungent taste; itching.
Picóso, sa, a. Plited with the small-pox.
Picóta, sf. Pillory. (Nau.) Cheek of a pump.
Picotada, sf. V. *Picotazo*.
Picotazo, sm. A peck from a bird; a bird.
Picóte, sm. Coarse stuff made of goat's hair; a glossy silk stuff.
Picoteado, da, a. Peaked, pointed.
Picotear, va. To peck.—*vn.* To gossip; toss the head.—*vr.* To wrangle, quarrel.
Picoteria, sf. Loquacity, gossip.
Picotero, ra, a. Wrangling, chattering.
Picotillo, sm. Inferior cloth of goats' hair.
Pictórico, ca, a. Pictorial. [bler.
Picudilla, sf. A kind of olive; a great babbling.
Picudo, da, a. Beaked; pointed; prattling, babbling.
Pidientero, sm. Beggar. V. *Pordiosero*.
Pido, sm. (Coll.) Demand, request, petition.
Pidón, na, a. V. *Pelidor*.
Pié, sm. Foot, leg, base, motive, footing, ground work. (Nau.) *Pié derecho*, Stan-
 chion. *Pié de roda*, Fore-foot. *A pié*
llano, Easily. *Pié de cabra*, Crowfoot.
Piececica, illa, ita. Piecezuálá, *sf.* Little piece.
Piececillo, ito. Piecezuélo, *Pieccio*, *illo, ito,*
sm. dím. A little foot.
Piedad, sf. Piety; mercy; charity.
Piedra, sf. A stone; gravel; ball; gun-flint.
Piedrecica, illa, ita. Piedrezuálá, *sf.* A little
 stone.
Piel, sf. The skin; hide. (Coll.) Life.
Pielago, sm. The high sea; great abun-
 dance. V. *Turquin*.
Pielcita, sf. A small hide.
Pielgo, sm. V. *Pisago*. [horsea.
Pienso, sm. The daily allowance given to
 Plório, *ria, a.* (Poet.) Plerian, relating to
 the muses.
Plórna, sf. The leg; principal rafters; honey
 jar; inequality in selvage of cloths; cheek
 of a printing-press.
Pleruitendido, da, a. With extended legs.
Pléza, sf. Piece, fragment, furniture; coin;
 rooms; trick; subject; jester; piece of
 ordnance. [foot.
Plézo, sm. A leather bottle; fore or hind
 Pifano, *Pifaro, sm.* Fife; fife. [ball.
Pifia, sf. Sound of a rebounding billiard-
 Pifár, *va.* Whistling noise in playing the
 flute. [ous eagle; ring-tail hawk.
Pigárgo, sm. White-faced antelope; ciner-
 Pígmé, méa, *a.* Dwarf. —*a.* A dwarf.
Pignóticos, sm. pl. Pynotics.
Pigre, a. Slothful, lazy.
Pigricia, sf. Laziness, idleness.
Pigro, ra, a. Negligent, lazy.
Pilna, sf. V. *Coriza*. [ment.
Pihuola, sf. Lash, fetter, shackle, impedi-
 Písimmo, *ma, a. sup.* Most pious.
Pijóta, sf. (Ichth.) Hake, poor jack. V.
Merlusa. [grape-shot.
Pijóte, sm. (Nau.) Swivel-gun loaded with
 Pila, *sf.* A trough for cattle; baptismal font;
 pile, heap; parish. *Nómbrs de pila*,
 Christian name. "once; pile, heap.
Pilada, sf. Quantity of mortar made at

Pilár, sm. The basin of a fountain; pillar
 post; mile-stone.
Pilaréjo, Pilarito, sm. A small pillar.
Pilástra, sf. Pilaster, a square column.
Pilatéro, sm. A fuller of cloth in factories.
Pildora, sf. Pill; affliction, bad news. [cap.
Pileo, sm. Cardinal's hat; ancient Roman
 Pilóta, *Pilica, sf. dím.* of *Pila*.
Pilla, sf. Pillage, plunder.
Pillada, sf. A knavish trick, a sham.
Pillador, sm. Plunderer, swindler.
Pillaje, sm. Pillage, marauding, foray.
Pillár, va. To plunder, foray; chop at.
Pillastro, Pillastrón, sm. A roguish fellow,
 an impudent man. [vish trick.
Pillaría, sf. A troop of vagabonds; a kna-
 Pillo, *lla, a.* A loafer or blackguard; a pet-
 ty thief.
Pilón, sm. A trough; basin of a fountain;
 counterpoise in a press; heap.
Piloncillo, sm. (Amer.) The crust of sugar
 that remains in the boiler.
Pilonéro, ra, a. Newsmonger. [meagre.
Pilónço, ga, a. Peeled and dried; thin, lean.
Piloro, sm. Muskrat-rat. (Anat.) Pylorus.
Piloso, sa, a. Pilous, hairy. [for díka.
Pilotaje, sm. Pilotage; foundation of piers
 Pilotines, *sm. pl.* Foundation stones; pi-
 lot's mate. [guide; coast-pilot.
Piloto, sm. Pilot; mate of a ship; a skillful
 Pilástra, *Piltráfa, sf.* Piece of flesh which is
 almost nothing but skin.
Pimentada, sf. Cayenne or pepper sauce.
Pimentál, sm. Ground bearing pepper.
Pimentéro, sm. Pepper-box. (Bot.) The
 pepper plant. V. *Molla*.
Pimentón, sm. Ground pepper.
Piménta, sf. (Bot.) Pepper. *Es una pi*
mienta, He is all life and spirits.
Piménto, sm. (Bot.) Capsicum; mildow,
 blight in plants.
Pimpido, sm. (Ichth.) Cat-fish.
Pimpin, sm. Children's play.
Pimpinela, sf. (Bot.) Burnet, pimpernel.
Pimpollár, sm. Nursery of plants and trees.
Pimpollecér, va. To sprout, bud. [shoot.
Pimpolléjo, lco, ito, sm. A small sprout or
Pimpóllo, sm. Sucker, sprout, shoot; a
 spruce lad; any thing perfect.
Pimpollón, sm. A large sucker or shoot.
Pimpollúdo, da, a. Full of buds or sprouts.
Pina, sf. A conical mound of earth; small
 turret on a wall; jaunt, fellow of a wheel.
Pinabete, sm. (Bot.) Spruce-tree.
Pináculo, sm. Pinnacle.
Pinádo, da, a. (Bot.) Pinnate, pinnated.
Pinál, Pinár, sm. Grove of pines.
Pinariégo, ga, a. Belonging to pines.
Pinástro, sm. Wild pine.
Pináza, sf. (Nau.) Pinnace, a small vessel.
Pincarrascál, sm. Grove of small branchy
 pines.
Pincarráscro, sm. Maritime pine.
Pincél, sm. (Nau.) A tarring-brush. Paint-
 brush; pencil; painter.
Pincelada, sf. Stroke with a pencil. *Das*
la última pincelada, To give the finish-
 ing stroke.
Pinceléro, sm. Pencil maker or seller.
Pincelillo, ito, sm. A small pencil.

Pincolote, sm. Large pencil.
Pincoña, s. com. Cup-bearer. [pricking.
Pinchadura, sf. (Coll.) Puncture, act of
Pinchar, va. (Coll.) To prick, wound.
Pinchavás, sm. Nickname for a despicable
 person.
Pinche, sm. Scullion; a ragged boy.
Pincho, sm. Thorn, prickle of plants.
Pinclórico, ca, a. Pindaric.
Pindonguér, en. (Coll.) To gad about.
Pincda, sf. Linen garters. *V. Pinal.*
Pingájo, sm. A rag or patch on clothes.
Pinganillo, sm. *V. Calamaco.*
Pinganitos, sm. *En pinganitos,* In a pros-
 perous or elevated state. [vated.
Pingorotado, da, a. (Prov.) High, lofty, ele-
Pingüe, sm. (Nau.) Pink, a vessel with a
 very narrow stern; a pink-stern.
Pingüe, a. Greasy, pinguid; rich, abundant.
Pinguédinoso, sa, a. Fatty, pinguid.
Pinguédo, sf. *V. Gordura.*
Pinguismo, ma, a. Excessively fat.
Pinguicidad, sf. Fatness.
Pinico, sm. Small step; small pine.
Pinifero, ra, a. (Poet.) Piniferous.
Pinillo, sm. (Bot.) Germander.
Pinito, sm. *V. Pinico.* [ings.
Piojante, sm. Moulding at the eaves of build-
Pino, na, a. Very perpendicular.
Pino, sm. (Bot.) Pine. *Pino alerce,* Com-
 mon white larch. *Carrasco,* Maritime
 pine. *Albar,* Scotch pine. *A' pino,*
 Erect, upright.
Pinócha, sf. Pine leaf.
Pinoia, sf. Detent of a repeater; spindle.
Pinóla, sm. An aromatic powder in choco-
 late; a drink of ground corn, sugar, and
 water. [pines.
Pinoso, sa, a. Producing or belonging to
Pinta, sf. Spot, blemish; mark; drop; pint;
 basset.
Pintacilgo, Pintadillo, sm. (Orn.) Goldfinch.
Pintadera, sf. Pastry-cook's roller.
Pintado, da, a. Painted, mottled. *Venir*
pintado, To fit exactly.
Pintar, va. To paint, picture; describe;
 fancy; delineate; exaggerate; show.
Pintamónas, sm. A bad painter, a dauber.
Pintarójo, sm. (Orn.) *V. Pardillo.*
Pintarrajár, Pintarrajeár, va. (Coll.) *V.*
Pintorrear. [painting.
Pintarrájo, sm. (Coll.) A bungling piece of
Pintarrójo, sf. *V. Lija.*
Pintica, ña, ita, sf. A little spot or dot.
Pintiparado, da, a. Perfectly like, closely
 resembling.
Pintiparar, va. (Joc.) To compare, estimate.
Pintójo, ja, a. Spotted, stained, mottled.
Pintór, sm. Painter.
Pintóra, sf. Paintress, or a painter's wife.
Pintorcillo, sm. A wretched painter or
 dauber.
Pintorresco, ca, a. Picturesque.
Pintorreador, sm. Dauber, miserable painter.
Pintorreár, va. To daub; paint without skill.
Pintura, sf. Painting; picture, paint. *Pin-*
tura al temple, Size painting. *Pintura*
embutida, Painting in mosaic.
Pinula, sf. Detent of a repeater; sight of an
 optical instrument.

Pinzas, sf. pl. Nippers; forceps.
Pinzón, sm. (Orn.) Chaffinch.
Pinzote, sm. (Nau.) Whip-staff.
Piña, sf. Cone of the pine-tree. *Piña de*
Indias, Pineapple; a cluster.
Piñata, sf. Pitcher, pot.
Pinon, sm. The pine-nut kernel; pinion.
Pinonata, sf. Conserve of pine-nut kernels.
Pinonate, sm. Paste made of the kernels of
 pine-nuts and sugar. [kernel; pinion.
Pinoncico, illo, ito, sm. A small pine-nut.
Piñucla, sf. Figured silk; nut of cypress;
 the American agave.
Pio, ia, a. Pious, holy; merciful; piebald.
Pio, sm. Puling of chickens; anxious desire.
Piocha, sf. Trinket for head-dresses.
Piojento, ta, a. Lousy.
Piojeria, sf. Lousiness; misery, poverty.
Piojicida, s. com. (Joc.) A louse-killer.
Piojillo, sm. A small louse.
Piojo, sm. A louse; disease in birds.
Piojoso, sa, a. Lousy, mean; stingy.
Piojuelo, sm. A small louse.
Piöla, sf. Housing, house-line.
Piörno, sm. (Bot.) Spanish-broom.
Pipa, sf. A cask. *V. Pepita.*
Pipár, en. To smoke a pipe.
Piperia, sf. Collection of pipes.
Pipéro, sm. Cooper, pipe or butt maker.
Pipí, sm. (Orn.) A small African bird.
Piplán, sm. A kind of Indian fricasse.
Pipiar, en. To pule, chirp.
Pipirigallo, sm. (Bot.) Saintfoin *hedysarum*.
Pipiripáo, sm. (Coll.) A splendid feast.
Pipitáña, sf. Flute made of green cane.
Pipo, sm. Small fly-catcher.
Piporro, sm. *V. Bajón.*
Pipóte, sm. A keg.
Pipotillo, sm. A small keg.
Pique, sm. Pique; a beau; bottom, ground
Piqueria, sf. Body of pikemen.
Piquero, sm. Pikeman.
Piqueta, sf. Pickaxe, mattock, pitcher.
Piquete, sm. Small sore or wound; piquet
 an iron-shod stake.
Piquetéro, sm. Pick or mattock carrier.
Piquetilla, sf. A small pick-axe.
Piquillo, ito, sm. A small beak.
Piquitnerto, sm. (Orn.) Cross-bill, *picarn.*
Pira, sf. A funeral pile.
Piragón, Pirál, sm. *V. Pirausta.*
Piragua, sf. (Nau.) Pirogue, a small vessel.
Piramidal, a. Pyramidal.
Pirámide, sf. Pyramid.
Piramista, sf. A kind of butterfly.
Pirata, sm. Pirate, corsair.
Piratear, en. To pirate, cruise.
Pirateria, sf. Piracy; robbery.
Pirático, ca, a. Piratical, piratic.
Pirausta, sf. Large fire-fly.
Pirites, sf. Pyrites; marcasite, a fossil.
Piroclástico, sm. Subterranean fire.
Piromancia, sf. Pyromancy.
Piromántico, ca, a. Belonging to pyromancy.
Pirómetro, sm. Pyrometer.
Pironómia, sf. Pyronomy.
Pirópo, sm. Precious stone.—*pl.* Flatberies
 showy ornaments.
Pirotécnica, sf. Pyrotechny.
Pirotécnico, ca, a. Pyrotechnical.

Pirríquo, *sm.* Foot of Latin verse.
Pirrónico, *ca. a. V. Escéptico*. [*cismo*]
Pirronismo, *sm.* Pyrrhonism. V. *Escéptico*.
Pirueta, *sf.* Pirouette.
Piruetano, *sm.* V. *Peruetano*.
Pisa, *sf.* Tread, the act of treading; kick.
Pisada, *sf.* Footstep, footprint; tread, trick.
Pisador, *sm.* Treader of grapes; prancing horse.
Pisadura, *sf.* Act of treading. [and pitch].
Pisafulto, *Pissafulto*, *sm.* Mixture of bitumen.
Pisante, *sm.* (Low) Foot; shoe.
Pisar, *va.* To tread, trample; stamp; ram down; contemn; defame.
Pisavvas, *sm.* Treader of grapes.
Pisavérdo, *sm.* (Coll.) Fop, dandy.
Piscator, *sm.* A universal almanac.
Piscatória, *sf.* Eclogue of fishermen.
Piscatório, *ria, a.* Piscatory.
Piscina, *sf.* Fish-pond; bath used by the Turks; piscine of a church.
Piscia, *sm.* (Astr.) Pisces, a zodiacal sign.
Piso, *sm.* Tread, trampling; floor, pavement; story; loft; foundation.
Pisón, *sm.* Rammer.
Pisonear, *va.* To ram, drive down.
Pisotear, *va.* To trample, tread under foot.
Pisotéo, *sm.* The act of treading under foot.
Pista, *sf.* Trace; piste.
Pistácho, *sm.* V. *Alfonsego*.
Pistadéro, *sm.* Pestle for pounding.
Pistár, *va.* To pound with a pestle.
Pistéro, *sm.* A sick-feeder.
Pistilo, *sm.* (Bot.) Pistil. [fried with oil].
Pisto, *sm.* Broth; tomatoes and red-pepper.
Pistola, *sf.* Pistol. [tol].
Pistoletazo, *sm.* Pistol-shot; report of a pistol.
Pistoleta, *sm.* Pistollet.
Pistón, *sm.* Piston, embolus.
Pistoreña, *sf.* Short dagger.
Pistráje, *Pistráque*, *sm.* Broth or sauce of an unpeppened taste.
Pistúra, *sf.* Act of pounding.
Pita, *sf.* (Bot.) Agave or aloe. Thread made of the agave.
Pitaco, *sm.* Stem or stalk of the aloe-plant.
Pitagórico, *sm.* Pythagorean.
Pitagórico, *ca. a.* Pythagorean.
Pitahaya, *sf.* (Bot.) Pitajalm cactus.
Pitanceria, *sf.* Distribution and office of allowances.
Pitancero, *sm.* Distributor of allowances; steward or purveyor to a convent.
Pitancica, *illa, ita, sf.* Small pittance.
Pitano, *sm.* (Bot.) Cross-rocket.
Pitánza, *sf.* Pittance, daily allowance; alms.
Pitáña, *sf.* V. *Lagaña*.
Pitañoso, *sa, a. V. Lagañoso*.
Pitár, *en.* To pipe.—*va.* To discharge a debt.
Pitárra, *sf.* Distemper of the eyes. V. *Lagaña*.
Pitarróso, *sa, a.* Blear-eyed. V. *Lagañoso*.
Pitézna, *sf.* Bolt for stocks.
Pitia, *sf.* Pythia, the priestess of Apollo.
Pitillo, *sm.* Flageolet.
Pitipia, *sm.* V. *Escala*.
Pitrójo, *sm.* (Orn.) Robin-redbreast.
Pito, *sm.* Pipe; whistle; pod of a silkworm.
Pitométrica, *sf.* Gauge. [of the agave].
Pitón, *sm.* Tenderling; sprig, shoot; sprout

Pitonisa, *sf.* Pythia, the priestess of Apollo.
Pitón, *sm.* [witch].
Pitórra, *sf.* (Orn.) Woodcock. V. *Chocha*.
Pituita, *sf.* Pituita.
Pituitoso, *sa, a.* Pituitous.
Pixide, *sf.* A small box; pyx, box.
Pizárra, *sf.* Slate.
Pizarrál, *sm.* Slate quarry.
Pizarréño, *ña, a.* Slate-colored.
Pizarrero, *sm.* Slater.
Pizarrin, *sm.* Slate pencil.
Pizca, *sf.* Mite, whit. *Ni pizca*, Not an iota.
Pizcar, *va.* (Coll.) To pinch.
Pizco, *sm.* V. *Pelisco*.
Pizcolábis, *sm.* (Joc.) Lip-biter.
Pizpereta, *a.* Sharp, brisk, lively.
Pizpirigáña, *sf.* Play among boys.
Pizpita, *sf.* (Orn.) Wagtail.
Placa, *sf.* Clasp of a broad-sword belt; star of knighthood.
Placabilidad, *sf.* Placability.
Placable, *a.* Placable.
Placación, *sf.* V. *Apacacion*.
Placativo, *va, a.* Peaceable. ●
Placear, *va.* To publish, proclaim, post up.
Placel, *sm.* (Nau.) Banks of sand or rocks in the sea.
Pláceme, *sm.* Compliment of congratulation.
Placenta, *sf.* (Anat.) Placenta. (Bot.) Placenta.
Placentoramente, *ad.* Joyfully.
Placentero, *ra, a.* Joyful, merry, pleasant.
Placer, *sm.* Pleasure, content; will, consent; plaser.
Placér, *v. sm.* To please, gratify, humor.
Placéro, *ra, a.* Market or other public place; roving idly about.
Placeta, *sf.* A small public place.
Placible, *a.* Placid, agreeable.
Plácido, *da, a.* Placid, easy.
Placiente, *a.* Pleased, acceptable.
Placilla, *ita, sf.* V. *Placeta*.
Plafón, *sm.* (Arch.) Soffit of an architrave.
Plága, *sf.* Plague; misery; vexation; abundance; climate, country. [with].
Plagár, *va.* To plague.—*cr.* To be overruled.
Plagiar, *va.* To plagiarize.
Plagiario, *ria, a.* and *a.* Plagiary, plagiarist.
Plagiato, *sm.* Abduction. V. *Plagio*.
Plágio, *sm.* Plagiarism.
Plagoso, *sa, a.* Wounding.
Plaguear, *en.* To beg piteously.
Plan, *sm.* Plan, design, draught; tier; slah.
Plana, *sf.* Trowel; page; copy; level, fruitful ground.
Planada, *sf.* Plain, level ground.
Plancha, *sf.* Plate; smoothing-iron; cramp-iron; mould.
Planchada, *sf.* (Nau.) Framing of a gun.
Planchar, *va.* To iron linen.
Planchear, *va.* To plate, sheathe with metal.
Plancheta, *sf.* Circumferentor.
Planchica, *illa, ita, sf.* A small plate.
Planchón, *sm.* A large plate.
Planchuela, *sf.* A small plate; fluting-iron.
Planco, *sm.* V. *Planga*.
Pláncas, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Flat floor-timbers.
Planeta, *sm.* Planet.
Planetário, *sm.* Planetarium; astronomical.
Planetário, *ria, a.* Planetary.

Planetolábio, sm. A planetolabe.
Plánga, ef. Black and white eagle.
Planicie, ef. V. *Llano* and *Llanura*.
Planifólio, lia, a. (Bot.) Planifolious.
Planimetría, ef. *Planometría*. [era.
Planipédia, ef. A mean play, acted by stroll-
Planipétalo, la, a. (Bot.) Planipetalous.
Planisfério, sm. Planisphere.
Plano, na, a. Plain, level, flat. [surface.
Plano, sm. Plan, design, draft; plane, a level
Planoconcavo, va, a. Planoconcave.
Planoconvexo, xa, a. Planoconvex.
Planometría, ef. Planometry.
Planoplano, sm. (Alg.) Biquadrate.
Planta, ef. Sole of the foot; plant; planting.
Plantación, ef. Plantation, planting.
Plantador, sm. Planter.
Plantanal, sm. Grove of plantains.
Plantar, va. To plant, found; set up; strike
 a blow; put into a place.
Plantaria, ef. V. *Esparganio*. [are reared.
Plantário, sm. Ground where young plants
Planteár, va. To plant, trace.
Plantel, sm. Nursery of plants, flowers, trees.
Plantificacón, ef. V. *Plantacion*. [beat.
Plantificar, va. To plant. V. *Plantar*. To
Plantilla, ef. A young plant; the first sole
 of a shoe; mould. [stockings.
Plantillar, va. To vamp or sole shoes or
Plantio, la, a. Planted, ready to be planted.
Plantio, sm. Plantation; nursery of trees.
Plantista, sm. Bully, hector; planter.
Plantón, sm. Scion, sprout; sontry.
Planúdo, da, a. A vessel which draws little
 water. [funerals.
Planidéra, ef. Mourner paid for weeping at
Plañido, sm. Moan, lamentation.
Plañir, va. To lament, grieve, bewail.
Plaquin, sm. Kind of coat of arms.
Plásma, ef. Prase, a precious stone.
Plasmador, ra, a. Moulder, former.
Plasmante, pa. Moulding; moulder.
Plasmár, va. To mould; make moulds.
Plasta, ef. Paste, soft clay.
Plásto, sm. Size.
Plastecér, va. To size, besmear with size.
Plastecido, sm. Act of sizing.
Plástica, ef. Art of moulding in clay.
Plástico, ca, a. Plastic.
Plastografía, ef. Photography.
Plata, ef. Silver; plate; money.
Plataforma, ef. Platform; orlop.
Plantanal, Plantanar, sm. Plantation of plan-
 tain-trees. [tree.
Plátano, sm. (Bot.) Plane-tree; plantain-
Platúzo, sm. Platter.
Plateado, da, a. Silvered; plated.
Plateár, va. To silver, plate with silver.
Plateresco, ca, a. Applied to fanciful orna-
 ments in architecture. [silversmith.
Plateria, ef. Silversmith's shop; trade of a
Platiro, sm. Silversmith, plate-worker.
Plática, ef. Discourse; colloquy; speech.
Platicable, a. V. *Practicable*. [cante.
Platicante, sm. Practitioner. V. *Practi-*
Platicár, va. To converse, talk; practise a
 profession.
Plático, ca, a. Skillful, dexterous, expert.
Platicón, na, sm. and *f.* A great tattler.

Platificar, va. To convert into silver.
Platija, ef. (Ichth.) Plaice.
Platilla, ef. Silesian linen. [backbiting
Platillo, sm. A small dish; an extra dish
Platina, ef. Platina; silver wire.
Plato, sm. Dish, plate; mess.
Platónicamente, ad. Platonically.
Platónico, ca, a. Platonie.
Platúcha, ef. V. *Platija*.
Plausibilidad, ef. Plausibility.
Plausible, a. Plausible.
Plausiblemente, ad. Plausibly.
Plauso, sm. Applause, plaudits.
Plástro, sm. Cart, wagon. V. *Carra*.
Pláya, ef. Shore, strand, beach.
Playáde, Playádo, sm. The Pleiades.
Playázo, sm. Wide or extended shore.
Playéro, sm. Fisherman who bring fish to
 market.
Playón, sm. A wide shore or beach.
Plaza, ef. Square, market-place; a fortified
 town; space; stall; office, public employ-
 ment. (Nau.) Waist.
Plázo, sm. Term; writ; rendezvous.
Plazuéla, ef. A small square or place.
Ple, sm. V. *Bla*.
Pleamar, ef. (Nau.) High water.
Plebáno, sm. Curate of a parish.
Plébe, ef. Populace.
Plebéyo, ya, a. Plebeian.—a. Commoner.
Pléca, ef. (Print.) A straight line.
Pléctro, sm. (Poet.) Plectrum; poesy.
Plegable, a. Pliable.
Plegadáménte, ad. Confusedly.
Plegadera, ef. Folder.
Plegadizo, za, a. Pliable.
Plegador, sm. Plaster, folder, collector.
Plegadura, ef. Plaiting, folding, doubling.
Plegár, va. To fold, plait, double; crimp-
 —v. *impers.* To please.
Plegaría, ef. Public prayer; prayer bell.
Pleita, ef. A plaited strand of bass.
Pleiteador, ra, a. A litigious person.
Pleiteante, pa. and *a.* Litigant.
Pleiteár, va. To litigate, contend.
Pleísteta, sm. An encourager of lawsuits.
Pleito, sm. Contract; dispute; debate; lit-
 gation, lawsuit.
Plenamar, ef. V. *Pleamar*.
Plenaménte, ad. Fully, completely.
Plenariaménte, ad. Completely, fully.
Plenário, ria, a. Complete, full, plenary.
Plenilúnio, sm. Full moon.
Plenipotencia, ef. Plenipotence.
Plenipotenciário, sm. Plenipotentiary
Plenitud, ef. Plenitude, fulness.
Pléno, na, a. Full. V. *Lleno*.
Pleonásmo, sm. Pleonasm.
Plethora, ef. Plethora.
Pletórico, ca, a. Plethoric.
Pleuresia, ef. Pleurisy.
Pleurítico, ca, a. Pleuritical, pleuritic.
Plóto, sm. (Anat. and Bot.) Plexus.
Pleyáda, Playáde, ef. (Ast.) Each of the
 Pleiades.
Plica, ef. Sealed will or document.
Pliego, sm. Sheet of paper; parcel of letters
 under one cover; a tender.
Pliegua, sm. Plait in clothes; ruff.
Plinto, sm. (Arch.) Plinth of a pillar.

Plomáda, *ef.* Lead-pencil; plumb, plummet; apron of a cannon. (Nau.) Lead.
Plomár, *va.* To mark with a pencil; stop a tooth.
Plomazón, *sm.* Gilding cushion.
Plomero, *sm.* Plumber.
Plomizo, *za*, *a.* Leaden.
Plomo, *sm.* Lead ball. *Plomo en galápagos*, Lead in pigs.
Plomoso, *sa*, *a.* Leaden. V. *Plomizo*.
Pluma, *ef.* Feather; pen; penmanship.
Plumada, *ef.* Dash of a pen.
Plumado, *da*, *a.* Feathered, plummy.
Plumaje, *sm.* Plumage; plume.
Plumajear, *va.* To shove, move.
Plumajeria, *ef.* Heap of feathers.
Plumajero, *sm.* Feather-dresser.
Plumazo, *sm.* Feather mattress.
Plumazón, *sm.* Collection of feathers.
Plúmbo, *ba*, *a.* Leaden, made of lead.
Plumeado, *sm.* (Pict.) Shades, shading.
Plumeár, *va.* (Pict.) To shade, darken.
Plúmeo, *mea*, *a.* Plumigerous.
Plumería, *ef.* V. *Plumajeria*.
Plumero, *sm.* Duster; feather fan, maker of feather fans; plume.
Plumeta, *ef.* Lisle cloth.
Plumifero, *ra*, *a.* (Poet.) Plumigerous.
Plumión, *sm.* V. *Plumon*.
Plumista, *sm.* A petty scrivener; a penman.
Plumón, *sm.* Downy feathers; feather-bed.
Plumoso, *sa*, *a.* Feathered, plummy.
Plumula, *ef.* (Bot.) Plumule.
Plural, *a.* (Gram.) Plural.
Pluralidad, *ef.* Plurality; majority.
Pluspróe, *sm.* (Nau.) Lying close to the wind.
Plus ultra. *Ser ei non plus ultra*. To be transcendent. [in a library.
Plúteo, *sm.* Each compartment of shelves.
Pluvia, *ef.* Rain. V. *Lluvia*.
Pluvial, *sm.* (Orn.) Golden plover. Pluvial.
Pluvial, Pluvioso, *sa*, *a.* Rainy.
Pneumático, *ca*, *a.* Pneumatic. *Instrumentos neumáticos*, Musical wind-instruments.
Po, *interj.* V. *Pu*.
Poa, *ef.* (Nau.) Bow-line bridle.
Pobeda, *ef.* Plantation of poplars.
Poblácho, *sm.* Populace, rabble.
Poblachón, *sm.* A small town.
Población, *ef.* Population. V. *Poblado*.
Poblado, *sm.* A village, small town.
Poblador, *ra*, *a.* Populator, founder; settler.
Poblar, *va.* and *n.* To found a town; settle, occupy; breed; bud.
Poblazo, *sm.* V. *Populacho*.
Poblezuelo, *sm.* A hamlet. [*blanca*.
Pobo, *sm.* (Bot.) White poplar. V. *A'lamo*.
Pobra, *ef.* (Coll.) Female mendicant.
Pobra, *a.* Poor, indigent; barren; humble; trifling.
Pobre, *sm.* A poor person, a beggar.
Pobrecico, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* A poor little thing.
Po'reménte, *ad.* Poorly.
Pobrería, *ef.* Poor people, beggars.
Pobrero, *sm.* Distributor of alms.
Pobreta, *ef.* (Coll.) Strumpet, prostitute.
Pobréte, **Pobréto**, *sm.* An unfortunate man; a useless person.

Pobretería, *ef.* Poor people, beggars; poverty.
Pobretón, *na*, *a.* Very poor. [of spirits.
Pobréza, *ef.* Poverty; barrenness; lowness.
Pobrezuelo, *sm.* A poor man.
Pobrismo, *sm.* Poor people, beggars.
Pocero, *sm.* A well-digger; a nightman.
Pócho, *cha*, *a.* (Coll.) Discolored.
Pocico, *sm.* A small well.
Pocilga, *ef.* Hog-sty; any dirty place.
Pocillo, *sm.* Small well. (Prov.) Chocolate cup.
Pócima, *ef.* Potion, a physical draught.
Poción, *ef.* Drink; potion. V. *Bebida*.
Póco, *ca*, *a.* Little, scanty, small, few.
Poco, *ad.* Little, scanty; shortly, briefly.
Poco, *sm.* Little, a small part.
Poda, *ef.* Pruning of trees; pruning season.
Podadera, *ef.* Pruning-knife, pruning-hook.
Podador, *ra*, *a.* Pruner of trees or vines.
Podadura, *ef.* V. *Poda*.
Podagra, *ef.* Gout in the feet.
Podár, *va.* To prune trees.
Podazón, *sm.* The pruning season.
Podenco, *sm.* Hound. *Vuelta de podenco*, A severe beating.
Podenquillo, *sm.* A young or small hound.
Podér, *sm.* Power, faculty, command, force; letter of attorney.
Podér, *va.* To be able, may or can; have authority, power. (Geo.) To produce.—*a. ímpera*. To be possible.
Poderdánte, *a. com.* The constituent.
Podershábiente, *sm.* Attorney.
Poderío, *sm.* Power, jurisdiction; wealth.
Poderosaménte, *ad.* Powerfully.
Poderoso, *sa*, *a.* Powerful, potent; wealthy; eminent.
Podómetro, *sm.* Podometer.
Podón, *sm.* Mattock, hoe.
Pódra, *ef.* Pus, corruption.
Podrecer, *va.* and *n.* V. *Pudrir*.—*vr.* To be putrid or corrupt. [Hon; pain.
Podrecimíento, *sm.* Rottenness, putrefaction.
Podredúmbro, *ef.* Pus, corruption.
Podrición, *ef.* V. *Pudrición*.
Podridero, *sm.* V. *Pudridero*.
Podrimíento, *sm.* V. *Pudrimíento*.
Podrir, *va.* V. *Pudrir*.
Poéma, *sm.* Poem. [works.
Poesía, *ef.* Poetry, poesy. *Poesías*, Poetical.
Poeta, *sm.* A poet.
Poetastro, *sm.* Poetaster.
Poética, *ef.* Poetry; poetics.
Poéticaménte, *ad.* Poetically.
Poético, *ca*, *a.* Poetic, poetical.
Poetilla, *sm.* Poetaster.
Poetisa, *ef.* Poetess.
Poetizar, *va.* To poetize.
Poetón, *sm.* Poetaster, a vile poet.
Poino, *sm.* Wine or beer rack.
Polaca, *ef.* Instep of the shoe. [Iterranean.
Poláera, *ef.* (Nau.) Polacre, used in the Med.
Polaina, *ef.* Spatterdashies.
Polár, *a.* Polar.
Polca, *ef.* Pulley. (Nau.) Tackle-block.
Poleádas, *ef. pl.* V. *Gachas* or *Puchas*.
Poleárme, *sm.* Collection of masts for vessels.
Poleita, *ef.* (Nau.) A small block.
Polemica, *ef.* Polemics. (Mil.) Science of fortification.

Polémico, *ca. a.* Polemical, polemical.
 Polemónico, *sm.* (Bot.) Jacob's ladder, Greek valerian. [escopo.]
 Polemoscopio, *sm.* (Opt.) Polemoscope, telescope.
 Polen, *sm.* (Bot.) Pollen.
 Polenta, *sf.* Grit, a bird pie.
 Poléo, *sm.* (Bot.) Penny-royal; strutting gait; stiff, cold wind. [women.]
 Polevi, *sm.* A high heel formerly worn by Pólex, *sm.* V. *Pólex*.
 Polieústico, *ca. a.* Polieoustic.
 Poliándria, *sf.* (Bot.) Polyandria. [tion.]
 Pollantía, *sf.* Polyanthes, a literary collection.
 Polántes Tuberósa, *sf.* (Bot.) Common tuberose.
 Pollarquía, *sf.* Polygarchy.
 Polláquico, *ca. a.* Relating to polygarchy.
 Pollacán or Polléan, *sm.* Pelican, instrument for drawing teeth.
 Policárpo, *a.* (Bot.) Polycarpous.
 Pólice, *sf.* The thumb.
 Policia, *sf.* Police; politeness; cleanliness.
 Policitación, *sf.* A vow to God or the state.
 Polidéro, *sm.* V. *Polidero*.
 Polidro, *a.* Polyhedrous.
 Poligala, *sf.* (Bot.) Milkwort.
 Poligamia, *sf.* Polygamy.
 Poligamo, *sm.* Polygamist.
 Poligárquia, *sf.* V. *Poliarquí*.
 Poliglóta, *sf.* A polyglot, a Bible in many languages. [languages.]
 Poliglóto, *ta. a.* Polyglot, written in various.
 Poligono, *sm.* Polygon. (Bot.) Poly.
 Poligono, *na. a.* Polygonal.
 Poligrafía, *sf.* Polygraphy.
 Polihédro, *sm.* (Geom.) Polyhedron.
 Polilla, *sf.* Moth; consumer, waster.
 Polillera, *sf.* (Bot.) Mullein or moth mullein.
 Polimasia, *sf.* Polymathy.
 Polimato, *sm.* (Little *na.*) One versed in several branches of useful knowledge.
 Polimita, *a.* Applied to stuffs of variegated colors.
 Polin, *sm.* (Nan.) Wooden roller.
 Pólipo, *sm.* Polypus; tumor.
 Polipódio, *sm.* (Bot.) Polypody.
 Polipóso, *sa. a.* (Surg.) Polypous.
 Poliscópio, *sm.* (Opt.) Polyscope.
 Polisilabo, *ba. a.* Polysyllabic, polysyllabical.
 Polisilabo, *sm.* Polysyllable.
 Polisinódeton, *sm.* Polysyndeton.
 Polisinódia, *sf.* Multiplicity of councils.
 Polispástor, *sf.* Machine for raising heavy bodies.
 Polisérmo, *ma. a.* (Bot.) Polyspermous.
 Politeísmo, *sm.* Polytheism.
 Politeísta, *sm.* Polytheist. [vility.]
 Política, *sf.* Policy, politics; politeness, civility.
 Políticamente, *ad.* Politically, civilly.
 Políticastro, *sm.* Politicaster. [teous.]
 Político, *ca. a.* Political, politic; polite, courteous.
 Político, *sm.* Politician.
 Polítiquéar, *vn.* To affect the politician.
 Póliza, *sf.* A check; permit; meeting.
 Póliza de seguro, Policy of insurance.
 Polizón, *sm.* Vagrant; scamp; parasite.
 Pólla, *sf.* Pullet. (Coll.) A comely lass.
 Pollada, *sf.* Hatch, covey of chickens.
 Pollagallina, *sf.* Hen-chicken.
 Pollastro, *ra. a.* A large pullet.

Pollastro, Pollastrón, *sm.* (Coll.) A cunning fellow; a stout lad. [hatch.]
 Pollazón, *sm.* Hatching and rearing fowls;
 Pollera, *sf.* A hen-coop; a go-cart; a short, hooped petticoat.
 Polleria, *sf.* Poultry shop or market.
 Pollero, *sm.* A fowl-yard; a poulterer.
 Pollico, *ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, a.* A small chicken.
 Pollina, *sf.* Young she-ass.
 Pollinarménte, *ad.* (Coll.) V. *Ansalménte*.
 Pollino, *sm.* Ass or jument.
 Pollito, *ta. a.* Of tender age: in boys and girls.—a. Little pullet.
 Póllo, *sm.* Chicken; artful, clever man.
 Pollucio, *la. a.* A small chicken.
 Pólo, *sm.* Pole; support, foundation.
 Poltrón, *na. a.* Idle, lazy; commodious.—*sm.* (Coll.) Poltroon. [ness.]
 Poltronería, *sf.* Idleness, laziness, sluggishness.
 Poltronizarse, *vr.* To become lazy.
 Polución, *sf.* Pollution, stain.
 Poluto, *ta. a.* Polluted, defiled, filthy.
 Polvaréda, *sf.* Cloud of dust; altercation, dispute.
 Polvificar, *ca.* (Coll.) To pulverize.
 Polvillo, *ito, sm.* Fine dust. *Gente de polvillo*, Day-laborers. [pinch of snuff.]
 Pólvo, *sm.* Dust; powder; small comfit;
 Pólvora, *sf.* Gunpowder; artificial fireworks; provocation; vivacity; dust.
 Polvoreamiento, *sm.* Pulverization.
 Polvorear, *ca.* To powder.
 Polvoriento, *ta. a.* Dusty. [der.]
 Polvorin, *sm.* Powder-flask; very fine powder.
 Polvorista, *sm.* Manufacturer of gunpowder; maker of fireworks.
 Polvorizable, *a.* Pulverizable.
 Polvorización, *sf.* Pulverization.
 Polvorizar, *ca.* To pulverize. V. *Polvorear*.
 Polvoroso, *sa. a.* Dusty, covered with dust.
 Póma, *sf.* Apple. V. *Manzana*. Perfume-box; perfume-vase.
 Pomada, *sf.* Pomatum, pomade.
 Pomár, *sm.* Orchard.
 Poméz, *sf.* Pumice-stone.
 Pomífero, *ra. a.* (Poet.) Pomiferous.
 Pómo, *sm.* Fruit in general; smelling-bottle; nosegay. [deur; bubble.]
 Pómpa, *sf.* Pomp, pageantry; parade, grandeur.
 Pompearse, Pomponéarse, *vr.* To appear with pomp and ostentation. [cently.]
 Pomposamente, *ad.* Pompously, magnificently.
 Pomposo, *sa. a.* Pompous, splendid; inflated.
 Pónche, *sm.* Punch.
 Pónchera, *sf.* Punchbowl. [Manga.]
 Póncho, *cha. a.* Soft, mild, careless.—*sm.* V.
 Pónchón, *na. a.* Extremely careless or lazy.
 Ponci, Poncidre, *a. and a.* V. *Poncil*.
 Poncil, *a. and a.* Bitter orange or lemon.
 Ponderable, *a.* Ponderable; measurable.
 Ponderable, *im.* Important. [geration.]
 Ponderación, *sf.* Weighing mentally; exaggeration.
 Ponderado, *da. a.* Presumptuous, arrogant; exaggerated.
 Ponderador, *ra. a.* Ponderer.
 Ponderal, *a.* Ponderal. [gerata.]
 Ponderar, *ca.* To weigh; ponder; exaggerate.
 Ponderativo, *va. a.* Exaggerating, hyperbolical.

Ponderosamente, *ad.* Attentively, carefully.
Ponderosidad, *sf.* Ponderosity, weightiness.
V. Pesadez.
Ponderoso, *sa, a.* Ponderous, weighty; grave, circumspect. [being placed.
Ponedéro, *ra, a.* Laying eggs; capable of
Ponedéro, *sm.* Hen's nest; nest-egg.
Ponedór, *ra, a.* Better; outbidder.
Ponentino, *na, a.* Occidental, western.
Ponentisco, *ca, a.* Western, westerly.
Poner, *va.* To put, place, set, lay; arrange; wager; appoint; leave.—*vr.* To apply one's self to; object.
Poniente, *sm.* The west. (Nau.) West wind.
Ponlevi, *sm.* High wooden heel.
Pontazgo, *sm.* Bridge-toll.
Pontear, *va.* To erect bridges.
Pontezuelo, *la, s.* Small bridge.
Pontificádo, *sm.* Pontificate; popeom.
Pontifical, *a.* Pontifical, papal. [tithe.
Pontifical, *sm.* A pontifical robe; parochial
Pontificalmente, *ad.* Pontifically.
Pontificar, *vn.* To govern as high pontiff.
Pontifico, *sm.* Pope, pontiff; archbishop, bishop.
Pontificio, *cia, a.* Pontifical. [Mud-scow.
Pontón, *sm.* Pontoon or pontoon. (Nau.)
Ponzóna, *sf.* Poison, venom.
Ponzoñosamente, *ad.* Poisonously.
Ponzoñoso, *sa, a.* Poisonous, venomous; prejudicial.
Popa, *sf.* (Nau.) Poop, stern. *Navío de popa llana*, A square-sterned vessel.
Popaménto, *sm.* Act of despising or cajoling.
Popar, *vn.* To depreciate, contemn; cajole, flatter. [worsted stuff.
Popeléns, *Populina, s.* Poplin, a silk and
Popéas, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Stays of the mizen-mast.
Popóte, *sm.* Indian straw for making brooms.
Populácho, *sm.* Populace, rabble.
Populación, *sf.* Population. *V. Población.*
Popular, *a.* Popular; plebeian; vulgar.
Popularidad, *sf.* Popularity. [lar.
Popularizarse, *vr.* To make one's self popular.
Popularmente, *ad.* Popularly.
Populázo, *sm.* Populace, mob.
Populeón, *sm.* White poplar ointment.
Populoso, *sa, a.* Populous.
Poquedad, *sf.* Paucity; cowardice; trifle.
Poquillo, *lla, a.* Small, little; trifling.
Poquillo, *ad.* Very little time. [small.
Poquísimo, *ma, a.* Very little, excessively.
Poquítico, *ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, a.* Almost nothing. [and mind.
Poquito, *ta, a.* Very little; weak of body.
Por, *prep.* For, by, about; through; as, by, on account.
Porcál, *a.* Applied to a kind of large pluma.
Porcál, *sm.* (Prov.) A young pig.
Porcelána, *sf.* Porcelain; enamel.
Porche, *sm.* Covered walk.
Porcino, *sm.* A young pig; bruise, swelling.
Porcino, *na, a.* Hoggish.
Porción, *sf.* Part, portion; lot; pittance.
Porcioneca, *illa, ita, sf.* A small portion.
Porcionero, *ra, a.* Apportioning; participant. [boarder.
Porcionista, *s. com.* Shareholder; colleague.
Porciple, *sm.* (Coll.) Bristle.

Porcióncula, *sf.* (Joc.) A small allowance.
Pórco, *sm. V. Puerco.*
Porcino, *na, a.* Hoggish.
Pordiosear, *va.* To beg.
Pordioseria, *sf.* Beggary, asking charity.
Pordioso, *ra, a.* Beggar.
Porfia, *sf.* An obstinate dispute; conceitedness, importunity, obstinacy. [clously.
Porfiadamente, *ad.* Obstinate, pertinaciously.
Porfiado, *da, a.* Obstinate, conceited. [lor.
Porfiador, *ra, a.* Contender, wrangler, brawler.
Porfiar, *va.* To contend; dispute; importune; persist.
Pórfido, **Pórfiro**, *sm.* Porphyry.
Porfirión, *sm.* (Orn.) *V. Culamón.*
Porgadéro, *sm.* (Prov.) Sieve for corn.
Porisma, *sf.* (Geom.) Porism.
Formenor, *sf.* Detail, minute account.
Póro, *sm.* Pore; interstice.
Porosidad, *sf.* Porosity.
Poroso, *sa, a.* Porous.
Porque, *conj.* Because; why? (relatively).
Porqué, *conj.* Why? for what reason? (interrogatively).
Porqué, *sm.* (Coll.) Cause, reason, motive.
Porquecilla, *sf.* A small sow.
Porquera, *sf.* Lair of a wild boar.
Porquería, *sf.* Nastiness, filth; rudeness; trifle; nuisance, ungentle act.
Porqueriza, *sf.* Hog-sty.
Porquerizo, **Porquero**, *sm.* Swineherd.
Porquerón, *sm.* Catchpoll, bumbailiff.
Porqueta, *sf. V. Cucaracha.*
Porquezuela, *sf.* A small sow.
Porquezuelo, *sm.* A young pig.
Porra, *sf.* A club-headed stick; vanity, boast. (Coll.) A heavy, ignorant person.
Porráco, *cea, a.* Of a dark or leek green color. [Coll.] Nonsense.
Porrada, *sf.* Blow with a club-headed stick.
Porrázo, *sm.* Blow, hurt.
Porrear, *vn.* (Coll.) To persist importunately.
Porreria, *sf.* (Coll.) Obstinacy, stupidity, folly.
Porréta, *sf.* The leaf of leeks, onions.
Porrilla, *sf.* A small smith's hammer; tumor in horse. [dantly.
Porrillo (A'), *ad.* (Coll.) Coarsely, abundantly.
Porrina, *sf.* Field of green corn. *V. Porreta.*
Porrino, *sm.* The tender plant of a leek.
Porrizo, *sm.* Bed or plot of leeks.
Pórrro, *rra, a.* (Coll.) Dull, stupid, ignorant.
Porrón, *sm.* A water-pitcher; a jug.—*pl.* Casks or hogheads.
Porrúdo, *sm.* (Prov.) Shepherd's crook.
Pórta, *sf.* Door, gate. *V. Puerta.* **Porta**
Portas, (Nau.) Gun-ports.
Portabandera, *sf.* Pocket in the girdle supporting the colors.
Portacartas, *sm.* Mail-bag; postman.
Portacarabina, *sf.* Bag for the muzzle of a horseman's carbine. [pl. Warp.
Portáda, *sf.* Portal; frontispiece; title-page.
Portadera, *sf.* Pack-chests.
Portador, *ra, s.* Bearer, porter; tray.
Portaestándarte, *sm.* (Mil.) Standard-bearer.
Portafusil, *sm.* (Mil.) Sling of a musket.
Portaguén, *sm.* Standard-bearer of cavalry.
Portaje, *sm. V. Portazgo.*
Portál, *sm.* Porch, entry; portico, piazza.

Portalázo, *sm.* A large door or porch.
 Portaléjo, *sm.* Little porch or portico.
 Portaléña, *sf.* Embrasure, for cannon. *V. Cañonera.*
 Portalero, *sm.* An officer preventing smuggling at the gates of a town. [*porch.*]
 Portaleco, *illo, lit.* *sm.* A small vestibule or
 Portálo, Portalón, *sm.* (Nau.) Gangway.
 Portamantéo, *sm.* Portmanteau, cloak-bag.
 Portanário, *sm.* (Anat.) Pylorus.
 Portánte, *sm.* Quick pace of a horse.
 Portantillo, *sm.* A gentle amble. [*ant.*]
 Portanvéces, *sm.* (Prov.) Coadjutor, assistant.
 Portañoía, *sf.* (Nau.) Port-hole. [*ea.*]
 Portañucla, *sf.* Lining of the fall of breech.
 Portapaz, *s. com.* The image-plate.
 Portár, *va.* (Gal. and Ast.) To carry, bring.
er. To behave, act. [*ter* to the saddle.
 Portaronzá, *sm.* A strap fastening the hal-
 Portátil, *a.* Portable. [*blind maker.*]
 Portaventanero, *sm.* Carpenter; sash and
 Portázgo, *sm.* Toll, turnpike-duty.
 Portazguero, *sm.* Toll-gatherer.
 Portázo, *sm.* A slap with a door; slapping
 a door in one's face.
 Pórtic, *sm.* Portering, postage; conduct;
 gait, port; nobility; size or capacity.
 (Nau.) Tonnage.
 Portcar, *va.* To carry, heave.—*va.* To shut
 a door or window with violence.
 Portento, *sm.* Wonder, portent.
 Portentosamente, *ad.* Prodigiously.
 Portentoso, *sa, a.* Prodigious, marvellous.
 Porteréjo, *sm.* A little porter. [*ldge.*]
 Portería, *sf.* The principal door; a porter's
 Porterillo, *sm.* A little porter.
 Portéro, *ra, s.* Porter, gate or door keeper.
 Portezuelá, *sf.* (Dim.) A little door; pocket-
 flap.
 Pórtico, *sm.* Portico, piazza; porch.
 Portillo, *sm.* Aperture in a wall; passage;
 breach.
 Portón, *sm.* The inner door of a house.
 Portugués, *sm.* The Portuguese language.
 Portuguesa, *sa, a.* Portuguese.
 Porvenir, *sm.* Future, time to come.
 Porvía, *sf.* An oath much in use in Spain.
 Pos (En), *ad.* After, behind; in pursuit of
 Posá, *sf.* Passing bell; stops in a funeral;
 breach, buttocks.
 Posada, *sf.* Inn, tavern, home. *Posada*
con asistencia, Board and lodging.
 Posadéra, *sf.* Hostess, landlady. [*ras.*]
 Posaderas, *sf. pl.* Buttocks. *V. Asentado.*
 Posadería, *sf.* Inn, lodging-house.
 Posadero, *sm.* Innkeeper; breech, seat.
 Posádo, *da, a.* Lodged, lined, reclined.
 Posánte, *pa.* Reposing.
 Posár, *va.* To lodge, board; repose; perch;
 —*va.* To lay down a burden.
 Posca, *sf.* Mixture of vinegar and water
 Posáta, *sf.* Postscript.
 Poseedor, *ra, s.* Possessor, owner.
 Poseer, *va.* To hold, possess, own.
 Poseído, *da, a.* Possessed; desperate.
 Poseito, *sm.* (Prov.) Private arable land,
 as distinguished from common.
 Posesión, *sf.* Possession, dominion.—*pl.*
 Landa, real estates. [*session.*]
 Posesional, *a.* Including or relating to pos-

sesionero, *sm.* Cattle-keeper who has ac-
 quired pasturage.
 Posesivo, *va, a.* (Gram.) Possessive.
 Poséso, *sa, a.* Possessed.
 Posesor, *ra, sm. and f. V. Poseedor.* [*bez.*]
 Posesoramente, *ad.* In a possessory man-
 Posesório, *ria, a.* Possessory.
 Poseyente, *pa.* Possessing, possessive.
 Posfcha, *sf.* Postdate.
 Posfechar, *va.* To postdate.
 Posibilidad, *sf.* Possibility, capability; fea-
 sibility; likelihood; wealth. [*bic.*]
 Posibilitár, *va.* To facilitate; render possi-
 Posible, *a.* Possible. *Posibles*, Wealth, in-
 come.
 Posiblemente, *ad.* Possibly.
 Posición, *sf.* Position; posture, situation.
 Positivamente, *ad.* Positively, certainly, by
 all means.
 Positivo, *va, a.* Positive, sure, certain.
 Posito, *sm.* A public granary.
 Positura, *sf.* Posture, state, disposition. *V.*
Postura. (Astr.) Configuration.
 Póma, *sf.* (Coll.) Sloth, dullness.
 Pómo, *ma, a.* Drone, dull, sluggish.
 Póso, *sm.* Sediment, dregs; rest, repose.
 Posón, *sm.* Seat made of bass. *V. Posadero.*
 Posparto, *sm. V. Postparto,* [*tantly.*]
 Pospelo (A'), *ad.* Against the grain; reluct-
 Pospierna, *sf.* The thigh of an animal.
 Posponér, *va.* To place one thing after
 another; postpone. [*slug; night-sentry.*]
 Pósta, *sf.* Post-horses; post-stage; post;
 Postár, *va.* To bet, wager, stake.
 Postdiluviano, *na, a.* Postdiluvian.
 Póste, *sm.* Post, pillar.
 Postear, *va.* To travel post.
 Postelero, *sm.* (Nau.) Skida. *Posteleros de*
las amuras, Chess-trees. [*son.*]
 Postema, *sm.* An abscess, tumor; dull per-
 Postelnéro, *sm.* Large lancet.
 Postergación, *sf.* Act of leaving behind.
 Postergár, *va.* To leave behind.
 Posteridad, *sf.* Posterity.
 Posteriór, *a.* Posterior.
 Posterioridad, *sf.* Posteriority.
 Posteriormente, *ad.* Lastly.
 Postóta, *sf.* (Print.) Number of printed
 sheets stitched together. [*lio.*]
 Postigo, *sm.* Wicket; postern. *V. Portil.*
 Postila, *sf.* Postil, marginal note. [*notes.*]
 Postilación, *sf.* Act of making marginalia.
 Postilador, *sm.* Annotator, postiller.
 Postilár, *va.* To postil, illustrate with notes.
 Postilla, *sf.* Scab on wounds.
 Postillón, *sm.* Postilion; hack.
 Postilloso, *sa, a.* Scabby, pustulous.
 Postiza, *sf.* (Nau.) Dead work on galleys
 for the oar. *V. Castañuela.*
 Postizo, *za, a.* Artificial; false.
 Postizo, *sm.* A toupee or toupet.
 Postliminio, *sm.* Postliminy.
 Postmeridiano, *na, a.* Postmeridian.
 Postór, *sm.* Bidder; better.
 Prostración, *sf.* Prostration, kneeling; de-
 jection, depression.
 Prostrádo, *da, a.* Prostrate, prostrated.
 Prostrador, *ra, s.* One who prostrates him-
 self; a kneeling-stool.
 Prostrár, *va.* To prostrate, humble; debili-

tata, exhaust.—*er.* To prostrate one's self, to be very weak.
Poestre, a. Last in order. *A' la poestre, At* the long run, at last.
Póstre, sm. Dessert.
Postremo, ma, a. V. Postrero and Último.
Postrér, a. V. Postrero.
Postrero, ra, a. Last in order, hindermost.
Postró, sm. V. Trasero.
Posttrimeramente, ad. Finally, at last.
Postimeria, cf. Death. V. Novísimo. The last years of life. [*ro.*]
Postiméro, ra, a. V. Postrero and Trase-
Postulación, cf. Postulation.
Postulado, sm. Postulate, position.
Postulador, sm. Solicitor for a canonization.
Postulár, va. To elect a prelate laboring under a canonical impediment.
Póstumo, ma, a. Posthumous.
Póstura, cf. Posture, situation; assize; bid; bet.—pl. Young plants transplanted.
Potable, a. Potable.
Potador, sm. Weight-master.
Potaje, sm. Pottage; vegetables dressed.
Potajera, cf. Heap of dry pulse; store for vegetables. [of vegetables]
Potajér, sm. Officer of the palace in care
Potá, cf. Stone for mooring boats.
Potár, ca. To equalize and mark weights and measures.
Potasa, cf. Potash.
Potasio, sm. (Mín.) Potassium.
Póte, sm. Pot, jar; standard measure or weight. *A' pote,* Abundantly.
Potecillo, ito, sm. A little pot or jar.
Poténcia, cf. Power; authority; ability; possibility; kingdom, state. [mode.]
Potencial, a. Potential. (Gram.) Potential
Potencialidad, cf. Potentiality.
Potencialmente, ad. Potentially.
Poténtado, sm. Potentate, monarch.
Poténte, a. Potent, powerful, mighty.
Potentemente, ad. Powerfully.
Potentísimo, ma, a. sup. Most powerful.
Potérna, cf. Postern, sally-port.
Potéro, ma. V. Potador.
Potestád, cf. Power, dominion, jurisdiction. [*ticular.*]
—pl. Angello powers.
Potísimo, ma, a. Most special, peculiar, par-
Potista, a. com. (Low) Tippler.
Pótra, cf. Rupture, scrotal hernia. [ture.]
Potrada, cf. Troop of young mares at pas-
Potránca, cf. Filly, young mare.
Potrér, va. (Coll.) To rupture; herd mares; vex.
Potrera, a. A hempen head-stall.
Potrero, sm. Surgeon who cures ruptures; horse-herd; pasture ground; cattle farm.
Potrío, illo, sm. A small colt.
Potril, sm. and a. Pasture for young horses.
Potrilla, cf. Nickname given to old persons affecting rakish youth.
Pótro, ra, a. Foal; rack; chambers.
Potróso, sa, a. Afflicted with a rupture. (Coll.) Fortunate, lucky.
Póya, cf. Duty for baking in a public oven.
Poyál, sm. A striped stuff for covering benches.
Poyáta, cf. Shelf, cur board.
Poyatilla, cf. A little shelf

Poyátos, sm. pl. Terraces, supported by mud walls.
Póyo, sm. Stone bench; judge's fees.
Póza, cf. Puddle, pond, pit.
Pozál, sm. Bucket; coping of a well.
Pozanco, sm. Pond of stagnant water.
Pozéro, sm. Well-digger.
Pózo, sm. Well; any thing deep and full.
Pozuóla, cf. A small puddle or pond.
Pozuólo, sm. A small well or pit.
Práctica, cf. Practice, manner, method; practice of a profession.
Practicable, a. Practicable.
Practicador, ra, a. Practiser, practitioner.
Prácticamente, ad. Practically.
Practicante, sm. Practising surgery and medicine under a master. [a profession.]
Practicár, va. To practise, perform; learn
Práctico, ca, a. Practical; skilful, experienced.
Práctico, sm. Practiser, practitioner.
Practicoón, na, a. One of great practical knowledge. [pastures]
Pradál, sm. Abounding in meadows and
Pradecillo, sm. A small meadow.
Pradéño, ña, a. (Prov.) Relating to meadows or fields.
Pradera, Praderia, cf. Abounding in meadows; mead, meadow.
Praderoso, sa, a. Relating to meadows.
Pradico, illo, sm. A small meadow.
Prádo, sm. The Prado; lawn, field, meadow.
Pragmática, cf. Royal ordinance; rescript of a sovereign.
Práma, cf. Pram, a kind of lighter.
Prasia, sm. Prase, a green precious stone.
Prata, cf. V. Plata.
Prática, cf. V. Práctica.
Pravedád, cf. Perversity, depravity.
Právo, va, a. Depraved, perverse.
Práxis, cf. Practice. *V. Práctica.*
Pre, sm. Daily pay to soldiers.
Pre, A preposition used in the composition of nouns and verbs, either to augment the signification, or to mark priority of time and rank. [locution.]
Preámbulo, sm. Preamble, preface; circum-
Prebéná, cf. Prebend, canonry; sinecure.
Prebendádo, sm. Prebendary.
Prebendár, va. To confer an ecclesiastical benefice or prebend.
Prebestád, Prebestádo, a. Provostship.
Prebostál, a. Provostal.
Prebóste, sm. Provost.
Precariamente, ad. (Law) Precariously.
Precário, ria, z. Precarious, uncertain.
Precación, cf. Precavution, vigilance.
Precavution, cf. To be cautious.
Precavution, va. To caution, forewarn.
Precavér, va. To prevent, obviate.—*er.* To be on one's guard.
Precedencia, cf. Precedence preference.
Precedente, pa. Precedent.
Precedér, va. To precede; excel.
Preceptista, cf. and a. A preceptor, mentus
Preceptivamente, ad. Preceptively.
Preceptivo, va, a. Preceptive, directory.
Precepto, sm. Precept, order, mandate rule.
Preceptor, sm. Master, teacher, preceptor

Preceptora, *cf.* Schoolmistress.
 Preces, *cf.* *pl.* Prayers; public devotion.
 Precesión, *cf.* *V. Reticencia.* (Ast.) Precession.
 Preciado, *da, a.* Valued, appraised; valuable, precious; proud, presumptuous.
 Preciador, *ra, a.* Appraiser. [boast, brag.
 Preciár, *va.* To value, appraise.—*or.* To
 Precintas, *cf.* Straps of wood or iron to
 secure the corners of boxes. (Nau.) Par-
 celling.
 Precintár, *va.* To strap the corners of boxes.
 (Nau.) To parcel the seams.
 Precio, *sm.* Price, cost; reward; estimation.
 Preciosamente, *ad.* Preciously.
 Preciosidad, *cf.* Worth, preciousness.
 Preciosa, *cf.* Allowance to prebendaries.
 Precioso, *sa, a.* Valuable, excellent; pleas-
 ant, gay.
 Precipicio, *sm.* Precipice, fall; destruction.
 Precipitación, *cf.* Precipitation, precipit-
 ancy.
 Precipitadamente, *ad.* Precipitately.
 Precipitadero, *sm.* *V. Precipicio.*
 Precipitado, *da, a.* Precipitate, hasty.
 Precipitado, *sm.* (Chem.) Precipitate.
 Precipitante, *sm.* (Chem.) Precipitator.
 Precipitár, *va.* To precipitate; expose to
 ruin.—*or.* To act precipitately.
 Precipite, *a.* In danger of falling. [menta.
 Precipitosamente, *ad.* *V. Precipitado.*
 Precipitoso, *sa, a.* Steep, slippery; rash.
 Precipuamente, *ad.* Principally.
 Precipuo, *pua, a.* Chief, principal.
 Precisado, *da, a.* Necessitated, obliged.
 Precisamente, *ad.* Precisely, exactly; in-
 evitably.
 Precisár, *va.* To compel, oblige.
 Precisión, *cf.* Necessity; compulsion; pre-
 ciseness; precision.
 Precisivo, *va, a.* Precisive.
 Preciso, *sa, a.* Necessary, needful; precise,
 punctual; clear.
 Precitado, *da, a.* Foretold.
 Precito, *ta, a.* Damned.
 Preciaramente, *ad.* Illustriously.
 Preciádo, *ra, a.* Illustrious, famous, eminent.
 Precocidad, *cf.* Precocity, forwardness.
 Precognición, *cf.* Precognition.
 Preconización, *cf.* Preconization.
 Preconizador, *sm.* One who proclaims the
 elected prelates in the Roman consistory.
 Preconizar, *va.* To preconize, proclaim.
 Preconocedor, *ra, a.* Foreteller.
 Preconocer, *va.* To foreknow, foretell.
 Precóz, *a.* Precocious, forward.
 Precursór, *ra, a.* Preceding.—*a.* Precursor.
 Predecesór, *ra, a.* Predecessor, antecessor.
 Predecir, *va.* To foretell, predict.
 Predefinición, *cf.* Predetermination.
 Predefinir, *va.* To predetermine.
 Predestación, *cf.* Predetermination. [ated.
 Predestinado, *sm.* Predesignate, predestin-
 Predestinante, *pa.* Predesignating.
 Predestinar, *va.* To predesignate, predetermine.
 Predeterminación, *cf.* Predetermination,
 foreordination. [pata.
 Predeterminár, *va.* To predetermine, antici-
 prodial, *a.* Predial.
 Prédica, *cf.* Sermon by a sectarian preacher.

Predicáble, *a.* Commendable, praiseworthy.
 Predicáble, *sm.* Predicable, a logical term.
 Predicación, *cf.* Preaching, sermon.
 Predicadéra, *cf.* Pulpit.
 Predicado, *sm.* (Log.) Predicate.
 Predicador, *ra, a.* Preacher, orator.
 Predicamental, *a.* Predicamental.
 Predicamento, *sm.* Predicament.
 Predicante, *sm.* Sectarian preacher.
 Predicár, *va.* To render clear and evident;
 publish; preach.—*or.* To predicate.
 Predicatório, *sm.* *V. Púlpito.*
 Predicción, *cf.* Prediction.
 Predicho, *cha, pp. irr. of Predcir.*
 Predilección, *cf.* Predilection.
 Predilicito, *ta, a.* Darling, favorite.
 Pródigo, *sm.* Landlord property, farm.
 Prediolo, *sm.* A small farm.
 Predisponér, *va.* To predispose.
 Predisposición, *cf.* Predisposition. [posed.
 Predispuesto, *ta, a.* Predisponent, predis-
 Predominación, *cf.* *V. Predomina.*
 Predominante, *pa.* Predominant.
 Predominár, *va.* To predominate, overrule,
 control; overlook.
 Predominio, *sm.* Predominance, superiority.
 Preelegido, *da, a.* Forechosen.
 Preeminencia, *cf.* Pre-eminence.
 Preeminente, *a.* Pre-eminent, superior.
 Preestablecer, *va.* To pre-establish.
 Preexcelso, *sa, a.* Illustrious, great, eminent.
 Preexistencia, *cf.* Pre-existence.
 Preexistente, *pa.* Pre-existent.
 Preexistir, *vn.* To pre-exist.
 Prefacio, *sm.* The preface of the mass.
 Prefación, *cf.* Preface, introduction.
 Prefacioncilla, *cf.* A short preface.
 Prefecto, *sm.* Prefect; president, chairman
 principal of a college.
 Prefectura, *cf.* Prefecture.
 Preferencia, *cf.* Preference, pre-eminence.
 Preferente, *pa, a.* Pre-eminent; pre-
 ferring.
 Preferible, *a.* Preferable.
 Preferiblemente, *ad.* Preferably.
 Preferir, *va.* To prefer.—*or.* To proffer, offer.
 Prefiguración, *cf.* Prefiguration.
 Prefigurar, *va.* To prefigure; model a
 statue, sketch a painting.
 Prefijár, *va.* To prefix, determine.
 Prefijo, *ja, pp. irr. of Prefjar.* Prefixo?
 Prefijo, *sm.* (Gram.) Prefix. [term.
 Prefinición, *cf.* Act of prefixing or fixing a
 Prefinir, *va.* To prefix, determine.
 Presulgente, *a.* Resplendent, lucid.
 Pregaria, *cf.* *V. Plegaria.* [cries.
 Pregón, *sm.* Publication by the common
 Pregonar, *va.* To proclaim; huckster; ren-
 der public. [tax.
 Pregonería, *cf.* Office of common crier; •
 Pregonero, *sm.* Town crier; auctioneer,
 who divulges a secret.
 Pregonero, *ra, a.* Publishing, proclaiming.
 Pregúta, *cf.* Question, query.
 Preguntador, *ra, a.* Questioner, interrogator.
 Preguntante, *pa.* Inquiring.
 Preguntár, *va.* To question, inquire.
 Preguntón, *na, a.* An inquisitive person.
 Preinsérto, *ta, a.* That which is previously
 inserted.

Prejudicial, a. (Law) Requiring a previous judicial decision before the final sentence.
Prelacia, cf. Prelacy.
Prelación, cf. Preference.
Preláda, cf. The abbess of a convent.
Prelado, sm. Prelate; superior of a convent.
Prelatura, cf. Prelacy, prelature.
Preliminar, a. Preliminary, proömial.
Preliminar, sm. Preliminary; prefatory.
Prelucir, va. To sparkle, shine forth.
Preludio, sm. Prelude; flourish.
Prelusión, cf. Prelude, preface.
Prematuramente, ad. Prematurely.
Prematuro, ra, a. Premature, precocious.
Premeditación, cf. Premeditation.
Premeditado, da, a. Premeditated, pre-conceived.
Premeditar, va. To meditate carefully.
Premiador, ra, a. Rewarder.
Premiar, va. To reward, remunerate.
Premicia, V. Primicia.
Prémio, sm. Reward; premium, interest.
Premiosamente, ad. Tightly, by force.
Premioso, sa, a. Tight, pinching; troublesome. [position; indication].
Premisa, cf. Premise; an antecedent proposition.
Premiso, sa, a. Premised; precedent, former.
Premoción, cf. Previous motion.
Premonstración, Premostratense, a. Premonstratensian.
Premorir, va. (Law) To die before another.
Premura, cf. Narrowness, pressure, hurry.
Prénda, cf. Pledge; an article pawned; a present; an object dearly prized.—*pl.* Accomplishments; jewels.
Prendado, pp. Accomplished.
Prendador, sm. Pledger, pawnier; refined.
Prendamiento, sm. Act of pledging or pawning.
Prendar, va. To take or lend on pledges; please.—*vr.* To fancy any thing.
Prendedero, sm. Hook; fillet over the hair.
Prendedor, sm. Catcher; breast-pin.
Prender, va. To seize, catch; imprison; adorn, set off.—*en.* To take root.
Prendería, cf. A pawnbroker's shop; frippery.
Prendero, ra, a. Broker; fripper; pawnbroker. [for bone-lace].
Prendido, sm. Dress of women; pattern.
Prendimiento, sm. Seizure, capture.
Prenoción, cf. Premonition or first knowledge.
Prenombre, sm. Prenomen.
Prenotar, va. To note by anticipation.
Préssa, cf. Press; printing-press.
Presado, sm. Lustre on stuff.
Presador, ra, a. Presser.
Presadúra, cf. Pressure.
Presar, va. To press. *V. Apreñar.*
Presista, sm. Pressman.
Preñunciar, va. To foretell, prognosticate.
Preñuncio, sm. Prediction, prognostication.
Preñado, da, a. Full, pregnant.—*sm.* Pregnancy [obscurity; conception].
Preñez, cf. Pregnancy, gestation; confusion.
Preocupación, cf. Preoccupation; prepossession; prejudice.
Preocupadamente, ad. Prejudicially.
Preocupar, va. To preoccupy; prejudice.
Preordinación, cf. Preordination.

Preordinadamente, ad. In a manner pre-ordained.
Preordinar, va. (Div.) To preordain.
Preparación, cf. Preparation. [aration]
Preparamento, Preparamiento, sm. Prep
Preparar, va. To prepare.—*vr.* To be prepared.
Preparativo, va, a. Preparative.
Preparativo, sm. Thing prepared.
Preparatoriamente, ad. Preparatorily.
Preparatorio, ria, a. Preparatory, previous, introductory. [balancing].
Preponderancia, cf. Preponderance, over-
Preponderante, a. Preponderant.
Preponderar, va. To preponderate, over-
 balance; prevail.
Preponer, va. To propose, prefer.
Preposición, cf. (Gram.) Preposition.
Prepósito, sm. President, chairman; provost.
Prepositura, cf. Dignity of a provost.
Preposteración, cf. Inversion of the regular order of things.
Prepósteramente, ad. Preposterously.
Preposterar, va. To render preposterous, transpose.
Prepóstero, ra, a. Preposterous, absurd.
Prepotencia, cf. Preponderance, superiority.
Prepotente, a. Very powerful.
Prepúcia, sm. Prepuce, foreskin.
Prepuésto, ta, pp. Preferred.
Prerogativa, cf. Prerogative, privilege.
Prés, cf. Capture; prize, spoils; dike, dam; drain, trench; bit of eatable.—*pl.* Tusks, fangs, claws.
Presáda, cf. A pale green color.
Presagiar, va. To presage, foretell.
Preságio, sm. Presage, omen.
Presagioso, sa, Presago, ga, a. Ominous, presaging, guessing.
Presbitera, cf. Wife of a presbyter.
Presbiterado, Presbiterio, sm. Priesthood.
Presbiteral, a. Sacerdotal.
Presbiterianismo, sm. Presbyterianism.
Presbiteriano, na, a. and *s.* Presbyterian.
Presbiteriato, sm. Dignity of a presbyter or elder Presbyterian.
Presbiterio, sm. Presbyterium, chancel.
Presbitero, sm. Presbyter, priest.
Présbito, sm. Presbyter, who sees only distant objects.
Presclencia, cf. Prescience, foreknowledge.
Prescindible, a. Capable of being prescind-
 ed, abstracted.
Prescindir, va. To prescind; abstract.
Prescinto, ta, a. V. Prescía.
Prescribir, va. To prescribe, determine —
en. To form a custom which has the force
 of law. [title acquired by possession].
Prescripción, cf. Prescription; introduction;
Prescriptible, a. Prescriptible.
Prescripto, ta, pp. irr. Prescribed, prescript.
Presés, cf. Jewel, ornament of value. [ory].
Preséncia, cf. Presence; figure, mien; mem-
 orial.
Presencial, a. Presential.
Presencialmente, ad. Presentially.
Presenciar, va. To be present, witness.
Presentación, cf. Presentation, exhibition;
 a church ceremony. [presentee].
Presentado, sm. and *a.* Teacher of divinity;

Presentador, ra, a. Presenter; one who offers a benefice.
Presentalla, sf. Gift offered to the sainta.
Presentante, pa, and a. Presenter, presenting. [offer, give; present one's self.
Presentar, ca. To present, exhibit to view;
Presente, sm. Gift, keepsake.—*a.* Present. (Gram.) Present tense. Present moment.
Presentemente, ad. Presently, now.
Presentero, sm. Presenter.
Presentillo, sm. A small gift. [Ing.
Presentimiento, sm. Presentiment, misgiving.
Presentir, va. To forebode, foresee.
Presera, sf. (Bot.) Goose-grass. *V. Amor de hortelano.*
Presero, sm. Dam or dike keeper.
Preservación, sf. Preservation.
Preservador, ra, a. Preserver.
Preservar, ca. To preserve, save.
Preservativamente, ad. Preservatively.
Preservativo, sm. Preservative, preventive.
Preservativo, va, a. Preservative.
Presidario, sm. *V. Presidario.*
Presidencia, sf. Presidentship, presidency; superintendence.
Presidenta, sf. President's wife; moderatrix.
Presidente, sm. President; chairman; speaker; judge.
Presidir, ca. To garrison a place.
Presidiario, sm. A criminal condemned to hard labor in a garrison.
Presidio, sm. Garrison; fortress; penitentiary; aid, help.
Presidir, va. To preside.
Presilla, sf. A string with which a thing is tied or fastened; loop; sort of linen.
Presión, sf. Pressure.
Priso, sa, a. Prisoner. (Coll.) *V. Peda.*
Priso, sa, pp. *irr.* of *Prender*. Taken.
Prest, sm. *V. Pre.* [Menta.
Préstá, sf. (Bot. Prov.) *V. Yorbabuena* or *Prestación, sf. (Law) Act of lending or granting. [rowed.
Prestadizo, za, a. That may be lent or borrowed, da, a. Lent. *Tomar prestado, To borrow. Dar prestado, To lend.*
Prestador, ra, a. Money-lender.
Prestaménte, ad. Speedily, promptly.
Prestaméra, sf. An ecclesiastical sinecure.
Prestamería, sf. Dignity of an ecclesiastical sinecure. [ra.
Prestamero, sm. Incumbent of a *prestaménte*.
Prestamista, sm. *V. Prestamero.*—*a.* Borrower; lender.
Prestamo, sm. Loan. *V. Empréstito.* Concession for a certain time.
Prestancia, sf. Excellence. *V. Excelencia.*
Prestante, a. *V. Excelente.*
Prestar, ca. To lend. *Tomar prestado, To borrow. To credit; aid; give, communicate; expand.*
Préste, sm. Priest who celebrates high mass.
Préstor, sm. Hurricane; prester, meteor.
Prestiza, sf. Quickness, promptitude, speed.
Prestigador, sm. Cheat, impostor.
Prestigio, sm. Prestigation, imposture; prejudice, prepossession.
Prestigioso, sa, a. Deceitful, prestigious.
Prestimonio, sm. Prestimony.
Prestifios, sm. pl. Fritters baked in a pan.*

Présto, ta, a. Quick, prompt, ready.
Présto, ad. Soon, speedily.
Presumible, a. Presumable.
Presumidico, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, a. Cocky, a little presumptuous. [insolent
Presumido, da, a. Presumptuous, arrogant.
Presumir, ca. To presume, suppose, suspect, conjecture.—*va.* To boast.
Presunción, sf. Presumption, conjecture; vanity; suspicion.
Presunta, sf. *V. Presunción.*
Presuntamente, ad. Presumptively.
Presuntivamente, ad. Conjecturally.
Presuntivo, va, a. Presumptive; supposed.
Presunto, ta, pp. *irr.* of *Presumir*. Presumed. [arrogantly.
Presuntuosamente, ad. Presumptuously.
Presuntuoso, sa, a. Presumptuous, vain, arrogant.
Presuponer, ca. To presuppose.
Presuposición, sf. Presupposition, pretext.
Presupuesto, sm. Motive, pretext; estimate. *V. Supuesto.*
Presupuesto, ta, pp. *irr.* of *Presuponer*.
Presura, sf. Pressure, oppression; hurry, haste.
Presurosamente, ad. Hastily, promptly.
Presuroso, sa, a. Hasty, prompt, quick.
Pretral, sm. Poitrel, breast-leather of a horse.
Pretender, va. To pretend, claim, solicit; try.
Pretendiente, ta, a. Pretender, candidate, office-hunter. [claim.
Pretensión, sf. Pretension, solicitation;
Preténso, sa, pp. *irr.* of *Prender*.
Preténso, sm. *V. Pretensión.*
Pretensór, sm. Pretender, claimant.
Pretera, sf. Backgammon.
Preterición, sf. Preterition, the act of going past; the state of being past.
Preterir, va. (Law) To omit lawful children in a last will.
Preterito, ta, a. Preterit past.
Pretermisión, sf. Preterition, pretermision.
Pretermir, ca. To omit, pass by.
Preternatural, a. Preternatural.
Preternaturalizar, ca. To pervert.
Preternaturalmente, ad. Preternaturally.
Pretesta, sf. Pretext, Roman gown.
Pretestar, Pretestuar, ca. To use a pretext, feign an excuse.
Pretexto, sm. Pretext, pretence, mask.
Pretil, sm. Battlement, breast-work.
Pretina, sf. Girdle, waistband; belt.
Pretinazo, sm. Blow with a girdle.
Pretinero, sm. Belt or girdle maker and seller.
Pretinilla, sf. A small belt. [fish.
Pretór, sm. Pretor; black spot or sunny.
Pretoría, sf. Pretorship.
Pretorial, Pretoriano, na, a. Pretorian.
Pretoriones, a. Belonging to the pretor's palace. [hall.
Pretório, sm. Pretor's residence and justice.
Pretório, ria, a. *V. Pretorial.*
Pretura, sf. Pretorship. [take root
Prevalecer, va. To prevail, predominate.
Prevaleciente, pa, and a. Prevailing; prevailing.
Prevalente, a. Prevalent.
Prevalerse, va. To prevail.

Prevaricación, sf. Prevarication.
Prevaricador, ra, s. Prevaricator; turn-coat.
Prevaricár, va. To prevaricate, quibble.—
en. To fail in word, duty, or judgment.
Prevaricató, sm. (Law) Prevarication.
Prevenición, sf. Disposition, preparation; foresight; prevention; police guard.
Prevenidamente, ad. Previously.
Prevenido, da, a. and pp. Prepared, abundant; provident, cautious.
Preveniente, pa. Predisposing, preventent.
Prevenir, va. To prepare; foresee; anticipate; advise, caution; preoccupy; super-
vene—*en.* To be prepared, &c.
Preventivamente, ad. Preventively.
Preventivo, va, a. Preventive.
Prever, va. To foresee, foreknow.
Previo, via, a. Previous, prior.
Provisión, sf. Foresight, prescience.
Provisor, ra, s. One who foresees.
Previsto, ta, pp. *irr.* of *Prever*.
Prez, sm. Honor gained by a meritorious act.
Priapismo, sm. (Med.) Priapism, a disease.
Prícea, sf. Haste, speed; hurry, tumult, confusion.
Prietamente, ad. V. Aprietadamente.
Prieto, ta, a. Black; narrow-minded, miserable; penurious.
Prima, sf. Morning; prime; treble of stringed instruments; premium of insurance; female cousin. [mastership].
Primacia, sf. Priority, precedence; primacy.
Primacial, a. Relating to primacy.
Primado, sm. Primeness; primata. *V. Primacia. V. Primazgo.*
Primado, da, a. Primary. *Iglesia primada,* Primatial church.
Primál, la, a. Yearling of ewes or goats.
Primál, sm. Lace, a plaited cord of silk.
Primariamente, ad. Principally, primarily.
Primário, ria, a. Principal, primary.
Primário, sm. Professor who lectures at Prime. [silk. (Bot.) Primrose.
Primavera, sf. The spring season; flowered
Primáz, va, s. Primrose.
Primazgo, sm. Cousinship.
Primeárea, vr. To treat as cousins.
Primer, a. First. *V. Primero.*
Primera, sf. Game at cards; fruit season.
Primeramente, ad. First, mainly, firstly.
Primerizo, za, a. First; firstling, first brought forth. [first child].
Primeriza, sf. Woman who has borne her
Primero, ra, a. First; chief, principal; superior; prior, former.
Primero, ad. First, rather, sooner.
Primévo, va, a. Primeval, original. [line.
Primicério, ria, a. Principal; first in one's
Primicério, Primiclério, sm. Precentor, chanter. [embroidering.
Primicbón, sm. Skein of fine, soft silk, for
Primicia, sf. First-fruits; offering of the same
Primicial, a. Primitival.
Primigenio, nia, a. Primogenial.
Primigenio, na. V. Primigenio.
Primilla, sf. (Coll.) Pardon of the first fault committed.
Primisimo, ma, a. sup. Uncommonly neat.
Primittivamente, ad. Originally.

Primitivo, va, a. Primitive, original.
Primo, ma, a. First; great, excellent; skillful, dexterous.
Primo, sm. Cousin. [born
Primogenito, ta, a. and s. Primogenial, first-
Primogenitura, sf. Primogeniture, seniority.
Primoprimus, sm. The first impulse or emotion. [neatness. *V. Primacia.*
Primór, sm. Beauty; accuracy, excellence;
Primordial, a. Primordial, original.
Primorear, sm. To perform with elegance.
Primorosamente, ad. Finely, nicely, neatly.
Primoroso, sa, a. Elegant, excellent, curious; graceful, dexterous.
Primula, sf. (Bot.) Primrose, cowslip.
Princesa, sf. Princess. [or superiority.
Principáda, sf. Unrightful act of authority
Principado, sm. Principedom; principality; pre-eminence.
Principál, a. Principal, capital; funds, stock; illustrious, renowned.
Principál, sm. In a garrison, the main-guard.
Principalidad, sf. Principality; nobility.
Principalmente, ad. Principally, mainly, chiefly. [chief.
Príncipe, sm. King, sovereign; a prince,
Principela, sf. A light camel.
Principiador, ra, s. Beginner.
Principiante, sm. Beginner, a learner.
Principiár, va. To commence, begin.
Principiera, sf. A metal saucapan.
Principillo, Principito, sm. A petty prince.
Principio, sm. Beginning; principle, element; motive; origin.
Principote, sm. A petty prince.
Pringada, sf. Toasted bread steeped in gravy
Pringar, va. To baste meat; wound; ill-treat; interfere; stain the reputation; draw unlawful advantage.
Pringón, na, a. Nasty, greasy. [grease.
Pringón, sm. Begreasing one's self; stain of
Pringoso, sa, a. Greasy, fat. [oiliness.
Pringue, s. com. Grease, lard; greasiness.
Pringuera, sf. Dripping-pan. [preceding.
Prior, sm. Prior; rector, curate.—*a. Prior,*
Priora, sf. Prioress.
Prioral, a. Belonging to a prior or prioress.
Priorato, sm. Priorship; district of a prior's jurisdiction.
Priorazgo, sm. Priorship. *V. Priorata.*
Prioridad, sf. Priority.
Príošte, sm. Steward of a confraternity.
Prisa, sf. Celerity, promptness.
Priscilianismo, sm. The heresy of Priscillian.
Prisco, sm. A kind of peach.
Prisión, sf. Seizure, capture; prison, jail; commitment.—*pl.* Shackles, fetters.
Prisioncilla, ita, sf. A small prison.
Prisionero, sm. Prisoner.
Prisma, sm. (Geom.) Prism.
Prismático, ca, a. Prismatic.
Prista, sm. (Ichth.) Saw-fish.
Pristino, na, a. Pristine, first, original.
Pristinos, sm. pl. Fritters.
Prisuelo, sm. Muzzle for ferrets.
Pritanéco, sm. Prytaneum in Athens.
Privación, sf. Privation, want; degrading from rank. [street.
Privada, sf. Privy; filth thrown into the
Privadamente, ad. Privately.

Privado, *da, a*. Despoiled, destitute; private, particular.
 Privado, *sm*. Favorite, court minion.
 Privanza, *sf*. Favor, protection.
 Privir, *va*. To deprive, despoil; dispossess; prohibit, interdict; suspend sensation.
 Privativamente, *ad*. Conclusively, solely, privatively. [*lar, exclusive*.]
 Privativo, *va, a*. Privative; special, singular.
 Privilegiadamente, *ad*. In a privileged manner.
 Privilegiár, *va*. To privilege.
 Privilegiativo, *va, a*. Containing a privilege.
 Privilegio, *sm*. Privilege; grant, grace; faculty; patent, copyright.
 Pro, *a, cym*. Proct, benefit, advantage. V. *Procecho*. *Pro-secretario*, Vice-secretary. [*as, promediar, prorata, &c.*]
 Pro, *prep. lat*. Placed before verbs or nouns;
 Proa, *sf*. (Nau.) Prow of a ship, foreship, foredeck. *Por nuestra proa*, (Nau.) Ahead of us.
 Probabilidad, *sf*. Probability, likelihood.
 Probabilismo, *ma, a, sup*. Most probable.
 Probabilismo, *sm*. Probability, doctrine of probable opinions. [*probabilistic*.]
 Probabilista, *sm*. Probableist, who acts upon
 Probable, *a*. Probable, likely.
 Probablemente, *ad*. Probably, likely.
 Probación, *sf*. Proof, probation, trial.
 Probado, *da, a*. Proved, tried.
 Probadór, *ra, s*. Taster, who tries or proves any thing. [*thing*.]
 Probadura, *sf*. Trial, the act of trying any
 Probanza, *sf*. Proof, evidence.
 Probár, *va*. To try, examine; prove, give evidence; taste.—*en*. To suit, fit, agree.
 Probática, *a*. Applied to a pool near Solomon's temple. [*probationary*.]
 Probativo, *va*. Probatorio, *ria, a*. Probatory.
 Probatura, *sf*. V. *Probadura*.
 Probidad, *sf*. Probity, honesty, veracity.
 Problema, *sf*. Problem.
 Problemáticamente, *ad*. Problematically.
 Problemático, *ca, a*. Problematical, disputable.
 Proboscidea, *sm*. Proboscis of an elephant.
 Procelidad, *sf*. Petulance, insolence, forwardness.
 Procatártico, *ca, a*. (Med.) Procatartic.
 Procház, *a*. Procaclous, petulant, forward.
 Procedencia, *sf*. Derivation; the act of proceeding.
 Procedente, *a*. (Nau.) Having sailed, set out.
 Proceder, *sm*. Procedure, conduct, demeanor, management.—*cu*. To proceed; issue; behave; prosecute. [*transaction*.]
 Procedimiento, *sm*. Proceeding, procedure.
 Proceloso, *sa, a*. Procellous, tempestuous, stormy. [*for station* the nobility].
 Prócer, *a*. Tall, lofty.—*sm*. One high in office.
 Proceridad, *sf*. Procerity, height of stature; elevation, eminence.
 Prócer, *a*. V. *Prócer*.
 Procedado, *a*. Procedures of a lawsuit.
 Procesal, *a*. Belonging to lawsuits. [*nally*.]
 Procesar, *va*. To indict, accuse, sue criminally.
 Proceción, *sf*. Proccesor, from another; procession; proceeding; parade.
 Procesional, *a*. Processional.

Procesionalmente, *ad*. Processionally.
 Procesionario, *sm*. Book carried about by processions.
 Proceso, *sm*. Lawsuit; records; progress.
 Prociencia, *sf*. (Med.) Prociencia. [*tion*.]
 Prociinto, *sm*. Prociint, complete preparation.
 Proclón, *sm*. (Astr.) Procyon, a star.
 Proclama, *sf*. Proclamation, publication, ban of marriage. [*tion*.]
 Proclamación, *sf*. Proclamation, acclamation.
 Proclamár, *va*. To proclaim; bestow public praise.
 Procliva, *a*. Proclivous, inclining; disposed.
 Proclividad, *sf*. Proclivity; propensity to evil.
 Proconsul, *sm*. Proconsul.
 Proconsulado, *sm*. Proconsulship.
 Proconsular, *va*. Proconsular, viceconsular.
 Procreación, *sf*. Procreation, generation.
 Procreador, *ra, a*. Procreator, generator.
 Procreante, *pa*. Procreating.
 Procrear, *va*. To procreate, produce.
 Procronismo, *sm*. Prochronism, anachronism.
 Procumbente, *a*. (Bot.) Procumbent.
 Procura, *sf*. Power of attorney. V. *Procuraduría*.
 Procuración, *sf*. Care, diligence; power of attorney; administrator; procurement.
 Procurador, *ra, a*. Procurer, obtainer, solicitor. [*ney at law, solicitor*.]
 Procurador, *sm*. Attorney; proctor, attorney.
 Procuradora, *sf*. She who manages the affairs of a nunnery.
 Procuraduría, *sf*. Attorney's office or employment; proctorship.
 Procurante, *pa*. Solicitor.
 Procurar, *va*. To solicit, try; procure, manage, transact; obtain. [*tory*.]
 Procurante, *sm*. Cape, headland; promontory.
 Prodición, *sf*. Proditiion, treason, treachery.
 Prodigiousidad, *sf*. Profusion, waste; abundance.
 Prodigamente, *ad*. Prodiggally, profusely.
 Prodigar, *va*. To waste, lavish, mispend.
 Prodigador, *sm*. Prognosticator, foreteller.
 Prodigio, *sm*. Prodigy, portent, monster.
 Prodigiosamente, *ad*. Prodiggously, miraculously; monstrously. [*ousness*.]
 Prodigiosidad, *sf*. Prodigiousness, portentousness.
 Prodigioso, *sa, a*. Prodigious; monstrous; exquisite, excellent. [*cent*.]
 Pródigo, *ga, a*. Prodgal, wasteful; munifi.
 Producción, *sf*. Production, growth, product.
 Producente, *pa*. Generating, producing.
 Producibilidad, *sf*. Productiveness.
 Producible, *a*. Productible.
 Productor, *ra, a*. Producer, procreator.
 Producir, *va*. To produce, bring forth, generate.
 Productivo, *va, a*. Productive, constitutive.
 Producto, *sm*. Product; production; proceed, produce.
 Proejar, *en*. To row against wind or current; resist, bear up under misfortunes.
 Proel, *sm*. (Nau.) The fore part of a ship.
 Proemial, *a*. Proemial, preliminary.
 Proémio, *sm*. Preface, introduction.
 Proeza, *sf*. Prowess, valor, bravery.
 Profanación, *sf*. Profanation.

Profanador, *ra, a*. Profaner, polluter.
Profanamente, *ad*. Profanely.
Profanamiento, *sm. V. Profanación*.
Profanar, *va*. To profane, violate; defile, disgrace. [Indelicacy.]
Profanidad, *sf*. Profaneness, irreverence;
Profano, *na, a*. Profane, irreverent; indelicate.
Profección, *sf*. Prophecy; conjecture, surmise.
Proferente, *po*. Pronouncing, proffering.
Proferir, *va*. To pronounce, express, name.
Profesante, *pa, and a*. Professor; professing.
Profesar, *va*. To profess, declare openly; exercise. [tion; declaration.]
Profesión, *sf*. Profession, calling, occupation.
Profeso, *sa, a*. Professed: applied to those who have taken vows.
Profesor, *sm*. Professor, teacher.
Profeta, *sm*. Prophet.
Profetía, *a*. Relating to prophecy.
Profetizar, *va*. To prophesy.
Proféticamente, *ad*. Prophetically.
Profético, *ca, a*. Prophetic.
Profetisa, *sf*. Prophetess.
Profetizante, *pa*. Prophesizing. [ecture.]
Profetizar, *va*. To prophesize; predict; con-
fessante, *a*. Proficient, making progress.
Proficuo, *cua, a*. Proficuous, useful.
Profíctico, *a*. Prophylactic, preventive.
Profligar, *va*. To overcome, destroy.
Profugo, *ga, a*. Fugitive, vagabond.
Profundamente, *ad*. Profoundly; highly, acutely.
Profundar, *va*. To dig deep; profound; dis-
course profoundly; examine thoroughly.
Profundidad, *sf*. Profundity; height, excel-
lence; impenetrability; intensity.
Profundizar, *va*. To profound, deepen; pen-
etrate; fathom, explore.
Profundo, *da, a*. Profound, deep; intense; high; most humble; very intellectual.
Profundo, *sm*. The sea, the deep. (Poet.) Hell.
Profusamente, *ad*. Profusely, lavishly.
Profusión, *sf*. Profusion, lavishness, abun-
dance.
Profuso, *sa, a*. Profuse, plentiful; lavish.
Progenie, *sf*. Progeny, offspring. [father.]
Progenitor, *sm*. Progenitor, ancestor, fore-
progenitura, *sf. V. Progenia*.
Prognósisma, *sm*. Essay, attempt.
Programa, *sm*. Programme.
Progresión, *sf*. Progression, process.
Progresivamente, *ad*. Progressively.
Progresivo, *va, a*. Progressive, advancing.
Progreso, *sm*. Progress, advancement, growth.
Prohibente, *pa*. Prohibiting.
Prohibición, *sf*. Prohibition, interdict.
Prohibir, *va*. To prohibit, interdict, forbid.
Prohibitivo, *va, a*. Prohibitory, forbidding.
Prohibitorio, *ria, a*. Prohibitory.
Prohijación, *sf. V. Prohijamiento*.
Prohijador, *sm*. Adopter, he that adopts a child.
Prohijamiento, *sm*. Adoption.
Prohijar, *va*. To adopt; ascribe, attribute.
Proia, *sm*. (Nau.) Breast-fast. [chor.]
Proiza, *sf*. (Nau.) Cable attached to the an-
chortruo, *sm*. Fellow-creature; neighbor.

Proliabios, *sm. pl.* (Med.) Prolabia.
 Prolación, *sf.* Prolation, utterance; delivery
 Proliápo, *sm.* (Med.) Prolapson, prolapsus
 Próla, *sf.* Issue, offspring, progeny.
 Prolegomeno, *sm.* Introductory discourse.
 Prolifero, *ra*, *a.* Prolífic.
 Prolífico, *ca*, *a.* Prolífic, fruitful, productive
 Prolifáménte, *ad.* Prolíxly, tediously.
 Prolifidá, *sf.* Prolíxity, tediousness.
 Prolíjo, *ja*, *a.* Prolíx, tedious, particular
 troublesome.
 Prólogo, *sm.* Prologue, preface.
 Prologuista, *sm.* Writer of prologues.
 Prolónga, *sf.* (Gunn.) Rope which ties the
 carriage of a cannon.
 Prolongación, *sf.* Prolongation.
 Prolongadáménte, *ad.* Tardily.
 Prolongádo, *da*, *a.* Prolonged, extended.
 Prolongadó, *ra*, *a.* Delayer, prolonger.
 Prolongamíento, *sm.* Delay.
 Prolongár, *va.* To prolong, protract, lengthen.—*vr.* (Nau.) To go alongside.
 Prolóquilo, *sm.* Maxim, axiom.
 Prolusión, *sf.* Prolusion, prelude. *V. Pre-*
lusion. [mediate]
 Promediár, *va.* To divide equally.—*vm.* To
 Promédo, *sm.* Middle, midst; average.
 Promésa, *sf.* Promise, offer; pious vow.
 Prometedor, *ra*, *a.* Promiser.
 Prometer, *va.* To promise; assever; insure.
 —*vr.* To flatter one's self; give a promise
 of marriage.
 Prometido, *sm.* Promise, offer; outbid.
 Prometíménte, *pa.* Promising, assuring.
 Prometimíento, *sm.* Promise, offer.
 Prominénzia, *sf.* Prominence, protuberance.
 Prominénzte, *a.* Prominent, protuberant.
 Promiscuáménte, *ad.* Promiscuously.
 Promiscuo, *cua*, *a.* Promiscuous.
 Promisión, *sf.* Promise.
 Promisório, *ria*, *a.* Promissory.
 Promoción, *sf.* Promotion, advancement.
 Promontório, *sm.* Promontory; an impediment, obstruction.
 Promotor, *sm.* Promoter. *Promotor fiscal*,
 (Law) A secular attorney-general.
 Promovedor, *ra*, *a.* Promoter. [tion]
 Promovéndolo, *sm.* He who aspires to promote.
 Promover, *va.* To promote, advance, forward.
 Promulgación, *sf.* Promulgation.
 Promulgador, *ra*, *a.* Promulger, publisher.
 Promulgar, *va.* To promulgate, publish.
 Pronación, *sf.* Pronation.
 Pronéddá, *sf.* Proneness, inclination.
 Próno, *na*, *a.* Prone; propense, disposed.
 Pronómbre, *sm.* (Gram.) Pronoun.
 Pronomínal, *a.* Pronominal.
 Pronosticáble, *a.* Prognosticable.
 Pronosticación, *sf.* Prognostication. [tor]
 Pronosticador, *ra*, *a.* Foreteller, prognosticator.
 Pronosticár, *va.* To prognosticate, predict.
 Pronóstico, *sm.* Prognostic, prediction, omen.
 Pronóstico, *ca*, *a.* Prognostic.
 Promptáménte, *ad.* Promptly, lightly.
 Prontidá, *sf.* Promptitude, activity; readiness of wit.
 Prónto, *ta*, *a.* Prompt, ready, hasty.
 Prónto, *ad.* Promptly, quickly.

Pronto, sm. A sudden emotion. *De pronto, ad.* Suddenly.
Prontuario, sm. Memorandum-book.
Pronunciación, cf. Pronunciation; publication.
Pronunciador, a. Publisher, pronouncer.
Pronunciamento, sm. Publication.
Pronunciar, va. To foreshow; pronounce, utter, announce. [tension].
Propagación, cf. Propagation, offspring; ex-
Propagador, ra, a. Propagator.
Propaganda, cf. The propaganda at Rome.
Propagar, va. To propagate, generate; diffuse, extend; dilate, promote.
Propagativo, va, a. That which propagates.
Propaláda, cf. Title of a play.
Propalar, va. To publish, divulge.
Propio, sm. (Nau.) Breast-work.
Propetida, cf. Time approaching that of departing.
Propasar, va. To transgress, exceed.
Propensamente, ad. With inclination or propension. [dency].
Propensión, cf. Propension, propensity, tendency.
Propenso, sa, a. Propense, disposed, apt to.
Propiaménte, ad. Fittingly.
Propiciación, cf. Propitiation, atonement.
Propiciador, ra, a. Propitiator.
Propiciaménte, ad. Propitiatory.
Propiciar, va. To propitiate, conciliate.
Propiciatorio, ria, a. Propitiatory.
Propiciatorio, sm. Propitiatory, mercy-seat.
Propicio, cia, a. Propitious, favorable.
Propiedad, cf. Dominion; ownership; landed estate; propriety, property; fitness, meetness; custom. [quitting frame].
Proplénda, cf. List nailed to the sides of a
Propietaria, cf. Proprietress. [property].
Propietariamente, ad. With the right of
Propietario, ria, a. Proprietary.
Propietario, sm. Proprietary, proprietor, owner, landlord. [office].
Propina, cf. Present, pay; perquisite, fees of
Propinar, va. To invite to drink.
Propinquidad, cf. Propinquity, proximity.
Propincuo, cua, a. Near, contiguous.
Própio, pia, a. Proper, one's own; suitable, convenient; peculiar; natural.
Própio, sm. (Phil.) Proper, peculiar; characteristic; express, messenger, postman.
Propios, Lands, estates of a city corporation.
Propóleos, sm. Glutinous substance with which bees cover their hives before they begin to work.
Proposedor, ra, a. Proposer, offeror.
PropONENTE, pa. and s. Proposer, representing. [determine].
PropONER, va. To propose, hold out; resolve, propose.
PropONIBLE, a. Proposable.
PropORCIÓN, cf. Proportion, symmetry; aptitude; opportunity. [proportionate].
PropORCIONABLE, a. Proportionable. *V. Pro-*
PropORCIONABLEMÉnte, PropORCIONADAMENTE, ad. Proportionally.
PropORCIONADO, da, a. Proportionate, competent, commensurate.
PropORCIONAL, a. Proportional.
PropORCIONALIDAD, cf. Proportionality.
PropORCIONALMÉnte, ad. Proportionally.

Proporcionár, va. To proportion; adjust; adapt; afford. [ture].
Proposición, cf. Proposition; proposal, over-
Propósito, sm. Purpose, design. [purpose].
Propretór, sm. Roman magistrate. *[pío].*
Própio, pia, a. Proper; similar. *V. Pro-*
Própio (Al), a. Properly.
Propuesta, cf. Proposal, offer; representation.
Propuesto, ta, pp. Proposed. [fence].
Propugnáculo, sm. A fortress; bulwark, de-
Propúls, Propulsión, cf. The act of repelling.
**Propulsiva, cf. V. Propúls.
Prorata, cf. Quota; apportionment.
Proratear, va. To divide.—*vn.* To apportion.
Prorateó, sm. Division, average.
Próruga, Proporación, cf. Prorogation, pro-
longation; furlough.
Prorogable, a. Capable of being prorogued.
Prorogar, va. To prorogue, put off, adjourn.
Prorumpir, vn. To break forth, issue; burst into cries.
Prése, cf. Prose; tedious, dull conversation.
Prorador, sm. A sarcastic, malicious babbler.
Prosaico, ca, a. Prosaic, written in, belong-
ing to prose.
Prosapia, cf. Race, lineage.
Proscénio, sm. Proscenium.
Proscribir, va. To prescribe, outlaw.
Proscripción, cf. Proscription, banishment.
Proscripto, sm. Outlaw.
Proscripto, ta, pp. Proscribed.
Prosecución, cf. Prosecution, pursuit.
Proseguible, a. Pursuable.
Proseguimiento, sm. V. Prosecution.
Proseguir, va. To pursue, prosecute, con-
tinue.
Prosulito, sm. Proselyte, convert.
Prosevante, sm. King's messenger. *V. Per-*
secante.
Prosieta, sm. Prose-writer; prattler, babbler.
Proslit, (Lat.) Much good may it do you.
Prosódia, cf. Prosody, a part of grammar;
pompous talk.
Prosopografía, cf. Prosopography, descrip-
tion of a person's physiognomy. [tion].
Prosopopeya, cf. Prosopopoeia, personifica-
Prospécto, sm. Prospectus; view, prospect.
Prósperamente, ad. Prosperously.
Prosperar, va. To prosper.—*vn.* To thrive.
Prosperidad, cf. Prosperity, success.
Próspero, ra, a. Prosperous, successful, for-
tunate.
Prostaferesi, cf. (Astr.) Prostaferesia.
Prosternación, cf. Profound reverence, hu-
miliation. [adoration].
Prosternarse, vr. To prostrate one's self in
Prostilo, a. (Arch.) Prostyla.
Prostitución, cf. Prostitution.
Prostituta, cf. Prostitute.
Prostituto, ta, pp. Prostituted.
Prótasis, cf. Prothesis.
Protección, cf. Protection, support.
Protectór, sm. Protector, guardian.
Protectora, cf. Protectress.
Protectoria, cf. Protectorship.
Protectório, ria, a. Relating to a protector.
Protectriz, cf. Protectress.
Proteger, va. To protect, defend.
Protegido, da, a. Protected.
Protervamente, ad. Forwardly, insolently.**

Protérvia, *Protervidad*, *cf.* *Protervity*, insolence, stubbornness.

Protérvo, *va*, *a.* Stubborn, insolent.

Protésta, *sf.* (Law) Protest, asseveration.

Protestación, *sf.* Protestation, profession.

Protestante, *sm.* A Protestant.

Protestante, *a.* Protestant.—*pa.* Protesting.

Protestantismo, *sm.* Protestantism.

Protestar, *va*, *a.* To protest; assure; assever.

Protestativo, *va*, *a.* That which protests.

Protésto, *sm.* Protest of a bill. *V.* *Protesta*.

Próto, Greek word signifying *first* (used joc.), as *Protodáblo*, first devil.

Protoalbéitar, *sm.* Head veterinary surgeon.

Protoalbéitaría, *sm.* Tribunal for examining veterinary surgeons. [*gister*].

Protocolár, *Protocolizar*, *va*, *a.* To record, re-

Proteoólo, *sm.* Protocol, judicial record.

Protomártir, *sm.* Protomartyr, first martyr.

Protomedicato, *sm.* Tribunal of king's physicians. [*sicians to the king*].

Protomédico, *sm.* One of the three first phy-

Protonotariáto, *sm.* Prothonotaryship.

Protonotário, *sm.* Prothonotary.

Prototipo, *sm.* Prototype, original.

Protuberancia, *sf.* Protuberance, prominence.

Provecho, *sm.* Profit, advantage, utility; improvement, proficiency, progress.

Provechocamente, *ad.* Profitably, usefully.

Provechoso, *sa*, *a.* Profitable, beneficial, useful. [*riencia*].

Proyécto, *ta*, *a.* Advanced in years or expe-

Proveedór, *ra*, *a.* Purveyor, contractor.

Proveeduría, *sf.* Office of a purveyor.

Proveér, *va*, *a.* To provide, get ready, furnish; dispose; decree; dispatch.

Proveído, *sm.* Sentence, decree; provided.

Proveimiento, *sm.* Supply; providing or supplying.

Provéna, *sf.* Province, a branch of vine laid in the ground to take root.

Proveniente, *pa.* Proceeding, originating.

Provenir, *vn.* To arise, proceed; originate.

Provento, *sm.* Product, rent.

Proverbiador, *sm.* Collection of proverbs.

Proverbial, *a.* Proverbial.

Proverbialmente, *ad.* Proverbially.

Proverbio, *sm.* A proverb; prophecy.

Próvidamente, *ad.* Providently, carefully.

Providencia, *sf.* Providence, foresight, forethought.

Providencial, *a.* Providential.

Providencialmente, *ad.* Providentially.

Providenciar, *vn.* To ordain, command.

Providénte, *a.* Provident, prudent.

Próvido, *da*, *a.* Provident, careful.

Provincia, *sf.* Province; provincial court.

Provincial, *a.* Provincial.

Provincial, *sm.* Provincial; libel.

Provincialato, *sm.* Place, or office of a provincial.

Provincialismo, *sm.* Provincialism.

Provinciano, *na*, *a.* and *s.* Native of Biscay.

Provisión, *sf.* Provisions; writ, decree, sentence.

Provisional, *a.* Provisional.

Provisionalmente, *ad.* Provisionally.

Provisio or *Al Provisio*, *ad.* Upon the spot.

Provisór, *ra*, *a.* Provider; vicar-general.

Provisorato, *sm.* Office of provider or provedor; general vicariate.

Provisoría, *sf.* Store-room.

Provisorio, *ria*, *a.* Provisional.

Provisto, *ta*, *a.* Provided.

Provocación, *sf.* Provocation, displeasure.

Provocador, *ra*, *a.* Provoker, offender.

Provocante, *pa.* Provoking, offending.

Provocar, *va*, *a.* To provoke, rouse, excite; anger, offend. [*quarrelsome*].

Provocativo, *va*, *a.* Provocative, exciting;

Próximamente, *ad.* Immediately.

Proximidad, *sf.* Proximity, vicinity; relation by birth.

Próximo, *ma*, *a.* Next, neighbor, proximate.

Proyección, *sf.* Projection.

Proyectar, *va*, *a.* To project, contrive.

Proyectil, *sm.* Projectile.

Proyectista, *sm.* Projector, schemer.

Proyécto, *sm.* Project, scheme, design.

Proyécto, *ta*, *a.* Projected, expanded, dilated.

Proyectura, *sf.* Projecture. *V.* *Fuero*.

Prudencia, *sf.* Prudence, counsel, moderation.

Prudencial, *a.* Prudential.

Prudencialmente, *ad.* Prudentially.

Prudente, *a.* Prudent, circumspect.

Prudentemente, *ad.* Prudently, discreetly, judiciously.

Prueba, *sf.* Proof, reason, evidence; sign, token, indication; experiment, essay; relish, taste; proof sheet.

Pruña, *sf.* White frost.

Prúna, *sf.* (Bot.) *V. Olruela*.

Prunela or *Prunello*, *sf.* Prunello.

Pruriginoso, *sa*, *a.* Pruriginous.

Prurito, *sm.* Prurience, itching.

Prusiana, *sf.* Figured gros-de-tour.

Prusiato, *sm.* (Chem.) Prussiate, salt formed of prussic acid with a base.

Pu, *interj.* An exclamation of disgust.

Púa, *sf.* Sharp point, prickle, fork; shoot of a tree ingrafted in another; weaver's reel; a keen blade.

Púber, *a.* Pubescent.

Pubertad, *sf.* Puberty.

Púbes, *sm.* (Anat.) Pubes.

Pubescencia, *sf.* Pubescence, puberty.

Pubescer, *vn.* To attain the age of puberty.

Pública, *sf.* A lecture before the examination for the degree of licentiate.

Publicación, *sf.* Publication, proclamation.

Publicador, *ra*, *a.* Publisher, proclaimer.

Publicamente, *ad.* Publicly.

Publicano, *sm.* Publican, toll-gatherer.

Publicar, *va*, *a.* To publish, proclaim; reveal.

Publicista, *sf.* Certificate of publication.

Publicidad, *sf.* Publicity; place of general resort.

Público, *ca*, *a.* Public; vulgar, general.

Público, *sm.* Public. *En público*, Publicly.

Pucelana, *sf.* Potter's earth.

Pucháda, *sf.* A cataplasm. [*water*].

Puchecilla, *sf.* A thin batter of flour and

Puchera, *sf.* Pitcher. *V.* *Olla*.

Pucherico, *llo*, *llo*, *llo*, *sm.* Pipkin. [*children*].

Pucherito, *sm.* (Coll.) Crying grinnaces of

Puchéro, *sm.* A glazed earthen pot; olla; daily food; snivelling.

Púches, *sf.* *pl.* Sort of fritters. *V.* *Gachas*.

Pudendo, *da*, *a*. Shameful.
Pudendum, *sm*. Pudendum.
Pudibundo, *da*, *a*. Modest.
Pudicicia, *ef*. Pudicility, chastity.
Púdico, *ca*, *a*. Chaste, modest.
Pudiente, *a*. Powerful, rich.
Pudin, **Pudingo**, *sm*. Pudding.
Pudor, *sm*. Bashfulness, modesty.
Pudrición, *ef*. Rottness.
Pudridero, *sm*. Rotting-place.
Pudridor, *sm*. Vessel in which rags are steeped for making paper.
Pudrigorio, *sm*. A sickly man. [*cion*.
Pudrimiento, *sm*. Rottness. *V. Pudrir*.
Pudrir, *va*. To rot.—*va*. To be rotten.—*vr*. To corrupt, decay.
Pueblecito, *ito*, *sm*. Any small town.
Pueblo, *sm*. Town, village; population; populace.
Puente, *a*. A bridge; deck of a vessel; bridge of a stringed instrument.
Puenteceo, *illo*, *ito*, *sm*. *dim*. A small bridge. [*lous* swelling.
Puerca, *ef*. A sow; nut of a screw; scroful-puerca, *ad*. Dirtily, filthily; rudely.
Puerco, *ca*, *a*. Nasty, filthy, foul; rude, mean. [*pine*.
Puerco, *sm*. A hog. *Puerco capin*, Porcupuerca, *ef*. Boyhood.
Pueril, *a*. Childish, puerile.
Puerilidad, *ef*. Puerility, childishness, trifle.
Puerilmente, *ad*. Puerily, childishly.
Puerpóro, *sm*. Childbirth.
Puerquezuelo, *ef*. Slut, wench.
Puerquezuelo, *sm*. Little pig.
Puero, *sm*. (Bot.) Leek. [*of cities*.
Puerta, *ef*. Door, gateway; gate; entry duty.
Puertaventana, *ef*. Door with a window in it.
Puertecita, *ef*. A small door.
Puertecillo, *sm*. A small port.
Puertezuelo, *ef*. *V. Puertecita*.
Puertezuelo, *sm*. *V. Puertecillo*.
Puerto, *sm*. Port, harbor, asylum. *Puerto habilitado*, A port of entry.
Pues, *particul*. Then, therefore; since; sure, surely; ay, yea.
Pues, *interj*. Well, then; therefore. *Y pues?* Well? *Pues y qué?* What else?
Puesta, *ef*. *Puesta del sol*, Sunsetting.
Puesto, *sm*. Place, space; spot; post, dignity, office.
Puesto, *ta*, *pp*. Put.
Puesto, *ad*. Because, for this reason that.
Puf, *interj*. Expressive of sensation of a bad smell.
Puga, *ef*. *V. Pua*.
Púgil, *sm*. Prizefighter, pugilist. [*tures*.
Pugilar, *sm*. Hebrew manual of the Scrip-
Pugilato, *sm*. Pugilism, boxing.
Pugna, *ef*. Combat, battle.
Pugnacidad, *ef*. Pugnacity.
Pugnante, *pa*. Fighting, opposing.
Pugnar, *vn*. To fight, contend; rival.
Pugnáz, *a*. Pugnacious, quarrelsome.
Puja, *ef*. Outbidding; superiority.
Pujadero, *ra*, *a*. That which might be surpassed.
Pujador, *ra*, *a*. Outbidder. [*salla*.
Pujame, **Pujamen**, *sm*. Under part of the
Pujamiento, *sm*. Flow of humors.

Pujante, *a*. Powerful, strong.
Pujanza, *ef*. Power, might. [*alter*.
Pujar, *vn*. To outbid; endeavor earnestly;
Pujavante, *sm*. Butcher.
Pujo, *sm*. Tenesmus; violent desire, eagerness. *A' pujos*, With difficulty.
Pulcritud, *ef*. Grace, beauty.
Púlcro, *cra*, *a*. Beautiful, graceful; affected in dress. [*be easily piqued*.
Púlg, *ef*. Flea. *Tener muchas pulgas*, To
Pulgada, *ef*. Inch, twelfth part of a foot.
Pulgar, *sm*. The thumb; shoots left on
Pulgarada, *ef*. Filip; pinch. *V. Pulgada*.
Pulgón, *sm*. Vine-fretter, vine-grub.
Pulgoso, *sa*, *a*. Pulicose, full of fleas. [*lla*.
Pulgura, *ef*. Place full of fleas. (Bot.) *Pu*
Pulgulla, *ef*. A little flea.—*pl*. Restless, fretful.
Pulicán, *sm*. Pelican.
Pulicaria, *ef*. Flea-wort. *V. Zaragatona*.
Puldamiente, *ad*. Neatly, cleanly, compactly.
Pulidero, *sm*. Polisher, glosser.
Pulidéz, **Pulidéza**, *ef*. Neatness, cleanliness.
Pulido, *da*, *a*. Neat, cleanly, nice.
Pulidor, *sm*. Polisher, furbisher.
Pulimentar, *va*. To gloss, polish, finish.
Pulimento, *sm*. Polish, finishing.
Pulir, *va*. To polish, burnish; adorn.
Púlla, *ef*. Looco expression; repartee.
Pulmón, *sm*. Lungs. *V. Bofea*. (Vetor.)
Tumor on horses' joints.
Pulmonaria, *ef*. (Bot.) Lungwort.
Pulmonia, *ef*. Peripneumony.
Pulmonisco, *ca*, **Pulmonario**, *ria*, *a*. Pulmonary, pulmonic.
Púlp, *ef*. Pulp of flesh or fruit.
Palpejo, *sm*. The fleshy prominence of some organs of the body.
Pulperia, *ef*. (S. A.) A grocery store.
Pulpéro, *sm*. Grocer.
Pulpéta, *ef*. Slice of stuffed meat.
Palpetón, *sm*. Large slice of stuffed meat.
Pulpitillo, *sm*. A small pulpit.
Púlpito, *sm*. Pulpit.
Púlp, *sm*. (Ichth.) Cattle-fish, polypus.
Pulposo, *ca*, *a*. Pulpous, fleshy.
Púlsque, *sm*. Liquor prepared from a species of aloes.
Pulqueria, *ef*. Place where pulque is sold.
Pulsación, *ef*. Pulsation; pulse. [*tery*.
Pulsada, *ef*. Any of the beatings of an ar-
Pulsador, *ra*, *a*. One who feels the pulse.
Pulsar, *va*. To feel the pulse; explore, sound, examine an affair.—*va*. To pulsate.
Pulsatil, *a*. Sounding when struck, as bells.
V. Pulsatico.
Pulsativo, *va*, *a*. Pulsing, beating.
Pulsatorio, *ria*, *a*. Relating to the pulse.
Pulsara, *ef*. Bandage.—*pl*. Locks of hair, bracelet.
Pulsilógio, *sm*. An instrument used to ascertain the motion of the pulse. [*pulse*.
Pulsista, *sm* and *a*. One who can tell the
Púls, *sm*. Pulse; wrist. *A' pulsa*, With the strength of the hand.
Pululante, *pa*. Pullulating.
Pulular, *vn*. To pullulate.
Pulverizable, *a*. Pulverable, pulverizable.

Pulverización, *sf.* Pulverization.
Pulverizar, *va.* To pulverize, grind.
Pulzól, Puzól, Punzó, *sm.* A bright scarlet color.
Punár, *va.* V. *Pugnar*.
Püncha, *sf.* Thorn, prick.
Pundonor, *sm.* Punctiliousness.
Pundonorcillo, *sm.* Punctilio.
Pundonorosamente, *ad.* Punctiliously.
Pundonoroso, *sa, a.* Punctilious.
Pungüna, *sm. pl.* Oyster-knife.
Pungönte, *pa.* Pungent.
Pungimiento, *sm.* Punching, pricking.
Pungir, *va.* To punch, prick; stimulate.
Pungitivo, *va, a.* Punching, pricking.
Punible, *a.* (Law) Punishable.
Punición, *sf.* Punishment, chastisement.
Púnico, *ca, a.* Punie. [land; tartness.
Püña, *sf.* Point; extremity; summit, head.
Püntación, *sf.* Punctuation.
Püntáda, *sf.* Stitch; careless word.
Püntador, *sm. V. Apuntador*. [chlon.
Püntál, *sm.* Prop; fulcrum. (Nau.) Stan-
Püntaplá, *sm.* A kick.
Püntár, *va.* To mark with dots.
Pünteadura, *sf.* Teeth of a wheel.
Püntear, *ca.* To play the guitar; punctu-
 ate, mark; sew, stitch.
Püntól, *sm.* Tube for blowing glass.
Püntera, *sf.* (Bot.) Common houseleek.
Pünteria, *sf.* Aim; teeth of a wheel.
Pünterico, *illo, ito, sm.* A little fescue.
Püntéro, *sm.* Fescue; a farrier's punch;
 chisel; graver.
Püntéro, *ra, a.* Good-shot.
Pünteról, *sm.* A large needle for sewing
 hempen sandals.
Püntagúdo, *da, a.* Sharp-pointed.
Püntica, *ita, sf.* A small point, or sharp end.
Püntico, *ito, sm. dim.* of *Pünto*.
Püntilla, *sf.* A small point; burin, graver;
 a narrow lace edging. *De püntilla*, On
 tiptoe.
Püntillázo, *sm.* Kick.
Püntillo, *sm.* Punctilio.
Püntillón, *sm.* Kick.
Püntillón, *sa, a.* Ticklish, punctilious.
Püntiví or **Pöntiví**, *sm.* Sort of Silesia linen.
Pünto, *sm.* Point; subject; design; state;
 degree; punctilio; opportunity; aim;
 stitch. [punctilious.
Püntoso, *sa, a.* Acuminated; spirited; too
 punctuated.
Püntuación, *sf.* Punctuation.
Püntuál, *a.* Punctual, exact; convenient.
Püntualidad, *sf.* Punctuality; preciseness.
Püntualizar, *va.* To imprint; finish; com-
 plete.
Püntualmente, *ad.* Punctually, exactly.
Püntár, *va.* To punctuate. [rosa.
Püntoso, *ca, a. V. Püntoso* and *Pündono*.
Püntura, *sf.* Puncture; sheet-point in a
 printing-press.
Püntáda, *sf.* Prick; sting, pain.
Püntador, *ra, a.* Pricker.
Püntadura, *sf.* Puncture, prick.
Püntánte, *pa, and a.* Pointed; pricking.
Püntár, *va.* To punch, bore; sting; wound.
Püntó or **Püntón**, *a.* Deep scarlet red.
Püntón, *sm.* Punch; punchoon; puncher.
Püntoneico, *illo, ito, sm.* A small punch.

Punzonera, *sf.* Collection of moulds for
 making a fount of types. [cuffa.
Puñáda, *sf.* Blow with the fist.—*pl.* *Fisti*.
Puñádo, *sm.* Handful; a few. *A' puñádo*,
 Plentifully.
Puñál, *sm.* Pontard. [pain.
Puñaláda, *sf.* A stab; a sudden shock of
Puñaléjo, *sm.* Small pontard.
Puñaléro, *sm.* Pontard maker or seller.
Puñalico, *illo, ito, sm. V. Puñalejo*.
Puñeta, *a. c.* (Vulg.) Self-polluter.
Puñetázo, *sm.* Blow with the shut fist.
Puñete, *sm.* Blow with the fist. *Puñetea*,
 Bracelets. [person.
Puñotéro, *ra, a.* Self-polluter; very mean
Püño, *sm.* The fist; handful; scantiness;
 wristbar d; handrustle; sword-hilt; han-
 dle.
Puñes, *sm. pl.* Large, uneven teeth of cards.
Püpa, *sf.* Pustule, pimple.
Pupila, *sf.* Eyeball, pupil; orphan girl.
Pupillaje, *sm.* Pupillage, wardship; board-
 ing-house. [ball.
Pupilar, *a.* Pupillary; pertaining to the eye.
Pupillero, *ra, a.* Boarding-house or boarding-
 school keeper.
Pupilo, *sm.* Pupil, ward; scholar, student.
Pupiso, *sa, a.* Pustulous.
Purámönte, *ad.* Purely, chastely; merely.
Puréza, *sf.* Purity, innocence, chastity.
Pürga, *sf.* Purge.
Pürgable, *a.* That may be purged.
Pürgación, *sf.* Purgation; catamenia; gon-
 orrhoea.
Pürgador, *ra, a.* Purger.
Pürgánte, *a. and sm.* Purgative, laxative.
Pürgár, *va.* To purge, purify; expiate.
Pürgativo, *va, a.* Purgative, cathartic.
Pürgatório, *sm.* Purgatory.
Pürdáal, *sf.* Purity; secrecy. *En pürdad*,
 Clearly, in secret.
Pürificación, *sf.* Purification; cleansing.
Pürificadóro, *ra, a.* Cleansing, purifying.
Pürificádor, *ra, a.* Purifier; purificatory.
Pürificár, *va.* To purify, cleanse. [tiva.
Pürificatório, *ria, a.* Purificatory, purifica-
 tory.
Pürismo, *sm.* Purism.
Pürista, *sm.* Purist.
Püritanismo, *sm.* Puritanism.
Püritáno, *na, a.* Puritan, puritanical.
Püritáno, *na, a.* A Puritan.
Pürna, *sf.* (Prov.) Spark.
Püro, *ra, a.* Pure, free; clear; genuine
 chaste; innocent; incorrupt.
Pürpura, *sf.* Cloth dyed with cochineal;
 dignity of a king or cardinal.
Pürpurádo, *a. V. Cardenal*.
Pürpuránte, *pa.* Giving a purple color.
Pürpurár, *va.* To purple; dress in purple.
Pürpüreo, *rea, a.* Purple; belonging to the
 cardinalate. [ity.
Pürréla, *sf.* Wine of the most inferior qual-
Pürriéla, *sf.* Any thing despicable or of little
 value.
Püruléncia, *sf.* Purulence, purulency.
Pürulénte, *ta, a.* Purulent.
Püs, *sm.* Pus; gleet. [saint-hearted.
Püsílänime, *a.* Pusillanimous, dastardly.
Püsíläniménte, *ad.* Heartlessly. [neea.
Püsílänimidad, *sf.* Pusillanimity, timorous

Pústula, *sf.* Pustule, pimple.
Púta, *sf.* Whore, harlot. [lotry.
Putaisino, **Putanismo**, *sm.* Putanism, har-
 putaneism, *va.* To whore, harlot.
Putahero, *sm.* Whoremaster, whoremonger.
Putativo, *va.* *a.* Putative. [well.
Puteál, *sm.* Stone used as the cover of a
 Puteria, *sf.* Brothel; meretricious arts of
 lewd women.
Putero, *sm.* Whoremaster, whoremonger.
Putesco, *ca.* *a.* (Coll.) Relating to whores.
Putilla, *ita.* *sf.* (Coll.) Young prostitute.
Púto, *sm.* Sodomite.
Pútput, *sm.* (Orn.) Hoop. V. *Abubilla*.
Putrefinál, *a.* Putrefying, corrupting.
Putrefacción, *sf.* Putrefaction.
Putrefactivo, *va.* *a.* Putrefactive.
Pútrido, *da.* *a.* Putrid, rotten.
Putuola, *sf.* A very low prostitute.
Púya, *sf.* V. *Puya*. [production.
Puzól, **Puzolána**, *a.* Puzzolana, a volcanic

Q.

Q. It is always followed by *u*, and sounds
 as the English *k*. Formerly it had a
 proper sound, and the following *u* was
 marked with a diæresis in words begin-
 ning with *que*, when the *q* was pro-
 nounced, as in *question*; but now all
 these words, as well as all those begin-
 ning with *qua* or *quo*, are to be written
 with *q*.

Que, *pron. rel.* That; who; which; what
 (admiratio and interrogative); than;
 whether; why; because; where?

Qué, *sm.* Something, somewhat.

Quebrada, *sf.* Ravine; deep pass.

Quebradero, *sm.* Breaker. [of the body.

Quebradillo, *sm.* Wooden shoe-heel; flexure.

Quebradizo, *za.* *a.* Brittle, fragile; flexible.

Quebrado, *da.* *a.* Broken; debilitated, en-
 vated.

Quebrado, *sm.* (Arith.) Fraction. Bankrupt.

Quebrador, *ra.* *a.* Breaker; law-breaker.

Quebradura, *sf.* Breaking or splitting; a
 gap, fissure, fracture; rupture, hernia.

Quebrajar, *va.* V. *Resquebrajar*.

Quebrajeo, *sa.* *a.* Brittle, fragile.

Quebraménto, *sm.* V. *Quebrantamiento*.

Quebrantable, *a.* Frangible, brittle.

Quebrantador, *ra.* *a.* Transgressor; burglar.

Quebrantadura, *sf.* Fracture, rupture.

Quebrantahuesos, *sm.* (Orn.) Osprey; a trou-
 ble some person.

Quebrantamiento, *sm.* Fracture; breaking
 a prison; fatigue; violation of the law.

Quebrantante, *pa.* Breaking; breaker.

Quebrantauueca, *sm.* (Orn.) Nutcracker.

Quebrantar, *va.* To break, crack, crash;
 pound, grind.

Quebranto, *sm.* Weakness, lassitude; pity,
 commiseration; loss or damage.

Quebrar, *va.* To break; double, twist; in-
 tercept; transgress, violate.

Queche, *sf.* Smack; ketch.

Queda, *sf.* The retirement bell or drum.

Quedada, *sf.* Stay, sojourn.

Quedar, *en.* To stay; tarry; hold, last, sub-
 sist.—*vr.* To continue; possess; keep.

Quedito, *tá.* *a.* Soft, gentle.

Quédo, *ad.* Softly, gently.

Quédo, *da.* *a.* Quiet, noiseless; gentle.

Quehacer, *sm.* Business; affairs.

Queja, *sf.* Complaint, murmur; quarrel,
 disputa. [ment

Quejarse, *vr.* To complain of, murmur, la-
 quejicóso, *sa.* *a.* Plaintful, always complain-
 ing.

Quejido, *sm.* Slight complaint, low moan.

Quejigal, *sm.* Plantation of mucicated oaks.

Quejigo, *sm.* (Bot.) Mucicated oak.

Quejita, *sf.* Murmur; complaint.

Quejoso, *sa.* *a.* Plaintful, querulous.

Quejumbre, *sf.* V. *Queja*.

Quejumbroso, *sa.* *a.* Complaining, plaintive.

Quema, *sf.* Burn, combustion, fire, conflag-
 ration. [burnt

Quemadero, *sm.* Place where convicts are
 Quemador, *ra.* *a.* Incendiary; burner.

Quemadura, *sf.* Burn.

Quemajoso, *sa.* *a.* Fricking, burning.

Quemante, *va.* Burning, consuming.

Quemar, *va.* To burn; fire; parch; scorch.
 —*vr.* To fret. [ness; auction.

Quemazón, *sm.* Burn; conflagration; eager-
 Quécho, *sm.* (Orn.) Gull. [justice.

Querélla, *sf.* Complaint; petition in court of

Querellante, *va.* Murmuring, complaining.

—*a.* Complaining. [plain.

Querellarse, *vr.* To lament, bemoan; com-
 Querellosamente, *ad.* Plaintively, queru-
 lously.

Querelloso, *sa.* *a.* Querulous.

Querencia, *sf.* Haunt of wild beasts; haunt.

Querencioso, *sa.* *a.* Frequented by wild
 beasts. [will.—*sm.* Will, desire.

Querér, *va.* To wish, desire; love, like.

Querido, *da.* *a.* Wished, desired; dear, be-
 loved.—*a.* Darling, minion, lover, sweet-
 heart.

Quérnea, *sm.* Kermes.

Querócha, *sf.* V. *Cresa*.

Querochár, *va.* To emit the semen of bees.

Querubin, *sm.* Cherub.

Quesadilla, *sf.* A cheesecake; a fritter.

Quesar, *va.* To make cheese. [vat.

Quesera, *sf.* Dairy; cheese board, mould,

Queseria, *sf.* Season for making cheese.

Quesero, *sm.* Cheesemonger, cheese-maker.

Quesero, *ra.* *a.* Caseous, cheesy.

Quesillo, *ito.* *sm.* A small cheese.

Queso, *sm.* Cheese.

Quiboy, *sm.* (Bot.) Dog's-bane.

Quicál, **Quicaléra**, *a.* Sidepost, jamb of a
 door or window.

Quicio, *sm.* Hook-hinge; prop, support.

Quidam, *sm.* (Coll.) A certain person.

Quid Pro Quo, (Lat.) An equivalent.

Quiébra, *sf.* Crack, fracture; loss; bank-
 ruptcy.

Quiébra Hacha, *sm.* (Cuba) A kind of fir.

Quiébro, *sm.* (Mus.) Trill; movement of
 the body. [and Qué.

Quión, *pron. rel.* Who, which. V. *Quien*.

Quienquiera, *a.* Whosoever, whatever.

Quietación, *sf.* Quieting or appeasing.

Quietador, *ra*, *a*. Quieter.
 Quietamente, *ad*. Quietly, calmly.
 Quietar, *va*. To appease. *V. Aquietar*.
 Quieto, *ef*. Rest, repose.
 Quietismo, *sm*. Quietism, sect of mystics.
 Quietista, *a*, and *a*. Quietist.
 Quieto, *ta*, *a*. Quiet; undisturbed; virtuous, moderate.
 Quietud, *ef*. Quietude, repose; tranquillity.
 Quijada, *ef*. Jaw or jaw-bone.
 Quijal, Quijar, *a*. Grinder, a back-tooth.
 Quijarudo, *ca*, *a*. Large-jawed.
 Quijera, *ef*. Cheeks of a cross-bow.
 Quijéro, *sm*. Sloping bank of a canal.
 Quijo, *sm*. A fossil found in mines.
 Quijones, *sm*. *pl*. Legs of a fowl.
 Quijotada, *ef*. A most ridiculous act.
 Quijote, *sm*. Armor for the thigh; a man of quixotic enterprises.
 Quijotería, *ef*. Quixotry, quixotism.
 Quijotesco, *ca*, *a*. Quixotic.
 Quijatador, *sm*. Assayer of gold and silver.
 Quijatár, *va*. To assay gold or silver.
 Quijete, *sm*. Degree of purity of perfection; a carat. [the carats of pearls.
 Quijetera, *ef*. Instrument for ascertaining
 Quijéro, *ra*, *a*. Lactel, conveying chyle.
 Quijificación, *ef*. (Med.) Chylification.
 Quijificar, *va*. To chylify, make chyle.
 Quijina, *ef*. *V. Costal*.
 Quijila, *ef*. Keel of a ship.
 Quijótro, *tra*, *a*. This or that other.
 Quijo, *sm*. Chyle.
 Quijopoyético, *ca*, *a*. Chylopoetic.
 Quijoso, *sa*, *a*. Chylous. [cua.
 Quiñombó, *sm*. (Bot.) Musk okro hibis-
 Quiñón, *ef*. Quarrel, scuffle; chimera.
 Quiñérico, *ca*, Quiñerino, *na*, *a*. Chimerial, fantastic.
 Quiñerista, *sm*. Wrangler, brawler.
 Quiñerizar, *en*. To fill the head with fantastic ideas.
 Quiñia, *ef*. *V. Química*.
 Quiñica, *ef*. Chemistry.
 Quiñicamente, *ad*. Chemically
 Quiñico, *sm*. Chemist.
 Quiñico, *ca*, *a*. Chemical.
 Quiñista, *sm*. *V. Alquimista*.
 Quimo, *sm*. (Med.) Chyme.
 Quimón, *sm*. Fine chintz. *Quimon para colchas*, Furniture chintz.
 Quina, Quinaquina, *ef*. Peruvian bark.
 Quinás, *sm*. *pl*. (Nau.) Preventer-shrouds.
 Quinário, *ria*, *a*. Consisting of five.
 Quinário, *sm*. A Roman coin. [dice.
 Quinás, *ef*. *pl*. Arms of Portugal; fives on
 Quincalla, *ef*. Hardware. (trade.
 Quincallería, *ef*. Ironmongery, hardware
 Quince, *a*, and *a*. Fifteen; fifteenth. [organ.
 Quincena, *ef*. Register in the tubes of an
 Quincenario, *a*. Fifteen.
 Quincéno, *a*. Fifteenth.
 Quincuagénario, *ria*, *a*. Fiftieth.
 Quincuagésima, *ef*. Quinquagesima Sunday.
 Quincuagésimo, *ma*, *a*. Fiftieth.
 Quincuátro, *sm*. Roman festival of five days in honor of Minerva.
 Quincúnee, *sm*. (Jard.) Quincunx.
 Quincarlón, *sm*. A corporal of five soldiers.
 Quindeagécno, *na*, *a*. Quindecagon.

Quindécima, *ef*. The fifteenth part.
 Quindéjas, *a*. (Prov.) Rope of three strands of bass. [years.
 Quindénio, *sm*. Space or period of fifteen
 Quineta, *sm*. Kind of camelot.
 Quingentésimo, *ma*, *a*. The five hundredth.
 Quinientos, *tas*, *a*. Five hundred.
 Quinolás, *pl*. Reversis. *Estar en quinolás*
 To wear clothes of glaring colors.
 Quinoleár, *va*. To prepare the cards for
 reversis. [fool.
 Quinquéfolló, *sm*. (Bot.) Common cinque-
 Quinquenervia, *ef*. (Bot.) Rib-grass plantain.
 Quinquénio, *sm*. Period of five years.
 Quinquércio, *sm*. Five games of wrestling, jumping, running, quoits, &c.
 Quinquenal, *a*. Quinquennial. [ria.
 Quinquillería, *ef*. Hardware. *V. Buhonero*.
 Quinquilléro, *sm*. Hawker, peddler. *V. Buhonero*.
 Quinta, *ef*. Country-seat; drawing lots for the army; quint. [fives.
 Quintador, *ra*, *a*. One who draws lots in
 Quindecénia, *ef*. Quintessence.
 Quintal, *sm*. Quintal, a hundred weight; fifth part of one hundred.
 Quintalada, *ef*. The 2½ per cent on freight paid to sea-captains.
 Quintalón, *ria*, Quintaléro, *ra*, *a*. Capable of containing a quintal. [day.
 Quintana, *ef*. Fover occurring every fifth
 Quintanar, *sm*. Quintain, ancient tilting post. [much advanced in years.
 Quintañón, *na*, *a*. A hundred years old;
 Quintár, *va*. To draw one out of five; draw lots.
 Quintería, *ef*. Farm; grange.
 Quinterillo, *sm*. A small farmer. [paper
 Quinterón, *sm*. Number of five sheets of
 Quintero, *sm*. Farmer; overseer.
 Quintil, *sm*. July in the Roman calendar.
 Quintilla, *ef*. A metrical composition of five verses. [with five persons.
 Quintillo, *sm*. Fifth story; game of ombre
 Quintín, *sm*. Fine cloth of loose texture.
 Quinto, *sm*. One fifth; fifth, duty paid to the Spanish government.
 Quinto, *ta*, *a*. Fifth.
 Quintuplo, *pla*, *a*. Quintuple.
 Quisón, *sm*. Share of partnership.
 Quisónero, *sm*. Part owner.
 Quipos, *sm*. *pl*. Ropes of records and accounts of the ancient Peruvians.
 Quiragra, *ef*. Gout in the hand.
 Quirieleisón, *sm*. Lord have mercy upon us
 Quiríca, *sm*. *pl*. Responses in the liturgy.
 Quirinal, *a*. Quirinal.
 Quirite, *sm*. Roman citizen or knight.
 Quirivél, *sm*. (Bot.) *V. Perúguera*.
 Quirografía, *ef*. Chirography.
 Quiromancia, *ef*. Chiromancy, palmistry.
 Quiromántico, *sm*. Palmist, chiromancer.
 Quirotéca, *sm*. (Coll.) Glove.
 Quirúrgico, *ca*, *a*. Chirurgical, surgical.
 Quirurgo, *sm*. Surgeon.
 Quisicóca, *ef*. Enigma, riddle.
 Quisquemil, *sm*. A small woman's cloak.
 Quisquilla, *ef*. A ridiculous nicety; block
 ing.
 Quisquillería, *ef*. *V. Quisquilla*.

Quiaquillóse, *sa*, *a*. Fastidious, precise, morose; touchy, irascible.
 Quisto, *ta*, *pp*. Only used with an *adj*. *Bien quisto*, Well received.
 Quita, *qf*. Receipt; discharge.
 Quita, *interj*. God forbid! *Quita de ahí!* Away with you!
 Quitación, *qf*. Salary, wages.
 Quitador, *ra*, *a*. Remover.
 Quitaguas, *sm*. V. *Paraguas*.
 Quitapón, *sm*. V. *Quitapon*.
 Quitameriéndas, *qf*. (Bot.) Common saffron.
 Quitamiénto, *sm*. V. *Quita*.
 Quitante, *pa*. Removing.
 Quitanza, *qf*. Receipt, discharge.
 Quitapollitos, *a com*. Flatterer, wheedler.
 Quitapesares, *a com*. (Coll.) Comfort, consolation.
 Quitapón, *sm*. Ornament of headstall of Quitar, *va*. To take away, remove; separate; redeem, withdraw; annul; usurp, rob.
 Quitasol, *sm*. Parasol. [unavoidable.
 Quita, *sm*. Obstacle. *No tiene quita*, It is Quito, *ta*, *a* and *pp*. Free, clear from.
 Quitrin, *sm*. Gig.
 Quizá, Quizás, *ad*. Perhaps.
 Quizáves, *ad*. V. *Quizá*.

R.

R, *er-ray*, is pronounced nearly as in English.
 Rába, *qf*. Bait used in the pilchard fishery.
 Rabacán, *sm*. The head shepherd of a sheep-walk.
 Rabadilla, *qf*. Rump, croup.
 Rabanál, *sm*. Ground sown with radishes.
 Rabanero, *ra*, *a*. Very short garment.—*a*. Soller of radishes.
 Rabanete, *sm*. A small radish. [perity.
 Rabanillo, *sm*. Small radish; acrimony, as-Rabaniza, *qf*. Radish seed.
 Rábano, *sm*. (Bot.) Radish. *Rábano picante*, Horse radish. Tartness.
 Rahazú, *sm*. Insipated juice of licorice.
 Rabear, *va*. To wag the tail.
 Rabél, *sm*. A three-stringed violin.
 Rabera, *qf*. Tail, hind part; remains.
 Rabí, *sm*. Rabbi.
 Rábía, *qf*. Hydrophobia; rage, fury.
 Rabiar, *va*. To labor under hydrophobia; rage. *Rabiar por*. To long for.
 Rabistar, *va*. To tie by the tail.
 Rabicallente, *a* and *a*. Rut; hot.
 Rabicán, Rabicano, *a*. Having white hairs in the tail.
 Rabicórtio, *ta*, *a*. Short-tailed.
 Rábido, *da*, *a* (Poet.) V. *Rabioso*.
 Rabióta, *qf*. Fretting impatience.
 Rabihorcado, *sm*. (Orn.) Frigate pelican.
 Rabilargo, *ga*, *a*. Long-tailed.
 Rabilargo, *sm*. (Orn.) Blue crow.
 Rablilo, *sm*. Mildew; little tail.
 Rabínico, *ca*, *a*. Rabbinical.
 Rabinismo, *sm*. Rabbinism.
 Rabinista, *a com*. Rabbinist.
 Rabino, *sm*. Rabbi.

Rabiosamente, *ad*. Furiously, outrageously.
 Rabióse, *sa*, *a*. Rabid; furious, raging.
 Rabialaéira, *a*. Sprightly, forward, impudent.
 Rabiseco, *ca*, *a*. Peevish, poor, starving.
 Rabito, *sm*. A small tail.
 Rabiza, *qf*. Point of a fishing-rod; tapering end of a rope.
 Rabizar, *va*. To point the end of a rope.
 Ráble, *sm*. Portegio or skimming ferret.
 Rábo, *sm*. Tail of animals; train.—*pl*. Tatters. V. *Rabera*.
 Rabón, *na*, *a*. Docked, short-tailed.
 Rabóna, *qf*. A trifling game. [bespattering.
 Raboeada, Raboeadura, *qf*. Spattering or Rabosear, *va*. To spatter with dirt.
 Raboso, *sa*, *a*. Ragged, tattered.
 Rabotada, *qf*. Docked tail.
 Rabotear, *va*. To crop the tail. [spring.
 Rabotéo, *sm*. Act of cutting sheep's tails in Rabúdo, *da*, *a*. Long-tailed.
 Ráca, *qf*. (Nau.) Traveller. *Raca de la amura*, Jib-iron. [or parrel.
 Racaménta, Racaménto, (Nau.) *sm*. Parrel.
 Racoéa, *sm*, *pl*. (Nau.) Run of a ship.
 Racimádo, *da*, *a*. V. *Arracimádo*.
 Racimar, *va*. V. *Rebuscar*. [grapes.
 Racimbo, *llo*, *ito*, *sm*. A small bunch of Racimo, *sm*. Bunch of grapes, culture of the vine. [ous.
 Racimóse, *sa*, *a*. Full of grapes, racemifer.
 Raciocinación, *qf*. Ratiocination.
 Raciocinar, *va*. To reason, ratiocinate.
 Raciocinio, *sm*. Reasoning, argument.
 Ración, *qf*. Ration; allowance, pittance.
 Racionabilidad, *qf*. Rationality.
 Racionable, *a*. (Prov.) V. *Racional*.
 Racional, *a*. Rational, reasonable.
 Racionalidad, *qf*. Rationality.
 Racionalmente, *ad*. Rationally.
 Racionero, *sm*. A prebendary in cathedrals distributor of rations in a convent.
 Racionista, *a com*. One who has a daily allowance or pay.
 Ráda, *qf*. Road, anchoring-ground.
 Radéro, *sm*. (Nau.) Ship riding at anchor in the road.
 Radiación, *qf*. Radiation.
 Radiádo, *da*, *a*. Radiated.
 Radiante, *a*. Radiant.
 Radiar, *va*. (Poet.) To radiate.
 Radiación, *qf*. Radication, taking root.
 Radicál, *a*. Radical, original.
 Radicálménte, *ad*. Radically.
 Radicarse, *va*. To radicate, take root.
 Radicóse, *sa*, *a*. Radical.
 Radícula, *qf*. (Bot.) Radicle.
 Rádío, *sm*. Radius; ray of light. (Anat.) Lesser bone of the arm.
 Radlómetro, *sm*. Forestaff; radiometer.
 Radióse, *a*. Radiant, diffusing light.
 Raedéra, *qf*. Scraper, raker; roller, cylinder.
 Raedizo, *za*. Easily scraped.
 Raedor, *ra*, *a*. Scraper. V. *Rasera*.
 Raedúra, *qf*. Rasure; scrapings, filings, parings.
 Raér, *va*. To scrape, grate; erase.
 Ráfa, *qf*. Buttress; small opening in a canal.
 Ráfaga, *qf*. A violent gust of wind; distant cloud.

Ráfo, sm. (Prov.) Eaves of a house.
Rafear, va. To support or secure with buttresses.
Raible, a. That may be scraped or scratched.
Ralo-ja, Ralcilla, ef. A small root.
Raido, da, a. Scraped; worn out; impudent, shameless.
Raigil, a. Relating to the root.
Raigambre, ef. Collection of roots of different trees united. [a back tooth].
Raigón, sm. A large, strong root; stump of trees united.
Ralmiento, sm. Rasure; impudence.
Raiz, ef. Root, radix; base, foundation; origin.
Raizuéla, ef. V. Raiceja. [share].
Rája, ef. Splinter; chink, fissure; portion.
Rajadillo, sm. Confit of almonds crusted with sugar.
Rajadizo, za, a. Easily split; fissile.
Rajadura, ef. Cleft, chink, fissure.
Rajante, pa. Splinting. [chinks].
Rajár, va. To split, crack, chop; break into.
Rajeca, ef. Coarse cloth of mixed colors.
Rajica, illa, ita, ef. A small chink, crack; a splinter or chip.
Rajuéla, ef. V. Rajica.
Ralea, ef. Race, breed; genus; quality.
Ralear, va. To thin. (Prov.) To manifest a bad inclination.
Raloza, ef. Thinness; rarity; liquidity.
Ralladera, ef. Grater.
Ralladura, ef. Mark left by the grater.
Rallár, va. To grate; vex, molest.
Rallo, sm. Grater.
Rallón, sm. Arrow or dart.
Rálo, la, a. Thin, rare.
Ráma, ef. Sprig, branch; family; rack; chase. *En rama*, Raw material.
Ramada, ef. V. Enramada. [Lent].
Ramadan, sm. Ramadan, the Mohammedan.
Ramaje, sm. Ramage, designs in cloth.
Ramál, sm. Branch, division; end of a rope; halter. [a sudden grief].
Ramaliza, sm. Lash; marks left by lashes.
Ramalito, sm. A small halter; lash of a cat-o'-nine-tails. [cavern in a rock].
Rámbla, ef. A sandy place, a sandy beach.
Ramblazo, sm. Gravelly bed of a current or rivulet.
Ramblizo, sm. (Prov.) *V. Ramblaso.*
Ramón, ef. Prostitute.
Rameria, ef. Brothel, bawdy-house.
Ramero, sm. Ramage, falcon or hawk.
Ramificación, ef. Ramification. [branches].
Ramificarse, va. To ramify, be divided into.
Ramilla, ita, ef. Small shoot or sprig.
Ramillero, sm. Nosegay, lock.
Ramillero, ra, a. Nosegay maker or seller.
Ramillero, sm. Vase with artificial flowers.
Ramillo, ito, sm. A small branch.
Ramiza, ef. Collection of lopped branches.
Rámo, sm. Branch; germ; antler.—*pl.* Vignettes.
Ramójo, sm. Small branch lopped from a tree. [sheep in snowy weather].
Ramón, sm. Top of branches cut as food for.
Ramonear, va. To nibble the tops of branches; prune trees.
Ramoneo, sm. A pruner.
Ran-fo, sa, a. Branchy, ramous.

Rámpa, ef. (Prov.) Cramp. Slope; acclivity.
Rampante, a. Rampant. [men].
Rampinete, sm. Bar of iron used by artillery.
Ramplón, na, a. Rude, unpolished.—*s.* (Coll.) A bungler.
Ramplón, sm. Calkin of horses' shoes.
Rampójo, sm. Rape; the stalk of grapes, caltrop.
Rampóllo, sm. A twig, a sprout.
Ramúja, ef. V. Ramon.
Rána, ef. A frog. *Ranas, V. Alevoa.*
Rana marina, Frog-fish. [cuaja].
Ranacuájo, sm. Spawn of frogs. *V. Rana.*
Rancajada, ef. Wound in plants or sprouts.
Rancajado, da, a. Wounded with a splinter.
Rancájo, sm. Splinter in the flesh.
Ranchadero, sm. Place containing buta.
Ranchear, va. To build buta.
Rancheria, ef. V. Rancho.
Ranchero, sm. Steward of a mess; owner of a small farm.
Ráncho, sm. Mess, mess-room; small farm; a clan; hamlet; a clear passage.
Ranciadura, ef. V. Rancides.
Ranciarse, va. V. Enranciarse.
Rancidez, ef. Rancidity, rancidness.
Rancio, cla, a. Rank, stale, strong-scented.
Ráncio, sm. Rancidity, rankness.
Rancioso, sa, a. V. Rancio. Tasting of oil.
Ránda, ef. Lace, net-work.
Randado, da, a. Laced.
Randál, sm. Netted lace stuff.
Randera, ef. Lace-worker.
Raneár, va. To croak as frogs.
Raneta, ef. Rennet, an apple.
Ranifero, sm. Reindeer.
Rángo, sm. Rank, quality.
Rángua, ef. The spindle-box of a machinery.
Ranilla, ef. A small frog; frog or crack in horses' hoofs.
Raninas, ef. pl. Ranulary veins.
Raniz, a. A kind of linen. [horse].
Ránula, ef. Tumor under the tongue of a.
Ranúnculo, sm. (Bot.) Crow-foot.
Ranura, ef. Groove, rabbet.
Rápa, ef. (Prov.) Flower of the olive-tree.
Rapacéjo, sm. Border, edging.
Rapaceria, ef. Puerility.
Rapacidad, ef. Rapacity, robbery.
Rapacilla, ef. dim. A little girl.
Rapacillo, sm. dim. A little boy.
Rapacillo, illa, a. Greedy. [Barber].
Rapador, ra, a. Scraper, plunderer. (Coll.)
Rapadura, ef. Shaving. *V. Rasadura.*
Rapagón, sm. A beardless young man.
Rapaménto, sm. Shaving, erasing.
Rapante, a. Snatching, robbing. (Hes.) Rampant.
Rapapie, sm. Squib; chaser.
Rapar, va. To shave. *V. Afttar.* To pluck; peel. *a. rapa terron*, Entirely.
Rapáz, a. Rapacious; ferocious.
Rapáz, za, a. A young boy or girl.
Rapazada, ef. Childish action or speech.
Rapazuéla, ef. V. Rapacilla.
Rapazuelo, sm. V. Rapacillo.
Rapazuélo, éla, a. Rapacious, greedy.
Rapé, sm. Rappee, snuff.
Rápa, sm. (Coll.) Shaving.
Rápidamente, ad. Rapidly.

Rapidéz, *ef.* Rapidity.
Rápido, *da, a.* Rapid, quick.
Rápigo, *ga, a.* Ravenous.
Rapiña, *ef.* Rapine, robbery.
Rapiñador, *ra, a.* Plunderer, robber.
Rapiñar, *va.* (Coll.) To plunder, rob.
Rapistá, *sm.* Barber, shaver.
Rápo, *sm.* A round-rooted turnip.
Rapónchigo, *sm.* (Bot.) Esculent bellflower.
Rapónico, *sm.* V. *Rubarbo rapónico*.
Raposa, *ef.* Female fox; cunning person.
Raposear, *en.* To use artifices like a fox.
Raposeira, *ef.* Fox-hole.
Raposeria, *ef.* Artful kindness.
Raposilla, *ita, ef.* Artful wench.
Raposino, *na, a.* Vulpine. V. *Raposuno*.
Raposo, *sm.* Male fox.
Raposúno, *na, a.* Foxy.
Rapsodia, *ef.* Rhapsody.
Rapsodista, *sm.* Rhapsodist.
Rápta, *a.* A woman who is snatched by a man by artifice.
Rápto, *sm.* Rape; rapine; rapture; vapors.
Ráptor, *sm.* Ravisher.
Raque, *sm.* Arrack.
Raquero, *sm.* Wrecker.
Raqueta, *ef.* Racket, battledoor.
Raquetero, *sm.* Racket-maker, racket-seller.
Raquítico, *ca, a.* Rickety.
Raquitis, *ef.* Rickets, a disease.
Raraménte, *ad.* Rarely, seldom. [air.
Rarefacción, *ef.* Rarefaction: applied to the
Rarefacér, *va. V. Rareficar.*—*er.* To rarefy.
Rarefaciénte, *a.* Rarefying.
Rarefactivo, *va, a.* Rarefactive.
Rareficer, *ta, pp. érr.* of *Rarefacér* and
Rareficeres.
Rariza, *ef.* Rarity; scarcity; curiosity.
Raridad, *ef.* Rarity; subtlety; oddity.
Rarificar, *va.* To rarefy, dilate.
Rarifcativo, *va, a.* Rarefying.
Ráro, *ra, a.* Rare; scarce, odd; famous; excellent; porous.
Ráro, *a.* Rarely.
Ras, *sm.* Level. *Ras con ras*, On a par.
Rasadór, *sm.* Strickle for measuring salt; a sly measurer. [with a strickle.
Rasadúra, *ef.* The act of measuring salt, &c.
Rasaménte, *ad.* Publicly, openly, clearly.
Rasar, *va.* To measure with a strickle; *rase*, skim.
Rascadera, *ef. V. Rascador* and *Almohaza*.
Rascador, *sm.* Scraper; rasp; headpin, bodkin. [ing; scratch.
Rascadura, *ef.* Scratching, scraping, or rasp.
Rascalino, *sm. V. Tiñuela.* [ing.
Rascamiento, *sm.* Act of scraping or scratch-
Rascamóño, *sm.* Woman's headpin, bodkin.
Rascár, *va.* To scratch, scrape.
Rascazón, *ef.* Prickling, tickling, itching.
Ráscro, *sm.* *Tener gano de rasco*, (Coll.) To be desirous of romping or playing.
Rasón, *na, a.* Sour, sharp, acrid.
Rasón, *sm.* (Orn.) Land-rail.
Rascañar, *va.* To scar, scratch, scrape. (Pict.) To delineate; draw. [painting.
Rasceño, *sm. V. Rasguño.* Sketch of a
Rasél, *sm.* Part of a ship towards the head and stern.
Rasero, *sm.* Strickle. V. *Rasadór. Medir*

por un rasero, To act or proceed with out proper distinction.
Raséte, *sm.* Satinet.
Rasgado, *da, a.* Rent, open: applied to a wide balcony or large window.
Rasgado, *sm. V. Rasgon*.
Rasgador, *ra, a.* Tearer, cleaver, scratcher.
Rasgár, *va.* To tear, rend, lacerate.
Rásgo, *sm.* Dash, stroke; a magnanimous action.
Rasgón, *sm.* Rent, rag, tatter, laceration.
Rasgueado, *sm.* Act of making flourishes.
Rasguear, *en.* To flourish, form figures by lines.
Rasguillo, *sm.* A small dash of a pen.
Rasguño, *sm.* Fine strokes of a pen; lines elegantly drawn.
Rasguñar, *va.* To scratch, scrape; sketch.
Rasguñito, *finelo, sm.* Slight scratch or sketch.
Rasguño, *sm.* Scratch, scar; nip; sketch.
Rasilla, *ef.* Serge; a fine flooring-tile.
Rasión, *ef.* Pulverization of a hard substance to powder.
Ráso, *sm.* Satin.
Ráso, *sa, a.* Clear; plain; flat; private.
Ráspe, *ef.* The beard of corn; backbone of fish; stalk of grapes; rasp.
Raspadéra, *ef.* Raker.
Raspadillo, *sm.* Fraud practised by gamblera.
Raspadór, *sm.* Rasp, coarse file.
Raspadúra, *ef.* Filing, rasping, abrasion; filings, scrapings, shavings.
Raspiénte, *sm.* Act of rasping or filing.
Raspánte, *pp.* and *a.* Rasping, rough.
Raspár, *va.* To scrape, rasp, pare off; *pries* steel.
Raspear, *en.* To have a hair in the pen.
Raspinégro, *gra, a. V. Ariaprieto*.
Raspón (De), *ad.* Scrapingly, thievishly.
Rasqueta, *ef.* (Nau.) Scraper.
Rastel, *sm.* Bar or lattice.
Rastillador, *ra, a. V. Rastillador*.
Rastillár, *va.* To hackle flax.
Rastillero, *sm.* Shoplifter.
Rastillo, *sm. V. Rastrillo*.
Rástra, *ef.* Sleigh or sledge; creeper; *rake*, track; a string of dried fruit.
Rastrallár, *en.* To crack with a whip.
Rastreadór, *ra, a.* Tracer, smeller, follower.
Rastreár, *va.* To trace; investigate, fathom; skim the ground.
Rastréo, *sm.* (Prov.) Fringe or small pieces of stuff hanging round.
Rastréro, *ra, a.* Creeping, dragging; scenting.
Rastréro, *sm.* Inspector, workman in a slaughter-house.
Rastrillador, *ra, a.* Flax-dresser; raker.
Rastrillár, *va.* To dress flax, hatchel; rake.
Rastrillo, *sm.* Hackle; flax-comb; rake; rack; muzzle; porcuilla.
Rástro, *sm.* Track; sledge; slaughter house; sign; vestige; rake; burrow.
Rastrojera, *ef.* Stubble ground.
Rastrojo, *sm.* Stubble.
Rasúra, *ef.* Shaving; scraping, filing.
Rasuración, *ef. V. Rastón*.
Rasurar, *va.* To shave with a razor.
Ráta, *ef.* Rat; share, portion; one of half.
Ratafia, *ef.* Ratafia.

Ratear, va. To abate in proportion; divide proportionally; flinch.—*vn.* To creep.
Ratéo, sm. Distribution at a certain rate.
Rateramente, ad. Meanly, vilely.
Rateria, cf. Larceny; vile conduct.
Rateru, ra, a. Creeping; skimming; thierish; vile.
Rateruelo, cla. a. Little pilferer.
Ratito, sm. A little while, a short time.
Ratificación, cf. Ratification; confirmation.
Ratificar, va. To ratify, approve.
Ratigar, va. To secure a load with ropes.
Ratigo, sm. Articles carted.
Ratificación, cf. (Law) Ratification.
Ratina, cf. Ratteen, also musk-rat.
Ráto, sm. Mouse; short space of time.
Ráto, ta, a. Firm, valid, conclusive.
Ratón, sm. Mouse. (Nau.) Hidden rock.
Ratóna, cf. Female mouse or rat.
Ratonar, va. To gnaw.—*vr.* To become sick.
Ratoncito, s. A little mouse.
Ratonera, cf. Mouse-trap; full of rats.
Raudal, sm. Torrent; plenty.
Raudamente, ad. Rapidly.
Ráuda, da, a. Rapid, precipitate.
Ráuta, cf. Road, way, route.
Ravisante, a. (Her.) Ravissant.
Ráya, cf. Stroke, dash; limit; frontier; term. (Ichth.) Ray. *A' raya*, Correctly.
Rayado, da, a. Streaky, variegated.
Rayano, na, a. Neighboring, contiguous, limutaneous.
Rayar, va. To form strokes, draw lines; streak, variegate; expunge.—*vn.* To excel, surpass.
Rayeta, cf. A striped cloth of various colors.
Rayo, sm. Ray of light; line; radius; spoke; thunderbolt; a genius.—*pl.* Rays of glory; wrath.
Ráyo, interj. Fury!
Rayonante, a. Radiated.
Rayóo, sa, a. Full of lines.
Rayuela, cf. A small line; game.
Rayuelo, sm. (Orn.) Small snipe.
Riiza, cf. Race, lineage, clan; quality of cloth.
Razado, a. Woollen cloth of unequal color.
Rázago, sm. Coarse cloth made of tow.
Razón, cf. Reason; argument; moderation; cause; principle; consideration; right; justice; partnership, firm; register.
Razonable, a. Reasonable; fair; just.
Razonablejo, ja, a. (Coll.) Moderate.
Razonablemente, ad. Reasonably; moderately.
Razonado, da, a. Rational, prudent, judicious.
Razonamiento, sm. Reasoning, discourse, speech.
Razonante, pa. Reasoning; reasoner.
Razonar, vn. To reason, discourse.—*va.* To advocate; compute. [count.
Razoncita, cf. A short memorandum or account.
Re, prep. Always used in composition, signifying repetition.
Re, sm. (Mus.) Re, musical note.
Roa, cf. Female criminal.
Reacción, cf. Reaction, revulsion.
Reacio, cia, c. Obstinate, stubborn.
Reacriminación, cf. Recrimination.
Reacriminar, va. To recriminate.
Readmisión, cf. Readmission.

Readmitir, va. (Little *ua.*) To readmit.
Reagravación, cf. Reaggravation.
Reagravar, va. To aggravate anew.
Reagudo, da, a. Very acute.
Real, a. Actual; royal; grand, splendid; true; fair, candid. [army; real, a coin.
Real, sm. The king's tent; main body of an army.
Realce, sm. Raised work, embossment; lustre, splendor.
Realco, sm. A chamber organ.
Realengo, ga, a. Royal, kingly; unappropriated.
Realengo, sm. Royal patrimony.
Realera, cf. V. *Maestría*.
Realito, sm. V. *Diezlocheno*.
Realiza, cf. Royalty.
Realidad, cf. Reality, fact; truth.
Realillo, ito, sm. Real vellon, 5 cents, U. S.
Realista, sm. Royalist, loyalist.
Realizar, va. To realize.
Realmente, ad. Really, actually; royally.
Realzar, va. To raise; emboss; aggrandize.
Reamar, va. To love again; love much.
Reanimar, va. To cheer, reanimate.
Reañejo, ja, a. Oldish.
Reapretar, va. To press again.
Rearar, va. To plough again.
Reasumir, va. To retake, reassume.
Reasunción, cf. Reassumption.
Reata, cf. Rope; the leader mule.
Reatadura, cf. The tying one beast after another.
Reatar, va. To tie one beast to another; retie or the tightly; follow another's opinion. (Nau.) To wood masts or yards.
Reate, Riáta, sm. Border of flowers in a garden.
Reato, sm. Obligation of atonement for a sin.
Reaventar, va. To winnow a second time.
Rebaba, cf. Reslaving, drivelling.
Robaja, cf. Deduction; drawback.
Rebajar, va. To abate; deduct; discount; curtail; retract, flinch. *Un buque rebajado*, A razed vessel.
Rebajo, sm. Groove in timber or stone.
Rebalaje, sm. Windings of a river.
Rebalse, cf. Stagnant water, puddle. [stop
Rebalsar, va. To dam water to form a pool.
Rebanada, cf. Slice.
Rebanadilla, cf. A small slice.
Rebanar, va. To slice; cut, divide. [seat
Rebáncos, sm. (Arch.) The second bench of a church.
Rebanadera, cf. Drag.
Rebañar, va. V. *Arrebañar*.
Rebañego, ga, a. Gregarious.
Rebaño, sm. Flock, herd; crowd, heap; assembly of the faithful.
Rebañuelo, sm. Small flock of sheep.
Rebaptizando, da, a. He who is to be rebaptized.
Rebaptizar, va. V. *Rebautizar*.
Rebasadero, sm. (Nau.) Difficult of passage.
Rebasar, va. (Nau.) To sail past any difficult place.
Rebastar, vn. To be more than enough.
Rebatar, va. V. *Arrebotar*.
Rebate, sm. Dispute, disagreement.
Rebatimiento, sm. Repulsion.
Rebatina, cf. V. *Arrebatina*. *Andar á la rebatina*, To scramble for.

Rebatir, *va.* To resist; ward off; object; refuse; settle accounts. [port.]
Rebato, *sm.* A surprise; alarm, fit; trans-
Rebatización, *sf.* Act of rebaptizing.
Rebautizar, *va.* To rebaptize.
Rebecer, *va.* To drink often.
Rebécot, *ca.* a. Cross-grained, intractable.
Rebelarse, *vr.* To revolt; resist, oppose; excite.
Rebélde, *sm.* Rebel. [able.]
Rebélde, *a.* Rebellious; stubborn, intract-
Rebeldia, *sf.* Rebelliousness, contumacy; stubbornness. (Law) Default.
Rebelión, *sf.* Rebellion, insurrection.
Rebellín, *sm.* (Fort.) Ravellin.
Rebelón, *na.* a. Restive, stubborn horse.
Rebencazo, *sm.* Blow with a port-rope.
Rebendecir, *vn.* To bless or consecrate anew.
Rebénque, *sm.* Rope for whipping. *Reben-que de portas*, (Nau.) Port-rope.
Rebénza, *sf.* (Nau.) Change in the course of tides or currents.
Rebózo, *sm.* Pouting lip.
Rebién, *ad.* Very well. [time.]
Rebinaadura, *sf.* (Agr.) Ploughing a third
Rebinár, *va.* (Agr.) V. *Terciár*. [er.]
Rebisabnéla, *sf.* The great-great grandmoth-
Rebisabuélo, *sm.* The great-great grand-
 father. [granddaughter.]
Rebisniéla, **Rebizniéla**, *sf.* The great-great
Rebisniéto, **Rebizniéto**, *sm.* The great-great
 grandson.
Reblandecir, *va.* To make bland or tender.
Rebocúto, *sm.* A short cloak or mantle.
Rebollár, *sm.* Thicket of oak saplings.
Rebolladura, *sf.* (Gunn.) Honeycomb; flaw
 in the bore of ordnance. [of a tree.]
Rebólo, *sm.* (Bot.) The Turkey oak. Trunk
Rebollúdo, *da.* a. V. *Rehecho* and *Doble*.
 A rude, hard diamond.
Reboñar, *vn.* (Prov.) To stop a water-mill
 on account of too much water.
Rebosadero, *sm.* Place where any thing
 overflows.
Rebosadura, *sf.* Overflow of a liquid vessel.
Rebosár, *va.* To overflow; abound; display.
Rebotadera, *sf.* Iron plate which raises the
 nap on cloth to be shorn. [er.]
Rebotador, *ra.* a. One who rebounds; clinch-
Rebotár, *vn.* To rebound; change color.—
va. To clinch a spike or nail; repel.—*vr.*
 To retract. [second mission.]
Rebóte, *sm.* Rebound. *De rebóte*, On a
 Rebotica, *sf.* Apothecary's back-room.
Rebotiga, *sf.* V. *Trastienda*. [leaves.]
Rebotín, *sm.* Second growth of mulberry
Rebozadito, *ita.* a. Slightly muffled or basted.
Rebozár, *va.* To over-baste meat.—*vr.* To
 be muffled up. [*De reboso*, Secretly.]
Rebozo, *sm.* Muffling one's self up; muffler.
Rebramar, *va.* To bellow repeatedly.
Rebrámo, *sm.* Braying of stags.
Rebrotín, *sm.* The second growth of clover.
Rebudár, *va.* To snuffle and grunt as a wild
 boar.
Rebuéno, *na.* a. Very good, excellent.
Rebufar, *vn.* To blow or snort repeatedly.
Rebúfo, *sm.* Snorting, blowing, or sniffing.
Rebujál, *sm.* Small flock of cattle; a small
 piece of arable land

Rebujalero, *sm.* A petty farmer
Rebujár, *va.* To rumple, wrinkle.
Rebúja, *sm.* Muffler, wrapper. (Prov.) Por-
 tion of tithe paid in money.
Rebullicio, *sm.* Great clamor or tumult.
Rebullir, *vn.* To stir, begin, move.
Reburujár, *va.* (Coll.) To wrap up; pack.
Reburujón, *sm.* A carelessly made bundle.
Rebúsa, *sf.* Research; gleanings; refuse, re-
 mains.
Rebuscador, *ra.* a. Gleaner; researcher.
Rebuscár, *va.* To search, inquire with great
 attention.
Rebúso, *sm.* Research; gleanings.
Rebutir, *va.* (Prov.) To stuff, fill up.
Rebuznador, *ra.* a. Brayer. [singer.]
Rebuznár, *va.* To bray. (Joc.) To be a bal
Rebúzno, *sm.* Braying of an ass.
Recabár, *va.* To obtain by entreaty.
Recadero, *sm.* (Prov.) Porter, messenger.
Recádo, *sm.* Message, errand; present, gift;
 compliments; daily provisions; tool, im-
 plement; record.
Recadr, *vn.* To fall back, relapse; devolve.
Recalida, *sf.* Relapse; a second fall.
Recalada, *sf.* (Nau.) The act of desecring
 the land; landfill. [To stand in shore.]
Recalár, *va.* To soak with liquor. (Nau.)
Recalondaméto, *ad.* Closely; vehemently.
Recalcár, *va.* To squeeze; stuff.—*vr.* To in-
 cunicate; lean back.
Recalcitrár, *vn.* To kick with the heel;
 wince; be obstinate.
Recalentamiento, *sm.* Excandescence.
Recalentár, *va.* To heat again, rekindle.
Recalzár, *va.* To prick a design on paper;
 mould up plants; prepare mortar or cem-
 ent. [felloe of a wheel.]
Recálzo, *sm.* The repairing a wall; outside
Recalón, *sm.* Outer felloe of a wheel.
Recamador, *ra.* a. Embroiderer.
Recamar, *va.* To embroider with raised
 work, fret. [turn.]
Recámara, *sf.* Wardrobe; household furni-
Recamarilla, *sf.* A small wardrobe.
Recambiar, *va.* To rechange; add the re-
 exchange on a protested bill; recompense.
Recambio, *sm.* A new barter; re-exchange;
 retribution.
Recámo, *sm.* Embroidery; button-hole with
 lace and tassel.
Recanación, *sf.* Measuring by *canas*.
Recancanilla, *sf.* Affectation of limping and
 talking.
Recantación, *sf.* Recantation, retraction.
Recantón, *sm.* Corner-stone.
Recapacitar, *va.* To recall to mind.
Recapitulación, *sf.* Recapitulation.
Recapitulár, *va.* To recapitulate, sum up.
Recárga, *sf.* Additional tax; second charge
 of fire-arms.
Recargár, *va.* To remand to prison on a
 new charge; renew the attack; reload.
Recárgo, *sm.* A new charge of accusation;
 increase of a fever.
Recáta, *sf.* The act of tasting again.
Recatadamente, *ad.* Cautiously; modestly
 cunningly.
Recatádo, *da.* a. Prudent, circumspect; shy,
 honest, candid, modest.

Recatár, va. To secrete; taste again.—*or.*
To take care; doubt.
Recatoár, va. To haggle. *V. Regatear.*
Recataría, cf. V. Regatonería.
Recato, sm. Prudence, caution; modesty, honor; secrecy; coyness.
Recatón, sm. Metal socket of a lance or pike.
Recatón, na, a. and s. V. Regaton.
Recatonázo, sm. Stroke with a pike or lance.
Recatoneár, va. To buy by wholesale, in order to retail.
Recatonería, Recatonía, cf. V. Regatonería.
Recaudación, cf. Collection of rents or taxes, &c.; collector's office.
Recaudador, sm. Tax-gatherer, collector.
Recaudamiento, sm. Collection of rents, debts, &c.; office or district of a collector.
Recaudar, va. To collect; obtain.
Recaúdo, sm. Collection; provision; security. *V. Recada.*
Recavár, va. To dig a second time.
Recazar, va. To seize prey.
Recazo, sm. Guard of a sword; back of the blade of a knife.
Recól, sm. A striped tapestry.
Recelo, sm. Imagination of ill. *V. Rasclo.*
Recentadura, cf. Leaven of bread.
Recentál, a. A sucking lamb.
Recentár, va. To put leaven into dough to raise it. *V. Benovarase.*
Recéfir, va. To regird, gird tight.
Recepción, cf. Reception, acception.
Recepts, cf. V. Receta.
Recepción, cf. Reception of stolen goods.
Receptáculo, sm. Receptacle; refuge; gutter.
Receptador, sm. Receiver; abettor.
Receptár, va. To receive stolen goods; abet.—*or.* To take refuge.
Receptivo, va, a. Receptive.
Recepto, sm. Asylum, refuge. [erty.
Receptor, ra, a. A receiver of stolen prop-
Receptor, sm. Receiver, treasurer; secre-
tary to a delegate judge.
Receptoría, cf. Receiver's or treasurer's
office; power of a delegate judge.
Receita, sm. Vacation. *V. Recle.*
Receso, sm. Recess; recession.
Recéta, cf. Recipe; memorandum or order
for goods.
Recetador, sm. Prescriber of medicines.
Recetár, va. To prescribe; make extrava-
gant charges. [tions.
Recetario, sm. Apothecary's file of prescrip-
Recetáro, sm. Who preserves prescriptions
of physicians. *Recetores, Peddlers.*
Recetico, illa, ita, cf. A small prescription.
Recetór, sm. Receiver, treasurer.
Recetoria, cf. Treasury.
Rechazador, ra, s. Repeller.
Rechazamiento, sm. Repulsion.
Rechazar, va. To repel, repulse; contradict.
Recházo, sm. Rebound, reaction.
Rechifla, cf. Whistle, whistling of the winds.
Rechinador, ra, s. Creaker.
Rechinamiento, sm. Creaking of a machine,
gnashing of teeth.
Rechinante, pa. Creaking, gnashing.
Rechinar, va. To creak, clash; grate; un-
dertake with reluctance.
Rechino, sm. Creaking, clang, clash.

Rechónchlo, cha, a. Chubby.
Recial, sm. Rapid.
Reclaménte, ad. Strongly, forcibly.
Recibidéro, ra, a. Receivable.
Recibidor, sm. Receiver; administrator.
Recibiénte, pa. Receiving.
Recibimiento, sm. Receipt; entertainment
antechamber. [of; suffer; admit
Recibir, va. To accept, receive; take charge
Recibo, sm. Reception; receipt. *Madera
de recibo.* Timber fit for service.
Recien, ad. Recently, lately.
Reciente, ad. Recent, new, modern.
Recientemente, ad. Recently, newly, just
now.
Recinchár, va. To bind with a girdle.
Recinto, sm. Precinct, district.
Recio, cia, a. Stout, strong; coarse; rude;
arduous, rigid.
Recio, ad. Strongly; rapidly; vehemently
Recipe, sm. (Coll.) Prescription; displeas-
ure, disgust.
Recipiente, sm. (Chem.) Recipient, receiver.
Reciproación, cf. Reciproaction, mutuality.
Reciprocamente, ad. Reciprocally, mutu-
ally.
Reciprocár, va. To reciprocate.
Reciprocidad, cf. Reciproaction.
Reciproco, ca, a. Reciprocal, mutual.
Reclión, cf. Reclision, abrogation.
Reclismo, ma, a. Most vehement.
Reclitación, cf. Recitation, reciting.
Reclitádo, sm. (Mus.) Recitative.
Reclitador, ra, s. Recliter. [santa
Recltánte, ta, s. V. Comediantes and Nar-
Recltar, va. To recite, rehearse.
Recltativo, va, a. Recitative.
Recltura, cf. Strength, force.
Reclzálla, cf. Second filings or fragments.
Reclamación, cf. Reclamation; remon-
strance. [—*va.* To contradict, oppose.
Reclamar, va. To decoy; reclaim, demand.
Recláme, sm. (Nau.) Sheave-hole in a top-
mast-head.
Reclámo, sm. Decoy-bird; call; allurement,
inducement; reclamation; tie-block.
Recla, sm. Rest from choir-duties.
Reclinación, cf. Reclining.
Reclinádo, da, a. Reclined, recumbent.
Reclinar, va, and s. To recline, lean back.
Reclinatório, sm. Couch, thing to lean on.
Recluir, va. To shut up, seclude.
Reclusión, cf. Reclusion; recess.
Recluso, sa, a. and s. Recluse.
Reclusório, sm. Recess, place of retirement.
Reclúta, cf. Recruiting; supply.—*sm.* Re-
cruit. [cruiting
Reclutador, sm. A person employed in re-
Reclutamiento, sm. Recruiting. [plico
Reclutar, va. To recruit; replace by sup-
Recoobrable, a. Recoverable.
Recoobrár, va. To recover.—*or.* To regain
vigor; recollect. [things lost
Recobro, sm. Recovery, restoration of
Recocer, va. To boil again, boil too much.—
or. To consume with rage. [done
Recócho, cha, a. Boiled too much, over-
Recocido, da, a. Over-boiled; skilful, clever
over-ripe, dried up.
Recodadéro, sm. Place for loaning.
827

Recolár, sm. and r. To lean on the elbow.
Recollo, sm. An angle jutting out.
Recojedero, sm. Store-room.
Recojedór, sm. Gatherer, gleaner.
Recojer, va. To retake; gather, collect, hoard; receive, shelter.—*vr.* To take shelter; reform; meditate.
Recojidas, pf. pl. Women of a penitentiary.
Recojidamente, ad. Retiredly. [tracted].
Recojido, da, a. Retired, secluded; con-
Recojimiento, sm. Collection, assemblage; retreat; penitentiary.
Recolar, va. To strain a second time.
Recoleccion, pf. Summary, abridgment; collection; retirement; convent.
Recoloto, ta, a. Belonging to a convent.—
 a Devotee; a recollect.
Recolorado, da, a. Red-faced, red-nosed.
Recombinar, va. To recombine.
Recomendable, a. Commendable, laudable.
Recomendablemente, ad. Laudably.
Recomendación, pf. Recommendation; injunction; praise; dignity. [mend].
Recomendar, va. To charge, enjoin; recom-
Recomendatício, cia, a. Commendatory.
Recomendatorio, ria, a. Recommending.
Recompensa, pf. Compensation, satisfaction; reward. [warded].
Recompensable, a. Capable of being re-
Recompensación, pf. Compensation, reward, recompense. [fee].
Recompensar, va. To recompense, reward.
Recomponer, va. To recompose, mend.
Recomposición, pf. (Chem.) Recomposition.
Reconcentramiento, sm. Concentricity.
Reconcentrar, va. To introduce; concentrate; dissemble.—*vr.* To root. [tion].
Reconciliación, pf. Reconciliation; explana-
Reconciliable, a. Reconciliable. [clier].
Reconciliador, ra, a. Reconciliator, recon-
Reconcillir, va. To reconcile; accommo-
 date; consecrate.—*vr.* To confess offences.
Reconciliatorio, ria, a. Conciliatory.
Reconcomerse, vr. To scratch frequently from itching.
Reconcomio, sm. Itching; fear; craving.
Recondito, ta, a. Recondite, secret, hidden, abstruse.
Reconducción, pf. Renewal of a lease.
Reconducir, va. To renew a lease or contract.
Reconfesar, vr. To confess again.
Reconocedor, ra, a. Examiner.
Reconocer, va. To try, ascertain; confess; consider; recognize; scout. [edly].
Reconocidamente, ad. Gratefully, confess-
Reconocido, da, a. and s. Confessed; grate-
 ful; recognizee.
Reconociónte, pa. Recognizing.
Reconocimiento, sm. Recognition; acknowl-
 edgment, gratitude; recognizance; in-
 spection, survey.
Reconquista, pf. Reconquest.
Reconquistar, va. To reconquer.
Reconstrucción, pf. V. Reconstrucción.
Recontante, pa. Repeating, reporting.
Recontar, va. To recount.
Recontento, sm. Content.
Recontento, ta, a. Very content.
Reconvalecer, va. To recover from sickness.

Reconvención, pf. Charge, accusation; re-
 proach [recriminat].
Reconvenir, va. To charge, accuse; retort.
Recopilación, pf. Summary, abridgment.
Recopilador, sm. Compiler, abridger.
Recopilar, va. To abridge, compile.
Recoquin, sm. A chubbied little fellow.
Recordable, a. Worthy of being recorded.
Recordación, pf. Remembrance.
Recordador, ra, a. Recorder.
Recordante, pa. Recording, reminding.
Recordar, va. To remind.—*sm.* To awaken.—*vr.* To hit upon. [may be recorded].
Recordativo, va, a. That which records or
Recordar, va. To run over, survey; peruse;
 mend.—*sm.* To recur, have recourse to.
Recordado, sm. Figure of paper; piece of
 painting not well finished.
Recordar, va. To cut away, shorten, pare
 off; cut figures; delineate.
Recorte, sm. Outline. **Recortes, Scallop.**
Recorvar, va. V. Encorvar.
Recorvo, va, a. V. Corvo.
Recoser, va. To sew again a rip or rent.
Recostadero, sm. Resting-place.
Recostado, da, a. Recumbent, reclined.
Recostar, va. To lean against, recline.—*vr.*
 To go to rest; repose.
Recóva, pf. Purchasing in the country pro-
 visions, &c., to retail in town; pack of
 hounds. (Prov.) Shed, stall. [tion].
Recovero, sm. Turning, winding; simula-
Recovero, sm. Luckster.
Récre, sm. Vacation of choristers.
Recreación, pf. Recreation, amusement.
Recrear, va. To amuse, delight, gratify,
 recreate.
Recreativo, va, a. Recreative, diverting.
Recrecer, va. To grow again; be over-
 grown; happen.
Recrecimiento, sm. Growth, increase.
Recreido, da, a. Intractable; applied to a
 hawk.
Recrecimiento, cia, a. Recrementsitious.
Recremento, sm. Recrement, dregs, dross,
 scoria. [of amusement].
Recreo, sm. Recreation; amusement; place.
Recriminación, pf. V. Reacriminación.
Recriminár, va. V. Reacriminar.
Reclamante, ad. Rightly, justly, fairly.
Rectángulo, la, a. Rectangular.
Rectángulo, sm. Rectangle.
Rectificación, pf. Rectification.
Rectificar, va. To rectify; clarify, redistil.
Rectificativo, va, a. Rectifier or corrector.
Rectilineo, nea, a. Rectilinear, rectilinear.
Rectitud, pf. Straightness; uprightness; ex-
 actitude.
Recto, ta, a. Straight; upright, honest.
Recto, sm. (Anat.) Rectum. [curate].
Rector, ra, a. Superior of a community; a
Rectorado, sm. Rectorship.
Rectoral, a. Rectorial.
Rectorar, va. To be made a rector.
Rectoria, pf. Rectory, curacy.
Récula, pf. Drove of beasts of burden.
Recurvar, va. V. Quadrar.
Recurvo, sm. (Arch.) Square compartment.
Recusar, sm. Duty for the passage of cattle.
Recusaria, pf. One of the chords of a guitar.

Recondímiento, Recondiménto, sm. Power vested to gather rents.
Reoendir, va. V. Acudir.—en. To rebound, revert; meet.
Reeuenta, sm. (Prov.) Inventory; recension, muster. [recognition].
Reeuerdo, sm. Remembrance, memento; **Reeuerdo, sm.** Muletoer.
Reeuceto, sm. Declivity.
Reeula, sf. Recoil, retrocession. [recoil].
Reeulada, sf. The falling of a ship astern; **Reeular, va.** To fall back, recoil.
Reeulo, la, a. Hen having no tail.
Reeulónes (A'), ad. (Coll.) Retrogradely.
Reeuperable, a. Recoverable.
Reeuperación, sf. Recovery, recuperation.
Reeuperador, ra, a. Rescuer, redeemer.
Reeuperar, va. To recover, rescue, regain.—*er.* To be convalescent.
Reeuperativo, va, a. That which recovers.
Reeura, sf. Comb-saw.
Reeurar, va. To open the teeth of combs.
Reeurrir, va. To recur, have recourse to.—*en.* To revert.
Reeurso, sm. Recourse; appeal.
Reeusable, a. Exceptionable.
Reeusación, sf. Exception; recusation.
Reeusante, pa. Refusing; recusant.
Reeusar, va. To refuse, admit; recuse; object to.
Red, sf. Net; grate of the parlor of a convent; strong prison; snare, fraud; silk coil. [and publishing a paper].
Redacción, sf. Complement; the editing.
Redactar, va. To compile, edit, publish a newspaper.
Redactor, sm. Compiler, editor, publisher.
Redada, sf. Casting a net, a netful of fish; multitude, crowd.
Redaño, sm. (Anat.) Caul, keil.
Redar, va. To cast a net.
Redargución, sf. Retort, refutation.
Redarguir, va. To retort, reply.
Redecita, sf. A small net.
Redecilla, sf. A head-dress formerly used.
Rededor, sm. Environs. *Alrededor*, Round about.
Redel, sm. (Nau.) Loof-frame. [ance].
Redención, sf. Redemption; ransom; assist.
Redentor, ra, s. Nuestro Redentor, Our Redeemer, Jesus Christ.
Redero, sm. Net-maker; a catcher with a net of birds and fish.
Redero, ra, a. Reticular; reticulated.
Redición, sf. Repetition. [a second time].
Rediezmar, va. To decimate again, to tithe.
Rediezmo, sm. The ninth part of crops already tithed.
Redil, sm. Sheepfold.
Redimible, a. Redeemable. [succor].
Redimir, va. To redeem, rescue, ransom; [bution].
Redingote, sm. Riding-coat.
Redistribución, sf. A new or second distribution.
Redito, sm. Revenue, rent. [profit].
Redituable, Reditual, a. Producing rent or
Redituar, va. To yield any benefit or profit; to rent. [thick].
Redoblado, da, a. Redoubled; stout and
Redoblamiento, sm. Reduplication.
Redoblar, va. To redouble; increase; rivet

Redoble, sm. Repeated; double beat on the drum; amplification of a discourse.
Redoblegar, va. V. Redoblar and Doblegar.
Redolino, sm. Wheel for drawing lots.
Redoma, sm. Vial; a flask; present to a newly married couple.
Redomado, za, a. Very artful or sly.
Redomado, da, a. Artful, sly, crafty.
Redomazo, sm. Stroke or blow with a bottle of ink. [hood; pasture-ground].
Redonda, a. A ball, of silk.—*sf.* Neighbor.
Redondamente, ad. In circumference roundly, plainly. [round].
Redondeamiento, sm. The act of making
Redondear, va. To round.—*er.* To extricate one's self from difficulties and debts.
Redondel, sm. (Coll.) A round cloak; a circle.
Redondela, sf. Table-stand.
Redondete, a. Roundish, circular.
Redondéz, sf. Roundness, circular form.
Redondilla, sf. Roundel or roundelay.
Redondo, da, a. Circular, spherical; Roman applied to letters; manifest, straight.
Redondo, sm. Specie, hard cash; globe, orb.
De redondo, In round clothes. [figura].
Redondón, sm. A large circle or orbicular.
Redopelo, sm. Rubbing cloth against the grain; scuffle, affray. *Al redopelo*, Pro-posterously.
Redor, sm. A round mat.
Redro, ad. Behind, backwards.—*sm.* Circles on the horns of cattle, indicating their age.
Redrojo, Redrujo, sm. Grapes remaining after the vintage; after-fruit or blossom.
Redrojuelo, sm. (Coll.) Languid boy.
Redruña, sf. Left hand or side. *V. Vuella.*
Reducción, sf. Reduction, conversion; dissolution, liquefaction.
Reducible, a. Reducible, convertible.
Reducido, da, a. Reduced, diminished, narrow.
Reducimiento, sm. Reduction.
Reducir, va. To reduce; barter; convert; abridge; confine.
Reductillo, sm. A small redoubt.
Reductivo, va, a. Reductive.
Reducto, sm. (Fort.) Redoubt. [excess].
Redundancia, sf. Superfluity, redundancy;
Redundante, pa. and a. Redundant, superfluous.
Redundantemente, ad. Redundantly.
Redundar, va. To exundate, overflow; redound.
Reduplicación, sf. Reduplication. [ultra].
Reduplicado, da, a. Reduplicate, reduplicate.
Reduplicar, va. To reduplicate, redouble.
Reduplicativo, va, a. Reduplicative.
Reedificación, sf. Rebuilding.
Reedificador, ra, s. Rebuilder, re-edifier.
Reedificar, va. To rebuild; re-edify.
Reelección, sf. Re-election. [ed].
Reelecto, ta, pp. irr. of Reelegir, Re-elect.
Reelegir, va. To re-elect. [bark].
Reembargar, va. and er. To reship, re-embark.
Reembargo, sm. Re-embarkation, reshipping.
Reembargar, va. To embargo a second time.
Reembolsable, a. Reimbursable.
Reembolsar, va. To recover money advanced; reimburse.

Reembólar, *sm.* Reimbursement.
 Reemplazar, *va.* To replace, restore.
 Reemplazo, *sm.* Replacing; substitute in the militia.
 Reempléar, *va.* To re-employ, repurchase.
 Reencargar, *va.* To recommend again, re-charge. [recommend eagerly].
 Reencomendar, *va.* To commend again.
 Reencuentro, *sm.* Rencounter, collision; skirmish; scuffle.
 Reengachar, *va.* To re-enlist.—*vr.* To enlist one's self again.
 Reenganchamiento, Reenganche, *sm.* (Mil.) Act of re-enlisting again; bounty money.
 Reengendrador, *sm.* Restorer; regenerator.
 Reengendrante, *sm.* Regeneration.
 Reengendrante, *pa.* Regenerating; restoring.
 Reengendrar, *va.* To regenerate, reproduce; revive.
 Reensayar, *va.* To assay again.
 Reensaye, *sm.* Second assay.
 Reesperar, *va.* To have great hope.
 Reexaminación, *sf.* Re-examination.
 Reexaminar, *va.* To re-examine. [ration].
 Refacción, *sf.* Refection, refreshment; repa-
 Refalsado, *da, a.* False, deceitful. [kilt].
 Refajo, *sm.* A mountaineer's or highlander's
 Refección, *sf.* Refection, refreshment; repa-
 Refectório, *sm.* Refectory.
 Referéncia, *sf.* Reference, relation to.
 Referéndario, *sm.* Public registrar.
 Referente, *a.* Referring, referrible.
 Referible, *a.* Referrible.
 Referir, *va.* To refer, relate, report; direct;
 mark weights and measures.
 Refertéro, *ra, a.* Quarrelsome, wrangling.
 Refigurar, *va.* To retrace an image formerly
 seen or conceived. [By-the-by].
 Refilón (De), *ad.* Sharply, artfully.—*ad.*
 Refina, *sf.* A kind of superfine wool.
 Refinación, *sf.* Purification, defecation.
 Refinadora, *sf.* Refiner, a long cylindrical
 stone called *mano*, used to work chocolate.
 Refinado, *da, a.* Refined, subtle, artful; nice.
 Refinador, *sm.* Refiner. [ment].
 Refinadura, *sf.* Refining, purifying; refine-
 Refinar, *va.* To refine, purify; bring to per-
 Refino, *na, a.* Double refined.
 Refino, *sm.* Grocer's shop. *V. Refracción.*
 Refirmar, *va.* To strengthen, secure, ratify.
 Refistolero, *ra, a.* One who has the care of
 the refectory.
 Refitór, *sm.* In bishoprics, the portion of
 tithes received by the cathedral chapter.
 Refitório, *sm.* Refectory. *V. Refectório.*
 Reflectar, Reflectir, *vn.* (Opt.) To reflect,
 cast back. [mark].
 Refleja, *sf.* Craft, cunning; reflection, re-
 Reflejar, *vn.* To reflect the rays of light; to
 meditate.—*va. V. Reflexionar.*
 Reflejo, *sm.* Reflex, light reflected.
 Reflejo, *ja, a.* Reflected, reflex.
 Reflexibilidad, *sf.* Reflexibility.
 Reflexible, *a.* Reflexible.
 Reflexión, *sf.* (Catop.) Reflection: applied
 to light; meditation, consideration.
 Reflexionar, *vn.* To reflect, meditate, con-
 sider.

Reflexivamente, *ad.* Reflexively.
 Reflexivo, *va, a.* Reflexive, reflective; con-
 siderate. [former splendor].
 Reflorecer, *vn.* To flourish; return to
 Refluente, *pa, and a.* Refluent.
 Refluir, *vn.* To flow back, reflow.
 Reflujó, *sm.* Reflux. *Refugio de la marca,*
 Ebb or ebb-tide. [refreshment].
 Refocilación, *sf.* Restoration of strength by
 Refocilar, *va.* To strengthen, refocillate.—
vr. To be strengthened.
 Refocilo, *sm.* Refocillation, pleasure.
 Reforjar, *va.* To reforge, execute again.
 Refórma, *sf.* Reform, correction, amend-
 ment; dismissal from office.
 Reformable, *a.* Reformable.
 Reformatión, *sf.* Reformation, reform.
 Reformado, *sm.* A reformed officer, an offi-
 cer on half-pay, a reformed; disbanded.
 Reformador, *ra, a.* Reformer, corrector.
 Reformar, *va, and vr.* To reform; correct,
 mend; reduce; dismiss, discharge.
 Reformativo, *va, Reformatório, ria, a.* Re-
 formatory, corrective.
 Refórme, *sm.* Correction. *V. Reforma.*
 Reforzada, *sf.* Narrow tape, list, or fillet; a
 small sausage; bass cord of an instru-
 ment.
 Reforzado, *da, a.* Strengthened. [tape].
 Reforzado, *sm.* *V. Reforzada.* A kind of
 Reforzar, *va.* To strengthen, fortify; ant-
 mate.—*vr.* To be strengthened and re-
 covered.
 Refoseto, *sm.* (Fort.) Cuvette in a fosse.
 Refracción, *sf.* (Diop.) Refraction, as of light
 Refractorio, *ria, a.* Refractory.
 Refracto, *ta, a.* Refracted: applied to light.
 Refrán, *sm.* Proverb. *Tener refranca,*
 (Coll.) To be versed in villanias.
 Refrangibilidad, *sf.* Refrangibility.
 Refrangible, *a.* Refrangible.
 Refregadura, *sf.* *V. Refregón.*
 Refregamiento, *sm.* Friction, friction.
 Refregar, *va.* To perfricate, rub; reprove.—
vr. To be stained all over.
 Refregón, *sm.* Friction, friction; a brief
 conversation.
 Refreir, *va.* To fry excessively.
 Refrenamiento, *sm.* Refrenación, *sf.* The
 act of refraining; refrenation.
 Refrenar, *va.* To curb a horse; refrain,
 coerce, rein.
 Refrendación, *sf.* Legalization. [tersign].
 Refrendar, *va.* To legalize a public act, coun-
 Refrendario, *sm.* Public registrar.
 Refrendata, *sf.* Counter-signature.
 Refrescador, *sm.* Refresher, refrigerator.
 Refrescadura, *sf.* Refreshing.
 Refrescante, *pa.* Cooling, refreshing.
 Refrescar, *va.* To refresh, cool; refrigerate—
 drink iced liquors.—*vn.* To cool; take the
 air.
 Refrescativo, *va, a.* Refreshing.
 Refresco, *sm.* Refreshment; ice-cream; any
 fresh beverage.
 Refriega, *sf.* Affray, scuffle, strife. [wind].
 Refrieguilla, *sf.* A short, variable gale of
 Refrigeración, *sf.* Refrigeration, cooling.
 Refrigerante, *a.* Refrigerant, refrigerative.—
sm. (Chem.) Refrigeratory. (Med.) Cooler

Refrigerar, va. To cool, refresh, refrigerate.
Refrigerativo, va, a. Refrigerative, cooling.
Refrigeratório, sm. Refrigeratory.
Refrigerio, sm. Refrigeration, refreshment; comfort. [tive.]
Refringente, pa. and a. Refracting; refracting.
Refringir, va. To refract or intercept the rays of light.
Refrito, pp. irr. of Refrator.
Refrotar, va. To rub again.
Refruelle, sm. A net for catching fish.
Refuerzo, sm. Reinforcement, aid; crotchet.
Refugiado, da, a. Sheltered; a refugee or emigrant.
Refugiar, va. To shelter, afford protection.—*er.* To take refuge, fly for shelter.
Refugio, sm. Refuge, retreat, asylum.
Refulgencia, cf. Refulgence, splendor.
Refulgente, a. Refulgent. [anew.]
Refundición, cf. The act of casting metals.
Refundir, va. To cast metals anew; contain.—*va.* To convert to any thing.
Refunfuñadura, cf. Growling, grumbling.
V. Refunfuño.
Refunfuñar, va. To snarl, growl, grumble.
Refunfuño, sm. Grumbling, murmuring, growl.
Refutación, cf. Refutation, confutation.
Refutable, a. Refutable.
Refutador, sm. Refuter.
Refutar, va. To refute, convict. *V. Rehúsar.*
Refutatorio, ria, a. That which refutes.
Regadera, cf. Watering-pan; canal for irrigation.
Regadero, sm. *V. Reguera.*
Regadio, sm. Irrigated land.
Regadio, la, a. Irrigated.
Regadizo, za, a. That which can be irrigated.
Regador, sm. Instrument used by comb-makers; the right to a share of water for irrigating lands.
Regadura, cf. Irrigation.
Regajal, Regajo, sm. Puddle or pool of stagnant water and dirt.
Regala, cf. (Nau.) Gunwale or gunnel.
Regalada, cf. King's stables.
Regaladamente, ad. Delicately, pleasantly.
Regalado, da, a. Convenient, delicate, dainty.
Regalador, ra, a. Entertainer; person of a generous disposition.
Regalar, va. To regale, entertain; caress; gratify; cherish.
Regalajo, sm. A small gift.
Regalero, sm. Purveyor of fruit and flowers for the royal family.
Regalia, cf. Regalia, the ensigns of royalty; privilege. *Regalias, Perquisites.*
**Regalicia, Regaliza, cf. V. Regalia.
Regalito, sm. A small present. [hands.]
Regalillo, sm. A small present; muff for the Regalado, *sm.* (Orn.) Golden-crested wren.
Regaña, sm. (Bot.) Licorice. [dainty.]
Regalo, sm. Present; pleasure, gratification.
Regalón, na, a. Delicate; spoiled, pampered.
Regamiento, sm. Irrigation.
Reganar, va. To regain.
Reganto, la, a. Watered. *V. Regadio.*
Regañada, cf. A kind of cake. [ing.]
Regañado, da, a. Given reluctantly; frown.
Regañador, ra, a. Grumbler; cross.**

Regañamiento, sm. Grumbling, snarling, growl.
Regañar, va. To snarl, murmur, grumble; be peevish or cross; reprimand.
Regañar, va. To yelp, howl repeatedly.
Regaño, sm. Torvity, sourness or sternness of look; reprimand; scorched brown.
Regañón, na, a. Snarling, growling, cross; grumbler.
Regar, va. To water, irrigate; moisten.
Regata, cf. A small channel of water into gardens.
Regatar, va. (Nau.) *V. Regatear.*
Regata, sm. Escape, evasion.
Regatear, va. To riggle; use evasions.—*va.* To haggle, be tedious in a bargain; retail provisions; decline the execution of a thing. [ping.]
Regatón, sm. Haggling or bartering, chopping.
Regateria, cf. Huckster's shop. *V. Regatonería.* [V. Regaton.]
Regatero, ra, a. and s. Haggling, hawkster.
Regato, sm. A small rivulet.
Regatón, na, a. Huckster; haggler; socket, ferrule.—*a.* Retailing.
Regatonear, va. To huckster.
Regatonería, cf. Huckster's shop; huckster.
Regazar, va. To tuck up. *V. Arregasar.*
Regazo, sm. Lap of a woman; fond reception.
Regencia, cf. Regency; regentship; regality.
Regeneración, cf. Regeneration; granulation in a wound.
Regenerado, da, a. Regenerate, regenerated.
Regenerar, va. To regenerate, reproduce.
Regenerativo, va, a. Regenerative, generating.
Regenta, cf. Wife of a regent.
Regentar, va. To rule; govern; domineer.
Regente, sm. Regent; master or lecturer of universities; manager, director.—*pa.* Ruling. [pedant.]
Regentear, va. To domineer; rule; be a Regera, *cf.* (Nau.) Stern-fast, stern-moorings.
Regimiento, ad. Royally.
Regibado, da, a. Humpbacked, gibbous.
Regicida, sm. Regicide.
Regicidio, sm. Regicide.
Regidor, sm. Alderman; governor; director.—*a.* *V. Regitipo.*
Regidora, cf. An alderman's wife.
Regidora, Regiduría, cf. Governorship; aldermanry.
Regilera, cf. A plaything; a paper windmill.
Regimen, sm. Regimen, management, system. (Gram.) Government of verbs.
Regimiento, sm. Administration, government; municipality; diet; regiment.
Regio, gia, a. Royal, kingly; stately, magnificent. [of the body.]
Región, cf. Region, tract of land; a cavity.
Regional, a. Belonging to a region or district. [manage.—*va.* To obey the helm.]
Regir, va. To rule, govern, direct; conduct.
Registrado, da, a. Registered.
Registrador, sm. Registrar, registry, recorder; searcher; controller; toll-gatherer.
Registrar, va. To survey, inspect; investigate, control; register, record.
Registro, sm. Search or examination; entry

of goods; enrolling office. *V. Protocolo.*
 Register; a certificate of entry; regulator of a watch or clock.
Regítar, V. Vomitar.
Regitivo, va, a. Ruling, governing.
Regizgar, en. (Prov.) To shudder with cold.
Regla, ef. Rule, ruler; rule of religious orders; maxim; statute; principle; moderation; order; measure. *Regla fja.* Standard.
Reglamente, ad. Regularly, orderly.
Reglado, da, a. Regulated, temperate.
Reglamento, sm. Regulation, ordinance, by-law.
Reglar, a. Regular. [*cr.* To reform.
Reglar, va. To rule; regulate, measure.—
Regléro, sm. Ruler; rule maker or seller.
Regleta, ef. (Print.) Lead put between lines of type.
Reglón, sm. Level, used by masons.
Regnicola, a. and *a.* Native of a kingdom.
Regocijamente, ad. Joyfully.
Regocijado, da, a. Joyful, rejoicing, festive.
Regocijador, ra, a. Rejoicer, cheerer.
Regocijar, va. To gladden, cheer, exult.—
cr. To rejoice, be merry.
Regocijo, sm. Joy, pleasure, merriment; rejoicing.
Regociarse, vr. (Coll.) To be merry, rejoice; be delighted; dally, trifle; assume an air of reluctance.
Regodéo, sm. Joy, mirth, merriment; a feigned refusal of a thing earnestly desired; joke. [*the boy.*
Regójo, sm. Crum or piece of bread; a lit.
Regolado, sm. A very small morsel of bread.
Regolar, sm. (Prov.) Scholar, student.
Regoldador, sm. (Low) He who belchees.
Regoldano, na, a. Applied to the wild chestnut.
Regoldar, en. To eruct; boast, brag.
Regolfar, en. and *r.* To flow back.
Regolfo, sm. Reflux; whirlpool; gulf, bay.
Regomello, sm. (Prov.) Remorse.
Regóna, ef. Large canal for irrigating.
Regordeta, ta, a. Chubbed, plump.
Regostarse, vr. To delight, dally.
Regosto, sm. Delight, pleasure.
Regraciación, ef. Act of thanking, gratitude.
Regraciar, va. To testify gratitude, thank.
Regresar, va. To return to a place; recover possession of a church benefice.—*va.* To resign a benefice; yield to others.
Regresión, ef. Return; regress.
Regreco, sm. Return, regress; reversion, devolution.
Regruñir, en. To snarl, growl.
Reguardarse, vr. To take care of *x.*'s self.
Regucido, sm. Belch; boast, brag.
Reguera, ef. Canal for watering lands; stern of a ship; tail of a greyhound.
Reguerica, lla, ita, ef. A small canal for watering lands.
Reguero, sm. A small rivulet. *V. Reguera.*
Reguerón, sm. The principal canal of irrigation.
Reguzar, va. To patch a suit of clothes.
Regulación, ef. Regulation, adjustment; computation.
Regulado, da, a. Regulated; orderly, regular.

Regulador, ra, a. Regulator; prebendary, who acts as teller at a scrutiny.
Regular, va. To regulate, adjust; put in order.—*a.* Regular, orderly; moderate; common, frequent; probable.
Regular, sm. Regular, in the Catholic church; person who belongs to a religious order. [*exact discipline.*
Regularidad, ef. Regularity, order; custom; Regularmente, *ad.* Regularly; ordinarily, generally. [*lisk. (Orn.)* Wagtail.
Régulo, sm. Chief of a petty state; basl.
Regurgitación, ef. (Med.) Regurgitation.
Regurgitar, en. To regurgitate, overflow.
Rehabilitación, ef. Rehabilitation.
Rehabilitar, va. To rehabilitate; reinstate; reft, repair. [*ita.*
Rehabituarse, vr. To return to vicious habits.
Rehacer, va. To mend, repair, make again; add new strength and vigor.
Rehacimiento, sm. Renovation, renewal.
Rehacio, cla, a. Obstinate, stubborn.
Reharto, ta, pp. irr. of Rehartar. Super-saturated.
Rehartar, va. To satiate again.
Rehécho, cha, a. Renewed, renovated; squat, broad-shouldered.
Rehen, sm. Hostage.
Rehenchidura, ef. Act of stuffing or refilling.
Rehenchir, va. To fill again, stuff anew.
Rehendija, Rehendija, ef. Crevice, cleft.
Reherimiento, sm. Repulsion; inspection of weights. [*measures and weights.*
Reherir, va. To repel; inspect and mark.
Reherrar, va. To reshoe a horse.
Rehervir, en. To boil again; be blinded by passion.—*cr.* To ferment.
Rehijo, sm. Shoot, sprout.
Rehiladillo, sm. Ribbon. *V. Hiladillo.*
Rehilandera, ef. Windmill made of paper; plaything.
Rehilar, va. To twist or contract too much.—*va.* To stagger, reel.
Rehiléta, Rehilero, sm. A kind of shuttlecock played with battledores.
Rehilo, sm. Shivering. [*stuffing again.*
Rehinchimiento, sm. The act of filing or
Rehogar, va. To dress meat, basting it with butter. [*Pisotear.*
Rehollar, va. To trample under foot. *V.*
Rehoya, ef. V. Rehoya.
Rehoyar, va. To dig holes for planting trees.
Rehoyo, sm. A deep hole or pit.
Rehuida, ef. A second flight; rapid turn of a hunted game.
Rehuir, en. To withdraw; return; reject.—*va.* To deny or refuse.
Rehundir, va. To sink; melt metals; waste, dissipate.—*en.* To increase perceptibly.
Rehurtado, da, a. Making windings; applied to game; artfully evasive, delusive.
Rehurtarse, vr. To take a different route from whence it rose.
Rehurtó, sm. A movement of the body to avoid impending danger; a shrug.
Rehuar, va. To refuse, decline.
Reible, a. Laughable. *V. Risible.*
Reidéro, sm. Immoderate laughter—a Ready to laugh.
Roidór, ra, a. Laughter.

Beimpresión, *sf.* Beimpression of a book, &c.; number of copies reprinted at once.
 Beimprimir, *va.* To reprint. [*indica*]
 Reina, *sf.* Queen. *Reina mora*, *V. Infer-*
 Reinaldo, *sm.* Reign. [*ing.*]
 Reinante, *pa.* Reigning, excelling; prevail-
 Reinár, *va.* To reign, govern, command;
 predominate. [*vice.*]
 Reincidencia, *sf.* Reliteration; relapse into
 Reincidência, *pa.* Reliterating, relapsing.
 Reincidir, *va.* To relapse into vice or error;
 reliterate.
 Reincorporación, *sf.* Reincorporation.
 Reincorporar, *va.* To incorporate a second
 time.—*or.* To re embody.
 Reino, *sm.* Kingdom, reign; vegetable or
 animal kingdom; heaven.
 Reintegración, *sf.* Reintegration.
 Reintegrar, *va.* To reintegrate, restore.—
cr. To be reinstated.
 Reintegro, *sm.* Redintegration.
 Reir, *va.* To laugh; smile; sneer or scoff.
 Reiteración, *sf.* Repetition, reiteration.
 Reiteradamente, *ad.* Repeatedly.
 Reiterar, *va.* To reiterate, repeat.
 Reivindicación, *sf.* (For.) Recovery.
 Reivindicar, *va.* To recover.
 Reja, *sf.* Ploughshare; coulter; iron grate.
 Rejacer, *va.* *V. Arrojador.*
 Reja, *sf.* *V. Arrejada.*
 Rejado, *sm.* Door or window grate.
 Rejalar, *va.* To plough. [*senic.*]
 Rejalgar, *sm.* Realgar, red sulphuret of ar-
 Rejazo, *sm.* Stroke or blow with a plough-
 share.
 Rejería, *sf.* Iron work manufactory.
 Rejero, *sm.* Maker of bars, lattices, and
 grates. [*coulter or grate.*]
 Rejilla, *sf.* Lattice in confessionals; small
 Rejo, *sm.* A pointed spike; sting of an in-
 sect; quilts; rim of iron; strength.
 Rejón, *sm.* A sharp pointed dart.
 Rejonazo, *sm.* Thrust with a dart.
 Rejoncillo, *sm.* A small lance or spear.
 Rejoneador, *sm.* Bull-fighter who kills with
 the *rejón*. [*jon.*]
 Rejonear, *va.* To wound bulls with the *re-*
 Rejoneo, *sm.* The act of fighting bulls with
 a dart.
 Rejuela, *sf.* A small grate; a foot-stove.
 Rejurar, *va.* To swear again.
 Rejuvenecer, *va.* To grow young.
 Relación, *sf.* Relation, report, memoir, ac-
 count; romance, ballad; correspondence,
 analogy.
 Relacionar, *va.* To relate, report.
 Relacionero, *sm.* Reporter, narrator; bal-
 lad-singer.
 Relajación, *sf.* Relaxation, extension; re-
 mission, intermission; laxity of manners.
V. Quebradura.
 Relajadamente, *ad.* Licentiously.
 Relajado, *a.* (Coll.) Dissolute, dissipated.
 Relajador, *ra.* *a.* Relaxing.
 Relajamiento, *sm.* Relaxation, laxity.
 Relajar, *va.* To relax, slacken; remit, an-
 nul.—*or.* To be relaxed; grow vicious;
 be corrupted. *V. Quebrarse.*
 Relamer, *va.* To lick again.—*cr.* To relish;
 brag.

Relamido, *da.* *a.* Affected in dress.—*pp.* of
Relamer. [*thought.*]
 Relámpago, *sm.* Flash of lightning; a flash;
 Relampagueante, *pa.* Lightening. [*kie.*]
 Relampaguear, *va.* To lighten; flash; spar-
 Relampagueo, *sm.* Lightning.
 Relampaguzar, *va.* *V. Relampaguear.*
 Relance, *sm.* Casting of a net; fortuitous
 event.
 Relanzar, *va.* To repel; repulse. [*duct.*]
 Relápcio, *sa.* *a.* Relapsed into criminal con-
 Relatador, *ra.* *a.* Relater, narrator.
 Relatante, *pa.* Reporting, narrating.
 Relatar, *va.* To relate, report. [*tively.*]
 Relativamente, *ad.* Relatively, compara-
 Relativo, *va.* *a.* Relative, comparative.
 Relato, *sm.* Statement, narration.
 Relator, *sm.* Relater, narrator; reporter.
 Relatora, *sf.* The wife of a reporter of a
 court of justice.
 Relatoria, *sf.* Office of a reporter.
 Relavaje, *sm.* Washing-place.
 Relavar, *va.* To wash again.
 Relave, *sm.* Second washing of metals. *Re-*
lavos, Sweepings in a silversmith's shop.
 Relavillo, *sm.* Slight rewashing.
 Releer, *va.* To read over again, revise.
 Relegación, *sf.* Judicial banishment; exile.
 Relegar, *va.* To banish; exile. [*wall.*]
 Relejar, *va.* To diminish the thickness of a
 Releje, *sm.* (Gunn.) Raised work in the
 chamber of a piece of ordnance.
 Relente, *sf.* Night dew. [*dew.*]
 Relentecer, *va.* and *r.* To be softened by
 Relocación, *sf.* Relocation; liberation; re-
 lief; remission.
 Relevante, *a.* Excellent, eminent.
 Relevár, *va.* To emboss, exalt; disburden;
 assist; forgive.
 Relévo, *sm.* (Mil.) Relief.
 Reléx, *sm.* A gradual diminution of a wall;
 a clammy moisture of the lips.
 Relicario, *sm.* Reliquary, shrine.
 Relicé, *sm.* (Mil.) Warrant to receive either
 rank or pay that fell due during one's ab-
 sence. [*scraps.*]
 Relieve, *sm.* Relief, relieve, embossment;
 Religa, *sf.* The second portion of alloy to a
 metal.
 Religación, *sf.* Binding, tying.
 Religar, *va.* To bind, solder.
 Religión, *sf.* Religion; piety.
 Religionario, Religionista, *a.* *com.* Reli-
 gionist, sectary. [*moderately.*]
 Religiosamente, *ad.* Piously; punctually;
 Religiosidad, *sf.* Religiousness; piety; punc-
 tuality. [*strict.*]
 Religioso, *sa.* *a.* Religious, pious; exact,
 Relimar, *va.* To file again.
 Relimplir, *va.* To clean a second time.
 Relimpio, *la.* *a.* Very clean.
 Relinchador, *ra.* *a.* Neighing.
 Relinchante, *pa.* Neighing.
 Relinchar, *va.* To neigh.
 Relincho, Relinchido, *sm.* Neigh, neighing.
 Relindo, *da.* *a.* Very neat.
 Relinga, *sf.* (Nau.) Bolt-rope. *Relinga del*
gratín, Head bolt-rope.
 Relingár, *va.* (Nau.) To sew bolt-ropes 's
 sails.—*va.* To rustle.

Reliquia, *ef.* Relic; relics; footstep, vestige.
Relleñar, *va.* To releve.—*vr.* To stretch one's self at full length.
Relleño, *sm.* Landing-place of a stair.
Relleñar, *va.* To fill again; stuff with forced meat; resate one's self.
Relleño, *sm.* Forced meat; repletion.
Relleño, *na.* *a.* Crop-full, satiated.
Reliente, *sm.* Softness. *V. Relente.*
Relentecer, *en.* To be softened. *V. Relentecer.*
Reloco, *ca.* (Coll.) Raving mad.
Relój, *sm.* Clock, watch.
Relojera, *ef.* Clock-case; watchmaker's wife.
Relojeria, *ef.* Clock and watch making; watchmaker's shop.
Relojero, *sm.* Watch and clock maker.
Reluchar, *en.* To struggle, wrestle, strive.
Reluciente, *a.* Relucient, light, clear.
Relucir, *en.* To shine, glisten, glitter; excel.
Relumbrante, *pa.* Resplendent.
Relumbrar, *en.* To sparkle, shine, glare.
Relumbra, *sm.* Coppery or irony taste.
Relumbrera, *ef.* *V. Lumbra.* [ness.
Relumbrón, *sm.* Lustre, dazzling bright-
Remachado, *da.* *a.* Clinched, riveted.
Remachar, *va.* To flatten; clinch, rivet; secure. [ring.
Remache, *sm.* Flattening, riveting, secu-
Remachón, *sm.* Buttress. *V. Machón.*
Remador, *sm.* Rower.
Remadura, *ef.* Rowing.
Remaldecir, *va.* To curse the cursers.
Remallar, *va.* To mend a net or coat of mail.
Remaménto, *sm.* Rowing.
Remandar, *va.* To order several times.
Remanecer, *en.* To appear, occur; remain, be left. [out.
Remaneciente, *pa.* and *a.* Remaining, left.
Remanente, *sm.* Remainder, residue; rem-
 nant.
Remangadura, *ef.* (Prov.) Tucking up.
Remangar, *va.* To tuck up. *V. Arremangar.* [waist.
Remango, *sm.* Plaits of the petticoat at the
Remansarse, *vr.* To obstruct the course of
 a fluid. [lenticitude.
Remánso, *sm.* Smooth water; tardiness;
Remante, *sm.* Rower.
Remar, *en.* To row, paddle; toil, struggle.
Remarcár, *va.* To mark again.
Rematadamente, *ad.* Entirely, totally.
Rematado, *da.* *a.* Ended, terminated; to-
 tally lost.
Remataniénto, *sm.* *V. Remato.*
Rematar, *va.* To close, finish; end at; ad-
 judge to the best bidder.
Remáta, *sm.* End, conclusion; edge, bor-
 der; the highest bid; vignette; the top
 of a pinnacle or gable; also, the entire
 pinnacle. [shutter.
Rembáso, *sm.* Rabbeting of a window.
Remecedór, *sm.* Gatherer of olives.
Remecer, *va.* To rock; swing.
Remediáble, *a.* Imitable.
Remedador, *ra.* *a.* Imitator, mimic, mocker.
Remedaménto, *sm.* *V. Remedo.* [mock.
Remedar, *va.* To copy, imitate, mimic;
Remediáble, *a.* Remediáble. [curer.
Remedador, *ra.* *a.* Protector, comforter;

Remediár, *va.* To remedy, mend; assist.
Remedición, *ef.* Measuring a second time.
Remedio, *sm.* Remedy, reparation; cure
 resource; lawsuit.
Remedir, *va.* To remeasure.
Remédo, *sm.* Imitation, copy; mockery.
Rememorar, *va.* To remember, record.
Rememorativo, *va.* *a.* Rememorative.
Remendado, *da.* *a.* Patched; mended;
 spotted, tabby.
Remendar, *va.* To patch, mend; correct.
Remendón, *sm.* Botcher, patcher; cobbler.
Rementir, *en.* To lie frequently.
Remero, *sm.* Rower, paddler. *V. Rimero.*
Remesa, *ef.* Remittance of money or of
 goods.
Remesar, *va.* To pluck out the hair.
Remesón, *sm.* Plucking out of hair; a
 thrust in fencing.
Remetér, *va.* To put back, put in.
Remicha, *sm.* Space in galleys for convicts.
Remiel, *sm.* The second extract taken from
 the cane.
Remiendo, *sm.* Patch, clout, repair; amend-
 ment, addition; badge of military orders.
Remilgadamente, *ad.* Affected, prudish,
 grave. [or prudish.
Remilgado, *da.* *a.* Affectedly nice, grave,
Remilgareo, *vr.* To be affectedly nice or
 grave.
Remilgo, *sm.* Squeamishness, prudery.
Reminiscencia, *ef.* Reminiscence, recollec-
 tion.
Remirado, *da.* *a.* Prudent, cautious.
Remirar, *va.* To revise; review.—*vr.* To
 finish a thing with great care; inspect
 with pleasure; examine one's self.
Remisamente, *ad.* Remissly, carelessly.
Remisible, *a.* Remissible. [missness.
Remisión, *ef.* Remission; forgiveness; re-
Remisivamente, *ad.* With remission.
Remisivo, *va.* *a.* Remitting. [ous.
Remiso, *sa.* *a.* Remiss, careless; not rigor-
Remisoria, *ef.* Order of a superior judge to
 refer a cause to another tribunal.
Remisório, *ria.* *a.* Remissing, forgiving.
Remitir, *va.* To remit, transmit; pardon;
 defer; return a cause to an inferior court.
 —*en.* and *r.* To slacken.—*vr.* To refer to
 another's judgment; quote. [labor.
Rémo, *sm.* (Nau.) An oar; long and hard
Remoción, *ef.* Removal.
Remojadero, *sm.* Steeping-tub.
Remojár, *va.* To steep, imbue.
Remojo, *sm.* Steeping or soaking.
Remolacha, *ef.* (Bot.) Beet-root.
Remolár, *sm.* Oar-maker's shop.
Remolcar, *va.* (Nau.) To tow.
Remoler, *va.* To regrind.
Remolliménto, *sm.* Regrinding
Remolinante, *pa.* Whirling.
Remolinár, **Remolineár**, *en.* To make gyra-
 tions.—*vr.* To whirl; be confounded with
 the crowd. [crowd; commotion.
Remolina, *sm.* Whirlwind; whirlpool;
Remolón, *na.* *a.* Indolent, lazy. [boar.
Remolón, *sm.* The upper tusk of a wild
Remolonearse, *vr.* To be idle; lag, loiter.
Remóique, *sm.* (Nau.) Towing a vessel.
V. Remolcar.

Remontár, va. To clean a second time.
Remónta, ef. Remounting cavalry.
Remontamiento, sm. Soaring or towering.
Remontar, va. To frighten away; remount cavalry.—*or.* To tower, soar.
Remónta, sm. Soar; sublimity of ideas.
Remontista, sm. Commissioner for cavalry horses.
Remóque, sm. Sarcastic word.
Remoquete, sm. Thump; a witty expression; gallantry. [ance, obstacle.
Remóra, ef. (Ichth.) Sucking-fish; hinder-Remordedor, *ra, a.* Causing remorse.
Remordor, va. To bite repeatedly; cause remorse, sting. [tion.
Remordimiento, sm. Remorse, compunction.
Remostar, va. To put must into old wine.—*or.* To grow sweet and taste of must.
Remostecerse, or. V. *Remostarea.*
Remósto, sm. Putting must into old wine.
Remotamente, ad. Remotely; unlikely; confusedly.
Remóto, ta, a. Remote, distant; unlike.
Remover, va. To remove; alter; dismiss.
Removimiento, sm. Removal; revulsion, fermentation. [or becoming young.
Remozadura, Remozamiento, a. Appearing
Remozar, va. To endeavor to appear younger than one is. [game.
Rempajar, va. To push; impel; approach
Rempajo, sm. Impulse, push, thrust; pressure. *V. Empuje.*
Rempujón, sm. Push, thrust.
Remuda, ef. Exchange; relay of horses.
Remudamiento, sm. Removal, exchange.
Remudar, va. To move again; exchange.
Remullir, va. To beat up again; mollify.
Remunerable, a. Remunerable, rewardable.
Remuneración, ef. Remuneration, reward.
Remunerador, ra, a. Remunerator.
Remunerar, va. To remunerate, reward.
Remuneratorio, ria, a. Remunerative.
Remusgar, en. (Coll.) To suspect.
Remusgo, sm. Too cool an atmosphere or situation.
Remusguillo, sm. Coolish place.
Renacer, en. To be born again; acquire grace by baptism. [anew.
Renaciente, pa. and a. Renascent, springing
Renacimiento, sm. Regeneration; new birth.
Renacufo, sm. Spawn of frogs; little, shapeless man.
Renál, a. Kidneys, renal.
Rençilla, ef. Rancor; heart-burning.
Rençilloso, sa, a. Peevish, touchy.
Renço, ca, a. Illip-shot; lame.
Rençor, sm. Rancor, grudge.
Rençosamente, ad. Rancorously.
Rençoroso, sa, Rençorioso, sa, a. Rancorous, spiteful. [caled.
Rençoso, a. A ram with one testicle con-
Ronda, ef. The second dressing of vines.
Rendaje, sm. Reins of the bridle. [bird.
Rendáje, sm. Mimic; buffoon; mocking.
Rendár, va. (Prov.) To dress vines a second time. [profit.
Rendición, ef. Rendition, yielding; product,
Rendidamente, ad. Humbly, submissively.
Rendido, da, a. Obsequious; submissive, obedient.

Rendija, ef. Crevice, crack, cleft.
Rendimiento, sm. Rendition; weariness submission; rent, income.
Rendir, va. To subject, subdue, conquer surrender, yield.—*or.* To be tired; submit. *Rendár la guardia,* To set the watch. [person.
Renegado, sm. Renegado, apostate; wicked
Renegador, ra, a. Blasphemer; apostate.
Renegar, va. To deny, disown; detest, abhor.—*en.* To apostatize; blaspheme.
Renglón, sm. Line; part of one's income.
Rengloner, Writinga.
Renglonadura, ef. Rolling of paper.
Réngo, ga, a. Hurt in the back or hip.
Réngua, sm. A sort of gauze.
Reniego, sm. An execration.
Resistencia, ef. Resistance.
Resistente, a. Repugnant.
Reno, sm. Reindeer.
Renombrado, da, a. Renowned.
Renómbre, sm. Surname, family name; re-
 nown, fame. [change, reform.
Renovación, ef. Renovation, renewal;
Renovador, ra, a. Reformer.
Renovante, pa. Renovating.
Renovar, va. To renew; reform; polish; barter; reiterate.
Renóvero, sm. Usurer; fripper.
Renquear, en. To limp, halt.
Rénta, ef. Rent, income; tax.
Rentar, va. To produce, yield.
Rentera, ef. A renter's wife.
Rentería, ef. Productive property.
Rentero, sm. Renter, farmer. [dice.
Rentilla, ef. A small rent; game at cards, at
Rentista, sm. Financier; custom-house of-
 fice.
Rénto, sm. (Prov.) Country residence with
 farm-yard; annual rent paid by a colonist.
Rentóy, sm. A game at cards.
Renúncia, ef. Reluctance.
Renúovo, sm. Sprout, shoot; nursery of
 plants, &c.; renovation.
Renúncia, ef. Renunciation, resignation.
Renunciáble, a. Transferable.
Renunciación, ef. Renunciation. *V. Re-
 nuncia.* [Renuncia.
Renunciamiento, sm. Renouncement. *V.*
Renunciante, pa. and a. Renouncer.
Renunciar, va. To renounce, resign; dis-
 own; leave; reject. [is resigned.
Renunciatarío, sm. He to whom any thing
Renúncio, sm. False play at cards; error, mistake.
Reñido, da, a. At variance with another.
Reñidor, ra, a. Quarreller. [argua.
Reñir, va. and n. To quarrel, fight; scold;
Reo, sm. Offender, criminal; guilty. (Ichth.)
Ray-trout. [an eighth.
Reocavar, va. To extract the eighth part of
Reojár, va. To bleach wax.
Reojo, sm. *Mirar de reajo,* To look con-
 temptuously or angrily. [póntico.
Reopóntico, sm. (Bot.) *V. Rubardo reo-
 Repacér, va. To consume the entire grass of
 pasture-ground.
Repacéer, va. and n. To suffer extremely.
Repagar, va. To repay. [de
Repájo, sm. Inclosure for the pasture of cat*

Replantigarse, vr. To lean back at full length.
Repapilarse, vr. To eat to excess.
Reparable, a. Objectionable. [sation.
Reparación, sf. Reparation, repair; compen-
Reparada, sf. Sudden bound of a horse.
Reparador, ra, a. Repairer, mender; observer.
Reparamiento, sm. V. *Reparo* and *Reparación*.
Reparar, va. To repair, restore; reflect; compensate; expiate; correct; defend; observe.—**en.** To regain strength; stop or halt.—**vr.** To refrain, forbear.
Reparativo, va, a. Reporative.
Reparo, sm. Repair, restoration; recovery; notice; reflection; support.
Reparón, sm. (Coll.) Great difficulty.
Reparón, na, a. Too cautious.—**a.** Objector.
Repartible, a. Distributable.
Repartición, sf. Distribution.
Repartidoro, ra, a. Distributing, parting.
Repartidor, ra, a. Distributer; assessor of taxes.
Repartimiento, sm. Partition, apportionment, distribution; assessment.
Repartir, va. To distribute, apportion, dispart; assess.
Repasadura, sf. Plane. [wool.
Repasadora, sf. Woman occupied in carding.
Repasar, vn. To repass; revise; repeat; air clothes.
Repasata, sf. (Coll.) Reprehension, chiding.
Repasón, sf. (Phil.) Reaction.
Repaso, sm. A revision, review; reprimand.
Repastar, va. To feed a second time.
Repasto, sm. Increase of food.
Repatriar, vn. To return to one's country.
Repechar, va. and n. To mount a declivity or slope.
Repécho, sm. Declivity, slope.
Repedir, va. To supplicate again.
Repelado, sm. Salad of herbs.
Repelar, va. To pull out the hair; nip grass.
Repeler, va. To repel; reject.
Repelente, sm. Repellent. [plaster.
Repellar, va. To run a trowel over the
Repelo, sm. A small part raising against the grain; dispute; repugnance, aversion.
Repelón, sm. Pulling out the hair; part loose in any thing. *A' repelones*, By little and little. *De repelon*, By the way; in haste.
Repeloso, sa, a. Of a bad grain; touchy, peevish, punctilious; rigid.
Repensar, va. To consider, reflect.
Repente, sm. A sudden movement. *De repente*, Suddenly.
Repentinamente, ad. Suddenly.
Repentino, na, a. Sudden, unforeseen.
Repentire, vr. V. *Arrepentirse*.
Repentista, sm. Composer of impromptus.
Repentón, sm. An unexpected event; a sudden movement.
Repeor, a. Much worse.
Repercudida, sf. Repercussion. [tir.
Repercudir, vn. To rebound. V. *Repercusión*.
Repercusión, sf. Repercussion.
Repercusivo, va, a. Repercussive.
Repercutir, vn. To rebound; reverberate.—**va.** To repel.
Repertorio, sm. Repertory.
Reposar, va. To weigh again.

Repeso, sm. Weighing a second time; weigh office.
Repetición, sf. Repetition; reposer; these; [task.
Repetidamente, ad. Repeatedly.
Repetidor, ra, a. Repeater.
Repetir, va. To demand; repeat, recite, rehearse, try again.
Repetitivo, va, a. Containing a repetition.
Repicado, da, a. Chopped; starched, stiff.
Repicapunto, ad. *De repicapunto*, Nicely.
Repicar, va. To chop; chime; reprimand.—**vr.** To glory, boast.
Repilogar, va. To recapitulate.
Repinarse, vr. To soar, elevate. [self.
Repintar, va. To repaint.—**vr.** To paint one's
Repique, sm. Chiming of bells; dispute chopping.
Repiquete, sm. A chime; chaanca.
Repiqueteo, va. To ring a merry peal.—**vr.** To bicker, quarrel.
Repisa, sf. Pedestal; bracket.
Repiso, sm. Weak wine. [sic.
Replanteo, va. Repeating, defending a the-
Repizcar, va. To pinch.
Repizco, sm. Pinching.
Replantar, va. To replant ground.
Replantear, va. To mark out again the plan of an edifice.
Replanteo, sm. Second plan of a building.
Repleción, sf. Repletion.
Replegar, va. To redouble, fold often. (Mil.) To fall back.
Repléto, ta, a. Replete.
Réplica, sf. Reply, answer; repartee.
Replicador, ra, a. Respondent.
Replicante, va. Repeating, disputant.
Replicar, vn. To reply; impugn; contradict.—**va.** (Law) To respond.
Replieón, na, a. (Coll.) Replier.
Repoplación, sf. Repopulation.
Repoplar, va. To repopulate.
Repoda, sf. Pruning a second time.
Repodar, va. To prune again. [pine away.
Repodrir, va. To rot excessively.—**vr.** To
Repollar, vn. To form heads like cabbage.
Repollo, sm. (Bot.) White cabbage.
Repollado, da, a. Cabbage-headed.
Repónche, sm. V. *Ruiponce*.
Reponer, va. To replace; restore a lawsuit; reply.—**vr.** To recover.
Reportación, sf. Moderation, forbearance.
Reportado, da, a. Moderate, temperate, forbearing.
Reportamiento, sm. Forbearance.
Reportar, va. To moderate, repress, refrain, forbear; reach; bring.
Reportorio, sm. Repertory, index; calendar.
Reposadamente, ad. Peaceably.
Reposado, da, a. Quiet, peaceful.
Reposar, vn. To rest, repose.—**vr.** To settle.
Reposición, sf. Reposition, restoring (Chem.) Preservation.
Reposo, sm. Rest, repose.
Reposte, sm. V. *Despena*.
Reposteria, sf. Depositary and keeper of the royal plate, &c.
Repostero, sm. King's butler. *Repostero de camas*, Queen's chamberlain.
Repregunta, sf. A second demand or question. (Law) A cross-examination.

Repreguntar, *ea*. To question repeatedly about the same subject.
Reprenda, *sf*. A second pledge. [*chida*.]
Reprender, *ca*. To reprimand, reprove.
Reprendiente, *pa*. Reprimanding.
Repreensible, *a*. Reprehensible. [*proof*.]
Reprensión, *sf*. Reprehension, censure, re-
Reprensor, *ra*, *a*. Reprehender.
Represa, *sf*. Dam; kiddle; restriction; re-
 sentment of an injury.
Represaia, **Represaria**, *sf*. Reprisal, reprise.
Represar, *ca*. To recapture; stop, detain;
 repress. [*resented*.]
Representable, *a*. That which may be rep-
Representación, *sf*. Representation, remon-
 strance, address; authority; exhibitions;
 figura, image. [*er, actor*.]
Representador, *ra*, *a*. Representative; play-
Representante, *pa*. Representing another,
 attorney. [*attorney*.]
Representante, *ta*, *a*. Player; representative;
Representar, *ca*. To represent; manifest;
 express; perform.—*vr*. To offer, occur.
Representativo, *va*, *a*. Representative.
Represión, *sf*. Repression.
Reprimenda, *sf*. Reprimand.
Reprimir, *ca*. To repress, refrain.
Reprobable, *a*. Reprehensible.
Reprobación, *sf*. Reprobation, reproof.
Reprobador, *ra*, *a*. Reprover, condemner.
Reprobar, *ca*. To reject, condemn, reprobate.
Reprobatorio, *ria*, *a*. Reprobatory, reproach-
 ing.
Reprobo, *ba*, *a* and *a*. Reprobate, wicked.
Reprochar, *ca*. To reproach; challenge wit-
 nesses.
Reproducción, *sf*. Reproduction.
Reproducir, *ca*. To reproduce.
Reproductible, *a*. That can be reproduced.
Repromisión, *sf*. Repeated promise.
Reprópio, *a*. Restive or restif.
Reprueba, *sf*. New proof in addition to a
 preceding one.
Reptil, *a*. and *a*. Reptile.
República, *sf*. Republic, commonwealth.
Republicanism, *sm*. Republicanism.
Republicano, *na*, *a*. Republican.
Republicano, *na*, *a*. Republican, democrat.
Repúblico, *sm*. A patriot; statesman; a pol-
 itician.
Repudiación, *sf*. Repudiation, divorce.
Repudiar, *ca*. To repudiate, divorce; re-
 nounce.
Repudio, *sm*. Repudiation, divorce.
Repudirse, *vr*. To decay, become rotten
 internally.
Repuesto, *sm*. Store or depository. [*by*.]
Repuesto, *ta*, *pp*. *irr*. of *Reponer*. Laid up
Repugnancia, *sf*. Reluctance, repugnance,
 resistance; aversion. [*Inconsistent*.]
Repugnante, *pa*, and *a*. Opposite, repugnant,
Repugnar, *ca*. To oppose, contradict, repugn.
Repulgado, *a*. *V. Afectado*.—*pp*. of *Repul-
 gar*.
Repulgar, *ca*. To hem; border.
Repulgo, *sm*. Hem; the ornament of a pie.
Repulido, *da*, *a*. Prim, spruce.
Repulir, *ca*. To repolish. [*dart*.]
Repulso, *sm*. Jerk, leap; a small arrow or
Repulsa, *sf*. Refusal, repulse.

Repulsar, *ca*. To reject, refuse.
Repulsión, *sf*. Repulsion; refusal.
Repulsivo, *va*, *a*. Repulsive.
Repulso, *sa*, *pp*. *irr*. of *Repeler*.
Repulular, *ca*. To repululate.
Repunta, *sf*. Point, headland; dispute.
Repuntar, *vm*. (Nan.) To begin to ebb.—*vr*.
 To be pricked; be displeased.
Repurga, *sf*. A second purge. [*ond time*.]
Repurgar, *ca*. To purify again; purge a soc-
Reputación, *sf*. Reputation, character, fame,
 renown.
Reputante, *pa*. One who estimates.
Reputar, *ca*. To repute, estimate.
Requebrador, *sm*. Wooer, suitor.
Requebrar, *ca*. To woo, court.
Requemado, *da*, *a*. Brown-colored, sun
 burnt; silk for vells.
Requemamiento, *sm*. *V. Resquemo*.
Requemar, *ca*. To burn again; roast to ex-
 cess.—*vr*. To burn with passion, be deeply
 in love.
Requemazón, *sf*. *V. Resquemo*.
Requerer, *vm*. To desire anxiously.
Requeridor, *sm*. A requirer.
Requerimiento, *sm*. Request, requisition;
 injunction, summons.
Requerir, *ca*. To intimate; investigate; re-
 quest, require; court; research with care;
 induce. [*cheese*.]
Requesón, *sm*. Second curds made after the
Requesonarse, *vr*. To become curds.
Requibe, *sm*. *V. Arrequibe*.
Requiebro, *sm*. Endearing expressions.
Requintador, *ra*, *a*. Outbladder.
Requintar, *ca*. To outbid a fifth part; su-
 peradd. (Mus.) To raise or lower the tone.
Requinto, *sm*. An advance of a fifth in rent;
 extraordinary impost in Peru.
Requirir, *ca*. *V. Requerir*. [*Jaller*.]
Requis, *sf*. Night and morning visit of a
Requisito, *sm*. Requisite. [*ful*.]
Requisito, *ta*, *pp*. Required, requisite, need-
Requisitorio, *ria*, *a*. Requistory.
Roa, *sf*. Head of cattle.
Resabar, *ca*. To know very well.—*vn*. To
 affect the learned man.
Resablar, *vr*. To get vices, become vicious.
Resabido, *da*, *a*. Very learned; affecting
 learning. [*habít*.]
Resábilo, *sm*. An unpleasant taste; vicious
Resaca, *sf*. Ravine; surge, surf.
Resalado, *da*, *a*. Very graceful, charming.
Resalir, *ca*. To jut out. [*appear*.]
Resaltar, *ca*. To rebound; result; project;
Resalte, *sm*. Prominence, protuberance.
Resalto, *sm*. Rebound; result; prominence.
Resaludar, *ca*. To salute again.
Resalutación, *sf*. Return of a salute.
Resangria, *sf*. Bleeding again.
Resarcimiento, *sm*. Compensation. [*nify*.]
Resarcir, *ca*. To compensate, repair, indem-
Resbaladero, *sm*. A slippery place.
Resbaladero, *ra*, *a*. A slippery road.
Resbaladizo, *za*, *a*. Slippery, glib; exposed
 to temptation.
Resbalador, *ra*, *a*. Slider; backslider.
Resbaladura, *sf*. Slippery track; backsliding.
Resbalante, *pa*. Slider. [*perform*.]
Resbalar, *ca*. and *r*. To slip, slide; fall to

Rescaón, *sm.* Slip; fault, error, offence.
 Resbalado, *sa, a.* Slippery.
 Rescaldar, *va.* To heat, scorch.
 Rescatador, *ra, a.* Redeemer. [barter.
 Rescatar, *va.* To ransom, redeem; exchange,
 Rescate, *sm.* Ransom.
 Rescaza, *gf.* (Ichth.) *V. Escorpión.*
 Rescindente, *pa.* and *a.* Rescinding.
 Rescindir, *va.* To rescind, annul.
 Rescisión, *gf.* Rescission.
 Rescisorio, *ria, a.* Rescissory. [doubt.
 Rescoido, *sm.* Embers, cinders; scruple,
 Rescostrar, *va.* To balance in accounts.
 Rescribir, *va.* To rescribe.
 Rescripto, *sm.* Rescript.
 Rescriptorio, *ria, a.* Belonging to a rescript.
 Rescuento, *sm.* Balance of accounts.
 Resecación, *gf.* Exsiccation.
 Resecar, *va.* To dry again.
 Reseco, *ca, a.* Too dry.
 Reseco, *sm.* Dry part of a honeycomb.
 Resegar, *va.* To reap again, mow a second
 time.
 Resellante, *pa.* Restamping.
 Resellar, *va.* To recoin.
 Resello, *sm.* Recoinsage.
 Resembrar, *va.* To resow.
 Resentido, *da, a.* Angry, resentful.
 Resentimiento, *sm.* Resentment, grudge.
 Resentirse, *vr.* To begin to give way, fail;
 resent.
 Reseña, *gf.* Muster; signal; sign, token.
 Reseñar, *va.* To notice the marks by which
 a thing is known.
 Resequedad, *gf.* (Mod.) Costiveness.
 Reserva, *gf.* Reserve; secret; exception;
 prudence; modesty.
 Reservación, *gf.* Reservation.
 Reservadamente, *ad.* Secretly.
 Reservado, *da, a.* Reserved, cautious, cir-
 cumspect; confidential. [ciborium.
 Reservado, *sm.* The eucharist kept in the
 Reservar, *va.* To reserve; defer; exempt;
 separate; restrain, limit; conceal.—*vr.*
 To preserve one's self; act with caution.
 Reservatório, *sm.* Reservoir; green-house;
 conservatory.
 Resfriado, *sm.* A cold.
 Resfriador, *sm.* Refrigerator.
 Resfriadura, *gf.* Cold in horses.
 Resfriamiento, *sm.* Refrigeration.
 Resfriante, *pa.* Cooling.
 Resfriar, *va.* To moderate ardor.—*va.* To
 begin to be cold.—*vr.* To catch cold.
 Resfrecor, *en.* To begin to grow cold.
 Resfro, *sm.* Cold.
 Resguardar, *va.* To preserve, defend.—*vr.*
 To be guarded against.
 Resguardo, *sm.* Guard, safety; defence, pro-
 tection; preventive-service.
 Residencia, *gf.* Residence, mansion, lodging.
 Residencial, *a.* Residential. [account.
 Residencia, *va.* To call a public officer to
 Residencia, *da, a.* Resident, residency.
 Residente, *pa.* and *a.* Residing, resident.
 Residente, *sm.* Resident.
 Residir, *va.* To reside, dwell, lodge.
 Residuo, *sm.* Residue, remainder.—*pl.*
 Leavings, fragments.
 Resigna, *gf.* Resignation.

Resignación, *gf.* Resignation, submission,
 abnegation.
 Resignadamente, *ad.* Resignedly.
 Resignante, *pa.* and *a.* Resigner; resigning.
 Resignar, *va.* To resign, give up, abrogate.
 —*vr.* To resign, submit.
 Resignatório, *sm.* Resignee.
 Resina, *gf.* Resin.
 Resinoso, *sa, a.* Resinous. [wine.
 Resisa, *gf.* The eighth part taken as duty on
 Resisar, *vr.* To diminish things already
 taxed.
 Resistencia, *gf.* Resistance.
 Resistente, *pa.* Resisting, repelling.
 Resistido, *sm.* The hottest part of the day.
 Resistible, *a.* Resistible.
 Resistidor, *sm.* The hottest part of the day.
 Resistido, *ra, a.* Resister. [endure.
 Resistir, *en, a.* To resist, oppose; repel;
 Kisma, *gf.* Ream of paper; isinglass.
 Resobrar, *en.* To be much over and above.
 Resobrina, *na, a.* Son or daughter of a
 nephew or niece.
 Resol, *sm.* Reverberation of the sun's rays.
 Resolana, *gf.* Resolano, *sm.* Place covered
 from the wind to take the sun.
 Resolar, *va.* To repave; resole.
 Resollador, *sm.* Vent.
 Resollar, *va.* To respire, breathe audibly.
 Resoluble, *a.* Resoluble.
 Resolución, *gf.* Resolution; courage; deci-
 sion; mind; promptitude; dissolution.
 Resolutivamente, *ad.* Resolutely.
 Resolutivo, *va, a.* Resolutive; analytical.
 Resoluto, *ta, a.* Resolute, bold; brief;
 prompt.
 Resolutoriamente, *ad.* Resolutely.
 Resolutorio, *ria, a.* Resolute, prompt.
 Resolvante, *pa.* and *a.* Resolvent.
 Resolver, *va.* To resolve, determine, decide;
 reduce; compass; decide; solve a diffi-
 culty; dissolve.—*vr.* To resolve, deter-
 mine; be included; make up one's mind.
 Resón, *sm.* A kind of small boat's anchor.
 Resonación, *gf.* Resounding.
 Resonancia, *gf.* Resonance, repercussion of
 sound; consonance.
 Resonante, *pa.* and *a.* Resounding.
 Resonar, *en.* To resound, chink.
 Resoplar, *en.* To breathe audibly; snort;
 storm with passion.
 Resoplo, Resoplo, *sm.* Audible breathing.
 Resorber, *va.* To sip again. [Muelle.
 Resorta, *sm.* Spring; cause, means. *V.*
 Respalda, *sm.* Leaning-stock. *V. Respaldo.*
 Respalda, *va.* To endorse.—*vr.* To lean
 against; dislocate. [dorsement
 Respaldo, *sm.* Back part of any thing; on
 Respetar, *v. 4m. V. Respetar.* [tively
 Respectivamente, Respective, *ad.* Respec-
 tivo, *va, a.* Respective.
 Respetto, *sm.* Respect; relation, proposi-
 tion.—*ad.* With regard to.
 Respeluzar, *va. V. Despeluzar.*
 Respetable, *a.* Respectable.
 Respetador, *ra, a.* Respector.
 Respetar, *va.* To respect, venerate.
 Respeto, *sm.* Respect, regard, veneration
 Respeto de, In respect to. Respeto de
 respeto de, With regard to.

Respetosamente, *ad.* Respectfully.
 Respetoso, *sa, a.* Respectable; respectful; dutiful.
 Respetuosamente, *ad.* Respectfully. [*oso.*]
 Respetuoso, *sa, a.* Respectful. V. *Respe-*
Respiadora, cf. A female gleaner.
 Respirador, *sm.* Gleaner.
 Respirar, *va.* To glean. [*ld.*]
 Respirón, *sm.* Hang-nail; sty on the eye.
 Respirar, *va.* To kick, wince; obey reluctantly. [*ishness.*]
 Respingo, *sm.* Kick, jerk; reluctance, peo.
 Respirable, *a.* Respirable. [*piration.*]
 Respiración, *cf.* Respiration, breathing; ex-
 Respiradero, *sm.* Vent, repose.
 Respirante, *pa.* Respiring. [*rest; speak.*]
 Respirar, *va.* To breathe, breathe, exhale;
 Respirandencia, *cf.* Resplendency, lustra.
 Resplandecer, *va.* To glitter; gleam; shine;
 be eminent.
 Resplandeciente, *pa.* and *a.* Resplendent,
 shining, glittering. [*lancy.*]
 Resplandor, *sm.* Splendor, brightness, bril-
 Respondedor, *ra, a.* Answerer.
 Responder, *va.* and *n.* To answer, respond;
 acknowledge; yield; account for.
 Respondiente, *pa.* and *a.* Respondent.
 Respondón, *na, a.* Ready to reply; having
 the last word. [*countable.*]
 Responsable, *a.* Responsible, liable, ac-
 Responsabilidad, *cf.* Responsibility, liability.
 Responder, and Responser, *va.* To repeat
 the responses.
 Responso, *sm.* Responsary.
 Responso, *sm.* Response. [*repartee.*]
 Respuesta, *cf.* Answer; response; report;
 Resquebrajadora, and Resquebrajadora, *cf.*
 Crack, cleft.
 Resquebrajar, *va.* To crack, split.
 Resquebrajo, *sm.* Crack, cleft.
 Resquebrajado, *sa, a.* Brittle.
 Resquebrar, *va.* To crack, split, burst.
 Resquemar, *va.* and *n.* To burn the tongue.
 Resquemado, *sm.* Resquemazón, *cf.* Pungency.
 Resquicio, *sm.* Chink, crack; subterfuge.
 Resta, *cf.* Rest, residue.
 Restablecer, *va.* To restore, re-establish.—
or. To recover from a disease.
 Restablecimiento, *sm.* Re-establishment,
 restoration.
 Restador, *sm.* (Arit.) Remainder.
 Restallar, *va.* To smack.
 Restante, *pa.* and *a.* Remainder.
 Restañar, *va.* To stanch, stop blood.—*or.*
 To stagnate. [*quesca.*]
 Restañasangre, *cf.* A kind of stone. V. *Ala-*
 Restañó, *sm.* Glazed silk, interwoven with
 gold or silver; monopoly.
 Restar, *va.* To subtract.—*va.* To be left.
 Restauración, *cf.* Restoration.
 Restaurador, *ra, a.* Restorer.
 Restaurante, *sm.* Restorer.
 Restaurar, *va.* To restore, retrieve.
 Restaurativo, *va, a.* Restorative.
 Restinga, *cf.* Sandbank.
 Restingar, *sm.* Sandbank.
 Restitución, *cf.* Restitution.
 Restituable, *a.* Which may be restored.
 Restituidor, *ra, a.* Restorer, re-establisher.
 Restituir, *va.* To restore; re-establish.

Restitutorio, *ria, a.* Relating to restitution.
 Resto, *sm.* Remainder, balance, rest.
 Restregar, *va.* To scrub. [*mienta.*]
 Restreñimiento, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Restringir.*
 Restricción, *cf.* Limitation, restriction.
 Restrictivamente, *ad.* Restrictively.
 Restrictivo, *va, a.* Restrictive; stringent.
 Restricto, *ta, a.* Limited, confined; restric-
 tive. [*—pa.* Restraining.
 Restrigente, *sm.* Restrainer; stringent.
 Restrignible, *a.* Restrainable, limitable.
 Restrignir, *va.* To restrain, confine, limit.
 Restridente, *pa.* and *a.* Restricting; blind-
 ing.
 Restrifidor, *ra, a.* Restrainer, binder.
 Restrifimiento, *sm.* Restriction, making
 costly. [*strain.*]
 Restrifir, *va.* To bind, make costly, re-
 Restrójer, *cf.* Female servant to resper.
 Resúcha, *cf.* A worthless head of cattle.
 Resucitado, *da, a.* Pájaro resucitado, Lit-
 tle humming-bird.
 Resucitador, *ra, a.* Reviver.
 Resucitar, *va.* To resuscitate; renew.—*va.*
 To revive; recover from a dangerous
 disease.
 Resudación, *cf.* Perspiration.
 Resudar, *va.* To transude, transpire.
 Resudor, *sm.* Slight perspiration.
 Resuello, *sm.* Breath, breathing; shortness
 of breath.
 Resueltamente, *ad.* Resolutely, resolvedly.
 Resuelto, *ta, a.* and *pp.* Resolute, bold,
 steady, prompt, resolved.
 Resulta, *cf.* Rebound; result, consequence.
 Resultado, *sm.* Result, issue, consequence.
 Resultancia, *cf.* Result.
 Resultante, *pa.* Resulting, proceeding from.
 Resultar, *va.* To result; rebound; follow.
 Resumbrano, *na, a.* Brown. [*tion.*]
 Resumen, *sm.* Summary, brief; recapitula-
 Resumidamente, *ad.* Briefly.
 Resumido, *da, a.* Abridged. *En resumi-*
das cuentas. In short.
 Resumir, *va.* To abridge; conclude; reas-
 sume; resolve.—*or.* To include.
 Resumen, *cf.* Summary, abridgment; rep-
 etition.
 Resuntivo, *va, a.* Resumpting.
 Resupinado, *da, a.* (Bot.) Resupinate.
 Resurrección, *cf.* Resurrection, revival.
 Resurtida, *cf.* Repercussion.
 Resurtir, *va.* To rebound; to result.
 Retablo, *sm.* Picture. *Retablo de duelos,*
 Sight, spectacle of human miseries.
 Retacar, *va.* To hit the ball twice on a
 truck-table.
 Retacería, *cf.* Collection of remnants.
 Retaco, *sm.* A short fowling-piece; a short
 thick person.
 Retador, *sm.* Challenger.
 Retaguardia, *cf.* Rear-guard. *Fixar la re-*
taguardia, To pursue the rear-guard
 closely. [*things; line.*]
 Retahila, *cf.* File, range, or series of many
 Retajar, *va.* To cut round; cut again and
 again the nib of a pen; circumscribe.
 Retal, *sm.* Remnant; clipping.
 Retallar, *va.* To shoot anew.—*va.* To re-
 grave, retouch a graving.

Retallecór, en. To resprout.
Retállo, sm. A new sprout or shoot.
Retáma, ef. (Bot.) Broom. *Retama de flor blanca*, White single-seed broom. *Retama macho, comua, de flor or de olor*, Spanish broom. *Retama blanca*, Furze, green-weed. *Retama de escobas*, Common broom. [bush; broom land.
Retamál, Retamár, Retaméra, sm. Furze.
Retaméro, ra, a. Belonging to broom or furze. [furze.
Retamilla, ef. (Bot.) Jointed genista or Retamón, *sm.* (Bot.) Purging broom.
Retapár, va. To cover again. [hend.
Retár, va. To impeach; challenge; reprobate.
Retardación, ef. Delay, detention.
Retardár, va. To retard, defer, delay.
Retardilla, ef. A slight difference or dispute.
Retardo, sm. Delay, procrastination.
Retasa, ef. Second valuation.
Retasación, ef. V. Retasa. [time.
Retasar, va. To value or assess a second.
Retazar, va. To tear in pieces.
Retazo, sm. Remnant; cutting.
Retejár, va. To repair a roof; tile anew.
Retejér, va. To weave closely.
Retéjo, sm. Repairing of a roof, retilling.
Retemblár, va. To tremble repeatedly; vibrate.
Retén, sm. Store, stock, reserve. [nation.
Retención, ef. Retention; suspension; stagnation.
Retenedór, ra, a. Retainer. [suspend.
Retenér, va. To retain, withhold; preserve.
Retenida, ef. (Nau.) Guy. *Retenida de proa*, Head-fast.
Retenidamente, ad. Retentively.
Retentar, va. To threaten with a relapse.
Retentiva, ef. Retentiveness; prudence.
Retentivo, va, a. Retentive, retaining.
Retentriz, a. (Med.) Retentive.
Retenir, va. To dye over again.—*va.* To tingle, resound. *V. Retiñir.*
Retesamiento, sm. Coagulation, hardness.
Retesarse, vr. To become hard, be stiff.
Reteso, sm. Stiffness of teats with milk.
Reticencia, ef. Reticence.
Reticular, a. Reticular.
Retina, ef. Retina of the eye.
Retinto, sm. Second dye; a tingling sound.
Retintín, sm. A tingling sound; jingle.
Retinto, a. Dark, obscure.—*pp.* Dyed over again.
Retiñir, va. To tingle, resound, click.
Retiración, ef. (Print.) Retiteration, second impression. [ment.
Retirada, ef. (Mil.) Retreat. Retreat, retire.
Retiradamente, ad. Retiredly.
Retirado, da, a. Retreated, solitary; remote.
Retiramiento, sm. Retirement.
Retirar, va. To withdraw, decline; revoke, repel.—*vr.* To retire, retreat, take refuge.
Retiro, sm. Retreat; privacy, obscurity.
**Retirón, ef. V. Retirada.
Reto, sm. Impeachment; challenge; threat.
Retocar, va. To retouch, mend; finish.
Retonar, Retonecér, va. To sprout; appear again. [been cut.
Retón, sm. Sprout from a plant which has Retoque, *sm.* Finishing stroke; stroke of the palsy.
 370**

**Retór, ra, a. V. Rector.
Retorcedára, ef. Twisting.
Retorcér, va. To twist, contort; retort.
Retorcido, sm. A twisted sweetmeat.
**Retorcijo, sm. V. Retorcimiento.
Retorcimiento, sm. Twisting, wrenching, contortion.
Retórica, ef. Rhetoric.
Retóricamente, ad. Rhetorically. [ly.
Retoricár, va. To speak or write rhetorically.
Retórico, ca, a. Rhetorical, oratorical.—*sm.* Rhetorician.
Retornamiento, sm. Return.
Retornante, pa. Returning.
Retornár, va. To return.—*va.* To restore; twist, contort.
Retornelo, sm. Ritornello. [exchange.
Retórno, sm. Return; repayment; barter.
Retorsión, ef. Retortion.
Retorsivo, va, a. Retorting.
Retórta, ef. Retort, a chemical vessel.
Retortéro, sm. Twirl, rotation.
Retortijár, va. To twist, curl.
Retortijón, sm. Twisting, contortion, writhing. *Retortijón de tripa*, Gripes, colic.
Retostado, da, a. Brown-colored, over-roasted.
Retostar, va. To toast again, toast brown.
Retozador, ra, a. Frisker, a romp.
**Retozadura, ef. V. Retoso.
Retozár, va. To frisk, romp, sport; tickle.
Retozo, sm. Friskiness, romping, wantonness.
Retozón, na, a. Wanton, romping.
Retozóna, ef. Romp, a nolly girl.
Retrabár, va. To revive a quarrel.
Retracción, ef. Retraction.
Retracción, ef. Retraction.
Retractár, va, and r. To retract; take back one's word.
Retracto, sm. (Law) Retraction.
Retraér, va. To retract; reclaim, retrieve; upbraid.—*vr.* To take refuge; flee.
Retraído, sm. Fugitive sheltered in a sanctuary.—*a.* Retracted, retrieved.
Retraimiento, sm. Retreat, refuge, asylum.
Retranca, ef. A large crupper for beasts of burden. [rograde.
Retrasár, va. To defer, dally.—*va.* To retard.
Retratable, a. Retractable.
Retratación, ef. Retraction.
Retratador, ra, a. Portrait-painter.
Retratár, va. To draw portraits; imitate retract; describe.
Retratillo, sm. A small portrait.
Retratista, sm. Portrait-painter.
Retrato, sm. Portrait, effigy; copy.
Retrayente, pa, and a. Retractor, recanter.
Retrechera, ef. (Coll.) Flattery, sycophancy.
Retrechero, ra, a. and *a.* Flattering; flatterer; bowitching, charming.
Retréta, ef. (Mil.) Retreat or tattoo.
Retréta, sm. Closet, privacy; water-closet.
Retreco, illo, tta, sm. Close-stool. [aga.
Retribución, ef. Retribution, reward; dam.
Retribuir, va. To retribute, recompense.
Retribuyente, pa, and a. Retributive; retributing.
Retroacción, ef. Retroaction.
Retroactivo, va, a. Retroactive.******

Retrocedér, en. To retrograde, retrocede, fall back.
Retrocesión, of. Retrocession.
Retroceso, sm. Retrocession. [gression.
Retrogradación, of. Retrogradation, retro-
Retrogradar, en. To retrograde.
Retrógrado, da, a. Retrograde.
Retronar, en. To thunder again.
Retroplástra, of. Pilaster behind a column.
Retrotracción, of. (Law) Ante-dating any thing.
Retrotraér, va. To cause retroaction.
Retrovendendo, sm. Reselling to the original vender. [first vender.
Revolvér, va. (Law) To sell back to the
Retrovendición, of. (Law) Selling back to the first vender.
Retrucar, en. To hit again, retort.
Retrúco, sm. Repercussion of a ball, a retort.
Retrucano, sm. A pun, a play upon words.
Retruque, sm. Betting a higher wager on a card.
Retuerto, ta, pp. Retwisted.
Retumbante, pa. and *a.* Resonant, pompous, sonorous.
Retumbár, en. To resound, jingle, clink.
Retumbo, sm. Resonance, echo.
Retundir, va. To hew stones. (Med.) To repel, discuss.
Reuma, of. Rheum, cold.
Reumático, ca, a. Rheumatic.
Reumatismo, sm. Rheumatism. [tion.
Reunión, of. Reunion; meeting, congrega-
Reunir, va. To congregate; reconcile.—*or.*
 To join.
Revalidación, of. Confirmation, ratification.
Revalidar, va. To ratify.—*or.* To be admitted into society; approved as a member of a profession.
Revecero, ra, a. Mutable.
Revedór, sm. V. *Revisor*.
Revejecer, en. To grow prematurely old.
Revejecido, da, a. Prematurely old.
Revejido, da, a. Prematurely old.
Revelación, of. Revelation.
Revelador, ra, s. Revealer.
Revelamiento, sm. V. *Revelacion*.
Revelante, pa. Revealing. [from heaven.
Revelar, va. To reveal, manifest; impart
Revelér, va. (Med.) To make the humors flow in an opposite direction.
Revelin, sm. (Fort.) Ravelin. V. *Rebellin*.
Revendedór, sm. Retailer, huckster, peddler.
Revendedora, of. Huckstress, a she-peddler.
Revender, va. To retail, huckster.
Revenido, da, a. Dried, soured.
Revenirse, or. To be consumed by degrees; grow sour, ferment.
Revénta, of. Retail; second-hand.
Reventación, sm. Disruption; rupture.
Reventadero, sm. A rough ground, of difficult access; any painful work.
Reventár, en. To burst; toil; break loose; sprout.—*ca.* To molest.
Reventazón, of. Rupture. (Nau.) Breaker.
Reventón, sm. Bursting or cracking; steep declivity; severe labor; great distress.
Revár, va. To review, revise. [tion.
Reverberación, of. Reverberation; calcina-
Reverberar, va. To reverberate, reflect.

Reverbéro, sm. V. *Reverberacion*.
Reverdecér, en. To grow green again; sprout again. [age; bow; reverence.
Reverencia, of. Respect, veneration, homa-
Reverenciador, ra, s. Reverencer.
Reverencial, a. Reverential.
Reverencialmente, ad. Reverently.
Reverenciár, va. To venerate, respect; reverence. [right reverend.
Reverendísimo, ma, a. sup. Most reverend.
Reverendo, da, a. Reverend, honorary epithet.
Reverente, a. Respectful.
Reversible, a. (Law) Reversible.
Reversión, of. Reversion, return. [thing.
Reverso, sm. Reverse; back part of any
Revertér, en. To overflow.
Revés, sm. Back part; stroke with the back of the hand; disappointment, reverse.
Reves del tajamar, (Nau.) Flaring of the cutwater. *De reves,* From left to right.
Al or del reves, On the contrary.
Revesado, da, a. Intractable, stubborn; difficult, obscure.
Revesar, va. To vomit.
Revesino, sm. Reversia. *Cortar el revesino,* To interrupt. [of a parapet.
Revestimiento, sm. Strengthening the wall
Revestir, va. To put on clerical robes, re-
 vest; repair a wall.—*or.* To be invested with. [turn.
Revezar, en. To alternate, to come in by
Revezéro, sm. One who alternates. [sion.
Revézo, sm. Alternacy; reciprocal succe-
Revidár, va. To reinvoke.
Revicío, sm. Withered branch of a tree.
Revicjo, ja, a. Very old.
Revindicar, va. To claim. [ber
Reviro, sm. (Nau.) Canting or flaring a tim
Revisár, va. To revise, review.
Revisión, of. Revision, reviewing.
Revisita, of. Revision.
Revisor, sm. Reviser, censor.
Revisoria, of. Censorship. [ter.
Revista, of. Review; revision; review, mus-
Revisár, va. To revise a suit, try a cause a second time; review troops.
Revite, sm. Invitation to play in games.
Revividóro, sm. Place for rearing silkworms.
Revivificar, va. To revivificate, vivify.
Revivir, en. To revive, acquire new life.
Revocable, a. Reversible.
Revocación, of. Revocation; abrogation.
Revocador, ra, s. One who revokes; plas-
 terer, whitewasher.
Revocadura, of. V. *Revoque*.
Revocante, pa. Revoker.
Revocar, va. To revoke, annul; reverse; plaster; recall. [reversal
Revocatorio, ria, a. Revoking, annulling
Revoco, sm. Plaster, whitewash.
Revolar, en. To fly again. [place
Revolcadero, sm. A weltering or wallowing
Revolcarse, or. To wallow, to roll on the floor or ground.
Revolcar, en. To fly precipitately.
Revolotear, en. To flutter.
Revolotéo, sm. Fluttering.
Revoltillo, sm. V. *Revoltillo*.
Revoltillo, sm. Medley, confusion; jumble.

Revoltón, sm. Vine-fretter, vine-grub.
Revoltoso, sa, a. Turbulent, seditious.
Revolución, cf. Revolution; disturbance, sedition. [revolutionary.
Revolucionador, ra, a. and a. Revolutionist;
Revolucionar, va. To agitate a country.—
vr. To rise into a commotion.
Revolucionario, ria, a. Revolutionary.—
a. Revolutionist.
Revolvedero, sm. Coursing-place.
Revolvedor, ra, a. Disturber; a seditious person.
Revolvér, va. To stir; return; revert; wrap up; excite commotions.—*vr.* To move to and fro; change. (Astr.) To perform a revolution. [tion, revolution.
Revolvimiento, sm. Commotion, perturbation.
Revóque, sm. Whitewashing; plaster, white-wash.
Revuélico, sm. Wallowing, rolling.
Revuélo, sm. Flying to and fro of a bird. *De revuelo.* Speedily.
Revuélta, cf. Revolution, sedition; contention; change. *A' revuelta.* Conjointly.
Revuélto, ta, a. Perverse; intricate, difficult, obscure.
Revuélción, cf. Revulsion. [revulsiva.
Revuélvo, va, Revulsorio, ria, a. Revulsory.
Réy, sm. King; swineherd. *Los reyes,* Epiphany.
Reyecico, illo, ito, sm. A petty king.
Rcyéria, cf. Dispute, quarrel.
Reyezuelo, sm. A petty king. (Orn.) Golden-crested wren.
Rezadoro, ra, a. Praying often.
Rezado, sm. Prayer.
Rezador, ra, a. One who prays often.
Rezagante, pa. Delayer. [strip.
Rezagar, va. To leave behind; defer; out-
Rezango, sm. Remainder, residue.
Rezár, va. To pray; quote, recite; grumble.
Rezelador, sm. Stallion.
Rezelamiento, sm. V. Reselo.
Rezelár, va. To apprehend, suspect; guard, defend.—*vr.* To startle, fear.
Rezélo, sm. Dread, suspicion, jealousy.
Rezeloso, sa, a. Fearful, mistrustful, jealous.
Rézno, sm. Sheep-tick, dog-tick.
Rózo, sm. Prayer; divine office.
Rezón, sm. (Nau.) Grappling.
Rezongador, ra, a. Grumbler, mutterer.
Rezongár, va. To grumble, murmur.
Rezonglón, na, Rezongón, na, a. and a. Grumbler.
Rezumadero, sm. Dripping-place; dripping.
Rezumáreo, vr. To ooze; leak; transpire.
Rexura, cf. Fastness.
Ria, cf. Mouth of a river.
Riachuelo, Riático, sm. Rivulet. [field.
Riba, cf. Bank between a higher and lower
Ribadoquin, sm. Small gun now disused.
Ribaldaría, cf. Ribaldry. [wicked.
Ribaldo, da, a. and a. Ribaldous; ribald;
Ribázo, sm. A sloping bank or ditch.
Ribecillo, sm. Narrow silk or worsted gal-
 leon.
Ribéra, cf. Shore, bank, strand. [bank.
Riberéño, ña, a. Belonging to the shore or
Riberiégo, ga, a. and sm. Grazier, also gra-
 zing on the banks of rivers.

Ribéro, sm. Bank or parapet of a dam.
Ribes, cf. (Bot.) Currant-tree.
Ribéte, sm. Border, fringe; binding; cantile
Ribetear, va. To hem, fringe.
Ribetillo, sm. V. Ribecillo.
Rica, cf. V. Vaca.
Ricácho, cha, a. (Coll.) Very rich.
Ricaduella, Ricafembra, Ricahembra, cf.
Lady or daughter of a noble.
Ricahombria, cf. Dignity of the *ricos hom-
 bres*, ancient nobility of Castile.
Ricaménte, ad. Richly, opulently.
Ricázo, za, a. Very rich.
Ricíal, a. After-crop of corn.
Ricino, sm. (Bot.) Palma Christi.
Rico, ca, a. Noble; rich; delicious; select.
Ricohómbre, Ricohóme, sm. Grandee, peer;
 a nobleman.
Ridiclaménte, ad. Ridiculously. [tricity.
Ridiculéz, cf. Ridicule, folly, oddity, eccen-
Ridiculizar, va. To ridicule, laugh at.
Ridículo, la, a. Ridiculous, eccentric,
 strange; absurd.
Ridículo, sm. Ridicule, mockery.
Ridiculoso, sa, a. Ridiculous, extravagant.
Riego, sm. Irrigation. . [or silver
Riel, sm. A small ingot of unrefined gold
Rielado, da, a. Reduced to ingots.
Rielera, cf. Mould for casting ingots of gold
 or silver.
Riénda, cf. Reins of a bridle; moderation.
Riente, pa. Smiling, laughing.
Riégo, sm. Danger, risk, hazard.
Riéto, sm. V. Reto.
Rifa, cf. Scuffle, dispute; raffle, lottery.
Rifador, sm. Raffle; disputer.
Rifadura, cf. Act of splitting a sail.
Rifar, va. To raffle. (Nau.) To split a sail.
en. To quarrel.
Rifirrafe, sm. A short quarrel, hasty words.
Rigidamente, ad. Rigidly.
Rigidéz, cf. Rigidity, asperity.
Rigido, da, a. Rigid, severe.
Rigodon, sm. Rigadoon. [keenness
Rigor, sm. Rigor; sternness, harshness.
Rigorismo, sm. Severity. [inflexible
Rigorista, a. and a com. Very rigid, severe.
Rigrosamente, Rigrosamente, ad. Rigor-
 ously, severely.
Riguridad, cf. Rigor, severity.
Riguroso, sa, a. Rigorous, strict, austere.
Rija, cf. Lachrymal fistula; quarrel.
Rijador, ra, a. Quarrelsome.
Rijénte, a. Rough, cruel.
Rijo, sm. Concupiscence.
Rijoso, sa, a. Quarrelsome, lascivious.
Rima, cf. Rhyme; arrangement.
Rimado, da, a. Versified, rhymed.
Rimar, va. and n. To inquire after; rhyme
Rimbombante, pa. Resounding.
Rimbombár, va. To resound, echo.
Rimbómbe, Rimbómbo, sm. Repercussions
 of sound. [after another.
Rimero, sm. Things placed regularly one
Rincón, sm. Angle formed by the meeting
 of two corners; place of privacy. [do
Rinconada, cf. Corner of two houses, streets
Rinconcillo, sm. A small corner. [near
Rinconera, cf. Small triangular table in a cor-
Rinconero, ra, a. Transverse.

Ringle, sm. *Ringla, cf. V. Ringlora.*
Ringlera, cf. Row, file.
Ringlero, sm. Line for writing.
Ringorango, sm. (Coll.) Flourish with a pen; extravagance in dress.
Rinoceronte, sm. Rhinoceros.
Ritina, cf. Quarrel, scuffle, dispute.
Riñón, sm. Kidney. *Tener cubierto el riñón,* To be rich; central point of a country. [dish of kidneys]
Riñónada, cf. Coat of fat about the kidneys;
Rio, sm. River, stream. *Rio de lágrimas,* Flood of tears. [at one time]
Riolada, cf. The assemblage of many things
Riostra, cf. Post placed obliquely, to strengthen an upright post. [oblique posts]
Riostrar, va. To strengthen by means of
Ripia, cf. Shingle for roofing.
Ripiar, va. To fill up the chinks of a wall with mortar. [versa]
Ripio, sm. Remainder; word to fill up a
**Ripónce, sm. (Bot.) V. Rapónchigo.
Riqueza, cf. Riches; fertility; ornament.
Risa, cf. Laugh; object of laughter; sneer.
Risada, cf. Horse-laugh.
Risco, sm. A steep rock.
Riscoso, sa, a. Steep and rocky.
Risadía, cf. Risadía, *sm.* Eixdollar.
Risabilidad, cf. Risability.
Risable, a. Laughable, ludicrous.
Risica, ita, cf. Feigned laugh; smile.
Risotada, cf. Loud laugh.
Rispido, da, a. V. A'espero. [file]
Ristra, cf. String of onions or garlic; row,
sm. Rest for a lance.
Risúño, fia, a. Smiling; agreeable.
Rita, cf. Words of shepherds to one of their flocks
Ritmico, ca, a. Rhythmical.
Ritmo, sm. Rhyme, rhythm.
Rito, sm. Rite, ceremony.
Ritual, sm. A ritual; ceremonial.
Rival, sm. Rival, competitor.
Rivalidad, cf. Rivalry; competition.
Rivalizar, va. To corral, vie with.
Riviera, cf. River, stream.
Riza, cf. Green stalks of grain cut for food; desolation, ravage.
Rizador, sm. Curling-iron; hair-dresser.
**Rizal, a. V. Rictal.
Rizar, va. To curl hair; plait.
Rizo, za, a. Naturally curled or frizzled.
Rizo, sm. Curl, ringlet; crimpling of cloth; cut velvet. *Coger risos, (Nau.)* To take in reef.
Roda, cf. (Nau.) Stem. *V. Roda.*
Roán, sm. A sort of linen.
Roano, na, a. Sorrel, roan.
Rob, sm. Rob, the inspissated juice of ripe fruit, mixed with honey.
**Róba, cf. (Prov.) V. Arroba.
Robada, cf. (Prov.) Space of ground of 400 square yards in extent.
Robador, ra, a. Robber.
Robaliza, cf. Kind of fish, perch.
Róbalo, Robalo, sm. A fish like bream.
**Robamiento, sm. V. Arrocamiento.
Robár, va. To rob, plunder.
Róbda, cf. Ancient tribute.
Robézo, sm. A wild goat. *V. Biearra.*********

Robin, sm. Rust of metal.
Róbla, cf. Permit, bill of sale.
Robladero, ra, a. Recurved.
Robladura, cf. Recurvity.
Roblar, va. To authorize; clinch a nail.
Róble, sm. (Bot.) Oak-tree.
Robléda, cf. Oak-grove.
Robledal, Robledo, sm. Oak-grove.
Roblizo, za, a. Oaken, strong, hard.
Roblón, sm. A rivet.
Róbo, sm. Robbery, theft.
Roboración, cf. Corroboration.
Roborante, pa, and a. Corroborant.
Roborar, va. To confirm; give strength.
Roborativo, va, a. Corroborative.
Róbra, cf. Docket, permit. *V. Alborogua.*
Robradura, cf. Riveting.
Robramiento, sm. Permission. *V. Robra.*
Robrar, va. To authorize, permit.
**Róbre, sm. V. Roble.
**Robrédo, sm. V. Robledal.
Robustamente, ad. Robustly.
Robustéz, Robusticidád, cf. Robustness, hardiness, force.
Robusto, ta, a. Strong, robust, vigorous.
Roca, cf. Rock, cliff. *Rocas, Precipices.*
Rocadero, sm. Knob of a distaff.
Rocador, sm. Head of a rock or distaff.
Rocalla, cf. Pieces of rock crystal for rosaries.
Róca, sm. Familiarity; friction.
Rocladá, cf. Sprinkling gently; aspersión.
(Nau.) Spray. Drops of dew; slander; roughness, asperity.
Rociado, da, a. Dewy; rosal. [with]
Roclador, sm. Instrument to sprinkle cloth
Rocladura, cf. Aspersión, sprinkling.
Rociamiento, sm. Sprinkling.
Rociar, va. To be bedewed; fall in dew.—
va. To sprinkle; strew about.
Rocin, sm. Hack; a heavy, ignorant clown.
Rocinante, sm. A miserable hack.
Rocinazo, sm. A large hack; a very ignorant person.
Rocio, sm. Dew; slight shower.
Róclo, sm. Roquelaure.
Róda, cf. (Nau.) Stem. Duty on sheep-flocks.
Rodaballo, sm. (Ichth.) Turbot.
Rodada, cf. Rut, track.
Rodadero, ra, a. Rolling, wheeling.
Rodadizo, za, a. Easily rolled.
Rodado, da, a. Dapple, roan. *V. Privilegio*
Round, fluent.
**Rodado, sm. (Mín.) V. Suelto.
Rodador, sm. Roller; vagrant.
Rodadura, cf. Rolling; rut. [jagging-iron]
Rodaja, cf. Small wheel; rowel of a spur;
Rodaje, sm. Wheelworks, as of a watch.
Rodajilla, cf. A small wheel.
Rodál, sm. Place, spot, seat.
Rodante, pa. Rolling. [V. Rodopela]
Rodapelo, sm. Rubbing against the grain.
Rodapié, sm. Fringe of a bedstead, table, &c.; painting of the valance of a house.
Rodaplancha, cf. The main ward of a key.
Rodar, va. To roll; wander; run on wheels; revolve on an axis.—*va.* To impel. *V. Rodear.*
Rodeabrázo (A'), ad. Drawing the arm as in the act of throwing.******

Rodeado, *da*, *a*. Surrounded.
Rodeador, *ra*, *a*. Roller, wrapper.
Rodear, *en*. To go round; encompass.—
va. To wrap up; compass.
Rodela, *sf*. Shield, target.
Rodelero, *sm*. Soldier armed with a shield;
 - a wild young man; a rake.
Rodeno, *sm*. A porous stone.
Rodéo, *sm*. Circumcision; cattle-market;
 protraction; evasion.
Rodeón, *sm*. A complete rolling.
Rodero, *ra*, *a*. Relating to wheels.
Rodero, *sm*. Collector of the duty on sheep.
Rodota, *sm*. A large wheel; bolster of an
 axletree; ward of a key.
Rodízno, *sm*. A large wheel.
Rodilla, *sf*. The knee. *V. Codillo*. Rub-
 ber, clout; knot for carrying burdens.
Rodillada, *sf*. Rodillazo, *sm*. Push with the
 knee.
Rodilleras, *sf*. *pl*. Ornament on stockings
 around the knees.
Rodillero, *ra*, *a*. Belonging to the knees.
Rodillo, *sm*. Roller, a pastry-cook's rolling-
 pin.
Rodilludo, *da*, *a*. Having large knees.
Rodio, *sm*. Rhodium, a metal. [*honey*.]
Rodomel, *s*. The juice of roses mixed with
 Ródrgar, *va*. To prop up vines. [*vines*.]
Rodrigazón, *sm*. Time for putting props to
 Rodrigón, *sm*. Prop for vines. (*Coll*.) Page
 who waits upon women.
Rodéro, *sm*. Place frequently gnawed.
Rodór, *ra*, *s*. Gnawer; a gnawing worm;
 remorse.
Rodúra, *sf*. Gnawing, corroding. [*gold*.]
Roda, *sf*. Round piece of crude silver or
 Roer, *en*. To gnaw, corrode; calumniate;
 molest.
Rodte, *sm*. Rob, a distilled liquor. [*hon*.]
Rogación, *sf*. Request, petition.—*pl*. Roga-
Rogador, *ra*, *s*. Supplicant, petitioner.
Rogante, *pa*. Implying; asking.
Rogar, *va*. To implore; crave; pray.
Rogativa, *Rogaria*, *sf*. Supplication, prayer.
Rogativo, *va*, *a*. Supplicatory.
Roido, *a*. Gnawed, corroded; penurious.
Rojeante, *pa*. Rubified, rubifying.
Rojeár, *en*. To redden; blush.
Rojeá, *sm*. Rouge.
Rojéz, *Rojéza*, *sf*. Redness.
Rojizo, *za*, *a*. Reddish.
Rójo, *ja*, *a*. Red, ruby; ruddy.
Rojura, *sf*. Redness.
Rol, *sm*. List, roll.
Roldána, *sf*. (Nau.) Sheave. [*things*.]
Rolda, *sm*. Circle formed by persons or
Rolón, *sm*. (Bot.) Myrtle-leaved coriaria.
Roléu, *sm*. Volute.
Rolla, *sf*. Collar of a horse.
Rollár, *va*. *V. Arrollar*.
Rolléte, *sm*. A small roll.
Rollizo, *za*, *a*. Plump, round.
Rollo, *sm*. A roll; rouleau; a ruin of
 stone; gallows; acts or records.
Rollón, *sm*. *V. Acemita*.
Rollóna, *a*. Fat, plump.
Romadizáse, *or*. *V. Arromadizarse*.
Romadizo, *sm*. Castarrh.
Romána, *sf*. Steelyard, a balance.

Romanador, *sm*. Weighmaster in a slaugh-
 ter-house.
Romanár, *en*. To weigh with a steelyard.
Románc, *sm*. The common Spanish lan-
 guage; romance; tale; ballad.
Romanceár, *va*. To translate into Spanish;
 express by circumlocution. [*manees*.]
Romancero, *ra*, *a*. Singing or composing ro-
Romancero, *sm*. Collection of romances;
 legendary tales. [*native language*.]
Romancista, *sm*. Author who writes in the
Romancár, *va*. To weigh.—*en*. To outweigh.
Romanero, *sm*. *V. Romanador*.
Romanilla, *ita*, *sf*. A small steelyard.
Románo, *na*, *a*. Roman; tabby; large flesh-
 colored peach. [*Spanish*.]
Romanzádo, *da*, *a*. Turned or translated into
Romanzár, *va*. *V. Romancear*.
Romanzón, *sm*. A long and tedious romance.
Romáza, *sf*. (Bot.) Dock.
Rombo, *sm*. Rhomb; pentagraph. (Ichth.)
 Rhomb. *V. Rodaballo*.
Rombóide, (Geom.) Rhomboid. [*rose*.]
Roméra, *sf*. (Bot.) Rosemary-leaved sun-
Romeraje, *sm*. *V. Romeria*. [*mary*.]
Romerál, *sm*. Place abounding with rose-
Romeria, *sf*. Pilgrimage. [*palmer*.]
Roméro, *sm*. (Bot.) Rosemary. Pilgrim.
Roméro, *ra*, *a*. Travelling on religious ac-
 count. [*Asafran romén*.]
Romí, *Romín*, *sm*. Bastard saffron. *V.*
Rómo, *ma*, *a*. Obtuse, blunt; flat-nosed.—*s*.
 Hinny.
Rompcoches, *sm*. Everlasting.
Rompedéra, *sf*. Chisel for cutting hot iron
Rompedéro, *ra*, *a*. Brittle.
Rompedór, *ra*, *s*. Breaker, destroyer.
Rompedúra, *sf*. *V. Rotura*.
Rompér, *va*, and *n*. To break, fracture; cut
 asunder; wear out; rout; begin; spring
 up; transgress; defeat; plough ground
 for the first time. [*grass*.]
Rompesácos, *sm*. (Bot.) Oval-spiked hard-
Rompiénste, *sm*. (Nau.) Surge.
Rompimiento, *sm*. Rupture; aperture;
 crack; first ploughing of land.
Rompisácos, *sm*. (Bot.) *V. Rompesacos*.
Ron, *sm*. Rum.
Rónca, *sf*. Threat; boast; halberd.
Roncador, *ra*, *s*. Snorer.—*sm*. Snoring-fish.
Roncamento, *ad*. Hoarsely.
Roncár, *en*. To snore; roar; threaten, brag.
Rónce, *sm*. Flattery. [*die*.]
Roncar, *en*. To defer, protract, lag; whee-
Roncera, *sf*. Sloth, laziness; flattery.
Roncero, *ra*, *a*. Slothful, tardy; snarling;
 flattering. [*by fraud*.]
Róncha, *sf*. Wheal, pustule; loss of money
Ronchar, *va*. To chew any thing crisp or
 hard. *V. Roncar*.—*en*. To make wheals.
Ronchón, *sm*. A large swelling.
Rónco, *ca*, *a*. Hoarse, husky.
Rónce, *sm*. Snore. *V. Ronquido*.
Roncón, *sm*. Drone of a bagpipe.
Rónda, *sf*. Rounds, night-patrol.
Rondador, *sm*. Watchman.
Rondalla, *sf*. Fable, story.
Rondár, *va*, and *n*. To go round to prevent
 disorders; serenade; hover about one
 place.

Rondél, *sm.* Roundelay. [arsenal.
 Rondin, *sm.* Rounds; watchmen in naval
 Rondis or Rondiz, *sm.* Face of a precious
 stone.
 Rondó, *sm.* (Mus.) Rondeau.
 Rondón, *De rondon*, Rashly, abruptly.
 Ronfés, *cf.* A long, broad sword.
 Rongigáta, *cf.* V. *Rahilete*.
 Ronqucar, *sm.* To be hoarse with cold.
 Ronquedád, *cf.* Hoarseness.
 Ronquera, *cf.* Hoarseness.
 Ronquido, *sm.* Hoarse; harsh sound.
 Ronquillo, *illa*, *ito*, *ita*, *a. dim.* of *Ronca*.
 Slightly hoarse.
 Rónza, *cf.* (Nau.) The state of a vessel adrift.
 Ronzál, *sm.* Halter. (Nau.) V. *Palanca*.
 Ronzár, *ca.* (Nau.) To rouse, haul.
 Róña, *cf.* Scab; manginess; craft. (Met.)
 Nastiness; moral hurt.
 Roñáda, *cf.* (Nau.) Garland. *Roñada de*
ranchito, (Nau.) Mess-garland.
 Roñeria, *cf.* Craft; niggardliness.
 Roñoso, *sa*, *a.* Leprous; filthy; mean.
 Rópa, *cf.* Cloth; all kinds of silk, woollen,
 or linen, used for domestic purposes;
 robe, dress. *Ropa blanca*, Linen.
 Ropaje, *sm.* Wearing apparel; drapery.
 Ropálico, *ca*, *a.* Verse with the first word a
 monosyllable, and all the others increas-
 ing progressively.
 Ropavejería, *cf.* Frispry.
 Ropavejero, *sm.* Frisprer.
 Ropera, *cf.* Store for ready-made clothing;
 wardrobe of a community. [robe.
 Ropéro, *sm.* Salesman; keeper of the ward-
 robe.
 Ropeta, *cf.* A short garment.
 Ropetilla, *cf.* A short garment; jacket with
 loose hanging sleeves.
 Ropita, *cf.* V. *Ropeta*. [clothes.
 Ropón, *sm.* A loose gown, worn over the
 Roquéda, *cf.* Rocky place.
 Roquédo, *sm.* Stony precipice.
 Roquéño, *ña*, *a.* Rocky.
 Roquéro, *ra*, *a.* Rocky.
 Roqués, *a.* A kind of falcon.
 Roqueta, *cf.* Ancient tower in a fortress.
 (Bot.) Yellow flower.
 Roquete, *sm.* Rocket. V. *Atacador*.
 Rórto, *sm.* A child at the breast.
 Rósa, *cf.* (Bot.) Rose. Rose diamond. *Ro-*
sa, Flowers, delights.
 Rosacruz, *sm.* Rosicrucian.
 Rosáda, *cf.* V. *Escaracha*.
 Rosádo, *da*, *a.* Rosed, crimsoned; rosy.
 Rosál, *sm.* (Bot.) Rosebush, rosier.
 Rosariéro, *sm.* Maker and seller of rosaries.
 Rosario, *sm.* Rosary; a chain-pump.
 Rosarse, *vr.* V. *Sonrosearse*. [ral.
 Róscá, *cf.* Screw; any thing round and spi-
 roscón, *sm.* A large screw.
 Rosoga, *cf.* Creeper, grapnel.
 Róseo, *sea*, *a.* Rosy.
 Roséro, *ra*, *a.* Collection of saffron flowers.
 Roséta, *cf.* V. *Corola*. Tassel; the bloom
 of the cheeks.
 Rosetón, *sm.* A large rose.
 Rosita, *cf.* A small rose.
 Rosielór, *sm.* Roset; rich silver ore.
 Rosillo, *illa*, *a.* Clear red.
 Rosmartín, *sm.* V. *Romero*.

Rosmáro, *sm.* Morse, waltzon.
 Róso, *sa*, *a.* Red, rosy. V. *Rozo*. *A' rose*
y veloso, Without distinction.
 Rosoléa, *cf.* A stuff made of wool and silk.
 Rosóli, *sm.* Rossolia.
 Rosónes, *sm.* A kind of worms.
 Rosquete, *sm.* A cake.
 Rosquilla, *cf.* A small, sweet, round cake.
 Rostrál, *a.* V. *Rostrata*. (Arch.) Rostral
 column.
 Rostráta, *a.* Rostral.
 Rostrádo, *da*, *a.* Rostral. [small seed pearl.
 Rostrico, Rostrillo, *sm.* Vell on images;
 Rostrituérto, *ta*, *a.* Showing anger in the
 countenance.
 Rostro, *sm.* Rostrum, the beak of a ship or
 of a bird; countenance. [Nunciatura.
 Róta, *cf.* Rout, defeat; course; ratan. V.
 Rotación, *cf.* Rotation; revolution of planets.
 Rotaménte, *ad.* Impudently.
 Rotánte, *pa.* Rolling.
 Rotár, *en.* V. *Rodar*. [ged.
 Róto, *ta*, *a.* Broken, destroyed; leaky; rag-
 Rótula, *cf.* Whirlbone.
 Rotulár, *ca.* To inscribe, label.
 Rotuláta, *cf.* Label.
 Rótulo, *sm.* Label; show-bill.
 Rotúnda, *cf.* Rotundo.
 Rotundidad, *cf.* Roundness.
 Rotúndo, *da*, *a.* Round, circular.
 Rotúra, *cf.* Fracture, crack; hernia.
 Róya, *cf.* Rust.
 Royál, *sm.* French linen. [bles.
 Róza, *cf.* Stabbing; ground cleared of bram-
 Rozadero, *sm.* Stabbing-place.
 Rozádo, *da*, *a.* Stabbed. (Nau.) Fretted.
 Rozador, *ra*, *a.* Stabber, weeder.
 Rozadura, *cf.* Friction; gall; clash.
 Rozagánte, *a.* Pompous, showy; haughty.
 Rozamíento, *sm.* Friction.
 Rozár, *ca.* and *a.* To stub up, clear the
 ground; scrape; graze; gall.—*or.* To
 strike, cut; treat familiarly. (Nau.) To
 fret.
 Rozavilón, *sm.* Sponger. [as an *asa*.
 Roznár, *ca.* To crack with the teeth; bray,
 Roznido, *sm.* Noise made by the teeth in-
 eating; braying of an *asa*.
 Rózno, *sm.* A little *asa*. [ing; fretting
 Rózo, *sm.* Chip of wood; stabbing, weed
 Ru, *sm.* Sumach. V. *Zumaqua*.
 Rúa, *cf.* Street; high road.
 Ruán, *sm.* Linen manufactured at Rouen.
 Ruánes, *sm.* *pl.* Linen made at Rouen.
 Ruánéte, *sm.* Foreign linen.
 Ruáno, *na*, *a.* Round, of a circular form.
 Ruánte, *a.* Prancing or strutting; rider.
 Ruár, *en.* To roll through the streets: ap-
 plied to carriages; court the ladies; ride
 Rúbeo, *ea*, *a.* Reddish.
 Rubéta, *cf.* Toad.
 Rubí, *sm.* Ruby; red color.
 Rúbia, *cf.* Madder; a river fish.
 Rubiál, *sm.* Madder-field.
 Rubicán, *a.* Rubican.
 Rubiandéz, *cf.* Blush, red color.
 Rubicúndo, *da*, *a.* Rubicund.
 Rubificár, *ca.* To rubify.
 Rubín, *sm.* Ruby. V. *Rubi*.
 Rúbio, *bis*, *a.* Red, reddish.

Rábio, *sm.* (Ichth.) Red gurnard.
Rabión, *a.* Of a bright reddish color.
Rábo, *sm.* Blackberry-bush.
Rubór, *sm.* Blush; bashfulness.
Ruboroso, *sa, a.* Shameful. *V. Vergonzoso.*
Rábrica, *cf.* Red mark; flourish to a signature; rubric.
Rubricante, *pa. and a.* Rubifying; rubific.
Rubricante, *sm.* Junior counsel of a council.
Rubricar, *ca.* To sign; subscribe.
Rubricuista, *sm.* A person versed in the ceremonies of the church.
Rúbro, *bra, a.* Red, reddish; rubric.
Ruc, *cf.* Very large fabulous bird.
Rúcio, *cia, a.* Bright silver gray; gray-haired. [*cf. Ruca.*]
Rúda, *cf.* (Bot.) Rue. Ruta. *V. Galega.*
Rudamente, *ad.* Rudely, roughly.
Rudera, *cf.* Rubbish.
Rudéza, *cf.* Roughness; rudeness; stupidity.
Rudimentos, *sm.* Rudiments.
Rúdo, *da, a.* Rude; hard, severe; stupid.
Rúca, *cf.* Distaff for flax; winding. (Nau.) Fish of a mast.
Rúda, *cf.* A wheel; a circle; turn, succession. (Ichth.) Molebut.
Ruedecica, *cilla, ruésa, cf.* A small wheel.
Rúdo, *sm.* Rotation; circuit; salvage; mat or rug.
Rúego, *sm.* Request, prayer, entreaty.
Rúgo de Molino, *sm.* Mill-wheel.
Rúolo, *sm.* A roller.
Ruequecilla, *cf.* A small distaff.
Rufandário, *ria, a.* Negligent in dress.
Rufandáina, *cf.* Noisy mirth.
Rufán, *sm.* Ruffian, pimp.
Rufána, *cf.* Bawd, procuress.
Rufanar, *ca.* To pimp, pander.
Rufanazo, *sm.* A pimp or pander.
Rufancete, *cillo, sm.* Little ruffian.
Rufanaje, *sm.* *V. Rufanceta.*
Rufaneria, *cf.* Pimping. *V. Alcahueteria.*
Rufanesco, *ca, a.* Pimplike.
Rúfo, *sa, a.* Carrot, red-haired.
Rúga, *cf.* Wrinkle. *V. Arruga.*
Rugar, *ca.* To wrinkle.
Rugible, *a.* Bellowing, roaring.
Rugido, *sm.* Roaring; rumbling.
Rugiente, *a.* Bellowing, roaring.
Rugimiento, *sm.* *V. Rugido.*
Ruginoso, *sa, a.* Rusty.
Rugar, *vn.* To roar, bellow; rustle.—*er.* To be whispered about.
Rugosidad, *cf.* Rugosity.
Rugoso, *sa, a.* Rugose, wrinkly.
Ruibárbo, *sm.* (Bot.) Rhubarb.
Ruido, *sm.* Noise; dispute; rumor.
Ruidosamente, *ad.* Noisily.
Ruidoso, *sa, a.* Noisy, clamorous.
Ruin, *a.* Mean, vile; decayed; avaricious.
Ruina, *cf.* Ruin, downfall. [*var.*]
Ruinar, *ca.* To ruin, destroy. *V. Arruinar.*
Ruindad, *cf.* Meanness, malice.
Ruimiento, *ad.* Meanly.
Ruinosamente, *ad.* Ruinously.
Ruinoso, *sa, a.* Worthless, ruinous.
Ruiponce, *sm.* (Bot.) *V. Rupónchigo.*
Ruipónico, *sm.* (Bot.) Rhapsontic, knapweed.
Ruiseñor, *sm.* (Orn.) Nightingale.

Rujáda, *cf.* Heavy rain.
Rujar, *ca.* To irrigate.
Rádo or **Rúdo**, *sm.* Myrtle-leaved coriaria.
Rúlo, *sm.* Ball, bowl.
Rumbádas, *cf. pl. V. Arrumbadas.*
Rúmbo, *sm.* Rhumb; road, way; course of a ship; ostentation.
Rumbosamente, *ad.* Pompously.
Rumboso, *sa, a.* Pompous, splendid.
Rúmia, *cf.* Ruminant.
Rumiador, *ra, s. and a.* Ruminator.
Rumiadura, *cf.* Ruminant.
Rumiante, *pa. and a.* Ruminant; musing.
Rumiár, *ca.* To ruminate; muse.
Rumión, *na, a.* Ruminating. [*caek.*]
Rámo, *sm.* The first hoop of the head of a.
Ramór, *sm.* Rumor, report; murmur.
Rúnfia, *cf.* Series, multitude.
Rúnico, *a.* Runic.
Runrán, *sm.* Rumor, report. [*fit.*]
Rufiar, *ca.* To groove the ends of staves, to.
Rúpia, *cf.* Rupee.
Rupicépra, *cf.* Chamois-goat.
Ruptura, *cf.* Rupture.
Ruqueta, *cf.* (Bot.) *V. Jaramago.*
Rural, *a.* Rural.
Ruralmente, *ad.* Rurally.
Rúa, *sm.* *V. Zumaqua.*
Rúscu, *ca, a.* Ruda, peevish.
Ruseñol, *sm.* (Orn.) Nightingale.
Rusiente, *a.* Rusty, reddish.
Rustical, *a.* Rustical, rural.
Rusticamente, *ad.* Rustically.
Rusticidad, *cf.* Rusticity; rudeness.
Rústico, *ca, a.* Rustic, clownish.
Rústico, *sm.* Rustic, peasant.
Rustiquéz, *Rustiqueza, cf.* Rusticity.
Rustrir, *ca.* To toast bread.
Rústro, *sm.* *V. Rumba.*
Rúta, *cf.* Route, itinerary.
Rutilante, *a.* Brilliant.
Rutilar, *vn.* To radiate, shine.
Rútilo, *la, a.* Of a bright yellow color.
Rutina, *cf.* Routine, custom.

S.

S, *es'-say*, has always a harsh, hissing sound, like *ss* in English. *Seno*, for *escudano*, a notary public.
Sába, *cf. V. Sabia.*
Sábado, *sm.* Saturday; Sabbath.
Sabalár, *sm.* Net for catching shad.
Sabalera, *cf.* Fire-grate in furnaces.
Sabalero, *sm.* Shad-fisher.
Sábalu, *sm.* (Ichth.) Shad.
Sábana, *cf.* Bed-sheet; altar-cloth; prairie.
Sabandija, *cf.* Beetle; a small deformed person.
Sabandijilla, *juéla, cf.* A very small insect.
Sabanero, *sm.* Herdsman of the prairies.
Sabanilla, *cf.* A small sheet; napkin.
Sabazón, *sm.* Chiliblain.
Sabatário, *a.* Sabbatarian.
Sabático, *ca, a.* Sabbatical.
Sabatina, *cf.* Divine service on Saturday.
Sabatino, *na, a.* Performed on Saturday.
Sabatismo, *sm.* Rest or repose after labor.

Sabedór, ra, sm. and f. V. Sabidor.
Sabeismo, sm. Ancient fire-worship.
Sabér, va. To know; experience; to be able, be possessed of talents or abilities.
Sabér, sm. Learning, knowledge.
Sábta, cf. Sap.
Sabiamente, ad. Wisely.
Sabidillo, lla, a. A scollist; blue-stocking.
Sabido, da, a. Learned.
Sabidór, ra, a. A learned person.
Sabiduría, cf. Learning, wisdom.
Sabiéndas (A'), ad. Knowingly.
Sabiénte, pa. Sapient, knowing.
Sabina, cf. (Bot.) Savin or sabina.
Sabino, na, a. Piebald horse.
Sábto, bta, a. Sage, wise, learned.
Sábto, bta, sm. and f. a. Sage.
Sabiónda, cf. Blue-stocking.
Sabióndez, cf. Malicious sagacity.
Sabióndo, da, a. Scollist.
Sabízno, sm. A sabre-cut.
Sábte, sm. Sabre, cutlass. (Blaz) **Sable.**
Sablón, sm. Coarse sand.
Sabóca, cf. V. Saboga.
Sabóga, cf. (Ichth.) Shad.
Sabogál, a. Net for catching shad.
Sabór, sm. Relish, taste. *A' sabor, At pleasure.*
Saboreador, ra, a. Seasoner.
Saboreár, va. To relish; give a zest.—*vr.* To be pleased or delighted.
Saboré, sm. V. Paladéo. [paste.
Saboyána, cf. A wide petticoat; a delicious
Sabrosamente, ad. Pleasantly.
Sabróeo, sa, a. Savory, palatable.
Sabuésa, cf. Bitch of a hound.
Sabuéo, sm. Hound, bloodhound.
Sábulo, sm. Gravel, coarse sand.
Sabulóeo, sa, a. Sabulous, sandy.
Sáca, cf. Exportation; sack; valuation.
Sacabála, cf. (Surg.) Bullet-drawer; forceps.
Sacabocádo, Sacabocádos, sm. A hollow punch.
Sacabótas, cf. Boot-jack.
Sacabrócas, cf. Pincers.
Sacabúche, cf. Sackbut; nickname.
Sacaórchos, sm. Cork-screw.
Sacaórtos, sm. V. Sacadinero. [Ince.
Sacáda, cf. District separated from a prov-
Sacadinéro, Sacadinéros, sm. (Coll.) Catch-penny.
Sacadilla, cf. Noise made to rouse game.
Sacadór, ra, s. Extracter, exporter.
Sacadúra, cf. A sloping cut.
Sacaflásticas, cf. Gun-spike.
Sacallía, cf. Tricking; swindling.
Sacamánchas, sm. Scourer. *Tierra de sacamánchas, Fuller's earth.*
Sacamiento, sm. Taking or drawing out.
Sacamótero, sm. V. Sacamuelas.
Sacamúlas, sm. Tooth-drawer.
Sacanabo, sm. (Nau.) Pump-hook.
Sacanéte, sm. Lansquenot. [balla.
Sacapelótas, sm. Instrument for extracting
Sacapótras, sm. A bad surgeon.
Sacár, va. To extract, remove, produce, copy; extort; show; deduce.
Sacarino, na, a. Saccharine.
Sacáte, sm. (Max.) Grass, herb; hay.
Sacatránca, sm. Worm for drawing wail.

Sacólo, sm. Roman hermitage.
Sacerdócio, sm. Priesthood.
Sacerdotál, a. Sacerdotal.
Sacerdóte, sm. Priest, clergyman.
Sacerdotias, cf. Priestess.
Sachadúra, cf. Turning up the ground.
Sachár, va. To turn the ground.
Sácho, sm. A hoe.
Saciáble, a. That may be satiated.
Saciár, va. To satiate; gratify.
Saciedád, cf. Satiety.
Sáco, sm. Sack, bag. *Sacos vacíos, Ready made bags.* *Pillage, plunder.* [dor
Sacománo, sm. V. Saqueo and Forrajeo.
Sádra, cf. Each of the three tablets on the altar.
Sacramental, a. Sacramental.
Sacramentalmente, ad. Sacramentally.
Sacramentar, va. To administer the sacraments.
Sacramentário, a. Sacramentarian.
Sacraméte, ad. V. Sagradamente.
Sacramóto, sm. Sacrament. *V. Misterio.*
Sácre, sm. (Orn.) Sacre; a pilferer; small cannon.
Sacrificadéro, sm. Sacrifice-ground.
Sacrificadór, sm. Sacrificer.
Sacrificánte, pa. Sacrificing, sacrificatory.
Sacrificár, va. To sacrifice.—*vr.* To devote one's self to God. [ence, compliance.
Sacrificio, sm. Sacrifice; offering; obedi-
Sacrillegamente, ad. Sacrilegiously.
Sacrilégio, sm. Sacrilege.
Sacrilego, ga, a. Sacrilegious.
Sacrisimóche, cho, sm. A ragged black coat.
Sacristán, sm. Sacristan, sexton, clerk.
Sacristána, cf. A nun sacristan. [clerk.
Sacristancillo, lto, sm. A little sexton or
Sacristaneár, va. (Joc.) To gormandize.
Sacristania, cf. Office of a sexton.
Sacristia, cf. Sacristy, vestry; sextonship.
Sácro, cra, a. Holy, sacred. *V. Sagrado.*
Sacrosánte, ta, a. Sacred, very holy.
Sacudida, cf. Jerk. *De sacudida, Resulting from.*
Sacudido, da, a. Harsh, intractable.
Sacudido, sm. Spanish step in dancing.
Sacudidór, sm. Shaker, duster, sifter.
Sacudidúra, cf. Dusting, cleaning.
Sacudimiento, sm. Shaking off, rejecting.
Sacudir, va. To shake; reject; dart, discharge; beat.
Saduceismo, sm. Sadducism.
Sáeta, cf. Arrow, dart; gnomon; hand of a watch; magnetic needle; a northern constellation.
Saetáda, Saetázo, s. Arrow-wound.
Saetár, va. V. Asaetear.
Saetéra, cf. Loop-hole; a grated window.
Saetéro, ra, a. Relating to arrows.
Saetéro, sm. Archer, Bowman. [loop-hole.
Saetia, cf. (Nau.) Settee; a lateen sail;
Saetilla, cf. Small arrow; magnetic needle; moral sentence. [tentor-hook.
Saetin, sm. Mill-trough; peg; drag-net.
Saetón, sm. Dart.
Sáfico, ca, a. Sapphic verse.
Sáfio, sm. V. Congrio.
Sáfra, sm. Zafre, oxide of cobalt.—*cf. (Oa ba)* Crop time.

Salga, ef. Witch; the fore-runner of the log-line.
Sagacidad, ef. Sagacity; sagaciousness.
Sagapéno, em. Gum sagapen.
Sagati, em. Sagathea.
Sagaz, a. Sagacious.
Sagazmente, ad. Sagaciously.
Ságita, ef. Segment of a diameter.
Sagital, a. Sagittal, sagittated.
Sagittario, em. Archer; Sagittarius.
Ságo, em. A great-coat.
Sagradaménto, ad. Sacredly.
Sagrado, da, a. Sacred; holy.
Sagrário, em. Asylum, a sacred place.
Sagrario, em. Keeper of relic.
Sagrário, em. Tabernacle, sanctuary.
Ságú, or Ságul, em. Sago palm.
Ságula, ef. A small flock. V. *Sayuela*.
Sahornarse, vr. To be exoriated.
Sahorno, em. Excoriation.
Sahumado, da, a. Fumigated. [pot.
Sahumador, em. Perfumer; a perfuming-
Sahumadura, ef. Perfuming; fumigation.
Sahumar, va. To perfume; fumigate.
Sahumero, em. Fumigation; perfume.
Sahumo, em. Steam, vapor. V. *Sahumero*.
Saica, ef. Saick, a Turkish vessel.
Sain, em. Grease of an animal on clothes.
Saina, ef. V. *Alcandía*.
Sainar, va. To fatten animals.
Sainete, em. A farce; flavor, relish; any delicate bit.
Sainetillo, em. A slight relish or flavor.
Saino, em. An Indian jug.
Saja, Sajadura, ef. Scarification.
Sajar, va. To scarify.
Sala, ef. Salt; wisdom, prudence; wit.
Sala, ef. Hall; board of commissioners; public meeting.
Salacidad, ef. Salacity.
Saladamento, ad. Wittyly.
Saladar, em. Salt-marsh.
Saladero, em. Salting-place.
Salado, da, a. and pp. Salted, salty; witty.
Saludo, em. Sea; land barren by saline particles.
Salador, ra, s. Salter; salting-place.
Saladura, ef. Salting; pickled fish or meat; smoked beef.
Salamandra, Salamandria, ef. Salamander.
Salamanquosa, ef. Star-lizard.
Salár, va. To salt; cure, corn, pickle.
Salariar, va. To give a salary.
Salário, em. Wages, salary; stipend.
Saláz, a. Salty; lustful.
Salazón, ef. Seasoning, salting.
Saloe, em. (Bot.) Willow.
Salceda, ef. Plantation of willows.
Salcereta, ef. Dice-box. [casse for mines.
Salchicha, ef. Small sausage. (Mil.) Sau-
Salchicheria, ef. Pork-shop.
Salchichero, ra, s. Sausage maker or seller.
Salchichón, em. A large sausage.
Salcochar, va. V. *Sancochar*.
Saldar, va. To liquidate.
Sáldo, em. Balance; payment of an account.
Salobrosidad, ef. Saltiness.
Saledizo, em. Jutting; corbel; jetty.
Saledizo, za, a. Salient.
Salép, em. Salop-root.

Salera, ef. Place where salt is given to ani-
 mala. [of salt.
Salero, em. Salt-cellar; salt-mine; magazine.
Saleta, ef. A small ball.
Salga lo que saliere. V. Salir. [Saltir.
Salguda, Salgadora, ef. (Bot.) V. *Ornaga*. V.
Salica, a. Salique; salique-law. [wart
Salicor, ef. (Bot.) Long, fleshy-leaved sal
Salicornia, ef. Glass-wort.
Salida, ef. Start, departure; outlet; result;
 projection; expenditure; sally.
Salidizo, za, s. and a. V. *Saledizo*.
Salido, da, a. Departed. *Salido*, Project
 ing, prominent.
Saliente, a. and pa. Outjutting, projecting.
Salificable, a. Salifiable.
Salin, em. Salt magazine. V. *Salero*.
Salina, ef. Salt-pit.
Salinero, em. Dealer in salt.
Salino, na, a. Saline.
Salir, va. irr. To go out; depart; appear;
 proceed; occur; cost; sally; retire; de-
 sist.—*vr.* To violate; drop; leak.
Salitrado, da, a. Impregnated with saltpetre.
Salitral, a. Nitrous.—*em.* Saltpetre bed or
 works.
Salitre, em. Saltpetre.
Salitria, ef. Saltpetre-work. [saltpetre
Salitrero, ra, a. Saltpetre-refiner, dealer in
Salitrero, sa, a. Nitrous, salitrous.
Saliva, ef. Saliva.
Salvación, ef. Salvation, spitting out.
Salvái, a. Salvuous, salivary.
Salivar, va. To spit. [bridle
Salivra, ef. Round knob on the bits of a
Salivro, sa, a. Salvuous. V. *Salivra*.
Salador, em. Weeder, hoe.
Salár, va. To weed.
Sálma, ef. Ton, twenty hundred-weight.
Salmear, Salmodiar, va. To sing psalma.
Salmér, em. (Arch.) Impost of an arch.
Salmista, em. Psalmist; chanter of psalma.
Sálmo, em. Psalm.
Salmódia, ef. Psalmody.
Salmógrafo, em. Writer of psalma.
Salmón, em. (Ichth.) Salmon.
Salmonado, da, a. Tasting like salmon.
Salmoncillo, ito, em. A small salmon.
Salmonete, em. (Ichth.) Red-mullet or sur-
 mullet. [mand.
Salmorejo, em. Sauce for rabbits; reperi-
Salmuera, ef. Brine; pickle.
Salobral, a. Salty, briny.—*em.* Brine.
Salobre, a. Brackish, saltish.
Salobreño, ña, a. Saltish.
Salóma, ef. (Nau.) Singing out of salloia.
 (Ichth.) Goldline, gilt-head.
Salomar, va. (Nau.) To sing out.
Salón, em. Saloon; meat salted and smoked.
Salpa, ef. (Ichth.) Goldline.
Salpicadura, ef. Spattering; dash of dirt.
Salpicar, va. To bespatter, dab.
Salpion, em. Salmagundi; bespattering.
Salpimentar, va. To season with pepper and
 salt.
Salpimentón, em. Salmagundi.
Salpimienta, ef. Mixture of salt and pepper.
Salpinga, ef. African serpent.
Salpresar, va. To season with salt.
Salpuga, ef. Biting kind of ant.

Salpullido, *sm.* Rash: a breaking out on the skin. *V. Sarpullido.* [pimples].
 Salpullir, *va.* To break out in pustules or báls, *cf.* Sauce, condiment; ornaments.
 Salsafra, *sm.* (Bot.) *V. Saxifraga.*
 Salsedumbre, *cf.* Saltness.
 Salsera, *cf.* Saucer. *V. Salserrilla.*
 Salserróta, *cf.* A small saucer; a dice-box.
 Salserrilla, *cf.* A very small saucer.
 Salséro, *sm.* (Bot.) Spanish thyme.
 Salserrón, *sm.* Measure of grain, containing about a peck. *V. Salsa.*
 Salsernéio, *sm.* *V. Salserrilla.*
 Salsifrágia, Salsifráx, *cf.* (Bot.) Saxifraga.
 Salsilla, *ita, cf.* Sauce of little flavor.
 Saltabanco, Saltabancos, Salta en banco or Salta en bancos, *sm.* Mountebank, quack.
 Saltabardúes, *sm.* Rump, a wild youth.
 Saltabarrancos, *sm.* A noisy fellow.
 Saltacabras, *cf.* Spanish serpent. [toes].
 Saltacharquillo, *sm.* Boy who walks on tip-
 Saltación, *cf.* Leaping; dance. [tain].
 Saltadero, *sm.* Leaping-place; a jet or foun-
 Saltado, *da, a.* Prominent, jutting over.
 Saltador, *ra, a.* Jumper, leaper; hopper.
 Saltadura, *cf.* Hollow made in the surface of a stone.
 Saltambárcas, *cf.* A rustic dress, open behind.
 Saltante, *pa.* Salient, leaping.
 Saltaparédes, *sm.* *V. Saltabardales.*
 Saltar, *en, To* leap, hop; frisk, rebound.
Saltar en tierra, To land.—*en, To* cover the female: applied to male animals.
 Saltarégia, *cf.* A sliding rule.
 Saltareío, *sm.* Ancient Spanish dance.
 Saltarín, *sm.* Certain tune on the guitar; grasshopper.
 Saltarin, *na, a.* Dancer; a restless young rake.
 Saltatardáta, *sm.* A kind of embroidery.
 Saltatriz, *cf.* A female ropo-dancer.
 Saltador, *sm.* Highwayman, footped.
 Salteamiento, *sm.* Assault.
 Saltear, *va.* To assault, attack; rob; pad.
 Salteío, *sm.* Assault on the high road.
 Saltério, *sm.* Psalter; psaltory, a harp.
 Saltéro, *ra, a.* Highlander.
 Saltibancos, *sm.* *V. Saltabanco.*
 Saltico, *sm.* A little hop or leap.
 Saltillo, *sm.* A little hop. (Nau.) Bulk-head.
Saltillos de los pasamanos, Steps of the gangway.
 Saltito, *sm.* *V. Saltico.* [banco].
 Saltimbáncos, Saltimbánque, *sm.* *V. Saltabanco.*
 Salto, *sm.* Leap, bound; assault, robbery.
V. Tacon.
 Saltón, *sm.* Grasshopper. [Goggle-eyes].
 Saltón, *na, a.* Leaping much. *Ojos saltones,*
 Saltérrimo, *ma, a. sup.* Most salubrious.
 Salúbre, *a.* Healthful. *V. Saludable.*
 Salubridad, *cf.* Healthfulness, salubrity.
 Salúd, *cf.* Health; welfare, prosperity; sal-
 vation. *Saludes,* Compliments, greetings.
 Saludable, *a.* Salutory, healthful, wholesome.
 Saludablemente, *ad.* Healthfully, healthily.
 Saludador, *sm.* Greeter, saluter; quack.
 Saludar, *va.* To salute, hail, greet.
 Salúdo, *sm.* Salute of fire-arms; salutation, greeting.
 Salúmbre, *cf.* Flower of salt.
 Salutación, *cf.* Salutation, greeting, salute.

Salutiferamente, *ad.* Salubriously.
 Salutifero, *ra, a.* Salutiferous, healthful.
 Salva, *cf.* Salute of fire-arms; solemn prom-
 ise.
 Salvachia, *cf.* Salvage.
 Salvación, *cf.* Salvation; preservation.
 Salvadera, *cf.* Sand-box for writing.
 Salvado, *sm.* Bran.
 Salvador, *ra, a.* Saviour, rescuer, redeemer.
 Salvaguardia, *sm.* Safeguard; passport; pal-
 ladium.
 Salvajada, *cf.* Rude behavior.
 Salvaje, *a.* Savage, barbarous, ignorant.
 Salvaje, *sm.* A savage.
 Salvajemente, *ad.* Savagely, wildly.
 Salvajería, *cf.* Clownish conduct, savageness.
 Salvajes, *cf.* Savageness, rustic indocility.
 Salvajina, *cf.* Collection of skins of wild
 beasts; testing of game.
 Salvajino, *na, a.* Savage, wild.
 Salvamente, *ad.* Safely. [vation].
 Salvamento, Salvamiento, *sm.* Safety; sal-
 Salvante, *pa.* Saving, excepting.—*ad.* Save.
 Salvár, *va.* To save; remove imped-
 iments; pass over; escape from danger.
 Salva, *v. defect.* God bless you.—*cf.* Prayer
 to the Virgin Mary. [Garden sage].
 Sálvia, *cf.* (Bot.) Sage. *Salvia officinal,*
 Salviado, *da, a.* Containing sage.
 Salvilla, *cf.* Salver; tray, waiter.
 Salvo, *va, pp.* Saved, corrected.
 Salvo, *ad.* Saving, excepting. *A' su salvo,*
 To one's satisfaction.
 Salvoconducto, Salvocondúto, *sm.* Pass,
 safe-conduct; passport.
 Salvohonor, *sm.* Posteriors.
 Salz, *sm.* *V. Salsa.*
 Sáma, *cf.* (Ichth.) A kind of sea-bream.
 Sambenito, *sm.* Garment of convicts of the
 Inquisition; note of infamy.
 Samblaje, *sm.* Joinery. *V. Ensambladura.*
 Sambúca, *cf.* Triangular musical instru-
 ment; ancient warlike machine.
 Sampsúco, *sm.* (Bot.) Marjoram. *V. Almo-
 radua.* [unguent].
 Sampsuquino, *sm.* Marjoram and thyma,
 Samúga, *cf.* A side-saddle. *V. Jamuga.*
 San, *a.* Saint. *V. Santo.*
 Sanable, *a.* Curable, healable.
 Sanador, *ra, a.* Curer, healer.
 Sanolotódo, *sm.* Panacea; a general remedy.
 Sanamente, *ad.* Naturally.
 Sanar, *va.* To heal, cure; reclaim from vice.
 Sanativo, *va, a.* Sanative.
 Sanción, *cf.* Sanction.
 Sancionar, *va.* To sanction.
 Sancochar, *va.* To parboil.
 Sanctasanctórum, *sm.* Sanctuary.
 Sínctus, *sm.* A part of the mass.
 Sandalia, *cf.* Sandal. [ice].
 Sandalina, *cf.* A stuff manufactured in Ven-
 Sandalino, *na, a.* Tinctured with sanders.
 Sándalo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bergamot mint; sandal-
 wood, sanders. [of arsenic].
 Sanderaca, *cf.* Sanderach, also red sulphur.
 Sandéz, *cf.* Folly, simplicity; stupidity.
 Sandia, *cf.* (Bot.) Water-melon.
 Sándio, *dia, a.* Foolish, stupid.
 Sandix, *sm.* Minium, red lead.
 Sandúnga, *cf.* *V. Zandunga.*

Sanearninto, sm. Guarantee; indemnification. [save harmless.]
Sanear, va. To give security; indemnify; [pine islands.]
Sanedrín, sm. Sanhedrim.
Sangley, sm. Chinese trading to the Philip-
Sangradéra, sf. Lancet; sluice, drain.
Sangrador, sm. Phlebotomist; flsura.
Sangradura, sf. (Surg.) Bleeding. Draining.
Sangrar, va. To bleed; drain; indent a line.
 —*vr.* To be bled.
Sangraza, sf. Corrupt blood. [stance.]
Sángre, sf. Blood; gore; race, family; sub-
Sangría, sf. (Surg.) Bleeding; incision; inner
 bend of the elbow.
Sangrientamente, ad. Bloodily, cruelly.
Sangriento, ta, a. Bloody; sanguinary,
 bloodthirsty.
Sanguai, sm. (Orn.) Osprey.
Sanguaza, sf. Serous blood. [cherry-tree.]
Sanguáño, sm. Dogberry-tree, cornelian-
Sanguéao, sm. (Bot.) Raspberry-bush.
Sanguifero, ra, a. Sanguiferous.
Sanguificación, sf. (Med.) Sanguification.
Sanguificar, va. To sanguify.
Sanguificativo, va, a. Producing blood.
Sanguijuela, sf. Leech; sharper; cheat.
Sanguinaria, sf. (Bot.) Knot-grass. Blood-
 stone; hematite.
Sanguinariamente, ad. Sanguinarily.
Sanguinario, ria, a. Sanguinary, cruel,
 bloody. [sanguineous.]
Sanguineo, nea, Sanguino, na, a. Sanguine;
Sanguinolento, ta, a. V. *Sangriento*.
Sanguinoso, sa, a. Sanguinous; bloody, san-
 guinary.
Sanguinol, sm. (Bot.) V. *Sanguinea*.
Sángüis, sm. (Lat.) Blood of Christ.
Sanguisórva, sf. (Bot.) Great burnet.
Sanguisuela, Sanguja, sf. (Prov. Coll.) Leech.
 V. *Sanguisuela*.
Sanicula, sf. (Bot.) Sanicle.
Sanidad, sf. Health, vigor, sanity.
Sánle, Sánlea, sf. (Med.) Sanicle.
Sanioso, sa, a. (Med.) Sanious.
Sanjacado, Sanjacoto, sm. Government of a
 Turkish province.
Sanjaco, sm. Turkish governor of a province.
Sanjuanista, a, and a. A knight of St. John
 of Jerusalem.
Sanmigueldá, sf. (Prov.) Michaelmas.
Sano, na, a. Sound, healthy, wholesome;
 secure; sincero; discreet, wise; safe.
Santa, sf. Female saint.
Santa Bárbara, sf. (Nau.) Powder-room.
Santamente, ad. Piously, religiously.
Santasentorum, sm. Sanctuary; privacy.
Santazo, za, a. A great saint.
Santélmo, sm. (Nau.) Saint Elmo's light.
Santéro, ra, s. Hermit; alms-begging; a
 OUNDLING. [the Spaniards.]
Santiago, sm. St. James, the war-whoop of
Santiagoño, ña, a. Applied to fruits ripe at
 St. James's-day.
Santiagoista, sm. A knight of *Santiago*.
Santiamén, sm. (Coll.) Moment, twinkling
 of an eye.
Santico, ca, a. Little image of a saint.
Santidad, sf. Sanctity, holiness, godliness.
Santificación, sf. Sanctification.
Santificador, sm. Sanctifier.

Santificante, pa. Sanctifying.
Santificar, va. To sanctify; bless; justify.
Santiguada, sf. Para mí *santiguada*, By
 my faith. [of the cross.]
Santiguador, s. One who cures by the sign
Santiguár, va. To bless; chastise.—*vr.* To
 cross one's self.
Santiguo, sm. Making the cross. [gold.]
Santimonia, sf. Sanctity. (Bot.) Corn mari
Santiscario, sm. (Coll.) Caprice, whim.
Santísimo, ma, a. Most holy. *El santi-
 símo*, The holy sacrament.
Santo, ta, a. and a. Saint, virtuous; simple;
 sacred; just. *Santo de paja*, Hypo-
 crite. [Watchword.]
Santo, sm. The image of a saint (Mil.)
Santolina, sf. (Bot.) Lavender-cotton.
Santon, sm. A hypocrite.
Santorál, sm. A church-choir book.
Santuario, sm. Sanctuary.
Santúcho, cha, s. (Coll.) Hypocrite.
Santurrón, na, s. and a. (Coll.) Hypocrite.
 zealot.
Santurronería, sf. Hypocrisy.
Sántus, sm. V. *Sanctus*.
Saña, sf. Anger, passion, rage.
Sañosamente, ad. Furiolously.
Sañoso, sa, a. Furious.
Sañudamente, ad. Furiolously.
Sañudo, da, a. Furious, enraged.
Sapán, sm. (Bot.) Sappan-tree.
Sapera, sf. (Bot.) Sea-heath.
Sápido, da, a. High-flavored.
Sapiencia, sf. Wisdom.
Sapienciales, sm. pl. Works on morals.
Sapiénte, a. Wise. V. *Sabio*.
Sapillo, sm. A little toad.
Sapina, sf. (Bot.) Alpinus glasswort.
Sapino, sm. (Bot.) A kind of pine.
Sapo, sm. A toad. V. *Escuerzo*. A bloated
 swelled person; dolt.
Saponáceo, cea, a. Saponaceous.
Saponaria, sf. (Bot.) Common soapwort.
Saporífero, ra, a. Saporific.
Saque, sm. The act of playing out the ball
Saqueador, ra, a. Plunderer.
Saquear, va. To plunder, pillage.
Saqueamiento, sm. V. *Saqueo*, *Saca*.
Saqueo, sm. Pillage, plunder.
Saquera, sf. A packing-needle.
Saquería, sf. Collection of sacks.
Saqueta, Saqueto, sm. Little sack.
Sequilda, sf. A small quantity of grain to
 be ground.
Saquillo, ito, sm. A small bag.
Saragüeta, sm. Hop, a dance.
Sarampión, sm. Measles.
Sarangósti, sm. (Nau.) Saragosti.
Sarao, sm. Ball, entertainment, party.
Sarcasmo, sm. Sarcasm.
Sarcástico, ca, a. Sarcastic.
Sárcia, sf. Load, burden.
Sarcillo, sm. (Prov.) Ilco.
Sarcocolla, sf. Sarcocolla, a gum.
Sarcófago, sm. Sarcophagus.
Sarcología, sf. (Anat.) Sarcology.
Sarcotico, ca, a. (Surg.) Sarcotic.
Sárda, sf. (Ichth.) A kind of mackerel.
Sardesco, ca, a. Rude, stult born.
Sardesco, sm. A small ass.

Sardina, *cf.* (Ichth.) Anchovy.
Sardinera, or *Yerba Sardinera*, *cf.* (Bot.)
 Sinking goose-foot.
Sardinero, *ra*, *a.* Dealer in anchovies.
Sardinero, *ra*, *a.* Belonging to anchovies.
Sardineta, *cf.* A small anchovy; knittle.
Sárdio, *Sárdio*, *sm.* Sardine, a precious stone.
Sardónix, *cf.* Sardonyx.
Sárga, *cf.* Berge.
Sargado, *da*, *a.* Berge-like.
Sargazo, *sm.* (Bot.) Sea-weed.
Sárgo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Sea-roach or sea-bream.
Sarguero, *sm.* Painter of serge.
Sargueta, *cf.* A thin serge.
Sarilla, *cf.* (Bot.) Thymra.
Sarjár, *ca.* To scarily.
Sarjenta, *cf.* Lay nun; halberd. [manner.
Sarjenteár, *ca.* To act in an overbearing
Sarjenteria, *cf.* Place, duty of a sergeant.
Sarjenta, *cf.* Office of a sergeant.
Sarjento, *sm.* Sergeant.
Sarjento, *sm.* A strong, masculine woman.
Sarjia, *cf.* Scarification.
Sarmentador, *ra*, *a.* Pruned vine-shoots.
Sarmentár, *ca.* To gather pruned vine-
 shoots.
Sarmentera, *cf.* V. *Sarmentar*.
Sarmenticio, *cia*, *a.* Burned with the slow
 fire of vine-shoots.
Sarmentillo, *sm.* A small vine-shoot.
Sarmentoso, *sa*, *a.* Full of vine-shoots.
Sarmiénto, *sm.* Vine-shoot.
Sarna, *cf.* Itch, mange; violent desire.
Sarnazo, *sm.* A malignant itch.
Sarnoso, *sa*, *a.* Itchy, mangy.
Sarpullido, *sm.* Flea-bite; rash.
Sarpullir, *ca.* To be flea-bitten.
Sarracina, *cf.* A tumultuous contest.
Sarra, *cf.* A large basket.
Sarrille, *sm.* Death-rattle.
Sarro, *sm.* Incrustation of the tongue in
 fevers; sediment; foulness.
Sarroso, *sa*, *a.* Incrusted with sediment.
Sarta, *cf.* String of beads; file; series.
Sartal, *a.* Stringed.—*sm.* String of beads, &c.
Sartalejo, *sm.* A small string of pearls or
 precious stones.
Sartén, *cf.* Frying-pan. [hold.
Sartenada, *cf.* As much as a frying-pan can
Sartenaja, *Sartenica*, *illa*, *cf.* A small frying-
 pan.
Sáro, *sm.* V. *Zarvo*.
Sasadrá, *sm.* (Bot.) Sassafras.
Sastra, *cf.* Wife of a tailor.
Sastro, *sm.* Tailor. *Es un buen sastro*, He
 is a cunning blade.
Sastredillo, *sm.* A petty tailor.
Sastreria, *cf.* A tailor's shop.
Satán, *Sataná*, *sm.* Satan.
Satánicamente, *ad.* Satanically.
Satánico, *ca*, *a.* Satanic, devilish. [lita.
Satélite, *sm.* Bailiff, constable. (Astr.) Sate-
Satirión, *sm.* V. *Satirion*.
Sátira, *cf.* Satire.
Satíricamente, *ad.* Satirically.
Satirico, *sm.* Satirist.
Satirico, *ca*, *a.* Satirical.
Satirilla, *cf.* A sneering insinuation.
Satirillo, *sm.* A little satyr.
Satirio, *sm.* Kind of water-rat.

Satirión, *sm.* (Bot.) Orchis.
Satirizante, *pa.* Satirizing.
Satirizar, *ca.* To satirize, libel.
Sátiro, *sm.* Satyr, a sylvan god.
Satisfacción, *cf.* V. *Piansa*.
Satisfacción, *cf.* Satisfaction, recompense,
 apology; gratification. [explate; indulge.
Satisfacer, *ca.* To satisfy; content, gratify
Satisfactoriamente, *ad.* Satisfactorily.
Satisfactorio, *ria*, *a.* Satisfactory.
Satisfecho, *cha*, *a.* and *pp.* *írr.* of *Satis*
facer. Satisfied, arrogant, confident.
Satívo, *va*, *a.* Sativo, that which is cultivated.
Sáto, *sm.* Corn-field.
Sátropa, *sm.* Satrap; a sly, crafty fellow.
Satrapia, *cf.* Dignity of a Persian satrap.
Saturable, *a.* Saturable.
Saturación, *cf.* Saturity; saturation.
Saturar, *ca.* To saturate; glut. [urnalia.
Saturnál, *a.* Saturnalian. *Saturnales*, *Est-*
Saturnino, *na*, *a.* Melancholy, gloomy.
Saturno, *sm.* (Astr.) Saturn. Lead.
Sauce, *sm.* (Bot.) Willow. [willowa.
Saucedal, *sm.* Saucera, *cf.* Plantation of
Sauco, *cf.* (Bot.) Elder or alder-tree; second
 hoof of horses. [absent.
Saudada, *cf.* An ardent desire of any thing
Sauquillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Dwarf elder.
Sauseria, *cf.* Larder in a palace.
Sausier, *sm.* Chief of the larder in a palace
Sauz, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Sauce*.
Sauzal, *sm.* V. *Saucedal* and *Salceda*.
Sauzgatillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Agnus-castus tree.
Savia, *cf.* V. *Sabia*.
Saxafráz, *cf.* (Bot.) V. *Saxifraga*.
Saxatil, *a.* Applied to fish breeding among
 stones.
Sáreo, *ca*, *a.* Stony. [frage plant.
Saxifraga, *Saxifragua*, *cf.* (Bot.) The saxi-
Saxoso, *sa*, *a.* Stony. [Chinese silk.
Sáya, *cf.* Upper petticoat. *Saya saya*,
Sayál, *sm.* Sackcloth.
Sayalera, *cf.* Shop for weaving coarse cloth.
Sayalero, *sm.* Weaver of coarse stuff.
Sayalisco, *ca*, *a.* Made of sackcloth.
Sayalote, *sm.* A thin stuff.
Sayaza, *cf.* An outward coarse petticoat.
Sayeta, *Sayito*, *sm.* *dím.* A thin or slight
 stuff.
Sáyo, *sm.* A sack-coat.
Sayón, *sm.* Bailiff; executioner.
Sayonazo, *sm.* of *Sayon*.
Sayuela, *cf.* Woollen shift; kind of fig.
Sayuelo, *sm.* Little frock, small jacket.
Sazgatillo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Agnocesta*.
Sazón, *cf.* Maturity; season; flavor; occa-
 sion.
Sazonadamente, *ad.* Seasonably
Sazonado, *da*, *a.* Seasoned, mature, mellow.
Sazonador, *ra*, *a.* Seasoner. [ripen.
Sazonar, *ca.* To season; mature.—*or.* To
So, *say*, A pronoun, possessive to the per-
 son or thing that governs the verb; used
 before the pronouns *me*, *te*, *le*, it reflects
 the action of the verb on the object which
 they represent. *So* represents frequently
 the passive form of a verb; as *so dice*, It
 is said. [To separar.
Se, *prep.* used in composition, as *separar*

Séa que, ad. Whether.
Sebáto, sm. (Chem.) Sebato. [palea.
Séba, cf. (Prov.) Place incised with high
Sebésta, Sebestiano, sm. Sebestan-fruit, se-
 bestine.
Sebestán, sm. (Bot.) Sebestan-tree.
Sebillo, sm. Paste made with suet; kind
 of soap.
Sébo, sm. Tallow, candle-grease; grease.
Seboso, sa, a. Fat, greasy.
Séca, cf. Drought; mint; sandbank.
Socacul, sm. (Bot.) *V. Eriaga.*
Secadál, sm. A dry, barren ground.
Secadéro, sm. Place where fruit is dried.
Secadéro, ra, a. Capable of being dried.
Secadillo, sm. A sort of dry, round biscuit.
Secaménto, ad. Drily, morosely; peevishly.
Secáno, sm. Dry, unirrigated, arable land.
Secánsa, cf. A game at cards.
Secánte, sm. Drier, a drying oil used for
 painting.—*cf.* Secant.
Secár, va. To dry, fade.—*vr.* To be dried
 up; become lean; decay.
Secarál, sm. Dryness, drought.
Secatúra, cf. Inapidity; flatness; coolness,
 indifference.
Sección, cf. Section.
Secéno, sa, a. Sixteenth.
Secesión, cf. Secession.
Secéso, sm. Excrement, stool.
Secéso, sa, a. Secluded, separated.
Séco, ca, a. Dry; barren; lean; bare. *A'*
secas. Solely; rude.
Secreción, cf. (Med.) Secretion. [closet.
Secréta, cf. Private examination; water-
 secretamente, *ad.* Secretly.
Secréta, cf. (Med.) To secrete, separate.
Secretaría, cf. (Coll.) Confidante; secretary
 of a nunnery. [ship.
Secretaría, cf. Secretary's office; secretary-
Secretário, sm. Secretary; a scribe; notary;
 clerk.
Secretár, va. (Coll.) To speak in private.
Secretico, illo, ito, sm. dím. A trifling secret.
Secretista, sm. Naturalist; secretist.
Secréto, ta, a. Secret; dark; confidential.
Secréto, sm. Secrecy; secret, arcanum; cau-
 tion, silence.
Secretón, sm. Fine dimity.
Secretório, ria, a. (Med.) Secretary.
Sécta, cf. A sect; doctrine.
Sectador, ra, a. Sectarian.
Sectário, ria, a. and *s.* Sectarian, sectary.
Sectór, sm. (Geom.) Sector. [tendant.
Secuáz, a. and *s.* Sectary; following, at-
Secuécia, cf. Sequel, continuation.
Secuécia, cf. A sequence said in mass.
Secuestración, cf. Sequestration.
Secuestrador, sm. Sequestrator.
Secuestrár, va. To sequester, distress.
Secuestrário, ria, a. Belonging to seques-
 tration. [umpire.
Secuestró, sm. Sequestration; arbitrator,
Seculár, a. Secular; lay, laical.
Secularidad, cf. Secularity.
Secularización, cf. Secularization.
Secularizar, va. To secularize.
Secundariáménto, ad. Secondly.
Secundário, ria, a. Secondary subordi-
 nate; accessory.

Secundina, cf. Afterbirth.
Secúra, cf. Dryness; indifference.
Sed, cf. Thirst; eagerness; violent desire.
Séda, cf. Silk. *Séda, saja,* Floss silk.
Sedadera, cf. Hackle for dressing flax.
Sedal, sm. Angling-line; seton.
Sedativa, va, a. (Med.) Sedative.
Séde, cf. See, the seat of episcopal power
La santa séde. The holy see.
Sedeár, va. To clean jewels, gold, &c.
Sedentário, ria, a. Sedentary. [such tow.
Sedélla, cf. Fine tow of flax; cloth made of
Sedéño, fia, a. Silken; made of hair.
Sedéra, cf. A brush made of hair.
Sedería, cf. Silks, silk stuffs; silk store.
Sedéro, sm. Silk-mercer.
Sedición, cf. Sedition; an insurrection.
Sediciosaménto, ad. Seditiously.
Sedicióso, sa, a. Seditious, mutinous.
Sediento, ta, a. Thirsty, dry; anxious.
Sediménto, sm. Sediment, lees.
Seducción, cf. Seduction, deceiving.
Seducir, va. To seduce, corrupt.
Seductivo, va, a. Seductive; corruptful.
Seductór, ra, a. Seducer, deceiver; abuser
 cajoler.
Segable, a. Fit to be reaped.
Segadera, cf. Reaping-hook.
Segadéro, ra, a. Fit to be reaped.
Segadór, ra, a. Reaper, harvester.
Segár, va. To reap; crop; mow.
Segazón, cf. Harvest season.
Seglár, a. and *s.* Worldly; secular, laical.
Seglarménto, ad. Secularly.
Segmento, sm. Segment.
Segregación, cf. Segregation, separation.
Segregado, da, a. Segregated, seceditious.
Segregar, va. To segregate, set apart.
Segregativo, va, a. That which separates.
Ségri, sm. A silk stuff, double taffety.
Segudár, va. (Prov.) To persecute, perse-
 vere.
Seguida, cf. Succession; continuation.
Seguidilla, cf. A merry Spanish tune and
 dance. [dúlla.
Seguidillera, cf. Singer and dancer of *segui-*
Seguido, da, a. Continued, successive, fol-
 lowed. [shot.
Seguido, sm. Narrowing a stocking at the
Seguidór, ra, a. Follower.
Seguiménto, sm. Pursuit, hunt; continua-
 tion of a lawsuit.
Seguir, va. To follow, pursue; prosecute;
 profesa.—*vr.* To ensue; succeed; issue.
Segúilo, sm. The first stratum of a gold-
 mine. [Just as.
Según, prep. According to. *Segun y como,*
Segúnda, cf. Second in music; double mean-
 ing. [second.
Segundár, va. To repeat over again; be
Segundário, ria, a. *V. Secundario.*
Segundilla, cf. Snow-water frozen again;
 small bell. [Bernitona.
Segundillo, sm. Second portion. (Misa.)
Segúndo, da, a. Second. *Segunda guar-*
día, The dog-watch.
Segúndo, sm. Second of time.
Segundogénito, ta, a. Second-born.
Segundón, sm. The second son of a family
 younger brother.

Segúr, *cf.* Axe; sickle.
 Segurador, *sm.* Securer, assorter.
 Seguraménte, *ad.* Securely, certainly.
 Segurar, *va. V. Asegurar.*
 Seguraja, *cf.* A small hatchet. [ball.
 Seguridad, *cf.* Security, certainty; custody;
 Seguro, *ra, a.* Secure; easy, confident;
 firm, constant.
 Seguro, *sm.* Tumbler of a gun-lock; per-
 mission, license; insurance.
 Segurón, *sm.* A large axe or hatchet.
 Sela, *a. Six.*—*sm.* The figure 6. [angle.
 Seisavado, *da, a.* Having six aides and six
 Seisavo, *sm.* The sixth part of a number.
 Seiscientos, *tas, a.* Six hundred.
 Seisén, *sm.* Silver coin worth half a real.
 Seiseno, *na, a.* Sixth.
 Selección, *cf.* Selection, choice.
 Seleccion, *cf.* Select, choice.
 Selenitas, *cf.* Selenites, crystallized gypsum.
 Selenografía, *cf.* Selenography.
 Sellador, *sm.* Sealer.
 Selladura, *cf.* Sealing.
 Sellar, *va.* To seal; stamp.
 Sellasca, *cf.* Kept-mistress. [Cocket
 Sello, *sm.* Seal, stamp. *Sello de aduana,*
 Sélva, *cf.* Forest. *Selva espesa,* Thicket.
 Selvático, *ca, a.* Forest-born, wild.
 Selvaticéz, *cf.* Rusticity, savageness.
 Selvoso, *sa, a.* Belonging to forests.
 Semána, *cf.* A week. *Semana santa,* Pas-
 sion-week.
 Semanal, *a.* Hebdomadal.
 Semanalmente, *ad.* Weekly. [tion.
 Semanario, *ria, a.* and *a.* Weekly publica-
 Semaneria, *cf.* Work done in the course of
 a week. [ly functions in his turn.
 Semanero, *sm.* One who enters upon week-
 Semanero, *ra, a.* Persons engaged by the
 week. [look.
 Semblante, *sm.* Face; aspect; countenance;
 Semblanza, *cf.* V. *Semejanza.*
 Sembradera, *cf.* Seed-bag. [seed.
 Sembradio, *dia, a.* Prepared for sowing of
 Sembrado, *sm.* Cornfield. [seeds.
 Sembrado, *da, a.* Sown; covered with
 Sembrador, *sm.* Sower.
 Sembradura, *cf.* Insemination, sowing seed.
 Sembrar, *va.* To sow; spread; propagate.
 Seméja, *cf.* Resemblance, likeness; mark.
 Semejable, *a.* Like, resembling.
 Semejablemánte, *ad.* Likely.
 Semejado, *da, a.* Like.
 Semejante, *a.* Similar, like.
 Semejantemánte, *ad.* Likewise. [likeness.
 Semejanza, *cf.* Resemblance, conformity;
 Semejar, *sm.* To be like, resemble.
 Semen, *sm.* Semen.
 Semencera, *cf.* Sowing seed for growth.
 Semental, *a.* Seminal.
 Sementar, *va.* To sow.
 Sementera, *cf.* Sowing seed; land sown;
 seed-time; origin, cause.
 Sementero, *sm.* Seedlip or seedlip.
 Sementilla, *cf. dím. of Simentia.* [time.
 Sementino, *na, a.* Belonging to seed or seed-
 Sementre, *sm.* Space of six months.
 Sémil, *a.* Semi, almost.
 Semibreve, *cf.* (Mus.) Semibreve.
 Semibrón, Semicápro, *sm.* Satyr

Semicircular, *a.* Semicircular.
 Semicirculo, *sm.* Semicircle.
 Semicorrobá, *cf.* (Mus.) Semiquaver.
 Semicromático, *ca, a.* (Mus.) Semicromatic.
 Semicrópio, *sm.* (Med.) Semicupium.
 Semidés, *cf.* Demigoddess.
 Semidés, *sm.* (Poet.) Demigod.
 Semidiamáno, *na, a.* Semidiameter.
 Semidíametro, *sm.* Semidiameter.
 Semidíapason, *sm.* (Mus.) Semidiasen.
 Semidíapente, *sm.* (Mus.) Semidiasente.
 Semidíatesaron, *sm.* (Mus.) Semidiatessaron.
 Semidífunto, *ta, a.* Almost dead.
 Semidíós, *sm.* Demigod.
 Semiditono, *sm.* (Mus.) Semiditone.
 Semidoble, *sm.* and *a.* Semidouble.
 Semidócto, *sm.* Sciolist.
 Semidócto, *ta, a.* Half-learned.
 Semidormido, *da, a.* Sleepy.
 Semidragón, *sm.* Semidragon.
 Semiesférico, *ca, a.* Semispherical.
 Semiflorescúlo, *sm.* (Bot.) Semifloret.
 Semifloresculóso, *sa, a.* (Bot.) Semiflorescens.
 Semifluido, *da, a.* Semifluid.
 Semifusa, *cf.* (Mus.) Double demisemiquaver.
 Semigóla, *cf.* (Fort.) Demigorge.
 Semihombre, *sm.* Half-man.
 Semilla, *cf.* Seed; origin, cause.
 Semillama, *cf.* (Bot.) V. *Manzanilla.*
 Semillero, *sm.* Seed-plot, nursery.
 Semilunar, *a.* Semilunar. [quarter.
 Semilúno, *sm.* Half-moon; moon at the
 Semimetal, *sm.* Semimetal.
 Seminal, *a.* Seminal; radical. [gin
 Seminario, *sm.* Seminary, school; root, ori-
 Seminarista, *a.* A scholar in a seminary.
 Semínima, *cf.* (Mus.) Crotchet. [rhyme.
 Semioctáva, *cf.* Four verses in alternate
 Semilordenada, *cf.* (Math.) Semilordinate.
 Semipedal, *a.* Semipedal, half a foot.
 Semiplena, *cf.* Imperfect proof, half-proof.
 Semipleno, *na, a.* Half full, half finished.
 Semipoéta, *sm.* Poetaster. [evidence.
 Semiprobanza, *cf.* A half proof, imperfect
 Semiprueba, *sm.* (Law) Semiproof.
 Semiputrido, *da, a.* Half putrid.
 Semiquintil, *sm.* (Astr.) Semiquintile.
 Semirracional, *a.* Stupid, ignorant.
 Semirrócto, *a.* Of forty-five degrees: applied
 to an angle.
 Semis, *sm.* Half a pound. V. *Semi.*
 Semisábio, *bis, a.* and *a.* Half learned, pedant.
 Semisalvaje, *sm.* Semisalvage.
 Semiestil, *sm.* (Astr.) Semiestile.
 Semiterciána, *cf.* Semitertian.
 Semitono, *sm.* (Mus.) Semitone.
 Semitrásparente, *a.* Almost transparent.
 Semivibración, *cf.* Half a vibration of a pen
 dulum.
 Semivivo, *va, a.* Half alive.
 Semivocal, *a.* Semivowel.
 Semivulpa, *cf.* Animal like a wolf.
 Sémota, *cf.* Groats or grits.
 Semovente, *a.* Moving of itself.
 Sempiterna, *cf.* Sort of serge.
 Sempiterno, *na, a.* Everlasting, sempiternal.
 Són, Sóna, *cf.* (Bot.) Sóna, senna. [house
 Senado, *sm.* Senate, parliament; senate
 Senadoconsulto, *sm.* Decree of a senate.
 Senador, *sm.* Senator.

Senara, *cf.* Ground assigned to servants as part payment of wages. [six iambics.
Senario, *sm.* A senary number; a verse of *Sénas*, *cf.* *pl.* Sixes in the game of backgammon.
Senatório, *ria*, *a.* Senatorial.
Senciénte, *pa.* and *a.* Sentient.
Sencillemente, *ad.* Ingenuously, plainly.
Sencillez, *cf.* Simplicity; silliness, ignorance.
Sencillo, *lla*, *a.* Simple; light; ingenuous; artless.
Sénda, *cf.* Path, footpath. [footpath.
Senderár, *va.* To make a path; walk on a
Sendereár, *va.* To guide on a footpath.
Sendéro, *sm.* Path, footpath.
Sendica, *lla*, *ita*, *cf.* Little pathway.
Séndon, *das*, *a.* Each of two, either.
Senectud, *cf.* Old age.
Senescal, *sm.* Seneschal.
Senescalia, *cf.* Office of a seneschal.
Senil, *a.* Senile.
Senites, *cf.* Crystallized gypsum. [uge.
Séno, *sm.* Breast, bosom; heart; lap; ref-
Senogil, *sm.* V. *Senogil*.
Sensación, *cf.* Sensation, feeling.
Sensato, *ta*, *a.* Sensible, prudent, wise.
Sensibilidad, *cf.* Sensibility. [ensitive.
Sensible, *a.* Sensible, perceptible; painful,
Sensiblemente, *ad.* Sensibly.
Sensitiva, *cf.* (Bot.) Sensitive plant.
Sensitivo, *va*, *a.* Sensitive; sensual.
Sensório, *sm.* Sensory; seat of sensation.
Sensório, *ria*, *a.* Sensorial.
Sensual, *a.* Sensual, lewd; carnal.
Sensualidad, *cf.* Sensuality, lewdness.
Sensualmente, *ad.* Sensually.
Sentada, *cf.* Stone put in its proper place.
V. Asentada [hanging on one side.
Sentadillas (A'), *ad.* Riding with both legs
Sentado, *da*, *a.* Seated, judicious; fitted.
Sentamiento, *sm.* (Arch.) V. *Asiento*.
Sentar, *va.* To fit, become, suit; establish;
smooth.
Senténcia, *cf.* Sentence; judgment; maxim.
Sentenciár, *va.* To sentence; condemn; do-
cide.
Sentenciário, *sm.* Collection of sentences.
Sentención, *cf.* A severe sentence.
Sentenciosamente, *ad.* Sententiously.
Sentencioso, *sa*, *a.* Sententious.
Sentenzuela, *cf.* Slight sentence.
Sentidamente, *ad.* Feelingly, painfully.
Sentido, *da*, *a.* Sensible, feeling.
Sentido, *sm.* Sense; reason; acception.
Sentimental, *a.* Sentimental. [judgment.
Sentimiento, *sm.* Sentiment; perception;
Sentina, *cf.* Sink, drain.
Sentir, *va.* To feel, perceive; judge; grieve.
—*cr.* To be moved, be affected; be sen-
sible of; resent.
Sentir, *sm.* Feeling, opinion, judgment.
Séña, *sm.* Sign, token, nod.
Señal, *sm.* Sign, signature; vestige; symp-
tom; landmark; standard, banner.
Señaladamente, *ad.* Signally.
Señalado, *da*, *a.* Famous, celebrated, notable.
Señalamiento, *sm.* Assignment.
Señalar, *va.* To stamp, mark out; name;
make signals.—*cr.* To distinguish one's
self.

Señalcja, *cf.* A little sign or mark.
Señalero, *sm.* Royal ensign bearer.
Señar, *va.* (Prov.) To make signs.
Señora, *cf.* Ancient signal or pendant.
Señolar, *va.* To catch birds with a lure.
Señor, *sm.* God; lord; sir; gentleman; mas-
ter; mister.
Señora, *cf.* Lady; madam; dame; mistress.
Señoráza, *za*, *a.* Pretender to nobility.
Señoreador, *ra*, *a.* Domineer.
Señoreaje, *sm.* Seignorial.
Señoreante, *pa.* Domineer.
Señoreár, *va.* To master, domineer; excel.
Señoría, *cf.* Lordship, ladyship; seignury.
Señorial, *a.* Manorial.
Señoril, *a.* Lordly, genteel.
Señorilmente, *ad.* Nobly, lordly. [control.
Señorio, *sm.* Dominion; command; self-
Señorita, *cf.* Miss; young lady.
Señorito, *sm.* Master; gentleman's son.
Señorón, *na*, *a.* Great lord or lady.
Señuelo, *sm.* Lure, enticement.
Séo, *cf.* Cathedral church.
Seór, *sm.* Lord, sir.
Sepancántos, *sm.* (Coll.) Box on the ear.
Separable, *a.* Separable.
Separación, *cf.* Separation.
Separadamente, *ad.* Separately.
Separado, *da*, *a.* Separate, separated.
Separador, *ra*, *a.* Separator, divider.
Separante, *pa.* Separating.
Separar, *va.* To separate, divorce; withdraw,
retire; divide; lay aside.
Separativo, *va.* **Separatório**, *ria*, *a.* Separato-
ry; separating.
Sepedón, *sm.* Seps, a kind of serpent.
Sépio, *cf.* Cuttle-fish.
Septenario, *sm.* Septenary.
Septénio, *sm.* Space of seven years. [wind.
Septentrion, *sm.* Septentrion, north star;
Septentrional, *a.* Northern, northerly.
Séptico, *ca*, *a.* Septic; putrefying.
Septiembre, *sm.* September.
Septima, *cf.* Sequence of seven cards.
Septimo, *ma*, *a.* Seventh.
Sépto, *sm.* (Anat.) Septum.
Septuagenário, *ria*, *a.* Septuagenary.
Septuagésima, *cf.* Septuagesima Sunday.
Septuagésimo, *ma*, *a.* Seventieth; septu-
gesimal. [measure of 9 1-3 inches.
Septúnx, *sm.* Coin weighing seven ounces;
Septuplicar, *va.* To multiply by seven.
Septuplo, *pla*, *a.* Sevenfold.
Sepulcral, *a.* Sepulchral.
Sepúltero, *sm.* Sepulchre, grave.
Sepultación, *cf.* Interment.
Sepultador, *sm.* Grave-digger.
Sepultár, *va.* To bury, inter; conceal.
Sepultura, *cf.* Sepulture; grave, tomb.
Sepulturero, *sm.* Grave-digger.
Sequedad, *cf.* Aridity; sterility; asperity.
Sequedal, **Sequerál**, *sm.* A dry, barren soil.
Sequero, *sm.* Dry, arable ground; arid.
Sequeroso, *sa*, *a.* Dry, arid. [lent shock.
Sequetá, *sm.* Dry bread; harshness; a vio-
Sequia, *cf.* Dryness; drought.
Sequillo, *sm.* Biscuit made of flour and anises.
Sequio, *sm.* Dry, unirrigated ground.
Séquito, *sm.* Retinue, suite; popularity.
Sequizo, *za*, *a.* Dry; applied to fruits.

Ser, *em*. To be; exist; happen; become; belong; be worth. [istence.]
Ser, *em*. Being, entity, essence; value; existence.
Séra, *ef*. A large pannier or basket.
Serádo, *em*. A parcel of panniers or baskets.
Seráfico, *ca*, *a*. Seraphic, angelic.
Serafin, *em*. Seraph, angel.
Serafina, *ef*. A sort of swan-skin.
Seráje, *em*. Panniers of charcoal.
Serancolin, *em*. Marble of the Pyrenees.
Serapino, *em*. Gum from the fennel-giant.
Serása, *ef*. Chintz.
Serasquér, *em*. Seraskier.
Sérba, *ef*. Service, a wild pear.
Serbúl, **Sérbo**, *em*. (Bot.) Service-tree.
Serenaménte, *ad*. Serenely. [serene.]
Serenár, *ea*, and *n*. To clear up; become serene.
Serenáta, *ef*. Serenade.
Serenótra, *em*. Night-trail.
Sereni, *em*. A swift boat; a yawl.
Serenidad, *ef*. Serene highness; serenity, meekness.
Serenismo, *ma*, *a*. *sup*. Most serene.
Seréno, *em*. Night dew; watchman.
Seréno, *na*, *a*. Serene, clear; calm.
Sérgas, *ef*. *pl*. Exploits.
Seriaménte, *ad*. Seriously.
Sérico, *ca*, *a*. Silken.
Série, *ef*. Series, order, suite.
Seriedad, *ef*. Seriousness; sternness; simplicity, sincerity. [palm-leaves.]
Serijo, **Serillo**, *em*. A small basket made of Sério, *ria*, *a*. Serious; important; grand; solemn; plain.
Sermocinál, *a*. Oratorical.
Sermón, *em*. Sermon, homily.
Sermonário, *ria*, *a*. Relating to a sermon.
Sermonário, *em*. Collection of sermons.
Sermónico, *illo*, *ito*, *em*. Short address, brief advice.
Sermoneár, *ea*. To lecture, reprimand.
Sermonización, *ef*. Harangue; conversation.
Serója, **Serójo**, *a*. A withered leaf.
Serón, *em*. Hamper; crate. *Seron caminero*, Horse-pannier.
Seronéro, *em*. Maker of frills or panniers.
Serosidad, *ef*. Serosity, serousness.
Seróso, *sa*, *a*. Serous, thin, watery.
Sérpa, *ef*. Provina.
Serpéar, *em*. To serpentine, creep; meander.
Serpentária, *ef*. (Bot.) Snake-root.
Serpentário, *em*. A northern constellation.
Serpenteár, *em*. To serpentine.
Serpenticida, *a*. *com*. Serpent-killer.
Serpentigero, *ra*, *a*. (Poet.) Serpenterous.
Serpentin, *em*. Serpentine stone; musket-lock; serpent. [(Chem.) Serpentina.
Serpentina, *ef*. Cock of a gun-lock; culverin.
Serpentinaménte, *ad*. In a serpentine manner. [tongue; a kind of marble.]
Serpentino, *na*, *a*. Serpentine; a slanderous serpent.
Serpentón, *em*. A large serpent; a musical instrument.
Serpeziéla, *ef*. Little, spiteful, ugly woman.
Sérpia, *ef*. (Prov.) Gummy or viscous matter of a vine-stock.
Serpiénte, *a*. Serpent; Satan. *Serpiente de campanilla*, Rattle-snake.
Serpiginoso, *sa*, *a*. (Med.) Serpiginous.
Sérpigo, *em*. (Surg.) Tetter, ringworm.

Séropol, *em*. (Bot.) Wild thyme.
Serradilla, *ef*. Bastard hatchet vetch.
Serradizo, *za*, *a*. Fit to be sawed.
Serrádo, *da*, *a*. Dentated, toothed like a saw.
Serrador, *em*. Sawyer or sawyer.
Serraduras, *ef*. *pl*. Sawdust.
Serrálo, *em*. Seraglio.
Serranía, *ef*. A mountainous country.
Serranlégio, *ga*, *a*. *V. Serrana*.
Serranil, *em*. Kind of knife. [lander.]
Serráno, *na*, *a* and *a*. Mountaineer, high-Serrár, *ea*. To saw.
Serráto, *ta*, *a*. (Anat.) Denticulated. [vsa.]
Serrétas, *ef*. *pl*. (Nau.) Pieces of tarred canvas.
Serzeziéla, *ef*. A small saw.
Serrijón, *em*. Short chain of mountains.
Serrin, *em*. Sawdust. *V. Serraduras*.
Serrino, *na*, *a*. Belonging to chains of mountains. [foot.]
Serrónes, *em*. (Bot.) English mercury goose.
Serrucho, *em*. Hand-saw. *Serrucho bravo*, Pit-saw.
Servador, *em*. Preserver; applied to Jupiter.
Serváto, *em*. (Bot.) *V. Ervato*.
Servantésio, *em*. (Poet.) Quartetto.
Servible, *a*. Fit for service. [dues.]
Serviciador, *em*. Collector of the sheep-walk.
Servicial, *a*. Obsequious, obliging, compliant—*em*. Clyster.
Servicialménte, *ad*. Serviceably.
Serviciár, *ea*. To collect dues.
Servício, *em*. Service; favor; utility, benefit.
Servidéro, *ra*, *a*. Fit for service.
Servido, *da*, *a*. Served, pleased; second-hand. *Ser servido*, To please.
Servidór, *em*. Servant; wooer; one who politely tenders his services to another.
Servidóra, *ef*. Female servant; a term of courtesy. [slavery; right; subjection.]
Servidumbre, *ef*. Attendance, servitude.
Serviente, *pa* and *em*. Servant, domestic; serving. [ing; menial.]
Servil, *a* and *em*. Servile, slavish; sneak-Servilidad, *ef*. Servility, meanness.
Servilla, *ef*. Pumps worn by servant-maids.
Servilleta, *ef*. Napkin.
Servilletéro, *ra*, *a*. Relating to table-linen.
Servilménte, *ad*. Servilely, slavishly.
Servilóla, *ef*. (Nau.) Catheads.
Servir, *ea*. To serve; favor; hold office; serve; administer; deign; make use of.
Servitór, *em*. (Coil.) Servant.
Sesáda, *ef*. Fried brains. [as *sa*.]
Seséar, *em*. To pronounce the *s* before *e* and *se*.
Seséil, *em*. (Bot.) Wild spignel, meadow saxifrage.
Sesén, *ef*. A copper coin of six maravedis.
Sesénta, *em*. Sixty.—*a*. Sixtieth.
Sesentón, *na*, *a*. One turned of sixty.
Seséra, *ef*. Brain-pan.
Séaga, *ef*. Goar or goaring.
Sesagadáménte, *ad*. Slope-wise, slopingly.
Sesádo, *da*, *a*. Sloped, slanting.
Sesadura, *ef*. Slope.
Sesagáménte, *ad*. Slopingly.
Seságar, *ea*. To slope.
Séago, *em*. Slope, obliqueness.
Séago, *ga*, *a*. Sloped; serene; uncooth.
Sesilloa, *em*. *pl*. *dim*. of *Seco*. Little brains.
Sesión, *ef*. Session; conference.

Séama, sm. The sixth part; a division of territory.
Seamero, sm. Manager of public affairs.
Séamo, sm. A division of territory; district.
Séao, sm. The brain; understanding, prudence. [half.]
Sesquialtero, ra, a. Sesquialter, one and a half.
Sesquimódio, sm. A bucket and a half.
Sesquipedal, a. Sesquipedal, a foot and a half.
Sesquiplicado, da, a. Sesquiplicate.
Sesquitércio, cia, a. Sesquitértian.
Sesta, cf. Sestante, Sestario, sm. V. Sesta, Sestante, and Sestario.
Sesteadero, sm. Nap after dinner; resting-place for cattle.
Sestero, sm. V. Sestadero.
Sestil, sm. V. Sestadero. V. Sestil.
Sestilla, Sestina, cf. V. Sestilla and Sestina.
Sestear, va. To take a nap or rest after dinner.
Sésto, ta, a, and a. V. Sesta.
Sestuploar, va. To make a thing six times as much. *V. Sestuplicar.* [pla.]
Sestuplo, sm. Sextuple, sixfold. *V. Sestu-*
Sesudamento, ad. Maturely.
Sesúdo, da, a. Judicious, prudent, wise.
Séta, cf. Bristle of swine; snuff of a candle; sect; species of mushroom.
Séte, sm. Mint, coin-office.
Setecientos, tas, a. Seven hundred.
Seténa, cf. Seventh. Setenas, Sevenfold.
Setenário, ria, a. Septenary.
Seténa, na, a. Seventh.
Seténta, a. Seventy.
Setentón, na, a. Turned of seventy.
Setentrión, sm. The north; the north wind.
Setentrional, a. Northern, northerly.
Setéro, ra, a. Bristly, hairy.
Setiembre, sm. September.
Setímo, ma, a. Seventh.
Séto, sm. Fence, inclosure.
Setuagenário, ria, a. Septuagenary.
Setuagésima, cf. V. Septuagésima.
Setuagésimo, ma, a. V. Septuagésimo.
Setúnx, sm. V. Septuina.
Setúplo, pla, a. V. Septuplo.
Séúdo, sm. Pseudo, false.
Sendonímo, a. Pseudonymous, fictitious.
Severamente, ad. Severely.
Severidad, cf. Severity, harshness, acerbity.
Severizáras, vr. To become serious or grave.
Severo, ra, a. Severe; grave; strict.
Sevicia, cf. Cruelty. [old.]
Sexagenário, ria, a. Sexagenary, sixty years.
Sexagésima, cf. Sexagesima Sunday.
Sexagésimo, ma, a. Sixtieth.
Sexagonal, a. Hexagonal.
Sexángulo, la, a. Sexangular.—*sm.* Sexangle.
Sexénio, sm. Space of six years. [vedia.]
Séxma, cf. Coin, worth a real and five mara.
Sexmero, sm. V. Seamero.
Séxo, sm. Sex; womankind. (Bot.) Sex.
Séxta, cf. The sixth hour amongst Jews.
Sextante, sm. Coin of two ounces; sextant.
Sextário, sm. Ancient measure.
Sextil, a. Sextile.
Sextilla, Sexíma, cf. Sextain, metrical composition.
Séxto ta, a. Sixth, an ordinal number.

Séxto, sm. Book containing canonical decrees. [maravedia.]
Séxtula, cf. Coin worth one real and five maravedia.
Sexual, a. Sexual.
Sezéno, as, a. Seventeenth.
Si, ad. Yes, yes; indeed.—conj. If, although; provided that, unless, when.
Siampán, sm. Dye-stuff from the province of this name.
Sibarítico, ca, a. Sybaritical.
Sibil, sm. A small cellar under ground.
Sibila, cf. Prophets; sibyl.
Sibilante, a. Sibilant, hissing.
Sibilino, na, a. Sibylline.
Sicamór, (Bot.) European Judas-tree.
Sielo, sm. Shekel, Jewish coin.
Sioofanta, sm. Sycophant, flatterer, parasite.
Sicología, cf. Psychology.
Sicómoro, sm. (Bot.) Sycamore.
Sideritis, cf. Siderites, a mineral.
Sidéreo, rea, a. Sideréal, starry.
Sidra, cf. Cider.
Siéga, cf. Harvest, reaping-time.
Siembra, cf. Seed-time; corn-field.
Siempre, ad. Always. *Siempre jamas* For ever and ever.
Siempreviva, cf. (Bot.) House-leek.
Stén, cf. Temple.
Sierpe, cf. Serpent. (Bot.) Sucker.
Sierpocilla, cf. A small serpent.—*pl.* Winding sky-rockets. [de agua, Saw-mill.]
Sierra, cf. Saw; ridge of mountains. *Sierra*
Sierrecilla, cf. Small saw.
Siervo, va, a. Serf, slave, servant.
Síseo, sm. Fundament, anus.
Siésta, cf. The hottest part of the day; the nap after dinner.
Siéte, a, and sm. Seven; seventh.
Sietañal, a. Septennial.
Sietedurmientes, sm. pl. Seven sleepers.
Siéte en réma, cf. (Bot.) V. Tormentilla.
Sietelevár, sm. In the game of bank, the third chance, by which seven times the stake is won.
Sietañeño, na, a. Born at seven months.
Sietañal, a. Seven years old, septennial.
Sifón, sm. Syphon, a bent tube.
Sigilación, cf. Impression, mark. [crime.]
Sigilado, da, a. Branded, marked with
Sigilar, va. To keep a thing secret; seal.
Sigilo, sm. Seal; secret. *Sigilo sacra-*
mental, Inviolable secrecy of the confes-
sional.
Sigilosamente, ad. Secretly.
Sigiloso, as, a. Silent, reserved; secret.
Siglo, sm. Century; age; a very long time.
Signáculo, sm. Seal, signet. [of the cross.]
Signar, va. To sign.—*vr.* To make the sign.
Signatura, cf. Sign, mark; signature in printing.
Signifero, ra, a. Carrying a mark or sign.
Signifero, sm. Standard-bearer.
Significación, cf. Signification, meaning
significancia.
Significado, sm. Signification.
Significador, ra, a. One who signifies.
Significante, a. Significant, expressive.
Significantemente, ad. Significantly.
Significar, va. To signify; mean; declare.
Significativamente, ad. Significatively.

Significativo, va, a. *Significative.*
Signo, em. Sign, mark; fate, destiny; type, emblem. (Astr.) Sign of the zodiac.
Significante, a. Following, successive.
Sil, em. A kind of red ochre.
Silaba, cf. Syllable. (Prev.) The art of metrical composition.
Silabár, va. To syllable. [blee]
Silabário, em. A book which explains syllables.
Silábico, em. The act of forming syllables.
Silábico, ca, a. Syllabical.
Silbador, ra, a. Whistler; a hisser.
Silbar, em. To whistle; whiz.—*va.* To hiss.
Silbático, llo, lta, em. A small whistle.
Silbato, em. Whistle; call; whizzing.
Silbido, em. Whistle; hiss.
Silbo, em. Whistle, hiss, whistling.
Silboso, na, a. (Poet.) Whistling, hissing.
Silenciário, em. Silentiary; silent place.
Silenciário, ria, Silenciéro, ra, a. Observing profound silence.
Silêncio, em. Silence; secrecy; stillness.
Silenciosamente, ad. Silently.
Silencioso, sa, a. Silent; solitary.
Sileno, em. Silenus, a demigod. [wort]
Siler Montão, em. (Bot.) Mountain lassar.
Sileria, cf. Place where subterranean granaries are made. [wheat]
Silero, em. A subterranean granary for silos.
Silido, Silida, em. Sylph.
Silguero, em. (Orn. Prov.) Linnet.
Silibo, em. (Bot.) Sillybum, a genus of plants.
Silicio, em. Hair-cloth.
Silicua, cf. Silique; husk, pod, or shell.
Silicúeo, na, a. Silicuous, having a pod.
Silgo, em. V. *Negrulla*.
Silla, cf. Chair, seat; see; saddle. *Silla poltrona*, Arm or elbow chair.
Sillar, em. A square hewn stone.
Sillarço, em. A small hewn stone.
Sillera, cf. Place where sedan-chairs are shut up.
Sillera, cf. Seat; furniture-store.
Sillero, em. Saddler; chair-maker.
Sillota, cf. A small chair; close-stool; side-saddle.
Silletero, em. Chairman, one employed in carrying sedan-chairs; chair maker or seller.
Sillico, em. Basin of a close-stool.
Sillita, cf. A small chair. [dle]
Silón, em. A large arm-chair; lady's saddle.
Silo, em. A subterranean granary; any cavern or dark place.
Sillogismo, em. Syllogism.
Sillogístico, ca, a. Syllogistic.
Silogizar, va. To syllogize, argue.
Siluro, em. (Ichth.) Sheat-fish.
Silva, cf. A Spanish metrical composition.
Silvano, em. Sylvan, a wood-god or satyr.
Silvático, ca, a. V. *Selvático*.
Silvestre, a. Wild; rustic.
Silvoso, na, a. V. *Silvoso*.
Sima, cf. Abyss, gulf; whirlwind. [land]
Simado, da, a. (Prov.) Deep; applied to Simaróuba, Simaraba, cf. (Bot.) Guianabark.
Simbólicamente, ad. Symbolically.
Simbólico, ca, a. Symbolical; analogous.
Simbolización, cf. Symbolization.

Simbolizar, va. To symbolize; figure.
Simbolo, em. Symbol, sign, device; creed.
Simbolo, la, a. V. *Simbólico*. [mony]
Simetria, cf. Symmetry, proportion; har
Simétricamente, ad. Symmetrically.
Simétrico, ca, a. Symmetrical.
Simia, cf. A female ape.
Simiente, cf. Seed; source, origin.
Simiensa, cf. (Prov.) Seed-time.
Simil, em. Resemblance, similarity; simile
 —*a.* Similar, like. [bling]
Similar, a. Similar, homogeneous; resem
Similicademea, cf. V. *Simulacrona*.
Similitud, cf. Similitude, resemblance.
Similitudinariamente, ad. Similarly.
Similitudinario, ria, a. Similar, similitudin
 ary.
Similor, em. Pinchbeck.
Simio, em. Male ape.
Simón, na, a. and *a.* Applied to hackney
 coaches or coachmen in Madrid.
Simonia, cf. Simony. [or simoniacal]
Simoniaco, ca, Simoniático, ca, a. Simoniac
Simpar, a. Matchless, unequalled.
Simpatia, cf. Sympathy; congeniality.
Simpaticamente, ad. Sympathetically.
Simpatico, ca, a. Sympathetic, sympatheti
 cal.
Simpatizar, va. To sympathize, agree.
Simplazo, za, a. A great simpleton.
Simple, a. Single, simple, pure; silly; art
 less; plain, gentle; ingenuous.—*em.* Sim
 ple, herb or plant. [ton]
Simplecillo, llo, lta, em. A little simple
Simplemente, ad. Simply, sillily; merely.
Simpleza, cf. Silliness, fatuity; rusticity.
Simplicidad, cf. Simplicity; silliness.
Simplicista, em. Simplist, herbalist.
Simplificar, va. To simplify. [foolish]
Simplisimo, ma, a. *esep.* Extremely silly or
Simplista, em. Simplist, herbalist.
Simplón, na, a. Great simpleton.
Simplonazo, za, a. Extremely silly. [sion]
Simulación, cf. Simulation, feigning; eva
Simulacro, em. Simulachre, image; ghost.
Simuladamente, ad. Dissemblingly.
Simulador, ra, a. Simulator, dissembler.
Simular, va. To simulate.
Simultáneamente, ad. Simultaneously.
Simultaneidad, cf. Simultaneity.
Simultáneo, na, a. Simultaneous.
Sin, prep. Without, besides. *Sin embar
 go*, Notwithstanding. [wool]
Sinabá, cf. Cloth of the natural color of
Sinagra, cf. Synagogue.
Sinalén, cf. Synalepha.
Sinapismo, em. Sinapism, mustard-poultice.
Sincategorematíco, ca, a. Syncategorematic.
Sincoel, em. (Prov.) Chisel.
Sincoelador, va. A Engraver.
Sincoelar, va. V. *Cincoelar*.
Sincerador, ra, a. Exculpator.
Sinceramente, ad. Sincerely, frankly.
Sincerar, va. To exculpate.—*er.* Excuse
 vindicate. [diality]
Sinceridad, cf. Sincerity; frankness, cor
Sincero, ra, a. Sincere, ingenuous; pure.
Sincipúcio, em. Sinciput.
Sinecondría, cf. (Anat.) Synchondrosis
 union of two bones.

Sincope, *cf.* Syncope.
Sincopeadmente, *ad.* With syncope.
Sinopál, *sm.* V. *Sincope*.
Sinopál, *a.* Applied to malignant fevers.
Sinopár, *va.* To syncope; abridge.
Sincope, *cf.* (Med.) Syncope, a fainting-fit.
Sinopizár, *ársa*, *va.* and *r.* To swoon.
Sincronismo, *sm.* Synchronism.
Sincronista, *a. com.* A contemporary.
Sincrono, *na*, *a.* Synchronous, contemporaneous.
Sindéresis, *cf.* Synteresis. [tence].
Sindicado, *sm.* Tribunal; judgment or sen-
Sindicador, *ra*, *a.* Informer, prosecutor.
Sindicár, *va.* To inform; accuse. [dic].
Sindicadura, *cf.* Office and dignity of a syn-
Sindico, *sm.* Syndic; recorder; assignee.
Sinédouque, **Sinédouque**, *cf.* Syneodoche, a
part for the whole. [lic hall].
Sinédra, *cf.* Seats for the audience in a pub-
Sinédrio, *sm.* V. *Sanedria*.
Sinéresia, *cf.* Synteresis. [secta].
Sincretismo, *sm.* Conciliation of various
Sinfia, *cf.* (Anat.) Symphysis, union of
bones.
Sinifo, *sm.* (Bot.) Comfrey.
Sinfonia, *cf.* Symphony.
Singladura, *cf.* (Nau.) A day's run. [wind].
Singlar, *va.* (Nau.) To sail with a favorable
Singlon, *sm.* (Nau.) Timber placed over the
keel. [particular].
Singular, *a.* Singular, single; individual,
Singularidad, *cf.* Singularity.
Singularizar, *va.* To particularize, singular-
ize.—*or.* To distinguish one's self.
Singularmente, *ad.* Singularly.
Singulto, *sm.* Miceough.
Sinistra, *cf.* The left hand. [ly].
Sinistramente, *ad.* Sinistrously, perverse-
Sinistro, *tra*, *a.* Sinister, left; vicious; in-
auspicious.
Sinistro, *sm.* Perverseness, depravity.
Sinigual, *a.* Unequaled, unparalleled.
Sinnúmero, *sm.* A numberless quantity.
Sino, **Sinó**, *conj.* If not; but, except, only,
besides.
Sinóca, *cf.* (Med.) Synocha, a fever.
Sinocal, *a.* Applied to the synocha fever.
Sinodal, *a.* Synodic, synodal.
Sinodático, *sm.* Money contribution paid to
the bishops.
Sinódico, *ca*, *a.* Synodal, synodical.
Sinodo, *sm.* Synod.
Sinonimia, *cf.* Synonymy. [nima].
Sinónimo, *ma*, *a.* Synonymous.—*pl.* Syno-
Sinónimo, *sm.* Sinónimo, *ma*, *a.* Synonym.
Sinople, *a.* (Blaz.) Sinople, green.
Sinópsis, *cf.* Synopsis, epitome.
Sinoptico, *ca*, *a.* Synoptic.
Sinóvia, *cf.* Synovia, the fluid of the joints.
Sinrazón, *cf.* Wrong, injustice. [ness].
Sinsabór, *sm.* Displeasure, disgust, uneas-
Sintaxis, *cf.* (Gram.) Syntax.
Sintesis, *cf.* (Alg.) Synthesis.
Sintético, *ca*, *a.* Synthetical.
Sintoma, *sm.* (Med.) Symptom; sign, token.
Sintomaticamente, *ad.* Symptomatically.
Sintomático, *ca*, *a.* Symptomatic.
Sintomatología, *cf.* (Med.) Symptomatology.
Sintonia, *cf.* Brief account.

Sinuosidad, *cf.* Sinuosity.
Sinuoso, *sa*, *a.* Sinuous.
Sio, **Sion**, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-parsnep.
Sipedón, **Sipidon**, *sm.* A kind of serpent.
Sipla, *cf.* Refuse of olives.
Siquér, **Siquira**, *conj.* At least; though,
scarcely; otherwise.
Sirascosis, *sm.* (Anat.) Syasarcosis, union of
bones by means of muscles.
Sire, *sm.* Sire, a title given to kings.
Siréna, *cf.* Syren.
Sirga, *cf.* (Nau.) Tow-rope, drag-line.
Sirgadura, *cf.* (Nau.) Towing or hauling
along a canal.
Sirgar, *va.* (Nau.) To tow a vessel.
Sirgo, *sm.* Twisted silk; silk stuff.
Sirguero, *sm.* (Orn.) Linnet.
Sirio, *sm.* (Astr.) Sirius or dog-star.
Siria, **Siria**, *a.* Sheep-dung.
Siróco, *sm.* Sirocco. [langer].
Sirta, *cf.* Hidden rock, quicksand; peril.
Sirriente, *cf.* Female servant, servant-maid.
Sirriente, *pa.* and *a. com.* A servant, me-
nal, serving. V. *Pedár*. [size; excise].
Sise, *cf.* Petty theft; clippings; size; as
Sisador, *ra*, *a.* Filcher; sizer, cutter.
Sisallo, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Barrilla*.
Sisár, *va.* To pilfer; curtail; size. [cane].
Sisca, *cf.* (Bot. Prov.) Cylindrical sugar.
Sisólia, *sm.* V. *Sesold*.
Siséro, *sm.* Excise collector. [water-cress].
Sisimbrio, *sm.* (Bot.) Water-radish, radish-
Sisón, *sm.* Filcher, pillager. (Orn.) Gori-
art or moorcock.
Sistéma, *sm.* System; hypothesis.
Sistemáticamente, *ad.* Systematically.
Sistemático, *ca*, *a.* Systematic.
Sistilo, *sm.* (Arch.) Systyle. [the heart].
Sistole, *cf.* (Anat.) Systole, contraction of
Sistro, *sm.* Sistrum, a kind of cithara.
Sitázia, *cf.* A knapsack.
Sitiada, *cf.* A committee for the govern-
ment of a community.
Sitiador, *sm.* Besieger.
Sitiál, *sm.* Seat of honor; canopy; stool.
Sitiár, *va.* To besiege; deprive of means.
Súlar por hambra, (Met.) To compel by
necessity.
Sitibundo, *da*, *a.* V. *Sediento*.
Sitiero, *sm.* (Cuba) A farmer engaged in
rearing cattle. [cattle farm].
Sitio, *sm.* Place; siege; country-seat. (Cuba)
Sito, *ta*, *a.* Situated, lying, assigned.
Situación, *cf.* Situation, position; appoint-
ment. [signed upon certain goods].
Situado, *sm.* Allowance, pay, or salary as-
Situado, *da*, *a.* Situate, situated, placed.
Situár, *va.* To situate.—*or.* To be established.
Sizigia, *cf.* (Ast.) Syzygy, period from the
conjunction to the opposition of the moon.
So, *prep.* Under; below. *So color*, Under
color; on pretence.
Soasár, *va.* To half roast or underdo meat.
Sóba, *cf.* Making any thing soft; rumping;
contusion; beating.
Sobáco, *sm.* Armpit.
Sobadero, *ra*, *a.* That may be handled.
Sobádo, *sm.* Repeated and violent handling.
Sobadura, *cf.* Kneading, rubbing.
Sobajadura, *cf.* Scrubbing, friction.

Sobajamiento, sm. Friction, rubbing, scrubbing.
Sobajáneo, sm. (Coll.) Errand-boy.
Sobajar, va. To scrub, to rub hard.
Sobanda, sf. Bottom or end of a cask.
Sobaquera, sf. Opening left in clothes under the armpit.
Sobaquido, sm. (Low) Thief.
Sobaquina, sf. Smell of the armpit.
Sobár, va. To handle, soften; pummel.
Sobárba, sf. Noseband; lever.
Sobarbada, sf. A check; chuck; reprimand.
Sobarcar, va. To draw the clothes up to the armpit.
¿.béo, sm. (Prov.) Leather draughts.
Soberanamente, ad. Sovereignly.
Soberanía, sf. Sovereignty, majesty; pride, loftiness. [rior.
Soberano, na, a. Sovereign, supreme; super-
Soberano, sm. Sovereign; lord paramount; king; liege. [anger.
Soberbia, sf. Pride, haughtiness; pomp;
Soberbiamente, ad. Haughtily; superbly.
Soberbio, bla, a. Proud, passionate; eminent; fiery.
Soberbióco, sa, a. V. Soberbio.
Sobina, sf. A wooden pin or peg.
Sóbic, sm. Frequent working of a thing to make it soft.
Sobón, Sobonazo, sm. A sly, lazy fellow.
Sobordo, sm. The statement of the cargo taken on board of a vessel.
Sobornación, sf. V. Soborno. [the oven.
Sobornado, sm. Misshaped loaf of bread in Sobornador, ra, s. Suborner, corrupter.
Sobornál, a. Added to the load which a beast carries; a seroon.
Sobornár, va. To suborn, bribe. [ment.
Sobórno, sm. Subornation; bribe; incitation.
Sóbra, sf. Overplus, surplus, excess.
Sobradamente, ad. Abundantly.
Sobradár, va. To erect edifices with lofty or granaries.
Sobradillo, sm. A granary; pent-house.
Sobrado, sm. V. Descan and Guardilla.
Granary.
Sobrado, ad. V. Sobradamente.
Sobrado, da, a. Bold, licentious; wealthy.
Sobrája, sf. Sobramiento, *sm. V. Sobra.*
**Sobranéreo, ra, Disengaged; supernumerary ploughman. [wealthy.
Sobránte, sm. Residue, overplus; rich;
Sobrar, vn. To have more than is necessary; be over and above. [make it boil.
Sobrasár, va. To put fire under a pot to
Sóbre, prep. Above, over; moreover; besides; higher.—*sm.* Direction of a letter.
Sobrebundancia, sf. Superabundance.
Sobrebundante, a. Superabundant; luxuriant. [ly.
Sobrebundantemente, ad. Superabundant.
Sobrebundár, vn. To superabound; be exuberant. [water.
Sobreaguar, vn. To be on the surface of
Sobreagüda, sf. One of the small letters in music.
Sobreagüdo, sm. (Mus.) Highest treble.
Sobrealiento, sm. Difficult respiration.
Sobrealtár, va. To extol.
Sobreañadidura, sf. Superaddition.**

Sobreañadir, va. To superadd.
Sobreañal, a. More than a year old.
Sobreasado, sm. A sausage half roasted.
Sobreasar, va. To roast again.
Sobrebeber, va. To quaff one bottle after another. [buoy.
Sobreboya, sf. (Nau.) Breakwater, a small
Sobrecája, sf. Outcase.
Sobrecama, sf. Coverlet, quilt.
Sobrecaña, sf. Tumor in a horse's leg.
Sobrecañal, sm. Frame of a weaver's comb.
Sobrecarga, sf. An additional load; overburden.
Sobrecargado, da, a. Overloaded.
Sobrecargár, va. To overload, surcharge.
Sobrecargo, sm. Supercargo of a vessel.
Sobrecarta, sf. Cover of a letter; the second injunction. [tion.
Sobrecartár, va. To repeat a former injunction.
Sobrecebadera, sf. (Nau.) Sprit top-sail.
Sobrecedula, sf. Second royal order or dispatch.
Sobreceja, sf. Over the eyebrows.
Sobrecejo, Sobreceño, sm. Frown; look of displeasure.
Sobrecelestial, a. Supercelestial. [other.
Sobreceño, sm. Fringe placed round an
Sobreceño, sf. A surcingle.
Sobreceño, sm. An additional girth. [ter.
Sobreceño, sm. Apartment over a clois-
Sobreceño, va. To surprise, overtake.
Sobrecomida, sf. Desert.
Sobrecoopa, sf. Lid of a cup.
Sobrecrecer, vn. To out-grow.
Sobrecediente, pa. Out-growing.
Sobrecedos, sm. pl. Cross-joints to a wheel.
Sobrecediérta, sf. Double cover; coverlet.
Sobrecedillo, sm. Collar.
Sobrecedilla, sf. V. Epidérmia. [dnties.
Sobrecediméro, sm. Assistant collector of
Sobredicho, cha, a. Above-mentioned.
Sobrediente, sm. Gag-tooth.
Sobredorar, va. To gild anew; palliate.
Sobredificar, va. To build over any thing.
Sobreempeine, sm. The instep of a gaiter.
Sobreentender, vn. and r. To be understood
Sobreescoder, va. To surpass.
Sobreescelente, a. Superexcellent.
Sobreescibir, va. To superscribe.
Sobreescrito, ta, a. Written on the outside.
Sobreescrito, sm. Superscription, direction; mien; pretext.
Sobreessencial, a. Superessential.
Sobrefaz, sf. Superficies, surface.
Sobrefino, na, a. Superfine.
Sobreguarda, sm. Second guard.
Sobreguardilla, sf. Penthouse, shelter.
Sobrehüz, sf. Surface; outside cover.
Sobrehüco, sm. Morbid swelling on the bones.
Sobrehumano, na, a. Superhuman.
Sobrejálmas, sf. Cover for a pack-saddle.
Sobrelecho, sm. Side of a stone on a mortar bed.
Sobrellave, sf. Master-key.
Sobrellenár, va. To overflow, glut.
Sobrelleno, na, a. Overfull, superabundant.
Sobrellevar, va. To overbear; laure & hardships.
Sobremanera, ad. Beyond measure.

Sobremano, sm. (Vet.) Osseous tumor on horses' hoofs.
Sobremesa, ef. Table-cloth; dessert.
Sobremesa, ef. (Nau.) Mizen-top-sail.
Sobremuñonera, ef. (Nau.) Clamp which covers the trunnions of a cannon.
Sobrenadar, va. To swim on the surface of any fluid.
Sobrenatural, a. Supernatural.
Sobrenaturalmente, ad. Supernaturally.
Sobrenómbre, sm. Surname, the family name.
Sobreñojo, sm. A supercilious aspect; a look of envy, hatred, or contempt.
Sobrepaga, ef. Increase of pay.
Sobrepáño, sm. Upper cloth.
Sobrepáño, sm. Time of lying-in, which follows the delivery.
Sobrepelna, sm. Outting the hair slightly.
Sobrepelliz, ef. Surplice.
Sobrepeso, sm. Overweight.
Sobrepí, sm. (Vet.) Osseous tumor of horses' hoofs.
Sobreplán, sm. (Nau.) Rider.
Sobreponer, va. To add.—*or.* To exalt one's self; to overcome.
Sobrepreso, sm. Extra price. [added.
Sobrepuesto, ta, a. Counterfeit, fictitious.
Sobrepuesto, sm. A third person; honey-comb; decoration.
Sobrepuja, ef. Outbidding.
Sobrepujante, pa. Surpassing.
Sobrepujanza, ef. Great strength; vigor.
Sobrepujar, va. To exceed, surpass, excel.
Sobrequilla, ef. (Nau.) Keelson.
Sobreronda, ef. (Mil.) Counter-round.
Sobreropa, ef. A long robe worn over other clothes. [Klased, inflated; excelled.
Sobresalido, da, a. and *pp.* of *Sobresalir*.
Sobresaliente, a. Surpassing, excellent.
Sobresaliente, sm. (Mil.) Officer commanding a plique; substitute.
Sobresalir, va. To exceed, surpass, outvie.
Sobresaltadamente, ad. Suddenly.
Sobresaltar, va. To assail, surprise; frighten.—*or.* To be startled at, be surprised.
Sobresalto, sm. A sudden assault, surprise; dread. [late.
Sobresanar, va. To heal superficially; pal-
Sobresano, ad. Cured superficially; feign-
 edly.
Sobresanco, pl. (Nau.) Tabling on sails.
Sobrescribir, va. To superscribe, address a letter. [dressed, directed.
Sobrescrito, sm. Address of a letter; ad-
Sobrescribir, va. To desist; supersede.
Sobreseguro, ad. In a safe manner; with-
 out risk.
Sobrescímiento, sm. Omission, suspension.
Sobresello, sm. A double seal.
Sobresembrar, va. To sow over again; dif-
 fuse erroneous doctrines.
Sobresenal, ef. Standard of ancient knights.
Sobresolar, va. To pave anew; new-sole
 boots or shoes. [spectator.
Sobrestante, sm. Overseer; foreman; in-
Sobrestarte, a. Immediate, near.
Sobresueldo, sm. Addition to one's pay,
 allowance. [another.
Sobresuelo, sm. A second floor laid over

Sobretárda, sm. Close of the evening.
Sobretajer, va. To work a stuff on both sides.
Sobreterero, sm. (Prov.) One more than
 three to collect duties.
Sobretodo, sm. Surtout, a great-coat.
Sobretodo, ad. Above all; before all things.
Sobretreaniles, sm. pl. (Nau.) Spirketing.
Sobreveedor, sm. Supervisor, overseer.
Sobrevenda, ef. Surband, bandage placed
 over others.
Sobrevenida, ef. Supervention. [vene.
Sobrevenir, va. To happen, fall out; super-
Sobrevenir, va. (Nau.) To gain the weather-
 gage.
Sobrevertiera, va. To run over, overflow.
Sobrevista, Sobrevista, ef. Surtout, great-
 coat.
Sobrevestir, va. To put on a great-coat.
Sobrevidriera, ef. Wire net before a glass
 window.
Sobreviento, sm. (Nau.) Weather-gage.
Sobreviniencia, pa. Happening, coming in
 the way.
Sobrevista, ef. Beaver of a helmet. [ving
Sobreviviente, pa. and *a.* Survivor; survi-
Sobrevivir, va. To survive, outlive.
Sobriamente, ad. Soberly.
Sobriedad, ef. Sobriety, abstinence.
Sobrina, ef. Niece.
Sobrino, sm. Nephew.
Sóbrio, ria, a. Sober, temperate, frugal.
Soca, or Soca de Planta, ef. (Amer.) The
 sugar-cane cut down to be planted for the
 new crop.
Socaire, sm. (Nau.) Slat; shelter.
Socarrero, sm. Skulker, lurker. [thing
Socallina, ef. Cunning or artifice to gain a
Socalliar, va. To extort by cunning.
Socalliero, ra, a. A cheat.
Socamarero, sm. The second valet; the
 second chamberlain. [On pretence.
Socapa, ef. Pretext, pretence. *A socapa,*
Socapleco, sm. V. *Sochantro*.
Socar, va. (Nau.) To set taught a rope.
Socarra, ef. Half roasting meat; craft, cun-
 ning.
Socarrar, va. To half roast or dress meat.
Socarrén, sm. Eave, gable-end.
Socarrén, ef. Hollow; interval.
Socarrina, ef. (Coll.) Scorching, singeing.
Socarrón, na, a. Cunning, sly, crafty.
Socarronamente, ad. Slyly, artfully.
Socarronería, ef. Craft, cunning.
Socava, ef. Undermining; rooting trees.
Socavar, va. To excavate, undermine.
Socavón, sm. Cave, cavern. *Socavones,*
 Pits in mines.
Sochantro, sm. Sub-chanter.
Sociabilidad, ef. Sociability.
Sociable, a. Sociable; courteous.
Sociablemente, ad. Sociably.
Social, a. Social; companionable. [ship
Sociedad, ef. Society; corporation; partner-
Socio, sm. Comrade, partner, companion.
Socollada, ef. (Nau.) Jerk, the violent strain-
 ing of the ropes, &c.
Socolor, sm. Pretext, pretence, color.
Socotisco, sm. The cocones from the provinces
 of that name.
Socorredor, ra, a. Succorer, assister; helper

Socorrér, va. To succor, aid, help.
Socorrido, da, a. Furnished, supplied.
Socorro, sm. Succor, assistance.
Socroció, sm. Poulitice; pleasure, delight.
Socucho, sm. Basement; cave.
Sóda, cf. (Bot.) *V. Soea.* Headache.
Sódio, sm. (Min.) Sodium.
Sodomia, cf. Sodomy.
Sodomita, sm. Sodomite.
Sodomítico, ca, a. Belonging to sodomy.
Sóez, a. Mean, vile, base.
Socómonto, ad. Meanly.
Sofá, cf. Sofa.
Sofaldar, va. To tuss up; tuck up. [up.
Sofúdo, sm. The act of tussing or tucking.
Sofí, sm. Sophi, the emperor of Persia.
Sofía, sm. Floot; reprimand.
Sofisma, sm. Sophism.
Sofista, sm. Sophist; caviller, sophist.
Sofisteria, cf. Sophistry, fallacy.
Sofisticación, cf. Sophistication. [ly.
Sofisticamente, ad. Sophistically, fallacious.
Sofisticar, va. To cavil, falsify.
Sofístico, ca, a. Sophistical, fallacious.
Sofito, sm. (Arch.) Sofit of a cornice.
Sofíama, cf. A subtle flame; glow, blush; deceitful language.
Sofíamar, va. To use deceitful language; deceive; raise a blush.
Sofímero, sm. Sophister.
Sofocante, sm. Neck ribbon; a large pin.
Sofocar, va. V. Sufocar.
Sofreir, va. To fry slightly.
Sofrenáda, cf. A sudden check; severe reprimand; fit of sickness. [severely.
Sofrenar, va. To check a horse; reprimand.
Sofrenazo, sm. A violent pull of the bridle.
Sofrito, ta, pp. irr. of Sofreir.
Sóga, cf. Rope; halter, cord.
Soguear, va. To measure with a rope.
Soguera, cf. Rope-walk, rope-yard.
Soguero, sm. A rope or cord maker.
Soguillo, sm. A band of braided hair.
Sobez, a. Vile, base.
Sofuzagador, sm. Conqueror, subduer.
Sofuzgar, va. To conquer, subjugate.
Sol, sm. The sun; day; a musical note; gold.
Solacear, va. To solace.
Soláda, cf. Floor, site; seat.
Soládo, sm. Floor; pavement.
Solador, sm. Tiler, pavior.
Soladura, cf. Paving materials.
Solamente, ad. Only, solely.
Solana, cf. A sunny place; an open gallery.
Solanar, sm. V. Solana.
Solanazo, sm. A violent, hot, easterly wind.
Solano, sm. Easterly wind. (Bot.) Nightshade.
Solápa, cf. Lappel; color, pretext.
Solapadamente, ad. Deceitfully.
Solapado, da, a. Cunning, crafty, artful.
Solapadera (Obra de), cf. (Nan.) Clincher-work, clinching. [imale.
Solapamiento, sm. Cavity of a wound in an.
Solapar, va. To button up; hide under false pretence.
Solápa, Solápo, sm. Lappel; pretence.
Solár, sm. Ground; lot; mansion.—*a.* Solar.—*va.* To floor; pave; sole.

Solariégo, ga, a. Owner of an entailed estate
 action of an ancient noble family.
Solás (A' m's, tua, sus), ad. All alone by
 myself, thyself, etc.
Soláz, sm. Solace, consolation, relaxation.
Solazar, va. To solace, cheer.—*er.* To be
 comforted.
Solázo, sm. A scorching sun.
Solazoso, sa, a. Comfortable.
Soldáda, cf. Wages. *V. Prá.* [pay.
Soldadado, sm. A soldier who has lost his
Soldadazo, sm. A great, tall soldier.
Soldadéro, ra, a. Souldinary.
Soldadéscu, cf. Soldierly; sham-fight.
Soldadésco, ca, a. Soldierly, soldier-like.
Soldádo, sm. Soldier; private; a Christian.
Soldador, sm. Solderer; soldering-iron
 gold-beater.
Soldadura, cf. Soldering; solder, sodder.
Soldán, sm. Sultan.
Soldar, va. To solder; mend.
Solear, va. V. Asolear.
Solecismo, sm. Solecism.
Solecito, sm. A scorching sun.
Solédad, cf. Solitude, loneliness; a desert.
Solejar, sm. A place exposed to the sun.
Solema, a. Solemn; famous; grand.
Solemnemente, ad. Solemnly.
Solemnidad, cf. Solemnity; formalities.
Solemnizador, ra, a. A panegyrist; praiser.
Solemnizar, va. To solemnize, praise.
Soler, va. irr. and defect. To accustom; be
 used to.
Soler, sm. (Nan.) Under-flooring of a ship.
Solera, cf. Entablature; lees of wine.
Soléria, cf. Floor, pavement; sole-leather.
Solero, sm. (Prov.) Lower millstone.
Solérta, a. Cunning, sagacious.
Soléta, cf. A linen sole in stockings.
Soletar, Soletear, va. To vamp stockings
 with a linen sole. [ings.
Soletéro, ra, a. Vamper; mender of stock.
Solevantádo, da, a. Inquiet, perturbed.
Solevantamiento, sm. Rebellion, insurrec-
 tion. [bellion.
Solevantar, va. To raise; agitate; excite re-
Solevar, va. To raise, lift up.
Sóla, cf. Gamut; harmony; sound beating.
Soleador, sm. Songster; music-master.
Solear, va. To sing to measure. (Coll.) *Te*
flog. [bing.
Solfes, sm. Melodious song; measure; drub.
Solfista, s. com. Musician. [ducement.
Solicitación, cf. Solicitation, temptation, in
Solicitador, sm. Solicitor, agent.
Solicitadora, cf. Solicitress.
Solicetamente, ad. Diligently.
Solicitante, pa. Solicitor.
Solicitar, va. To solicit, entreat; urge; cour.
Solcito, ta, a. Solicitous, anxious.
Solchidá, cf. Solitude, anxiety.
Soldadamento, ad. Solidly, firmly. [solidate.
Soldár, va. To harden, render solid; coi.
Soldáo, sm. Calotte, coil.
Soldéz, cf. Solidity, firmness; integrity.
Sólido, da, a. Solid, firm, consistent.
Sólido, sm. A solid, compact body. [solid.
Soliloquiár, va. To discourse with one's
Soliloquio, sm. Soliloquy, monologue.
Soliman, sm. Corrosive sublimate.

Sólo, sm. Throne.
Solipede, da, a. Solipede, whole-hoofed.
Solisa, ef. Saucy, impudent woman.
Solitario, ef. V. Tenia.
Solitarymente, ad. Solitarily.
Solitario, ria, a. Solitary, lonely; retired.
Solitario, sm. Solitary, a hermit; breast-pin.
Sólito, ta, a. Accustomed. **Sólito, Lonely.**
Soliviadura, ef. Raising or lifting up a little.
Solviár, va, and er. To raise or lift up.
Solvio, sm. Rising or raising a little.
Solvión, sm. A violent lifting up.
Sólla, ef. (Prov.) V. Suda.
Solládo, sm. (Nau.) Oriop. [ly.
Sollamar, va. To scorch, singe; burn slight.
Sollar, va. To blow, blow with bellows.
Sollastre, sm. Scullion; a skilful rogue.
Sollastría, ef. Scullery.
Sollastrón, sm. A sly, low fellow; a loafer.
Sóllo, sm. (Ichth.) Common pike.
Sollozár, va. To sob.
Sollózo, sm. Sob.
Sólo, sm. Solo.
Sólo, la, a. Alone, solitary; only, lonely.
Sólo, ad. Only. **V. Solamente.**
Solomillo, Solómo, sm. Loin; chine.
Solsticial, a. Solstitial.
Solsticio, sm. Solstice.
Soltadizo, za, a. Easily untied. [go.
Soltador, ra, s. One that unties, loosens, lets
Soltár, va. To untie, loosen; discharge;
 solve, explain.—**er.** To get loose; grow
 expeditious.
Soltera, ef. A spinster.
Soltería, ef. Celibacy.
Soltéro, sm. Bachelor.
Soltéro, ra, a. Unmarried, single.
Solterón, sm. An old bachelor.
Solteróna, ef. An old maid. [ity.
Soltúra, ef. Freedom; release; agility; lax-
Solubilidad, ef. Solubility.
Soluble, a. Soluble; solvable.
Solución, ef. Solution; resolution of a doubt.
Solutivo, va, a. Solutive, dissolving.
Solvencia, ef. Solvency, ability to pay.
Solvente, pa, and a. Solvent, also dissolvent.
Solvér, va. To loosen, untie; solve.
Solvién, pa. Solving, loosening, dissolving.
Solvito, sm. Coral or other plaything for
 children.
Sóma, ef. Coarse flour; load, burden.
Somanta, ef. Beating, severe chastisement.
Somatén, sm. Armed corps for the defence
 of a city. [of bodies.
Somatología, ef. Somatology, the doctrine
Sómbra, ef. Shade; shadow; spirit, ghost;
 protection, shelter; resemblance. (Ichth.)
 Grayling.
Sombráje, sm. Hut covered with branches.
Sombráje, sm. Shadow of a body; shed, hut.
Sombrár, va. To astonish. [of color.
Sombréado, sm. Shading, shaded, gradation
Sombréar, va. To shade. [a hat.
Sombrerázo, sm. A large hat; a blow with
 bombrerera, **ef. (Bot.)** Butter-bur. Hat-
 box; hatter's wife. [store.
Sombrereria, ef. Manufactory of hats; hat-
Sombreréro, sm. Hatter.
Sombrerete, ico, sm. A small hat.
Sombrerillo, sm. A small hat.

Sombrero, sm. A hat; sounding-board; hat
 money.
Sombria, ef. Shady place.
Sombrilla, ef. Parasol; slight shade.
Sombrita, ef. A slight shade.
Sombrio, bria, a. Shady, gloomy, hazy.
Sombrio, sm. A shady place; a dull, heavy
 color.
Sombróso, sa, a. Shady.
Someramente, ad. Superficially.
Soméro, ra, a. Superficial, shallow.
Sometár, va. To subject, submit; acquiesce
Sometimiento, sm. Submission.
Somnambulismo, sm. Somnambulism
Somnambulo, sm. Somnambulist.
Somnifero, ra, a. Soporiferous.
Somnolencia, ef. Sleepiness, drowsiness.
Somonte, sm. Pile of cloth; rudeness.
Somorgujador, sm. Diver.
Somorgujár, va. To dive.
Somorgujo, Somorgujón, Somormujo, sm.
 (Orn.) Dun-diver. **A' lo somorgujo,** Un-
 der water. **A' lo somorgujo,** Secretly.
Sompear, va. To weigh; polse.
Son, sm. Sound, noise, report. **En son,** Ap-
 parently.
Sonáble, a. Sonorous, loud, sounding.
Sonadera, ef. Blowing of the nose.
Sonadéro, sm. Handkerchief. [ported.
Sonado, da, a. Blown; famous; generally re-
Sonador, ra, a. One who makes a noise;
 handkerchief.
Sonaja, ef. Tinsmel maker or seller.
Sonajero, sm. A small tinsmel or tabor.
Sonajica, illa, ita, uela, ef. Small tabor or
 tinsmel.
Sonámbulo, sm. Somnambulist.
Sonante, pa, and a. Sounding, sonorous.
Sonar, va. To sound; like or dislike; refer
 blow one's nose.
Sonata, ef. Sonata.
Sónico, sm. (Bot.) V. Cerroja. [catheter.
Sóna, ef. (Nau.) Sounding, sound. Borer;
Sondable, a. That may be sounded.
Sondalca, ef. (Nau.) Lead-line, the log.
Sondár, Sondear, va. (Nau.) To heave the
 lead; try; sift; fathom.
Sonecillo, sm. A scarcely perceptible sound;
 a short little tune.
Sonetázo, sm. augm. of Soneto. [song.
Sonetico, sm. V. Sonetín. A merry little
Sonetín, sm. An insignificant sonnet.
Soneto, sm. Sonnet. [signification.
Sonido, sm. Sound; report; pronunciation;
Sonlocado, da, a. V. Alocado.
Sonóra, ef. Clithern, a musical instrument.
Sonoramente, ad. Harmoniously.
Sonoridad, ef. Sonorousness.
Sonoro, ra, Sonoroso, sa, a. Sonorous; pleas-
 ing; harmonious.
Sonreír, er. To smile.
Sonrisa, ef. Smiles, **sm.** Smile.
Sonrodadura, ef. Sticking in the mud.
Sonrodarse, er. To stick in the mud.
Sonrojár, Sonrojár, va. To make one blush
 flush.
Sonrojo, sm. Blush.
Sonrojár, Sonrosar, va. To dye a rose red
 or. **Sonrosarse,** To blush
Sonroso, sm. Blush.

Sorsaca, *cf.* Wheedling; petty theft.
Sorsacador, *ra*, *a.* Wheedler; a petty thief.
Sorsacamiento, *sm.* Wheedling, extortion; larceny. [*entice; allure.*]
Sorsacar, *va.* To obtain by cunning and craft;
Sorsaque, *sm.* Wheedling; petty theft.
Sorsonea, *sm.* Noise; sneer; mocking-bird.
Sosador, *ra*, *a.* Dreamer.
Sosante, *pa.* Dreaming.
Sosar, *va.* To dream; think idly. [*iona.*]
Sosarrera, *cf.* Dreaming, heavy sleep; vis-
Sosolencia, *cf.* Drowsiness. [*dull.*]
Sosolento, *ta*, *a.* Heavy, sleepy, drowsy;
Sopa, *cf.* Sop; soup. *Sopa de galo*, Meagre soup.
Sopapa, *cf.* A fritter steeped in honey.
Sopalar, *va.* To put a lever under any thing to lift it.
Sopanda, *cf.* Threadbare cassock.
Sopanda, *cf.* Brace; strap; lintel. [*pump.*]
Sopapo, *sm.* Box, blow, slap; sucker of a
Sopar, *Sopar*, *va.* To sop; steep; tread.
Sopena, *ad.* On pain.
Sopera, *cf.* Tureen.
Sopero, *sm.* Soup-plate.
Sopesar, *va.* To try the weight.
Sopetar, *va.* To sop; steep; abuse grossly.
Sopeton, *sm.* Plentiful soup; a heavy box or
slap.
Sopica, *lla*, *ita*, *cf.* Sippet, a light soup.
Sopilote, *sm.* Carrion vulture.
Sopista, *sm.* Person living upon charity.
Sópia, *interj.* O strange!
Sopladero, *sm.* Draught, air-hole.
Soplado, *da*, *a.* Blown; spruce, proud.
Soplador, *ra*, *a.* Blower; that which excites.
Soplamóco, *sm.* (Coll.) Slap on the face, nose.
Soplaute, *pa.* Blowing, exciting.
Soplar, *en*, *a.* To blow; steal; prompt; be proud.—*er.* To be overnice.
Soplete, *sm.* A blowing pipe.
Soplico, *sm.* A slight puff.
Sopillo, *sm.* Crape; any thin stuff.
Sópico, *sm.* Blowing; blast, puff; advice; acensation; instant moment.
Soplón, *na*, *a.* and *a.* Tale-bearer, informer.
Soplónillo, *lla*, *a.* and *a.* Tattler.
Sopón, *sm.* Person living upon charity soup.
Sopónico, *sm.* Grief or fit.
Sopór, *sm.* Heaviness, drowsiness.
Soporifero, *ra*, *Soporífico*, *ca*, *Soporoso*, *sa*, *a.* Soporific, soporiferous; narcotical.
Soporable, *a.* Supportable.
Sopotador, *ra*, *a.* Supporter.
Sopotar, *sm.* Portico.
Sopotar, *va.* To support; tolerate.
Se Protista, *ad.* Under protest. [*word.*]
Sopuntar, *va.* To place marks under a wrong
Sor, *sm.* Sir, master. [*used only to nuna.*]
Sor, *cf.* Sister. *Sor María*, Sister Mary;
Soro, *cf.* A decoction of maize.
Sorba, *cf.* Sorb-apple.
Sorbedor, *sm.* Sipper.
Sorbér, *va.* To sip, suck; absorb; imbibe.
Sorbete, *sm.* Sherbet; ice-cream.
Sorbetón, *sm.* A large draught.
Sorbible, *a.* Sorbible.
Sorbição, *cf.* (Med.) Absorption.
Sorbillo, *ito*, *sm.* Sup, a small draught.

Sórbo, *sm.* Sorbition; sipping; absorption.
Sórcs, *sm.* Field-mouse.
Sordamante, *ad.* Secretly.
Sordastro, *tra*, *a.* Deaf.
Sordera, **Sordéz**, *cf.* Deafness.
Sórdidamente, *ad.* Sordidly.
Sordidez, *cf.* Sordidness, covetousness.
Sórdido, *da*, *a.* Sordid, dirty; licentious.
Sordillo, *lla*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* Slightly deaf.
Sordina, *cf.* Kit; mute. *A' la sordina*, Secretly, privately.
Sórdo, *da*, *a.* Deaf; silent, still; insensible.
Sóry, *sm.* Sory, a vitriolic mineral.
Sórico, *a.* Belonging to the itch.
Sorites, *sm.* (Log.) Sorites, argument.
Sórna, *cf.* Sluggishness, slowness.
Sornavirón, *sm.* Sudden stroke with the back of the hand.
Sóro, *sm.* Year-old hawk. [*the eyelids.*]
Sorofálmia, *cf.* Psorophthalmia, disease in
Sorór, *cf.* Sister. [*astonish.*]
Sorprender, *va.* To surprise; overtake;
Sorprea, *cf.* Surprise; deceit; amazement.
Sórre, *cf.* (Nau.) Ballast of stones.
Sorregar, *va.* To alter its channel.
Sorrero, *ra*, *a.* (Prov.) V. *Zorrero*.
Sorriego, *sm.* Rivulet altering its channel.
Sorrostrada, *cf.* Great face or beak.
Sorteador, *sm.* One who casts lots; skilful
bull-fighter. [*titian.*]
Sorteamiento, **Sorteo**, *sm.* Casting lots, sor-
Sortear, *va.* To draw lots; fight balls.
Sortero, *sm.* Fortune-teller.
Sortija, *cf.* Ring, finger-ring; hoop; buckle;
curl; hoops of vessels.
Sortijita, *uella*, *cf.* Little ring, ringlet.
Sortijón, *sm.* A large ring.
Sortilegio, *sm.* Sortilege, sorcery. [*teller.*]
Sortilego, *ga*, *a.* and *a.* Sorcerer; fortune-
Sorti, *sm.* Great-coat. [*of silver.*]
Sócs, *cf.* (Bot.) Soda or mineral alkali; dross
Sosacar, *va.* V. *Sosacar*.
Sosamente, *ad.* Insipidly, sillily.
Sosáño, *sm.* Derision, mockery.
Sosagadamiento, *ad.* Quietly.
Sosagado, *da*, *a.* Peaceful, calm, appeased.
Sosagador, *ra*, *a.* Pacifier, appeaser.
Sosagar, *va.* To appease, calm; lull.—*en* To
rest; be calm.
Sosaría, *cf.* Insipidity; silliness.
Soséz, *cf.* Insipidness, silliness.
Sosiego, *sm.* Tranquillity, calmness.
Soslayar, *va.* To do or place a thing obliquely.
Soslayo, *ad.* Obliquely. *Al soslayo*, Side-
wise.
Sócs, *sa*, *a.* Insipid, tasteless; cold, senseless.
Sospécha, *cf.* Suspicion, jealousy.
Sospéchar, *va.* To suspect, conjecture.
Sospéchilla, *cf.* Slight suspicion.
Sospéchosamente, *ad.* Suspiciously.
Sospéchoso, *sa*, *a.* Suspicious; suspected.
Sospesar, *va.* To suspend.
Sosquin, *sm.* A treacherous blow.
Sostán, *sm.* Support; steadiness.
Sostenedor, *ra*, *a.* Supporter.
Sosténér, *va.* To sustain, maintain; endure
(Nau.) To bear up.
Sostenido, *da*, *a.* Supported, sustained.
Sosteniente, *pa.* Sustaining, supporting.
Sostenimiento, *sm.* Sustenance; support.

Substituir, *va.* To substitute. *V. Substituir.*
Substituto, *sm.* Substitute. *V. Substituto.*
Sóta, *cf.* Knave at cards; substitute.
Sotabanco, *sm.* (Arch.) Pediment of an arch over a cornice.
Sotacaballerizo, *sm.* Deputy squerry.
Sotacochero, *sm.* Postillion.
Sotacóla, *cf.* Crupper.
Sotacomitre, *sm.* Boatswain's mate.
Sotacóro, *sm.* Place under the upper choir.
Sotalúgo, *sm.* The second hoop of a cask.
Sotamaestro, *sm.* Usher at a school.
Sotaministro, *sm.* *V. Sotomínistro.*
Sotamontero, *sm.* Under huntsman. *deputy forester.* [Flogging.]
Sotana, *cf.* Cassock of priest or scholar. (Coll.)
Sotánado, *da, a.* Vaulted, arched.
Sotaneár, *va.* (Coll.) To beat, chastise.
Sotani, *sm.* Short under petticoat.
Sotanilla, *cf.* A small cassock; the dress of collegians.
Sótano, *sm.* Cellar.
Sotaventado, *da, a.* Driven to leeward, lee.
Sotaventár, *va.* (Nau.) To fall to leeward.
Sotavento, *sm.* Leeward, lee. [court.]
Sotayúda, *sm.* Under assistant to officers at Sotachado.
Sotachado, *sm.* A roofed or covered place.
Sotáño, *fia, a.* Produced in groves or forests.
Soterráneo, *nea, a.* Subterraneous.
Soterráño, *sm.* and *a.* *V. Subterráneo.*
Soterrar, *va.* To bury deeply; hide.
Sótil, *a.* Subtle. *V. Sutil.*
Sotillo, *sm.* Little grove.
Sóto, *sm.* Grove, thicket, forest.
Sóto, *prep.* Under, beneath. *V. Debajo.*
Sotoministro, *sm.* Assistant steward in convents.
Sotroco, *sm.* Linch-pin. [Theirs.]
Su, pron. pose. His, her, its, one's. *Suz.*
Suasivo, *va, a.* *V. Persuasivo.*
Suasorio, *ria, a.* Suasory, suasive.
Suáve, *a.* Smooth, soft, delicate, mellow; easy; docile.
Suavécio, *lilo, ito, a.* *dim.* of *Suave.*
Suavemente, *ad.* Gently, softly, mildly.
Suavidad, *cf.* Softness, delicacy; suavity; meekness.
Suavización, *cf.* (Little us.) Mollification.
Suavizador, *sm.* Razor-strap.
Suavizar, *va.* To soften; mollify, mitigate.
Sub, *A Latin preposition signifying under, below.* *Subdenar*, Under the moon.
Subácido, *da, a.* Subacid.
Subalcade, *sm.* Deputy jailer.
Subalternante, *pa.* Subaltern.
Subalternár, *va.* To subject, subdue.
Subalterno, *na, a.* Subaltern, inferior.
Subalterno, *sm.* Subaltern officer. [renter.]
Subarrendador, *ra, a.* Under-tenant, sub-
Subarrendamiento, *sm.* Farming under another renter. [tenant.]
Subarrendár, *va.* To rent a farm from a Subarriendo.
Subarriendo, *sm.* Farming under a tenant.
Subasta, *Subastación*, *cf.* Juridical sale by public auction. [real authority.]
Subastár, *va.* To sell at auction by juridical Subastar.
Subcanter, *sm.* Subchanter.
Subcinericio, *cia, a.* Baked under ashes.
Subclavero, *sm.* Under-treasurer or cashier.
Subclavío, *via, a.* (Anat.) Subclavian.

Subcolector, *sm.* Sub-collector. [mandar.]
Subcomendador, *sm.* Deputy knight-com-
Subconservador, *sm.* Judge deputed by a conservator.
Subcontraria, *a.* (Log.) Subcontrary.
Subcutáneo, *nea, a.* (Anat.) Subcutaneous.
Subdecano, *sm.* Subdean. [ten.]
Subdecúpulo, *pla, a.* Subdecupule, one part of Subdelegado, *a.* That which may be sub-
 delegated. [tion.]
Subdelegación, *cf.* Subdelegation, subtitu-
Subdelegado, *sm.* Subdelegata.
Subdeleganta, *pa.* He who subdelegates.
Subdelegár, *va.* To subdelegate.
Subdiaconado, *Subdiaconato*, *sm.* Subdea-
 conship.
Subdiacono, *sm.* Subdeacon.
Subdistinción, *cf.* Subdistinction.
Subdistinguir, *va.* To distinguish that which
 has been already distinguished.
Súbdito, *ta, a.* Subject, inferior.
Subdividir, *va.* To subdivide.
Subdivisión, *cf.* Subdivision. [part of two.]
Subdúpulo, *pla, a.* Subduple, containing one
Subejecutor, *sm.* Deputy executor.
Subentender, *va.* To understand what is tac-
 itly meant. [another freighter.]
Subletar, *va.* (Nau.) To hire a ship of
Sublida, *cf.* Ascension; acclivity; enhance-
 ment.
Subidéro, *ra, a.* Mounting, rising.
Subidéro, *sm.* Ladder, mounting-block.
Subido, *da, a.* Raised on high; strong.
Subidór, *sm.* Porter, who carries things.
Sublente, *sm.* (Arch.) Ornaments on col-
 umns.
Sublila, *cf.* Awl.
Subinquinilo, *sm.* Undertenant.
Subinetración, *cf.* Immediate succession of
 things. (Med.) Subingression.
Subintrante, *a.* Repeated attacks of fever.
Subintrár, *va.* To enter one after another.
Subir, *en.* To mount, ascend; increase.—
va. To raise; amount to.
Súbitamente, *Subitáneamente*, *ad.* Sudden-
 ly, on a sudden. [unexpected.]
Subtáneo, *nea, Subtáño*, *fia, a.* Sudden
Súbito, *ta, a.* Sudden, unexpected.—*ad.*
 Suddenly.
Subjetivo, *va, a.* Subjective.
Subjuntivo, *sm.* (Gram.) Subjunctive.
Sublevación, *cf.* Sublevamiento, *sm.* Sedition, revolt.
Sublevar, *va.* To excite a rise in rebellion.
Sublimación, *cf.* Sublimation.
Sublimado, *sm.* (Chem.) Sublimata, exalted.
Sublimár, *va.* To elevate, exalt; sublimare.
Sublimatorio, *ria, a.* (Pharm.) Sublimatory.
Sublime, *a.* Sublime, exalted, eminent.
Sublimemente, *ad.* Sublimely.
Sublimidad, *cf.* Sublimity, loftiness.
Sublujação, *cf.* An imperfect laxation of a
 joint.
Sublunar, *a.* Sublunar, earthly.
Submúltiplo, *a.* (Arith.) Submultiple.
Suboctúpulo, *pla, a.* (Arith.) Suboctave.
Subordinación, *cf.* Subordination, subjection.
Subordinadamente, *ad.* Subordinately.
Subordinado, *da, a.* Subordinate, subor-
 dient.

Subordinar, *va.* To subordinate, subject.
 Subpolár, *a.* Under the pole. [ceptor.
 Subpreceptor, *sm.* A teacher under a pre-
 Subrayar, *en.* To underscore, underline.
 Subrepción, *cf.* Underhand business, sub-
 reption.
 Subrepticamente, *ad.* Surreptitiously.
 Subrepticio, *cia.* Subreticio, *cia.* *a.* Subrep-
 titious, fraudulently obtained.
 Subrigadér, *sm.* Sub-brigadier.
 Subrogación, *cf.* Subrogation.
 Subrogar, *va.* To subrogate, substitute.
 Subsección, *sm.* Deputy sexton.
 Subsección, *cf.* Office of deputy sexton.
 Subseñar, *va.* To exculpate, excuse; repair.
 Subscribir, *va.* To subscribe.
 Subscripción, *cf.* Subscription.
 Subscripto, *ta.* Suscrito, *ta.* *pp.* *irr.* Sub-
 scribed.
 Subscriptor, *ra.* *a.* Subscriber.
 Subscripto, *ta.* *a.* *V. Suscribir.*
 Subsecretario, *sm.* The second secretary.
 Subsecuente, *cf.* Subsequent.
 Subsecuente, *a.* Subsequent, succeeding.
 Subsecuentemente, *ad.* Subsequently.
 Subseguir, *er.* To follow next. [of six.
 Subsestépio, *pla.* *a.* Subsextuple, one part
 Subsidiariamente, *ad.* In a subsidiary man-
 ner.
 Subsidiario, *ria.* *a.* Subsidiary.
 Subsidio, *sm.* Subsidy, aid; war-tax.
 Subsiguente, *a.* Subsequent.
 Subsiguientemente, *ad.* Subsequently.
 Subsistencia, *cf.* Subsistence, stability; com-
 petence.
 Subsistente, *pa.* and *a.* Subsistent.
 Subsistir, *en.* To subsist, last.
 Subsolar, *sm.* Northeast wind.
 Substancia, *cf.* Substance.
 Substancial, *a.* Substantial.
 Substancialmente, *ad.* Substantially.
 Substanciar, *va.* To abridge, substantiate.
 Substancial, *sa.* *a.* Nutritious, substantial.
 Substantífico, *ca.* *a.* *V. Sustantifico.*
 Substantivar, *va.* To use adjectives as sub-
 stantives.
 Substantivo, *sm.* (Gram.) *V. Sustantivo.*
 Substitución, *cf.* Substitution.
 Substituir, *va.* To substitute.
 Substituyente, *pa.* Substituting.
 Substituto, *sm.* Substituta.
 Substracción, *cf.* *V. Substraccion.*
 Substraer, *va.* To subtract.—*er.* To with-
 draw one's self.
 Subtangente, *cf.* (Geom.) Subtangent.
 Subtender, *va.* To subtend.
 Subteniente, *sm.* *V. Alférez.*
 Subtense, *cf.* (Geom.) Subtense.
 Subtense, *sa.* *pp.* *irr.* of *Subtender.*
 Subterfugio, *cf.* Subterfuge, evasion.
 Subterráneamente, *ad.* Subterraneously.
 Subterráneo, *nea.* *a.* Subterranean.
 Subterráneo, *sm.* Subterranean; cave, vault.
 Subtiliza, *cf.* Subtility, thinness.
 Subtilmente, *ad.* *V. Subtilmente.*
 Subtilización, *cf.* *V. Subtilización.*
 Subtraendo, *sm.* (Arith.) Subtrahend.
 Suburbano, *na.* *a.* Suburban.
 Suburbio, *sm.* Suburb, outskirts.
 Subvención, *cf.* Help, aid, subvention.

Subvenir, *va.* To aid, succor; provide, de-
 fray.
 Subversión, *cf.* Subversion. *V. Subversion.*
 Subversivo, *va.* *a.* *V. Subversivo.*
 Subversor, *sm.* Subverter, overturn.
 Subvertir, *va.* To subvert, destroy.
 Subyugar, *va.* To subdue, overcome.
 Succión, *cf.* Suction; suck.
 Suceder, *en.* To succeed; inherit; happen.
 Sucesión, *pa.* Succeeding.
 Sucesible, *a.* Capable of success. [spring
 Sucesión, *cf.* Succession, series, event; off
 Sucesivamente, *ad.* Successively.
 Sucesivo, *va.* *a.* Successive, consecutive.
 Suceso, *sm.* Event, success; issue.
 Sucesor, *ra.* *a.* Successor, succeeder.
 Suciamiento, *ad.* Nastily, filthily.
 Suciedad, *cf.* Nastiness, filthiness.
 Sucino, *sm.* Amber.
 Sucintamente, *ad.* Succinctly, briefly.
 Sucintarse, *er.* *V. Cefirase.*
 Sucinto, *ta.* *a.* Girded, tucked up; brie-
 succinct, concise.
 Súcio, *cia.* *a.* Dirty, nasty; obscure.
 Súco, *sm.* Juice; sap.
 Sucotino, *a.* Socotrine.
 Súcubo, *sm.* Succubus, a pretended demon.
 Sucucho, *sm.* Store-room of a ship.
 Sucula, *cf.* Cylinder. *V. Cubria.*
 Suculento, *ta.* *a.* Succulent, juicy.
 Suecumbir, *en.* To yield under a difficulty.
 Sud, *sm.* The south; the south wind.
 Sudadero, *sm.* Handkerchief; bath; sweat-
 ing-place.
 Sudante, *pa.* Sweating.
 Sudar, *va.* To sweat, perspire; toil.
 Sudario, *sm.* Winding-sheet; also hand-
 kerchief.
 Sudatorio, *ria.* *a.* Sudorific.
 Sudést, Sudéste, *sm.* Southeast. [Toil
 Sudor, *sm.* Sweat. *Sudores*, Perspirations.
 Sudoriento, *ta.* *a.* Sweated.
 Sudorifero, *ra.* *a.* Sudorific.
 Sudorifico, *ca.* *a.* and *sm.* Sudorific.
 Sudoso, *sa.* *a.* Sweaty, moist with sweat.
 Sudóste, Sudóste, *sm.* Southwest. [east.
 Sudsudest, Sudsudeste, *sm.* South-south-
 Sudsoudouest, Sudsoudoueste, *sm.* South-
 south west.
 Sudúste, *sm.* Southwest. [bread.
 Suegra, *cf.* Mother-in-law; a hard crust of
 Suegreita, *cf.* Dear mother-in-law.
 Suegro, *sm.* Father-in-law.
 Suéla, *cf.* Sole; sole-leather. (Ichth.) Solo.
 Sueles, Bandale. [Sinfía oficial
 Sueña, or Sueña Consueña, *cf.* (Bot.) *V.*
 Sueñacostilla, *cf.* (Bot.) A bulbous plant.
 Sueño, *sm.* Penny; pay given to soldiers
 wages, salary, stipend.
 Sueño, *sm.* Soil, surface; bottom; sole;
 pavement; floor.
 Sueña, *cf.* Loosening; solution; fetters.
 Sueñamente, *ad.* Loosely, lightly.
 Sueño, *ta.* *a.* Loose, light; free. [mines
 Sueño, *sm.* Loose piece of metal found near
 Sueño, *sm.* Sleep; dream; drows: *sm.*
 Sueño, *sm.* Whey; serum.
 Sueño, *sa.* *a.* *V. Seroeo.*
 Sueña, *cf.* Chance; fate, doom; species
 mode; lineage.—*pl.* Legerdemain.

Soeste, em. Southeast.
Suficiencia, ef. Sufficiency.
Suficiente, a. Sufficient, enough; apt, fit.
Suficientemente, ad. Sufficiently.
Sufocación, ef. Suffocation.
Sufocador, ra, a. Suffocator, choker. [tiva.
Sufocante, pa, and a. Suffocating, suffoca-
Sufocar, va. To suffocate, choke; molest.
Sufoco, em. (Prov.) Suffocation.
Sufragáneo, Sufragáneo, em. Suffragan.
Sufragáneo, ea, a. Belonging to a suffragan.
Sufragár, va. To aid; suffice; defray.
Sufragio, em. Vote; support; suffrage.
Sufrible, a. Sufferable. [holes.
Sufridera, ef. Smith's tool for punching
Sufridero, ra, a. Supportable.
Sufrido, da, a. Bearing up; consenting.
Sufridor, ra, a. Sufferer, one who suffers pa-
 tiently.
Sufriente, pa. Tolerating, bearing.
Sufrimiento, em. Patience, tolerance.
Sufrir, va. To suffer; tolerate; abide; com-
 port.
Sufumigación, ef. Suffumigation.
Sufusión, ef. Suffusion.
Sugerente, pa. Suggesting.
Sugerir, va. To hint, suggest; prompt.
Sugestión, ef. Suggestion, hint.
Sugeto, em. A person; a distinguished per-
 son; honest; matter, subject.
Súgo, em. V. *Jugo*.
Suicida, em. Suicide.
Suicidio, em. Suicide, self-murder.
Suiza, ef. Company of persons dressed in the
 Swiss fashion at a public festival. [Hon.
Sujeción, ef. Subjection; coercion; objec-
Sujetar, va. To subdue; subject—*er.* To be
 inherent. [fect, liable, exposed.
Sujeto, ta, a. and *pp.* *er.* of *Sujetar*. Sub-
Sujeto, em. Subject, topic.
Suicar, va. V. *Surcar*.
Súico, em. Furrow. V. *Surco*.
Sulfoneta, em. Match. V. *Alguáquida*.
Súlfur, em. Sulphur. V. *Asufra*.
Sulfúreo, rea, a. Sulphureous, sulphurous.
Sulfúrico, a. Sulphuric.
Sálila, ef. (Bot.) French honeysuckle.
Sultán, em. Sultan, soldan.
Sultana, ef. Sultana, Turkish admiral's ship.
Súma, ef. Sum; total; substance; amount,
 conclusion.
Sumamente, ad. Chiefly; highly.
Sumar, va. To sum; to add.
Sumaria, ef. Verbal process.
Sumariamente, ad. Summarily.
Sumario, ria, a. Summary, compendious;
 concise.
Sumario, em. Compendium, summary, com-
 pend, abridgment, abstract.
Sumergimiento, em. V. *Sumersion*.
Sumergir, va. To submerge, immerse; em-
 bass.
Sumersión, ef. Submersion, immersion.
Sumidad, ef. Top, summit.
Sumidero, em. Sewer, sink. [into vice.
Sumido, da, a. Drowned; sunk; plunged
Sumiller, em. Chief butler in a palace.
Sumilleria, ef. Lord chamberlain's office.
Suministración, ef. Supply, subministration.
Suministrador, ra, a. Provider, supplier.

Suministrár, va. To minister, supply, fur-
 nish. [at mass. To sink; stava.
Sumir, va. (Exclus.) To receive the chalices
Sumisamente, ad. Submissively.
Sumisa voce, ad. In a low voice.
Sumisión, ef. Submission, compliance; re-
 nunciation.
Sumiso, sa, a. Submissive, humble, resigned.
Sumista, em. Abridger; computer.
Súmo, ma, a. Highest, loftiest. *A' lo sumo,*
 At most.
Sumonte, em. Pile on cloth. [a column.
Sumocápo, em. (Arch.) First moulding on
Súmulas, ef. pl. The elements of logic.
Sumulista, em. Scholar who studies the ra-
 diments of logic. [of logic.
Sumulístico, ea, a. Belonging to summaries.
Súmcho, em. (Nau.) Clamp. *Sunchos de la*
domba, Pump-clamp.
Suntuário, ria, a. Sumptuary.
Suntuosamente, ad. Sumptuously.
Suntuoso, sa, a. Sumptuous, expensive.
Supodáneo, em. Pedestal to a crucifix.
Supeditación, ef. Trampling under foot.
Supeditado, da, pp. Trampled; overpowered.
Supeditár, va. To subdue, trample, over-
 power.
Superable, a. Superable, conquerable.
Superabundancia, ef. Superabundance, over
 flow. [luxuriant.
Superabundante, pa. and *a.* Superabundant,
Superabundantemente, ad. Superabundant-
 ly.
Superabundár, va. To superabound.
Superano, em. (Mus.) V. *Tiple*.
Superante, pa. Surpassing. [overpower.
Superár, va. To surpass, overcome, excel.
Superávit, em. (Lat.) Overplus, residue.
Supcheria, ef. Fraud; impudence, irre-
 verence. [dent.
Supcheró, ra, a. Wily, insidious; impu-
Supereminencia, ef. Supereminence.
Supereminente, a. Supereminent.
Supererogación, ef. Supererogation.
Supererogatório, ria, a. Supererogatory
Superfetación, ef. Superfetation.
Superficial, a. Superficial; shallow.
Superficialidad, ef. Superficiality.
Superficialmente, ad. Superficially.
Superfidiário, ria, a. V. *Superficionário*.
Superficie, ef. Superficies, surface.
Superficionário, ria, a. (Law) Leaseholder.
Superfino, na, a. Superfine.
Superfluamente, ad. Superfluously.
Superfluidad, ef. Superfluity.
Superfino, na, a. Superfluous.
Superhumeral, em. Ephod, priests' scarf.
Superintendencia, ef. Superintendence, su-
 pervision. [sovereign.
Superintendente, a. com. Superintendent,
Superiór, a. Superior, paramount.
Superiór, ra, a. Superior.
Superiorato, em. Office of a superior.
Superioridad, ef. Superiority, pre-eminence.
Superlamente, ad. Masterly, in a superior
 manner.
Superlativamente, ad. Superlatively
Superlativo, va, a. Superlative.
Supérno, na, a. Supreme, supernal.

Supernumerario, ria, a. Supernumerary.
Superpariente, a. (Arith.) Superpatient.
Superposición, cf. Placing one thing over another.
Supersólido, da, a. (Arith.) The fifth power.
Superstición, cf. Superstition; over-scrupulousness.
Supersticiosamente, ad. Superstitiously.
Supersticioso, sa, a. Superstitious.
Supersustancial, a. Supersubstantial.
Supervacaneo, nea, a. V. Superfluo.
Supervalento, a. Exceeding in value.
Supervale, en. To exceed in value.
Supervención, Superveniencia, cf. Supervention.
Superveniencia, pa. and a. Supervenient; Supervenir, *en.* To supervene; happen.
Supervivencia, cf. Survivorship; annuity.
Supinación, cf. Supination, lying on the back.
Supino, na, a. Supine, indolent, ignorant.
Supino, em. (Gram.) Supine.
Súpita, ta, a. V. Súbito.
Suplantación, cf. Supplanting, displacing.
Suplantador, ra, a. Supplanter.
Suplantar, va. To falsify; supplant, displace.
Suplencia, cf. Supplying.
Suplelitas, em. Substitute. [vance.
Suplemento, em. Supply; supplement; ad-
Supletorio, ria, a. Supplementary.
Súplica, cf. Petition, request; memorial.
Supplicación, cf. Request, petition.
Supplecionero, em. Pastry-seller.
Suplicante, a. Memorialist, petitioner.
Supplicar, va. To entreat, implore; appeal.
Supplicatoria, cf. (Law) Letters rogatory.
Supplicio, em. Capital punishment; place of execution.
Suplidor, ra, a. Substitute, deputy.
Suplente, pa. and a. Substitute; supplying.
Supplimiento, em. V. Suplemento.
Suplir, va. To supply, fill up, furnish.
Suponedor, ra, a. Supposer. [authority.
Suponer, va. To suppose.—*en.* To possess.
Suportar, va. V. Sobrellevar. [unction.
Suposición, cf. Supposition; authority, dis-
Supositar, va. (Divin.) To exist under both divine and human nature. [gido.
Supositicio, cia, a. Supposititious. *V. Fin-*
Supositório, em. (Med.) Suppository.
Supraspina, cf. (Anat.) The supra-spinal fossa of the scapula.
Supraspinato, em. (Anat.) Supra-spinatus.
Suprema, cf. The supreme council of the Inquisition.
Supremacia, cf. Supremacy.
Supremamente, ad. Supremely.
Supremo, ma, a. Supreme; paramount.
Supresión, cf. Suppression.
Supriso, sa, pp. irr. Suppressed.
Supresor, em. Suppressor. [lab; omit.
Suprimir, va. To suppress, obstruct; abol-
Suprior, ra, a. Sub-prior, sub-prioress.
Supriorato, em. Office of sub-prior or prioress.
Supuesto, em. Supposition; individuality.
Supuesto, ta, a. Supposititious. *Supuesto*
que, Allowing that.
Supuración, cf. Suppuration.
Supurante, pa. Suppurating.
Supurar, va. To suppurate: evaporate.

Supurativo, va, a. Suppurative.
Supuratorio, ria, a. Digestive, suppurating.
Suputación, cf. Supputation, computation.
Suputar, va. To compute, suppute.
Sur, em. South; south wind.
Sura, cf. Fibula, a bone of the leg. [leg.
Sural, a. Sural, the veins in the calf of the
Surador, ra, a. Plougher.
Surcar, va. To furrow, plough.
Súrco, em. Furrow; line, wrinkle.
Surculado, da, a. Plants of one stem.
Súrculo, em. Single stem of a tree or plant.
Surculoso, sa, a. A plant with one stem.
Surgente, pa. Surging.
Surgidero, em. Road, port, anchoring.
Surgidor, em. He who anchors.
Surgir, va. To anchor; surge. *V. Surtir.*
Suria, cf. Ancient kind of Syrian cloth.
Surtida, cf. (Fort.) Sally-port; sally; sortie.
Surtidero, em. Country abounding in grain.
Surtidero de trigo, Publico granary. Sur-
tidero de agua, Reservoir, basin.
Surtido, em. Assortment, supply.
Surtidor, ra, a. Purveyor, caterer. Jet or
 shoot of water.
Surtimiento, em. Supply; assortment.
Surtir, va. To supply, provide.
Súrto, ta, pp. Anchored.
Surtá, em. V. Sortir. [whif.
Sus, prep. V. Arriba. Sus de gaita, Blast.
Susamel, em. Paste of almonds, sugar, and
 spice.
Suscepción, cf. Susception.
Susceptible, a. Susceptible.
Susceptibilidad, cf. Susceptibility.
Susceptivo, va, a. Susceptible.
Suscitar, va. To excite, rouse. [ise.
Suscribir, va. To subscribe; consent; prom-
Suscripción, cf. Subscription; contribution.
Suscriptor, ra, a. Subscriber.
Suscrito, ta, a. and pp. irr. of Suscribir.
Susléro, em. Rolling-pin.
Súso, ad. Above. *V. Arriba.*
Susodicho, cha, a. Aforesaid.
Suspendedor, ra, a. Suspenders.
Suspender, va. To suspend; delay; surprise.
Suspensión, cf. Suspension; suspense: amaze-
 ment.
Suspensivo, va, a. Suspensive.
Suspénso, sa, pp. irr. of Suspende. Hung.
 suspended, suspense.
Suspensório, ria, a. Suspensory.
Suspensório, em. Brace, truss.
Suspiciencia, cf. Suspiciousness.
Suspicióz, a. Suspicious, jealous.
Suspiciosamente, ad. Suspiciously. [sigher.
Suspirador, em. Short-winded, continual
Suspirar, en. To sigh; crave.
Suspirico, illo, ito, em. A slight sigh.
Suspiro, em. Sigh; breath; hissing of the
 wind.
Suspiroso, sa, a. Breathing with difficulty.
Sustancia, cf. Substance; essence; support.
Sustancial, a. Substantial, real; nutritive.
Sustancialmente, ad. Substantially.
Sustanciar, va. V. Substanciar.
Sustancioso, sa, a. Nutritive; substantial.
Sustantifico, ca, a. Giving substance.
Sustantivamente, ad. Substantively.
Sustantivar, va. To speak substantively.

Sustantivo, *sm.* Substantive; the essence.
Sustantivo, *va. a.* Substantive; real, solid, existing.
Sustén, *sm.* V. *Sosten*.
Sustenedor, *ra. a. V. Sostenedor*.
Susténor, *va. V. Sostenor*.
Sustenido, *sm.* Step in dancing.
Sustenido, *da. a.* (Mus.) A semitone higher.
Sustentable, *a.* Sustainable.
Sustentación, *cf.* Sustentation, support.
Sustentáculo, *sm.* Prop, stay, support.
Sustentador, *ra. a.* Sustainer, maintainer.
Sustentamiento, *sm.* Sustenance, aliment.
Sustentante, *pa.* Sustaining.
Sustentante, *sm.* Defender, supporter.
Sustentar, *va. To* sustain; support; assert.
Sustento, *sm.* Food, maintenance.
Sustillo, *sm.* A slight fright.
Sustitución, *cf.* Substitution, surrogation.
Sustituidor, *ra. a.* One that substitutes.
Sustituir, *va. To* substitute, surrogate.
Sustituto, *sm.* Substitute, delegate.
Sustituto, *ta. a. and pp. trr. of Sustituir*.
Sustituta, *surrogate, delegate*.
Sustituyente, *pa.* Substituting.
Susto, *sm.* Fright, sudden terror.
Sustracción, *cf.* Subtraction; concealment.
Sustraendo, *sm.* Subtrahend. [draw].
Sustraer, *va. To* subtract.—*vr.* To with-
Susurración, *cf.* Susurration, whisper.
Susurrador, *ra. a.* Whisperer.
Susurrante, *pa.* Whispering, murmuring.
Susurrar, *en.* To whisper; divulge; mur-
 mur; purl; whiz.
Susurro, *sm.* Whisper, humming, murmur.
Susurron, *na. a.* Murmuring.—*a.* Grumbler.
Sutil, *a.* Subtle, thin; subtle; galley.
Sutiliza, *cf.* Subtily; subtlety; nicety.
Sutilidad, *cf. V. Sutilidad*.
Sutilización, *cf.* Subtilization. [tannate].
Sutilizador, *ra. a.* One who subtilizes, at-
Sutilizar, *va. To* subtilize; file; polish.
Sutilmente, *ad.* Subtly; delicately.
Sutorio, *ria. a.* Belonging to the shoe-
 maker's trade.
Sutura, *cf.* Seam, suture. V. *Costura*.
Suversión, *cf.* Subversion, ruin, destruction.
Suversivo, *va. a.* Subversive.
Suyo, *ya. pron. poss.* His, hers, theirs. *De*
suyo, Spontaneously.
Suya, *cf.* View, intention, design. [vanta].
Suyos, *sm. pl.* Their own relations, ser-

T.

T, *tay*, is pronounced in Spanish as in the English words *tay*, *taken*, *true*. *T* is never written double.
Ta *interj.* Take care, beware; stay.
Tápa, *cf.* Bone of the knee-pan; sheep's shanks.
Tabaco, *sm.* (Bot.) Tobacco. *Tabaco polvo*
ó rapé, Snuff. Mildew on plants.
Tabacoso, *sa. a.* Snuffy. [riora].
Tabalárie, *sm.* (Coll.) The breech, poste-
Tabaleár, *va. To* rock to and fro.—*en.* To
 drum.
Tabaleo, *sm.* (Coll.) Beating on the breech.

Tabalote, *sm.* A woollen stuff finer than
 druggot.
Tabanazo, *sm.* (Coll.) Blow with the hand.
Tabanco, *sm.* Stall for eatables. V. *Tis*
panco.
Tabano, *sm.* (Ent.) Hornet. [in motion].
Tabánque, *sm.* Treadle for putting a wheel
Taboia, *cf.* Confused noise of a crowd. V.
Batahola.
Tabáque, *sm.* A small work-basket.
Tabaquera, *cf.* A snuff-box; tobacco plan-
 tation.
Tabaquería, *cf.* Tobacco and snuff shop.
Tabaquero, *sm.* Tobaccoonist.
Tabaquista, *a. com.* A judge of tobacco;
 great snuff-taker.
Tabardote, **Tabardillo**, *sm.* A burning fever
Tabardillo pintado, A spotted fever.
Tabardo, *sm.* Wide, loose coat; tabard.
Tabellón, *sm.* V. *Escritano*.
Tabórna, *cf.* A tavern.
Tabernáculo, *sm.* Tabernacle.
Tabernárico, *ria. a.* (Coll.) Relating to a
 tavern. [tavern].
Tabernera, *cf.* Landlady, mistress of a
Tabernero, *cf.* Business of a tavern-keeper.
Tabernero, *sm.* Tavern-keeper.
Tabernil, *a.* (Coll.) V. *Tabernaria*.
Tabernilla, *cf.* A small tavern.
Tabescenda, *cf.* Corruption, putrefaction.
Tabi, *sm.* Tabby, a silken stuff. [a wall].
Tabica, *cf.* (Arch.) Lintel over a vacancy in
Tabicar, *va. To* wall up.
Tabicón, *sm.* A thick wall.
Tabido, *da. a.* (Med.) Tabid, wasted by dis-
 ease. [vegetables].
Tabillas, *cf. pl.* Husks of clover-seed and of
Tabineto, *sm.* Prunella.
Tabique, *sm.* A partition-wall. *Tabique*
sordo, A brick partition.
Tabitofa, *cf.* (Prov.) A small flute made of
 a stalk of wheat.
Tábla, *cf.* A board; table; map; painting;
 plot; list; butcher's block.—*pl.* Stage.
Tablachina, *cf.* Kind of wooden shield.
Tablacho, *sm.* Sluice or floodgate. *Echar*
el tablacho, To interrupt a person, inter-
 rupt one that is speaking.
Tabladillo, *sm. dim.* A small stage.
Tablado, *sm.* Scaffold, stage; boards of a
 bedstead. (Nau.) Platform.
Tablaje, *sm.* Pile of boards; gaming-house.
Tablajeár, *en.* To gamble.
Tablajería, *cf.* Gaming, gambling.
Tablajero, *sm.* Scaffold-maker; collector of
 taxes; gambler; butcher.
Tablar, *sm.* Division of gardens into plots.
Tablazo, *sm.* Stroke with a board; arm of
 the sea or of a river.
Tablazon, *sm.* Platform; lumber; decks
 and sheathing of a ship. [plank].
Tablar, *va. To* divide a garden into beds;
Tablero, *sm.* Board; dog-nail; gambling-
 house, gaming-table; kneading-board;
 shop-counter; public.
Tablota, *cf.* Tablet; an alphabetical board;
 memorandum; cracknel.
Tableteado, *sm.* The crackling sound of
 boards trod upon. [boards].
Tableteár, *va. To* move noisily tables as

Tableta, *lla*, *cf. lám.* A small tablet; pastry cake. *Truena de tableta*, Hollow sound made on a table.
Tablilla, *cf.* Public list of persons excommunicated; a sweetcake; bands on a billiard-table. *Tablilla de mesa*, Sign of an inn. *Por la tablilla*, Indirectly.
Tablón, *sm.* Plank.
Tablón, *cf. (Pict.) V. Paleta*.
Tabúco, *sm.* Hut. [miserable hut.
Tabuquillo, **Tabuquito**, *sm. lám.* A small, Taburésura, *cf.* A yellow rosin.
Taburète, *sm.* Chair without arms. *Taburètes*, Forms with backs in the pit of a playhouse. [ladies.
Taburetillo, *sm.* Drawing-room chair for *Taca*, *cf. (Prov.) V. Mancha*.
Tacamáca, **Tacamahaca**, *cf.* Tacamahaca, medicinal gum resin.
Tacanáméto, *ad.* Sordidly.
Tacafiar, *va.* To act the miser.
Tacafiería, *cf.* Malicious cunning; low craft; meanness.
Tacáño, *fia.* *a.* Malicious; stingy, sordid.
Tacár, *va.* To mark; stain.
Taceta, *cf.* A copper basin used in oil-mills.
Tácha, *cf.* Fault, defect; crack; tacks.—*V. Tacho*.
Tacháble, *a.* Exceptionable.
Tachár, *va.* To censure, tax; blot; impeach. *Tachar testigos*, To challenge a witness. [plantation.
Tácho, *sm.* (Cuba) Curing-bottle of a sugar Tachón, *sm.* Line drawn through a writing to blot it out; tacks for chairs; lace trimming.
Tachonar, *va.* To adorn with lace trimming or with brass tacks; spot.
Tachonería, *cf.* Ornamental work with gilt-headed nails.
Tachóeo, *sa.* *a.* Faulty, defective.
Tachuéla, *cf.* Tack.
Tachca, *lla*, *ita*, *cf.* A small cup.
Tacitáméto, *ad.* Tacitly.
Tácito, *ta.* *a.* Tacit, silent.
Taciturnidad, *cf.* Taciturnity. [choly.
Taciturno, *na.* *a.* Tacit, reserved; melancholy.
Táco, *sm.* Stopper; wadding; rammer; draught. (Coll.) Volley of oaths. Mace of a billiard-table. *Tacos de los segundos*, (Nau.) Hawse-plugs.
Tacón, *sm.* Heel-piece of a shoe.
Taconazo, *sm.* Blow with a shoe-heel; a very high shoe-heel. [the heel-piece.
Taconear, *va.* (Coll.) To make a noise with *Taconeo*, *sm.* Noise made with the heels in dancing steps.
Taconero, *sm.* Heel-maker.
Táctica, *cf. (Mil.) Tactics*.
Táctico, *sm.* Tactician.
Tácto, *sm.* Touch, feeling.
Tacuácha, *cf. (Cuba)* A trick skillfully done.
Tadorno, *sm.* (Orn.) Shell-drake.
Tafanario, *sm.* (Coll.) Breech.
Tafetán, *sm. pl.* Taffety; flag, standard. *Tafetan ingles*, Court-plaster.
Tafetanillo, *sm.* A very thin taffety.
Taféto, *sm.* Morocco leather. [leather.
Tafletear, *va.* To adorn with Morocco *Tafletería*, *cf.* Dressing of Morocco leather.

Tafúrea, *cf. (Nau.)* A flat-bottomed boat.
Tagarino, *sm.* Moor who lived among the Christians.
Tagarnillera, *cf.* An artful, deceitful person.
Tagarnina, *cf. V. Cardillo*.
Tagaróta, *sm.* (Orn.) Hobby; quill-driver office; a decayed gentleman. [hand.
Tagarotear, *va.* (Coll.) To write a bold *Táha*, *cf.* (Little us.) District, region.
Tahak, *sm.* Shoulder-belt.
Taharál, *sm.* Plantation of tamarisk-trees.
Tabéño, *a.* Having a red beard.
Tabóna, *cf.* Horse-mill; crushing-mill; bakehouse.
Tahonero, *sm.* Miller.
Tahúlla, *cf. (Prov.)* A piece of ground sown with about two pecks of grain.
Tahúr, *sm.* Gambler, gamester. [bler.
Tahúr, *ra.* *a.* Belonging to gambling; game.
Tahurería, *cf.* Gaming-house.
Talmádo, *da.* *a.* Sly, crafty.
Talmonia, *cf.* Malicious cunning.
Talta, *cf.* A fondling name with which a child calls its father.
Tápa, *cf.* A saddle-tree; incision; tally.
Tajáda, *cf.* Slice or cut. [block.
Tajadera, *cf.* Chopping-knife, chopping-block.
Tajadero, *sm.* Chopping-block. [orange.
Tajadilla, *cf.* A small slice; bit of confection.
Tajádo, *da.* *pp.* of *Tajar*. Cut, notched.
Tajador, *ra.* *a.* One who cuts or chops. *V. Tajadero*.
Tajadura, *cf.* Cut, notch.
Tajamanil, *a.* *V. Tejamanil*.
Tajamar, *sm.* (Nau.) Outwater. *Escoras del tajamar*, Props of the outwater.
Tajamóco, *sm.* (Ent.) Goatsucker.
Tajante, *sm.* (Prov.) Butcher.—*pa.* Cutting.
Tajaplumas, *sm.* Penknife.
Tajar, *va.* To cut, chop, hew; mend a pen.
Tajarina, *cf.* A thin Italian paste. [Jea.
Tajée, *cf.* Furrow for irrigation. *V. Alar*.
Tajero, *sm.* *V. Turjero*.
Tájo, *sm.* Cut, incision; chopping-block, reaping, digging. *V. Fula*.
Tajón, *sm.* A large block; a vein of earth in a limestone quarry.
Tajoncillo, *sm.* A small block. [feet.
Tajuéla, **Tajuélo**, *a.* A low stool with four *Tal*, *a.* Such, so, as; equal, similar; as much, so great. *Tal cual*, Middling, so so. *Tal cual sea*, Sometimes. *A tal*, With such a condition. *Por tal*, Provided that.
Tála, *cf.* Felling of trees; destruction, havoc.
Talabarta, *sm.* Sword-belt.
Talabartero, *sm.* Belt-maker.
Talador, *ra.* *a.* Destroyer, one that lays waste.
Taladrador, *ra.* *a.* Borer, piercer.
Taladrar, *va.* To bore, perforate; pierce; penetrate.
Taladrillo, *sm.* A small borer. [weevil.
Talédro, *sm.* Borer, gimlet, auger; bore;
Talamera, *cf.* Tree for insuring birds.
Tálamo, *sm.* Bride-chamber, bride-bed.
Talamquera, *cf.* Parapet; defence.
Tálanta, *sm.* Mode, manner; aspect; will disposition.
Talantoso, *sa.* *a.* Good-humored.
Talár, *va.* To fall trees; desolate, lay waste

Tálar, *a.* Long robes reaching to the heels.
Tálar, *sm.* Wings on the heels of Mercury.
Talavera, *cf.* Earthenware of Talavera.
Tálava, *cf.* (Bot.) *V. Tamariscus*.
Tálico, *sm.* Talc. [dollars; a bagful].
Taléga, *cf.* Bag; short sack; sack of 1000.
Talegazo, *sm.* Blow with a full bag.
Talégo, *sm.* Coarse bag. *Toner talego*, To have money.
Taleguita, *cf.* A small bag. *Taleguitilla de la cas.* Daily expenditure.
Taleguito, *sm.* *dím.* of *Tulego*.
Talentada, *cf.* (Prov.) Will, propensity.
Talento, *sm.* Talent, ancient weight or money; abilities; genius; talent.
Talentoso, *sa*, *a.* Able, ingenious.
Tallero, *sm.* (Bot.) Meadow-rue.
Talldad, *cf.* (Schol.) General or specific determinative power.
Talligar el Cable, (Nau.) To bend the cable.
Tallón, *cf.* Retaliation, requital.
Tallonar, *ca.* To retaliate, requite.
Tallismán, *sm.* Talisman.
Talla, *cf.* Raised work; sculpture. *Obra de talla*, Carved work. Subsidy, ransom; stature; measure. *A' media talla*, Carelessly, also half-relief in sculpture. *Poner talla*, To offer a reward.
Tallado, *da*, *a.* Cut, carved, engraved. *Bien or mal tallado*, Of a good or bad figure.
Tallador, *sm.* Engraver; die-sinker.
Talladura, *cf.* Engraving. [ting].
Tallar, *sm.* Forest of fire-wood fit for cut.
Tallar, *a.* Wood fit for cutting, or for fuel.
Tallar, *ca.* To cut, chop; carve; engrave; tax.
Tallarín, *sm.* A kind of thin paste.
Tallarola, *cf.* Iron-plate for cutting the silk in velvet-loom. [manners].
Talla, *sm.* Shape, size; waist; mode; form;
Tallecer, *ca.* To shoot, sprout.
Taller, *sm.* Workshop, office; laboratory; a seminary of arts. *Taller de mesa*, Oasters.
Tallista, *sm.* Engraver.
Tallo, *sm.* Shoot, sprout, chit.
Talludo, *da*, *a.* Grown into long stalks; tall, slender; callous; overgrown. [likewise].
Talménte, *ad.* (Coll.) In the same manner.
Talmud, *sm.* Talmud. [the Talmud].
Talmudista, *sm.* Professor or interpreter of Talmón.
Talón, *sm.* The heel; follower. (Arch.) Oymatum. *Ir á talón*, To go on foot.
Dar con el talón en el fondo, (Nau.) To touch ground with the stern-post.
Taloner, *ca.* To be nimble.
Talonesco, *a.* (Coll.) Relating to the heels.
Tálpa, *Talpía*, *cf.* (Surg. Coll.) Abscess in the pericranium.
Tálque, *sm.* A kind of argillaceous earth.
Tálu, *Tálud*, *sm.* Talus. [several seeds].
Tálvina, *cf.* A kind of milk, extracted from **Tamal**.
Tamal, *sm.* (Amer.) A dumping of Indian meal, stuffed with minced meat. (Honduras) A bundle of sarsaparilla.
Tamalero, *ra*, *sm.* and *f.* (Mex.) Tamal-seller.
Tamandóa, *cf.* Ant-eater of Peru.
Tamaménte, *ad.* As great as; tantamount.
Tamañico, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* Very small. *Tamañito*, Intimidated.

Tamáño, *sm.* Size, shape, bulk, stature.
Tamáño, *ña*, *a.* The size, shape, or bulk of any thing; very small.
Tamañuelo, *la*, *a.* Small, little. [figota].
Támaras, *cf.* *pl.* Clusters of dates; chips.
Tamarindo, *sm.* (Bot.) Tamarind-tree and fruit. [shrub].
Tamarisco, **Tamariz**, *sm.* (Bot.) Tamarisk.
Tamarizquito, **Tamarrusquito**, *ta*, *a.* Very small.
Támbo, *cf.* (Low) Blanket of a bed.
Tambaleár, **Tambalearse**, *va.* and *r.* To stagger, waver.
Tambaleo, *sm.* Reeling, staggering.
Tambanillo, *sm.* A raised ornament on the angles of buildings. [arched cover].
Tambarillo, *sm.* Chest or trunk with an
Tambéro, *ra*, *sm.* and *f.* Innkeeper.
Tambesco, *sm.* (Prov.) Swing.
También, *ad.* Also, likewise; moreover.
Támbo, *sm.* (Peru) Inn.
Tambór, *sm.* A drum; drummer. *Baquetas or bolillos del tambor*, Drum-sticks.
Tambor mayor, Drum-major. A small room; any cylindrical part of machinery; roller of a sugar-mill; tambour-frame.
Tamboréte, *cf.* *dím.* Timbrel. [head].
Tamboréte, *sm.* (Nau.) Cap of the mast.
Tamboril, *sm.* Tabor, taboret; breech.
Tamborilada, *cf.* (Coll.) Fall on the breech; a slap on the face.
Tamborilazo, *sm.* Blow or fall on the breech.
Tamborilear, *va.* To tabor, beat the tabor; plane or level type.
Tamborilero, *sm.* Taborer, tambourine.
Tamborileto, *sm.* (Print.) Planer.
Tamboritear, *ca.* *V.* *Tamborilear*.
Tamboritéro, *sm.* *V.* *Tamborilero*.
Tamboritillo, *sm.* A small drum for children.
Tamón, **Taméne**, *sm.* (Mex.) Indian porter or carrier. [To sift].
Tamiz, *sm.* A fine sieve. *Pasar por tamiz*,
Támo, *sm.* Down of wool or linen in weaving; dust in corn; mould under beds on dusty floors.
Tamójo, *sm.* (Bot.) *V. Barrilla tamaja*.
Tamorián, *sm.* Emperor of the Tartars.
Tampoco, *ad.* Neither. [thorn].
Tamújo, *sm.* (Bot.) Bæthorn-like, buck.
Tan, *sm.* Sound of the tabor or tambourine.
Tan, *ad.* So, so much, as well, as much.
Tanaceto, *sm.* (Bot.) Tansy.
Tanáte, *sm.* (Mex.) A sercon made of hide to transport articles. [out the ore].
Tanatóro, *sm.* (Mex.) The miner who takes
Tánca, *cf.* A viscous matter with which bees daub their hives.
Tánda, *cf.* Turn, rotation; task; certain number of persons or cattle employed in a work.
Tanganillas (En), *ad.* Waveringly.
Tanganillo, *sm.* A small prop or stay.
Tángano, *sm.* Hob, a play among boys.
Tangénte, *a.* (Geom.) Tangent.
Tangibilidad, *cf.* Tangibility.
Tangible, *a.* Tactile.
Tangidéra, *cf.* Cable.
Tángo, *sm.* *V.* *Tángano*. [a small pool].
Táñque, *sm.* (Amer.) Vat, a large trough.
Táni, *cf.* A sort of raw silk from Bengal.

Tantállo, sm. (Min.) Tantalum.
Tantarantán, sm. Tantarara, redoubled beat of a drum.
Tanteador, sm. Measurer, calculator.
Tanteár, va. To measure, proportion; examine; avorage; sketch; redeem; fathom; pump; sell at the price offered by others; agree to pay the sum which was bid for a thing at a public sale.
Tantéo, sm. Computation, average; number of counters for marking a game; outlines; valuation; judgment. [city].
Tantico, Tantillo, sm. Small sum or quantity, ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, a. *dim.* of *Tanto, ta*.
Tánto, sm. A certain sum or quantity; copy of a writing; blow; counter.
Tánto, ta, a. So much, as much; very great; odd. *Veinte y tantos*, Twenty and upwards.
Tánto, ad. So, in such a manner; a long time. *Tanto mas ó menos*, So much more or less. *Tanto que*, As much as. *Tanto monta*, It is as good as the other. *Tanto mas cuanto*, Thereabouts. *En tanto o entre tanto*, In the mean time. *En su tanto*, Proportionably. *Algun tanto*, A trifle. *Tanto uno como otro*, Both one and the other. *Por tanto*, Therefore. [ment].
Tañedor, ra, a. Player on a musical instrument.
Tañér, v. impera. To concern, be of consequence or importance.
Tañido, da, pp. of *Tañer*. Played; touched.
Tañido, sm. Tune; sound.
Táo, sm. Badge worn by officers of the orders of St. Anthony and St. John.
Tápa, cf. Lid, cover; horny part of a hoof; heel of a shoe. *Tupa de los sesos*, Top of the skull. *Tupa de bomba*, (Nau.) The hood of the pump.
Tapabalazo, sm. (Nau.) Shot-plug.
Tapaboca, cf. Slap on the mouth; interruption; choke-pear; sarcasm. (Gunn.) Tampon.
Tapabór, sm. Sailor's cap.
Tapaculo, sm. Fruit of the dog-rose.
Tapáda, cf. A woman's veil. *De tapadillas*, Behind the curtain; underhandedly.
Tapadera, cf. A lid or cover.
Tapadero, sm. A large stopper or stopple.
Tapadillo, sm. The act of a woman's concealing herself with her veil or mantle; one of the registers in the tube of an organ. *De tapadilla*, Without ceremony.
Tapadizo, sm. Action of women hiding the face with a mantle. (Prov.) V. *Cobertizo*.
Tapador, ra, a. Coverer; plug, stopper.
Tapadura, cf. Stopping, covering, or hiding.
Tapagón, sm. Cap of a gun.
Tapafunda, cf. Holster-cover of pistols.
Tápalo, sm. (Mex.) V. *Chal*. [ing].
Tapamienio, sm. Act of stopping or covering.
Tapansa, Tápara, cf. (Prov.) V. *Alcaparra*.
Tapanco, sm. V. *Tabanco*.
Tapajcos, sm. (Am.) A bandage for the eyes of horses or mules.
Tapapiés, sm. V. *Brial*.
Tapar, va. To stop up, cover, obstruct.
Tupa agujeros, A bad mason. To con-

ceal, abscond. *Tapar una abertura de agua*, To stop a leak.
Tapatán, Taparapatán, sm. Word indicating the sound of a drum.
Taparujarse, vr. (Coll.) To cover one's face with a mantle or veil. [stopple].
Taparújo, sm. (Coll.) An ill-shaped plug or Tapetác, da, a. Of a dark brown color.
Tapéte, sm. A rug.
Tápia, cf. Mud-wall. *Tupia real*, Wall made of earth and lime.
Tapladór, sm. Builder of mud-walls.
Taplál, sm. Mould for making mud-walls.
Taplár, va. To stop up with a mud-wall stop a passage.
Tapiceria, cf. Tapestry.
Tapicero, sm. One who makes tapestry.
Tupicero mayor, Tapestry-keeper in a palace.
Tapieria, cf. Series of mud-walls.
Tapinea, Tapinos, sm. pl. (Nau.) Stoppers for vent-holes.
Tapirujarse, vr. V. *Taparujarse*.
Tapleóte, sm. (Bot.) Yellow-flowered pea.
Tapiz, sm. Tapestry; flowery grass-plot.
Tapizar, va. To hang with tapestry.
Tapón, sm. Cork, plug, bung.
Tápela, cf. (Bot.) Deadly carrot.
Tapujarse, vr. To muffle one's self in a cloak or veil.
Tapújo, sm. Muffle, a cover for the face.
Táqua, sm. Noise made by a door which slaps.
Taquetes, sm. pl. (Nau.) Cleats.
Taquigrafía, cf. Tachigraphy.
Taquigrafo, sm. Short-hand writer.
Taquín, sm. V. *Carnicool*.
Taquinero, sm. (Prov.) Player with a bone.
Tára, cf. (Mer.) Tare; tally.
Tarabita, cf. (S. A.) Rope bridge. V. *Puentes de cimbra*. [work].
Taracota, cf. Marquetry, inlaid work; patch.
Taraceár, va. To make inlaid work.
Taragallo, sm. Clog for the necks of beasts.
Taragontia, cf. V. *Dragonica*.
Taraja, cf. (S. A.) Screw-plate. *Mochuelos de taraja*, Screw-taps for ditto.
Tarambana, a com. Giddy, unstable person.
Tarándo, sm. Reindeer.
Tarángana, cf. V. *Morotilla*.
Tarantela, cf. A powerful, impressive tune.
Dar la tarantela, To excite one inordinately.
Tarántula, cf. Tarantula.
Tarantulado, da, a. V. *Atarantado*.
Tarará, cf. Sound of a trumpet, as a signal for action.
Tarareár, va. and *n.* To sound the trumpet.
Tararira, cf. (Coll.) Noisy mirth.—a com. Noisy person.
Tarásca, cf. Figure of a serpent formerly borne in the procession of *Corpus Christi*; an ugly, ill-natured woman.
Tarascada, cf. Bite, a wound with the teeth; a pert answer.
Tarascár, va. To bite.
Tarascón, sm. *avgm.* of *Tarasca*.
Taravilla, cf. A mill-clack; a wooden latch a great prattler. *Soltar la taravilla*, To talk too much and little to the purpose.

- Taráy, sm. (Bot.)** *V. Tamarisco.*
**Tarazána, cf. V. Atarazana.
Tarazanál, sm. Shed. *V. Atarazana.*
Tarazár, va. To bite; harass.
Tarazón, sm. A large slice.
Tarazoncillo, sm. A small slice.
Tarbés, cf. A large hall.
Tardador, ra, a. Delayer, deferrer.
Tardaménte, ad. Slowly.
Tardanós, cf. Fish. *V. Rémmra.*
Tardánza, cf. Slowness, delay, detention; lingering.
Tardár, va. To delay, put off.
Tárda, cf. Afternoon; evening, the close of the day.—*ad. Late.* *De tarde en tarde,* Now and then.
Tardecica, ita, cf. The close of the evening.
Tardecillo, ad. Slowly.
Tardio, da, a. Too late; slow, dilatory.
Tárdo, da, a. Slow, tardy; dull, lazy.
Tardón, na, a. Very tardy.
Tarés, cf. Task; toil, drudgery. [cocoa-nut.
Tári, sm. Tari, a liquor extracted from the
Tárida, cf. Ancient vessel in the Mediterranean for carrying implements of war.
Tarifa, cf. Tariff; book of rates.
Tarima, cf. A movable platform; low bench, foot-stool; bedstead.
Tarimilla, cf. dim. A small bedstead or bench.
Tarimón, sm. augm. A large bedstead; a foot-stool.
Tarin, sm. (Prov.) Silver real of 8½ cuartos.
Tarina, cf. Middle-sized dish for meat.
Tárja, cf. An ancient Spanish copper coin worth about one-fourth of a real; tally; target, buckler; sign-board.
Tarjadór, ra, a. One who keeps a tally.
Tarjar, va. To tally.
Tárja, cf. A canal; sewer.
Tarjéro, sm. Tally-keeper. *V. Tarjadór.*
Tarjéta, cf. (Dim.) A small target or shield with a coat of arms. A sign-board; card. *Tarjeta de visita,* A visiting card.
Tarjetón, sm. augm. A large buckler or target.
Tariátana, cf. A thin linen crape.
Tárma, cf. Wood-tick.
Tarquin, sm. Mire, mud.
Tarquináda, cf. (Coll.) Rape. [moulding.
Tarrája, cf. (Arch.) Instrument for cutting
Tarréna, cf. Cup, dish.
Tárro, sm. A glazed earthen pan; an earthen milk-pan. *Cubesa de tarro,* Big-headed fool.
Társu, sm. (Anat.) Tarsus.
Tarta, cf. Tart; pan for baking tarta.
Tártago, sm. (Bot.) Spurge. Unfortunate event; a galling satire.
Tartalear, va. To stutter.
Tartañoso, sa, a. Stammering, stuttring.
Tartalear, sm. (Coll.) To stagger; be perplexed. [talotus, Fruit-pie.
Tartaléta, cf. A light paste for tarta. *Tar-*
Tartamudear, va. To stutter; fumble.
Tartamudeo, Tartamudez, sm. Stuttering, stammering. [terer.
Tartamudo, da, a. and a. Stammerer, stut-
Tartána, cf. (Nau.) Tartan. Long covered wagon for passengers.
Tartanéro, sm. The driver of a *tartana*.**
- Tartáreo, rea, a. (Poet.)** Tartarean, hellish
 Tartareous.
Tartarizar, va. To tartarize. [hell.
Tártaro, sm. Argol, tartar. (Poet.) Tartarus.
Tartéra, cf. Baking or dripping pan.
Tarúga, cf. A swift animal of America like a sheep. [bung.
Tarúgo, sm. A wooden peg; stopper, plug,
**Taruguillo, sm. dim. of Taruga.
Tas, sm. Kind of anvil used by silversmiths; clapping of hands.
Tása, cf. Rate, price of provisions; assize; measure, rule; valuation, taxation.
Tasación, cf. Valuation, appraisement. *V. Tasa.*
Tasadaménte, ad. Barely. [Judge.
Tasadór, sm. Appraiser. (Law) Taxing
Tasájo, sm. Jerked beef, hung-beef.
Tasár, va. To appraise, value. *Tasar judicialmente,* To tax. [hem.p.
Tasador, sm. Brake for dressing flax or
Tascár, va. To break or dress flax or hemp; nibble the grass. *Tuscar al freno,* To bite the bridle. [Toppings of hemp.
Tásco, sm. Refuse of flax or hemp. (Nau.)
**Tascónlo, sm. V. Talque.
Tasquera, cf. Dispute, scuffle.
Tasquil, sm. Fragment of a stone.
Tástana, cf. (Prov.) The partition which divides the kernel of a walnut.
Tástara, cf. (Prov.) Coarse bran. [crucibla.
Tastáz, sm. Polishing powder made of old
Tásto, sm. Bad taste of food.
**Taségo, sm. V. Tefon. [er.
Tatarabuéla, cf. The great-great-grandmoth-
Tatarabuélo, sm. The great-great-grandfa-
 ther. [lation
Tataradeúdo, da, a. Very old and distant re-
Tataranléta, cf. A great-great-granddaugh-
 ter.
Tataranléto, sm. A great-great-grandson.
Tátas, ad. (Prov.) *Andar á táticas,* To go on all fours.
Táta, interj. Take care, beware.
Táto, sm. (Coll. Prov.) A younger brother; hog-headed armadillo.
Táto, ta, a. and a. Stammering; stutterer.
Táu, sm. V. Tuo.—cf. The Greek τ.
Taumin, sm. A viscous matter found in crabs and other shell-fish.
Taumatúrgo, sm. Thaumaturgus.
**Tauréta, sm. V. Tabureta.
Taurino, na, a. Relating to a bull. [disc.
Táuro, sm. (Astr.) Taurus, a sign of the zodiac.
Tautología, cf. Tautology.
Tautológico, ca, a. Tautological.
Tautologista, cf. Tautologist.
Táuxia, cf. V. Atauxia. [ufactured cloths.
Tavelládo, da, a. Stamped; applied to man
Taxativamente, ad. Limitedly. [stances.
Taxativo, va, a. (Law) Limited to circum-
Taz á taz, or Tax por taz, ad. (Coll.) Tit for tat. *Cambiar or feriar una cosa taz por taz,* To barter or swap even hands. *Saltar una cosa tus con taz,* To be brim-full, complete.
Táza, cf. Cup; the liquor contained in a cup; basin of a fountain; a large wooden bowl. (Coll.) Buttocks, breech. (Mil.) Bucket.********

Tezaca, cf. Serpent. V. *Thrasca*.
Tazma, cf. Share of tithes.
Tazón, sm. A large bowl or basin; pitcher.
Te, sm. (Bot.) Tea; a plant.—*pron.* Thee, the oblique case of Thou.
Tea, cf. Candlewood. *Tea de la discordia*, Any thing that may produce discord.
Teatme, Teamide, cf. A stone repelling iron.
Teatino, sm. A delicate sort of paste; theatin, a religious order.
Teatral, a. Theatral.
Teatrista, sm. (Little na.) Dramatist.
Teatro, sm. Stage; theatre; collection of plays. *Teatro literario*, The literary world.
Tecala, Tecall, sm. (Mex.) A very white, transparent marble used for window-glass.
Techado, sm. V. Techo.
Techar, va. To roof; to cover with a roof.
Techo, sm. Roof, ceiling; dwelling-house, habitation. [*Techo*.]
Techumbre, sm. Upper roof, ceiling. V. *Techa*.
Techa, cf. Key of a pianoforte; a delicate point. *Dar en la techa*, To hit the mark.
Teciado, sm. The whole series of keys in an organ or other musical instrument.
Tecleár, va. To strike the keys of a musical instrument.
Técnicamente, ad. Technically.
Técnico, ca, a. Technical.
Tecnología, cf. Technology.
Tecomate, sm. (Mex.) A cup made of a gourd; a word of contempt given by European Spaniards to the white natives of Mexico.
Tedero, sm. Iron candlestick for fir or torch.
Tedum, sm. Te Deum, a hymn of the church.
Tediar, va. (Prov.) To loathe, hate, abhor.
Tedio, sm. Disgust, abhorrence.
Tedioso, sa, a. Tedious, loathful, disgusting.
Tegual, sm. Tax or duty paid to the king.
Tegumento, sm. Tegument.
Telnada, cf. V. Tinada.
Teismo, sm. Theism, deism.
Teista, sm. Theist, deist.
Téja, cf. Roof-tile; gutter or pan-tile. (Prov.) Cavity at the bottom of a tree. *Oaseras las téjas*, (Coll.) To be growing dark. *De téjas abajo*, In a natural order.
Tejadillo, sm. A small roof-tile; shed; roof of a coach; vell; braces of a coach harness; mode of cheating at cards.
Tejado, sm. Roof; shed. *Andar á sombra de tejado*, To skulk, lie hid. [*manil*.]
Tejamanil, sm. (Mex.) Shingles. V. *Tajatejar*.
Tejar, sm. Tile-works, tile-kiln.
Tejar, va. To tile.
Tejaróz, sm. Penthouse.
Tejazo, sm. Blow with a tile.
Tejedera, cf. V. Tejedora. Water-spider.
Tejedór, sm. Weaver.
Tejedora, cf. Female weaver.
Tejedura, cf. Texture; the act of weaving; any thing woven. [*artful way*.]
Tejemanéja, sm. (Coll.) Doing things in an Tejar, va. To weave cloth; regulate; adjust; discuss; devise; entangle; knit.
Tejara, Tejéria, cf. Tile-kiln. V. *Tejar*.
Tejéro, sm. Tile-maker.

Tejica, illa, ita, cf. dim. A small tile.
Tejido, sm. Texture, weaving; texture, web. V. *Tela*. [*girdle*; a small quilt.
Tejillo, sm. A band used by women as a Tejo, sm. Quilt. (Bot.) Yew-tree. A round metal plate. *Un tejo de oro*, An ingot of gold. [*file-board*.]
Tejoléta, cf. Piece of burnt clay; tile; shuf-
Tejón, sm. Badger; yew; a wedge or plate of gold.
Tejuelo, cf. (Dim.) A small tile; saddle-tree
Tejuelo, sm. Sole of the point of a gate or large door; space between the bands on the back of a book; a small quilt.
Tóla, cf. Cloth; gold or silver lace; warp of cloth; cincture; examen, argument; pellicle; membrane; speck in the eye; film on the surface of liquors; quibble, quirk; place inclosed with linen to catch gamo.
Tela encorada or engomada, Buckram.
Tela de araña, Cobweb.
Telamón, sm. (Arch.) V. *Atalanta*.
Telár, sm. Loom; a frame in which other things are made.
Telaraña, cf. Cobweb; any thing trifling.
Telca, cf. (Bot.) Shrub-trefoil. [*long*.]
Teléfono, sm. (Bot.) Orpine stonecrop, I've-
Telegráfico, ca, a. Telegraphic, telegraphic dispatch.
Telégrafo, sm. Telegraph.
Telera, cf. A small iron pin, fastening the coulters of the plough. (Prov.) A kind of brown broad. Railing to inclose sheep; keeper on a carpenter's bench; transom of a gun-carriage; sloop of a cart.
Telero, sm. (Prov.) Rail in the sides of carts or wagons.
Telescopio, sm. Telescope. [*per-milla*.]
Teléta, cf. Blotting-paper; sieve used in p-
Teletón, sm. A strong silken stuff.
Telica, cf. dim. of Tela.
Tellilla, cf. (Dim.) V. *Telica*. A light wool-
 len stuff; rind of fruit.
Telina, cf. V. Almeja.
Telino, sm. A precious unguent.
Tellita, cf. dim. of Tela.
Tellina, cf. Bivalve shell-fish.
Telliz, sm. Ornamental saddle overcloth.
Telliza, cf. Coverlet of a bed. [*playhouse*.]
Telón, sm. Linsey-woolsey; curtain in a
Telónio, sm. Custom-house.
Telurio, sm. (Min.) Tellurium.
Tema, sm. Text, subject.—*cf.* Dispute; ob-
 stinacy; animosity; capricious opposition
 written exercise. *A' tema*, Emulously.
Tema celeste, (Astr.) Map or delineation
 of the heavens.
Temático, ca, a. Relating to a theme or sub-
 ject. V. *Temoso*.
Tembladil, sm. V. Tremedal.
Tembladéra, cf. Tankard; diamond-pin; any
 ornamental head-dress. (Ichth.) Cramp-
 fish, elastic ray.
Tembladéro, sm. V. Tremedal. [*eel*.]
Tembladór, ra, a. Quaker, shaker; electric
Temblanta, sm. Loose bracelet worn by
 women.—*pa*, Trembling, quivering.
Temblar, en. To tremble, shake with fear.
Temblar la darda, To undertake with
 caution. *Temblar la cantara*, To be

greatly afraid of. *Tembalar las carnes*, To have a horror of a thing.
 Tembléque, *em*, Diamond pin or plume, or other similar ornament of the head-dress of ladies. *V. Lontefuecia*.
 Temblaqueár, Tembléqueár, *em*, To tremble.
 Temblón, *na*, *a*, Tremulous. *Hacer la temblóna*, To affect timidity.
 Temblón, *em*, (Bot.) Aspen or asp-tree.
 Temblór, *em*, Trembling. *Temblor de tierra*, Earthquake.
 Temblorcillo, *em*, A slight shivering.
 Temblóreo, *sa*, *a*, Tremulous.
 Temedór, *ra*, *a*, Applied to a trembler, awful, dreadful.
 Temodór, *ra*, *a*, Trembler [suspect].
 Temór, *ea*, To apprehend, dread; respect; Temerariamente, *ad*, Rashly, hastily.
 Temerário, *ria*, *a*, Rash, inconsiderate, hasty.
 Temeridá, *ef*, Temerity, rashness, imprudence. [lying].
 Temerón, *na*, *a*, Affecting authority, or but-Temerosamente, *ad*, Timorously.
 Temeróso, *sa*, *a*, Timid; fearful.
 Temible, *a*, Dreadful, terrible, awful.
 Temido, *da*, *a*, and *pp*, of *Temer*, Dreaded, feared. [henda].
 Temlénte, *pa*, One who dreads or apprehends, *em*, Dread, fear, suspicion.
 Temóso, *sa*, *a*, Obstinate, stubborn.
 Tempanadór, *em*, Instrument for cutting off the tops of bee-hives.
 Tempanár, *ea*, To furnish staves; to cover the tops of bee-hives.
 Témpano, *em*, Fitch of bacon. *V. Timpango*. Large cork put in the top of bee-hives. (Arch.) Tympan of an arch. *Témpano de cuba*, Heading of a barrel or cask.
 Temperación, *ef*, *V. Temperamento*.
 Temperadamente, *ad*, *V. Templadamente*.
 Temperamento, *em*, Temperament, temperature, temper. [ea].
 Temperancia, Temperinza, *ef*, *V. Templante*.
 Temperante, *pa*, (Med.) That which tempers.
 Temperár, *ea*, *V. Atemperar*.
 Temperatura, *ef*, *V. Temperamento*.
 Tempéria, *ef*, Temperature of the air.
 Tempéro, *em*, Seasonableness.
 Tempestád, *ef*, Tempest, storm.—*pl*, Atusive language.
 Tempestar, *en*, To be a tempest. [tunely].
 Tempestivamente, *ad*, Seasonably, opportunistically.
 Tempestividad, *ef*, Tempestivity, seasonableness, opportunity.
 Tempestivo, *va*, *a*, Seasonable, opportune.
 Tempestuosamente, *ad*, Tempestuously.
 Tempestuóso, *sa*, *a*, Tempestuous, stormy.
 Témpia, *ef*, (Pict.) Size for painting.
 Templadamente, *ad*, Temperately, moderately, calmly.
 Templadera, *ef*, (Nau.) Sluice, a channel.
 Templádo, *da*, *a*, Temperate, moderate, abstemious, frugal.
 Templadór, *ra*, *a*, Tuncer. *Templador*, Key for tuning musical instruments.
 Templadura, *ef*, Temperature.
 Templánza, *ef*, Temperance, moderation, abstinence; climate; temperature. *V. Temple*.
 Templár, *ea*, *To* temper, soften, moderate,

cool; tune; mix; assuage; train. (Nau.) To trim.—*er*, To be moderate. *Templar la gaita*, To pacify.
 Templário, *em*, Templar.
 Témpie, *em*, Temperature; temper given to metals; temperament; disposition; the concordance of musical instruments.
 Templecillo, *em*, A small temple.
 Templeta, *em*, *dim*, *V. Templecillo*. Applied to architectural ornaments in form of a temple.
 Templista, *em*, Painter in distemper.
 Témpio, *em*, Temple, church; blessed soul.
 Témpora, *ef*, Ember week.
 Temporáda, *ef*, A certain space of time. *La temporada de la ópera or del teatro*, The opera or play season.
 Temporal, *a*, Temporary, temporal, secular. —*em*, Tempest, storm. [concerna].
 Temporalidad, *ef*, Temporality; tempora.
 Temporalizár, *ea*, To make temporary.
 Temporalmente, *ad*, Temporally.
 Temporaléso, *nea*, *a*, Temporary. [em].
 Temporiário, *ria*, *a*, Temporary, temporary.
 Temporeóro, Temporeil, *em*, Temporary laborer.
 TempORIZADór, *em*, TempORIZER.
 TempORIZár, *ea*, To pass the time in any place or thing; temporize. *V. Contemportear*.
 Tempranál, *a*, Producing early fruit.
 Tempranamente, *ad*, Early, prematurely.
 Tempranóro, *ra*, *a*, *V. Temprano*.
 Tempramilla, *ef*, (Prov.) Sort of early grape.
 Tempráno, *na*, *a*, Early, soon.
 Tempráno, *ad*, Very early, soon.
 Temulénte, *ta*, *a*, Intoxicated, inebriated.
 Téna, *ef*, *V. Tinada*. [insist obstinately].
 Tenaceár, *ea*, To tear with pincers.—*em*, *To*.
 Tenacéro, *em*, Pincers-maker.
 Tenacéas, *ef*, *pl*, (Dim.) Small tonga. Pincers; snuffers.
 Tenacillas, *ef*, *pl*, Small tonga. *Tenacillas de boca*, Flat-pointed piers. *Tenacillas de punta*, Sharp-pointed piers.
 Tenacidád, *ef*, Tenacity, glutinousness; pertinacity, contumacy.
 Tenáda, *ef*, (Prov.) Sheepfold, sheep-cot.
 Tenallón, *em*, (Fort.) Tenaillon, outwork on the flanks of a fortification.
 Tenánte, *em*, (Blaz.) Supporter. [gardly].
 Tenáz, *a*, Tenacious; firm, obstinate; nig.
 Tenáza, *ef*, (Fort.) Tenailla, outwork of a fortress. Claws or talons of animals; beam-ends of oil-mills; leading cards; tonga, pincers.
 Tenazáda, *ef*, The act of gripping with pincers or tongs; the act of biting strongly.
 Tenazmente, *ad*, Tenaciously.
 Tenazón, *em*, Act of a falcon trussing with out binding. *Parar de tenazón*, To stop a horse short.
 Tenazuélas, *ef*, *pl*, Tweezers.
 Téncia, *ef*, (Ichth.) Tench.
 Tencón, *ef*, Holding, retaining.
 Tencón, *ef*, (Ichth.) A large tench.
 Tencontén, *em*, Moderation, temperance.—*ad*, *Ten con ten*, Equally, making both ends meet. [Limon and Tencodera].
 Tendál, *em*, (Nau.) Till of a row-galley. *V*

Tendalera, *ef* (Coll.) Disorder of things lying about on the floor. [dried.]
Tendalero, *sm*. Place where washed wool is Tendedéro, *sm*. Place where washed wool or linen is set up to dry; stretcher.
Tendedor, *sm*. Stretcher. [tending.]
Tendedura, *ef*. Tension, stretching or extending.
Tendejón, *sm*. Suttler's tent in a camp.
Tendel, *sm*. Line by which masons raise a wall.
Tendéncia, *ef*. Tendency, inclination.
Tendénte, *a*. Tending, directing.
Tender, *va*. To stretch or stretch out, unfold, expand.—*va*. To direct, tend.—*or*. To stretch one's self at full length; give up an intention. [lera.]
Tenderote, *sm*. Game at cards. V. *Tendería*.
Tendería, *ef*. Place full of shops.
Tendéro, *ra*, *s*. Shopkeeper.
Tendazuela, *ef*. *dim.* of *Tienda*.
Tendidamente, *ad*. Diffusely.
Tendido, *a*. A row of seats for spectators at a bull-fest; floor-carpet; quantity of clothes dried at once; batch of bread baked at one time; roof of a house from the ridge to the eaves.
Tendiénte, *pa*. Tending.
Tendinóso, *sa*, *a*. Tendinous.
Tendón, *sm*. Tendon.
Tenebrario, *sm*. A large candlestick used in Roman Catholic churches.
Tenebrosidad, *ef*. Darkness, gloom.
Tenebróso, *sa*, *a*. Tenebrous, dark, gloomy.
Tenedero, *sm*. (Nau.) Gripe of an anchor. *Fondo de buen tendedero*, Good anchoring-ground.
Tenedor, *sm*. Holder, keeper, tenant; fork. *Tenedor de caldero*, Flesh-hook. *Tenedor de bastimentos*, (Nau.) Store-keeper of the navy.
Teneduria, *ef*. (Nau.) Naval stores. *Teneduria de libros*, Book-keeping.
Tenencia, *ef*. Possession, holding; tenancy; tenement, tenure; lieutenantcy.
Tener, *va*. To take, hold fast; possess, have; maintain; contain; subject; hold an opinion; estimate. *Tener brazos*, To have powerful friends. *Tener mucho de miserable*, To have much of the miser. *Tener de ahí*, Hold! stop!—*or*. To stop; resist; adhere. *Tener y tengamo*, To give mutual security.
Tenería, *ef*. Tanyard, tannery.
Tenésimo, *sm*. Tennesmus.
Tenia, *ef*. Tapeworm.
Teniente, *ef*. Wife of a deputy or lieutenant.
Tenientazgo, *sm*. Office of deputy. [serly.]
Teniente, *a*. Unripe; possessing; deaf; military.
Teniente, *sm*. Deputy, substitute; miser; lieutenant. *Es teniente or teniente de oídos*, Said of a person hard of hearing.
Tenór, *sm*. Tenor, content, sense. (Mus.) Tenor; tenorist. [tended.]
Tensión, *ef*. Tension; the state of being extenso, *sa*, *a*. Tense, tight, stiff.
Tentación, *ef*. Temptation, enticement.
Tentacionilla, *ef*. A slight temptation.
Tentador, *ra*, *a*. Tempter.
Tentaléar, *va*. (Prov.) To try, examine.
Tentar, *va*. To touch; try, examine; grope;

tempt, instigate; procure; probe; experiment. *Andar tentando*, To make essays. *Tentar la ropa*, (Met.) To use evasions.
Tentativa, *ef*. Attempt, trial.
Tentativo, *va*, *a*. Tentative.
Ténte bonéa, *ad*. Abundantly, excessively.
Tentemózo, *sm*. Prop to a house.
Tentón, *sm*. (Coll.) Touch, act of touching.
Tennaménte, *ad*. Slightly.
Tenúdo, *ca*, *pp*. *irr. obs.* of *Tener*. Held. *Ser tenúdo*, To be obliged. [worthless.]
Ténue, *Ténuo*, *a*. Thin, slender, delicate; Tenuidad, *ef*. Tenuity, weakness; trifle.
Tenúta, *ef*. Provisional possession of an estate during a lawsuit.
Tenutário, *ria*, *a*. Provisional tenant.
Teñidura, *ef*. Art of dyeing.
Teñir, *va*. To tinge, dye; stain. *Teñir en rama*, To dye in grain. To dissemble or misrepresent; instil. (Pict.) To darken.
Teocrácia, *ef*. Theocracy.
Teocrático, *ca*, *a*. Theocratic, theocratical.
Teodolita, *ef*. Theodolite.
Teogonía, *ef*. Theogony.
Teológico, *a*. Theological.
Teología, *ef*. Theology, divinity.
Teológicamente, *ad*. Theologically.
Teológico, *ca*, *a*. V. *Teologal*.
Teologizar, *va*. To theologize.
Teólogo, *sm*. A divine.
Teólogo, *ga*, *a*. Theological.
Teoréma, *ef*. Theorem.
Teorético, *ca*, *a*. Theoretic.
Teoría, *Teórica*, *ef*. Theory.
Teoricamente, *ad*. Theoretically.
Teórico, *ca*, *a*. Theoretical.
Teoso, *sa*, *a*. Resinous. [ware; potsherd.]
Teipalcáto, *sm*. (Mex.) Pieces of earthen-tápa, *sm*. Green sod.
Tepezquinta, *sm*. South American animal, resembling a sucking-pig.
Tequilo, *sm*. In Mexico, charge, tax. V. *Carga concejil*.
Terapéutas, *sm*. *pl*. Therapeutae, persons wholly devoted to religious offices.
Terapéutica, *ef*. Therapeutics, a branch of medicine.
Tercamente, *ad*. Opinionately, obstinately.
Tercóna, *ef*. Wholesale tobacco warehouse.
Tercanál, *sm*. (Prov.) Heap of thirty sheaves of corn. [bacco warehouse.]
Tercanista, *sm*. Keeper of a wholesale tobacco warehouse.
Tercer, *sm*. Third.—*a*. Third: used before a substantive.
Tercera, *ef*. Procress, bawd; tiercea.
Terceramente, *ad*. Thirdly.
Terceria, *ef*. Mediation; arbitration; depository; temporary occupation.
Tercerilla, *ef*. Triplet, metrical composition.
Tercero, *ra*, *a*. Third.
Tercero, *sm*. A third person; pimp, bawd; mediator; collector of tithes. *Tercero en discordia*, Umpire. [oara.]
Tercerol, *sm*. (Nau.) Mainsail; third pair of
Tercerola, *ef*. A short carbine; tiercea, small
Tercerón, *na*, *sm*. and *f*. (Amer.) The offspring of a white and a mulatto; mulatto
Terceto, *sm*. A tiercet, triplet.

- Tereta**, *sf.* Third; storehouse or barn; canonical hour. *Teretas*, Two-ninths of the ecclesiastical tithes.
- Terclación**, *sf.* A third ploughing of a land.
- Terclado**, *sm.* Cutlass; ribbon broader than tape. *Pun terclado*, Ground-rent paid in grain.
- Terclana**, *sf.* Tertian ague. [tertian.]
- Terclanario**, *ria*, *a.* A person affected with a Tertian.
- Terclancia**, *sf.* A silk resembling taffety.
- Terclano**, *na*, *a.* Tertian.
- Terclár**, *va.* To sling any thing diagonally; divide into three parts; plough the third time.—*vn.* To mediate; join. *Terclar el baston*, To strike directly with a stick.
- Terclar la cara*, To cut one's face across.
- Terclar una piesa*, (Gunn.) To prove a gun. [Gothic arches.]
- Terclário**, *sm.* (Arch.) Rib in the vaulting of
- Terclazón**, *sm.* Third ploughing.
- Tercio**, *cia*, *a.* Third.
- Tercio**, *sm.* The third part; half a load; regiment of infantry. *En tercio y quinto*, Great advantage which one gives to another. *Hacer buen tercio*, To do good to a person.—*pl.* Height of horses; limbs of a man. [tity multiplied by thirteen.]
- Terclodemplo**, *pla*, *a.* Product of any quantity.
- Terclopelado**, *sf.* Stuff resembling velvet.
- Terclopelado**, *da*, *a.* Velvet-like.
- Terclopelero**, *sm.* Velvet-weaver.
- Terclopelo**, *sm.* Velvet.
- Tercó**, *ca*, *a.* Pertinacious, obstinate; hard as marble. [tree.]
- Terébinto**, *sm.* (Bot.) Turpentine or mastich.
- Terenabin**, *sm.* Liquid manna.
- Teréte**, *a.* Plump, robust.
- Tergiversación**, *sf.* Tergiversation, evasion.
- Tergiversár**, *va.* To shift, shuffle.
- Terlúa**, *sf.* Treacle.
- Terlucal**, *a.* Teriacal.
- Terlúa**, *sf.* V. *Isterlúa*.
- Terlístro**, *sm.* Light veil.
- Terliz**, *sm.* Tick, tickling, bed-ticking.
- Termal**, *a.* Thermal.
- Termas**, *sf. pl.* Hot baths.
- Terminable**, *a.* Terminable. [phrase.]
- Terminácho**, *sm.* (Coll.) Rude word or
- Terminación**, *sf.* Termination; last syllable.
- Terminádo**, *sm.* Story, or flight of rooms.
- Terminador**, *ra*, *a.* One who terminates.
- Terminájo**, *sm.* (Coll.) A vulgar expression.
- Terminál**, *a.* Final.
- Terminánte**, *pa.* Ending, terminating.—*a.* Conclusive; definite. *En términos terminánte*, In definite terms.
- Terminár**, *va.* and *n.* To end, close; finish; come to a crisis; end a word.
- Terminativo**, *va.* *a.* Terminative, respective.
- Terminico**, *llo*, *ito*, *sm.* *dím.* of *Termino*.
- Termino**, *sm.* End; boundary; goal; manner; district; object; term; crisis; period; condition; milestone. *Terminos habidos*, On reasonable terms. [ston.]
- Terminóte**, *sm.* A vulgar or affected expression.
- Termómetro**, *sm.* Thermometer.
- Térna**, *sf.* A ternary number; list of competitors for an office.
- Terónimo**, *ria*, *a.* Ternary.
- Terónimo**, *sm.* Three days' devotion.
- Ternecho**, *ica*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* Very tender.
- Ternejón**, *na*, *a.* V. *Terneron*. [calf.]
- Ternerico**, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *ito*, *ita*, *a.* A young
- Ternero**, *ra*, *a.* Calf; veal; heifer.
- Ternerón**, *na*, *a.* Weeping at will.
- Terneruela**, *sf.* A sucking calf.
- Terneza**, *sf.* Softness, delicacy; tenderness, endearment; suavity.
- Ternilla**, *sf.* Gristle.
- Ternillaco**, *ca*, *a.* Gristly; webbed.
- Térno**, *sf.* Ternary. (Coll.) Wearing apparel, dress. *Un terno de diamantes*, A set of diamonds. Oath. *Echar ternos* or *lacos*, To swear excessively.
- Ternura**, *sf.* Tenderness, delicacy.
- Terquedad**, *sf.* Stubbornness, obstinacy, inflexibility.
- Terquería**, *Terqueza*, *sf.* V. *Terquedad*.
- Terráqueo**, *cuea*, *a.* Terraqueous.
- Terráda**, *sf.* Bitumen of ochre and glue.
- Terrágo**, *sm.* V. *Terraço*.
- Terradillo**, *sm.* A small terrace.
- Terrádo**, *sm.* Terrace, platform.
- Terrája**, *sf.* A screw-plate.
- Terráje**, *sm.* Rent paid to the owner of land.
- Terrajero**, *sm.* V. *Terraquero*.
- Terrál**, *sm.* and *a.* A land-breeze.
- Terraplén**, **Terrapléno**, *sm.* (Fort.) Terrace, mound, terreplein. [a terrace.]
- Terraplenár**, *va.* To raise a rampart; make
- Terraplenador**, *sm.* Terrace or platform maker.
- Terráza**, *sf.* (Prov.) Terrace. [erty.]
- Terrateniente**, *sm.* Master of land or property.
- Terráza**, *sf.* A glazed jar with handles.
- Terrázgo**, *sm.* Arable land; land tax.
- Terrazguero**, *sm.* One who pays rent for the land which he occupies.
- Terrázo**, *sm.* (Plot.) Ground of a painting.
- Terrazuola**, *sf.* *dím.* of *Terrazo*.
- Terreár**, *vn.* To show the ground.
- Terregón**, *ca*, *a.* Cloddy.
- Terremoto**, *sm.* Earthquake.
- Terrenál**, *a.* Terrestrial, earthy.
- Terrenidad**, *sf.* Quality of the soil.
- Terreno**, *na*, *a.* Terrene, earthy; worldly, perishable. [soil.]
- Torréno**, *sm.* Land, ground; quality of the
- Tórreo**, *rea*, *a.* Terreous, earthy.
- Terrera**, *sf.* A declivity ground. (Orn.) Kind of lark.
- Terrero**, *sm.* Terrace, platform; heap of earth; target. *Hacer terrero*, To court a lady.
- Terrero**, *ra*, *a.* Earthly; humble.
- Torrestra**, *a.* Terrestrial.
- Terrestridad**, *sf.* Earthiness.
- Terretrémo**, *sm.* (Prov.) Earthquake.
- Torrezuola**, *sf.* (Dim.) A small piece of ground. Light and poor soil. [rocky.]
- Terribilidad**, *sf.* Terribleness, asperity, to
- Terrible**, *a.* Terrible, dreadful, ferocious immense.
- Terriblemente**, *ad.* Terribly.
- Terriícola**, *sf.* Inhabitant of the earth.
- Terrífico**, *ca*, *a.* Terrific, frightful.
- Terrigéno**, *na*, *a.* Terrigenous, earth-born
- Terrin**, *sm.* Peasant.
- Terrino**, *na*, *a.* Terrene, earthy.
- Territorial**, *a.* Territorial.

Território, sm. Territory; district.
Terrizo, za, a. Earthy, earthen.
Terrójo, sm. Red earth. *V. Terrango.*
Terrontomóro, sm. Hillock.
Terrón, sm. A clod of earth, glebe; lump; heap; dregs of olives. *Terrones,* Land-
 ed property. *A' rapa terron,* Entirely.
Terronázo, sm. A large clod of earth; blow
 with a clod.
Terroncillo, sm. A small clod.
Terrontera, af. Break in a mountain.
Terrór, sm. Terror, dread.
Terrorismo, sm. Terrifying with unlawful
 violence. [violence].
Terrorista, af. One who commits unlawful
 Terrosidad, *af. V. Terrestriad.*
Terróso, sa, a. Terreous, earthy.
Terrúño, sm. The quality of the soil.
Tersár, va. To smooth.
Tersad, af. Terseness.
Terso, sa, a. Polished, glossy; terse.
Tersura, af. Smoothness, purity; terseness.
Tertil, sm. Tax on silk in Granada.
Tertúlia, af. Club, assembly, evening party;
 part of the boxes in a playhouse reserved
 for women only. [or circle of friends].
Tertuliano, na, a. Member of an assembly.
Tertúlio, a, a. Relating to a meeting of
 friends. [are cast].
Teruólo, sm. (Prov.) Box from which lots
 Terzón, *na, a.* and a. Heifer or ox three
 years old. [the next].
Terzuólo, la, a. The third bird which leaves
 Terzuólo, *sm.* Third part of any thing.
Tesar, va. *Tesar un cabo,* (Nau.) To haul
 taught a rope. *Tesar las jarcias,* To
 set up the shrouds.
Tesáuro, sm. Dictionary, vocabulary.
Tésara, af. Sign or countersign.
Tésia, af. Thesis. *V. Conclusion.*
**Téso, sa, a. V. Tieso.
Téso, sm. Hardness; brow of a hill.
Tesón, sm. Tenacity, flexibility.
Tesorera, af. Treasure.
Tesorería, af. Treasury, exchequer.
Tesorero, sm. Treasurer; canon who keeps
 the relics. [exchequer].
Tesoro, sm. Treasure, wealth; treasury.
Tésta, af. Forehead, front; understanding.
Tésta férrea or *de ferro.* He who lends
 his name to a business which belongs to
 another.
Testáceo, cea, a. Testaceous.
Testación, af. Leaving by will; obliteration.
**Testada, af. V. Testorada.
Testádo, da, a. and *pp.* of *Testar.* Dying
 testate; obliterated.
Testador, sm. Testator.
Testadora, af. Testatrix.
Testadura, af. Obliteration.
**Testaférro, sm. V. Testa férrea.
Testamentaria, af. Testamentary execution.
Testamentaria, af. Executrix.
Testamentario, sm. Executor.
Testamentário, ria, a. Testamentary.
Testamento, sm. Last will, testament. *Testamento cerrado,* A sealed testament.
Testar, va. and *a.* To make a last will, be-
 queath; scratch out.
Testarúlo, da, a. Obstinate, stubborn.******

Testora, af. Front or fore part of any thing
 piece of a bridle. *Testora de un coche,*
 Back seat of a coach. [nacy].
Testerada, af. Stroke with the head; obsti-
 Testero, *sm. V. Testera.*
Testículo, sm. A testicle.—*pl.* Genitalia.
Testificación, af. Attestation.
Testificante, pa. Attesting.
Testificar, va. To attest, certify.
Testificáa, af. Legal testimony.
Testificativo, va, a. That which testifies.
Testigo, sm. Witness. *Testigo de oídas*
 Auricular witness. *Testigo de vista,* An
 eye-witness.
Testimoniál, a. A testimonial or writing
 produced as an evidence. [sic proof].
Testimoniáles, af. pl. Testimonials, authen-
 Testimoniár, *va.* To testify, attest.
Testimoniéro, ra, a. Bearing false witness.
Testimónio, sm. Testimony, deposition,
 witness, attestation; an instrument le-
 galized by a notary.
Testimoniéro, ra, a. Hypocritical, false.
Testin, sm. A coin having a head on it.
**Tésto, sm. V. Testa.
**Testório, ria, a. V. Testorio.
**Testual, a. V. Textual.
**Testualista, af. V. Textualista.
**Testualmente, ad. V. Textualmente.
Testúdo, sm. Ancient machine for screening
 soldiers.
**Testura, af. V. Textura. [poll].
Testúz, Testúzo, sm. Hind part of the head,
 Testú, *sm.* Tissue of gold and silver. *V. Teta.*
Testura, af. Stiffness, firmness; affected
 gravity.
Téta, af. Dug, test; kind of large grapes.
Dar la teta, To give suck. *Niño de*
teta, Sucking child. (Met.) One who is
 greatly inferior to another.
Tetánico, ca, a. Tetanic.
Tétano, sm. (Surg.) Locked jaw; spasm.
Tetar, va. To give suck. *V. Acurr.*
Tetáza, af. augm. Flabby, ugly dug. *Te-*
lasas, (Coll.) A good-tempered person.
Tetora, af. Tea-pot, tea-kettle.
Tética, ita, af. A small dug or test.
Teúlla, af. (Dim.) A small dug or test.
Dar por la teúlla, (Coll.) To touch to
 the quick.
**Této, sm. V. Teta.
Tetóna, a. Having large tests.
Tetracordio, sm. (Mus.) Tetrachord, fourth.
Tetrádro, sm. (Geom.) Tetraedron.
Tetrágono, sm. (Geom.) Tetragon.
Tetrágono, na, a. (Geom.) Tetragonal.
Tetrágramaton, sm. Word composed of four
 letters.
Tetrapétalo, la, (Bot.) Tetrapetalous.
Tetrárca, sm. Tetrarch.
Tetrarquía, af. Tetrarchy. [columna].
Tetrástilo, sm. Building sustained by four
 Tetraálabo, *ba, a. V. Cuatréstado.*
Tétricamente, ad. Gloomily.
Tétrico, ca, a. Tetrical, gloomy, sulky.
Tétro, tra, a. Black, spotted.
Totáda, a. Having large nipples.
Tenorio, sm. (Bot.) Germanier.
Této, sm. Text; text of Scripture; name
 of a size of types.**************

Tértolo, ria, a. Textrine, belonging to weaving.
Textual, a. Textual.
Textualista, sm. Textualist; texturist.
Textualmente, ad. According to the text.
Textura, ef. Texture; succession of things.
Tez, ef. Grain; shining surface; bloom of the complexion, hue.
Tozado, da, a. Very black. *V. Atizada.*
Ti, The oblique case of tu, thou.
Tia, ef. Aunt. (Coll.) A good old woman. *Quéntaselo á tu tia.* Tell it to your grandmother. *Da esto á la tia Isabel.* Give this to dame Elizabeth.
Tialismo, sm. Salvation.
Tiangua, sm. The market, and market-days in Mexico. [dignity.
Tiara, ef. Tiara, mitre of the pope; papal
Tibia, ef. Shin-bone; a flute.
Tibiaménte, ad. Tepidly, lukewarmly.
Tibieza, ef. Tepidity, coldness; carelessness.
Tibio, bia, a. Tepid, lukewarm, remiss.
Tibir, sm. Name of gold-dust on the African coast.
Tibór, sm. A large china jar. (Am.) A chamber-pot.
Tibórna, ef. *V. Toston.*
Tiburón, sm. (Ichth.) Shark.
Tiempecillo, Tiempécito, sm. A little time.
Tiempo, sm. Time; term; tense; opportunity; tide; season; leisure; temperature; age; duration. *A' un tiempo,* At once. *Con tiempo,* Beforehand. *Un tiempo,* Formerly. *A' tiempo que,* Just as.
Tienda, ef. (Mil.) Tent. (Nau.) Awning over vessels. Tilt for carts; shop or stall. *La tienda de los ojos,* The next shop.
Tiénta, ef. (Surg.) Probe; craft, cunning. *A' tiéntas,* Doubtfully, at random. *Andar á tiéntas,* To grope in the dark.
Tiénto, sm. Touch; a blind man's stick; circumspection; poy of a rope-dancer; maul-stick; stroke. *Dar un tiénto,* To make a trial. *Por el tiénto,* By the touch.
Tiernamente, ad. Tenderly, compassionately. [Tierno.
Tierneco, loc, illo, illa, ito, ita, a. *dim.* of Tierno, na, a. Tender; delicate; affectionate; mild; recent, modern, young.
Tierra, ef. Earth; the globe; land, soil, ground, mould; country, region. *Tierra de batán* or *de manchas,* Fuller's earth. *Sin sentirlo la tierra,* Without any one's knowledge. *Tierra á tierra,* Coasting; cautiously. *Tierra dentro,* Inland. *Correr hácia la tierra,* (Nau.) To stand in shore. *Tomar tierra,* To anchor in a port.
Tiesamente, ad. Firmly, stiffly, strongly.
Tieso, sa, a. Hard, firm, solid; robust, strong; stubborn, inflexible; tight; too circumspect. *Tieso de cogote,* Stiff-necked, vain.
Tieso, sm. Firmness, inflexibility; hardness. *Tieso que tieso,* Obstinacy.
Tiesto, sm. Potsherd; a large earthen pot. (Vulg.) A mean fellow.—*a. V. Tieso.*
Tifo, sm. (Med.) Typhus. *Tifo icterodes,* Yellow fever.
Tifón, sm. Whirlwind. *V. Torbellino.*

Tiguaria, ef. Knowledge of the fittest timber for building.
Tigra, ef. Tigress.
Tigre, sm. Tiger.
Tijera, or Tijeras, ef. Scissors; carpenter's horse, cooper's maw; any instrument in the form of an X; sheep-shearer; brace of a coach; detractor.—*pl.* Beams across a river to stop floating timber.
Tijerada, ef. *V. Tijeretada.*
Tijerota, ef. (Dim.) Small scissors; small tendril of vines.
Tijeretada, ef. A cut with scissors, a clip.
Tijeretas, ef. pl. A small pair of scissors; tendrils of vines; earwigs.
Tijeretazo, sm. A large cut with scissors.
Tijeretear, va. To cut with scissors; dispose of other people's affairs at one's pleasure.
**Tijerica, ita, ef. V. Tijereta.
**Tijerilla, ef. V. Tijereta.
Tijerueta, ef. Small tendril of vines.
Tila, ef. (Bot.) Linden-tree. [trees.
Tilar, sm. Grove or plantation of linden-trees.
Tildar, va. To blot, scratch out; stigmatize; mark letters with a dash. [title.
Tilde, ef. Dot or dash over a letter; iota, a
Tildón, sm. (Augm.) A long dash or stroke.
Tilia, ef. (Bot.) *V. Tila.* [oles.
Tilichea, sm. pl. (Amer.) Small fancy arti
Tilicheo, sm. (Amer.) Peddler.
Tilino, sm. A kind of perfume.
Tilla, ef. (Nau.) Midship, gangway.
Tilo, sm. (Bot.) Linden-tree, lime-tree.
Tilosis, ef. Falling out of the eyelashes.
Timalo, sm. (Ichth.) Grayling.
Timbál, sm. Kettle-drum.
Timbaléar, va. To beat the kettle-drum.
Timbaléo, sm. Beat of the kettle-drum.
Timbalero, sm. Kettle-drummer.
Timbra, ef. (Bot.) Mountain-hyosop.
Timbrar, va. To put the crest in a coat of arms. [of arms; any glorious deed.
Timbra, sm. (Her.) Timbre crest of a coat
Timbrá, ef. Sweet perfume.
Timidamente, ad. Timidly.
Timidés, ef. Timidity, cowardice.
Timido, da, a. Timid, cowardly.
Timo, sm. *V. Timala.*
Timón, sm. Beam of a plough; pole of a coach. (Nau.) Helm, rudder. *La ma dre del timón,* The main piece of the rudder. *Sacar or appear el timón,* To unship the rudder. *Calar el timón,* To hang the rudder.
Timonear, va. (Nau.) To govern the helm.
Timoné, sm. (Nau.) Helmsman; steersman.
Timonera, ef. (Nau.) The helmsman's post.
Timonero, sm. Helmsman.
Timoráto, ta, a. Full of the fear of God.
Timpanillo, sm. A small kettle-drum; a small tympan; inner tympan of a printing-press.
Timpanítico, ca, a. Affected with dropsy.
Timpanitis, ef. Dropsy.
Timpano, sm. Kettle-drum. (Anat.) The drum of the ear; cylinder.
Tina, ef. A large earthen jar; vat, dyer's copper; a tub for cooling wort; bathing tub; place where sheep are shorn.
Tinaco, sm. Wooden trough, tub or vat.****

Tinada, cf. Pile of wood or timber; shed for cattle. [cattle.]
Tinado, Tinador, sm. Shed for sheltering
Tinaja, cf. A large earthen jar.
Tinajería, cf. (Prov.) The place where large earthen jars are kept.
Tinajero, sm. One who makes water-jars; (Mex.) Kitchen dresser. V. *Tinajería*.
Tinajita, ita, ita, cf. A small earthen wide-mouthed jar. [fat and lusty person.]
Tinajón sm. A large wide-mouthed jar; a
Tinco, Tinaón, sm. Stable for bullocks; cow-house; sheepfold. [rooms.]
Tinelero, ra, a. Keeper of the servants'
Tinico, sm. Servants' hall.
Tinero, sm. Dyer who takes care of the copper in woollen manufactories.
Tineta, cf. (Ichth.) Ox-eyed cockerel.
Tingo, sm. (Orn.) Kind of black owl.
Tinglado, sm. A small jutting roof; a novel, covered passage; workshop.
Tinglar, va. (Nau.) To make clencher-work.
Tinglo, cf. Instrument for opening and flattening lead.
Tinica, ita, ita, sm. A small vat or tub.
Tinicla, cf. Large coat of arms.
Tiniebla, cf. Darkness, obscurity. *Tinieblas*, Utter darkness, hell; night.
Tino, sm. Skill; judgment, prudence; knack; a steady aim. *Salir de tino*, To be out of one's senses. *Sacar de tino*, To astound; vex; act inconsiderately.
Tinta, cf. Tint, hue, color; ink. *Saber de buena tinta*, To know from good authority.
Tintar, va. To tinge, dye. V. *Tañir*.
Tinte, sm. Tint, paint; dye; a dyer's shop; palliation, cloak.
Tintero, sm. Inkhorn, inkstand. *Dejar or dejarle en el tintero*, To forget, omit designedly. *Quedarse á una en el tintero*, To forget a thing entirely.
Tintillo, sm. A light-colored wine.
Tintirintín, sm. Sound of a sharp-sounding instrument. [Vino tinto, Claret.]
Tinto, ta, a. Deep-colored; applied to wine.
Tintorería, cf. A dyer's shop.
Tintorero, ra, a. Dyer.
Tintura, cf. Dyeing; tincture; tint, color; ladies' paint; superficial knowledge.
Tinturar, va. To tinge, die, imbue; teach superficially. [spider.]
Tifa, cf. Scab. (Coll.) Indigence. Small
Tifería, cf. Poverty, misery; meanness.
Tifoso, sa, a. Scabby, scurvy; penurious; mean.
Tifúnea, cf. Plant which grows round the stems of flax. V. *Cuscuta*. [Tia.]
Tio, sm. Uncle. (Coll.) Good old man. V.
Tiorba, cf. Theorbo, a large lute. [guitar.]
Tiple, sm. Treble; treble singer; a small
Tiplonante, a. (Coll.) Treble-toned.
Tipo, sm. Type, pattern.
Tipografía, cf. Printing; typography.
Tipográfico, ca, a. Typographical.
Tipógrafo, sm. Printer.
Tiquis miquis. Barbarous words used to deride affected expressions.
Tira, cf. A long list; a light dart. (Nau.)
Fall. Tiras, Faces of office in appeal cases.

Tirabala, cf. Pop-gum.
Tirabótas, cf. Boot-hook.
Tirabraguero, sm. (Surg.) Truss.
Tirabuzón, sm. Cork-screw.
Tiracól, sm. V. Tiracuello.
Tiracuello, sm. A sword-belt.
Tirada, cf. Cast, throw; distance; process of time; rhodomontade.
Tiradera, cf. Strap; Indian arrow.
Tirado, da, pp. *Andar alguna cosa muy tirada*, (Met.) To be difficult to find, to be underbald.
Tirador, ra, a. Thrower; drawer; rifleman; a good marksman; a latch; pressman. *Tirador de oro*, Gold-wire drawer.
Tirallineas, sm. Instrument for drawing lines.
Tiraménta, sm. Tension, stretching.
Tiramira, cf. A long, narrow path; a long ridge of mountains.
Tiramollar, va. Tiramollar un aparejo, To overhaul a tackle. *Tiramollar las amuraz y escotas*, To overhaul the sheets and tack.
Tirana, cf. Tyranness.
Tiranamente, ad. Tyrannically.
Tiranía, cf. Tyranny; severity; rigor; exorbitant price. [ously.]
Tiránicamente, ad. Tyrannically, imperi-
Tiránico, ca, a. Tyrannical, despotic.
Tiranización, cf. Tyranny, despotism.
Tiranzar, va. To tyrannize, dominate, oppress. [ry.]
Tirano, na, a. Tyrannical, despotic, arbitrary.
Tirano, sm. Tyrant; severe master; extortioner; ruling passion.
Tirante, sm. Joist of a beam; trace of a harness; gear; brace of a drum.—a. Tight, drawn; tightly bound. *Traer or tener la cuerda tirante*, To use too much rigor.
Tirantéz, cf. Length of a thing in a straight line; tightness.
Tiraña, cf. (Bot.) Butterwort. *Tiraña comuna*, Common butterwort.
Tiraplá, sm. Shoemaker's strap.
Tirar, va. and n. To throw, cast; toss; resemble; attract; tend; thwart; tug, pull; fire; induce; compel; earn; enlarge; lavish; print; draw metal into threads; depart; aim at. *A todo tirar*, To the utmost. *Tirar coque*, To kick, rebel. *A mas tirar*, At most.
Tiracabaza, cf. Forceps.
Tirés, cf. A striped stuff.
Tiréte, cf. (Prov.) Ribbon or thong of leather to tie up breeches.
Tirica, ita, cf. A small stripe of linen.
Tiricia, cf. Jaundice.
Tirilla, cf. A small stripe of linen; a piece of backstitched linen.
Tirillo, sm. A small shot.
Tiritáda, cf. A thin silk; thin woollen cloth; thing of little value. [titter.]
Tiritar, va. To shiver. *Tiritar de risa*, To
Tiritóna, cf. Shivering.
Tiro, sm. Cast, throw, shot; mark, aim; theft; prank, imposition; span of mules or horses; traces of harness. *Tiro de una mina*, The shaft of a mine. *Tiros*, Sword-belts. [tice; pull, haul, tug.]
Tirón, sm. Tyro, beginner, novice, appren-

Flrontlano, a. Applied to Tiro's method of abridging. [Instrument.]
Flroriro, sm. (Joc.) Sound of a musical wind-flute.
Flrotéar, va. To shoot at random.
Flrotico, sm. Sharp-shooting; irregular discharge of musketry.
Firria, cf. (Coll.) Aversion, dislike.
Firso, sm. Wand, used in sacrifices to Bacchus. V. *Fallo*.
Fisina, cf. Pisan, a medical drink.
Fisica, cf. Phthisis. V. *Fisic*.
Fisico, ca. a. and s. Phthisical, consumptive.
Fisla, cf. Phthisis, phthisic, consumption, decline. [gold and silver.]
Fisú, sm. Tissue, a silk stuff interwoven with Titánio, sm. (Min.) Titanium. [low.]
Titere, sm. Puppet; dwarf, a ridiculous feiterero, ra, a. V. *Titiritero*.
Titeretoria, cf. Puppet-shop.
Titerista, sm. V. *Titiritero*.
Titi, sm. A very small monkey.
Titulación, cf. Titillation, tickling.
Titular, va. To titillate, tickle; please.
Titimalo, sm. (Bot.) Spurge.
Titirritina, cf. (Coll.) Confused noise of flutes or of festivities.
Titritiro, sm. Puppet-player, a showman.
Tito, sm. (Bot.) A kind of kidney-beans. Close-stool.
Titubeante, pa. Staggering, hesitating.
Titubear, va. To titter; stutter; hesitate; be staggered. [Hon.]
Titubéo, sm. Vacillation, wavering; hesitation.
Titulado, sm. Person having a title.—a. Titled, entitled, named.
Titular, a. Titular; titular, nominal.
Titular, va. To title, give a title or name.—*va.* To obtain a title from a sovereign.
Titulillo, sm. A petty title.
Titulizado, da, a. Titled, distinguished.
Titulo, sm. Title, inscription; right; a diploma. A título, On pretence. [clay.]
Tiza, cf. Whitening, a kind of chalk or pipe-tiza, cf. Matter for staining or blackening.
Tiznar, va. To smut, stain; tarnish.
Tizna, s. com. Soot under pans or kettles.
Tizón, sm. A large spot, stain; discolour.
Tizo, sm. Half-burnt charcoal.
Tizón, sm. Half-burnt wood; smut in corn. (Met.) Spot, stain, discolour. [Diaz.]
Tizón, cf. (Coll.) Sword of the Cid Ruy.
Tizonada, cf. Stroke with a half-burnt stick.
Tizonazo, sm. Stroke with burning charred wood; hell fire. [dew in corn.]
Tizoncillo, sm. A small burning coal; mill-tizoncar, va. To stir up a fire.
Tizonera, cf. Heap of ill-burnt charcoal.
Tizonera, sm. Poker. [shilling.]
Tlaco, sm. (Mex.) The eighth part of a silver.
Tol interj. A word to call a dog; oh, I know.
Toalla, cf. Towel; a silk cover for bolsters.
Toallita, cf. Napkin.
Toba, cf. (Bot.) Cotton thistle. (Prov.) Stalk of a thistle; tartar on the teeth; tophus, a spongy stone.
Toballita, Toballita, cf. Napkin. [works.]
Tobara, cf. Iron pipe for bellows in iron-bulbo, sm. The ankle. [cap.]
Toca, cf. A thin stuff; a head-dress or lady's

Tocado, sm. Ornament, dress; coiffure.
Tocado, da, a. Touched, felt; infected. *Estar tocada alguna cosa*, To have begun to rot.
Tocador, sm. One who beats or touches handkerchief round the head; toilet, dressing-room; tuning-key.
Tocadorito, sm. dim. of Tocador.
Tocamiento, sm. Touch; inspiration.
Tocante, a. Touching, concerning, relative.
Tocante or Tocante a, prep. Concerning, relating to; in order to; about.
Tocár, va. To touch; play on a musical instrument; ring a bell; try metals; magnetize; prove; treat of; inspire, move. *No tocar pelota*, (Coll.) Not to hit the mark. To communicate or infect.—*va.* To appertain; interest, concern; be contiguous to; be allied. *Tocar de cerca alguna cosa*, To have an interest. A' *toca teja*, Ready money.
Tocata, cf. Concert.
Tocayo, ya, a. Name, namesake. [pole.]
Tochar, va. (Prov.) To bar a door with a Tochedad, cf. Clownishness, rusticity.
Tócho, sm. (Prov.) Pole; bar of iron.
Tócho, cha, a. Clownish, homespun.
Tochura, cf. (Prov.) Waggonage.
Tocinero, ra, a. Porkman.
Tocino, sm. Bacon, salt pork; hog's lard. *Tempano de tocino*, Filch of bacon. *Tocino rancho*, Rank pork.
Tocón, sm. Stump of a tree, arm, or leg.
Todaya, ad. Notwithstanding; yet, still.
Tódo, da, a. All, entire; whole; each; every. *Con todo eso*, Nevertheless, however. *Todo a la bonda*, (Nau.) Hard over. A' *todo*, At most. *Del todo*, Entirely, quite. *En todo y por todo*, Wholly. *Ser el todo*, To be the chief. *Hacer a todo*, To be fit for any thing.
Tódo, sm. Whole.
Toéa, cf. Toise, fathom.
Tófo, sm. Tumor in the belly of cattle.
Tóga, cf. Gown, toga; the dignity of a superior judge.
Togado, da, a. Togged; dignity of judge.
Tohalla, cf. Towel. V. *Toalla*.
Toisón, sm. Order of the Golden Fleece.
Tojina, sm. pl. (Nau.) Belaying cleats.
Tojino, sm. (Nau.) Notch; notches.
Tójo, sm. (Bot.) Whin, furze.
Tolano, sm. Tumor in horses' gums.
Tóida, cf. (Nau.) Awning.
Toldadura, cf. Hanging of stuff as curtains.
Toldar, va. V. *Toldar*.
Toldero, sm. (Prov.) Retailer of salt.
Toldilla, cf. Round-house. [awning.]
Toldillo, sm. Covered sedan-chair; small.
Tóido, sm. Awning. (Prov.) Shop where salt is retailed. *Centenation*, pomp. *Candeleros de los toldos*, (Nau.) Stanchions of the awnings.
Tolerable, a. Tolerable.
Tolerablemente, ad. Tolerably.
Toleración, cf. Toleration. [genca.]
Tolerancia, cf. Tolerance, permission, indulgence.
Tolerante, a. Tolerant. [ship.]
Tolerantismo, sm. Free exercise of all wor.
Tolerár, va. To tolerate, suffer, permit.

Tolótes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Tholce, thole-pins.
Tolladár, *sm. V.* *Atolladero*.
Tólle tólle, (Lat.) Confused noise of a mob.
Tóllo, *sm.* Spotted dog-fish; cave for concealing sportsmen in wait for game; bag.
Tolóndro, *Toiondrón*, *sm.* Contusion, blow.
A' topu tolondro, Inconsiderately, rashly. A harebrained fellow.
Tolondrón, *na, a.* Giddy; foolish. *A' tolondrones*, Giddily.
Tolónca, *sm. pl. V.* *Tolano*.
Tólva, *cf.* Hopper in a mill.
Tolvanera, *cf.* Cloud of dust.
Tóma, *cf.* Taking, receiving, hold, grasp; capture; portion. *Toma de rason*, Entry-book, journal.—*interj.* There, well, what.
Tómada, *cf.* Capture, seizure. [a drain.
Tomadero, *sm.* Handle, haft; opening into
Tomado, *sm.* Ornament in cloths—*pp.*
 Taken, seized. [*res*, (Nau.) Rope-bands.
Tomador, *ra, s.* Taker, receiver. *Tomado*
Tomadura, *cf.* Seizure, hold, grasp, capture.
Tomajón, *na, a.* Taking or accepting frequently.
Tomár, *va.* To take, receive, have, catch, seize, grasp; copy; buy; imitate; eat or drink; intercept; invade; surprise; choose. *Tomar cuentas*, To audit accounts. *Tomar lengua*, To take tidings.—*or.* To get rusty; suffer cold, heat, &c.
Tomarse con alguno, To pick a quarrel.
Tomáto, *sm.* (Bot.) Tomato.
Tomatera, *cf.* Tomato-plant.
Toménto, *Tomiento*, *sm.* Coarse tow.
Tomentoso, *sa, a.* (Bot.) Tomentose.
Tomillar, *sm.* Bed of thyme.
Femillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Thyma.
Tomín, *sm.* Tomlin, third part of a drachm, Spanish weight; in some parts of South America, a real.
Tomínjo, *sm.* Smallest humming-bird.
Tomiza, *cf.* Bass rope.
Tómo, *sm.* Bulk or body; importance. *Es cosa de mucho tomo*, It is a matter of great consequence. Volume. *De tomo y tomo*, Of weight and bulk.
Tomón, *na, a.* Accepting.
Ton, *sm.* Motive, occasion. *Sin ton ni son*, Without rhyme or reason.
Tóna, *cf.* (Prov.) Surface of a liquid.
Tonáda, *cf.* Tune.
Tonadica, *cf.* A short tune or song.
Tonadilla, *cf.* An interlude of music.
Tonánte, *pa.* Thundering.
Tonar, *en.* (Poet.) To thunder.
Tondino, *sm.* (Arch.) Moulding on the astragal of a column.
Toncl, *sm.* Cask, barrel.
Toneláda, *cf.* Tun, a measure or weight of twenty hundred weight; tonnage-duty.
Tonelera, *cf.* Cooper's shop or trade; quantity of water-casks for a ship.
Tonelero, *sm.* Cooper, hooper. [barrel.
Toneléto, *sm.* Ancient armor; little butt or
Tóngu, *Tongáda*, *cf.* Couch; a layer or stratum; lay, row.
Tónico, *ca, a.* Tonic.
Tónico, *sm.* (Med.) Tonic, a medicine.
Tomillo, *sm.* Disagreeable tone.

Tóno, *sm.* Tone; tune. [for wool
Tonsura, *cf.* Tonsure; the cutting of hair
Tonsurar, *va.* To give the first clerical degree; cut the hair; cut off wool.
Tontáda, *cf.* Nonsense.
Tontamente, *ad.* Foolishly, stupidly.
Tontúzo, *za, a.* Doltish.
Tontear, *en.* To fool.
Tontedád, *Tontera*, *Tontería*, *cf.* Foolishness, foolery, folly, foppery, ignorance; nonsense.
Tontillo, *sm.* Hoop, a part of a lady's dress.
Tonto, *ta, a.* Stupid, ignorant. *Hacer el tonto*, To play the fool. *Tonto de capote*, An idiot. *A' tontas y á locas*, Silly and madly. *Volcar á uno tonto*, To turn a man's brains.
Tofina, *cf.* (Prov.) Fresh tunny-fish.
Topádo, *sm.* Topaz.
Topáda, *cf. V.* *Topetada*.
Topadizo, *za, a.* (Coll.) V. *Encontradizo*.
Topador, *sm.* Encounterer; he who too readily accepts a bet at cards.
Topár, *va.* To run or strike against; meet with by chance; butt. *Topo donde tope*, Strike where it will.
Toparquía, *cf.* Toparchy, lordship.
Tópe, *sm.* Top; butt; rub; obstacle; quarrel. *Topo de un tablon*, (Nau.) Butt-end of a plank. *Topo de la arboladura*, Mast-head.
Topéra, *cf.* Mole-hole.
Topetáda, *cf.* Butt by a horned animal.
Topetár, *va.* To butt; encounter.
Topetón, *sm.* Collision, encounter.
Topetúdo, *da, a.* Applied to animals accostomed to butt.
Tópico, *ca, a.* Topical.
Topinaria, *cf. V.* *Tulparia*.
Topinera, *cf. V.* *Top-ra*.
Tópo, *sm.* Mole, mole-warp; stumbler.
Topografía, *cf.* Topography.
Topográficamente, *ad.* Topographically.
Topográfico, *ca, a.* Topographical.
Topógrafo, *sm.* Topographer.
Tóque, *sm.* Touch; ringing of bells. *Toques á muerto*, Passing-bell; essay, test; proof; touchstone; point; crisis; aid or inspiration by God; blow. *¡Ahí está el toque*, There the difficulty lies. [hands or feet.
Toquesádo, *sm.* Sound of a stroke with the
Toquería, *cf.* Collection of women's head-dresses; business of making women's veils. [dress maker.
Toquéro, *sm.* Veil-maker for nuns; head-
Toquilla, *cf.* Small head-dress of gauze; ribbon round the crown of a hat.
Tóra, *cf.* Tribute paid by Jewish families; book of the Jewish law.
Tórscico, *ca, a.* (Anat.) Thoracic.
Toráda, *cf.* Drove of bulls.
Toral, *a.* Main, principal.
Toral, *sm.* (Prov.) Yellow wax unbleached
Torales, Boxes filled with pitch.
Tórax, *sm.* Breast, thorax.
Torízo, *sm.* Large bull.
Torbellino, *sm.* Whirlwind; boisterous person; a multitude of things. [neck.
Torcáz, *a.* Gray wild pigeon with white
Tórca, *cf.* Link of a chain or collar.

Torcecuélla, *sm.* (Orn.) Wry-neck.
Torceadero, *sm.* Twisting-mill.
Torcedero, *ra*, *a*. V. **Torcido**.
Torcedór, *ra*, *a*. Twister any thing which causes displeasure.
Torcedura, *sf.* Twisting. *Quitar la torcedura de un cable*, (Nau.) To untwist a cable.
Torcer, *va.* To twist, double, distort, warp; turn, pervert, dissuade, retort.—*vr.* To change a favorable resolution; be dislocated; be sprained; go crooked.
Torcida, *sf.* Wick for lamps and candles. (Prov.) Daily allowance of meat to laborers in oil-mills.
Torcidamente, *ad.* Obliquely.
Torcidillo, *sm.* A kind of twisted silk.
Torcido, *da*, *a*. Oblique, crooked.
Torcido, *sm.* A kind of twisted sweetmeat. (Prov.) Bad wine.
Torcijón, *sm.* Gripes, pains in the bowels.
Torcimiento, *sm.* Turning of what was straight; defection from the paths of virtue.
Torculado, *sm.* Female screw.
Tórculo, *sm.* A rolling press for prints.
Tordella, *sf.* Large kind of thrush.
Tordiga, *sf.* Neat's leather for coarse shoes.
Tordillo, *lla*, *a*. Grayish, grizzled.
Tórdo, *sm.* (Orn.) Thrush.
Tórdo, *da*, *a*. Speckled black and white.
Toreador, *sm.* Bull-fighter.
Torear, *vn.* To fight bulls; let a bull to cows.—*va.* (Coll.) To mock; hoot.
Torero, *sm.* Practice of fighting bulls.
Torero, *sm.* Bull-fighter.
Tóres, *sm.* (Arch.) Torus, large ring at the base of a column. [point.
Tórta, *sm.* A small bull. (Coll.) A difficult.
Tórta, *sf.* Yoke put on the necks of hogs.
Toril, *sm.* Place where bulls are shut up until brought out.
Torillo, *sm.* Little bull; dowel, a pin for fastening; frequent subject of conversation.
Toriondez, *sf.* (Prov.) The cow's desire of the bull. [ting.
Toriondo, *da*, *a*. Applied to black cattle rutting.
Torioroto, *sm.* A shepherd's pipe or flute.
Tormenta, *sf.* Storm, tempest; adversity. *Correr tormenta*, To run before the wind in a storm.
Tormentador, *ra*, *s*. V. **Atormentador**.
Tormentar, *vn.* To be violently agitated; suffer a storm.
Tormentario, *ria*, *a*. Gunnery.
Tormentilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Tormentil.
Tormentin, *sm.* (Nau.) A small mast on the bowsprit.
Tormento, *sm.* Torment, pain, anguish, torture; battering ordinance. *Dar tormento*, To put to the rack.
Tormentoso, *sa*, *a*. Stormy, boisterous.
Tórmo, *sm.* Tor, a high, pointed, insulated rock. [ter.
Tórna, *sf.* Rostitution; return; drain of water.
Tornaboda, *sf.* Day after a wedding; the honeymoon.
Tornada, *sf.* Return from a journey.
Tornadizo, *za*, *a* and *s*. Turncoat. [feet.
Tornadura, *sf.* Return; land measure of ten

Tornagua, *sf.* Return of a pernit.
Tornajo, *sm.* Trough.
Tornapunta, *sf.* (Arch.) Stay, prop.
Tornar, *va.* and *n.* To return, restore; come back again; repeat. *Tornar por*, To defend. *Tornar cabeza á alguna cosa*, (Coll.) To attend to any thing. [color.
Tornasol, *sm.* (Bot.) Turnsole; changeable.
Tornasolar, *va.* To cause changes in color.
Tornátil, *a*. Turned.
Tornaviáje, *sm.* Return-voyage.
Tornaviron, *sm.* V. **Tornascon**.
Tornavóz, *sm.* Sounding-board.
Torneador, *sm.* Turner; tilter.
Torneante, *pa.* Tilting.
Tornear, *va.* and *n.* To turn, wind round about; tilt; meditate.
Torneo, *sm.* Tournament; dance in imitation of tournaments.
Tornera, *sf.* Door-keeper of a nunnery.
Tornaría, *sf.* Turning.
Tornero, *sm.* Turner; the maker of lathes; messenger of a nunnery. [nola.
Tornés, *sa*, *a*. *Libra tornesa*, Livre Tour.
Tornillero, *sm.* Deserter.
Tornillo, *sm.* Screw; desertion, as of a soldier; hog's trough.
Torniquete, *sm.* Tourniquet.
Tornición, *sm.* Blow in the face with the back of the hand.
Tórno, *sm.* Wheel; axle-tree; circumvolution. *En torno*, Round about. *Torno de hilar*, Spinning-wheel. *Torno con sus aspas*, Windlass.
Toro, *sm.* Bull. *Toro mejicano*, Bison.
Correr toros, To fight bulls.
Torondo, **Torondón**, *sm.* V. **Tolondro**.
Torongil, **Torongina**, *a* (Bot.) Balm-gentle.
Torónja, *sf.* (Bot.) Citron, shaddock.
Torónjo, *sm.* (Bot.) Citron-tree.
Tórreo, *sa*, *a*. Strong, robust.
Torozón, *sm.* Gripes, pain in the bowels.
Tórpo, *a*. Slow, dull, torpid; rude, obscene, disgraceful, infamous.
Torpedad, *sf.* Dulness, rudeness.
Torpedo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Torpedo, electric ray.
Torpemente, *ad.* Obscenely.
Torpéza, *sf.* Dulness, rudeness; impurity, lewdness; uncleanness; ugliness; turpitude.
Torpor, *sm.* Torpor, numbness.
Torrar, *va.* V. **Tostar**.
Tórro, *sf.* A tower; turret; steeple of a church. (Prov.) Country-house with a garden; rook, in chess. *Torre de coetr*, Watch-tower. *Torre de luces*, Light-house.
Torreado, *da*, *a*. Towered, towery. [reta.
Torrear, *vn.* To fortify with towers or turrets.
Torrefacción, *sf.* Torrefaction, roasting.
Torría, *sf.* (Mex.) Fritter.
Torrejón, *sm.* Ill-shaped turret.
Torrentada, *sf.* Sweep of a torrent.
Torrente, *sm.* Torrent; abundance.
Torreón, *sm.* Rondel, round tower.
Torrero, *sm.* Bailiff or steward of a country-house and garden.
Torresnada, *sf.* Plentiful dish of rashers.
Torreznéro, *sm.* (Coll.) A lazy fellow, who sits over the fire.

Torrero, *sm.* Rasher of bacon.
Torrido, *da, a.* Torrid, hot.
Torrifa, *cf.* Slice of bread fried in white wine, eggs, and butter or oil. [a declivity.
Torróntero, **Torróntero**, *a.* Heap of earth on
Torróntero, *cf.* A kind of white grapes.
Torta, *cf.* A round cake made of various ingredients. *Torta or torta de pan*, A loaf of bread. *Tortas y pan pintado*, Trifles to the fatigues yet to come.
Tortada, *cf.* A large pie.
Tortera, *cf.* Pan for baking tarts or pies.
Tortero, *sm.* Knob of a spindle for twisting.
Torticolla, *sm.* (Med.) Torticollis, the wry neck.
Tortilla, *cf.* A little cake. (Mex.) A pancake. *Tortilla de huevos*, Omelet. *Hacerse tortilla*, To break into small pieces. *Volcar la tortilla*, To turn the scale.
Tortia, *De tortia*, A kind of Gothic printing letter.
Tortia, *cf.* Small loaf or cake.
Tortola, *cf.* (Orn.) Turtle-dove. [enecd.
Tortolico, *a.* Innocent, candid, inexperienced.
Tortolillo, *ito, sm.* A small turtle-dove.
Tortolo, *sm.* (Orn.) Cock turtle-dove.
Tortor, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Fraps. *Der tortores á un navio*, To frap a ship.
Tortozón, *sm.* Kind of large grapes.
Tortuga, *cf.* Tortoise. *Concha de tortuga*, Tortoise-shell.
Tortuosamente, *ad.* Tortuously.
Tortuosidad, *cf.* Tortuosity.
Tortuoso, *sa, a.* Tortuous, winding.
Tortura, *cf.* Tortuosity; rack, torture.
Torvisco, *sm.* (Bot.) Flax-leaved daphne.
Tórvo, *va, a.* Stern, severe, grim.
Tory, *sm.* Tory, opposed to *whig*.
Torzal, *sm.* Cord, twist.
Torzón, *sm.* V. *Torzon*.
Torzonado, *da, a.* Contracted or twisted.
Torzuélo, *a.* *Halcon torzuélo*, The third hawk which leaves the nest.
Tos, *cf.* Cough. *Tos ferina* or *sofocante*, Hooping-cough.
Tósa, *cf.* V. *Tosa*.
Toscamente, *ad.* Coarsely.
Toscano, *na, a.* Tuscan; native of Tuscany.
Tóco, *ca, a.* Coarse, rough; ill-bred, clownish.
Tosquilla, *cf.* Slight cough.
Tosegoso, *sa, a.* Coughing much.
Tosér, *en.* To cough.
Tosidura, *cf.* The act of coughing.
Tostár, *va. V. Atoigar*.
Tóstico, *sm.* Poison; grief, pain.
Tostigoso, *sa, a.* Poisonous, venomous.
Tesquedad, *cf.* Roughness, coarseness; rudeness.
Tostada, *cf.* Toast; disappointment. *Pegar una tostada á alguno*, (Coll.) To play a trick upon one; put one to the blush.
Tostado, *da, a.* Torrid, parched; toasted.
Tostador, *ra, a.* Toaster.
Tostár, *va.* To toast, torrefy.
Tostón, *sm.* Sop of toasted bread and oil; any thing too much toasted; testoon, a Portuguese silver coin; in South America, half a dollar or half an ounce; a sucking pig.

Total, *sm.* Whole, totality.—*a.* Universal total.
Totalidad, *cf.* Totality.
Totalmente, *ad.* Totally. [in a box.
Totilimundi, *sm.* Rareshow, carried about
Totovia, *cf.* (Orn.) Wood-lark.
Toucan, *sm.* (Orn.) Toucan.
Tóxico, *sm.* V. *Tesigo*.
Toxicología, *cf.* Toxicology. [(Amer.) *Lex.*
Tóza, *cf.* (Prov.) V. *Tucan*. Piece of bark
Tozá, *sm.* (Prov.) Height, eminence.
Tozár, *en.* (Prov.) To butt; contend.
Tózo, *za, a.* (Pict.) Low in stature.
Tozolada, **Tozolón**, *a.* Stroke or blow on the neck.
Tozudo, *da, a.* V. *Obstinado*.
Tosuelo, *sm.* Fat part of the neck.
Trába, *cf.* Ligament, ligature; obstacle, impediment; trammel, fetter.
Trabacenta, *cf.* Error, mistake; difference, dispute, controversy.
Trabadéro, *sm.* The small part of animals feet. [splashed.
Trabado, *da, a.* Connected; thickened, in-
Trabadura, *cf.* Union, junction.
Trabajadamente, *ad.* V. *Trabajosamente*.
Trabajado, *da, a.* Labored; wrought; tired, weary.
Trabajador, *ra, s.* Laborer, palnstaker.
Trabajar, *va. and n.* To work, labor, manufacture; act, execute; endeavor; solicit; support; till the ground; vex, harass.
Trabajillo, *sm. dim.* Slight work, labor, hardship.
Trabájo, *sm.* Work, labor, toil; obstacle; trouble, hardship; fatigue. *Trabajos*, Poverty, misery. *Sacar á uno de trabajos*, To extricate from troubles.
Trabajosamente, *ad.* Laboriously. [fat.
Trabajoso, *sa, a.* Laborious, elaborate, painful.
Trabál, *a.* Applied to clasp-nails.
Trabamiento, *sm.* Act of joining or uniting.
Trabanco, *sm.* Piece of wood attached to a dog's collar.
Trabár, *va.* To join, unite; dispute; seize; censure; fetter; thicken; set the teeth of a saw. *Trabar plática*, To chatter together. (Law) *Trabar ejecución*, To distrain, seize.
Trabazón, *cf.* Junction, union; connection.
Trábe, *cf.* Beam.
Trábes, *cf.* A long gown.
Trabilla, *cf.* A small clasp or tie.
Trabón, *cf.* Fetter for a horse's foot; cross-planks in oil-mills.
Trabúca, *cf.* Cracker, a firework.
Trabucación, *cf.* Confusion, mistake.
Trabucador, *ra, s.* Disturber.
Trabuante, *pa.* Preponderating.
Trabucár, *va.* To derange; cut the thread of a discourse.—*en.* To stumble.—*er.* To equivocate.
Trabucón, *sm.* Shot with a blunderbuss; the report of a blunderbuss. (Coll.) A sudden fright.
Trabúco, *sm.* Catapult; blunderbuss; Piedmont measure of nine geometric feet.
Trabuqueta, *sm.* Machine used by the ancients to throw large stones.
Tráca, *cf.* (Nau.) Streak, the uniform range

of the planks of a ship. *Tracha de palmejaras*, (Nau.) Streak of the ceiling.
Tracamundana, *ef.* (Coll.) A ridiculous change of trifles.
Tracción, *ef.* Attraction.
Trácia, *ef.* The Thracian stone, a fossil to which medicinal virtues are ascribed.
Tráclaa, *em.* North-northwest wind.
Tracista, *em.* Projector, intriguer.
Trácto, *em.* Space of time: versicles sung at mass. [*ga.*]
Tradición, *ef.* Tradition. (Law) *V. Entre-Tradición*, *a.* Traditional.
Traducción, *ef.* Translation, interpretation.
Traducir, *va.* To translate; change, truck.
Traductor, *ra*, *a.* Translator.
Tradizo, *za*, *a.* Tractable.
Traedór, *ra*, *a.* Carrier. [or conducting.
Traedura, *ef.* The act of carrying, bringing.
Tráer, *va.* To fetch, carry, conduct; attract; come; manage; assign reasons; bring; persuade; use, wear; cause, contract.
Tráer en boca o lengua, To censure, speak ill. *Tráer un pleito con alguno*, To be engaged in a lawsuit.—*cr.* To be dressed in style; have a graceful deportment.
Trasagador, *em.* Trafficker, dealer.
Trasagante, *pa.* Trafficking, trading.
Trasagar, *em.* To traffic. *V. Traficar*. To travel, journey.
Tráfico, *em.* Commerce, trade; a careful management of affairs. [*disoma.*]
Trasagón, *na*, *a.* Active, industrious, meddlesome, ja, *a.* Intrepid, audacious.
Traficación, *ef.* Traffic, trade, commerce.
Traficante, *pu.* and *a.* Merchant, trader.
Traficár, *em.* To traffic, trade. (Prov.) To travel, journey.
Tráfico, *em.* Commerce, traffic, trade.
Tráfúla, *ef.* (Coll.) Cheating, swindling.
Tragacanta, *ef.* (Bot.) Goat's thorn, milk vetch; tragacanth, a gum.
Tragacanto, *a.* Tragacanth. [*weapon.*]
Tragacón, *em.* Javelin, a Moorish missile.
Tragadero, *em.* Gullet; gulf, abyss. *Tragadero de un puerto*, (Nau.) Mouth of a harbor. *Tener buenos tragaderos*, To be very credulous.
Tragador, *ra*, *a.* Glutton. *Tragador de lo guas*, *V. Tragaleguas*.
Tragahombres, *em.* (Coll.) Bully.
Tragadibás, *em.* (Coll.) Glutton.
Tragaleguas, *em.* (Coll.) A great walker.
Tragaluz, *ef.* Skylight.
Tragamallas, *em.* (Coll.) Impostor, swindler; gormandizer.
Tragantada, *ef.* A large draught of liquor.
Tragante, *pa.* Swallowing, guzzling.—*em.* Sluice, mill-dam. *Tragante del bausprea*, (Nau.) Pillow of the bowsprit.
Traganton, *na*, *a.* (Low) A glutton.—*a.* Gluttonous.
Tragantóna, *ef.* A plentiful repast; the act of swallowing. (Met.) Difficulty of believing.
Tragar, *va.* To swallow; glut; ingest.—*er.* To dissemble; pocket an affront. *Tragar el anzuelo*, (Met.) To allow one's self to be deceived.

Tragazo, *em.* A large draught.
Tragazón, *ef.* Gluttony.
Tragodia, *ef.* Tragedy; mournful event. *Parar en tragedia*, To have a fatal issue.
Tragolao, *em.* Kind of animal between goat and deer.
Trágicamente, *ad.* Tragically.
Trágico, *em.* *a.* Tragic; calamitous.
Tragicomedia, *ef.* Tragi-comedy.
Tragicomico, *em.* *a.* Tragicoomical.
Trágo, *em.* (Bot.) *Tragus*; draught; calamity, adversity. *A' tragos*, By degrees, slowly.
Tragón, *na*, *a.* Gluttonous.
Tragón, *em.* Glutton.
Tragónazo, *za*, *a.* A great glutton.
Tragoneria, *Tragonia*, *ef.* Gluttony.
Tragopana, *Tragopánada*, *ef.* Fabulous bird.
Tragoriano, *em.* (Bot.) *Tragoriganum* ironwort.
Tralción, *ef.* Treason, disloyalty. *Alta traición*, High treason. *A' traición*, Treach erously.
Tralcionero, *ra*, *a.* Treasonous. [to place.
Traida, *ef.* Fetching or carrying from place.
Traido, *da*, *a.* Brought, fetched; used, second-hand.
Traidór, *em.* Traitor, betrayer.
Traidór, *ra*, *a.* Treacherous, faithless, disloyal, insidious.
Traidóra, *ef.* Traitress.
Traidoramente, *ad.* Treacherously.
Trailla, *ef.* Leash, lash; packthread.
Traillár, *va.* To level ground.
Traína, *ef.* Train of gunpowder.
Traña, *ef.* Jack, a small bowl. [*cloth.*]
Traite, *em.* Act of raising a bur or nap on
Tráje, *em.* Garb, custom, clothes; mask; pretence; a complete dress of a woman. (Nau.) *Traje de mar*, Slops.
Trájeár, *va.* To dress in a manner suited to one's rank or condition.
Trajilla, *ef.* A harrow without teeth for leveling ground.
Trajin, *em.* Carriage, deportment.
Trajinante, *em.* Carrier.
Trajinár, *va.* To transport goods from place to place. (Coll.) To fidget about.
Trajineria, *ef.* Carrying trade.
Trajinero, *em.* Carrier.
Trajino, *em.* Transporting of merchandise.
Trájo, *em.* (Bot.) *Pimplaella*.
Tralla, *ef.* Cord. [*machination.*]
Tráma, *ef.* Weft or woof of cloth; deceit.
Tramadór, *ra*, *a.* Weaver; plotter; contriver.
Tramar, *va.* To weave; plot; hatch.
Tramilla, *ef.* (Amer.) Twine.
Trámite, *em.* Path; procedure.
Trámo, *em.* Piece, morsel; piece of ground; flight of stairs.
Trámójo, *em.* Part of grain which the reaper holds in his hand; band for tying the sheaf; fright, fear.
Tramón, *em.* The shortest wool which remains in the comb during the combing.
Tramontána, *ef.* The north wind; vanity, pride. *Perder la tramontana*, To become mad with passion.
Tramontano, *na*, *a.* Transmontana

Tramontar, *va.* To pass to the other side of the mountains.—*va.* To assist, relieve.—*er.* To escape. [craft, artifice.]
Tramoya, *ef.* Machinery used in theatres;
Tramoyista, *em.* The machinist of a theatre; impostor, swindler.
Trampa, *ef.* Trap, snare; fraud, deceit. *Si diérase la trampa*, if fate would decree.
Trampal, *em.* Quagmire. [eyes.]
Trampantojo, *em.* Trick played before one's
Trampazo, *em.* The last twist of the cord of torture.
Trampeador, *ra, a.* Borrower, swindler.
Trampar, *va.* and *a.* To swindle; impose upon. [in an upper floor.]
Trampilla, *ef.* A slight fraud; watch-hole
Trampista, *em.* Cheat, swindler.
Tramposo, *sa, a.* Deceitful.—*a.* Cheater, swindler. [(Nau.) Cross-bar.]
Tranca, *ef.* Bar across a door or window.
Trancada, *ef.* V. *Tranco* and *Trancoso*.
Trancado, *em.* A small harpoon for catching eels.
Trancabito, *em.* Knot in thread.
Trancaniles, *em. pl.* (Nau.) Water-ways. *Trancaniles reservados* or *interiores*, Under water-ways.
Trancar, *va.* To barricade.
Trancazo, *em.* Blow with a bar.
Trance, *em.* Peril, danger; the last stage of life. *A' todo trance*, Resolutely.
Trancénil, *em.* A gold or silver hatband.
Trancheta, *em.* A broad, curved knife; shoemaker's heel-knife.
Tranco, *em.* A long stride; threshold of a door. *A' trancos*, In haste.
Trangallo, *em.* Yoke fixed on shepherd's dogs' necks.
Tranquera, *ef.* Pallade. [window.]
Tranquero, *em.* Jamb or lintel of a door or
Tranquilamente, *ad.* Quietly.
Tranquilar, *va.* To quiet, appease; balance accounts. [compose.]
Tranquilidad, *ef.* Tranquillity, rest, peace,
Tranquilizar, *va.* To calm, tranquillize.
Tranquilla, *ef.* A small bar; trap, snare.
Tranquillón, *em.* Meal, mealin.
Tranquilo, *la, a.* Tranquil, calm, quiet.
Trans, *prep.* (Lat.) Used in composition, and signifying over, beyond.
Transación, *ef.* Composition, adjustment.
Transalpino, *na, a.* Transalpine.
Trasár, *va.* (Amer.) V. *Transigir*.
Transbordar, *va.* (Nau.) To tranship.
Transbordo, *em.* Transshipment.
Transcendencia, *ef.* Transcendency.
Transcendental, *a.* Transcendental.
Transcendente, *pa.* Transcendent.
Transcender, *va.* and *n.* V. *Transcender*.
Transcribir, *va.* To transcribe.
Transcurso, *em.* Process of time.
Tránsito, Let it pass. [Sojourner.]
Transiente, *a.* Transient; transitory.—*em.*
Transferidor, *ra, a.* V. *Transferidor*.
Transferir, *va.* To remove, transport. (Law)
 Transfer, convey.
Transfigurable, *a.* Changeable.
Transfiguración, *ef.* Transfiguration.
Transfigurar, *va.* To transfigure, transform.—*er.* To be transfigured.

Transfixión, *ef.* Transfixion.
Transfijo, *za, a.* Transfixed.
Transforar, *va.* (Pict.) To copy a picture or drawing at a side light.
Transflorear, *va.* To enamel, inlay.
Transfoliado, *da, a.* (Vet.) Applied to tumors round a horse's legs. [morphosis.]
Transformación, *ef.* Transformation, metamorphosis.
Transformador, *ra, a.* Metamorphoser.
Transformamiento, *em.* Transformation.
Transformar, *va.* To transform; transfigure.—*er.* To assume different sentiments.
Transformativo, *va, a.* That possesses power to transform.
Transfregar, *va.* To rub.
Transfretano, *na, a.* Transmarine.
Transfretar, *va.* To cross an arm of the sea.
Transfuga, *Transfugo*, *em.* Deserter, fugitive.
Transfundir, *va.* To transfuse; communicate. [don.]
Transfusión, *ef.* Transfusion; communication.
Transgresión, *ef.* Transgression. V. *Transgresion*.
Transgresor, *ra, a.* Transgressor.
Transición, *ef.* Transition. [avaricious.]
Transido, *da, a.* Worn out with anguish.
Transigir, *va.* To accommodate differences compound.
Transitable, *a.* Passable.
Transitar, *va.* To pass by a place.
Transitivo, *va, a.* Transitive.
Tránsito, *em.* Passage, transition; inn; road, death of holy persons.
Transitoriamente, *ad.* Transitorily.
Transitorio, *ria, a.* Transitory.
Translación, *ef.* Translation, removal; version; metaphor. [phorical; transitory.]
Translaticio, *cia, Translató, ta, a.* Meta
Transmarino, *na, a.* Transmarine.
Transmigración, *ef.* Transmigration.
Transmigrar, *va.* To transmigrate.
Transmisible, *a.* V. *Transmisible*.
Transmisión, *ef.* Transmision.
Transmitir, *va.* To transfer, transmit.
Transmontar, *va.* V. *Transmontar*.
Transmutable, *a.* Transmutable.
Transmutación, *ef.* Transmutation.
Transmutar, *va.* To transmute. V. *Transmutar*. [That which transmutes.]
Transmutativo, *va, Transmutatorio, ria, a.*
Transpadano, *na, a.* V. *Transpadano*.
Transparencia, *ef.* V. *Transparencia*.
Transparentarse, *er.* To be transparent.
Transparente, *a.* Transparent. [churches.]
Transparente, *em.* A glass window in
Transpirable, *a.* Transpirable.
Transpiración, *ef.* Transpiration.
Transpirar, *va.* To transpire.
Transplantación, *ef.* (Prov.) V. *Transplanta*.
Transplante, *em.* V. *Transplanta*.
Transportación, *ef.* Transportation.
Transportamiento, *em.* Transportation.
Transportar, *va.* To transport, convey.
Estar transportado con alguna persona, To be wrapt up with a person.—*er.* To be in a transport.
Transporte, *em.* Transport. *Bajel de transporte*, (Nau.) Transport.
Transportin, *em.* A thin, small mattress (Vulg.) The posteriora.

Transposición, cf. Transposition.
Transgrediente, pa. Transgressing the limits.—*em.* Travelling flock of sheep.
Transgredir, va. To pass the limits; trespass.
Transustanciación, cf. Transubstantiation.
Transustancial, a. Converted into another substance.
Transustanciar, va. To transubstantiate.
Transverberación, cf. V. Transfusión.
Transversal, a. Transversal. *V. Transversal.*
Transversalmente, ad. Transversally.
Transverso, sa, a. Transverse. [erty.
Tránza, cf. (Prov.) Sale of a debtor's property.
Tranzadera, cf. Knot of plaited cords or ribbons. [suction.
Tranzar, va. To plait; braid; cut; sell at Tranzón, *em.* Part of a forest which has been cleared for fuel.
Trápa, cf. Noise made by stamping with the feet. *Trapas, (Nau.)* Relieving-tackle. *Trapas de las velas,* Spilling-line.
Trapacear, va. To deceive by artful contrivances.
Trapacería, cf. Fraud, deceit.
Trapacero, ra, a. and *a.* Cheating, deceitful.
Trapacote, sm. (Mer.) Waste-book.
Trapacista, sm. and a. Impostor, sharper, swindler.
Trapájo, sm. Rag, tatter.
Trapajoso, sa, a. Ragged, tattered.
Trápala, cf. A stamping with the feet; deceit.—*sm.* Garrulity, loquacity.
Trapalear, va. To be loquacious; babble.
Trapalón, na, a. and *a.* Loquacious; babbling; deceitful.
Trapaza, cf. Fraud.
Trapazar, va. V. Trapalear.
Trapazo, sm. A large rag.
Trápe, sm. Buckram.
Trápicio, sm. (Geom.) Trapezium.
Trapería, cf. Street inhabited by woollen-drappers; frippery; woollen-draper's shop.
Trapero, ra, a. Dealing in frippery.
Trapiche, sm. A sugar-mill. *Trapiche de vapor,* Steam sugar-mill. (Cuba) A small sugar-plantation.
Trapico, sm. dim. Little rag.
Trapillo, sm. Courtier of a vulgar woman; little rag. *Estar, andar, or salir de trapillo,* To be in dishabille.
Trapisonda, cf. Bustle, noise.
Trapito, sm. V. Trapico.
Trápo, sm. Cloth; rag; sails of a ship. *A' todo trapo,* With all the might. *Poner como un trapo,* To reprimand severely.
Tráque, sm. Crack, bursting noise. *Traque barraque, (Coll.)* With whatever motive.
Tráquea, cf. Windpipe.
Traquear, va. To crack, make a noise.—*va.* To handle much; move to and fro.
Traquéo, sm. Noise of artificial fireworks; the act of shaking or moving to and fro.
Traquesco, sm. (Nau.) Tracksout.
Traquetear, va. To agitate, move to and fro.
Traquetéo, sm. Shaking, concussion.
Traquilaría, cf. V. Traquea.
Traquido, sm. Report of fire-arms.
Tras, prep. After, behind, besides.

Tras, sm. (Coll.) Breech, bottom; crash dash. *Tras, tras,* Repeated strokes. *No tener tras que parar,* To be extremely poor. [recess.
Trasalcóbe, cf. Alcove behind the principal
Trasalpino, na, a. V. Transalpina.
Trasanteayer, ad. V. Anteanteayer.
Trasfiño, ja, a. Wine three years old.
Trasca, cf. (Prov.) Leather thong.
Trascabo, sm. Trip by which a wrestler throws his antagonist.
Trascantón, sm. Stone placed at the corner of a street; porter. *Dar trascontón,* To hide one's self behind a corner.
Trascartase, va. To remain behind.
Trascartón, sm. Drawing of a winning card after the game is lost.
Trascendencia, cf. V. Transcendencia.
Trascendental, a. V. Transcendental.
Trascendente, pa. and a. V. Transcendente.
Trascender, va. and a. To transcend, go beyond; rise above; extend itself; emit a strong odor; penetrate.
Trascendido, da, a. and pp. of Trascender. Acute, endowed with great penetration.
Trascolar, va. (Med.) To strain. (Coll.) To pass over a mountain.
Trasconejarse, va. To squat: applied to game; sheer off.
Trascordarse, va. To forget.
Trascoro, sm. Space in a church at the back of the choir. [buttocks.
Trascorrál, sm. Back-yard. (Joc.) Breech.
Trascuárto, sm. Back-room.
Trascribir, va. To transcribe, copy.
Trascúrsio, sm. Course or process of time.
Trasdobladura, cf. Treble.
Trasdoblar, va. To treble.
Trasdóblo, sm. Treble.
Trasdoá, sm. (Arch.) Inner side of hewn stones in buildings.
Trasgador, sm. One who racks wine.
Trasgar, va. and a. To overset, turn topsyturvy.
Trasñalador, ra, a. One who alters marks.
Trasñalar, va. To alter a mark.
Trasera, cf. Back part; croup.
Trasero, ra, a. Remaining behind, coming after, hinder.
Trasero, sm. Buttock, rump of animals.
Trasferidor, sm. Transferer.
Transferir, va. V. Transferir.
Trasfigurable, a. Transfiguración, *cf.* and *Trasfigurár, va. V. Transfigurable, Transfiguración, and Transfigurar.*
Trasfixión, cf. and *Trasfixo, za, a. V. Transfusión, and Transfuso.*
Trasflorar, and Transflorear, va. V. Transflorar and Transflorear.
Trasfojár, va. To run over the leaves of a book. *V. Trahejar.*
Trasfollado, da, a. V. Transfollado.
Transformación, cf. Transformation.
Transformador, sm. V. Transformador.
Transformamiento, sm. V. Transformación.
Transformar, va. V. Transformar.
Transformativo, va, a. V. Transformativo.
Trasfregar, va. To rub.
Trasfretano, na, a. Transmarine.
Trásfuga, Trásfugo, sm. Deserter, fugitive.

Transfundición, *cf.* Transfusion. V. *Transfusion*.
Transfundir, *ca.* V. *Transfundir*.
Transfusión, *cf.* Transfusion.
Trásigo, *sm.* Goblin, sprite.
Transgredir, *ca.* To transgress.
Transgresión, *cf.* Transgression, crime.
Transgresor, *ra*, a. Transgressor, offender.
Trasguero, *ca.* To play the hobgoblin.
Trasguero, *sm.* One who imitates the tricks of hobgoblin.
Trasoguero, *sm.* Iron plate at the back of a fire-place; block of wood placed against the wall to keep in the fire.
Trasoguero, *ra*, a. Idling all day by the fireside. [book]
Trasojár, *ca.* To run over the leaves of a *Trasbunante*, *pa.* and *a.* In Spain, sheep pasturing north in summer and south in winter. *Trasbunantes*, Travelling of merino sheep.
Trasumar, *ca.* To drive sheep to or from the pasture-grounds in spring and autumn.
Trasiego, *sm.* Removal, the act of moving things; of decanting liquors.
Trasjudo, *da*, a. Lank, meagre.
Trasjár, *en.* To grow thin or meagre.
Traslación, *Traslación*, *cf.* V. *Traslación*.
Trasladante, *pa.* Translating.
Trasladar, *ca.* To move, transport; translate; transcribe.
Traslado, *sm.* A copy; imitation, likeness, counterpart. (Law) The act of delivering written judicial proceedings to the other party, that on examination of them he may prepare his answer.
Traslapar, *ca.* V. *Solapar*.
Traslatiamente, *ad.* Metaphorically.
Traslativo, *cia*, *Traslativo*, *ta*, *Traslativo*, *va*, a. Metaphorical.
Trasloar, *ca.* To bestow fulsome praise.
Traslucido, *da*, a. and *pp.* of *Traslucir*.
Trasparent, *pellucid*.
Trasluciente, a. Translucent, transparent.
Traslucir, *er.* To be transparent; conjecture. [dazzled by excessive light]
Traslumbramiento, *sm.* The state of being
Traslumbrarse, *er.* To be dazzled; vanish, disappear.
Trasluz, *sm.* Light which passes through a transparent body. (Pict.) Transverse light. [hammer]
Trasmallo, *sm.* Trammel; iron handle of a *Trasmáno*, *sm.* Second player at a game of cards. A *trasmáno*, Out of the right way.
Trasmañana, *cf.* The day after to-morrow.
Trasmarino, *na*, a. V. *Transmarino*.
Trasmar, *ca.* To survive; outlive.
Trasmiación, *cf.* V. *Transmigration*.
Trasmigrar, *ca.* V. *Trasmigrar*.
Trasminar, *ca.* To undermine, excavate.—*en.* To emit a strong scent.—*er.* To pierce, penetrate.
Transmisible, a. Transmissible.
Transmisión, *cf.* V. *Transmission*.
Transmitido, *da*, a. Transmitted.
Transmitir, *ca.* (Law) V. *Transmitir*.
Trasmontar, *ca.* To pass to the other side of the mountain. V. *Tramontar*.

Trasmota, *cf.* (Prov.) After wine, made by water poured on the pressed grapes.
Trasmudar, *ca.* To remove, transport; change the affections; convert; turn topey-turvy.
Trasmutable, a. V. *Transmutable*.
Trasmutación, *cf.* V. *Transmutación*.
Trasmutar, *ca.* To alter, transmute, convert.
Trasmutativo, *va*, *Trasmutatorio*, *ria*, a. V. *Transmutatio*.
Trasnochada, *cf.* Last night; night's watch; night's attack; watch, the act of watching a whole night. [watching]
Trasnochado, *da*, a. Fatigued from night-
Trasnochador, *ra*, a. Night-watcher.
Trasnochár, *en.* To sit up a whole night.
Trasnombrar, *ca.* To misname.
Trasnombración, *cf.* V. *Metonymia*.
Trasoir, *ca.* To misunderstand.
Trasojado, *da*, a. Emaciated, worn out, having sunken eyes.
Trasojár, *en.* To dream.
Traspágina, *cf.* Back page.
Traspalar, *ca.* To shovel; remove; clear the ground of grass. [mislay]
Traspelarse, *er.* and *a.* To be mislaid;
Trasparencia, *cf.* Transparency.
Trasparentarse, *er.* V. *Transparentarse*.
Trasparente, a. V. *Transparente*.
Traspasación, *cf.* (Law) Conveyance.
Traspasado, *da*, a. Transfixed, conveyed.
Traspasamiento, *sm.* Transgression; trespass; transfer; grief.
Traspasar, *en.* To pass over; cross; be afflicted.—*ca.* To remove, transport; transfix; cross a river; repass; transgress; trespass; transfer.
Traspaso, *sm.* Conveyance, transfer; grief, anguish; trespass. *Por d' traspaso*, For the good-will. [bow]
Traspecho, *sm.* Bone on the back of a cross.
Traspeñar, *ca.* To comb again.
Trasplé, *sm.* Trip, a wrestler's trick. *Echar* or *dar traspies*, To supplant by artifice. To slip, stumble.
Traspillarse, *er.* To be emaciated.
Traspintar, *ca.* To know from the cards drawn those that are to follow.—*er.* To be disappointed.
Traspirable, a. Transpirable.
Traspiración, *cf.* Transpiration.
Traspirar, *ca.* V. *Transpirar*.
Trasplacación, *cf.* (Prov.) V. *Trasplante*.
Trasplantar, *ca.* To transplant, migrate.
Trasplante, *sm.* Transplantation.
Trasponedor, *ra*, a. Transplanter.
Trasponer, *ca.* To transpose, transport; hide, conceal; transplant.—*er.* To be drowsy.
Trasponún, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Trasero*.
Trasportación, *cf.* Transportation, conveyance, removal. [Fit, ecstasy, rapture]
Trasportamiento, *sm.* V. *Transportación*.
Trasportar, *ca.* V. *Transportar*.
Trasporte, *sm.* V. *Transporte*.
Trasportin, *sm.* V. *Transportin*.
Trasposición, *cf.* Transposition.
Traspueta, *cf.* Transport, removal; slight disappearance; back-yard; back-door out-offices of a dwelling-house.

Traspuésto, *ta*, *pp*. Transported.
Trasquero, *em*. Leather-cutter. [shorn].
Trasquiladero, *em*. Place where sheep are
Trasquilador, *em*. Shearer.
Trasquiladura, *cf*. Shearing.
Trasquilár, *va*. To shear sheep; cut the
 hair in an irregular manner; clip, cartail.
Trasquillmócho, *cha*, *a*. (Coll.) Close shorn
 or cropped. [quillones, irregularly].
Trasquillon, *em*. Ont of the shears. *A tras-*
Trásto, *em*. Fret or finger key of a guitar;
 a small cup or glass. (Prov.) *V. Trasto*.
Sin trastes, Without head or tail. *Dar*
al traste con los negocios, (Coll.) To fail.
Trastóado, *em*. Number of strings tied
 round a guitar's neck.
Trasteador, *ra*, *a*. A noisy fellow, a disturber;
 annoyance. [er on the guitar].
Trasteante, *pa*, and *a*. A dexterous perform-
Trasteár, *va*. To tie frets round the handle
 of a guitar; remove furniture; play well
 on the guitar; talk in a lively manner.
Trastejador, *em*. Tiler.
Trastejadura, *cf*. *V. Trastejo*.
Trastejár, *va*. To tile; repair. *Por aquí*
trastejan, Thither they repair.
Trastéjo, *em*. Tiling; any uninterrupted and
 disorderly motion.
Trastera, *cf*. Lumber-room.
Trastería, *cf*. Heap of lumber. [ménante].
Trasterminante, *pa*, and *em*. *V. Traster-*
Trasterminar, *va*. *V. Trasterminar*.
Trastesádo, *da*, *a*. Solid, tight.
Trastlenda, *cf*. Back-room of a shop; pruden-
 cence, forecast.
Trásto, *em*. Furniture, movables; luggage.
Trastos de cocina de hierro, Kitchen
 utensils of hollow-ware. Useless person.
Trastos, Useful arms, as sword, dagger, &c.
Trastornable, *a*. Movable; fickle.
Trastornador, *ra*, *a*. Disturber; subverter.
Trastornadura, *cf*. Overturning. [ing].
Trastornamiento, *em*. Overturning, invert-
Trastornár, *va*. To overthrow, reverse, over-
 turn; crush; confuse; persuade.
Trastórno, *em*. Overthrow, overturn.
Trastrabádo, *da*, *a*. A horse whose far hind
 foot and near fore foot are white.
Trastrigo, *em*. (Prov.) Wheat of the best
 quality.
Trastrocamiento, *em*. Transposition.
Trastrocár, *va*. To invert or change the
 order of things. [transposition].
Trastruéco, **Trastruèque**, *em*. Inversion,
Trastuécio, *em*. *dim*. A useless person.
Trastumbár, *en*. To overturn, upset.
Trasudár, *va*. To sweat, perspire.
Trasudór, *em*. A gentle sweat.
Trasuntár, *va*. To copy; abridge.
Trasuntivamente, *ad*. Compandiously.
Trasunto, *em*. Copy, transcript; likeness.
Trasustanciación, *cf*. Transubstantiation.
Trasustanciál, *a*. *V. Transubstancial*.
Trasustanciar, *va*. *V. Transustanciar*.
Trasvenáse, *er*. To be forced out of the
 veins; applied to blood; be spilled.
Trasverberación, *cf*. *V. Transyberation*.
Trasverrál, *a*. Transversal.
Trasversalmente, *ad*. Transversely.
Trasvórso, *sa*, *a*. Transverse.

Trasvertér, *en*. To overflow
Trasvináse, *er*. To leak &c. &c. applied to
 wine; be guessed or surmised.
Trasvolár, *en*. To fly across.
Tratáble, *a*. Tractable, ductile; kindly.
Tratadico, *illc*, *ito*, *em*. *dim*. A brief tract or
 treatise.
Tratadista, *a*. *com*. Author of treatises.
Tratádo, *em*. Treaty, convention, compact,
 treatise.
Tratadór, *ra*, *a*. Mediator, umpire.
Tratamiento, *em*. Treatment, usage; style
 of address.
Tratánte, *em*. Dealer in provisions. *Tratánte*
de caballos, Horse-dealer.—*pa*.
 Treating.
Tratár, *va*. To treat, discuss; confer, con-
 sult; trade; manage; conduct; study.—
er. To entertain a friendly intercourse;
 live well or ill. *Tratar verdad*, To love
 truth. *Tratar de hacer una cosa*, To be
 resolved upon doing. *Tener tratado*,
 To have engaged.
Tratillo, *em*. *dim*. A peddling trade.
Tráto, *em*. Treatment; behavior; manner,
 address; pact, agreement; treat; trade,
 traffic; friendly intercourse; gallantry;
 treachery; prayer. *Tener trato de gen-*
tes, To be accustomed to good society.
Trávés, *cf*. (Nau.) Back-stay.
Través, *em*. Inclination, bias; misfortune,
 adversity. (Fort.) Traverse. *De traves*
or al traves, Across, athwart. *Por el*
traves, (Nau.) On the beam. *Por la*
proa del traves, Before the beam. *Por*
la popa del traves, Aft the beam.
Por el traves de las barbas, Athwart
 hawse.
Travesáño, *em*. Cross-timber; transom; long
 bolster of a bed.
Travesár, *ca*. To cross. *V. Atravesar*.
Travesear, *em*. To traverse; jest, joke; be-
 have improperly.
Travesero, *em*. Bolster of a bed; transom.
Traveséro, *ra*, *a*. Transverse, across. *Flaut*
la travesera, A German flute.
Travesía, *cf*. Oblique or transverse position;
 road, passage; cross-road. *Hacer buena*
travesía, (Nau.) To have a fine passage.
 Fortification with traverses; side wind.
Travesio, *la*, *a*. Traversing; transverse, ob-
 lique.
Travesio, *em*. Crossing-place.
Travestido, *a*. Disguised.
Travesura, *cf*. Trick, wile; prank; juggle;
 lively fancy; obscenity, knavery.
Travicea, *cf*. Oblique position, passage. *V.*
Travesía. Wager laid by bystanders.
Travíceo, *sa*, *a*. Transverse, oblique; rest-
 less; noly; mischievous; lively; lewd.
Trayénte, *pa*. Bringing, carrying.
Tráza, *cf*. Outline; plan, scheme, project;
 manner, means; arrangement; appear-
 ance, aspect.
Trazádo, *da*, *a*. Traced, outlined. *Bien*
or mal trazado, Person of a good or bad
 disposition or figure. [inventor].
Trazador, *ra*, *a*. Planner, sketcher, contriver.
Trazár, *ca*. To contrive, devise, plan out;
 project; trace; draw the outlines.

Trázo, sm. Sketch, plan, design, project; moulding. *Trasos*, Folds of drapery.
Trasumarse, er. To leak, ooze.
Trebálla, cf. pa. Sauce for geese.
Trebedes, cf. pa. Trevet, a tripod.
Trebejo, sm. Top, plaything; fun, jest, joke.—*pa.* Implements of an art or trade.
Trebellanica or Cuarta Trebellanica, cf. The fourth part of an estate, to be deducted by the fiduciary heir. [rock].
Trebol, sm. (Bot.) Trefoil, clover; sham.
Tréca, a. Thirteen. *Estarse en sus trece*, To persist or execute with perseverance.
Trecesimo, na, a. Of thirteen months.
Trecesario, sm. Number of thirteen days dedicated to an object.
Treceso, na, a. Thirteenth.
Trecesimo, ma, a. Thirtieth.
Trechel, a. (Bot.) Red or brown wheat.
Trecho, sm. Space, distance of time or place. *A' trechos*, By intervals. *De trecho en trecho*, At certain distances.
Treclento, tas, a. Three hundred.
Trefo, a. Lean, thin; spurious.
Trégu, cf. Truce; repose.
Trenta, a. Thirty.
Treintanario, Treintenário, sm. Space of thirty days; a trental.
Treintañal, a. Containing thirty years.
Treintena, cf. The thirtieth part.
Treinteno, na, a. Thirtieth.
Tréja, cf. Mode of playing at billiards.
Tremadal, sm. V. *Tremedal*.
Tremebundo, da, a. Dreadful.
Tremedal, sm. Quagmire, marsh, morass.
Tremendo, da, a. Tremendous; awful.
Treménte, pa. Trembling.
Trementina, cf. Turpentine.
Tremér, en. To tremble.
Tremés, Tremesino, na, a. Three months old.
Tremiáiga, cf. (Ichth.) Cramp-fish.
Tremis, sm. Ancient gold coin.
Tremó, sm. A pier glass.
Tremolante, pa. Waving in the air.
Tremolár, va, and n. (Nau.) To hoist the colors. To shiver; wave in the air.
Tremolina, cf. Rustling of the wind; bustle, noise.
Tremór, sm. Trembling.
Tremulaménte, ad. Tremblingly.
Tremulante, Tremulento, ta, a. V. *Tremulo*.
Tremulo, la, a. Tremulous, quivering.
Tren, sm. Train, retinue; show, ostentation. *Tren de una casa*, Household furniture.
Tréna, cf. Scarf, sash; garland of flowers; jall; burnt silver.
Trenado, da, a. Reticulated.
Trenca, cf. Pieces of wood put across in a bee-hive. *Meterse hasta las trenas en algun negocio*, To be deeply implicated in an affair. [garnished with jewels].
Trencellin, sm. Hatband of gold or silver.
Trencica, ita, cf. dim. of *Trenca*.
Trencilla, cf. Braid.
Trencillar, va. To furnish with a *trencilla*.
Trencillo, sm. V. *Trencellin*.
Tréno, sm. Skidg. V. *Tréno*.
Tréno, sm. pl. Lamentations.
Trenca, sm. (Prov.) Mole or bank to turn off the current of a river.

Trénza, cf. Braided hair, braid.
Trenzadera, cf. Tape. V. *Transadera*.
Trenzado, sm. Braided hair.
Trenzár, va. To braid the hair.
Tréa, sm. (Nau.) Cross-jack sail.
Trépa, cf. Climbing; ornamental edging to clothes. (Coll.) Flogging, beating. *Trepas*, Artful tricks.
Trepacabállos, sm. (Bot.) Star-thistle.
Trepádo, da, a. Strong, robust.
Trepádo, sm. Edging on clothes.
Trepador, ra, sm. A climbing place.—a climber.
Trepanár, va. To trepan.
Trepano, sm. (Surg.) Trepan. Borer; mould or frame in paper-mills.
Trepante, a. Willy, crafty.
Trepár, en. To climb, crawl.—*va.* To trepan; ornament with edging.
Trepidación, cf. Dread, fear, trepidation.
Trepido, na, a. V. *Temeroso* and *Tremulo*.
Trepido, da, a. Tremulous. [three spots].
Tres, a. and a. Three; third; a card with three spots.
Tresaño, ja, a. Three years old.
Tresdoblar, va. To triple.
Tresdoble, sm. Threefold.
Tresillo, sm. Ombre, a game played by three.
Tresmesino, na, a. V. *Tremesino*.
Tresnal, sm. Triangular plots of ground disposed for irrigation.
Tresquilladero, sm. (Prov.) Shearing-place.
Tresquilladura, cf. V. *Trasquilladura*.
Tresquilar, va. (Prov.) To shear. V. *Trasquilar*.
Trestanto, ad. Three times as much.
Tréta, cf. Thrust in fencing; trick, wile, craft.
Troudo, sm. V. *Catastro*.
Treznár, va. (Prov.) V. *Atresnalar*.
Tria, cf. Frequent entering and going out of bees in a strong hive.
Triaca, cf. Theriaca, treacle.
Triacal, a. Theriacal.
Triangulado, da, a. In the shape of a triangle.
Triangulár, a. Triangular.
Triángulo, la, a. Triangular.
Triángulo, sm. Triangle. *Triángulo cuadrantal*, Spheric triangle.
Triaquera, cf. Vessel for medicine.
Triaquero, sm. Chemist and druggist.
Triár, en. To go out and in frequently; to work, as bees. [a reserve corps in rear].
Triário, sm. Veteran Roman soldier forming.
Triáquilo, sm. Foot of Latin verse.
Tribón, sm. A triangular musical instrument.
Tribu, a. com. Tribe.
Tribuir, va. To attribute.
Tribulación, cf. Tribulation.
Tribulante, pa. Afflicting.
Tribulár, va. To afflict.
Tribulo, sm. (Bot.) Caltrop. [una].
Tribúna, cf. Rostrum; church-gallery; tribune.
Tribunado, sm. Tribuneship. [tica].
Tribunál, sm. Hall or tribunal, court of justice.
Tribunál (Pro), ad. *Pro tribunál*, Decisively.
Tribunicio, cia, a. V. *Tribúncio*.
Tribúno, sm. Tribune.
Tributación, cf. Contribution. [a trevet].
Tributar, va. To pay taxes; homage; put on

Tributario, ria, a. Tributary.
Tributo, sm. Tax, contribution; tribute.
Trica, Tricas, s. (Prov.) Quibbles, sophisms.
Tricenal, a. Continuing thirty years.
Tricentésimo, ma, a. Containing three hundred.
Tricésimo, ma, a. Thirtieth.
Tricipete, a. Three-headed.
Triclinio, sm. (Antiq.) Triclinium.
Tricolor, a. Tri-colored.
Tricórne, a. Three-horned.
Tridente, a. Trident.—*sm.* Fish-hook.
Tridentifero, ra, a. Tridentiferous.
Trido, a. Tride.
Triduano, na, a. Tertian.
Triduo, sm. Space of three days.
Trienal, Triénio, Triéñal, a. Triennial.
Trífauce, a. Three-throated.
Trifido, da, a. (Poet.) Trifid.
Trifolío, sm. Trefoil.
Triforme, a. Triform.
Trigamia, ef. Trigamy; having three husbands or three wives. (married).
Trigamo, ma, sm. and f. Trigamous, thrice.
Trigaza, ef. Short straw of wheat.
Trigésimo, ma, a. Thirtieth.
Trigla, ef. Red sur-mullet, gurnet.
Triglo, sm. Triglyph.
Trigo, sm. (Bot.) Wheat. *Trigo candéal, valenciano, tremes, tremesino, piche, taja, blanquillo, o ambrilla,* Summer wheat. *Trigo mocho, pelon, sin arista, sin rassa, chamorra, o toseta,* Lammas wheat. *Trigo de las indias, V. Maza.* *Echar por esos trigos,* To speak without thinking. *Trigos,* Crops; corn-fields.
Trigono, sm. (Astr.) Three celestial signs. (Geom.) Radius of the signs.
Trigonometría, ef. Trigonometry.
Trigonométrico, ca, a. Trigonometrical.
Triguño, ña, a. Brownish. [canary-seed].
Triguera, ef. (Bot.) Common wheat-grass;
Triguero, ra, a. Growing among wheat.
Triguero, sm. Sieve for corn; corn-merchant; fallow-finch.
Trilateral, ra, a. Trilateral.
Trilingüe, a. Trilingual.
Trilla, ef. (Ichth.) Red sur-mullet, gurnet; a harrow for separating corn from chaff; thrashing. [from chaff].
Trilladera, ef. A harrow to separate corn.
Trillado, da, a. Thrashed, beaten; trite, stale. *Camino trillado,* Beaten track.
Trillador, sm. Thrasher.
Trilladura, ef. Thrashing. [frequent].
Trillar, va. To thrash corn; beat, abuse;
Trillo, sm. A thrashing-harrow.
Trimastro, sm. A quarter.
Trimétro, ef. V. *Torpedo*.
Trinado, sm. Trill, quaver, tremulous sound.
Trinar, va. To trill, quaver; speak tremulously.
Trinea, ef. Assemblage of three of the same class or description. (Nau.) Any cord used for making fast. *A la trinea,* Close-hauled. *Trineas, Seizings, Trineas del daupres,* Gammoning of the bowsprit.
Trinecia, ef. (Nau.) Close-hitch.
Trineciar, va. (Nau.) To man.

Trincipiónes, sm. (Coll.) Rake.
Trincar, va. To break, chop; leap, skip. (Nau.) To keep close to the wind. *Trincar los cabos,* To fasten the rope-ends. *Trincar las puertas,* (Nau.) To bar in the port-lids. [knife].
Trinchante, sm. Carver at table; carving.
Trinchar, va. To carve.
Trinchera, ef. (Fort.) Trench, intrenchment, ditch. *Ramal de trinchera,* (Fort.) Boyau.
Trincherar, va. (Fort.) V. *Atrincherar*.
Trinchero, sm. A plate; a trencher.
Trincherón, sm. A large plate or platter.
Trinchete, sm. Shoemaker's paring-knife; stone-cutter's chisel. V. *Trancheta*.
Trinco, sm. (Orn.) Kind of stork like a swan.
Trineo, sm. Sledge, sled.
Trinidad, ef. The Trinity. *Meteros en trinidades,* To endeavor to find out what is impossible to be known.
Trinitario, ria, a. and *s.* Trinitarian. (Mex.) A member of a society hired to carry the corpse and accompany the funeral procession. [get-me-not].
Trinitaria, ef. (Bot.) Pansy, heart's-ease, for-
Trino, na, a. Containing three distinct things.
Trino, sm. (Astr.) Trine; trill. [fore-sail].
Trinquetada, ef. (Nau.) Sailing under the
Trinqueta, sm. (Nau.) Foremast, foresail.
Trinquetilla, ef. (Nau.) Fore stay-sail.
Trío, sm. Working of bees in a hive; trio.
Triones, sm. (Astr.) Stars, called Charles's Wain.
Triórque, sm. (Orn.) Triorchos.
Tripa, ef. Gut, tripe, intestine. *Tripas para longanizas,* Hogs' casings for sausages. *Tripas,* Core of fruit; bowels. *Tripas de tabaco,* Fillers. *Flacer de tripas corason,* To pluck up heart.
Tripartido, da, a. and *pp.* of *Tripartir*.
Tripartite.
Tripartir, va. To divide into three parts.
Tripastos, sm. Pulley with three sheaves.
Tripe, sm. Shag, kind of woollen cloth. *Tripe para alfombras,* (Amer.) Brussels carpeting.
Triperia, ef. A pork-store.
Tripero, ra, a. Pork-seller. [warm].
Tripero, sm. Woollen belt to keep the belly.
Tripetalo, la, a. (Bot.) Tripetalous.
Tripcallero, ra, s. Dealer in tripes.
Triptrape, sm. (Coll.) Heap of old furniture and lumber; confusion of thoughts or ideas. [bowels].
Triptropa, ef. (Coll.) Convulsion of the
Triple, a. Triple, treble.
Triplica, ef. (Law) Rejoinder.
Triplificado, da, a. Triplicate.
Triplícár, va. To treble, triple. (Law Prov.) To rejoin.
Triplíce, a. Treble, triple.
Triplidad, ef. Triplexity.
Triplio, la, a. Treble, triple.
Triploda, Tripode, s. Tripod, trestle.
Tripol, ef. Tripoly.
Tripollo, sm. (Bot.) Sea starwort.
Tripon, na, a. Garbellid.

Triptóngo, *em.* Triphthong.
 Tripúdo, *sm.* Dance, ball.
 Tripúdo, *da, a.* Gorbelled.
 Tripulación, *ef.* (Nau.) Crew of a ship.
 Tripuládo, *da, a.* (Nau.) Manned, equipped.
 Tripulár, *em.* (Nau.) To man ships; sit out.
 Triquibúela, *ef.* (Coll.) Cheat, fraud.
 Triquiráque, *sm.* Crack, clack, clashing; fire-cracker.
 Triréme, *ef.* (Nau.) Trirème.
 Tris, *sm.* Noise made by the breaking of glass; trice, an instant. *Estar en un tris.* To be within an ace.
 Trisa, *ef.* (Ichth.) V. *Sábalo*.
 Triságio, *sm.* Trisagion, doxology.
 Trisarquia, *ef.* Triumvirate.
 Triso, *ef.* Noise, festivity, fun. [son.
 Triscador, *ra, a.* A noly or turbulent per-
 Triscár, *em.* To caper, frisk about, frolic.—
ea. To mix. V. *Trabar*. [parta.
 Triseár, *ea.* To divide into three equal
 Trisección, *ef.* Trisection.
 Trisilabo, *ba, a.* Trisyllabical.
 Tristácho, *cha, a.* Melancholy.
 Trista, *a.* Sorrowful, mournful, gloomy, ab-
 ject, mean.
 Tristega, *ef.* (Prov.) Shore, drain, conduit.
 Tristiza, *ef.* Grief, sorrow, gloom; depres-
 sion of spirits. *Morirse de tristiza.* To
 be broken-hearted. [ing repetition.
 Tristrás, *em.* V. *Trastras*. (Coll.) Disgust-
 Tristúco, *ca, a.* Tristule.
 Tritelmo, *sm.* Trithelism.
 Trítico, *ca, a.* Triticum, wheat.
 Tritón, *sm.* (Myth.) Triton.
 Tritóno, *sm.* (Mus.) Tritone.
 Trituráble, *a.* (Little na.) Triturable.
 Trituración, *ef.* Trituration.
 Triturár, *ea.* To triturate.
 Triunfador, *ra, a.* Triumpher.
 Triunfal, *a.* Triumphant.
 Triunfante, *a.* and *pa.* Triumphant.
 Triunfár, *em.* To conquer; triumph; exult;
 tramp at cards.
 Triúfno, *em.* Triumph, victory; conquest;
 exultation; tramp-card.
 Triunvirato, *sm.* Triumvirate.
 Triunviro, *em.* Triumvir.
 Trivial, *a.* Trivial, vulgar, common.
 Trivialidad, *ef.* Trivialness, triteness; vul-
 garity; idleness.
 Trivialmente, *ad.* Trivially.
 Trivio, *em.* Cross-road.
 Triza, *ef.* Mita. (Nau.) Cord, rope.
 Trocable, *a.* Changeable.
 Trocadsamente, *ad.* Contrarily.
 Trocádo, *sm.* Change.
 Trocádo, *da, a.* Changed, permuted.
 Trocadór, *ra, a.* Changer.
 Trocaico, *a.* Trochæic.
 Trocár, *ea.* To exchange, barter; equivo-
 cate; vomit.—*er.* To be reformed.
 Trocár, *sm.* (Surg.) Trocar.
 Trocatinta, *ef.* (Coll.) A sad or uninten-
 tional mistake; a ridiculous barter.
 Trocantinta, *sm.* Changing color.
 Trocúo, *sm.* (Nau.) Parrel. [roed.
 Trócha, *ef.* A narrow path across a high
 Trochemoche (A'), *ad.* Helter-skelter, pell-
 mell.

Trochuéla, *ef.* *dim.* A little path.
 Troclscár, *ea.* To make troches or lezenges
 Trocisco, *sm.* Lozenge.
 Trócla, *ef.* V. *Polea*.
 Trócn, *sm.* (Ichth.) V. *Rueda*.
 Trofeista, *sm.* Conqueror.
 Trofso, *sm.* Trophy, colors; victory; pa-
 geant. *Trofsoa*, Trophies.
 Troglodita, *sm.* Troglodyte, voracious eater.
 Trojádo, *da, a.* Contained in a knapsack.
 Tróje, Troj, *ef.* Granary, mow; the church
 and its congregation.
 Trojecilla, *ef.* (Dim.) A small granary.
 Trojecillo, *sm.* A kind of cradle-fashioned
 brick bodstead of the Franciscan friar.
 Trojéro, *sm.* Granary or store keeper.
 Trompa, *ef.* Trumpet, horn; trunk of an
 elephant; a large top. *Trompa de casa*,
 A hunting-horn. *Trompa marina*, A
 marine trumpet. (Ichth.) Trumpeter;
 trumpet-shell. *A' trompa y talega*, Hel-
 ter-skelter. [soul of another vessel.
 Trompáda, *ef.* Fifty-cuff. (Nau.) Falling
 Trompár, *em.* To whip a top.
 Trompáso, *sm.* Blow with a top or trum-
 pet; fifty-cuff; misfortune, accident.
 Trompear, *em.* To whip a top, play at chess.
 Trompéro, *sm.* Top-maker; cheat, impostor.
 Trompéro, *ra, a.* False, deceiving.
 Trompéta, *ef.* Trumpet; trumpet-shell. *Pa-
 dre trompéta*, An idle prattler.—*sm.*
 Trumpeter. [trumpet.
 Trompetázo, *sm.* (Little na.) Stroke with a
 Trompetear, *em.* (Coll.) To sound the trum-
 pet.
 Trompeteria, *ef.* Pipes of an organ.
 Trompetéro, *sm.* Trumpeter, horn-blower;
 trumpet-maker.
 Trompetilla, *ef.* (Dim.) A small trumpet.
 Hearing-trumpet; trunk or sting of in-
 sects.
 Trompicár, *em.* and *a.* To stumble, falter,
 trip; obtain irregularly an employment.
 Trompico, *ito, sm.* *dim.* A small top.
 Trompicón, *sm.* Stumbling. V. *Tropeson*.
 Trompilla, *ef.* A small trumpet or horn.
 Trompillár, *em.* To stumble; falter.
 Trómpo, *sm.* Man at chess; whipping-top
Ponerse como un trompo, (Met.) To ea-
 or drink to satiety.
 Trompon, *sm.* A big whipping-top; a blow
 in the face. *De trompon*. In a disorder-
 ly manner.
 Tron, *em.* (Coll.) Report of fire-arms.
 Tronáda, *ef.* Thunderstorm. [et.
 Tronador, *ra, a.* Thundering; cracker, crack-
 Tronante, *pa.* Thundering.
 Tronar, *em.* To thunder, fulminate. *Por lo
 que pueda tronar*, For what may happen.
 Troncal, *a.* Relating to the trunk.
 Troncalidad, *ef.* Lineage. [rupt.
 Troncar, *ea.* To truncate, mutilate; inter-
 Tronchado, *a.* (Blaz.) A shield having a
 diagonal bar. [chop off.
 Tronchar, *ea.* To cut by the trunk or root.
 Tronchazo, *sm.* A large stalk; a blow with a
 stalk or stem.
 Tróncho, *sm.* Sprig, stem, or stalk. [stalk.
 Tronchúdo, *da, a.* Having a long stem or
 Trónco, *sm.* Trunk of a tree; a log of wood

stock; trunk of an animal; an illiterate person; hind pair of horses in a coach. *Estar hecho un tronco*, To be bereft of feeling.
 Tronco, *ca. a.* Truncated, mutilated.
 Troncón, *sm.* A large stalk; a large log of wood.
 Tronera, *sf.* (Gunn.) Embrace of a battery. (Nau.) Loophole; louver; dormer; a harum-scarum fellow; squib. *Troneras*, Holes and pockets of truck and billiard tables; openings.
 Tronerar, *va. V. Atronerar.*
 Tronerilla, *sf. dim. of Tronera.*
 Tronga, *sf.* (Low) A prostitute.
 Tronido, *sm.* Thunder.
 Tronitúo, *sa, a.* (Coll.) Resounding.
 Trono, *sm.* Throne; royal dignity.
 Tronquista, *sm.* Coachman that drives a pair of horses.
 Tronquito, *sm. dim. of Tronco.*
 Tronzar, *va.* To shatter; plait. [off.
 Tronzo, *ra, a.* Having one or both ears cut
 Trópa, *sf.* Troop; crowd; heap or mass; crew; beat to arms. *Tropa de marina*, Marines. *En tropa*, In crowds.
 Tropé, *sm.* Noise by a quick movement of the feet; hurry, bustle, confusion; heap of things; crowd. *De tropel*, Tumultuously. [ston, injustice, outrage.
 Tropelia, *sf.* Precipitation, hurry; oppression.
 Tropejar, *va.* (Prov.) To trample.
 Tropezadero, *sm.* Any stumbling place; a bad road or path.
 Tropezado, *da, a.* Stumbled, obstructed.
 Tropezador, *ra, a.* Tripper. [tangling.
 Tropezadura, *sf.* Stumbling, obstructing, entangling.
 Tropezar, *va. and n.* To stumble; be obstructed; slip into crimes or blunders; wrangle; discover a fault or defect.—*er.* To stumble. *Sin tropezar en barras*, Inconsiderately.
 Tropezón, *na, a.* Stumbling, tripping. *A' tropezones*, With a variety of obstructions.
 Tropezón, *sm.* Tripping. [con.
 Tropezonco, *llo, ito, sm. dim. of Tropezón.*
 Tropezoso, *sa, a.* Apt to stumble or trip.
 Trópico, *sm.* (Ast.) Tropics.
 Trópico, *ca, a.* (Ast.) Tropical.
 Tropiézo, *sm.* Stumble, trip; obstacle, impediment; slip, fault; difficulty; quarrel.
 Tropilla, *sf. dim.* A small body of troops.
 Trópo, *sm.* (Rhet.) Trope.
 Tropología, *sf.* Tropology, a moral discourse.
 Tropológico, *ca, a.* Tropological.
 Troqué, *sm.* Die, in which a hollow figure is engraved. [poetry.
 Troqués, *sm.* Trochee, a foot in Latin
 Troquillo, *sm.* (Arch.) Trochilus, concave moulding next the torus.
 Trotada, *sf.* Stretch, route.
 Trotador, *ra, a.* Trotter.
 Trotar, *va.* To trot; be in hasta.—*va.* To make a horse trot.
 Tróte, *sm.* Trot. *A' tróte*, In a trot; in hasta. *Tomar el tróte*, To run away.
 Trutillo, *sm. dim.* A light trot.
 Trotón, *na, a.* Trotting high.
 Trotón, *sm. V. Caballo.*

Trotoneria, *sf.* A continual trot.
 Tróva, *sf.* Metrical composition; parody.
 Trovador, *ra, a.* Troubadour, poet.
 Trovár, *va.* (Prov.) To find by chance; versify; imitate a metrical composition by turning it to another subject; pervert the sense of a thing.
 Trovista, *sm.* Finder; versifier.
 Trox, *sf. V. Troj.*
 Tróya, *sf.* Troy. *Aquí fue Troya*, Here was Troy; applied to the site of a memorable place.
 Troyano, *na, a.* Trojan.
 Tróza, *sf.* (Nau.) Parcel; trunk of a tree sawn into boards.
 Trozco, *sm.* (Nau.) Rope which keeps the yard firm to a mast.
 Trozo, *sm.* Piece of a thing cut off. (Nau.) Junk for making oakum. (Mil.) Division of a column. Throstle, a species of spindie. *Trozo de madera*, A log.
 Trucar, *vn.* To play the first card.
 Trucha, *sf.* (Ichth.) Trout; crane. *V. Abadía.* *O' ayunar ó comer truchas*, Either to fast or eat trout; neck or nothing.
 Truchimán, *na, a.* (Coll.) Fond of business, or of making agreements. [Abadejo.
 Truchuela, *sf.* (Ichth.) Small cod-fish. *V.*
 Truco, *sm.* A skillful push at trunks. *Truco*, Trunks, a game resembling billiards.
 Truculencia, *sf.* (Little us.) Truculence, ferocity.
 Truculento, *ta, a.* Truculent, fierce.
 Trué, *sm.* A fine linen. The Madrid traders call it *Trod*.
 Truéco, *sm.* Exchange, barter. *A' trueco*, So that, provided that. *A' or en trueco*, In exchange. [arma.
 Truéno, *sm.* Thunder-clap; report of fire.
 Truéque, *sm.* Exchange, barter, commutation. *A' trueque*, *V. A' trueco* or *en trueco*.
 Trufa, *sf.* Imposition, fraud. (Bot.) Truffle.
 Trufador, *ra, a.* Story-teller, liar.
 Trufeta, *sf.* A sort of linen.
 Truhan, *na, a.* Buffoon, jester, juggler.
 Truhanada, *sf. V. Truhaneria.*
 Truhanamente, *ad.* Jestingly. [foon.
 Truhanear, *vn.* To banter, jest, play the buff.
 Truhaneria, *sf.* Buffoonery, low jest.
 Truhanesco, *ca, a.* Belonging to a buffoon.
 Truhanillo, *llo, a. dim.* A mean, petty buffoon. [olives are kept.
 Trúja, *sf.* (Prov.) Place where unpressed
 Trujal, *sm.* (Prov.) Oil-mill. Large copper soap-boiler. [of olives.
 Trujalé, *sf.* (Prov.) Vat to receive the juices
 Trujamán, *sm.* Dragoman, interpreter broker.
 Trujamaneár, *vn.* To act as an interpreter exchange, buy or sell goods for others act as a broker; play the buffoon.
 Trujamania, *sf.* Brokerage.
 Trujmán, *na, a. V. Trujamania.*
 Trúlla, *sf.* Noise, bustle; multitude; trowl.
 Trullo, *sm.* (Orn.) Teal. (Prov.) Kind of *v.* for pressed grapes.
 Truncadamente, *ad.* In a truncated manner.
 Truncado, *da, a. and pp. of Truncar.* Truncated, maimed.

Truncamiénto, sm. Truncation, maiming.
Truncar, va. To truncate, maim; mutilate.
Trúnco, ca, a. V. *Tronco*.
Trúque, sm. A game at cards.
Truquero, sm. Keeper of a truck-table.
Truquidor, sm. A game at cards.
Tú, pron. pers. Thou: used in the familiar, friendly style.—*a.* Thy, thine. V. *Tuyo*.
A' tú por tú, Thee for thee.
Tuatém, sm. (Coll.) Leader, mover, author.
Tubérculo, sm. (Med.) Tubercle in the lungs.
Tuberósa, sf. (Bot.) Tuberosa, oriental hyacinth.
Tuberosidad, sf. Tuberosity.
Tuberóso, sa, a. Tuberosa.
Tubo, sm. Tube. V. *Cañon*. *Tubos agotados de una máquina de vapor*, Exhaust-pipes of a steam-engine.
Tubular, u. Tubular. [fest doctrine.
Tuctorista, a com. One who follows the suttel.
Tudól, sm. A metal pipe with a reed put into a bassoon. [pota. German.
Tudéscu, sm. A kind of wide cloak. V. *Ca-túeca*.
Túeco, a. Cavity made by wood-lice in timber.
Tuéra, sf. (Bot.) Colocynthida.
Tuercu, sf. Female screw.
Tuercu, sm. V. *Torcedura*.
Tuéro, sm. Dry wood cut for fuel. (Bot.)
Tuero spignell. [eyed; squint-eyed.
Tuerto, ta, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Torcer*. One-tuerto, *sm.* Wrong, injury. *Tuertos*, Pains after childbirth. *A' tuertas*, On the contrary. *A' tuertas ó á derechas*, Right or wrong.
Tuécano, sm. Marrow; pith of trees. *Has-tu los tuécanos*, To the quick.
Tufarada, sf. A strong scent.
Túfo, sm. A warm exhalation from the earth; an offensive smell; locks of hair; high notion; lofty ideas; vanity.
Tugurio, sm. (Coll.) Hut, cottage.
Tuición, sf. (Law) Protection.
Tuitivo, va, a. (Law) Defensive.
Tulipa, sf. V. *Tulipan*.
Tulipán, sm. (Bot.) Tulip.
Tulipanéro, sm. (Bot.) Tulip-tree.
Tullido, da, a. Crippled.
Tullidura, sf. Dung of birds of prey.
Tullimiónto, sm. Contraction of the nerves.
Tullir, va. To mute, emit dung.
Tumba, sf. Tomb, vault; roof of a coach.
Tumbadero, ra, a. Tumbler; falling. *Redes tumbaderas*, Drop-nets for wild animals.
Tumbadillo, sm. (Nau.) Round-house.
Tumbado, da, a. Tumbled; vaulted.
Tumbaga, sf. Pinchbeck; ring of pinchbeck.
Tumbagón, sm. augm. Any large piece made of pinchbeck; bracelet set with stones.
Tumbiar, va. To tumble, throw down; inebriate. *Tumbur un navio*, (Nau.) To heave a ship down.—*vn.* To tumble. (Nau.) To heel, lie along.—*vr.* (Coll.) To lie down to sleep.
Tumbilla, sf. Horse for airing bed-linen.
Túmbo, sm. Tumbler, fall; a matter of consequence: book containing the privileges and title-deeds of monasteries, &c. *Tum-*

bo de dado, Within the cast of a die: by mere chance.

Tumbón, sm. Coach; trunk with an arched roof or lid. (Coll.) V. *Tuno*.
Tumboneár, vn. To vault. V. *Tunar*.
Tumefacción, sf. Swelling.
Tumefacción, vr. To swell. [elevated.
Tumido, da, a. Swollen, tumid; pompous.
Tumór, sm. Tumor, extuberance.
Tumoreico, illo, ito, sm. dim. A small tumor.
Túmulo, sm. Tomb, sepulchre.
Tumulto, sm. Tumult, commotion; mob.
Tumultuante, pa. Tumultuating.
Tumultuir, vn. To raise a tumult, stir up disturbances, mob.—*vr.* To rise, riot.
Tumultuariamente, ad. Tumultuously.
Tumultuario, ria, a. Tumultuary.
Tumultuosamente, ad. Tumultuously.
Tumultuoso, sa, a. Tumultuous, clamorous.
Túna, sf. (Bot.) The prickly pear. An idle and licentious life. *Andar á la túna*, (Coll.) To play the truant; loiter.
Tunál, sm. (Bot.) Indian fig-tree.
Tunante, pa. Leading a licentious life.—*sm.*
Truant, idler, rake.—*a.* Truant, lazy, loitering; sly, crafty.
Tunaneria, sf. (Coll.) Debauchery, vagrancy, libertinism; truantship.
Tunar, va. To lead a licentious life, loiter.
Túnda, sf. The act of shearing cloth; a severe chastisement.
Tundento, a. Doing injury to a part of the body; raising a tumor.
Tundición, sf. Shearing of cloth.
Tundidor, sm. Shearer of cloth. *Banco del tundidor*, Shearing-board.
Tundidura, sf. Shearing.
Tundir, va. To shear cloth. (Coll.) To flog.
Tundizno, sm. Shearings cut from cloth.
Túnica, sf. Tunic; a woollen shirt worn by religious persons; pellicle in the shell of fruit, or of parts of the body.
Tunocla, sf. Garment worn by bishops.
Túnico, sm. Gown, a woman's garment.
Túno, sm. Truant, rake, cunning rogue.—*a.*
Truant; sly, cunning. [of pressing close.
Túpa, sf. (Coll.) Satety, repletion; the act.
Tupé, sm. Toupet, foretop.
Tupir, va. To press close.—*vr.* To stuff or glut one's self [peat, for fuel.
Túrba, sf. Crowd, multitude, heap; turf, sod.
Turbación, sf. Perturbation, confusion; light-headedness.
Turbadamente, ad. Disorderly.
Turbador, ra, a. Disturber. *or dar*
Turbál, sm. Turf-bog, peat-moss. *or of*
Turbamulta, sf. Crowd, multitud.
Turbante, sm. Turban; disturber.
Turbár, va. To disturb, alarm.—*vr.* To be uneasy, decomposed.
Tubativo, va, a. Troublesome.
Turblamente, ad. Obscurely.
Túrbido, da, a. Muddy, turbid.
Turbiedad, sf. Muddiness.
Turbinado, da, a. Turbinated, twisted, spiral-formed.
Turbinita, sm. (Conch.) Wreath shell.
Turbino, sm. Powder made of the root of turbit.
Túrbio, bla, a. Muddy, troubled; unhappy

dark, obscure. *A' turbdo correr*, (Coll.) However bad or unfortunate it may be.
Turbión, sm. A heavy shower of rain; hurricane.
Turbitt, sm. (Bot.) Turbith. *Turbitt mineral*, Yellow oxide of mercury.
Turbonada, Turbionada, gf. Tornado, a hurricane; a waterspout. (Nau.) A squall.
Turbulencia, gf. Turbidity; turbulence, confusion.
Turbulentamente, ad. Turbulently.
Turbulento, ta, a. Thick, muddy; turbulent, disorderly.
Túrca, gf. (Coll.) *Vestirse una túrca* or *tenor una túrca*, To get drunk. A robe used by the Moors. (Mex.) A loose gown worn at home by clergymen and collegians. [Turk; a Turkish woman.
Túrco, ca, adj. Turkish.—*sm.* and *f.* A Turk.
Turdiga, gf. Piece of new leather, of which the poor in Spain make coarse shoes, called *abarcaa*. [vanity.
Turgencia, gf. Swelling, tumor; ostentation.
Turgente, a. Turgent, tumid.
Turbulo, sm. (Little us.) Incensory.
Turiferario, Turibulario, sm. (Little us.) The incensory bearer. [(Bot.) Truffle.
Túrma, gf. Testicle. *Turma de tierra*, *Turmara, gf. (Bot.) Ledum-leaved rock-rose.
Turneruela, gf. (Bot.) Umbel-flowered rock-rose.
Turnar, sm. To alternate.
Túrno, nia, a. Squint-eyed; torvous.
Túrno, sm. Turn, succession, or order; vicissitude. *Elevar el turno a la bomba* or *á sondalea*, To spell the pump or the lead. *Al turno*, By turns.
Turón, sm. A kind of field-mouse.
Turquesa, gf. Mould for making balls for a cross-bow; turkois or turquoise, a precious stone.
Turquesado, da, a. Of the turkois color.
Turquesco, ca, a. Turkish.
Turquí, Turquino, na, a. Of a deep blue color.
Turrar, va. To toast, roast.
Turrón, sm. Nougat.
Turronero, sm. A nougat maker or vender.
Tursión, sm. Fish resembling a dolphin.
Turales, sm. Kind of strong grapes.
Turumbón, sm. Contusion on the head.
Tus, interj. A word used in calling dogs.
Tús, gf. (Amer.) The corn-cob. (Cuba) A small cigar covered with the finest husk of the corn; a worthless woman.
Tusé, sm. Colts-foot.
Tusqlogi v (Coll.) Name given to dogs.
Tús, (interj.) V. Tus.
Tusón, sm. Fleece of a sheep. (Prov.) Colt not two years old. *Orden del tusón (tison) de oro*, Order of the Golden Fleece.
Tusón, gf. Strumpet, with hair and eyebrows shaved as punishment.
Tuteamiento, sm. V. *Tuteo*.
Tutear, va. To thou, treat with familiarity.
Tutela, gf. Guardianship, tutelage. *Tutela dativa*, (Law) Guardianship appointed by a court.
Tutelar, a. Tutelar, tutelary.
Tutéo, sm. Thoning, addressing persons by the pronoun *Tú* (thou).*

Tutia, gf. Tutty. V. *Atulia*. [fully
Tutiplén, A' tutiplén, Abundantly, plenty.
Tutor, sm. Guardian, tutor; protector.
Tutóra, gf. Tutoress, guardianship; govern-
ess.
Tutoria, gf. Tutelage, guardianship.
Tutriz, gf. Tutoress, governess.
Túyo, ya, prom. pose. Thine. *Túyos*, Rela-
 tives of the party addressed.

U.

U, oo, loses its sound after *q* and *g*, and be-
 comes a liquid, except where it is followed
 by *a*, as in *guarismo*, or when marked
 with a diacresis, as in *agüero*. The let-
 ters *b, c, e*, and *u* were formerly used as
 equivalent to each other in writing or
 printing. They are now restricted to
 their proper sound. This observation
 will prevent many mistakes in reading.
U', A conjunction used in the place of *ó*,
 to avoid cacophony (before *o* or *ho*): as,
plata ó oro, Silver or gold; *victima ú*
hocausta, A victim or a holocaust.
U', interj. Ah! alas!
Ubérrimo, ma, a. Very fruitful. •
Ubicación, or. To be in a determinate place.
Ubicuidad, gf. Ubiquity.
Ubicuitario, sm. Ubiquitary.
U'bio, sm. (Prov.) V. *Yugo*.
U'bre, gf. Teat of female animals, udder.
Ubrera, gf. Thrush, ulcerations in the mouth
 of sucking children.
Ucéncia, a. com. Your excellency. V. *Vus*
celencia.
Uesudúesta, sm. V. *Oesudúesta*.
Uestnórúesta, sm. V. *Oestnórúesta*.
Uésto, sm. West; zephyr, west wind.
Ufanamente, ad. Ostentationally, boastfully.
Ufanarse, or. To boast, be haughty.
Ufanza, Ufania, gf. Pride, haughtiness; joy
 gayety.
Ufano, na, a. Proud, haughty; gay, cheerful.
U'fo (A'), ad. Parasitically.
Ujler, sm. Usher.
Ulcera, gf. Ulcer.
Ulceración, gf. Ulceration.
Ulcérado, da, a. Ulcerated.
Ulcérar, va. To ulcerate.
Ulcérativo, va, a. Causing ulcers.
Ulcéróeo, na, a. Ulcerous.
U'le, sm. V. *Ule*.
Ulmária, gf. Meadow sweet. [malice.
U'pa, sm. (S. Amer.) Gruel made of parched
 Ullior, a. Ullior.
Ulliormente, ad. Farther.
Ullimádo, da, a. Ended, ultimate.
Ullimamente, ad. Lastly.
Ullimar, va. To finish.
Ullimátum, sm. Ultimatum.
Ullimidad, gf. Ultimity.
U'ltimo, ma, a. Last, latest; late, latter; re-
 mote; extreme; final. *Estar á lo último*
 or *á los últimos*, To be expiring. *Por*
último, Lastly. *A' último del mes*, &c.
 At the end of the month, &c.
U'ltra, ad. Besides, moreover.

Ultrajador, *ra*, *a*. One who outrages - an insulting, impertinent man.
 Ultrajaménto, *sm*. Outrage, affront, injury.
 Ultrajar, *ea*. To outrage, offend, insult; depreciate; abuse.
 Ultraje, *sm*. Outrage, contempt, abuse.
 Ultrajosamente, *ad*. Outrageously.
 Ultrajeoso, *sa*, *a*. Outrageous, overbearing.
 Ultramar, *a*. Ultramarine, foreign.—*sm*. (Pict.) *V. Ultramarino*.
 Ultramarino, *na*, *a*. Ultramarine.
 Ultramarino, *sm*. Ultramarine; the finest blue of the lapis lazuli.
 Ultramaró, *sm*. Ultramarine color.
 Ultramontano, *na*, *a*. Ultramontane.
 Ultrapuértos, *sm*. Place situated beyond the mountains.
 Ultriz, *ef*. Avenger; divine justice.
 U'lula, *ef*. (Orn.) Owl. *V. Autillo*.
 Ulular, *ea*. (Prov.) To howl.
 Ululato, *sm*. Howl, screech.
 U'la, *ef*. Hard coal. [stalks of plants.
 Umbela, *ef*. Umbel, the extremities of the
 Umbilicado, *da*, *a*. Navel-shaped.
 Umbilical, *a*. Umbilical. [mon family.
 U'mbla, *ef*. (Ichth.) Umber, fish of the sal-
 Umbral, *sm*. Threshold; lintel; beginning,
 rudiment. *Umbrales*, (S. Am.) Timber
 for thresholds.
 Umbralár, *ea*. To lay down the ground-
 timber of a door or gate.
 Umbrátil, *a*. Umbratile; resembling.
 Umbria, *ef*. Umbrosity.
 Umbrío, *bria*, *a*. Umbrageous.
 Umbróso, *sa*, *a*. Shady.
 Un, *ar*. A or an; one: used for *uno*, before
 words; it is also occasionally used before
 verbs, to give force to an expression.
 U'na, *a*. *V. Uno*. *A' una*, With one accord.
 Unánimo, *a*. Unanimous.
 Unánimemente, *ad*. Unanimously.
 Unanidad, *ef*. Unanimity.
 U'ncia, *ef*. An ancient coin.
 Uñción, *ef*. Uñction, anointing; extreme
 unction; devotion. *Uñciones*, Course of
 salvation. [*sm*. Place of salivating.
 Uñcionario, *ria*, *a*. Being under salivation.—
 Uñcir, *ea*. To yoke.
 Uñdante, *a*. Undulant, wavy.
 Uñdecágono, *sm*. (Math.) Undecagon.
 Uñdécimo, *ma*, *a*. Eleventh.
 Uñdecuplo, *pla*, *a*. Eleven times as much.
 Uñdisono, *na*, *a*. Billowy, sounding like
 waves.
 Uñdoso, *sa*, *a*. Wavy, undulatory.
 Uñdulación, *ef*. Undulation.
 Uñdulár, *en*. To wave, undulate.
 Uñdulatório, *ria*, *a*. Undulatory.
 Uñgarina, *ef*. *V. Anguarina*. [and bark.
 U'ngaros, *sm*. *pl*. Tanners who tan with lime
 Uñgido, *sm*. Anointed, consecrated.
 Uñguiento, *sm*. Uñction, anointing.
 Uñgir, *ea*. To anoint, consecrate.
 Uñguentário, *ria*, *a*. Unguentary.
 Uñguentário, *sm*. Perfume-box; anointer.
 Uñguento, *sm*. Unguent, ointment, liniment;
 perfume. *Unguento de México*, (Coll.)
 Money.
 Uñible, *a*. That which may be united.
 Uñtamente, *ad*. Only, simply, purely

Uñicafle, *a*. Having but one stalk: applied
 to plants. [quality
 Uñicidad, *ef*. (Phil.) Singularity, distinctive
 U'nico, *ca*, *a*. Unique, singular, single, only;
 rare; alone.
 Uñcórnio, *sm*. Unicorn. (Min.) Caratillo.
 Uñdad, *ef*. Uñty, principle of dramatic
 uñty; conformity. [unitedly.
 Uñdaménte, *ad*. Jointly, conjunctively,
 Uñficár, *ea*. To unite into one.
 Uñformár, *ea*. To conform.
 Uñforme, *a*. Uniform.
 Uñforme, *sm*. (Mil.) Uniform, regimental.
Petium forma, Undress.
 Uñformemente, *ad*. Uniformly.
 Uñformidad, *ef*. Uniformity.
 Uñgénito, *a*. Only-begotten.
 Uñon, *ef*. Union, conjunction; conformity;
 uñty; composition; combination; con-
 solidation of the lips of a wound; alliance,
 coalition; contiguity; hoop, ring. *Uñ-*
ones, Pearls perfectly similar. *Uñon hí-*
postática, Hypostatic union. [birth.
 Uñpara, *a*. Uniparous, bringing one at a
 Uñir, *ea*. To join, unite, conjoin, copulate,
 knit; incorporate, coalesce; bind, confede-
 rate; approach; close; collect; conform;
 consolidate.—*er*. To join, associate, be
 united; adhere; be contiguous.
 Uñsón, *sm*. Unison. [son; monotony.
 Uñsonancia, *ef*. Uniformity of sound, uni-
 Uñsono, *na*, *a*. Unison, sounding alone;
 having the same sound.
 Uñsono, *sm*. Unison, a single unvaried note.
 Uñtário, *sm*. Unitarian.
 Uñtivo, *va*, *a*. Untitive.
 Uñválvio, *va*, *a*. Univalve. [cal.
 Uñversál, *a*. Universal, general, ocumen-
 Uñversalidad, *ef*. Universality.
 Uñversalménte, *ad*. Universally.
 Uñversidad, *ef*. Universality; university;
 corporation.
 Uñvérsio, *sm*. The universe.
 Uñvérsio, *sa*, *a*. Universal.
 Uñvocación, *ef*. Univocation. [ly.
 Uñvocaménte, *ad*. Univocally, unanimous-
 Uñvocáse, *er*. To have the same meaning.
 Uñvoco, *ca*, *a*. Univocal; unanimous.
 U'no, *sm*. One; one, any individual.
 U'no, *na*, *a*. One; closely resembling the
 same; solo, only. It is used relatively or
 to supply a name, as *Uno dijo*, It was
 said, or one said. *Uno á otro*, One an-
 other. *Todo es uno*, It is all the same.
Uno á uno, One by one. *Uno por uno*,
 One and then another. *Ya uno, ya otro*,
 Now one, now another. *Vayase uno por*
otro, Let one go for the other. *Una cosa*,
 A thing undetermined. *Una por una*,
 At any rate, certainly. *Una y no mas*,
 Never, no more. *A' una*, Jointly, to-
 gether. *Ser para en uno*, To be well
 matched. *Ir á una*, To act to the sam-
 end.
 Uñtador, *ra*, *a*. (Surg.) Anointer.
 Uñtadura, *ef*. Uñction, the act of anointing;
 ointment. [ing.
 Uñtáménte, *sm*. Uñction, the act of anoint-
 Uñtár, *ea*. To anoint, grease; to suborn,
 bribe. *Uñtar las manos*, To bribe. *Uñ-*

- lar los cascos de la cara*, To flatter, ca-jole.—*cr.* To be greased with unctuous matter; embeseele.
- Untaza, *cf.* Grease.
- Unto, *sm.* Grease, fat of animals; unguent, ointment. *Unto amarillo, de rana* or *de México*, (Coll.) Bribes. *Unto de oso*, Bear's grease. *Unto de puerco*, Hog's lard.
- Untoso, *sa, a.* (Prov.) V. *Untuoso*.
- Untuosidad, *cf.* Unctuousity, greasiness.
- Untuoso, *sa, a.* Unctuous, greasy.
- Untura, *cf.* Uction, ointment.
- Uña, *cf.* Nail; hoof, claw, talon, fang; pointed hook of an instrument; part of the trunk of a felled tree, which sticks to the root; crust on sores; excrescence on the eyelids; dexterity in stealing; curved beak of a scorpion. *Uñas de la gran bestia*, Elk's hoofs. *Uñas de cangrejo*, Crab's claws. *Hincar or meter la uña*, To sell at an exorbitant price. *Mostrar las uñas*, To be inexorable. *Mostrar la uña*, To show one's teeth. *Quedarse soplando las uñas*, To be disappointed. *Tener uñas algun negocio*, (Coll.) To be arduous. *Uña olorosa*, Shell used in pharmacy. *Sacar las uñas*, (Coll.) To avail one's self of every means in a difficulty. *Uña de caballo*, (Bot.) Coltsfoot. *Uña de la caña*, (Nau.) The gooseneck of the tiller. *Uñas del ancla*, The flukes of the anchor. [with the nails.
- Uñada, *cf.* Uñate, *sm.* Pinching, scratching.
- Uñarada, Uñarazo, *a.* Scratch with the nail, nip.
- Uñaza, *cf.* *augm.* Large nail.
- Uñero, *sm.* A felon.
- Uñeta, Uñita, *cf.* *dim.* Little nail.
- Uñidura, *cf.* The act of yoking.
- Uñir, *va.* (Prov.) To yoke. V. *Uñcir*.
- Uñoso, *sa, a.* Having long nails or claws.
- U'pa, *cf.* Up, up.
- Upar, *va.* (Coll.) To endeavor to get up.
- Uracho, *sm.* (Anat.) Urachus. [tronomy.
- Uránia, *cf.* (Myth.) Urania, the muse of as-
- Uránio, *sm.* (Min.) Uranium.
- Uranografía, *cf.* Ouranography, description of the heavens.
- Uranoscopia, *sm.* (Ichth.) Star-gazer.
- Urño, *ña, a.* Coy, reserved, timid; untamed. V. *Urñoño*.
- Urbanamente, *ad.* Courteously, politely.
- Urbanidad, *cf.* Urbanity, civility.
- Urbano, *na, a.* Urban, urbane, courteous, polite, well-bred.
- Urca, *cf.* (Nau.) Hooker, dogger; sloop-rigged vessel. (Nau.) Storeship. (Ichth.) Whale.
- Urce, *sm.* (Bot.) Heath.
- Urchilla, *cf.* Archil or orchil. [frame.
- Urdidura, *cf.* Warping woman; warping.
- Urdidor, *ra, a.* Warper; warping-frame; warping-mill.
- Urdidura, *cf.* Warping.
- Urdimbre, Urdimbra, *a.* Chain, warp.
- Urdir, *va.* To warp; contrive.
- Urétrea, *cf.* (Anat.) V. *Uretra*.
- Uréteres, *sm. pl.* (Anat.) Ureters.
- Urético, *ca, a.* Belonging to the urethra.
- Urétra, *cf.* (Anat.) Urethra.
- Urgencia, *cf.* Urgency, exigence.
- Urgente, *a.* Urgent, pressing.
- Urgentemente, *ad.* Urgently.
- Urgir, *va.* To be urgent, require speedy cure or immediate execution.—*urge*.
- U'rico, *sm.* Natron, carbonate or subcarbonate of soda.
- Urinario, *ria, a.* Urinary.
- Urna, *cf.* Urn; glass case; urn used by painters and sculptors to represent rivers.
- Urnición, *cf.* (Nau.) Top-timbers.
- U'ro, *sm.* A kind of wild ox.
- Urogallo, *sm.* (Orn.) Bird like a cock.
- Uroscopia, *cf.* Uroscopy, inspection of urine.
- Urraca, *cf.* (Orn.) Magpie.
- U'rsa, *cf.* Sho-bear. V. *Osa*. [St. Ursula.
- Ursulina, *cf.* Ursuline, nun of the order of
- U'rica, *sm.* (Bot.) V. *Achilote*.
- Usación, *cf.* Use, the act of using.
- Usadamente, *ad.* Customarily.
- Usado, *da, a.* Used, employed; worn out; experienced, skilful; fashionable, frequent; second-hand articles. [children.
- Usagre, *sm.* A breaking out in the faces of
- Usaje, *sm.* Usage, custom. V. *Uso*.
- Usanza, *cf.* Usage, custom.
- Usar, *va.* To use; wear; accustom, habituate, practise; exercise an employment or office; enjoy a thing.—*cr.* To use, be in use or fashion, be wont.
- Usencia, *a. com.* Your reverence, a contraction of *vuestra reverencia*: an appellation of honor among friars.
- Usenoria, *a.* V. *Usia*.
- U'go, *sm.* V. *Asco*.
- Usia, *a. com.* Your lordship or your ladyship, a contraction of *vuestra señoría*.
- Usier, *sm.* Usher, porter. V. *Ujier*.
- Usiria, *a. com.* V. *Usia*.
- Usitado, *da, a.* (Prov.) Frequently used.
- U'so, *sm.* Use, employment, service; usufruct; enjoyment; use, custom, style, fashion, mode. (Com. Law) Usance, a time fixed for the payment of bills of exchange. Wearing, wear; constant use, experience; assiduousness; wear and tear.
- Ustaga, *cf.* (Nau.) Tie.
- Usted, *usted, a. com.* You (your worship, your honor), a contraction of *vuestra merced* (*vuezarced*, *usted*), a pronoun used in polite style to address all persons of respectability, either orally or by letter. *Usted* and *ustedes* have always been written in abbreviation, thus: *Vm.*, *Vma.*, *Vmd.*, *Vmda.* At present, *usted* is represented by *V.*, and *ustedes* (*pl.*) by *Vl.*
- Ustión, *cf.* Ustion; exhaustion.
- Ustório, *a.* V. *Espejo ustorio*.
- Usual, *a.* Usual, customary, ordinary.
- Usualmente, *ad.* Usually. [of a thing.
- Usuario, *ria, a.* (Law) Having the sole use
- Usucapion, *cf.* (Law) Usucapion.
- Usucapir, *va.* (Law) To acquire a right of property in any thing, by possession for a specified time.
- Usufracto, *sm.* Usufruct, profit.
- Usufructuár, *va.* To enjoy the usufruct of any thing. [of a thing.
- Usufructuario, *ria, a.* Possessing the usufruct

Usura, *cf.* Interest; profit, usury.
 Usurar, *en.* V. *Usurar.*
 Usurariamente, *ad.* Usuriously.
 Usurário, *ria,* a. Usurious.
 Usurar, *en.* To lend money on interest;
 reap great benefit or advantage.
 Usurero, *ra,* a. Usurer, money-lender.
 Usurero, *ra,* a. Usurious.
 Usurpación, *cf.* Usurpation.
 Usurpador, *ra,* a. Usurper.
 Usurpar, *en.* To usurp; assume another's
 office and dignity; grasp.
 Ut, *en.* Ut, the first of the musical notes.
 Uta, *en.* and *f.* (Uta or Hutia) An Amer-
 ican quadruped of the size of an opossum,
 but exactly like a great rat, on which ac-
 count some call it the *Indian rat.* V.
Hutia.
 Utensillo, *en.* Utensil. *Utensillo,* (Mil.)
 Articles which the tenant of a house is to
 furnish the soldier quartered with him;
 implements. [*cr.*]
 Uterino, a. Uterine, born of the same moth-
 er. Utero, *en.* Uterus, womb.
 Útil, a. Useful, profitable.
 Útil, *en.* V. *Utilidad.*
 Utilidad, *cf.* Utility, profit; usefulness.
 Utilizar, *en.* To be useful.—*en.* To profit
 (take advantage of or profit by).
 Útilmente, *ad.* Usefully.
 Utopía, *cf.* Utopia, imaginary country.
 Utero, *ra,* a. Ut retro, *ad.* Bull or heifer
 between two and three years old.
 Ut supra, *ad.* (Lat.) As above.
 Uva, *cf.* Grape; tippler. *Hecho una uva,*
 Very drunk. Wart on the eyelid; fruit
 of the barberry-bush; tumor on the epi-
 glottis. *Uva de Corinto,* (Bot.) Currant.
Uva pasa, Raisin. *Uva espin,* espina,
 or *cruesa,* Gooseberry. *Uva de mar,*
 Shrubby horse-tail. *Uva lupina* or
terca, Wolf-berries. *Uva de raposa,*
 Nightshade. *Uva taminea* or *taminin,*
 Housewort.—*pl.* Bunch of grapes.
 Uvula, *cf.* Abundances of grapes.
 Uvula, a. Belonging to grapes.
 Uvula, *en.* Conserve of grapes.
 Uvayema, *cf.* Species of wild vine. [*eye.*]
 Uvea, *cf.* Uvea, the outermost coat of the
 Uvero, *en.* Retailer of grapes.
 Uvilla, *ita,* *cf.* *dim.* A small grape.
 Úvula, *cf.* (Anat.) Uvula.
 Uzas, *cf.* Kind of Brazilian crab.

V.

V, *vay,* *cf.* in pronunciation is often made to
 sound like *u*, which fault should be care-
 fully avoided. V is very often used in
 manuscript instead of the capital U; also
 in contraction for *usted*, you, and *VV.* for
ustedes, you (formerly *Vd.* *Vm.* *Vmd.*,
Vda. *Vme.* *Vmda.*); also, for *vuestro*,
mostris; as, V. M., *Vuestra majestad*,
 Your majesty; V. S., *Usia (vuestra so-*
berbia), Your lordship or ladyship, &c.
 Vaca, *cf.* Cow. *Vaca de leche,* Milch-cow.
 Beef. *Solomo de vaca,* Sirk in of beef.

(Prov.) Joint stock of two partners in
 gambling. (Ichth.) Sea-cow. V. *Muna-*
li. *Vaca de San Anton,* (Ent.) Lady-
 cow, lady-bird. *Vaca marina,* (Ichth.)
 Sea-cow. [Holidays]
 Vacación, *cf.* Vacation, intermission.—*pl.*
 Vacada, *cf.* Drove of cows.
 Vacancia, *cf.* Vacancy. [*cy*; vacation.
 Vacante, a. Vacant, disengaged.—*cf.* Vacan-
 Vacar, *en.* To cease, stop; be vacant; de-
 vote one's self to a particular thing.—*en.*
 To vacate an office.
 Vacía, *cf.* Basin. V. *Bacia.*
 Vaciadéro, *en.* Drain, sink.
 Vaciadizo, *za,* a. Cast, moulded.
 Vaciado, *en.* Form or image, moulded or
 cast in plaster or wax; excavation.
 Vacidór, *en.* Moulder.
 Vaciamar, *cf.* (Nau.) Low-water tide.
 Vaciamiento, *en.* Casting, moulding; eys-
 uating, hollowing.
 Vaciar, *en.* To empty, evacuate, clear. *Va-*
ciar el costal, To tell all that one knows.
 To mould; model; fall into. (Arch.) To
 excavate.—*en.* To fall, decrease; not to
 make a good use of one's time; fade.—*en.*
 To be split; be empty or vacant.
 Vaciedad, *cf.* (Prov.) Emptiness, vacuity;
 obscene language. [dry or barren.
 Vacero, *en.* Shepherd whose sheep are all
 Vacilación, *cf.* Vacillation, staggering; por-
 plexity, irresolution.
 Vacilante, *pa.* and a. Vacillating; irresolute.
 Vacilar, *en.* To vacillate, waver, fluctuate;
 stagger.
 Vacin, *en.* Basin. V. *Bacia.*
 Vacio, *cia,* a. Void, empty; unoccupied;
 idle; fruitless; concave, hollow; vain,
 presumptuous; unloaded, empty.
 Vacío, *en.* Void, vacuum; vacancy; con-
 cavity, hollowness; blank space in a book
 or writing; ullage of a cask or other ves-
 sel; animal not with young; vacuity,
 cavity; flank of animals. *De vacia,*
 empty. [minea.
 Vacisco, *en.* Fragments in quicksilver
 Vaco, *ca,* a. Vacant.
 Vacuidad, *cf.* Emptiness.
 Vacuista, *en.* Vacuist. [vaccine virus.
 Vacuna, *cf.* Ulcer on cows' teats; cow-pox,
 Vacunación, *cf.* Vaccination.
 Vacunador, *en.* Vaccinator.
 Vacunar, *en.* To vaccinate. [vaccine
 Vacuno, *na,* a. Belonging to black cattle.
 Vácuo, a. a. Vacant; unoccupied.—*en.*
 Vacuum.
 Vade, *en.* Vademecum, portfolio.
 Vadeable, a. Fordable; superable.
 Vadear, *en.* To wade, ford; surmount;
 sound, try.—*en.* To conduct one's self
 Vademecum, *en.* Any thing portable.
 Vadéra, *cf.* Ford, shallow part of a river.
 Vade Rétro, *adv. expres.* Get you gone!
 away!
 Vádo, *en.* Ford, shallow, part of a river;
 expedient. *No hallar vado,* To be at a
 loss how to act.
 Vadioso, *sa,* a. Shallow.
 Váfo, *en.* (Prov.) Bold undertaking.
 Vagabundo, *da,* a. and a. Vagabond.

Vagaménta, *ad.* In a vague manner.
Vagamundear, *en.* (Coll.) To rove or loiter about.
Vagamundo, *da*, *a.* Vagabond.
Vagancia, *sf.* Vagrancy.
Vagante, *pa.* Vagrant.
Vagar, *en.* To rove or loiter about; wander, range; be at leisure; be loose and irregular.
Vagar, *em.* Leisure; slowness, indolence.
Vagaresaménta, *ad.* Vagrantly.
Vagaroso, *sa*, *a.* Vagrant.
Vagazo, *em.* (Prov.) Skin of pressed grapes.
Vagido, *em.* Cry of a child; convulsive sob.
Vagina, *sf.* (Anat.) Vagina.
Vágo, *ga*, *a.* Errant, vagrant; restless, vague, unsettled; lax, loose. *V. Vaco.*
Vos caga, A vague report. *En cago*, Unfirmly; unsuccessfully, in vain.
Vágo, *em.* (Prov.) Uncultivated plot of ground; a vagabond. [steadiness.
Vagneación, *sf.* Restlessness, levity, un-
Vagueante, *pa.* and *a.* Wandering.
Vaguear, *en.* To rove, loiter. *V. Vagar.*
Vaguedad, *sf.* Inconstancy.
Vaguido, *em.* Giddiness; risk, danger.
Vaguido, *da*, *a.* Giddy; perplexed.
Vahanéro, *ra*, *a.* (Prov.) Knavish.
Vahar, *en.* To exhale.
Vaharada, *sf.* Vapor, or breath.
Vaharora, *sf.* (Med.) Thrush, a disease of sucking children.
Vaharina, *sf.* (Coll.) Steam, vapor, mist.
Vahear, *en.* To exhale, emit steam or vapor.
Vahido, *em.* Vertigo, giddiness.
Váho, *em.* Steam, vapor. *V. Baho.*
Vahúno, *na*, *a.* Savage, low, wild. *V. Bahuno.* [four vertical planes.
Vaida, *sf.* (Arch.) Vault or arch cut into
Vaina, *sf.* Scabbard of a sword; knife or
 scissors case; pod, capsule, husk, hull,
 cod. (Nau.) Bolt-rope tabling.
Vainaza, *em.* (Coll.) A humdrum, dull, or
 drowsy person.
Vainoro, *em.* Scabbard-maker.
Vainica, *sf.* (Dim.) A small pod or husk. A
 back-stitch near the seam at the edging
 of clothes. [(Bot.) Vanelloes, vanilla.
Vainilla, *sf.* (Dim.) A small pod or husk.
Vainén, *em.* Fluctuation, vibration; un-
 steadiness; giddiness; risk, danger.
Vajilla, *sf.* Table-service of dishes, plates, &c.
Vai, *em.* Vale, dale, valley. (Prov.) Sewer,
 drain, sink. Ancient contraction of *vale*,
 from *valer*.
Valár, *a.* Relating to a rampart.
Válo, *em.* Farewell, adieu; bond or promis-
 sory note. *Vale real* or *vales reales*,
 Government bonds. Note of pardon given
 to schoolboys by the master. *El último*
vale, the last farewell.
Valedero, *ra*, *a.* Valid, binding.
Valedor, *ra*, *a.* Protector, defender.
Valentacho, *em.* Hector, bully.
Valentia, *sf.* Valor, courage, gallantry; feat,
 heroic exploit, dexterity; brag; an ex-
 traordinary effort.
Valentismo, *ma*, *a. sup.* Most; valiant.
Valentón, *em.* Braggadochio.

Valentón, *na*, *a.* Arrogant, vainglorious.
Valentonada, *Valentóna*, *sf.* Brag, boast.
Valentonazo, *em.* *augm.* Bully, boaster.
Valentoncillo, *lla*, *a. dim.* A little vain or
 presumptuous.
Valéo, *em.* Kind of shrub used for brooms;
 round mat; shaggy mat.
Valér, *en.* To be valuable, deserving; be
 salable, marketable; prevail, avail; serve
 as an asylum; be valid or binding; be a
 head; have power, be able; be worth,
 produce; amount to; be in favor; be
 equivalent to; have course.—*ea.* To pre-
 tend, patronize, defend, favor.—*er.* To
 employ, make use of; avail one's self of,
 have recourse to. *Valgaite Dios*, Heav-
 en bless or pardon you!
Valér, *em.* Value. *Menos valer*, Loss of
 the privileges of nobility or other rights.
 (Met.) Mark of infamy.
Valeriana, *sf.* (Bot.) Valerian.
Valerosaménta, *ad.* Valiantly. [erful.
Valeroso, *sa*, *a.* Valiant, brave, heroic; pow-
Valetudinario, *ria*, *a.* Valetudinarian.
Valia, *sf.* Appraisal, valuation; credit,
 favor; faction.
Validación, *sf.* Validity.
Váldaménta, *ad.* Validly. [ing.
Validar, *ea.* To give validity, render blind-
Validez, *sf.* Validity, stability.
Válido, *da*, *a.* Valid, firm, prevalent; bind-
 ing; availing of, confident of; favored,
 accepted, esteemed; powerful; availed.
Valido, *em.* A favorite.
Vallón, *te*, *a.* Strong, vigorous; valiant, spir-
 ited, brave, courageous; valid; eminent,
 excellent. Great, excessive.
Vallón, *em.* Bully, braggadochio.
Vallenteménta, *ad.* Vigorously; valiantly,
 strenuously.
Vallimiento, *em.* Use, using or employing;
 utility, benefit, advantage; gratuitous
 contribution; interest, favor, protection;
 good graces.
Vallioso, *sa*, *a.* Rich, very valuable.
Valiza, *sf.* (Nau.) Beacon, buoy. *Valliza*
terrestre, Landmark. [in some ports.
Valizaje, *em.* Duties paid by the shipping
Valla, *sf.* Intrenchment; barrier.
Valladar, *em.* (Prov.) *V. Vallado.*
Valladear, *ea.* To inclose with stakes. *V.*
Vallar.
Vallado, *em.* Inclosure, fence, lock.
Vallar, *ea.* To fence, hedge.
Valle, *em.* Vale, dale, valley.
Vallico, *em.* (Bot.) Ray-grass.
Valóna, *sf.* A boy's shirt-collar. [breeches.
Valón, *em. pl.* A sort of trousers or wide
Valór, *em.* Value, price; validity; power;
 valor, fortitude, courage; revenue.
Valoración, *sf.* *V. Valuacion.*
Valorar, *Valorear*, *ea.* To appraise, value
V. Valuar.
Valoria, *sf.* Value, price.
Valorizar, *em.* (Mex.) *V. Valorar*.
Vale, *em.* *Válea*, *sf.* Waltz.
Valear, *en.* To waltz.
Valuación, *sf.* Valuation.
Valuar, *ea.* To value, appraise.
Valvasór, *em.* Gentleman, nobleman.

Valvula, *ef.* Valve; flap.
Valvúlla, *ef.* Valvula.
Vámoa, *interj.* Well, come! Well, go on!
Vampro, *sm.* Vampire.
Vanagloria, *ef.* Vainglory, boast. [of
Vanagloriarse, *er.* To be vainglorious, boast
vanagloriosamente, *ad.* Vaingloriously.
Vanaglorioso, *sa*, *a.* Vainglorious, conceited.
Vanaménte, *ad.* Vainly; superstitiously;
 without foundation; arrogantly, pre-
 sumptuously; idly.
Vandalismo, *sm.* Vandalism.
Vándalo, *la*, *s.* and *a.* Vandal; vandalic.
Vandóla, *ef.* (Nau.) Jury-mast.
Vaneár, *en.* To talk nonsense.
Vanéta, *ef.* (Her.) Scallop.
Vanguardia, *ef.* Vanguard.
Vanidad, *ef.* Vanity; ostentation; non-
 sense; inanity, levity, foppishness. *Ha-*
cer vanidad, To boast of.
Vanidoso, *sa*, *a.* Vain, foppish, haughty.
Vanillocuencia, *ef.* Verbosity.
Vaniloco, *cua*, *a.* Vain language.
Vanilóquio, *sm.* Vaniloquy. [ed vanity.
Vanistorio, *sm.* (Coll.) Ridiculous or affect-
Vano, *na*, *a.* Vain; insane, empty; useless,
 frivolous; arrogant, conceited, foppish;
 insubstantial. *En vano*, In vain.
Váno, *sm.* (Arch.) Vacuum in a wall.
Vapór, *sm.* Vapor, steam, breath; frenzy;
 a steamer.
Vaporable, *a.* Vaporous, fummy.
Vaporación, *ef.* Evaporation. [porar.
Vaporar, **Vaporear**, **Vaporizar**, *ca.* V. *Eca-*
Vaporoso, *sa*, *a.* Vaporous.
Vapulación, *ef.* (Coll.) Whipping.
Vapulamiento, *sm.* V. *Vapulacion*.
Vapulár, *va.* (Coll.) To whip, flog.
Vapuléo, *sm.* (Coll.) Whipping.
Vaquear, *va.* To cover cows with the bull.
Vaquería, *ef.* Herd or drove of black cattle.
 (Amer.) A farm for grazing cattle.
Vaqueriles, *sm. pl.* Winter pasture for cows.
Vaquerillo, *sm. dim.* Boy who attends cows.
Vaqueriza, *ef.* Stable for black cattle in
 winter.
Vaquerizo, *za*, *a.* Relating to cows.
Vaquerizo, *sm.* V. *Vaquero*.
Vaquero, *sm.* Cowherd, cow-keeper; jacket
 or loose dress worn by women and chil-
 dren.
Vaquero, *ra*, *a.* Belonging to cowherds.
Vaqueta, *ef.* Sole-leather, tanned cow-hide;
 ramrod. V. *Baqueta*.
Vaquetear, *va.* To flog with leather thongs.
Vaqueteo, *sm.* Flogging, running the gantlet.
Vaquilla, **Vaquita**, *ef. dim.* A small or young
 cow, a heifer.
Vára, *ef.* Rod; pole, staff; verge, a wand.
Vára de alquechil, The office of a constable.
Yard-stick; herd of forty or fifty
 head of swine; perch or roost of a fal-
 con; chastisement. *Vára alta*, Sway,
 high hand. *Vára de pescar*, Fishing-
 rod. *Varas* or *varillas de cortina*, A
 curtain-rod. *Varas*, Shafts of a coach.
Varas de luz, Meteors. *Vára de Jesús*,
 (Bot.) Tuberosa.
Varada, *ef.* (Nau.) The act of a vessel run-
 ning aground or stranding.

Varaderos, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Skids or skeeds
 V. *Posteleros*.
Varádo, *a.* V. *Listado*.
Varador, *sm.* (Nau.) Voyal, a hawser bent
 to the cable, for heaving in the anchor.
Varal, *sm.* A long pole or perch. (Coll.) A
 tall, slender person.
Varapalo, *sm.* A long pole; switch; blow
 with a pole. (Coll.) Trouble, vexation.
Varár, *va.* (Nau.) To run aground.—*en*
 (Nau.) To be stranded; be stopped.
Varascoto, *sm.* Treillage.
Varázo, *sm.* Stroke with a pole.
Varbáscio, *sm.* V. *Verbasco*.
Varchilla, *ef.* Measure of grain, which con-
 tains the third part of a *funega*.
Vardasca, *ef.* A thin twig. [switch.
Vardascazo, *sm.* Stroke with a twig or
Vareador, *sm.* One who beats down with a
 pole or staff.
Vareaje, *sm.* Retail-trade, selling by the
 yard; beating down the fruit of trees.
Varear, *va.* To beat down the fruit of trees;
 cudgel, beat; wound bulls or oxen with
 a goad; measure or sell by the yard.—*er.*
 Grow thin or lean.
Varejón, *sm.* A thick pole or staff.
Varendaje, *sm.* (Nau.) Collection of floor-
 timbers.
Varénga, *ef.* (Nau.) Floor-timber. *Varen-*
ga de plan, (Nau.) Midship floor-timber.
Varenga de sobreplanos, (Nau.) Floor-
 rider.
Varéo, *sm.* Measurement.
Varéta, *ef.* (Dim.) A small rod or twig.
 Lime-twig for catching birds; stripe;
 a piquant expression; a circuitous manner
 of speech. *Iras de varéta*, (Coll.) To
 have a diarrhoea.
Varetear, *va.* To variegate.
Variáble, *a.* Variable; fickle.
Variáblemente, *ad.* Variably.
Variación, *ef.* Variation; change.
Variádo, *da*, *a.* Variegated, colored.
Variámente, *ad.* Variously. [ing.
Variante, *ef.* Various readings.—*pa.* Vary-
Variár, *va.* To change, shift; variegate.—
en. To vary.
Várice, *ef.* (Surg.) Varix.
Varicóeo, *sa*, *a.* (Surg.) Varicose.
Variédad, *ef.* Variety; change, variation.
Variegado, *da*, *a.* Variegated.
Varilla, *ef.* (Dim.) A small rod. Curtain-
 rod; spindle; switch. *Varillas*, Jaw-
 bones. Rib or stick of a fan.
Varillaje, *sm.* Collection of ribs of a fan.
Vário, *ria*, *a.* Various, different; inco-
 nstant, variable; vague; variegated. *Va-*
rios, Soma.
Vario, *sm.* (Ichth.) Pink minnow.
Variz, *sm.* (Surg.) V. *Várice*.
Varón, *sm.* Man; man of respectability.
Varon de Dios, A holy man. *Santo va-*
ron, (Coll.) A good but not a wise man.
Varon del timon, (Nau.) Rudder-pendant
 Varonia, *ef.* Male issue.
Varonil, *a.* Manly, masculine; spirited.
Varonilmente, *ad.* Manfully, valiantly.
Varráco, *sm.* V. *Verraco*.
Varraquear, *en.* To grunt like a boar.

Vasallaje, *sm.* Vassalage; liege-money.
 Vasallo, *lla, a.* Vassal, subject.
 Vasallo, *lla, a.* Subject. [sols are put.
 Vasar, *sm.* Buffet on which glasses or ves-
 Vascográdo, *da, a.* and *a.* The native of Ala-
 va, Guipúzcoa, and Biscay, and the things
 belonging to them.
 Vascuénca, *sm.* Biscay dialect. (Coll.) Jar-
 gon, gibberish. *Hablar en vascuénca*,
 To speak Spanish so brokenly as not to
 be understood.
 Vasculár, *a.* Vascular.
 Vasculífero, *ra, a.* Vasculiferous.
 Vasculóeo, *sa, a.* Vascular.
 Vase, *vr.* Third person singular of the
 present indicative of *Ir*, To go. In
 plays, *Exit*.
 Vasera, *ef.* Cupboard; kitchen-dresser.
 Vaseo, *sm. dim.* A small glass, cup, or
 vessel.
 Vasisa, *ef.* Butt, pipe, or cask for liquors.
Vasisa que resuma, A leaky cask.
 Vasililla, *ita, ef. dim.* of *Vasisa*.
 Vasillo, *ito, sm. dim.* A small glass or cup.
Vasillo, Cell or comb of bees.
 Vaso, *sm.* Vaso; tumbler, glass; the quan-
 tity of liquor contained in it; vessel; the
 capacity, room, or extent of any thing;
 horse's hoof; vessel, vein, or artery; re-
 ceptacle. *Vaso de barro*, The human
 body; an earthen vessel. *Vasos*, Close-
 stools, chamber-pots.
 Vástago, *sm.* Stem, shoot.
 Vastedad, *ef.* Vastness.
 Vásto, *ta, a.* Vast, huge.
 Váte, *sm.* Bard, druid.
 Vaticinador, *ra, a.* Prophet, diviner.
 Vaticinante, *pa.* Foretelling.
 Vaticinár, *ea.* To foretell.
 Vaticinio, *sm.* Vaticination.
 Vático, *ca, a.* (Poet.) Prophetic.
 Váya, *ef.* Scoff, jest.—*interj.* Go; go to;
 come! indeed!
 Véase, See.
 Vecera, *ef.* (Prov.) Drove of animals.
 Vecería, *ef.* Herd of swine. [ternately.
 Vecero, *ra, a.* and *a.* One who performs al-
 vecinal, *a.* V. *Vecinal*.
 Vecinaménte, *ad.* Near, contiguously.
 Vecindad, *ef.* Population; vicinity, con-
 tiguity.
 Vecindado, *sm.* V. *Vecindad*.
 Vecindario, *sm.* The population of a place;
 roll of the inhabitants of a place, neigh-
 borhood, vicinity. [near.
 Vecino, *na, a.* Neighboring, neighbor, next.
 Vecino, *sm.* Neighbor, housekeeper; citi-
 zen, freeman. *Medio vecino*, (Prov.) He
 who, in a parish distinct from his resi-
 dence, paying half the contributions, en-
 joys the right of depasturing his cattle
 on the commons.
 Vectigales, *sm. pl.* Toll, duty paid on goods
 which are carried from one place to
 another.
 Véda, *ef.* Prohibition by law.
 Vedado, *sm.* Warren, inclosure for game.
 Vedamiento, *sm.* Prohibition.
 Vedár, *ea.* To prohibit, forbid; impede.
 Vedegambre, *sm.* (Bot.) Hellebore.

Vedéja, *ef.* V. *Guadéja*.
 Vedejudo, *da, a.* (Prov.) V. *Vedijudo*.
 Vedija, *ef.* Entangled lock of wool; flake,
 tuft of entangled hair.
 Vedijero, *ra, a.* Collector of loose locks of
 wool at shearing.
 Vedijica, *lla, ita, ef.* A small lock of wool.
 Vedijudo, *da, Vedijoso, sa, a.* Having en-
 tangled or matted hair. [V. *Vinado*.
 Vedúño, *sm.* Quality of vines or grapes.
 Veedór, *ra, a.* Spy, watcher; overseer, in-
 spector; caterer; principal equerry to the
 king. (Mil.) Inspector.
 Veeduría, *ef.* Employment of an inspector;
 the inspector's office; controllership.
 Véga, *ef.* A tract of level and fruitful ground;
 a mead or a meadow. (Cuba) A tobacco
 field. [times; by turns.
 Vegada, *ef.* Time. *A' las vegadas*, At
 Vegetabilidad, *ef.* Vegetability.
 Vegetable, *a.* and *sm.* V. *Vegetal*.
 Vegetación, *ef.* Vegetation.
 Vegetál, *a.* and *sm.* Vegetable, vegetal.
 Vegetante, *pa.* Vegetating.
 Vegetár, *en.* To vegetate.
 Vegetativo, *va, a.* Vegetative.
 Veguér, *sm.* In Arragon, the magistrate of
 a certain district; the chief magistrate of
Andorra, a valley in Catalonia.
 Veguería, *ef.* The jurisdiction of the *Veguer*.
 Veguerio, *sm.* V. *Vegueria*.
 Veguero, *sm.* (Cuba) The steward who takes
 care of a *vega*.
 Veheménca, *ef.* Vehemence, violence.
 Veheménca, *a.* Vehement, impetuous; per-
 suasive; fervent.
 Vehementeménca, *ad.* Vehemently.
 Vehículo, *sm.* Vehicle.
 Veintávo, *sm.* The twentieth part of a thing.
 Veinta, *a.* and *sm.* Twenty. V. *Veintésimo*.
A' las veintás, Unseasonably. Pin stand-
 ing alone in front of the nine-pina.
 Veintén, *sm.* A gold dollar.
 Veinténa, *ef.* The twentieth part; a score.
 Veinténar, *sm.* V. *Veinténa*. [years.
 Veinténario, *ria, a.* Containing twenty
 Veinténo, *na, a.* Twentieth. *Veinténo*,
 Applied to cloth containing 2000 threads
 in the warp.
 Veinténal, *a.* Lasting twenty years.
 Veintecóheno, *na, a.* Applied to a warp of
 2300 threads.
 Veintecóheno, *na, a.* Applied to the warp
 of cloth having 2600 threads.
 Veinticinco, *a.* Twenty-five.
 Veinticuátrono, *na, a.* Twenty-fourth.
 Veinticuatria, *ef.* The dignity of a *veinti-
 cuatro* (alderman) in Seville.
 Veinticuátro, *a.* Twenty-four.—*sm.* Alder-
 man of Seville, and other towns of An-
 dalusia.
 Veintidós, *a.* Twenty-two.
 Veintidóseno, *na, Veintidóseno, na, a.* Ap-
 plied to cloth, the warp of which contains
 2200 threads.
 Veinte, *lo*, See it.
 Vejación, *ef.* Vexation, oppression.
 Vejamen, *sm.* Taunt, scurrilous criticism.
 Vejamínista, *sm.* Censor.
 Vejancón, *na, a.* and *a.* *augm. coll.* Decrepit

Velar, *ea*. To vex, harass; scoff; tease.
Velarrón, *na*, *a*. and *a. augm. coll.* Very old.
Vejecito, *ta*, *a*. and *a. dim.* V. *Vejecito*.
Vejestorio, *sm.* (Coll.) Old trumpery; a petulant old man.
Vejete, *sm.* (Coll.) A ridiculous old man; actor who personates an old man.
Veléz, *ef.* Old age; decay.
Vejezuélo, *sm. dim.* A little old man.
Vejezuéla, *ef. dim.* An old hag.
Vejiga, *ef.* Bladder, gall-bladder; blister.—
pl. Pustules of small-pox; wind-galls in horses. *Vejiga de perro*, (Bot.) Common winter-cherry.
Vejiación, *ef.* Bilstering.
Vejiatorio, *sm.* A bilstering plaster.
Vejiatorio, *ria*, *a.* Bilstering.
Vejiázo, *sm.* Blow with a bladder full of wind. *Dar un vejigazo*, To cheat.
Vejigón, *sm. augm.* Large-bladder or blister.
Vejiuola or **Vejiuica**, *illa*, *ita*, *ef. dim.* Small bladder.
Vejiuero, *sm.* Looker-on at a gaming-table; collector of rents.
Vejon, *na*, *a.* Very old person.
Vela, *ef.* Watch; vigilance; watchman; pilgrimage. V. *Romeria*. Candle; awning; sail, ship; nightwork. *Vela mayor*, Main-sail. *Vela de trinqueta*, Fore-sail. *Vela de mesana*, Mizzen. *Vela de gavia*, Main-top-sail. *Vela de velacho*, Fore-top-sail. *Vela de sobremesana*, Mizzen-top-sail. *Vela de juanete mayor*, Main-top-gallant-sail. *Vela de juanete de proa*, Fore-top-gallant-sail. *Vela de periquito de sobremesana*, Mizzen-top-gallant-sail. *Vela de cabadera*, Sprit-sail. *Vela de sobrecabadera*, Sprit-sail-top-sail. *Vela seca*, Cross-jack-sail. *Vela de estay*, Stay-sail. *Vela de maricangallo*, Driver. *Vela de senda*, Try-sail. *Vela de cangreja*, Boom-sail. *Velas de proa*, Head-sails. *Velas de popa*, After-sails. *Velas mayores*, Courses. *Vela baradera*, Drabier. *Vela de cruz*, A square-sail. *Vela de iustar*, Port-sail. *Caida de una vela*, Drop or depth of a sail. *Gratil de una vela*, Head of a sail. *Vela encapillada*, Sail blown over the yard. *Vela aferrada*, Furlled sail. *Vela casada*, Trimmed sail. *Vela larga o desaferrada*, Unfurled sail. *Vela cargada arriba o sobre las candelinas*, A sail hauled up in the brails. *Vela tendida*, Taught or full sail. *Vela desorelguada*, Sail blown from the bolt-ropes. *Vela en facha*, Backed sail. *Vela que flamea*, Sail which shivers in the wind. *Vela cuadrada*, Square-sail. *Marrar una vela*, To set a sail. *Hacerse á la vela*, To set sail. *Llevar poca vela*, To carry an easy sail. *Hacer fuerza de vela*, To crowd sail. *En vela*, Vigilantly, without sleep. *A' la vela*, Prepared, equipped, ready. *A' vela y pregon*, Auction by inch of candle. *Juego de velas*, A set of sails. *Tender las velas*, (Met.) To take proper steps for attaining an object; to seize an opportunity for obtaining one's desire.
Velébo, *sm.* (Nan.) Fore-top-sail.

Velación, *ef.* Watch. *Velaciones*, Nuptial benedictions. [Wakes]
Velada, *ef.* Watch. V. *Velacion*. *Veladas*, *Velado*, *sm.* Married man.
Velador, *ra*, *s.* Watchman; vigilant keeper, spy; a large lamp used by tradesmen to work at night. [Velamen]
Velaje, *sm.* (Nan.) Sails in general. V.
Velámbros, *sm. pl.* Nuptial benedictions.
Velámen, *sm.* (Nan.) Set of sails. *Arreglar el velámen*, To trim the sails.
Velár, *en*. To watch, wake; be attentive or vigilant. (Nan.) To appear above the water, as rocks. *Velar las escolas*, (Nan.) To stand by the sheets.—*va*. To guard, watch, keep; marry, give the nuptial benediction; attend the sick or deceased at night.
Velarte, *sm.* Sort of fine broadcloth.
Veléddad, *ef.* Velleity; feeble will; inconstancy, fickleness.
Veléddoso, *sa*, *a.* Fickle, inconstant.
Veléjar, *en*. (Nan.) To make use of sails.
Velón, *sm.* (Bot.) Henbane, *Velón blanco*, White henbane. *Velón negro*, Black or common henbane.
Velaría, *ef.* A tallow-chandler's shop.
Veléro, *sm.* Tallow-chandler; pilgrim.
Veléro, *ra*, *a.* Swift-sailing; applied to a ship.
Velésa, *ef.* (Bot.) Leadwort.
Veléta, *ef.* Weather-cock; fickle person.
Velóte, *sm.* A thin veil.
Velólla, *ef.* A sort of linen.
Velocación, *ef.* (Med.) Stimulation.
Velicar, *va*. To twitch.
Velico, *illo*, *ito*, *em.* (Dim.) A small veil; embroidered gauze.
Velilla, *ita*, *ef. dim.* A small candle.
Vellaco, *sm.* V. *Bellaco*.
Vellecillo, *sm.* Very short, soft hair.
Vellera, *ef.* Woman who takes off hair on women's shoes.
Vellido, *da*, *a.* Downy, villous.
Vélo, *sm.* Down, soft hair; nap; gossamer.
Vellocino, *sm.* Sheep's skin with the wool on.
Vellón, *sm.* Fleece, wool of one sheep; lock of wool; copper coin of Castile.
Velloncico, *illo*, *ito*, *em.* A small fleece.
Vellonero, *sm.* Collector of fleeces at shearing. [cloth]
Vellora, *ef.* (Prov.) Knot taken from woollen
Vellori, **Vellorin**, *sm.* Broadcloth of the color of wool.
Vellorita, *ef.* (Prov.) Cowslip. [marinera]
Vellósa, *ef.* (Bot.) Coarse cloth worn by
Velloidad, *ef.* Downiness.
Velloilla, *ef.* (Bot.) Creeping mouse-ear.
Vellóeo, *sa*, *a.* Downy, hairy.
Vellédo, *da*, *a.* Downy, shaggy.
Velládo, *sm.* Shag, velvet.
Vellutero, *sm.* (Prov.) Velvet-worker.
Vélo, *sm.* Vell, curtain; feast at taking the veil; cover, disguise; pretence, pretext, mask; obscurity. *Correr el vélo*, To pull off the mask. *Tomar el vélo*, To become a nun.
Velocidad, *ef.* Velocity, speed, fleetness.
Velón, *sm.* Lamp in which oil is burnt.
Velonera, *ef.* Wooden lamp-stand or bracket.
Velonero, *sm.* Lamp-maker.

Velóz, *a.* Swift, nimble.
 Velozmente, *ad.* Swiftly.
 Vena, *sf.* Vein; fibre of plants; hollow, cavity; vein of metal in mines. *Vena poetica*, A poetical vein. Diverse quality or color of earth or stones; stripes in stones; mineral water found under ground. *Coger or hallar a alguno de vena*, To find one in a favorable disposition. *Dar en or hallar la vena*, To hit upon the right means.
 Venábolo, *sm.* Javelin. [deer.
 Venadéro, *sm.* Place much frequented by Venadito, *sm.* *dim.* A small deer.
 Venado, *sm.* Deer; venison.
 Venaje, *sm.* Current of a stream.
 Venal, *a.* Venal; salable; mercenary.
 Venalidad, *sf.* Venality.
 Venalogía, *sf.* Treatise of the veins.
 Venático, *ca.* *a.* Having a vein of madness.
 Venatorio, *ria*, *a.* Venado.
 Vencedor, *ra.* *a.* Conqueror, victor.
 Vencido, *sm.* String, band. (Orn.) Martlet, martinet.
 Vencer, *va.* To conquer, subdue, defeat, master; surmount, clear; persuade.—*en.* To conquer, gain, succeed.—*er.* To govern one's passions.
 Vencible, *a.* Conquerable; superable.
 Vencido, *da.* *a.* Conquered, subdued; due; payable. *Llevar de vencida*, To prove victorious.
 Vencimiento, *sm.* Victory, conquest; bending or turning down. *Vencimiento de plazo*, (Com.) Maturity of a bill of exchange. *Al vencimiento del plazo*, At the expiration of the time that a bill comes due.
 Venda, *sf.* Bandage; fillet.
 Vendaje, *sm.* Commission on sales; ligature with a fillet, bandage.
 Vendar, *va.* To tie with a band, fillet, or bandage; fillet. *Vendar los ojos*, To hoodwink.
 Vendaval, *sm.* A strong wind south by west.
 Vendedoro, *ra.* *a.* One employed in selling.
 Vendedor, *ra.* *a.* Seller, trader, retailer, huckster, vender.
 Vendeuhúmos, *sm.* Vender of puffed-up promises; literally, a smoke-seller.
 Vondaja, *sf.* A public sale.
 Vender, *va.* To sell; betray for money, prostitute; render dear or difficult; delude with false pretences. (Met.) To betray faith, confidence, or friendship. *Vender jumca*, (Coll.) To boast of what one ought not. *Vender por mayor*, To sell in the lump, or by wholesale.—*er.* To boast; devote one's self to the service of another. *Venderse caro*, To be of difficult access. *Venderse barato*, To make one's self cheap. *Vender cara la vida*, To fight desperately. *A' mi que las vendo*, (Coll.) No deceiving those who are thoroughly acquainted with the business or thing.
 Venderáche, *sm.* Vender, dealer.
 Vendible, *a.* Salable, marketable.
 Vendica, *illa*, *ita*, *sf.* *dim.* Small fillet or bandage; a small diadem.

Vendición, *sf.* Sale, selling.
 Vendido, *da.* *a.* Sold. *Estar vendido*, To be exposed to great risks. *Estar como vendido*, To be in danger.
 Vendimia, *sf.* Vintage; large gain.
 Vendimiado, *da.* *a.* Gathered vintage. *Como por viña vendimiada*, Easily.
 Vendimiador, *ra.* *a.* Vintager.
 Vendimiar, *va.* To gather the vintage; enjoy unlawful perquisites; reap benefits or profit unjustly.
 Vendo, *sm.* List of cloth.
 Venduta, *sf.* (Amer.) Auction, vendica.
 Vendutero, *sm.* Auctioneer. [craft
 Veneficiar, *va.* To bewitch, injure by witch-
 Veneficio, *sm.* Charm, witchcraft; poisoning.
 Venéfico, *ca.* *a.* Poisonous, using witchcraft.
 Venenar, *va.* *V.* *Envenenar*.
 Venenifero, *ra.* *a.* (Poet.) *V.* *Venenoso*.
 Veneno, *sm.* Poison, venom; wrath, fury. (Met.) Poison, any thing pernicious to morals and religion.
 Venenosamente, *ad.* Venomously.
 Venenosidad, *sf.* Poisonousness.
 Venenoso, *sa.* *a.* Venomous, poisonous.
 Venéra, *sf.* Porcelain shell worn by pilgrims; badge or star of a military order; vein of metal in a mine; spring of water.
 Venerable, *a.* Venerable.
 Venerablemente, *ad.* Venerably.
 Veneración, *sf.* Veneration; worship; honor.
 Venerador, *ra.* *a.* Worshipper.
 Venerando, *da.* *a.* Venerable.
 Venerante, *pa.* Worshipping.
 Venerar, *va.* To venerate, worship, honor.
 Venéreo, *rea.* *a.* Venerous, veneral.
 Venéro, *sm.* A vein of metal in a mine; a spring of water; origin, root, source.
 Veneruela, *sf.* A small porcelain shell.
 Vengador, *ra.* *a.* Avenger.
 Vengable, *a.* Worthy of revenge.
 Vengala, *sf.* A kind of thin veil. (Mil.) A slender cane or staff used by captains.
 Venganza, *sf.* Revenge, vengeance.
 Vengar, *va.* To revenge, avenge.—*er.* To be revenged.
 Vengativamente, *ad.* Revengefully.
 Vengativo, *va.* *a.* Revengeful, vindictive.
 Vénia, *sf.* Pardon, forgiveness; leave, permission; royal license to minors to manage their own estates; bow with the head.
 Venial, *a.* Venial.
 Venialidad, *sf.* Venianness.
 Venialmente, *ad.* Venially.
 Venida, *sf.* Arrival; regress; overflow of a river; attack in fencing; rashness.
 Venidéro, *ra.* *a.* Future, coming. *En lo venidéro*, Henceforth.
 Venidéros, *sm.* *pl.* Posterity.
 Venido, *da.* *a.* Come, arrived. *Bien venido* or *venida*, Welcome.
 Venino, *sm.* Boli, a tumor.
 Venino, *na.* *a.* Poisonous.
 Venir, *en.* To come. *Ven acá*, (Coll.) Come hither. To happen; follow, succeed; proceed from, originate in, infer, deduce; assent, yield; suit, answer; grow; occur. (Arith.) To result. Used as an auxiliary, and followed by the prep. *a.* it signifies either the action of the following verb, or

- the state of readiness for action : as, *Venir bailando*, To dance. *Venir á cuenta*, To calculate. *Venir á menos*, To decay. *Venir de perilla*, To come at the nick of time. *Venir pis con bola*, Just enough. —*or*. To ferment. *Venires á buenas*, To yield. *Venires durmiendo*, To be falling asleep. [in a drain or trench.]
- Venora, *ef*. (Prov.) Range of stones or bricks.
- Venoso, *sa, a*. Venous; veiny.
- Venta, *ef*. Sale, market. *Venta confidencial*, A trust sale; a poor inn on roads. *Ser una venta*, To be a dear place. Open place exposed to the weather.
- Ventada, *ef*. A gust of wind.
- Ventaja, *ef*. Advantage, preference; gain; odds given at play.
- Ventajosamente, *ad*. Advantageously.
- Ventajoso, *sa, a*. Advantageous.
- Ventalla, *ef*. Valve. *V. Válvula*.
- Ventalla, *em*. Fan. *V. Abanico*.
- Ventana, *ef*. Window; window-shutter; nostril; either of the senses of seeing or hearing. *Tener ventana al cielo*, (Coll.) To be elated with pride. [in a building.]
- Ventanafe, *em*. Number or series of windows.
- Ventanazo, *em*. Slap of a window. [dow.]
- Ventanear, *em*. To gaze often from the window.
- Ventanerá, *a*. Window-gazer.
- Ventanco, *em*. Glazier; window-maker.
- Ventalca, *illa, ef*. *dise*. A small window.
- Ventalico, *illo, em*. *dim*. A small window-shutter.
- Ventar, *va, and a*. *V. Ventear*.
- Ventarrón, *em*. Violent wind. [wind.]
- Ventadura, *ef*. Split made in timber by the ventear, *em*, and *a*. To blow; smell, scent; investigate; dry, expose to the air. —*or*. To be filled with wind or air.
- Ventéo, *em*. Vent-hole in a cask.
- Ventéro, *ra*. Roadside innkeeper.
- Ventiera, *ef*. A sort of leather purse fastened to a belt.
- Ventilación, *ef*. Ventilation.
- Ventilador, *em*. Ventilator.
- Ventilar, *va, to* ventilate; winnow; examine. —*em*. To move with a current of air.
- Ventisca, *ef*. Storm attended with a heavy fall of snow. [snow.]
- Ventiscar, *em*. To blow hard, attended with ventisco, *em*. *V. Ventisca*.
- Ventisco, *sa, a*. Windy, stormy.
- Ventisquero, *em*. Place where snow is heaped by the wind; snow-storm. —*pl*. Glaciers.
- Ventolera, *ef*. Gust of wind; vanity, pride; fancy. *V. Regitera*.
- Ventolina, *ef*. (Nau.) Light, variable wind.
- Ventor, *em*. Pointer-dog; fox-hound.
- Ventorrillo, Ventorro, *em*. A petty inn or tavern near a town.
- Ventosa, *ef*. (Med.) Cupping-glass; vent, air-hole. *Pegar una ventosa*, To swindle.
- Ventosear, Ventosearse, *em*, and *r*. To break wind.
- Ventosero, *ra, a*. Fond of cupping.
- Ventosidad, *ef*. Flatulency.
- Ventoso, *sa, a*. Windy; flatulent; pointing; vain; tempestuous.
- Ventral, *a*. Ventral.
- Ventricha, *ef*. Belly of fish.
- Ventregada, *ef*. Brood, litter.
- Ventrera, *ef*. Roller or girdle for the belly.
- Ventriculo, *em*. Ventricle, the stomach.
- Ventilocuo, *em*. Ventriologist.
- Ventrón, *em*. *augm*. of *Ventre*.
- Ventróo, *sa*. Ventrúdo, *da, a*. Big-bellied.
- Ventura, *ef*. Luck, fortune; casualty; risk. venture. *Por ventura*, By chance. *Prebar ventura*, To try one's fortune.
- Venturero, *ra, a*. Casual; lucky; vagrant; adventurous.
- Venturero, *em*. Fortune-hunter; land-loper.
- Venturilla, *ef*. Good luck.
- Venturina, *ef*. Gold-stone.
- Venturo, *ra, a*. Future.
- Venturón, *em*. *augm*. Great luck.
- Venturosamente, *ad*. Luckily.
- Venturoso, *sa, a*. Lucky, fortunate.
- Vénus, *ef*. Venus; hepar. (Chem.) Copper (Her.) The vert color.
- Venustidad, *ef*. Beauty.
- Venusto, *ta, a*. Beautiful.
- Venza, *ef*. Scarfskin used by gold-beaters.
- Ver, *va, to* see, look into; observe, consider; foresee; imagine; judge; discover; explore. Used with the particle *ya*, it is generally a menace: *Ya verá*, He shall see. *Ver venir*, To await another's resolution. *Estar por ver*, To be doubtful. *No poder ver á alguno*, To detest one. *A' mas ver*, Farewell. *Ver mundo*, To travel. *Ver á hurtadillas*, To look over the shoulders. —*or*. To be seen; find one's self in a state or situation. *Verses pobre*, To be reduced to poverty. *Verses negro*, To be in great want. To agree; see one's self in a glass. *Ver si*, To try to. *Verses en ello*, To consider. *Ya se ve*, It is evident; certainly. *Verses or tres viendo*, To discover. *Verses y desearse*, To have great care and anxiety in doing a thing. *Verses entre or en las astas del toro*, To be in the greatest danger.
- Ver, *em*. Sight, seeing; light, view.
- Vera, *ef*. (Prov.) Edge, border. *V. Orilla*.
- Veras, Truth, reality, earnestness. *De veras*, In truth, really. *Con muchas veras*, Very earnestly.
- Veracidad, *ef*. Veracity, fidelity.
- Veranada, *ef*. Summer season. [He.]
- Veranadero, *em*. A summer pasture for cattle.
- Veranar, Verenear, *em*. To spend or pass the summer. [graze in summer.]
- Veráneo, Veranero, *em*. Place where cattle.
- Veranico, *illo, ito, em*. *dim*. of *Verano*. *El veranico or veranillo de San Martín*, (Coll.) The Indian summer.
- Veranlago, *ga, a*. Relating to the summer season; thin or sickly in summer; imperfect.
- Veráno, *em*. Summer season.
- Verátro, *em*. *V. Eléboro*.
- Veráz, *a*. Veracious.
- Verbal, *a*. Verbal; oral; nuncupative. *Co pia verbal*, A literal copy.
- Verbalmente, *ad*. Verbally, orally.
- Verbásco, *em*. (Bot.) Great mullein.
- Verbásculo, *em*. (Bot.) Mullein.
- Verbena, *ef*. (Bot.) Vervain. *Coger la verbuena*, To rise early to walk.

Verberación, *cf.* Verberation.
Verberar, *va.* To beat, strike, dart against; applied to wind and water.
Verbigracia, *ad.* For example, for instance; in abbreviation *v. g.*, corresponding to *a. g.* in English books.
Verbo, *sm.* Word, term; verb. (Divin.) Word, second Person of the holy Trinity.
Verbo, *sm.* Swearing, angry expressions.
Echar verbos, To curse, swear. *De verbo ad verbum*, Word for word.
Verbosidad, *cf.* Verbosity.
Verboseo, *sa, a.* Prolix. [used by painters.
Verdacho, *sm.* A kind of gritty green earth.
Verdad, *cf.* Truth, veracity, reality; axiom; maxim. *Verdad de perogrullo*, A notorious truth. *Tratar verdad*, To love truth. *A la verdad* or *de verdad*, Truly, in fact.
Verdaderamente, *ad.* Truly, verily, indeed.
Verdadero, *ra, a.* True, real, sincere, veritable.
Verdál, *sm.* Green gage, a plum.
Verdasca, *cf. V. Verdasca*.
Verde, *sm.* Green; verdure; verdigrise; youth; person in the bloom of age. *Darse un verde*, To amuse one's self for a short time. *Verde limón*, Bright green.
Verde pardo, Brown green.—*a.* Unripe; fresh; young, blooming. *Viejo verde*, A boyish old man.
Verdea, *cf.* A sort of Florence white wine.
Verdear, *vn.* To grow green.—*va.* To collect grapes and olives to sell.
Verdecedón, *sm.* Sea-green.
Verdecér, *vn.* To grow green.
Verdecillo, *sm.* (Orn.) Greenfinch.
Verdecillo, *illa, a. dim.* Greenish.
Verdeesmeralda, *a.* Emerald green.
Verdegay, *sm.* and *a.* Verditure.
Verdeguar, *vn.* To grow green.
Verdeja, *a. V. Verdál*.
Verdemar, *sm.* and *a.* Sea-green.
Verdemontaña, *cf.* Mountain-green, a mineral imported from Hungary. [green.
Verdeoscuro, *ra, a.* and *sm.* (Prov.) Dark
Verderol, *sm.* Kind of green shell-fish.
Verderón, *sm.* (Orn.) The yellow-hammer.
Verdote, *sm.* Verditer. *V. Cardenillo*.
Verdevelja, *cf.* Sap-green.
Verdezuelo, *sm. V. Verderon*.
Verdin, *sm. V. Verdina*. Sea-weed; pondweed; oxide of copper. [not ripe.
Verdina, *cf.* The green color of fruit when
Verdinégro, *gra, a.* Of a deep green color.
Verdino, *na, a.* Of a bright green color.
Verdiséco, *ca, a.* Pale green.
Verdolaga, *cf.* (Bot.) Purslain.
Verdón, *sm.* (Orn.) Greenfinch.
Verdor, *sm.* Verdura, herbage; unpleasant taste; strength of the body. *Verdores*, Youth.
Verdoso, *sa, a.* Greenish. [walla.
Verdoyo, *sm.* A green mould growing on
Verdugado, *sm.* Under petticoat formerly worn; sartingale hoop-petticoat.
Verdugol, *sm.* Young shoots growing in a wood after cutting.
Verdugo, *sm.* The young shoot of a tree; tuck; hangman, executioner; mark of a

lash on the skin; things which afflict the mind; cruel person; small ear-ring. (Mil.)
Leathern whipl. [large mark of a lash
Verdugón, *sm.* A long shoot of a tree; a
Verdugillo, *sm.* (Dim.) A small shoot of a tree. Mildew, rust; small, narrow razor; a long, narrow sword. [an.
Verdulera, *cf.* Market-woman, a mean woman.
Verdulero, *sm.* Green-grocer. [vigor.
Verdura, *cf.* Verdure; vegetables; greens;
Verdurita, *cf.* Slight herbage.
Vereda, *cf.* Path, footpath; circular order or notice sent to towns; route of travelling preachers. [dca.
Veredario, *ria, a.* Hired: applied to horses.
Veredero, *sm.* Messenger sent with dispatches.
Veredita, *cf. dim.* A very narrow footpath.
Verga, *cf.* The organ of generation in male animals; nerve or cord of the cross-bow. (Nau.) Yard. *Verga seca*, Cross-jack yard. *Poner las vergas en cruz*, To square the yards.
Vergajo, *sm.* Pizzle.
Vergajón, *sm.* *Fierro vergajón*, Round iron.
Vergeta, *cf.* A small twig.
Vergeteado, *da, a.* (Blaz.) Vergette, paley.
Vergonzante, *a.* Bashful.—*a. com.* An honest, needy person.
Vergonzosamente, *ad.* Shamefully.
Vergonzoso, *ica, illo, illa, ito, ita, a. dim.* Diffident, shy.
Vergonzoso, *sa, a.* Bashful, modest; diffident; shameful. *Partes vergonzosas*, Privy parts.
Verguar, *va.* To beat with a rod.
Vergüenza, *cf.* Shame; bashfulness; modesty; diffidence; a base action. *Es una mala vergüenza*, It is a shameful thing.
Vergüenza, *cf.* Privy parts. [constable.
Verguar, *Vergüero*, *sm.* (Prov.) Kind of high
Vergueta, *cf.* A small switch.
Verguilla, *cf.* Gold or silver wire.
Verluceto, *sm.* A rough road. *Verlucetos*, Strange ideas.
Verídico, *ca, a.* Veridical, telling truth.
Verificación, *cf.* Inquiry, examen, verification.
Verificar, *va.* To verify; confirm, prove; examine.—*or.* To be verified, prove true.
Verificativo, *va, a.* Tending to prove.
Verino, *sm.* Fine tobacco from Verino, in B. A. (Prov.) Pimple.
Verisimil, *a.* Probable, likely.
Verisimilitud, *cf.* Verisimilitude.
Verisimilmente, *ad.* Probably.
Vérja, *cf.* Grate of a door or window; cross-barred grate. [ol ard.
Verjál, *sm.* Flower-garden; a beautiful or
Vermicular, *a.* Vermiculous, full of grubs; vermicular, spiral.
Vermicular, *va.* (Arch.) To vermiculate, ornament an edifice with worm-like figures.
Vermiforme, *a.* Vermiform.
Vermifugo, *a.* and *sm.* (Med.) Vermifuge anthelmintic.
Verminoso, *sa, a.* Verminous.
Vermiparo, *ra, a.* Vermiparous.
Vermivoro, *ra, a.* Vermivorous.
Vernáculo, *la, a.* Vernacular.

Vornál, a. Vernal.
Véro, sm. (Blaz.) Cup or bell-formed vase on a shield.
Verónica, cf. Image of the face of our Lord Jesus Christ. (Bot.) Speedwell.
Verosimil, a. Verisimilar. *V. Verisimil.*
Verosimilitud, cf. Verisimility.
Verraca, cf. (Nau.) A tent pitched on shore for stores or utensils.
Verraco, sm. Boar.
Verraquear, va. To grunt like a boar.
Verriondón, cf. Rutting-time of boars and other animals; withering state of herbs.
Verriondo, da, a. Foaming like a boar at rutting-time; withering.
Verrocal, sm. A craggy place. *V. Berrocal.*
Verrucaria, cf. (Bot.) Wart-wort.
Verruga, cf. Wart.
Verrugoso, sa, a. Warty.
Verrugosa, cf. (Bot.) European turnsole.
Verrugosa, cf. dim. A small wart.
Verrugiento, ta, a. Warty.
Versado, da, a. Versed, conversant.
Versal, a. (Print.) *V. Mayéscula.*
Versalilla, cf. (Print.) Small capital letter.
Versar, va. and *r.* To be versed or conversant.
Versátil, a. Changeable, variable.
Versatilidad, cf. (Little us.) Versatility.
Versucillo, sm. dim. *V. Versillo.* (lery.
Versaria, cf. Park of ancient pieces of artillery.
Versico, sm. dim. *V. Versillo.*
Versicula, cf. Place where the choir-books are placed. [choir-books.
Versiculário, sm. One who takes care of the Versiculo, *sm.* Versicle; verse of a chapter.
Versificación, cf. Versification.
Versificador, ra, a. Versifier.
Versificar, va. To versify.
Versillo, sm. dim. A little verse.
Versión, cf. Translation, version.
Versista, sm. Versifier.
Verso, sm. Verse; metre; joke, witty saying. (Prov.) Cradle. *Verses de arte mayor*, Verse of twelve syllables.—*pl.* Lines.
Vertebra, cf. Vertebra.
Vertebral, a. Vertebral.
Vertedero, sm. Sewer, drain.
Vertedór, ra, a. Nightman; conduit, sewer. (Nau.) Scoop, for throwing out water.
Vertóllos, sm. pl. (Nau.) Trucks to form the parrels.
Vertér, va. To spill, shed; empty vessels; translate writings; publish, reveal a secret; exceed.
Vertibilidad, cf. Versatility.
Vertible, a. Movable, variable.
Vertical, a. Vertical.
Verticalmente, ad. Vertically.
Vértice, sm. Vertex, zenith.
Verticidad, cf. Verticity; rotation.
Verticilado, da, a. (Bot.) Verticillate.
Vertiente, sm. Waterfall; spring, source.—*pa.* Flowing.
Vertiginoso, sa, a. Giddy.
Vértigo, sm. Giddiness.
Vesana, cf. (Husb.) A straight furrow.
Vespero, sm. Vesper.
Vespertillo, sm. Bat. *V. Murciélagos.*

Vespertina, cf. Evening discourse in universities.
Vespertino, na, a. Vespertine.
Vespertino, sm. Doctrinal sermon preached in the evening.
Vesta, cf. Clothes, garments. *V. Vestido.*
Vestibulo, sm. Vestibule, portal, hall, lobby.
Vestidico, llo, ito, sm. dim. of *Vestido.*
Vestido, sm. Dress, wearing apparel, garments; ornament, embellishment. *Vestido usado*, Second-hand clothes. *Vestido de corte*, Court-dress. [tura
Vestidura, cf. Dress, wearing apparel; *ves*
Vestidurilla, ita, cf. dim. of *Vestidura.*
Vestigio, sm. Vestige, footstep; ruins; mark, sign, index.
Vestigio, sm. Horrid monster.
Vestimenta, Vestimiento, a. Clothes, garments. *Vestimentas*, Ecclesiastical robes.
Vestir, va. To clothe, dress, accoutre; deck, adorn; make clothes; cloak, disguise; give liberally. (Met.) To embellish a discourse. *Vestir el proceso*, To carry on a suit according to law.—*va.* To go well dressed.—*er.* To be covered; be clothed.
Vestuario, sm. Vesture; clothes; uniform; equipment; tax for the equipment of the troop; vestry; green-room in a theatre.
Vestuarlos, Deacon and subdeacon will attend the priest at the altar.
Vestugo, sm. Stem or bud of an olive.
Veta, cf. Vein in mines; vein in wood or marble, grain; stripe in cloth. *Descubrir la veta*, To discover one's designs.
Vetado, da, a. Striped, veined, streaky.
Veteado, da, a. and *pp.* of *Vetear*. *V. Vetado.*
Veteár, va. To variegate, grain.
Veterano, na, a. Veteran, long practised.—*sm.* Veteran, an old soldier. [stripa.
Vetica, illa, cf. dim. A small vein; a narrow
Vetusto, ta, a. Very ancient.
Vez, cf. Turn; time; epoch; return; herd of swine belonging to the inhabitants of a place. *Cada vez*, Each time. *A' la vez* or *por vez*, Successively, by turns. *Una vez*, Once. *De una vez*, At once. *Mas de una vez*, More than once. *En vez*, Instead of. *Tal vez*, Perhaps. *Tal cual vez*, On a singular occasion, seldom, once in a way. *Veces*, Power or authority committed to a substitute. *Hacer las veces de otro*, To supply one's place. *A' veces*, Sometimes, by turns, on some occasions. *Todas las veces que*, Whenever, as often as.
Veza, cf. (Bot.) Vetch. *Veza cultivada*, Winter and summer tares, fitch or vetch.
Vezar, va. To accustom, habituate. *V. Avezar.*
Vizo, sm. Blubber-lip. *V. Beso.*
Via, cf. Way, road, route. *V. Camino.*
Via, cf. Mode, method, manner, procedure; calling, trade; post-road; passage, gut in the animal body; spiritual life. *Per via*, In a manner or form. *Via recta*, Straight forward. *Via reservada*, Office of state on secret affairs. *Via Crucis* or *via sacra*, Calvary, a place having paths, sta-

tions for crosses, altars, &c. in remembrance of Mount Calvary.
Viadéra, sf. Part of a loom near the treadles.
Viador, sm. Passenger, traveller.
Viájante, s. and pa. Traveller, voyager.
Viájár, en. To travel, perform a journey.
Viájata, sf. (Prov.) A short journey.
Viáje, sm. Journey, tour, voyage, travel; way, road; gait; excursion; load carried at once. *Viáje redondo,* Voyage out and home.
Viajecito, sm. dim. A short journey.
Viájero, Viajador, sm. Traveller, passenger.
Viál, a. Wayfaring.
Viánda, sf. Food, viands, victuals, fare.
Víandante, sm. Traveller, passenger.
Viáza, sf. Diarrhœa: of animals. (Prov.) A rash action.
Viático, sm. Viaticum, provision for a journey; viaticum, the sacrament administered to the sick.
Vibora, sf. Viper.
Viboréa, sf. (Bot.) Viper's bugloss.
Viboréno, sm. Young viper.
Viborézno, na, a. Vipérine.
Viborillo, illa, s. dim. V. *Viborésno.*
Vibración, sf. Vibration.
Vibrante, pa. Vibrating.
Vibrar, va. To vibrate, oscillate; dart.—*en.* To vibrate.
Vibratório, ria, a. Vibratory.
Viburno, sm. (Bot.) Viburnum. *Viburno comun* or *lantana,* Wayfaring-tree.
Vicaria, sf. Vicarship, vicarage.
Vicária, sf. Vicar, the second superior in a nunnery. *Vicaria de coro, V. Vicario de coro.*
Vicariáto, sm. Vicarage; vicarship.
Vicário, sm. Vicar. *Sacar por el vicario,* To convey a woman into a place of safety, by ecclesiastical authority. *Vicario de coro,* Choral-vicar.
Vicário, ria, a. Vicarial, vicarious.
Vice, Vice, used in composition to signify deputy. [to the admiral's]
Vicealmiranta, sf. The galley next in order
Vicealmirantazgo, sm. Vice-admiralty.
Vicealmirante, sm. Vice-admiral.
Vicecamarero, sm. Vice-chamberlain.
Vicecanciller, sm. V. Vicecanciller.
Vicecanciller, sm. Vice-chancellor.
Viceconsejillero, sm. Vice-counsellor
Vicecónsul, sm. Vice-consul.
Viceconsulado, sm. Vice-consulate.
Vicedío, sm. Sovereign pontiff.
Vicegerente, a. Vicegerent.
Vicelegado, sm. Vice-legate.
Vicelegatura, sf. Office of a vice-legate.
Vicenál, a. Arrived at the age of twenty years.
Vicepatrono, sm. Vice-patron. [vost.
Vicepresidente, sm. Vice-president, vice-president.
Viceprovincia, sf. A vice-province.
Viceprovincial, sm. Vice-provincial.
Vicerector, sm. Vice-rector. [ship.
Vicerectorado, Vicerectoria, a. Vice-rector.
Vicesenescal, sm. Vice-seneschal.
Vicealmirante, ria, a. Vicenary.
Vicésimo, ma, a. Twentieth.

Vice versa, ad. On the contrary; to the contrary; vice versa.
Vicia, sf. Tara. V. *Arveja.*
Viciár, va. To vitiate, mar, spoil; counterfeited, adulterate; forge; make void; deprave.—*or.* To deliver one's self up to vices. [American bird.
Viciellin, sm. (Orn.) A small humming
Vicio, sm. Vice, faultiness, depravity; fraud; luxuriant growth. *De vicio,* By habit.
Viciosamente, ad. Viciously.
Vicioso, sa, a. Vicious; luxuriant, overgrown, vigorous; abundant. (Prov.) Spoiled.
Vicisitud, sf. Vicissitude.
Vicitudinario, ria, a. Changeable.
Victima, sf. Victim; sacrifice.
Victimário, sm. Servant who attends the sacrificing priest.
Victor, Vitor, sm. Shout of acclamation. Long live! tablet containing a eulogy of the hero of a festival. [rear.
Victoréar, va. To shout, huzza. V. *Vito-*
Victória, sf. Victory, triumph, conquest.—*interj.* Victory. *Cantar la victoria,* To rejoice for victory.
Victorial, a. Relating to victory.
Victoriosamente, ad. Victoriously.
Victorioso, sa, a. Victorious, conquering.
Vicuña, sf. Vigogne, or vicuña, a wool-bearing quadruped celebrated for its wool.
Vid, sf. (Bot.) Vine. Navel-string.
Vida, sf. Life; livelihood; conduct, deportment; condition, liveliness. *Vida mía* or *mi vida,* My life: expressions of endearment. *A' vida,* With life. *No dejar hombre á vida,* Not to leave a living soul. *Dar mala vida,* To treat very ill. *Dar buena vida,* To give one's self up to the pleasures of life. *De por vida,* For life. *En mi vida* or *en la vida,* Never. *Hacer vida,* To live together as husband and wife. *Perdona-vidas,* Bully. *Personas de mala vida,* Profligate libertines. *Artículos de media vida,* Half-worn articles.
Vidente, pa. He who sees, seeing; a seer.
Vidriado, sm. Glazed earthenware.
Vidriado, da, a. and pp. of *Vidriar.* V. *Vidrioso.*
Vidriar, va. To varnish, glaze earthenware.
Vidriera, sf. A glass window; a glass case or cover. *Licenciado Vidriera,* Nickname for a person too delicate or fastidious. [glass-shop, glass-ware.
Vidriería, sf. Glazier's shop; glass-house.
Vidriero, sm. Glazier, glass-maker.
Vidrio, sm. Glass. *Vidrios planos* or *de vidriera,* Window glass; a very touchy person.
Vidrioso, sa, a. Brittle, glassy; slippery; peevish, touchy, irascible; very delicate.
Viduíal, a. Belonging to widowhood.
Vidúño, Viduéño, sm. Peculiar quality of grapes or vines.
Viejarrón, sm. (Coll.) V. *Viejazo.*
Viejarróna, sf. (Coll.) An old hag.
Viejazo, sm. (Coll.) An old man worn out with age. [old.
Viejecito, ita, Viejezúño, óla, a. Somewhat

Viejo, *ja*, *a*. Old; ancient, antiquated.
Ouento de viejas, Old woman's story.
Perro viejo, (Coll.) A keen person.
Viejos, *em. pl.* (Coll.) The hair on the temples.
Viédo, *em.* A winnowing fork. *V. Biédo*.
Vientecillo, *em. dim.* A light wind.
Viento, *em.* Wind; the air and the space it occupies; vanity, petty pride; windage of a gun; scent of dogs; nape-bone of a dog, between the ears; rope or cord, by which a thing is suspended; that which contributes to an end. (Low) Propagator of evil reports. *Viento de botina*, (Nau.) A scant wind. *Viento contrario*, Foul wind. *Viento galerno*, A fresh gale. *Vientos generales*, Trade winds. *Viento en popa*, Wind right aft. *Viento derrotero*, Wind on the beam. *Viento de la cuadra*, Quaterning wind. *Viento escaso*, Black wind. *Viento teral or de tierra*, A land-breeze. *Quitar el viento de un baje*, To becalm a ship. *Dar con la proa al viento*, To throw a ship up in the wind. *El viento refresca*, (Nau.) The wind freshens. *Cosas de viento*, Empty trifles. *Moverse á todos vientos*, To be fickle. *Dar el viento*, (Met.) To conjecture truly.
Vientre, *em.* Belly; fœtus in the womb; pregnancy; the belly or widest part of vessels; the body, or essential part of an instrument or act; the mother, excluding the father; intestines of animals; stomach. *Reses de vientre*, Breeding cattle.
Vientrecillo, *em. dim.* Ventricle.
Viérnes, *em.* Friday; fast-day. *Cara de viérnes*, A wan, thin face. *Viérnes Santo*, Good-Friday.
Viga, *ef.* Beam.
Vigente, *a*. In force.
Vigésimo, *ma*, *a*. Twentieth. [tower.
Vigia, *a*. (Nau.) The look-out; a watch.
Vigiar, *em.* (Nau.) To look out, watch.
Vigilancia, *ef.* Vigilance, watchfulness.
Vigilante, *a*. Watchful, vigilant.
Vigilanteménte, *ad.* Vigilantly.
Vigilar, *em.* To watch over.
Vigilativo, *va*, *a*. Watchful.
Vigilia, *ef.* Watching; nocturnal study; watchfulness; watch; office of the dead; vigil, fast.
Vigor, *em.* Vigor, strength, force, energy.
Vigorar, *va*. To strengthen, invigorate.
Vigoresaménte, *ad.* Vigorously.
Vigorosidad, *ef.* Vigor.
Vigoroso, *sa*, *a*. Vigorous, strong.
Vigita, *ef.* (Nau.) Dead-eye. [vessel.
Vigueria, *ef.* (Nau.) The timber-work of a vessel.
Vigueta, *ef. dim.* A small beam.
Vihuela, *ef.* Guitar.
Vihuelista, *em.* Guitar-player.
Vil, *a*. Mean, despicable, sordid; worthless, vile; contemptible, abject.
Vilano, *em.* Bur or down of the thistle.
Vileza, *ef.* Meanness, depravity; abjectness; an infamous deed; turpitude, paltriness.
Vilipendiár, *va*. To contemn, revile.
Vilipendio, *em.* Contempt, disdain.

Villa, *ef.* Town which enjoys by charter peculiar privileges; corporation of magistrates of a villa.
Villadiego, *em.* *Coger or tomar las de Villadiego*, To run away.
Villaje, *em.* Village, hamlet.
Villanaje, *em.* Villanage; peasantry.
Villanamente, *ad.* Rudely.
Villancico, Villancete, *em.* *V. Villancico*.
Villanchón, *na*, *a*. Clownish.
Villancico, *em.* Christmas carol. *Villancico*, (Coll.) Hackneyed answers.
Villanciquero, *em.* A writer of villancicos.
Villaneria, *ef.* Lowness of birth. *V. Villaniza*. Midding classes of society. *V. Villanaje*.
Villanesco, *ca*, *a*. Rustic, boorish.
Villania, *ef.* Lowness of birth; villany, rusticity; indecorous word or act.
Villanico, *ica*, *illo*, *illa*, *a. dim.* of *Villano*.
Villano, *na*, *a*. Belonging to the lowest class of country people; rustic, clownish; worthless, unworthy.
Villano, *em.* A vicious horse; villain, rustic.
Villano harto de ojos, (Coll.) Rude, ill-bred bumpkin.
Villanota, *a. augm.* of *Villano*. Highly
Villar, *em.* Village. *V. Village*. Billiards.
Villazgo, *em.* Charter of a town; tax laid upon towns.
Villéta, *ef. dim.* A small borough.
Villéte, *em.* Note, billet. *V. Billete*.
Villica, *ita*, *ef. dim.* Small town.
Villivina, *ef.* A kind of linen.
Villoria, *ef.* Farm-house.
Villorin, *em.* A sort of coarse cloth.
Villorio, *em.* A small village; a little hamlet.
Villorita, *ef.* (Bot.) Colchicum, meadow saffron.
Vilménte, *ad.* Vilely; abjectly. [curely.
Vilo, *ad.* *En vilo*, In the air. (Met.) Inso-
Vilordo, *da*, *a*. Slothful, heavy.
Vilorta, *ef.* Ring of twisted willow; a kind of cricket, played in Old Castle.
Vimbre, *em.* (Bot.) Osier. *V. Mimbra*.
Vimbrera, *ef.* *V. Mimbrera*.
Vinágro, *em.* Vinegar; acidity. (Met. Coll.)
A person of a peevish temper; change for the worse.
Vinagrera, *ef.* Vinegar-cruet.
Vinagrero, *em.* Vinegar-merchant.
Vinagrillo, *em.* (Dim.) Weak vinegar. A cosmetic lotion; rose-vinegar.
Vinagróso, *sa*, *a*. Sourish; peevish, fretful.
Vinajera, *ef.* Vessel in which wine and water are served at the altar for the mass.
Vinariégo, *em.* Vintager.
Vinário, *ria*, *a*. Belonging to wine.
Vinateria, *ef.* Vintry, wine-trade; tavern.
Vinatéro, *em.* Vintner, wine-merchant, tavern-keeper.
Vinaza, *ef.* Last wine drawn from the lees.
Vinazo, *em.* Very strong wine.
Vincapervinca, *ef.* *V. Clemátida*.
Vinculable, *a*. That may be entailed.
Vinculación, *ef.* Entail.
Vincular, *va*. To entail an estate; found upon; assure; perpetuate; secure with chains.
Vinculo, *em.* Tie, link; entail; encumbrance.

Vindicación, *ef.* Revenge; defence; giving every one his due.

Vindicar, *va.* To vindicate, revenge; reclaim, assert; justify, defend.

Vindicativo, *va.* *a.* Vindictive, revengeful; defensive.

Vindicta, *ef.* Vengeance, revenge. *Vindicta pública*, Public vengeance, atonement.

Vínico, *ilo*, *ito*, *sm. dím.* Light wine.

Vinlebia, *ef.* (Bot.) Hound's tongue.

Vinlento, *pa.* Coming.

Vino, *sm.* Wine. *Vino arropado*, Ropy wine. *Vino por trasegar*, Unracked wine. *Vino clareta*, Claret or pale red wine. *Vino de agujas*, Sharp wine. *Vino de cuerpo*, A strong-bodied wine.

Vino de lágrima, Mother-drop, or virgin wine. *Vino tinto*, Red wine. *Una buena cosecha de vino*, A good vintage.

Vino de pasto, Wine for daily use. *Vino de Jerez*, Sherry wine. *Vino carlon*, Benicarlo wine. *Vino de Borgoña*, Burgundy wine. *Vino de Oporto*, Port wine. *Vino del Rhin*, Hock. *Vino de Malasia*, Malmsey wine. *Vino de frambuesa*, Raspberry wine. *Vino de grosella*, Currant wine.

Vinolencia, *ef.* Inebriation.

Vinolento, *ta.* *a.* Inebriated.

Vinosidad, *ef.* Vinosity.

Vínoso, *sa.* *a.* Vinous; inebriated.

Vña, *ef.* Vineyard. *La vña del Señor*, The church. *Como hay vñas*, As sure as fate.

Vñadóro, *sm.* Keeper of a vineyard.

Vñador, *sm.* Cultivator of vines. [yards.]

Vñédo, *sm.* Country abounding in vine-

Vñéro, *sm.* Cultivator or vintager of vineyards.

Vñéta, *ef.* Vignette.

Vñica, *ita*, *Vñúela*, *ef. dím.* of *Vña*.

Vñola, *ef.* Viol, a musical instrument. *Viola de amor*, A twelve-stringed viol. (Bot.) Violot.

Violáceo, *ca.* *a.* Violaceous.

Violación, *ef.* Violation, profanation.

Violado, *da.* *a.* Having the color of violets; made with violets; violated.

Violador, *ra.* *a.* Violator; profaner. [fane.]

Violár, *va.* To violate; ravish; spoil; profane. (Prov.) Annual pension to a religious person.

Violencia, *ef.* Violence, compulsion, force; erroneous interpretation; rape.

Violentamente, *ad.* Violently, forcibly.

Violentar, *va.* To force, constrain; violate; open or break with violence.—*vr.* To be violent.

Violento, *ta.* *a.* Violent, impetuous, boisterous; forced, unnatural; strained, absurd.

Violéa, *ef.* (Bot.) Violet.

Violín, *sm.* Violin, fiddle; fiddler.

Violíneta, *sm.* A pocket-violin.

Violinista, *sm.* Violinist. [viol.]

Violón, *sm.* Bass-viol; player on the bass-violoncello. [on it.]

Violoncillo, *sm.* Small bass-viol, or player [knees.]

Viperino, *na.* *a.* Viperine.

Viquitortes, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Quarter-gallery

Vira, *ef.* A kind of light arrow; stuffing be-

tween the upper leather and inner sole welt of a shoe.

Virada, *ef.* (Nau.) Tacking, tack. *Virada de bordo*, Tack, putting the ship about.

Virador, *sm.* (Nau.) Top-rope; viol. *Virador de cubierta*, Voyal.

Virar, *va.* (Nau.) To tack. *V. Bizar*.

Viratón, *sm.* A kind of large dart or arrow

Virazónca, *sm. pl.* (Nau.) Land and sea breezes.

Viréna, *ef.* Lady of a viceroy.

Vireinato, Viréno, *sm.* Viceroyship; the district governed by a viceroy.

Viréo, *sm.* *V. Virio*.

Viréy, *sm.* Viceroy.

Virgen, *a. com.* Virgin, maid; any thing in its pure and primitive state. *Cera virgen*, Virgin wax. The Holy Virgin Mary; a nun.

Virginal, *a.* Virginal, virgin.

Virginea, *ef.* (Bot.) Virginia tobacco.

Virgineo, *nea.* *a. V. Virginal*.

Virginidad, *ef.* Virginity, maidenhood.

Virgo, *sm.* (Astr.) Virgin, a sign of the zodiac; virginity.

Virgula, *ef.* A small rod; light line.

Virgulilla, *ef.* Comma: it is called *coma* in printing and *tilde* in writing; any fine stroke or light line.

Virgulto, *sm.* Shrub, bush.

Viril, *sm.* A clear and transparent glass; a small locket or round case in the centre of the remonstrance, in which the host is placed.

Viril, *a.* Virile, manly.

Virilidad, *ef.* Virility, manhood; vigor, strength.

Virilla, *ita*, *ef. dím.* of *Vira*. *Virilla*, Ornament of gold or silver formerly worn in shoes.

Virilmenta, *ad.* Manly.

Virio, *sm.* (Orn.) Canary bird.

Viripotente, *a.* Marriageable.

Viról, *sm.* (Blaz.) *V. Perfil*.

Virólento, *ta.* *a.* Diseased with small-pox, pock-marked.

Virón, *sm. augm.* Large dart.

Virotazo, *sm.* (Augm.) *V. Viroton*. Wound with a dart or arrow.

Viróte, *sm.* Shaft, dart; spark, a vain young man; card of invitation; an iron rod fastened to a collar on the neck of a slave. (Prov.) Vine three years old. *Traga virótes*, A starched coxcomb. A carnival trick. *Mirar por el viróte*, (Met.) To be attentive to one's own concerns.

Virótón, *sm. augm.* Large dart.

Virtuál, *a.* Virtual.

Virtualidad, *ef.* Virtuality.

Virtualmente, *ad.* Virtually.

Virtud, *ef.* Virtue, power; efficacy; integrity, rectitude; vigor, courage. *En virtud de*, In virtue of. *Virtudes*, The fifth of the nine choirs into which the celestial spirits are divided. *Hacer virtud*, To do well. *Varia de virtudes*, Juggler's wand.

Virtuosamente, *ad.* Virtuously.

Virtuoso, *sa.* *a.* Virtuous, just.

Virucia, *ef.* Pock, small-pox. *Viruelas* *o*

usa, Good or favorable small-pox. *Viruelas bastardas*, Chicken-pox.
Virulencia, *cf.* Virulence. [lent.
Virulento, *ta*, *a.* Virulent, malignant; puru-
Virus, *sm.* (Med.) Virus, poison.
Viruta, *cf.* Shaving; chip.—*pl.* Cuttings.
Visaje, *sm.* Grimace; visage. *Hacer visaje*, To make wry faces.
Visar, *va.* To examine a document.
Viscera, *cf.* Any organ of the body which has an appropriate use.—*pl.* Viscera, intestines.
Visco, *sm.* V. *Liga*.
Viscosidad, *cf.* Viscosity.
Viscoso, *sa*, *a.* Viscous, glutinous.
Visera, *cf.* Visor.
Visibilidad, *cf.* Visibility.
Visible, *a.* Visible; apparent, conspicuous.
Visiblemente, *ad.* Visibly.
Visión, *cf.* Sight; vision. (Coll.) A frightful, ugly person; phantom, apparition; revelation, prophecy. *Ver visiones*, To build castles in the air. *Vision beatífica*, Celestial bliss. [cal.
Visionario, *ria*, *a.* and *s.* Visionary; fanatical.
Visir, *sm.* Vizier.
Visita, *cf.* Visit; visitor, visitant; visitation, inquisition; register; examination. (Divin.) Visitation of God. Visit to prisons.
Visita de cárcel, Brief view of the charges against prisoner. *Visitas*, Frequent visits, haunts.
Visitación, *cf.* Visitation, visit.
Visitador, *ra*, *a.* Visitor, visitant. *Visitador de registro*, (Nau.) Tide-waiter.
Visitar, *va.* To visit; make a judicial search; examine prisons; travel; inform one's self personally; appear; frequent a place.
Vísivo, *va*, *a.* Visive.
Vislumbrear, *va.* To have a glimmering sight of a thing; conjecture.—*er.* To glimmer, appear faintly.
Vislumbre, *cf.* A glimmering light; glimmering, imperfect view; conjecture; confused perception; slight resemblance.
Viso, *sm.* Prospect; lustre; brilliant reflection; color, pretext; apparent likeness; *A' dos visos*, With a double view. *Al viso de*, At the sight of.
Visório, *ria*, *a.* Visual.
Visoréy, *sm.* Viceroy. V. *Virey*.
Vispera, *cf.* Evening before the day in question, eve; immediate nearness.—*pl.* Vesper; vespers. *En visperas de*, At the eve of. *Estar como tonto en visperas*, (Coll.) To be present at a discussion without understanding it.
Vista, *cf.* Sight, view; vision; eyesight; appearance; prospect, landscape; apparition; interview; relation, comparison; intent purpose; first stage of a suit at law; judgment; revision of a sentence; look. *A' vista de*, In consideration of. *A' vista de ojos*, At a glance. *A' la vista*, On sight. *Conocer de vista*, To know by sight. *Echar una vista*, To look after. *Tener vista*, To be showy. *Hacer la vista gorda*, To wink. *En vista de*, In consequence of. *Comer y tragar con la*

vista, (Met.) To have a fierce and terrible aspect.—*pl.* Meeting, interview; nuptial presents; lights of a building. *Vista de un pleito*, Day of trial.—*sm.* Office of a surveyor at the custom-house.
Vistazo, *sm.* Glance. [tensive view.
Vistillas, *cf.* *pl.* Eminence affording an ex-
Visto, *ta*, *a.* Obvious to the sight, clear. *El está bien visto or mal visto*, He is respected or not respected. *Eso es bien or mal visto*, That is proper, or approved.
Visto bueno, Signature verifying an act, deed, or copy. *Visto es or visto está*, It is evident. *No visto*, Extraordinary.
Visto que, Considering that.
Vitosamente, *ad.* Beautifully.
Vistoso, *sa*, *a.* Beautiful.
Visturi, *sm.* (Surg.) A scalpel.
Visual, *a.* Visual.
Visura, *cf.* Minute inspection.
Vita, *cf.* (Nau.) Cross-beam.
Vital, *a.* Vital. [alicia, Annuity.
Vitalicio, *cia*, *a.* During life. *Pension vi-*
Vitalidad, *cf.* Vitality.
Vitalmente, *ad.* Vitrally.
Vitándoo, *da*, *a.* That ought to be shunned.
Vitela, *cf.* Vellum.
Vitelina, *a.* Of a dark yellow color.
Vitor, *interj.* Huzza! long live!
Vitor, *sm.* Triumphant exclamation; panegyric epithets.
Vitorear, *va.* To shout, huzza.
Vitoria, *cf.* Victory, triumph. V. *Victoria*.
Vitorioso, *sa*, *a.* Victorious.
Vitre, *sm.* Thin canvas.
Vitreo, *treo*, *a.* Vitreous, glassy.
Vitrificable, *a.* Vitricifiable.
Vitrificación, *cf.* Vitrification.
Vitrificar, *va.* To vitrify.
Vitriolado, *da*, *a.* Vitriolated.
Vitriólico, *ca*, *a.* Vitriolic.
Vitriolo, *sm.* Vitriol.
Vitualla, *cf.* Victuals, provisions.
Vituallado, *da*, *a.* Victualled.
Vitulino, *na*, *a.* Belonging to a calf.
Vitulo Marino, *sm.* V. *Becerro marino*.
Vituperable, *a.* Vituperable.
Vituperación, *cf.* Vituperation.
Vituperador, *ra*, *a.* A blamer.
Vituperante, *pa.* Vituperating. [proach.
Vituperar, *va.* To vituperate, censure, re-
Vitupério, *sm.* Vituperation, reproach; infamy.
Vituperiosamente, *ad.* Opprobriously.
Vituperosamente, *ad.* Reproachfully.
Vituperoso, *sa*, *a.* Opprobrious.
Viuda, *cf.* Widow. *Condesa viuda de*, Countess dowager of. [er.
Viudal, *a.* Belonging to a widow or widow-
Viudedad, *cf.* Widowhood; dowry; usufruct enjoyed during widowhood.
Viudéz, *cf.* Widowhood.
Viudita, *cf.* *dsm.* A spruce little widow.
Viúdo, *sm.* Widower. [of joy.
Viva, *iná* Long live, hurrah, huzza, a shout
Vivac, *sm.* Town-guard; bivouac, night guard, a small guard-house.
Vivacidad, *cf.* Vivacity, liveliness.
Vivamente, *ad.* Vividly.
Vivandero, *sm.* (Mil.) Sattler.

Viváque, sm. Bivouac.
Vivaquear, vn. To bivouac.
Vivár, sm. Warren, vivary.
Vivaracho, cha, a. Lively, smart, sprightly.
Vivário, sm. Fishpond.
Viváz, a. Lively, vigorous; ingenious, witty.
Vivéra, Vivéro, a. Warren; fishpond; vivary.
Viveres, sm. pl. Provisions.
Vivéza, ef. Liveliness, vigor, activity; celerity; energy; acuteness; witticism; lustre; grace; inconsiderate word or act.
Vividéro, ra, a. Habitable.
Vividór, ra, a. long liver.
Vividór, ra, a. Economist. [lodgings.
Vivíenda, ef. Dwelling-house, apartments.
Vivíente, a. Living; animated.
Vivificación, ef. Vivification. [tor.
Vivificadór, ra, a. Vivifier, life-giver, animater.
Vivificante, pa. Vivifying, life-giving.
Vivificar, va. To vivify, animate, enliven.
Vivificativo, va, a. Vivificative, life-giving, animating, comforting.
Vivífico, ca, a. Vivific.
Viviparo, ra, a. Viviparous.
Vivir, vn. To live; last; enjoy happiness; be remembered; be; exist; inhabit, reside.
Vivo, va, a. Living; lively, efficacious, intense; alive, kindled; acute, ingenious; vivid; inconsiderate; diligent; pure, clean; constant; blessed. *Al vivo*, To the life. *Copia al vivo*, A fac-simile. *En vivo*, Living. *Cul vivo*, Quicklime. *Carne viva*, Quick-flesh.
Vivo, sm. The strongest and most solid part of things. (Arch.) Part of a building jutting out. Marge; edging, border.
Vizcacha, ef. Peruvian hare.
Vizcondado, sm. Viscountship.
Vizconde, sm. Viscount.
Vizcondesa, ef. Viscountess.
Viznaga, ef. (Bot.) Carrot-like ammi.
Vocablo, sm. Word, term, diction.
Vocabulario, sm. Vocabulary, lexicon; interpreter of another's will.
Vocación, ef. Vocation; trade, calling.
Vocái, a. Vocal, oral.
Vocái, ef. Vowel.
Vocái, sm. Voter.
Vocalización, ef. Vocalization.
Vocalizar, vn. To vocalize.
Vocalmónte, ad. Vocally.
Vocativo, sm. Vocative.
Vocador, ra, a. Vociferator.
Vocer, va, and n. To cry out, scream, bawl, halloo; proclaim; huzza; boast publicly; plead. *Vocer a un bajel*, (Nau.) To hail a ship.
Vocería, ef. Clamor, outcry. [cry, boast.
Vociferación, ef. Vociferation, clamor, outcry.
Vociferadór, ra, a. Boaster.
Vociferante, a. Vociferating; caller.
Vociferár, vn. To bawl, proclaim.
Vocísa, ef. (Nau.) Speaking-trumpet; hearing-trumpet.
Vocingleár, va. To cry out.
Vocinglería, ef. Clamor, outcry; loquacity.
Vocinglero, ra, a. Prattling, chattering.—a. Loud babbler.
Volada, ef. V. Fuclo.

Voladéra, ef. Flat or pallet of a water wheel.
Voladéro, ra, a. Volatile, flying.
Voladéro, sm. Precipice.
Voladizo, za, a. Jutting out.
Voladizo, sm. Projecting.
Voladór, ra, a. Flying; hanging in the air blowing up with gunpowder.—a. Flier volatile thing or person.
Voladór, sm. (Ichth.) Flying-fish. (Prov.) Pop. coxcomb.
Volándas or en Volándas, ad. In the air.
Volandéra, ef. (In oil-mills) Runner. (Ceil.) A lie. Wash of an axle-tree, nave-box of a wheel. (Print.) Ledge on a type galley.
Volandéro, ra, a. Suspended in the air; fortuitous, casual; unsettled, fleeting.
Volánte, ef. V. Volante.
Volánte, pa. and a. Flying, volant, unsettled; applied to the pulsation of the arteries, also to meteors.
Volante, sm. An ornament of light gauze on a woman's head-dress; screen; shuttle-cock; balance of a watch. (Mil.) Orderly. Livery servant; coin-mill. (Cuba) Top gig. A linen coat. (Mex.) A dress coat. *Sello volante*, An unsealed letter.
Volantón, sm. A fledged bird able to fly.
Volapló (A'), ad. Half running.
Volár, vn. To fly; move swiftly; vanish; rise in the air; subtilize; project; execute with great promptitude.—va. To rouse the game; attack by a bird of prey; blow up; blast. *Como volar*, As impossible as it is to fly. *Echar a volar*, (Met.) To disseminate. *Sacar or salir a volar*, To expose.
Volateria, ef. Fowling; flock of birds; the act of finding by chance; a desultory speech.—ad. Fortuitously.
Volátil, a. Volatile, inconstant; evaporating.
Volatilidad, ef. Volatility.
Volatilización, ef. Volatilization.
Volatilizar, va. To volatilize.
Volatin, sm. Rope-dancer.
Volatizar, va. (Chem.) To volatilize.
Volavérunt, a. Latin word to express that something has disappeared.
Volcán, sm. Volcano; violent passion.
Volcár, va. To overset; make dizzy.
Voléar, vn. To throw up in the air to make it fly. (Nau.) To capsize.
Voléo, sm. Blow to a ball in the air. *De un voleo*, At one blow; in an instant.
Vollción, ef. Volition.
Volltivo, va, a. Volitive. [volcarre.
Volquearse, vn. To tumble, wallow. *V. Re*
Volteriedad, ef. Levity, volatility.
Voltário, ria, a. Fickle, inconstant.
Volteador, sm. Tumbler, vaulter.
Voltear, va. To whirl, revolve; overturn, overset; change the order or state of things.—vn. To tumble, exhibit feats of agility.
Voltejar, va. V. Voltear.
Voltejar, va. To whirl. *V. Voltear*. (Nau.) To tack in order to avoid a current.
Volteróta, Voltéta, ef. A light tumble in the air; the turning up the trump card.

Volabilidad, *cf.* Volability.
Volable, *a.* Voluble.
Volublemente, *ad.* Volubly.
Volúmen, *sm.* Volume, size; tome, book.
Voluminoso, *sa, a.* Voluminous.
Voluntad, *cf.* Will, choice; good-will, benevolence; desire; free-will, volition.
Voluntariamente, *ad.* Spontaneously, voluntarily.
Voluntariedad, *cf.* Free-will.
Voluntario, *ria, a.* Voluntary.
Voluntario, *sm.* Volunteer.
Voluntariosamente, *ad.* Spontaneously.
Voluntarioso, *sa, a.* Selfish, humorous.
Voluptuosamente, *ad.* Voluptuously.
Voluptuosidad, *cf.* Voluptuousness.
Voluptuoso, *sa, a.* Voluptuous; sensual.
Volúta, *cf.* (Arch.) Voluta.
Volvér, *ea, and n.* To come back, return; restore, repay; give turns; direct; remit; invert; vomit; convert, incline; discharge; regain; repeat; defend; re-establish; resume; reiterate. *Volver la puerta*, To shut the door. *Hacer volver*, To recall. *Volver atrás*, To come back. *Volver por sí*, To defend one's self. *Volver á uno loco*, To make one crazy. *Volver sobre sí*, To reflect on one's self. *Volver en sí*, To recover one's senses.—*cr.* To turn, grow sour; turn towards one; retract an opinion. *Volverse atrás*, To flinch, retract.—N. B. *Volver*, followed by a verb in the infinitive preceded by the preposition *á*, is generally omitted in English, and the verb is translated in the corresponding tense and person, with the addition of the adverb *again*; as, *El volvió á hablar*, He spoke again. *Elos volverán á negar*, They will deny it over again.
Volvable, *a.* Changeable.
Volvimiento, *sm.* Act of turning.
Vólvo, Vólulo, *sm.* Iliac passion.
Vómica, *cf.* (Med.) Vomica.
Vómico, *ca, a.* Causing vomiting. [ited.
Vomitado, *da, a.* Meagre; pale-faced; vom-
Vomitador, *ra, a.* One who vomits.
Vomitár, *ea, To* vomit; foam. (Coll.) To reveal a secret. *Vomitár sangre*, (Met.) To boast of nobility.
Vomitivo, *va, a.* Emetic, vomitive.
Vomitivo, *sm.* (Med.) Emetic.
Vómito, *sm.* The act of vomiting. *Volver al vómto*, To relapse into vice. Vomit.
Vomitón, *na, a.* Often throwing milk from the stomach.
Vomitóna, *cf.* Violent vomiting.
Vomitório, *sm.* Passage or entrance in Roman theatres.
Vomitório, *ria, a.* Vomitive, emetic.
Voracidad, *cf.* Voracity, greediness.
Vorágine, *cf.* Vortex, whirlpool.
Voraginoso, *sa, a.* Voracious.
Voráz, *a.* Voracious, ravenous.
Vorazmente, *ad.* Voraciously, greedily.
Vorméla, *cf.* Kind of spotted weasel.
Vortanqui, *sm.* Sapan-wood.
Vórtice, *sm.* Whirlpool, whirlwind, hurricane. *Vórtice aéreo*, Water-spout.
Vortiginoso, *sa, a.* Vortical.

Vos, *pron.* You, *ya*. V. *Vosotros*. Used as respectful to persons of dignity, and sometimes by superiors to their inferiors.
Voseáse, *vr.* To treat each other with *you* or *ya*.
Vosotros, *tras, pron. pers. pl.* You, *ya*.
Votación, *cf.* Voting.
Votado, *da, a.* Devoted; voted.
Votador, *ra, a.* Swearer.
Votante, *a.* Voter.
Votár, *en.* To vow; vote; curse.—*ca.* To dart. V. *Botar*. To swear.
Votivo, *va, a.* Votive.
Voto, *sm.* Vow; vote, suffrage; voter; opinion. *Voto decisivo*, Casting vote. *A pluralidad de votos*, By a majority of votes. *Wish*; angry oath. *Ciudad de voto en córtes*, Town that sends deputies to the cortes. *Voto en córtes*, Deputy. *Voto á Dios*, (Law) A menacing oath. *Voto á tal*, (Coll.) A mixed oath indicating disgust and vengeance.
Voz, *cf.* The voice; clamor, outcry. *Dar voces*, To cry. Expression, term; authority to speak in the name of another; suffrage; opinion expressed; rumor; motive, voice, active or passive. (Mus.) Vocal music. Order. (Law) Life. *Vos activa*, Right or power of voting. *Vos pasiva*, Right or qualification to be elected. *Tomar vos*, To acquire knowledge; confirm or support any thing by the opinions of others. *A media voz*, With a slight hint. *A una voz*, Unanimously. *A voces*, Loud voice. *A vos en grito*, In a loud voice. *Es vos comun*, It is generally reported.
Voznár, *en.* To cackle like geese.
Vuecelencia, *a, com.* A contraction of *vuestra excelencia*, Your excellency.
Vuelco, *sm.* Eversion, overturning.
Vuelo, *sm.* Flight; wing of a bird; part of a building which projects beyond the wall; width or fullness of clothes; ruffle, flounce, frill; elevation; leap in pantomimes. *Al vuelo*, Flying expeditiously. *Coger al vuelo*, To catch flying.
Vuelta, *cf.* Turn, gyration; circumvolution; circuit; iteration; wrong side; whipping, flogging; turn, bent. (Nau.) Hatch. Trip, excursion; recollection; land once labored; wards in a lock or key; roll, envelope; surplus money to be returned in dealing. (Mus.) Number of verses repeated. *Vueltas de coral*, String or necklace of coral. *A la vuelta or pasa á la vuelta*, Carried over, carried forward. *A vuelta de*, In the course of. *A la vuelta*, At your return. *La vuelta de*, Towards this or that way. *Vuelta dada con los cables*, (Nau.) Turn in the haws. *Media vuelta en los cables*, Elbow in the haws. *Dar una vuelta*, To make a short excursion. *Dar vuelta con un cabo de labor*, (Nau.) To belay a running rope. *Andar á vueltas*, To shuffle; to dog; be at variance. *Dar vueltas*, To walk to and fro. *A vuelta*, Almost. *A vuelta de cabeza*, In the twinkling of an eye. *Tener vueltas alguno*, To be inconstant. *No hay*

que darle vueltas, No quibbling about it.
Poner de vueltas y media, To abuse by word or action.
Vueltecica, *lla*, *ita*, *af. dim.* of *Vuelta*.
Vuélto, *ta*, *pp. irr.* of *Volser*.
Vuesa, *a*, Contracted from *vuestra*, and used before *merced*, *eminencia*, &c.
Vuesamercé, *af.* You, sir, madam; your worship, your honor: a contraction of *vuestra merced*.
Vuesarcé, *af.* Contraction of *vuesamercé*.
Vuesoñoria, *af.* Contraction of *vuestra soñoria*. [*vuestro*, Entirely yours.
Vuestro, *tra*, *a. pron.* Your, yours. *Muy*
Vulgácho, *sm.* Mob, populace.
Vulgar, *a.* Vulgar, ordinary; vernacular.
Vulgar, *sm.* The vulgar.
Vulgaridad, *af.* Vulgarity.
Vulgarizar, *va.* To make vulgar; translate into the common language.—*vr.* To become vulgar.
Vulgarménte, *ad.* Vulgarly. [Bible.
Vulgata, *af.* Vulgate, Latin version of the *Vulgo*, *sm.* Populace, mob; generality of people. (Low) Brothel. *V. Mancebria*.
Vulnerable, *a.* Vulnerable.
Vulneración, *af.* The act of wounding.
Vulnerar, *va.* To wound. *V. Herir*. To violate a law; injure the reputation.
Vulneraria, *af.* (Bot.) Kidney vetch.
Vulnerario, *ria*, *a.* Vulnerary.
Vulnerario, *sm.* Clergyman guilty of killing or wounding.
Vulpéja, *af.* A bitch-fox.
Vulpino, *na*, *a.* Vulpine, crafty, deceitful.
Vúlto, *sm.* Volume, bulk. *V. Bullo*. Face.
Vúlvra, *af.* (Anat.) Matrix, womb.

X.

X, *ay'kia*, *af.* This letter is pronounced like *ce* or *ge* in English; the Castilians give it constantly only the sound of *ca*.
Xa, *Xe*, *Xi*, *Xo*, *Xu*. Words beginning with either of these syllables will be found in *Ja*, *Je*, *Ji*, *Jo*, *Ju*.
Xa, *ad.* (Prov.) *V. Ya*.
Xáno, *na*, *a.* (Prov.) *V. Llano*.
Xapolpa, *af.* A kind of pancake. [*ter.*
Xapurcar, *va.* (Prov.) To stir up dirty wa-
Xarro, *sm.* (Prov.) Bawler.
Xáto, *sm.* (Prov.) A yearling calf.
Xáu, *tné*. A word used to encourage bulls and other animals. *Xáu*, *xáu*, Clamorous applause.
Xerofagia, *af.* Xerophagy, dry food.
Xilografía, *af.* Xylography.
Ximio, *mia*, *a.* *V. Simio*.
Xinglar, *va.* (Prov.) To cry.
Xubéte, *sm.* A kind of ancient armor.

Y.

Y, The twenty-sixth letter of the Castilian alphabet, stands as a vowel and a consonant. *Y*, when alone, or after a vowel,

and followed by a consonant, or at the end of a word, is a vowel, and sounds as *i* or *ee* in English: *Hoy y mañana* (To-day and to-morrow). *Y*, before a vowel in the same syllable, or between two vowels in the same word, is a consonant, and sounds like the English *j*, though some what softer; in some provinces it is constantly pronounced like *ee*. Of late, attempts have been made to revive the old fashion of writing *i* instead of *y* at the end of words, and when it is a conjunction; thus, *estoi, doi, t, &c.*, in place of *estoy, doy, y*. Words formerly written with *y* before a consonant, as *reyna, peyna*, have changed it into *i*; thus, *reina, peine*. In Spanish manuscript, capital *Y* is to be used instead of capital *I*.

Y, *conj.* And. It is frequently used in interrogatives, or by way of a reply; as, *Y tú, no haces lo mismo?* And you, do you not do the same? Generally it is a copulative conjunction; as, *Fernando y Manuel*, Ferdinand and Emmanuel. When followed by a word beginning with *i* or *hi*, the conjunction *i* is used in its stead; *Padre é hijo*, Father and son.

Ya, *ad.* Already; presently; finally; at another time, on another occasion. *Ya no es lo que ha sido*, It is not now what it has been. *Ya estamos en ello*, We understand it. *Ya se hará eso*, That will be done. *Ya voy*, I am going.—*part.* Now. *Ya esto, ya aquello*, Now this, now that. *Ya que*, Since that. *Ya que has venido*, Since you are here. *Ya sí*, (Prov.) When, while, if.—*interj.* Used on being brought to recollect any thing. *No se acuerda Vd.?* *Ya, ya*, Do not you remember? *Yes, yes. Ya es ya*, Yes, forsooth. *Ya estaba yo en eso*, I was already of that mind.

Yac, *sm.* (Nau.) *V. Yata*.
Yaca, *af.* (Bot.) A large-leaved Indian tree.
Yacónte, *a.* Jacent, vacant; lying. [*grave.*
Yacér, *vn.* To lie, lie down; lie down in the
Yácto, *sm.* (Nau.) *V. Yata*.
Yáto, *sm.* (Nau.) Yacht.
Yaciénte, *a.* Extended, stretched.
Yaciya, *af.* Bed; tomb, grave. *Ser de mala yaciya*, To be a vagrant.
Yactura, *af.* Loss.
Yáculo, *sm.* (Ichth.) Dace. [*or cocoa tree.*
Yágre, *sm.* Sugar extracted from the palm
Yámbico, *ca*, *a.* Iambic.
Yámbico, *sm.* An Iambic foot.
Yanácona, *sm.* Yanacóna, *af.* (Peru) The Indian bound to personal service.
Yantár, *sm.* (Prov.) Vizards, food.
Yaravi, *sm.* A plaintive tune of the Indians of Peru.
Yárda, *af.* An English yard; a *cane*, the Spanish measure of 3 feet, is 2 ft. 3 in. 4 1/2 lin. of an English yard. [*guano.*
Yaréy, *sm.* (Cuba) One of the species of
Yáro, *sm.* (Bot.) Yarrow.
Yéco, *ca*, *a.* *V. Lleco*.
Yédgo, *sm.* (Bot.) *V. Yazgo*.
Yédra or *Yédra* *Arboracea*, *af.* (Bot.) Ivy.
Yégua, *af.* Mare. *Yégua paridera*, A

breeding mare. *Yegua de vientre*, Mare fit to breed. [mares and stallions.]
Yeguada, *Yegüeria*, *ef.* A herd of breeding
Yeguar, *a.* Belonging to mares.
Yegüero, *Yegüerizo*, *sm.* Keeper of breeding mares.
Yeguesuela, *ef. dim.* Little mare.
Yélmo, *sm.* Helmet.
Yelo, *sm.* Frost, ice. *Bancoes de yelo* or *lurtes*, Flakes of ice; icebergs.
Yema, *ef.* Bud, gem, button; yolk of an egg; centre. *En la yema del invierno*, In the dead of winter. *Dar en la yema*, (Met.) To hit the nail on the head. *Yema del dedo*, Fleshy tip of the finger. *Yemas de fufiriquera*, (Coll.) Candied yeika.
Yente, *pa. irr. of Ir.* Going.
Yérba, *ef.* Herb; flaw in the emerald; poison given in food. *Yerba, yerba mate* or *mate*, The leaves of a tree of that name in S. A. *Pisar buena* or *mala yerba*, To be of a good or bad temper. *Yerba cana*, Groundsel. *Yerba carmin*, Virginian poke. *Yerba del cuajo*, *V. Alcachofa*. *Yerba de la princesa*, Lemon-scented aloysia. *Yerba del ballestero*, White hellebore. *Yerba de porcionistas*, *V. Flámula*. *Yerba de San Juan*, Odoriferous herbs ripe for sale on St. John's day. *Yerba de Santa Quilita*, Woolly mercury. *Yerba doncella*, Periwinkle. *Yerba estoque*, *V. Gladiolo*. *Yerba gata*, *V. Gatuña*. *Yerba gatera*, *V. Gatera*. *Yerba gigante* or *giganta*, *V. Acanto* or *Branca ursina*. *Yerba lombriquera*, *V. Tanacet vulgar.* *Yerba lombriquera*, *V. Abrotano*. *Yerba mora*, Nightshade. *Yerba pastel*, Wood. *Yerba piojera*, Stavesacre. *Yerba puntera*, *V. Siempreviva arborea*. *Yerba tora*, Strangle-weed, broom-rapa. *Yerba turmera*, *V. Turmera*. *Yerba verrugera*, *V. Ferrugera*. *Yerba buena*, Mint, pepper-mint. *Yerba de mar* or *marina*, Sea-weed. *Yerba Paraguay*, *Yerba mate* Paraguay. *Barro de yerba*, Mug or jug made of perfumed clay, with the figures of herbs upon it. *En yerba*, Greenly. *Queso de yerba*, Cheese made of vegetable runnet. *Sentir nacer la yerba*, Used to indicate one's vivacity or quickness.—*pl.* Greens, vegetables; grass of pasture land for cattle. *Otras yerbas*, (Joc.) Et cetera.
Yerbecica, *illa, ita, ef. dim. of Yerba*.
Yermár, *va.* To dispeople, lay waste.
Yérmo, *sm.* Desert, wilderness. *Padre del yermo*, Ancient hermit.
Yérmo, *ma, a.* Waste, desert. *Tierra yerma*, Uncultivated ground.
Yernár, *va.* (Coll. Prov.) To make one a son-in-law by force.
Yerneco, *illo, ito, em. dim. of Yermo*.
Yérno, *sm.* Son-in-law. *Engaña-yernos*, Grew-gaws, trifles. *Ojea yernos*, Showy trifles.
Yero, *sm.* (Bot.) *V. Yorro*.
Yorro, *sm.* Error, mistake. *Yerros*, Faults, defects. *Yerro de imprenta*, Erratum.

Yérto, *a.* Stiff, motionless, tight. *Quedarse yerto*, (Met.) To be petrified.
Yérro, *sm.* (Bot.) Tare, true-bitter vetch.
Yesál, *Yesár*, *sm.* Gypsum-pit. [passion.]
Yéca, *ef.* Spunk, tinder; fuel; incentive of *Yesá*, *ef.* Kiln. [with gypsum]
Yeseria, *ef. V. Yesera*. Building constructed
Yeséro, *ra, a.* Belonging to gypsum. [sum
Yeséro, *sm.* One that prepares or sells gyp
Yégo, *sm.* (Bot. Prov.) Dwarf elder.
Yéso, *sm.* Gypsum, sulphate of lime. *Yeso mate*, Plaster of Paris. *Yeso blanco*, Whiting. [used in building]
Yesón, *sm.* Fragment of gypsum already
Yesoso, *sa, a.* Gypseous.
Yesquero, *sm.* Tinder-box.
Yégo, *sm.* (Bot.) Dwarf elder.
Ygríga, *ef. V. Letrina*.
Yo, *pron. pers. I* *Yo mismo*, I myself.
Yogir, *Yoguir*, *va.* To yoke.
Yóle, *sm.* (Nau.) Yawl.
Yúca, *ef.* (Bot.) Adam's needle. *Yuca de cazave* or *casave*, Cassava, Barbadoes nut, physie nut.
Yugada, *ef.* Extent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough in a day.
Yúgo, *sm.* Yoke; nuptial tie; marriage ceremony; oppressive authority; prison. (Nau.) Transom. *Yugo de la caña*, (Nau.) Counter-transom. *Yugo de la cubierta*, (Nau.) Deck-transom. *Yugo principal*, (Nau.) Wing-transom.
Yuguero, *sm.* Ploughman, ploughboy.
Yugulár, *a.* (Anat.) Jugular.
Yunque, *sm.* Anvil; constancy. (Anat.) Incus. One of the blades of a cloth-shearer's shears. *Estar al yunque*, To bear up under the frowns of fortune.
Yúnta, *ef.* Couple, pair, yoke. [feil.
Yunteria, *ef.* Place where draught-oxen are
Yuntéro, *sm. V. Yuguero*.
Yúnto, *ta, a.* Joined, united. *V. Junto*.
Arar yunto, To plough together.
Yuséa, *ef.* The horizontal stone in oil-mills
Yusión, *ef.* Precept, command.
Yuxtaposición, *ef.* Juxtaposition.
Yuyúba, *ef. V. Asufúfu*.

Z.

Z, thay'dah, thay'tah, ef. Sounds always in Spanish like the English *th* in *thank, uttered tenth*.
Za, *interj.* A word used to frighten dogs.
Zábida, *Zábila*, *ef.* (Bot.) Common or yellow-flowered aloé. [Ing.
Zaborda, *Zabordamónto*, *a.* (Nau.) Strand.
Zabordár, *va.* (Nau.) To get on shore, be stranded.
Zabórdo, *sm.* (Nau.) Stranding.
Zábra, *ef.* (Nau.) A small vessel used on the coast of Biscay.
Zabucár, *va.* To shake, agitate.
Zabullida, *ef.* Duckling.
Zabullidura, *ef.* Submersion.
Zabullimónto, *sm. V. Zambullista*.
Zabullir, *va.* To plunge, immerse.—*cr.* To sink; lurk, lie concealed.

Zacapa, Zacapella, *cf.* Uproar, yell.

Zacate, *V. Sacate.*

Zacateca, *em.* (Cuba) A member of a company accompanying funerals. [sold]

Zacatin, *em.* A place where garments are Zacear, *ea.* To frighten away dogs by crying *ea.*

Zadiba, *cf.* (Bot.) *V. Zabida.*

Zadorija, *cf.* (Bot.) Horned cumin.

Zafa, *cf.* (Prov.) *V. Alfajina.* [Ing.]

Zafacoca, *s. c.* (Am. Coll.) Squabbling, riot.

Zafada, *cf.* Flight, escape. (Nau.) Lightening the ship.

Zafar, *ea.* To adorn; disembarraza. (Nau.) To lighten a ship.—*or.* To escape, run away; avoid; get clear off.

Zafarache, *em.* (Prov.) *V. Estanqua.*

Zafari, *em.* A sort of pomegranate with quadrangular seeds. [ter vessels]

Zafariche, *em.* (Prov.) Shelf for holding wa-

Zafarrancho, *em.* (Nau.) The state of being clear for action. *Haer zafarrancho,*

(Nau.) To make ready for action. Moving. (Amer. Coll.) To run away. *Haer un*

zafarrancho, To be a great squabbling.

Zaferia, *cf.* A farm-house.

Zafiamento, *ad.* Clownishly.

Zafiedad, *cf.* Clownishness.

Zafio, *fia, a.* Clownish, uncivil.

Zafio, *em.* (Ichth.) *V. Sapo* or *Congrio.*

Zafir, Zafiro, *em.* Sapphire.

Zafirino, *na, a.* Of the color of sapphire.

Záfo, *fa, a.* (Prov.) Free, disentangled. (Nau.) Clear.

Zafón, *em. V. Zahon.*

Záfra, *em.* (Min.) Zaffre or saffra.

Zága, *cf.* Load packed on the back part of a carriage.—*em.* The last player at a game of cards.—*ad. V. Detras.* *A' saga* or *en*

saga, Behind. *No ir* or *no quedarse en*

saga, (Coll.) Not to be less than any other.

Zagal, *em.* A spirited young man; swain, young shepherd; subordinate coachman; under potticoat.

Zagala, *cf.* A shepherdess, lass.

Zagaléjo, *ja, a. dim.* A young shepherd or shepherdess.

Zagaléjo, *em.* An under potticoat.

Zagálico, *illo, ito, em. dim.* A little shepherd.

Zaguán, *em.* Porch, entrance.

Zaguanete, *em.* (Dim.) Small entrance. A small party of the king's lifo-guards.

Zaguero, *ra, a.* Remaining behind.

Zaharón, *ña, a.* Wild, intractable. (Met.) Haughty, indocile.

Zahén, *a. Doblu zahen* or *zahena,* A Moorish gold coin.

Zaheridór, *ra, s.* Censurer.

Zaherimiento, Zaherio, *em.* Censure, blame.

Zaherir, *ea.* To censure, reproach.

Zahina, *cf.* Kind of tares sown in Andalusia. *Zahinas,* Puff-cakes. *Zahinas de le-*

cadura, Froth of barn.

Zahínar, *em.* Land sown with *zahina.*

Zahón, *em.* A kind of wide breeches.

Zahonado, *da, a.* Brownish. [dar.]

Zahondár, *ea.* To dig the ground. *V. Ahon-*

Zahora, cf. (Prov.) Lancheon among friends, with music.

Zahorár, *en.* To have a repast with music.

Zahori, *em.* Vulgar impostor pretending to see hidden things.

Zahorra, *cf.* (Nau.) Ballast. *V. Lastre.*

Zahumador, *em.* (Prov.) A kind of perfume pot.

Zahumar, *ea.* To fumigate. *V. Sahumar.*

Zahumério, *em. V. Sahumerio.*

Zahúrda, *cf.* Pigsty; a small, dirty house.

Zaius, *cf.* (Orn.) A variety of the African heron.

Zaino, *na, a.* Of a chestnut color; vicious; applied to animals; wicked, vicious. *Me-*

rar de zaino or *á lo zaino,* To cast an in-

sidious glance. [age.]

Zalá, *cf. Haer la zalá,* (Coll.) To pay boni-

Zalagarda, *cf.* Ambush; trap, snare; sur-

prise; mock-fight. (Coll.) Malicious can-

ning.

Zaláma, Zalameria, *cf.* Flattery, wheedling.

Zalaméro, *ra, a.* Wheedler, flatterer, fawner.

Zalca, *cf.* An undressed sheep-skin; sheep-

skin mats.

Zaleár, *ea.* To move a thing with care

frighten dogs. *V. Zacear.*

Zaléa, *em.* Skin of a beast lacerated; un-

dressed sheep-skin; act of shaking to and

fro.

Zallár, *ea.* To direct and level warlike arms.

Zalmedina, *em.* Magistrate with civil and

criminal powers.

Zalóna, *cf.* (Nau.) Singing out of seamen

when they haul with a rope.

Zalomár, *em.* (Nau.) To sing out.

Zalóna, *cf.* (Prov.) A large earthen jar.

Zamaoico, *em.* (Coll.) Dunce, dolt.

Zamánza, *cf.* (Coll.) Drubbing, flogging.

Zamárra, *cf.* Shepherd's dress made of un-

dressed sheep-skins. [To drag, ill-treat.]

Zamarrear, *ea.* To shake to and fro. (Met.)

Zamarreo, *em. dim. of Zamarra.* A port-

manteau or bag of sheep-skin, having the

wool inside.

Zamarrilla, *cf.* (Dim) A short, loose coat of

sheep-skins. (Bot.) Poley, mountain ger-

mander.

Zamárro, *em.* A shepherd's coat of sheep-

skins; sheep or lamb skin; dolt, stupid.

Zamarrón, *em. augm.* A large sheep-skin.

Zamarruco, *em.* (Orn.) Titmouse.

Zambaigo, *ga, a.* and *s.* Bambo.

Zambáreo, *em.* A broad breast-harness.

Zámbo, *ba, Zámbiga, ga, a.* Randy-legged

sambo.—*em.* An American wild animal,

resembling a dog, with the head of a

horse. [tree; citron-tree.]

Zambóe, *cf.* (Bot.) A sweet kind of quince.

Zambomba, *cf.* A kind of rustic drum.

Zambombo, *em.* Clown, rustic.

Zamborondón, *na, Zamborotúdu, da, a.*

Clownish, ill-shaped. [fish boat.]

Zámbrá, *cf.* A Moorish feast; shout; Moor-

Zambucár, Zambucáre, *em.* and *r.* To be

concealed; hide one's self. [Ing.]

Zambúco, *em.* Squatting; hiding, conceal-

Zambullida, *cf.* Ducking; thrust on the

breast. [diva.]

Zambullir, *ea.* and *r.* To plunge into water,

Zampabodigos, Zampabollos, *em.* (Coll.)

Glutton. *V. Zampatorlua.*

Zampáda, *sf.* (Prov.) Concealing or putting one thing within another.
Zampar, *va.* To conceal; thrust one thing into another; devour eagerly.—*vr.* To thrust one's self into a place.
Zampallimónas, *sm.* A sturdy beggar.
Zampapalo, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Zampatorias*.
Zampatortas, *sm.* (Coll.) A glutton; clown.
Zampear, *vn.* To drive stakes in a ground to make it solid.
Zampeado, *sm.* (Arch.) Wood-work and masonry in marshy foundations.
Zampóña, *sf.* A kind of bagpipe. V. *Pípti-taña*.
Zampóña, *sm.* A poetical vein; frivolous saying.
Zampoñar, *vn.* To play the bagpipe; be prolix; prose.
Zampuzar, *va.* To plunge, dip; hide.
Zampúzo, *sm.* Immersion, concealment.
Zamuro, *sm.* (Orn.) Carrion-vulture.
Zanahoria, *sf.* (Bot.) Carrot. *Zanahorias*, Deceitful carresses.
Zanahoriato, *sm.* V. *Asanoriato*.
Zanca, *sf.* Shank of birds; a long leg; large pin. *Zancas de oraño*, Shifts, evasions.
Zancada, *sf.* Stride. *En dos zancadas*, Expeditiously. [Elbow in the hawse.
Zancadilla, *sf.* Trip; deceit, craft. (Nau.)
Zancado, *da*, *a.* Insipid salmon. [dirt.
Zancajeár, *va.* To bespatter the legs with Zancajera, *sf.* Coach-step.
Zancallento, *ta*, *a.* Bandy-legged.
Zancájo, *sm.* Heel-bone of the foot; hiel of a shoe or stocking; a short, ill-shaped person; a stupid person. *No llegar al zancajo*, Not to near one in any line.
Zancajoso, *sa*, *a.* Bandy-legged; wearing dirty stockings with holes; clumsy, awkward.
Zancarrón, *sm.* The bare heel-bone; any large bone without flesh; a withered, old person; an ignorant pretender at any art or science. *Zancarrón de Mahoma*, (Coll.) Mohammed's bones at Mecca.
Zanco, *sm.* Stilt; dancer on stilts. (Nau.) Flag-staff. *Poner a alguno en zancos*, (Met.) To favor one in obtaining fortune.
Subirse en zancos, To be haughty.
Zancudo, *da*, *a.* Long-shanked.
Zandálla, *sf.* Sandal.
Zándalo, *sm.* V. *Sándalo*. [dia.
Zandia, *sf.* (Bot.) Water-melon. V. *San-*
Zandiál, *sm.* A water-melon bed.
Zandunga, *sf.* (Coll.) Gracefulness, elegance; cajoling, fascination. *Tener o usar mucha zandunga*, To allure, cajole, wheedle; be very graceful or fascinating.
Zandunguero, *ra*, *sm.* and *f.* (Coll.) Cajoler, allurer, fascinating.
Zanéa, *sf.* A printed border. V. *Cenefa*.
Zánga, *sf.* Ombre played by four.
Zangáda, *sf.* Raft or floe made of cork.
Zangáta, *sf.* Buckram. [person.
Zangamanga, *sf.* Falsehood, to defraud a Zanganada, *sf.* Dronish or sluggardly act. (Coll.) A cunning or graceful slight trick.
Zangandongo, *sm.* (Coll.) Idler, who affects ignorance and want of abilities; dolt, a stupid, awkward person.
Zangandullo, *Zangandango*, *sm.* (Coll.) V. *Zangandongo*.

Zanganoar, *vn.* To drone, live in ignorance.
Zángano, *sm.* (Ent.) Drone; idler, sponger. (Coll.) Sly, cunning person (either in a good or bad meaning).
Zangarilla, *sf.* A small watermill.
Zangarilléja, *sf.* Trollop, a dirty girl.
Zangarrear, *vn.* To scrape a guitar.
Zangarriana, *sf.* An infirmity of the head, incident to sheep; melancholy; a periodical disease. [lazy lad.
Zangarullón, *sm.* (Coll.) A tall, sluggish.
Zangoloteár, *va.* To move in a violent ridiculous manner.
Zangoloteo, *sm.* A violent yet ridiculous waddling; a wagging motion.
Zangoteár, *va.* V. *Zangoloteár*.
Zanguinga, *sf.* (Coll.) A feigned disease; a fictitious disorder. [a booby.
Zanguango, *sm.* (Coll.) Lazy fellow; a fool.
Zanguayo, *sm.* (Coll.) Tall idler, feigning illness not to work.
Zanja, *sf.* Ditch, trench, train. *Abrir las zanjas*, To lay the foundation.
Zanjár, *va.* To open ditches, excavate; establish; settle a business amicably.
Zanjica, *illa*, *ita*, *sf.* *dim.* Small drain.
Zanjón, *sm.* *augm.* A deep ditch; a large drain. [trench.
Zanjoncillo, *sm.* *dim.* A small drain or Zaqueador, *ra*, *s.* A waddler in walking; a great walker.
Zaqueaménto, *sm.* Waddling in walking.
Zaquear, *vn.* To waddle, run about; walk fast.
Zanquillargo, *ga*, *a.* Long-shanked.
Zanquilla, *Zanquita*, *sf.* *dim.* Thin, long shank or leg.
Zanquiltuérto, *ta*, *a.* Bandy-legged.
Zanquívano, *na*, *a.* Spindle-shanked.
Zápa, *sf.* Spade. (Ichth.) Dogfish. Shagreen; carving in silver. *Caminar a la zapa*, (Mil.) To advance by mining.
Zapador, *sm.* (Mil.) Sapper.
Zapár, *vn.* To sap, mine.
Zaparráda, *sf.* A violent fall.
Zaparrastrár, *vn.* To trail; sweep.
Zaparrastróso, *sa*, *a.* Dirty; ill-made.
Zaparrázo, *sm.* A violent fall; calamity, misfortune.
Zapata, *sf.* A leather hinge; colored half-boots; bracket of a beam. (Nan.) A shoe.
Zapatázo, *sm.* (Augm.) Large shoe. Blow with a shoe; fall; clapping noise of a horse's foot.
Zapateado, *sm.* A Spanish dance.—*Zapateado*, *da*, *pp.* of *Zapatear*.
Zapateador, *ra*, *a.* Dancer of the *Zapateado*.
Zapatear, *va.* To kick with the shoe; lead by the nose; hit frequently in fencing.—*vr.* To oppose with spirit.
Zapatéo, *sm.* Keeping time by beating the foot on the floor.
Zapatera, *sf.* A shoemaker's wife; olive spoiled in the pickle.
Zapateria, *sf.* Trade of a shoemaker; a shoemaker's shop. *Zapateria de viejo*, A cobbler's stall.
Zapaterillo, *illa*, *s.* *dim.* A petty shoemaker.
Zapatéro, *sm.* Shoemaker. *Zapatero de viejo*, Cobbler.

Zapateta, *sf.* Slap on the sole of a shoe; caper, leap.—*interj.* Oh! [shoe]
Zapatito, *illo*, *ito*, *sm. dim.* A nice little
Zapatilla, *sf.* (Dim.) A little shoe. Pump;
 button of a foil; exterior hoof of animal.
Zapatillero, *sm.* Shoemaker who makes
 pumps.
Zapato, *sm.* Shoe. **Zapato botín**, A half-
 boot. **Zapato rampón**, Thick-soled
 coarse shoe. **Zapatos abotinados**, Laced
 shoes.
Zapaton, *sm.* Galoche; a large shoe; over-
 Zapato, *da*, *a.* Wearing large or strong
 shoes; large hoofed or clawed.
Zape, *interj.* An exclamation of aversion;
 God forbid! [ing *sapa*]
Zapear, *va.* To frighten cats away by cry-
Zapito, *sm.* (Prov.) Milk-pail.
Zapota, *sm.* (Bot.) Sapota-tree. **Zapota**
mamey, Sweet sapota.
Zapuzar, *va.* To duck. **V. Chapusar**.
Zaque, *sm.* Leather wine-bag. (Coll.) Tip-
 plet.
Zaquear, *vn.* To rack; draw off liquor.
Zaquizami, *sm.* Garret, cockloft; a small
 dirty house.
Zar, *sm.* Czar, emperor of Russia.
Zara, *sf.* Indian corn, maize. **V. Mata**.
Zarabanda, *sf.* Lively dance; bustle.
Zarabandista, *a. com.* Dancer of the Sara-
 band.
Zarabutero, *ra*, *a.* (Prov.) **V. Embustero**.
Zaradón, **Zaradique**, *sm.* Medicine for dogs.
Zarandada, *sf.* A rogulish trick. [rogue]
Zaragata, **Zarayate**, or **Saragata**, *sm.* Loafer;
Zaragatona, *sf.* (Bot.) Flea-wort.
Zaragoci, *sm.* Kind of plum.
Zaragüelles, *sm. pl.* Drawers or wide
 breeches; overalls.
Zaramago, *sf.* (Prov.) **V. Jaramago**.
Zaramagüilon, *sm.* (Orn.) Didapper.
Zarambique, *sm.* A merry tune and noisy
 dance.
Zaramillo, *sm.* Busybody.
Zaranda, *sf.* Screen for sifting earth or sand.
Zarandador, *sm.* Sifter of wheat.
Zarandajas, *sf. pl.* Trifles; odds.
Zarandali, *ad.* (Prov.) A black spotted dove.
Zarandár, **Zarandear**, *va.* To winnow corn;
 stir and move nimbly.
Zarandéo, *sm.* Act of sifting.
Zarandero, *sm.* **V. Zarandador**.
Zarandillo, *sm.* (Dim.) A small sieve.
Zarangüilo, *sm.* (Prov.) Mixture of pepper,
 tomatoca, &c.
Zarapallón, *sm.* A shabby, dirty fellow.
Zarapatel, *a.* A salmagundi.
Zarapeto, *sm.* Crafty person.
Zarapito, *sm.* (Orn.) Whimbrel.
Zaratán, *sm.* Cancer in the breast.
Zariza, *sf.* Chintz.—*pl.* (Ven.) Prints.
Zarocar, *va.* To clean with briars.—*vn.* To
 move to and fro.
Zarcoiro, *ra*, *a.* Pursuer of game.
Zarcoito, *ta*, *a.* (Orn.) Widgeon.
Zarcillo, *sm.* Ear-ring; tendril of a vine.
 (Prov.) Hoop of a barrel.
Zarco, *ca*, *a.* Wall-eyed, of a light blue
 color; clear and pure.
Zarowitz, *sm.* Czarowitz.

Zaragatona, *sf.* **V. Zaragatona**.
Zariano, *na*, *a.* Belonging to the Czar.
Zarina, **Zaritzá**, *sf.* Czarina.
Zárpa, *sf.* Reel for winding silk.
Zárpa, *sf.* Weighing anchor; mud sticking
 to clothes; claw. **Echar la sarpa**, To
 gripe.
Zarpár, *va.* (Nau.) To weigh anchor. **Es**
ancia está zarpada, (Nau.) The anchor
 is a-trip.
Zarpastreo, *sa*, *a.* (Prov.) Ragged.
Zarpazo, *sm.* Sound of a body falling on the
 ground.
Zarposo, *sa*, *s.* Bespattered with dirt.
Zarracatería, *sf.* Deceitful flattery.
Zarracatin, *sm.* Haggler.
Zarramplín, *sm.* Bungler, botcher. [ed.
Zarramplínada, *sf.* Work clumsily perform-
Zarrapástra, *sf.* Dirt sucking to the skirts
 of clothes.
Zarrapastrón, *na*, *a.* and *a.* Tatterdemallion.
Zarrapastroso, *sa*, *a.* Ragged, dirty.
Zarria, *sf.* Dirt sticking to clothes; leather
 thongs.
Zarriénto, *ta*, *a.* Bespattered with mud.
Zarrio, *sm.* **V. Charro**.
Zárza, *sf.* (Bot.) Common bramble. **Zar**
sa, (Met.) Difficulties.
Zaragán, *sm.* A cold northeast wind.
Zaraganóta, *sm.* A light northeast wind.
Zaraganillo, *sm.* A violent storm at north-
 east.
Zarrahán, *sm.* A kind of striped silk.
Zarzáides, *sf.* (Bot.) Raspberry-bush.
Zarzál, *sm.* Briery.
Zarzamora, *sf.* (Bot.) Blackberry-bush.
Zarzaparrilla, *sf.* (Bot.) Sarsaparilla. [la.
Zarzaparrillar, *sm.* Plantation of sarsaparil-
Zarzaparruna, **Zarzarosa**, *sf.* (Bot.) Dog-rose.
Zarzo, *sm.* Hurdle. **Mencar el sarzo**,
 (Coll.) To threaten to beat.
Zarzoso, *sa*, *a.* Briery. [anco.
Zarzuéla, *sf.* A kind of dramatical perform-
Zaz, **Zaz**, Expressing sound of repeated
 blows; raps at a door.
Zascandil, *sm.* (Coll.) An impostor, swin-
 dler; an upstart. [Abarona
Záta, **Zatára**, *sf.* Raft. **Zataz**, (Prov.) **V.**
Zatico, *sm.* A small bit of bread.
Zatiquero, *sm.* Pantler, master of the pantry.
Záto, *sm.* (Prov.) Morsel of bread.
Zayár, *va.* (Nau.) To haul a tackle.
Zazahán, *sm.* Sort of flowered silk.
Zazón, *sa*, *a.* **V. Ceceoso**.
Zea, *sf.* **V. Cea**. (Bot.) Spelt-corn.
Zebra, *sf.* Zebra. **V. Cebra**.
Zéda, *sf.* Sound of the letter *s* in Spanish.
Zedilla, *sf.* The ancient letter formed *z*, *l*, *a*, &
Zedoaria, *sf.* (Bot.) Zedoary.
Zee, *a.* **V. Zehen**.
Zelador, *sm.* Overseer, manager.
Zelár, *va.* To be jealous. **V. Celar**.
Zelillo, *sm. dim.* of **Zelo**.
Zélo, *sm.* Zol, careful observance. (Coll.)
V. Lujuria. Rut; fervor.—*pl.* Jealousy;
 apprehension, suspensions. **Dar zelos**, To
 excite suspicion.
Zelouamente, *ad.* Zealously.
Zeloso, *sa*, *a.* Zealous; jealous; ruttling
 hot; excessively careful.

Zelotípa, *cf.* Jealousy.
Zenit, *sm.* The zenith.
Zenzalino, *na, a.* Belonging to gnats.
Zenzálo, *sm.* Gnat.
Zenzóntle or **Zenzóntli**, *sm.* (Mex.) A bird resembling the nightingale.
Zequí, *sm.* Zechin; an Arabic gold coin worth about two dollars.
Zécula, *cf.* V. *Asequia*.
Zéro, *sm.* The cipher, naught. V. *Cero*.
Zéta, *cf.* Name of the letter *z*.
Zigofillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Beancaper.
Zilórgano, *sm.* A musical instrument.
Zimología, *cf.* Zymology.
Zimómetro, *sm.* Kind of thermometer.
Zimotécnia, *cf.* Treatise on fermentation.
Zinc, **Zinco**, **Zínque**, *sm.* Zinc, a metal.
Zinga, *cf.* (Nau.) V. *Singladura*. [blows]
Zipizape, *sm.* (Coll.) A noisy scuffle with
Zirigána, *cf.* (Prov.) Adulation. V. *Chasco*
 and *Friolera*. [of repeated blows]
Zis Zas, (Coll.) Words expressing the sound
Zizáña, *cf.* (Bot.) Darnel. Discord, disagreement. *Sembrar zizáña*, To sow discord.
Zizañar, *ca.* To sow discord.
Zizañero, *sm.* Makebate.
Zócalo, *sm.* Socle or zocle.
Zócato, *ta, a.* Over-ripe.
Zóclo, *sm.* V. *Zusco*.
Zóco, *sm.* A wooden shoe; plinth.
Zocóla, *cf.* (Bot.) Herb used as an antidote to poisons; tree yielding fine yellow wood.
Zodiaco, *sm.* The zodiac.
Zófra, *cf.* A Moorish carpet.
Zoilo, *sm.* Zoilus, a malicious critic.
Zollipár, *sm.* To sob.
Zollipo, *sm.* Sob, sigh.
Zolócho, *cha, a.* Stupid.
Zóma, *cf.* A coarse sort of flour. V. *Soma*.
Zómpo, *pa, a.* Clumsy, awkward.
Zóna, *cf.* Zone, girdle.
Zoneria, *cf.* Insipidity.
Zonzaménte, *ad.* Insipidly.
Zónzo, *za, a.* Insipid; stupid. *As zonzos*, Inert simpleton.
Zonzorrón, *na, z.* A very dull person.
Zóófago, *sm.* Insect which sucks the blood of animals.
Zoofito, *sm.* Zoophyte.
Zoofórica, *a.* (Arch.) Zoophoric.
Zoografía, *cf.* Zoography.
Zoolatria, *cf.* Zoolatry.
Zoología, *cf.* Zoology.
Zoonomia, *cf.* Zoonomia.
Zootómico, *sm.* Zootomist.
Zópas, **Zopitas**, *sm.* (Coll.) Nickname to a person pronouncing *s* for *z*.
Zuplóta, *sm.* (Orn.) (Mex.) Buzzard, a species of hawk.
Zopénco, *ca, a.* Doltish.
Zopénco, *sm.* (Coll.) Blockhead.
Zopetéro, *sm.* (Prov.) V. *Ribazo*.
Zopisa, *cf.* Pitch mixed with wax.
Zópo, *pa, a.* Lame, maimed.
Zópo, *sm.* A clumsy fellow.
Zoquéte, *sm.* Block of timber; morsel of bread; anything short and thick; a dolt; belfry. *Zoqués de ouchara*, (Nau.) Scoop-handle. [or short pieces of timber].
Zoquetaría, *cf.* Heap of blocks, plank-ends,

Zoquetéro, *ra, a.* Beggary, indigent.
Zoquetico, **Zoquetillo**, *sm. dim.* A small morsel of bread.
Zoquetudo, *da, a.* Rough.
Zorita, *cf.* Stock-dove, wood-pigeon.
Zorra, *cf.* Fox. (Coll.) Prostitute. *Zorra corrida*, Artful street-walker; drunkenness. *Culdo de zorra*, A false appearance; car for heavy goods. V. *Sorra*. *Tener sorra*, (Met.) To be melancholy.
Zorrastrón, *na, z.* Cunning, roguish person.
Zorrázo, *sm. augm.* A big fox; a great knave. [room; drowsiness].
Zorrera, *cf.* Fox-hole; a smoky kitchen or
Zorreria, *cf.* Artfulness; cunning; knavery.
Zorrero, *ra, a.* Slow, inactive. (Nau.) Sailing heavily. Cunning, capricious.
Zorrero, *sm.* Terrier; keeper of a royal forest. [den; a kind of unguent].
Zorrilla, *cf.* (Dim.) A little bitch fox. *Hol Zorrillo*, *Zorrúelo*, *sm. dim.* Whelp of a fox.
Zorrita, *cf.* Little bitch fox.
Zorro, *sm.* A male fox; a knave; terrier. V. *Zorrero*. *Zorros*, Fox-skins; fox-tails.
Zorro, *ra, a.* V. *Zorrero*.
Zorroclóco, *sm.* (Prov.) A thin paste; a drowsy, heavy fellow. (Coll.) Carass, demonstration of love or friendship. V. *Arrumaco*.
Zorronglón, *na, a.* Slow, heavy, lazy.
Zorrúela, *cf.* A little bitch-fox. V. *Zorrilla*.
Zorrúlo, *sm.* A cylindrical piece of timber.
Zorrúno, *na, a.* Foxy, foxlike.
Zorzál, *sm.* (Orn.) Thrush. (Ichth.) Wrasse. Artful, cunning man. [kind of olivea]
Zorzalóna, *cf.* Applied to a small, round
Zorzalico, *illo, ito, sm. dim.* of *Zorzal*.
Zostér, *cf.* (Med.) Shingles, an eruptive disease.
Zóte, *sm.* Ignorant person.
Zozobra, *cf.* Uneasiness, anxiety. (Nau.) A contrary wind. An unlucky cast of the die. [great danger; sinking].
Zozobránte, *pa, and a.* That which is in
Zozobrar, *ca.* (Nau.) To sink, founder; capsize; be in great danger; grieve.
Zúa, **Zúda**, *cf.* Persian wheel. V. *Asuda*.
Zúbia, *cf.* Drain, channel for water.
Zúchil, *sm.* (Mex.) A bouquet; a marigold
Zuderia, *cf.* (Prov.) V. *Conflteria*.
Zuéca pélla, (Jugar con alguno á la), (Coll.) To tease, bore.
Zuéco, *sm.* A wooden shoe; a shoe with a wooden or cork sole; clog. (Bot.) Lady's slipper. [dispute].
Zuíza, *cf.* A party of young men; quarrel,
Zuízón, *sm.* (Nau.) A boarding-pike.
Zulacár, *ca.* To anoint with bitumen.
Zuláque, *sm.* Bitumen. V. *Bitun*. (Nac.) Stuff with which the bottom of ships is paid. [man excrements].
Zúlla, *cf.* (Bot.) French honeysuckle. Hu-
Zulláree, *er.* To go to stool, break wind.
Zullénco, *ca, Zullón*, *na*, (Coll.) *a.* Breaking wind. [lence].
Zullón, *sm.* The act of breaking wind, flatu-
Zumacál, **Zumacár**, *sm.* Plantation of sumach.
Zumacár, *ca.* To dress or tan with sumach.
Zumáque, *sm.* (Bot.) Sumach-tree. (Coll.)

Wine. *Ser asficionado al sumaque*, To be fond of wine.

Zumacáya, Zumáya, *cf.* (Orn.) The common owl.

Zúmba, *cf.* A large bell; joke, jest.

Zumbár, *en.* To resound; buzz, hum; be near a certain time or place.—*ca.* and *r.* To jest, joke.

Zumbel, *sm.* (Coll.) Frown, an angry aspect. (Prov.) Cord with which boys spin tops.

Zumbido, Zúmbo, *sm.* Humming, buzzing. (Coll.) A blow.

Zumbón, *na.* *a.* Waggish. *Concerro sumbon*, Bell on the head of a leading horse.

Zumiento, *ta.* *a.* Juicy, succulent.

Zumillo, *sm.* (Bot.) Deadly carrot.

Zúmo, *sm.* Sap, juice, liquor, moisture; profit, utility.

Zumoso, *sa.* *a.* Juicy, succulent.

Zúño, *sm.* Frown, angry mien. *V. Ceño.*

Zúpia, *cf.* Wine which is turned; refuse, lees.

Zúra, Zurána, *cf.* Stock-dove. *V. Zorita.*

Zureidéra, *cf.* Bawd, pimp.

Zureido, *sm.* Stitching, unlifting. [*curese.*]

Zureidór, *ra.* *a.* A sewer of rents; pimp, pro-

Zureidúra, *cf.* Sewing up rents, darning.

Zurcir, *ca.* To darn; patch up; hatch lies.

Zurdear, *en.* To be left-handed. [*ed.*]

Zurdillo, *illa.* *a.* *dim.* One who is left-hand-

Zúrdo, *da.* *a.* Left; left-handed. *A' surdas,*

The wrong way.

Zurita, *cf.* Stock-dove.

Zuriza, *cf.* Quarrel, dispute.

Zúro, *ra.* *a.* Belonging to a stock-dove.

Zúrta, *cf.* Tanning leather; flogging; drudg-

ery; quarrel; a severe reprimand.

Zúrta, *interj.* A term expressive of displeasure or anger.

Zurráco, *sm.* (Coll.) Oash.

Zurrádo, *da.* *a.* and *pp.* of *Zurrar*. Car-

448

ried, dressed. *Salto el surrado*, (Coll.) *V. Salto el quante.*

Zurrador, *sm.* Leather-dresser, tanner; one who flogs or chastises.

Zurrápa, *cf.* Lees, dregs; any thing vile. *Con surrapaa*, In an uncleanly manner.

Zurraplénio, *ta.* *a.* *V. Zurraposa.*

Zurrapilla, *cf.* Small lees in liquor.

Zurrapóeo, *sa.* *a.* Full of lees and dregs.

Zurrar, *ca.* To dress leather; flog; contest.

—*er.* To have a sudden call of nature.

(Met.) To be unsuccessful.

Zurriága, *cf.* Thong; a whip for tops; lark.

Zurriagár, *ca.* To flog.

Zurriagázo, *sm.* A severe lash or stroke with a whip; unfortunate calamity. [*fellow.*]

Zurriágo, *sm.* Whip for punishment; a mean

Zurriár, *en.* (Prov.) To hum; speak harshly.

Zurribánda, *cf.* Repeated flogging; a noisy quarrel.

Zurribúrri, *sm.* (Coll.) Ragamuffin.

Zurrido, Zurrío, *sm.* Humming, buzzing; bustle.

Zurrir, *en.* To hum, tinkle.

Zurrón, *sm.* Pouch; game-bag; rind of fruit; chaff. (Anat.) Amnion. Purse or roon.

Zurróna, *cf.* Prostitute.

Zurroncillo, *sm.* *dim.* A small bag.

Zurronéro, *sm.* Bag or sack maker.

Zurrucárea, *er.* To experience a sudden call of nature; dirty one's self.

Zurrusco, *sm.* (Coll.) A slice of bread which is overtoasted.

Zurúllo, *sm.* (Coll.) Rolling-pin.

Zutanico, *illo.* *sm.* *dim.* of *Zutano.*

Zutáno, *na.* *a.* Such a one. *Zutano y fula-*

na. Such and such a one.

Zuzár, *ca.* To set on dogs. *V. Asuzar.*

Zúzo, *interj.* A word used to call or set on a dog.

Zuzón, *sm.* (Bot.) Spatlin poppy, catcliff.

NAMES

OF

COUNTRIES, PROVINCES, TOWNS, NATIONS, SEAS, RIVERS, &c.

WHICH ARE

NOT THE SAME IN THE ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

N. B.—WORDS derived from the names of countries, towns, &c., may be taken as substantives or adjectives; as, *American*, *Americano*, a native of America, or things relating to America. Therefore only the English word corresponding to the Spanish is annexed to it. The scholar is also to keep in mind that this kind of nouns, if they terminate in *o*, change it into *a* for the feminine, and add *a* when they end in a consonant; as, *Italiano*, *Italiana*; *Inglés*, *Inglresa*, &c.

ANT

BAN

Abisinia, *Abyssinia*.
Abulense, *A native of Avila*.
Acadia, *New Scotland or Nova Scotia*.
Achya, *Achaya or Livadia*.
A'ccio, *Actium*.
Adrianópolis, *Adrianople*.
Adriático, *Adriatic (sea)*.
Africano, *African*.
Alavés, *A native of Alava*.
Albanés, *Albania or Arnaut*.
Alcarreño, *A native of Alcarria*.
Alejandria, *Alexandria*.
Aleman, *German*.
Alemana, *Germany*.
Alépo, *Aleppo*.
Alésia, *Alais*.
Alféo, *Alpheus (a river)*.
Algeciras, *Algeiras*.
Alicante, *Alicant*.
Almirante, *V. ISLAS DEL ALMIRANTE*.
Alósta, *Aels or Aloet (Netherlands)*.
A'lpea, *Alps*.
Alsacia, *Alsace*.
Amazonas, *Amazonio, or Amazoniano, A native of the province of the Amazons*.
V. RIO DE LAS AMAZONAS.
Ambres or Antuérpia, *Antwerp*.
Amboino, *Amboyna*.
Americano, *American*.
Andalucia, *Andalusia*.
Andalúz, *Andalusian*.
Aneci, *Annet*.
A'nglo-Americano, *Anglo-American*.
Anguléma, *Angoulême*.
Angumés, *Angoumois (France)*.
Anseáticas (Ciudades), *Hanse towns*.
Antibo, *Antibes*.
Antillas, *Antilles or West-Indies*.

Antioqueno, *A native of Antioch (in Syria) or of Antioquia (in South America)*.
Antioquia, *Antioch*.
Antuérpia, *V. AMBRES*.
Apeninos, *Apennines*.
Aquéos, *Achæans (inhabitants of Achaya)*.
Aquilgran, *Aia-la-Chapelle (Germany)*.
A'rabe, *Arabian*.
Arábico, *Arábigo, Arabian*.
Aragón, *Arragon*.
Aragones, *Arragonese*.
Archipiélago, *Archipelago*.
Ardénas, *Ardennes (France)*.
Argél, *Algiers*.
Argelino, *Algertina*.
Armañac, *Armagnac*.
Arménio, *Armenian*.
Arnaúta, *V. ALBANES*.
Arondél, *Arundel*.
Ascáno, *V. ASIA'TICO*.
Asiático, *Asiatic*.
Asiria, *Assyria*.
Asirio, *Assyrian*.
A'sia, *Assiet*.
Asturláno, *Asturian (Spain)*.
Aténas, *Athens*.
Atenlense, *Athenian*.
Austriaco, *Austrian*.
Auvérnia, *Auvergne*.
Aviñón, *Avignon*.
Ayácio, *Ajaccio*.

Babilónia, *Babylon*.
Bahia Botánica, *Botany Bay*.
Bájo Rin, *Lower Rhine*.
Báltico, *Baltic sea*.
Banjaláca, *Bagnalua (Bosnia)*.

Barbáda, *Barbadoes*.
 Baréges, *Barège*.
 Bascos, *Basques* (Inhabitants of Gascony).
 Basilea, *Bale*.
 Batavos, *Batavi* or *Batactians* (Belgians).
 Bavaro, *Bavarian*.
 Baviera, *Bavaria*.
 Bayóna, *Bayonne*.
 Bayés, *Baja* or *Bale* (Bayes).
 Beárne, *Bearn* (France).
 Beduinos, *Bedouins*.
 Belcaira, *Beaucaire*.
 Belén, *Bethlehem*.
 Bélgica, *Belgian*.
 Bélgica, *Belgium*.
 Bégico, *Belgian*, *Belgic*.
 Belgrado, *Belgrade*.
 Bengala, *Bengal*.
 Beócios, *Beotians*.
 Berberia, *Barbary*.
 Bermejo, V. MAR BERMEJO.
 Bérna, *Bern*.
 Bilbaino, *A native of Bilbao*.
 Bilbáo, *Bilbao*.
 Bizancio, *Byzantium*.
 Bohémico, *Bohémico*, *Bohemian*.
 Boldúque, *Bots-le-duc*.
 Bolónia, *Bologna*.
 Bolóna, *Boulogne*.
 Borbonés, *Bourbonnois*.
 Borgóna, *Burgundy*.
 Bósforo, *Bosphorus*.
 Brabante, *Brabant*.
 Brandemburgo, *Brandenburg*.
 Brasil, *Brazil*.
 Brasiléño, *Brasilian*.
 Bréma, *Bremen*.
 Bréna, *Brienne*.
 Bretaña, *Bretagne* or *Brittany*.
 Bretaña (Gran), *Great Britain*.
 Bwton, *Briton*; *British*.
 Brújas, *Bruges* (Low Countries).
 Bruselas, *Brussels*. [Ince of Turkey].
 Búgaro, *Bulgarian* (from Bulgaria, a prov-
 Bullón, *Buillon* (Low Countries).
 Burdeos, *Bordeaux*. [Spain].
 Burgalés, *Burgués*, *Natives of Burgos* (in

Caragnéño, *Relating to Caraccas*.
 Carinán, *Carignano* (Italy).
 Carpetános, *Carpetani* (ancient people of
 Spain); *Carpathian*.
 Cartagena, *Carthage*.
 Cartago, *Carthage*.
 Cáspio, *The Caspian Sea*.
 Castellán, *Castilian*.
 Castilla la Nueva, *New Castile*.
 Castilla la Vieja, *Old Castile*.
 Catalán, *Catalonian*.
 Cataluña, *Catalonia* (in Spain).
 Cáucaso, *Caucasus*.
 Cayéna, *Cayenne*.
 Cellán, *Ceylon*.
 Céltas, *Celtic*. [name of a part of Spain].
 Celtibérico, *Relating to Celtiberia* (ancient
 Celtiberos, *Celtiber*.
 Céltico, *Celtic*.
 Cerdéna, *Sardinia*.
 Cévenas, *Cevennes* (in France).
 Chamberi, *Chambery* (the capital of Savoy).
 Champáña, *Champagne*.
 Chile, *Chile*.
 Chilénor or Chiléño, *Chilean*.
 Chino, *Chinese*.
 Chipre, *Cyprus*.
 Colivre, *Collioure* (in France).
 Colómbia, *Columbia* or *Colombia*.
 Colónia, *Cologne*.
 Comóras, *Comoro Isles*.
 Complutense, *Relating to Alcalá* (in Spain).
 Constantinópla, *Constantinople*.
 Constánza, *Constance* (Germany).
 Copenhague, *Copenhagen*.
 Cóptos, *Copt*.
 Cordovés, *A natives of Cordova*.
 Corcéga, *Corseica*.
 Corinto, *Corinth*.
 Cornualla, *Cornwall*.
 Corso, *Corseica*.
 Cortráy, *Courtray*.
 Corúna, *Corunna* (Spain).
 Costa de Oro, *Côte d'Or*.
 Cotánza, *Coutances* (France).
 Cracóvia, *Cracoea*.
 Cristianopólla, *Christianople* (Sweden).
 Curilandia, *Courland*.

Cabo Breton, *Cape Breton*. [Ilopa].
 Cabo de Buena Esperanza, *Cape of Good*
 Cabo de Istria, *Capo d'Istria*.
 Cabo de San Vicente, *Cape Saint Vincent*.
 Cafreria, *Caffraria*.
 Cáfrés, *Caffre* (Inhabitants of Caffraria).
 Calabrés, *Inhabitant of Calabria* (Naples).
 Caldés, *Chaldeas*.
 Caldeo, *Chaldean*.
 Calés, *Calais*.
 Callér, *Calliari* (Sardinia).
 Calmúcos, *Kalmucs* or *Eluths*.
 Cambrige or Cambrigia, *Cambridge*.
 Campechano, *Natives of Campeachy*.
 Campeche, *Campeachy*.
 Canal de la Mancha, *English Channel*.
 Canárias, *The Canary Islands*. [anda].
 Canáries, *Inhabitants of the Canary Is-*
 Cantábrico or Cantábro, *Cantabrian* (an-
 cient people of Spain).
 Cantorbóri, *Canterbury*.

Damásco, *Damascus*.
 Damiáta or Damióta, *Damietta* (Egypt).
 Dandermúnda, *Dandermonds* (Neth-
 lands).
 Danés, V. DINAMARQUES.
 Danúbio, *Danuba*.
 Dardanélos, *Dardanelles*.
 Delfinado, *Dauphny* or *Dauphiné*.
 Diépa or Diépe, *Dieppe*.
 Dinamárca, *Denmark*.
 Dinamarqués, *Dane*; *Danish*.
 Dos Puéntes, *Deux Ponts*.
 Dóver, *Douvres*, *Dover*.
 Drésde, *Dresden*.
 Duáy, *Douay* (a city of the Netherlands).
 Duéro, *Douro* (a river of Spain and Portu-
 gal).
 Dúnas, *The Downs* (Deal, in England).
 Dunquérque, *Dunkirk*.
 Duranguéño, *A natives of Durango*.

Edimburgo, *Edinburgh*.
 Efeeo, *Ephesus*.
 Egée, V. MAR EGEO.
 Egipto, *Egyptian*.
 Egipto, *Egypt*.
 Elba, *Elbe* (a river of Germany).
 Entre Duero y Miño, *Entre Douro e Minho* (Portugal).
 Escaldes, *Schaffhausen* (Switzerland).
 Escalda, *Scheldt* or *Scheldt* (a river of the Netherlands).
 Escania, *Scania* (Sweden). [pelago].
 Esio, *Seio* or *Chio* (an island of the Archipelago).
 Escocés, *Scot*, *Scotchman*; *Scottish*.
 Escócia, *Scotland*.
 Escorial, *Escorial* (in Spain).
 Esmirna, *Smyrna*.
 España, *Spain*.
 Español, *Spaniard*; *Spanish*.
 Española, V. ISLA ESPAÑOLA.
 Esparta, *Sparta*.
 Espartanos, *Spartans*.
 Espira, *Spire* (Germany).
 Espitzberg, *Espitzberg*, *Spitzbergen*.
 Esquimalos, *Esquimaux*.
 Estados de la Iglesia, *The States of the Church* (Italy).
 Estocolmo, *Stockholm*.
 Estrasburgo, *Strasbourg*.
 Etna, *Etna* or *Ætna*.
 Europa, *Europe*.
 Europeo, *European*. [Spain].
 Extremoso, *A native of Extremadura* (in

Fenicia, *Phœnicia*.
 Fenicio, *Phœnician*.
 Filadelfia, *Philadelphia*.
 Filipinas, V. ISLAS FILIPINAS.
 Finlandia, *Finland*.
 Flamenco, *Flemish* (a native of Flanders).
 Flándes, *Flanders*.
 Flisinga, *Flushing*.
 Florencia, *Florence*.
 Fonteneblá, *Fontainebleau*.
 Francés, *Frenchman*; *French*.
 Francia, *France*.
 Franco Condado, *Franche Comté*.
 Friburgo, *Friburg*.
 Frigia, *Phrygia*.
 Frisia, *Friesland*.
 Frontinac, *Frontignac*.

Gaditáno, *A natives of Cadiz*.
 Gales, *Wales*.
 Galés, *A Welshman*.
 Gália, *Gaul*.
 Gallipoli, *Gallipoli*. [Spain].
 Gallico, *Gallian* (native of Gallia, in Spain).
 Gante, *Ghent* or *Gand*.
 Garóna, *Garonne* (a river of France).
 Gascuña, *Gascogne*.
 Génova, *Genoa*.
 Genovés, *Genovese*.
 Germánico, *Germanic*.
 Ginebra, *Geneva*.
 Gironda, *Gironde*.
 Glacial, V. MAR GLACIAL.
 Glaris, *Glarus* or *Glarus*.

Guatemala, *Guatemala* or *Guatemala*.
 Gódos, *Goths* or *Goths*.
 Goriza, *Gorizia* or *Gorizia*.
 Gotemburgo, *Göteborg*.
 Gotinga, *Göttingen*.
 Gran Bretaña, *Great Britain*.
 Granadino, *A natives of Granada*.
 Gravelinas, *Gravelines*.
 Grécia, *Greece*.
 Griego, *Greek*.
 Groenlandés, *Greenlander*.
 Groenlandia, *Greenland*.
 Groninga, *Groningen* (Holland).
 Guadalaupé, *A natives of Guadalupe*.
 Guadalupe, *Guadalupe*.
 Guatemalteco, *A natives of Guatemala*.
 Guéldres, *Guelderland*.
 Guernsey, *Guernsey*.
 Guipúzcoa, *Guipuzcoa* (in Spain).
 Guipuzcoán, *A natives of Guipuzcoa*.
 Gülena, *Guienne*.

Habana, *Havana*.
 Habanero, *A natives of Havana*.
 Habano, *Of Havana*.
 Hábra or Havra de Gracia, *Havra*.
 Haití, V. ISLA ESPAÑOLA.
 Hamburgo, *Hamburg*.
 Háya, *Hague*. [land].
 Helvético, *Helvetic* (belonging to Switzerland).
 Henao, *Hainault*.
 Hecla, *Hecla*.
 Holanda, *Holland*.
 Holandés, *Dutchman*; *Dutch*.
 Húngaro, *Hungarian*.
 Hungría, *Hungary*.

Índica, *Indies*.
 Indio, *Indians*.
 Indo, *Indus* or *Sinde* (a river of Asia).
 Indostán, *Hindustan* or *India*.
 Inglaterra, *England*.
 Inglés, *Englishman*; *English*.
 Irlanda, *Ireland*.
 Irlandés, *Irishman*; *Irish*.
 Isla Española, *Hispaniola*.
 Islândia, *Iceland*.
 Islandés, *Icelandic*.
 Islándico, *Icelandic*.
 Islas del Almirante, *Admiralty Islands*.
 Islas Filipinas, *Philippine Islands*.
 Italia, *Italy*.
 Italiano, *Italian*.

Japón, *Japan*.
 Japonés, *Japanese*.
 Jónico, *Jonio*, *Jontan*.
 Jutlandia, *Jutland*.

Labrador, V. TIERRA DEL LABRADOR.
 Lengüedoc, *Languedoc*, *Languedoc*.
 Lapón, *Laplander*.
 Lapónia, *Lapland*.
 Lensana, *Lausanne*.
 Leida, *Leide*, *Leyden*.
 Letpato, *Letpato*.

Lemosin, *Lemosin* or *Lemousin*.
 León de Francia, *Lyona*. [(in Spain).
 Leonés, *A native of the kingdom of Leon*.
 Libano, *Libanus* (a mountain of Asia).
 Liéja, *Liege*.
 Lila, *Lisle* (a city of France).
 Liméño, *Native of Lima*.
 Liórna, *Leghorn*.
 Lisbón, *Lisbon*.
 Lituania, *Lithuania*.
 Loira, *Loire* (a river of France).
 Lombardia, *Lombardy*.
 Lóndres, *London*.
 Loréna, *Lorraine*.
 Lovaina, *Louvain*.
 Lucérna, *Lucern*.
 Luisiana, *Louisiana*.
 Luzón, *Lucon*, *Luconia*, or *Lusonia*.

Macedonia, *Macedon* or *Macedonia*.
 Madéra, *Madeira*.
 Madrileño, *Native or inhabitant of Madrid*.
 Magallanes, V. TIERRA DE MAGALLANES.
 Magúncia, *Mayence* or *Mentz*.
 Malaguéño, *Native of Malaga*.
 Maldivias, *Maldives*.
 Malinas, *Malines*, *Mechlen* or *Mechlin*.
 Maltés, *Maltese* (native of Malta).
 Mallórca, *Majorca*.
 Manchego, *Native of La Mancha* (in Spain).
 Mar Adriático, *The Adriatic Sea*.
 Mar Báltico, *The Baltic Sea*.
 Mar Berméjo, *The Red Sea*.
 Mar Egéio, *The Egean Sea*.
 Mar Glaciál, *The Frozen Sea*.
 Mar Negro, *The Black Sea*.
 Maracaibero, *A native of Maracaibo*.
 Merañón, *Amazon*, *Maranon*, or *Orellana*
 (a river of South America). [Indies].
 Marátas, *Mahrattas* (a people in the East
 Marroquí, *Marroquin*, *Native of Morocco*.
 Marruecos, *Morocco*.
 Marsella, *Marseilles*.
 Martinica, *Martinico* or *Martinique*.
 Matritense, *Belonging to Madrid*.
 Mauricia, *Mauritius*.
 Mayéna, *Mayenne*.
 Mediterráneo, *The Mediterranean Sea*.
 Meglácano, *Mexicano*, *Mexican*.
 Menóca, *Minorca*.
 Middelburgo, *Middleburg*.
 Milanés, *Milanese*. [of Italy].
 Milanesado, *Milanese* or *Milan* (a duchy
 Miño, *Minho* (a river of Spain).
 Mirándula, *Mirandola*.
 Misisipi, *Mississippi*.
 Mogador, *Mogador* (a city of Morocco).
 Montpellier, *Montpellier*. [cia, in Spain].
 Mondonédo, *Mondonnedo* (a city of Gal-
 Mongibelo, V. ERNA.
 Monserrate, *Montserrat* (in Spain).
 Morávo, *Moravian*.
 Morlés, *Morlaix*.
 Mosa, *Maes* or *Meuse*.
 Mosela, *Moselle*.

Nápoles, *Naples*.
 Nápoles de Rumania, *Nupoh di Romania*.

Napolitano, *Neapolitan*.
 Narbóna, *Narbonna*.
 Navarino, *Navarin*.
 Navarra, *Navarre* (in Spain).
 Navárrro, *Natives of Navarre*.
 Náxos, *Naxos* or *Naxia* (an island in the
 Archipelago).
 Neobúrgeo, *Neuburg*.
 Neopórt, *Nieuport*.
 Néper, *Dnieper*.
 Nigricia, *Negroland*.
 Nilo, *Nile*.
 Niméga, *Nimeguen*.
 Niniva, *Nineveh*.
 Nivernés, *Nivernois*.
 Niza, *Nice*.
 Normandia, *Normandy*.
 Normánda, *Norman*.
 Noruéga, *Norway*.
 Noruégio, *Norwegian*.
 Nuéva Bretaña, V. TIERRA DEL LABRADOR.
 Nuéva Escócia, V. ACADIA.
 Nuéva Gales, *New Wales*.
 Nuéva York, *New York*.
 Nuremberga, *Nuremberg*.

Oajaquéño, *A native of Oajaca*.
 Olimpo, *Olympus*.
 Orinóco, *Orinoco*.
 Orleanés, *Orleanois*.
 Osténde, *Ostend*.
 Otaita, *Otaheite* or *Tahiti*.

Pacífico, *The Pacific Ocean*.
 Países Bajos, *The Low Countries*.
 Palatinado, *Palatinato*.
 Palestina, *Palestina*.
 Pamplóna, *Pampeluna* (Spain).
 Panzacóla, *Pensacola*.
 Parnáso, *Parnassus*.
 Peloponésico, *Peloponnesus*.
 Pensilvania, *Pennsylvanian*.
 Perpiñán, *Perpignan*.
 Pérsia, *Persiano*, *Persian*.
 Peruano, *Perulero*, *Natives of Peru*.
 Perúsa, *Perusia* or *Perugia*.
 Piamónte, *Piedmont*.
 Piamontés, *Piedmontese*.
 Picardia, *Picardy*.
 Piombina, V. POMBIN.
 Pirinéos, *Pyrenees*.
 Pistóya, *Pistoja*.
 Plasencia, *Piacenza*.
 Poblano, *A native of Puebla*.
 Poláco, *Polander*, *Pole*, *Polish*.
 Polónia, *Poland*.
 Pomblin, *Piombino*.
 Ponto Euxino, *Black Sea*.
 Popayanés, *A native of Popayan*.
 Portáño, *A native of Buenos Ayres*.
 Porto Longón, *Porto Longona*.
 Portoriquéño, *A native of Porto Rico*.
 Portugués, *Portuguese*.
 Prága, *Prague*.
 Presburgo, *Presburg*.
 Provenza, *Provenca*.
 Prússia, *Prussia*.
 Prusiano, *Prussian*.

Puérto Mahón, *Port Mahon*.
Puérto Rico, *Porto Rico*.

Querétano, *A natives of Querétaro*.
Quinsála, *Kinsala*.
Quio, *Scio or Chia*.
Quitéño, *A natives of Quito*.

Ratisbóna, *Ratisbon*.
Rin, *Rhine*.
Rochéla (La), *La Rochelle*.
Rodáno, *Rhone*.
Ródas, *Rhodes*.
Róma, *Rome*.
Románo, *Roman*.
Rosellón, *Rousillon*.
Roséta, *Rosetta*.
Ruán, *Rouen*.
Ruremúnda, *Rermond or Ruremunda*.
Rúsla, *Russia*.
Rúso, *Russian*.

Sabóya, *Savoy*.
Saboyáno, Saboyárdo, *Savoyard*.
Sajón, *Saxon*.
Sajónia, *Savony*.
Salónica, *Thessalonica*.
Salamanqués (Lit. us.), *Salmantino, Salmanticense, A natives of Salamanca*.
Samotrácia, *Samotráki*.
San Gotárdo, *St Gothard*.
San Juan de Luz, *St Jean de Luz*. [gota].
Santaferéño, *A natives of Santa Fé* (in Bo-
Santónge, *Saintonge*.
Sárdo, *Sardinian* (native of Sardinia).
Séna, *Seine*.
Setúbal, *St. Ubes*.
Sevérna, *Severn*.
Sicilia, *Sicily*.
Siciliáno, *Sicilian*.
Sierra Leóna, *Sierra Leone*.
Siracúsa, *Syracuse*.
Siria, *Syria or Suristan*.
Socotéra, *Socotra*.
Soleúra or Soleúre, *Soleura*.
Snábia, *Swabia or Swabia*.
Suécia, *Sweden*.
Suévos, *Suavi*.
Suiza, *Switzerland or Helvetia*.
Suizo, *Swiss* (natives of Switzerland).
Sund, *Sound* (a strait between Sweden and
Denmark).

Tájo, *Tagus* (a river of Spain).
Tamésia, *Thames*.
Tánger, *Tangier*.
Tarénta, *Taranto*.
Táreo, *Tureus*.
Tartária, *Tartary*.
Tártaro, *Tartar*.

Táuro, *Taurus*.
Tébas, *Thebes*.
Tenerife, *Teneriffe*.
Terranova, *Newfoundland*.
Teófila, *Thessaly*.
Tosin, *Ticino*. [rador
Tierra del Labrador, *New Britain or Lab*
Tierra Santa, *The Holy Land*.
Tlascála, *Tlascalla or Trascalla*.
Tlascaltéca, *A native of Tlascala*.
Tolón, *Toulon*.
Tolosa, *Toulouse*.
Toscána, *Tuscany*.
Toscáno, *Tuscan*.
Trasiméno, *Thrasimene*.
Trapizónda or Trebizónda, *Trebisond*.
Tréno, *Trená*.
Tréveria, *Troves*.
Tróya, *Troy*.
Troyáno, *Trojan*.
Tunecino, *Tunessa*.
Túnez, *Tunis*.
Túrco, *Turk, Turkish*.
Turcomános, *Turcomans*.
Turquía, *Turkey*.
Tura, *Tours*.

Uberlinga, *Uberlingen*.
Ucránia, *Ukraine*.
Ulma, *Ulm*.
Underváld, *Unterswalden*.

Valáquia, *Wallachia*.
Valétes, *Vauluses*. [(in Spain).
Valéncia, *Valence* (in France), *Valencia*
Valenciénes, *Valenciennes*.
Vallés, *Valais*.
Valtellina, *Valltelline or Valle Tellina*.
Vándalos, *Vandals*.
Varénas, *Varennes*.
Vandóma, *Vendome* (a city of France).
Varsóvia, *Warsaw*.
Venécia, *Venice*.
Venociáno, *Venetian*.
Venesino, *Venatesin*.
Venezoláno, *A natives of Venezuela*.
Veracruzáno, *A natives of Vera Cruz*.
Versáilles, *Versailles*.
Vesúvio, *Vesuvius*. [capital of Austria].
Viéna, *Vienna* (in France), *Vienna* (the
Vincéna, *Vincennes*.
Virtémburg, *Wurtemberg*.
Vizcaino, *Biscayan* (a native of Biscay).
Vizóya, *Biscay*.

Yucatéco, *A natives of Yucatan*.

Zaragóza, *Saragossa* (a city of Spain).
Zaragozáno, *A native of Saragossa*.
Zelánda, *Zealand, or Zeeland*.

THE MOST USUAL

CHRISTIAN, SCRIPTURAL, AND HISTORICAL NAMES

or

MEN AND WOMEN.

BAS

EMI

Abrahán, *Abraham*.
 Adán, *Adam*.
 Adela, *Adela*.
 Adelaida, *Adelaida*.
 Adolfo, *Adolphus*.
 Adrián, *Adrián, Adrian*.
 Agata, *Agatha*.
 Agustín, *Augustín, Austin*.
 Alano, *Alan, Allen*.
 Alarico, *Alaric*.
 Albérto, *Albert*.
 Alejándra or Alejándrina, *Alexandrina*.
 Alejandro, *Alexander*; coll. *Ellis* or *Sandy*.
 Aléjo, *Alexis*.
 Alfonso, *Alphonse*.
 Alfrédo, *Alfred*.
 Alicia, *Alice*.
 Alónso, *Alphonse*.
 Amadeo, *Amadeus*.
 Ambrósio, *Ambrose*.
 Amélla, *Amelia*.
 Ana, *Ann, Anne, Hannah*; coll. *Nan* or *Nancy*.
 Anacreónte, *Anacreon*.
 Andrés, *Andrew*.
 Anfutrón, *Amphitryon*.
 Aníbal, *Hannibal*.
 Anselmo, *Anselm*.
 Antonino, *Antonine*.
 António, *Anthony*; coll. *Tony*.
 Aquiles, *Achilles*.
 Arabéla, *Arabella*; coll. *Bel*.
 Archibáldo, *Archibald*.
 Aristóteles, *Aristotle*.
 Arnáldo, *Arnold*.
 Artúro, *Arthur*.
 Atanásio, *Athanasius*.
 Augústo, *Augustus*.
 Aureliano, Aurélio, *Aurelius*.

Bárbara, *Barbara*; coll. *Bab*.
 Bartólo, coll. *Bartholomew*; coll. *Bat*.
 Bartolomé, V. BARTOLO.
 Basilio, *Basil*.

Beatriz, *Beatrice, Beatrice*.
 Benita, *Benedicta*.
 Benito, *Benedict*.
 Bernabé, *Barnabas*.
 Bernárdo, *Bernard*.
 Bérta, *Bertha*.
 Blas, *Blase*.
 Bonifacio, *Bonifacio, Bonifacius*.
 Brigida, *Bridget*.

Camila, *Cumilla*.
 Camilo, *Cumillua*.
 Cárico, *Charles*; coll. *Charly*.
 Carlóta, *Charlotte*.
 Carolina, *Carolina*.
 Casimiro, *Casimir*.
 Catalina, *Catharine*; coll. *Kata, Kitty*.
 Cecilia, *Cecily*; coll. *Cis*.
 César, *Cesar*.
 Cipriano, *Cyprian*.
 Ciro, *Cyrus*.
 Claúdia, *Claudina, Claudia*.
 Cláudio, *Claudius*.
 Clemente, *Clement*.
 Constantino, *Constantine*.
 Cornélio, *Cornelius*.
 Cristiáno, *Christian*.
 Cristina, *Christina*.
 Cristóbal, *Christopher*.

Diégo, *James*.
 Dionisio, *Dennis*.
 Doming, *Dominic*.
 Dorotéa, *Dorothy*.

Edmúndo, *Edmund*.
 Eduárdo, *Edward*; coll. *Eddy, Ned, Neddy*.
 Eléna, *Ellen*.
 Eliéso, *Elisha, Ella*.
 Ema, *Emma*.
 Emilia, *Emily*.
 Emílio, *Amilius*.

Engracia, *Gracia*.
 Enrique, *Henry*.
 Enriqueta, *Harriet*.
 Ernesto, *Ernest*.
 Estebán, *Stephen*.
 Ester, *Esther, Hester*.
 Eufemia, *Euphemia*.
 Eufrosina, *Euphrosyna*.
 Eugenio, *Eugene*.
 Eusebio, *Eusebius*.
 Eva, *Eve*.

Federico, *Fredario*; coll. *Fred*.
 Felipa, *Philippa*.
 Felipe, Filippo, *Philip*; coll. *Phil*.
 Felisa, Felicia, *Felicia*.
 Fernando, *Ferdinand*.
 Floréncia, Floréncio, *Florence*.
 Francisca, *Frances*; coll. *Fan, Fanny*.
 Francisco, *Francis, Frank*.

Gaspár, *Jasper*.
 Geofredo, *Geffery*.
 Gerardo, *Gerard*.
 Gerónimo, *Jerome, Hierome*; coll. *Jerry*.
 Gertrudis, *Gertruda*.
 Gervasio, *Gervase*.
 Gilberto, *Gilbert*.
 Gil, *Giles*.
 Gregorio, *Gregory*.
 Gualterio, *Walter*.
 Guido, *Guy*.
 Guillemina, *Wilhelmina*.
 Guillermo, Guillerme, Guillén, *William*;
 coll. *Billy, Bill*.
 Gustavo, *Gustavus*.

Heberto, *Herbert*.
 Helena, *Helen*.
 Hilario, *Hilary*.
 Horacio, *Horace, Horatio*.
 Huberto, *Hobart, Hubert*.
 Hugo, *Hugh*.
 Hunfredo, *Humphrey*.

Ignacio, *Ignatius*.
 Ildefonso, *Alphonsus*.
 Inés, *Anna*.
 Isabel, *Elizabeth*; coll. *Bess, Bel, Betsy, Betty*.

Jacobo, Jaime, *James*; coll. *Jem or Jimmy*.
 Joaquín, *Joachin*.
 Jonatán, *Jonathan*.
 Jorge, *George*.
 José, *Joseph*.
 Josefina, *Josephina*.
 Juan, *John*; coll. *Jack or Johnny*.
 Juana, Joan, Joanna; coll. *Nanny*.
 Judith, *Judith*.
 Julia, *Julia*.
 Julio, *Julius*.

Lamberto, *Lambert*.

Lázaro, *Lasarus*.
 Leandro, *Leander*.
 León, *Leo*.
 Leonárido, *Leonard*.
 Leonór, *Eleanor*.
 Leopoldo, *Leopold*.
 Leticia, *Letitia, Lettice*.
 Lucas, *Luke*.
 Lucía, *Lucy*.
 Lúcio, *Lucius*.
 Lucrécia, *Lucretia*.
 Luis, *Lewis, Louis*.
 Luisa, *Louisa*.

Magdaléna, *Magdalen*; coll. *Maudlin*.
 Manuel, *Emanuel*.
 Manuela, *Emma*.
 Marcos, *Mark*.
 Margarita, *Margaret, Margery*; coll. *Madge, Meg, Maggy*.
 María, Mary, Maria; coll. *Moi, Molly*.
 Mariána, *Marianna*.
 Márta, *Marta*.
 Matéo, *Matthew*; coll. *Mat*.
 Matías, *Matthias*.
 Matilde, *Matilda*.
 Mauricio, *Maurice, Morice*.
 Maximiliano, *Maximilian*.
 Miguel, *Michael*; coll. *Mich*.
 Moisés, *Moses*.

Natán, *Nathan*.
 Natanaél, *Nathaniel*.
 Nicolás, *Nicholas*; coll. *Nic*.
 Noé, *Noah*.

Octavio, *Octavius*.
 Olivério, *Oliver*; coll. *Noll*.
 Osamundo, *Osmond*.
 Otón, *Otha*.

Páblo, *Paul*.
 Patricio, *Patrick*; coll. *Pat*.
 Paula, Paulina, *Paulina*.
 Pedro, *Peter*.

Rafael, *Raphael*.
 Raimundo, Ramón, *Raymond*.
 Randolfo, *Randol, Randolph*.
 Raquel, *Rachel*.
 Rebeca, *Rebecca*.
 Reináldo, *Ronald*.
 Renáto, *René*.
 Ricardo, *Richard*; coll. *Dick, Dicky*.
 Roberto, *Robert*; coll. *Bob, Bobby*.
 Rodolfo, *Rodolphus, Ralph, Rolph*.
 Rodrigo, *Roderic*.
 Rogér, Rogério, *Roger*.
 Rolando, *Roland*.
 Rosa, *Rose*.
 Rubén, *Ruben*.
 Ruperto, *Rupert*.

Samuél, *Samuel*; coll. *Sam*.

Bansón, *Sampson*.
 Santiágo, *James*.
 Sára, *Sarah*; coll. *Sai, Sally*.
 Silváno, *Silvan*.
 Silvéstre, *Silvester*.
 Sofía, *Sophia*; coll. *Sophy*.
 Susána, *Susan, Susanna*.

Tadéo, *Thaddy*.
 Teobáldo, *Theobald*.
 Teodóra, *Teodoro, Theodora*.
 Teodorico, *Theodorick, Dorick*.
 Teodósio, *Theodosius*.
 Teófilo, *Theophilus*.
 Terésa, *Theresa*; coll. *Tracy*.
 Timotéo, *Timothy*.
 Tito, *Titus*.
 Tobias, *Toby*.

Urbáno, *Urban*.

Valentín, *Valentina*.
 Vicénte, *Vincent*.
 Virgillo, *Virgil*.

Zacarias, *Zachary*.
 Zenón, *Zeno*.
 Zoroástro, *Zoroaster*.

456

COLLOQUIAL NAMES.

FORMED FROM SOME OF THE PRECEDING CATALOGUE, AND IN GENERAL USE.

A'na, *Anita, Anica*.
 António, *la, Antonito, la*.
 Catalina, *Catóna, Catónia, Catija*.
 Cristóbal, *Tobál, Tobalito*.
 Diégo, *Dieguito*.
 Francisco, *Francisquito; Frácco, Frascquito; Pácco, Paquito; Pacorro; Pancha, Panchito; Oirro, Currito; Farrácco*.
 Francisca, [The same words as the preceding, changing o into a.]
 Isabél, *Belíca, Belita*.
 José, *Joséito; Pépa, Pepito; Pepillo; Chépa, Chepita*.
 Joséfa, *Josefita; Pépa, Pepita, Peprilla, Chépa, Chepita*.
 María, *Mariquita, Mariquilla, Martoca, Marúca, Marija*.
 María de la Concepción, *Cóncha, Conchita; Ohóna, Oña, Cotita*.
 María de Jesús, *Jesusa, Jesuita, Ohécha, Ohuchita*.
 María de los Dolóres, *Doloritas, Dolorotias, Lóla, Lolita*.
 María de la Luz, *Luceotia, Lucita*.

DICCIONARIO

DE LAS

LENGUAS ESPAÑOLA E INGLESA,

ABREVIADO

DE EL GRANDE DEL AUTOR,

AL USO

DE LOS JOVENES ESTUDIANTES Y DE LOS VIAJEROS.

POR

MARIANO VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA,

PROFESOR DE LA LENGUA Y LITERATURA ESPAÑOLA EN EL COLEGIO DE COLUMBIA,
EN LA CIUDAD DE NUEVA YORK, é INDIVIDUO DEL INSTITUTO
NACIONAL DE WASHINGTON.

PARTE SEGUNDA.

INGLES Y ESPAÑOL.

NUEVA YORK
D. APPLETON Y COMPAÑIA
1, 3 Y 5 BOND STREET
1883

A NEW DICTIONARY
OF THE
SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES

ENGLISH AND SPANISH—INGLES Y CASTELLANO.

A NEW DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES

ENGLISH AND SPANISH—INGLES Y CASTELLANO.

ABA

A, Primera letra del alfabeto. *A*, arti. indefi. sing. *un ó una*. Pero cuando precede á algun nombre que empieza con vocal ó *A* no aspirada, se convierte en *an*; *v. g.*, *An ox*, un buey; *an hour*, una hora. Muchas veces se postpone; *v. g.*, *Such a man*, Un tal hombre. *A*, denota la acción de alguna cosa; *v. g.*, *A hunting Close went*, Cose fué á cazar: y tambien proporcion, como, *Six thousand a year*, Seis mil pesos al año. *A* se halla usado en lugar de *in*; *v. g.*, *To be abed*, Estar en cama. *A* se usa en las abreviaturas; *v. g.*, *A. M.*, *Master of Arts*, Maestro en Artes. *A. M.*, *Ante Meridian*.
Aaronic, *Aaronical*, *a. Aarónico*.
Abacist, *a. Calculador*.
Aback, *ad.* (Nau.) En sacha.—*a.* Una superficie plana cuadrada. [do ó bestias.
Abaction, *a.* (For.) Abigeato, hurto de ganado.
Abactor, *a.* (For.) Abigeo, cuatrero, ladrón de ganado.
Abacus, *a.* *A' baco*, tabla aritmética; el tablero capital de una columna.
Abaft, *ad.* (Nau.) *A' popa* ó en popa.
To Abalienate, *va.* Enajenar.
Abalienation, *a.* Enajenacion, traspaso.
To Abandon, *va.* Abandonar, desamparar; desertar.
Abandoned, *pp.* Abandonado, desamparado, entregado á los vicios.
Abandoner, *a.* Abandonador, desamparador.
Abandoning, *a.* Abandono, desamparo.
Abandonment, *a.* Abandono, abandonamiento.
Abarticulation, *a.* Articulacion de huesos.
To Abate, *va.* Abatir, envilecer.
Abatement, *a.* Abatimiento, envilecimiento.
To Abash, *va.* Avergonzar, sonrojar. (Coll.) Correr.
Abashment, *a.* Confusion, vergüenza, rubor.
To Abate, *va.* Minuar, disminuir, rebajar; contristar.—*va.* Menguar, disminuirse alguna cosa, ceder, derribar. (For.) Anular. (Met.) Humillar.

ABE

Abatement, *a.* Rebaja, descuento; diminucion. (Blason.) Brisada.
Abater, *a.* Disminuyente, regaton.
Abattoir, *a.* Matadero. [borra.
Abb, *a.* Urdimbre ó urdimbre; *ana en*
Abba, *a.* Padre (voz hebrea).
Abbacy, *a.* Abadía.
Abbatial, *a.* Abacial, abadengo.
Abbes, *qf.* Abadesa. [santurron.
Abbey, *a.* Abadía. *Abbey-lubber*, Bigardo;
Abbot, *em.* Abad.
Abbotship, *a.* La dignidad de abad; abadía.
To Abbreviate, *va.* Abreviar, compendiar.
Abbreviation, *a.* Abreviacion.
Abbreviator, *a.* Abreviador, compendizador.
Abbreviatory, *a.* Abreviatorio.
Abbreviature, *a.* Abreviatura, epitome.
Abdicant, *a.* Abdicante, renunciante.
To Abdicate, *va.* Abdicar, renunciar.
Abdication, *a.* Abdicacion, renuncia.
Abdicative, *a.* Abdicativo, renunciativo.
Abditory, *a.* Escondrijo.
Abdomen, *a.* Abdómen.
Abdominal, *Abdominous*, *a.* Abdominal.
To Abduce, *va.* Desviar, apartar.
Abducent, *a.* V. *Abductor*.
Abduction, *a.* (Anat.) Abduccion, la acción de sacar hacia fuera; el acto de engañar á alguno.
Abductor, *a.* Abductor, seductor.
Abearance, *a.* (For.) Conducta.
Abecedarian, *a.* Maestro ó discípulo que enseña ó aprende el abecé.
Abecedary, *a.* Abecedario.
Abed, *ad.* En cama ó en la cama. [desvio.
Aberrance, *Aberrancy*, *a.* Error, extravío.
Aberrant, *a.* Errado, equivocado, extraviado.
Aberration, *a.* Error; aberracion, desvío.
Aberring, *part.* Errante, descominado, extraviado. [de raíz.
To Aberuncate, *va.* Desarralgar, arrancar.
To Abet, *va.* Apoyar, favorecer, sostener.
Abetment, *a.* Apoyo, proteccion, auxilio.
Abettor ó **Abettor**, *a.* Fautor, promovedor, fomentador; complice, instigador.

Abeyance, a. (For.) Esperanza de una reversión.
Aggregation, a. Separación de la manada.
To Abhor, va. Aborrecer, detestar, odiar.
Abhorrence, a. Aborrecimiento, odio, horror, averción, detestación.
Abhorrent, a. Horroroso; ajeno, lo que es impropio, contrario.
Abhorrently, ad. Aborreciblemente.
Abhorrer, a. Aborrecedor.
Abhorring, a. Hastío, náusea.
To Abide, va. Habitar, morar; continuar.
 —*va.* Sufrir, aguantar; sostener; perseverar. *To abide by* ó *in*, Sostenerse en su opinión. Pasar por, consentir.
Abider, a. Habitador, habitante, vecino.
Abiding, a. Continuación, estabilidad, permanencia. [*pl.* Talento, ingenio].
Ability, a. Habilidad, capacidad, aptitud.—
Abintestate, a. Abintestado.
Abject, a. Hombre vil, bajo, abyecto.
Abject, a. Vil, despreciable, bajo.
Abjectedness, a. Ayección, humillación, envilecimiento. [*vileza*].
Abjection, Abjectness, a. Ayección, baja, Abjectly, *ad.* Vilmente.
†To Abjurate, va. Desatar, desuncir.
Abjuration, a. Abjuración, renunciamento.
To Abjure, va. Jurar; abjurar, desdecirse; desterrar.
Abjurement, a. Abjuración, renuncia.
Abjurer, a. Renunciante, abjurante.
To Ablactate, va. Destetar.
Ablactation, a. Destete.
Ablaquation, a. Escava de árboles.
Ablation, a. Quita.
Ablative, a. Lo que quita; ablativo.
Able, a. Fuerte, capaz, hábil, rico, experimentado. *To be able* ó *to be able for*, Poder.
Able-bodied, a. Forzudo, robusto, fornido.
†To Ablegate, va. Diputar.
†Ablegation, a. Misión.
Ableness, a. Habilidad, poder.
Ablepey, a. Ceguedad; indiscreción.
†To Abilgate, va. Ligar, afianzar.
†Abilguration, a. Prodigalidad.
†To Ablocate, va. Alquilar.
†Ablocation, a. Alquiler, arriendo.
†To Ablude, va. Diferenciarse.
†Abluent, a. Detergente, limpiante.
Ablutio, a. Ablución. (Med.) Locio.
Ably, ad. Hábilmente, mañosamente.
To Abnegate, va. Negar, renunciar.
Abnegation, a. Abnegación, renuncia, resignación.
Abnegator, a. Negador; impugnador.
Abnormal, a. Irregular, disforme.
Abnormity, a. Irregularidad, deformidad.
Abord, ad. (Nau.) A bordo. *To board a ship*, Abordar un navio. [*morada*].
Abode, a. Domicilio, residencia, habitación;
Abode, pres. y prt. pas. de Abide.
To Abode, va. Pronosticar, presagiar.—*vn.*
 Ser presagio de algo.
Abodement, a. Presagio; presentimiento.
†Aboding, a. Pronóstico.
†Abolute, a. Obsoleto.
To Abolish, va. Abolir, anular.
Abolishable, a. Abolible.

Abolisher, a. Abolidor, anulador.
Abolition, Abolishment, a. Abolición.
Abominable, a. Abominable, detestable.
Abominableness, a. Abominabilidad.
Abominably, ad. Abominablemente.
To Abominate, va. Abominar, detestar.
Abomination, a. Abominación, odio, detestación.
†Abord, a. Acceso, salutación.
Aboriginal, a. Primitivo, originario.
Aborigines, a. pl. Los primeros habitantes de algun país.
†To Abort, va. Abortar, malparir.
†Abort, a. V. *Abortion*.
Abortion, a. Aborto, malparto.
Abortive, a. Abortivo; intempestivo, malogrado.—*a.* Aborto. [*divanente*].
Abortively, ad. Abortivamente; intempestivamente.
Abortiveness, a. Aborto; mal éxito de algo.
Above, prep. Encima, sobre, superior.—*ad.* Arriba. *Above-board*, Publicamente.
Above-ground, Vivo. To be above a thing, Ser incapaz de ser superior á; mas que, ó da. [*with*, Abundar de].
To Abound, va. Abundar. *To abound*
About, prep. Al rededor, cerca de, por ahí, hacia; acerca, tocante á; pendiente. *To beat about the bush*, Estar al husmo.—
ad. En contorno; aquí y allá. *To go about a thing*, Empezar alguna cosa.
To go about, (Nau.) Virar.
To Abrade, va. Rascar ó gastar.
Abrasion, a. Raspadura.
Abreast, ad. De frente, ó en fila. *Abreast*, (Nau.) Por el traves.
Abrenunciation, a. Renuncia.
Abreption, a. Abstracción; arrebatina.
Abreuvoir, a. Abrevadero; degolladura.
To Abridge, va. Abreviar, compendiar; cercenar; privar.
Abridged, part. Abreviado; acortado.
Abridger, a. Abreviador; compendiar.
Abridgment, a. Compendio, epitoma, limitación. [*abroach*, Horadar].
Abroach, ad. Para derramarse. *To set*
Abroad, ad. Fuera en todas partes ó direcciones. *To set abroad*, Divulgar. *Report abroad*, Rumor común.
To Abrogate, va. Abrogar, anular.
Abrogation, a. Abrogación, anulación.
Abrotanum, a. (Bot.) Abrótano.
Abrupt, a. Quebrado, desigual; repentino; rudo, fogoso. [*na de una cosa*].
Abruption, a. Rotura ó separación repentina.
Abruptly, ad. Precipitadamente; bruscamente, ex abrupto. [*cion*; sequedad].
Abruptness, a. Precipitación, inconsideración.
Abcess, a. Abceso, apostema.
To Abscind, va. Cortar, tajar.
Abscission, a. Cortadura.
To Abscond, va. Esconderse.—*vn.* Ocultar.
Absconder, a. Ocultador, encubridor.
Absence, a. Ausencia; distracción; negligencia. [*divertido, abstraído*].
Absent, a. Ausente; enajenado; negligente.
To Absent, va. Ausentarse.
Absentaneous, a. Ausente. [*país*].
Absentee, a. Ausente, el que lo está de su
†Absentee, a. El que abandona su obligación ó oficio.

†Absentment, *a.* Ausencia.
 Absinthian, *a.* De ajenjo; amargo.
 Absinthiated, *a.* Mezclado con ajenjo.
 Absinthium, *a.* (Bot.) Ajenjo. [ilejar.
 †To Absist, *en.* Desistir, cesar de; quitarse.
 Absolute, *a.* Amplo, completo; absoluto;
 perentorio; arbitrario. [mente.
 Absolutely, *ad.* Absolutamente; despóticamente.
 Absoluteness, *a.* Amplitud, independencia;
 despotismo.
 Absolution, *a.* Absolución; perdón.
 Absolutism, *a.* Absolutismo, despotismo.
 Absolutory, *a.* Absolutorio.
 Absolvatory, *a.* Absolutorio.
 To Absolve, *en.* Absolver; dispensar.
 Absolver, *a.* Absolvedor, dispensador.
 †Absenat, Absenous, *a.* Absurdo; diso-
 nante.
 To Absorb, *en.* Absorber. [pacion.
 Absorbent, *a.* and *a.* Absorbente; preocu-
 Absorbed ó Absorpt, *pp.* Absorbido, chu-
 pado. (Met.) Absorto, enajenado.
 Absorption, *a.* Absorción; preocupación.
 To Abstain, *en.* Abstenerse.
 Abstemious, *a.* Abstemio, sobrio.
 Abstemiously, *ad.* Sóbriamente, moderada-
 mente.
 Abstemiousness, *a.* Sobriedad, templanza.
 †Abstention, *a.* Detención.
 To Absterge, *en.* Absterger, enjugar.
 Abstergent, *a.* Abstergente.
 †To Absterse, *en.* Limpiar, purificar.
 Absterston, *a.* Absterción.
 Absterive, *a.* Abstergente.—*a.* Limpiador.
 Abstinence, Abstinency, *a.* Abstinencia;
 sobriedad, templanza.
 Abstinent, *a.* Abstinente, sobrio, moderado.
 Abstintely, *ad.* Abstinentemente.
 †Abstorted, *a.* Arrancado á la fuerza.
 To Abstract, *en.* Abstraer; extraer; con-
 siderar separadamente. *Abstracting*
from, Separado de, sin contar con.
 Abstract, *a.* Abstracto; refinado.
 Abstract, *a.* Extracto; resumen, sumario;
 abstracción. [struso.
 Abstracted, *pp.* Separado; distraído; ab-
 Abstractedly, *ad.* Abstractivamente.
 Abstractedness, *a.* Abstracción.
 Abstractor, *a.* Extractor, abreviador, com-
 pendizador.
 Abstraction, *a.* Abstracción; desatención.
 Abtractive, *a.* Abtractivo.
 Abstractly, Abstractively, *ad.* En abstracto,
 abstractivamente.
 Abstractness, *a.* Separación; sutileza.
 †Abstracted, *a.* Desatado.
 †To Abstringe, *en.* Desatar.
 †To Abstrude, *en.* Empujar.
 Abtruse, *a.* Abtruso, recóndito.
 Abtrusely, *ad.* Oscuramente.
 Abtruseness, Abtrusity, *a.* Oscuridad; ar-
 cano, misterio.
 †To Abuse, *en.* Consumir, acabar.
 Aburd, *a.* Aburdo, ridículo, disparatado.
 Aburdity, *a.* Absurdidad, absurda.
 Aburdly, *ad.* Absurdamente.
 Aburdness, *a.* Aburdo, disparate.
 Abundance, *a.* Abundancia; exuberancia.
 Abundant, *a.* Abundante.
 Abundantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.

To Abuse, *en.* Abusar; seducir; ultrajar.
 Injuriar. [Injuria, ultraje
 Abuse, *a.* Abuso; corruptela; seducción.
 Abuser, *en.* Abusante; seductor; denosta-
 dor.
 †Abuslon, *a.* Abuso; improprio.
 Abusive, *a.* Abusivo. *Abusive language*,
 Palabras injuriosas; engañosas.
 Abusively, *ad.* Abusivamente.
 Abusiveness, *a.* Vituperio; palabras inja-
 riosas, insulto. [tar
 To Abut, *en.* Terminar, lindar, parar, rema-
 Abutment, *a.* Linde, confin; refuerzo, es-
 tibo.
 Abysmal, *a.* Abismal; insondable.
 Abyas, Abysm, *a.* Abismo; el infierno; el-
 ma; el centro del escudo.
 Acacia, *a.* Acacia, árbol de Egipto, que da
 la goma arábiga; el zumo de las endrinas
 silvestres.
 †Academe, *a.* V. *Academy*.
 Academial, *a.* Académico. [dianta.
 Academian, Academic, *a.* Académico; estu-
 Academic, Academical, *a.* Académico.
 Academically, *ad.* En estilo ó en forma aca-
 démica.
 Academician, Academicist, *a.* Académico, el
 individuo de alguna academia.
 Academy, *a.* Academia; universidad.
 Acanaceous, *a.* (Bot.) Espinoso.
 Acanthus, *a.* (Bot.) Acanto.
 Acatalectic, *a.* Acataléctico.
 †Acates, *a.* Viandas, viveres.
 Acaulla, Acaulline, Acaullous, *a.* (Bot.) Sin
 renuevo ó vástago.
 To Accede, *en.* Acoder; asentir, consentir.
 To Accelerate, *en.* Acelerar, *en.* Despa-
 charse, darse prisa.
 Acceleration, *a.* Aceleración; prisa.
 Accelerative, *a.* Lo que aumenta la veloci-
 dad. [bras.
 Accent, *a.* Acento. (Poét.) Lenguaje, pala-
 To Accent, *en.* Acentuar. (Poét.) Articu-
 lar. [ritmo.
 Accentual, *a.* Lo que pertenece al acento ó
 To Accentuate, *en.* Acentuar.
 Accentuation, *a.* Acentuación. [mente.
 To Accept, *en.* Aceptar; recibir cariñoso.
 Acceptability, *a.* Aceptabilidad; agrado.
 Acceptable, *a.* Aceptable, grato.
 Acceptableness, *a.* V. *Acceptability*.
 Acceptably, *ad.* Gustosamente.
 Acceptance, *a.* Aceptación; buena acogida.
 Acceptation, *a.* Aceptación, recepción; acep-
 ción.
 Acceptor, *a.* Aceptador.
 †Acceptilation, *a.* Condonación. [cada.
 Accepton, *a.* Acepton, el sentido ó signifi-
 Acceptive, *a.* Pronto á aceptar.
 Acceptor, *a.* (Com.) Aceptante.
 Access, *a.* Acceso, entrada, camino; au-
 mento, añadidura.
 Accessarily, *ad.* Accessoriamente.
 Accessariness, *a.* Complicidad.
 Accessary, *a.* Cómplice. [dependencia.
 Accessary, *a.* Accesorio, á ella con alguna
 Accessible, *a.* Accesible.
 Accession, *a.* Aumento, acrecentamiento
 advenimiento, accecion, acceso.
 Accessorily, *ad.* Accessoriamente.

Accessory, *a.* Accesorio. *V. Accessary.*
 Accidence, *a.* Libro de rudimentos de la gramática.
 Accident, *a.* Accidente; casualidad, lance. *A sad accident, Lance funesto.* *By accident, Casualmente.* [cial.
 Accidental, *a.* Accidente, propiedad no esencial. *a.* Accidental; casual.
 Accidentally, *ad.* Accidentalmente, por casualidad.
 Accidentality, *a.* Contingencia. [tor.
 Accipient, *a.* Recibidor ó recipiente; receptor. *To Acclaim, en.* Aclamar, aplaudir.
 Acclamation, Acclaim, *a.* Aclamación, gritería.
 Acclamatory, *a.* Laudatorio, aplaudido.
 Acclivity, *a.* Cuesta, subida, ladera.
 Acclivous, Acclive, *a.* Subidero. [Cloy.
 †To Accloy, *va.* Atestar, atracar, llenar. *V.*
 †Accolent, *a.* Confinante; vecino.
 Accommodable, *a.* Acomodable; componible, concordable. [dase.
 Accommodableness, *a.* Capacidad de acomodar.
 To Accommodate, *va.* Surtir, proveer; reconciliar, componer; acomodar, ajustar.
 —*en.* Conformarse; componerse con, conformarse á.
 †Accommodate, *a.* Acomodado, apto.
 †Accommodately, *ad.* Cómodamente.
 †Accommodateness, *a.* Aptitud, acomodo.
 Accommodating, *a.* Obsequioso, oficioso, servicial.
 Accommodation, *a.* Comodidad, conveniencia; ajuste; adaptación, reconciliación.
Accommodation Bill ó Note, Letra de cambio, aceptada sin recibir su valor.
 Accommodator, *a.* Acomodador, componedor.
 †Accompanable, *a.* Seccable. [ro.
 Accompanier, *a.* Acompañador ó compañero.
 Accompaniment, *a.* Acompañamiento.
 To Accompany, *va.* Acompañar. —*en.* Asociarse; cohabitar.
 Accomplice, *a.* Cómplice.
 To Accomplish, *va.* Efectuar; cumplir, verificar; adornar, hermosear.
 Accomplishable, *a.* Ejecutable.
 Accomplished, *a.* Perfecto, acabado, elegante, consumado.
 Accomplisher, *a.* Perfeccionador, ejecutor.
 Accomplishment, *a.* Complemento, perfección; talentos, prendas.
 Account, *a.* Cuenta. *V. Account.*
 Accountant, *a.* Contador. *V. Accountant.*
 To Accord, *va.* Ajustar, igualar. —*en.* Concordar, convenir; conciliar, acomodarse.
 Accord, *a.* Acuerdo, convenio; armonía. *Of one's own accord*, Espontáneamente.
With one accord, Unánimemente.
 †Accordable, *a.* Conforme.
 Accordance, Accordancy, *a.* Conformidad; acuerdo, convenio. [niente.
 Accordant, *a.* Acorde, conforme, conveniente.
 Accordantly, *ad.* Acordemente.
 Accordet, *a.* Ayudador, favorecedor.
 According, *part.* Según, conforme á; en cumplimiento de. *According as, conj.* Según que, como. [to, de consiguiente.
 Accordingly, *ad.* En conformidad, en efecto.
 †To Accorpore, *va.* Incorporar.

To Acoust, *va.* Saludar; trabar conversacion, acercarse.
 Acoustable, *a.* Accesible, tratable, sociable.
 Acosted, *a.* (Bisa.) Acostado, lado á lado.
 Accoucher, *a.* Comadron; partera. *V. Obstetrician.*
 Account, *a.* Cuenta, cálculo. *To settle accounts*, Ajustar cuentas. *To keep an account*, Tener cuenta abierta. Caso, estimación; dignidad, respeto; informe relación, motivo. *For your sake*, Por amor de *V.* *To turn to account*, Sacar provecho. *On your account*, A cargo de *V.*
 To Account, *va.* Tener, reputar; contar; dar cuenta. —*en.* Responder; hacer patenta. *To account for*, Dar razón de, responder de.
 Accountable, *a.* Responsable.
 Accountableness, *a.* Responsabilidad.
 †Accountant, *a.* Responsable.
 Accountant, *a.* Contador.
 Account-book, *a.* Libro de cuentas.
 Accounted, *pp.* Estimado, reputado. *Accounted for*, De que ya se ha dado cuenta.
 Accounting, *a.* El acto de contar; la cuenta.
 Accounting-day, *a.* El día de ajuste de cuentas.
 To Accouple, *va.* Unir, juntar, aparear.
 Accomplement, *a.* Union, pareja. [bien.
 To Account, *va.* Cortear, galantear; trazar.
 To Accoutre, *va.* Aviar, equipar, ataviar, vestir. [do, equipaje.
 Accoutrement, *a.* Avío, prevención, vestimenta.
 †To Accoy, *va.* Halagar, lisonjear, acariciar. —*en.* Equivarse, desconfiarse.
 To Accred, *va.* Favorecer, fomentar, acreditar, abonar.
 Accreditation, *a.* Credencial, crédito.
 Accredited, *pp.* Acreditado, confidente.
 Accrescent, *a.* Creciente, lo que va en aumento.
 Accretion, *a.* Aumento. [aumentado.
 Accretive, *a.* Aumentativo; acrecentado.
 To Accroach, *va.* (Poco usado.) Engañar, agarrar, atraer con maña.
 †Accroachment, *a.* Enganche. [vanir.
 To Accrue, *en.* Acrecentar; resultar, pro-
 Accrument, *a.* Reclinación, acrecencia, aumento.
 Accubation, *a.* Reclinación.
 To Accumb, *va.* Reclinarse para comer.
 Accumbent, *a.* El que está reclinado. —*a.* Reclinado para comer. [—*en.* Crecer.
 To Accumulate, *va.* Acumular, amontonar.
 Accumulate, *a.* Acumulado, amontonado.
 Accumulation, *a.* Acumulación ó amontonamiento. [do, amontonado.
 Accumulative, *a.* Acumulativo; acumula-
 Accumulatively, *ad.* Acumulativamente.
 Accumulator, *a.* Acumulador, amontonador.
 Accuracy, *a.* Exactitud, diligencia, esmero.
 Accurate, *a.* Exacto, puntual; perfecto, primoroso; limado, acabado. [ta.
 Accurately, *ad.* Exactamente, puntualmente.
 Accurateness, *a.* Exactitud, puntualidad, precisión.
 To Accurse, *va.* Maldedir.
 Accursed, *pp.* Maldito, maldecido. — *a.* De

testable, execrable, perverso, infame, fatal. *Accursed* de, Mal haya.
 Accusable, a. Culpable, reo.
 †Accusant, a. Acusador.
 Accusation, a. Acusación; cargo.
 Accusative, a. Acusativo.
 Accusatory, a. Acusatorio.
 To Accuse, *va.* Acusar, delatar, denunciar; culpar, tachar.
 Accuser, a. Acusador; denunciador, testator.
 To Accustom, *va.* Acostumbrar, habituar. —*vn.* Soler.
 †Accustom, a. Costumbre, hábito.
 Accustomable, a. Acostumbrado; común, habitual. [fundo].
 Accustomably, *ad.* Habitualmente, á medida.
 †Accustomance, a. Costumbre, hábito.
 Accustomarily, *ad.* Como de costumbre, comúnmente, ordinariamente.
 Accustomary, a. Acostumbrado, usual.
 Accustomed, a. Frecuente, usual, acostumbrado. [de *acc*, En un triz].
 Aca, a. As; migaja, partícula, átomo. *With*.
 Acephalous, a. Acéfalo, lo que no tiene cabeza.
 Acerb, a. Acerbo, ácido, agrio, áspero.
 To Acerbate, *va.* Agriar, exasperar.
 Acerbity, a. Amargura, aspereza, dureza, desabrimiento.
 †To Acervate, *va.* Amontonar, acumular.
 †Acervation, a. Amontonamiento, hacinamiento.
 †Acervose, a. Lleno de montones.
 Acescency, a. Agrura, acedia.
 Acescent, a. Repuntado, lo que empieza á agriarse. [Cardenillo, verdiegria].
 Acetate, a. Acetato. *Acetate of copper*, †Acetosity, a. V. *Acidity*.
 Acetous, †Acetose, a. Agrio, acedo, acetoso.—*Acetous acid*, (Quím.) Vinagre.
 Ache, a. Dolor continuo, mal. *Headache*, Dolor de cabeza. *Toothache*, Dolor de muelas. [duelo la cabeza].
 To Ache, *vn.* Doler. *My head aches*, Me duele la cabeza.
 Achievable, a. Ejecutable, hacedero, factible.
 Achievement, a. Ejecucion; hazaña, hecho.
 To Achieve, *va.* Ejecutar, acabar alguna cosa; ganar, obtener. [bra].
 Achievement, a. Ejecucion; hazaña; timar.
 Achiever, a. Ejecutor. (Met.) Vencedor.
 Aching, a. Dolor, desasosiego.
 Achor, a. Acores, especie de herpes.
 Achromatic, a. (Opt.) Acromático.
 Acid, a. Acido, acedo.
 Acidification, a. Acidificación.
 To Acidify, *va.* Acedar, agriar.
 Acidity, Acidness, a. Agria, agrio, acidez.
 Acidula, a. pl. Aguas minerales ó acidulas.
 To Acidulate, *va.* Acidular. (Es vos de la farmacia.)
 Acidulous, a. Agrio, acidulo.
 To Acknowledge, *va.* Reconocer, confesar, agradecer; declarar.
 Acknowledging, a. Reconocido, agradecido.
 Acknowledgment, a. Reconocimiento; confesion; gratitud; concesion. [to].
 Acme, a. Cima. (Met.) Zenit, complemento.
 Acclimatist, a. Acólito, a. Acólito; monacillo.
 Aconite, a. (Bot.) Acónito.

Acorn, a. Bellota.
 Acorned, a. Alimentado con bellotas.
 Acoustic, a. Acustico.
 Acoustics, a. Acústica; acústicas.
 To Acquaint *va.* Informar, instruir, familiarizar; advertir, comunicar.
 †Acquaintable, a. V. *Accessible*.
 Acquaintance, a. Conocimiento, familiaridad; trato; conocido.
 †Acquaintant, a. Conocido.
 Acquainted, a. Conocido; impuesto en. *To make acquainted*, Hacer saber, informar. [da].
 †Acquest, a. Adquisicion y la cosa adquirida.
 To Acquisce, *va.* Allanar, aserir á; consentir. [sentimiento].
 Acquiescence, a. Acquiescencia, asenso, condescendencia.
 Acquiescent, a. Condescendiente, cómodo, conforme.
 †To Acquit, *va.* Apaciguar, sosegar.
 Acquirable, a. Adquirible.
 To Acquire, *va.* Adquirir, ganar; aprender.
 Acquired, *part.* Adquirido.
 Acquisition, a. Adquisicion.
 Acquirer, a. Adquiridor.
 Acquiring, a. Adquisicion.
 †Acquity, a. Logro, adquisicion.
 †Acquisite, a. Adquirido ó logrado.
 Acquisition, a. Adquisicion.
 Acquisitive, a. Adquirido, ganado.
 Acquisitively, *ad.* Por adquisicion.
 †Acquist, a. Adquisicion, la cosa adquirida. V. *Acquest*.
 To Acquit, *va.* Libertar; descargar, absolver; descompenar, cumplir, pagar.
 Acquittal, a. Absolucion, descargo, pago.
 Acquittal, a. Absolucion; descargo.
 †To Acquittance, *va.* V. *To Acquit*.
 Acquittance, *va.* Descargo; carta de pago finiquito.
 †Acrazy, a. Irregularidad, exceso.
 Acre, a. Acre, medida de tierra.
 Acred, a. Hacendado.
 Acriid, a. Acre, picante, corrosivo.
 Acrimonious, a. Punzante, corrosivo.
 Acrimoniously, *ad.* Con acrimonia.
 Acrimoniousness, a. Aspereza, acritud.
 Acrimony, a. Acrimonia; aspereza.
 Acritude, a. Acrimonia, picor.
 Acronyical, a. (Astr.) Acrónico.
 Acronically, *ad.* Acrónicamente.
 Acrospire, a. Gérmén.
 Acrospired, *part.* a. Espigado, brotado.
 Across, *ad.* De ó al traves.—*pra.* De medio á medio.
 Acrostic, a. Poema acróstico.—a. Acróstico.
 Acroters, a. pl. Acroters, pedestales de un frontispicio.
 To Act, *vn.* Hacer, estar; conducirse, portarse.—*va.* Hacer el papel de; remedar, representar; obrar; mover, ejecutar. *To act up*, Obrar á impulso de.
 Act, a. Hecho, accion, efecto; acto una comedia. *Act of oblivion*, Amnistia. *Act of faith*, Acto de fe.
 Acting, a. Accion; representacion.
 Action, a. Obra; accion, operacion, ocupacion; hecho; batalla; gesticulacion; proceso; influencia.
 Actionable, a. Punible, criminal, procesable.

Actionably, *ad.* De un modo procesorio.
 Actionary, Actionist, *s.* Accionista.
 Action-taking, *a.* Litigioso.
 Actitation, *s.* Accion veloz y frecuente.
 To Activate, *va.* Activar. [ligero.
 Active, *a.* Activo; diligente, eficaz; ágil.
 Actively, *ad.* Activamente, vivamente; efica-
 cosamente. [tud.
 Activeness, *s.* Agilidad, actividad, prontu-
 d. [tud.
 Activity, *s.* Actividad; vivacidad, vigor.
 Actless, *a.* Flojo, sin espíritu, débil.
 Actor, *s.* Agente; cómico; actor; deman-
 dante en juicio.
 Actress, *qf.* Comedianta, actriz, cómica.
 Actual, *a.* Actual, práctico; efectivo.
 Actuality, *s.* Actualidad. [mente.
 Actually, *ad.* De hecho, en efecto, real-
 mente. [dor.
 Actualness, *s.* Actualidad. [dor.
 Actuary, *a.* Escribano; secretario, registra-
 do.
 To Actuate, *va.* Mover, excitar, animar.
 †Actuate, *a.* Animado.
 Actuation, *s.* Operación.
 †To Acuate, *va.* Aguzar, afilar.
 †Acuity, *s.* Agudeza, sutileza.
 Aculeate, *a.* Punzante, puntiagudo.
 Acumen, *s.* Punta aguzada; agudeza, pene-
 tración, ingenio, vivacidad.
 To Acuminate, *va.* Rematar en punta, ter-
 minar en cono; aguzar, afilar.
 Acuminata, *a.* V. *Acute*.
 Acuminated, *a.* Punzante, puntiagudo.
 Acumination, *s.* Punta aguda.
 Acute, *a.* Agudo, sutil; perspicaz.
 Acute, *s.* (Gram.) Acento agudo.
 To Acute, *va.* Pronunciar con acento agudo.
 Acutely, *ad.* Agudamente.
 Acuteness, *s.* Agudeza, sutileza; perspicacia,
 talento; violencia.
 †To Adact, *va.* Precisar, impeler.
 †Adacted, *a.* Impelido, agitado con fuerza.
 Adage, *s.* Adagio ó refrán.
 †Adagial, *a.* Proverbial.
 Adagio, *s.* Adagio.
 Adamant, *s.* Diamante; piedra imán.
 Adamantine, Adamantean, *a.* Diamantino.
 (Poét.) Impenetrable.
 Adam's apple, *s.* Nuez de la garganta. (Bot.)
 Especie de limón. [cuadrar.
 To Adapt, *va.* Adaptar, acomodar; ajustar.
 Adaptable, *a.* Adaptable, acomodable.
 Adaptability, *s.* Adaptabilidad. [concion.
 Adaptation, Adaption, *s.* Adaptación; apli-
 cación. [ad. Actualmente, ahora, al pre-
 sente. [To add up, Sumar.
 To Add, *va.* Añadir, aumentar, acrecentar.
 †To Addicinate, *va.* Diezmar. [tenciar.
 *To Addeem, *va.* Estimar; adjudicar; sen-
 tenciar.
 Addendum, *s.* Apéndice, suplemento. *Ad-
 dendum*, Adiciones.
 Adder, *s.* Serpiente, culebra. [zonera.
 Adder's grass, Adder's wort, *s.* (Bot.) Escor-
 dario.
 Adder's tongue, *s.* (Bot.) Lengua de serpiente.
 Addible, *a.* Lo que se puede añadir ó sumar.
 Addibility, *s.* La propiedad de ser añadible
 ó sumado.
 Addico, Adze, *s.* Azuela de carpintería.
 To Addict, *va.* Dedicar, destinar. *To ad-
 dict one's self to*, Entregarse á.
 Addicted, *a.* ó *pp.* Dado, entregado, apa-
 sionado por.

Addictedness, *s.* Inclinação, propensión.
 Addiction, *s.* Dedicación, sacrificio.
 Additament, *s.* Aditamento, añadidura.
 Addition, *s.* Adición, añadidura.
 Additional, *a.* Adicional.—*s.* Aditamento.
 Additionally, *ad.* Adicionalmente.
 †Additionary, *a.* Adicional.
 Additory, *a.* Aumentativo.
 Addle, *a.* Huevo, infecundo, podrido.
 To Addle, *va.* Hacer huevo, podrir; esteri-
 lizar. [epto; cabeza hueca.
 Addle-pated, Addle-headed, *a.* Negado, in-
 †To Addoom, *va.* Adjudicar, sentenciar,
 condenar, decretar.
 To Address, *va.* Prepararse para alguna
 cosa; hablar, rogar; recurrir; obsequiar.
 —*va.* Encararse, engastarse.
 Address, *s.* Petición, memorial; destreza,
 maña; sobrescrito; señas; tratamiento;
 discurso.
 Addressee, *s.* Suplicante, exponente.
 To Adduce, *va.* Alegar, aducir.
 Adducient, *a.* (Anat.) Aductores, músculos.
 Adducible, *a.* Aducible.
 Adduction, *a.* Aducción.
 Adductive, *a.* Aductivo.
 †To Addulce, *va.* Dulcificar, endulzar.
 Ademption, *s.* Privación, revocación.
 Adenography, *s.* Adenografía. [profundo.
 Adapt, *a.* Adepto.—*a.* Versado, cursado;
 To Adequate, *va.* Adecuar, asemejar.
 †Adequate, *a.* Adecuado.
 Adequately, *ad.* Adecuadamente.
 Adequateness, Adequation, *s.* Adecuación,
 igualdad.
 To Adhere, *va.* Adherir, arrimarse; po-
 garse; aficionarse.
 Adherence, Adherency, *s.* Adhesión, tenaci-
 dad, viscosidad; adherencia.
 Adherent, *a.* Adherente, pegajoso.
 Adherent, *s.* Adherente, ecónar, partidario.
 Adherently, *ad.* Con adhesión, parcial-
 mente.
 Adherer, *s.* Partidario, parcial.
 Adhesion, *s.* Adhesión.
 Adhesive, *a.* Adhesivo, pegajoso, tenaz.
 Adhesively, *ad.* Tenazmente.
 Adhesiveness, *s.* Tenacidad, viscosidad.
 To Adhibit, *va.* Aplicar.—*va.* Valerse de.
 †Adhibition, *s.* Aplicación ó uso de alguna
 cosa.
 †Adhortation, *s.* Consejo.
 †Adiaphorous, *a.* Neutral.
 †Adiaphory, Adiaphorasy, *s.* Neutralidad.
 Adieu, *ad.* A Dios.—*s.* Despedida. *To bid
 adieu*, Despedirse.
 Adipose, *a.* Adiposo, seboso. [Socavos.
 Adit, *s.* Mina, conchito subterráneo. (Max.)
 †Adition, *s.* Acceso.
 Adjacency, *s.* Proximidad, vecindad.
 Adjacent, *a.* Adyacente, vecino.
 To Adject, *va.* Añadir.
 Adjection, *s.* Adición, añadidura.
 Adjectitious, *a.* Añadido, aumentado.
 Adjective, *a.* Adjetivo.
 Adjectively, *ad.* Adjetivamente.
 To Adjoin, *va.* Juntar, asociar.—*va.* Linder
 Adjoining, *a.* Contiguo, inmediato.
 To Adjourn, *va.* Diferir, alargar; en planes
 levantar una sesión.

Adjournment, *s.* Otacdon, emplazo; suspension de una deliberacion.
To Adjudge, *ea.* Adjudicar, condenar; sentenciar; juzgar.
Adjudgment, *s.* Adjudicacion.
Adjudication, *s.* Adjudicacion.
To Adjudicate, *V.* *To Adjudge*.
†Adjument, *s.* Ayuda, auxilio.
Adjunct, *s.* Adjunto; asociado.
Adjunct, *a.* Adjunto, arrimado, contiguo.
Adjunction, *s.* Union; adiccion.
Adjunctive, *s.* Adjunto.—*a.* El que junta.
Adjunctively, *ad.* Juntamente.
Adjunctly, *ad.* Consiguientemente.
Adjuration, *s.* La forma del juramento; conjuero.
To Adjure, *ea.* Jaramentar; conjurar.
Adjurer, *s.* El que toma el juramento.
To Adjust, *ea.* Ajustar, arreglar, acomodar, componer. [*dor.*]
Adjuster, *s.* El que arregla ó ajusta; media.
Adjustment, *s.* Ajuste, alfo, arreglo.
Adjutancy, *s.* Ayudantia; manejo hábil.
Adjutant, *s.* Ayudante.
†To Adjute, *ea.* Ayudar.
†Adjutor, *s.* Ayudador.
†Adjutory, *a.* Ayudante, auxiliador.
†Adjutrix, *ef.* Ayudadora, auxilladora.
Adjutant, *a.* Lo que ayuda, es útil ó provechoso.—*a.* Ayudante.
Admeasurement, *s.* Medida, medicion.
Admensuration, *s.* Medida ó mensura, medicion.
To Administer, *ea.* Administrar, suministrar, dar, surtir ó proveer; regir, manejar.
Administrable, *a.* Administrable.
To Administrate, *ea.* Dar ó administrar remedios. [*terio*, gobierno; manejo].
Administration, *s.* Administracion; minis.
Administrative, *a.* Administrativo.
Administrator, *s.* (For.) Abintestato. Administrador.
Administratorship, *s.* Administracion.
Administratrix, *ef.* Administradora; fideicomisaria abintestato.
Admirable, *a.* Admirable.
Admirableness, *s.* Admirability, *s.* Excelencia de alguna cosa.
Admirably, *ad.* Admirablemente.
Admiral, *s.* Almirante. *Vice-Admiral*, Vice-almirante. *Rear-Admiral*, Jefe de escuadra.
Admiralship, *s.* Almirantia.
Admiralty, *s.* Almirantazgo. *The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty*, El consejo del almirantazgo.
Admiration, *s.* Admiracion. [*mirarse*].
To Admire, *ea.* Admirar, amar.—*ea.* Admirar, *a.* Admirador; amante, apasionado; aficionado.
Admiringly, *ad.* Admirablemente.
Admissible, *a.* Admisible.
Admissibly, *ad.* Admisiblemente.
Admission, *s.* Admision, recepcion. *Admission money*, Paga de entrada.
To Admit, *ea.* Admitir; recibir para algun empleo; conceder; asentar á; permitir.
Admittance, *s.* Entrada, permission; concesion; admision.
Admitter, *s.* Admitidor.

Admittible, *a.* Admisible.
To Admix, *ea.* Mezclar, juntar, incorporar.
Admixtion, *s.* Admixtura, *s.* Mistura, mezcla.
To Admonish, *ea.* Amonestar, advertir, reprehender, exhortar.
Admonisher, *s.* Amonestador.
Admonishment, *s.* Advertencia, amonestacion, reprehension. [*cion*].
Admonition, *s.* Aviso, reprehension, admoni.
Admonitioner, *s.* Admonitor, *s.* Admonitor ó monitor.
Admonitory, *s.* Admonitive, *a.* Admonitorio.
†To Admove, *ea.* Arrimar, acercar.
Adnoun, *s.* (Gram.) Adjetivo.
Ado, *s.* Trabajo, dificultad; bullicio, barahunda; pena. *I had much ado to do it*, Lo hice á duras penas. *Without more ado*, Sin mas acá, ni mas allí.
Adolescence, *s.* Adolescencia, *s.* Adolescencia.
†Adore, *ad.* A' la puerta; en la calle.
To Adopt, *ea.* Adoptar, prohiar.
Adoptedly, *ad.* Adoptivamente.
Adopter, *s.* Prohiador, padre ó madre adoptivo, *a.*
Adoption, *s.* Adopcion.
Adoptive, *a.* Adoptivo; adoptante.
Adorable, *a.* Adorable.
Adorableness, *s.* Adoracion.
Adorably, *ad.* Adorablemente.
Adoration, *s.* Adoracion; respeto.
To Adore, *ea.* Adorar; idolatrar.
Adorer, *s.* Adorador; amante.
To Adorn, *ea.* Adornar, embellecer, ataviar.
†Adorn, *s.* Adorno, atavio.—*a.* Adornado.
Adorning, *s.* Adorno.
Adornment, *s.* Adorno, atavio.
Adown, *ad.* Bajo, abajo, en tierra.
Adown, *prep.* Abajo, hacia abajo.
Adraganth, *s.* Goma adragante ó tragacanta.
Adrift, *ad.* Flotando; á la ventura.
Adroit, *a.* Diestro, hábil.
Adroitly, *ad.* Diestramente.
Adroitness, *s.* Destreza, habilidad.
Adry, *ad.* Sediento. [*puerto*].
Adscitious, *a.* Completivo; añadido, inter.
Adstriction, *s.* Astrictcion.
Adulation, *s.* Adulacion, lisonja.
†Adulator, *s.* Adulador; parásito, lisonjero.
Adulatory, *a.* Lisonjero, compulmentero, adulador.
†Adulatrix, *s.* Aduladora, lisonjera.
Adult, *a.* and *s.* Adulto.
Adulthood, *s.* Edad adulta.
Adulterant, *s.* Adulterador, falsificador.
To Adulterate, *ea.* Adulterar.—*ea.* Adulterar, mezclar, falsificar, viciar.
Adulterate, *a.* Adulterado; corrompido ó mezclado; falsificado.
Adulterately, *ad.* Adulterinamente.
Adulterateness, *s.* Corrupcion, contaminacion.
Adulteration, *s.* Corrupcion, falsificacion.
Adulterer, *s.* Adultero.
Adulteress, *ef.* Adultera.
Adulterine, *a.* Hijo adulterino.—*a.* Espurio.
Adulterous, *a.* Adulterino, espurio.
Adultery, *s.* Adulterio; corrupcion.
Adumbrant, *a.* Lo que representa la semejanza de una cosa con otra. [*sombrea*].
To Adumbrate, *ea.* Esquizar; bosquejar.

Adumbration, *a.* Esqueto, esbozo, borron; bosquejo.
 Adunation, *a.* Adunación.
 Aduncity, *a.* Corvadura; sinuosidad.
 Aduncous, Adunque, *a.* Corvo, encorvado, ganchoeo; sinuoso. [hasta consumirse].
 To Adure, *en.* (Ant.) Quemar ó quemarse.
 Adust, *a.* Adusto; quemado, consumido.
 Adusted, *a.* Quemado ó tostado; caliente.
 Adustion, *a.* Adustion, quemadura, inflamacion.
 Ad valorem, (Com.) Por avaluó.
 To Advance, *en.* Avanzar; adelantar, mejorar; apresurar; pagar adelantado; proponer, ofrecer.—*en.* Hacer progresos.
 Advance, *a.* Avance; adelanto; mejora, progreso; préstamo; requerimiento de amores.
 Advancement, *a.* Adelantamiento; promocion; subida, prosperidad; elevacion, ascenso.
 Advancer, *a.* Promotor.
 Advantage, *a.* Ventaja, preponderancia; ganancia, lucro; ocasion favorable; prerogativa.
 To Advantage, *en.* Adelantar, ganar; remunerar. *To take advantage of,* Aprovecharse de, valerse de; engañar.
 Advantage-ground, *a.* Puesto ventajoso.
 Advantaged, *a.* Adelantado, ventajoso.
 Advantageous, *a.* Ventajoso, útil.
 Advantageously, *ad.* Ventajosamente.
 Advantageousness, *a.* Ventaja, utilidad, conveniencia. [otra; acceder].
 To Advane, *en.* Venir; añadirse una cosa á.
 Advient, *a.* Sobresañido, accesorio, adveniente.
 Advent, *a.* Adviento; venida ó llegada.
 Adventitious, Adventive, *a.* Adventicio.
 Adventitiously, *ad.* Accidentalmente.
 Adventual, *a.* Casual.
 Adventure, *a.* Aventura, casualidad, contingencia; lance; expedicion empresa; peotilla. *At all adventures,* Al acaso. Sea lo que fuere.
 To Adventure, *en.* Osar, atreverse, emprender.—*en.* Aventurar.
 Adventurer, *a.* Aventurero; pacotillero.
 Adventuresome, *a.* V. *Adventurous*.
 Adventurous, *a.* Animoso, valeroso; aventurado, peligroso; osado.
 Adventurously, *ad.* Arriesgadamente.
 Adventurousness, Adventuresomeness, *a.* Intrepidez, arrojo, temeridad.
 Adverb, *a.* Adverbio.
 Adverbial, *a.* Adverbial.
 Adverbially, *ad.* Adverbialmente.
 Adversary, *a.* Adversario, contrario.
 Adversative, *a.* Adversativo.
 Adverse, *a.* Adverso, contrario; desgraciado.
 Adversely, *ad.* Adversamente.
 Adverseness, *a.* Oposicion. [dad].
 Adversity, *a.* Adversidad, desgracia, calamidad.
 To Advert, *en.* Atender, cuidar, hacer reflexion.—*en.* Aconsejar, notar.
 Advertence, Advertency, *a.* Atencion, consideracion.
 Advertent, *a.* Atento, vigilante. [noticia].
 To Advertise, *en.* Avisar, informar, advertir; advertisement, *a.* Noticia, aviso, anuncio.

Advertiser, *a.* Avisador; cartel, anuncio.
 Advertising, *a.* Avisador, noticioso.
 Advice, *a.* Consejo; aviso, noticia; consulta; advertencia. [de aviso].
 Advice-boat, *a.* (Náu.) Patache, embarcacion.
 Advisable, *a.* Prudente, conveniente.
 Advisableness, *a.* Prudencia, cordura, propiedad.
 To Advise, *en.* Aconsejar; avisar, informar.—*en.* Aconsejarse; considerar, deliberar.
 Advised, *part. a.* Avisado, advertido; premeditado, considerado.
 Advisedly, *ad.* Deliberadamente.
 Advisedness, *a.* Cordura, juicio, reflexion.
 Advisement, *a.* Consejo, dictamen; prudencia; consulta.
 Adviser, *a.* Consejero, aconsejador.
 Advising, *a.* Consejo, aviso.
 Advocacy, *a.* Vindicacion, defensa.
 To Advocate, *en.* Abogar, defender, mediar.
 Advocate, *a.* Abogado; intercesor, defensor.
 Advocateship, *a.* Abogacia, intercesion.
 Advowee, *a.* Patron.
 Advowson, *a.* Patronato; patronazgo.
 Adz, *a.* Azuela. [ó rompiamona].
 Eglopa, *a.* Eglopa, tumor. (Bot.) Eglopa.
 Egia, *a.* Escudo, egida ó egida.
 Eglogue, *a.* V. *Elogue*.
 Eglyptum, *a.* Eglyptum (unguento).
 Enigma, *a.* V. *Enigma*.
 Enigmatic, *a.* V. *Enigmatica*.
 Enigma, *a.* V. *Enigma*.
 Equator, *a.* Ecuador. V. *Equator*. [ital].
 Equinoctial, *a.* Equinoccial. V. *Equinox*.
 Equinox, *a.* Equinoccio. V. *Equinox*.
 Era, *a.* V. *Era*.
 Aerial, *a.* Aereo; elevado.
 Aerie, *a.* Nido de ave de rapina. V. *Eryx*.
 Aeriform, *a.* Aeriforme.
 Aerography, *a.* Aerografia.
 Aerology, *a.* Aerologia.
 Aeromancy, *a.* Aeromancia.
 Aerometer, *a.* Aerómetro.
 Aerometry, *a.* Aerometria.
 Aeronaut, *a.* Aeronauta.
 Aeronautics ó Aerostation, *a.* Aerostacion.
 Aerocopy, *a.* Aerocopia.
 Aerostatic, *a.* Aerostático.
 Ethiops-mineral, *a.* Etiope mineral.
 Etites, *a.* Etites. [léjos, desde léjos].
 Afar, *ad.* Léjos, distante. *From afar,* De Afear, *part. a.* Espantado, aserrado.
 Afar, *a.* Abrego, el viento sudoeste.
 Affability, *a.* Amabilidad, agrado, urbanidad, atencion. [foco].
 Affable, *a.* Afable, cortes; comedido; cari.
 Affableness, *a.* Amabilidad, dulzura, cariño.
 Affably, *ad.* Afablemente. [tre dos tropes].
 Affair, *a.* Asunto, negocio; reencuentro ent.
 To Affamish, *en.* Hambrear, matar de hambre. [—*en.* V. *To Fear*].
 To Affear, *en.* Confirmar, autorizar, aprobar.
 Affect, *a.* Afecto; calidad; pasion, aficion.
 To Affect, *en.* Obrar; conmovér; aspirar amar; afectar; fingir.
 Affectation, *a.* Afectacion.
 Affected, *part. a.* Movido; afectado; ino.
 nado; enternecido.
 Affectedly, *ad.* Afectadamente.
 Affectness, *a.* Afectacion; flagimienta.

Affecter, *a.* Afectador, fingidor.
Affecting, *a.* Sensible, tierno, lastimoso.
Affectingly, *ad.* Con afecto.
Affection, *a.* Impresion; amor, aficion, cariño, inclinacion; affection. [do.
Affectionate, *a.* Carifoso, afectuoso, aficcionado.
Affectionately, *ad.* Carifosamente.
Affectionateness, *a.* Afecto, amor.
Affected, *a.* Afectado; inclinado; aficionado, apasionado.
Affective, *a.* Afectivo, tierno, afectuoso.
Affectively, *ad.* Apasionadamente.
Affector, *a.* Fingidor.
Affeerer, *s.* Jueces que tienen facultad de imponer multas por ciertos delitos leves.
Affiance, *s.* Esponsales; confianza.
To Affiance, *va.* Contraer esponsales; inspirar confianza. [matrimonial.
Affianced, *a.* El que ha hecho un contrato.
Affiancee, *s.* El ó la que ha contraido ó celebrado esponsales.
Affidavit, *s.* Declaracion jurada.
Affied, *a.* Desposado. —*pp.* El ó la que ha contraido esponsales.
†To Affile, *va.* Pulir. *V. To File.*
To Affiliate, *va.* Prohibir, adoptar.
Affiliated, *a.* Prohibido, adoptado.
Affiliation, *s.* Adopcion.
Affilage, *s.* Ensayo de los metales.
Affined, *a.* Emparentado por afinidad.
Affinity, *s.* Afinidad; relacion.
To Affirm, *va.* Afirmarse en alguna cosa.—*va.* Confirmar, ratificar; afirmar, declarar.
Affirmable, *a.* Lo que se puede afirmar.
Affirmably, *ad.* Afirmativamente.
Affirmance, *s.* Confirmacion de alguna cosa.
Affirmant, *s.* Afirmante. [macion.
Affirmation, *s.* Afirmacion; aserto; confirmacion.
Affirmative, *a.* Afirmativo.—*a.* Asercion.
Affirmatively, *ad.* Afirmativamente.
Affirmed, *a.* Afirmado, ratificado.
Affirmer, *s.* Afirmante.
To Affix, *va.* Anexar; añadir, star, unir.
Affix, *s.* (Gram.) Afijo, particula unida al fin de una voz.
Affixion, *s.* Anexion, union.
Afflation, *s.* Resuello, inspiracion.
Afflatus, *s.* Inspiracion divina.
To Afflict, *va.* Affligir, causar dolor, oprimir, atormentar.—*vr.* Affligirse, desconolarse.
Afflictedness, *s.* Afficcion, sentimiento.
Afflicter, *s.* Affigente.
Afflicting, *a.* Penoso, atormentador.
Afflictingly, *ad.* Opreativamente.
Affliction, *s.* Affliccion, calamidad, miseria.
Afflictive, *a.* Afflictivo, lastimoso, penoso.
Afflictively, *ad.* Penosamente.
Affluence, *s.* Affluency, *a.* Affluencia, riqueza; fecundia; concurrencia; agolpamiento.
Affluent, *a.* Opulento, afuente, abundante, copioso. [mencia.
Affluently, *ad.* Abundantemente, copiosamente.
Affluentness, *s.* Opulencia, abundancia de riquezas. [mencia; monton.
Afflux, *s.* Afliuxion, *a.* Concurrencia, confluencia.
To Afford, *va.* Dar, producir; conceder; proveer.
To Afforest, *va.* Plantar un bosque.
Afforestation, *s.* La plantacion de un bosque.

To Affranchise, *va.* Manumitir. *V. To Enfranchise.*
Affranchisement, *s.* *V. Enfranchisement.*
Affray, *s.* Asalto, pendencia, tumulto.
Affriccion, *s.* Friccion; frotacion.
To Affright, *va.* Aterrar, espantar, atemorizar, asustar.
Affright, *a.* Terror, espanto; susto.
Affrightedly, *ad.* Espantosamente.
Affrighter, *s.* Asombrador, espantador.
†Affrightful, *a.* Terrible, espantoso.
†Affrightment, *s.* Terror, espanto.
To Affront, *va.* Encararse, engestarse.—*va.* Afrentar, insultar; arrostrar.
Affront, *s.* Afrenta, sonrojo, bochorno, insulto, injuria.
Affronter, *s.* Insultador, agresor, provocador.
Affronting, *part.* *a.* Insultante, injurioso, provocativo.
Affrontive, *a.* Afrentoso, injurioso.
To Affuse, *va.* Echar un liquido sobre otro; derramar; difundir.
Affusion, *s.* Echamiento, derramamiento.
To Affy, *va.* Tomar el dicho, depositar; unir.—*va.* Fiar, confiar. [mino.
Afield, *ad.* A' campo travieso, fuera de ca-
Afire, *ad.* Encendidamente.
Afla, *ad.* Ras con la tierra, á nivel del suelo.
Afloat, *ad.* (Náu.) Flotante, á flote.
Afoot, *ad.* A' pie.
Afore, *prep.* A'ntes, mas cerca; delante.—*ad.* Primero; en frente. (Náu.) A' proa.
Aforegoing, *part.* *a.* Precedente.
Aforehand, *ad.* De antemano.
Aforementioned, *a.* Aforenamed, *a.* Aforesaid, *a.* Susodicho, ya mencionado, supracitado.
Aforetime, *ad.* En otro tiempo, antiguamente.
Afraid, *part.* *a.* Amedrentado, temeroso.
Afresh, *ad.* De nuevo, otra vez.
African, *Afric*, *a.* y *a.* Africano.
Afront, *ad.* En ó al frente, de cara.
Aft, *ad.* (Náu.) A' popa, en popa.
After, *prep.* Despues; detras. *After this manner*, Segun, de este modo.—*ad.* Despues. *After the example of*, A' ejempl de.
After-acceptation, *s.* Aceptacion posterior.
After-account, *s.* Cuenta-nueva.
After-act, *s.* El acto subsiguiente, continuo.
After-age, *s.* Posteridad, tiempo venidero.
After-ages, *s.* Siglos vanideros.
After-all, *ad.* Por último.
After-application, *s.* Aplicacion posterior.
After-attack, *s.* Ataque subsiguiente.
After-birth, *s.* Secundinas parias ó paros.
After-clap, *s.* Accidente repentino; repeticion, contratiempo.
After-comer, *s.* Sucesor.
After-conduct, *s.* Conducta subsiguiente.
After-conviction, *s.* Convencimiento si belguenta.
After-cost, *s.* Gasto extraordinario.
After-course, *s.* Viaje ó carrera que se ha de hacer.
After-crop, *s.* Segunda cosecha.
After-days, *s.* Posteridad. [sobremesa.
After-dinner, *s.* *At table after dinner* De
After-endeavor, *s.* Nuevo esfuerzo.
†To After-eye, *va.* Seguir á la vista.

After-game, a. Juego de desquite; expediente recurso.
After-gathering, a. Rebusco.
After-help, a. Socorro ó ayuda subsiguiente.
After-hope, a. Esperanza futura.
After-hours, a. Tiempo ó horas subsiguiente.
After-inquiry, a. Exámen posterior.
After-law, a. Ley posterior. [dera.
After-life, a. El resto de la vida; vida veniente.
After-liver, a. Sobreviviente, descendiente.
After-living, a. V. *Afterdays*.
After-love, a. Segundo amor, nuevos amores.
After-math, a. V. *Aftercrop*.
After-meeting, a. Junta subsiguiente á otra.
Aftermost, a. (Nám.) El postrero.
Afternoon, a. Tarde, la distancia de desde el mediodía hasta anochecer.
After-pains, a. Dolores de sobreparto.
After-part, a. Parte posterior.
Afterpiece, a. Farsa; intermedio.
After-proof, a. Prueba.
After-reckoning, a. Cuenta nueva.
After-repentance, a. Arrepentimiento subsiguiente.
After-report, a. Noticia posterior.
After-state, a. El estado ó vida futura.
After-sting, a. Picadura subsiguiente á otra.
After-supper, a. El tiempo entre cenar y acostarse, sobre cena.
After-taste, a. Resabio; dejo, gustillo.
After-thought, a. Nuevo pensamiento, reparo. (Fig.) Expediente tardío.—*ad.* Con madura reflexión.
After-times, a. Tiempos venideros.
After-tossing, a. Marejada.
Afterward, *ad.* Despues, en seguida.
Afterwise, a. Sabio ó prudente pasada la ocasion. [tendimiento tardío.
After-wit, a. Discurso, fuera de sazón; en-
Afterwitnes, a. Testigo futuro.
After-wrath, a. Resentimiento, rencor.
Afterwriters, a. Escritores posteriores.
Afterward, *ad.* V. *Aftermost*.
Aga, a. Título de honor en Turquía.
Again, *ad.* Otra vez, aun, de nuevo; ade-
mas. As much again, Otro tanto mas.
To do again, Volver á hacer.
Against, *prep.* Contra; enfrente; para cu-
ando. *Against Christmas*, Para Navi-
dad. Junto, cerca. *To be against*, Opo-
nerse á. [cristianos en las iglesias.
Agape, a. A'gapa, comida de los primeros
Agape, *ad.* Con la boca abierta de hito en
hito.
Agapetas, a. Agapetas, doncellas que vivian
en comunidad, sin hacer voto alguno.
Agario, a. Agárico, droga.
Agast, a. Aturdido, espantado. V. *Aghast*.
Agate, a. *Agata*.
Agaty, a. De la naturaleza de la ágata.
†To Agaze, *va.* Aturdir, espantar.
Age, a. Edad; siglo; el espacio de cien años;
senectud, vejez. *Full age*, Mayoría. *Un-
der age*, Minoridad. *He is under age*,
Aun es menor.
Aged, a. Viejo, anciano.
Agedly, *ad.* A manera de viejo.
†Agen, *ad.* V. *Again*.
Agency, a. Agencia; intervencion; accion.
In the human agency, En lo humano.

Agend, **Agendum**, a. Libro de memoria; la
Liturgia.
Agent, a. Operativo, causante.—a. Agente;
diputado, delegado; asistente, apoyo.
Agency, a. Agencia, factoria.
†Agger, a. (Mil.) Foso, fuerte.
To Agglomerate, *va.* Aglomerar, ovillar;
juntar en peloton.
Agglutinants, a. *pl.* Aglutinantes.
Agglutinant, a. Conglutinativo, aglutinativo.
To Agglutinate, *va.* Conglutinar, unir, pegar.
Agglutination, a. Conglutinacion, union,
ligazon. [va.
Agglutinative, a. Conglutinativo, aglutinati-
†Aggrandization, a. Engrandecimiento.
To Aggrandize, *va.* Engrandecer; elevar,
exaltar.—*en.* Acrecentarse, aumentarse.
Aggrandizement, a. Engrandecimiento, ex-
altacion.
Aggrandizer, a. Ensalzador.
To Aggravate, *va.* Aggravar, hacer alguna
cosa mas pesada, dolorosa; enorme.
Aggravation, a. Agravacion; provocacion,
enormidad. [Coleccion, agregado.
Aggregate, a. Agregado, juntado, unido.—a.
To Aggregate, *va.* Agregar, añadir; reunir,
incorporar.
Aggregately, *ad.* Colectivamente. [cion.
Aggregation, a. Agregacion; agregado, colec-
Aggregative, a. Colectivo, junto.
Aggregator, a. Colector. [der.
To Aggress, *en.* Acometer, embestir, ofen-
Aggression, a. Agresion, acometimiento,
ofensa.
Aggressor, a. Agresor.
Aggravance, a. Agravio, injuria, perjuicio.
To Aggrieve, *va.* Apesadumbrar, vejar, da-
ñar.—*en.* Lamentar.
To Aggroup, *va.* Agrupar.
Aghast, a. Espantado; fuera de si; azorado
(Fam.) Con la boca abierta.
Agile, a. Ágil, ligero, vivo.
Agility, a. Agilidad, ligereza.
Agilochum, a. (Bot.) Aloe, madera del árbol
asi llamado.
Agio, a. (Com.) Agio; agiotaje.
To Agist, *va.* Apacentar ganado por un pre-
cio convenido.
Agistment, a. Modificacion del diezmo; pas-
turaje; monton, terron, ajusta.
Agistor, a. Guarda-bosque.
Agitable, a. Agitable.
To Agitate, *va.* Agitar, mover, afectar; in-
quietar; maquinar; disputar, discutir.
Agitation, a. Agitacion; discusion, ventila-
cion; perturbacion. *The project now in
agitation*, El proyecto que actualmente
se contravierte.
Agitator, a. Agitador, incitador, promovedor.
Aglet, a. Herrete de agujeta; lamina ú hoja
de metal. *Aglets* (Bot.) Borillias.
Agnail, a. Panadizo, uñero.
Agnate, **Agnatic**, a. Agnaticio.
Agnation, a. Agnacion; alianza, connexion.
†Aguition, a. Agnicion, reconocimiento.
†To Agnize, *va.* Reconocer, venir en cono-
cimiento de.
To Agnominate, a. Nombrar.
Agnomination, a. Sobrenombre. (Ret.)
Agnomination ó patronomasia.

Agnus Castus, *a.* (Bot.) Agnocasto ó sauzgallito.

Ago, *ad.* Largo tiempo. *Some time ago*, Hace algun tiempo. *Long ago*, Mucho tiempo ha. *How long ago?* Cuanto ha?

Agog, *ad.* Con deseo, con ansia. *To be agog*, Tener gana, desear. *To set agog*, Hacer desear. [accion de.

Agong, *ad.* A punto de, dispuesto á, en Agone, *ad.* V. *Ago*. [atletas.

Agonism, *a.* Agon ó agonística, combate de Agonistes, Agonist, *a.* Aleta.

Agonistic, Agonistical, *a.* Atlético.

Agonistically, *ad.* Atléticoamente. [últimas.

To Agonize, *en.* Estar agonizando ó en las Agonizings, *ad.* En agonías.

Agonothetic, *a.* Gimnico, lo que pertenece á ejercicios públicos.

Agony, *a.* Agonia; angustia, afliccion.

Agra, *a.* Agra, madera odorifera. [merced.

†To Agrace, *va.* Agraciar, hacer gracia ó

Agarian, *a.* Agrario. *Agarian law*, Ley agraria.

To Agree, *en.* Concordar, convenir, acordar; ceder; estipular. *The authors do not agree in this*, Los autores no son del mismo parecer en esto. Acomodar ó acomodarse. *That climate does not agree with me*, Aquel clima no me prueba. *Chocolate does not agree with me*, El chocolate no me sienta bien.—*va.* Adaptar, reconciliar.

Agreeability, *a.* Afabilidad, agrado.

Agreeable, *a.* Conveniente; agradable, conforme.

Agreeableness, *a.* Conformidad, proporcion; agrado, afabilidad; semejanza; gracia.

Agreeably, *ad.* Segun; agradablemente.

Agreed, *part.* *a.* Convenido, ajustado, aprobado.

Agreeingly, *ad.* Conforme.

Agreeingness, *a.* Conformidad, conveniencia, proporcion, aptitud.

Agreement, *a.* Concordia, conformidad; ajuste. *To come to an agreement*, Convenirse, ajustarse; contrato, transaccion, tratado. [grosco.

Agrestic, Agrestical, *a.* Agresta, rústico.

Agriculator, *a.* Agricultor. V. *Agriculturist*.

Agricultural, *a.* Agricultural.

Agriculture, *a.* Agricultura. [cola.

Agriculturist, *a.* Labrador, agricoltor, agri-

Agriculturism, *a.* La agricultura.

Agrimony, *a.* (Bot.) Agrimonia.

Aground, *ad.* (Náu.) Barado, encallado.

Ague, *a.* Calentura intermitente. [mitente.

To Ague, *va.* Acometer una calentura inter-

Agued, *a.* Calenturiento.

Ague-fit, *s.* Paroxismo de una calentura.

Ague-powder, *s.* Polvos febrifugos.

Ague-spell, *s.* Hechizo para curar la calen-

Ague intermitente.

Ague-struck, *a.* Acometido de calentura.

Ague-proof, *a.* A prueba de calentura.

†To Aguerre, *va.* Aguerir.

Ague-tree, *s.* Sasafrás.

Aguish, *a.* Calenturiento.

Aguishness, *a.* Calofrío.

Ah! *interj.* Ah! ay!

Aha! *interj.* Ha! ha!

Ahead, *ad.* Mas allá, delante de otro (Náu.)

Por la proa, adelante. *To run ahead of one's reckoning*, Perder la estima.

Aheight, **Ahigh**, *ad.* Arriba.

Ahold, *ad.* (Náu.) Al viento.

Ahoy, *interj.* Ah ó aho del barco! Ha!

Ahungry, *a.* Hambriento.

Ajar, *ad.* Entre abierto.

To Aid, *va.* Ayudar, auxiliar, socorrer.

Aid, *a.* Ayuda, auxilio; subsidio, socorro.

†Aidance, *a.* Auxilio.

†Aidant, *a.* Auxiliante.

Aido-de-camp, *a.* Edecan.

Aider, *a.* Auxiliador.

Aidless, *a.* Desvalido.

Algre, *a.* Impetu del mar.

Algre, *a.* V. *Egret*.

Alguet, *a.* Herrete.

To All, *va.* Afliir, molestar. *What alls you?* Que le duele á V.? quo tiene V.? que hay?

All, *a.* Indisposicion, mal, dolor.

Ailing, *a.* Doliente, achacoso, enfermizo.

Aliment, *a.* Dolencia, indisposicion, dolor.

To Aim, *en.* Apuntar, asestar; tirar, poner los medios para en alguna cosa; adivinar.—*va.* Aspirar á, intentar.

Aim, *a.* Punteria; blanco; designio, mira, fin; conjetura.

Aimless, *a.* Sin objeto, á la ventura.

Air, *a.* Aire; zéfiro; tono; cara, semblante.

Open air, Al raso.

To Air, *va.* Airear; secar. *To air a room*, Ventilar un cuarto. *To air liquors*, Calentar los líquidos.

Air-balloon, *a.* Globo aerostático.

Air-bladder, *a.* Vejiga llena de aire.

Air-born, *a.* Nacido del aire.

Air-braving, *a.* El que desafia los vientos.

Air-built, *a.* Fabricado en el aire.

Airer, *a.* El que pone al aire alguna cosa.

Air-gun, *a.* Escopeta de viento.

Air-hole, *a.* Respiradero, zarcera.

Airiness, *a.* Ventilacion; viveza; actividad

Airing, *a.* Caminata; paseo.

Airless, *a.* Sofocado.

Airling, *a.* Mozuelo ó moznela alegre.

Air-pump, *a.* Bomba de aire.

Air-shaft, *a.* Respiradero de mina.

Air-stirring, *a.* Lo que agita el aire. [vana

Airy, *a.* Aéreo; trivial; vivaz, alegre; abierto

Airy-flying, *a.* Impetuoso, precipitado.

Aisle, *a.* Nave de una Iglesia.

Alt, *a.* Isleta en un rio.

†To Ake, *va.* V. *Acha*.

Akin, *a.* Consanguíneo.

Alabaster, *a.* Alabastro.

Alabaster, *a.* Alabastrino.

Alack! **Alackaday!** *interj.* Ay! Ay, de mil

Que lástima! Que dolor!

Alacrity, *a.* Alegría; ardor.

Alamode, *ad.* (Fam.) A' la moda.

Alamode, *a.* Humillo.

Aland, *ad.* A' tierra.

Alarm, *a.* Alarma; sobresalto; reloj con despertador; alboroto. [quietar

To Alarm, *va.* Tocar al arma; alarmar; in

Alarm-bell, *a.* Campana de rebato.

Alarming, *a.* Alarmento, sorprendente.

Alarmingly, *ad.* Espantosamente.

Alarmist, *s.* Alarmista, el que alarma.

Alarm-post, *a.* Atalaya, puesto de aviso.
 Alarm-watch, *a.* Reloj con despertador.
 Alarm, *s.* V. *Alarm*.
 Alas! *interj.* Ay! V. *Alack!*
 †Alate, *ad.* Posteriormente.
 Alaternum, *a.* (Bot.) Ladierno.
 Alb, *a.* Alba, vestidura de sacerdote.
 Albelt, *ad.* Aunque, no obstante, con todo.
 Albino, *a.* Albino.
 Albigenae, *a.* Albigenae.
 Albugineous, *a.* Albuginoso.
 Albugo, *a.* Albugo. [dueño]
 Album, *a.* Libro de memoria; alio; del
 Albumen, *a.* (Quim.) Albúmen.
 Alburnum, *a.* (Bot.) Alborno ó alura.
 Alcheest, *a.* Menstruo ó disolvente universal.
 Alcalc, *a.* Verso alcaico.—*a.* Alcaico.
 Alcaid, *a.* Alcaide de un castillo.
 Alcanna, *a.* Alcana, planta para tintes.
 Alchemical, *a.* Alquímico.
 Alchemically, *ad.* Alquímicamente.
 Alchemist, *a.* Alquimista.
 Alchemistical, *a.* Alquímico.
 To Alchemize, *va.* Transmutar, convertir.
 Alchemy, *a.* Alquimia; metal trabajado con
 el arte de la alquimia.
 Alcohol, *a.* Alcohol.
 Alcoholization, *a.* Alcoholización.
 To Alcoholize, *va.* Alcoholizar ó alcoholizar.
 Alcoran, *a.* Alcoran.
 Alcoranish, *a.* Alcoránico.
 Alcove, *a.* Alcoba; enramada de jardín.
 Aldabaran, *s.* (Astr.) Aldébaran.
 Alder, *a.* (Bot.) Aliso.
 Alderman, *a.* Regidor. [regidor]
 Aldermanlike, *a.* Magisterial; *s.* manera de
 Aldermanly, *a.* Como un regidor, con gra-
 vedad.
 Aldern, *a.* Hecho de aliso.
 Ale, *a.* Cerveza fuerte. [cerveza]
 Ale-bench, *a.* Mostrador en que se vende
 Aleberry, *a.* Cerveza hervida con especias.
 Ale-brewer, *a.* Cervecerero. [de Londres]
 Ale-conner, *a.* Inspector de las cervecerías
 Alecost, *a.* (Bot.) V. *Tansy*.
 A-lee, *ad.* (Náu.) A' sotavento.
 Ale-fed, *a.* Alimentado con cerveza.
 Alegar, *a.* Vinagre de cerveza.
 †Aleger, *a.* Alegre, ágil.
 Alehoof, *a.* Yedra terrestre.
 Alehouse, *a.* Cervecería.
 Alehouse-keeper, *a.* Cervecerero.
 Ale-knight, *a.* Borrachon.
 Alembic, *a.* Alambique.
 †Alength, *ad.* A' lo largo, al fin.
 Alert, *a.* Alerta, vigilante; activo.
 Alertness, *a.* Vigilancia, viveza, actividad;
 alegría. [tas de las cervecerías]
 Ale-stake, *a.* Ramo que se pone en las puer-
 Ale-taster, *a.* Oficial para examinar la cali-
 dad de la cerveza y del pan. [cerveza]
 Ale-yat, *a.* Caba ó tina en que fermenta la
 Alewife, *a.* Cervecera, la mujer del cervecero.
 Alexanders, *s.* (Bot.) Esmirno.
 Alexandrine, *a.* Verso alexandrino.
 Alexipharmic, Alexiteric, ó Alexiterical, *a.*
 Alexifarmaco ó alexitérico.
 Alga, *a.* (Bot.) Alga.
 Algaroth, *a.* Régulo de antimonio.
 Algebra, *a.* Algebra.

Algebraic, Algebraical, *a.* Algebraico.
 Algebraist, *a.* Algebraista.
 Algorithm, *a.* Algoritmo.
 Alguazil, *a.* Alguacil, corcheta, esbirro.
 Alias, *ad.* Alias, de otro modo, de otra
 manera, ó por otro nombre.
 Alibi, *a.* (For.) Ausencia. *To prove an*
alibi, Probar la coartada. [trario]
 Alien, *a.* Ajeno, extraño; extranjero, con
 Alien, *a.* Extranjero.
 To Alien, *va.* V. *To Alienate*.
 Alienable, *a.* Enajenable. [poner]
 To Alienate, *va.* Enajenar, transferir; indiar
 Alienate, *a.* Ajeno, enajenado.—*a.* Extra-
 jero.
 Alienation, *a.* Enajenamiento ó enajenación,
 desunión, frialdad, desvío; locura, des-
 barro.
 Alienator, *a.* Enajenador, cesionista.
 †Aliferous, Aligerous, *a.* Alado. (Poét.)
 Aligero.
 To Alight, *va.* Descender, bajar. *To alight*
from a horse, Apearce de un caballo, &c.,
 en una posada; echarse sobre alguna cosa.
 Alike, *ad.* Igualment.—*a.* Semejante, igual.
 Alike-minded, *a.* Del mismo ánimo.
 Aliment, *a.* Alimento.
 Alimental, *a.* Nutritivo, alimenticio.
 Alimentally, *ad.* Nutritivamente.
 Alimentariness, *a.* Alimentación. [jugoso]
 Alimentary, *a.* Alimenticio; alimentoso.
 Alimentation, *a.* Alimentación.
 Alimonious, *a.* Alimenticio.
 Alimony, *a.* Alimentos, asistencias.
 Aliquant, *a.* Alicuanta.
 Aliquot, *a.* Alicuota.
 Alish, *a.* Acervizado.
 Alive, *a.* Vivo, viviente; activo, alegre.
 Alkahest, *s.* V. *Alcahest*.
 Alkalescent, *a.* Alcalescente.
 Alkali, *a.* Alcalí.
 Alkaline, *a.* Alcalino.
 Alkanet, *a.* (Bot.) Bugleza.
 Alkermes, *a.* Alquérmea.
 All, *a.* Todo. *All hands aloft*, (Náu.) To
 do el mundo arriba.
 All, *a.* Todo. *All in the wind*, (Náu.) Es
 facha. *When all comes to all*, Con todo
 eso, en fin. *For good and all*, Entera-
 mente. *To be all in all with one*, Ser el
 favorito de alguna persona.
 All, *ad.* Del todo. *All on a sudden*, Golpe
 y porrazo, de repente.
 All-abandoned, *a.* Desamparado por todos.
 All-abhorred, *a.* Aborrecido de todos.
 All-admiring, *a.* Admirador de todo.
 All-advised, *a.* Aconsejado de todos.
 All-approved, *a.* Aprobado por todos.
 All-atoning, *a.* Lo que expia todo. [sea]
 All-bearing, *a.* Lo que produce todas las co-
 All-beauteous, *a.* Enteramente hermoso.
 All-beholding, *a.* Lo que ve todas las cosas
 All-blasting, *a.* Difamador.
 All-changing, *a.* Lo que está cambiando
 perpetuamente.
 All-cheering, *a.* Lo que todo lo alegra.
 All-commanding, *a.* Lo que manda en to-
 das partes. [todo]
 All-complying, *a.* Lo que se acomoda á
 All-composing, *a.* Componedor.

All-comprehensive, *a.* Lo que comprende todo.

All-concealing, *a.* Ocultador.

All-conquering, *a.* Conquistador de todo.

All-constraining, *a.* Lo que todo lo refrena.

All-consuming, *a.* Consumador de todo.

All-daring, *a.* El que se atreve á todo.

All-destroying, *a.* Destructor de todo.

All-devastating, *a.* Devastador de todo.

All-devouring, *a.* Devorador de todo.

All-dimming, *a.* Obscurecedor de todo.

All-discovering, *a.* Descubridor de todo.

All-disgraced, *a.* Enteramente deshonrado.

All-dispensing, *a.* Dispensador.

All-divine, *a.* Divinitismo.

All-divining, *a.* Pronosticador de todo.

All-dreaded, *a.* Temido de todos.

All-drowsy, *a.* Muy soñoliento.

All-eloquent, *a.* Elocuentísimo.

All-embracing, *a.* Lo que comprende ó abraza todo.

All-ending, *a.* Lo que acaba todas las cosas.

All-enlightening, *a.* Lo que ilumina por todas partes.

All-enraged, *a.* Muy enojado. [dos lados]

All-flaming, *a.* Lo que echa llamas por to-

All-fool's-day, *s.* El primer día de Abril; en España el día de los Inocentes.

All-forgiving, *a.* El que todo lo perdona.

All-four, *s.* Los cuatro palos, juego de naipes. *To go on all four*, Gatear, andar á gatas. [sas]

All-giver, *s.* Dios, el dador de todas las co-

All-good, *s.* Dios, el ser infinitamente bueno.—*a.* Dios, la suprema bondad.

All-guiding, *a.* Lo que guía ó conduce todas las cosas.

All-hail, *s.* Salud completa. [pleta]

To All-hail, *ex.* Saludar, desear salud com-

All-hallow, All-hallows, *s.* El día de todos los santos.

All-hallowmass, All-hallowtide, *s.* El tiempo cercano al día de todos los santos.

All-heal, *s.* (Bot.) Panacea, planta.

All-healing, *a.* Lo que cura ó sana todo.

All-helping, *s.* Lo que ayuda á todos.

All-hiding, *a.* Lo que oculta todo.

All-honored, *a.* Honrado por todos.

All-hurting, *a.* Lo que hiere á todo. [cosa]

All-idolizing, *a.* El que idolatra cualquiera

All-imitating, *a.* Lo que imita todo.

All-informing, *a.* Lo que informa de todo.

All-interpreting, *a.* Todo explicativo.

All-judging, *a.* El que tiene el derecho soberano de juzgar.

All-knowing, *a.* Omnisicio.

All-licensed, *a.* Libre para todo.

All-loving, *a.* Amantísimo.

All-making, *a.* Criador universal. [cosas]

All-maturing, *a.* El que madura todas las

All-murdering, *a.* Aniquilador, destructor.

All-obedient, *a.* Obedientísimo.

All-obeying, *a.* El que obedece todo.

All-oblivious, *a.* Lo que causa olvido total.

All-obscuring, *a.* El que oscurece todas las cosas.

All-penetrating, *a.* El que todo lo penetra.

All-perfectness, *s.* Perfeccion completa.

All-perfect, *a.* Perfectísimo.

All-piercing, *a.* Lo que penetra por todo.

All-powerful ó All-potent, *a.* Omnipotente

All-praised, *a.* Alabado por todos.

All-ruling, *a.* El que todo lo gobierna.

All-saints-day, *s.* El día de todos los santos.

All-sanctifying, *a.* El santificador de todo.

All-saving, *a.* El salvador de todo. [todo]

All-searching, *a.* El que examina ó penetra

All-seeing, *a.* El que todo lo ve.

All-seeing, *a.* Veedor de todo, el que ve todas las cosas. [r vas]

All-shaking, *a.* El sacudidor de todas las

All-shunned, *a.* Evitado ó huido por todos.

All-souls-day, *s.* El día de las ánimas, el día de los finados.

All-sufficiency, *s.* Habilidad infinita.

All-sufficient, *a.* Suficiente para todo.—*s.* Dios.

All-surveying, *a.* El que todo lo mira.

All-sustaining, *a.* El sostenedor de todas las cosas. [vulga]

All-telling, *a.* Hablador, el que todo lo di-

All-triumphant, *a.* Triunfante en todas partes.

All-watched, *a.* Vigilado por todos.

All-wise, *a.* Sapientísimo.

All-witted, *a.* Ingeniosísimo.

All-worshipped, *a.* Adorado de todos.

To Allay, *ex.* Aliviar, apaciguar, mitigar, endulzar. *V. To Alloy.*

Allay, *s.* *V. Alloy.*

Allayer, *s.* Aliviar, apaciguador.

Allayment, *s.* Alivio, desahogo.

†AllECTION, *s.* Atractivo.

Allective, *s.* *V. Allurement.*

Allegation, *s.* Aleguacion ó alegato; disculpa; razon; eita. [citar]

To Allega, *ex.* Alegar, declarar, sostener;

Allegable, *a.* Alegable.

Allegement, *s.* *V. Allegation.*

Alleger, *s.* Alegador, afirmanza.

Allegiance, *s.* Lealtad, fidelidad; homenaje.

To swear allegiance, Hacer pleito homenaje.

†Allegiant, *a.* Leal.

Allegoric, Allegorical, *a.* Alegórico.

Allegorically, *ad.* Alegóricamente. [co]

Allegoricalness, *s.* La calidad de ser alegórico.

Allegorist, *s.* Alegorista.

To Allegorize, *ex.* Alegorizar.—*on.* Discutir alegóricamente.

Allegorizer, *s.* Alegorista.

Allegory, *s.* Alegoría.

Allegro, *s.* (Mús.) Alegro.

Allelnjah, *s.* Aleluya. *V. Hallelujah.*

Allemande, *s.* Alemana ó alemanda.

To Alleviate, *ex.* Aliviar, mitigar, aligerar

Alleviation, *s.* Alivio; mitigacion; aligeramiento.

Alleviative, *s.* Pallativo.

Alley, *s.* Callejuela. [racion; parentela]

Alliance, *s.* Alianza, union, liga ó confederación.

Allied, *a.* Ahado, confederado. *Allied to*, Pariente de.

Allies, *s.* pl. Aliados, confederados.

To Alligate, *ex.* Ligar, atar.

Alligation, *s.* Aleguacion; ligazon, atadura.

Alligator, *s.* Caimán ó aligador. (Mex.) La garto.

†Alligature, *s.* Ligadura.

Allision, *s.* Choque.

Aliteration, *a.* Aliteración, paronomasia.
Aliterative, *a.* Lo que pertenece á las voces que empiezan con la misma letra.
Allocation, *a.* Afididura.
Allocation, *a.* Allocución, arenga.
Allodial, *a.* Alodial, libre.
Allodium, *a.* Alodio, posesión absoluta.
Allonge, *a.* Bote, botonazo, estocada; ramal largo.
To Alloo, *va.* Incitar, mover. *V. Halloo.*
Allopathy, *a.* Alopátia.
†Alloquy, *a.* Discurso.
To Allot, *va.* Distribuir por suerte; conceder; repartir, asignar, adjudicar.
Allotment, *a.* Parte, porción, repartimiento.
†Allottery, *a.* *V. Allotment.*
To Allow, *va.* Admitir; conceder, confesar, aprobar; permitir; dar; abonar en cuenta; descontar, adjudicar.
Allowable, *a.* Admisible; lícito, permitido.
Allowableness, *a.* Legitimidad, legalidad; exención.
Allowably, *ad.* Legítimamente.
Allowance, *a.* Permiso, concesión; indulgencia; ración, salario; pensión, alimentos; licencia.
To Alloy, *va.* Ligar, mezclar un metal con otro; juntar ó mezclar para rebajar las calidades. [*plata; mezcla.*]
Alloy, *a.* Liga, que se mezcla con el oro ó Alapico, *a.* *V. Pimento.*
To Allude, *va.* Aludir, hacer relación á alguna cosa sin mencionarla directamente.
To Alluminate, *va.* Iluminar dibujos.
†Alluminor, *a.* Iluminador.
To Allure, *va.* Halagar, alucinar.
Allurement, *a.* Halago, engaño; atractivo, aliciente, seducción.
Allurer, *a.* Halagador, seductor, engañador.
Alluring, *a.* Halagüeño, seductivo.
Alluringly, *ad.* Halagüeñamente, seductoramente.
Alluringness, *a.* Aliciente, incentivo.
Allusion, *a.* Indirecta; alusión.
†Allusive, *a.* Alusivo.
†Allusively, *ad.* Alusivamente.
†Allusiveness, *a.* Alusivo. [*tero.*]
Alluvion, *a.* Aluvion; terrero ó terramón.
†Alluvions, *a.* Aluvial.
To Ally, *va.* Hacer alianza ó union por afinidad ó confederación; concordar.—*en.* Confederarse, aliarse.
Ally, *a.* Aliado, confederado.
Almagra, *a.* Almagre. [*ha estudiado.*]
Alma-mater, *a.* La universidad en donde se *Almanac*, *a.* Almanaque, calendario.
Almandine, *a.* Almandina, especie de rubí.
Almightiness, *a.* Omnipotencia.
Almighty, *a.* Omnipotente, todopoderoso.
Almond, *a.* Almendra. *Almonds of the throat*, (Anat.) Agallas de la garganta.
Almond-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Almendro. [*sauce.*]
Almond-willow, *a.* (Bot.) Una especie de álmoner, *a.* Limosnero.
Almonry, *a.* El sitio ó paraje en que se distribuyen las limosnas.
Almost, *ad.* Casi, cerca de.
Alms, *a.* Limosna, caridad.
Alms-basket, *a.* Canasto en que se echa limosna para los pobres.

Alms-box ó **chest**, *a.* Cepillo ó caja de limosna; alcancía.
Almsdeed, *a.* Caridad, limosna.
Alms-folk, *a.* Hombres caritativos.
Almsgiver, *a.* Limosnero, el que da limosna.
Almsgiving, *a.* El acto de dar limosna.
Alms-house, *a.* Hospicio para pobres casa de misericordia.
Almsman, *a.* Mendigo; limosnero.
Alms-people, *a.* Hospicianos. [*arábica.*]
Almug-tree, *a.* A'rbol que produce la goma.
Alnagar, **Alnager**, *a.* El que mide por anas.
Alnaga, *a.* La medición por anas.
†Alnight, *a.* Ambieo, hacha grande de cera de un pábilo.
Aloea, *a.* Aloé ó lináloe; zábida ó zábila.
Aloetic, **Aloetical**, *a.* Aloético, cosa perteneciente al acibar.
Aloft, *pra.* Arriba, sobre. *To set aloft*, Elevar, subir.—*ad.* En alto.
Alone, *a.* Solo, solitario.—*ad.* Solamente. *Let me alone*, Déjeme *V.* en paz.
Aloneness, *a.* El estado de ser solo y sin igual; se aplica á Dios.
Along, *ad.* A' lo largo ó por lo largo; adelante; con, junto con. *Come along with me*, Venga *V.* conmigo. *Alongside*, Al costado.
Aloof, *ad.* Léjos; de léjos, á lo largo. *To keep aloof from a rock*, (Náu.) Mantenerse léjos de un escollo; prudentemente.
Alopecy, *a.* (Med.) Alopecia.
Aloud, *ad.* Alto, recio.
†Alow, *ad.* Abajo ó bajo.
Alps, *a.* Al'pes. [*griego.*]
Alpha, *a.* Alfa, primera letra del alfabeto.
Alphabet, *a.* Alfabeto, abecedario. [*griego.*]
To Alphabet, *va.* Colocar por orden alfabético.
Alphabetarian, *a.* Alfabetista.
Alphabetic, **Alphabetical**, *a.* Alfabético.
Alphabetically, *ad.* Alfabéticamente.
Alphenic, *a.* Alfenique. [*balas.*]
Alphonsin, *a.* Instrumento para extraer las alphas.
Alpine, *a.* Alpino.
Alpist, *a.* Alpista.
Alquifon, *a.* Alcohol.
Already, *ad.* Ya, á la hora de esta; todavía.
Also, *ad.* También, del mismo modo, aun, además.
Altar, *a.* Altar; ara.
Altarage, *a.* Pie de altar; sobre el altar.
Altar-cloth, *a.* Sábanilla del altar (Mex.) Mantel ó manteles.
Altar-piece, *a.* Retablo.
Altar-table, *a.* Mesa del altar.
Altarwise, *ad.* En forma de altar.
To Alter, *va.* Alterar, mudar. *To alter one's condition*, Tomar estado, casarse.—*en.* Mudarse, cambiarse, alterarse.
Alterable, *a.* Alterable; mudable.
Alterableness, *a.* Alterabilidad.
Alterably, *ad.* De una manera mudable.
†Alterage, *a.* La acción de criar y alimentar á los niños.
Alterant, *a.* Alteranta. [*bia.*]
Alteration, *a.* Alteración; mudanza, cambio.
Alterative, *a.* Alterativo.—*a.* Alteranta.
To Altercate, *va.* Altercar, controvertir.
Altercation, *a.* Altercación, debate.
Alterer, *a.* Alterador, cambiador.

*Altern, *a.* Alterno ó alternativo.
 †Alternacy, *s.* Alternacion; turno.
 †Alternal, *a.* Alterno. *V.* *Alternativa*.
 †Alternally, *ad.* Alternativamente.
 Alternate, *a.* Alternativo, reciproco.—*s.* Vi-
 cisitud. [Turnar.
 To Alternate, *va.* Alternar; variar.—*en.*
 Alternately, *ad.* Alternativamente, por
 turno. [proca.
 Alternateness, *s.* Alternacion, sucesion reci-
 Alternating, *p. a.* Alternante. [situd.
 Alternation, *s.* Alternacion, vez, turno, vic-
 Alternative, *s.* Alternativa.—*a.* Alternativo.
 Alternatively, *ad.* Alternativamente, por
 turno. [alguna cosa; turno.
 Alternativeness, Alternity, *s.* Alternativo de
 Althea, *s.* (Bot.) Malvavisco.
 Although, *conj.* Aunque, no obstante, bien
 que, sin embargo.
 †Altiloquence, *s.* Altilocuencia.
 †Altiloquent, *a.* Altilocuente.
 Altimeter, *s.* Altimetro.
 Altimetry, *s.* Altimetria. [tisono.
 †Altisonant, Altisonous, *a.* Altisonante; al-
 Altitude, *s.* Altura; elevacion, cumbre, cima.
 †Altivolant, *a.* El que vuela muy alto.
 Altogether, *ad.* Enteramente, del todo.
 Alto-relievo, *s.* (Escul.) Alto relieve.
 Aludel, *s.* Aludel.
 Alum, *s.* Alumbra.
 To Alum, *va.* Aluminbrar, dar á los paños un
 baño de agua de alumbra.
 Alumed, *a.* Aluminado.
 Alumina ó Alumine, *a.* (Quím.) Alúmina,
 arcilla pura y blanca.
 Aluminous, *a.* Aluminoso; arcilloso.
 Alumnus, *s.* Alumno, na.
 Alum-stone, *s.* Piedra alumbra.
 Alum-water, *s.* Agua de alumbra.
 Alum-works, *s.* Alumbreira.
 Alutation, *s.* Curtimiento.
 Alveary, *s.* Colmena. [los.
 Alveolar, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los alvéo-
 Alveolus, *s.* Alvéolo.
 Alvine, *a.* Alvino. [mente.
 Alway, *ad.* Siempre; constante.
 A. M. (Lat.) *Artium magister*, Maestro en
 Artes; Doctor en Filosofía. *Ante meri-*
diem, Añtes del mediodía. *Anno mun-*
di, Año del mundo.
 Am, *pr. pres. de indicat. del verbo To be*.
I am, Yo soy ó estoy.
 Amability, *s.* Amabilidad. *V.* *Amiability*.
 Amadetto, Amadot, *s.* Especie de pera.
 Amadou, *s.* Yasca para encender.
 Amain, *ad.* Con vehemencia ó vigor. (Náu.)
 En banda. [La de diversas castas.
 Amalgam, Almagama, *s.* Almagama. (Met.)
 To Amalgamate, *va.* Amalgamar.
 Amalgamation, *s.* Amalgamacion.
 Amanuensis, *s.* Amanuense, escribiente.
 Amaranth, *s.* (Bot.) Amarantho. (Poét.)
 Usa flor imaginaria.
 Amaranthine, *a.* Compuesto de amarantho.
 †Amaritude, †Amarulence, *s.* Amargura,
 amargor.
 To Amass, *va.* Acumular, amontonar.
 Amassment, *s.* Cúmulo, monton.
 Amateur, *s.* Aficionado. [torio.
 Amativeness, *s.* Amorosidad, principio ama-

Amatorial, Amatorious, *a.* Amatorio.
 Amatory, *a.* Amatorio, lo que trata de amor
 ó le inspira.
 Amaurosis, *s.* Amaurosis.
 To Amaze, *va.* Aterrar, espantar; confundir
 sorprender, asombrar. [presa.
 †Amaze, *s.* Espanto, pasmo; asombro, sor
 Amazedly, *ad.* Atolondradamente, con pas-
 mo.
 Amazedness, Amazement, *s.* Espanto, pas-
 mo. *With amazement*, Con admiracion.
 Amazing, *part. a.* Pasmoso, asombroso.
 Amazingly, *ad.* Pasmosamente.
 Amazon, *s.* Amazona; marimacho.
 Amazonian, *a.* Guerrera; lo perteneciente
 á las amazonas.
 Amazon-like, *a.* Semejante á una amazona.
 Ambages, *s.* Ambages, circunloquios; sub-
 terfugios.
 †Ambassade, *s.* *V.* *Embassy*.
 Ambassador, *s.* Embajador.
 Ambadressess, *sf.* Embajadora. [*Embassy*.
 Ambassage, Embassy, *s.* Embajada. *V.*
 Amber, *s.* Ámbar; especie de cerveza páli-
 da.—*a.* Ambarino. *Amber beads*, Ros-
 ario ambarino. *Yellow Amber*, Succino.
 To Amber, *va.* Perfumar con ámbar, amba-
 rar.
 Amber-colored, *a.* Lo que es de color de
 ámbar. *Amber-colored hair*, Pelo cas-
 taño.
 Amber-drink, *s.* Bebida de color de ámbar.
 Amber-dropping, *a.* Lo que destila ámbar;
 diceos de las sortijas ó bucles del cabello.
 Ambergris, *s.* Ámbar gris. [abelmosco.
 Amber-seed, *s.* Ambarilla, la semilla del
 Amber-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Árbol de ámbar.
 Amber-weeping, *a.* Lo que echa lágrimas
 como ámbar. [varicador.
 Ambidexter, *s.* Hombre ambidextro; pre-
 Ambidexterity, *s.* Ambidextro; doblez, in-
 mulacion. [que hace á dos caras.
 Ambidextrous, *a.* Ambidextro; doble, el
 Ambidextrousness, *s.* *V.* *Ambidexterity*.
 Ambient, *a.* Ambiente. *The ambient air*,
 El ambiente. [rillo.
 Ambigu, *s.* Ambigü, comida. (Fig.) Batur-
 Ambiguity, *s.* Ambigüedad, duda, confusion.
 Ambiguous, *a.* Ambiguo, equivoco.
 Ambiguously, *ad.* Ambiguamente.
 Ambiguosness, *s.* Incertidumbre, ambi-
 güedad.
 Ambit, *s.* Ámbito, círculo; contorno.
 Ambition, *s.* Ambicion.
 Ambitious, *a.* Ambicioso.
 Ambitiously, *ad.* Ambiciosamente.
 Ambitiousness, *s.* Ambicion.
 To Amble, *va.* Amblar, andar de andadura
 Amble, *s.* Paso de andadura del caballo.
 Amblar, *s.* Caballo que anda de andadura.
 Amblingly, *ad.* A' paso de andadura.
 Amblygon, *s.* Ambligonio, obtusángulo.
 Ambo, *s.* Púlpito antiguo. (Mex.) Ambon.
 Ambrosia, *s.* Ambrosia. (Bot.) Ambrosia.
 Ambrosial, *a.* Delicioso, celestial.
 Ambrosian, *a.* Odorifero como ambrosia;
 ambrosiano.
 Ambry, Almyry, *s.* Casa de Beneficencia,
 limosneria; armario, despensa; saucería
V. *Almonry*.

Ambe ace. *s.* Asos: parejas de ases en algunos juegos.

To Amalata, va. Andar.

Ambulation, s. Paseo.

Ambulativo, a. Ambulativo. [Inconstante.

Ambulatory, a. Ambulante, ambulativo.

Ambury, s. Tumor en el cuerpo del caballo.

Ambuscade, Ambuscado, a. Emboscada, celada.

†Ambuscadoed, Ambushed, a. Emboscado.

Ambush, Ambushment, s. Emboscada, celada; sorpresa. *To lie in ambush*, Estar emboscado.

Ambustion, a. Quemadura.

Amel, a. Esmalta. *V. Enamel. Amel corn*, Centeno blanco.

To Amellorate, va. *V. Meliorate.*

Amelloration, s. *V. Melioration.*

Amellorator, a. Mejorador.

†Amelled, a. *V. Enamelled.*

Amen, ad. Amen.

Amenable, a. Responsable; tratable, dócil.

To Amend, va. Enmendar, corregir, reparar.—*va.* Enmendarse, reformarse, restablecerse. [regible.

Amendable, a. Reparable, reformable, cor-

Amende, s. Enmienda, recompensa, multa.

Amende honorable. Satisfacción pública.

Amender, a. Reformador, corrector.

†Amendful, a. Lleno de enmiendas.

Amending, s. La acción de enmendar.

Amendment, s. Enmienda; reforma; re-

tauración, corrección. [paración.

Amends, s. Recompensa, compensación, re-

Amenity, s. Aménida.

A mensa et thorn, [L.] (For.) De la mesa y de la cama. Separación ó divorcio, que no disuelve absolutamente el matrimonio.

Amont, Amentum, s. (Bot.) Amento, trama, candelilla.

Amontaceous, a. Amentáceo.

†Amenty, s. Demencia, locura.

To Amerca, va. Multar.

Amerceable, a. Digno de ser multado.

Amercement, Amerciament, s. Multa.

Amercer, s. Multador.

American, a. y *a.* Americano.

Americanism, s. Americanismo.

Amesace, s. *V. Ambe-aca.*

Amesa, s. *V. Amica.*

†Amethodical, a. Irregular, sin método.

Amethyst, s. Amatista, piedra preciosa.

Amethystine, a. Parecido á la amatista.

Amiability, s. Amabilidad. *V. Amability.*

Amiable, a. Amable; amigable, agradable.

Amiability, s. Amabilidad.

Amiably, ad. Amablemente.

Amiant, Amiantus, s. (Min.) Amianto, piedra que se deshace en hebras y de la cual se hace una tela incombustible.

Amicable, a. Amigable, amistoso.

Amicableness, s. Afecto, cariño, amistad.

Amicably, ad. Amigablemente.

Amica, s. Amita, ornamento sagrado.

Amicus curia, s. m. [L.] (For.) Literalmente, *El amigo del tribunal*. Es el letrado, que estando presente durante la vista de un proceso, replica al juez se abra oír su opinión cuando él juzgue que hay gran causa de duda, ó que puede

haber alguna equivocación en la aplicación de la ley.

Amid, Amidst, prep. Entre, en medio de. **Amid ship, (Náu.)** En medio del barco mezclado con, rodeado por.

Amis, ad. Culpablemente, mal, impropriamente, fuera del caso. *It would not be amis if you went thither*, No sería malo que V. fuese allí. [criminal; impropio.

†Amis, s. Culpa, falta.—*a.* Vicioso, impuro, **†Amisssion, s.** Pérdida.

Amity, s. Amistad. [niaco.

Ammonia, s. (Quím.) Alcali volátil, am-

Ammoniac, s. Amoniaco ó sal amoníaca.

Ammoniacal, a. Amoniaco. [bastimentos.

Ammunition, s. Municion; pertrechos y

Amnesty, s. Amnistía.

Amnion, Amnios, a. Amnion, la segunda membrana que envuelve al feto en el útero.

Amomum, s. Amomo, fruta. [medio de.

Among, Amongst, prep. y ad. Entre, en

Amoret, a. Amante.

Amorette, Amourette, s. Mujer amorosa; lazo de amor; amorcillo.

Amorist, Amoroso, a. Galanteador, amante, galán.

†Amornings, ad. De mañana. [amatorio.

Amorous, a. Enamorado, amoroso, tierno.

Amorously, ad. Amorosamente. [ternaza.

Amorousness, s. Amor, cariño; galantería.

Amorphous, a. Informe, imperfecto.

†Amorphy, s. Lo que no tiene una forma regular. [tacliturno.

Amort, a. Deprimido, amortiguado, molina.

Amortization, Amortizement, s. (For.)

Amortización.

To Amortize, va. Amortizar.

Amotion, s. Remoción.

Amount, s. Importe, suma total.

To Amount, va. Mentar, importar, subir.

Amour, s. Amores, amoríos.

To Amove, va. Deponer; remover, mudar

Amper, s. Tumor, carbunclo, flemon.

Amphibious, a. Anfíbio.

Amphibiousness, s. La calidad de ser anfíbio.

Amphibological, a. Anfibológico.

Amphibologically, ad. Anfibológicamente.

Amphibology, s. Anfibología. [parte.

Amphibolous, a. Impelido de una á otra

Amphisbena, s. Anfísbena, especie de serpiente.

Amphisell, s. pl. Anfiscios.

Amphitheatre, s. Anfiteatro.

Amphitheatrical, a. Anfiteatral.

Ample, a. Amplio, dilatado, extenso, ancho; liberal; magnífico, ilimitado. [chura.

Ampleness, s. Amplitud, abundancia, an-

To Ampliate, va. Ampliar, extender, dilatar.

Ampliation, s. Ampliación. (For.) Plazo, término, prorogación.

Amplification, s. Amplificación; ampliación

Amplifier, s. Amplificador, amplificador.

To Amplify, va. (Ret.) Amplificar; ampliar extender. [abundancia.

Amplitude, s. Amplitud, extensión; copia,

Amplly, ad. Ampliamente.

To Amputate, va. Amputar.

Amputation, s. Amputación.

Amulet, s. Amuleto, remedio supersticioso

Amarous, s. Feculent

To Amuse, *va.* Entretener, divertir; embo-
 bar, engañar.—*vn.* Meditar. [recreo.
 Amusement, *a.* Diversion, entretenimiento.
 Amuser, *a.* Entretenedor, engañador, em-
 baucador.
 Amusingly, *ad.* Divertidamente.
 Amusive, *a.* Divertido, entretenido.
 Amusively, *ad.* Entretenidamente.
 Amygdalate, *a.* Hecho de almendras.
 Amygdaline, *a.* Almendrado.
 Amygdaloids, *a. pl.* (Min.) Piedras compues-
 tas de varios pedazos como almendras.
 An, *an*, Un, uno, una; es el mismo artículo
 indefinido. [ingrediente.
 Ana, *a.* (Méd.) Ana, porción igual de cada
 Anabaptist, *a.* Anabaptista ó anabatista.
 †To Anabaptize, *va.* Rebautizar.
 Anabaptism, *a.* Herejía de los anabaptistas.
 Anabaptistic, Anabaptistical, *a.* Anabaptis-
 tico.
 Anacampsis, *a.* Reverberado. *An ana-*
campsis hill, Monte que produce un oco.
 Anacampsis, *a. pl.* V. *Outoptrica*.
 Anacardium, *a.* (Bot.) Anacardo.
 Anacarthic, *a.* Anacartístico.
 Anachoret, Anachorite, *a.* Anacoreta.
 †Anachoretic, *a.* Anacoretico.
 Anachronism, *a.* Anacronismo.
 Anachronistic, *a.* Anacronístico.
 Anaclastica, *a.* V. *Dioptrica*.
 Anacreontic, *a.* Anacreóntico.
 Anaglyph, *a.* Anaglifó.
 Anagogical, Anagogical, *a.* Anagógico.
 Anagogic, *a.* (Méd.) Anagógico.
 Anagoria, *a.* Anagoría.
 Anagram, *a.* Anagrama.
 Anagrammatical, *a.* Anagramático.
 Anagrammatist, *a.* Anagramatizador.
 To Anagrammatize, *vn.* Anagramatizar.
 Anal, *a.* La aleta de los peces. [tor.
 Analecta, *a.* Fragmentos escogidos de un au-
 tor.
 Analipsis, *a.* Analepsia.
 Analptic, *a.* (Méd.) Analéptico.
 Analogical, *a.* Analógico.
 Analogically, *ad.* Analógicamente.
 Analogicalness, *a.* La calidad de ser analógico.
 Analogism, *a.* Analogismo.
 To Analogize, *va.* Analogizar.
 Analogous, *a.* Análogo.
 Analogously, *ad.* Analógicamente.
 Analogy, *a.* Analogía, relación, conformidad.
 Analysis, *a.* Análisis.
 Analyst, Analyzer, *a.* Analizador.
 Analytic, *a.* Método analítico.
 Analytical, *a.* Analítico.
 Analytically, *ad.* Analíticamente.
 To Analyze, *va.* Analizar.
 Anamorphosis, *a.* Anamorfosis.
 Ananas, *a.* Anana, la piña de Indias.
 Anapestic, *a.* Anapéstico.
 †Anaplerotic, *a.* Anaplerótico.
 †Anarch, Anarchist, *a.* Anarquista.
 Anarchic, Anarchical, *a.* Anárquico, desor-
 denado.
 Anarchism, Anarchy, *a.* Anarquía, desórden.
 Anasarca, *a.* (Méd.) Anasarca, hidropea.
 Anasarcous, *a.* Hidrópico.
 Anastasis, *a.* Resurrección.
 Anastomatic, *a.* Aperitivo.
 Anastomosis, *a.* (Méd.) Evacuación recíproca
 de dos vasos sanguíneos entre sí.

Anathema, *a.* Anátema, excomunión.
 Anathematical, *a.* Anatemático.
 Anathematization, *a.* Excomunión.
 To Anathematize, *va.* Anatematizar, exco-
 mulgar.
 Anathematizer, *a.* Excomulgador.
 Anathemism, *a.* Contrato usurario ó interés
 del interés.
 Anatomical, *a.* Anatómico.
 Anatomically, *ad.* Anatómicamente.
 Anatomist, *a.* Anatomista ó anatómico.
 To Anatomize, *va.* Anatomizar; desecar.
 Anatomy, *a.* Anatomía; la disección de
 algún cuerpo; esqueleto.
 Ancestors, *a.* Mayores, los abuelos ó antepa-
 sados de alguno.
 Ancestral ó Ancestral, *a.* Hereditario.
 Ancestry, *a.* Linaje, raza, alcurnia.
 †Anchentry ó Ancientry, *a.* Antigüedad de
 una familia.
 Anchor, *a.* Ancla ó áncora. *Anchor ground*,
 Fondeadero. (Ant.) V. *Anachorita*.
 To Anchor, *va.* Anclear, echar las anclas.
To drop or let go anchor, Dar fondo.—
va. Ancorar; fijar.
 Anchorable, *a.* Propio para anclaje.
 Anchorage, *a.* Anclaje, ancoraje; derecho de
 anclaje. [en una ermita.
 Anchoress, *a.* Ermitaña, la mujer que vive
 Anchoret, Anchorite, *a.* Ermitaño, anacore-
 ta. V. *Anachorita*. [Seguridad.
 Anchor-hold, *a.* Agarro de ancla. (Fig.)
 Anchorsmith, *a.* Forjador de anclas.
 Anchovy, *a.* (Ict.) Anchova ó anchoa.
 Ancient, *a.* Antiguo.—*a.* (Ant.) Bandera;
 insignia. El porta-estandarte; antepasa-
 dos, mayores.
 Anciently, *ad.* Antiguamente.
 Ancientness, *a.* Antigüedad.
 Ancientry, *a.* Antigüedad de linaje.
 Ancillary, *a.* El que sirve bajo otro criado.
 And, *conj.* Y, ó, conjunción copulativa;
 aun, si, que, &. *Now and then*, De cuan-
 do en cuando.
 Andante, *a.* (Mús.) Andante.
 Andiron, *a. pl.* Morillos. [hermafrodita.
 Androgynal, Androgynous, *a.* Andrógino,
 Androgynous, Androgynous, *a.* Hermafrodita,
 androgino. [caféver de un hombre.
 Androtomy, *a.* Androtomía, la disección del
 †Anear, *prep.* Cerca.
 Anecdote, *a.* Anécdota.
 †To Anele, *va.* Olear.
 Anemography, *a.* Anemografía.
 Anemometer, *a.* Anemómetro.
 Anemometry, *a.* Anemometría.
 Anemone, *a.* (Bot.) Anémone, flor.
 Anemoscope, *a.* Anemoscopio.
 Anent, *prep.* (Ant.) Tocante á; contra.
 Aneurism, *a.* Aneurisma.
 Anew, *ad.* De nuevo, otra vez.—N. B.
Anew se traduce elegantemente por el
 verbo *Volver* (Irreg.) v. g. *He writes*
anew, El vuelve á escribir.
 Aufractuous, Aufractuose, *a.* Tortuoso, ás-
 pero, desigual.
 Angel, *a.* Ángel. *Guardian angel*, Ángel
 de la guarda. Mensajero; moneda antigua.
 —*a.* Angélico, angelical. [ángelo.
 Angel-age, *a.* Estado ó existencia de los

Angelie, Angelical, *a.* Angélico, angélico.
 Angelica, *a.* (Bot.) Angélica.
 Angelically, *ad.* Angélicamente.
 Angelicalness, *a.* Angélicidad.
 Angel-like, *a.* Angélico, celestial.
 Angelot, *a.* Instrumento músico; moneda inglesa; especie de queso. [tas.
 Angel-shot, *s.* Balas encadenadas, palanque-
 Angel-winged, *a.* Alado como los ángeles.
 Angel-worship, *a.* Culto de los ángeles.
 Anger, *s.* Ira, cólera; escozor de ojo; enojo, enfado. [irritar, encolerizar.
 To Anger, *va.* Provocar, enfurecer; enojar,
 †Angerly, *ad.* Con ira ó enojo; airadamente.
V. Angriely.
 Angiography, *a.* Angiografía.
 Angiology, *a.* (Anat.) Angiología. [mo.
 Angiomonospermous, *a.* Angiomonosper-
 Angiospermia, *a.* (Bot.) Angiosperma, orden
 de plantas.
 Angle, *s.* Ángulo; esquina; caña de pescar.
 To Angle, *va.* Pescar con caña. (Met.) In-
 sinuarse, introducirse.—*va.* Atraer, ha-
 lagar.
 Angled, *pa.* Anguloso.
 Angler, *a.* Pescador de caña.
 Angle-rod, *s.* Pedazo de la caña de pescar,
 & la cual se añazan el sedal y anzuelo del
 pescador. [iglesia anglicana.
 Anglican, *a.* Anglicano.—*s.* Individuo de la
 To Anglicize, *va.* Traducir ó convertir en
 inglés.
 Anglicism, *a.* Anglicismo. [caña.
 Angling, *s.* El arte ó práctica de pescar con
 Anglo-Norman, *a.* Anglo-normando.
 Anglo-Saxon, *a.* Anglo-sajón.
 Angriely, *ad.* Colóricamente. [rido.
 Angry, *a.* Colérico, irritado, enojado; dolo-
 Anguilliform, *a.* En forma de anguila.
 Anguish, *s.* Ansia, angustia, congoja.
 Anguished, *a.* Atormentado, angustiado.
 Angular, *a.* Angular.
 Angularity, Angularness, Angulosity, *s.* La
 propiedad de tener ángulos.
 †Angulated, *a.* Anguloso, angular.
 †Angust, *a.* Angosto.
 †Angustation, *a.* Angostura.
 Anhelation, *a.* Anhelito vehemente, jaleo.
 Anil, *s.* (Bot.) Añil.
 †Anliness, Anility, *s.* Vejez de mujer.
 †Animable, *a.* Animable.
 Animadversion, *s.* Animadversion; adver-
 tencia; reflexión, reprensión.
 †Animadversive, *a.* Judicativo.
 †Animadversiveness, *a.* Facultad de formar
 juicio; censura, reproche.
 To Animadvert, *va.* Advertir, observar;
 censurar, juzgar; reprochar.
 Animadverter, *a.* Censurador.
 Animal, *a.* Animal. *A stupid animal,*
 Hombre estúpido.
 Animal, *a.* Animal.
 Animacule, *s.* Animalejo, animalillo.
 Animality, *s.* La vida animal.
 To Animate, *va.* Animar, infundir ánimo
 ó valor, excitar.
 Animate, *a.* Viviente, animado.
 Animated, *a.* Vivo, vigoroso, animado.
 Animation, *a.* Animación. (Fig.) Viveza,
 esj. iritu.

Animative, *a.* Animante.
 Animator, *a.* Animador. [gum copal
 Anime, Gum Anime, *a.* A'mime, goma
 Animosity, *s.* Tirria, rancor, aversión.
 Anise, *s.* (Bot.) Anís, matalahuya. *Anise*
seed, Anís ó simiente de anís.
 Anker, *a.* Anker, medida de líquidos.
 Ankie, *a.* Tobillo del pie.
 Ankled, *a.* Lo que pertenece al tobillo.
 Annalist, *a.* Analista, cronista.
 To Annalize, *va.* Escribir anales.
 Annals, *s. pl.* Anales.
 Annata, *s.* Anata, la renta, ó emolumentos
 de un empleo; misas celebradas por algun
 tiempo.
 To Anneal, *va.* Templar el cristal ó vidrio
 para que se penetren los colores; atem-
 perar. [vidrio.
 Annealing, *s.* El acto ó arte de templar el
 To Annex, *va.* Anexar, agregar una cosa á
 otra; juntar.
 †Annex, *s.* Aditamento, anexo.
 †Annexary, *s.* Adición. [juncion, adición.
 Annexation, Annexment, *s.* Anexión; con-
 Annihilable, *a.* Aniquilable.
 To Annihilate, *va.* Aniquilar.
 Annihilate, *a.* Aniquilado.
 Annihilation, *s.* Aniquilación.
 †Anniversarily, *ad.* Anualmente.
 Anniversary, *a.* Aniversario.
 Anniversary, *a.* Anual. [Señor.
 Anno Domini, *s.* (Lat.) En el año de Nuest-
 Annomination, *s.* Aliteración.
 Anno Mundi, *s.* (Lat.) En el año del mundo.
 To Annotate, *va.* Anotar, comentar.
 Annotation, *s.* Anotación. [mentador.
 Annotator, Annotationist, *s.* Anotador, co-
 To Announce, *va.* Anunciar, proclamar.
 Announcement, *s.* Aviso, advertencia.
 Announcer, *s.* Anunciador, publicador.
 To Annoy, *va.* Molestar, incomodar, dañar,
 jorobar.
 Annoyance, *s.* Molestia, incomodidad, daño
 Annoyer, *s.* Molestador, dañador, majadero,
 jorobon. [majadero.
 Annoyful, Annoyous, *a.* Molesto, incómodo,
 Annual, †Annuary, *a.* Anual.
 Annually, *ad.* Anualmente.
 Annuitant, *s.* El que tiene una renta vitalicia.
 Annuity, *s.* Anualidad, renta vitalicia.
 To Annul, *va.* Anular, invalidar, revocar;
 aniquilar.
 Annular, †Annulley, *a.* Anular.
 Annulet, *s.* Anillo, sortijilla.
 Annulment, *s.* Anulación.
 To Annunerate, *va.* Anumerar, contar en-
 tre, comprender.
 Annuneration, *s.* Anumeración.
 To Annunciate, *va.* Anunciar, llevar ó traer
 noticia ó aviso. [cion, promulgación.
 Annunciation, *s.* Anunciación; proclama-
 Anodyne, *a.* y *s.* Anodino.
 To Anoint, *a.* Untar; ungir, signar con
 óleo sagrado.
 Anointer, *a.* Untador, el que unta.
 Anointing, Anointment, *s.* Uncion, el acto
 y efecto de untar.
 Anomalism, *s.* Anomalia.
 Anomalous, *a.* Anómalo, irregular.
 Anomalously, *ad.* Irregularmente

anomalousness, *Anomaly*, *s.* Anomalia, irregularidad.
Anomy, *s.* Anomía, infracción de ley.
Anon, *ad.* Presto, al instante; de cuando en cuando. *Ever and anon*, Bien á menudo.
Anonymous, *a.* Anónimo.
Anonymously, *ad.* Anónimamente.
Another, *a.* Otro, diferente, distinto.
†Anothergate, *a.* De diversa especie.
Anotherguess, *a.* De especie diferente.
Anotte, *s.* (Bot.) Orellana, achioté.
†Ansated, *a.* Lo que tiene asas.
To Answer, *en.* Responder; replicar; ser responsable; corresponder; comparecer; equivaler.—*en.* Satisfacer.
Answer, *s.* Respuesta; refutación, réplica.
Answerable, *a.* Aquello á que se puede responder; responsable, obligado; conforme.
Answerably, *ad.* Corresponsablemente.
Answerableness, *s.* Responsabilidad.
Answerer, *s.* Flador, cauletero.
Ant, *s.* Hormiga.
Ant, Contracción de *and if it*. [oposición.
Antagonism ó *†Antagony*, *s.* Contienda.
Antagonist, *a.* Antagonista.
Antagonistic, *a.* Antagonístico.
To Antagonize, *en.* Competir con otro.
Antalgic, *a.* Anodino.
Antaphroditic, *a.* Antifredisiaco.
Antapoplectic, *a.* (Med.) Antiapopléctico.
Antarctic, *a.* Antártico.
Antarthritic, *a.* (Med.) Antiartrítico.
Antasthmatic, *a.* (Med.) Antiastmático.
Ant-bear, *s.* Oso hormiguero.
Ante, Preposición latina que se halla ántes de varios nombres compuestos.
Anteact, *s.* Acto anterior.
†Antecedaneous, *a.* Precedente.
†To Antecede, *en.* Anteceder.
Antecedence, *Antecedency*, *s.* Precedencia.
Antecedent, *a.* y *s.* Antecedente, precedente.
Antecedently, *ad.* Anteriormente.
Antecessor, *s.* Antecesor.
Antechamber, *s.* Antecámara.
To Antedate, *en.* Antedatar.
Antedate, *s.* Anticipación; antedata.
Antediluvian, *a.* y *s.* Antediluviano.
Antelope, *s.* Antélope ó gacela.
Antelucan, *a.* Temprano; ántes del día.
Antemeridian, *a.* Mañana ántes de mediodía.
Antemetec, *a.* Antiemético.
Antemundane, *a.* Lo que antecedió á la creación del mundo.
Antenna, *s.* Antenas.
Antenumber, *s.* Número anterior.
Antepascal, *a.* Antepascual.
Antepast, *s.* Anticipación; gusto anticipado.
Antepenult, *s.* Antepenúltima.
Antepileptic, *a.* (Med.) Antiepiléptico.
†To Antepone, *en.* Anteponer.
Anteport ó *Antipport*, *s.* Antepuerta.
Anterior, *a.* Anterior.
Anteriority, *s.* Anterioridad.
Anteroom, *s.* Antecámara.
Antea, *s.* y *pl.* (Arg.) Antas, pilastras.
†Antetemple, *s.* El pórtico de un templo.
†To Antever, *en.* Prevenir.
Anthelmintic, *a.* Antielmintico.
Anthem, *s.* Antífona.

Anthemis, *s.* (Bot.) Manzanilla.
Anthem-wise, *ad.* A' modo de antífona.
Anther, *s.* (Bot.) Antera.
Ant-hill, *s.* Hormiguero.
Anthological, *a.* Antológico.
Anthology, *s.* Antología, florista; colección de poesías ligeras.
Anthony's Fire, *s.* Fuego de S. Anton.
Anthropography, *s.* Antropografía.
Anthropology, *s.* Antropología.
Anthropomorphite, *s.* Antropomorfitas.
Anthropopathy, *s.* Antropopatía.
Anthrophophagi, *s.* Antropófagos.
Anthroposophy, *s.* Antroposofía.
Anthypnotia, *a.* Antipnótico.
Anti, Partícula de derivación griega, y significa *contra* ó *contrario* á.
Antiacid, *a.* V. *Alkali*.
Antiapostle, *s.* Antiapóstol.
Antiarthritic, *a.* Antiartrítico. [truhán.
Antic, *a.* Raro, ridículo, grotesco.—*s.* Bufón.
Antichamber, *s.* V. *Antechamber*.
Antichrist, *s.* Antecristo.
Antichristian, *s.* y *a.* Anticristiano.
Antichronism, *s.* Anacronismo.
To Anticipate, *en.* Anticipar, prevenir.
Anticipation, *s.* Anticipación.
Anticipator, *s.* Anticipador.
Anticipatory, *a.* Lo que anticipa.
Anticly, *ad.* Truhanamente.
Anti-climax, *s.* Anticlímax.
Anticonstitutional, *a.* Anticonstitucional.
Anticosmetic, *a.* Anticosmético.
Anticourt, *a.* Lo que es opuesto á la corte.
Antidotal, *Antidotary*, *a.* Antídoto, *s.* Antídoto, preservativo, contraveneno.
Antidysenteric, *a.* Antidisentérico.
Antient, *a.* V. *Ancient*.
Antienthusiastic, *a.* Antientusiasta.
Antiepiscopal, *a.* Antiepiscopal.
Antifaze, *s.* Antifaz.
Antifanatic, *s.* Antifanático.
Antifebrile, *a.* (Med.) Antifebril.
Antihysterie, *s.* Antihiásterico.
†Antilogy, *s.* Antilogía.
†Antiloquist, *s.* Contradictor, opositor.
†Antimagistral, *a.* Lo que se opone al oficio de magistrado.
†Antimaniacal, *a.* Antimaníático.
Antimasque, *s.* Especto de entremes.
Antiministerial ó *Antiministerialist*, *a.* Antiministerial. [monárquico.
Antimonarchic, *Antimonarchical*, *a.* Anti-
Antimonarchist, *s.* Antimonarquista.
Antimonial, *a.* Antimonial.
Antimony, *s.* Antimonio.
Antimoralist, *s.* Antimoralista.
Antinational, *a.* Antinacional.
Antinephritic, *a.* Antinefritico.
Antinomian, *Antinomist*, *s.* Herejes que negaban la obligación de cumplir con la ley sagrada.
Antinomianism, *s.* Heregía que niega la obligación de la ley sagrada, y la necesidad de las buenas obras.
Antinomy, *s.* Antinomía. [tipatético.
Antipapal, *Antipapistical*, *a.* Antipapal, an-
Antiparalytic, *a.* Antiparalítico.
Antipathetic, *Antipathetical*, *a.* Antipático
Antipathetically, *ad.* Antipatéticamente.

Antipathous, *a.* Adverso.
 Antipathy, *s.* Antipatía, Urria.
 Antipendium, *s.* Frontal de altar.
 Antipestilential, *a.* Antipestilencial.
 Antiphlogistic, *s. y. a.* Antiflogístico.
 Antiphon, Antiphony, *s.* Antífona.
 Antiphonal, Antiphonical, *a.* Antifónico.
 Antiphonal, Antiphoner, *a.* Antifonal ó antífonario.
 Antiphrasis, *s.* Antífrasis ó antífrase.
 Antipodal, *a.* Antipodal.
 Antipodes, *s. pl.* Antipodas.
 Antipoinson, *s.* Antídoto, contraveneno.
 Antipope, *s.* Antipapa.
 Antiprelatic, Antiprelatical, *a.* Antiprelático.
 Antipriest, *a.* Antisacerdotal. [critas
 Antipriestcraft, *s.* Odio á los sacerdotes hipó-
 Antiprinciple, *a.* Principio opuesto.
 Antiprophet, *s.* Antiprofeta.
 Antiquarian, *a.* Anticuário. [dades
 Antiquarianism, *s.* El gusto por las antigüe-
 Antiquary, *a.* Anticuário.
 To Antiquate, *va.* Anticuvar.
 Antiquated, *a.* Anticuado.
 Antiquatedness, Antiquateness, Antiqua-
 tion, *a.* Anticuado, obsoleto. [gualia
 Antique, *a.* Antiguo.—*s.* Antigüedad; anti-
 Antiqueness, *s.* La calidad de ser antiguo.
 Antiquity, *s.* Antigüedad, los tiempos anti-
 guos; ancianidad. [ario
 Antirevolutionary, *a. y a.* Antirevolucion-
 Antirevolutionist, *s.* Antirevolucionista.
 Antisacerdotal, *a.* Hostil á los sacerdotes.
 Antiscl, *s. pl.* Antisclao. [scorbútico
 Antiscorbutic, Antiscorbutical, *a.* Anti-
 Antiscripturist, *s.* Antiescriturista.
 Antiseptic, *a.* Antiséptico, antipútrido.
 Antispassmodic, *a.* Antiespasmodico.
 Antisplenetic, *a.* Antiesplenético.
 Antispastic, *a.* Antispásticos.
 Antistrophe, *s.* Antístrofa. [lamparones
 Antistrumatic, *a.* Medicamentos para curar
 Antithosis, *s.* Antítesis, contraste.
 Antithetical, *a.* Antitético.
 Antitrinitarian, *a.* Antitrinitarios.
 Antitype, *a.* Antitipo.
 Antitypical, *a.* Antitípico.
 Antivenereal, *a.* Antivénereo.
 Antler, *s.* Ceroetas.
 Antlered, *a.* Lo que tiene astas ramosas.
 Antæd, *s.* (Geog.) Antecos.
 Antre, *s.* Antro, caverna.
 Anvil, *s.* Yunque, bigornia. *The stock of an anvil*, Cepo de yunque.
 Anvilled, *a.* Formado á modo de yunque.
 Anxiety, *s.* Ansia; aflicción; afán, anhelo.
 Anxious, *a.* Inquieto, ansioso, impaciente.
 Anxiously, *ad.* Ansiosamente.
 Anxiousness, *s.* Ansia, ansiedad, anhelo.
 Any, *a.* Cualquiera ó cualquiera, algun, algu-
 no, alguna, todo. *Any-body*, Alguno, cual-
 quiera. *Any-how*, De cualquier modo
 que sea. *Any-further*, Mas lejos. *Any-
 more*, Mas. *Any-longer*, Mas allá. *Any-
 thing*, Algo. *Any-wise*, *ad.* En algun
 modo.
 Aorist, *s.* (Gram.) Aoristo.
 Aorta, *s.* Aorta.
 Apace, *ad.* Apriesa, prontamente.
 Apagogical, *a.* Apagógico.

Apart, *ad.* Aparte, á un lado.
 Apartment, *s.* Cuarto, habitación.
 Apatetic, Apathistical, *a.* Apático, indo-
 lente, indiferente, insensible.
 Apathist, *s.* Hombre apático ó insensible.
 Apathy, *s.* Apatía.
 Ape, *s.* Mono. (Met.) Mono, el que imita.
 To Ape, *va.* Monadas, imitar, remedar
 hacer muecas. [A' piqua
 Apeak, *ad.* Perpendicularmente. (Náu)
 Apepsy, *s.* (Mod.) Apepsia.
 Aper, *s.* Imitador ridiculo, bufon.
 Aperient, Aperitive, *a.* Aperitivo.
 †Apert, *a.* Abierto.
 †Aperition, Aperiture, *a.* Abertura, rendija.
 †Aperitly, *ad.* Abiertamente.
 †Aperteness, *a.* Abertura, claridad
 Apetalous, *a.* (Bot.) Apétalo.
 Apex, *s.* A'pice, cima.
 Aphellon, (Astr.) Afello.
 Aphilanthropy, *s.* Falta de filantropia.
 Aphony, *s.* Afonia.
 Aphorism, *s.* Aforismo. [rismos
 †Aphorismmer, Aphorist, *s.* Escritor de afo-
 Aphoristical, *a.* Sentencioso; aforístico.
 Aphoristically, *ad.* Sentenciosamente.
 Aphrodisiac, Aphrodisiacal, *a.* Afrodisíaco.
 Aphtha, *s.* Aftas.
 Aphyllous, *a.* (Bot.) Plantas sin hojas.
 Apiary, *s.* Colmena.
 Apiece, *ad.* Por barba, por cabeza, cada uno
 Apish, *a.* Gestero, bufon, monero.
 Apishly, *ad.* Afectadamente.
 Apishness, *s.* Monada, gesto, figura afectado.
 Apitpat, *ad.* Con palpitacion acelerada.
 Apocalypse, *s.* Apocalipsis, revelacion.
 Apocalyptic, Apocalyptical, *a.* Apocalíptico.
 Apocope, *s.* (Ret.) Apócope. [nónicas
 Apocrypha, *s. pl.* Libros apócrifos ó no ca-
 Apocryphal, *a.* Apócrifo, no canónico.
 Apodictic, Apodictical, *a.* Apodictico.
 †Apogæon, Apogee, *s.* Apogeo.
 Apogiatura, *s.* (Mús.) Apoyatura.
 Apograph, *s.* Apógrafo.
 Apollinarian, Apollinarist, *s.* Apolinarista.
 Apologetical, *a.* Apologético.
 Apologetically, *ad.* Apologéticamente.
 Apologist, *s.* Apologista.
 To Apologize, *va.* Apologizar, defender.
 excusar, disculpar.—*vn.* Disculparse.
 Apologizer, *s.* Defensor, apologista.
 Apologue, *s.* Apólogo.
 Apology, *s.* Apología, defensa; excusa.
 Apophlegmatic, *a.* Apoflemático.
 Apophthegm, *s.* V. *Apophthegm*.
 Apoplectic, Apoplectical, *a.* Apoplético.
 Apoplexy, *s.* Apoplejia.
 Apostasy, *s.* Apostasia. [rebelha
 Apostate, *a.* Apostata.—*a.* Falso, pérfido.
 Apostatical, *a.* Apostático.
 To Apostatize, *vn.* Apostatar.
 To Apostemate, *vn.* Apostemarse.
 Apostemation, *s.* (Méd.) Apostema, abceso
 Aposteme, Apostume, *a.* Apostema, abceso
 Apostle, *s.* Apostol, enviado.
 Apostleship, Apostolate, *a.* Apostolado.
 Apostolic, Apostolical, *a.* Apostólico.
 Apostolically, *ad.* Apostólicamente.
 Apostolicalness, *s.* La calidad de ser apos-
 tólico: autoridad apostólica.

Apostrophe, *s.* Apóstrofe; apóstrofo.
 Apostrophic, Apostrophical, *a.* Lo perteneciente al apóstrofe.
 To Apostrophize, *va.* Apostrofar.
 Apostume, *s.* V. *Apostema*.
 Apothecary, *s.* Boticario. *An apothecary's shop*, Botica.
 Apothegin, *s.* Apotegma.
 Apothegmical, *a.* Apotegmático.
 Apothegmatist, *s.* Apotegmatista.
 To Apothegmatize, *en.* Apotegmatizar.
 Apothecosis, *s.* Apotósia.
 Apozem, *s.* Pócima. [mayar, debilitarse.
 To Appall, *va.* Espantar, aterrar.—*en.* Des-
 Appalling, *s.* Espanto. [ing.
 Appallment, *s.* Terror ó miedo. V. *Appall*.
 Appanage, *s.* Alimentos. [tentacion.
 Apparatus, *s.* Aparato, aparejo; tren, co-
 Apparel, *s.* Traje, vestido. *Wearing ap-
 parel*, Vestidos.
 To Apparel, *va.* Vestir; adornar. [cierto.
 Apparent, *a.* Patento, manifiesto; aparente;
 Apparently, *ad.* Evidentemente, al parecer.
 Apparentness, *s.* Claridad.
 Apparition, *s.* Aparicion; vision, fantasma.
 Apparitor, *s.* Alguacil eclesiástico.
 †To Appay, *va.* Satisfacer. [har.
 †To Appeach, *va.* Acusar; censurar, repro-
 †Appeach, *s.* Acusador.
 †Appeachment, *s.* Acusacion.
 To Appeal, *en.* Apelar; llamar por testigo.
 Appeal, *s.* Apelacion.
 Appealable, *a.* Apelable.
 †Appellant, *s.* Apelante.
 Appeler, *s.* Apelante; acusador.
 To Appear, *en.* Aparecer ó aparecerse,
 manifestarse; comparecer; parecer. *I
 will make it appear*, Yo lo hare constar.
 Appearance, *s.* Vista; apariencia; com-
 parecencia; porte; probabilidad.
 †Appearer, *s.* (For.) Compareciente.
 †Appearing, *s.* La accion de aparecer. (For.)
 Comparecencia.
 Appeasable, *a.* Aplacable.
 Appeasableness, *s.* Aplacabilidad.
 To Appease, *va.* Aplacar, apaciguar, calmar.
 Appeasement, *s.* Paz, quietud. [ficador.
 Appeaser, *s.* Aplacador, reconciliador, paci-
 †Appeasive, *a.* El ó lo que aplaca, calma ó
 reconcilia.
 Appellancy, *s.* Apelacion.
 Appellant, *s.* Apelante.—*a.* Demandante.
 Appellate, Appellee, *s.* El acusado.
 Appellation, *s.* Apelacion, denominacion,
 nombre.
 Appellative, *s.* Apelativo. (Fam.) Apellido.
 —*a.* Apelativo, comun.
 Appellatively, *ad.* Apelativamente.
 To Append, *va.* Colgar; añadir, anexas.
 Appendage, Appendence, *s.* Pertenencia,
 accesorio; apéndice.
 Appendant, *s.* Pendiente, colgante, arexo,
 accesorio.—*s.* Pertenencia, dependencia.
 To Appendicate, *va.* Añadir á otra cosa.
 Appendication, *s.* Anexion. [to.
 Appendix, *s.* Apéndice, adicion, suplemen-
 †Apperception, *s.* (Fil.) Percepcion del co-
 nocimiento interior.
 To Appertain, *en.* Pertener. [cierto.
 Appertaining, Appertinent, *a.* Pertene-

†Appertainment, Appertenencia, *s.* Perte-
 nencia, dependencia. [cuplascencia
 Appetence, Appetenoy, *s.* Sensualidad, con
 Appotent, *a.* Muy deseoso.
 †Appetibility, *s.* La calidad de ser deseable
 †Appetible, *a.* Apetecible.
 Appetite, *s.* Apetito; sensualidad; antojo.
 To Applaud, *va.* Palmear, palmotear; alabar.
 Applauder, *s.* El que aplaude, alabador.
 Applause, *s.* Aplauso, alabanza pública.
 Applausive, *a.* Laudatorio.
 Apple, *s.* Manzana; niña del ojo. *Apple-
 pie*, Pastellito de manzanas. [forma.
 Applicable ó Applicable, *a.* Aplicable, con-
 †Appliance, *s.* Aplicacion; recurso; atencion.
 Applicability, Applicableness, *s.* Aplicabili-
 dad.
 Applicably, *va.* Aplicable.
 Applicant, *s.* El suplicante.
 †To Apply, *va.* Aplicar.
 Application, *s.* Aplicacion; peticion. *To
 make application to*, Recurrir á; diri-
 girse á. [cadero.
 Applicative, Applicatory, *a.* Aplicable, apli-
 Applicatory, *s.* Aplicatorio.
 Applier, *s.* Aplicador, adaptador.
 To Apply, *va.* Aplicar, juntar; apropiar;
 †destinar; aplicarse, dedicarse á; recurrir.
 —*en.* Convenir.
 To Appear, *va.* Señalar; decretar; surtir;
 nombrar, elegir. *At the appointed time*,
 Al tiempo señalado. *Well appointed*,
 Bien equipado.—*en.* Ordenar.
 Appointer, *s.* Ordenador, director.
 Appointment, *s.* Estipulacion; mandato;
 equipaje; racion, sueldo.
 To Apportion, *va.* Proporcionar, proratear.
 Apportioner, *s.* Limitador, prorateador.
 Apportionment, *s.* Prorateo.
 †To Appose, *en.* Cuestionar, examinar.
 Apposite, *a.* Adaptado, propio.
 Appositely, *ad.* A propósito.
 Appositeness, *s.* Adaptacion. [cion.
 Apposition, *s.* Anadidura. (Gram.) Aposi-
 Appositive, *a.* Aplicable. [estimar.
 To Appraise, *va.* Apreciar, valuar, tasar;
 Appraisement, *s.* Aprecio, tasa, estimacion.
 Appraiser, *s.* Apreciador, tasador, avaluador.
 Appreciable, *a.* Apreciable. [ar.
 To Appreciate, *va.* Apreciar, estimar, valu-
 †Appreciator, *s.* Apreciador, estimador, ta-
 sador.
 Appreciation, *s.* Valuacion, tasa, aprecio.
 To Apprehend, *va.* Aprehender, asir; pren-
 der; comprender, concebir; recelar, to-
 mer, sospechar.
 Apprehender, *s.* Aprehensor.
 Apprehensible, *a.* Comprensible, lo que
 puede comprenderse.
 Apprehension, *s.* Aprehension; recelo, sos-
 pecha, temor, presa, embargo. [receloso.
 Apprehensive, *a.* Aprehensivo, perspicaz;
 Apprehensively, *ad.* Aprehensivamente.
 Apprehensiveness, *s.* Aprehensibilidad.
 Apprentice, *s.* Aprendiz. [aprendiz.
 To Apprentice, *va.* Poner á alguno de
 †Apprenticeship, Apprenticeship, Appren-
 ticeage, *s.* Aprendizaje. (Fig.) Prueba, ex-
 periencia.
 To Apprise, *va.* Informar, dar parte.

To Apprise, *ca.* Informar; apreciar, tasar.
V. To Appraise.
 Apprizement, *a.* Avaluo, tasa, aprecio.
 Apprizer, *a.* Avaluador, tasador.
 To Approach, *en.* Acercarse, aproximarse;
 parecerse *á*—*va.* Acercar.
 Approach, *s.* Acceso. *Approaches, pl.*
 (Fort.) Aproximas, ataquas.
 Approacher, *s.* El que se acerca ó aproxima.
 Approach, *a.* Aprobacion.
 Approbative, Approbatory, *a.* Aprobativo.
 †To Approprinquate, *en.* Apropincuar.
 †Approprinquation, *s.* Apropincuacon.
 Appropriable, *a.* Apropiable.
 To Appropriate, *ca.* Apropiar, destinar;
 apropiarse; aplicar, acomodar.
 Appropriate, *a.* Apropiado, destinado para,
 particular.
 Appropriately, *ad.* Propiamente.
 Appropriateness, *a.* Aptitud.
 Appropriation, *s.* Apropiacion; efecto de
 apropiar; enajenacion de un beneficio.
 Appropriator, *s.* Apropiador.
 Appropriatory, *a.* Apropiador secular.
 Approvable, *a.* Digno de aprobacion.
 Approval, Approvance, Approvement, *a.*
 Aprobacion. *Approvement, (For.)* El
 testimonio de un reo que confiesa su do-
 lito y acusa á sus cómplices. Cercañien-
 to y cultivo de tierras incultas.
 To Approve, *ca.* Aprobar, gustar; probar.
To approve one's self to one, Hacerse
 agradable á alguno.
 Approver, *a.* Aprobador, aprobante. (For.)
 El reo que acusa á sus cómplices.
 †Approximant, Approximate, *a.* Próximo,
 inmediato. [Acercarse.
 To Approximate, *ca.* Aproximar.—*en.*
 Approximation, *s.* Aproximacion.
 Apulse, *a.* Choque, encuentro. [dencia.
 Appurtenance, *a.* (For.) Adjunto; depen-
 dencia. Appurtenant, *a.* (For.) Pertenciente.
 Apricot, *s.* Albaricoque; damasco. (Mex.)
 Chabacano.
 April, *a.* Abril. *V. All-fools'-day.*
 Apron, *a.* Delantal, delantal, mandil. (Art.)
 Planchada ó plomada de cañon. *Apron*
of the stem, (Náu.) Albitana ó contraroda.
 Aproned, *a.* Vestido con delantal.
 Apropos, *ad.* A' propósito.
 Apsides, *s. pl.* (Astr.) Absides.
 Apt, *a.* Apto, idóneo, propio; inclinado;
 pronto, vivo.
 Apteron, *a.* (Ent.) Aptero.
 Aptitude, *a.* Aptitud, idoneidad, tendencia.
 Aptly, *ad.* Apiamente.
 Aptness, *s.* V. *Aptitude.*
 Apyrous, *a.* Incombustible.
 Aqua-fortis, *s.* Agua fuerte. *Aqua villa,*
 Aguardiente. *Aqua regia,* Agua regia.
 Aquarius, *s.* (Astr.) Acuario.
 Aqua-tinta, *s.* Acuainta.
 Aquatic, Aquatile, *a.* Acuático, acuátil.
 Aqueduct, *a.* Acueducto. (Mex.) Cañeria.
 Aqueous, Aqueo, *a.* Acuoso, acuoso.
 Aqueousness, Aqueosity, *s.* Acuosidad.
 Aquiline, *a.* Aguilino.
 †Aqueous, *a.* Acuoso.
 Arab, Arabian, *a.* Árabe.
 Arabesque, *a.* Arabesco.—*s.* Lengua árabiga.

Arabian, Arabic, Arabical, *a.* Árabiga, ár-
 abico.
 Arabically, *ad.* A' manera de los Árabes.
 Arabic, *s.* Lengua árabiga; el árabe.
 Arabist, *s.* Persona versada en la lengua
 árabiga. [erra labrantia.
 Arable, *a.* Labrantio. *Arable ground,* Ti-
 arachnoides, *a.* Aragnóidea.
 Arack, *s.* Aguardiente de azúcar.
 †To Araise, *ca.* Levantar, elevar.
 Araneous, *a.* Semejante á la telaraña.
 Aration, *s.* Aradura.
 †Aratory, *a.* Aratorio.
 Arballist, *a.* Ballesta, metat.
 Arballister, *a.* Balletero. [sario
 Arbiter, *a.* Arbitro, arbitrador, compromi-
 Arbitrable, *a.* Arbitrable.
 Arbitrably, *ad.* A' discrecion.
 Arbitrament, *a.* Arbitrio. *V. Arbitrement.*
 Arbitrarily, *ad.* Arbitrariamente.
 Arbitrariness, *a.* Arbitrariedad, despotismo.
 †Arbitrarious, *a.* Arbitrario.
 †Arbitrarily, *ad.* Despoticamente.
 Arbitrary, *a.* Arbitrario, despótico.
 To Arbitrate, *ca.* Arbitrar.
 Arbitration, *s.* Arbitramento, compromiso.
 Arbitrator, *s.* Arbitrador, árbitro.
 Arbitratrix, Arbitress, *sf.* Arbitradora.
 Arbitrement, *a.* Arbitrio, compromiso.
 Arbor, *s.* Emparrado, glorieta. [rea
 †Arborary, Arboreous, Arborous, *a.* Arbó-
 reobrescent, *a.* Arborecente.
 Arboret, *a.* Arbolillo, arbusto.
 Arborist, *s.* Arbolista.
 Arbuscle, *s.* Arboñillo.
 Arbute, *a.* (Bot.) Fresal.
 Arbutean, *a.* Lo perteneciente al fresal.
 Arc, *a.* Arco de círculo.
 Arcade, *a.* Arcada.
 Arcadian, *a.* Arcadio, arcade.
 †Arcano, *a.* Arcano, misterioso.
 Arcanum, *a.* Arcano.—*pl.* Arcana.
 Arch, *s.* Arco.
 To Arch, *ca.* Abovedar.
 Arch, *a.* Principal; traveso; insigne, in-
 fame. *An arch way,* Un gran perillan
 Archæology, *s.* Arqueología.
 Archæism, *a.* Arcasmo. [erte
 Archangel, *a.* Arcángel. (Bot.) Ortiga ma-
 Archangelical, *a.* Arcangelical.
 Archapostle, *a.* Apóstol principal.
 Archarchitect, *a.* Arquitecto supremo.
 Archbishop, *a.* Arzobispo.
 Archbishopric, *a.* Arzobispado.
 Archbuilder, *a.* Arquitecto principal.
 Archchanter, *a.* Cantor principal.
 Archchemic, *a.* Químico principal.
 Archconspirator, *a.* Conspirador principal.
 Archcritic, *a.* Criticon.
 Archdeacon, *a.* Arcediano. [dianato
 Archdeaconry, Archdeaconsh-*p.*, *s.* Arce-
 Archdivine, *a.* Teólogo principal.
 Archducal, *a.* Archiducal.
 Archduchess, *sf.* Archiduquesa.
 Archduke, *a.* Archiduque.
 Archdukedom, *a.* Archiducado.
 Arched, *a.* Arqueado. [ista
 Archenemy, *a.* El gran enemigo; el derno
 Archer, *s.* Arquero.
 Archeress, *sf.* Arquera.

Archery, *s.* El arte de tirar con arco y flecha.
Archepiscopate, *s.* Un tribunal eclesiástico de Lóndres. [tipo.]
Archetypal, *a.* Lo perteneciente al arquétipo.
Archetype, *s.* Arquétipo, patron ó modelo.
Archfelon, *s.* Reo principal. [mitgo mortal.]
Archfiend, *s.* El demonio, el diablo, el ene-
Archfiend, *s.* Sacerdote principal de los
 paganos.
Archfiatterer, *s.* Gran adulador.
Archfounder, *s.* Fundador principal.
Archgovernor, *s.* Gobernador en jefe.
Archhierarchy, *s.* Hierarchy grandísima.
Archheretic, *s.* Herejía.
Archhypocrite, *s.* Hipocrita, santurron.
Archlatter, *s.* Protomedico.
Archlial, *a.* Principal, primario. [no.]
Archliall, *a.* Perteneciente al arco.
Archliall, *a.* Dignidad de arzobispo.
Archliall, *a.* Aquel que es principal.
Archliall, *a.* (Bot.) Archilla.
Archipelago, *s.* Archipiélago.
Architect, *s.* Arquitecto, alarife.
Architectonic, *s.* Architectonical, *a.* Arqui-
 tectónico.
Architectress, *cf.* Arquitecta.
Architectural, *a.* Arquitectónico.
Architectura, *s.* Arquitectura.
Architrave, *s.* Arquitrabe.
Archive, *s.* Archivo.
Archivist, *s.* Archivista.
Archlike, *a.* Fabricado como arco.
Archly, *ad.* Astutamente, sutilmente, con
 picardia.
Archmagician, *s.* Archimago.
Archness, *s.* Travesura, astucia, sutileza.
Archpastor, *s.* Jescristo. [principal.]
Archphilosopher, *s.* Archifilósofo, filósofo.
Archpillar, *s.* Columna principal.
Archpoet, *s.* V. *Poet Laureat*.
Archpolitician, *s.* Politico profundísimo.
Archprelate, *s.* Arceobispo.
Archpriest, *s.* Sacerdote principal.
Archprimate, *s.* Primado principal.
Archprophet, *s.* Profeta principal.
Archprotestant, *s.* Protestante distinguido.
Archrebel, *s.* Rebelde principal. [monio.]
Archtraitor, *s.* Traidor grandísimo; el de-
Archtreasurer, *s.* Tesorero mayor.
Archtyrant, *s.* El tirano ó déspota grande.
Archvillain, *s.* Bellaconazo, pícaro.
Archvillany, *s.* Bellaquería grande.
Archwise, *a.* En figura de arco.
Arctation, *s.* Angostura.
Arctic, *a.* Ártico, septentrional.
Arenate, *a.* Arquedo.
Arcuation, *s.* Curvatura.
Arcubalist, *s.* Ballesta.
Arcuballater, *s.* Ballestero. [ansia, calor.]
Ardency, *s.* Ardiente, *a.* Ardor, ardencia.
Ardent, *a.* Ardiente; vehementemente; apasiona-
 do.
Ardently, *ad.* Ardientemente.
Ardor, *s.* Ardor, calor; pasión.
Arduous, *a.* Árduo; difícil.
Arduously, *ad.* Árdueamente.
Area, *s.* Área, espacio. [secarse.]
Arefaction, *s.* La acción y efecto de secar ó
 To **Arefy**, *va.* Secar.
Arena, *s.* Arena, para las luchas.

Arenaceous, *s.* Arenoso, *a.* Arenisco, arenoso.
Areola, *s.* (Anat.) Areola.
Areometer, *s.* Areómetro.
Areopagite, *s.* Areopagita.
Argal, *s.* Argal, *s.* Tártaro. [dos de arena.]
Argent, *a.* (Her.) Blanco; plata, en las escu-
Argentine, *s.* La acción de platear. [ta.]
Argentine, *a.* Argentino, sonoro como la pla-
Argil, *s.* Arcilla, barro. V. *Alumina*.
Argillaceous, *s.* Argiloso, *a.* Arcilloso.
Argosy, *s.* Bajel grande mercante.
To Argue, *en.* Razonar, disputar, discursar
 —*va.* Probar; argüir.
Arguer, *s.* Argumentador.
Arguing, *s.* Argumento.
Argument, *s.* Argumento, tema, asunto,
 prueba. (Fer.) Alegato. Controversia.
Argumental, *a.* Todo lo que pertenece á los
 argumentos.
Argumentation, *s.* Argumentación.
Argumentative, *a.* Argumentativo.
Argumentatively, *ad.* Argumentativamente.
To Argumentize, *en.* Argumentar.
Argute, *a.* Agudo, sutil.
Arguteness, *s.* Argucia, sutileza.
Aria, *s.* (Mús.) Aria.
Arrian, *s.* Arriano.
Arrianism, *s.* Arrianismo.
Arid, *a.* Árido, seco.
Aridity, *s.* Aridez, sequedad, falta de ferver.
Aries, *s.* (Astr.) Aries.
To Arletate, *en.* Topetar como carnero.
Arletation, *s.* Topetada, cabezada.
Arletta, *s.* (Mús.) Arleta. [Rectificar.]
Arlet, *ad.* Rectamente, bien. *To set aright*,
Arletation, *s.* Adivinación.
To Arise, *en.* V. *To Rise*.
Arista, *s.* (Bot.) Arista. V. *Aren*.
Aristarchus, *s.* Aristarco.
Aristocracy, *s.* Aristocracia.
Aristocrat, *s.* Aristócrata.
Aristocratic, *s.* Aristocrático.
Aristocratically, *ad.* Aristocráticamente.
Aristotelic, *a.* y *a.* Aristotélico.
Arithmancy, *s.* Aritmancia.
Arithmetic, *s.* Aritmética.
Arithmetical, *a.* Aritmético.
Arithmetician, *s.* Aritmético.
Ark, *s.* Arca.
Arlet, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de comino.
Arm, *s.* Brazo; rama de árbol; brazo de
 mar; brazo, poder. *Arm's reach*, Alcance.
To Arm, *va.* Armar; aprestar.—*en.* Levan-
 tar tropas; armarse.
Armada, *s.* Armada.
Armado, *s.* Armado.
Armament, *s.* Armamento.
Armamentary, *s.* Armería. V. *Armory*.
Armature, *s.* Armadura.
Armed, *a.* Armado.
Armenian Bole, *s.* V. *Bole*.
Armful, *s.* Brazada.
Armhole, *s.* Sobaco.
Armiger, *s.* Armigero, caballero; escudero.
Armigerous, *a.* Armigero. [Esfera armilar.]
Armillary, *a.* Armillar. *Armillary sphere*
Armilled, *a.* Lo que tiene armillas.
Armings, *s.* pl. (Náu.) Empavadas.
Arminian, *s.* y *a.* Arminiano.
Armipotence, *s.* Armipotencia.

Armipotent, *a.* Armipotente.
 Armisounous, *a.* Sonoro como la armadura.
 Armistice, *a.* Armisticio.
 Armless, *a.* Desarmado, desbrazado.
 Armlet, *s.* Brazuelo; brazal ó brasaleta.
 Armor, *s.* Armadura.
 Armor-bearer, *s.* Escudero.
 Armorer, *s.* Armero; armador.
 Armorial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al escudo de armas de alguna familia.
 Armoric, Armorian, *a.* Armórico.
 Armory, *s.* Armería; insignias genealógicas.
 Armpit, *s.* Sobaco.
 Arms, *s. pl.* Armas. *To arms!* A las armas; guerra. (Blas.) Armas. *Side-arms*, Arma blanca.
 Army, *s.* Ejército; multitud.
 Arnatto, Arnotto, *V.* Annatto.
 aroma, *s.* (Quim.) Aroma.
 Aromatic, Aromatical, *a.* Aromático, fragante; odorífero.
 Aromatics, *s. pl.* Aromas, especias.
 To Aromatize, *va.* Aromatizar.
 Aromatizer, *s.* Aromatizador.
 Arose, *pret.* del verbo *To Arise*.
 Around, *prep.* En, cerca.—*ad.* Al rededor.
 To Arouse, *va.* Despertar; excitar.
 Arow, *ad.* En fila, en línea.
 Aroynt, *int.* (Ant.) Afuera, fuera.
 Arquebuse, *s.* Arcabuz.
 Arrack, *s.* Arak. *V.* Arrack.
 To Arraign, *va.* (For.) Citar, delatar en justicia; acusar; colocar, arreglar.
 Arraignment, *s.* (For.) Emplazamiento; acusación; proceso; presentación. [coordar.
 To Arrange, *va.* Colocar, arreglar.—*en.* Con-
 Arrangement, *s.* Colocación, orden, arreglo. (Fig.) Medida, providencia.
 Arranger, *s.* Trazador, arreglador.
 Arrant, *a.* Malo, perverso. *An arrant thief*, Ladrón famoso. *An arrant fool*, (Fam.) Tonto de marca.
 Arrantly, *ad.* Vergonzosamente.
 Arras, *s.* Tapicería de Arras en Flandes.
 Array, *s.* Adorno, vestido; orden de batalla.
 To Array, *va.* Colocar, poner en orden; vestir, adornar.
 Arrear, *s.* Caidos; atraso.
 Arrearage, *s.* Atrasos, caídos.
 Arrentation, *s.* Licencia para cercar las tierras que están sembradas en un bosque.
 Arrerptitious, *s.* Arrebatado por fuerza; introducido privadamente; loco, insano; arrepticio. [sto.
 Arrest, *s.* Embargo de bienes; prision, arre-
 To Arrest, *va.* Arrestar, prender á las personas; embargar; impedir, detener, atajar.
 Arrest, *s.* Decreto, auto, sentencia.
 To Arride, *va.* Reir, agradar, contentar.
 Arrival, *s.* Arribo, llegada; logro.
 To Arrive, *en.* Arribar, llegar; lograr, conseguir; suceder, acontecer.—*va.* Alcanzar.
 Arrrogance, Arrrogancy, Arrrogantness, *s.* Arrrogancia, orgullo, altivez, presunción.
 Arrrogant, *a.* Arrrogante, orgulloso, altivo, insolente.
 Arrrogantly, *ad.* Arrrogantemente. [bulvse.
 To Arrrogate, *va.* Arrrogarse, usurpar; atri-
 Arrrogation, *s.* Arrrogación.
 Arrrogative, *a.* Arrrogativo.

Arrow, *s.* Flecha, saeta. *Arrow-root*, Peive de la raíz. [saetas
 Arrowy, *a.* Lo que consta de flechas ó
 Arse, *s.* Culo, trasero nalga.
 Arsenal, *s.* Arsenal, almacén de armas.
 Arseniates, *s.* Arseniatos.
 Arsenic, *s.* Arsénico.
 Arsenical, *a.* Arsenical.
 Arson, *s.* Incendio de intento.
 Art, *s.* Arte; ciencia; oficio; cantela, maña.
 Arterial, *a.* Arterial.
 Arteriotomy, *s.* Arteriotomía.
 Artery, *s.* Arteria.
 Artful, *a.* Artificioso; artificial; astuto.
 Artfully, *ad.* Artificiosamente.
 Artfulness, *s.* Arte, astucia, industria.
 Arthritic, Arthritical, *s.* Artrítico, artético.
 Arthritis, *s.* Artritis.
 Artichoke, *s.* (Bot.) Alcachofa.
 Article, *s.* Artículo, como *el, la, &c.*; artículo, parte ó división; término, estipulación.
 To Article, *en.* Capitular, pactar, convenir.
 —*va.* Colocar en artículos distintos. *To article one for treason*, Acusar á alguno por delito de alta traición.
 Articular, *a.* Articular.
 Articulary, *ad.* Articuladamente.
 Articulate, *a.* Articulado.
 To Articulate, *va.* Articular; formar algun convenio por artículos; formar nudos — *en.* Hablar distintamente.
 Articulate, *ad.* Articuladamente. [lado.
 Articulation, *s.* La calidad de ser articu-
 Articulation, *s.* Articulación, nudo en las plantas.
 Artifice, *s.* Artificio, engaño, estratagemas, treta, arteria; oficio mecánico, industria.
 Artificer, *s.* Artífice, artesano, artista; hombre artificiozo. [artificioso.
 Artificial, Artificious, *a.* Artificial; fingido; [artificialmente.
 Artificially, *ad.* Artificialmente.
 Artificialness, *s.* Arte, astucia. [artillero.
 Artillery, *s.* Artillería. *Artillery-man*, Un Artisan, *s.* Artista; artesano.
 Artist, *s.* Artista; maestro en su profesion.
 Artless, *a.* Natural, sencillo, simple. (Fam.) Chabacano.
 Artlessly, *ad.* Sencillemente, naturalmente.
 Artlessness, *s.* Sencillez.
 Artisan, *s.* Hombre instruido en las artes.
 Arundinaceous, Arundineous, *a.* Arundiná-
 ceo.
 Aruspice, Aruspex, *s.* Arúspice.
 Aruspicy, *s.* Aruspicina.
 As, *conj.* Como, del mismo modo; mientras; igualmente; se usa en sentido recíproco y corresponde con *so*. *As so*, Así como, así también. *As for*, *as to*, En cuanto á, por lo que toca á. Según como. *As* indica el tiempo, y el lugar, y entonces se traduce como, ó *ah*, y las mas veces no se menciona; *v. g.* *As he was at the door*, Estando él á la puerta. *As though*, Como si. *As well as*, Tan bien ó tan bueno como. *As it is*, Así como así. *As for me*, En cuanto á mí. *As big again*, Dos veces tan grande.
 Asafetida, *s.* Asafétida. (Bacara)
 Asarabacca, Asarum, *s.* (Bot.) A'saro, amara
 Asbestine, *a.* Asbestino, incombustible.

Asbestos, *a.* Asbesto ó amianto.
 Ascarides, *a.* Ascárides, lombricillas. [tar.
 To Ascend, *vn.* y *a.* Ascender, subir; adelan-
 Ascendible, *a.* Ascendible. [dienta.
 Ascendant, *a.* Altura; infiujo, poder; ascen-
 Ascendant, *a.* Ascendente; predominante.
 Ascendency, *a.* Ascendiente, infiujo.
 Ascension, *a.* Ascension.
 Ascensional, *a.* (Astr.) Ascensional.
 Assent, *a.* Subida; eminencia, altura.
 To Ascertain, *va.* Asegurar, establecer, afir-
 mar. [cer.
 Ascertainable, *a.* Lo que se puede estable-
 Ascertainer, *a.* El que prueba ó establece.
 Ascertainment, *a.* Regla fija y determinada.
 Ascetic, *a.* Ascético.—*s.* Asceta.
 Asceticism, *a.* Ascetismo.
 Ascii, *a.* (Geo.) Ascios.
 Ascites, *a.* Ascitis.
 Ascitic, Ascitical, *a.* Ascítico, hidrópico.
 Ascittious, *a.* Adicional, lo que se añade ó
 suple. *V.* *Adcittitious*.
 Ascribable, *a.* Aplicable. [car; adjudicar.
 To Ascribe, *va.* Ascribir; atribuir, acha-
 Ascription, *a.* Atribucion.
 Ash, *s.* Fresno. *Ash-grove*, Fresnoa.
 To Ashame, *V.* *To Shame*.
 Ashamed, *a.* Avergonzado, vergonzoso. *To*
be ashamed, Tener vergüenza, sonrojarse.
 Ashamedly, *ad.* Vergonzosamente.
 Ash-colored, *a.* Ceniciento. [haseo ó bajo.
 Ashelf, *ad.* (Nau.) Arrimado sobre un pe-
 Ashen, *a.* Hecho de Fresno.
 Ashes, *s. pl.* Ceniza ó cenizas.
 Ashlar, *s.* Las piedras en bruto.
 Ashlering, *a.* Ligazones que suben á los ca-
 bríos del techo en las guardillas.
 Ashore, *ad.* En tierra, á tierra. *To get*
ashore, Desembarcar.
 Ash-tub, *s.* Cenicero.
 Ash-Wednesday, *a.* Miércoles de ceniza.
 Ashweed, *s.* (Bot.) Angélica, planta.
 Ashy, *a.* Ceniciento.
 Ashy-pale, *a.* Pálido como ceniza.
 Asian, Asiatic, *a.* Asiático.
 Asiaticism, *a.* Asiaticismo, oriental.
 Aside, *ad.* Al lado, á un lado; á parte. *To*
lay aside, Despreciar, desechar; aban-
 donar.
 Asinary, Asinine, *a.* Asnino, asnal.
 To Ask, *va.* Pedir, rogar; preguntar.—*vn.*
 Buscar, inquirir.
 Askance, *ad.* Al esgo, al soslayo.
 Asker, *a.* Inquiridor; suplicante. *Asker* ó
Ask, Especie de lagartija.
 Askew, *ad.* Al lado; con desden.
 Aslant, *ad.* Oblicuamente.
 Asleep, *ad.* Dormido. *To fall asleep*, Dor-
 mirse. *My foot is asleep*, Se me ha dor-
 mido el pié.
 Aslope, *ad.* Al sesgo.
 Asp, Aspic, *a.* A'spid.
 Aspalathus, *a.* (Bot.) Aspalato.
 Asparagus, *a.* Espárrago.
 Aspect, *a.* Aspecto, semblante; mirada.
 Aspen, *a.* A'lamo temblon.
 Aspen, *a.* Perteneciente al álamo temblon.
 Asper, *a.* Aspro ó áspero, moneda de Tur-
 quia.
 To Asperate, *va.* Hacer áspera alguna cosa.

Asperation, *a.* El acto de hacer áspera algu-
 na cosa.
 Asperifolious, *a.* (Bot.) Dicese de las plan-
 tas que tienen ásperas las hojas.
 Asperity, *a.* Aspereza.
 To Asperse, *va.* Difamar, calumniar.
 Asperser, *a.* Infamador.
 Aspersion, *a.* Defamacion; tacha, deshonra
 calumnia; aspersion.
 Asphaltum, *s.* Asfalto.
 Asphodel, *s.* (Bot.) Asfodelo ó gamoza.
 Asphyxia, *s.* (Med.) Asfixia.
 Aspic (Oil of), *a.* Aceito de espliego.
 Aspirant, *a.* Aspirante, el candidato.
 To Aspirate, *va.* Aspirar.
 Aspirate, *a.* Aspirado.
 Aspiration, *a.* Anheló; ambicion. [piar.
 To Aspire, *vn.* Aspirar, pretender.—*va.* So-
 Aspirer, *a.* Aspirante, candidato.
 Aspiring, *a.* Pretension, deseo de algun em-
 pleo ó dignidad.
 Asportation, *a.* Extraccion.
 Asquint, *ad.* De ó al soslayo, de traves.
 Ass, *s.* Burro, jumento. *A young ass*,
 Pollino. (Fig.) Tonto, bestia.
 To Assail, *va.* Acometer, invadir, asaltar.
 Assailable, *a.* Lo que puede ser asaltado.
 Assailant, *a.* Asaltador, acometedor.
 Assailant, Assailer, *a.* Acometedor, asalta-
 dor, agresor, embestidor. [metida.
 Assailment, *a.* Asalto, acometimiento, aco-
 Assassin, Assassinator, *a.* Asesino.
 To Assassinate, *va.* Asesinar.
 Assassination, *a.* Asesinato. [to; insulto.
 Assault, *a.* Asalto; invasion; acometinien-
 To Assault, *va.* Acometer, invadir, insultar.
 Assaultable, *a.* (Mil.) Lo que puede ser
 asaltado.
 Assault, *a.* Agresor ó injusto invasor.
 Assay, *a.* Ensayo, examen; reconocimiento
 de pesos y medidas por el fiel; experi-
 mento; valor; ensaye. [tar.
 To Assay, *va.* Ensayar; experimentar; ten-
 Assayer, *a.* Ensayador.
 Assaying, *a.* Ensayo. (Mús.) Preludio.
 Assemblage, *s.* Coleccion, agregado; asam-
 bles, multitud. [union, congregacion.
 †Assemblance, *a.* Apariencia; junta, re-
 To Assemble, *va.* Congregar, convocar.—
vn. Juntarse ó unirse en junta.
 Assembler, *a.* El que se junta con otros.
 Assembling, *a.* La accion de juntarse.
 Assembly, *a.* Asamblea, junta, congreso.
 Assembly-room, *a.* Sala de juntas.
 Assent, *a.* Asenso; consentimiento; confo-
 sion, reconocimiento; aprobacion.
 To Assent, *vn.* Asentir; aprobar.
 Assentation, *a.* Condescondencia, lisonja,
 complacencia baja.
 Assenter, *a.* Consentidor, favorecedor.
 To Assert, *va.* Sostener, defender; afirmar;
 asegurar; alegar derecho á alguna cosa.
 Assertion, *a.* Asercion, afirmacion.
 Assertor, *a.* Afirmador, defensor.
 Assertory, *a.* Afirmativo; declaratorio.
 Assess, Assessment, *a.* Amillaramiento, ó
 tasa de los impuestos.
 To Assess, *va.* Amillarar. [da.
 Assessable, *a.* Lo que puede ser amillara-
 Assessment, *a.* Lo perteneciente al asosor.

Assessor, a. Asesor, el letrado que acompaña al juez lego; tasador de impuestos ó gabelas.

Assets, a. pl. Capital, caudal, fondos.

To Asseverate, va. Aseverar, afirmar.

Asseveration, a. Aseveracion, protesta.

Ass-head, a. Tonto, estúpido.

Assiduity, a. Asiduidad, aplicacion.

Assiduous, a. Asiduo, constante.

Assiduously, ad. Constantemente, de continuo, sin cesar.

Assiduousness, a. Diligencia, asiduidad.

Assiento, a. Asiento para el surtido de negros en los dominios españoles.

To Assign, va. Asignar, señalar, destinar, disputar, ceder.

Assign, a. (For.) Cesionario.

Assignable, a. Asignable. [rió en Francia.

Assignat, a. Asignado, papel moneda que cor-
Assignment, a. Asignacion; renuncia, trasla-
cion.

Assignee, a. Poderhabiente, apoderado.
(For.) Cesionario. [Cesionario.

Assigner, a. Asignante, transferente. (For.)

Assignment, a. Asignacion, cesion. (For.)
Escritura de cesion de bienes.

Assimilable, a. Semejable.

To Assimilate, va. Asemejar; convertir.—
en. Convertir el alimento en quilo.

Assimilation, a. Asimilacion; semejanza.

Assimilative, a. Asimilativo.

Assimilation, a. V. Dissimulation.

To Assist, va. Asistir, ayudar, auxiliar.—
en. Presenciar.

Assistance, a. Asistencia, auxilio, presencia.

Assistant, a. Asistente, ayudante, auxiliar.

Assister, a. Asistente, ayudador.

Assistless, a. Desamparado, abandonado.

Assize, a. Tribunal de justicia que se reúne dos veces al año en cada condado de Inglaterra para decidir las causas civiles y criminales; ley ó decreto para arreglar y fijar el peso y precio del pan; poetura, arancel. (Mex.) Calicata.

Assizer, a. Fiel almotacen.

Asslike, a. Asinino, burricuno.

Associable, a. Sociable.

To Associate, va. Asociar.—**en. Asociarse.**

Associate, a. Asociado, confederado.—
Socio, compañero. [pañia, cabala.

Association, a. Asociacion, sociedad, com-
Association, a. Confederado. [solver.

†To Assail, va. Resolver, responder; ab-
Assonance, a. Asonancia.

Assonant, a. Asonante. [clasificar.

To Assort, va. Colocar, poner en orden;
Assortment, a. Surtido.

To Assuage, va. Mitigar, apaciguar, calmar,
suavizar.—**en. Disminuir, deshincharse.**

Assuagement, a. Mitigacion, calma.

Assuager, a. Apaciguador.

Assuasive, a. Mitigativo.

To Assume, va. Tomar; usurpar; presu-
mir.—**en. Arrogarse, apropiarse.**

Assumer, a. Hombre arrogante.

Assuming, a. Arrogante, presumido.

Assumpt, a. (For.) Promesa voluntaria y
verbal; pacto, contrato.

Assumption, a. Apropiacion; asuncion de la Virgen Maria; asuncion.

Assumptive, a. Apropiado.

Assurance, a. Seguridad; firmeza; descara-
flanza; arrojo.

To Assure, va. Asegurar.

Assured, a. Seguro, cierto; descariado, atro- [vido

Assuredly, ad. Ciertamente, sin duda.

Assuredness, a. Certeza, seguridad.

Assurer, a. Asegurador.

Asterisk, a. Asterisco.

Asterism, a. (Astr.) Constelacion.

Asterites, a. V. Astrolite.

Astern, ad. (Náu.) Por la popa.

Asthenic, a. Asténico, flaco.

Asthma, a. Asma.

Asthmatic, Asthmatical, a. Asmático.

Asthmatic, a. Asmático. [prender.

To Astonish, va. Asombrar, pasmar, sor-

Astonishingly, ad. Asombrosamente.

Astonishment, s. Pasmo, asombro, espanto,
sorpres. [blar, enajenar.

To Astound, va. V. To Astonish.—**en. Tem-**

Astraddle, ad. A' horcadas.

Astragal, a. (Arquit.) Astrágalo.

Astral, a. Astral.

Astray, ad. Desviado, descaminado. *To go*
astray, Descaminarse, extraviarse. *To*
lead astray, (Fig.) Desviar.

To Astrick, va. Astringir, estreñir.

Astriction, a. Astriccion.

Astride, ad. A' horcadas.

To Astringe, va. Astringir.

Astringency, a. Astriccion.

Astringent, a. Astringente.—**a. Astringent**
principle, (Quim.) Principio astringente.

Astrography, a. Astrografia.

Astroite, a. Astrolite.

Astrolabe, a. Astrolabio.

Astrologer, a. Astrólogo.

Astrologic, Astrological, a. Astrológico.

Astrologically, ad. Astrológicamente.

Astrology, a. Astrologia.

Astronomer, a. Astrónomo.

Astronomic, Astronomical, a. Astronómico.

Astronomically, ad. Astronómicamente.

Astronomy, a. Astronomía.

Astro-theology, a. Astroteología.

Astrut, ad. Pomposamente.

Astute, a. Astuto, agudo.

Asunder, ad. Separadamente, á parte.

Asylum, a. Asilo, refugio. [cionado.

Asymmetral, Asymmetrical, a. Despropor-

Asymmetry, a. Asimetría, desproporcion.

Asyndeton, s. (Ret.) Asindeton.

At, prep. A', en. *At once*, De un golpe, á la vez de una vez, al instante. *At no*
time, Nunca, jamas. *At last* ó *at length*,
Por fin, al fin. *At most*, A' lo mas. *At*
least, A' lo ménos. *At best*, Cuando mejor.

Ata, pretérito del verbo To Eat.

Atellan, a. y a. (Ant.) Representacion dra-
mática ó satírica.

Athanasian, a. y a. Atanasiano, el que sigue la doctrina de S. Atanasio, ó lo que per-
tenece á su credo.

Atheism, a. Ateísmo.

Atheist, a. Ateísta ó ateo.

Atheistic, Atheistical, a. Impío, steísta.

Atheistically, ad. Implamente.

†Atheous, a. V. Atheistic.

Athirst, ad. Sediento.

Athleta, *a.* Atleta.
Athletic, *a.* Atlético; fuerte, vigoroso.
Athwart, *prep.* Al ó á traves, de traves, por el traves. *Athwart the forefoot*, (Nau.) Por el traves de la gorja.—*ad.* A' tuertas.
Ault, *ad.* En ademán de dar una estocada; en postura de un barril empuñado.
Atlantean, *a.* Lo perteneciente al Atlante.
Atlantic, *a.* y *a.* Atlántico. [Teja de seda.
Atlas, *a.* A'tlas. (Arg.) Atlante ó telamon.
Atmosphere, *a.* Atmosfera.
Atmospherical, *a.* Atmosférico.
Atom, *a.* A'tomo.
Atomic, *a.* Atómico, *a.* Atómico.
Atomism, *a.* Atomolismo.
Atomist, *a.* Atomista.
Atomlike, *a.* Semejante al átomo.
To Atone, *va.* Expiar; apaciguar, aplacar.—*vn.* Equivaler. [paciación, sacrificio.
Atonement, *a.* Concordia; expiación; pro-
Atoner, *a.* Reconciliador, apaciguador.
Atonic, *a.* Débil.
Atony, *a.* Atonia.
Atop, *ad.* En cima, en la punta.
Atrabillarian, **Atrabillarious**, *a.* Atrabillario.
Atramental, **Atramentous**, *a.* Negro.
Atrocious, *a.* Atroz, enorme.
Atrociously, *ad.* Atrozmente. [midad.
Atrociousness, **Atrocity**, *a.* Atrocidad, enor-
Atrophy, *a.* (Méd.) Atrofia.
To Attach, *va.* Prender, agarrar, coger.
 (For.) Embargar, secuestrar; ganar.—*vr.*
 Adherirse.
Attachment, *a.* Amistad, enlace, afecto, ad-
 hesion; presa. (For.) Embargo, secue-
 stro.
To Attack, *va.* Atacar, acometer; impugnar.
Attack, *a.* Ataque, acometimiento, embes-
 tida.
Attacker, *a.* Atacador, acometedor.
To Attain, *va.* Ganar, conseguir, lograr, al-
 canzar.
Attainable, *a.* Asequible.
Attainableness, *a.* Probabilidad de alcanzar.
Attainder, *a.* (For.) Imputación; mancha,
 tacha. [que se pretende.
Attainment, *a.* Logro, consecución de lo
To Attain, *va.* Convencer de algún delito;
 corromper, viciar.
Attaint, *a.* Mancha. (For.) Auto jurídico.
Attainment, *a.* El estado de haber sido con-
 vencido de algún delito.
Attainture, *a.* Deshonra. *V.* **Attainder**.
To Attemp, *va.* Attempar diluir, mez-
 clar.
To Attempt, *va.* Intentar, atentar; arries-
 gar; atacar; tentar; probar, ensayar.—
vn. Procurar; tirar á, pretender.
Attempt, *a.* Ataque; empresa, atentado, ex-
 perimento peligroso, esfuerzo; tentativa.
Attemptable, *a.* Espuesto á ser atacado.
Attempter, *a.* Empleado.
To Attend, *va.* Atender, escuchar; servir,
 asistir; acompañar; presentarse, com-
 pacer; esperar; traer tras de sí.—*vn.* Es-
 perar; tardar; considerar. *To attend a*
business, Tener á su cargo un negocio.
To be attended with, Causar, acarrear.
Attendance, *a.* Corte, obsequio; tren, séqui-
 to, comitiva; servicio; atención. (Fam.)

To dance attendance, Estar de plantón,
 ó de posta.
Attendant, *a.* Sirviente; cortesano; acom-
 pañante; cortejo, galea. *Attendants*
Subalternos; tren.
Attender, *a.* Compañero, socio.
†Attent, *a.* Atento.
Attentatous, *a.* pl. Atentado. [iou
Attention, *a.* Atención, miramiento, reflex
Attentive, *a.* Atento
Attentively, *ad.* Atentamente.
Attentiveness, *a.* V. *Attention*.
Attenuant, *a.* Atenuante.
To Attenuate, *va.* Atenuar, adelgazar.
Attenuate, *a.* Atenuado, delgado.
Attenuation, *a.* Atenuación.
To Attest, *va.* Atestiguar, declarar, afirmar;
 confirmar. (For.) *I attest*, Doy fe.
Attest, **Attestation**, *a.* Atestación; prueba
 testimonio.
Attestor, *a.* Testigo.
Attic, *a.* Desván, guardilla.—*s.* y *a.* A'tico,
 natural de A'tica y lo perteneciente á ella
Attic, **Attical**, *a.* A'tico, agudo, juicioso, pi-
 cante; aplicase al estilo.
Atticism, *a.* Atticismo.
To Atticize, *vn.* Hacer uso de atticismo.
To Attire, *va.* Ataviar, adornar, vestir.
Attire, *a.* Atavio, adorno; atavio de clervo.
Attirer, *a.* Adornador. [ral
Attiring, *a.* Cofia, escofeta; vestido en gene
Attitude, *a.* Actitud, postura, gesto.
Attolent, *a.* Lo que levanta ó eleva.
To Attorn, *vn.* Transferir los bienes ó dere-
 chos á otro.
To Attorn, *va.* Reconocer á un nuevo posee-
 dor de los bienes, y someterse á sus de-
 rechos.
Attorney, *a.* Procurador, apoderado. *Letter*
of attorney, Poder, procuración. *V.* *Pro-*
tor y Solicitor. [sindico general.
Attorney-general, *a.* Fiscal; procurador ó
Attorneyship, *a.* Procuraduría.
Attornment, *a.* Cesión de una heredad ó
 posesión al nuevo propietario.
To Attract, *a.* Atraer; inclinar; granjear.
Attractability, *a.* Lo que tiene el poder ó
 capacidad de atraer. [atracción.
Attractable, *a.* Lo que es susceptible de
Attractor, **Attractor**, *a.* El agente que atrae.
Attractual, *a.* Atractivo. [mente.
Attractingly, **Attractively**, *ad.* Atractiva-
Attraction, *a.* Atracción; atractivo.
Attractive, *a.* Atractivo, atrayente.
Attractive, *a.* Atractivo, incentivo; encanto.
Attractiveness, *a.* Fuerza atractiva; gracia.
Attrahent, *a.* Atrayente.
Attributable, *a.* Imputable; aplicable.
To Attribute, *va.* Atribuir, aplicar; achacar,
 imputar.
Attribute, *a.* Atributo; honra, reputación.
Attribution, *a.* Atributo; atribución.
Attributive, *a.* Atributivo.—*a.* La cosa atri-
 buida. [sarioso, atri-
Atrite, *a.* Estregado, frotado. (Teol.) *Pe*
Atrition, *a.* Rozadura, colisión; atrición.
To Attune, *va.* *V.* *To Tune*.
Atwain, *ad.* En dos.
Atween, *V.* *Between*.
Anburn, *a.* Moreno; oscuro.

Auction, *s.* Almoneda, venta pública. (Am.)
Venduta.
To Auction, *va.* Almonedear.
Auctionary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á almoneda.
Auctioneer, *s.* Almonedero, vendutero.
Audacious, *a.* Audaz, osado.
Audaciously, *ad.* Audazmente.
Audaciousness, *s.* Audacia, descaro, atrevimiento, desvergüenza.
Audacity, *s.* Audacia, osadía.
Audible, *a.* Audible.
Audibleness, *s.* Capacidad de ser oído.
Audibly, *ad.* Audible; alto.
Audience, *s.* Audiencia; auditorio.
Audience-chamber, *s.* Sala de recepción. (For.) Audiencia.
Audit, *s.* Glosa, examen; ajuste de cuenta.
To Audit, *va.* Glosar, examinar; ajustar una cuenta.
†Auditon, *s.* La acción de oír. (For.) *Audition of accounts*, Toma de cuentas.
Audition of witnesses, Examen de testigos. [dor de cuentas].
Auditor, *s.* Oyente; oidor, auditor; contador.
Auditorship, *s.* Oficio de oidor ó auditor.
Auditory, *s.* Auditório.—*a.* Auditivo.
Auditress, *qf.* Oidora, contadora.
Auger, *s.* Barrena, taladro. *Bolting auger*, (Náu.) Barrena de empuñar. *Auger-hole*, Agujero.
Aught, *pron.* Algo, alguna cosa. *For aught that I know*, En cuanto yo sé.
To Augment, *va.* Aumentar. [miento].
Augment, *s.* Añadidura, aumento, acrecentamiento.
Augmentation, *s.* Aumentación; aumento; añadidura.
Augur, *s.* Augurer, *s.* Augur, agorero, adivino.
To Augur, *Augurate*, *va.* Agorar, pronosticar.
Augurial, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los agüeros.
Augury, *s.* Agüero, pronóstico; presagio.
August, *a.* Agosto, grande.
August, *s.* Agosto. [jestad].
Augustness, *s.* Majestuosidad, grandeza, majestad.
Auld lang syne, (Expresion escocesa.) Que se usa para expresar el tiempo de antaño.
Aulic, *a.* A'ulico.
Aunt, *qf.* Tía.
Aurate, *s.* Doradilla, fruta.
Aurelia, *s.* Crisálida.
Auricle, *s.* Oreja.—*pl.* *Auricles*, Aurículas.
Auricula, *s.* (Bot.) Oreja de oso. [cional].
Auricular, *a.* Auricular; secreto; tradicional.
Auricularly, *ad.* Al oído, secretamente.
Auriferous, *a.* (Poét.) Aurífero.
Aurigation, *s.* El acto ó la práctica de conducir carruajes.
Aurist, *s.* Aurista.
Aurora, *s.* Aurora; crepúsculo.
Aurora-borealis, *s.* Aurora boreal. *V. Northern Lights*.
Auscultation, *s.* Auscultación; atención.
To Auspicate, *va.* Predicir, presagiar.
Auspice, *s.* Auspicio, presagio; proteccion, amparo. [ticos].
Auspicial, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los pronósticos.
Auspicious, *a.* Próspero, feliz; propicio.
Auspiciously, *ad.* Prósperamente.
Auspiciousness, *s.* Prosperidad.
Austere, *a.* Austero, severo, rígido; agrio.

Austerely, *ad.* Austeramente.
Austereness, *s.* Austeridad, mortificación y pasiones; rigor.
Austin *frms.*, *s.* pl. Los Agustinos.
Austral, *a.* Austral. [ginal].
Authentic, *a.* Auténtico, auténtico.
Authentically, *ad.* Auténticamente. [ness, a. Autenticidad].
Authenticness, *s.* Autenticidad.
To Authenticate, *va.* Autenticar.
Author, *s.* Autor; escritor.
Authoress, *qf.* Autora, escritora.
Authoritative, *a.* Autorizado; autoritativo.
Authoritatively, *ad.* Autoritativamente.
Authoritativeness, *s.* Presuncion, arrogancia.
Authority, *s.* Autoridad, licencia, facultad.
Authorization, *s.* Autorización, licencia.
To Authorize, *va.* Autorizar; legalizar, comprobar.
Authorless, *a.* Anónimo; sin autor.
Authorship, *a.* La calidad de autor.
Autocracy, *s.* Autocracia.
Autocrat, *s.* Autócrata.
Autocratical, *a.* Autocrático.
Autograph, *s.* Autógrafo, autógrafo.
Autographical, *a.* Autográfico.
Automatic, *a.* Automático.
Automaton, *s.* Automato ó autómatas.
Autopsy, *s.* Autopsia, evidencia ocular.
Autoptical, *a.* Lo que se percibe con la vista.
Autumn, *s.* Otoño.
Autumnal, *a.* Otoñal, autumnal. [rio].
Auxiliar, *s.* Auxiliar, auxiliar.
†Auxillar, *s.* Auxiliador.
To Avail, *va.* Aprovechar; promover; valerse de.—*vn.* Servir, importar, útil; ayudar.
Avail, *s.* Provecho, utilidad. [ro].
Available, *a.* Provechoso, útil; eficaz, acil.
Availableness, *s.* Eficacia, virtud, fuerza, utilidad.
Availably, *ad.* Eficazmente.
Availment, *s.* Utilidad, ventaja.
Avalanche, *s.* Lurte ó alud.
Avanguard, *s.* Vanguardia. *V. Vanguard*.
Avarice, *s.* Avaricia, codicia.
Avaricious, *a.* Avaro, avariento, miserable.
Avariciously, *ad.* Avaramente.
Avariciousness, *s.* Codicia, avaricia.
Avast, *ad.* (Náu.) Forte; forte al virar.
Avant, *interj.* Fuera! quita allá!
Ave Mary, *s.* Ave María.
Avenaceous, *a.* Aveniceo.
Avenage, *s.* Tributo de avena.
To Avenge, *va.* Vengarse; castigar.
Avengement, *s.* Venganza.
Avenger, *s.* Castigador; vengador.
Avena, *s.* (Bot.) Garbifolia, planta.
†Adventure, *s.* Muerte casual.
Avenue, *s.* Entrada; calle de árboles; avenida; calzada. [certificase].
To Aver, *va.* Asegurar, afirmar, verificar.
Average, *s.* Servicio, servidumbre. (Náu.)
Averia, Proporcional; promedio.
To Average, *va.* Comparar, cotejar, fijar un precio ó término medio; proporcionar.
Averment, *s.* Afirmación, seguridad; testimonio.
To Averruncate, *va.* Desarraigar.

†Aversion, *s.* Odio, detestacion.
 Averse, *a.* Adverso, contrario; repugnante.
 Aversely, *ad.* Repugnantemente.
 Averseness, *a.* Repugnancia.
 Aversion, *s.* Aversion, odio. [alejar.
 To Avert, *va.* Desviar, apartar, separar,
 Averter, *a.* Apartador, desviador.
 Aviary, *s.* Pajarera.
 Avidity, *s.* Voracidad, ansia, avidez.
 Avocation, *s.* Evocacion; estorbo; impedimento, distraccion.
 To Avoid, *va.* Evitar, escapar; desalojar; anular.—*en.* Retirarse; zafarse.
 Avoidable, *a.* Evitable.
 Avoidance, *s.* El acto y efecto de evitar alguna cosa. (For.) Vacacion.
 Avolder, *a.* El que evita ó evade; conductor.
 Avoidless, *a.* Inevitable.
 Avoidupols, *a.* Peso de diez y seis onzas.
 †Avolation, *s.* Vuelo.
 To Avouch, *va.* Afirmer, justificar, sostener.
 †Avouch, †Avouchment, *s.* Declaracion, testimonio.
 , Avouchable, *a.* Justificable.
 Avoucher, *s.* Afirrador, sostenedor.
 To Avow, *va.* Declarar, confesar abiertamente. [abiertamente.
 Avowable, *a.* Lo que se puede declarar
 Avowal, *s.* Declaracion, confesion. [mente.
 Avowedly, *ad.* Declaradamente, abiertamente.
 Avowee, *a.* Patrono.
 Avower, *s.* Declarante.
 Avowry, *s.* (For.) Justificacion de algun secuestro ya ejecutado, ó el motivo que se alega para haberlo hecho.
 †Avulsed, *a.* Arrancado por fuerza.
 Avulsion, *s.* Arrancamiento.
 To Await, *va.* Aguardar, esperar. [dormir.
 To Awake, *va.* Despertar.—*en.* Dejar de
 Awake, *a.* Despierto. *To keep awake.*
 Impedir el dormir; tener alerta.
 To Awaken, *en.* V. *To Awake.*
 Awakener, *s.* Despertador.
 Awakening, *s.* Despertamiento.
 To Award, *va.* Juzgar, sentenciar. (For.)
 Adjudicar.—*en.* Determinar. [sion.
 Award, *s.* Sentencia, determinacion, declaracion.
 Awarde, *s.* Juez árbitro.
 Aware, *a.* Canto, vigilante. *He is not aware of such a thing.* No sabe tal cosa.
 Away, *ad.* Ausente, afuera. *Away he went.*
 Se marchó. [yora, Marchal
 Away, *interj.* Fuera, quitado. *Away with*
 awe, *s.* Miedo; pavor. *To keep one in awe.* Tener sujeto á alguno.
 To Awe, *va.* Amedrentar, despavorir; infundir miedo.
 †Aweary, *a.* Cansado, fatigado. [peto.
 Awe-commanding, *a.* Lo que infunde respeto.
 Awe-struck, *a.* Espantado, contenido por respeto. [rroso, espantoso.
 Awful, *a.* Tremendo; atemorizado; horrible.
 Awfully *ad.* Respetuosamente.
 Awful-eyed, *a.* El que tiene ojos espantosos.
 Awfulness, *s.* Veneracion, respeto ó temor reverencial.
 Awful, *ad.* Un rato. [torpe.
 Awkward, *a.* Zafio, toscó, rudo; desmañado.
 Awkwardly, *ad.* Groseramente. [maña.
 Awkwardness, *s.* Groseria, torpeza, poca

Awl, *s.* Leana. [respeto ó reverencia.
 Awless, *a.* Irreverente; lo que no cause
 Awme, *s.* Medida liquida de Holanda.
 AWN, *s.* Arista.
 Awning, *s.* (Náu.) Toldo. *Awning station,*
 Candeleros de los toldos.
 Awoke, Pretérito del verbo *To Awake.*
 †Awork, Aworking, *ad.* Trabajando.
 Awry, *ad.* Al traves; de soslayo.
 Axe, *s.* Segur ó hacha. *A pole-axe,* Hacha
 de mano. *A pick-axe,* Zape-pico.
 Axilla, *s.* (Anat.) Sobaco. [al actaco.
 Axillar, Axillary, *a.* Axilar, lo que pertenece
 Axlom, *s.* Axioma.
 Axiomatical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al axioma.
 Axis, *s.* Eje.
 Axle, Axle-tree, *s.* Eje de una rueda.
 Ay, *ad.* Si. V. *Yes.*
 Aye, *ad.* Siempre, para siempre jamas.
 Ayry, *s.* El nido del halcon. V. *Eyry.*
 Azerola, *s.* (Bot.) Acerola.
 Azimuth, *s.* Azimut del sol ó de una estrella.
Azimuth-compass, Brújula de azimut.
 Azote, *s.* (Quim.) V. *Nitrogen.*
 Azotic, *a.* Azótico.
 Azure, Azured, *a.* Azulado claro
 To Azure, *va.* Azular.
 †Azurn, *a.* Cerúleo.
 †Azyme, *a.* A'zimo.
 Azymous, *a.* A'zimo, no fermentado.

B.

B, Se pronuncia lo mismo que en castellano; pero cuidando de apretar los labios con doble fuerza. Cuando al fin de las voces la precede la *m*, como en *dumb*, y cuando está puesta delante de la letra *t*, como en *deb*, no suena la *b*. La *B* se usa como abreviatura; así *B. A.* quiere decir, Bachiller en Artes; *B. D.*, Bachiller en Teología; *LL. B.*, Bachiller en Leyes; ó en ámbos derechos.
 Baa, *s.* Balido.
 To Baa, *en.* Balar. [tear; parlar.
 To Babble, *en.* Balbucear; charlar, parlotear.
 Babble, *s.* Charla, cháchara, parla, charlataneria. [charlatan, hablador.
 Babbler, *s.* Charlador, charlante, chacharero.
 Babbling, *s.* Cháchara. [(Fam.) El nene.
 Babe, *s.* Criaturita, niño que aun no habla.
 Babel, *s.* Muchedumbre y confusion; desorden, alboroto.
 Babery, *s.* Juguete.
 Baboon, *s.* Cínocéfaló.
 Baby, *s.* Criatura; muñeca.
 †To Baby, *va.* Tratar como niño.
 Babyish, *a.* Niñero; pueril.
 Babyhood, *s.* Niñez.
 Babylonical, *a.* Desordenado.
 Bacchanal, Bacchanalian, *s.* Un borracho.—
a. Borracho, licencioso, disoluto.
 Bacchanala, *s.* pl. Bacanales.
 Bacchant, Bacchante, *a.* Bacante; hombre ó mujer disoluta, borracha.
 Bacchic, Bacchical, *a.* Béquico.
 Bacchus, *s.* Baco. [taca.
 Bacciferous, *a.* Lo que produce bayas ó

Bachelor, *a.* Soltero, c6libe; bachiller; caballero de la 6ltima clase en tiempos antiguos. [guillon.
Bachelor's Button, *a.* (Bot.) Colleja 6 ne-Bachelorship, *a.* Celibato, solteria; bachillerato.
Back, *a.* Espalda, espinazo; lomo; dorso. *Back of the hand*, El env6s, 6 el rev6s de la mano. *Back of a chair*, Respaldo de silla. *Back of a coach*, Traseira de coche. *Back of a book*, Lomo de un libro. *Back-yard*, Patio interior. (N6u.)
Gaiga de ancla. *On one's back*, A' cuestas.
Back, *ad.* Atras 6 detras. *Give me back my money*, Vu6lvame V. mi dinero. *When will you come back?* Cuando volver6 V.? Otra vez.
To Back, *va.* Montar 6 caballo; sostener, apoyar; favorecer; soportar. [creditar.
To Backbite, *va.* Murmurar; difamar, desear. Backbiter, *a.* Detractor, murmurador.
Backbiting, *a.* Detracc6n.
Backbitingly, *ad.* Calumniosamente.
Back-board, *a.* (N6u.) Respaldo 6 escudo de bota.
Backbone, *a.* Huoso dorsal, espinazo.
Backdoor, *a.* Puerta trasera.
Backed, *a.* Apoyado, sostenido, autorizado.
Backfriend, *a.* Enemigo secreto, falso amigo, traidor.
Backgammon, *a.* Juego de chaqueta. *Backgammon-board*, Tablas reales. (Mex.) Pretera.
Backhouse, *a.* El comun, la necesaria.
Backpiece, *a.* Espaldar, armadura para cubrir la espalda.
Backroom, *a.* Cuarto 6 pieza trasera.
Backshop, *a.* Trastenda.
Backside, *a.* Espalda; trascorral, trasero.
To Backslide, *va.* Resbalar; torcerse; tergiversar; recaer.
Backslider, *a.* Ap6stata; reincidente.
Backsliding, *a.* Ap6stasia; reincidencia.
Backstaff, *a.* Cuadrante.
Backstairs, *a. pl.* Escalera excusada.
Backstays, *a. pl.* (N6u.) Brandalea. *Shifting backstays*, Brandalea. *Backstay-stools*, Mesetas.
Backward, *a.* Sable, alfanje.
Backward, *Backwards*, *ad.* De espaldas, atras. *To walk backwards*, Andar de espaldas. Atrasadamente. *To go backward and forward*, Ir y venir.
Backward, *a.* Opuesto, enemigo; pesado, negligente. [gana.
Backwardly, *ad.* Con oposici6n, de mala.
Backwardness, *a.* Torpeza, pesadez, negligencia, tardanza.
Backwound, *va.* To Backbite. [de tocino.
Bacon, *a.* Tocino. *Fitch of bacon*, Hoja Bad, *a.* Mal, malo; perverso; indispuesto.
Bade, Pret6rito del verbo To Bid.
Badge, *a.* Divisa, distintivo, simbolo. *Badges*, (N6u.) Escudos de popa.
To Badge, *va.* Divisar, se6alar con divisa.
Badgeless, *a.* Sin divisa 6 se6al.
Badger, *a.* Vivandero, tej6n.
To Badger, *va.* Canear, confundir.
Badger-legged, *a.* Estevado, [za, chacota.
Badinage, Badineria, *a.* Gracelo, burla, chan-

Badly, *ad.* Mal 6 malamente. [cosa.
Badness, *a.* Maldad; mala calidad de una To Baffle, *va.* Eludir; confundir, molestar —*va.* Enga6ar, burlarse; hacer in6til.
Baffler, *a.* Enga6ador, 6 confundidor.
Bag, *a.* Saco, talega, talego; bolsa; bolsa *Game bag*, Morral. *Cinnamon bag*, Churra de canela.
To Bag, *va.* Entalegar. —*va.* Hincharse.
Bagatelle, *a.* Bagatela, futeza.
Baggage, *a.* Baga6e, equipaje.
Baggio, *a.* Estufa, aposento para sudar y ba6arse; lupanar.
Bagpipe, *a.* Gaita.
Bagpiper, *a.* Gaitero. [Afusarselea.
Bail, *a.* Cauc6n, fianza. *To give leg-bail*, To Bail, *va.* Caucionar, fiar, salir fiador.
Bailable, *a.* El que puede ser libre bajo fianzas. [ma.
Baileo, *a.* (For.) El que est6 libre bajo fianza.
Bailer, *a.* (For.) El que es fiador de otro.
Bailliff, *a.* Alguacil, corohete; mayordomo.
Bailment, *a.* (For.) Entrega de alguna cosa 6 tercera persona.
Baillwick, *a.* Alguacilazgo.
To Bait, *va.* Cobar; azuzar; molestar. —*va.* Aletear; atraer, incitar.
Bait, *a.* Cebo; anzuelo, a6agaza; pienso.
Baize, *a.* Bayeta. *Scarlet baize*, Bayeta de grana. *Long-napped baize*, Bayeta de pella. [Baked meat, Guisado.
To Bake, *va.* Cocer en horno. —*va.* Hornear.
Bakehouse, *a.* Horno, panaderia.
Baker, *a.* Hornero, panadero.
Baking, *a.* Hornada.
Baking-pan, *a.* Tortera, tartera.
Balance, *a.* Balanza; volante de reloj. (Astr.) Libra. *The balance of an account*, Saldo, balance.
To Balance, *va.* Pesar; balancear; saldar; considerar. —*va.* Dudar. [balanza.
Balancer, *a.* Pesador, el que pesa. Fiel de Balancing, *a.* Equilibrio.
Balas ruby, *a.* Balax, piedra preciosa.
†To Balbucinate, To Balbutiate, *va.* Balbuciar.
Balcony, *a.* Balcon.
Bald, *a.* Calvo; pelado; pel6n; grosero.
Baldachin, *a.* (Arq.) D6sel, baldoquin.
Baldersdash, *a.* (Vulg.) Disparate.
Baldhead, *a.* Calvo.
Baldly, *ad.* Chabacanamente.
Baldmony, *a.* (Bot.) Genciana.
Baldness, *a.* Calvez.
Bald-pate, Bald-pated, *a.* Tonsurado; calvo.
Baldric, *a.* Zona, faja. (Astr.) Zodiaco.
Bale, *a.* Bala, fardo; calamidad. *Bale of fire*, Lumbre, luminaria.
To Bale, *va.* Enfardar. —*va.* (N6u.) Sacar agua del bota.
Baleful, *a.* Triste, funesto.
Balefully, *a.* Tristemente.
Balk, *a.* Viga; lomo entre surcos; chasco.
To Balk, Balk, *va.* Frustrar, chasquear; errar; omitir. [La niña del ojo.
Ball, *a.* Bola, balle, bala, pelota. *Eye-ball*, Ballad, *a.* Balada, balata; j6cara.
†To Ballad, *va.* Jacarear. —*va.* Coplear.
Ballad-maker, Ballad-writer, *a.* Coplere jacarista.

Ballad-monger, *s.* Coplero.
 Ballad-singer, *s.* Jacarero.
 Ballad-tune, *s.* Tono de coplas.
 Ballast, *s.* (Nán.) Lastre. *To go in ballast*, Ir en lastre.
 To Ballast, *va.* (Nán.) Lastrear; hacer firme.
 Ballet, *s.* Danza, balletto.
 Ballister, *s.* V. *Baluster*.
 Balloon, *s.* (Quím.) Recipiente de alambique. (Aeros.) Globo, aerostático.
 Ballot, *s.* Balota, bolilla.
 To Ballot, *va.* Balotar, votar con balotas.
 Balm, *s.* Bálsamo, ungüento.
 To Balm, *va.* Embalsamar; mitigar, calmar.
 Balm, *s.* Bálsamico; mitigante, untuoso; fragante.
 Balneum, *s.* (Quím.) V. *Bath*.
 Balotade, *s.* Balotada.
 Balsam, *s.* Bálsamo, ungüento.
 Balsam-apple, *s.* (Bot.) Balsamina.
 Balsamic, Balsamical, *a.* Bálsamico; calmante.
 Baluster, *s.* Balaustre. *Balusters of a ship*, (Nán.) Balaustres.
 Balustered, *a.* Balaustrado.
 Balastrade, *a.* Balaustrada.
 Bamboo, *s.* (Bot.) Bambo, bambú.
 To Bamboozle, *va.* (Vulg.) Engañar; burlar.
 Bamboozler, *s.* (Vulg.) Engañador.
 Ban, *s.* Bando; anuncio; excomunión; entredicho. *Bans of marriage*, Amonestación.
 To Ban, *va. y n.* Maldedir, execrar.
 Banana-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Plátano.
 Band, *s.* Venda, faja; cadena; enlace. *Band of music*, Orquesta. *Bands*, Fajas del arzon de una silla; banda de soldados.
 To Band, *va.* Congregar, juntar; vender.—*en* Asociarse.
 Bandage, *s.* Venda, tira; vendaje. [seda.
 Bandanna, *s.* (Com.) Bandanas, pañuelo de
 Bandbox, *s.* Caja ó cajita de cartón.
 Bandolet, *s.* (Arq.) Fajita.
 Bander, *s.* Compañero, partidario.
 Bandit, *s.* Bandido, bandolero ó salteador.
Banditti, Bandidos.
 Bandog, *s.* Mastín.
 Bandoiera, *s.* pl. V. *Cartridge*.
 Bandora, *s.* Bandurria.
 Bandrol, *s.* Banderola.
 Bandy, *s.* Palocorro.
 To Bandy, *va.* Pelotear.—*en* Contender, examinar atentamente; ligarse, cambiar.
 Bandyleg, *s.* Pierna zamba.
 Bandylegged, *a.* Patizambo.
 Bane, *s.* Veneno, tóxico. *Rat's bane*, Arsenico. *Wolf's bane*, Acónito. Ruina, destrucción, muerte.
 †To Bane, *va.* Envenenar.
 Baneful, *a.* Venenoso, destructivo, mortal.
 Banefulness, *s.* Venenosidad.
 Banewort, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba-mora.
 To Bang, *va.* (Vulg.) Cascar, sacudir, golpear.
 Bang, *s.* (Vulg.) Puñada.
 To Banish, *va.* Desterrar; expeler.
 Banisher, *s.* El que destierra.
 Banishment, *s.* Destierro.
 Banister, *s.* (Vulg.) V. *Baluster*.
 Bank, *s.* Orilla, ribera, margen; banco.
Bank-note, Billeto de banco. Dique;

eminencia. *Bank of the sea*, banco de arena. [detener el agua con diques
 To Bank, *va.* Poner dinero en un banco;
 Bank-bill, *s.* Billeto, vale ó cédula de banco.
 Banker, *s.* Banquero, cambista.
 Banking-house, *s.* Casa de banquero, banco particular. [llido.
 Bankrupt, *a.* Insolvente.—*a.* Quebrado, fa-
 To Bankrupt, *va.* Quebrar.
 Bankruptcy, *s.* Bancarrota, quiebra.
 Bank-stock, *s.* Accion de banco.
 Banner, *s.* Bandera.
 Bannered, *a.* Cosa perteneciente á bandera.
 Banneret, *s.* Caballero de bandera; bandera.
 Bannerol, *s.* Banderola. [Tunal.
 Bannian, *s.* Bata, para levantarse. (Bot.)
 Bannock, *s.* Pan de avena cocido en el res-
 coido.
 Banquet, *s.* Banquete; festín.
 To Banquet, *va.* Banquetear. [á ellos.
 Banqueter, *s.* El que da banquetes ó acude
 Banquet-house, Banqueting-house, *s.* Casa
 de banquetes ó convites.
 Banqueting, *s.* El acto de banquetear.
 Banquette, *s.* (Fort.) Banqueta, banco, es-
 calon.
 Banshee, Benshie, *s.* Una especie de duende.
 To Banter, *va.* Zumbar, zumbarse, dar
 chasco.
 Banter, *s.* Zumba, burla, chasco, petardo.
 Banterer, *s.* Zumbar; burlon.
 Bantling, *s.* (Vulg.) Chicuelo, niño pequeño
 de poca edad.
 Baptism, *s.* Bautismo. [zante
 Baptismal, Baptistical, *a.* Bautismal, bauti-
 ficatorio.
 Baptistry, *s.* Bautisterio.
 To Baptize, *va.* Bautizar.
 Baptizer, *s.* Bautizante.
 Bar, *s.* Palenque; tranca; impedimento;
 barra; estrados, foro, tribunal. (Mús.)
 Rayas, líneas; mostrador de las tabernas.
 To Bar, *va.* Atrancar; impedir, estorbar;
 excluir. [armadura de caballo.
 Barb, *s.* Barba; lengüeta de saeta; caballo;
 To Barb, *va.* Guarnecer á un caballo con
 barda; armar flechas con lengüetas.
 Barbican, *s.* Barbacana; tronera. [dias.
 Barbadoes Cherry, *s.* (Bot.) Guinda de In-
 Barbadoes Tar, *s.* Especie de petróleo ó be-
 tun.
 Barbarian, *s.* Bárbaro, salvaje; extranjero.
 Barbaric, *s.* Extranjero, exótico; bárbaro,
 inculto, impolitico. [barie; ignorancia.
 Barbarism, *s.* Barbarismo; barbaridad, bar-
 barbarity, *s.* Barbaridad; ferocidad.
 To Barbarize, *va.* Barbarizar.—*en* Viciar
 el lenguaje.
 Barbarous, *a.* Bárbaro, inculto; cruel.
 Barbarously, *ad.* Bárbaramente, ignorante-
 mente; inhumanamente.
 Barbarousness, *s.* V. *Barbarism*.
 Barbary, *s.* Caballo berberisco; berbería.
 Barbated, *a.* Barbado.
 To Barbate, *va.* Guisar un animal entero.
 (Mex.) Hacer barbacoa.
 Barbecue, *s.* Animal guisado. *A barbe-
 cue-pig*, Un cochinitillo en barbacoa.
 Barbed, *a.* Bardado; armado con lengüetas
 Barbel, *s.* Barbo; tlanco, enfermedad.
 Barber, *s.* Barbero.

To Barber, *ca.* Decorar, vestir.
 Barberces, *cf.* Barbera. [cirugía.
 †Barber-surgeon, *a.* Barbero que ejerce la
 Barberry, *a.* (Bct.) Berbero ó berberis.
 Barbet-battery, *a.* (Fort.) Batería á barbata.
 Bard, *a.* Poeta, bardo; barda. [poetas.
 Bardic, Bardish, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los
 Bards, *a.* Desnudo; pelado; liso, llano; sen-
 cillo, simple; público; pobre; puro, solo.
 To Bare, *ca.* Desnudar, descubrir, despojar.
 Bare ó Bore, Pretérito del verbo *To Bear*.
 Barebone, *a.* Esqueleto, la persona muy flaca.
 Bareboned, *a.* Muy flaco, amojamado.
 Barefaced, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado,
 insolente. [pacho.
 Barefacedly, *ad.* Descaradamente, sin em-
 barefacedness, *a.* Descaro, atrevimiento, in-
 solencia.
 Barefoot, Barefooted, *a.* Descalzo.
 Bareheaded, *a.* Descubierta, sin sombrero.
 Barelegged, *a.* Descalzo. [mente.
 Barely, *ad.* Meramente, simplemente, sola-
 barenecked, *a.* Con el cuello desnudo.
 Bareness, *a.* Desnudez; flaqueza; laceria.
 Bareribbed, *a.* Muy flaco.
 Bargain, *a.* Ajuste, contrato, trato; compra
 ó venta; ganga, chiripa. *A bargain*,
 Convengo. *At a bargain*, Baratísimo.
To give into the bargain, Dar de napa.
 (Mex.) Dar de pillon. [tear.
 To Bargain, *en.* Pactar; contratar; rega-
 Bargainec, *a.* El que admite algun ajuste ó
 pacto. [ajuste ó convenio.
 Bargainer, *a.* La persona que propone algun
 Barge, *a.* Falúa ó faluca.
 Bargeman, Bargers, *a.* Barquero.
 Bargemaster, *a.* El dueño de barco ó faluca;
 Inspector de minas.
 Barium, *a.* (Quím.) Bario.
 Bark, *a.* Corteza; barco, barca.
 To Bark, *ca.* Descortezar.—*en.* Ladrar, per-
 ro; vocear; latir, gairir.
 Barkbared, *a.* Descortezado.
 Barker, *a.* Ladrador; descortezador.
 Barking, *a.* Ladrido.
 Barky, *a.* Cortezudo. [de cebada.
 Barley, *a.* Cebada. *Barley water*, Agua
 Barleycorn, *a.* Grano de cebada.
 Barley-sugar, *a.* Azúcar clarificado con ce-
 bada; alfeñique.
 Barm, *a.* Giste, el fermento de la cerveza.
 Barmy, *a.* Lo que tiene giste.
 Barn, *a.* Granero, pajar. (Mex.) Trojo.
 Barn-door, *a.* La puerta del granero.
 Barn-floor, *a.* Era, pajar.
 Barnacle, *a.* Bernela; barnacle; acial.
 (Vulg. Joo.) Anteojo.
 Barometer, *a.* Barómetro.
 Barometrical, *a.* Barométrico.
 Baron, *a.* Baron; varon.
 Baronage, *a.* Baronía.
 Baronesa, *cf.* Baronesa. [ronete.
 Baronet, *a.* Título inferior al de baron; ba-
 Baronetage, *a.* La dignidad de *Baronet*.
 Baronial, *a.* Lo que pertenece á baron ó
 baronía.
 Barony, *a.* Baronía, señorio de baron.
 Barracan, *a.* Barragan.
 Barrack, *a.* Cuartel. *Barrack-master*, Su-
 perintendente de cuartel; barraca.

Barrator, *a.* Pleitista, camorrista; trapacero
 Barratry, *a.* (For.) Pleito, fraudulento; en-
 gaño. (Com.) Barrateria.
 Barrel, *a.* Barril ó barrica; cañon; timpano
 To Barrel, *ca.* Embarrillar. *To barrel up*
 Embasar.
 Barren, *a.* Estéril, erial, infecundo.
 Barrenly, *ad.* Esterilmente.
 Barrenness, *a.* Esterilidad, infructuosidad.
 Barrenwort, *a.* (Bot.) Epimedio.
 Barricade, Barricado, *a.* Barrera, empañza-
 da, estacada.
 To Barricade, *ca.* Empalizar, atrancar.
 Barrier, *a.* Barrera; fortaleza; impedimen-
 to; término. [Amende, excepta.
 Barring, *pp.* (*Expression adverbial*)
 Barring-out, *a.* Exclusion de una persona de
 algun empleo ó sitio.
 Barrister, *a.* Abogado; curial.
 Barrow, *a.* Angarillas. *Barrow hog*, Ber-
 raco. *Wheel-barrow*, Carreton. *Hand-*
barrow, Angarillas de mano.
 Barshot, *a.* (Nán.) Palanqueta. [cambiar
 To Barter, *ca.* Baratar, traficar.—*cd.* Troca.
 Barter, *a.* Tráfico, cambio.
 Barterer, *a.* Traficante, cambiante.
 Bartery, *a.* Cambio, trueco.
 Baryta, Barytes, *a.* (Quím.) Barita ó espata.
 Barytic, *a.* Bártico.
 Basalt, Basaltic, *a.* Basalto.
 Basaltic, *a.* Basáltico.
 Base, *a.* Bajo, humilde, vil; grave; ilegiti-
 mo; infame, cobarda.
 Base-born, *a.* Bastardo, espurio; bajo.
 Base-court, *a.* Patio.
 Base-minded, *a.* Ruin, vil, infame. [familia.
 Base-mindedness, *a.* Bajeza de ánimo; in-
 Base ó Base-viol, *a.* Violon ó violoncelo.
 Base, *a.* Fondo, suelo; basa, pedestal; base;
 rodapié.
 To Base, *ca.* Envilecer, deteriorar; apoyar,
 fijar; fundamentar; adulator.
 Baseless, *a.* Desfondado.
 Basely, *ad.* Bajamente.
 Basement, *a.* (Arq.) Baramento.
 Baseness, *a.* Bajeza, vileza; ilegitimidad;
 tacañería.
 Bascating, *a.* (Mús.) Bajo segundo.
 Bashaw, *a.* Bajá.
 Bashful, *a.* Vergonzoso, modesto, encogido.
 Bashfully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente. [dad.
 Bashfulness, *a.* Vergüenza, modestia, corto-
 Basil, *a.* (Bot.) Albahaca. (Carp.) Filo de
 escoplo; badana.
 Basilica, *a.* (Anat.) Basílica. [basílica.
 Basilic, Basilical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la
 Basilica, Basilick, *a.* Basílica, iglesia magní-
 fica.
 Basilicon, *a.* Ungüento amarillo.
 Basilisk, *a.* Basílico; serpiente.
 Basin, *a.* Jofaina; vasija; reserva de un
 dique; bahía angosta; badia; represa de
 agua; tazon.
 Basined, *a.* Hondonado.
 Basis, *a.* Base; pedestal; fundamento.
 To Bask, *ca.* Asolear.—*en.* Ponerse al sol.
 Basket, *a.* Cesta, canasta. *Wicker basket*,
 Cuévano.
 Basketful, *a.* Cestada. [taza de la espada.
 Basket-hilt, *a.* La guarnición. (Prov.) La

Basket-maker, *a.* Cestera.
 Basket-salt, *a.* Sal gema.
 Basket-woman, *cf.* Cestera.
 Bass ó Striped Bass, *a.* Lobina.
 Bass, *a.* (Mús.) Bajo, grave.
 Bass, Basscock, *a.* Esparto; estera de iglesia.
 Bass-relief, Basso-relievo, *a.* Bajo relieve.
 Basset, *a.* Baceta.
 To Basset, *en.* (Min.) Apoyarse.
 Bassoona, *a.* Bajon. [de galera.
 Bastard, *a.* Bastardo, espurio. (Náu.) Vela
 Bastard, *a.* Bastardo, ilegítimo; degenerado.
 To Bastard, *en.* V. *To Bastardize*.
 Bastardism, Bastardy, *a.* Bastardía.
 To Bastardize, *ca.* Depravar, bastardear.
 Bastardly, *ad.* Bastardamente. [hilvanar.
 To Basto, *ca.* Apalea, cascar; pringar;
 Bastile, *a.* Fortaleza, prison.
 Bastinado, Bastinado, *a.* Zurra; bastonada.
 To Bastinado, To Bastinado, *ca.* V. *To Basto*.
 Basting, *a.* Hilvan; paliza.
 Bastion, *a.* (Fort.) Bastion ó baluarte.
 Bat, *a.* Garrote; murciélago. *Brickbat*,
 Pedazo de ladrillo.
 Batable, *a.* Disputable.
 Bat-fowling, *a.* Caza de pájaros por la noche.
 Batch, *a.* Hornada; temple del hierro.
 Bate, *a.* Debate. *Make-bate*, Cizaño, eo-
 plon. [mar.
 To Bate, *en.* Minorar; rebajar.—*en.* Mer-
 bateful, *a.* Controvertible.
 Batement, *a.* Merma.
 Bath, *a.* Baño. *Dry bath*, Estufa.
 Bath-keeper, *a.* Bañero.
 To Bathe, *ca.* Bañar.—*en.* Bañarse.
 Bathing, *a.* Baño. *Bathing-place*, Baña-
 dero, baño. [bañarse; tina.
 Bathing-tub, *a.* Baño, pieza grande para
 Bathos, *a.* El estilo bajo en la poesía.
 Bating, *prep.* Excepto, fuera de.
 Batista, *a.* Batista.
 Batlet, *a.* Batidora. [do.
 Battoon, *a.* Clava; baston, insignia de man-
 Battalia, *a.* O'rden de batalla.
 Battalion, *a.* Batallón.
 Batten, *a.* Astilla.
 To Batten, *ca.* Cebat; reparar, rehacer.—
en. Engordar; revolcarse.
 To Batter, *ca.* Apalea, cascar; batir; rom-
 per.—*en.* (Mecán.) Hacer barriga ó comba.
 Batter, *a.* Batido.
 Batterer, *a.* Apaleador.
 Battering-piece, *a.* (Art.) Pieza de batir.
Battering-ram, Ariete.
 Battery, *a.* Batería. *Ricochet-battery*, Ba-
 tería a rebote. [ejército.
 Battle, *a.* Batalla, combate; el centro del
 To Battle, *en.* Batallar, pelear, combatir.
 Battle-array, *a.* O'rden de batalla.
 Battle-axe, *a.* Hacha de armas.
 Battledoor, *a.* Pala ó raqueta.
 Battlement, *a.* Muralla almenada.
 Battlemented, *a.* V. *Em battled*.
 Battling, *a.* Combate. [y molestamente.
 To Battologize, *ca.* Repetir palabras inútil
 Battology, *a.* Batología, repetición inútil.
 Bawble, Bawble, *a.* Chuchería, mirinaque.
 To Baulk, V. *To Balk*.
 Bavary, *a.* Tudesco, capota.
 Savin, *a.* Fagina.

†Bawbling, *a.* Frívolo, fútil.
 †Bawcock, *a.* Guapeton.
 Bawd, *a.* Alcahueta, alcahueta.
 To Bawd, *en.* Alcahuetear.—*ca.* Ensuciar
 Bawdily, *ad.* Obcenamente.
 Bawdiness, *a.* Alcahuetería; suciedad.
 Bawdrick, *a.* Cinturon.
 Bawdry, *a.* Alcahuetería.
 Bawdy, *a.* Obsceno, impúdico, infame.
 Bawdy-house, *a.* Lupanar, burdel.
 To Bawl, *en.* Gritar, vocear; chillar.—*ca.*
 Pregonar.
 Bawler, *a.* Voceador, alborotador.
 Bawling, *a.* Vocería, gritería, alboroto.
 Bawrel, *a.* Especie de halcon.
 Bawwin, *a.* Tejon.
 Bay, *a.* Bayo.
 Bay, *a.* Bahía, rada; laurel, planta. *To be*
at bay, Estar rodeado de enemigos; estar
 en el mayor peligro. *To keep at bay*,
 Tener á distancia; computa.
 To Bay, *en.* Ladrar; balar; encerrar.
 Bayard, *a.* Caballo bayo; bausan.
 Bayardly, *a.* Estúpido.
 Baying, *a.* Ladrado, balido.
 Bayonet, *a.* Bayoneta.
 Bay-salt, *a.* Sal marina.
 Bay-window, *a.* Ventana salediza.
 Bazaar, *a.* Bazar; baño.
 Bedellium, *a.* Bedello.
 To Be, *en.* Ser; estar. *To be hungry*, Ten-
 ner hambre. *To be for*, Inclinar-se á. *To*
be off, (Fam.) Tomar soleta. *He is on*
and off, Tan pronto quiere como no
 quiere. *To be gone*, Irse. *To be being*
 Estarse haciendo.
 Beach, *a.* Costa, ribera, playa, orilla.
 Beached, *a.* Espuesto á las olas.
 Beachy, *a.* Lo que tiene riberas ó playas.
 Beacon, *a.* (Náu.) Faro, fanal, valiza, almo-
 nara.
 Beaconage, *a.* Vallizaje. [nara.
 Beaconed, *a.* Lo que tiene valizás ó alme-
 Bead, *a.* Cuenta; rosario; adorno de hilera
 de cuentas. *Glass beads*, Mostacilla,
 abalorfo.
 Bead-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Coco de Indias.
 Beadle, *a.* Pertiguero ó macero; bedel; si-
 guacil.
 Beadleship, *a.* Bedelia. [rio.
 Beadroll, *a.* Lista de los cofrades del rosa-
 Beadsman, *a.* Hombre empleado en rezar
 por otros. [gracias.
 Beadswoman, *a.* La mujer que reza ó da
 Beagle, *a.* Sabueso.
 Beak, *a.* Pico del ave la boca; cañon de
 alambique. (Náu.) Saltillo de proa; es-
 polon de navio. Pico ó punta; cabo.
 Beaked, *a.* Picudo; encorvado.
 Beaker, *a.* Taza con pico.
 Beam, *a.* Viga maestra; ástil; enjulle; rayo
 de luz; lanza de coche. *Beams*, (Náu.)
 Beos.
 To Beam, *en.* Emitir, arrojar rayos.
 Beamless, *a.* Sin rayos.
 Beam-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Serval silvestre.
 Beamy, *a.* Radiante.
 Bean, *a.* Haba. *French beans*, Habiche-
 las, judías, verdes. (Mex.) Frijoles.
 Beansfed, *a.* Alimentado con habas.

To Bear, *va.* Llevar ó distincion; mudar; sostener; aguantar; producir; parir.—*en.* Fruta. *To bear down*, Arrastrar. *To bear out*, Mantener, sostener; justificar, afirmar; avanzar. *To bear up against*, Resistir, arrostrar. *To bear upon*, Estribar. *To bear a part*, Participar. *To bear faith*, Ser fiel. *To bear likeness*, Parecerse. *To bear witness*, Atestiguar, testificar. *To bear away*, (Náu.) Arribar.

Bear, *s.* Oso. *Great and little bear*, (Ast.) Osa mayor y menor. Rustico, rudo.

Bearable, *a.* Sufrible, soportable, tolerable.

Bear-berry, *s.* (Bot.) Gayuba.

Bear-binder, *s.* (Bot.) Corregiela.

Beard, *s.* Barba, las barbas; la punta de la cara; arista de espiga; las plumas de la flecha.

To Beard, *va.* Desbarbar; subirse á las barbas; oponerse fuertemente.

Bearded, *a.* Barbado; armado con lengüetas.

Beardless, *a.* Imberbe, jóven.

Bearer, *s.* Portador; aguín; sepulturero; árbol fructífero; apoyo. *Ensign-bearer*, Porta estandarte.

Bear-fly, *s.* Moscarda de oso. [osoa.]

Bear-garden, *s.* Corral donde se tienen los

Bearing, *s.* Situacion; porte; saledizo; dozalre; gracia. *Past bearing*, Insufrible.

Bearish, *a.* Rudo, áspero.

Bearlike, *a.* Parecido al oso.

Bear's-breech, *s.* (Bot.) Branca ursina.

Bear's-ear, *s.* (Bot.) Oveja de oso. [negro.]

Bear's-foot, *s.* (Bot.) Eleboro ó verdegambre

Bearskin, *s.* pl. Piel de oso.

Bear's-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Gayuba.

Bearward, *s.* V. *Bearherd*.

Beast, *s.* Bestia; animal irracional; brutal.

Beastlike, *a.* Bestial.

Beastliness, *s.* Bestialidad. [Brutalmente.]

Beastly, *a.* Bestial, irracional; sucio.—*ad.*

To Beat, *va.* Apalea, golpear. (Mús.) Llevar el compas. Batir; ganar, vencer; tocar; palpar; fluctuar. *To beat against*, Estrellarse. *To beat back*, Reverberar. *To beat down*, Abatir, derribar. *To beat in*, Cascar, machacar. *To beat into*, Inculcar. *To beat out*, Arrancar. (Fam.) *He beats all*, El les gana á todos. *That beats all*, Eso le gana á todo.

Beat, *s.* Golpe; pulsacion; ronda.

Beaten, *part. adj.* Trillado, pisado.

Beater, *s.* Martillo, maza, pison; apaicador.

Beatific, Beatifical, *a.* Beatífico.

Beatifically, *ad.* Beatíficamente.

Beatification, *s.* Beatificación.

To Beatify, *va.* Beatificar.

Beating, *s.* Paliza, zurra; pulsacion, latido.

Beatitude, *s.* Beatitud, felicidad.

Beau, *s.* (en pl. *beaus* y *beaux*) Petimetre, pisaverda. *Beau-monde*, Gente de moda.

Beauish, *a.* Guapo, galan, lucido.

Beauteous, *a.* Bello, hermoso.

Beauteously, *ad.* V. *Beautifully*.

Beauteousness, *s.* V. *Beautifulness*.

Beautifier, *s.* Hermoseador.

Beautiful, *a.* Hermoso, bello.

Beautifully, *ad.* Hermosamente.

Beautifulness, *s.* Hermosura, belleza

To Beautify, *va.* Hermosear, adornar.—*en.* Hermosearse. [remo]

Beautifying, *s.* Compostura, adorno, ade

Beautiless, *a.* Feo, diforme.

Beauty, *s.* Hermosura, belleza; alindaza.

Beauty-spot, *s.* Paroche ó lunares postizos.

Beaver, *s.* Castor; sombrero de castor; vi

Beavered, *a.* Aviserado.

Beaverteen, *s.* Piel de tusa.

Beblubbered, *a.* Hinchado.

Becafico, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Pippecker*.

To Becalme, *va.* Serenar, calmar; asegar.

Becalming, *a.* Calma.

Became, *Participo del verbo To Become.*

Because, *conj.* Por que, á causa de.

To Bechance, *va.* Acocer, suceder.

To Becharm, *va.* Encantar, cautivar.

To Beck, *va.* y *n.* Hacer seña con la cabeza ó mano.

Beck, *s.* V. *Nod*. Seña con la mano.

To Beckon, *va.* Hacer seña con la cabeza ó mano.—*va.* Hacer seña á.

Beckon, *s.* Seña con la cabeza ó mano.

†To Beclip, *va.* Rodear, ceñir.

To Becloud, *va.* Oscurecer.

To Become, *va.* Convenir, sentar, caer bien, ser propio, estar bien.—*va.* Hacerse, volverse, convertirse. *To become of*, Parar en algo. *What will become of me?* Qué será de mí? [decente, justo.]

Becoming, *pa.* Gracioso, primoroso, propio;

Becomingly, *ad.* Decorosamente, á propo-

sito. [piedad.]

Becomingness, *s.* Decencia, elegancia; pro-

To Beenl, *va.* (Burles.) Formar rizo.

Bed, *s.* Cama. *Bed of state*, Cama de respo-

to. *Feather-bed*, Plumon. *Flock bed*, Colchon de borra. *Straw-bed*, Jer-

gon de paja.

To Bed, *va.* Acostarse; sembrar ó plantar.

To Bedabble, *va.* Rociar, mejorar.

To Bedaggle, *va.* Enlodar, embarrar.

To Bedash, To Bedaub, *va.* Salpicar, ensa-

ciar.

To Bedazzle, *va.* Deslumbrar, réspandecor.

Bedchamber, *s.* Dormitorio, alcoba. (Mex.)

Recámara.

Bedclothes, *a.* pl. Ropa de cama, mantas.

Bedder, Bedetter, *s.* Piedra de molino sobre la muela.

Bedding, *s.* Ropa de cama.

To Bedeck, *va.* Adornar.

Bede-house, *s.* Casa de misericordia.

Bedel, *s.* V. *Bedla*.

Bedelry, *s.* Jurisdiccion del bedel.

To Bedew, *va.* Roclar, esparcir; regar.

Bedfellow, *s.* Compañero ó compaño de cama.

Bedhanging, *s.* Cortinas de cama.

Bedhead, *s.* Cabeceira de cama. [brar.]

To Bedim, *va.* Oscurecer, ofuscar; dealum.

To Bedizen, *va.* (Vulg.) Adornar, aderezar.

Bedlam, *s.* Casa de locos; camorra; sierpa

—*a.* Loco.

Bedlamite, *s.* Loco.

Bedmaker, *s.* El criado que hace las camas.

Bedmate, *s.* Compañero ó compaño de cama.

Bedmoulding, *s.* Moldura de cornie-

Bedpost, *s.* Columna que sostiene el cielo de la cama.
 Bedpresser, *s.* Dormilon.
 To Bedraggle, *va.* Manchar la ropa.
 To Bedrench, *va.* Empapar, ombeber.
 Bedrid, *a.* Postrado en cama, enfermo.
 Bedrite, *s.* Derecho conyugal.
 Bedroom, *s.* Alcobá, dormitorio.
 To Bedrop, *va.* Rociar.
 Bedside, *s.* Lado de cama, el espacio entre la cama y la pared.
 Bedstead, *s.* Armazon de cama.
 Bedstraw, *s.* Paja para jergon.
 Bedswerver, *s.* Adúltero ó adúltera.
 Bedtime, *s.* La hora de acostarse.
 To Beduck, *va.* Sumergir debajo del agua.
 To Bedung, *va.* Estercolar, beneficiar la tierra con estiércol.
 To Bedust, *va.* Empolver, polvorear.
 Bedward, *ad.* Hacia la cama.
 To Bedwarf, *va.* Achicar.
 Bedwork, *s.* Obra hecha en la cama; obra hecha sin trabajo.
 Bee, *s.* Abeja. (Fam.) Persona industriosa.
 Beech, *s.* (Bot.) Haya.
 Beechen, *a.* De haya.
 Beech-mast, *s.* Fábucio.
 Beech-oil, *s.* Aceite de fábucio.
 Bee-eater, *s.* (Orn.) Abejaruco.
 Beef, *s.* Vaca, la carne de la vaca ó del buey.
 Beef-eater, *s.* Alabardero, guardia del rey de Inglaterra.
 Beef-witted, *a.* Estúpido.
 Bee-garden, *s.* Colmenar.
 Bee-hive, *s.* Colmena.
 Beeld, *s.* Protección.
 Bee-master, *s.* Colmenero.
 Been, *pp.* del verbo *To Be*.
 Beer, *s.* Cerveza. *Small beer*, Cerveza floja.
 Beerhouse, *s.* V. *Alahouse*.
 Beestings, Blistings, *s.* Calostro.
 Bees-wax, *s.* Cera. [Betabel.
 Beet, *s.* (Bot.) Acelga, remolacha. (Mex.)
 Beetle, *s.* Escarabajo; pison, maza.
 To Beetle, *vn.* Hacer barriga.
 Beetlebrowed, *a.* Cejudo.
 Beetle-headed, *a.* Lerdo.
 Beetlestock, *s.* Mango de pison. [lacha.
 Beet-radish, Beet-rave, *a.* Betarraga ó remolacha.
 Beeves, *s.* pl. Ganado mayor. [nir.
 To Befall, *vn.* Suceder, acontecer, sobrevenir.
 To Befit, *va.* Venir bien, convenir, acomodarse á.
 Befoamed, *a.* Cubierto de espuma.
 To Befool, *a.* Infatuar.
 Before, *prep.* Mas adelante; delante, enfrente; anterior á; superior á.—*ad.* Primero; ántes, hasta ahora; ya. *To get before one*, Adelantarse á alguno.
 Beforehand, *ad.* De antemano, anticipadamente. *To be beforehand with one*, Llevar la delantera á uno; primeramente.
 Beforetime, *ad.* En otro tiempo.
 To Befoul, *va.* Ensuciar, emporcar.
 To Befriend, *va.* Favorecer, patrocinar, amparar. *To befriend one's self*, Mirar por sí.
 To Befringe, *va.* Guarnecer con franjas.
 To Beg, *vn.* Mendigar.—*va.* Rogar, suplicar; suponer.

Began, *pret.* del verbo *To Begin*.
 To Begel, *va.* Engendrar; producir.
 Begetter, *s.* Engendrador.
 Beggetting, *s.* Generacion. [gorron.
 Beggar, *s.* Mendigo; suplicante; miserable.
 To Beggar, *va.* Impobrecer, arruinar; apurar, agotar. *To beggar description*, Ser indescribible. [ria.
 Beggarliness, *s.* Mezquindad, pobreza, miseria.
 Beggarly, *a.* Pobre, miserable. *Beggarly action*, Bajeza.—*ad.* Mezquinamente.
 Beggary, *s.* Mendicidad.
 Begging, *a.* Mendicante, suplicante.
 Begit, *p.* *adj.* Dorado.
 To Begin, *va.* Empezar, comenzar, principiar. *To begin afresh* ó *again*, Volver á empezar; proseguir.—*vn.* Nacer.
 Beginner, *s.* Autor, inventor; principiante.
 Beginning, *s.* Principio, origen; principios ó rudimentos. [sitlar.
 To Begirt, Begirt, *va.* Cefir, atar; rodear;
 To Begnaw, *va.* Roer.
 Begone, *interj.* Fuera, quita allá.
 Begored, *a.* Manchado consangre.
 Begot, Begotten, *pp.* del verbo *To Beget*.
 To Begrease, *va.* Pringar.
 To Begrime, *va.* Encenagar; ennegrecer.
 To Begrudge, *va.* Envidiar; repugnar.
 To Beguile, *va.* Engañar, seducir.
 Beguiler, *s.* Engañador, seductor, impostor.
 Beguin, *s.* Capillo ó cofia; monja.
 Begun, *pp.* del verbo *To Begin*.
 Behalf, *s.* Favor, patrocinio, consideracion.
In behalf of, En nombre de.
 To Behave, *va.* y *n.* Proceder, portarse bien ó mal. *Behave!* Estese V. quieto!
 Behavior, *s.* Proceder, conducta; modal; gesto; crianza.
 To Behead, *va.* Degollar, decapitar.
 Beheader, *s.* Degollador. [hold.
 Beheld, *pret.* y *part.* *pas.* del verbo *To Behold*.
 Behest, *s.* Mandato, precepto, requerimiento.
 Behind, *prep.* Detras, tras. *Behind one's back*, En su ausencia. Atras; inferior. *To ride behind one*, Montar en las ancas.—*ad.* Atrasadamente.
 Behindhand, *ad.* Con atraso. [tar.
 To Behold, *va.* Ver, mirar, considerar, no behold! *interj.* ¡He! he aquí! velo ahí!
 Beholden, *part.* *a.* Deudor, por gratitud.
 Beholder, *s.* Espectador, miron.
 To Behoney, *va.* Dulcificar.
 Behoof, *s.* Provecho, ventaja.
 To Behoove, Behove, *vn.* *imper.* Convenir importar, ser útil, ser necesario. *It behooves us to be prepared for death*, Nos importa estar preparados para la muerte.
 Behooveful, Behoveful, *a.* Provechoso, útil; necesario.
 Behovable, *a.* Ganancioso.
 To Behowl, *vn.* Aullar.
 Being, *s.* Existencia, ser, esencia; estado, condicion. *A man's first being*, El primer momento de la vida.—*conj.* Ya que puesto que, supuesto.—*Partic.* del verbo *To be*.
 To Bejade, *va.* Canear.
 To Bekiss, *va.* Saludar, besar.
 To Beknave, *va.* Llamar á otro bellaco ó picaro.

To Belabor, *va.* Apalear, dar 10 puñadas, ^[atar] cascar.
 †To Belace, *va.* (Náu.) Asegurar, amarrar.
 Belaced, *a.* Adornado con encaje, galoneado.
 To Belate, *va.* Tardar, retirarse tarde.
 Belated, *a.* El que se retira muy tarde de noche.
 Belatedness, *a.* Tardanza.
 To Belay, *va.* Bloquear; asechar. (Náu.) Amarrar. *Belaying-pin*, Cavillas.
 To Belch, *vn.* Eructar; regoldar; vomitar.
 Belch, Belching, *a.* Eructo; regüeldo.
 Beldam, *sf.* Vejezuela; bruja.
 To Beleaguer, *va.* Sitiar, bloquear, oprimir.
 To Belee, *va.* (Náu.) Sotaventar. ^[nica]
 Belemnites, *a.* (Min.) Piedra belemnita có-
 †To Beleper, *a.* Llenar de lepra.
 Belfry, *a.* Campanario.
 Bellal, *a.* Bellal.
 To Bellal, *va.* Calumniar.
 To Belle, *va.* Contrahacer, remeiar; des-
 mentir; calumniar.
 Belied, *a.* Dementido. ^[reccer]
 Belief, *a.* Fe; creencia; credo; opinión, pa-
 believable, *a.* Creíble. ^[nar; farse]
 To Believe, *va.* Creer.—*vn.* Pensar, imagi-
 Believer, *a.* Creyente, fiel, cristiano.
 Believing, *a.* Fe, creencia.
 Believingly, *ad.* Con fe ó creencia.
 Belike, *ad.* Probablemente, quizá, acaso.
 Bell, *a.* Campana. *Clapper of a bell*, Ba-
 dajo de campana. *Ring of bells*, toque
 do campanas. *Passing-bell*, Campana
 que toca á muerto. *Dioc's bell*, Campa-
 na urinatoria. ^[figura de campana]
 To Bell, *vn.* (Bot.) Crecer una planta en
 Belladonna, *a.* (Bot.) Belladama.
 Belle, *sf.* Señorita; una mujer hermosa.
 Belles-lettres, *a.* Bellas letras. V. *Polite*
Literature.
 Bell-fashioned, *a.* Campaniforme.
 Bellflower, *a.* (Bot.) Rulponce ó rapónchigo.
 Bellfounder, *a.* Fundidor de campanas.
 Bellied, *a.* Ventrudo, barrigon. ^[rero]
 Belligerent, *a.* Beligerante, belicoso, guer-
 Bellipotent, *a.* Poderoso en la guerra.
 Bellman, *a.* Pregonero de campana, avisador,
 despertador.
 Bellmetal, *a.* Metal campanil.
 To Bellow, *vn.* Bramar; vociferar, gritar.
 Bellow, *a.* Bramador, gritador. ^[grito]
 Bellow, Bellowing, *a.* Bramido, rugido;
 Bellows, *a.* Fuelle. ^[pana]
 Bellringer, *a.* Campanero, tocador de cam-
 Bellrope, *a.* Cuerda ó soga de campana.
 Belluina, *a.* Bestial. ^[cerro]
 Bellwether, *a.* Manso, el carnero con el cen-
 Belly, *a.* Vientre, barriga, panza; útero.
 To Belly, *vn.* Hacer barriga; hartarse.—*va.*
 Llenar, hinchar.
 Belly-ach, *a.* Cólica.
 Bellyband, *a.* Cincha, ventrera, ciuto.
 Bellybound, *a.* Estreñido.
 †Bellycheer, *a.* Banquete ó festin delicioso.
 Bellyfretting, *a.* (Vet.) Rozamiento; dolor
 vientre en los caballos.
 Bellyful, *a.* Panzada, hartazgo.
 Bellygod, *a.* Gloton.
 Bellypinched, *a.* Hambriento.
 Bellyslave, *a.* Esclavo de su apetito.

Bellytimber, *a.* (Vulg.) Alimento, comida.
 Bellyworm, *a.* Lombriz del vientre.
 To Belock, *va.* Cerrar con llave.
 To Belong, *vn.* Pertanecer, tocar; concernir.
 Beloved, *a.* Querido, amado.
 Below, *prep.* Debajo; inferior en dignidad
 —*ad.* Abajo, bajo, debajo.
 Belwagger, *a.* Putanero, fanfarron, baladron.
 Belt, *a.* Cintó. *Sword-belt*, Birich, cintu-
 ron. *Shoulder-belt*, Tahali.
 To Belt, *va.* Cercar, rodear.
 To Bemad, *va.* Enloquecer.
 To Bemangle, *va.* Lacerar.
 To Bemask, *va.* Esconder, tapar.
 To Bemaze, *va.* Confundir; descaminar.
 To Bemire, *va.* Enlodar, encensagar.
 To Bemoan, *va.* Lamentar, deplorar.
 Bemoanable, *a.* Lamentable.
 Bemoaner, *a.* Lamentador.
 Bemoaning, *a.* Lamentacion.
 To Bemock, *va.* Mofarse, reírse de. ^[afear]
 To Bemonster, *va.* Deformar, defigurar.
 Bemused, *a.* Canzado de pensar.
 Bench, *a.* Banco; tribunal de justicia.
King's Bench, Un tribunal principal de
 justicia, y una prision de Londres.
 To Bench, *va.* Hacer bancos; asentar sobre
 un banco.
 Benchers, *a.* Decano de los colegios de abo-
 gados; individuo de algun ayuntamiento;
 asesores.
 To Bend, *va.* Encorvar, doblar, plegar; diri-
 gir, inclinar á; sujetar; tender, estirar.—
vn. Encorvarse, doblarse; inclinarse. *To*
bend back, Encorvar hacia atras. *To*
bend one's brows, Fruncir las cejas.
 Bend, *a.* Comba, encorvadura; venda.
 Bende, (Náu.) Las ligazonas de las cua-
 dernas. (Blas.) Bandas.
 Bendable, *a.* Flexible. ^[cosa]
 Bender, *a.* El que encorva ó tuerce alguna
 Bending, *a.* Encorvadura, comba; pen-
 diente; rodeo, vuelta.
 Bendlet, *a.* Tirilla.
 Bendwith, *a.* (Bot.) Viburno.
 Beneaped, *a.* (Náu.) Barado.
 Beneath, *ad.* y *prep.* Bajo, debajo, abajo
 de lo mas hondo.
 Benedictine, *a.* y *a.* Benedictino, benito.
 Benediction, *a.* Bendicion.
 Benefactor, *a.* Bienhechor.
 Benefaction, *a.* Beneficio, favor.
 Benefactress, *sf.* Bienhechora.
 Benefice, *a.* Beneficio; beneficio eclesiástico.
 Beneficed, *a.* Beneficiado. ^[largueza]
 Beneficence, *a.* Beneficencia; liberalidad.
 Beneficent, *a.* Benéfico.
 Beneficently, *ad.* Benéficamente.
 Beneficial, *a.* Beneficioso, provechoso, útil.
 Beneficially, *ad.* Benéficamente.
 Beneficialness, *a.* Utilidad, provecho.
 Beneficiary, *a.* Beneficiado.—*a.* Beneficiario.
 Benefit, *a.* Beneficio; bondad, gracia; pro-
 vecho, ventaja. *Benefit of clergy*, Immu-
 nidad del clero. ^[chase, prevalencia]
 To Benefit, *va.* Beneficiar.—*vn.* Aprove-
 To Benet, *va.* Asechar; poner acechanzas.
 Benevolence, *a.* Benevolencia, favor, amor.
 Benevolent, *a.* Benévolo; clemente.
 Benevolently, *ad.* Benignamente.

Bengal, *s.* Bengala.
 Benjamin, *s.* Benjui ó menjui, resina medicinal. [checerse á uno.
 To Benight, *va.* Cogerle á uno la noche, anochecer.
 Benighted, *pp.* Anochecido. (Fig.) *To be benighted*, Estar ciego, extraviado.
 Benign, *a.* Benigno, afable, generoso.
 Benignant, *a.* Benéfico, propicio.
 Benignity, *s.* Benignidad, bondad, dulzura; salubridad. [mente.
 Benignly, *ad.* Benignamente, generosamente.
 Benison, *s.* V. *Benediction*. [garofilea.
 Bennet, Herb bennet, *s.* (Bot.) Garofilata ó Ben-nut, *s.* Nuez de ben ó behen.
 Bent, *a.* Encorvadura; disposición, determinación, tendencia; declive.
 Bent, *pp.* Dirigido ó inclinado á; resuelto. V. *To Bend*.
 To Benumb, *va.* Entorpecer, entumecer. *Benumbed with cold*, Yerto do frío.
 Benumbedness, *s.* Entorpecimiento, entumecimiento.
 Benzoin, *s.* Benjui ó menjui. V. *Benjamin*.
 To Bepaint, *va.* Colorear, tñir alguna cosa.
 To Bepinch, *va.* Pellizcar. [beza.
 To Bepowder, *va.* (Joc.) Enharinarse la cara.
 To Bepraise, *va.* Lisnciar hiperbólicamente. [rar.
 To Berurple, *va.* Tenir de púrpura, purpura.
 To Bequeath, *va.* Mandar, legar alguna cosa en testamento.
 Bequeather, *s.* Testador.
 Bequest, *s.* Manda, donacion, legado.
 Berattle, *va.* Gritar, hacer ruido.
 Berberry, *s.* Bérbero ó agraçojo, arbusto.
 Bere, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de cebada.
 To Bereave, *va.* Despojar; deposeer.
 Bereavement, *s.* Despojo, desamparo.
 Bergamot, *s.* (Bot.) Bergamota; esencia de bergamota.
 Bergmaster, *s.* Burgomaestro, ballio. [do.
 To Berhyme, *va.* Elogiar á uno en verso rima.
 Berlin, *s.* Berlina.
 Berry, *s.* Baya; grano. *Avignon* ó *yellow berries*, Granas de Avinon.
 To Berry, *va.* Producir bayas.
 Berry-bearing, *a.* Lo que lleva bayas.
 Berth, *s.* Camarote de un barco; lugar; acomodo, empleo.
 Bertram, *s.* (Bot.) Agarato.
 Beryl, *s.* Berilo.
 Berylline, *a.* Lo perteneciente al berilo.
 To Beseech, *va.* Suplicar, rogar, pedir.
 Beseecher, *s.* Rogador, suplicante, implorante.
 Beseeching, *s.* Ruego, súplica.
 To Besee, *va.* Convenir, parecer bien.
 Beseeing, *s.* Gracia, donaire, decoro.—*pp.* *a.* Conviniente, decoroso.
 Beseeingly, *a.* Decoroso, gracioso.
 To Beset, *va.* Sitiar, rodear; acosar, perseguir, espiar. *Beset with troubles*, Abrumado de trabajos.
 To Beshrew, *va.* Maldecir.
 Beside, Besides, *prep.* Cerca, al lado de otro; excepto; sobre; fuera de.—*ad.* Ademas, por otra parte, aun, fuera de.
 To Besiege, *va.* Sitiar, alguna plaza.
 Besieger, *s.* Sitiador.
 Besieging, *s.* Sitio.

To Beslave, *va.* Esclavizar.
 To Beslobber, *va.* Salpicar ó ensuciar.
 To Besmear, *va.* Salpicar, ensuciar.
 Besmeared, *va.* Ensuciado.
 To Besmoke, *va.* Ahumar, llenar de humo curar al humo.
 To Besmut, *va.* Tiznar.
 Besnuffed, *a.* Manchado con tabaco do polvo.
 Besom, *s.* Escoba.
 To Besot, *va.* Infatuar, entontecer.
 Besottedly, *ad.* Tontamente.
 Besottedness, *s.* Entontecimiento, fatuidad.
 Besought, *pret. y part.* del verbo *To Beseech*. [tejuelas.
 To Bespangle, *va.* Matizar, adornar con lantejuelas.
 To Besspatter, *va.* Salpicar, manchar; difamar, desacreditar. [escupir á uno.
 †To Bespawl, *va.* y *n.* Babosear, babear.
 To Besspeak, *va.* Encomendar, encargar, apalabrar; mandar hacer; predecir; demostrar; alquilar; prevenir.
 Besspeaker, *s.* El que encarga alguna cosa.
 To Bespeckle, *va.* Abigarrar, pintorrear ó pintarrajar.
 To Besspew, *va.* Ensuciar con vómito.
 To Bespice, *va.* Condimentar, sazonar con especias.
 To Besspit, *va.* y *n.* Escupir.
 To Besspirt, *va.* Esparcir rudamente.
 Bespoke, Besspoken, *pret. y part. p.* del verbo *To Besspeak*. Mandado, alquilado, prevenido.
 To Besspot, *va.* Abigarrar. [sobre otra.
 To Besspread, *va.* Cubrir, tender una cosa.
 To Bessprinkle, *va.* Rociar, esparcir alguna cosa sobre otra.
 Bessprinkler, *s.* Rociador. [saliva.
 To Bessputter, *va.* Salpicar ó ensuciar con Best, *a.* Mejor, superior, lo mejor.—*ad.* Mas bien. *I love that best of all*, Prefiero aquello á todo lo demas.
 To Bessuin, *va.* Manchar. [á alguno.
 To Bessuad, *va.* Aprovechar, utilizar; servir.
 Bestial, *a.* Bestial, brutal.
 Bestiality, *s.* Bestialidad, brutalidad.
 To Bestialize, *va.* Obrar como bestia.
 To Bestick, *va.* Hincar, clavar. V. *To Stick*.
 To Bestir, *va.* Mover, incitar.—*va.* Removerse, intrigar.
 To Bestorm, *va.* Rabiar, enfurecerse.
 To Bestow, *va.* Dar, conferir, otorgar; regalar; gastar.
 Bestowal, *s.* V. *Disposal*.
 Bestower, *s.* Regalador, dador. [*To Stride*.
 To Bestraddle, Bestride, *va.* Atrancar. V. *Bestraught*, *part.* Loco, furioso.
 To Bestrew, *va.* Rociar, derramar sobre.
 To Bestud, *va.* Tachonar.
 Bet, *s.* Apuesta.
 To Bet, *va.* Apostar.
 To Betake, *va.* Agarrar, recurrir, acudir. *To betake one's self to*, Aplicarse.
 To Beteem, *va.* Producir, dar, conferir.
 Betel ó Betle, *s.* (Bot.) Betel, planta.
 To Bethink, *va.* Recapacitar, recordar algo.—*va.* Considerar, pensar.
 Bethlehem, *s.* V. *Bedlam*.
 Bethlehemite, *s.* V. *Bedlamite*. [*think*.
 Bethought, *pret. y part.* del verbo *To Bethink*.
 †To Bethrail, *va.* Esclavizar, sojuzgar.

To Bethump, *va.* Dar de puñadas.
 To Betide, *en.* Suceder, acontecer; acacer.
 —*va.* Suceder. [pronto; temprano.
 Betime, Betimes, *ad.* Con tiempo, en sazón;
 To Betoken, *va.* Significar, representar; pronosticar; designar.
 Betokening, *s.* Presagio, pronóstico.
 Betony, *s.* (Bot.) Betónica.
 Betook, *pres.* del verbo *To Betake*.
 To Betosa, *va.* Agitar, mover con violencia.
 To Betray, *va.* Traicionar; revelar; exponer; mostrar. [aado. V. *To Betray*.
 Betrayed, *pp.* Vendido, descubierto, engañado.
 Betrayed, *s.* Traidor; falso, perfidioso.
 To Betrim, *va.* Acicalar, pulir. [sales.
 To Betroth, *va.* Desposar, contraer esponsalicio.
 Betrothment, *s.* Esponsales, esponsalicio.
 †To Betrust, *va.* Flar, dar en confianza. V. *To Trust*.
 Better, *a. comp.* Mejor.—*ad.* Mejor, mas bien. *So much the better*, Tanto mejor.
 To Better, *va.* Mejorar, adelantar; sobrepujar.
 Better, *s.* El mejor ó lo mejor; ventaja, mejoría. *Our betters*, Nuestros superiores.
 Bettering, *s.* Mejoría.
 Betting, *s.* Apuesta.
 Bettor, *s.* Apostador. [Intermedio, hueco.
 Between, *prep.* Entre. *The space between*.
 Betwixt, *prep.* Entre. V. *Between*.
 Bevel, *s.* Carabon.
 To Bevel, *va.* Cortar un ángulo al sesgo.
 Beverage, *s.* Brebaje, merienda, refresco; estrona.
 Bevy, *s.* Bandada; compañía, junta; corrillo.
 To Bewail, *va.* Llorar, lamentar, deplorar.
 Bewailable, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable.
 Bewalling, *s.* Lamentacion, lloro, sentimiento.
 To Beware, *en.* Guardarse; recatarse.
 To Beweep, *va.* Llorar, lamentar.
 To Bewet, *va.* Mojar, humedecer.
 To Bewilder, *va.* Descaminar, descarriar.
 To be bewildered, Estar atolondrado, no saber que hacer. [hechizar.
 To Bewitch, *va.* Encantar, maliciar; cegar.
 Bewitcher, *s.* Encantador, brujo, hechicero; halagador. [to, hechizo; encanto, gracia.
 Bewitchery, Bewitchment, *s.* Encantamiento.
 Bewitching, *a.* Encanto, halago.—*a.* Atractivo; hechicero.
 Bewitchingly, *ad.* Halagüenamente.
 To Bewray, *va.* Traicionar; demostrar; ensuciar.
 Bewrayer, *s.* Traidor.
 Bey, *s.* Bey. [lante; suera.—*ad.* Léjos.
 Beyond, *prep.* Mas allá, allende, mas adelante.
 Bozan, *s.* Tela de algodón de Bengala.
 Bezel, Bezil, *s.* Chaton de un anillo.
 Bezoar, *s.* Bezar, bezoar, piedra medicinal.
 Bezoardic, *a.* Bezoárdico.
 Biangulated, *a.* Biangular.
 Bias, *s.* Propension, inclinacion, objeto, fin. (Fig.) Prejuicio. [V. *Bias*.
 To Bias, *va.* Inclinarse, ladearse hacia una parte.
 Bib, *s.* Babador, delantal. [tear.
 To Bib, *va.* Beber frecuentemente, beborro.
 Bibacious, *a.* Bebedor, borracho. (Fam.) Cuero.
 Bibber, *s.* Bebedor, chispere.

Bible, *s.* Biblia, la sagrada Escritura.
 Biblical, *a.* Bíblico.
 Bibliographer, *s.* Bibliógrafo.
 Bibliographical, *a.* Bibliográfico.
 Bibliography, *s.* Bibliografía.
 Bibliomania, *s.* Bibliomanía.
 Bibliomaniac, *s.* Bibliómano.
 Bibliopollist, *s.* Librero.
 Bibulous, *a.* Poroso, esponjoso.
 Bicapsular, *a.* (Bot.) Bicapsular.
 Bico, *s.* Azul de Armenia.
 Bicipital, Bicipitous, *a.* Bicipita. [tar
 To Bicker, *en.* Escaramuzcar; reñir, disputar.
 Bickering, *s.* Escaramuzco; riña, disputa.
 Bickern, *s.* Pico de bigornia. [nos.
 Bicornous, *a.* Bicornio, que tiene dos cuernos.
 Bicornual, *a.* Bicornpóreo.
 Bid, *s.* Paja ó valor sobre otra paja.
 To Bid, *va.* Pedir, rogar, convidar; mandar; ofrecer, pujar. *To bid adieu*, Despedirse. *To bid defiance to*, Atravesar ó con. [vitado; mandado.
 Bidden, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Bid*.
 Bidder, *s.* Postor. *The highest bidder*, El mejor postor.
 Bidding, *s.* Orden, mandato; postura.
 To Bide, *va.* Sufrir, aguantar.—*en.* Residir.
 Bidental, *a.* Lo que tiene dos dientes.
 Bidet, *s.* Jaca, caballo pequeño.
 Biding, *s.* Residencia, mansion.
 Biennial, *a.* Bicenial.
 Bier, *s.* Andas, feretro, ataud.
 Biesinga, *s.* V. *Beating*.
 Bifarious, *a.* Doble ó duplicado.
 Biferous, *a.* Lo que da dos cosechas al año.
 Bifid, Bifidated, *a.* Hendido.
 Bifold, *a.* Doble.
 Biform, Biformed, *a.* Biforme.
 Bifurcated, *a.* Biforcado.
 Bifurcation, *s.* Division en dos partes.
 Big, *a.* Grande, abultado, grueso; preñado; hinchado, inflado; noble, generoso.
 Bigg, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de cebada.
 †Bigam, Bigamist, *s.* Bigamo.
 Bigamy, *s.* Bigamia.
 Bigbellied, *a.* Ventrudo; barrigón.
 Bigbodied, *a.* Grueso, gordo.
 Bigboned, *a.* Huesudo, robusto.
 Bigcorned, *a.* Granujiento.
 Biggin, *s.* Capillo de niño.
 Bight (of a rope), *s.* (Náu.) Seno de un cabo.
 Bigly, *ad.* Orgullosamente, extremadamente. [tambien desdenadamente.
 Bignamed, *a.* Un nombre célebre; se usa
 Bigness, *s.* Grandeza; grandor, grosor.
 Bigot, *s.* Fanático; beaton; hipócrita.
 Bigoted, *a.* Ciegamente preocupado á favor de alguna cosa. [mente.
 Bigotedly, *ad.* Obstinadamente; fanáticamente.
 Bigotry, *s.* Fanatismo, zelo indiscreto; hipocresía.
 Bigsounding, *a.* Altisonante.
 Bigswain, *a.* Tímido, hinchado.
 Bilander, *s.* Bilander, embarcacion pequeña.
 Bilberry, *s.* Arándano, fruta silvestre.
 Bilbo, *s.* Estoque, espada puntada.
 Bilboa, *s.* pl. Cepo con grillos.
 Bile, *s.* Bilis ó cólera; divieso.
 To Bilge, *en.* (Náu.) Hacer agua.

Bilge, *a.* (Náu.) Pantoque. *Bilge-water*, Agua de pantoque. *Bilge-pumps*, Bombas de carena.

Biliary, *a.* Biliario.

Bilinguosa, *a.* Bilingüe.

Bilious, *a.* Bilioso.

To Bill, *va.* Defraudar, chasquear.

Bill, *a.* Pico de ave; factura. *Play-bill*, Cartel de teatro. *Bill of lading*, Conocimiento. *Bill of exchange*, Letra de cambio. [al público.]

To Bill, *va.* Arrullar, acariciar.—*va.* Avisar

Billet, *a.* Billete, esquila; zoquete de leña para chimenea; boleta.

Billet-doux, *a.* Carta ó esquila amorosa.

To Billet, *va.* Aposentar soldados.

Billiards, *a.* Villar. *Billiard-stick*, Taco.

Billiard-table, *a.* Mesa de villar.

Billingsgate, *a.* Lenguaje bajo y agitado; pescadería en Londres.

Billion, *a.* (Arit.) Millón de millones.

Billow, *a.* Oleada.

To Billow, *va.* Hincharse como una ola.

Billow-beaten, *a.* Sacudido con las oleadas.

Billowy, *a.* Hinchado como las olas.

Bin, *a.* Alacena, armario, despensa.

Binary, *a.* Binario.

To Bind, *va.* Atar, apretar; ceñir, envolver, ribetear, galonear; unir; vender; obligar, precisar, empeñar; estreñir, desecar. *To bind one apprentice*, Escribir por aprendizaje. *To bind over*, Obligar á comparecer. (For.) Condenar á.—*va.* Astrin- gir; ser obligatorio.

Bind, *a.* Tallo ó vástago de lúpulo.

Binder, *a.* Encuadernador; atadero; atador; astringente.

Binding, *a.* Venda, cinta. *Bindings*, Herra- jes de las vigotas; astringente; encuadernación. [co.]

Binding, *a.* Obligatorio; astringente, estipti-

Bindweed, *a.* (Bot.) Corregüela.

Binn, *a.* Cesta grande.

Binacle, *a.* Bitácora.

Binocle, *a.* (Opt.) Binóculo.

Binocular, *a.* Binocular.

Binomial, *a.* (Alg.) Raíz binomia. [brea.]

Binominous, *a.* Lo que consta de dos nom-

Biographer, *a.* Biógrafo.

Biographical, *a.* Biográfico.

Biography, *a.* Biografía.

Bivac, *Bivouac*, *a.* (Mil.) Vivac ó vivaqua.

Biparous, *a.* Que pare dos hijos á un tiempo.

Bipartient, *Bipartite*, *a.* Bipartido. [tes.]

Bipartition, *a.* División en dos pedazos ó par-

Biped, *a.* Bípeda.

Bipedal, *a.* Bípodal.

Bipennated, *a.* Lo que tiene dos alas.

Bipetalous, *a.* Bipétalo. [tica.]

Biquadrate, *Biquadratic*, *a.* (Alg.) Bicnadrá-

Birch, *a.* (Bot.) Abedul; varillas pare azotar.

Birchen, *a.* Hecho de abedul.

Bird, *a.* Ave; pájaro.

To Bird, *va.* Cazar pájaros.

Birdbolt, *a.* Saetilla.

Birdcage, *a.* Jaula de pájaros.

Birdcall, *a.* Reclamo.

Birdcatcher, *Birder*, *a.* Pajaroero.

Bird-eyed, *a.* Hecho como ojos de pájaro.

Bird-fancier, *a.* El aficionado á pájaros.

Birding-piece, *a.* Escopeta para tirar á pája-
ros.

Birdlike, *a.* Semejante á pájaro.

Birdlime, *a.* Liga.

Birdlimed, *a.* (Fig.) Cogido como con liga.

Birdman, *a.* Pajaroero.

Birdseye, *a.* (Bot.) Ojo de pájaro. *Birdseye view*, Vista de pájaro.

Birdsfoot, *a.* (Bot.) Plé de pájaro.

Birdanest, *a.* Nido de ave. (Bot.) Planta.

Birgander, *a.* (Orn.) Ganso silvestre.

Birt, *a.* (Ict.) V. *Turbot*.

Birth, *a.* Nacimiento; alumbramiento; parto; ca-
mada; lugar, puesto; causa, principio.

Untimely birth, Aborto, malparto.

Birthday, *a.* Cumpleaños. *Birthday pres-
ent*, (Mex.) Cuelga, regalo.

Birthdom, *a.* Derechos de nacimiento.

Birthnight, *a.* La noche en que alguno nace.

Birthplace, *a.* Suelo nativo. [mogenitura.]

Birthright, *a.* Derechos de nacimiento; pri-

Birthwort, *a.* (Bot.) Aristoloquia.

Bisannual, *a.* Bisano.

Biscuit, *a.* Galleta ó bizcocho.

To Bisect, *va.* Dividir en dos partes.

Bisection, *a.* Bisección. [compuesta.]

Bishop, *a.* Obispo; alfil del ajedrez; bebida

To Bishop, *va.* Confirmar, administrar la
confirmación.

Bishoplike, *Bishoply*, *a.* Episcopal.

Bishopric, *a.* Obispado. [jistro.]

Bishopsweed, *Bishopswort*, *a.* (Bot.) Ami

Bisk, *a.* Sopa, caldo; guisado, pepitoria.

Bismuth, *a.* Bismuto. *Magistry of bis-
muth* ó *pari white*, El nitrato del bis-
muto. *Butter of bismuth*, El muriato
de bismuto.

Bison, *a.* Bisonte; toro silvestre.

Bisextile, *a.* Bisesto.

Bistre, *a.* Tinta de China; hollín desleído.

Bistort, *a.* (Bot.) Bistorta, dragoncia.

Bistoury, *a.* Bisturi.

Bisulcous, *a.* Patihendido.

Bit, *a.* Bocado. *Tit-bit*, Pedazo delicado;
pedacito; real americano. *Bit of a key*,
Paleton de llave. *Bit of an anger*, Gu-
sanillo de taladro. *Bit of a cable*, (Náu.)

Bitadura del cable. *Bits*, *pl.* (Náu.) Bitas.

To Bit, *va.* Enfrenar. (Náu.) Tomar la bi-
tadura con el cable.

Bit, *pres. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Bite*.

Bitch, *cf.* Perra. *A proud bitch*, Perra sa-
lida; zorra.

To Bita, *ca.* Morder; roer; punzar, picar
murmurar ó satirizar; engañar.

Bite, *a.* Mordedura, tarascada; engaño; en-
gañador, ladrón, ratero. [impostor.]

Biter, *a.* Mordedor; pez que pica el cebo;

Biting, *a.* Mordedura, tarascada; censura.—
a. Mordaz; satírico.

Bitingly, *ad.* Mordazmente; satíricamente.

Bitten, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Bite*.

Bitter, *a.* Amargo, áspero; severo; calamit-
oso; mordaz, satírico; desagradable.

Bitterly, *ad.* Amargamente; agriamente,
severamente.

Bittern, *a.* (Orn.) Alcaravan ó bitor.

Bitterness, *a.* Amargura; rencor; mordac-
dad; angustia, amargura.

Bittersweet, *a.* Manzana agri dulce.

Bitterwort, *s.* (Bot.) *Gentiana*.
Bitumen, *s.* Betun.
Bituminous, *o.* Bituminoso.
Bivalve, *Bivalvular*, *o.* (Con.) *Bivalvo*.
To Bivouac, *en* (Mil.) *Vivaquear*.
Bivouac, *s.* (Mil.) *Vivao* ó *vivaque*. [meat.
To Blab, *en*. Parlar, divulgar.—*en*. Chis-
Blab, *Blabber*, *s.* Chismoso; hablador.
Blabbing, *s.* Habladuría · ennegrecer.
Black, *s.* Negro; luto.
Black, *o.* Negro, oscuro; cenudo, tétrico;
 grave; funesto; malvado. [no.
Blackamoor, *s.* Negro, el etíope, el africa-
Black-art, *s.* Nigromancia, mágica negra.
Blackberry, *s.* (Bot.) *Zarza*; *zarzamora*.
Blackbird, *s.* (Orn.) Mirlo ó merla.
Black-browed, *o.* Cejinegro; triste.
Black-bryony, *s.* (Bot.) Nuez negra.
Black-cattle, *o.* Ganado vacuno. [mar.
To Blacken, *en*. Ennegrecer; tildar; dis-
Blackener, *s.* Ennegrecedor, denigrador.
Black-eyed, *o.* Ojo-negro.
Black-faced, *Black-visaged*, *o.* Carinegro.
Blackguard, *s.* (Fam.) *Pillastron*; vagabun-
 do; pillo.
Blacking, *s.* Negro de zapatos.
Blackish, *o.* Negruzco.
Black-Jack, *s.* Jarro ó escudilla charolada.
Black-lead, *s.* Lápiz-plomo.
Blackleg, *s.* Estafador, tramposo, jugador.
Blackly, *ad.* Atrozmente.
Black-mouthed, *o.* Grosero, vil.
Blackness, *s.* Negritud; oscuridad.
Black-pudding, *s.* Morcilla.
Black-rod, *s.* Ujier de la vara negra; en la
 orden de la Jarretera, y tambien de la
 Cámara de los Pares.
Blacksmith, *s.* Herrero.
Blackthorn, *s.* Endrino.
Blackwell-hall, *s.* Sala donde se venden
 paño ó telas de lana. *Blackwell-hall*
factor, Factor ó agente de los fabricantes
 de lana. [seena, (Bot.) Espantalobos.
Bladder, *s.* Vejiga; ampolla. *Bladder-*
Bladdered, *o.* Hinchado como vejiga.
Blade, *s.* La punta tierna del grano; hoja;
 pala de remo; jaqueton, guapo.
Bladebone, *s.* Espaldilla ú omoplato.
Bladed, *o.* Entallecido.
Bladesmith, *s.* Espadero.
Blain, *s.* Ampolla, divieso.
Blamable, *o.* Culpable.
Blamableness, *s.* Culpa.
Blamably, *ad.* Culpablemente.
To Blame, *en*. Culpar; vituperar, repre-
 der; censurar. [lito.
Blame, *s.* Culpa, vituperacion, censura; de-
 blamifol, *o.* Rco, culpable.
Blameless, *o.* Inocento, irrepreensible.
Blamelessly, *ad.* Inocentemente.
Blamelessness, *s.* Inocencia.
Blamer, *s.* Reprensor.
Blameworthy, *o.* Culpable.
Blameworthiness, *s.* Culpabilidad.
To Blanch, *en*. Blanquear; pelar, mendar;
 paliar, cohonestar.
Blancher, *s.* Blanqueador.
Blanching, *s.* Blanquecion.
Bland, *o.* Blando, suave.
Blandition, *s.* Blandura, caricia.

Blandiloquence, *s.* Zalameria; cumplimen-
 to. [jeat.
To Blandish, *en*. Ablandar; halagar, flaeo-
Blandisher, *s.* Halagador; zalamero.
Blandishing, *s.* Blandura, caricia. *V. Blan-*
dishment [quisbra.
Blandishment, *s.* Zalameria; halago, re-
Blank, *o.* Blanco; no escrito. (Poet.) Sin
 rima; confuso; pálido.—*s.* Espacio, hueco.
To Blank, *en*. Perturbar, confundir; anula-
Blanket, *s.* Manta. (Amer.) Coviña.
To Blanket, *en*. Mantear.
Blanketing, *s.* Manteamiento.
Blankly, *ad.* En blanco. [Belloa.
To Blare, *en*. Bramar, vociferar. *V. To*
To Blaspheme, *en*. Blasfemar; hablar mal
 de alguna persona.—*en*. Jurar.
Blasphemer, *s.* Blasfemo.
Blaspheming, *s.* Blasfemia.
Blasphemous, *s.* Blasfemo; impio. [mente.
Blasphemously, *ad.* Blasfemamente, impta-
Blasphemy, *s.* Blasfemia.
Blast, *s.* Sople de aire; son de instrumento
 de boca; insufo de astro maligno; tizon.
To Blast, *en*. Inflamar; marchitar, secar;
 espantar; dar barro, abrir las rocas con
 pólvora; arruinar. [ta repentinamente.
Blaster, *s.* El que arruina, inflama ó marchi-
Blasting, *s.* El acto de volar las rocas; es-
 plocion; repentina.
†Blastment, *s.* Calamidad ó plaga repentina.
Blatant, *o.* Mugiente ó bramante como bo-
 cerro.
To Blatch, *V. To Blotch*.
Blay, *s.* (Ict.) Breca, pez.
Blaze, *s.* Llama ó llamarada; ruido, rumor.
To Blaze, *en*. Encenderse en llama; brillar,
 arder.—*en*. Inflamar; divulgar.
Blazer, *s.* Charlador, cuentero.
Blazing-star, *s.* Cometa. [brar, alabar.
To Blazon, *en*. Blasnar; adornar; celo-
Blazon, *s.* *V. Blazonry*. Divulgacion, cele-
 bracion. [dor.
Blazoner, *s.* Genealogista, heraldo; difama-
Blazonry, *s.* Blason, el arte de la heráldica.
To Bleach, *en*. Blanquear al sol.—*en*. Blan-
 quear.
Bleacher, *s.* Blanqueador.
Bleaching, *s.* Blanqueo.
Bleachery, *s.* El sitio donde se ponen las
 cosas á blanquear.
Beak, *o.* Pálido, descolorido; frio, helado.
Beak, *s.* (Ict.) Albur, pez.
Beakness, *s.* Frio, frialdad; palidez.
Beard, *Bearded*, *o.* Lagafioso ó legafioso.
Beard-eyed, *o.* Lagafioso; confuso; de enten-
 dimiento.
To Bear, *en*. Ofuscar la vista.
Blearedness, *s.* Lagafia, legafia.
Bleat, *s.* Balido, de la oveja.
To Bleat, *en*. Balar.
Bleating, *s.* Balido.
Bled, *pret* y *part* *pas* del verbo *To Bleed*.
To Bleed, *en*. Sangrar; morir.—*en*. Chor-
 rear sangre. (Fig.) Renovarse, abrirse
 otra vez.
Bleeder, *s.* Sangrador, el que sangra.
Bleeding, *s.* Sangria. *A bleeding heart*,
 Un corazon traspasado de dolor.—*s.*
 Tierno, afectuoso, simpático.

Te Blemish, *va.* Afear, manchar; denigrar, deshonrar.

Blemish, *a.* Tacha, defecto; deshonra, infamia. *Without blemish*, Sin tacha.

Blemishless, *a.* Irreprehensible. [struít.

To Blench, *en.* Recular; interrumpir, ob-

Blencher, *s.* El que espanta ó sobresalta.

To Blend, *va.* Mezclar; manchar.

Blende, *s.* (Min.) Blenda ó sulfureto de zinc.

Blender, *s.* Mezclador.

To Bless, *va.* Bendecir, hacer feliz; alabar.

Bless me! *interj.* Buen Dios! gran Dios! vágame Dios! [venturado.

Blessed, *a.* Bendito, santo; dichoso; biena-

Blessedly, *ad.* Felizmente.

Blessedness, *s.* Felicidad, santidad.

Blessor, *s.* El que bendice.

Blessing, *s.* Bendición, bien, prosperidad; favores del cielo.

Blest, *part. adj.* V. *Blessed*.

Blew, *pret.* del verbo *To Blow*.

Blight, *s.* Tizon; pulgon.

To Blight, *va.* Atizonar, abrasar, esterilizar.

Blind, *a.* Ciego. *Blind of one eye*, Tuerto.

Ignorante; cecito. [zon.

To Blind, *va.* Cegar; turbar la luz de la ra-

Blind, *a.* Velo; escondite; pretexto; más-

cara; tabla, blombo. *Windows-blind*,
Transparente. *Blinds*, *pl.* (Fort.) Blindas-

jea; persianas.

To Blindfold, *va.* Vendar los ojos.

Blindfold, *a.* El que tiene los ojos vendados.

Blindly, *ad.* Ciegamente, á ciegas; sin co-

nocimiento.

Blindman's-buff, *s.* Gallina ciega, un juego.

Blindness, *s.* Ceguera, ceguera; alucinación.

Blindnettle, *s.* (Bot.) Escrofularia.

Blindside, *s.* Fragilidad, flaqueza, el flaco de

alguna persona.

Blindworm, *s.* Cecilia, serpiente pequeña.

To Blink, *en.* Cerrar los ojos, disimular; eludir.—*va.* Paliar; gufiar.

Blink, *s.* Ojeada; vislumbre.

Blinkard, *s.* Cegato; bizzo.

Bliss, *s.* Gloria, bienaventuranza; gusto y

placer vehemente.

Blissful, *a.* Bienaventurado, dichoso.

Blissfully, *ad.* Felizmente, dichosamente.

Blissfulness, *s.* Suprema felicidad. V. *Bliss*.

Blissless, *a.* Infeliz, desgraciado. [ampolla.

Blister, *s.* Vejiga; vejigatorio, cantárida;

To Blister, *en.* Ampollarse.—*va.* Ampollar,
aplicar un vejigatorio.

Blistering Plaster, *s.* Vejigatorio ó caustico.

Blithe, *s.* (Bot.) Bledo. [so.

Blithe, Blithful, *a.* Alegre, contento, gozo.

Blithely, *ad.* Alegrementemente. [lo.

Blitheness, Blithesomeness, *s.* Alegría, júbilo.

Blithesome, *a.* V. *Blithe*. [hincharse.

To Bloat, *va.* Hinchar.—*en.* Entumescerse,

hinchado.

Bloatedness, *s.* Turgencia, hinchazon.

Blobber, *s.* Burbuja, ampolla en el agua.

Bllobber, *s.* Befo, bezo.

Bllobberlipped, Bloblipped, *a.* Bezudo.

Block, *s.* Zoquete. *Hatter's block*, Horma de

sombrero. Tajo; sobre el cual son dego-

llados reca. *Chopping-block*, Tala de co-

cina. (Náu.) *Motm*. *Block and block*,

(Náu.) Abesar. Modrego; obstáculo; tro-

zo de mármol; molde. *Block of houses*,
Manzana de casas. [block up, Bloquear.

To Block, To Blockade, *va.* Bloquear. To

Blockade, *s.* Bloqueo.

Blockhead, *a.* Bruto, necio, tonto.

Blockheaded, *a.* Lerlo, estúpido, tonto.

Blockheadedly, *ad.* Tontamente.

Block-house, *s.* Fortaleza.

Blockish, *a.* Estúpido, tonto, bobo.

Blockishly, *ad.* Neciamente, tontamente.

Blockishness, *s.* Estolidez, grosería, tonta-

ria; indecencia.

Blocklike, *a.* Como un tonto.

Block-tin, *s.* Estano.

Blomary, *s.* V. *Bloomary*.

Blondage, *s.* Encaje de seda. [lera; vida.

Blood, *s.* Sangre; alcurnia, linaje; ira, có-

To Blood, *va.* Ensangrentar; exasperar;
sangrar.

Blood-consuming, *a.* Lo que gasta sangre.

Blood-flower, *a.* (Bot.) Flor de la sangre.

Blood-frozen, *a.* El que tiene la sangre he-

lada.

Bloodguiltiness, *s.* Homicidio.

Blood-hot, *a.* Tan caliente como la sangre.

Bloodhound, *s.* Sabueso.

Bloodily, *ad.* Inhumanamente.

Bloodiness, *s.* Sanguinolencia; crueldad.

Bloodless, *a.* Exangüe, desangrado; sin efu-

sion de sangre.

To Bloodlet, *en.* Sangrar.

Blood-letter, *s.* Sangrador, flebotomista.

Blood-red, *a.* Rojo como la sangre.

Bloodshed, *s.* Matanza; efusion de sangre.

Bloodshedder, *s.* Homicida, asesino. [gra.

Bloodshedding, *s.* Derrainamiento de san-

Bloodshot, Bloodshoten, *a.* Ensangrentado.

Blood-sized, *a.* Salpicado de sangre.

Blood-stained, *a.* Manchado con sangre;
cruel. [verde.

Bloodstone, *s.* Hematites, piedra de color

Bloodsucker, *s.* Sanguíjuela; asesino; avaro.

Bloodsucking, *a.* Lo que chupa sangre.

Blood-swain, *a.* Hinchado con sangre.

Bloodthirsty, *a.* Sanguinario, cruel.

Bloodvessel, *s.* Vena. [gra.

Bloodwarm, *a.* A' la temperatura de la san-

Bloodwort, *s.* (Bot.) Sanguinaria. [cruel.

Bloody, *a.* Sangriento, ensangrentado;

To Bloody, *va.* Ensangrentar. [sino.

Bloody-faced, *a.* El que tiene cara de aso-

Bloody-flux, *s.* Disenteria de sangre.

Bloody-minded, *a.* Cruel, sanguinario.

Bloody-red, *a.* Rojo oscuro.

Bloody-sceptered, *a.* El de cetro ó corona
ensangrentada. [edad; belleza, frescura.

Bloom, *s.* Flor de los árboles, plantas y de la

To Bloom, *en.* Florecer; ser jóven.

Bloomary, *s.* La primera forjadura del hier-

ro en changotes.

Bloomingly, *ad.* Floridamente.

Bloomy, *a.* Florido, lleno de flores.

Blossom, *s.* La flor de los árboles y plantas.

To Blossom, *en.* Florecer.

Blossomy, *a.* Lleno de flores.

To Blot, *va.* Borrarr, testar; cancelar; man-

char; denigrar. [mancha

Blot, *s.* Canceladura, testadura; borron.

Blotch, *s.* Roncha.

To Blotch, *va.* Ennegrecer.
 To Blote, *va.* Ahumar, secar ó curar al humo.—*en.* Hincharse.
 Blotter, *s.* Borrador.
 Blotting, *s.* El acto de manchar papel.
 Blotting-paper, *s.* Teleta, papel secante.
 Blow, *s.* Golpe; acacimamiento, desastre. (Bot.) Flor.
 To Blow, *en.* Soplar; jadear; sonar; florecer; pasar.—*va.* Soplar, impeler; inflar; divulgar. *To blow up*, Volar ó volarse; henchirse de orgullo; excitar, levantar. *To blow upon*, Desacreditar, difamar.—*c. imp.* *It blows*, Hace viento.
 Blower, *s.* Soplador.
 Blowing, *s.* Sopro.—*a.* Lo que sopla. *Blowing weather*, Tiempo tempestuoso.
 Blow-pipe, *s.* Soplete.
 Blown, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Blow*.
 Blowze, *s.* Pandorga, mujer gorda pesada y floja; muchacha carrilluda.
 Blowzy, *a.* Quemado ó tostado del sol.
 Blubber, *s.* Grasa ó unto de ballena; ortiga marina.
 To Blubber, *en.* y *a.* Llorar; gimotear.
 Bludgeon, *s.* Cachiporra ó porra.
 Blue, *a.* Azul. *Sky blue*, Azul celeste. *To look blue*, Quedarse confuso, consternado.
 Blue-bell, Blue-bottle, *s.* (Bot.) Campanilla ó coronilla, flor. [*da.*]
 Blue-bottle, *s.* (Ent.) Corónida, mosca azul.
 To Blue, *ca.* Azular; pavonar, dar color azulado oscuro al hierro ó acero.
 Blue-eyed, *a.* Ojizarco.
 Bluely, *ad.* Azulado.
 Blueness, *s.* Cardenal.—*a.* Lívido.
 Blue-veined, *a.* Rayado de venas cerúleas.
 Bluff, *a.* Agreste, rústico; obtuso; rudo, firme.
 Bluffness, *s.* Asperidad, rusticidad.
 Bluish, *a.* Azulado.
 Bluishness, *s.* Color azulado.
 To Blunder, *en.* Desatinar, disparatar.—*va.* Confundir. *To blunder upon a thing*, Desatinar sobre algo.
 Blunder, *s.* Desatino, disparate, despropósito, error craso; atolondramiento, falta.
 Blunderbuss, *s.* Trabuco. [*prudente.*]
 Blunderer, Blunderhead, *s.* Desatinado, imblunderingly, *ad.* Desatinadamente.
 Blunt, *a.* Embotado, obtuso; lerdo, tardo; bronco, toscó, grosero, rudo.
 To Blunt, *va.* Embotar; enervar; adormecer ó mitigar un dolor.
 Blunting, *s.* Embotadura; restreñimiento.
 Bluntly, *ad.* Sin filo; lisa; claramente; obtusamente. [*za.* aspezeza.
 Bluntness, *s.* Embotadura; grosería; vive-
 bluntness, *a.* Estúpido, lerdo.
 Blur, *s.* Borron ó mancha, testadura.
 To Blur, *ca.* Borrarse, cancelar; manchar.
 To Blurt, *va.* (Vulg.) *V. To Blurt*.
 To Blush, *en.* Abochornarse, sonrojarse, ponerse colorado de vergüenza ó temido-
 ro.—*va.* Sonrojar, abochornar á alguno.
 Blush, *s.* Rubor, bochorno, sonrojo; color rojo.
 Blushet, *s.* Una doncella jóven y modesta.
 Blushing, *s.* Sonrojo, sonroseo, bochorno.
 Blushless, *a.* Desvergonzado descarado.

Blushful, Blushy, *a.* Encarnado.
 Bluster, Blustering, *s.* Ruido, tumulto; jactancia. *Blustering weather*, Tiempo tempestuoso. *A blustering fellow*, Es pirita violento ó turbulento.
 To Bluster, *en.* Bramar; bravear.—*va.* Echar á tierra.
 Blusterer, *s.* Matasiete, fanfarrón.
 †Blustorous, *a.* Tumuloso, ruidoso, tempestuoso. [*los niños.*]
 Bo, *interj.* Bú, voz con que se espanta á Boar, *s.* Verraco, el cerdo padre. *A wild boar*, Jabali.
 Board, *s.* Tabla; mesa; tribunal, consejo, junta; alimento; pensión.
 To Board, *ca.* (Nán.) Abordar; acometer, acercarse á; entablar, entarimar.—*en.* Estar á pupillage; tomar pupilos.
 Boardable, *a.* Accesible.
 Board-wages, *s.* La ración en dinero que se da á los criados para mantenerse.
 Boarder, *s.* Pensiónista, huésped, pupilo.
 Boarding, *s.* (Nán.) Abordaje. *Boarding-pikes*, Chuzos. [*da.*]
 Boarding-house, *s.* Casa de huéspedes, posada.
 Boarding-school, *s.* Pupilaje, escuela en que los muchachos viven con el maestro.
 Boarish, *a.* Brutal, cruel, grosero.
 To Boast, *en.* Jactarse, alabarse.—*va.* Ponderar; exaltar. [*tentacion.*]
 Boast, *s.* Jactancia, vanidad, arrogancia, ostentación.
 Boaster, *s.* Fanfarrón, vanaglorioso.
 Boastful, *a.* Jactancioso, baladron.
 Boasting, *s.* Jactancia, vanagloria.
 Boastingly, *ad.* Jactanciosamente. [*altivo.*]
 Boastive, *a.* Presuntuoso, ostentoso, vano.
 Boastless, *a.* Simple, sencilló.
 Boat, *s.* Bote, barca ó lancha, chalupa. *Ballast-boat*, Bote de lastrear. *Ferry-boat*, Bote de pasaje.
 Boatman, Boatsman, *s.* Barquero.
 Boatswain, *s.* Contramaestre. *Boatswain's mate*, Guardian.
 To Bob, *va.* Apearar, engañar.—*en.* Bambolear; colgar.
 Bob, *s.* Pingajo ó colgajo; pendiente de oreja; estrambote, copia; golpe; un toque de campanas; pulla, chufleta, zumba; peluca de abate.
 Bob-stay, *s.* (Nán.) Barbiquejo. *Bob-stay holes*, Grueras de tajarar.
 Bobbin, *s.* Bolillo; canilla; broca. *Lace bobbins*, Palillos ó majaderitos.
 Bobcherry, *s.* Un juego de niños.
 Bobtail, *s.* Rabon.
 Bobtailed, *a.* Rabon.
 Bobwig, *s.* Peluca redonda; peluquín. [*co.*]
 Bocasine, *s.* Bocací delgado. *V. Calliman*.
 To Bode, *va.* Presagiar, *en.* Predecir.
 Bodement, *s.* Presagio, pronóstico.
 Bodice, *s.* Coraé, cotilla.
 Bodied, *a.* Corpóreo.
 Bodiless, *a.* Incorpóreo.
 Bodiliness, *s.* Corporalidad, corporeidad.
 Bodily, *a.* Corpóreo, corporal, verdadera.
 Bodily, *ad.* Corporalmente.
 Boding, *s.* Presagio, pronóstico.
 Bodkin, *s.* Punzon; aguja; horquilla para los cabellos.
 Body, *s.* Cuerpo; materia; persona.

busybody, Entremetido. Realidad; cuerpo, gremio; coleccion general.

To Body, *va.* Dar cuerpo, forma á orden.

Body-guard, *s.* Guardia de corps. (Fig.) Seguridad.

Bog, *s.* Pantano.

Bog-bean, *s.* (Bot.) Trifolío fibrino.

To Boggle, *va.* Recular, retroceder; titubear, vacilar.

Boggle, *s.* Fantasma.

Boggler, *s.* Hombre irresoluto.

Boggilish, *a.* Irresoluto, indeciso.

Boggy, *a.* Pantanoso.

Boghhouse, *s.* Letrina.

Bog-land, *s.* y *a.* Tierra pantanosa.

Beg-trotter, *s.* El que vive entre pantanos.

Bolhea, *s.* Nombre de cierta especie de tá.

To Boil, *va.* Hervir, cocer; bullir; estar lleno de fervor. [(Mex.) Clacota.

Boil, *s.* Pumorcillo, divieso. (Hab.) Nacido.

Boiler, *s.* Cocedor; marmita, caldero. *Large boiler*, Cazo, caldera, paila. *Steam-boiler*, Hervidero para vaho. *Sugar-boiler*, (Prov.) Tachos. [la sal.

Boilery, *s.* El lugar en las salinas para secar

Boiling, *s.* Hervor.

Boiling, *part. pres.* Hirviendo. *Boiling hot*, Hirviendo á borbollones.

Boisterous, *a.* Borrascoso, tempestuoso; turbulento; enorme. *A boisterous youth*, Un aturrido.

Boisterously, *ad.* Furiosamente.

Boisterousness, *s.* Turbulencia, tumulto, impetuosidad. [do; impudente, descarado.

Bold, *a.* Intrépido, valiente; audaz, atrevido.

To Bolden, *va.* Hacer insolente.

Boldface, *s.* Descarado, desvergüenza.

Boldfaced, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado.

Boldly, *ad.* Descaradamente.

Boldness, *s.* Descarado; arresto, arrojo; intrepidez; atrevimiento.

Bola, *s.* Tronco; bol, para los tintes, las pinturas, &c. Medida de seis fanegas.

Bolla, *s.* Cometa con cola. [dos fanegas.

Boll, *s.* Tallo. *Boll of salt*, Medida de sal de

To Boll, *va.* Entallecer. [borrenes.

Bolster, *s.* Travesero, almohadon; cabezal;

To Bolster, *va.* Recostarse en el travesero; aplicar el cabezal á una herida; sostener; apoyar.

Bolsterer, *s.* Mantenedor, sostenedor.

Bolstering, *s.* Apoyadero, apoyo.

Bolt, *s.* Dardo; rayo; cerrojo; pestillo de cerradura; borron. (Náu.) Ferno. *Bolta*, Grillos.

To Bolt, *va.* Cerrar con cerrojo; cerner; escudriñar; engrillar; purificar.—*va.* Saltar de repente. *To bolt in*, Entrar de repente. *To bolt out*, Salir de golpe.

Bolter, *s.* Cedazo; especie de red.

Bolthead, *s.* (Quím.) V. *Bouspriet*.

Bolting-house, *s.* Cernedero.

Bolting-hutch, **Bolting-tub**, *s.* Tina para cerner harina.

Boltrope, *s.* (Náu.) Relinga.

Boltsprit, *s.* (Náu.) V. *Bouspriet*.

Bolus, *s.* Bola ó bolilla.

Bomb, *s.* Estallido; bomba. [Bombardear.

To Bomb, *va.* Zumbar, como bomba.—*va.*

Bomb-chest, *s.* Caja de bombas.

Bomb-ketch, **Bomb-vessel**, *s.* (Náu.) **Bomb** barda. [tar antigua.

†Bombard, *s.* Bombarda, una máquina mili-

To Bombard, *va.* Bombardear.

Bombardier, *s.* Bombardero.

Bombardment, *s.* Bombardeo.

Bombast, *s.* Hinchazon en el estilo pomposo; especie de estofa blanda y ligera.

Bombast, **Bombastic**, *a.* Bombástico; altisonante. [do, hueco ó pomposo.

†To Bombast, *va.* Escribir en estilo hinchado.

†Bombastry, *s.* Hinchazon, estilo hinchado.

Bombazetta, *s.* Alepin.

Bombazine, *s.* Bombasin; bombasi; alepin.

Bomb-proof, *a.* (Artill.) A prueba de bomba.

Bombyx, *s.* (Ent.) Gusano de seda en el estado de mariposa.

Bona-fide, (Lat.) De buena fé.

Bonaroba, *s.* Pandanga, mujer pública.

Bonassus, *s.* Bonaso, especie de búfalo.

Bonchretien, *s.* (Bot.) Pera de buen cristiano.

Bond, *s.* Ligadura; prision; obligacion, promesa; vale.—*a.* Cautivo, siervo. [cion.

Bondage, *s.* Cautiverio, esclavitud; obliga-

Bondmaid, *s.* Esclava, sierva.

Bondman, *s.* Esclavo, siervo.

Bondservant, *s.* Esclavo ó esclava.

Bondservice, *s.* Esclavitud.

Bondslave, *s.* V. *Bondman*.

Bondsman, *s.* Fiador, seguridad; esclavo.

Bone, *s.* Hueso; espina del pez. *To pick a bone*, Roer un hueso. *A Spaniard to the backbone*, Español las derechas. Dado.

To Bone, *va.* Desosar.

Bone-ache, *s.* Dolor de huesos.

Boned, *a.* Osudo, huesudo; robusto.

Bonelace, *s.* Encaje de hilo.

Boneless, *s.* Pulposo, sin huesos.

To Boneset, *va.* Concertar los huesos dislocados ó rotos.

Bonesetter, *s.* Cirujano, algebrista.

Bonfire, *s.* Fuego de regucilo, luminaria.

Bon-mot, *s.* (Vulg.) Agudeza.

Bonnet, *s.* Gorra, gorro; solideo, boneta. (Fort.) Bonete de clerigo. (Náu.) Bonetas.

Bonniness, *s.* Mocita hermosa.

†Bonnily, *ad.* Bonitamente.

†Bonniness, *s.* Alegría; hermosura.

Bonny, *a.* Bonito, galan; alegre; festivo.

Bony, *a.* Osudo.

Bonze, *s.* Bonzo.

Booby, *s.* Zote, necio, torpe.

Book, *s.* Libro; las partes principales en que se divide algun volumen; libro de asiento.

Day-book, Diario. *Old book*, Manloa, maula.

To Book, *va.* Asentar en un libro.

Bookbinder, *s.* Encuadernador de libros.

Bookbinding, *s.* Encuadernacion.

Bookcase, *s.* Armario para libros.

Bookful, *a.* Erudito.

Bookish, *a.* Estudioso.

Bookishly, *ad.* Estudiosamente.

Bookishness, *s.* Estudiosidad.

Book-keeper, *s.* Tenedor de libros.

Book-keeping, *s.* La teneduría de libros.

Bookland, *s.* Tierra tenida por medio de una escritura.

Booklearned, *a.* Lelido, erudito.
 Booklearning, *a.* Literatura.
 Bookless, *a.* Sin libros; desahogado.
 Bookmaker, *a.* El que compila libros solo por la ganancia. [libros á destajo].
 Bookmaking, *a.* La ocupación de compilar.
 Bookman, *a.* Hombre estudioso.
 Bookmate, *a.* Condiscipulo.
 Bookseller, *a.* Librero. *Book trade*, El comercio de libros.
 Bookworm, *a.* Polilla ó gusano que roe los libros. (Met.) Estudiante demasadamente aplicado á los libros.
 Boom, *s.* (Náu.) Botalon; cadena para cerrar un puerto.
 Boom-iron, *a.* pl. Sunchos de los botalones.
 To Boom, *vn.* Moverse con violencia.
 Boon, *a.* Dádida, presente, favor, gracia.
 Boon, *a.* Alegre, festivo; liberal.
 Boor, *a.* Patán, aldeano, villano.
 Boorish, *a.* Rústico, agreste, patán.
 Boorishly, *ad.* Rústicamente, sin cultura.
 Boorishness, *a.* Rusticidad, grosería.
 Boose, *a.* Boyeriza.
 To Boot, *va. y n.* Aprovechar, valer, servir, importar; calzarse las botas.
 Boot, *a.* Ganancia, provecho, utilidad; bota.
Boot-jack, Sacabotas. *Boot-legs*, Cortes de botas. (Fam.) *To boot*, (Amer.) De napa. Pesebros de cocha. [tas].
 Boot-catcher, *a.* El criado que quita las botas.
 Booted, *a.* Calzado con botas.
 Booth, *a.* Chozo cabaña; puesto, tabladrillo.
 Boot-hose, *s.* Calcetones.
 Bootless, *a.* Inútil, sin provecho.
 Boot-tree, *a.* Horma de bota.
 Booty, *a.* Botín, presa, saqueo.—*To play booty*, Jugar fraudulentamente.
 Bopeep, *a.* El mirar al soslayo ó do reojo.
 Borable, *a.* Penetrable, que se puede talar.
 Boracic acid, *a.* Ácido borácico. [nesia].
 Boracita, *a.* (Min.) Borácita ó borato de magnesia.
 Borage, *a.* (Bot.) Borraja.
 Borate, *a.* (Med.) Borato.
 Borax, *a.* Borraja, borate (sal mineral).
 †Bordel, *a.* Burdel, lupanar. (Mex. Vulg.)
 Congal. [franja, farfala].
 Border, *a.* Orilla, margen; frontera; ribete.
 To Border, *vn.* Confinar, lindar; acercarse.—*va.* Guarnecer, ribetear; lindar; limitar.
 Borderer, *a.* Comarcano, confinante, limitrofe.
 Bordering, *a.* Guarnicionado.—*a.* Fronterizo, contiguo, cercano. *A bordering town*, Ciudad fronteriza.
 To Bore, *va.* Taladrar; barrenar.—*vn.* Adelantarse. (Fam.) *To bore*, Molestar.
 Bore, *pret.* del verbo *To Bear*.
 Bore, *a.* Taladro, barreno; calibra. (Fam.)
A bore, Majadero, insufrible.
 Boreal, *a.* Septentrional, boreal.
 Boreas, *a.* Norte, uno de los vientos.
 Borecole, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de berza.
 Borer, *a.* Barreno ó taladro. [Nacer].
 Born, *pp.* Nacido; destinado. *To be born*,
 Borne, *pp.* Llevarlo, sostenido.
 Borough, *a.* Villa ó ciudad.
 To Borrow, *va.* Tomar fiado ó prestado; pedir prestado.

Borrower, *a.* Prestamista, el que pide prestado.
 Borrowing, *a.* Empréstito, préstamo.
 Boscaje, *a.* Boscaja, soto, floresta; palaje.
 Bosky, *a.* Espeso como bosque.
 Bosom, *a.* Seno, pecho, corazón; afecto, cariño. *Bosom friend*, Amigo íntimo. *Bosom of the church*, El gremio de la Iglesia.
 To Bosom, *va.* Guardar en el pecho; tener secreto.
 Boson, *s.* V. *Boatwain*.
 Boss, *a.* Clavo ó tachón, giba, joroba, correa. *Boss of a bridle*, Copa de fienda.
Boss of a book, Lomo de un libro.
 Bossage, *a.* Relieve de alguna piedra.
 Bossed, Bossy, *a.* Saltado, tachonado.
 Bossive, *a.* Corcovado, jorobado.
 Botanic, Botanical, *a.* Botánico.
 Botanically, *ad.* Botánicamente.
 Botanist, *a.* Botánico.
 Botany, *a.* Botánica. [(Poét.) Ripio].
 Botch, *a.* Roucha; remiendo; landra, tiloca.
 To Botch, *va.* Remendar, chapucar; chapuzar, chafallar.
 Butcher, *a.* Sastre remendon.
 Butchy, *a.* Señalado con ronchas. [á dos].
 Both, *a.* Ambos, los dos, entrambos, ambos.
 Both, *conj.* Tanto como. *Both in time of peace and war*, Tanto en tiempo de paz como en tiempo de guerra.
 To Bother, *va.* (Vulg.) Aturrullar, perturbar, enojar; molestar, jorobar.
 Both, *a.* pl. Lombrices en los caballos.
 Bottle, *a.* Botella, frasco; haz ó gavilla de heno ó verde. [villar].
 To Bottle, *va.* Embotellar, enfrascar; agabotlar.
 Bottled, *a.* Embotellado, enfrascado.
 Bottleflower, *a.* (Bot.) Centáurea.
 Bottlegreen, *a.* Verde botella.
 Bottlescrew, *a.* Tirabuzón ó sacatrapos.
 Bottling, *a.* El acto de embotellar.
 Bottom, *a.* Fondo, suelo; zanja, fundamento; cañada; hondonada, pelota de hilo; fin, motivo. [fn. Apoyarse].
 To Bottom, *va.* Cimentar, apoyar; ovillar.—
 Bottomed, *a.* Lo que tiene fondo ó suelo.
 Bottomless, *a.* Insondable. *Bottomless pit*, Abismo; excesivo, impenetrable.
 Bottomry, *s.* (Náu.) Casco y quilla (el acto de tomar dinero prestado hipotecando todo el barco).
 To Bouge, *vn.* Hincharse.
 Bough, *a.* Brazos del árbol.
 Bought, *pret. y pp.* del verbo *To Buy*.
 Bought, *a.* Torcedura, nudo, corvadura ó corvatura.
 Bougie, *a.* Candelilla, de cirujano.
 Boulder-wall, *a.* (Arq.) Muralla ó pared compuesta de pedernales redondos.
 To Bounce, *vn.* Arremeter; brincar; bravar. [bravata; brinco].
 Bounce, *a.* Golpazo; estallido, estruendo.
 Bouncer, *a.* Fanfarrón, braveador.
 Bound, *a.* Límite, término; brinco, salto; repercusión.
 To Bound, *va.* Deslindar ó poner límites; coninar; hacer saltar.—*vn.* Saltar; resaltar; botar.
 Bound, *pret. y pp.* del verbo *To Bind*.
 Bound, *a.* Destinado. V. *To Bind*.

Boundary, *a.* Límite ó linde, frontera.
Bounden, *a.* Obligado, precluido.
Bounder, *a.* El que pone límites.
Boundless, *a.* Ilimitado; infinito.
Boundlessness, *a.* Inmensidad, infinidad.
Bounding-stone, **Boundstone**, *a.* Moja, para señalar los lindes; piedra de jugar.
Bounteous, **Bountiful**, *a.* Liberal, generoso, munífico. [mente].
Bounteously, *ad.* Liberalmente, generosamente.
Bounteousness, *a.* Munificencia, liberalidad, generosidad. [mente].
Bountifully, *ad.* Liberalmente, generosamente.
Bountifulness, *a.* Generosidad, liberalidad; largueza.
Bounty, *a.* Generosidad, liberalidad; premio; ayuda de costa. *Bounty money*, Enganche.
Bouquet, *a.* V. *Nosegay*.
To Bourgeon, *en.* Brotar ó echar ramas.
Bourn, *a.* Límite ó linde; arroyo.
†To Bouse, *en.* Beber con intemperancia.
Bousy, *a.* Borracho.
Bout, *a.* Vez, turno, experimento, ensayo.
Bovate, *a.* El espacio de tierra que puede arar un par de bueyes en un año.
To Bow, *va.* Encorvar, doblar; hacer reverencia ó cortesía; agobiar, oprimir.—*en.* Doblar; agobiar.
Bow, *a.* Reverencia, cortesía. (Náu.) Proa. *On the bow*, Por la serviola.
Bow, *a.* Arco; el arco iris; ojo de lazo oscuro; arzon.
Bow-bent, *a.* Arqueado.
To Bowel, *va.* Destripar, despanzurrar.
Bowelless, *a.* Inhumano.
Bowels, *a. pl.* Intestinos, entrañas, tripas.
To open the bowels, Hacer moverse el vientro. [trote].
Bower, *a.* Glorieta; bóveda; morada; reto.
†To Bower, *va.* V. *To Imbower*. [bre].
Bower-anchor, *a.* (Náu.) Ancla de servidumbre.
Bowery, *a.* Lleno de emparrados; sombrío.
Bowing, *a.* Inclinado.
Bowl, *a.* Taza, cuenco; bola.
To Bowl, *va.* Voltar como una bola; bolear.—*en.* Jugar á las bochas. [na corva].
Bow-legged, *a.* Pateestevado. *Bowleg*, pier.
Bowler, *a.* Jugador de bochas.
Bowlina, **Bowling**, *a.* (Náu.) Bolina. *To haul the bowlines*, (Náu.) Bolinear.
Bowling, *a.* El juego de bolas.
Bowling-green, **Bowling-ground**, *a.* Plano para jugar á las bochas; calle cubierta de céspedes.
Bowman, *a.* Arquero.
Bow-net, *a.* Nasa ó cesta para pescar.
To Bowse, *en.* (Náu.) Halar á un tiempo.
Bow-shot, *a.* La distancia á que una flecha alcanza.
Bowsprit, *a.* (Náu.) Banprea.
Bowstring, *a.* Cuerda de arco. [de arco].
Bow-window, *a.* Ventana saliente en forma.
Bowyer, *a.* Arquero, el que hace arcos.
Box, *a.* (Bot.) Box ó boj; caja, escusabaja; (Náu.) Bitácora; palco de teatro; puñada.
To Box, *va.* Encajonar; apuñetear.—*en.* Pelear á puñadas, andar á trompa.
Boxen, *a.* Hecho de boj, ó semejante á él.
Boxer, *a.* Púgil.

To Boxhaul, *va.* (Náu.) Dar vuelta la nave cuando no se puede bilar.
Boxing, *a.* Pugilato, el acto de apuñetearse.
Boy, *a.* Muchacho, niño; criado. *Cabin boy*, Paje de escoba.
†To Boy, *en.* Muchachear.
Boyhood, *a.* Muchachez.
Boylsh, *a.* Pueril.
Boylshly, *ad.* Puerilmente, como niño.
Boylshness, *a.* Puerilidad, muchachada, muchachería.
Boy's-play, *a.* Juego de muchachos.
Brabble, *a.* Camorra, riña, pendencia.
To Brabble, *en.* Armar camorra, disputar.
Brabbler, *a.* Camorrista, pendenciero.
To Brace, *va.* Atar, ligar, rodear. (Náu.) Braccar.
Brace, *a.* Abrazadera, laña, grapon. *Car-penter's brace*, Barbiquejo. Tirante; sopanda de coche; par. *Braces*, Tirantes. (Náu.) Brazas. [Pulsara, manilla].
Bracelet, *a.* Brazaletes ó braceletes. (Mex.)
Bracer, *a.* Brazal. (Mód.) Un astrigento. Abrazadera, laña; cint; braguero.
†Brach, *cf.* Braco, perro de muestra.
Brachial, *a.* Braquial.
Brachman, *a.* Bracman.
Brachygrapher, *a.* Braquígrafo.
Brachygraphy, *a.* Braquigrafía.
Brack, *a.* Rotura; pelo en los metales.
Bracken, *a.* (Bot.) V. *Fern*.
Bracket, *a.* Puntal; listón, repisa. *Cat-head brackets*, (Náu.) Aletas de las serviolas.
Brackish, *†Bracky*, *a.* Salobre; áspero.
Brackishness, *a.* Sabor salobre; saladura.
Brad, *a.* Clavo de ala de mosca.
Brag, *a.* Jactancia; un juego de naipes.
To Brag, *en.* Jactarse, fanfarronear.
Braggadocio, *a.* Fanfarron.
Braggardism, *a.* Jactancia, vana ostentación.
Braggart, *a.* Jactancioso.
Braggart, **Bragger**, *a.* Fanfarron, jactancioso.
Bragget, *a.* Aguamiel.
Braggingly, *ad.* Jactanciosamente.
†Bragless, *a.* Modesto.
To Braid, *va.* Trenzar. [fraudulento].
Braid, *a.* Trenza, enlace ó union.—*a.* Astuta.
Brails, *a.* (Náu.) Candelizas ó cargaderas.
Brain, *a.* Cerebro, sesos; juicio, talento.
To Brain, *va.* Descerebrar. *Ilare-brained*, Aturdido.
Brainish, *a.* Loco, inconstante.
Brainless, *a.* Insensato, sin juicio.
Brainpan, *a.* Cráneo ó casco.
Brainsick, *a.* Alegre de cascos, mala cabeza.
Brainsickly, *ad.* Con debilidad de cabeza.
Brainsickness, *a.* Inconstancia, inestabilidad; vértigo.
Braist, *a.* Diamante en bruto.
Brake, *a.* Helechal; agramadera; gulmbalete de bomba.
Brake, *pret.* del verbo *To Break*.
Braky, *a.* Espinoso, áspero.
Bramble, *a.* Zarza ó otro arbusto espinoso.
Brambled, *a.* Breñoso, zarzoso.
Brambling, *a.* Pinzón, pijaro.
Brambly, *a.* Zarzoso.
Bramin, *a.* Bramin. [minas].
Braminical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los bra.
Bran, *a.* Salvado, afrecho.

Bran-new, *a.* Enteramente nuevo.
Branch, *a.* Rama, ramo; riachuelo; piton, asta; cama del freno; brazo del candelero, de trompeta. *Vino branch*, Sarmiento. *Branch pease*, Arvejoncillos enramados.
To Branch, *en.* Ramificarse, dividirse en ramas; echar, astas.—*en.* Ramificar.
Brancher, *a.* El que divide en ramas. (Halc.) Halcón ramero. [nos frutos]
Branchery, *a.* Las partes vasculares de algas.
Branchiness, *a.* Frondosidad.
Branchless, *a.* Sin ramas; desnudo.
Branchy, *a.* Ramoso, espeso, cerrado.
Brand, *a.* Tizon; espada; rayo; sello de infancia.
To Brand, *en.* Herrar, marcar; infamar.
Brandgoose, *a.* Oca silvestre.
Brandiron, *a.* Marca, el hierro para marcar.
To Brandish, *en.* Blandir; asegurar un través sobre una viga.
Brandish, *a.* Floreo; movimiento rápido.
Branding, *a.* Especie de gusano.
Brandrith, *a.* Brocal de pozo.
Brandy, *Brandy-wine*, *a.* Aguardiente.
Brandyshop, *a.* Aguardentería.
Brank, *a.* V. *Buckwheel*.
Brankin, *a.* (Ict.) Especie de salmón.
Braun, *a.* Casposo, parecido al salvado.
Brasen, *a.* Hecho de bronce.
Brasier, *a.* Latonero; brasero ó copa.
Brasil, *Brasil*, *a.* Palo del Brasil.
Brass, *a.* Bronce. *Brass-money*, Calderilla.—*a.* Descaro, desvergüenza.
Brassfounder, *a.* Fundidor de bronce.
Brassica, *a.* (Bot.) Berza.
Brassiness, *a.* Bronceadura.
Brass-ore, *a.* Calamina.
Brass-paved, *a.* Bronceado.
Brass-visaged, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado.
Brassy, *a.* Bronceado, desvergonzado. *V.* *Brasen*.
Brat, *a.* Rapaz; chulo, chiquillo; prole.
Bravado, *a.* Bravata, jactancia.
Brave, *a.* Valiente, animoso; garboso; elegante, honrado. [arrostrar]
To Brave, *en.* Desafiar; bravear; insultar.
Brave, *a.* Bravonel; fanfarrón; bravata.
Bravely, *ad.* Valientemente; perfectamente.
Bravery, *a.* Esfuerzo, ánimo; galantería; pompa; bravata.
Bravingly, *ad.* En desafío. [aplauzo]
Bravo, *a.* Asesino asalariado.—*interj.* Voz de Bravura, *a.* (Mús.) Aire difícil de cantar.
Brawl, *a.* Alboroto, camorra; ballo.
To Brawl, *en.* Alborotar; vocinglear.—*en.* Aterrar.
Brawler, *a.* Quilmerista ó camorrista.
Brawling, *a.* Alboroto. [de vorraco]
Brawn, *a.* Pulpa; el brazo; carnosidad; carne.
Bravner, *a.* El verraco que se mata para comer. [culos]
Brawniness, *a.* Fortaleza ó dureza de músculos.
Brawny, *a.* Carnoso, membrudo.
To Bray, *en.* Majar, triturar; emitir.—*en.* Rebuznar.
Bray, *a.* Rebuzno; ruido bronco; trinchera.
Falsa bray, (Fort.) Falsa braga. [tinta]
Brayer, *a.* Rebuznador. (Imp.) Molcedor de *Braying*, *a.* Grito, rebuzno.

To Braze, *en.* Soldar; broncear; hacer desvergonzado á uno.
Brazen, *a.* Bronceado; descarado.
To Brazen, *en.* *To brazen out a thing*, Soportar alguna cosa con impudencia. *To brazen one down*, Desconcertar.
Brazenbrowed, **Brazenfaced**, *a.* Descarado, desvergonzado. [za]
Brazenface, *a.* Cara de vaqueta; sin vergüenza.
Brazenness, *a.* Descaro, desvergüenza.
Brazier, *a.* V. *Brasier*.
Brazil-wood, *a.* Palo del Brasil.
Brazilletto, *a.* Brasileta. [contravención]
Breach, *a.* Rotura, rompimiento; brecha;
Bread, *a.* Pan. *Soft bread*, Molleta. *Unleavened bread*, A'zimo. *To earn one's bread*, Ganar la vida. [ria]
Bread-chipper, *a.* Anáculo, mozo de panado.
Breadcorn, *a.* Pan, la semilla de que se hace pan.
Breadroom, *a.* (Náu.) Pañol del pan.
Breadth, *a.* Anchura, dimensión contrapuesta á lo largo.
To Break, *en.* Romper, quebrar; vencer; inutilizar; violar algún contrato ó promesa, quebrantar; arruinar.—*en.* Romperse; abrirse, reventarse; exclamar; decaer; romper; separarse; entrar de repente. *To break down*, Abatir. *To break forth*, Brotar. *To break in ó into*, Arrojar; forzar. *To break off*, Dejar. *To break out*, Desenfrenarse. *To break through*, Pasar por medio de; superar. *To break up*, Decampar.
Break, *a.* Rotura, abertura; pausa, intervalo; blanco en los escritos.
Breaker, *a.* El que labra; infractor, quebrador. *Breakers*, *pl.* Embates. Reventazonas.
To Breakfast, *en.* Desayunarse, almorzar.
Breakfast, *a.* Desayuno, almuerzo.
Breaking, *a.* Bancarrota; irrupción; rompimiento. *Breaking up of*, Suspensión de. [na]
Breakneck, *a.* Despeñadero, precipicio, ruí.
Breakwater, *a.* Muelle, dique.
Bream, *a.* Sargo. *Sea-bream*, Besugo.
To Bream, *V.* *To Broom*.
Breast, *a.* Pecho, seno, corazón.
To Breast, *en.* Acometer de frente.
Breastbone, *a.* Esternon, hueso del pecho.
Breastdeep, **Breasthigh**, *a.* Alto hasta el pecho; antepecho. [seno]
Breasted, *a.* Largo de pecho; hermosa de *Breastfast*, *a.* (Náu.) Amarra del traves.
Breasthooks, *a.* (Náu.) Buzardas.
Breastknot, *a.* Nudo de cintas al pecho.
Breastplate, *a.* Peto; petral; pectoral.
Breastplough, *a.* Arado de pecho.
Breastrail, *a.* (Náu.) Antepecho.
Breastrope, *a.* (Náu.) Guardamanebo de sondar; nervio de las redes de combate.
Breastwork, *a.* (Fort.) Parapeto, torraplen. (Náu.) Propao. [ta]
Breath, *a.* Aliento, resuello; pausa; momento.
Breathable, *a.* Respirable, que se puede respirar.
To Breathe, *en.* Alentar; vivir; descansar; soplar; exhalar.—*en.* Inspirar, respirar; exhalar.

Breather, *a.* El que respira ó vive; revelador; inspirador.
Breathful, *a.* Lleno de aire; lleno de olor.
Breathing, *a.* Aspiracion; respiradero.
Breathing-place, *a.* Pausa, respiradero, descanso. [*da*; interrupcion.
Breathing-time, *a.* Relajacion, reposo; para-
Breathless, *a.* Falto de aliento; desalentado; muerto.
Breathlessness, *a.* Desaliento; muerte.
Breccia, *a.* (Mín.) Piedras conglutinadas como el mármol colorado.
Bred, *pret. y pp.* del verbo *To Breed*.
Breoch, *a.* Trasero, nalgas; culata de cañon ó fusil.
To Breed, *va.* Poner los calzones á uno; axotar; poner culata á un cañon ó fusil.
Breecia, *a. pl.* Calzones. *To wear the breeches*, Tener el palo y el mando.
Breechings, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Bragueros de cañon.
To Breed, *va.* Criar, engendrar; causar, producir; educar.—*on.* Criar.
Breed, *a.* Casta, raza, progenie; generacion.
Breedbats, *a.* Quimerista.
Breeder, *a.* Paridera; criador.
Breeding, *a.* Crianza, urbanidad; cortesía.
Breeding of the teeth, La dentición.
To Breem, *va.* (Náu.) Quemar la broza á una embarcacion. *Breeming fork*, Horquilla de dar fuego.
Breeze, *a.* Tábano; brisa.
Breezeless, *a.* Inmóvil, sin brisa.
Breezy, *a.* Refrescado con brisas. [*coluna*.
Brest, *a.* (Arq.) Toro, moldura del pló de la Bret, *a.* (lct.) Especie de rodaballo.
Brethren, *a. pl.* de *Brother*. Hermanos.
Breve, *a.* (Mús.) Breve. *V. Brief*.
Brevet, *a.* (Mil.) Comision ó grado honorífico. *Brevet rank*, Graduacion militar sin el sueldo.
Breviary, *a.* Compendio, resumen; breviario.
Breviate, *a.* Compendio corto. *V. Brief*.
To Breviate, *va.* *V. To Abbreviate*.
Breviature, *a.* *V. Abbreviation*. [*nuda*.
Brevier, *a.* Breviario, grado de letra muy metábrilloquencia, *a.* Concision.
Brevity, *a.* Brevedad.
To Brew, *va.* Hacer licores; urdir, tramar; mezclar.—*on.* Hacer cerveza; fermentar los licores. [*los licores*.
Brew, *a.* Mezcla; modo de hacer fermentar.
Brewage, *a.* Cereveja.
Brewer, *a.* Cervecera.
Brewery, *a.* Brew-house, *a.* Cerveceria.
Brewing, *a.* La porcion de cerveza que se hace de una vez. (Náu.) Apariencia de borrasca.
Brewis, *a.* Rebanada de pan mojada en el caldo de la vaca salada mientras está hirviendo.
Briar, *V. Briar*.
Bribe, *a.* Cohecho, soborno. [*per*.
To Bribe, *va.* Cohechar, sobornar, corromper.
Briber, *a.* Cohechador, sobornador.
Bribery, *a.* Cohecho, soborno.
Brick, *a.* Ladrillo. *Brick baked or hardened by the sun*, (Mex.) Adove.
To Brick, *va.* Enladrillar.
Brickbat, *a.* Pedazo de ladrillo. [*ladrillos*.
Brickclay, *a.* Brickerth, *a.* Tierra para hacer

Brickdust, *a.* Polvo de ladrillos molidos.
Brick-kiln, *a.* Horno de ladrillo, ladrillar, la drillar. [*Peon de albañil*.
Bricklayer, *a.* Albañil. *Bricklayer's boy*
Brickmaker, *a.* Ladrillero.
Brickwork, *a.* Enladrillado, obra de ladrillo.
Bricky, *a.* Ladrilloso. [*Epitafio*.
Bridal, *a.* Nupcial.—*a.* Boda. *Bridal song*,
Bride, *a.* Novia, la mujer recién casada, ó la que va á casarse. [*doe*.
Bridebed, *a.* Talamo, la cama de los desposados.
Bridecake, *a.* Torta ó pan de la boda.
Bridechamber, *a.* Cámara nupcial.
Bridegroom, *a.* Novio, el recién casado, ó el que va á casarse. [*dirinos de boda*.
Bridemaid, *a.* Bridemen, *a. pl.* Madrinas y padrinos.
Bridewell, *a.* Una casa de correccion en Londres.
Bridge, *a.* Puente. *Drawbridge*, Puente levadizo. El caballote de la nariz; puente de violin. [*puente*.
To Bridge, *va.* Construir ó levantar un
Bridge, *a.* Bida ó freno; sujecion.
Bridles, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Posa.
To Bridle, *va.* Embridar; reprimir, refrenar.—*on.* Levantar la cabeza. *To bridle it*, Remilgar. [*sileros y frenos*.
Bridlecuttar, *a.* El que corta cuero para los
Bridleband, *a.* Mano izquierda.
Bridler, *a.* El que gobierna, dirige ó refrena.
Brief, *a.* Breve, conciso, corto, sucinto.
Brief, *a.* Epitome, resumen; memorial ajustado; auto jurídico. (Mús.) Breve. Breve, buleto apostólico.
Briefly, *ad.* Brevemente.
Briefness, *a.* Brevedad.
Brier, *a.* Zarza, mata espinosa.
Briery, *a.* Zarzoso, lleno de zarzas.
Brig, *a.* Brigantine, *a.* (Náu.) Bergantín.
Brigade, *a.* Brigada.
Brigadier-general, *a.* Brigadier.
Brigand, *a.* Salteador de caminos, bandido, vándolero.
Brigandage, *a.* Salteamiento, latrocinio.
Brigandine, *a.* Cota de maila de ladrones y ruflanes.
Bright, *a.* Claro, lustroso, brillante; evi-
Brightburning, *a.* Lo que arde dando mucho resplandor.
To Brighten, *va.* Pulir, dar lustre; avivar; ilustrar.—*on.* Aclarar, realzar.
Brighteyed, *a.* Ojalegre. [*lucientes*.
Bright haired, *a.* El que tiene los cabellos re-
Brightness, *a.* El de armadura brillante.
Brightly, *ad.* Espléndidamente.
Brightness, *a.* Lustre, brillo; agudeza, viveza; claridad.
†Brigosa, *a.* Contencioso, pendenciero.
†Brigue, *a.* Quimera, querrela, disputa, riña.
Brillancy, *a.* Brillantez, brillo, resplandor; lustre. [*mente abillantado*.
Brilliant, *a.* Brillante.—*a.* Brillante, el dia-
Brilliantly, *ad.* Espléndidamente.
Brilliantness, *a.* Brillantez. [*Atteojos*.
Brilla, *a. pl.* Las penachas del caballo. (Vulg.)
Brim, *a.* Borda, extremo, orilla; labio de un vaso. [*Estar de bota en bota*.
To Brim, *va.* Llenar hasta el borde.—*va.*

Brimful, *a.* Lleno hasta el borde.
 Brimfulness, *a.* Estado lleno hasta borde.
 Brimless, *a.* Sin labio ó borde.
 Brimmer, *a.* Copa ó vaso lleno.
 Brimming, *a.* Lleno hasta el borde.
 Brinestone, *a.* Azufra. [reno rojizo.
 Brinded, *a.* Salpicado de varios colores; mo-
 Brindle, *a.* Variedad de colores.
 Brindled, *a.* V. *Brinded*. [mas.
 Brine, *a.* Salmuera. (Poes.) El mar. Lágrima.
 To Brine, *va.* Embeber en salmuera el trigo
 antes de sembrarlo.
 Brinepit, *a.* Pozo de agua salada.
 To Bring, *ca.* Llevar, traer; atraer; scar-
 rear; recoger; inducir. *To bring about*,
 Efectuar. *To bring away*, Llevarse. *To*
bring down, Abatir, humillar. *To bring*
forth, Producir. *To bring forward*, Em-
 pujar. *To bring in*, Reclamar; reducir;
 meter. *To bring into*, Comprimeter. *To*
bring off, Desempeñar. *To bring on*,
 Transportar. *To bring over*, Ganar. *To*
bring out, Salir; sacar. *To bring to*, So-
 meter. *To bring under*, Sojuzgar. *To*
bring up, Vomitar; educar. *To bring*
upon, Atraer; exponer.
 Bringer, *a.* Portador. *Bringer in*, El que
 introduce alguna cosa. *Bringer up*, In-
 structor. *Bringing forth*, Produccion.
 Brinish, *a.* Salado.
 Brinishness, *a.* Sabor de sal.
 Brink, *a.* Orilla, margen, borde; extremidad.
 Briny, *a.* Salado.
 Brisk, *a.* Vivo, alegre; fuerte; enamorado.
 To Brisk up, *en.* Avanzar con viveza; rego-
 cijarse, alegrarse.—*va.* Avivar.
 Brisket, *s.* El pecho de un animal.
 Briskly, *ad.* Vigorosamente; alegremente.
 Briskness, *a.* Viveza, vigor, vivacidad; de-
 senvoltura.
 Bristle, *a.* Cerdá, seta, pua.
 To Bristle, *va.* Erizar, erizarse, levantar ó
 poner derechos las cerdas.
 Bristly, *a.* Cerdoso.
 Bristol-stone, *a.* Diamante de Bristol.
 Brit, *s.* (1st.) Especie de pececillo.
 To Britte, *va.* (Agric.) Modorrarse, madu-
 rarse demasado.
 British, *a.* Británico. [Bretaña.
 Briton, *a.* y *a.* Breton, el natural de la Gran
 Britia, *a.* Quebradizo, frágil.
 †Brittly, *ad.* Frágilmente.
 Brittleness, *a.* Fragilidad, la facilidad de
 romperse ó quebrarse.
 Brize, *a.* (Ent.) Tábano, especie de moscon.
 Broach, *a.* Asador; espeton, alfiler con
 gancho.
 To Broach, *va.* Espetar, atravesar; bar-
 renar; decantar; manifestar, proferir por
 la primera vez. [alguna cosa.
 Broacher, *s.* Asador; autor ó inventor de
 Broad, *a.* Ancho; claro, abierto; grosero;
 obscuro; atrevido.
 Broad-blown, *a.* Enteramente formado.
 Broad-breasted, *a.* Ancho de pecho.
 Broad-brimmed, *a.* Lo que tiene el borde
 ancho. [con la mano.
 Broad-cast, *s.* (Agric.) El modo de sembrar
 Broadcloth, *s.* Paño ancho.
 To Broaden, *en.* Ensancharse.

Broad-eyed, *a.* El que tiene vista muy larga.
 Broad-faced, Broad-fronted, *a.* Cariancho.
 Broad-horned, *a.* Lo que tiene cuernos
 grandes ó anchos.
 Broadish, *a.* Algo ancho. [hojas anchas.
 Broad-leaved, *a.* (Bot.) Lo que tiene las
 Broadly, *ad.* Anchamente.
 Broadness, *a.* Ancho ó anchura; grosería.
 Broad-pendant, *a.* (Náu.) Gallardeton. [ri.
 Broad-seal, *s.* Sello grande ó real de Inglaterra.
 Broad-shouldered, *a.* Espaldudo, rechoncho.
 Broadside, *a.* (Náu.) Costado de navio; an-
 danada.
 Broadsword, *s.* Espada ancha.
 Broadtailed, *a.* Cosa ó animal de cola ancha.
 Broadwise, *ad.* A lo ancho, ó par lo ancho.
 Brocade, *a.* Brocado. [como brocado.
 Brocaded, *a.* Vestido de brocado; tejido.
 Brocade ó Brokage, *a.* V. *Brokerage*.
 Broccoli, *s.* Brocoli, especie de breton.
 Brock, *s.* Tejon.
 Brocket, *a.* Gamo de dos años.
 Brodekin, *a.* Borcegui. [car anguillas.
 To Brogue, *en.* Enturbiar el agua para pes-
 Brogue, *a.* Especie de calzado; idioma cor-
 rompido.
 Brogue-maker, *a.* Zapatero.
 To Broil, *va.* V. *To Braid*.
 To Broiler, *en.* Bordar. [broidery.
 Broidery, *a.* Bordadura, bordado. V. *Em-*
 Broil, *s.* Tumulto; alboroto; sedición; di-
 vision.
 To Broil, *va.* Asar; soasar.—*en.* Asarse.
 Broiler, *s.* Quimerista; parrillas.
 †To Broke, *en.* Hacer de corredor, tratar
 negocios por otros.
 Broken, *pp.* Quebrado, interrumpido.
 Brokenbacked, *a.* (Náu.) Quebrantado.
 Brokenbanded, *a.* Manco. [ánimo.
 Brokenhearted, *a.* Apesunibrado, caído de
 Brokenly, *ad.* A ratos y no de seguida.
 Broken-language, *s.* Lenguaje chapurrado.
 Brokenness, *a.* Desigualdad.
 Broken-sleep, *a.* Sueño interrumpido.
 Broken-spirit, *a.* Caído de ánimo.
 Brokenwinded, *a.* Corto de aliento. [dero.
 Broker, *s.* Corredor; chamarillero, almone-
 Brokerage, *s.* Corretaje; ropavejería.
 Brokery, *a.* Correduría.
 Bronchial, Bronchic, *a.* Bronquial.
 Bronchotomy, *a.* (Cir.) Broncotomía.
 Brontology, *a.* Bronatología.
 Bronze, *s.* Bronce.
 To Bronze, *va.* Broncear.
 Brooch, *s.* Broche de joyas ó de diamantes.
 To Brooch, *va.* Adornar con joyas ó di-
 amantes.
 To Brood, *en.* Empollar; cobijar; consi-
 derar, rumiar; madurar.—*va.* Criar con
 cuidado.
 Brood, *a.* Generacion, raza; nidada; cria.
 Broody, *a.* Clueca ó llueca.
 Brook, *a.* Arroyo.
 To Brook, *en.* Sufrir, aguantar, tolerar.—
va. Llevar con paciencia.
 Brooklime, *a.* (Bot.) Becabunga ó becabunna.
 Brookmint, *a.* (Bot.) Menta de agua.
 Brooky, *a.* Lleno de arroyos. [de hiniesta.
 Broom, *a.* (Bot.) Hiniesta, retama. Escoba.
 Broomland, *s.* Retamal.

Brocmstaff, Broomstick, a. Palo de escoba.
 Broomy, a. Retamado. [carne.
 Broth, a. Caldo, el agua en que se ha cocido.
 Brothel, Brothel-house, a. Burdel; mancebia.
 Brother, a. Hermano. *Brother-in-law*,
 Cuñado. *Foster brother*, Hermano de
 leche. [cofradía.
 Brotherhood, a. Hermandad; fraternidad;
 Brotherless, a. Dicese de el que ha perdido
 hermanos y hermanas; el que no tiene
 ningún hermano.
 Brotherlike, a. Fraternal.
 Brotherly, a. Fraternal. — *ad.* Fraternal-
 mente.
 Brought, *pp.* del verbo *To Bring*. *Brought*
forward, Pasa al frente, ó suma del
 frente. *Brought over*, Suma de la vuelta.
 Brow, a. Oeja; frente, rostro; cara; cima;
 atrevimiento.
 †To Brow, *va.* Estar al borde ó al canto de.
 To Browbeat, *va.* Mirar con ceño; fiera-
 ó desden. [ó desden.
 Browbeating, a. El acto de mirar con ceño
 Browbound, a. Coronado.
 Browless, a. Descarado.
 Browsick, a. Acoquinado.
 Brown, a. Moreno, castaño. *Brown paper*,
 Papel de estraza.
 Brownbill, a. Arma ofensiva.
 Brownie, a. Duende moreno.
 Brownish, a. Lo que tira á moreno ó castaño.
 Brown-linnet, a. (Orn.) Pardillo.
 Brownness, a. Color de cobre.
 Brownstudy, a. Pensamientos melancólicos.
 Brownwort, a. (Bot.) Escrofularia.
 To Browse, *va.* Ramonear, pacer, &c. — *vn.*
 Alimentarse.
 Browse, a. Pimpollos. [nados.
 Browsing, a. Pasto, el alimento de los ve-
 To Bruise, *va.* Magullar, machacar; pul-
 verizar. [cardenal.
 Bruise, a. Magulladura, contusion, golpe.
 Bruiser, a. Un instrumento óptico. (Vulg.)
 Púgil.
 Bruisewort, a. Consuelda ó suela consuelda.
 Bruit, a. Ruido, rumor, fama.
 To Bruit, *va.* Divulgar, publicar.
 Brumal, a. Brumal.
 Brunette, a. Morena, triguena. [denta.
 Brunt, a. Choque, combate; golpe; acci-
 Brush, a. Cepillo, escobilla, pincel; asalto,
 sarracina.
 To Bruise, *va.* Acepillar; restregar. — *vn.*
 Pasar ligeramente por encima.
 Brusher, a. Acapillador, limpiador.
 Brushwood, a. Matorral, breñal, zarzal.
 Brushy, a. Cerdoso, cerdudo; áspero;
 velludo.
 Brusk, a. A'spero, rudo.
 †To Brustle, *vn.* Crajir, chillar.
 †To Brut, *va.* V. *To Browse*.
 Brutal, a. Brutal, grosero; salvaje.
 Brutality, a. Brutalidad, inhumanidad.
 To Brutalize, *vn.* Embrutecerse.
 Brutally, *ad.* Brutalmente.
 Brute, a. Bruto, animal irracional.
 Bruto, a. Salvaje, montaraz, irracional, feroz.
 To Brute, *va.* V. *To Brutify*.
 To Brutify, *va.* Embrutecer.
 Brutish, a. Brutal; feroz; grosero; sensual.

Brutishly, *ad.* Brutalmente.
 Brutishness, a. Brutalidad.
 Bryony, a. Nueza blanca, planta venenosa.
 Bub, a. Cerveza fuerte.
 Bubble, a. Burbuja; bagatela; engaño.
 To Bubble, *vn.* Burbujear; bullir. — *vn.*
 Engañar.
 Bubbler, a. Engañador, fallero.
 Bubbly, a. Espumoso.
 Bubo, a. Incordio, buben.
 Buocaneers, a. *pl.* Filibusteros.
 Buck, a. Lejía, colada; el macho de algunos
 animales; petimetre.
 To Buck, *va.* Colar, lavar ropa en la colada.
 Buckbasket, a. La canasta en que se lleva la
 ropa á la colada. [pantano.
 Buckbean, a. Trifolío palustre ó trébol de
 Bucket, a. Cubo, pozal, balde, herrada.
 Buckle, a. Hebilla; bucle.
 To Buckle, *va.* Hebillar; agarrar rizar. *To*
buckle for, Prepararse.
 Buckler, a. Escudo, alarga.
 Buckmast, a. Fabuco.
 Buckram, a. Boocel, tela engomada.
 Buckshorn, a. (Bot.) Estrellamar.
 Buckskin, a. Ante.
 Buckstall, a. Red tumbadera.
 Buckthorn, a. (Bot.) Ramno catártico.
 Buckwheat, a. Trigo negro ó sarraceno.
 Bucolic, Bucolical, a. Bucólico, pastoril.
 Bud, a. Pimpollo, vástago, botón.
 To Bud, *vn.* Brotar; estar en flor. — *va.* In-
 ocular, ingerir.
 To Budge, *vn.* Moverse, menearse. [tero.
 Budge, a. Espetado, tieso; fullero. — *a.* Ra-
 Budget, a. Talego; mochila; provision; el
 presupuesto de los gastos del estado.
 Buff, a. Ante, piel adobada y curtida de
 búfalo; color amarillo ligero; cascaca de
 soldado hecha de cuero gordo. — *a.* Fuerte,
 resuelto.
 To Buff, *va.* (Vulg.) Apuñetear.
 Buffalo, a. Búfalo, toro silvestre.
 Buffet, a. Puñada; aparador; alacena.
 To Buffet, *vn.* Combatir á puñadas; apuñe-
 tear.
 Buffoter, a. Púgil, gladiator.
 Buffeting, a. Golpe; puñada. [jadero.
 Buffheaded, a. Cabezudo, estúpido, ma-
 Buffoon, a. Bufon, truhan, jular; gracioso.
 To Buffoon, *va.* Burlar, chocarrear, chulear.
 Buffoonery, Buffooning, a. Bufonada; chan-
 zas; chocarrería; majadería.
 †To Buffoonize, *vn.* Bufonearse.
 Buffoonlike, a. Truhanesco, chocarrero.
 Bug, a. Chinche.
 Bugbear, a. Fantasma; espantajo, coco.
 Bugginess, a. Lo que tiene muchas chinches.
 Buggy, a. Chinchero, lleno de chinches.
 Buggy, a. Calesín. [cara.
 Bugle, Buglehorn, a. Corneta, trompa de
 Bugle, a. Bolita de vidrio negro. *Bugles*,
 Abalorios; bégula.
 Bugloss, a. (Bot.) Buglosa. [confiar en.
 To Build, *va.* Edificar; fundar. — *vn.* Fiarse;
 Build, a. Estructura fábrica.
 Builder, a. Arquitecto, alarife.
 Building, a. Fábrica, edificio. *The art of*
building, Arquitectura.
 Built, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Build*

Bul, *a.* (Ict.) Acedia.
Bulb, *a.* (Bot.) Bulbo ó cebolla.
Bulbad, Bulbosa, *a.* Bulboso.
Bulge, *a.* (Náu.) Abertura de agua.
To Bulge, *en.* (Náu.) Hacer agua la embarcación. (Arg.) Hacer comba la pared.
Bulliny, *a.* Bullinía, hambre canina.
Bulk, *a.* Tamaño, bulto, volumen, capacidad; corpulencia, talla.
Bulkhead, *a.* (Náu.) Mampara. [*Bulk*.]
Bulkiness, *a.* Volumen, bulto, masa. V.
Bulky, *a.* Voluminoso, corpulento, macizo, grueso. [*disparato*.]
Bull, *a.* Toro. (Astr.) Tauro. Bula pontificia;
Bullace, *a.* Ciruela silvestre.
Bullary, *a.* Bulario.
Bull-baiting, *a.* Combate de toros y perros.
Bull-beef, *a.* Carne de toro.
Bull-beggar, *a.* Espantajo. [*ánima*.]
Bull-calf, *a.* Ternero; hombre toco y pusi.
Bull-dog, *a.* Alano ó perro de presa.
Bullen, *a.* Cañamiza; cañamazo.
Bullet, *a.* Bala de metal.
Bulletin, *a.* Boletín, noticias de oficio.
Bullet-proof, *a.* A' prueba de bala. [*ciego*.]
Bull's-eye, *a.* (Náu.) Ojo de buey ó ojo de Bull-faced, *a.* Carlancho. [*flesta de toros*.]
Bull-feast, Bull-flight, *a.* Corrida de toros ó Bull-finch, *a.* (Orn.) Pinzon real.
Bull-head, *a.* Cabeza redonda, el de rudo entendimiento. (Ict.) Pescado.
Bullion, *a.* Oro en tejós, ó plata en barras; canutillo brisado.
Bullish, *a.* Disparatado.
Bullist, *a.* Escritor de buías.
Bullition, *a.* Hervor. V. *Ebullition*.
Bullock, *a.* Novillo espado.
Bull-wood, *a.* (Bot.) Escoba, una mata.
Bully, *a.* Espadachín, maton, ruñán.
To Bully, *en.* Echar plantas, feros' insultar.
—en. Reñir, sanfarronear.
Bulrush, *a.* Junco, enca.
Bulrushy, *a.* Juncoso. [*cerner*.]
Built, *a.* Salvado; cornedero ó lienzo de
Bulwark, *a.* Baluarte. (Met.) Amparo, defensa.
To Bulwark, *en.* Fortificar con baluartes.
Bum, *a.* (Vulg.) Asentaderas, naigas, trasero.
Bumbailiff, *a.* Corchete, alguacil.
Bumboat, *a.* (Náu.) Bote vivandero.
Bumkin, Boomkin, *a.* (Náu.) Pescante de la amura del trinqueta.
Bump, *a.* Hinchazon; giba; bollo; barriga.
To Bump, *en.* Dar estallido como una bomba.
Bumper, *a.* Copa ó vaso lleno.
Bumpkin, *a.* Patán; villano, rústico.
Bumpkinly, *ad.* Elásticamente, villanamente.
Bun, *a.* Cañamiza. V. *Bullen*.
Bunch, *a.* Nudo, tumor, giba; ristra; manoje; penacho.
To Bunch, *en.* Formar giba ó corcova.
Bunchbacked, *a.* Gibado, corcovado.
Bunchiness, *a.* Racinoso, nudoso.
Bunchy, *a.* Racinoso; corcovado, gibado.
Bundle, *a.* Atado, llo, mazo, envoltorio.
To Bundle, *en.* Llar, atar; empaquetar.
Bang, *a.* Tapon, tarugo.
To Bang, *en.* Atarugar' tapar.

Bunghole, *a.* Boca, para envasar los naques.
To Bungie, *en.* Chapucear, chafallar; echar a perder.
Bungler, *a.* Chapucero, chambón. [*mente*.]
Bunglingly, *ad.* Chapuceramente, toca.
Bunk, *a.* Tarlmon, para servir de cama.
Bunn, *a.* Buñuelo.
Bunnian, *a.* Juaneta del pié.
To Bunt, *en.* Hincharse. [*vola*.]
Bunt, *a.* Bunt of a sail, (Náu.) Batidero de Bunter, *a.* Mujercilla, despreciable.
Bunting, *a.* (Náu.) Lanilla, tejido para banderas de embarcaciones.
Bunting, *a.* Emburiza.
Bunting-iron, *a.* Soplete de vidrio.
Buntline, *a.* (Náu.) Brioles.
Buoy, *a.* (Náu.) Boya. Buoy-ropes, Orinque.
Buoy-sings, Ealingas de boya.
To Buoy, *en.* Boyar. To buoy the cable, (Náu.) Boyar el cable. To buoy one up, Apoyar ó sostener a alguno.
Buoyancy, *a.* Fluctuación.
Buoyant, *a.* Boyante.
Bur, *a.* Cadillo, cabeza áspera de alguna planta; el capullo de frutas. V. *Burr*.
Burbot, *a.* (Ict.) Mustela de río.
Burdelaia, *a.* Uva de parra gruesa.
Burden, *a.* Carga. Life is a burden to him, Está cansado de vivir.
To Burden, *en.* Cargar, agobiar, oprimir.
Burdener, *a.* Cargador; opresor.
Burdensome, *a.* Gravoso, pesado, molesto.
Burdensomeness, *a.* Molestia, pesadez.
Burdock, *a.* (Bot.) Bardana.
Bureau, *a.* Escritorio, papelería, escaparaté.
Burge, *a.* Una clase de arriendo de tierras.
Burgamot, *a.* Pera bergamota. [*queta*.]
Burgonet ó Burgonet, *a.* Borgonota ó cas-
Burgess, *a.* Ciudadano; el diputado al parlamento.
Burgess-ship, *a.* Oficio de diputado de villa.
Burgh, *a.* V. *Borough*.
Burgher, *a.* Ciudadano, vecino.
Burghership, *a.* Ciudadanía.
Burglar, *a.* Ladrón que fuerza una casa.
Burglariou, *a.* Lo que pertenece al robo de casas por la noche. [*en una casa*.]
Burglary, *a.* El delito de forzar y quebrantar.
Burgomaster, *a.* Burgomaestro.
Burgundy, *a.* Vino de Borgoña. *Burgundy pitch*, Pex de Borgoña. [*de sepultura*.]
Burial, *a.* Entierro; enterramiento; oficio.
Burial-place, *a.* Cimiterio.
Burier, *a.* Enterrador, sepulturero.
Burin, *a.* Buril. [*el paño*.]
To Burl, *en.* Batanar; quitar los nudos en.
Burlace, *a.* Especie de uva.
Burler, *a.* El que quita los nudos en el paño.
Burlesque, *a.* y *a.* Lengua burlesca; burlesco.
To Burlesque, *en.* Burlar, chasquear, disfrazar.
Burlesquer, *a.* Burlador.
Burletta, *a.* Entremes con música.
Burliness, *a.* Tosquedad; volumen.
Burly, *a.* Voluminoso; jactancioso; nudoso repleto.
To Burn, *en.* Quemar, abrasar; arder; incendiar. — *en.* Quemarse; consumirse.
Burn, *a.* Quemadura.
Burnable, *a.* Combustible.

Burner, *s.* Quemador.
 Burnet, *s.* (Bot.) Sanguisorba; pimpinela.
 Burning, *s.* Ardor, inflamación; quemadura.
 —*a.* Abrasador, arfiente. [lustre.
 To Burnish, *va.* Brulir, pulir.—*va.* Tomar
 Burnisher, *a.* Brulidor; instrumento para
 brulir.
 Burnt, *pp.* del verbo *To Burn*.
 Burr, *s.* Pulpejo de la oreja; raíz de las
 astas de un ciervo; el capullo de frutas.
 Burrel, *s.* Manteca de oro; mosca de burro.
 Burrow, *s.* V. *Borough*. Madriguera, co-
 nejera. [madriguera.
 To Burrow, *va.* Minar; esconderse en la
 tierra. *s.* Piedra de molino.
 Bursar, *s.* Tesorero de un colegio; colegial
 de boca en Escocia. [gio.
 Bursarship, *s.* Oficio de tesorero de un cole-
 gioso. *s.* V. *Exchange*.
 To Burst, *va.* Reventar, estallar; rebosar;
 prorumpir.—*va.* Romper, quebrar alguna
 cosa. *To burst out*, Reventar, prorumpir.
 Burst, *s.* Reventon, estallido; rebosadura.
 Burst, *†* Bursten, *p. adj.* Quebrado, hernia.
 †Burstiness, *s.* Quebradura, hernia.
 Burster, *s.* Rompedor, quebrador.
 Burntwort, *s.* (Bot.) Milengrana.
 Burthen, *s.* V. *Burden*. [polea y gancho.
 Burton, *s.* (Náu.) Aparajo ó palanquin de
 To Bury, *va.* Enterrar, sepultar; esconder,
 ocultar.
 Burying, *s.* Entierro; exequias.
 Burying-place, *s.* Cementerio, campo santo.
 Bush, *s.* Ramo; arbusto, breña, matorral.
 To Bush, *va.* Crecer espeso ó contiguo.
 Bushel, *s.* Fanega, medida. [nega.
 Bushelage, *s.* Derecho que se paga por fa-
 Bushet, Busket, *s.* Arbolillo, arbusto; bos-
 quecillo. [bustos.
 Bushiness, *s.* Espesor formado por los ar-
 †Bushment, *s.* V. *Thicket*. [tos.
 Bushy, *a.* Espeso, lanudo; lleno de arbus-
 tiveness, *a.* Desocupado, ocioso.
 Busily, *ad.* Solicitamente, diligentemente.
 Business, *s.* Empleo, oficio, asunto, negocio,
 ocupación.
 Busk, *s.* Palo de cotilla. V. *Busk*.
 Buskin, *s.* Borcegui, botín, coturno.
 Buskined, *a.* Calzado con borcegues.
 Buss, *s.* Beso. (Náu.) Bucha pescadora.
 To Buss, *va.* Besar.
 Bust, *s.* Busto.
 Bustard, *s.* Abutarda ó avutarda. [tersa.
 To Bustle, *va.* Bullir; no parar; entreme-
 Bustle, *s.* Bullicio, ruido, alboroto, trapi-
 sonda.
 Bustler, *s.* Bullebulle, entremetido.
 Busto, *s.* V. *Busk*. [ilicioso, entremetido.
 Busy, *a.* Ocupado, aplicado, empleado; bu-
 To Busy, *va.* Ocupar, emplear.
 Busybody, *s.* Entremetido. [ta.
 Busybrain, *s.* Ingenio inventivo; proyectis-
 But, *conj.* Excepto, ménos; pero, sin em-
 bargo; no mas que, que no. *But a while*
since, Hace poco.—*prep.* Sin, excepto.—
ad. Solamente.
 But, *s.* Limite, fin; hito, blanco. [ra.
 But-end, *s.* Cabo ó mango; recaton, conte-
 Butcher, *s.* Carnicero; hombre cruel, san-
 guinario.

To Butcher, *va.* Matar atrocemente, hacer
 una carnicería, hacer pedazos.
 Butchering, *s.* Carnicería, matanza.—*a.*
 Cruel, inhumano. [Brusco.
 Butcher's-broom ó Knee-holly, *a.* (Bot.)
 Butcherliness, *s.* Crueldad, inhumanidad.
 Butcherly, *a.* Sanguinario, bárbaro, cruel.
 Butchery, *s.* Carnicería, destrozo, mortan-
 dad de gente; degüello.
 Butler, *s.* Despensero, repostero, sumiller.
 Butlership, *s.* Sumillería.
 Butment, *s.* Estribo de un arco.
 Butt, *s.* Terrero; blanco, hito; hazmerot.
 To Butt, *va.* Topar ó topar.
 Butt-ends, Butts, *s.* pl. Pié de árbol.
 Butter, *s.* Manteca. (Amer.) Mantecquilla.
 To Butter, *va.* Untar con manteca.
 Butterbump, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Buttern*. [llo.
 Butterbur, *s.* (Bot.) Fáfara ó una de caba-
 Butterfly, *s.* Mariposa.
 Butteria, *s.* Pujavante.
 Buttermilk, *s.* Suero de manteca.
 Butterprint, *s.* Molde para manteca.
 Buttertooth, *s.* Diente incisivo.
 Butterwife, Butterwoman, *sf.* Mantquera,
 vendedora de manteca.
 Butterwort, *s.* (Bot.) Sanicula.
 Buttery, *s.* Despensa.
 Buttry, *a.* Mantecoso.
 Buttock, *s.* Anca. (Náu.) Cucharroa.
 Button, *s.* Boton. (Art.) Cascabel, el re-
 mate del cañon; capullo de flores.
 To Button, *va.* Abotonar.
 Buttonhole, *s.* Ojal.
 Button-maker, *s.* Botonero. [ten.
 Butress, *s.* Estribo, de pared; apoyo, so-
 To Butress, *va.* Estribar, adianzar con es-
 tribo.
 Butyraceous, *a.* Mantecoso.
 Buxom, *a.* Rollozo, regordeta. *A buxom*
lass, Moza jugetona.
 Buxomly, *ad.* Vivamente, jovialmente.
 Buxomness, *s.* Jovialidad, alegría; buen
 humor. [pra.
 To Buy, *va.* Comprar.—*en.* Tratar de com-
 Buyer, *s.* Comprador.
 Buz, *interj.* Exclamación de disgusto.
 Buzz, *s.* Susurro, soplo, murmurio.
 To Buzz, *va.* Zumbar; cuchuchear.—*va.*
 Cuchlehear.
 Buzzard, *s.* Buaro; modrego, majadero. *To*
be buzzed hawk and buzzard, No ser ni
 carne ni pescado.
 Buzzer, *s.* Un soplon.
 By, *prep.* Por; á; con; cerca.
 By-corner, *s.* Esquina retirada.
 By-design, *s.* Designio casual.
 By-end, By-interest, *s.* Interés particular.
 By-gone, *a.* Pasado.
 By-lane, *s.* Camino retirado. [rea.
 By-law, *s.* Ley privada; estatutos interior.
 By-matter, *s.* Alguna cosa accidental.
 By-name, *s.* Apodo.
 To By-name, *va.* Motejar, apodar.
 †By-past, *a.* Pasado.
 By-path, *s.* Senda descarriada.
 By-respect, *s.* Mira particular.
 By-road, *s.* Camino no frecuentado.
 By-room, *s.* Cuarto excusado. [dencia.
 By-speech, *s.* Digresión pronunciada incl

By-stander, *s.* Miron.
 By-street, *s.* Calle desviada. [no de posta.
 By-town, *s.* Pueblo que no está en el cami-
 By-turning, *s.* Senda oscura.
 By-view, *s.* Fin particular ó propio interes.
 By-walk, *s.* Paseo privado ó reservado.
 By-way, *s.* Camino desviado.
 By-west, *s.* Occidental, *s.* poniente.
 By-wipe, *s.* Sarcasmo con dos sentidos.
 By-word, *s.* Dicho, adagio, refran.
 Byssus, *s.* Lienzo fino de Egipto.

C.

C tiene tres sonidos; el primero como la
 o castellana cuando precede á las letras
 a, o, e, i, r; v. g. en *cap, come*; el se-
 gundo á modo de una s pronunciada con
 dulzura, como en *cession, cinder*; y el
 tercero cuando la sigue la h, semejante á
 la ch castellana, como en *chap, chess,*
chin. [silla volante.

Cab, *s.* Cab, medida hebraica; birlocho ó
 Cabal, *s.* Cábala; conjuración; maquina-
 cion, trama.

To Cabal, *en.* Maquinar, tramar, intrigar.

Cabala, *s.* Cábala de los judios.

Cabalism, *s.* Cabalismo.

Cabalist, *s.* Cabalista.

Cabalistic, Cabalistical, *s.* Cabalístico, ocul-

Cabalistically, *ad.* Cabalísticamente.

Caballer, *s.* Pandillero, sedicioso, intrigante.

Cabaret, *s.* Taberna, hosteria. [Repollo.

Cabbage, *s.* Berza, col. *A head of cabbage,*

To Cabbage, *en.* Cercoñar.—*en.* Formar una

cabeza redonda.

Cabbage-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de palma.

Cabbage-worm, *s.* Gusano de berza.

Cabin, *s.* Cabaña, choza. (Náu.) Camarote.

To Cabin, *en.* Vivir en cabaña.—*en.* Encer-

rar en choza.

Cabin-boy, *s.* (Náu.) Paje de escoba.

Cabinet, *s.* Gabinete, escritorio.

Cabinet-council, *s.* Consejo privado.

Cabinet-maker, *s.* Ebanista.

To Cabinet, *en.* V. To Enclose.

Cable, *s.* (Náu.) Cable. *Best bower cable,*

Cable del ayuste. *Small bower cable,*

Cable de leva. *Sheet cable,* Cable de la

esperanza. *Stream cable,* Calabrote. *Ob-*

ble-bit, Bitadura. *To heave in the cable,*

Virar el cable.

Cabled, *a.* Atado ó afirmado con cable.

Cablet, *s.* (Náu.) Remolque.

To Cabob, *en.* Asar un lomo de carnero.

Caboosa, *s.* (Náu.) El fogón ó cocina.

Cabotage, *s.* (Náu.) Cabotaje.

Cabriole, *s.* V. *Capriole.*

Cabriolet, *s.* Cabriolé. V. *Gig.*

Caburna, *s.* pl. (Náu.) Jig.

Cacao, *s.* (Bot.) Cacao, fruto de que se labra

el chocolate.

Cachalot, *s.* Cachalote.

Cachectic, Cachectical, *s.* Caquético.

Cachexy, *s.* Caquexia. [da.

Cachinnation, *s.* (Poco us.) Carcajada, risa.

Cackere!, *s.* Mena, pez.

To Cackle, *en.* Cacarear; reírse.

Cackle, *s.* Cacareo; charla. [chis

Cackler, *s.* Cacareador; hablador, parlan

Cacochymic, Cacochymical, *s.* Cacochimí

co, lleno de malos humores.

Cacodemon, *s.* Diabolo, espíritu maligno.

Cacotheta, *s.* Mala costumbre; comezon.

Cacography, *s.* Cacografía.

Cacophony, *s.* Cacofonía.

To Cacuminata, *en.* Acabar ó terminar al

guna cosa en punta.

Cadaver, *s.* Cadáver.

Cadaverous, *s.* Cadavérico.

Caddis, *s.* Cinta hecha de soda y estambre

especie de gusano.

Caddow, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Jackdaw.*

Caddy, *s.* Botecito, cajita para té. [mana

Cade, *s.* Manso, domesticado, criado á la

Cade, *s.* Barril; banasta.

To Cade, *en.* Cria con blandura, mimar.

To Cadence, *en.* Regular por medida métrica

Cadence, *s.* Cadencia; cadencia.

Cadent, *s.* Cayente.

Cadet, *s.* Cadete; el hermano menor.

To Cadge, *en.* Llevar un fardeo.

Cadger, *s.* Placero, regatón. V. *Huckster.*

Cadi, *s.* Cadi, un magistrado mahometano.

Caducity, *s.* Caducidad; fragilidad. [verso

Cesura, *s.* (Poét.) Cesura, ó pausa en un

Cesural, *s.* Lo que pertenece á la cesura.

Caftan, *s.* Vestido que se estila entre los

Perseas.

Cage, *s.* Jaula; cárcel, prision.

To Cage, *en.* Enjaular, encerrar en jaula.

Cake ó Calque, *s.* (Náu.) Calque; lancha.

Calman, *s.* Calman; coodrolo del S. A.

To Calole, *en.* Lisonjear, adular; acariciar.

Caloler, *s.* Adulador; salameiro, requetado.

Calolery, *s.* Adulación, lisonja; requiebro.

Calson, *s.* Arcon para municiones, viveres.

Caltoff, *s.* Belltra, picaro despreciable.

(Vuig.) Pendejo.

To Caka, *en.* Cocer ó endurecer.

Cake, *s.* Bollo, tortita, mamón.

Calabash, *s.* Calabaza grande.

Calabash-tree, *s.* Calabazo.

Calamanco, *s.* Calamago ó callemanco.

Calamina, *s.* Calamina.

Calamint, *s.* (Bot.) Calamento.

Calamitous, *s.* Calamitoso, miserable, des-

graciado, infeliz. [misoria, desastro.

Calamitousness, Calamity, *s.* Calamidad,

Calamus, *s.* (Bot.) Cálamo aromático.

Calash, *s.* Calesa.

Calcareous, *s.* Calcáreo.

Calceated, *s.* Calcado.

Calcedony, *s.* Calcedonia.

Calcinable, *s.* Calcinable.

To Calcinata, *en.* V. To Calcine.

Calcination, *s.* Calcinación.

Calcinary, *s.* Calcinatorio, vasija que se

usa para calcinar. [en. Calcinar.

To Calcine, *en.* Calcinar, &c.; quemar.—

To Calcitrate, *en.* Acocerar, hollar, patear.

Calculable, *s.* Calculable.

To Calculate, *en.* Calcular, contar.—*en.* Ha-

cer cálculos.

Calculation, *s.* Calculacion, cálculo.

Calculative, *s.* Lo que pertenece al cálculo

Calculator, *s.* Calculador.

Calculatory, *s.* Lo que pertenece al cálculo

Oniculose, Calculous, *a.* Pedregoso, arenoso; calculoso. [*Calculi*, Cálculos.
 Calculus, *a.* Cálculo, piedra en la vejiga.
 Caldron, *a.* Caldera ó caldero.
 Caledonian, *a.* Escocés.
 Calesfaction, *a.* Calesfaccion.
 Calesfactivo, Calesfactory, *a.* Lo que calienta.
 To Calify, *en.* Calentarse, caldearse.—*en.*
 Calentar. [ó causas en los tribunales.
 Calendar, *a.* Calendario; tabla de los pleitos
 To Calendar, *ea.* Entrar ó ingerir en el calendario.
 Calendar, *a.* Calandria ó prensa recargada;
 To Calendar, *en.* Prensar con calandria.
 Calenderer, *a.* Aprensador.
 Calenda, *a.* pl. Calenda ó calendaa.
 Calenture, *a.* Calentura.
 Cal, *a.* Calves, pl. Ternero; cervatillo; pantorrilla; tonto; cobarde.
 Calfske, *a.* Aternerado, semejante á ternero.
 Calfskin, *a.* Becerillo ó piel de ternero.
 Caliber, *a.* Calibra.
 Calibre, *a.* Raza, laya, calaña.
 Calice, *a.* V. *Chalice*.
 Calico, *a.* Calicó; zarza; angaripola.
 Calico-printer, *a.* Estampador de tela de algodón.
 Calid, *a.* Cálido; caliente. [miento.
 Calidity, Calidness, *a.* Calidez, encendimiento.
 Calif, Caliph, *a.* Califa.
 Caligatlon, Caliginousness, *a.* Oscuridad.
 Caliginous, *a.* Caliginoso, oscuro, tenebroso.
 Calligraphy, *a.* Caligrafía; el arte de escribir.
 Calipash, Calipea, *a.* Términos de cocina en el guiso de tortugas.
 Caliphate, *a.* Califato. [drero.
 Caliver, *a.* (Ant.) Escopeta de mano; pe-
 Calix, *a.* (Bot.) Cáliz ó campanilla de las flores.
 To Call, *ea.* (Nán.) Calafatear. *Calling mallet*, Maceta de calafate. *Calling iron*, Escoplo de calafate.
 Calker, *a.* Calafate. *Calker's boy*, Calafatin. *Calker's tool-box*, Banqueta de calafate.
 To Call, *ea.* Llamar; convocar, citar, congregar; inspirar; proclamar; visitar; excitar.—*en.* Pararse un rato; hacer visita.
 To call in, Reasumir; introducir; revocar.
 To call off, Disuadir. *To call on*, Solicitar, visitar. *To call out*, Desafiar; llamar fuerte, gritar. *To call over*, Repasar. *To call to account*, Llamar á cuentas. *To call to witness*, Tomar por testigo. *To call upon*, Implorar, rogar, visitar; exhortar.
 Call, *a.* Llamada. (Fam.) Visita. Vocación; pretension; reclamo; destino, profesión. (Nán.) Pito.
 Caller, *a.* Llamador.
 Callet, *a.* Regañona; peliforra, ramera.
 Callid, *a.* Astuto, sagaz.
 Callidity, Callidness, *a.* Astucia, sagacidad.
 Callimanco, *a.* V. *Calamanco*. [ejercicio.
 Calling, *a.* Profesión, vocación; clase; oficio;
 Callipers, *a.* Compas de calibres.
 Callosity, Callousness, *a.* Callosidad, dureza; insensibilidad.
 Callous, *a.* Calloso, endurecido; insensible.
 Callously, *ad.* Insensiblemente.

Callow, *a.* Pelado, desplumado.
 Callus, *a.* Callo, dureza.
 Calm, *a.* Calma, serenidad, bonanza, sosiego.—*a.* Quieto, tranquilo, sereno.
 To Calm, *ea.* Calmar; tranquilizar; apaciguar; aplacar. [segador.
 Calmer, *a.* Tranquilizador, apaciguador, so-
 Calmly, *ad.* Serenamente.
 Calmness, *a.* Tranquilidad, serenidad.
 Calmy, *a.* Tranquilo, pacífico.
 Calomal, *a.* Calomel.
 Caloric, *a.* (Quim.) Calórico.
 Calorific, *a.* Calorífico.
 Calorimeter, *a.* Calorímetro.
 Caltrop, *a.* (Mil.) Abrojo. (Bot.) Tribulo.
 Calumet, *a.* Calumet, pipa para fumar; entre los Indios simbolo de paz.
 To Calve, *en.* Parir la vaca.
 To Calver, *ea.* Cortar en rebanadas.—*en.* Encogerse por la cortadura. [vino.
 Calvinism, *a.* Calvinismo, la doctrina de Cal-
 Calvinist, *a.* Calvinista.
 Calvish, *a.* Aternerado.
 Calvity, *a.* V. *Baldness*.
 To Calumniate, *en.* Calumniar.
 Calumniation, *a.* Calumnia.
 Calumniator, *a.* Calumniador. [injurioso
 Calumnist, Calumnious, *a.* Calumnioso
 Calumniously, *ad.* Calumniosamente.
 Calumniousness, *a.* Calumnia.
 Calumny, *a.* Calumnia.
 Calx, *a.* Calizo. (Anat.) Hueso del carcañal.
 Cam, *a.* (Mec.) La parte saliente de una rueda excéntrica; el corazón de un telar.
 Camaleu, *a.* Camafeo. (Pint.) Diseño.
 Camber, *a.* (Nán.) Tablon con vuelta circular
 Cambered deck, (Nán.) Puente combado.
 Cambist, *a.* (Coun.) Cambista, el que trafica en letras de cambio; cambiador de monedas.
 Cambric, *a.* Batista, olan batista, cambray.
 Came, *pret.* del verbo *To Come*.
 Camel, *a.* Camello. *Camel's hay*, Esquante, droga aromática.
 Camelopard, *a.* Camellopardal, jirafa.
 Camera obscura, *a.* Cámara oscura.
 To Camerate, *ea.* Arquear, hacer en figura de arco.
 Camerated, *a.* Arqueado, abovedado.
 Cameration, *a.* Arqueo, abovedación.
 Camisado, *a.* (Mil.) Encamisado.
 Camisated, *a.* Encamisado.
 Camlet, *a.* Camelote, chamelote; barragan.
 Cammoek, *a.* (Bot.) Detlenebuey.
 Camomile, *a.* (Bot.) Manzanilla.
 Camous ó Camoya, *a.* Bomo, chato.
 Camp, *a.* (Mil.) Campo, campamento
 To Camp, *en.* Acampar.—*ea.* Alojarse en ejército.
 Campaign, *a.* Campaña, campaña.
 To Campaign, *en.* Servir en campaña.
 Campaigner, *a.* Campeador.
 Campaniform, Campanulate, *a.* (Bot.) Campaniforme ó campanuda, flor.
 Campanology, *a.* Campanología.
 Campanula, *a.* (Bot.) Campanula.
 Campeachy-wood, *a.* Palo de Campeche.
 Campestal, Campestrian, *a.* Campestre.
 Camphire, *a.* Alcanfor.

Camphiro-tree, *a.* Alcanforada.
 Camphor, *a.* Alcanfor. *V.* *Camphire*.
 To Camphor, *va.* Alcanforar.
 Camphorate, *a.* Alcanforado.
 Camping, *a.* El juego de pelota con los píes.
 Campion, *a.* (Bot.) Colleja. [Brasil]
 Camwood, *a.* Madera roja de África y del
 Can, *a.* Vaso ó copa no de tierra. *Tin can*,
 Boté, ó caja de hoja de lata.
 Can, *en. irreg.* Poder. *If I can but see*
him, Con tal que yo le pueda ver. *As*
sure as can be, Sin duda. *As soon as*
can be, Lo mas pronto posible.
 Canalla, *a.* Canalla, gente baja y vil.
 Canal, *a.* Canal; estanque.
 Canal-coal, *a.* Carbon duro y muy brillante.
 Canary, *a.* Vino de canarias; canario, un
 balle antiguo.
 Canary-bird, *a.* Canario, pájaro.
 Canary-seed, *a.* Alpista.
 Can-buoy, *a.* (Náu.) Boya cónica de barril.
 Can-book, *a.* pl. (Náu.) Gafas. [limitar]
 To Cancel, *va.* Cancelar, borrar; invalidar;
 Cancellation, *a.* Cancelacion, canceladura.
 Cancer, *a.* Cangrejo; cáncer; signo de zo-
 diaco.
 To Cancerate, *en.* Cancerarse ó encancerarse.
 Canceration, Cancerousness, *a.* Principio de
 cáncer, el estado canceroso.
 Canceriform, Cancerous, *a.* Canceroso.
 Candelabrum, *a.* Candelabra, *pl.* Hachero,
 blando.
 Candent, *a.* Candente.
 †Candicant, *a.* Blanquizeo.
 Candid, *a.* Blanco; ingenuo, sincero, franco.
 Candidate, *a.* Candidato; pretendiente, opo-
 sitor, aspirante.
 Candidateship, *a.* Estado de candidato.
 Candidly, *ad.* Cándidamente, ingenuamente.
 Candidness, *a.* Cándidez, candor, sinceridad.
 Candle, *a.* Candelá, vela; luz.
 Candleberry-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de sauce.
 Candleholder, *a.* La persona que tiene en su
 mano una vela ó candelá para alumbrar.
 Candlelight, *a.* Luz artificial ó de vela. *At*
early candlelight, Al punto de las ora-
 ciones.
 Candelmas, *a.* Candelaria, fiesta.
 Candle-snuffers, *a.* Despabiladeras.
 Candlestick, *a.* Candelero. *Chamber-can-*
dlestick, Palmatoria. *Branched-candle-*
stick, Araña. [Mex.] Candil.
 Candlestuff, *a.* Bebo para hacer velas.
 Candlewaster, *a.* Gastador, despilarrado.
 Candlewick, *a.* Pábillo.
 Candle-onds, *a.* Fragmentos, sobras.
 Candor, *a.* Candor, sinceridad, ingenuidad,
 franqueza.
 To Candy, *va.* Confitar. *Lemon candy*, Ca-
 ramelos. *Peanut-candy*, Peptoria. Ga-
 rapañar.—*en.* Helarse; secarse los dulces.
 Candy-tuft, *a.* (Bot.) Planta de los jardines.
 Cano, *a.* Caña de Indias, de Bengala, de azú-
 car; junco ó baston.
 To Cano, *en.* Apalear con un baston ó caña.
 Canicular, *a.* Canicular. [ó hoja de lata]
 Canine, *a.* Canino.
 Canister, *a.* Canastillo; bote, frasco de plata
 Canker, *a.* Gangrena; cáncer; corrosión.

To Canker, *en.* Gangrenarse.—*va.* Gangre-
 nar, roer, corroper. [corros]
 Cankerous, *a.* Gangrenoso, corrosivo, can
 Cannabine, *a.* Hecho de cáñamo.
 Cannibal, *a.* Canibal, caribe, antropófago.
 Cannibalism, *a.* Canibalismo.
 Cannibally, *ad.* Cruelmente.
 Cannon, *a.* Cañon de artillería. *Within can-*
non-shot, A tiro de cañon.
 Cannon-hole, *a.* (Náu.) Tronera.
 Cannon-proof, *a.* Prueba de cañon. [nazos]
 To Cannonade, *va.* Cañonear, batir á caño-
 To Cannoneer, *en.* Cañonear.
 Cannoneer, *a.* Cañonero, artillero.
 Cannot, *en.* De can y not. No poder. *V. Can*,
 Canny, *a.* Sagaz, prudente.
 Canoe, *a.* Canoa.
 Canon, *a.* Canon, ley, estatuto; canónico.
 Canoness, *af.* Canonessa.
 Canonie, Canonical, *a.* Canónico; espiritual.
 Canonically, *ad.* Canónicamente.
 Canonicalness, *a.* Legitimidad canónica.
 Canonicals, *a.* pl. Hábitos eclesiásticos, vesti-
 dos clericales.
 Canonicate, *a.* Canonicato. [canónica]
 Canonist, *a.* Canonista, profesor de derecho
 Canonization, *a.* Canonización.
 To Canonize, *va.* Canonizar.
 Canonry, Canonship, *a.* Canongía ó canoa-
 lato; prebenda.
 Canopied, *a.* Endoselado.
 Canopy, *a.* Doseel, pabellon. *Canopy of a*
bed, Cielo de cama.
 To Canopy, *va.* Endoselar.
 Canorous, *a.* Canoro.
 Cant, *a.* Gerigonza, germania; hipocresía.
 (Ant.) Esquina, ángulo, nicho.
 To Cant, *en.* Hablar en gerigonza ó germa-
 nia.—*va.* Almonedear; engatusar.
 Cantation, *a.* Canto.
 Canteen, *a.* (Mil.) Cantina.
 Cantel, *a.* Añadidura, flapa.
 Canter, *a.* Hipócrito; medio galope.
 To Canter, *en.* Andar el caballo á paso largo
 y sentado.
 Cant-frames, *a.* pl. (Náu.) Cuadernas revir-
 radas. *Cant-frames* ó *cant-crotches*,
 Piques capuchinos ó revirados.
 Cantharides, *a.* Cantáridas.
 Canthus, *a.* Canto ó ángulo del ojo.
 Canticle, *a.* Cántico, canto ó canción.
 Cantingly, *ad.* Hipocritamente.
 To Cantio, *va.* Cortar en pedazos.
 Cantle, Cantlet, *a.* Pedazo, fragmento.
 Canto, *a.* Canto.
 Canton, *a.* Canton, trecho de territorio.
 To Canton, To Cantonize, *va.* Acantonar,
 acuartelar.
 Cantonment, *a.* Acantonamiento.
 Canvas, *a.* Cañamazo ó lona.
 Canvass, *a.* El acto de solicitar votos para
 lograr algun destino; pretension.
 To Canvass, *va.* Escudriñar, examinar; con-
 trovertir.—*en.* Solicitar votos para lograr
 algun destino. [ranta]
 Canvasser, *a.* Sonetador, pretendiente, aspi-
 rant.
 Cany, *a.* Llano de cañas.
 Canzonet, *a.* Cancioncilla.
 Caoutchouc, *a.* Goma elástica una substan-
 cia mineral.

Cap. *s.* Gorro ó gorra; birrota. (Náu.) Tamboretea. [cla.]
Capability, a. Capacidad, aptitud, inteligencia.
Capable, a. Capaz, idóneo; inteligente; apto, propio.
Capableness, a. Capacidad. [grande, vasto.]
Capacious, a. Capaz, ancho; espacioso.
Capaciously, ad. Extensivamente.
Capaciousness, a. Capacidad, cabida.
To Capacitate, va. Habilitar, hacer capaz.
Capacity, a. Capacidad; inteligencia; condicior. [blanco.]
Cap-a-pie, ad. De pies a cabeza, de punta en
Caparison, a. Caparazon.
To Caparison, va. Enjaezar un caballo.
Cap-case, s. Saco, alforja.
Capo, s. Cabo, promontorio; cuello de capa.
Capet, s. Cabriola; alcaparra. *Cross capers,* Desgracias.
To Capet, va. Cabriolar. (Fam.) Bailotear.
Caperbush, s. (Bot.) Alcaparra ó alcaparro.
Caperer, s. Danzador, saltador. [menor.]
Caper-surge, s. (Bot.) Tártago ó estapacia.
Capias, s. Auto de ejecucion.
Capillaceous, Capillary, a. Capilar.
Capillaire, s. Jarabe de culantrillo. [flor.]
Capillament, s. (Bot.) Estambre ó hebra de
Capillation, s. Ramificacion pequena de vasos.
Capital, a. Capital; criminal; mayúscula; excelente, magnífico; principal.—*a.* Capital, columna; fondo, caudal.
Capitalist, a. Capitalista.
Capitally, ad. Con pena de muerte.
Capitation, s. Empadronamiento.
Capitol, s. Capitolio.
Capitular, s. Estatutos capitulares; capitular.
Capitularly, ad. Capitularmente.
Capitulary, a. Capitular.
To Capitulate, va. Dividir en capítulos. (Mil.) Capitular, rendirse.
Capitulation, s. Capitulacion.
Capitulator, s. Capitulante.
Copivi ó Copaliba tree, s. (Bot.) Copaliba.
Capnomancy, s. Capnomancia, adivinacion por medio del humo.
Capon, s. Capon ó pollo castrado.
Caponniere, s. (Fort.) Caponera, especie de camino cubierto.
Capot, s. Capote, en varios juegos.
Cap-paper, s. Papel de estraza.
Capper, s. Gorrero.
Caprice, s. Capricho, extravagancia; antojo.
Capricious, a. Caprichoso, caprichudo; antojadizo.
Capriciously, ad. Caprichosamente.
Capriciousness, s. Capricho. *V. Caprice.*
Capricorn, a. (Astr.) Capricornio. *Capricorn-beetle, (Ent.)* Capricornio, especie de escarabajo.
Caprification, s. Caprificacion.
Caprioles, s. pl. Cabriolas, saltos. *Capriole,* Una especie de baile.
Capiscum, s. (Bot.) Pimiento, pimentero.
To Capsize, va. (Náu.) Trabucar, trastornar, zozobrar.
Capetan ó Capstern, s. Cabrestante. *Capstan-barrel,* Eje de cabrestante. *To heave the capstan,* Birlar el cabrestante.
Japsale, s. (Bot.) Cápsula, hollejo. (Quím.)

Crisol para ensayar los minerales; cajita bolsita.
Capsular, Capsulary, a. Capsular.
Capsulate, Capsulated, a. Cerrado en forma de cápsula.
Captain, s. (Mil.) Capitán; jefe, comandante.
Captaincy, Captainship, a. Capitania.
Captainry, s. Capitania, jurisdiccion de un capitán.
Caption, s. Captura, prision.
Captious, a. Capcioso, insidioso, engañoso.
Captiously, ad. Capciosamente.
Captiousness, s. Espíritu de contradiccion humor pendenciero; engaño, fraude.
To Captivate, va. Captivar; cautivar, atraer la voluntad; esclavizar.
Captivation, s. Captura. [a. Cautivo.]
Captive, a. Cautivo ó esclavo; prisionero.—*†To Captive, va.* Cautivar. *V. To Captivate.*
Captivity, s. Cautiverio ó cautividad; prision.
Captor, s. Aprestador.
Capture, s. Captura; presa, apresamiento.
To Capture, va. Aprestar, capturar.
Capuchin, s. Capuchino; capucha, capotillo.
Capulin, s. Capulin ó cereza Americana.
Caput Mortuum, (Quím.) Colcoitar. (Fig.) Sedimentos, heces.
Car, s. Carrota ó carro. (Astr.) Osa mayor.
Carabine, Carbine, a. Carabina. [bimero.]
Carabineer, Carabinier, Carbinier, s. Caracac, *a.* Carraca, navio grande y tardo en navegar.
Caracole, a. Caracol; escalera de caracol.
To Caracole, va. Caracolear.
Caract, Carat, s. Quilate; grado de bondad del oro; peso de cuatro granos.
Caravan, s. Caravana.
Caravansary, s. Caravanera, edificio en que se hospedan las caravanas. [pequeña.]
Caravel, Carvel, s. Carabela, embarcacion.
Caraway ó Caraway-seed, s. (Bot.) Alcaravea.
Carbon, s. (Quím.) Carbon ó carbono.
Carbonaceous, a. Lo que contiene carbono.
Carbonado, s. Carbonada, carne tajada y asada en parrillas. [después.]
To Carbonado, va. Tajar la carne asándola.
Carbonate, s. Carbonato.
Carbonic, a. Carbónico.
Carbuncle, s. Carbúnculo; tumor.
Carbuncled, a. Engastado con carbunclos lleno de granos. [buncio.]
Carbuncular, a. Encarnado como un carbureto, *s.* Carbureto. [de otras piedras.]
Carcanet, s. Collar ó gargantilla de perlas.
Carcase, Carcase, s. El cuerpo de un animal muerto; armazon. (Náu.) Casco. (Art.) Carcasa. [los presos ó carcelero.]
†Carcelage, s. Carcelaje, derechos que pagan.
Carceral, a. Lo que pertenece á la cárcel.
Carcinomatous, a. Canceroso.
Card, s. Naipes, carta; tarjeta; cardencha.
To Card, va. Cardar lana; mezclar; desmenuar. —*va.* Jugar á los naipes.
Cardamine, s. (Bot.) Mastuerzo de prado.
Cardamomum, s. Cardamomo.
Carder, s. Cardador; jugador de naipes.
Cardiac, Cardiacal, a. Cardíaco, cordial.
Cardialgy, s. (Méd.) Cardialgia.
Cardinal, a. Cardinal.—*s.* Cardenal; capa de

mdja. Cardinal's flower, (Bot.) Rapón-tico.
 Cardinalate, Cardinalship, *a.* Cardenalato.
 To Cardinalize, *va.* Nombrar ó hacer cardenales. [cardar.
 Carding, *s.* El juego de naipes; el acto de Cardmaker, *s.* Fabricante de naipes ó de cardenchas.
 Cardoon, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo silvestre.
 Card-party, *s.* Partido ó partida.
 Cardus Benedictus, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo santo.
 Card-wire, *s.* Alambre de cartas ó cardenchas. [dado, cargo.
 Caro, *s.* Cuidado, solicitud; objeto de cui-
 To Care, *va.* Cuidar, inquietarse; estimar, hacer caso.
 To Careen, *va.* Carenar. *Careening jear*,
 Aparejo de carenar.—*en.* Carenarse.
 Careenage, *s.* (Náu.) Carenero.
 Careening, *s.* (Náu.) Carenamiento.
 Career, *s.* Carrera ó estadio; curso.
 To Career, *va.* Correr á carrera tendida.
 Careful, *a.* Cuidadoso, ansioso, inquieto; diligente, prudente.
 Carefully, *ad.* Cuidadosamente.
 Carefulness, *s.* Cuidado, vigilancia, cautela.
 Careless, *a.* Descuidado, negligente, abandonado; alegre; flojo, indolente.
 Carelessly, *ad.* Negligentemente.
 Carelessness, *s.* Descuido, negligencia, dejadez, flujedad.
 Carentane, *s.* V. *Quarantain*.
 To Careen, *va.* Acariciar, alhagar.
 Carees, *s.* Caricia, alhago.
 Caret, *s.* Nota de corrección interlineal.
 Cargo, *s.* Carga, cargazon ó cargamento de navio.
 Caricature, *s.* Caricatura. [lizar.
 To Caricature, *va.* Hacer caricaturas, ridiculizar.
 Caricaturist, *s.* El que hace caricaturas.
 Caries, Carosity, *s.* Caries.
 Carious, *a.* Carioso.
 To Cark, *va.* Ser muy cuidadoso.
 Cark, *s.* Cuidado, ansia, ansiedad.
 Carle, *s.* Patán, rústico; grosero.
 Carline-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Carlina, cardo pinto.
 Carlinga, *s.* (Náu.) Atravesaños de las lizas.
Carlings of the hatchways, Galeotas de las escotillas.
 Carlish, *a.* V. *Churlish*.
 Carlock, *s.* V. *Isinglass*.
 Carman, *s.* Carretero, carromatero.
 Carmelite, *s.* Especie de pera; carmelita.
 Carminative, *a.* Carminante ó carminativo.
 Carmin, *s.* Carmin.
 Carnage, *s.* Carnicería, mortandad.
 Carnal, *a.* Carnal; sensual; mundano.
 Carnalist, *s.* El que es lujurioso ó lascivo.
 Carnality, *s.* Carnalidad, sensualidad, lascivia.
 To Carnalize, *va.* Ser lujurioso.
 Carnally, *ad.* Carnalmente.
 Carnation, *s.* (Pint.) Encarnación; clavel.
 Carnationed, *a.* Encarnado como un clavel.
 Carnelian, *s.* Cornalina, piedra preciosa.
 Carneous, *a.* Carnoso, carnudo.
 Carnification, *s.* Carnificación.
 To Carnify, *va.* Carnificarse, criar carne.
 Carnival, *s.* Carnaval ó carnestolendas.
 Carnivorous, *a.* Carnívoro, carnívoro.

Carnesit, *s.* Carnosidad.
 Carnous, *a.* Carnoso, carnudo.
 Carob, *s.* (Bot.) Algarrobo.
 Carob-bean, *s.* Algarroba. [dad.
 Carol, *s.* Villancico de Noche buena ó Navi-
 To Carol, *va.* y *n.* Celebrar con canciones la Navidad.
 Carotid, Carotidal, *a.* Carótidas.
 Carousal, *s.* Festín; francachela; jarana.
 To Carouse, *va.* y *n.* Jaranear, alborotar.
 (Fam.) Correría; embriagarse.
 Carouse, *s.* Borrachera, jarana.
 Carouser, *s.* Bebedor, jaranero.
 Carp, *s.* (Ict.) Carpa. [—*va.* Culpas.
 To Carp, *va.* Censurar, vituperar; sutilizar.
 Carpenter, *s.* Carpintero. *Ship-carpenter*
 Carpintero de ribera ó de navio.
 Carpentry, *s.* Carpintería.
 Carper, *s.* Regañón, crítico; maldiciente.
 Carpet, *s.* Tapete de mesa; alfombra, tapiz.
To be on the carpet, Traer á alguna persona en bocas.
 To Carpet, *va.* Alfombrar, entapizar.
 Carpeting, *s.* Alfombrero. [to de césped.
 Carpet-walk, Carpet-way, *s.* Camino embler.
 Carping, *s.* Capcioso, caviloso.—*a.* Eflugio, censura.
 Carpingly, *ad.* Mordazmente.
 Carriage, *s.* Porte, acarreo; presencia; conducta; coche, carroza; carga; cureña de cañon. [mensajero.
 Carrier, *s.* Portador; arriero. ordinario;
 Carrion, *s.* Carroña; pulpon.—*a.* Mortecino, podrido. [de hierro.
 Carronade, *s.* (Mil.) Caronada, cañon corto.
 Carrot, *s.* (Bot.) Zanahoria.
 Carrotiness, *s.* Bermeadura.
 Carrot, *s.* Pelirrojo.
 To Carry, *va.* Llevar; arrebatar; buscar y traer; conseguir; contener.—*en.* Calzar, llevar. *To carry along*, Alzar. *To carry away*, Llevarse. *To carry away by force*, Arrebatar. *To carry down*, Hacer bajar, descender. *To carry forth*, Sacar, mostrar. *To carry in*, Introducir. *To carry into*, Llevar á efecto. *To carry off*, Alzar; arrastrar. *To carry on*, Mantener; promover; proseguir. *To carry over*, Transportar. *To carry to and fro*, Llevar de aquí para allí. *To carry through*, Sostener. *To carry it high*, Afectar señorío.
 Carry-tale, *s.* Chismoso, cuentista.
 Cart, *s.* Carro, carreta. *Cart-horse*, Caballo de tiro. [carro.
 To Cart, *va.* Carretear.—*en.* Usar carretas ó Carriage, *s.* Carretería, paga por el uso de un carro.
 Cart-jade, *s.* Rocin. (Fam.) Rocinante.
 Cart-load, *s.* Carretada.
 Cart-rope, *s.* Cuerda gorda.
 Cart-way, *s.* Carril, camino carretero.
 Carte-blanche, *s.* Carta blanca.
 Cartel, *s.* Estipulación; desafío; reglamento, canje; parlamentario.
 Carter, *s.* Carretero.
 Cartesian, *a.* y *a.* Cartesiano. [ó almor.
 Carthamus, *s.* (Bot.) Cártamo, azafrán rumi.
 Carthusian, *s.* Cartujo, el monje de la órden de San Bruno.

Cartilage, *a.* (Anat.) Cartilago, tornilla.
 Cartilaginous, *a.* Cartilaginoso.
 Cartoon, *a.* Carton.
 Cartouch, *a.* Cartucho de balas; cartuchera.
 Cartridge, *a.* Cartucho. *Cartridge-box*,
 Cartuchera.
 Cartrut, *a.* Carril, rodada.
 Cartulary, *a.* Cartulario; guarda de cartula-
 rio; papelería.
 Cartwright, *a.* Carretero, el carpintero que
 hace carros.
 To Carve, *va.* Cincelar, tallar. *Carved*
work, Entallado; grabar; distribuir.—*en*.
 Cortar; trincar.
 Carver, *a.* Escultor; grabador; trinchante.
 Carving, *a.* Escultura; trincar, la acción de
 trincar.
 Caruncle, *a.* Carúncula, excrescencia.
 Carunculated, *a.* Lo que tiene carúnculas.
 Caryates, Caryatides, *a. pl.* Cariátides.
 Cascade, *a.* Cascada, salto, despenadero de
 agua. [*caso*, cuestión; caja.
 Case, *a.* Estado; situación; contingencia;
 To Case, *va.* Encajar.—*en*. Suponer una
 cosa; hacer una suposición.
 To Caseharden, *va.* Endurecer por fuera.
 Casemate, *a.* (Fort.) Casamata. [*bacana*.
 Casement, *a.* Puerta ventana. (Fort.) Bar-
 caserna, *a. pl.* Casernas.
 Caseshot, *a.* Bala encajonada.
 Caseworm, *a.* Insecto, reptil en su huevo.
 Cash, *a.* Dinero contante.
 Cashbook, *a.* Libro de caja. [*nero*.
 Cashkeeper, *a.* Cajero, el que guarda el di-
 cashew-nut, *a.* Bellota de acajón ó acayaolba.
 Cashier, *a.* Cajero. [*(Mil.)* Desaforar.
 To Cashier, *va.* Quitarle á uno de su empleo.
 Casing, *a.* Cubertura; bodega seca.
 Case, *a.* Barril, tonel; casco; casquete.
 To Case, *va.* Entonelar.
 Casket, *a.* Cajita para joyas, casquete.
 To Casket, *va.* Poner en cajita.
 Caskets, Gaskets, *a. pl.* (Náut.) Tomadores.
 Casque, *a.* Casquete, armadura para la ca-
 beza.
 Cassada, Cassava, *a.* (Bot.) Cazabe.
 To Cassate, *va.* Anular ó invalidar.
 Cassation, *a.* Casación, anulación.
 Cassia, *a.* Casia. [*miro*.
 Cassimere, Kerseymere, *a.* Casimira ó cas-
 cassino, *a.* Casino, un juego de naipes.
 Cassock, *a.* Sotana.
 Cassweed, *a.* (Bot.) Bolsa de pastor.
 To Cast, *va.* Tirar, arrojarse, lanzar; tumbar;
 desear; sobrepujar; fuzdir; abortar;
 modelar.—*en*. Idear; maquinar; amol-
 darse; torcerse la madera. *To cast about*,
 Esparcir. *To cast against*, Reprochar.
To cast away, Naufragar; desterrar. *To*
cast down, Aflijir, desanimar. *To cast*
forth, Exhalar. *To cast off*, Abandonar.
To cast out, Arrojar. *To cast up*, Cal-
 cular. *To cast upon*, Empañar, deslucir;
To cast headlong, Precipitar. *To cast*
her young, Malparir.
 Cast, *a.* Tiro, golpe; ojeada; molde; echa-
 miento; tendencia á; casta.
 Castaneta, *a. pl.* Castañetas ó castañuelas.
 Castaway, *a.* Naufrago; desecho; réprobo.
 Castellan, *a.* Castellano, el alcalde de un cas-

tillo. *Castellana*, Habitantes de un cas-
 tillo.
 Castellany, *a.* Castellania.
 Castellated, *a.* Hecho en forma de castillo,
 encastillado, almenado. [*tillo*.
 †Castellation, *a.* El acto de edificar un cas-
 Caster, *a.* Tirador; adivino; calculador;
 fundidor. *Caster*, Taller.
 To Castigate, *va.* Castigar.
 Castigation, *a.* Castigo ó pena; corrección.
 Castigator, *a.* Enmendador, castigador.
 Castigatory, *a.* Penal, lo que sirve para cas-
 tigar.
 Castile, *a.* Castilla, una provincia de España.
 Castilian, *a.* Castellano, natural de Castilla.
 Casting, *a.* Tiro; invención; fundición; cu-
 rralle. *Casting-vote*, Voto decisivo.
 Castle, *a.* Castillo, fortaleza.
 Castle-builder, *a.* Projectista imaginario;
 hace castillos en el aire.
 Castled, *a.* Fortificado con castillo.
 Castleguard, *a.* Especie de feudo.
 Castlet, *a.* Castilleuelo, castillejo.
 Castling, *a.* Aborto. [*de castor*.
 Castor, *a.* Castor, animal anfibio; sombrero
 Castor-oil, *a.* Aceite de palma crist.
 Castor and Pollux, *a.* (Meteor.) Cástor y
 Pólux; Santelmo. [*tiene el castor*.
 Castoreum, *a.* Castóreo, materia líquida que
 Castrametation, *a.* (Mil.) Castrametación,
 arte de acampar un ejército con ventaja.
 To Castrate, *va.* Castrar, casar; espurgar
 un escrito.
 Castration, *a.* Capadura, la acción de casar.
 Castrel, *a.* (Orn.) Especie de halcón.
 Castrensian, *a.* (Poco usado.) Castrense.
 Casual, *a.* Casual.
 Casually, *ad.* Casualmente.
 Casualness, *a.* Contingencia. [*dente*.
 Casualty, *a.* Casualidad, contingencia, acci-
 dent. *Casualist*, *a.* Casuista.
 Casuistical, *a.* Casuístico. [*los casuistas*.
 Casulistry, *a.* Teología moral, la ciencia de
 Cat, *a.* Gato. *Civet-cat*, Algália. *Pole-cat*,
 Veso.
 Cat-o'-nine-tails, *a.* Disciplina, azota.
 Catabaptist, *a.* El que se opone al bautismo.
 Catachrestical, *a.* Catacréstico.
 Cataclysm, *a.* Cataclismo.
 Catacombs, *a. pl.* Catacumbas.
 Catacoustics, *a.* Catacústica.
 Catadioptric, Catadioptrical, *a.* Catadióp-
 trico, reverberante, reflexivo.
 †Catadupe, *a.* Catadupa, catarata.
 Catalectic, *a.* (Ret.) Cataléctico.
 Catalogue, *a.* Catálogo, lista, memoria.
 To Catalogue, *va.* Poner en catálogo.
 Catalsis, *a.* V. Dissolution.
 Catamenia, *a.* Menstruación.
 Catamite, *a.* Catamito, sodomita.
 Catamount, *a.* Gato montes. [*los*
 Cataphonics, *a.* Ciencia de los sonidos refle-
 Cataphract, *a.* Caballero armado completa-
 mente.
 Catapasm, *a.* Cataplasma.
 Cataract, *a.* Cascada; catarata.
 Catarrh, *a.* Catarro, resfriado, fluxion.
 Catarrhal, Catarrhus, *a.* Catarral.
 Catastrophe, *a.* Catástrofe. [*reclamo*.
 Catcall, *a.* Silbo, silbido. (Mex.) Chifido,
 515

To Catch, *ea.* Coger, agarrar, asir; pillar; sorprender; ganar.—*en.* Pegarse. *To catch cold*, Resfriarse. [cho.]
Catch, *a.* Presa; captura; aprensión; gan-
Catchable, *a.* Espuesto á ser pillado ó cogido.
Catcher, *a.* Cogedor; agarrador.
Catchfly, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de colleja.
Catching, *a.* El dentado de una rueda; presa, captura.—*a.* Contagioso.
Catchpenny, *a.* Engañifa.
Catchpoll, *a.* Corchete, alguacil.
Catchup, *a.* V. *Catsup*. [cada plana.
Catchword, *a.* Reclamo, la sílaba al fin de
Catechetic, **Catechetical**, **Catequístico**.
Catechetically, *ad.* Por preguntas y res-
 puestas.
Catechism, *a.* Catecismo.
Catechist, *a.* Catequista.
Catechistical, *a.* Catequístico. [religion.
To Catechize, *ea.* Catequizar; instruir en la
Catechizer, *a.* Catequizante.
Catechizing, *a.* Exámen.
Catechu, *a.* Tierra japónica ó catecú.
Catechumen, *a.* Catecúmeno.
Catechumenical, *a.* Catecúmenico. [tivo.
Categoric, **Categorical**, *a.* Categórico, posi-
Categorically, *ad.* Categóricamente.
Category, *a.* Categoría, clase; predicamento.
Catenarian, *a.* Lo perteneciente á una ca-
 dena.
To Catenate, *ea.* Encadenar.
Catenation, *a.* Encadenamiento.
Cater, *a.* Proveedor.
To Cater, *ea.* Abastecer, proveer.
Cater-cousin, *a.* Un favorito; primo cuarto.
Caterer, *a.* Proveedor, abastecedor.
Caterers, *cf.* Proveedora, abastecedora.
Caterpillar, *a.* Oruga.
To Caterwaul, *ea.* Maullar; chillar.
Caterwauling, *a.* El maullido de muchos
 gatos. [la mesa.
Cates, *a. pl.* Viandas, bocaditos, platos para
Cat-eyed, *a.* De vista perspicar como un
 gato. [ll, tela.
Catgut, *a.* Cuerda de violon ó guitarra; mer-
Catharist, *a.* Puritano.
Catharpings, *a.* (Náu.) Jaretas de un navio.
Cathartic, **Cathartical**, *a.* Catártico, pur-
 gante.
Cathartic, *a.* Catártico, ó medicina purgante.
Catharticalness, *a.* Calidad purgante.
Cathedral, *a.* Catedral.—*a.* Episcopál; vene-
 rable.
Catherine pear, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de pera.
Catheter, *a.* Algália; sonda, candelilla.
Cathetus, *a.* (Geom.) Cateto, línea perpen-
 dicular.
Catholic, *a.* Católico, universal; ortodoxo.
Catholicism, *a.* Catolicismo.
To Catholicize, *ea.* Hacerse católico.
Catholicly, *ad.* Católicamente, universal-
 mente.
Catholicness, *a.* Universalidad.
Catholicon, *a.* Catolicon, remedio universal.
Catilism, *a.* Conjuracion, conspiracion.
Catkins, *a. pl.* Tramas, flores imperfectas.
Catlike, *a.* Gatuno, gateado.
Catling, *a.* Legra, instrumento quirúrgico.
Catmint, *a.* (Bot.) Calaminta.
Catonian, *a.* Grave, serio; rigoroso.

Catoptrical, *a.* Catóptrico.
Catoptrics, *a.* Catóptrica.
Catpipe, *a.* V. *Catwalk*. [úgata
Cat's-eye, *a.* (Min.) Ojo de gato; especie de
Cat's-foot, *a.* (Bot.) V. *Alehoof*.
Catsilver, *a.* (Min.) V. *Mica*.
Cat's-tail, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de caña.
Catsup, *a.* Salsa de setas.
Cattle, *a.* Ganado. *Black cattle* ó *horned*
cattle, Ganado vacuno.
Cavalcade, *a.* Cabalgata ó procesion á caballo.
Cavaller, *a.* (Fort.) Caballero, terraplen.—*a.*
 Caballeresco, bravo; activo, desdenoso.
Cavallerly, *ad.* Altivamente, caballeresca-
 mente.
Cavalry, *a.* Caballería.
Caudal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la cola.
Caudate, **Caudated**, *a.* Caudato.
Caudle, *a.* Bebida confortante, que se da á
 las recién paridas. [fortante; confortar.
To Caudle, *ea.* Componer una bebida con-
Cave, *a.* Cueva, caverna, antro; bodega.
To Cave, *ea.* Habitar en cuevas.—*ea.* Kira-
 var. [macion.
Caveat, *a.* Aviso, advertencia. (For.) Inti-
Cavern, *a.* Caverna.
Caverned, **Cavernous**, *a.* Cavernoso.
Cavesson, *a.* Cabezón. [truchada.
Caucus, *a.* Convenculo ó junta secreta; en-
Cauf, *a.* Vivero de pescado. [Cutch.
Caught, *prct. y part. pas.* del verbo *To*
Caviare, *a.* Cabal, especie de embuchado.
Cavil, *a.* Esguio, cavilacion, sofistería, quis-
 quillas; triquinuelas; trampa legal.
To Cavil, *ea.* Cavilar; armar pleitos ó en-
 redos; sutilizar, buscar quisquillas.—*ea.*
 Poner reparo á obstáculo.
Cavilling, *a.* Cavilacion, sofistería. V. *Cavil*.
Caviller, *a.* Sofista; trapacero, enredador.
Cavillingly, *ad.* Caviloseamente.
Cavillingness, *a.* Disposicion á cavilar
Cavity, *a.* Cavidad.
Caul, *a.* Redecilla, cofia ó toca, red.
Caulet, *a.* (Bot.) V. *Colewort*.
Cauliferous, *a.* Colífero.
Cauliflower, *a.* Coliflor.
To Caulk, *ea.* V. *To Calk*.
Causable, *a.* Causable.
Causal, *a.* Causal.
Causality, **Causation**, *a.* Causa, origen.
Causally, *ad.* De un modo causal.
Causative, *a.* Causal.
Causatively, *ad.* Efectivamente.
Causator, *a.* Causador.
Cause, *a.* Causa, origen; autor; motivo, ra-
 zon; pretexto; partido. [ducir.
To Cause, *ea.* Causar, hacer, excitar, pro-
Causeless, *a.* Original; infundado, injusto,
 sin razon.
Causelessly, *ad.* Infundadamente, sin causa.
Causelessness, *a.* Motiva ó causa injusta.
Causor, *a.* Causador; autor.
Causeway, **Causey**, *a.* Arrecife, camino real
 ó calzada empedrada.
Causidical, *a.* Causidico.
Caustic, **Caustical**, *a.* Cáustico.
Caustic, *a.* Cáustico.
Causticity, *a.* Mordacidad.
Causticness, *a.* La calidad de ser caustico.
†Cautel, *a.* Cantela, caerúpulo.

†Cautelous, *a.* Cauteloso, cauto, astuto, socarrón.
 Cautionism, Cautionization, *s.* Cautionismo.
 To Cautionize, *va.* Cautionizar.
 Cautionizing, *s.* Cautionización.
 Caution, *s.* Cautionismo.
 Caution, *a.* Caución, cautela, prudencia, precaución; prevención, advertencia; aviso, recato.
 To Caution, *va.* Caucionar, precaver, prevenir, advertir, avisar, amonestar; dar fianza.
 Cautionary, *a.* Caucionado; aviso.
 Cautious, *a.* Cauto, vigilante, circunspecto.
 Cautiously, *ad.* Cautamente, prudentemente.
 Cautiousness, *s.* Cautela, vigilancia, prevención.
 To Caw, *va.* Graznar, como el gajo ó cuervo; jadear.
 Cayenne pepper, *s.* (Bot.) Pimentón; pim.
 To Cease, *va.* Cesar; fenecer; descansar.—*va.* Parar, suspender.
 Ceaseless, *a.* Incesante, perpétuo, continuo.
 Ceaselessly, *ad.* Incesantemente.
 Ceasing, *s.* Cesación.
 Cecity, *s.* Ceguedad, ceguera.
 Cedar, *s.* (Bot.) Cedro.
 Cedarlike, Cedry, *a.* Semejante al cedro.
 To Cede, *va.* Ceder.
 Cedrine, Cedarn, *a.* Cedrino.
 Cedula, *s.* Cédula.
 Ceduona, *s.* Propio para ser cortado; diceo.
 To Ceil, *va.* Cubrir ó techar con cielo raso.
 Ceiling, *s.* Techo ó cielo raso de una habitación.
 Celandine, *s.* (Bot.) Celidonia.
 †Celature, *s.* Grabado, el arte de grabar.
 To Celebrate, *va.* Celebrar, aplaudir; solemnizar; elogiar.
 Celebrated, *a.* Célebre, famoso.
 Celebration, *s.* Celebración; celebridad; elogio, alabanza.
 Celebrator, *s.* Celebrador, celebrante.
 †Celebrious, *a.* Célebre, famoso, renombrado.
 Celebrity, *s.* Celebridad, fama, reputación, renombre.
 Celeriac, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de apio.
 Celerity, *s.* Celeridad, prontitud, rapidez.
 Celery, *s.* (Bot.) Apio.
 Celestial, *a.* Celestial, celeste; divino.—*s.* Celestially, *ad.* Celestialmente.
 Celestins, *s.* Celestinos, un orden religioso.
 Cellac, *a.* (Méd.) Celíaco.
 Cellbacy, Cellbate, *s.* Celibato.
 Cell, *s.* Nicho; alveolo; celdilla; celda; cellar, *s.* Sótano, bodega.
 Cellarage, *s.* Cueva, sótano; renta de bodega.
 Cellarer, Cellarist, *s.* Cillerero, el despensero de un monasterio.
 Cellular, *a.* Celular.
 Cellule, *s.* Celdita.
 Celstitude, *s.* Celstitud, elevación, altura, alticísimo, *s.* Celsticismo.
 Celtic, *a.* Céltico.
 Celts, *s.* Celtas.
 Cement, *s.* Cimento; enlace ó vínculo.
 To Cement, *va.* Pegar; argamasar.—*va.* Unirse.
 Cementation, *s.* Ligazón.
 Cemente, *s.* Ligador, pegador.
 Cemetery, *s.* Cementerio ó cimiterio.

Cenatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á coma.
 Cenobite, *s.* Cenobita, monje.
 Cenobitical, *a.* Cenobítico.
 Cenoby, *s.* Monasterio, convento.
 Cenotaph, *s.* Cenotafio.
 †Cense, *s.* Censo, impuesto.
 To Cense, *va.* Incensar.
 Censer, *s.* Incensario.
 †Cension, *s.* V. *Ascension*.
 Censor, *s.* Censor, revisor, crítico.
 Censorial, Censorious, *a.* Severo, rígido; crítico.
 Censorian, *a.* Censorio, lo perteneciente al censor ó á su oficio.
 Censoriously, *ad.* Severamente, críticamente.
 Censoriousness, *s.* Inclination á censurar.
 Censorship, *s.* Censura, el oficio ó dignidad de censor.
 Censual, *a.* Censual, lo perteneciente al censurable, *a.* Censurable.
 Censurableness, *s.* La calidad de ser censurablemente.
 Censurably, *ad.* Censurablemente.
 Censure, *s.* Censura, crítica; pena eclesiástica.
 To Censure, *va.* Censurar, culpar; criticar, condenar; juzgar.
 Censurer, *s.* Censurador, censurante.
 Censuring, *s.* Improprio, censura.
 Censura, *s.* Censo.
 Cent, *s.* Ciento, centavo.
 Centage ó Per Centage, *s.* Tanto por ciento.
 Centaur, *s.* (Poét.) Centauro. Signo del zodíaco.
 Centaury, *s.* (Bot.) Centaura.
 Centenary, *s.* Centena, centenar.
 Centennial, *a.* Centenario.
 Centesimal, *a.* Centésimo.
 Centifolious, *a.* Centifolío.
 Centipede, *s.* Centopía. (Am.) Milpié.
 Cento, *s.* Centon.
 Central, *a.* Central.
 Centrality, *s.* Centralidad.
 Centralization, *s.* Centralización.
 To Centralize, *va.* Centralizar.
 Centrally, *ad.* Centralmente.
 Centre, *s.* Centro; cimbra.
 To Centre, *va.* Centrar.—*va.* Descansar.—*vr.* Colocarse en el centro; terminar, rematar.
 Centric, Centrical, *a.* Central.
 Centrally, *ad.* Centralmente.
 Centricness, *s.* Situación central.
 Centrifugal, *a.* Centrífuco.
 Centripetal, *a.* Centrípeto.
 Centry, *s.* V. *Sentry*.
 Centuple, *a.* Céntuplo, centuplicado.
 To Centuplicate, *va.* Centuplicar.
 †To Centuriate, *va.* Dividir por siglos.
 Centuriator, Centurist, *s.* El que distingue los tiempos por siglos.
 Centurion, *s.* Centurion, oficial militar romano.
 Century, *s.* Centuria, siglo.
 Cephalalgia, *s.* Cefalalgia.
 Cephalic, *a.* Cefálico.
 Cerastes, *s.* Cerasta ó cerástes, una especie de culebra.
 Cerate, Cerote, *s.* Cerato.
 Cerated, *a.* Encerado.
 To Cera, *va.* Encerar.
 Cerebel, Cerebellum, *s.* Cerebello.
 Cerebral, *a.* Cerebral.
 Cerebrum, *s.* Cerebro ó celebra.

- Cerecloth**, *s.* Encerado, llenzo aderezado con cera, goma, &c. [un muerto.
- Cerement**, *a.* Encerado con que se arroja.
- Ceremonial**, *a. y s.* Ceremonial; rito externo.
- Ceremonialness**, **Ceremoniousness**, *a.* Ceremoniosidad. [etiquetero.
- Ceremonious**, *a.* Ceremonial; ceremonioso.
- Ceremoniously**, *ad.* Ceremoniosamente.
- Ceremony**, *s.* Ceremonia; cumplido; ceremonias. *The book of ceremonies*, Ceremonial.
- Cereous**, *a.* Cercoso.
- Cerium**, *s.* Cerio, cercoso. *Oxidated cerium*, Cerio oxidado.
- Cerinthian**, *a.* Cerintio, cerinto.
- Cerrus**, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de encina.
- Certain**, *a.* Cierta, indubitable, evidente; determinado; seguro.
- Certainly**, *ad.* Ciertamente; seguramente.
- Certainness**, **Certainty**, *a.* Certeza, certidumbre; seguridad.
- †Certes**, *ad.* Ciertamente. [testimonio.
- Certificate**, **Certification**, *s.* Certificación.
- To Certify**, *va.* Certificar.
- Certifier**, *s.* Certificador. [mar.
- To Certify**, *va.* Certificar, atestiguar, afirmar.
- Certiorari**, *a.* (For.) Un auto de algnido de los tribunales superiores de justicia avocando á sí la causa que pende en un tribunal inferior.
- Certitude**, *a.* Certidumbre, certeza. [cuello.
- Cervical**, *a.* Cervical, lo que pertenece al.
- Cerulean**, *a.* Cerúleo, azulado.
- Cerulife**, *a.* Lo que puede dar color cerúleo.
- Cerumen**, *s.* Cera de los oídos, cerilla.
- Ceruse**, *s.* Cerusa, albayalde.
- Cerused**, *a.* Cosa que tiene albayalde.
- Cespitious**, *a.* Hecho de césped.
- To Cess**, *va.* Amillarar, repartir las contribuciones por millares.
- Cess**, *a.* Amillaramiento, repartimiento.
- Cessation**, *a.* Cesacion, suspension, parada.
- Cession**, *a.* Cesion.
- Cessionary**, *a.* Cesionario.
- †Cessment**, *a.* Amillaramiento, tasacion.
- Cessor**, *a.* (For.) Asesor; tasador; repartidor. [hierro.
- Cest**, *s.* Cestidor; manopla guarnecida de.
- Cesure**, *s.* V. *Cesura*.
- Cestus**, *s.* Cestidor de Vénus.
- Cetaceous**, *a.* Cetáceo.
- Ceterach**, *a.* (Bot.) Doradilla.
- Chad**, *s.* Especie de pecadito. *V. Chad*.
- To Chafe**, *va.* Frotar, estregar, ludir; enojarse, enfadar.—*en.* Enojarse, acalorarse; desollarse. [ardor.
- Chafe**, *a.* Acaloramiento, rabia, furor, cólera.
- Chaffer**, *s.* Especie de escarabajo; escalfador.
- Chaffery**, *s.* Fragua ó forja en la herrería.
- Chaff**, *s.* Zurron ó hollejo, la cáscara del grano; paja, lo que nada vale.
- To Chaffer**, *en.* Regatear, baratear.
- †Chaffern**, *a.* Caldera.
- Chafferer**, *s.* Regatón.
- †Chaffery**, *s.* V. *Traffic*.
- Chaffinch**, *s.* (Orn.) Pinzón, pájaro.
- Chaffness**, *a.* Sin zurron ó hollejo; sólido.
- Chaffy**, *a.* Pajizo, lleno de zurron ó hollejo.
- Chafing**, *a.* Desolladura, friccion. [anafe.
- Chafing-dish**, *s.* Escalfeta, escalfador, rejilla.
- Chagrín**, *s.* Enfado, pesadumbre, desazon, pena. [desazonar, aminorar.
- To Chagrín**, *va.* Enfadar, vejar, entristecer.
- Chain**, *s.* Cadena; grillete. *Chain of rocks*, Arrecife de piedras. [lazar, unir.
- To Chain**, *va.* Encadenar; esclavizar; en-
- Chain-pump**, *a.* (Náu.) Bomba de cadena.
- Chain-plates**, *a.* (Náu.) Cadenas de las vigotas.
- Top-chain**, (Cuba) Mecedor, butaca.
- Chainshot**, *s.* (Art.) Balas encadenadas.
- Chainwork**, *a.* Cadeneta, labor.
- Chair**, *s.* Silla, tabureta. *Arm-chair*, Silla poltrona. *Prayer-chair*, Sillico. *Rocking-chair*, (Cuba) Mecedor, butaca.
- Chairman**, *s.* Presidente de una junta; aliletero. [de posta.
- Chaise**, *s.* Silla volante. *Post-chaise*, Silla.
- Chalography**, *a.* Calografía. *V. Calog-*
- Chaldron**, *s.* Chaldron, carro que contiene una cantidad de carbon, equivalente á treinta y seis fanegas.
- Chalice**, *a.* Cáliz.
- Chalk**, *s.* Greda, marga, clarion, tiza. (Amer.) Tizate. *French chalk*, Espuma del mar. [margar.
- To Chalk**, *va.* Engredar; señalar, marcar.
- Chalk-cutter**, *s.* Cavador de greda.
- Chalk-pit**, *a.* Pozo de que se saca la greda.
- Chalk-stone**, *s.* Pedazo de greda, ó tiza.
- Chalky**, *a.* Gredoso.
- To Challenge**, *va.* Desafiar; acusar; recusar; alegar; pretender.
- Challenge**, *a.* Desafio; demanda, pretension; recusacion. [sacion; recusable.
- Challengable**, *a.* Espuesto á desafio ó acu-
- Challenger**, *a.* Desafador, dueloista; demandante.
- †Chalybean**, *a.* Calibeador. [acero.
- Chalybeate**, *a.* Impregnado con hierro ó
- Chamade**, *a.* (Mil.) Llamada, para parlamentar, &c.
- Chamber**, *a.* Cámara, cuarto, aposento. *Bed-chamber*, Alcoba, dormitorio. (Mex.) Recámara. *Chamber-pot*, Orinal. Cámara, tribunal. *Chamber of commerce*, Consulado. *Chamber of a pump*, (Náu.) Almacén de una bomba.
- To Chamber**, *va.* Retozar, intrigar, enredar.
- va.* Vivir en cámara ó aposento.
- Chamber-council**, *a.* Comunicacion confidencial; concejo secreto.
- Chamber-counsel**, *a.* Jurisconsulto, abogado que da su parecer sin presentarse en el tribunal. [pero.
- Chamberer**, *a.* Zaramullo, zarapeto; cama-
- Chamberfellow**, *s.* Compañero de cuarto.
- Chambering**, *a.* Lascivia, livandad, disolucion. [berlain, El camarero mayor.
- Chamberlain**, *a.* Camarero. *Lord cham-*
- Chamberlainship**, *a.* Oficio de camarero.
- Chambermaid**, *qf.* Moza de cámara; criada de sala.
- Chamber-organ**, *a.* Órgano portátil.
- Chamber-practice**, *s.* La práctica del justo consulto los tribunales.
- Chamblet**, **Chamelot**, *V. Camelot*.
- To Chamblet**, *va.* Variar.
- Chameleon**, *a.* Camaleon.
- To Chamfer** *va.* Acanalur, ostrar.

Chamfer, Chamfret, *a.* Canal, arruga, estría.
 Chamais, *a.* Gamuza, especie de cabra montesa.
 Chamomile, *a.* Manzanilla.
 To Champ, *va.* Morder, masear, mordiscar.
 Champagne, *a.* Vino de Champaña.
 Champaign, *a.* Campiña, llanura.
 Champaign, *a.* Abierto ó llano.
 Champertor, *a.* Pleitista, litigante.
 Champerty, *a.* Mantenimiento de un pleito.
 Champignon, *a.* (Bot.) Champiña, u, especie de seta ú hongo.
 Champion, *a.* Campeón; héroe, guerrero.
 Championess, *ef.* Campeona; abogada.
 Chance, *a.* Fortuna, ventura, suerte; acaso, lance, casualidad, contingencia; riesgo, peligro.
 To Chance, *vn.* Acaecer, suceder, acontecer.
 Chance-medley, *a.* (For.) Homicidio casual.
 Chancel, *a.* Presbiterio en la iglesia.
 Chancellor, *a.* Canciller, cancelario. *Chancellor of the Exchequer*, Ministro de hacienda. *Lord High Chancellor*, Gran canceller.
 Chancellorship, *a.* Cancillería.
 Chancery, *a.* Cancillería.
 Chancre, *a.* Ulcera venérea; cáncer.
 Chancrous, *a.* Ulceroso. [(Mex.) Candil.
 Chandelier, *a.* Araña de luces, candelero.
 Chandler, *a.* Cerero ó velero. *Chandler's shop*, Lonja. (Am.) Pulpería. (Mex.) Tienda. *Wax-chandler's*, Cerería. *Tallow-chandler's*, Velería. *Corn-chandler*, Triguero.
 Chandlery, *a.* Todas las cosas que se venden en las tiendas de granos, velas, &c.
 Chanfrin, *a.* Frente ó faz del caballo.
 To Change, *va.* Cambiar, trocar; convertir. —*vn.* Mudar, alterarse.
 Change, *a.* Mudanza, conversion; vicisitud; cambio; lonja ó bolsa.
 Changeability, *a.* Mutabilidad.
 Changeable, *a.* Variable, inconstante, veleidoso; cambiante. [cla.
 Changeableness, *a.* Mutabilidad, inconstancia.
 Changeably, *ad.* Inconstantemente. [doso.
 Changeful, *a.* Inconstante, variable, veleidoso.
 Changeless, *a.* Constante, inmutable.
 Changing, *a.* Un niño cambiado por otro; loco; inconstante.
 Changer, *a.* Cambiante, cambiante; el que muda de parecer.
 Channel, *a.* Canal, álveo; estría.
 To Channel, *va.* Acanalir, ostrir.
 To Chant, *va.* y *n.* Cantar; cantar el servicio en una catedral.
 Chant, *a.* Canto; canto llano.
 Chantor, *a.* Cantor; chantre.
 Chanticleer, *a.* El gallo.
 Chantress, *a.* Cantora, cantatriz.
 Chaoe, *a.* Cáos; confusion, desorden.
 Chaotic, *a.* Confuso, desordenado, irregular.
 To Chap, *vn.* Bajarse ó hendirse la tierra; hacerse grietas en la cara ó en las manos.
 Chap, *a.* Grieta, abertura, rendija; mandíbula; mozo, muchacho. [hebill.
 Chape, *a.* Contera de espada; charnela de Chapel, *a.* Capilla, iglesia pequeña.
 Chapeless, *a.* Sin contera.
 Chapeiry, *a.* La jurisdiccion de una capilla.

Chaperon, *a.* Caperuza, capirote; rodrgon protector.
 To Chaperon, *va.* Acompañar á una señora.
 Chapfallen, *a.* Boquihiundido. *To be Chapfallen*, Estar triste, abatido.
 Chapter, *a.* (Arg.) Capitel. *V. Capital*.
 Chaplain, *a.* Capellan; limosnero.
 Chaplaincy, Chaplainship, *a.* Capellanía.
 Chapless, *a.* Boquiseco. [penacha.
 Chaplet, *a.* Guirnalda; rosario; moldura;
 Chapman, *a.* Comprador; vendedor, traficante. [lar.
 Chapter, *a.* Capítulo; cabildo; sala capitular.
 To Char, *va.* Hacer carbon de leña; trabajar á jornal. [dulce.
 Char, *a.* Jornal; especie de pescado de agua.
 Character, *a.* Carácter, marca, forma; nombre, fama. [mir.
 To Character, *va.* Grabar, esculpir, imprimir.
 Characteristic, Characteristical, *a.* y *a.* Característico.
 Characteristically, *ad.* Característicamente.
 Characteristicalness, *a.* Propiedad característica. [esculpir, señalar.
 To Characterize, *va.* Caracterizar; grabar, Characterless, *a.* Sin carácter.
 Charactercy, *a.* Carácter, impresion ó señal.
 Charade, *a.* Charada.
 Charcoal, *a.* Carbon de leña.
 Chard, *a.* (Bot.) Hoja de alcachofa.
 To Charge, *va.* Encargar, comisionar; cargar; atear; acometer; acusar; mandar. —*vn.* Atacar.
 Charge, *a.* Cargo, cuidado; orden; comision; acusacion; coste, partida; ataque, embestida; carga, tiro. [acusable.
 Chargeable, *a.* Costoso, caro; imputable;
 Chargeableness, *a.* Gasto, coste.
 Chargeably, *ad.* Costosamente.
 Charger, *a.* Fuente ó plato grande; caballo de guerra.
 Charily, *ad.* Cautelosamente.
 Chariness, *a.* Cautela, cuidado, precaucion.
 Chariot, *a.* Carro; carrocin; coche; carru militar.
 Charioteer, *a.* Cochero.
 Chariot-race, *a.* Carrera de carros.
 Charitable, *a.* Caritativo, limosnero.
 Charitableness, *a.* Caridad, amor, limosna.
 Charitably, *ad.* Caritativamente.
 Charitative, *a.* Caritativo.
 Charity, *a.* Caridad, benevolencia, amor.
 Charlatan, *a.* Charlatan, saltimbanco, empirico.
 Charlatanry, *a.* Charlataneria, engaño.
 Charles's wain, *a.* (Astr.) Osa mayor.
 Charlock, *a.* Alhaceña. [atractivo, gracia.
 Charm, *a.* Encanto, hechizo; embeleso.
 To Charm, *va.* Ensalmar, hechizar; embelesar; captar. —*vn.* Sonar armoniosamente.
 Charmed, *a.* Encantado.
 Charmer, *a.* Encantador, hechicero.
 Charmsful, *a.* Gracioso, lleno de encantos.
 Charming, *a.* Agradable, hechicero, encantador.
 Charmingly, *ad.* Agradablemente. [tivo.
 Charmingness, *a.* Encanto, embeleso, atrao.
 Charnel, *a.* Carnoso.
 Charnel-house, *a.* Carnero, calvario, osario.
 Chart, *a.* (Náu.) Carta de marear.

- Charter, *a.* Escritura auténtica; carta constitucional.
 To Charter, *va.* Establecer por ley, incorporar como un cuerpo legítimo. (Náu.) Fleetar.
 Chartered, *a.* Privilegiado, fletado.
 Charter-party, *a.* Carta-partida, ó contrato de mutuo convenio.
 Chartreuse, Chartreux, *s.* Cartujo; cartuja, monasterio de cartujos. *V. Carthusian.*
 Chartulary, *a.* *V. Cartulary.*
 Char-woman, *a.* Mujer que trabaja á jornal.
 Chary, *a.* Cuidadoso, cauteloso, frugal.
 To Chase, *va.* Cazar; dar caza; engastar; seguir. [un cañon.
 Olhase, *a.* Caza; cazadero. (Art.) Calibre de
 Chasable, *a.* Cazadero, cazable.
 Chaser, *a.* Cazador; engastador.
 Chasm, *a.* Hendidura, abertura; vacío, hueco; laguna. [grietas.
 Chasmed, *a.* Hendido, rajado, lleno de
 Chasseurs, *a. pl.* Cazadores, tropa de infantería ligera.
 Chaste, *a.* Casto, puro; castizo; continente.
 Chaste-eyed, *a.* El que tiene el mirar modesto.
 Chastely, *ad.* Castamente.
 To Chasten, *va.* Corregir, castigar; limpiar.
 Chastener, *a.* Castigador, corrector, limpiador.
 Chasteness, *s.* Pureza, castidad, continencia.
 Chaste-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Agnocasto.
 To Chastise, *va.* Castigar, corregir.
 Chastisable, *a.* Punible.
 Chastisement, *a.* Castigo, correccion.
 Chastiser, *a.* Castigador.
 Chastity, *s.* Castidad, pureza, continencia.
 To Chat, *va.* Charlar, parlotear, cotrrear.
 Chat, *s.* Charla, locuacidad, cháchara, garrulidad.
 Chateau, *a.* *V. Castle.*
 Chatelet, *a.* Castillejo.
 Chatellany, *a.* Castellania.
 Chattel, *s.* Bienes muebles.
 To Chatter, *va.* Cotrrear, cotorra; rechinar; charlar, parlotear.
 Chatter, *s.* Chirrido; charla, cháchara, parla.
 Chatterbox, *a.* Parlero, charlador, guapeton, hablador.
 Chatterer, *a.* Charlador, gárrulo.
 Chattering, *a.* Chirrido de los pájaros; rechino de los dientes; garrulidad.
 Chattering, *a.* Locuaz, hablancho.
 Chatty, *a.* Dispuesto á hablar.
 Chatwood, *a.* Zoquetes ó astillas de leña.
 Chavender, *a.* (Ict.) Coto. *V. Chub.*
 To Chaw, *va.* (Poco usado.) Mascar, mastincar. *V. To Chew.*
 Chaw, *s.* Mandíbula. *V. Chap.*
 †Chawdron, *a.* Entrañas. *V. Entrails.*
 Cheap, *a.* Barato. [bajar el precio.
 To Cheapen, *va.* Regatear; abaratar ó recheaponer, *a.* Regaton, traficante.
 Cheaply, *ad.* Barato.
 Cheapness, *a.* Baratura.
 Cear, *a.* *V. Cheer.* [pear.
 To Cheat, *va.* Engañar, defraudar; trampear.
 Cheat, *a.* Trampa, fraude; trampista, droguero. [cero.
 Cheater, *a.* Trampista, bribon, ratero, trapista.
- To Check, *va.* Reprimir, refrenar, moderar, refir. — *en.* Pararse. [libranza; listado.
 Check, *s.* Rechazo; freno; reprensor; orden.
 To Checker ó Chequer, *va.* Taracear.
 Checker ó Chequer, *a.* *V. Chess-board.*
 Reprensor; tablero.
 Checker-work, *a.* Taracea ó ataracea.
 Checkless, *a.* Violento, desgobernado.
 Check-mate, *a.* Mate, el último lance del ajedrez.
 Cheek, *a.* Carrillo, mejilla. *Cheeks of a window ó door,* Jambas. (Art.) Gualdera de cureña. *Cheeks of a mask,* (Náu.) Cacholaa. *Cheek of the pump,* Picota.
 Cheek-bone, *s.* Juanete.
 Cheer, *s.* Banquete; convite; alegría; ánimo; alro; vivas.
 To Cheer, *va.* Excitar, alentar; consolar, alegrar. — *en.* Alegrarse. *To cheer up,* Tomar ánimo. [dor
 Cheerer, *a.* Alegrador, victoreador, aplaudi
 Cheerful, Cheerly, Cheery, *a.* Alegre, vivo; placentero. [mente.
 Cheerfully, Cheerily, Cheerly, *ad.* Alegre.
 Cheerfulness, *a.* Alegría, jovialidad.
 Cheerless, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
 Cheese, *s.* Queso.
 Cheese-cake, *s.* Quesadilla. [vende queso.
 Cheese-monger, *a.* Quesero, el que hace ó
 Cheese-paring, *a.* Raedura de queso; busca.
 Cheese-press, *a.* Prensa de queso. [queso.
 Cheese-vat, *a.* Quesera, la tabla para hacer
 Cheesy, *a.* Casoso.
 Chemical, *a.* Químico. [de mujer.
 Chemise, *a.* (Fort.) Revestimiento; camisa
 Chemist, *a.* Químico.
 Chemistry, *a.* Química.
 To Cherish, *va.* Criar, proteger; apreciar; acordarse con placer.
 Cherisher, *a.* Fautor, fomentador, protector.
 Cherishing, *a.* Apoyo, proteccion, estima.
 Cherry, *a.* Cereza. *Cherry-stone,* Hueso de cereza.
 Cherry-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Cerezo.
 Cherry-pit, *a.* Juego de niños.
 Chert, *s.* (Min.) Especie de pedernal, cuarzo.
 Cherty, *a.* Lo que tiene cuarzo ó pedernal.
 Cherub, *a.* Querubin. — *pl.* Cherubim, Querubines.
 Cherubin, *a.* *V. Cherub.*
 Cherubic, Cherubical, *a.* Angelical.
 Chervil, *s.* (Bot.) Perifollo.
 To Cherup, *va.* Gorgear.
 Chesible, *s.* Casulla.
 Chess, *a.* El juego del ajedrez. [se juega
 Chess-board, *a.* Ajedrez, el tablero en que
 Chess-man, *s.* Pieza de ajedrez.
 Chess-player, *a.* Jugador de ajedrez.
 Chess-trees, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Castañuelas de las amuras.
 Chest, *a.* Pecho; caja; cómoda, guardaropa.
 To Chest, *va.* Depositar ó meter alguna cosa en una cómoda. [tiene pecho.
 Chested, *a.* Lo que tiene cómodas; el que
 Chestnut, *s.* Castaña; color de castaña.
 Chestnut-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Castaño.
 Chevalier, *s.* Caballero.
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* (Mil.) Caballo de frisa.
 Cheven, *a.* (Ict.) *V. Chub.*
 Cheveril, *a.* Cabritilla, choto; cabritilla.

Chevron, *a.* (Heral.) Chevron, la figura en forma triángulo en el escudo.

To Chew, *va.* Mascar, masticar; rumiar, considerar.

Chew, *a.* (Vulg.) La cosa masticada.

Chewing, *a.* Masticacion. [artificio.]

Chicano, *a.* Tramoya, enredo, cavilacion.

To Chicane, *en.* Armar enredos, sutilizar; entrapar.

Chicaner, *a.* Sofista, trampista, enredador.

Chicanery, *a.* Sofisteria, enredo, trapaza.

Chiches, *a.* (Bot.) V. *Chickpea*. [Jóven.]

Chick, *Chicken*, *a.* Polluelo ó pollo. (Fig.)

Chicken-hearted, *a.* Cobarde, gallina, mandria.

Chicken-pox, *a.* Viruelas locas.

Chickling, *a.* Pollito, polluelo.

Chickpea, *a.* (Bot.) Garbanzo.

Chickweed, *a.* (Bot.) Alsina.

To Chide, *va.* Reprobar, culpar, echar en cara, regañar.

To Chide, *en.* Regañar, reñir, alborotar.

Chide, *a.* Murmullo, reprension, reprimenda.

Chider, *a.* Regañon.

Chiding, *a.* Reprension, regaño, reprimenda.

Chidingly, *ad.* Con reprension ó reprimenda.

Chief, *a.* Principal, capital, eminente, jefe.

Chief, *a.* Jefe, superior, comandante.

Chief, *Chiefly*, *ad.* Principalmente, sobre todo.

Chieftest, *a.* *sup.* Principalísimo.

Chieftess, *a.* Sin jefe ó superior.

Chieftain, *a.* Jefe, comandante; capitán.

Chieftainry, *a.* Chieftainship, *a.* Jefatura, la dignidad de jefe.

Chilblains, *a.* *pl.* Sabaliones.

Child, *a.* Infante, niño; hijo ó hija.

†To Child, *en.* y. *a.* Parir.

Childbearing, *part.* Parto.

Childbed, *a.* Sobreparto. [Morir de parto.]

Childbirth, *a.* Parto. *To die in childbirth*,

Childermas-day, *a.* Día de los Inocentes.

Childhood, *a.* Infancia, niñez; puerilidad.

Childish, *a.* Frívolo, trivial, pueril.

Childishly, *ad.* Puerilmente. [niños.]

Childishness, *a.* Puerilidad, cosa propia de

Childless, *a.* Sin hijos, infecundo.

Childlike, *a.* Pueril, propio de niño.

Children, *a.* *pl.* de *Child*.

Chillid, *a.* Millar. [el millenario.]

Chillist, *a.* Millenario, sectarios que esperan

Chillification, *a.* V. *Chylification*.

Chill, *a.* Escalofrío, friolento; desanimado.

—*a.* Frio. [calofrías.]

To Chill, *va.* Enfriar; desanimar.—*en.* Es-

Chilliness, *a.* Calofrío, tritona.

Chillness, *a.* Frio.

Chilly, *a.* Friolento.—*ad.* Friamente.

Chimb, *a.* Cabo ó remate de barril ó tina.

Chime, *a.* Consonancia; el conjunto de campanas; consonancia.

To Chime, *en.* Sonar con armonia; con-

venir, concordar.—*va.* Tocar con armonia.

Chimer, *a.* Campanero.

Chimera, *a.* Quimera. [chimmar.]

Chimere, *a.* El vestido talar de los pretados;

Chimerical, *a.* Quimérico, imaginario.

Chimerically, *ad.* Quiméricamente.

Chimney, *a.* Cañon de chimenea; hogar.

Chimney-corner, *a.* Rincón de chimenea.

Chimney-piece, *a.* Las jambas y el dintel que adornan las chimeneas.

Chimney-sweeper, *a.* Desahollinador.

Chimney-top, *a.* La punta del cañon de la chimenea. [usbados.]

Chin, *a.* Barba. *Chin-cloth* or *bit*, Babero.

China, *China-ware*, *a.* China, porcelana.

China ó **Indian Ink**, *a.* Tinta de China.

China-orange, *a.* Naranja de China.

China-root, *a.* (Bot.) China, planta y raíz que se traen de China.

Chincough, *a.* Tos convulsiva. [solomo.]

China, *a.* Espinazo; lomo en los animales;

To Chine, *va.* Deslomar, romper el espinazo.

Chink, *a.* Grieta, hendedura, rajadura.

To Chink, *en.* Henderse, abrirse; reonar.

Chinky, *a.* Hendido, rajado.

Chinned, *a.* Barbado.

To Chins, *va.* (Nán.) Calafatear.

Chintz, *a.* Zaraza. [en. Romperse, abrirse.]

To Chip, *va.* Desmenuzar; hacer astillas.—

Chip, *a.* Brizna, astilla; cepilladura.

Chipping, *a.* Brizna.

Chirographer, *a.* Escribano, escribiente.

Chirography, *a.* Quirografía.

Chromancer, *a.* Quiromántico.

Chromancy, *a.* Quiromancia. [Alegrar.]

To Chirp, *en.* Chirriar, gorjear. *plar.—va.*

Chirp, *a.* Chirrido, gorjeo, graznido; canto.

Chirper, *a.* Chirriador, gorjeador.

Chirping, *a.* El canto de las aves.

†Chirurgieon, *a.* Cirujano. V. *Surgeon*.

†Chirurgery, *a.* Cirugia. V. *Surgery*.

Chirurgical, *a.* Quirúrgico. V. *Surgical*.

Chisel, *a.* Escoplo, cincel, formón.

To Chisel, *va.* Escoplear, cincelar, esculpir.

To Chit, *en.* Brotar, echar yemas. (Fam.)

Cuchichear. [palique.]

Chitchat, *a.* Charla. (Fam.) Cuchicheo.

Chitterlings, *a.* *pl.* Despojo, el vientre, asadura.

†Chitty, *a.* Pueril; pecosó.

Chivalrous, *a.* Caballeresco.

Chivalry, *a.* Caballeria; proeza, hazaña.

Chives, *a.* *pl.* (Bot.) Estambres; cebolleta.

Chlorine, *a.* Clorino, el gas oximuriático.

Chlorite, *a.* (Min.) Clorita.

Chlorosis, *a.* (Méd.) Clorosis.

Chock, *a.* Choque.

Chock-full, V. *Choke-full*.

Chocks, *a.* *pl.* (Nán.) Calzos.

Chocolato, *a.* Chocolate. [lo selecto.]

Choice, *a.* Escogimiento, eleccion; copia

Choice, *a.* Escogido, exquisito; cuidadoso.

Choiceless, *a.* Limitado; sin facultad de elegir.

Choicely, *ad.* Escogidamente.

Choiceness, *a.* Delicadeza; destreza, pericia.

Choir, *a.* Coro. *Choir-service*, Oficio de

coro. [trnir.]

To Choke, *va.* Ahogar, sofocar; cerrar; ob-

Choke, *a.* (Vulg.) Hebra de alcachofa.

Choke-full, *a.* Lleno enteramente. [boca.]

Choke-pear, *a.* Ahogadera. (Met.) Tapa-

Choker, *a.* Ahogador; el que hace callar a otro.

Choky, *a.* Lo que puede ahogar.

Choler, *a.* Cólera, bilis; ira, enojo.

Cholera-morbus, *a.* (Méd.) Cólera-morbo.

Choleric, *a.* Colérico.

Intolerancia, *s.* Óbela, ira, enojo.
To Choose, *va.* Escoger, elegir, predestinar.
Chooser, *s.* Escogedor; elector.
Choosing, *s.* Escogimiento, elección.
To Chop, *va.* Tajar, cortar; picar; desbastar; rajar; trocar.
Chop, *s.* Porcion, parte; costilla; raja.
Chop-fallen, *V.* *Chap-fallen*.
Chop-house, *s.* Bodegon, fagon.
Chopper, *s.* Cuchilla de carnicero.
Chopping, *s.* Regateo, tráfico; altercado.
Chopping, *a.* Rollizo, robusto.
Chopping-block, *s.* Tajo de cocina, tajadera.
Chopping-board, *s.* Tajador.
Chopping-knife, *s.* Cuchilla, tajadera.
Choppy, *a.* Rajado, hendido, agujereado.
Chops, *s.* (Vulg.) Boca; quijadas.
Choral, *a.* Coral.
Chord, *s.* (Mús.) Cuerda. (Geom.) Cuerda.
To Chord, *va.* (Mús.) Encordar.
Chorist, *s.* Chorister, *s.* Corista.
Chorographer, *s.* Corógrafo.
Chorographical, *a.* Corográfico.
Chorography, *s.* Corografía.
Chorus, *s.* Coro; estrambote. [*Choosa*.
Chose, *Chosen*, *part. pas.* del verbo *To*
Obough, *s.* (Orn.) Chova. [sar.
To Chouse, *va.* Engañar, embaucar, engatusar.
Chouse, *s.* Tonto, bobalicon; engaño, chasco, burla.
Chousing, *s.* Bellaquería, engaño, fraude.
Chrim, *s.* Crisma.
Chriamatory, *s.* Crismerna. [cartilla.
Christ-cross-row, *s.* (Ant.) El Cristo ó la
To Christen, *va.* Cristianar; bautizar; entrenar.
Christendom, *s.* Cristianismo, cristiandad.
Christening, *s.* Bautismo.—*a.* Bautismal.
Christian, *s.* y *a.* Cristiano.
Christianism, *s.* Christianity, *s.* Cristianismo.
To Christianize, *va.* Cristianizar.
Christianlike, *a.* Propio de cristiano.
Christianly, *ad.* Cristianamente.
Christian-name, *s.* Nombre de bautismo.
†Christianness, *s.* La profesion de cristiano.
Christianography, *s.* Descripcion de la cristiandad.
Christmas, *s.* Navidad; dia de noche buena.
Christmas-box, *s.* El aguinaldo.
Christmas-flower, *s.* (Bot.) *V. Hellebora*.
Christ's-thorn, *s.* (Bot.) Espino amarillo.
Chromatic, *a.* Cromático.
Chromic acid, *s.* (Quim.) Ácido crómico.
Chromium, *s.* (Mín.) Cromio ó croma, metal.
Chronie, *Chronical*, *a.* Crónico. (Méd.) De larga duracion.
Chronicle, *s.* Crónica, registro, relacion.
To Chronicle, *va.* Formar una crónica, historiar.
Chronicler, *s.* Cronista, historiador.
Chronogram, *s.* Cronograma.
Chronographer, *s.* Cronógrafo. [tiempos.
Chronography, *s.* Cronografía, ciencia de los
Chronologer, *Chronologist*, *s.* Cronólogo, cronologista.
Chronologic, *Chronological*, *a.* Cronológico.
Chronologically, *ad.* Cronológicamente.
Chronology, *s.* Cronología. [tudes.
Chronometer, *s.* Cronómetro, reloj de longi-
Obrysalis, *s.* Crisálida, ninfa, la oruga.

Chrysoberyl, *s.* (Mín.) Crisoberilo, piedra preciosa.
Chrysolite, *s.* Crisólito, piedra preciosa.
Chrysoprass, *s.* (Mín.) Crisoprassa ó crisoprasio, especie de ágata.
Chub, *s.* Coto, pez de agua dulce.
Chubbed, *a.* Cabezudo, rústico.
Chubby, *s.* Chubfaced, *a.* Gordo, cariancho.
To Chuck, *va.* Oloquear; reírse.—*va.* Cloquear; arrojar diestramente.
Chuck, *s.* Cloqueo; carño; sobarbadá.
Chuck-fartling, *s.* Hoyuelo, juego de muchachos. [acariciar.
To Chuckle, *va.* Reírse á.—*va.* Cloquear.
Chuff, *s.* Patan, rústico.
Chuffily, *ad.* Groseramente.
Chuffiness, *s.* Rusticidad, falta de urbanidad.
Chuffy, *a.* Grosero. [pulo.
Chum, *s.* Camarada, compañero; condiscípulo.
Chump, *s.* Tajo, tronco.
Church, *s.* Iglesia, templo, clero.
To Ohurch, *va.* Purificar, ejecutar las ceremonias de la purificación.
Church-ale, *s.* Aniversario de la consagración de una iglesia.
Church-attire, *s.* Las vestiduras sagradas.
Church-authority, *s.* Poder eclesiástico, jurisdicción espiritual.
Church-book, *s.* Registro de parroquia.
Church-burial, *s.* Entierro segun los ritos de la iglesia. [monias del día.
Churching, *s.* Salida á misa; la misa y cere-
Church-land, *s.* Bienes eclesiásticos.
Churchman, *s.* Ministro, eclesiástico.
Church-music, *s.* Música sagrada.
Church-preferment, *s.* Beneficio eclesiástico.
Church-robbling, *s.* Sacrilégio. [iglesia.
Churchwarden, *s.* pl. Mayordomos de la
Church-way, *s.* Camino á la iglesia.
Church-work, *s.* La obra del Escorial; obra que procede lentamente.
Churchyard, *s.* Cementerio.
Churl, *s.* Patan, rústico, payo, charro.
Churlish, *a.* Rudo; ruin, rústico, grosero, avaro.
Churlishly, *ad.* Rudamente, brutalmente.
Churlishness, *s.* Rusticidad, rudeza, grosería, descortesía.
Churn, *s.* Mantequera.
To Churn, *va.* Menear alguna cosa con violencia; batir la nata de la leche para hacer manteca.
Churning, *s.* Mantecar.
Churn-staff, *s.* Batidera, instrumento de la nata en la mantequera.
To Chuse, *V.* *To Choosa*.
Chylaceous, *a.* Quiloso.
Chyle, *s.* Quillo.
Chylification, *s.* Quilificación.
Chylifactive, *a.* Quilificativo.
Chylopoetic, *a.* Quilopoyético.
Chylous, *a.* Quiloso. [es quillo.
Chyme, *s.* Quimo, la masa de que se forma
Chymic, *Chymical*, *a.* Químico. *V. Chem-ical*.
Chymically, *ad.* Químicamente.
Chymist, *s.* Químico. *V. Chemist*.
Chymistry, *s.* Química. *V. Chemistry*.
Cibarius, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los alimentos, cibario.

Cibary, Ciborum, s. Copon en las iglesias católicas.
Cicatrice, Cicatrix, s. Cicatriz.
Cicatrísant, s. Cicatrízante.
Cicatrísivo, a. Cicatrízativo.
Cicatrization, s. Cicatrízacion.
To Cicatriza, va. Cicatrizar.
Cicerone, s. Guía.—*pl. Ciceroni.* [sar.
 †**To Cicerate, va.** Domar, domesticar, aman-
 Cider, *s.* Sidra, bebida hecha de manzanas.
Ciderist, s. Fabricante de sidra.
Ciderkin, s. Agnapié, la sidra de la man-
 sana ya exprimida.
Cigar, s. Cigarro, tabaco. [párpados.
Ciliary, a. Ciliar, lo que pertenece á los
Illicious, a. Cerdoso.
Cimbric, s. Cimbrico.
Cimeter, s. Cimitarra.
Cimmerian, a. Muy oscuro. *Cimmerian*
darkness, Oscuridad espantosa.
Cincture, s. Cinto, ceñidor, cincho; cerca.
Cinder, s. Carbon; cenada, ceniza.
Cinereous, a. Ceniciento.
Cineritious, a. Cenizoso.
Cinnabar, s. Cinabrio ó vermellon.
Cinnamon, s. Canela. *Cinnamon bag,*
 Churlo de canela.
Cinnamon-tree, s. Árbol de la canela.
Cion, s. Pimpollo; engerto, renuevo.
Cipher, s. Cifra; cero. —[*va.* Cifrar.
To Cipher, va. Numerar, contar, ó computar.
Circensial, Circensian, a. Circense.
Circle, s. Circulo; corro; reunion, junta;
 rodeo.
To Circle, va. Mover alguna cosa circular-
 mente; rodear; cercar, ceñir.
Circled, a. Redondo.
Circlet, s. Circulo, orbe, bola.
Circling, a. Circular, redondo.
Circuit, s. Circuito; recinto; visita judicial.
To Circuit, va. Moverse circularmente.
Circuiter, s. El juez que recorre un distrito.
Circuitous, a. Tortuoso.
Circuitously, ad. Tortuosamente.
Circulable, a. Capaz de ser circundado.
Circular, a. Circular, redondo; aviso.
Circularity, s. Forma ó figura circular.
Circularly, ad. Circularmente.
†Circulary, a. Lo que termina en sí mismo.
To Circulate, va. Cercar, circundar.—*en.*
 Circular. [proca de sentido.
Circulation, s. Circulacion; mudanza reci-
Circulatory, a. Circular, circulante.
Circumambieney, s. Circumambilancia.
Circumambient, a. Circumambiente.
To Circumambulate, va. Circumambular,
 pasear al rededor.
To Circumcise, va. Circuncidar.
Circumciser, s. Circuncidador.
Circumcision, s. Circuncision.
To Circumduct, va. Circunducir; contra-
 venir; abrogar. [circunducion.
Circumduction, s. Anulacion, abolicion;
Circumference, s. Circunferencia, periferia;
 perimetro.
Circumferential, a. Circunferencial.
Circumferentor, s. Grafómetro; plancheta.
Circumflex, s. Acento circunflejo.
Circumfluence, s. Cercado ó caja de aguas.
Circumfluent, a. Circunfluyente.

Circumfluous, a. Lo que rodea ó circunda
 con agua. [rededor.
To Circumfuse, va. Verter ó derramar al
Circumfusile, a. Lo que puede vaciarse ó
 verterse al rededor.
Circumfusion, s. El acto de esparcir alguna
 cosa al rededor de otra. [rededor.
To Circumgyrate, va. Girar, dar vueltas á
Circumgyration, s. Giro ó vuelta al rededor
Circumjacent, a. Convicino, contiguo.
Circumlocution, s. Circunlocucion, perifrás-
 sis.
Circumlocutory, a. Circunlocutorio.
Circummured, a. Rodeado de murallas.
Circumnavigable, a. Navegable al rededor.
To Circumnavigate, va. Navegar al rededor.
Circumnavigation, s. Navegacion al rededor.
Circumnavigator, s. El que navega al rede-
 dor.
Circumpolar, a. Circumpolar.
†Circumrasion, s. El acto de raspar ó raser
 al rededor.
Circumrotation, s. Rotacion. [tacion.
Circumrotatory, a. Lo que se mueve en ro-
To Circumscribe, va. Circunscribir, limitar.
Circumscription, s. Circunscripcion; limi-
 tacion.
Circumscriptive, a. Circunscriptivo.
Circumspect, a. Circunspecto, prudente,
 mirado, reservado. [reserva.
Circumspection, s. Miramiento, prudencia.
Circumspective, a. Circunspecto, mirado.
Circumspectively, s. Circunspectly, *ad.* Cir-
 cunspectamente.
Circumspectness, s. Cautela, vigilancia.
Circumstance, s. Circunstancia, incidente;
 acontecimiento. [diale.
To Circumstance, va. V. *To Circumstan-*
Circumstantial, a. Accidental, casual; aco-
 sorio; particular. [detalle.
Circumstantiality, s. Circunstancialidad;
Circumstantially, ad. Circunstancialme-
 nte. [tallar.
To Circumstantiate, va. Circunstanciar, de-
Circumterreneous, a. Lo que está al rede-
 dor de la tierra.
To Circumvallate, va. Circunvalar.
Circumvallation, s. Circunvalacion.
To Circumvent, va. Eutrampar, enredar,
 engañar. [trampa, enredo.
Circumvention, s. Engaño, impostura,
 Circumventive, *a.* Engañoso, delusivo.
To Circumvest, va. Vestir una cosa al rede-
 dor; circundar, rodear.
Circumvolution, s. Vuelo al rededor.
To Circumvolve, va. Enrollar una cosa al
 rededor de otra.
Circumvolution, s. Circunvolucion.
Circus, s. Circo.
Cisalpine, a. Cisalpino. [cava.
Cist ó Cyst, s. Quisto ó quisto; vejiga; ex-
Cisted, a. Enquistado. V. *Encistad.*
Cistercian, s. Cisterciense.
Cistern, s. Cisterna, aljiba.
Cistus, s. (Bot.) Cisto, jara, estepa, planta.
Citadel, s. Ciudadela.
Cital, s. Aconacon; citacion, emplazamiento
Citation, s. Citacion, comparendo; cita-
 mencion.
Citatory, a. Citatorio.

To Clite, *ea*. Citar á juicio; alegar; citar, referirse á.
 Cliter, *a*. Ciudador.
 Clithern, *a*. Citara, especie de arpa.
 Clitzen, *a*. Ciudadano. *Fellow-clitisen*, Conciudadano.
 Citizenship, *a*. Ciudadanía.
 Citrate, *a*. (Quim.) Citrato.
 Citric acid, *a*. (Quim.) Ácido cítrico.
 Citrine, *a*. Cetrino.
 Citron, *a*. Cidra, toronja.
 Citron-tree, *a*. Cidro, acitron, toronjal.
 Citron-water, *a*. Aguardiente de cidras.
 Citrui, *a*. Calabaza larga.
 City, *a*. Ciudad.—*a*. Ciudadano.
 Clivet, *a*. Gato de algalia; algalia.
 Clivio, *a*. Clívico.
 Civil, *a*. Civil. *Civil death*, La muerte civil. Doméstico; atento, cortes. [sulto].
 Civilian, Civilist, *a*. Jurisperito, jurisconsulto.
 Civility, *a*. Civilidad, urbanidad, cortesía, atención, política.
 Civilization, *a*. Civilización. [pultir].
 To Civilize, *ea*. Civilizar, instruir, suavizar;
 Civilizer, *a*. Civilizador.
 Civilly, *ad*. Civilmente, cortesmente.
 Clack, *a*. Ruido continuo. *Clack of a mill*, Taravilla de molino. [charlar].
 To Clack, *en*. Cencerrear; crujir, restañar;
 Clacking, *a*. Sonido de las armas; chachara.
 Clad, *a*. Vestido, cubierto, aderezado.
 To Claim, *ea*. Demandar, reclamar, reivindicar. [macion; demanda].
 Claim, *a*. Pretension, título, derecho, reclamo.
 Claimable, *a*. Lo que se puede demandar ó pedir en justicia como debido.
 Claimant, Claimer, *a*. Demandante.
 Clam, *a*. Ostra pequeña americana.
 To Clam, *ea*. Empastar, pegar, encolar.—*en*. Mojarse; hambrear. [marso].
 To Clamblor, *en*. Gatear, trepar, encaramarse.
 Clammy, *a*. Viscoso, pegajoso.
 Clammy, *a*. Clamor, grito, vociferación.
 To Clamor, *en*. Vociferar, gritar, exclamar.—*ea*. Atardir. *To clamor against*, Quejarse de.
 Clamorer, *a*. Gritador. [trepitoso].
 Clamorous, *a*. Clamoroso, tumultuoso, clamoroso.
 Clamorously, *ad*. Clamorosamente.
 Clamp, *a*. Empalmadura; laña. *Clamps*, (Arg. nav.) Durmientes.
 To Clamp, *ea*. Empalmar.
 Clan, *a*. Familia, tribu, casta, raza; secta.
 †Clancular, *a*. Clandestino, secreto.
 †Clancularly, *ad*. Secretamente.
 Clandestine, *a*. Clandestino, secreto, oculto.
 Clandestinely, *ad*. Clandestinamente.
 Clandestineness, *a*. Secreto, oculto.
 Clang, *a*. Rechino, sonido desapacible.
 To Clang, *en*. Rechinar, hacer ó sonido; ruido.
 Clangor, *a*. V. *Clang*.
 †Clangous, *a*. Ruidoso.
 Clank, *a*. Ruido, rechino.
 Clanship, *a*. Asociación de familias.
 To Clap, *ea*. Batir; pegar, encajar; juntar, aplicar; palmea; hacer, poner.—*en*. Arrojarle con violencia. *To clap on all the sails*, Cargar todas las velas.

Clap, *a*. Estrépito, ruido; palmoteo, aplauso.
 Clapper, *a*. El que palmea; badajo de campana; taravilla; aldaba.
 To Clapperclaw, *ea*. (Vulg.) Regañar, maltratar de palabra.
 Clapping, *a*. Aleteo; palmoteo, aplauso.
 Clare-obscure, *a*. Claro-oscuro. [deca].
 Claret, *a*. Clareta, vino tinto; vino de Bur.
 Clarification, *a*. Clarificación.
 To Clarify, *ea*. Clarificar, aclarar; ilustrar.
 Clarinet, *a*. Clarinete. [de trompeta].
 Clarion, *a*. Instrumento de música, especie.
 †Clartude, †Clarity, *a*. Claridad, resplandor, luz.
 Clary, *a*. (Bot.) Salvia silvestre.
 To Clash, *en*. Rechinar; encontrarse; contradecir, oponerse.—*ea*. Batir.
 Clash, *a*. Rechino, colisión; estrépito; oposición; debate. [tienda; choque, ruido].
 Clashing, *a*. Oposición, contradicción, con-
 Clasp, *a*. Broche, botoncito, corbete; abrazo. [incluir].
 To Clasp, *ea*. Abrochar; abrazar; cernear.
 Clasper, *a*. (Bot.) Zarcillo, hilo que se enrosca en alguna planta.
 Clasp-knife, *a*. Navaja.
 Class, *a*. Clase, orden; clase en las escuelas.
 To Class, *ea*. Clasificar, coordinar, ordenar.
 Classic, Classical, *a*. Clásico; elegante.
 Classic, *a*. Autor clásico.
 Classically, *ad*. Clásicamente. [en clase].
 Classification, *a*. Clasificación, coordinación.
 To Classify, *ea*. Clasificar, coordinar, distribuir.
 Classis, *a*. Clase, especie, calidad; junta.
 To Clatter, *en*. Resonar; charlar.—*ea*. Golpear; gritar, vocear.
 Clatter, *a*. Ruido, fracaso; gresca, trapisonda.
 Clatterer, *a*. El que hace ruido; soplon.
 Claudicant, *a*. Claudicante, el que cojea.
 To Claudicate, *en*. Claudicar, cojear.
 Claudication, *a*. Claudicación.
 Clavated, *a*. Nudoso.
 Clavicle, *a*. Clavicula.
 Clause, *a*. Cláusula, punto; fin, conclusion.
 Claustral, *a*. Claustral.
 Clansure, *a*. Clausura, encierro.
 Claw, *a*. Garra; garfa; garra. (Náu.) Uñas de esqueje.
 To Claw, *ea*. Desgarrar; arañar; refir; lisonjear. (Náu.) Desempeñarse de una costa.
 †Clawback, *a*. Adulador, lisonjero.
 Clawed, *a*. Armado de garras ó garfas.
 Clay, *a*. Arcilla. *Potter's clay*, Barro de olleros. *Clay-stone*, (Min.) Piedra arcillosa. [abonar las tierras con arcilla].
 To Clay, *ea*. Cubrir alguna cosa con arcilla;
 Clay-cold, *a*. Frio, sin vida.
 Clayey, Clayish, *a*. Arcilloso.
 Clay-ground, *a*. Tierra arcillosa.
 Clay-marl, *a*. Marga, tierra gredosa.
 Clay-pit, *a*. Barrizal, el paraje de donde se saca barro.
 Clean, *a*. Limpio; casto, inocente; aseado; despejado; distinto; entero; diestro.—*ad*. Enteramente, perfectamente.
 To Clean, *ea*. Limpiar; asear, desembarazar.
 Cleanlily, *ad*. Aseadamente.
 Cleanliness, *a*. Limpieza, aseo; nimbiedad.

Cleanly, *a.* Limpio, aseado; puro, delicado.
—*ad.* Primorosamente, aseadamente.
Cleanness, *a.* Limpieza, asco; pureza, inocencia.
Cleansable, *a.* Purificable.
To Cleanse, *va.* Limpiar, purificar; purgar; librar; fregar.
Cleanser, *a.* Evacuante, purgante.
Cleansing, *a.* Purificación.
Clear, *a.* Claro, transparente; alegre, sereno; evidente, palpable; patente, manifiesto; puro, inocente; neto, líquido; desenredado; sonoro.—*ad.* Claramente.
Clear, *a.* Claro, el espacio entre dos cosas.
To Clear, *va.* Clarificar; aclarar; justificar; desembarazar; clarificar; limpiar; sacar los géneros de la aduana.—*vn.* Aclararse; desembarazarse. *It clears up*, Va escampando.
Clearage, *a.* Remoción.
Clearance, *a.* Despacho de la aduana.
Clearer, *a.* Purificador, aclarador.
Clearing, *a.* Justificación, defensa.
Clearly, *ad.* Claramente.
Clearness, *a.* Claridad, transparencia; perspicacia; sinceridad; serenidad. [*sado*].
Clearsighted, *a.* Perspicaz, despierto, avisado.
Clearsightedness, *a.* Perspicacia, penetración.
To Clearstarch, *va.* Almidonar.
Clearstarcher, *a.* Almidonador.
Clearvoiced, *a.* El que tiene la voz clara.
Cleats, *a.* (Nán.) Galápagos de las palomas; tachuelas, estaquitas.
To Cleave, *vn.* Pegarse; ajustarse; adherir; abrirse en rajás.—*va.* Rajar, hender.
Cleaver, *a.* Cuchilla de carnicero.
Cleft, *pp.* de *To Cleave*.
Cleft, *a.* Rajadura, hendidura, grieta. *Clefts*, Grietas, aberturas en los pies de las caballerías.
To Cleftgraft, *va.* Engertar en tronco.
Clematis, *a.* (Bot.) Clemátide. [*gencia*].
Clemency, *a.* Clemencia, misericordia, indulgencia.
Clement, *a.* Clemente, piadoso, indulgente.
Clemently, *ad.* Clementemente.
Clench, *a.* V. *Cinch*.
Clepsydra, *a.* Clepsidra, reloj de agua.
Clergy, *a.* Clero.
Clergyman, *a.* Clérigo, eclesiástico.
Cleric, *a.* Clérigo.—*a.* Clerical.
Clerical, *a.* Clerical, eclesiástico.
Clerk, *a.* Eclesiástico, clérigo; escolar, estudiante; oficial de secretaría; amanuense, escribiente; dependiente. *Clerk of a ship*, Contador de navío. *Clerk of a parish*, Sacristán. *Clerk of a court of justice*, Escribano de cámara, ó secretario.
Clerkly, *a.* Diestro, literato.—*ad.* Ingeniosamente.
Clerkship, *a.* Literatura, educación; el empleo de clérigo, estudiante ó escribiente; escribanía.
Clever, *a.* Diestro, mañoso, inteligente, capaz; justo, cómodo, apto, propio; bien parecido. (Fam.) Guapo, excelente.
Cleverly, *ad.* Diestramente. [*gracia*].
Cleverness, *a.* Destreza, habilidad, maña;
Clew, *a.* Hilo ovillado; gula. *Clew of a sail*, (Nán.) Puño.

Clew-garnet, *a.* (Nán.) Palanquin, chafaldete ó carga-puños.
Clew-lines, *a.* pl. (Nán.) Chafaldetes de los puños. [*gado y sucesivo*].
To Click, *va.* Retinir, hacer un ruido arre-
Click, *a.* V. *Latch*.
Clicket, *a.* Llamador ó aldaba de puerta.
Client, *a.* Cliente; ahijado, hechura, protegido.
Cliental, *a.* Dependiente.
Cliented, *a.* Provisto de clientes.
Clientship, *a.* Clientela.
Cliff, *a.* Peñasco, roca escarpada.
Cliffy, *Cliffy*, *a.* Escabroso.
Clift, *a.* V. *Cliff*. Grieta, hendidura en una roca. V. *Clift*.
Climacter, *a.* Climatérico, ó año climatérico que se supone acabar peligrosamente.
Climacteric, *a.* Climatérico.
Climax, *a.* Climax ó gradación.
To Climb, *vn.* Subir, trepar.—*va.* Escalar.
Climbable, *a.* Trepar, lo que se puede subir á trepar.
Climber, *a.* Trepador, cecador; enredadera.
To Climb, *vn.* Subir con dificultad.
Climbing, *a.* Subida.
Clima, *a.* Clima. V. *Climata*.
To Clinch, *va.* Empuñar, asir; cerrar el puño; afirmar, fijar, establecer. (Nán.) Entalar.—*vn.* Agarrarse.
Clinch, *a.* Pulla, agudeza, chiste; equívoco.
Clincher, *a.* Lana. V. *Cramp*. [*ligero*].
Clinching, *a.* (Nán.) Solapadura, calafateo.
To Cling, *vn.* Colgar; adherirse, pegarse; consumirse.
Clingy, *a.* Colgante, adhesivo.
Clinic, *a.* Clínico, *a.* Un enfermo habitual.
Clinical lecture, Lectura á la clínica.
Clinic, *a.* Clínico, el que recibe el bautismo en el artículo de muerte. [*car*].
To Clink, *vn.* Retinir, retumbar, tañer, to-
Clink, *a.* Tañido, retintín, sonido.
Clinker, *a.* Baldosa de Holanda; mocos de carbon de hierro.
Clinquant, *a.* Brillante, reluciente.
To Clip, *va.* Abrazar; cortar á raíz; escatimar; trasquilar; cercenar. *To clip a coin*, Tallar una moneda; confinar, tener agarrado.
Clip, *a.* Tijeretada, talla. V. *Embrace*.
Clipper, *a.* Tallador de monedas; barbero; esquilador; barco muy ligero.
Clipping, *a.* Cercenadura, cortadura, retal; tijeretado.
Cloak, *a.* Capa; pretexto, excusa. [*parlar*].
To Cloak, *vn.* Encapotar; ocultar, encubrir.
Cloak-bag, *a.* Portamanteo, maleta.
Cloak-loop, *a.* Cordoncillo para atar la capa.
Clock, *a.* Reloj. *To wind up a clock*, Dar cuerda á un reloj; cuadrado en las medidas; escarabajo.
To Clock, *vn.* V. *To Oclock*.
Clock-maker, *a.* Relojero. [*el reloj*].
Clock-setter, *a.* El que da cuerda y arregla.
Clock-work, *a.* Movimiento como el del reloj. [*gra*].
Clod, *a.* Terrón; césped; cuajarones de san-
To Clod, *vn.* Onajarse, coagularse.—*va.* Tirar terrones.

- Cloddy, *a.* Lleno de terrones.
 Clodhopper, Clodpoll, *a.* Zoqueta, rústico.
 Clodpate, *a.* Idiota, zoqueta.
 Clodpated, *a.* Negado, necio, ignorante.
 To Clod, *en.* Cargar, embazarar, impedir.—
en. Apilarse, agolparse. [cos.
 Clod, *a.* Embarazo, obstáculo; galocha; zue-
 Clogginess, *a.* Embarazo, impedimento ob-
 stáculo.
 Cloggy, *a.* Embarazoso.
 Cloister, *a.* Claustro, monasterio, convento.
 To Cloister, *en.* Enclausturar.
 Cloisteral, *a.* Solitario, retirado. [lorias.
 Cloistered, *a.* Enclaustrado; cercado de ga-
 cloisteres, *a.* Monja.
 Cloisteress, *cf.* Monja.
 Clomb, *pp.* de *To Climb*.
 To Close, *en.* Cerrar, juntar; concluir; con-
 tener.—*en.* Cerrarse; convenirse; acor-
 darse. *To close in*, Encerrar.
 Close, *a.* Cercado, huerta, prado; fin; pan-
 sa.—*a.* Cerrado; sofocante; preso; com-
 pendioso; estrecho; oculto; avaro; reti-
 rado; aplicado; contiguo; denso; callado.
 Close, *ad.* De cerca, estrechamente; econó-
 micamente.
 Close-bodied, *a.* Ajustado al cuerpo.
 Close-couched, *a.* Escondido; engañoso.
 Close-curtained, *a.* Rodeado de cortinas.
 Close-fisted, Close-handed, *a.* Apretado,
 mezquino.
 Closely, *ad.* Estrechamente; atentamente.
 Closeness, *a.* Estrechez; solidez; reclusion;
 conexión.
 Close-pent, *a.* Cerrado estrechamente.
 Closer, *a.* El que acaba ó concluye.
 Close-tongued, *a.* Cauteloso en el hablar.
 Closestool, *a.* Sillico, serralico.
 Closet, *a.* Retrete; gabinete. *Understaire*
closet, Covacha, alacena.
 To Closet, *en.* Encerrar; deliberar. *To clos-*
ed one's self, Encerrarse.
 Closet-sin, *a.* Pecado secreto.
 Closure, *a.* Cerradura; fin, conclusion. V.
Inclusura.
 Clot, *a.* Grumo; zoqueta.
 To Clot, *en.* Engrumescer. [cobertos.
 Cloth, *a.* Paño; mantel; lienzo; vestido;
 To Clothe, *en.* Vestir, adornar con vestidos.
 —*en.* Llevar ropa.
 Clothes, *a. pl.* Vestido, ropaje, vestuario.
 Clotheman, *a.* Ropero; ropavejero.
 Clothier, *a.* Pañero.
 Clothing, *a.* Vestidos, ropa de toda especie.
 Cloth-shearer, *a.* Tundidor de paños.
 Cloth-weaver, *a.* Tejedor de paños.
 Cloth-worker, *a.* V. *Clothier*.
 To Clutter, *en.* V. *To Clot*.
 Clotty, *a.* Grumoso.
 Cloud, *a.* Nube; nublado; manchita.
 To Cloud, *en.* Anublar; oscurecer; abigar-
 rar; manchar.—*en.* Anublarse; oscure-
 cerse.
 Cloudberry, *a.* (Bot.) Camemoro.
 Cloud-born, *a.* Nacido de una nube.
 Cloud-capt, Cloud-covered, Cloud-top, *a.*
 Nublado.
 Cloud-compelling, *a.* Lo que junta las nubes.
 Cloud-dispelling, *a.* Lo que disipa las nubes.
 Cloud-kissing, *a.* Encumbrado.

- Cloudily, *ad.* Oscuramente; con mucha
 niebla.
 Cloudiness, *a.* Nublosidad; oscuridad.
 Cloudless, *a.* Sin nubes, claro, sereno, despi-
 jado.
 Cloudy, *a.* Nublado; oscuro; triste; nublar.
 Clove, *a.* Clavo, especia aromática; diente de
 ajo. [a. Patibandido.
 Cloven-foot, Cloven-footed, Cloven-hoofed,
 Clove-gilly-flower, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de alef.
 Clover, Clover-flower, Clover-grass, *a.* (Bot.)
 Especie de trébol. *To live in clover*, Vi-
 vir lujosamente.
 Clovered, *a.* Cubierto con trébol.
 Clove-tree, *a.* A'rbol del clavo.
 Clough, *a.* Cañada. (Com.) Tara de dos li-
 bras en el quintal.
 Clout, *a.* Rodilla; pañal; remiendo; cibia.
 Clout-nails, Clavos de zapato.
 To Clout, *en.* Remendar toscamente; cha-
 pucar; golpear.
 Clouted, *a.* Engrumecido. V. *To Clot*.
 Clown, *a.* Patán, zafio, rústico; gracioso.
 Clownish, *a.* Villano; rudo, grosero; toco,
 malcriado.
 Clownishly, *ad.* Toscamente. [litica.
 Clownishness, *a.* Rusticidad, grosería, im-
 pu.—*To Clow*, *en.* Saciar, hartar; clavar cañones;
 punzar.
 Clowless, *a.* Ligero.
 Clowment, *a.* Saciedad, hartura.
 Club, *a.* Clava, garrote; basto; escote; club.
 To Club, *en.* Contribuir, concurrir á, unirse.
 —*en.* Escotar. [reunion.
 Clubbist, *a.* Individuo de algun club, junta,
 Club-footed, *a.* Patibandido.
 Clubheaded, *a.* Cabezudo.
 Clublaw, *a.* La ley del mas fuerte. [talia.
 Clubroom, *a.* La pieza ó sala de junta ó ter-
 To Cluck, *en.* Cloquear la gallina.—*en.* Clo-
 quear.
 Clue, *a.* V. *Clow*.
 Clump, *a.* Trozo de madera sin forma ni
 figura. *Clumpe*, Zoqueta.
 Clumsily, *ad.* Zafamente.
 Clumsiness, *a.* Zafedad; tosquedad, grosería.
 Clumsy, *a.* Basto, toco, pesado; inculto.
 Clung, *pp.* del verbo *To Cling*.
 Cluniac, *a.* Cluniacense, monje de Cluni.
 Cluster, *a.* Racmo; manada, hato; monton,
 tropel; piña. [en. Apilar.
 To Cluster, *en.* Arracimarse, agruparse.—
 Clustery, *a.* Arracimado; apiñado; agru-
 pado.
 To Clutch, *en.* Agarrar; empuñar; apretar.
 Clutch, *a.* Toma, presa; garra, mano.
 Clutter, *a.* (Vulg.) Baraunda, batola; gentí-
 To Clutter, *en.* Alborotar, hacer ruido; atru-
 parse.
 Clyster, *a.* Clistel, jeringa, ayuda, lavativa.
 To Coacervate, *en.* Hachmar, amontonar, sou-
 mular. [mienta.
 Coacervation, *a.* Amontonamiento, Lachma-
 Coach, *a.* Coche. *Hackney-coach*, Coche de
 alquilar ó simon.
 To Coach, *en.* Llevar en coche.
 Coach-box, *a.* Pescante de coche.
 Coachful, *a.* Coche lleno de gente.
 Coach-hire, *a.* Alquiler de coche.
 Coach-horse, *a.* Caballo de coche.

Coch-house, *s.* Cochera.
Cochmaker, *s.* Carrocero.
Cochman, *s.* Cochero.
Cochmanship, *s.* El arte de cochar.
†To Coact, *en.* Cooperar, obrar de concierto.
Coaction, *s.* Coacción, necesidad.
Coactive, *a.* Coactivo; cooperante. [ca.
Coadjument, *s.* Asistencia mutua y recipro-
Coadjutant, *a.* Coadyuvante, auxiliar.
Coadjutor, *s.* Coadjutor, compañero.
Coadjutrix, *sf.* Coadjutora.
Coadjuvancy, *s.* Coadjutoria; ayuda.
Coadjunction, *s.* Coadunación.
Coadventurer, *s.* Coaventurero.
Coagent, *s.* Coagente.
†To Coagment, *en.* Congregar.
†Coagmentation, *s.* Amontonamiento.
Coagulable, *a.* Coagulable.
To Coagulate, *en.* Coagular, cuajar.—*en.*
 Coagularse, cuajarse.
Coagulation, *s.* Coagulación, coágulo.
Coagulative, *a.* Coagulativo.
Coagulator, *s.* Coágulo. [Carbon antrásito.
Coal, *s.* Carbon de piedra. *Anthracite coal*.
To Coal, *en.* Hacer carbon; dibujar con car-
 bon.
Coal-black, *a.* Negro como carbon.
Coal-box, *s.* Caja del carbon.
To Coalesce, *en.* Unirse, incorporarse.
Coalescence, *s.* Union, enlace, coalescencia.
Coalheaver, *s.* Ganapan de los barcos de car-
 bon.
Coal-hole, *s.* Carbonera.
Coalition, *s.* Union, enlace; coalicion, liga.
Coal-man, *s.* Carbonero.
Coal-mine, *s.* Mina de carbon.
Coal-miner, *s.* Carbonero. *V. Collier*.
Coal-pit, *s.* Carbonera, hoya de carbon.
Coal-ship, *s.* Barco carbonero. *V. Collier*.
Coal-work, *s.* Carbonera, obras en las minas
 de carbon.
Coaly, *a.* Lo que tiene carbon.
Coaptation, *s.* Ajustamiento.
†To Coarct, *Coarctate*, *en.* Estrochar, limi-
 tar; coartar; restringir.
†Coarctation, *s.* Coartacion, restriccion.
Coarse, *a.* Basto; grosero; bajo, descortes;
 gordo.
Coarsely, *ad.* Toscamente.
Coarseness, *s.* Tosquedad; groseria; baja-
 jeza.
To Coassume, *en.* Asumir.
Coast, *s.* Costa, ribera; término, limite.
To Coast, *en.* (Náu.) Costear. *V. To Ap-
 proach*.
Coaster, *s.* Piloto práctico; buque costanero.
Coasting, *s.* Navegacion de costa en costa—
a. Costanero. [plumas de animales.
Coat, *s.* Casaca; saya; habito; pelo, lana.
To Coat, *en.* Cubrir, vestir. *Sugar-coated*,
 Garapinado. [naipes.
Coat-card ó **Court-card**, *a.* Figura en los
To Coax, *en.* Lisonjear, acariciar, engatusar.
Coaxer, *s.* Adulador, mimador, engatusador.
Coaxing, *s.* Lisonja, adulacion, caricia.
Cob, *s.* Cabeza, cumbre, cima; gaviota ma-
 zorca de mala.
To Cob, *en.* (Náu.) Azotar con una paleta.
Cobalt, *s.* Cobalto.
To Cobble, *en.* Chapucear, remendar.
Cobble ó **Cobly**, *s.* Barca de pescador; guija.

Cobbler, *s.* Zapatero de viejo; chambon
 galopin.
Coblrona, *s.* pl. Morillos, caballetes de hierro.
Cobishop, *s.* Obispo coadjutor.
Cobnut, *s.* Un juego de muchachos; especie
 de nuez grande.
Cobweb, *s.* Telaraña; trama, tramoya.
Cobwebbed, *a.* Entelarañado, cubierto con
 telaraña.
Cociferous, *a.* Lo que produce ó cria bayas
Cocculus Indicus, *s.* (Bot.) Baya narcótica.
Cochineal, *s.* Cochinilla.
Cochleary, **Cochleated**, *a.* Caracoleado.
Cock, *s.* Gallo; macho; veleta; llave; pié
 de gato de escopeta.
To Cock, *en.* Enderezar; amartillar.—*en.*
 Entonarse, engreirse; criar gallos para ro-
 nir.
Cockade, *s.* Escarapela, cucarda.
Cockatrice, *s.* Basilisco; ramera.
Cockatoo, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de papagayo.
Cockboat, *s.* (Náu.) Sereñ, bote pequeño.
Cockbrained, *a.* Ligero de cascos temerario.
Cockbroth, *s.* Caldo de gallo. [ra.
Cock-crowing, *s.* El canto del gallo; la auro-
To Cocker, *en.* Acariciar, mimar.
Cockeral, *s.* Gallipollo.
Cockering, *s.* Indulgencia excesiva, mimo.
Cocket, *s.* Sello y certificacion de pago de
 la aduana; vivo. [go de gallos.
Cock-fight, **Cockfighting**, *s.* Riña, pelea; jue-
Cock-fighter, **Cockmaster**, *s.* Gallero.
Cocking, *s.* La riña de gallos.
Cockle, *s.* Una especie de caracol de mar.
 (Bot.) Zizana.
To Cockle, *en.* Arrugar, doblar una cosa en
 figura espiral.—*en.* Plegarse, doblarse.
Cockled, *a.* Espiral, en figura de caracol.
Cockler, *s.* El que vende los caracoles de mar.
Cockle-stairs, *s.* Escalera de caracol.
Cockloft, *s.* Desvan, zaquizamí.
Cockmatch, *s.* Pelea de gallos. [minado
Cockney, *s.* Hijo de Londres; hombre afe-
Cock-pit, *s.* Plaza de gallos. (Náu.) Entari-
 mado del sollado.
Cock's-comb, (Bot.) Especie de celosia.
Cockspur, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de nispero.
Cocksure, *a.* (Vulg.) Confiado, cierto, seguro.
Cockswain, *s.* (Náu.) Patron de bote. [bol.
Cocoa, *s.* Coco, palma de Indias; cacao, ár-
Cocoa-nut, *s.* Coco, fruto del coco; cacao,
 fruto del cacao.
Cocoon, *s.* Capullo del gusano de seda.
Coctile, *a.* Enhornado, cocido en horno.
Coclion, *s.* Coccion.
Cod, **Codfish**, *s.* Abadejo, bacalao, merluza
Cod-oll, Aceite de merluza.
Cod, *a.* (Bot.) Valna, corteza de algunas le-
 gumbres ó semillas. *V. Pod.* [hollejo.
To Cod, *en.* Envainar, encerrar en valna ó
To Coddle, *en.* Medio-cocer; criar con mu-
 cha ternura.
Codger, *s.* Hombre tacaño y avariento.
Code, *s.* Código, compilacion de leyes.
Codicil, *s.* Codicilo. [de cartaa.
Codilla, *s.* Codillo, pérdida en ciertos juegos.
Codling, *s.* Manzana medio cocida.
Coefficacy, *s.* Coeficacia.
Coefficiency, *s.* Cooperacion.
Coefficient, *a.* Coeficiente.

Insufficiently, *ad.* Cooperativamente.
 Uolisc Passion, *a.* (Méd.) Celíaca, enfermedad de los intestines.
 Coemption, *a.* Compra por entero.
 Coequal, *a.* Igual; semejante.
 Coequality, *a.* Igualdad; semejanza.
 To Coerce, *va.* Contener, reprimir, obligar.
 Coercible, *a.* Lo que puede ó debe ser reprimido, restringible. [sion].
 Coercion, *a.* Coercion, violencia, fuerza, opresión.
 Coercive, *a.* Coercitivo; coactivo.
 Coessential, *a.* Coesencial.
 Coessentiality, *a.* Coesencialidad.
 Coessentially, *ad.* Coesencialmente.
 Coestablishment, *s.* Establecimiento combinado con otro.
 Coetaneous, *a.* Coetáneo.
 Coeternal, *a.* Coeterno.
 Coeternally, *ad.* Coeternamente.
 Coeternity, *a.* Coeternidad.
 Coeval, Coevous, *a.* Coevo, contemporáneo.
 To Coexist, *va.* Coexistir.
 Coexistence, *a.* Coexistencia.
 Coexistent, *a.* Coexistente.
 To Coextend, *va.* Coextenderse.
 Coextension, *a.* Coextensión.
 Coextensive, *a.* Coextensivo.
 Coextensively, *ad.* Coextensivamente.
 Coffee, *s.* Café; mata, baya, y bebida de.
 Coffee-house, *s.* Café, casa ó sitio donde se vende café.
 Coffee-pot, *a.* Cafetera. [duce el café].
 Coffee-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Café, el árbol que produce.
 Coffin, *s.* Arca, caja; cofre, excavación; tesoro. [ca].
 To Coffin, *va.* Atesorar, meter dinero en arca.
 Cofferdam, *s.* Una máquina que se introduce en los ríos para que los trabajadores puedan hacer los estribos de los puentes cuando se están edificando.
 Coffin, *a.* Ataud; cama de masa; cucurrucho.
 To Coffin, *va.* Meter en un ataud; cubrir; oscurar.
 Coffin-maker, *s.* El que hace ataudes.
 Cofounder, *s.* El que funda alguna cosa con otros.
 To Cog, *va.* Adular; engañar; puntear una rueda.—*va.* Mentir, engañar con lisonjas.
 Cog, *s.* Punto, diente de rueda; fraude, engaño; botequín.
 Cog-wheel, *s.* Rueda dentada.
 Cogency, *a.* Fuerza, urgencia, evidencia.
 Cogential, *a.* *va.* Congenital.
 Cogent, *a.* Convinciente, poderoso, urgente.
 Cogently, *ad.* Convincientemente. [hur].
 Cogger, *s.* Adulador, engañador; fullero, tatar.
 Cogger, *s.* Fraude, engaño.
 Cogging, *a.* Lisonja, adulación; fullería.
 Coggestone, *s.* Gujjarro.
 Cogitable, *a.* Cogitable. [reflexionar].
 To Cogitate, *va.* Pensar, cogitar, meditar.
 Cogitation, *a.* Cogitación, reflexión, meditación. [vo].
 Cogitative, *a.* Discursivo, cogitativo, reflexivo.
 Cognate, *a.* Cognado, consanguíneo.
 Cognation, *a.* Cognación, consanguinidad.
 Cognition, *a.* Conocimiento.
 Cognitive, *a.* Conocitivo. [ridicameria].
 Cognizable, *a.* Lo que se puede examinar ju-
 doguizance, *a.* Conocimiento; divisa.

Cognizee, *a.* (For.) El censalista que cobra las multas sujetas al pago del censo.
 Cognizor, *a.* (For.) El censalista que pasa su derecho á otra persona.
 Cognomen, *s.* Apellido.
 Cognominal, *a.* Colombroño, tocayo.
 To Cognominate, *va.* *va.* *To Denominata.*
 Cognomination, *a.* Sobrenombre, á causa de virtudes ó vicios.
 Cognoscence, *a.* Conocimiento.
 Cognoscible, *a.* Conocible.
 Cognoscitive, *a.* Conocitivo.
 To Cohabit, *va.* Vivir en compañía de otro cohabitador.
 Cohabitant, *a.* El que es convecino de otro.
 Cohabitation, *a.* El estado de vivir en compañía; cohabitación.
 Cohair, *a.* Coheredero.
 Cohesive, *af.* Coheredera. [marra].
 To Cohere, *va.* Pegarse, adaptarse, confor-
 marse.
 Coherence, Coherency, *a.* Cohesion, conex-
 ion; consecuencia; consistencia.
 Coherent, *a.* Coherente; consecuente, con-
 siguiente; unido. [niencia].
 Cohesion, *a.* Cohesion; conexión; conve-
 nencia.
 Cohesive, *a.* Coherente, adherente.
 Cohesively, *ad.* Coherentemente. [renta].
 Cohesiveness, *a.* Calidad ó propiedad cohe-
 siva.
 To Cohibit, *va.* Cohibir, impedir.
 To Cohobate, *va.* (Quim.) Destilar repetidas veces una misma cosa.
 Cohobation, *a.* Destilación repetida.
 Cohort, *a.* Cohorte.
 Cohortation, *a.* Incitamento ó incitamiento.
 Coif, *a.* Cofia, escofeta.
 To Coif, *va.* Adornar la cabeza con una cofia.
 Coifed, *a.* Lo que está adornado con cofia.
 Coiffure, *s.* Tocado, compostura de la cabe-
 za. *Y. Head-dress.*
 Coigne, *s.* Esquina; cuña de impresor.
 To Coll, *va.* Recoger, doblar en redondo.
 To Coll a cable, Adajar un cable.
 Coll, *s.* Baranda, tumulto. (Náu.) Adujada.
 To Coin, *va.* Acusar, monedar; falsificar.
 Coin, *s.* Rincon; esquina; moneda acuñada; pago.
 Coinage, *a.* Acusación; moneda; braceajo.
 To Coincide, *va.* Coincidir, convenir.
 Coincidence, *a.* Coincidencia, concurrencia.
 Coincidency, *a.* Tendencia de muchas cosas al mismo fin.
 Coincident, *a.* Coincidente.
 Coincider, *a.* Lo que coincide con otro.
 Coincidence, *a.* Coincidencia. [fabricador].
 Coiner, *s.* Acusador de moneda; inventor.
 To Coinse, *va.* Unirse con otro.
 Coll, *s.* Disco, tejo. *Y. Quoit.*
 Coiting, *s.* El acto de jugar con disco.
 Coition, *s.* Coito, cópula.
 Cojuror, *a.* Compurgador.
 Coke, *s.* Carbon de piedra.
 Colander, *s.* Coladera, cedazo.
 Colation, *a.* Colatina, *s.* Coladura.
 Colcothar, *a.* (Quim.) Colectar.
 Cold, *a.* Frio; indiferente, insensible; reser-
 vado; desagradable.
 Cold, *s.* Frio; frialdad; resfriado. [huron].
 Cold-hearted, *a.* Insensible, desamorado.
 Coldly, *ad.* Friamente.
 Coldness, *s.* Frialdad; tibieza; esquivéz.

Joia, *a.* (Bot.) Col.
Colosseid, *a.* La semilla de la col.
Colswort, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de berza.
Colic, *a.* Cólico.
Collaborator, *a.* Colaborador.
To Collapee, *en.* Cerrarse ó unirse.
Collapsed, *a.* Cerrado; marchitado, seco, decaído.
Collapelon, *s.* (Méd.) Colapso ó colapsus.
Collar, *s.* Collar; collera; ornamento. (Náu.) Collar, encapilladura.
To Collar, *en.* Agarrar á uno.
Collar-bone, *a.* Clavícula.
Collared, *a.* El que lleva collar.
To Collate, *en.* Comparar, confrontar; olear un beneficio.
Collateral, *a.* Colateral; indirecto, accesorio.
Collaterally, *ad.* Colateralmente, indirectamente.
Collateralness, *a.* Colateralidad.
Collation, *a.* Don, coleccion; cotejo, paralelo; coleccion; refleccion.
Collative, *a.* Colativo. [ador de beneficio.
Collator, *a.* El que coteja manuscritos; co-
To Collaud, *en.* Coalabar.
Colleague, *a.* Colega, compañero.
To Colleague, *en.* Unir, juntar, reunir.—*en.*
Coligarse.
To Collect, *en.* Congregar; recoger; sumar; inferir, deducir; cosegarse, recobrase.
Collect, *a.* Colecta.
Collectaneous, *a.* Congregado.
Collectedly, *ad.* Juntamente.
Collectedness, *a.* El acto de rehacerse de una sorpresa.
Collectible, *a.* Deducible.
Collection, *a.* Coleccion; recaudacion; co-rolario; compilacion. [*neous*.
†Collection, *a.* Colecticio. *V.* **Collecta**.
Collective, *a.* Colectivo, congregate.
Collectively, *ad.* Colectivamente. [*nacion*.
Collectiveness, *a.* Estado de union ó combi-
Collector, *a.* Colector; recaudador; complador.
Collectorship, *a.* Colecturia.
Collegatary, *a.* Coleguario. *V.* **Colatir**.
Collega, *s.* Colegio, conjunto, cuerpo.
Collega-like, *a.* Colegial. [*colegio*.
Collegial, *a.* Colegial, lo que pertenece á Collegian, Collegiate, *a.* Colegial, miembro ó individuo de un colegio.
Collegiate, *a.* Colegiado.
Collet, *a.* Cuello ó collar; engaste de sortija.
To Collide, *en.* Colidir, ludir, chocar.
Collier, *s.* Minero carbonero; barco carbonero.
Colliery, *s.* Carbonera; comercio de carbon.
Colliflower, *a.* Coliflor. *V.* **Caullflower**.
†To Colligate, *en.* Coligarse, aunarse.
†Colligation, *s.* Coligacion. [*co*.
Collimation, *a.* Tiro, mira, objeto, fin, blan-
†Collineation, *s.* Apuntamiento.
†Colliquable, *a.* Colicuable.
†Colliquament, *a.* La sustancia á que se re-
duce una cosa derritida.
†Colliquant, *a.* Colicuant (en líquido).
†To Colligate, *en.* Colicuar, derretir.—*en.*
Colicuar.
†Colliquation, *s.* Colicucion.
Colliquative, *a.* Colicuant, colicuativo.

Colliquescence, *a.* Colicuescencia, colicuar
 muchas cosas juntas.
Collision, *a.* Collision, ludimiento.
To Collocate, *en.* Colocar, acomodar.
Collocate, *a.* Colocado; puesto.
Collocation, *a.* Colocacion, situacion.
†Collocation, *a.* Conferencia, conversacion.
Collocutor, *a.* Interlocutor, dialoguista.
†To Colloque, *en.* Adular, lisonjear.
Collop, *a.* Bocado delicado, tajadas de carne.
A collop of bacon, Torrezno.
Colloquial, *a.* Familiar, del uso comun.
Colloquist, *a.* Interlocutor.
Colloquy, *a.* Coloquio, conversacion.
To Collude, *en.* Convenirse secretamente
 una de las partes litigantes en perjuicio
 de la otra.
Colluder, *a.* Engañador, engaitador.
Colluding, *s.* Fraude, engaño. [*lenta*.
Collusion, *a.* Colusion, inteligencia fraudu-
Collusive, *a.* Colusorio, concertado con
 fraude.
Collusively, *ad.* Colusoriamente.
Collusiveness, *a.* Convenio fraudulento, co-
 lusion.
Collusory, *a.* Colusorio.
Colly, *a.* Hollin de carbon, tizna. [*hollin*.
To Colly, *en.* Manchar, ennegrecer con
Collyrium, *a.* Colirio, remedio para los ma-
 les de los ojos.
Colocynth, *a.* (Bot.) *V.* **Coloquintida**.
Colon, *s.* (Gram.) Colon (:). (Anat.) Cólon
 ó intestino ciego.
Colonel, *a.* Coronel.
Colonelship, *a.* Coronelia.
Colonial, *a.* Colonial.
Colonist, *a.* Colono.
To Colonize, *en.* Colonizar.
Colonization, *a.* Colonizing, *a.* Colonizacion.
Colonnade, *a.* Columnata, peristilo.
Colony, *a.* Colonia, pueblo, vecindad.
Colophon, *s.* La fecha de una impresion y
 el nombre del lugar ó impresor puestos
 al fin del libro. [*negra*.
Colophony, *a.* Colofonia, especie de resina
Coloquintida, *a.* Coloquintida.
Color, *s.* Color; colores; pretexto, motivo.
Colors, *pl.* Bandera.
To Color, *en.* Colorar; iluminar; pañar,
 extenuar.—*en.* Ponerse colorado.
Colorable, *a.* Especioso, plausible.
Colorableness, *a.* Lo que es plausible.
Colorably, *ad.* Plausiblemente.
†Colorate, *a.* Colorido, colorada, teñido.
Coloration, *a.* Coloracion.
Colored, *a.* Rayado, variado.
Colorific, *a.* Colorativo.
Coloring, *s.* (Pint.) Colorido.
Colorist, *s.* Colorista.
Colorless, *a.* Descolorido.
Color-man, *a.* El que hace y vende toda
 especie de colores, barniz, &c.
Colossal, **Colossian**, *a.* Colossal.
Colosse, **Colossus**, *a.* Coloso.
Colstaff, *s.* Palo con que dos hombres llevan
 alguna carga sobre las espaldas.
Colt, *a.* Potro; mozo sin juicio.
To Colt, *en.* Loquear.—*en.* Volver loco
 entontecer.
Colt's-foot, *a.* (Bot.) Tusilago, sáfrán.

Colt's-tooth, *a.* Diente imperfecto del potro; niñadas, boberías.
Colter, *a.* Reja de arado. *V. Coulter.*
Coltish, *a.* Retozón.
Coltishly, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Colubrine, *a.* Oulebrino; astuto.
Columbary, *a.* Palomar.
Columbine, *a.* (Bot.) Aguililla; la graciosa en las pantomimas. [met.]
Columbium, *s.* (Min.) Columbita, especie de Columbo-root, *s.* (Bot.) Raíz medicinal del colombo. [(Imp.) Coluna.
Column, *s.* (Mil.) Coluna. (Arq.) Coluna.
Columnar, *a.* Columnario, formado en columnas.
Colure, *s.* (Astr.) Coluro.
Comata, *s.* Camarada.
Comatose, *a.* *V. Lethargic.*
Comb, *a.* Peina. *Cock's-comb*, Cresta de gallo. *Honeycomb*, Panal de miel.
To Comb, *va.* Peinar; cardar; rastrillar.
Combat, *a.* Combata, batalla, pelea. *Sing's combat*, Duelo, desafío.
To Combat, *en.* Combatir.—*va.* Resistir.
Combatant, *s.* Combatiente; campeón.—*a.* Dispuesto a pelear.
Combater, *s.* Combatidor, campeonador.
Comb-brush, *a.* Limpiadera, bruza para los peñes.
Comb-maker, *a.* Peñero. [cile de pescado.
Comber, *a.* Cardador de lana. (Iot.) Espe-
Combinable, *a.* Combinable.
Combinate, *a.* Apalabrado, prometido.
Combination, *s.* Combinación, liga; mezcla; cábala. [—*va.* Unirse; conspirar.
To Combine, *en.* Combinar, unir; ajustar.
Combing, *a.* Peluquín.
Combleas, *a.* Descrestado.
Combust, *a.* Quemado; tostado.
Combustibility, *a.* Combustibilidad.
Combustible, *a.* y *a.* Combustible.
Combustibleness, *a.* Combustibilidad.
Combustion, *a.* Combustión, incendio; tumulto, barandaa.
To Come, *en.* Venir; acontecer; proceder.
To come about, Girar, asecer. *To come again*, Volver. *To come after*, Seguir, suceder. *To come asunder*, Deshacerse.
To come along, Caminar. *To come at*, Alcanzar, adquirir. *To come away*, Retirarse. *To come between*, Intervenir.
To come by, Pasar junto; obtener. *To come down*, Bajar. *To come for*, Venir á buscar, venir por. *To come forth*, Salir. *To come forward*, Adelantar, aprovechar. *To come in*, Entrar; ceder. *To come in for*, Pretender, tocar. *To come in to*, Condescender. *To come of*, Proceder. *To come off*, Librarse, salir de, apartenerse á. *To come over*, Disiparse, irse. *To come out*, Salir, parocer. *To come to*, Acercarse, alcanzar; consentir; heredar; conseguir. *To come up*, Subir; brotar. *To come up with*, Alcanzar á. *To come upon*, Sorprender; agarrar. *To come back*, Volver, retroceder. *To come forward*, Presentarse. *To come across*, Encontrar.
Comedian, *s.* Comediant, cómico, actor.
Comedy, *s.* Comedia.
Comellily, *ad.* Donosamente.

Comeliness, *a.* Gracia, donaire, garbo, modestia.
Comely, *a.* Garboso, bien parecido, decente.
Comer, *a.* Violente.
Comestible, *a.* Comestible.
Comet, *a.* Cometa; juego de naipes.
Cometarium, *a.* Comentario, maquinita, pa-
 hacer ver la revolución de las cometas.
Cometary, *a.* Perteneciente á cometa.
Comet-like, *a.* Semejante á cometa.
Cometography, *s.* Cometografía.
Comit, *a.* Conita.
To Comit, *va.* Confitar.
Comit-maker, *a.* Confitero.
Comitura, *a.* Confitura. [lar; alegrar.
To Comfort, *va.* Confortar; animar, consolar.
Comfort, *a.* Confortación, favor; consuelo; comodidad. [dulce.
Comfortable, *a.* Agradable, consolador.
Comfortableness, *a.* Consuelo, dulzura, comodidad.
Comfortably, *ad.* Cómodamente.
Comforter, *a.* Consolador, confort.
Comfortless, *a.* Desconsolado, inconsolable.
Comfortress, *af.* Consoladora.
Comfrey, *a.* (Bot.) Consuelida.
Comic, Comical, *a.* Cómico, burlesco. [te.
Comically, *ad.* Cómicamente, burlescamente.
Comicalness, *a.* Farsa, chista.
Coming, *a.* Venida, llegada, arribo.
Coming, *a.* Vendidero, viniente; inclinado.
Coming-in, *a.* Renta, entrada; sumisión.
Comitial, *a.* Perteneciente á comicios.
Comity, *a.* Cortesía, urbanidad.
Comma, *a.* Coma. [dominar; gobernar.
To Command, *va.* Mandar, ordenar, regir;
Command, *a.* Poder, dominio; mandamiento.
Commandant, *a.* Comandante.
Commandatory, *a.* Preceptiva.
Commander, *a.* Comandante; maza ó mazo para empujar. [da.
Commandery, *a.* Comandancia; encomien-
Commandingly, *ad.* Preceptivamente.
Commandment, *a.* Mandato, precepto. *Commandments*, Mandamientos de la ley de Dios.
Commandress, *af.* Comandadora, mandante.
Command, *a.* Comarca.
Commateral, *a.* Conmaterial.
Commaterality, *a.* Conmaterialidad.
Commattism, *a.* Conclusión, brevedad.
Commensurable, *a.* Conmensurable.
Commemorable, *a.* Memorabile.
To Commemorate, *va.* Conmemorar.
Commemoration, *a.* Conmemoración, recuerdo.
Commemorative, *a.* Conmemorativo.
Commemoratory, *a.* Conmemoratorio.
To Commence, *en.* Comenzar, empezar.
va. Principiar.
Commencement, *a.* Principio, comienzo.
To Commend, *va.* Encomendar, encargar.
Commend, *a.* alabar; ensalzar.
Commendable, *a.* Recomendable, laudable, digno de alabanza.
Commendably, *ad.* Loablemente.
Commendam, *a.* Beneficio tenido en encomienda.
Commendatory, *a.* Comendatorio.

Commendation, *s.* Recomendacion, encomio, alabanza.
 Commendator, *s.* Comendatario.
 Commendatory, *a.* Recomendatorio; encomendero; encomio.
 Commender, *s.* Alabador.
 †Commensality, *s.* Commensal.
 Commensurability, Commensurableness, *s.* Commensurabilidad.
 Commensurable, *a.* Commensurable.
 To Commensurate, *va.* Commensurar, proporcionar. [porcionado].
 Commensurate, *a.* Commensurativo, proporcionado.
 Commensurately, *ad.* Proporcionadamente.
 Commensuration, *s.* Commensuracion, proporcion.
 To Comment, *va.* Comentar; explicar.
 Comment, *s.* Comento, explicacion, exposicion. [cion; relacion; escolio].
 Commentary, *s.* Comentario; interpretacion.
 †To Commentate, *va.* Glosar, anotar.
 Commentator, Commenter, *s.* Comentarior, expositor. [falso].
 †Commentitious, *a.* Imaginario, fingido.
 Commerce, *s.* Comercio, tráfico; trato familiar; amistad. [mantener trato].
 †To Commerce, *va.* Traficar, negociar; Commercial, *a.* Comercial.
 Commercially, *ad.* Comercialmente.
 †To Commigrate, *va.* Emigrar.
 Commigration, *s.* Emigracion.
 Commination, *s.* Conminacion, amenaza.
 Commiatory, *a.* Cominatorio.
 To Commingle, *va.* Mezclar.—*va.* Mezclarse.
 To Commingle, *va.* Moler, pulverizar, quebrar.
 Commimution, *s.* Pulverizacion; division.
 Commiserable, *a.* Lastimoso. [carse].
 To Commiserate, *va.* Apladarse, compadecerse.
 Commiseration, *s.* Compasion, compasion.
 Commiserative, *a.* (Poco usado.) Compasivo.
 Commiseratively, *ad.* (Poco usado.) TERNAMENTE.
 Commiserator, *s.* Apladador.
 Commissariat, *s.* Comisariato.
 Commissary, *s.* Comisario, delegado.
 Commissaryship, *s.* Comisaria, comisariato.
 Comission, *s.* Comision; patente, despacho; comisionados; mando; paga; perpetracion. [encargar].
 To Comission, *va.* Comisionar; autorizar.
 Comissionary, *a.* Comisionado.
 Comissioner, *s.* Comisionado, apoderado.
 Comissure, *s.* Comisura.
 To Commit, *va.* Cometer, confiar; depositar, entregar; encarcelar; encargar.
 Commitment, *s.* Auto de prision.
 Committee, *s.* Junta comision; diputacion.
 Committeeship, *s.* Comisaria.
 Committer, *s.* Perpetrador, agresor, autor.
 Committible, *a.* Lo que se puede cometer.
 To Commix, *va.* Mezclar.—*va.* Unir.
 Commixtion, *s.* Mezcla, trabazon ó union.
 Commixture, *s.* Mezcla, mision; compuesto.
 Comode, *s.* Cómoda; tocado de mujer.
 Commodious, *a.* Cómodo, conveniente, útil.
 Commodiously, *ad.* Cómodamente.
 Commodiousness, *s.* Conveniencia, ventaja.

Commodity, *s.* Interes, utilidad; comodidad.—*pl.* Géneros, productos.
 Commodore, *s.* (Nau.) Jefe de escuadra.
 †Commodulation, *s.* Medida; conformidad, proporcion.
 Common, *a.* Comun; ordinario; público; bajo. *Common council*, Ayuntamiento.
 Common, *a.* Comun.
 Commonable, *a.* Comun, comunal.
 Commonage, *s.* Derecho de pastar ganados en algun comun.
 Commonality, Commonalty, *s.* El comun, el pueblo; la sociedad. [miembro].
 Commoner, *s.* Individuo del estado llano; †Commonition, *s.* Consejo, aviso, advertencia.
 †Commonitive, *a.* Monitorio.
 Commonly, *ad.* Comunmente.
 Commonness, *s.* Comunidad; frecuencia.
 Commonplace, *s.* Lugares comunes.
 Commonplace-book, *s.* Minuta, libro de memorias.
 Commons, *s.* *pl.* El vulgo ó pueblo. [ca].
 Commonwealth, Commonwealth, *s.* República.
 Commonwealthman, *s.* Republicano.
 Commorance, Commorancy, *s.* Morada, residencia.
 Commorant, *a.* Residente, vecino.
 †Commoration, *s.* Morada.
 †Commorient, *a.* El que muere al mismo tiempo que otro. [perturbacion].
 Commotion, *s.* Conmocion, levantamiento; Commotioner, *s.* Conmover, perturbador, agitador. [blar].
 To Commune, *va.* Conversar, conferir, hablar.
 Communicability, Communicableness, *s.* Comunicabilidad.
 Communicable, *a.* Comunicable.
 Communicant, *s.* Comunicante.
 To Communicate, *va.* Comunicar; revelar, participar.—*va.* Compartir.
 Communication, *s.* Comunicacion; participacion; trato, correspondencia.
 Communicative, *a.* Comunicativo.
 Communicativeness, *s.* Comunicabilidad.
 Communicatory, *a.* Comunicatorio.
 Communion, *s.* Comunidad; comunión; congregacion.
 Community, *s.* Comunidad, comun.
 Commutability, *s.* Conmutabilidad.
 Commutable, *a.* Conmutable.
 Commutation, *s.* Mudanza; trueque; conmutacion; ajuste.
 Commutative, *a.* Conmutativo.
 Commutatively, *ad.* Conmutativamente.
 To Commute, *va.* Conmutar, trocar; ajustarse.
 Commutual, *a.* Mutuo, reciproco.
 Comose, *a.* Peludo. [ajusta].
 Compact, *a.* Pacto, convenio, concierto.
 To Compact, *va.* Consolidar; pactar; compaginar. [breve; pulido].
 Compact, *a.* Compacto, firme; cerrado; Compactly, *ad.* *V.* Compactly. [dad].
 Compactness, *s.* Firmeza, solidez, densidad.
 Compactible, *a.* Lo que se puede unir.
 Compactly, *ad.* Estrechamente, unidamente. [chea, pulida].
 Compactness, *s.* Firmeza, densidad, estrechez.
 Compages, *s.* Trabazon, juntura, enlase.

To Compagnate, *ea.* Compagnar.
Compagnation, *s.* Compagnacion. [da.
Companion, *a.* Compañero, socio; camará.
Companionable, *a.* Sociable.
Companionably, *ad.* Sociablemente.
Companionship, *a.* Sociedad, compañía.
Company, *a.* Compañía ó sociedad; junta; gremio.
Comparable, *a.* Comparable.
Comparably, *ad.* Comparablemente.
Comparative, *a.* Comparativo, respectivo, relativo.
Comparatively, *ad.* Comparativamente.
To Compare, *ea.* Comparar, cotejar, confrontar.
Compare, *a.* Comparacion, cotejo; simil.
Comparer, *a.* Comparador.
Comparing, *s.* Comparacion. [bola.
Comparison, *a.* Comparacion, cotejo; parti-
To Compare, *ea.* Compartir, dividir, distribuir.
†Compart, *a.* El miembro de una division.
Compartment, Compartiment, *a.* Compartimiento, distribucion; gavetita.
Compartment, *a.* Compartimiento; division.
To Compass, *ea.* Circuir, rodear; sitiar; lograr; trazar.
Compass, *a.* Circulo; alance; circunferencia; compas; para formar circulos. *Azimuth compass,* Brújula de azimut.
Compassion, *s.* Compasion.
†Compassionable, *a.* Lastimoso.
Compassionate, *a.* Compasivo.
To Compassionate, *ea.* Compadecer.
Compassionately, *ad.* Tiernamente.
†Compaternity, *a.* Compaternidad, compatridazgo. [dila.
Compatibility, Compatibleness, *a.* Compati-
Compatible, *a.* Compatible.
Compatibly, *ad.* Compatiblemente.
†Compasient, *a.* Compaciente.
Compatriot, *a.* y *a.* Compatriota.
Compeer, *a.* Compañero, colega.
To Compeer, *ea.* Igualar con; frecuentar.
To Compel, *ea.* Compeler, precisar; predominar. [do, violentado.
Compellable, *a.* Lo que puede ser compelli-
Compellably, *ad.* A' viva fuerza.
Compellation, *s.* Tratamiento; fuerza.
Compeller, *a.* Compulsor, el que compele.
Compend, *s.* Compendio, resumen, sumario.
†Compendiarious, *a.* Breve, compendioso.
†To Compendiate, *ea.* Sumar juntamente, comprender. [cinto.
Compendious, *a.* Compendioso, breve, su-
Compendiously, *ad.* Compendiosamente.
Compendiousness, *a.* Brevedad. [tracto.
Compendium, *a.* Compendio, epitoma, ex-
Compensable, *a.* Compensable.
To Compensate, *ea.* Compensar; indemnizar, reparar. [zacion.
Compensation, *s.* Compensacion; indemn-
Compensative, Compensatory, *a.* Equiva-
lente.
To Compense, *ea.* Compensar, contrapesar.
To Compete, *ea.* Competir.
Competence, Competency, *a.* Competencia; lo necesario. [calificado.
Competent, *a.* Competento, bastante, capaz,
Competently, *ad.* Competentemente.

Competible, *a.* Competente, apto.
†Competibleness, *a.* Aptitud, idoneidad.
Competition, *a.* Competicion, disputa; rival-
idad. [nista.
Competitor, *a.* Competidor, rival, antago-
Competitress, Competitrix, *qf.* Competidora,
rival. [conjunto.
Compilation, *a.* Compilacion, coleccion.
Compiler, Compiler, *a.* Compilador; re-
dactor.
To Compile, *ea.* Compilar. [miento.
Compliment, *a.* Compilacion, amontona-
Complacence, Complacency, *a.* Complacen-
cia, placer, gusto, satisfaccion. [diente.
Complacent, *a.* Afiado, cortes, condescen-
Complacently, *ad.* Afiadamente. [rellarse.
To Complain, *ea.* Quejarse, lamentarse, que-
Complainable, *a.* Lastimero.
Complainant, *a.* Querellante, demandante.
Complainier, *a.* Lamentador.
Complaining, *s.* Lamento.
Complaint, *a.* Queja; causa de agravio; mal.
Complaisance, Complaisantness, *a.* Civilidad,
cortesia, cumplimiento. [plimentero.
Complaisant, *a.* Cortes, complaciente; cum-
Complaisantly, *ad.* Cortesmente.
To Complanate, To Complane, *ea.* Aplanar
allanar.
Compleat, *a.* V. Completa.
Complement, *a.* Complemento; cumpli-
miento; perfeccion; colmo, total.
Complemental, *a.* Completivo. V. Compli-
mental.
†Complementary, *a.* Cumplimentero.
Completa, *a.* Completo, cabal, consumado.
To Complete, *ea.* Completar, acabar, con-
sumar.
Completely, *ad.* Completamente.
†Completamente, *s.* Complemento.
Completeness, *s.* Perfeccion, complemento.
Completion, *a.* Complemento, colmo.
Completive, Complementary, *a.* Completivo.
Completory, *a.* Completas. [puesto.
Complex, Complexed, *a.* Complexo, com-
†Complex, *s.* Complicacion.
Complexion, *a.* Complexo; color; complex-
ion; temperamento.
Complexional, *a.* Complexional.
Complexionally, *ad.* Por complexion.
Complexionary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la
complexion.
Complexioned, *a.* Complexionado.
Complexity, Complexness, *a.* Juntura, union,
complexo.
Complexly, *ad.* Complexamente.
Compliable, *a.* Flexible; amable.
Compliance, *a.* Cumplimiento, sumision,
complacencia. [ciente, galanta.
Compliant, *a.* Rendido; cortes, compla-
Compliantly, *ad.* Rendidamente. [juntar.
To Complicate, *ea.* Complicar, enredar;
Complicate, *a.* Complicado, enredado; difi-
cil de entender.
Complicately, *ad.* Complicadamente.
Complicateness, *a.* Complicacion, enreda-
Complication, *s.* Complicacion.
†Complice, *a.* Cómplice.
Compiler, *s.* Hombre dócil y complaciente
-contemporizador. [za.
Compliment, *a.* Cumplimiento, regalo, fine

To Compliment, *va.* Complimentar, obsequiar, lisonjear. [tero, ceremonioso.
Complimental, *a.* Obsequioso; cumplimental.
Complimentally, *ad.* Cumpidamente.
Complimenter, *a.* Adulador, cumplimentero.
Compline, *a.* Completas.
†To Complain, *va.* V. To Accomplish.
*To Complane, *en.* Condolerse.
Complot, *a.* Trama, conspiracion secreta; maquinacion, cábala. [rar.
To Complot, *va.* Tramar, conspirar, conjurar.
Complotment, *a.* Conjuracion, conspiracion.
Complotter, *a.* Conspirador.
To Comply, *en.* Cumplir, consentir, conformarse, acomodarse. [pone.
Component, *a.* Componente, lo que compone.
To Comport, *en.* y *a.* Convenir, concordar; tolerar, aguantar; comportarse, portarse.
†Comport, *a.* Conducta, porte.
Comportable, *a.* Conforme.
†Comportance, *s.* Conducta.
†Comportment, *s.* Porte, conducta.
To Compose, *va.* Componer; escribir, inventar; apaciguar; ajustar.
Composed, *a.* Compuesto, comedido.
Composedly, *ad.* Tranquilamente, serenamente. [calma.
Composedness, *s.* Compostura, modestia.
Composer, *a.* Autor, escritor; cajista.
Composite, *a.* (Arq.) Compuesto.
Composition, *a.* Composicion; compuesto; obra; convencion; ajuste.
Compositive, *a.* Compuesto.
Compositor, *a.* (Imp.) Compositor, cajista.
†Compossible, *a.* Lo que puede existir con otra cosa.
Compost, *s.* Abono. estiércol; mezcla.
To Compost, *va.* Abonar, engrasar, estercolar la tierra. [ma.
Composuro, *s.* Compostura, serenidad, cal.
Computation, *a.* La accion de beber muchos en compañía; festin.
Computator, *s.* El que bebe con otros.
To Compound, *va.* Componer; arreglar, acomodarse.—*en.* Componerse, concertarse; ajustar; capitular.
Compound, *a.* Compuesto.—*s.* Mezcla.
Compoundable, *a.* Componible. [positor.
Compounder, *s.* Arbitrador, mediador, como.
To Comprehend, *va.* Comprender, contener, incluir; conocer; concebir.
Comprehensible, *a.* Comprensible.
Comprehensibleness, *s.* Comprensibilidad.
Comprehensibly, *ad.* Comprensiblemente.
Comprehension, *a.* Comprension; sumario, compendio; comprension, inteligencia, conocimiento. [compendioso.
Comprehensive, *a.* Comprensivo, enfático.
Comprehensively, *ad.* Comprensivamente.
Comprehensiveness, *a.* Concision, comprension; energia, precision, brevedad, expresiva.
†Comprehensor, *s.* Comprensor. [zar.
To Compress, *va.* Comprimir, apretar; abracompres, *a.* Cabezal. [probilidad.
Compressibility, Compressibleness, *a.* Compresible, *a.* Comprensible.
Compression, *a.* Compresion; condensacion, construccion.
Compressive, *a.* Compresivo.

Compressure, *a.* Compresion.
To Comprint, *en.* Falsificar ó contrahacer la impresion de un libro.
Comprisal, *a.* Inclusion, comprension.
To Comprise, *va.* Comprender, contener, incluir. [comprobar.
†To Comprimate, *en.* Convenir, concurrir;
†Comprobation, *s.* Comprobacion, aprobacion; prueba.
Compromise, *s.* Compromiso; convenio.
To Compromise, *va.* Comprometer, comprometerse.—*en.* Concordar, convenir.
Compromiser, *s.* Compromisario.
†Compromissorial, *a.* Compromisorio.
To Compromit, *va.* V. To Pledge ó To Promise.
Comprovincial, *a.* Comprovincial.
†Comptible, *a.* V. Accountable.
To Comptrol, *va.* V. To Control.
Comptroller, *s.* Contralor, director, inspector; sobreestante.
Comptrollership, *s.* Contraloria, veeduria.
Compulsive, Compulsatory, *a.* Compulsorio, coactivo. [fuerza.
Compulsively, Compulsively, *ad.* Por.
Compulsion, Compulsiveness, *s.* Compulsion, apremio, coaccion.
Compulsive, Compulsory, *a.* Compulsorio.
Compulsively, Compulsorily, *ad.* Por fuerza. [arrepentimiento, remordimiento.
Compunction, *a.* Compuncion, contricion.
Compunctious, *a.* Compungido, arrepentido contrito.
†Compunctive, *a.* Compungivo.
†Compupil, *s.* Condiscipulo. [cion.
Compurgation, *s.* Compurgacion, justificacion.
Compurgator, *s.* Compurgador.
Computable, *a.* Computable, estimable.
To Compute, *va.* Computar, contar, calcular.
Computation, *a.* Computacion; cómputo.
Computer, Computist, *s.* Computista, calculador.
Comrade, *s.* Camarada, compañoero, amigo.
Con, *prep.* Con, particula inseparable, como en *concours*, Concurso.
Con, *ad.* Contra. *Neither pro nor con*, Ni á favor ni en contra.
To Con, *va.* Conocer, estudiar, meditar, fijar.
To Concamerato, *va.* Abovedar. [to.
Concameration, *a.* Arco, bóveda; firmamento.
To Concatenate, *va.* Concatenar, encaenar.
Concatenation, *s.* Concatenacion, sucesion, serie.
Concavation, *s.* La accion de ahuecar.
Concave, Concavous, *a.* Cóncavo, hueco.
To Concave, *va.* Hacer cóncava alguna cosa.
Concave, *s.* Hueco, hondon.
Concaveness, *s.* Concavidad.
Concavity, *s.* Concavidad, profundidad.
Concavo-concave, *s.* Cóncavo-cóncavo, estas, en ámbos lados.
Concavo-convex, *s.* Cóncavo-convexo, cóncavo de un lado, y convexo del otro.
Concavously, *ad.* Con hueco.
†Concause, *a.* Concausa ó causa simultánea.
To Conceal, *va.* Callar, ocultar, tener secreto; disimular.
Concealable, *a.* Ocultable.
Concealedness, *s.* Oscuridad, secreto, retiro

Concealer, *a.* Ocultador, encubridor.
 Concealing, *a.* Escondimiento, ocultacion.
 Concealment, *a.* Ocultacion; escondrilo; reticencia. [mitir.
 To Concede, *va.* Conceder, asentir.—*en.* Ad-
 Concoit, *va.* Concepcion; fantasia; amor pro-
 pio; engreimiento.
 To Concoit, *va.* Conceptuar; creer; presu-
 mir.—*er.* Encapricharse. [fantástico.
 Concoited, *a.* Conceptuoso; afectado, vano,
 Conceitedly, *ad.* Fantásticamente.
 Conceitedness, *a.* Presuncion, pertinacia,
 obstinacion, vanidad.
 Conceitless, *a.* Atolondrado, estúpido.
 Conceivable, *a.* Conceible; inteligible,
 creible.
 Conceivableness, *a.* Conceptibilidad.
 Conceivably, *ad.* De un modo conceptible.
 To Conceive, *va.* Concebir.—*en.* Imaginar.
 Conceiver, *a.* El que concibe ó comprende.
 Conceiving, *a.* Comprension, conception.
 To Celebrate, *va.* Celebrar, alabar.
 Concord, *a.* Armonia, consonancia, concier-
 to; consonancia.
 To Concentrate, *va.* Concentrar.
 Concentration, *a.* Concentraci6n.
 To Concentre, *en.* Reconcentrarse.—*va.*
 Concentrar.
 Concentric, Concentrical, *a.* Conocéntrico.
 Conocentrically, *ad.* Conocéntricamente.
 Concentual, *a.* Armonioso.
 Conceptacle, *a.* Receptáculo.
 †Conceptible, *a.* Intelligible.
 Conception, *a.* Concepcion; idea; imágen;
 concepto; comprension.
 †Conceptions, *a.* Concebidor.
 Conceptive, *a.* Conceptible.
 To Concern, *va.* Concernir, tocar; mover;
 inquietar. *To be concerned for*, Tomar
 mucho interes por.
 Concern, *a.* Negocio, ocupacion; interes;
 incumbencia; importancia; afecto; in-
 quietud.
 Concernedly, *ad.* Tiernamente. [canta á.
 Concerning, *prep.* Por lo concerniente, to-
 Concernment, *a.* Interes; pena, cuidado;
 pasion. [medida; deliberar.
 To Concert, *va.* Concertar, acordar; tomar
 Concert, *a.* Concierto, convenio; concierto
 de música.
 †Concertation, *a.* Certámen, disputa.
 †Concertative, *a.* Contencioso.
 Concerto, *a.* Pieza de música para concierto.
 Concession, *a.* Concesion, gracia, licencia.
 Concessionary, Concessive, *a.* Lo que con-
 cede.
 Concessively, *ad.* Por via de concesion.
 Conetto, *a.* Concepto.
 Conch, *a.* Concha.
 Conchite, *a.* Conchita, concha petrificada.
 Conchoid, *a.* Concoide, especie de curva.
 Conchoidal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la con-
 coide.
 †Conciliar, *a.* Conciliar. [atraer.
 To Conciliate, *va.* Conciliar, grangear, ganar,
 Conciliation, *a.* Conciliacion.
 Conciliator, *a.* Conciliador.
 Conciliatory, *a.* Reconciliatorio.
 Concinnity, *a.* Aptitud; decencia; propie-
 dad; armonia.

†Concinnous, *a.* Decente; apto; propio
 armonioso.
 †Concinator, *a.* V. Preacher.
 Concise, *a.* Conciso, breve, sucinto.
 Concisely, *ad.* Concisamente. [nismo.
 Conciseness, *a.* Concision, brevedad, lacon-
 Concision, *a.* Corte, cortadura. [cion.
 Concitation, *a.* Revelta, alteracion, conmo-
 †Conclamaion, *a.* Clamor, voceria, gritaria.
 Conclave, *a.* Conclava.
 To Conclude, *va.* Concluir; decidir; termi-
 nar; incluir.—*en.* Finalizar; juzgar.
 †Concludency, *a.* Consecuencia, deducion.
 †Concludent, *a.* Concluyente, decisivo.
 Concluder, *a.* El que determina ó decide.
 Concludingly, *ad.* Con evidencia, incontro-
 vertible.
 †Concludible, *a.* Determinable.
 Conclusion, *a.* Conclusion, determinacion-
 consecuencia.
 Conclusive, *a.* Concluyente, decisivo.
 Conclusively, *a.* Concluyentemente.
 Conclusiveness, *a.* Resolucion ó determina-
 cion.
 To Concoagulate, *va.* Coagular.
 To Concoct, *va.* Cocer, digerir; madurar.
 Concoction, *a.* Coccion, digestion. [gerir.
 Concoctive, *a.* Lo que ayuda á cocer ó di-
 Concomitance, Concomitancy, *a.* Concomi-
 tancia. [hero.
 Concomitant, *a.* Concomitante.—*a.* Compa-
 Concomitantly, *ad.* Concomitantemente.
 †To Concomitate, *va.* Concomitar, acompa-
 ñar.
 Concord, *a.* Concordia, union; paz, armonia.
 †To Concord, *en.* Convenir, concordar, acor-
 darse.
 Concordance, Concordancy, *a.* Concordan-
 cia, diccionario de la Biblia; conformidad.
 Concordant, *a.* Concordante, conforme.—*a.*
 Correspondiente.
 Concordantly, *ad.* Concordemente.
 Concordat, *a.* Concordato, tratado, convenio.
 †Concorpal, *a.* Concorp6reo.
 To Concorporate, *en.* Unirse, incorporarse.
 Concorporation, *a.* Union en una masa.
 Concourse, *a.* Concurso; junta, multitud.
 To Concreate, *va.* Crear al mismo tiempo.
 †To Concredit, V. To Entrust.
 Concrement, *a.* Concremento.
 Concrecence, *a.* Concrecencia, crecimiento.
 To Concreate, *en.* Cusar.—*en.* Concretar.
 Concrete, *a.* Concreto; cuajado.—*a.* Con-
 creto.
 Concretely, *ad.* Concretamente.
 Concreteness, *a.* Coagulation.
 Concretion, *a.* Concrecion.
 Concretive, *a.* Coagulante. [cion.
 †Concretura, *a.* Masa formada por coagula-
 Concubinage, *a.* Concubinato.
 Concubine, *gf.* Concubina.
 †To Conculcate, *en.* Conculcar, pisar.
 Concupiscence, *a.* Concupiscencia.
 Concupiscent, *a.* Libidinoso, lascivo.
 Concupiscible, *a.* Concupiscible. [narra.
 To Concur, *en.* Concurrir; juntarse, adu-
 Concurrence, *a.* Concurrencia, acuerdo; aux-
 ilio; pretension; aprobacion.
 Concurrent, *a.* Concurrente; concomitante.
 Concurrently, *ad.* Concurrentemente.

†Concussion, *a.* Concusión, sacudimiento, conmoción.

†Concussed, *a.* Sacudido. [lado, cohecho.
Concussion, *a.* Concusión, conmoción; pecu-
Concussive, *a.* Lo que conmueve ó sacude
violentamente.

To Condemn, *va.* Condenar; desaprobear,
culpar, vituperar, afear.

Condemnable, *a.* Culpable, vituperable, con-
denable.

Condemnation, *a.* Condenación.

Condemnatory, *a.* Condenatorio.

Condemner, *a.* Condenador.

Condensable, *a.* Condensable.

†To Condensate, *va.* Condensar, espesar.—
en. Condensarse. [espesado.

†Condensate, *a.* Condensado, comprimido.

Condensation, *a.* Condensación. [densar.

Condensive, *a.* Lo que tiene poder de con-
To Condense, *va.* Condensar, comprimir.—
en. Condensarse, comprimirse.

Condense, *a.* Espeso, denso.

Condenser, *a.* Condensador.

Condensity, *a.* Condensidad.

Conder, *a.* El que avisa desde la costa á los
pescadores de arenques el camino que lle-
va el carduma. [ir; acomodarse á.

To Condescend, *en.* Condescender; consen-
Condescendence, Condescension, *a.* Condes-
cendencia.

Condescending, *a.* Condescendiente.

Condescendingly, *a.* Cortesmente, condes-
cendientemente.

†Condescensive, *a.* Condescendiente; cortes.

Condign, *a.* Condigno, merecido.

†Condignity, Condignness, *a.* Condignidad,
merecimiento.

Condignly, *ad.* Merecidamente.

Condiment, *a.* Condimento, aderezo, guiso.

Condisciple, *a.* Condiscípulo, compañero.

Condite, *a.* Conservado. [nar.

†To Condite, *va.* Escabechar, adobar, sazo-
Conditement, *a.* V. *Condiment*.

Condition, *a.* Condición natural ó genio de
los hombres; estado, circunstancias; ran-
go, esfera; cláusula. [lar, pactar.

To Condition, *en.* Condicionar.—*va.* Estipu-
Conditional, *a.* Condicional, hipotético.

Conditionality, *a.* Limitación.

Conditionally, *ad.* Condicionamente.

Conditionary, *a.* Estipulado, convenido, pac-
tado.

†To Conditionate, *va.* Calificar, regular.

†Conditionate, *a.* Condicionado.

Conditioned, *a.* Acondicionado, en buen ó
mal estado. [plorar.—*va.* Lamentar.

To Condole, *en.* Condoleer, simpatizar; de-
Condolement, *a.* Dolor, pena, duelo, luto,
pésame. [same.

Condolence, *a.* Compasión, lástima; el pé-
Condoler, *a.* El que da el pésame á otro.

†Condolling, *a.* Expresión de lástima, pésame.

†Condonation, *a.* Condonación, perdón, in-
dulto. [propósito.

To Conduce, *va.* Conducir, convenir, ser á

†Conducement, *a.* Tendencia, conduencia.

Conducible, *a.* Conducente, útil, ventajoso.

Conducibleness, Conductiveness, *a.* Utilidad,
conduencia.

†Conduct, *v.* *ad.* Conducentemente.

Conducive, *a.* Conducente, oportuno, útil,
conveniente.

Conduct, *a.* Conducta, manejo; conduccion;

proceder; guía. [mandar.

To Conduct, *va.* Conducir, guiar; manejar.

Conductions, *a.* Alquilado, asalariado.

Conductor, *a.* Conductor; jefe ó general;

guía; ductor; conductor eléctrico.

Conductress, *gf.* Conductoras.

Conduit, *a.* Conducto, encañado; caño, tubo.

†To Conduplicate, *va.* Duplicar.

†Conduplication, *a.* Duplicación, duplicado.

Condyle, *a.* (Anat.) Cúndilo, nudillo de las
articulaciones. [nas especies de pínos.

Cone, *a.* Cono; el fruto y simiente de algu-
Coney, *a.* V. *Cony*.

To Confabulate, *va.* Confabular, platicar.

Confabulation, *a.* Confabulación, plática.

†Confabulatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la
confabulación.

Confamiliar, *a.* Íntimo, cordial, estrecho.

Confarrication, *a.* Confarreación.

†Confated, *a.* Decretado, determinado á
mismo tiempo.

To Confect, *va.* Confitar. V. *To Confit*.

Confect, *a.* Confitura, dulce, confita.

Confection, *a.* Confitura, confección, dulce.

Confectionary, *a.* Confitaría; confitura.

Confectioner, *a.* Confitero; confeccionador.

Confectory, *a.* Lo perteneciente á la confi-
teria. [ción, alianza, liga, union, cábala.

Confederacy, Confederation, *a.* Confedera-
To Confederato, *va.* Conferdar, unir.—*en.*

Conferdarse, unirse. [gado.

Confederate, *a.* y *a.* Confederado, aliado, li-

Confederating, *a.* Confederación, alianza,

liga. [comparar, confrontar, dar.

To Confer, *en.* Conferenciar, conferir.—*va.*

Conference, *a.* Conferencia, entrevista, con-
versación.

Conferer, *a.* Conferidor, colador; regalador.

Confering, *a.* Comparación ó examinación.

Conserve, *a.* (Bot.) Conferva.

To Confess, *va.* Confesar, manifestar; oír en
confesión; declarar; reconocer.

†Confessary, *a.* El que confiesa; penitente,
el que se confiesa. [faliblemente.

Confessedly, *ad.* Conocidamente, cierta ó in-

Confession, *a.* Declaración; confesión sacra-

mental; reconocimiento. [rio.

Confessional, Confessionary, *a.* Confesiona-

Confessionary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la con-
fesion.

Confessionist, *a.* Confesante; penitente.

Confessor, *a.* Confesor; el sacerdote; peni-
tente; confeso. [to, notorio.

Confest, *a.* Confesado, manifesto, descubierto.

Confestly, *ad.* V. *Confessedly*.

Confidant, *a.* Confidente, amigo íntimo.

To Confide, *va.* Confiar, fiarse.—*va.* Confiar.

Confidence, *a.* Confianza, firmeza; presun-
ción, arrogancia.

Confident, *a.* Cierto; confiado; descarado
resuelto.—*a.* Confidente.

Confidential, *a.* Reservado, secreto.

Confidently, *ad.* Confidentemente, *secreta*
mente.

Confider, *a.* Confiador.

Confiding, *a.* Fiel, seguro.

To Configure, *en.* Configurar.

Configuración, *a.* Configuración.
 Confiable, *a.* Limitable. [sin, confinante.
 Confine, *a.* Confín, límite, frontera.—*a.* Con-
 To Confine, *en.* Confinar, linder.—*en.* Limi-
 tar; encerrar; restringir; reducir.
 Confineless, *a.* Ilimitado. [estreñimiento.
 Confinement, *a.* Prisión, encierro, destierro;
 Confine, *a.* Vecino.
 Confinity, *a.* Cercanía, inmediación.
 To Confirm, *en.* Confirmar, corroborar; ra-
 tificar.
 Confirmable, *a.* Capaz de ser confirmado.
 Confirmation, *a.* Confirmación; prueba; re-
 validación.
 Confirmative, *a.* Confirmativo.
 Confirmator, *a.* Confirmador. [rio.
 Confirmatory, *a.* Confirmativo ó confirmato-
 Confirmedness, *a.* Certeza, firmeza.
 Confirmer, *a.* Confirmador, establecedor.
 Confirmingly, *ad.* Confirmativamente.
 Confiscable, *a.* Confiscable.
 To Confiscate, *en.* Confiscar.
 Confiscate, Confiscated, *a.* Confiscado.
 Confiscation, *a.* Confiscación, adjudicación.
 Confiscator, *a.* Confiscador.
 Confiscatory, *a.* Lo que confisca.
 †Confit, †Confiture, *a.* Confitura, dulce.
 †Content, *a.* Contento, confesante.
 †To Confix, *en.* Atar, ligar, enclavar.
 †Confixure, *a.* Atadura, ligazon.
 Conflagrant, *a.* Incendiado.
 Conflagration, *a.* Conflagración; incendio.
 Conflation, *a.* Toque de instrumentos de
 viento; fundición; confusión.
 †Confluxure, *a.* Combó ó combadura. [tr.
 To Conflict, *en.* Luchar, contender, comba-
 Conflict, *a.* Conflicto; combate; dolor, pe-
 sar; angustia de ánimo. [currencia.
 Confluence, *a.* Confluencia; concurso, con-
 fluent, *a.* Confluyente. [rencia.
 Conflux, *a.* Confluencia; concurso, concu-
 To Conform, *en.* Conformar.—*en.* Confor-
 marse, allanarse.
 Conform, Conformable, *a.* Conforme, seme-
 jante; conveniente; dócil.
 Conformably, *ad.* Conformemente.
 Conformation, *a.* Conformación, arreglo;
 concordia.
 Conformer, *a.* El que conforma.
 Conformist, *a.* Conformista; el que se somete.
 Conformity, *a.* Conformidad, consistencia.
 †Confortation, *a.* V. *Corroboration*.
 To Confound, *en.* Confundir; embrollar;
 consternar; atolondrar. [table.
 Confounded, *a.* Maldito, abominable, detes-
 Confoundedly, *ad.* Detestablemente.
 Confoundedness, *a.* Abatimiento, confusión.
 Confounder, *a.* Enredador; exterminador,
 desolador. [ciudad.
 Confraternity, *a.* Cofradía, confraternidad, so-
 Confraction, *a.* Confricción.
 To Confront, *en.* Confrontar; carear; cote-
 jar, comparar.
 Confrontation, *a.* Confrontación, careo.
 To Confuse, *en.* Confundir, desconcertar;
 inquietar, atropellar.
 Confused, *a.* Confuso.
 Confusedly, *ad.* Confusamente.
 Confusedness, *a.* Atropellamiento, desórden.
 †Confusely, *ad.* Oscuramente, confusamente.

Confusion, *a.* Confusión, tumulto, caos; ve-
 gienza; ruina.
 Confutable, *a.* Refutable.
 Confutant, *a.* Refutador.
 Confutation, *a.* Confutación, refutación.
 To Confute, *en.* Confutar, impugnar, refutar.
 Confuter, *a.* Confutador. [permiso.
 Congé, *a.* Salutación; despedida; licencia.
 To Congé, *en.* Despedirse cortemente; sa-
 ludar.
 Congé-d'élire, *a.* Real permiso que se da a'
 dean y cabildo *en* sede vacante para nom-
 brar su obispo. [helarse, conarse
 To Congeal, *en.* Congelar.—*en.* Congelarse
 Congealable, *a.* Congelable.
 Congealment, *a.* Congelamiento.
 Congelation, *a.* Congelación.
 Congener, Congenerous, *a.* Idéntico.
 Congeneracy, Congenerousness, *a.* Descan-
 dencia de un mismo origen, congeneración.
 Congenial, *a.* Congenial. [de genio.
 Congeniality, Congenialness, *a.* Semejanza
 Congenita, *a.* Congénito.
 Conger, *a.* (Ict.) Congrio.
 Congeries, *a.* Congerie, cúmulo ó montón.
 To Congest, *en.* Acumular, amontonar, jun-
 tar.
 Congestible, *a.* Acumulable, amontonable.
 Congestion, *a.* Congestión.
 Congiary, *a.* Congiario.
 †To Congiariate, *en.* Congelarse
 Congiariation, *a.* Congelación.
 Congiobate, *a.* Conglobado.
 To Conglobate, *en.* Conglobar.
 Conglobately, *ad.* Conglobadamente.
 Conglobation, *a.* Conglobación, globo.
 †To Conglobe, *en.* Conglobar.—*en.* Conglo-
 barse.
 To Conglobulate, *en.* Conglobarse.
 To Conglomerate, *a.* Conglomerar, aglo-
 merar, redondear. [do.
 Conglomerate, *a.* Conglomerado; redondeo.
 Conglomeration, *a.* Conglomeración; entre-
 tejadura, mezcla. [glutnarse
 To Conglutinate, *en.* y *n.* Conglutinar; con-
 Conglutinate, *a.* Conglutinado, pegado.
 Conglutination, *a.* Conglutinación.
 Conglutinative, *a.* Conglutinativo.
 Conglutinator, *a.* Conglutinador.
 Congratulant, *a.* Congratulatorio.
 To Congratulate, *en.* Congratular, felicitar.
 —*en.* Congratularse. [ción.
 Congratulation, *a.* Congratulación; felicitación.
 Congratulator, *a.* Congratulatorio.
 Congratulatory, *a.* Congratulatorio.
 To Congree, *en.* Concordar, unir, juntar.
 To Congreet, *en.* Saludarse reciprocamente.
 To Congregate, *a.* Congregar, convocar
 reunir.—*en.* Juntarse.
 Congregate, *a.* Agregado. [agregado.
 Congregation, *a.* Congregación, concurso;
 Congregational, *a.* Lo que pertenece a algu-
 na congregación de cristianos; público,
 general. [conferencia, entrevista.
 Congress, *a.* Encuentro; congreso, junta;
 Congression, *a.* Compañía, asamblea.
 Congressive, *a.* Juntado, unido, pegado.
 Congruence, Congruency, Congruity, *a.* Con-
 gruencia, congruidad.
 Congruent, *a.* Congruente, conforme.

Congruous, *a.* Cóngruo, apto.
Congruously, *ad.* Congruentemente.
Conic, *a.* Cónico.
Conically, *ad.* En forma cónica.
Conicalness, *s.* Estado cónico.
Conic section, *a.* (Geom.) Sección cónica.
To Conject, *va.* Arrojar.—*en.* Conjeturar.
†Conjector, *a.* Conjetrador.
Conjecturable, *a.* Conjeturable.
Conjectural, *a.* Conjetural. [conjetura.
†Conjecturality, *s.* Cosa fundada en mera
 Conjecturally, *ad.* Conjetralmente. [cha.
Conjecture, *s.* Conjetura, apariencia, sospe-
To Conjecture, *va.* Conjeturar; sospechar,
 pronosticar.
Conjecturer, *s.* Conjetrador.
Coniferous, *a.* (Bot.) Conífero.
To Conjoin, *va.* Juntar, asociar; casar.—*en.*
 Confederarse.
Conjoint, *a.* Asociado, confederado.
Jointly, *ad.* Unidamente, de mancomun.
Conjugal, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
Conjugally, *ad.* Conyugalmente.
To Conjugate, *va.* Juntar, unir en matrimo-
 nio; conjugar. [derivación que otras.
Conjugate, *s.* La palabra que tiene la misma
Conjugation, *s.* Conjunción, unión; conjun-
 to. (Gram.) Conjugación.
Conjunct, *a.* Conjunto, unido.
Conjunction, *s.* Conjunción, asociación, liga.
Conjunctive, *a.* Conjunto; conjuntivo.
Conjunctively, *ad.* Conjuntamente, de man-
 ecomun. [unir.
Conjunctiveness, *s.* La calidad de juntar ó
Conjunctly, *ad.* Juntamente.
Conjuncture, *s.* Coyuntura; ocasión, sazón.
Conjuration, *s.* Deprecación; conjuro, im-
 precación; conspiración.
To Conjure, *va.* Conjurar; pedir con instan-
 cia; conjurarse; hechizar.
†Conjurement, *a.* Conjuro. [Hombre sagaz.
Conjurer, *s.* Conjurador, encantador. (Irón.)
Connaissance, *s.* El nacimiento, nacido al
 propio tiempo que otro.
Connate, *a.* Nacido del mismo parto.
Connatural, *a.* Connatural.
Connaturality, *s.* Connaturalness, *s.* De la
 misma naturaleza.
Connaturally, *ad.* Connaturalmente.
To Connect, *va.* Juntar, atar; coordinar,
 combinar.
Connection, *s.* Conexión, enlace, trabazón.
Connective, *a.* Conexivo.—*s.* Conjuncción.
Connectively, *ad.* Conjuntamente.
†To Connex, *va.* Juntar, unir. [dencia.
Connexion, *s.* Conexión, ligazón, correspon-
Connexive, *a.* Conexivo, conjuntivo.
†Connotation, *s.* Guñada. [misión tácita.
Connivance, *s.* Connivencia, disimulo, per-
To Connive, *en.* Guñar el ojo; disimular,
 encubrir.
Connivent, *a.* Descubierto, disimulado.
Conniver, *a.* Disimulador, encubridor.
Connaisseur, *a.* Perito, conocedor, inteli-
 gente. [nocimiento.
Connaisseurship, *s.* Inteligencia, pericia, co-
†To Connotate, *va.* (Lóg.) Connotar, impli-
 car.
†Connotation, *s.* (Lóg.) Connotación, desig-
 nación indirecta.

†To Connote, *va.* (Lóg.) Connotar, significar
 indirectamente.
Connubial, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
Connumeration, *s.* Connumeración.
Conoid, *a.* Conoide.
Conoidal, *a.* Conooidal.
†To Conquassate, *va.* Sacudir, con violencia
†Conquassation, *s.* Concusión, sacudimiento
To Conquer, *va.* Conquistar; vencer, suje-
 tar, domar; superar.
Conquerable, *a.* Vencible, conquistable.
Conqueress, *gr.* Conquistadora.
Conquering, *s.* y *a.* Victorioso, triunfador
 triunfante.
Conqueror, *s.* Vencedor, conquistador.
Conquest, *s.* Conquista; conquista, la cosa
 conquistada.
Consanguineous, *a.* Consanguíneo.
Consanguinity, *s.* Consanguinidad.
Conscience, *s.* Conciencia; escrupulo; jus-
 ticia; veracidad.
Conscienced, *a.* Concienzudo.
Conscient, *a.* V. *Conscious*. [so.
Conscientious, *a.* Concienzudo, escrupulo-
Conscientiously, *ad.* Escrupulosamente.
Conscientiousness, *s.* Rectitud de conciencia,
 equidad; escrupulo.
Conscionable, *a.* Justo, razonable. [ticia.
†Conscionableness, *s.* Equidad, rectitud, jus-
†Conscionably, *ad.* En conciencia, razona-
 blemente. [mientos y acciones.
Conscious, *a.* Sabedor de sus propios pensa-
Consciously, *ad.* Con clara ciencia; á sa-
 biendas. [to interior.
Consciousness, *s.* Conocimiento, sentimien-
Conscript, *a.* Registrado, en algun registro.
 —*s.* Conscripto, recluta francesa. [to.
Conscription, *s.* Conscriptción; reclutamen-
To Consecrate, *va.* Consagrar; dedicar; ca-
 nonizar.
Consecrate, *a.* Consagrado.
Consecration, *s.* Consagración; canonización.
Consecrator, *s.* Consagrante, consagrador.
Consecratory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la con-
 sagración. [cias; sucesión.
Consecution, *s.* Serie ó cadena de consecuen-
Consecutive, *a.* Consecutivo, sucesivo.
Consecutively, *ad.* Consecutivamente.
†To Consecminate, *va.* Sembrar diversas se-
 millas promiscuamente.
†Consensual, *a.* Convenio, ajuste.
Consent, *a.* Consentimiento, convenio, per-
 miso, simpatía. [ceder; aventurar.
To Consent, *en.* Consentir, cooperar; con-
Consentaneous, *a.* Conforme, conveniente.
Consentaneously, *ad.* Conformemente.
Consentaneousness, *s.* Conformidad, pro-
 porción, correspondencia.
Consensor, *s.* Consentidor.
Consenting, *s.* Consentimiento.
Consentient, *a.* Acorde, unido en el modo
 de pensar; uniforme.
Consequence, *s.* Consecuencia, efecto; im-
 portancia; influencia. [cia, efecto.
Consequent, *a.* Consiguiente; consecuen-
Consequential, *a.* Consecutivo, consiguien-
 te; pomposo.
Consequently, *ad.* Consecuentemente
 pomposamente.
Consequentialness, *s.* Consecuencia.

Consequently, *ad.* Por consiguiente, necesariamente.

Consequentness, *s.* Coherencia, conexión.

†Consertion, *s.* Junta, adaptación.

Conservable, *a.* Lo que se puede conservar.

Conservancy, *s.* Conservación; tribunal para la conservación de la pesca.

Conservant, *a.* Lo que conserva. [*cion.*]

Conservation, *s.* Conservación; preservación.

Conservative, *a.* Conservativo. [*teor.*]

Conservator, *s.* Conservador, defensor, protector.

Conservatory, *s.* y *a.* Conservatorio; reservatorio; invernáculo.

Conservatrix, *s.* Conservadora.

To Conserve, *ea.* Conservar, guardar, mantener, confiar. [*frutas y azúcar.*]

Conserve, *s.* Conserva; dulce hecho con

Conserver, *a.* Conservador; confitero.

Concession, *s.* Junta, sesión. [*sesion.*]

†Conseor, *s.* Individuo de alguna junta ó

To Consider, *ea.* Considerar, meditar; estimar.—*en.* Deliberar.

Considerable, *a.* Considerable; respetable; importante, notable; cuantioso.

Considerableness, *a.* Importancia, entidad.

Considerably, *ad.* Considerablemente.

Considerance, *s.* Consideración, reflexión.

Considerate, *a.* Considerado, prudente; moderado, discreto.

Considerately, *ad.* Atinadamente, maduramente, juiciosamente.

Considerateness, *s.* Prudencia, circunspección, moderación.

Consideration, *s.* Consideración; reflexión; examen; importancia; recompensa; motivo, respeto.

†Considerative, *a.* Considerado.

Considerator, *s.* Considerador. [*siderador.*]

Considerer, *a.* Hombre de reflexión; considerar.

Considering, *s.* Duda.—*conj.* En atención á,

en consideración á, á causa de, visto que,

en razón á.—*a.* Pensativo, considerado,

juicioso. [*mente.*]

Consideringly, *ad.* Seriamente, atinadamente.

To Consign, *ea.* Consignar, entregar; ceder,

transferir á; depositar. [*firmar.*]

†Consignation, *s.* Consignación; el acto de

Consignification, *s.* Significación semejante á otra. [*trago, traspaso.*]

Consignment, *s.* Consignación, cesión, envío

To Consist, *en.* Consistir; constar; convenir.

Consistence, Consistency, *s.* Consistencia,

conformidad; permanencia, estabilidad; relación, conveniencia.

Consistent, *a.* Consistente, conveniente,

conforme; firme, estable; compatible; plausible.

Consistently, *ad.* Conformemente.

Consistorial, *a.* Consistorial.

Consistory, *s.* Tribunal eclesiástico; consistorio; congreso. [*ciudad.*]

Consociation, *s.* Alianza, liga; unión; sociedad.

Consolable, *a.* Consolable.

†To Consolate, *ea.* Consolar.

Consolation, *s.* Consolación, consuelo, alivio.

Consolator, *s.* Consolador. *V. Comforter.*

†Consolatory, *s.* Discurso ó escrito consolatorio.

Consolatory, *a.* Consolatorio.

To Console, *ea.* Consolar; confortar.

Console, *s.* (Arg.) Cartela, especie de repisa.

Consoler, *s.* Consolador.

Consolidant, *a.* Consolidativo.

To Consolidate, *ea.* Consolidar; reunir dos

beneficios.—*en.* Consolidarse.

Consolidate, *a.* Consolidado.

Consolidation, *s.* Consolidación, reunión.

Consolidative, *a.* Consolidativo.

Consonance, Consonancy, *s.* Consonancia,

congruencia, rima, armonía.

Consonant, *a.* Consonante, cónsono.

Consonant, *s.* Consonante.

Consonantly, *ad.* Conformemente.

Consonantness, *s.* Consonancia.

Consonous, *a.* (Mús.) Cónsono.

†Conspiration, *s.* Ad. rmeimiento.

†To Consopite, *ea.* Calmar, adormecer,

asquetar.

†Conspite, *a.* Bolegado, sereno.

Consort, *s.* Consorte, socio, esposo; con-

rencia, unión.

To Consort, *en.* Asociarse, acompañarse.—

ea. Casar; acompañar, vivir juntos.

†Consortible, *a.* (Ant.) Comparable.

†Consortion, *s.* Consorcio, compañía.

Consortship, *s.* Compañía. [*nencia.*]

†Conspicuity, *s.* Claridad; evidencia; emi-

Conspicuous, *a.* Conspicuo, aparente; emi-

nente, esclarecido, notable.

Conspicuously, *ad.* Claramente.

Conspicuousness, *s.* Claridad, celebridad,

fama, nombre. [*concurrencia.*]

Conspiracy, *s.* Conspiración, cooperación;

†Conspirant, *a.* Conjurado, conspirador.

†Conspiration, *s.* Conspiración; unión.

Conspirator, *s.* Conspirado, conspirador.

To Conspire, *en.* Conspirar, maquinarse; li-

gararse, conjurarse.

Conspirer, *s.* Conspirador. [*spirantes.*]

Conspiring powers, *s.* (Mec.) Fuerzas con-

spiringly, *ad.* Conspirando criminal-

mente.

†Conspissation, *s.* V. Inspissation.

Constable, *s.* Condestable. *Constable of*

the Tower, Gobernador de la Torre de

Londres. En los Estados Unidos *constable*

es simplemente un *alguacil*, ó esbir-

ro. *First constable*, Alguacil mayor.

Constableness, *s.* Condestabla.

Constablewick, *s.* La jurisdicción del con-

destable ó la de un comisario de cartel.

Constancy, *s.* Constancia, firmeza; intrepidez.

[*mutable, perseverante.*]

Constant, *a.* Constante, sólido; resuelto, in-

Constantly, *ad.* Constantemente.

To Constellate, *en.* Resplandecer, brillar.—

ea. Unir ó juntar varios cuerpos resplan-

decientes en uno. [*plantas.*]

Constellation, *s.* (Astr.) Constelación, bri-

Consternation, *s.* Consternación, terror, sor-

presa. [*Constiparse.*]

To Constipate, *ea.* Espesar, obstruir.—*en.*

Constipation, *s.* Estreñimiento de vientro.

Constituent, *a.* Constitutivo; constituyente,

comitente.—*a.* Constituyente, elemental,

esencial.

To Constitute, *ea.* Constituir, señalar; eri-

gir; diputar.

Constituter, *s.* Constituidor.

Constitution, *a.* Constitución; estado; ordenanza; temperamento.
 Constitutional, *a.* Constitucional, legal.
 Constitutionalist, *a.* Constitucional.
 Constitutionally, *ad.* Constitucionalmente.
 Constitutionist, *a.* Constitucional.
 Constitutive, *a.* Constitutivo, legislativo; esencial. [tringir, impedir.
 To Constrain, *va.* Constrénir, obligar; res-
 Constraining, *a.* Constrénible. [fuerza.
 Constrainedly, *ad.* Por compulsion, por
 Constrainer, *a.* El que obliga ó precisa.
 Constraint, *a.* Constrénimiento, coartacion,
 apremio.
 Constraintive, *a.* Constrénible.
 To Constrict, *va.* Constrénir; estrechar,
 arrugar, encoger. [constriccion.
 Constriction, *a.* Contraccion, encogimiento.
 Constrictor, *a.* Constrictor, constringente,
 sufocante. [estrechar.
 To Constringe, *va.* Constrénir, comprimir,
 Constringent, *a.* Constrictivo, constringente.
 To Construct, *va.* Construir, edificar.
 Construction, *a.* Construcion; interpreta-
 cion; sentido. [tivo.
 Constructional, *a.* Interpretativo, construc-
 tive, *a.* Constructivo.
 Constructively, *ad.* Constructivamente.
 Constructure, *a.* Estructura, edificio, fábrica.
 To Construe, *va.* Construir; interpretar,
 explicar.
 To Constuprate, *va.* Construpar, desflorar.
 Constupration, *a.* Desfloramiento, estupro.
 Consubstantial, *a.* Consustancial.
 Consubstantialist, *a.* El que cree en la con-
 sustanciacion.
 Consustantiality, *a.* Consustancialidad.
 To Consubstantiate, *va.* Unir en una misma
 sustancia ó naturaleza.
 Consubstantiate, *a.* Unido.
 Consustantiation, *a.* Consustanciacion.
 Consul, *a.* Cónsul, el representante de un
 gobierno.
 Consular, *a.* Consular.
 Consulate, Consulate, *a.* Consulado.
 To Consult, *va.* Consultarse.—*va.* Consul-
 tar.—*vr.* Aconsejarse con ó de.
 Consult, *a.* Consulta, parecer; junta para
 determinar algun asunto.
 Consultation, *a.* Consulta, junta. *Con-
 sultation of physicians*, Junta de médicos,
 y opinion de ellos.
 Consultative, *a.* Consultivo.
 Consultant, *a.* Consultante.
 Consumable, *a.* Consumible.
 To Consume, *va.* Consumir, acabar, des-
 truir, disipar, gastar.—*va.* Consumirse,
 deshacerse, perecer.
 Consumer, *a.* Consumidor; disipador.
 To Consummate, *va.* Consumar, acabar, ter-
 minar. [bal.
 Consummate, *a.* Consumado, completo, ca-
 consummately, *ad.* Consumadamente.
 Consummation, *a.* Consumacion; muerte.
 Consumption, *a.* Disipacion, destruccion,
 ruina; consumcion, tisis. *To be in a
 consumption*, Estar tísico.
 Consumptive, *a.* Consumtivo, tísico; ético.
 Consumptively, *ad.* A' manera de consu-
 cion.

Consumptiveness, *a.* Principio de consum-
 cion.
 †Consutile, *a.* Cosido uno con otro.
 †To Contabulate, *va.* Entarimar.
 †Contabulation, *a.* Entarimamiento.
 Contact, *a.* Contacto.
 †Contaction, *a.* Contacto.
 Contagion, *a.* Contagio, peste, infeccion.
 Contagious, *a.* Contagioso, infectado.
 Contagiousness, *a.* Contagioso.
 To Contain, *va.* Contener, caber; incluir,
 abrazar; refrenar.—*vn.* Contenerse, ab-
 tenerse.
 Containable, *a.* Conténible. [pes
 To Contaminate, *va.* Contaminar, corrom-
 Contaminato, *a.* Contaminado, corrompido.
 Contaminator, *a.* Contaminacion.
 To Contemn, *va.* Despreciar, menospreciar,
 desestimar. [dor.
 Contemner, *a.* Despreciador, menosprecia-
 To Contemper, *va.* (Poco usado.) Atemp-
 erar, moderar. [lidad.
 Contemperament, *a.* Temple ó grado de ca-
 To Contemperate, *va.* Contemperar, mode-
 rar, templar.
 Contemperation, *a.* Contemperacion; tem-
 ple; proporcion.
 To Contemplate, *va.* Contemplar, estudiar,
 meditar. [cion; estudio, consideracion.
 Contemplation, *a.* Contemplacion, medita-
 Contemplative, *a.* Contemplativo, discursi-
 vo. [dado.
 Contemplatively, *ad.* Con atencion y cul-
 Contemplator, *a.* Contemplador.
 Contemporariness, *a.* Contemporaneidad,
 sincronismo. [taneo.
 Contemporary, *a.* y *s.* Contemporáneo, coe-
 †To Contemporize, *va.* Hacer contempo-
 raneo.
 Contempt, *a.* Desprecio, desden, vilipendio.
 Contemptible, *a.* Despreciable, vil.
 Contemptibleness, *a.* Vileza, torpeza.
 Contemptibly, *ad.* Vilmente.
 Contemptuous, *a.* Desdichoso, altivo, inso-
 lente, despreciador.
 Contemptuously, *ad.* Desdichosamente.
 Contemptuousness, *a.* Desprecio, altanería.
 To Contend, *va.* y *n.* Contender, pretender;
 sostener, afirmar; competir, lidiar.
 †Contentent, Contender, *a.* Contendedor,
 competidor, antagonista, rival.
 Content, *a.* Contento, satisfecho.
 To Content, *va.* Contentar, satisfacer, com-
 placer, agradar.
 Content, *a.* Contento, satisfaccion, agrado;
 contenido; capacidad. *Contente*, Lo con-
 tenido; tabla de materias.
 Contented, *a.* Contento, satisfecho.
 Contentedly, *ad.* Contentamente, tranquila-
 mente.
 Contentedness, *a.* Contento. [choo.
 Contentful, *a.* Perfectamente contento, di-
 Contention, *a.* Contencion, debate, alterca-
 cion.
 Contentious, *a.* Contencioso, litigioso.
 Contentiously, *ad.* Contenciosamente.
 Contentiousness, *a.* Espritu contencioso /
 litigioso.
 Contentless, *a.* Descontento, desagradado.
 †Contently, *ad.* Contentamente.

Contentment, *a.* Contentamiento, gusto, satisfacción.
Contentminable, *a.* Lo que es capaz de ser contenido en los mismos límites.
Contentminate, *a.* Lo que tiene el mismo límite que otra cosa.
Contentminous, *a.* Confinante, limítrofe.
†Contentreanean, **†Contentreaneous**, *a.* Contentreaneo, paisano ó compatriota.
†Contentsseration, *a.* Colección, conjunto.
To Contest, *ea.* Contestar, disputar, litigar.
—va. Contender, competir.
Contest, *a.* Contienda, debate, altercación.
Contestable, *a.* Contestable, disputable, contencioso. [prueba.
Contestation, *a.* Contestación; testimonio, *ad.* Contenciosamente.
Contestless, *a.* Indisputable. [ra.
Context, *a.* Contexto, contenido; *contextu-*
†To Context, *ea.* Entretejer. [mano.
Contextural, *a.* Lo que toca al cuerpo bu-
Contexture, *a.* Contextura, tejido, enlazamiento.
Contignation, *a.* (Arg.) Contignación.
Contiguity, *a.* Contigüidad.
Contiguous, *a.* Contiguo, junto.
Contiguously, *ad.* Contiguamente.
Contiguouness, *a.* Contigüidad, vecindad.
Continence ó Continency, *a.* Continencia, templanza, castidad.
Continent, *a.* Continente, casto; continuo.
Continent, *a.* Continente.
Continental, *a.* Continental.
Continently, *ad.* Castamente.
†To Continge, *ea.* Tocar, alcanzar.
Contingence ó Contingency, *a.* Contingencia, acontecimiento.
Contingent, *a.* Contingencia, casualidad; contingente, cuota.
Contingent, *a.* Contingente, casual.
Contingently, *ad.* Contingentemente.
Contingutness, *a.* Contingencia, casualidad.
Continual, *a.* Continuo.
Continually, *ad.* Continuamente.
Continualness, *a.* Permanencia.
Continuance, *a.* Continuación, permanencia; demora, dilación, perseverancia.
To Continuate, *ea.* Juntar estrechamente.
Continuate, *a.* Continuado, no interrumpido.
Continuately, *ad.* Sin intermisión.
Continuation, *a.* Continuación, duración, seguida, serie. [cia.
Continuative, *a.* Continuación ó permanencia.
Continuator, *a.* Continuador.
To Continuo, *ea.* Continuar, durar, perseverar, morar.—*va.* Continuar; prolongar, perpetuar.
Continuedly, *ad.* Continuadamente.
Continuer, *a.* Continuador, perseverador.
Continuity, *a.* Continuidad, coherencia; union, enlace.
Continuous, *a.* Continuo, unido ó junto.
To Contort, *ea.* Torcer, contorcer.
Contortion, *a.* Contorsion.
Contour, *a.* Contorno ó perfil.
Contra, *prep. insep.* Contra.
Contraband, *a.* Contrabando matute.—*a.* Prohibido, ilegal.
†To Contraband, *ea.* Introducir géneros prohibidos; hacer el contrabando.

Contrabandist, *a.* Contrabandista, matutero.
To Contract, *ea.* Contraer, apropar, enco-
ger; contratar.—*va.* Contraerse; pactar.
Contract, *a.* Contrato, pacto; esposales; *contrato*.
Contractedly, *ad.* En forma ó á modo de *Contractedness*, *a.* Contracción; apretamiento, opresión. [tractabilidad.
Contractibility, *a.* Contractibilidad, *a.* *Contractible*, *a.* Contractible.
Contractile, *a.* (Méd.) Contráctil, lo que se puede contraer por sí.
Contraction, *a.* Contracción; abreviatura.
Contractor, *a.* Contratante. [contrarias.
To Contradict, *ea.* Contradecir; oponerse.
Contradictor, *a.* Contradictor.
Contradiction, *a.* Contradicción, oposición, implicación, contrariedad, incongruencia.
†Contradictional, *a.* V. *Inconsistent*.
Contradictious, *a.* Contradictorio, incoherente.
Contradictiousness, *a.* Implicación, incoherencia.
Contradictorily, *ad.* Contradictoriamente.
Contradictoriness, *a.* Oposición en mismo grado. [triedad, inconsistencia.
Contradictory, *a.* Contradictorio.—*s.* *Contradistinct*, *a.* Distinguido por calidades opuestas, contradistinto.
Contradistinction, *a.* Distinción por calidades opuestas. *In contradistinction*, Por contradistinción.
Contradistinctive, *a.* Contradistintivo.
To Contradistinguish, *ea.* Contradistinguir.
—va. Distinguir por calidades opuestas.
Contradistincture, *a.* Contradistinctura.
Contraindicant, **Contraindication**, *a.* *Contraindicato*.
To Contraindicate, *ea.* Contraindicar.
†Contranatural, *a.* Contranatural.
Contraposition, *a.* Contraposición.
Contraregularity, *a.* Contrariedad.
†Contrariant, *a.* Repugnante, contradictorio.
Contraries, *a. pl.* Contrarios, calidades, contrarias. [compatibilidad.
Contrariety, *a.* Contrariedad, oposición, *in* *Contrarily*, *ad.* Contrariamente.
Contrariness, *a.* Contrariedad.
†Contrarious, *a.* Contrario, opuesto.
†Contrariouly, *ad.* Contrariamente.
Contrariwise, *ad.* Al contrario, al revés.
Contrary, *a.* Contrario, opuesto, contradictorio, discorde.—*s.* Contrario. *I can say nothing to the contrary*, Nada tengo que oponer á eso. [pedir.
†To Contrary, *ea.* Oponer, contradecir, *im-* *Contrary-minded*, *a.* De diverso parecer.
Contrast, *a.* Contraste, oposición; *diferencia* *To Contrast*, *ea.* Contrastar, oponer; *variar* *Contravallation*, *a.* Contravallación.
To Contravene, *ea.* Contravenir, infringir, violar.
Contravener, *a.* Contraventor, infractor.
Contravention, *a.* Contravención, infracción.
Contraversion, *a.* Vuelta al lado opuesto.
Contrayerva, *a.* (Bot.) Contrayerba.
†Contraction, *a.* Tocamiento, manoseo.
Contributory, *a.* Contribuyente, contributario. [buir, ayudar, cooperar
To Contribute, *ea.* Contribuir.—*va.* *Contributor*, *a.* V. *Contributor*.

Contribution, *a.* Cooperacion, concurrencia; contribucion; tributo. [contributivo.
Contributive, *a.* Cooperante; contribuyente.
Contributor, *a.* Contribuidor, contribuyente.
Contributory, *a.* Cooperante ó contribuyente.

†Contristation, *a.* (Ant.) Entristecimiento.
Contrite, *a.* Quebrantado, machacado; contrito, pesaroso, penitente.
Contriteness, *a.* Contricion, arrepentimiento.
Contrition, *a.* Pulverizacion; contricion, pesar.

Contrivable, *a.* Imaginable.
Contrivance, *a.* Idea, plan; traza, maña; concepto, maquinacion.

To Contrive, *en.* Inventar, imaginar.—*en.* Trazar, delinear, concertar, manejar.

Contrivement, *a.* Trazo, invencion.
Contriver, *a.* Trazador, autor, inventor.

Control, *a.* Contraregistro, comprobante; censura, inspeccion; poder.

To Control, *en.* Reprimir, predominar; gobernar; registrar; criticar.

Controllable, *a.* Sujeto á vista ó revista.
Controller, *a.* Contralor, mayordomo, vedor, registrador. [veadoria.

Controllership, *a.* Contraloria; mayordomia.
Controlment, *a.* Restriction, sujecion; oposicion; inspeccion.

Controversial, *a.* Lo que pertenece á las controversias ó disputas. [dor literario.

Controversialist, *a.* Controversialista, disputa-
Controversy, *a.* Controversia, disputa, debate, pleito. [altercar.

To Controvert, *en.* Controvertir, disputar.
Controverter, *a.* Controvertista, a. Controversista. [table.

Controvertible, *a.* Controvertible, disputa-
Contumacious, *a.* Contumaz, rebelde, inflexible.

Contumaciously, *ad.* Contumazmente.
Contumaciousness, *a.* Contumacia, obstinacion. [nacidad, dureza.

Contumacy, *a.* Contumacia, rebeldia; te-
Contumelious, *a.* Contumelioso, afrentoso, vergonzoso, ignominioso.

Contumeliously, *ad.* Contumeliosamente.
Contumeliousness, *a.* Contumelia, baldon, ultraje, insulto. [chacar.

To Contuse, *en.* Contundir, magullar, ma-
Contusion, *a.* Contusion.

Conundrum, *a.* Acertijo, adivinanza.
Convalescence ó **Convalescency**, *a.* Convalecencia.

Convalescent, *a.* Convaleciente.
Convenable, *a.* Lo que puede juntarse.

To Convene, *en.* Convocar, congregar; citar.—*en.* Convenir.

Convene, *a.* El que se junta con otros.
Convenor, *a.* Convocador.

Convenience ó **Convenience**, *a.* Conveniencia, comodidad, oportunidad. [tina.

Convenient, *a.* Conveniente, cómodo, oportunamente, *ad.* Cómodamente.

Convening, *a.* Convencion.
Convent, *a.* Convento.

†To (con)vent, *en.* Citar ó emplazar delante del juez.—*en.* Concurrir, juntar.

Conventicle, *a.* Conventículo, conciliábulo, junta clandestina.

†To Conventicle, *en.* Pertenecer á un conventículo.

Conventicler, *a.* El que sostiene ó frecuenta conventículos ó conciliábulos.

Convention, *a.* Convencion, congreso, junta; contrato, tratado. [cional, estipulado.

Conventional, **Conventiary**, *a.* Conventionalist, *a.* Contratista.

Conventual, *a.* Conventual, el que reside en un convento.—*a.* Conventual.

To Converge, *en.* (O'pt.) Converger, dirigirse á un mismo punto.

Convergent, **Converging**, *a.* Convergente.
Conversable, *a.* Conversable, sociable.

Conversableness, *a.* Sociabilidad. [menta.
Conversably, *ad.* Sociablemente, afablemente.

Conversant, *a.* Versado en, experimentado, familiar; concerniente, tocante.

Conversation, *a.* Conversacion, conferencia, familiaridad; conducta.

†Conversationed, *a.* Urbano, cortés.
Conversative, *a.* Conversativo, sociable.

Conversazione, *a.* Tertulia.
To Converse, *en.* Conversar, vivir con otro y tratar con él; platicar.

Converse, *a.* Conversacion, plática, familiaridad, comercio. (Geom.) **Conversa**, proposicion opuesta á la directa.

Conversely, *ad.* Mútamente.
Conversion, *a.* Conversion; mudanza de una religion á otra. [able.

Conversive, *a.* Conversivo, tratable, soci-
To Convert, *en.* Convertir, trasmutar.—*en.* Convertirse, mudarse.

Convert, *a.* Converso ó convertido. *New convert*, Neófito.

Converter, *a.* Misionero.
Convertibility, *a.* Capacidad de conversion.

Convertible, *a.* Convertible, trasmutable.
Convertibly, *ad.* Recíprocamente.

Convex, *a.* Convexo; cuerpo circular.
Convexed, *a.* Convexo, elevado en figura circular.

Convexedly, *ad.* En forma ó figura convexa.
Convexity, *a.* Convexidad.

Convexly, *ad.* Convexamente.
Convexness, *a.* Convexidad.

Convexo-concave, *a.* Convexo-cóncavo.
To Convey, *en.* Transportar; transmitir; transferir; participar. [conducido.

Conveyable, *a.* Capaz de ser transportado ó conveyance, *a.* Conduccion, transporte; entrega; manejo secreto.

Conveyancer, *a.* El escribano que hace la escritura de traspaso ó enajenacion de dominio. [impostor.

Conveyer, *a.* Conductor, mensajero; truhan.
Convicinity, *a.* Proximidad, vecindad.

To Convict, *en.* Convencer; confutar, refutar. [condenado por su delito.

Convict, *a.* Convicto, el reo convencido y **†Convict**, *a.* Convencido.

Convictible, *a.* Convencible. [mtacion.
Conviction, *a.* Conviccion; confutacion, reconviccion, *a.* Convinciente.

Convictively, *ad.* Convincientemente.
To Convince, *en.* Convencer; poner en evidencia, juzgar.

Convincement, *a.* (Poco usado.) Conviccion.
Convincer, *a.* Convencedor.

Convencible, *a.* Convencible; convincente.
 Convinclingly, *ad.* Convincentemente.
 Convincingness, *a.* Convicción, evidencia y fuerza de la razón que convence.
 Convivial, *a.* Convivial, festivo.
 To Convoce, *va.* Convocar, citar, llamar.
 Convocation, *a.* Convocación; junta del clero ó sínodo.
 To Convoke, *va.* Convocar, citar, juntar.
 To Convolve, *va.* Arrollar, revolver, envolver.
 Convolvulus, *a.* (Bot.) Convólvulo, yedra.
 Convoluted, *a.* Arrollado, envuelto, replegado.
 Convolution, *a.* La acción de arrollar ó en-
 To Convoxy, *va.* Convoxyr, escoltar, guardar.
 Convoxy, *a.* Convoxy ó conserva, escolta ó guardia.
 To Convulse, *vr.* Convelerse, convulsarse, irritarse, alterarse las fibras del cuerpo; arrebatar, llevar tras al ánimo. *To be convulsed with laughter*, Peseor de risa.
 Convulsion, *a.* Convulsión, espasmo; inquietud; conmoción, alboroto, revolución.
 Convulsive, *a.* Convulsivo.
 Convulsively, *ad.* Convulsivamente.
 Cony, *a.* Conejo. *Cony-skins ó wool*, V. *Rabbit-skins ó wool*. V. *Simpleton*.
 Young cony, Gazapo, gazapillo. [guera.
 Cony-burrow, *a.* Conejera, vivar ó madri-
 To Conycatch, *va.* Engañar, defraudar á los simples ó bobos.
 †Cony-catcher, *a.* Ladron ratero.
 To Coo, *va.* Arrullar, como paloma ó tórtola; decir ternezas. (Fam.) Enamorar.
 Coing, *a.* Atractivo, halago; arrullo de palomas. [Bodegon.
 Cook, *a.* Cocinero, cocinera. *Cook's shop*,
 Cook-maid, *qf.* Cocinera. [cocina de navio.
 Cook-room, *a.* (Nau.) Fogón de un bajel.
 To Cook, *va.* Cocinar, guisar, aderezar las viandas.
 Cookery, *a.* Arte de cocina.
 Cool, *a.* Frio, fresco; flojo, indiferente.—*a.* Frescura ó fresco.
 To Cool, *va.* Enfriar, refrescar, entibiar, atemperar, templar la ira.—*en.* Refrescar, enfriarse, templarse, moderarse el enojo ó cualquiera pasión. [azúcar y borraja.
 Cool-cup, *a.* Bebida hecha de vino, agua,
 Cooler, *a.* Garapifera, garrafa. (Méd.) Refrigerante.
 Cool-headed, *a.* Tibio, sin pasiones.
 Cooling, *a.* Refrescante, fresco, refrigerativo; tibio, flojo.
 Coolish, *a.* Fresco.
 Coolly, *ad.* Frescamente, friamente.
 Coolness, *a.* Fresco, frío; frialdad; frescura.
 Coom, *a.* Hollín de horno; el unto negro que despiden los ejes de las ruedas de los carros y coches.
 Coomb, *a.* Medida inglesa de cuatro fanegas.
 Coop, *a.* Caponera, gallinero; redil.
 To Coop, *va.* Enjaular, encarcelar.
 Coopee, *a.* Copé, paso de bailo.
 To Cooper, *va.* Hacer ó fabricar barriles.
 Cooper, *a.* Tonelero.
 Cooperage, *a.* Jornal de tonelero, el dinero que se le da por su trabajo; todo lo perteneciente á la tonelería.

To Cooperate, *va.* Cooperar.
 Cooperation, *a.* Cooperación.
 Cooperative, *a.* Cooperativo; cooperante.
 Cooperator, *a.* Cooperador. [gacina
 †Cooptation, *a.* Adopción, asociación, agre-
 Coordinate, *a.* Coordinado.
 Coordinately, *ad.* Coordinadamente.
 Coordinateness, Coordination, *a.* Coordina-
 ción, método, colocación.
 Coot, *a.* (Orn.) Negreta, especie de ánada.
 †Cop, *a.* Cima, cumbre, punta; moño.
 Copalpa, Copivi, *a.* Copay, copalpa.
 Copal, *a.* Goma, copal ó ánima.
 Coparcenary, Coparceny, *a.* Derecho igual por sucesión á alguna herencia.
 Coparcener, *a.* Coheredero.
 Copartment, *a.* V. *Compartment*.
 Copartner, *a.* Compañero, socio, asociado.
 Copartnership, *a.* Compañía, sociedad, aso-
 ciación.
 †Copatain, *a.* Alto, puntigudo.
 Cope, *a.* Capa pluvial. V. *Cop*. Cualquier cobertura, como el cóncavo del cielo, cima de bóvedas.
 To Cope, *va.* Cubrir, poner algo en la cabeza; cambiar; contender.—*en.* Competir, venir á las manos; sobresalir.
 Copernican, *a.* Copernicano.
 Copier, *a.* Copiante, copista; plagiarlo.
 Coping, *a.* Albardilla, caballete de una pared; cumbre de edificio; trueco.
 Copious, *a.* Copioso, abundante, difuso, rico.
 Copiously, *ad.* Copiosamente. [profusión.
 Copiousness, *a.* Abundancia, redundancia.
 Cripped, *a.* Copado, copetudo.
 Coppel, *a.* V. *Cupel*.
 Copper, *a.* Cobre, metal; caldera grande.
 Copperas, *a.* Caparrosa, vitriolo verde, sulfato de hierro.
 Copperish, Coppery, *a.* Lo que tiene color.
 Copper-nose, *a.* Nariz de tonato ó de color de cobre.
 Copper-plate, *a.* Lámina de cobre, la plan-
 cha de cobre para grabar. *Copper-plate print*, Estampas, láminas.
 Coppersmith, *a.* Calderero.
 Copper-work, *a.* Fábrica de cobre.
 Copperworm, *a.* Broma, gusano de los na-
 vios; arador. [á menudo.
 Coppice, *a.* Monte bajo, bosque que se corta.
 Copple-dust, *a.* V. *Cupel-dust*.
 Coppied, *a.* Lo que se eleva en forma cónica.
 V. *Copped*.
 Coproprietor, *a.* Copropietario.
 Copse, *a.* V. *Coppice*. [cortados
 To Copse, *va.* Conservar los bosques recién
 Copay, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los montes
 bajos. [Egipcios cristianos.
 Coptic, *a.* Copto, la lengua antigua de los
 To Copulate, *va.* Unir, estrechar una cosa
 con otra.—*en.* Ayuntarse ó unirse.
 †Copulate, *a.* Unido.
 Copulation, *a.* Cópula, coito; conjunción.
 Copulative, *a.* (Gram.) Copulativo, conjun-
 tivo.—*a.* (Gram.) Conjunción. Union
 matrimonial.
 Copy, *a.* Copia, traslado; original manue-
 crito; instrumento legal de entrega;
 ejemplar; muestra. [Contrabace
 To Copy, *va.* Copiar, trasladar; imitar.—*en.*

Copy-book, *a.* Cuaderno para planas ú otros usos.

Copy, Copyist, *V.* Copier.

Copyhold, *a.* (For.) Especie de enfiteusis, arrendamiento temporal, tenencia de tierras por censo ó por feudo. [sualista.

Copyholder, *a.* Enfiteuta, arrendador, cen-
Copyright, *a.* La propiedad de una obra literaria. [ababol.

Coquelicot, *a.* Color rojizo. (Bot.) Ababa.
To Coquet, *ea. y n.* Cocar, hacer cocos, re-
quebrar, cortejar, galantear.

Coquetry, *a.* Coqueteria; inconstancia ó
veleidad en las mujeres.

Coquette, *ef.* Coqueta; carantonera.

Coracle, *a.* Barca de pescadores hecha de
cuero.

Coral, *a.* Coral, especie de arbusto marino.

Coralline, *a.* Corallino.—*s.* Coralina.

Coralloid, Coralloidal, *a.* Coralino. [rari.

†Corant, *a.* Danza ó baile ligero. *V.* Cou-
Corban, *a.* Cepillo ó cestillo para pedir
limosna.

Corbelle, *a.* (Mil.) Cestones.

Corbel, Corbille, *a.* (Arq.) Cesta sobre la ca-
beza de la cariátide; saledizo fuera de las
paredes.

Corby, *a.* (Orn.) Cuervo.

Cord, *a.* Cuerdia, sogá, lazo, cabo, cordel.

To Cord, *ea.* Encoordelar, atar ó amarrar con
cuerdas.

Cordage, *a.* Cordaje. *Twice-laid cordage*,
Cables contrahechos. *Platted cordage*,
Cajotas.

Corded, *a.* Hecho de cuerdas.

Cordelier, *a.* Fraile franciscano.

Cordial, *a.* Cordial, remedio confortativo.

Cordial, *a.* Cordial, confortativo; sincero,
de corazon.

Cordiality, *a.* Cordialidad, sinceridad.

Cordially, *ad.* Cordialmente, sinceramente.

Cordialness, *a.* Sinceridad, afecto cordial.

Cord-maker, *a.* Cordelero, soguero.

Cordon, *a.* Cordon, fila de piedras entre la
muralla y el parapeto; cordon, cingulo.

Cordovan, Cordwain, *a.* Cordoban, para
hacer zapatos; cuero curtido del caballo.

Cordwainer, *a.* Zapatero.

Cord-wood, *a.* Cuerda de leña, la porcion.

Core, *a.* Corazon; huesco de la fruta; en-
fermedad del ganado lanar; fondo; pus.

Coregency, *a.* Corregencia, calidad del que
es regente con otro.

Coregent, *a.* Corregente.

Correlative, *a.* *V.* Correlative.

Coriaceous, *a.* Hecho de cuero; correooso.

Coriander, *a.* (Bot.) Cilantro, culantro.

Corinthian, *a.* (Arq.) Corintio, el cuarto
orden de arquitectura; libidinoso.

Corival, *s. y en. V.* Corival. [tella.

Cork, *a.* Alcornoque; corcho; tapon de bo-
to Cork, *ea.* Tapar botallas con corchos.

Corkcutter, *a.* Tapohero.

Corking-pin, *a.* Alfiler grande.

Corkscrew, *a.* Tirabuzon.

Cork-tree, *a.* Alcornoque.

Corky, *a.* De corcho. [gloton.

Cormorant, *a.* Corvejón, cuervo marino;
fiera, *a.* Grano, fruto y semilla de las maceas.

Green corn. Mazorca de maíz fresca.

(Mex.) Helote. Mies que aun está por
sagar ó trillar; callo.

To Corn, *ea.* Salar; desmenuzar alguna cosa.

Cornage, *a.* La obligacion que en lo antiguo
tenian ciertas personas de tocar la corneta
cuando invadian los enemigos.

†Cornamute, *a.* Instrumento de sire.

Corn-blind, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de correguila.

Cornchandler, *a.* Revendedor de granos.

Corn-crake, *a.* (Orn.) *V.* Land-rath.

Corncutter, *a.* Cortador de callos.

Cornea, *a.* Córnea.

Cornel ó Cornelian-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Cornejo

Cornelian, *a.* Cornerina.

Cornemuse, *a.* Cornamusa.

Corneous, *a.* Corneo; calloso.

Corner, *a.* Angulo, esquina. *The inner
corner*, Rincón. *The outer corner*, Es-
quina. Extremidad.

Cornered, *a.* Requinado. [cheta.

Corner-stone, *a.* (Arq.) Piedra angular; mo-

Cornerwise, *ad.* Diagonalmente.

Cornet, *a.* Corneta; portaestandarte; toca
de mujer; lanceta para sangrar los ca-
ballos.

Cornetcy, *a.* Comision de portaestandarte.

Corneter, *a.* El que toca la corneta.

Corn-field, *a.* Sembrado, el pedazo de ter-
reno sembrado de granos.

Corn-flag, *a.* (Bot.) Gladiolo.

Corn-floor, *a.* Suelo de granero.

Corn-flower, *a.* Azulejo, aciano, coronilla.

Corn-heap, *a.* Monton de grano.

Cornica, *a.* Cornisa.

Cornicle, *a.* Cuernecico.

Corniculate, *a.* (Bot.) Flor corniculada.

Cornific, *a.* Cornificio.

Cornigerous, *a.* Cornigero.

Corning-house, *a.* La casa donde se reduce
á grano la pólvora. [Cornwall.

Cornish, *a.* Lo que pertenece al pais de
Corn-land, *a.* Tierra sembrada ó destinada
para sembrar.

Corn-loft, *a.* Granero. [dula.

Corn-marigold, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de calén-
Corn-meter, *a.* Medidor de granos.

Corn-mill, *a.* Molino para moler trigo y
otros granos, ó el edificio donde se muele.

Corn-pipe, *a.* Silbato hecho con el tallo del
trigo ó de la avena.

Corn-rocket, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de roqueta.

Corn-rose, *a.* (Bot.) Ababa, ababol, anapola.

Corn-salad, *a.* (Bot.) Macha, valerianilla.

Cornucopia, *a.* Cornucopia; alcartaz, cu-
cuernucho. [la fe del matrimonio

To Cornute, *ea.* Poner los cuernos, saltar á
Cornutod, *a.* Cornudo.

Cornuto, *a.* Cornudo, el marido cuya mujer
ha faltado á la fidelidad conyugal.

Cornutor, *a.* El que hace cornudo á alguno.

Corn-violet, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de campanula.

Corny, *a.* Hecho de cuero, corneo, calloso;
lo que produce ó contiene grano.

Corollary, *a.* Corolario, conectorio.

Corona, *a.* (Arq.) Corona de entablamento.

Coronal, *a.* Coronal; corona, guirnalda.—*a.*
Coronal, lo perteneciente al hueso coronal.

Coronary, *a.* Coronario, lo que pertenece á
la corona.

Coronation, *a.* Coronacion.

Coroner, *s.* Coronador, cuyo oficio es indagar las causas de las muertes repentinas.
 Coronet, *s.* La corona particular que corresponde á los títulos según su clase.
 Corporal, *s.* Cabo ó caporal.—*a.* Corporal, corpóreo; material.
 Corporality, *s.* Corporalidad, corporeidad.
 Corporally, *ad.* Corporalmente.
 Corporate, *a.* En cuerpo ó en comunidad; general; unido.
 †To Corporate, *vn.* Unirse, incorporarse.
 Corporately, *ad.* Corporalmente; unidamente. [*cion.*]
 Corporateness, *s.* Comunidad, incorporación.
 Corporation, *s.* Cabildo; corporación, sociedad, gremio.
 Corporeal, *a.* Corpóreo.
 Corporealist, *s.* Materialista, el que niega la inmaterialidad del alma.
 Corporeality, *s.* Corporeidad. [*mente.*]
 Corporeally, *ad.* Materialmente, corporal.
 Corporeity, *s.* Corporeidad, materialidad; solidez.
 †Corporeous, *a.* Corpóreo. [*Santelmo.*]
 Corpulant, Corpulance, *s.* (Náu.) Fuego de Corps, *s.* Cuerpo de ejército; cuerpo de guardia.
 Corpse, *s.* Cadáver. [*gordura.*]
 Corpulence, Corpulency, *s.* Corpulencia; Corpulent, *a.* Corpulento, gordo.
 Corpuscle, *s.* Corpúsculo, átomo. [*lar.*]
 Corpuscular, Corpuscularian, *a.* Corpuscular.
 †To Corrade, *va.* Raer, cortar, arañar; recoger. [*mismo punto.*]
 Corradiation, *s.* Union de los rayos en un To Correct, *va.* Corregir, reprender, castigar; enmendar, amonestar; dulcificar.
 Correct, *a.* Correcto, revisto ó acabado con exactitud.
 Correction, *s.* Correccion, castigo, enmienda, lima, reforma; censura, pena.
 Corrective, *a.* Correctivo.—*s.* Correctivo, restriccion.
 Correctly, *ad.* Correctamente.
 Correctness, *s.* Exactitud, correccion.
 Corrector, *s.* Corrector, reformador, revisor. (Méd.) Correctivo; dulcificante.
 Corregidor, *s.* Corregidor, magistrado en España.
 To Correlate, *vn.* Tener relacion reciproca.
 Correlate, *s.* La persona que tiene relacion con otra.
 Correlative, *a.* y *s.* Correlativo.
 Correlativeness, *s.* Correlacion, correspondencia, relacion reciproca. [*sion.*]
 †Corruption, *s.* Castigo, enmienda; represen-
 To Correspond, *vn.* Correspondar; estar de acuerdo; corresponderse.
 Correspondence, Correspondency, *s.* Correspondencia; inteligencia; amistad ó comercio mútuo.
 Correspondent, *a.* Correspondiente, conforme.—*s.* Correspondiente, corresponsal.
 Correspondently, *ad.* Correspondientemente.
 †Corresponsive, *a.* Correspondiente, conforme.
 Corridor, *s.* Corredor.
 Corrigible, *a.* Corregible.
 Cor rival, *s.* Competidor, rival.—*a.* Opuesto.

†To Cor rival, *vn.* Contender, competir, rivalizar. [*validad.*]
 Cor rivalry, *s.* Competencia, contienda, rival-
 Cor rivalship, *s.* Oposicion, emulacion, competición. [*uno.*]
 †To Cor rivare, *va.* Unir muchos arroyos en
 Corroborant, *a.* Corroborante.
 To Corroborate, *va.* Corroborar, confortar, fortalecer, confirmar, apoyar.
 †Corroborate, *a.* Corroborado, establecido.
 Corroboration, *s.* Corroboracion, confirmacion. [*ranta.—a.* Confortativo.
 Corroborative, *a.* Corroborativo, corrob-
 To Corrode, *va.* Corroer.
 Corrodent, *a.* y *s.* (Poco usado.) Corrosivo.
 †To Corrodiate, *va.* V. To Corrode.
 Corrodibility ó Corrosibility, *s.* La calidad de ser corrosible.
 Corrodible, *a.* Corrosible. [*ó rentas.*]
 Corrody, *s.* Diminucion ó baja en los salarios.
 Corrosible, *a.* Corrosible.
 Corrosibleness, *s.* V. Corrodibility.
 Corrosion, *s.* Corrosion. [*canta.*]
 Corrosive, *a.* y *s.* Corrosivo, mordaz, pi
 Corrosively, *ad.* Corrosivamente.
 Corrosiveness, *s.* Lo calidad que constituye una cosa corrosiva ó mordicante.
 Corrugant, *a.* Lo que arruga ó hace arrugas.
 To Corrugate, *va.* Arrugar.
 Corrugate, *a.* Arrugado. [*encogimiento.*]
 Corrugation, *s.* Corrugacion, contraccion.
 Corrugator, *s.* El que arruga.
 Corrupt, *a.* Corrompido, corrupto, depravado, seducido, sobornado.
 To Corrupt, *va.* Corromper, malear, adular; sobornar, seducir; infectar.—*vn.* Corromperse, podrirse. [*dor.*]
 Corrupter, *s.* Corruptor, seductor, sobornador.
 †Corruptful, *a.* Corruptamente; seductivo.
 Corruptibility, *s.* Corruptibilidad.
 Corruptible, *a.* Corruptible.
 Corruptibleness, *s.* Corruptibilidad.
 Corruptibly, *ad.* De un modo corruptible.
 Corrupting, *s.* Corrupcion, adulteracion.
 Corruption, *s.* Corrupcion, vicio, hediondez; engaño; maldad.
 Corruptive, *a.* Corruptivo.
 Corruptness, *a.* Incorruptible, integro, recto.
 Corruptly, *ad.* Corrompidamente.
 Corruptness, *s.* Corruptela, corrupcion, perversidad, vicio.
 Corruptress, *sf.* Corrompedora.
 Corsair, *s.* Corsario, pirata.
 Corse, *s.* Cadáver. [*pecho de todo insecto.*]
 Corselet, *s.* Coseleta. (Ent.) Coseleta, *s.*
 To Corselet, *va.* Cubrir ó defender como un coseleta.
 Corso-present, *s.* Regalo que se hace con motivo de la muerte de alguno.
 Corset, *s.* Corset, justillo de mujer.
 Cortes, *s.* Cortes, la reunion de los representantes del pueblo español.
 Cortex, *s.* Corteza. [*corteza.*]
 Cortical, *a.* Cortical, lo que pertenece á la
 Corticated, *a.* Semeciente á la corteza.
 Corticose, *a.* (Poco usado.) Cortezado.
 Corvet ó Corveto, *s.* Corveta de un caballo.
 Corveta, *s.* Corveta, embarcacion de guerra.
 Corundum, *s.* (Min.) Záfiro; corindon, diamante para cortar vidrios.

Cornucant, *a.* Cornuscante, resplandeciente.
To Cornuscate, *en.* Relucir, resplandecer.
Cornuscation, *a.* Relampago; resplandor.
Corybantes, *a.* Coribantes, sacerdotes de la diosa Cibélea. [bantes; maníático.
Corybantic, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los coribantes.
Corymbiated, *a.* (Bot.) Enramilietado.
Corymbiferous, *a.* (Bot.) Corimbifero, lo que lleva corimbo. [cie de inflorescencia.
Corymbus, *a.* (Bot.) Corimbo, maceta, espe-
Corypheus, *a.* Corifeo; director, guía, jefe.
Doednomancy, *a.* Adivinación por medio de una criba.
Cosecant, *a.* (Geom.) Cosecante.
To Cosen, *en.* V. *To Cosen*.
Cosine, *a.* (Geom.) Coseno.
Cosmetic, *a.* y *a.* Cosmético.
Cosmic, **Cosmical**, *a.* Lo que pertenece al mundo; lo que sale ó se pone con el sol.
Cosmically, *ad.* Con el sol.
Cosmogony, *a.* Cosmogonía, el sistema de la formación del universo.
Cosmogonist, *a.* Cosmogonista.
Cosmographer, *a.* Cosmógrafo, el que sabe ó enseña la estructura del mundo.
Cosmographical, *a.* Cosmográfico.
Cosmographically, *ad.* Cosmográficamente.
Cosmography, *a.* Cosmografía, la descripción del mundo. [ciudadano del mundo.
Cosmopolitan, **Cosmopolite**, *a.* Cosmopolita.
Cossacks, *a.* Cosacos, caballería ligera de Rusia.
Cosset, *a.* Cordero criado sin la madre.
Cost, *a.* Coste; expensas, gastos; costa, daño, pérdida. [Cueste lo que cueste.
To Cost, *en.* Costar. *Cost what it may*,
Costal, *a.* Lo perteneciente á las costillas.
Costard, *a.* Manzana redonda. [Fruiterer.
Costard-monger, **Coster-monger**, *a.* V.
Costive, *a.* Estreñido vientre; impervio; frío, reservado.
Costiveness, *a.* Constipación; frialdad.
Costless, *a.* Sin costo de balde.
Costliness, *a.* Suntuosidad.
Costly, *a.* Costoso, caro, dispendioso; magnífico, espléndido.
Costmary, *a.* (Bot.) tanacetos.
†Costrel, *a.* Botella ó frasco.
Costume, *a.* La usanza, moda ó estilo de diferentes países; traje. [otro.
Cosufferer, *a.* El que sufre algún mal con
Cot, *a.* Cabaña, choza, albergue; hamaca; cordero manso; desecho de lana; catre.
To Cotabulate, *en.* V. *To Contabulate*.
Cotangent, *a.* (Geom.) Cotangente.
Cota, *a.* V. *Cottage* y *Sheepfold*.
Cotemporary, *a.* Contemporáneo, costáneo. Es mejor *Contemporary*. [amigos.
Coterial, *a.* Corrillo, corro, tertulia, junta de
Cothurnus, *a.* Coturno. V. *Bustin*.
Cotillon, *a.* Balle, especie de contradanza.
Cotland, *a.* Pedazo de terreno perteneciente á una choza.
Cotquean, *a.* Maricon, cazolero, maricasera.
Cotswold, *a.* Redil de campo llano y abierto.
Cottage, *a.* Cabaña, choza, casucha.
Cottaged, *a.* Lo que tiene cabañas ó chozas.
†Cottager, *a.* Rústico. [(Cuba) Montero.
Cottager, **Cotter**, *a.* Rústico, aldeano payo.
Cotton, *a.* Algodón; colonia. *Upland cot-*

ton, Algodón de pello largo. *Raw cotton*, Algodón en rama. *Cotton bagging*, Lienzo de algodón para sacos. *Cotton balls*, Hilo de algodón en bolas. *Cotton in spools*, Hilo de algodón en carretes. *Cotton yarn*, (para tejedores.) Hilaza de algodón; (para costureras.) Hilo de torzal ó de pelo. *Cotton cambria*, Muselina finísima. (Am.) Coco muy fino, estopilla de algodón. [acolchar.
To Cotton, *en.* Levantar pelusa; salir bien;
Cottonlike, **Cottony**, *a.* Lleno de algodón; blando, velloso; acolchado.
Cotyla, **Cotyle**, *a.* (Anat.) Cotila, la cavidad de un hueso que recibe la cabeza de otro.
Cotyledon, *a.* (Bot.) Cotiledón ó paleta de la semilla; cotiledón, planta.
To Couch, *en.* Acostarse, echarse; arrodillarse; agacharse; agobiarse, encorvarse. —*en.* Colocar, sobre una cama; solapar, encubrir, disimular; incluir. [tongada.
Couch, *a.* Silla poltrona; canapé; lecho.
Couchant, *a.* Acostado, agachado.
Couchee, *a.* La hora de recogerse.
Coucher, *a.* Oculista; cartulario.
Couchfellow, *a.* Compañero de cama.
Couchgrass, *a.* (Bot.) Grama.
Couching, *a.* La operación de batir las cataratas con aguja; encorvamiento.
Cough, *a.* Tos. *Hooping-cough*, Tos ferina, sofocante, ó convulsiva.
To Cough, *en.* Toser. —*en.* Arrancar ó arrojar del pecho lo que á uno le molesta.
Coughier, *a.* Tosedor.
Couhage, *a.* (Bot.) V. *Cowitch*. [lento.
Covin, *a.* (For.) Colusión, convenio fraudu-
Coving, *a.* (Arq.) Saledizo.
Could, *pres. imp.* del verbo *Can*. *I could not do it*, No pude hacerlo. *Could you do it?* Podría V. hacerlo?
Coulter, *a.* Reja de arado. [del clero.
Council, *a.* Concilio ó consejo; sínodo, junta.
Council-board, *a.* Reunión ó sesión del consejo.
†To Counite, *en.* V. *To Unite*.
Counsal, *a.* Consejo, aviso; prudencia; trama; abogado; consultor.
To Counsel, *en.* Aconsejar, dirigir, avisar.
Counsel-keeper, *a.* El que guarda un secreto.
Counsellable, *a.* Dócil. [diente; abogado.
Counseller, *a.* Consejero, aconsejador; con-
Counsellorship, *a.* El empleo, oficio, plaza ó dignidad de consejero.
To Count, *en.* Contar, numerar; considerar, reputar; imputar. —*en.* Idear, trazar, tramar; contar, confiar.
Count, *a.* Cuenta ó cálculo, cláusula; conde. (For.) Demanda, cargo, capítulo.
Countable, *a.* Contadero, contable.
Countenance, *a.* Semblante, cara, rostro, continente, aspecto; patrocinio, favor. *To be out of countenance*, *en.* Abochornarse, desconcertarse. *To give countenance*, Apoyar, favorecer. [mantener.
To Countenance, *en.* Sostener, proteger.
Countenance, *a.* Fantor, favorecedor, adherente.
Counter, *a.* Contador, contante; mostrador (Nau.) Bovedilla. Antebrazo. *Counters* Tantos, fichas.

Counter, *ad.* Contra, al contrario, al revés.
To run counter, Oponerse; faltar á.
To Counteract, *va.* Contrariar, impedir, estorbar; frustrar.
Counteraction, *s.* Oposición.
Counterattraction, *s.* Atracción opuesta.
Counter-ambuscade, *s.* Contraemboscada.
Counter-approaches, *s. pl.* (Fort.) Contra-
 aproches ó contraataques.
To Counterbalance, *va.* Contrapesar, con-
 trarrestar, compensar. [compensacion.
Counterbalance, *s.* Contrapeso, equilibrio.
Counterbond, *s.* Obligación dada á un fiador
 por la persona á quien fió.
To Counterbuff, *va.* Rechazar, repeler.
Counterbuff, *s.* Rechazo. [de libros.
Countercastrer, *s.* Mal aritmético ó tenedor
 Counterchange, *s.* Contracambio.
To Counterchange, *va.* Dar y tomar reci-
 procamente.
Countercharge, *s.* Recriminación.
Countercharm, *s.* Desencanto.
To Countercharm, *va.* Desencantar.
To Countercheck, *va.* Oponer, contrastar.
Countercheck, *s.* Oposición, repulsa.
Counterunning, *s.* Astucia opuesta á otra.
Countercurrent, *s.* Corriente contraria á otra.
Counterdeed, *s.* Contraescritura, acto parti-
 cular que deshace en todo ó en parte algun
 otro acto público. [Mon.
†Counterdistinction, *s.* V. *Contradistinc-*
Countervidence, *s.* Contraevidencia, testi-
 monio opuesto.
To Counterfeit, *va.* Falsar, contrahacer;
 falsificar, forjar.—*vn.* Fingir, disimular.
Counterfeit, *s.* Falsador, impostor, falsifi-
 cador; impostura, engaño.—*a.* Contrahe-
 cho, falsificado, engañoso, fingido. *Coun-*
terfeit coin, Moneda falsa.
Counterfeiter, *s.* Falsario, falsificador, imi-
 tador. *Counterfeiter of coin*, Monedero
 falso.
Counterfeitly, *ad.* Falsamente. [otro.
Counterferment, *s.* Fermento contrario á
†Counterfessance, *s.* Falsificación.
Counterguard, *s.* (Fort.) Contraguardia.
To Counterinfluence, *va.* Influir en contra-
 rio.
Counterinfluence, *s.* Influencia opuesta.
Counterlight, *s.* Contraluz.
To Countermand, *va.* Contramandar; revo-
 car; desavisar. [den.
Countermand, *s.* Contramandato, contraór-
Countermark, *s.* Contramarcha.
To Countermark, *va.* Contramarchar.
Countermark, *s.* Contramarca.
Countermine, *s.* Contramina. [bar.
To Countermine, *va.* Contraminar; estor-
Countermotion, *s.* Movimiento contrario.
Countermovement, *s.* Movimiento opuesto
 á otro.
Countermure, *s.* Contramuro.
To Countermure, *va.* Contramurar.
Counternatural, *a.* (Poco usado.) Contrana-
 tural [que se oiga algun otro.
Counternoise, *s.* Un sonido que impide al
Counteropening, *s.* (Cir.) Contraabertura.
Counterpane, *s.* Contrapeso.
Counterpane, *s.* Colcha de cama; cubierto.
 (Mex.) Bohrecaama.

Counterpart, *s.* Contraparte; duplicado,
 copia, imagen.
Counterpetition, *s.* Petición opuesta, contra
 instancia. [ó súplica contraria á otra.
To Counterpetition, *vn.* Hacer una petición
 Counterplea, *s.* Segunda instancia.
Counterplot, *s.* Contratreta, contraestucia,
 artificio opuesto á otro.
To Counterplot, *va.* Contraminar; oponer
 una astucia á otra.
Counterplotting, *s.* Trama inventada para
 contrarrestar otra.
Counterpoint, *s.* (Mús.) Contrapunto; punto
 opuesto. [balacear.
To Counterpoise, *va.* Contrapesar, contra-
 Counterpoise, *s.* Contrapeso; equilibrio;
 pylon, pesa movable.
Counterpoison, *s.* Contraveneno; antidoto.
Counterpractice, *s.* Práctica en oposicio-
 nes de otra.
Counterpressure, *s.* Fuerza contraria.
Counterproject, *s.* Un proyecto opuesto á
 otro. [una estampa ó dibujo calcándola.
To Counterprove, *va.* Sacar los perfiles de
 Counter-revolution, *s.* Contrarevolución.
Counter-revolutionist, *s.* Contrarevoluciona-
 rio. [traescarpa.
Counterscarf, *Counterescarp*, *s.* (Fort.) Con-
 To Counterseal, *va.* Contraseallar.
To Countersecure, *va.* Asegurar mas.
Countersense, *s.* Sentido opuesto.
To Countersign, *va.* Refrendar.
Countersign, *s.* Refrendada. (Mil.) Nombre
 del santo ó contraseña. [ponde á otro.
Countersignal, *s.* (Náu.) Señal que corres-
 Counterstatute, *s.* Ordenanza ó estatuto con-
 trario á otro. [sición de otra.
Countersway, *s.* Influencia que obra en opo-
Counterstroke, *s.* Golpe retornado.
Countersurety, *s.* V. *Counterbond*.
Counter tally, *s.* Contratarja.
Counter taste, *s.* Gusto falso ó ficticio.
Counter tenant, *s.* (Mús.) Contrato.
Counter tide, *s.* (Náu.) Contramarea.
Counter time, *s.* Defensa, oposición; contra-
 tiempo.
Counter trench, *s.* (Mil.) Contratrinchera.
Counterturn, *s.* Desenlace, de comedia.
To Countervail, *va.* Contrapesar, contrarres-
 tar.
Countervail, *s.* V. *Counterbalance*.
Counter view, *s.* Cara á cara, ó frente á
 frente; contraste, oposición. [voto.
To Countervote, *va.* Ganar á pluralidad de
To Counterweigh, *va.* Contrapesar.
To Counterwheel, *va.* (Mil.) Evolucionar en
 diversas direcciones.
Counterwind, *s.* Viento contrario.
To Counterwork, *va.* Contrarrestar, contra-
 riar, resistir; contraminar.
 Countess, *gf.* Condesa.
Counting-house, *s.* Despacho, escritorio.
Countless, *a.* Innumerable.
Countrified, *a.* (Fam.) Rústico, campesino.
Country, *s.* País, region; patria, tierra.—*a.*
 Rústico, campesino, rudo.
Country-dance, *s.* Contradanza.
Countryman, *s.* Paisano, concidano; al-
 deano, labrador; gaucho. (Cuba) Montero,
 guajiro. (Mex.) Payo.

Country-house, *a.* Casa de campo, granja.
The king's country palace, Real sitio.
 Country-squire, *a.* Caballero de provincia.
 County, *a.* Condado. En los Estados Unidos, distrito ó provincia.
 Couplable, *a.* Capaz de ser juntado.
 Couple, *s.* Par, dos de cualquiera especie; macho y hembra.
 To Couple, *va.* Unir, juntar, parear; casar.—*en.* Tener cópula ó coito, juntarse carnalmente. [clandestinamente.
 Couple-beggar, *a.* El sacerdote que casa.
 Couplet, *s.* Cópia; par.
 Coupling, *s.* Pareja; ayuntamiento, cópula.
Couplings, *Ajustos*.
 Courage, *s.* Coraje, valor, intrepidez.
 Courageous, *a.* Animoso, valiente, valeroso, intrepido.
 Courageously, *ad.* Valerosamente.
 Courageousness, *s.* A'nimo, aliento, valor, intrepidez. [noticia, novedad.
 Courant, Couranto, *a.* Baile ligero; diario.
 To Courb, *va.* Encorvarse, doblarse.
 Courier, *s.* Correo, expreso, ordinario.
 Course, *a.* Corrida, curso, carrera; tránsito; ruta, tirada; viaje, excursion; estadio. (Náu.) Rumbo. Método, conducta, porte; entrada, servicio; indole. *Things of course*, Cosas de cajón. *Words of course*, Ceremonias, cumplimientos.—*pl.* (Náu.) Papahigos ó velas mayores. *To be under the course*, Andar con los papahigos. Menstruacion.
 To Course, *va.* Cazar, dar caza.—*en.* Corre-tear; disputar, argumentar. *To course over*, Ir encima de. [liebre.
 Course, *s.* Corcel; corredor ó cazador de.
 Coursing, *s.* La caza.
 Court, *s.* Corte; corte, consejo, tribunal de justicia. (For.) *Supreme court*, Tribunal superior. *Court of common pleas*, Juzgado ó tribunal de primera instancia. *Court-martial*, Consejo de guerra. *Court guide*, Guia de forasteros. Cortejo; patio. [adular, engatusar.
 To Court, *va.* Cortear, requiebrar; solicitar.
 Court-breeding, *s.* Cortesania.
 Court-bubble, *s.* Bagatela de palacio.
 Court-card, *s.* Una figura en los naipes.
 Court-chaplain, *s.* Capellan del rey.
 Court-cupboard, *s.* Especie de alacena.
 Court-day, *s.* Día de junta general de los tribunales de justicia; día de besamanos, día de tabla.
 Court-dress, *s.* Traje de corte.
 Court-dresser, *s.* Ayuda ó moza de cámara de las personas de la corte. [ble.
 Courtesa, *a.* Cortes, político, afable, socia.
 Courtesy, *s.* Cortesía; gracia, favor, merced; bondad.
 Court-fashion, *s.* Moda ó traje de corte.
 Court-favor, *s.* Gracia, merced ó distincion del poder supremo.
 Court-hand, *s.* Letra de curia.
 Courtier, *s.* Cortesano, palaciego; cortejante.

Court-lady, *s.* Dama de corte ó de palacio.
 Court-leet, *s.* Tribunal de registro en Inglaterra. [elegante.
 Courtilike, *a.* Cortesano, propio de corte.
 Courtliness, *s.* Cortesía, urbanidad; elegancia. [corte.
 Courtiling, *s.* Cortesano, dependiente de la corte.
 Courtly, *a.* Cortesano, elegante, corte.
 Court-martial, *s.* Consejo de guerra.
 Court-minion, *s.* Valido, privado, favorito.
 Court-plaster, *s.* Tafetan ingles. [lanteo.
 Courtship, *s.* Corte, cortejo; obsequio y galateo.
 Cousin, *s.* Primo ó prima. *Cousin german*, Primo hermano.
 Cove, *s.* (Náu.) Caleta, ensenada; cubierta.
 To Cove, *va.* Abovedar, arquear.
 †Covenable, *a.* V. *Fid.*
 Covenant, *s.* Contrato, pacto; alianza, liga. *The new covenant*, El Nuevo Testamento.
 To Covenant, *va.* Estipular, contratar.—*en.* Convenir, pactar.
 Covenantee, *s.* Contratante. [rado.
 Covenantor, *s.* Confederado, coligado, conju.
 Covenous, *a.* Fraudulento, engañoso, colusorio.
 To Cover, *va.* Cubrir; tapar, ocultar; proteger; empollar; ponerse el sombrero; paliar, disfrazar.
 Cover, *s.* Cubierta, tapadera. *Cover of a letter*, Sobre, sobreescrito. Pretexto, velo; abrigo, albergue.
 Covercle, *s.* Cobertura, tapa.
 Coverer, *s.* Protector, defensor, abrigo.
 Covering, *s.* Ropa ó vestido.
 Coverlet, *s.* Colcha, sobrecama; cubilete.
 Cover-shame, *s.* Pallacion, ó disfraz de alguna mala accion. [porqueria.
 Cover-slut, *s.* Cosa que sirve para ocultar la.
 Covert, *s.* Cubierto; asilo, guarida; matorral.—*a.* Tapado, secreto.
 Covert-way, *s.* (Fort.) Cammino cubierto.
 Covertly, *ad.* Secretamente.
 †Covertness, *s.* Secreto, sigilo.
 Coverture, *s.* Cubierta.
 To Covet, *va.* Codiciar, apeteer, ambicionar.—*en.* Anhelar.
 Covetable, *a.* Codiciable.
 Coveting, *s.* Codicia deseo desordenado.
 Covetingly, *ad.* Codiciosamente. [misero.
 Covetous, *a.* Codicioso, avariento, deseoso.
 Covetously, *ad.* Codiciosamente.
 Covetousness, *s.* Codicia; ambicion, mezquindad, miseria. [da de aves.
 Covey, *s.* Nidada, pollada; banda ó bandada.
 Cow, *s.* Vaca. *Milk-cow*, Vaca de leche.
 To Cow, *va.* (Vulg.) Acobardar, amedrentar, intimidar.
 Cow-herd, *s.* Vaquero.
 Cow-house, *s.* Boyera, boyeriza.
 Cow-keeper, *s.* Vaquero, el que tiene vacas para leche.
 Cow-leech, *s.* Albeitar de ganado vacuno.
 Cow-wheat, *s.* Trigo vacuno.
 Coward, *a.* Collon.—*a.* Cobardo, pusilánima.
 Cowardice, Cowardliness, *s.* Cobardía, timidez, pusilanimidad.
 †To Cowardize, *va.* Acobardar.
 Cowardlike, *a.* Cobardía.
 Cowardly, *a.* Cobardo, pusilánimo, tímido, vil.—*ad.* Cobardemente.

To Cower, *en*. Agacharse, ponerse en cu-
chillas. [pica.
Cowlitch, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de judías; pica-
Cowl, *a.* Cogulla de monje, capucha fraile.
To throw off the cowl, Colgar los hábitos.
Tina; cubeta.
Cowled, *a.* Lo que tiene cogulla ó capucha.
Cowlike, *a.* Semejante á vaca.
Cow-pox, *a.* La vacuna.
Cowl-staff, *a.* Palo para llevar alguna cosa
entre dos hombres.
Cowworker, *a.* V. *Fellow-laborer*.
Cowslip, *a.* Primula, primavera, vellorita.
Coxcomb, *a.* Coronilla; cresta de gallo;
mequetrefe, pisaverde; currutaco.
Coxcomby, Coxcomical, *a.* Presumido, fan-
tástico, fatuo. [currutaquería.
Coxcombry, *a.* Presunción, petimetria.
Coy, Coyish, *a.* Recatado, modesto; re-
chero. [Halagar. (Fam.) Camelar.
†To Coy, *en*. Esquivarse, desdenarse.—*ca.*
Coyly, *ad.* Con esquivéz.
Coyness, *a.* Esquivéz, despego; recato.
Coz, *a.* Familiar por primo.
To Cozen, *ca.* Engañar, defraudar.
Cozenage, *a.* Fraude, engaño, trampa.
Cozener, *a.* Engañador, defraudador.
Crab, *a.* Cangrejo; manzana silvestre; hom-
bre de mal genio. (Náu.) Cabrestante
sencillo ó volante. (Astr.) Cáncer. *Crab-
louse*, Ladilla.
Crabs'-eyes, *a.* pl. (Farm.) Ojos de cangrejo.
Crabbed, *a.* A spero, cefudo, enredoso, to-
co; escabroso. [ramente, secamente.
Crabbedly, *ad.* Impertinentemente; aspe-
Crabbedness, *a.* Aspereza; rigidez.
Crack, *a.* Crujido, chasquido; hendedura,
ruja, rotura; locura, mentecatez; sanfar-
rón, jactancioso; ramera.
To Crack, *ca.* Hender, rajar. *To crack a*
bottle, Despachar una botella. Romper,
cestruir; volverse loco. (Mex.) Chiflarse.
—*en*. Reventar, saltar, abrirse; arrui-
narse; crujir; jactarse. [pido, chiflado.
Crack-brained, *a.* Alocado, mentecato, estú-
Cracker, *a.* Batadron, sanfarron; cohete;
lame marina; galletica.
Crack-hemp, Crack-rope, *a.* Hombre digno
de ser ahorcado.
To Crackle, *en*. Crujir, chillar.
Crackling, *a.* Estallido, crujido. [dizo.
Cracknel, *a.* Rosca ó bollo duro y quebra-
Cradle, *a.* Cuna. *To rock the cradle*, Me-
cer ó mover la cuna. Bodoquera.
To Cradle, *ca.* Meter en cuna.—*en*. Repo-
sar como en cuna.
Cradle-clothes, *a.* pl. Ropa de cuna.
Craft, *a.* Arte, trabajo; maña, artificio,
fraude. (Náu.) Aperos de pescar. *Small*
craft, (Náu.) Navichuelos.
Craftily, *ad.* Astutamente, mañosamente.
Craftiness, *a.* Astucia, treta, estratagema,
maña.
Craftsman, *a.* Artífice, artesano.
Craftmaster, *a.* Maestro, el artífice ó arte-
sano ilustre.
Crafty, *a.* Astuto, artífice, talmad.
Crag, *a.* Despeñadero, peñasco lleno de pre-
cipicios; nuca; cima de un despeñadero.
Cragged, *a.* Escabroso, escarpado, peñasco.

Craggedness, Cragginess, *a.* Escabrosidad,
asperesa, fragosidad. [pado.
Craggy, *a.* Escabroso, áspero, fragoso, escar-
To Cramp, *ca.* Rellenar, embutir, henchir;
meter por fuerza; atracar.—*en*. Atracarse
de comida. *To cramp poultry*, Cerrar
pavos.
Crambo, *a.* Un juego en el cual dada una
palabra se debe hallar un consonante para
ella. [(Vulg.) Dificultoso, nudoso.
Cramp, *a.* Calambre; sujeción; laña.—*a.*
To Cramp, *ca.* Dar ó causar calambre; so-
jetar; lañar, asegurar; constreñir, apre-
tar. *To cramp out*, Arrancar.
Cramp-fish, *a.* Torpedo, tremelga.
Cramp-iron, *a.* Laña. V. *Cramp*.
Crampoon, *a.* Un hierro con garbo á la pun-
ta que sirve para levantar con la grua los
maderos, y otras cosas de peso.
Crantage, *a.* Permiso para tener pescante ó
grua en algun muelle; derechos de grua
ó pescante.
Cranberry, *a.* (Bot.) Arándano.
To Cranch, V. *To Crave*.
Crane, *a.* Grulla; pescante. *Wheel-crane*,
Pescante con rueda. Sifon; *contempla-
ra*; cigüeña ó aguilón de chimenea. *To*
crane up, *ca.* Subir una cosa con la grua.
Crane-fly, *a.* (Ent.) Especie de tipula.
Crane's-bill, *a.* (Bot.) Geranio; tanzas de
crujano.
Cranology, *a.* Craneología.
Cranium, *a.* Cráneo.
Crank, *a.* Hierro de farol; cigüeña, el hierro
á quo se ase el cordel de la campana para
tocarla; capricho, concepto.—*a.* Sano,
alegre; vigoroso, dispuesto.
To Crankle, *ca.* y *n.* Serpentear ó culebrazar.
Crankles, *a.* Vueltas, roscas, de las culebras;
rodeos de la corriente de los rios; reco-
dos, revueltas. [cided.
Crankness, *a.* Salud, robustez; alegría viva.
Crank-sided, *a.* (Náu.) Coloso, el bujel que
con facilidad se turna á la banda.
Crannied, *a.* Hendido, abierto.
Cranny, *a.* Grieta, hendedura, raja, agujero.
Crape, *a.* Crepon; cendal. (Am.) Espu-
milla. *Canton crape*, Burato.
Crapula, *a.* Crápula, glotonería, embriaguez.
Crapulency, *a.* Embriaguez. V. *Crapula*.
Crapulent, Crapulous, *a.* Goloso; borracho.
To Crash, *en*. Estallar, dar un estallido.—
ca. (Desusado.) Romper, machacar.
Crash, Crashing, *a.* Estallido, estampido.
Crash it went, Se hizo añicos. *Buena*
crash, Crudo, llenzo muy basto. [sero.
Crass, *a.* Grueso, gordo; basto, tosco, gro-
Crassitude, *a.* Crasitud, tosquedad; espece-
†Crastination, *a.* Larga ó larga, dilación,
tardanza, prolongación. [meno.
Cratoh, *a.* Astillero, rastrollo de pescado de
Crato, *a.* Cuéban, cesto grande. *Crato of*
earthen-ware, Canasto de loza. (Mex.)
Guascal de loza. (Am.) Jaba.
Crater, *a.* Copa; cráter, boca de volcan.
Cravat, *a.* Corbata.
To Crave, *ca.* Rogar, suplicar, implorar; de-
sear con ansia; importunar.
Craven, *a.* Gallo vencido; un cobardo.—*a.*
Acobardado.

To Craven, va. Amilanar, acobardar, intimidar.

Craver, a. Pedidor, pediguño.

Craving, a. Deseo, ardiente.—*a.* Insaciable, pediguño.

To Craunch, va. Masticar.

Craw, a. Bueha, bolsa en que reciben las aves la comida.

Crawfish, a. V. Crayfish.

To Crawl, en. Arrastrar, gatear; moverse con debilidad. *To crawl up*, Trepar. *To crawl forth*, Avanzar rastreando.

Crawl, a. Pozo de barreo.

Crawler, a. Reptil, el que va arrastrando como los reptiles.

Crayfish, a. Cangrejo de río.

Crayon, a. Lápiz, piedra ó pasta para dibujar; dibujo de lápiz. [*to cr.*: pulverizar.

To Craze, va. Quebrantar, debilitar; enton-

Crazedness, a. Decrepitud, caducidad.

Craziness, a. Debilidad, de cuerpo ó entendimiento; locura.

Crazy, a. Quebrantado, caduco; lelo, loco. *A crazy thing or article*, Alguna cosa desvenecjada, coja ó imperfecta; miserable, pobre.

To Creak, en. Crujir, estallar.

Creaking, a. Crujido.

Cream, a. Crema.

To Cream, en. Criar nata, levantar espuma.—*va.* Quitar la crema de la leche ó la flor de cualquiera cosa.

Creamhead, a. Pálido descolorido.

Creamy, a. Lleno de crema ó nata.

Crease, a. Pliegue, arruga, plegadura.

To Crease, va. Plegar. [*crear*: constituir.

To Create, va. Criar, crear; causar; pro-

Create, a. Creado, criado.

Creation, a. Creacion; elevacion, nombramiento; el universo; los seres creados.

Creative, a. Creativo.

Creator, a. Criador, el Ser supremo.

†Creatress, a. Criadora.

Creature, a. Criatura. *Poor creature!* ¡Pobrecito! bechura; animal; es tambien voz de desprecio, ternura ó compasion.

†Crebitude, a. V. Frequency.

†Crebrous, a. V. Frequent.

Credence, a. Creencia, fe; crédito.

Credenda, a. Creencia; articulos de fe.

Credential, a. Credencial.

Credentials, Credential Letters, a. pl. Cartas de creencia ó cartas credenciales.

Credibility, a. Credibilidad.

Credible, a. Creible, probable, verosimil.

Credibleness, a. Credibilidad.

Credibly, ad. Probablemente.

Credit, a. Crédito, asenso, fe; reputacion; influencia; confianza; influjo. *Letter of credit*, Carta de creencia ó crédito. *Open credit*, Letra abierta. *To buy on credit*, Comprar al fiado.

To Credit, va. Creer, honrar, fiar, acreditar, dar fama, dar fe; prestar ó vender á crédito, dar al fiado. [*risico*.

Creditable, a. Apreciable, estimable, hono-

Creditableness, a. Reputacion, estimacion.

Creditably, ad. Honorablemente.

Creditor, a. Acreedor.

Creditrix, a. Acreedora.

Credulity, a. Credulidad.

Credulous, a. Crédulo.

Credulousness, a. Credulidad.

Creed, a. Credo, creencia. *There is my creed*, Esa es mi profesion de fe.

To Creek, en. V. To Creak.

Creek, a. (Náu.) Cala, caleta, ensenada.

Creeky, a. Tortuoso, lleno de caletas.

To Creep, en. Arrastrar, serpear, ratar; adular con bajesa. *To creep in*, Infiltrarse; deslizarse en. *To creep and crouch*, Hacer la gata ensogada.

Creep, a. (Bot.) Solano trepador. (Ent.)

Una especie de insecto. [*escapatoria*.

Creephole, a. Huertera; pretexto, excusa.

Creepingly, ad. Muy lentamente.

†Cremation, a. Quema, el acto de quemar un incendio. [*flor*.

Cremona fiddle, a. Especie de violin ó violoncello.

Cremon, a. Crémor.

Crenated, a. Dentado.

Creole, a. Criollo.

To Crepitate, en. Chasquear, chirriar.

Crepitation, a. Chasquido.

Crept, pp. de To Creep.

Crepuscle, a. Crepúsculo.

Crepusculine, Crepusculous, a. Crepuscular

Crescent, a. Creciente.—*a.* De figura semicircular. [*Barro*.

Cress, a. (Bot.) Mastuerzo. *Water-cress*,

Cresset, a. Farol; antorcha, lámpara; trébedes.

Crest, a. Creston de celada, cimera de morion; cresta, copete; orgullo, altanería.

To Crest, va. Señalar alguna cosa con rayas; coronar; encoquetar.

Crested, a. Crestado, encoquetado, coronado.

Crestfallen, a. Acobardado, amilanado, abatido, caído.

Crestless, a. Sin cimera, sin divisa.

Cretaceous, a. Gredoso.

Cretated, a. Dado de greda.

Crevice, a. Raja, hendedura, abertura.

To Crevice, V. To Crack. [*Triputacion*.

Crew, a. Cuadrilla, banda, tropa. (Náu.)

Crew, pres. del verbo *To Crow*.

Crowel, a. Ovillo de estambre.

Crib, a. Pesebre; choza, casucha, chiribitil.

To Crib, va. Enjaular. (Vulg.) Quitar, hurtar.

Cribbage, a. Un juego de naipes.

Cribble, a. Criba, harnero; aventador.

Cribiform, a. Lo que tiene forma de criba.

Crick, a. Chirrido ó chirrio; torticolla.

Cricket, a. (Ent.) Grillo; vilorta; cáncana, escabellito.

Cricketer, a. Vilortero.

Crier, a. Preguero.

Crime, a. Crimen, delito, culpa.

Crimeful, a. Criminal.

Crimeless, a. Inocente.

Criminal, a. Criminal, reo. *Crim. Com.*, Seduccion de una mujer casada; causa sobre adulterio.

Criminal, a. Reo, reo convicto.

Criminality, a. Criminalidad.

Criminally, ad. Criminalmente.

Criminalness, a. Criminalidad.

To Criminate, va. Acriminar, acusar.

Crimination, a. Acrimination.

Criminatory, *a.* Acriminatorio, acusatorio.
Criminouse, *a.* Criminal, malvado, inicuo.
Criminously, *ad.* Criminalmente.
Criminouness, *a.* Maldad, perversidad, criminalidad.
Crimosin, *V.* *Crimson*.
Crimp, *a.* Quebradizo, desmenuzable.
Crimp, *a.* Sargento que engancha reclusos; traficante en animales de caza; bocadillo.
To Crimp, *va.* Torcer, rizar ó encrespar.
To Crimpe, *va.* Encrespar, arrugar, rizar.
Crimson, *a. y s.* Carmesí.
To Crimson, *va.* Tefir de carmesí.
Cringe, *a.* Bajeza. [*—va.* Estrechar.
To Cringe, *en.* Lisonjear, adular con bajeza.
Cringer, *a.* Adulador servil.
Cringing, *a.* Bajo, vil.
Crinigerous, *a.* Peludo, cabelludo.
Crinite, *a.* Crinito; peludo.
To Crinkle, *en.* Serpentea. *—va.* Hacer desigualdades. [dades.
Crinkle, *a.* Vueltas y revueltas; sinuos.
Crinose, *a.* Peludo, cabelludo.
Crinoality, *a.* Profusión de pelo.
Cripple, *a. y a.* Cojo, manco, estropeado. (Náu.) Desarmado, desmantelado.
To Cripple, *va.* Derrengar, estropear, encojar, baldar.
Crisis, *a.* Crisis.
Crisp, *a.* Crespo, rizado; vivo; quebradizo, fragil. *Crisp almonds*, Almendras tostadas. [zar.
To Crisp, *va.* Crespar, encrespar, torcer, rizar.
Crispation, *a.* Encrespadura, crispatura.
Crisping-iron, *Crisping-pin*, *a.* Encrespador.
Crispness, *a.* Encrespadura, fragilidad.
Crispy, *a.* Crespo, rizado, desmenuzable, fragil. [Row.
Cris-cross-row, *a.* Cristus. *V.* *Christ-Cross*.
Criterion, *a.* Criterio.
Critic, *Critical*, *a.* Crítico, exacto, escrupuloso. *Critical affair*, Negocio delicado.
Critic, *a.* Crítico, censor; crítica.
Critically, *ad.* Exactamente, rigurosamente.
Criticalness, *a.* Crítica.
Criticism, *a.* Crítica.
To Criticise, *en.* Criticar. *—va.* Censurar.
Criticiser, *a.* Crítico.
Critique, *a.* Crítica, ciencia; examen crítico.
To Croak, *en.* Graznar; cantar las ranas.
Croak, *a.* Graznido de cuervos; canto de ranas.
Croaker, *a.* Graznador, cacareador.
Croakation, *a.* Graznido. [barro.
Crock, *a.* Escudilla, cazuela, orza; olla de crockery.
Crockery, *a.* Vidriado, loza, todo género de vasijas de barro.
Crocodile, *a.* Cocodrilo, crocodilo ó calman.
Crocus, *a.* (Bot.) Azafrán. [tierra pequeña.
Croft, *a.* Alredado de una casa; huerta ó croizado. *V.* *Cruçada*. [cruzados.
Croises, *a.* Peregrinos que llevan una cruz;
Cromlech, *a.* Piedra grande ó altar en tiempos antiguos. [Una tía, una comadre.
Crona, *a.* Oveja vieja; mujer vieja. (Fam.)
Crony, *a.* Compinche, camarada, amigo ó conocido antiguo. [artificio, trampa.
Crook, *a.* Ganchó, garfio; cayado de pastor.
To Crook, *va.* Encorvar, torcer; pervertir. *—en.* Estar encorvado.

Crook-backed, *a.* Jorobado, corcovado, gi boso.
Crooked, *a.* Corvo, torcido; perverso.
Crooked legs, Patinuerio. [gana.
Crookedly, *ad.* Torcidamente; de mala.
Crookedness, *a.* Corvadura, perversidad; vueltas. [ra; caballo desorejado.
Crop, *a.* Bucle de ave; cosecha; cortadu.
To Crop, *va.* Segar ó cortar las mieses; pa- cer ó roer la yerba; desorejar.
Crop-eared, *a.* Desorejado.
Cropful, *a.* Harto, hartado, abito.
Crop-sick, *a.* Ahito, abitado, relesno.
Cropper, *a.* Paloma que tiene el buche grande. [obispo.
Crozier, *a.* Cayado ó báculo pastoral de Crozier.
Crozier, *a.* Crucicita; crisol.
Cross, *a.* Cruz; peso, carga, trabajo; pena, aflicción, desgracia, revés. *—a.* Contrario, atravesado; enojado; caprichoso, regañon.
Cross, *Al traves*; de una parte á otra.
To Cross, *va.* Atravesar, cruzar; vejar; frustrar; contradecir uno á sí mismo. *—en.* Estar al traves. *To cross out*, Bor- rar. [zados; melancólico.
Cross-armed, *a.* El que tiene los brazos cru-
Cross-arrow, *a.* Flecha de ballesta.
Crossbarred, *a.* Atravesado, atorado.
Crossbar-shot, *a.* (Náu.) Palanqueta.
Cross-bearer, *a.* Crucifero.
Cross-bill, *a.* Escrito ó cargo producido por el demandado contra el demandador.
Cross-bill, (Orn.) Picogordo.
Crossbow, *a.* Ballesta.
Crossbowman, *a.* Ballestero.
Crossbun, *a.* Bollo señalado con una cruz.
To Crosscut, *va.* Intersecar.
Cross-examination, *a.* (For.) Repreguntas, que se hacen á un testigo.
To Cross-examine, *va.* Examinar, repre-
Cross-eyed, *a.* Vizco, bisojo.
To Crossflow, *en.* Fluir ó correr en direc-
Cross-grained, *a.* Vetado; perverso, intra-
Crossing, *a.* El acto de señalar con la cruz, oposición.
Crossjack, *a.* (Náu.) Vela seca.
Crosslegged, *a.* Patizambo.
Crossly, *ad.* Contrariamente. [veala.
Crossness, *a.* Enfadado, enojo; malicia; tra-
Crosspiece, *a.* (Náu.) Cruz de las bitas.
Crosspiece of the forecastle, Atravesaño del propeo del castillo. [cepto, enigma.
Crosspurpose, *a.* Disposición contraria; con-
To Cross-question, *va.* Repreguntar. *V.* *To Cross-examine*.
Crossrow, *a.* Alfabeto, cartilla.
Cross-staff, *a.* (Náu.) Ballestilla. [via.
Crostrees, *a.* pl. (Náu.) Crucetas, bases de ga-
Cross-way, *a.* Benda; camino de travesía.
Cross-wind, *a.* Viento atravesado.
Crosswort, *a.* (Bot.) Crucíata. [tiguo.
Crotalum, *a.* Crótalo, castañuelas de los an-
Crotch, *a.* Ganchó, corcheta. [corcheta.
Crotchet, *a.* Corchea; refuerzo; capriche;
To Crotch, *va.* Tocar á compas.
To Crouch, *en.* Agacharse, abatirse, bajarse.
Croup, *a.* Rabadilla; grupa; coquelucho, tos ferina.

Crout ó Sour Crout, *s.* Berna salada.
 Crow, *s.* Cuervo. *Crow, Crow-bar*, Barra; pié de cabra.
 To Crow, *en.* Cantar el gallo; gallear, jactar.
 Crowfoot, *s.* (Bot.) Ranúnculo. (Náu.) Araña. (Mil.) Abrojo.
 Crowd, *s.* Tropel, gentío; vulgo; violin.
 To Crowd, *en.* Amontonar, apretar.—*en.* Apisarse, estrecharse, demasiado.
 Crowder, *s.* Amontonador.
 Crowkeeper, *s.* Espantajo.
 Crown, *s.* Corona; premio; guirnalda de flores; coronilla; complemento.
 To Crown, *en.* Coronar, recompensar, premiar; completar.
 Crownet, *V.* *Coronet*.
 Crownglass, *s.* Vidrio fino para las vidrieras.
 Crowning, *s.* (Arg.) Remata.
 Crown-wheel, *s.* Rueda superior próxima al volante del reloj.
 Crown-work, *s.* Obra coronada.
 Crucial, *a.* Cruzado, atravesado.
 To Cruciate, *en.* Amontonar, afligir. *Cruciating pains*, Dolores violentos.
 Cruciate, *a.* Atonmentado.
 Cruciation, *s.* Tortura, agonía.
 Crucible, *s.* Orisol.
 Cruciferous, Crucigerous, *a.* Crucífero.
 Crucifier, *s.* Crucificador.
 Crucifix, *s.* Crucifijo.
 Crucifixion, *s.* Crucifixión.
 Cruciform, *a.* Cruciforme.
 To Crucify, *en.* Crucificar; atormentar.
 Crude, *a.* Crudo, indigesto, imperfecto.
 Crudely, *ad.* Crudamente.
 Crudeness, Crudity, *s.* Crudeza, indigestión.
 To Cradle, *en.* *V.* *To Cuddle*.
 Crudy, *a.* Concreto, coagulado; crudo.
 Cruel, *a.* Cruel, inhumano, bárbaro, feroz, inclemente.
 Cruelly, *ad.* Cruelmente. [dad, barbarie.
 Cruelness, Cruelty, *s.* Crueldad, inhumanidad.
 Cruentate, *a.* Sangriento.
 Cruet, *s.* Vinagrera.
 Cruet-stand, *s.* Taller, salvilla.
 Cruise, *s.* Taza pequeña, cantarillo. (Náu.) Corso, caza.
 To Cruise, *en.* (Náu.) Piratear.
 Cruiser, *s.* Corsario ó cosario.
 Crumb ó Crumb, *s.* Miga, migajón.
 To Crumb, *en.* Desmenuzarse.
 To Crumble, *en.* Migar, desmigajar.—*en.* Desmigajarse, desmoronarse. *To crumble to pieces*, Irse desmoronando.
 Crummy, *a.* Blando, tierno; que tiene mucha miga.
 Crump, *a.* Corcovado, giboso.
 Crumpe, *s.* Bollo blando.
 To Crumple, *en.* Arrugar, manosear.—*en.* Encogerse.
 Crumpling, *s.* Manzana pequeña arrugada.
 To Crunch, *en.* Mascar con ruido.
 Cruor, *s.* Cruor, sangre coagulada.
 Crup, *s.* *V.* *Croup*.—*a.* Corto; quebradizo.
 Crupper, *s.* Grupa; grupera.
 Crural, *a.* Crural.
 Crusado, Crusado, *s.* Cruzada.
 Crusador, *s.* Cruzado.
 Cruset, *s.* Orisol de orificios ó platero.
 To Crush, *en.* Aplastar, machucar. (Fam.)

Despachurrar; apretar, comprimir; amallar, arruinar.
 Crush, *s.* Collision, choque.
 Crusher, *s.* Apretador; opresor. [duro.
 Crust, *s.* Costra; corteza; pedazo de par
 To Crust, *en.* Encostar, revestir, incrustar.—*en.* Encostarse.
 Crustaceous, *a.* Crustáceo; conchado.
 Crustaceoussness, *s.* Crustación.
 Crustation, *s.* Incrustación, cobertura.
 Crustily, *ad.* Broncamente.
 Crustiness, *a.* Dureza de la costra; mal genio.
 Crusty, *a.* Costroso; impertinente; bronceo.
 Crutch, *s.* Muleta. (Náu.) Horquilla de cangrejo. *Crutched man*, Un cojitranco.
 To Crutch, *en.* Andar con muletas. [ba.
 Crux, *s.* Cualquiera cosa que enoja ó perturba.
 To Cry, *en.* Gritar, vocer; publicar; exclamar; llorar.—*en.* Pregonar. *To cry down*, Culpar; menospreciar; reprimir. *To cry out*, Gritar fuertemente. *To cry unto*, Invocar. *To cry up*, Aplaudir.
 Cry, *s.* Alarido, grito; lloro, llanto; gritaría, clamor; aplauso; pregon, publicación.
 Cryer, *s.* Halcon gentil, neblí.
 Crying, *s.* Grito, lloro; dolores de parto. *Crying down*, Desprecio; desapecho.—*a.* Enorme, atroz.
 Crypt, *s.* Cripta, bóveda subterránea.
 Cryptic, Cryptical, *a.* Escondido, secreto.
 Cryptically, *ad.* Ocultamente.
 Cryptography, *s.* Criptografía; el arte de escribir en cifra. [criptografía.
 Cryptogamous, *a.* Lo que pertenece a la
 Cryptogamy, *s.* Criptogamia, la clase de plantas cuya fructificación es imperceptible a la vista. [tico.
 Cryptology, *s.* Criptología, lenguaje enigmático.
 Crystal, *s.* Cristal. *Crystal-glass*, Cristal facticio. [transparente.
 Crystal, Crystalline, *a.* Cristalino; claro.
 Crystallization, *s.* Cristalización. [zarse.
 To Crystallize, *en.* Cristalizar.—*en.* Cristallizar.
 Crystallography, *s.* Cristalografía.
 Cub, *s.* Cachorro; ballenato; estable. [éc.
 To Cub, *en.* Para las oca, zorra, leona, loba.
 Cubation, *s.* Acostamiento.
 Cubatory, *a.* Recostado, reclinado.
 Cubature, *s.* (Geom.) Cubicación.
 Cube, *s.* Cubo. *Cube root*, Raíz cúbica.
 Cubeb, *s.* Cubeba ó carpó, semilla aromática.
 Cubic, Cubical, *a.* Cúbico.
 Cubically, *ad.* Cúbicamente.
 Cubicalness, *s.* Forma ó figura cúbica.
 Cubicular, *a.* Lo perteneciente a la alcoba.
 Cubicular, *a.* Reclinado, recostado.
 Cubiform, *a.* Cúbico.
 Cubit, *s.* Codo.
 Cubital, *a.* Cubital.
 Cubited, *a.* Lo que tiene un codo de largo.
 Cuckold, *s.* Cornudo.
 To Cuckold, *en.* Encornudar.
 Cuckoldmaker, *s.* Encornudador.
 Cuckoldly, *a.* Vil, despreciable, cobardo.
 Cuckoo, *s.* (Orn.) Cuculillo ó cuco.
 Cuckoo-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Cardamina.
 Cuckoo-spittle, *s.* Baba de cuculillo.
 Cuckoos, *s.* Mujer abandonada.
 Cucullate, Cucullated, *a.* Cubierto con capucha.

Cucumber, *a.* Cuhombro ó pepino. —
Cucurbitaceous, *a.* (Bot.) Cucurbitáceo.
Cucurbita, *a.* Cucúrbita.
Cud, *a.* *To chew the cud*, Rumiar, reflexionar.
Cudbear, *a.* Tinto purpúreo. [no ser visto].
To Cuddle, *en.* Agacharse, abrazarse, para
Cuddy, *a.* (Náu.) Camarote de proa; pañol
 del cocinero.
Cudgel, *a.* Garrote ó palo; dar de palos.
To Cudgel, *va.* Apalea.
Cudgel-play, *a.* Juego con palos ó garrotes.
Cudgel-proof, *a.* A' prueba de palos, gar-
 rotes.
Cudgeller, *a.* Apaleador.
Cudle, *a.* (Ict.) Pescado pequeño de mar.
Udweed, **Cudwort**, *a.* (Bot.) Gnafalio, al-
 godonera.
Cue, *a.* Cola; apunte; indirecta; genio.
Cuff, *a.* Puñada, bofetón; vuelta de manga
 de vestido. *A cuff on the ear*, Un sopapo.
To Cuff, *va.* Refir á puñadas.—*en.* Dar de
 puñadas.
Cuirass, *a.* Coraza, armadura.
Cuirassier, *a.* Coracero, coraza.
Culdees, *a.* Fralles antiguos de Escocia.
Culinary, *a.* Lo perteneciente á la cocina.
To Cull, *va.* Escoger, elegir; extraer.
Culler, *a.* El que escoge ó elige.
Cullibility, *a.* (Vulg.) Credulidad.
Cullible, *a.* Engañadizo. [collon].
Cullion, *a.* (Vulg.) Belltre, picaro, tunante,
Cullionly, *a.* Bellaco, vil, bajo, collon.
Cullis, *a.* Caldo, consumado gelatina.
To Cully, *va.* Engañar, engatusar.
Cully, *a.* Bobo, tonto, ganso.
Culun, *a.* Cisco. (Bot.) Caña, especie de ta-
 llo de las gramíneas.
Culmen, *a.* *V. Summit*.
Culmiferous, *a.* Culmífero. [meridiano].
To Culminate, *en.* Culminar, pasar por el
Culmination, *a.* Culminación; cumbre, coro-
 na.
Culpability, *a.* Culpabilidad.
Culpable, *a.* Culpable, criminal.
Culpableness, *a.* Culpa, delito.
Culpably, *ad.* Culpablemente.
Culpatory, *a.* Lo que culpa ó reprende.
Culprit, *a.* Reo culpado, criminal.
Culter, *a.* Reja de arado. *V. Oculter*.
Cultivable, *a.* Cultivable. [clonar].
To Cultivate, *va.* Cultivar, mejorar, perfeo-
Cultivation, *a.* Cultivación, cultivo; mejora.
Cultivator, *a.* Cultivador; labrador.
Culture, *a.* Cultura; arte de mejorar las tier-
 ras, artes, &c.
To Culture, *va.* *V. To Cultivate*.
Culver, *a.* *V. Pigeon*.
Culverhous, *a.* *V. Dovecot*.
Culverin, *a.* Culebrina, pieza de artillería.
Culvertail, *a.* *V. Dovecote*.
Cumbent, *a.* Acostado, recostado.
To Cumber, *va.* Embarazar, estorbar; inco-
 modular. [miseria].
Cumber, *a.* Vejación, embarazo, estorbo;
Cumbersome, *a.* Engorroso, embarazoso, en-
 fadoso, pesado, molesto.
Cumbersomely, *ad.* Embarazosamente.
Cumbersomeness, *a.* Embarazo, impedi-
 miento. [lo, molestia].
Cumbrance, *a.* Carga, impedimento, obstácu-

Cumbrous, *a.* Engorroso, pesado.
Cumbrously, *ad.* Pesadamente.
Cumfrey, *a.* (Bot.) Consuelda.
Cumin, *a.* (Bot.) Comino. [hacinar].
To Cumulate, *va.* Acumular, amontonar,
Cumulation, *a.* Acumulación, amontona-
 miento, hacinamiento.
Cumulative, *a.* Cumulativo.
Cuneal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la cuña.
Cuneated, *a.* Hecho en figura de cuña.
Cuneiform, *a.* Cuneiforme.
Cunning, *a.* Sabio, experto; maulero; ma-
 noso; astucia; destreza, manejo.
Cunningly, *ad.* Astutamente. [maña].
Cunningness, *a.* Astucia, fraude, engaño.
Cup, *a.* Copa, taza, jicara.
To Cup, *va.* Pegar, ochar ó aplicar ventosa.
Cupbearer, *a.* Copero ó escancador. [blea].
Cupboard, *a.* Armario para loza ó conesti-
Cupel, *a.* Copela, preparada para afinar el
 oro y la plata.
Cupel-dust, *a.* Polvo de copela.
Cupellation, *a.* (Quím.) Copelación.
Cupidity, *a.* Apetito, deseo; concupiscencia.
Cupola, *a.* Cúpula.
Copper, *a.* El cirujano que aplica ventosa.
Cupping-glass, *a.* Ventosa, escarificador.
Cupreous, *a.* Cobrizo de, ó de color de cobre.
Cuprose, *a.* (Bot.) *V. Poppy*.
Cur, *a.* Porro de mala ralea; villano.
Curable, *a.* Curable.
Curableness, *a.* Capacidad de curarse.
Curacy, *a.* Tenencia, vicariato.
Curate, *a.* Teniente de cura; beneficiado.
Curateship, *a.* *V. Curacy*.
Curative, *a.* Curativo.
Curator, *a.* Curador.
Curb, *a.* Barbada; freno, sujeción.
To Curb, *va.* Refrenar, reprimir, modular.
Curbable, *a.* (Poco usado) Restringible.
Curbing, *a.* Obstáculo, restriccion, freno.
Curb-stone, *a.* Piedra gruesa que se pone al
 lado del empedrado de las calles.
Curd, *a.* Cuajada; requesón.
To Curd, *va.* Cuajar, coagular, condensar.
To Curdle, *va.* Cuajarse, coagularse.—*va.*
 Coagular, cuajar.
Curdy, *a.* Cuajado, coagulado, espeso.
Cure, *a.* Cura; remedio; selección. [parar].
To Cure, *va.* Curar; preservar; salar; pre-
 cureless, *a.* Incurable.
Curer, *a.* Médico.
Curfew, *a.* La retreta, la queda; tapar.
Curiality, *a.* Tren ó aparato de un tribunal.
Curiosity, *a.* Curiosidad; rareza; Lmpleza,
 asco.
Curious, *a.* Curioso, raro, extraño; elegante.
Curiously, *ad.* Curiosamente. [inor].
Curiousness, *a.* Curiosidad, delicadeza, pri-
Curly, *a.* Rizo de pelo; crespo; sinuosidad.
To Curl, *va.* Rizar el pelo; ensothar; en-
 dear; jasear. [rizado el pelo].
Curled-pate, **Curly-headed**, *a.* El que tiene
Curlew, *a.* Chorlito. [olea].
Curliness, *a.* El estado de ser formado en bu-
Curling-iron, **Curling-tonga**, *a.* Encrespa-
 dor. *Curl-paper*, Papel á para hacer los
 rizados.
Curlingly, *ad.* A' manera de rizados.
Curly, *a.* Lo que cae en forma de riza.

Urmudgeon, *a.* Hombre tacaño, miserable.
Urmudgeonly, *a.* Codicioso, mezquino, avarento. [rinto].
Urrant, *a.* Grosellero; grosella; uva de Currancy, *a.* Circulación; valor corriente de alguna cosa; duracion. [so, progresion].
Urrant, *a.* Corriente, comun; arroyo; currently, *ad.* Corrientemente; *a.* la moda.
Urrantness, *a.* Circulación; aceptación general. [das].
Urricle, *a.* Curso; carro abierto de dos ruedas.
Urrier, *a.* Curtidor, zurrador.
Urrish, *a.* Perruno, brutal, regañon.
Urrishly, *ad.* Brutalmente, asperamente.
Urrishness, *a.* Morosidad, malignidad, mezquindad. [hacer cosquillas].
To Urry, *va.* Zurrar, curtir; almohazar.
Urry, *a.* Mezcla de comestibles sabrosos.
Urry-comb, *a.* Almohaza.
Urrying, *a.* El acto de almohazar.
Urry-powders, *a.* Polvos para curtir.
To Urry, *va.* Maldecir; afligir, atormentar. —*en.* Imprecar, blasfemar.
Urry, *a.* Maldición, imprecación; castigo.
Urry, *a.* Maldito, perverso, abominable.
Urry, *ad.* Abominablemente. [uacion].
Urry, *a.* Malignidad, perversidad; abominable.
Urry, *a.* Maldiciente.
Urry, *a.* Vileza, baja, ruindad.
Urry, *a.* Excreción, maldición.
Urry, *a.* Un empleado en la Chancillería que extiende los originales.
Urry, *ad.* Precipitadamente, de paso.
Urry, *a.* Precipitación, prisa; descuido. [easy, vista de paso].
Urry, *a.* Precipitado, inconsiderado.
Urry, *a.* Malavenido, rencilloso, maligno.
Urry, *a.* Malignidad, disposición, rencilloso.
Urry, *a.* Corto. *V. Short*.
To Urry, *va.* Cortar, abreviar; economizar; desmembrar.
Urry-dog, *a.* Perro rabon.
Urry, *a.* Abreviador, acortador.
Urry, *a.* Abreviatura.
Urry, *a.* Cortina. *To draw the ury*, Ocultar. Cortina.
To Urry, *va.* Proveer con cortinas. [do].
Urry, *a.* Caballo rabon.—*a.* Corto, abreviado.
Urry, *a.* Corvo, encorvado.
Urry, *a.* Encorvadura, corvadura.
Urry, *a.* Curvatura, comba, cimbra.
To Urry, *va.* Encorvar, formar curva.
Urry, *a.* Corvo, torcido, encorvado.—*a.* Corva, curva, comba.
Urry, *a.* Corveta, corcovo; ventolera.
To Urry, *va.* Corcovear; cabriolar; saltar de alegría.
Urry, *a.* Curvilíneo.
Urry, *a.* Curvatura.
Urry, *a.* Curul.
Urry, *a.* Cojín, almohada.
Urry, *a.* Encorvado.
Urry, *a.* Cojine. [astro].
Urry, *a.* Punta ó cuerno de la luna ó otro.
Urry, *a.* Cuspideada, *a.* Cuspideada (dicese de las plantas).
Urry, *a.* Puntigudo.
To Urry, *va.* *V. To Sharpen*.
Urry, *a.* Cúspide.

Urry, *a.* Crema confecionada con huevos y azúcar. (Mex.) Jiricaya.
Urry, *a.* Lo que pertenece *a.* la custodia ó guarda. [seguridad].
Urry, *a.* Custodia, encierro; cuidado; Custom, *a.* Costumbre; venta.
To Urry, *va.* *V. To Accustom*.
Urry, *a.* Comun, habitual. [hábito].
Urry, *a.* Frecuencia, costumbre, Customably, *ad.* Segun costumbre.
Urry, *ad.* Comunmente. [tumbre].
Urry, *a.* Frecuencia, hábito, costumbre.
Urry, *a.* Usual, acostumbrado, usado.
Urry, *a.* Acostumbrado, ordinario, comun.
Urry, *a.* Parroquiano, marchante.
Urry, *a.* Aduana. *Custom-house officer*, Aduanista.
Urry, *a.* Escudero; vasija de vino.
Urry, *a.* Libro de costumbres y prácticas que tienen fuerza de ley.
To Urry, *va.* Cortar; separar, mutilar; partir. *To cut asunder*, Rasgar. *To cut away*, Quitar. *To cut down*, Abatir. *To cut off delays*, Apresurarse. *To cut short*, Cercenar, interrumpir.
Urry, *a.* Cortado.—*a.* Cortadura; atajo; estampa; hechura; lonja; herida; corto, pasa.
Urry, *a.* Cutáneo.
Urry, *a.* *V. Acute*.
Urry, *a.* Cutícula, epidermis; lapa.
Urry, *a.* Cuticular.
Urry, *a.* Alfange macheta.
Urry, *a.* Cuchillero.
Urry, *a.* Mercadería de cuchilleros.
Urry, *a.* Chuleta, costillita asada.
Urry, *a.* Cortabolsas, ratero. [incisivo].
Urry, *a.* Cortador; cutter; asesino; cliente.
Urry, *a.* Asesino.—*a.* Cruel, bárbaro.
Urry, *a.* Cortadura; incision. *Cuttings*, pl. Retazos.—*a.* Satirico, severo.
Urry, *a.* Jibia, pez marino.
Urry, *a.* Jibion.
Urry, *a.* (Nán.) Tajamar. *Doublings of the out-water*, Batideros de proa.
Urry, *a.* Obra de bordadura.
Urry, *a.* (Bot.) Ciclamino, pan porcino.
Urry, *a.* *V. Circle*. (Astr.) Ciclo. Curvo.
Urry, *a.* (Geom.) Cicloide.
Urry, *a.* Lo perteneciente *a.* la cicloide.
Urry, *a.* El arte de medir ciclos ó círculos. [todas las ciencias].
Urry, *a.* Enciclopedia, coleccion de Cyclopean, Cyclopic, *a.* Gigantesco; perteneciente *a.* los ciclopes. [frente].
Urry, *a.* Ciclope, gigante con un ojo en el cyder, *a.* *V. Cider*.
Urry, *a.* Pollo del cisne.
Urry, *a.* Cilindro; rollo, rollera, tambor.
Urry, *a.* Cilindrico, cylindrical, *a.* Cilindrico.
Urry, *a.* (Geom.) Cilindroide.
Urry, *a.* Trena, banda. *V. Sinar*.
Urry, *a.* (Arq.) Cimacio.
Urry, *a.* Cimbalo, tiorba.
Urry, *a.* Cynanthropy, *a.* Rabia canina.
Urry, *a.* Cinegético.
Urry, *a.* Cinico, *a.* Cinico.
Urry, *a.* Cinico; misántropo.
Urry, *a.* Cinosura.
Urry, *a.* Verdugo. *V. Cion y Sclon*.

Cypher, *a. V. Cipher.*
 Cyphering, *a. Habilidad en la aritmética.*
 Cypress-tree, *a. (Bot.) Ciprés. (Fig.) Luto.*
 Cyprus, *a. Burato, tela de lana ó seda.*
 Cyst, Cystia, *a. Ciste ó quisto, tumor.*
 Cystic, *a. Cístico, contenido en el ciste.*
 Cystotomy, *a. (Cir.) Cistotomía.*
 Cytisus, *a. (Bot.) Citiso, cantueso.*
 Czar, *a. Zar, emperador de la Rusia.*
 Zarina, *cf. Zarina ó zaritza, la esposa del zar de Rusia.*
 Zarish, *a. Zarlano.*

D.

D. La D usada como abreviatura, quiere decir, *doctor*; como numeral romano vale 500.
 To Dab, *va. Rociar, chapotear.*
 Dab, *a. Pedazo de alguna cosa; salpicadura; barbada, pez. (Vulg.) Artista.*
 To Dabble, *va. Rociar, salpicar. — en. Chapotear, mezclarse.*
 Dabbler, *a. Chisgaravis. [per.]*
 Dabchick ó Dobchick, *a. (Orn.) V. Diddap.*
 Dace, *a. Dado; albur, pescado de río; yácul, serpiente.*
 Dactyl, *a. (Poét.) Dáctilo.*
 Dactylic, *a. Dáctílico. [dáctilos.]*
 Dactylist, *a. El que escribe versos con plés.*
 Dactylogy, *a. Dactilología, el arte de hablar con los dedos.*
 Dactylonomy, *a. Dactilonomía, la ciencia de contar por los dedos. [padreito.]*
 Dad, Daddy, *a. Papá. (Fam.) Tata, taitica.*
 To Daddle, *V. To Waddle.*
 Dado, *a. (Arq.) Dado, cubo.*
 Dædal, *a. Vario; práctico, diestro.*
 Dædalian, *a. Intrincado.*
 Dæmon, *a. Demonio. V. Demon.*
 Daffodil, Daffodilly, *a. (Bot.) Narciso.*
 Dag, *a. V. Daw y Dagger.*
 Dagger, *a. Daga, puñal. (Imp.) Cruz.*
 Daggersdrawing, *a. Rifa á puñaladas.*
 To Daggle, *va. Chapuzar. — en. Chapuzarse en el lodo ó revolcarse en el cieno.*
 †Daggledtail, †Dagtailed, *a. Enlodado, manchado, salpicado. [mente.]*
 Daily, *a. Diario, cotidiano. — ad. Diaria.*
 †Daint, *a. y a. V. Dainty.*
 Dainties, *a. Chochos, confites, golosinas.*
 Daintily, *ad. Regaladamente. [na.]*
 Daintiness, *a. Elegancia, delicadeza, golosina.*
 Dainty, *a. Delicado; regalado, sabroso. — a. Regalo, bocado exquisito, golosina.*
 Dairy, *a. Mantequera, lechera.*
 Dairymaid, *a. Lechera, mantequera.*
 Dais, *a. Tablado, ó gradas á la cabecera de un salon; silla en alto bajo un docel.*
 Daisied, *a. Cubierto de mayas.*
 Daisy, *a. (Bot.) Margarita, maya.*
 Dale, *a. Canada, valle, llanura. [dilation.]*
 Dalliance, *a. Regodeo, retozo; tardanza.*
 Dallier, *a. Retozon.*
 To Dally, *en. Bobear, acariciarse, retozar; burlarse, tardar. — va. Dilatar, suspender.*
 Dam, *a. La madre en los animales; presa, dique.*

To Dam, *va. Represar, estancar el agua, tapar.*
 Damage, *a. Daño, perjuicio; pérdida; avería.*
 To Damage, *va. Dañar, perjudicar. — en. Dañarse, averiarse. [noso.]*
 Damageable, *a. Perjudicial; pernicioso, damasceno ó Damson. a. Amacena ó damascena. [Mantel adamascado.]*
 Damask, *a. Damasco. Damask table-cloth, To Damask, va. Adamascar.*
 Damask-plum, *a. Damascena.*
 Damask-rose, *a. Rosa de damasco.*
 Damaskeening, *a. Atanja, el arte de embutir unos metales en otros.*
 Damaakin, *a. V. Sadra.*
 Dame, *cf. Dama, señora, ama. (Fam.) Tia.*
 Dames-violet, *a. (Bot.) Roquete planta.*
 To Damn, *va. Condenar; vituperar; silbar; desprecia. [fame.]*
 Damnable, *a. Damnable; detestable; in-damnableness, a. Lo que merece condena-cion. [ble]*
 Damnably, *ad. Horriblemente; abomina.*
 Damnation, *a. Damnacion, condenacion.*
 Damnatory, *a. Condenatorio.*
 Damned, *a. Condenado; aborrecible; repro-bado; silbado.*
 Damnable, *a. Dañoso, pernicioso.*
 To Damnify, *va. Dañar, injuriar, malear.*
 Damp, *a. Húmedo; triste, abatido. — a. Niebla, humedad; desaliento, afliccion.*
 To Damp, *va. Mojar, humedecer; decaer, mar, abatir; entorpecer.*
 Dampishness, Dampness, *a. Humedad.*
 Dampy, *a. Húmedo; sombrío, abatido.*
 Damsel, *cf. Damisela, señorita; aldeana.*
 Damson, *a. Amacena ó damascena.*
 To Dance, *en. Bailar. To dance attend-ance, Hacer planton.*
 Dance, *a. Danza, baile.*
 Dancer, *a. Danzarin, ballarina.*
 Dancing, *a. La accion de bailar. Dancing-master, Maestro de baile.*
 Dandelion, *a. (Bot.) Diente de leon.*
 Dandiprat, *a. Hombrecito; cachigordeta.*
 To Dandle, *va. Mecer, mimar, acariciar.*
 Dandler, *a. Niñero.*
 Dandruff, *a. Caspa.*
 Dandy, *a. Pisaverde, petimetre, mequetrefe.*
 Dandyism, *a. Currutaqueria; afectacion en el vestir.*
 Danegeld, *a. Tributo. [á Dinamarca.]*
 Danish, *a. Dinamarques, lo que pertenece Danewort, a. (Bot.) Yezgo.*
 Danger, *a. Peligro, riesgo, contingencia.*
 To Danger, *va. V. To Endanger.*
 Dangerous, *a. Seguro, sin peligro.*
 Dangerous, *a. Peligroso, arriesgado.*
 Dangerously, *ad. Peligrosamente.*
 Dangerousness, *a. Peligro, riesgo.*
 To Dangle, *en. Temblar, fluctuar; estar colgado en el aire. [de oficio.]*
 Dangler, *a. Juan de las damas, cortejante.*
 †Dank, *a. Húmedo. V. Damp.*
 †Dankish, *a. Algo húmedo.*
 †Dankness, *a. V. Dampness.*
 To Dap, *va. Dejar caer algo muy despacio en el agua; pescar.*
 Dapical, *a. Delicado, gustoso. [moca.]*
 Dapifer, *a. El que lleva las viandas á la*

Dapper, *a.* Vivaracho, activo, despierto, despiavilado.
 Dapperling, *a.* Enano.
 To Dapple, *en.* Varetar, abigarrar.
 Dapple, *a.* Varetado, rucio. *Dapple-gray horse*, Rucio rodado.
 Dar, Dare, Dart, *a.* (let) *V. Dace*.
 To Dare, *en.* Osar, atreverse, arriesgarse.—*en.* Decafiar, provocar.
 Dare, *a.* Desafío. *V. Challenge*.
 Dareful, *a.* Atrevido, osado.
 Darer, *a.* Desafador. [merario.
 Daring, *a.* Osado, intrépido, arriesgado, te-
 darily, *ad.* Atrevidamente, osadamente.
 Daringness, *a.* Atrevimiento, osadía, intro-
 pidez.
 Dark, *a.* Oscuro; opaco; secreto; téntrico;
 sucio.—*a.* Oscuridad, ignorancia; mancha.
 To Darken, *en.* Oscurecer, confundir; de-
 nigrar.—*en.* Oscurecerse.
 Darkener, *a.* El que oscurece ó confunde.
 Dark-house, *a.* *V. Madhouse*.
 Darkish, *a.* Algo oscuro ó fiasco.
 †Darkling, *a.* Oscurecido.
 Darkly, *ad.* Oscuramente. [cia; secreto.
 Darkness, *a.* Oscuridad; tinieblas; ignoran-
 Darksome, *a.* Oscuro, opaco, sombrío.
 Dark-working, *a.* El que trabaja á oscuras.
 Darling, *a.* El predilecto, querido.—*a.* Que-
 rido, amado.
 To Darn, *en.* Zurcir.
 Darnel, *a.* (Bot.) Zizafia.
 Darner, *a.* Zurcidor ó zurcidora.
 Darning, *a.* Zurcidura.
 To Darrain, *en.* Colocar tropas en órden de
 batalla; preparar.
 Dart, *a.* Dardo. [lar como saeta.
 To Dart, *en.* Lanzar, arrojar, tirar.—*en.* Vo-
 darter, *a.* Arrojadador, lanzador.
 To Dash, *a.* Arrojar; estrellar, chocar;
 rociar, salpicar; borrar, lo escrito; con-
 fundir, frustrar.—*en.* Saltar; estallar;
 zambullirse.
 Dash, *a.* Collision, rozadura; raya ó linea;
 golpe; rasgo; salpicadura.
 Dashing, *a.* Precipitado, arrojado. [barde.
 Dastard, *a.* Collon, un hombre bajo y co-
 To Dastard, *en.* Intimidar, desanimar.
 To Dastardize, *en.* Acobardar, amedrentar.
 Dastardly, *a.* Cobardo, pusilánima, tímido.
 Dastardness, *a.* Pusilaninidad, cobardía,
 vileza. [laninidad, vileza.
 Dastardliness, Dastardy, *a.* Cobardía, pusil-
 data, *a.* pl. Datos.
 Datary, *a.* Datario; dataría.
 Date, *a.* Data, fecha. *A thing out of date*,
 Cosa que no se estila. Dátil.
 To Date, *en.* Datar; fechar.—*en.* Contar,
 computar.
 Dateless, *a.* Sin data ó fecha.
 Dater, *a.* Datario. [duce los dátiles.
 Date-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Palma, el árbol que pro-
 ductivo, *a.* Dativo. (For.) Lo que es dado
 en opuestos. á lo que es hereditario.
 Datum, *a.* Dato.
 To Daub, *en.* Pintorrear; adornar con ce-
 tentación; paliar; manchar; cubrir con
 yeso. [monas.
 Dauber, *a.* Pintor de mala muerte, pinta-
 Daubing, *s.* Mertero, estuco; asfite.

Dauby, *a.* Viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso.
 Daughter, *sf.* Hija. *Daughter-in-law*, Nu-
 era. *Grand-daughter*, Nieta. *God daughter*, Ahijada.
 Daughterly, *a.* Semejante á hija; obediente
 To Daunt, *en.* Acobardar, desanimar; ce-
 pantar.
 Dauntless, *a.* Intrépido.
 Dauntlessness, *a.* Intrepidez, valor.
 Dauphin, *a.* Delfín, el primogénito y here-
 dero del rey de Francia.
 Dauphiness, *sf.* Delfina, la mujer del delfín.
 Davit, *a.* (Náu.) Pescante de ancla.
 Daw, *a.* Corneja.
 To Daw, *V. To Daven*.
 To Dawdle, *en.* Gastar tiempo; charlar.
 hablar sin sustancia.
 Dawdle ó Dawdler, *a.* (Vulg.) Chambon.
 Dawish, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la corneja.
 To Dawn, *en.* Amanecer; empezar á mani-
 festar lustre ó brillo.
 Dawn, *a.* Alba; principio á origen.
 Dawning, *a.* Alba, el amanecer.
 Day, *a.* Día; luz; vida; tiempo. *Dog-
 days*, La canícula. *Days of grace*, Días
 de cortesía. *A meagre day*, Día de vi-
 gilia. *Lay days*, (Náu.) Días de demora
 ó estaría. *An off-day*, Un día de mas.
 Day-bed, *a.* Cama de descanso, silla poltrona.
 Day-book, *en.* Diario, libro de comerciantes.
 Daybreak, *a.* *V. Dawn*.
 Daydream, *a.* Sueño.
 Day-labor, *a.* Jornal.
 Day-laborer, *a.* Jornalero, gañan.
 Daylight, *a.* Luz natural.
 Day-lily, *a.* (Bot.) Asfodelo.
 Day-scholar, *a.* Externo, muchacho de una
 escuela que no vive en ella.
 Daysman, *a.* *V. Umpire*.
 Dayspring, *a.* Alba.
 Daystar, *a.* Lucero.
 Day's run, *a.* (Náu.) Singladura.
 Daywearied, *a.* Cansado del trabajo del día.
 †Daywoman, *a.* *V. Dairy-maid*.
 Daywork, *a.* Jornal.
 Dazled, *a.* Lleno de velloritas ó mayas.
 To Dazzle, *en.* Deslumbrar, ofuscar. (Vulg.)
 Encandilar.
 Dazzlement, *a.* Deslumbramiento; desva-
 necimiento, ofuscamiento.
 Dazzlingly, *ad.* De un modo deslumbrante.
 Deacon, *a.* Diácono; maestro de gremio.
 Deaconess, *sf.* Diaconisa.
 Deaconry, Deaconship, *a.* Diaconato.
 Dead, *a.* Muerto; pesado; vacío; inútil;
 apazado; desolado; marchito. [en.
 †To Dead, *en.* Perder fuerza. *V. To Dead-
 Dead-coal*, *a.* Carbon apagado.
 Dead-doing, *a.* Pernicioso, destructivo.
 Dead-drunk, *a.* Borracho, hecho un cuero.
 To Deaden, *en.* Amortiguar, amortecer;
 evaporar.
 Dead-eyes, *a.* (Náu.) Vigotas.
 †Dead-hearted, *a.* Tímido.
 Deadish, *a.* Lerdo, torpe. [mente.
 Dead-killing, *a.* Que mata instantánea-
 Dead-lift, *a.* U'ltima miseria, extrema ne-
 cesidad. [correr.
 Dead-lights, *a.* (Náu.) Postigos ó portas de
 Deadliness, *a.* Peligro mortal.

Deadly, *a.* Mortal, terrible, implacable.—*ad.* Mortalmente.
 Deadness, *a.* Frio, frialdad, inercia; amotiguamiento; pérdida de vida.
 Deadnettle, *a.* (Bot.) Ortiga muerta.
 Dead-reckoning, *a.* (Náu.) Estima.
 Dead-rising, *a.* (Náu.) Línea del arrufo del cuerpo principal. [aterrado].
 Dead-struck, *a.* Espantado, confundido.
 Dead-water, *a.* (Náu.) Revases de las aguas de un bajel.
 Dead-wood, *a.* (Náu.) Dormidos.
 Dead-work, *a.* (Náu.) Obras muertas.
 Deaf, *a.* Sordo; inútil. [decer].
 To Deaf, To Deafen, *ea.* Ensordar, ensordear.
 Deafly, *ad.* Sordamente.
 Deafness, *a.* Sordera.
 Deal, *a.* Parte; cantidad; mano; madera. *A great deal*, Mucho. *A good deal*, Bastante. [ficar; mediar; tratar].
 To Deal, *ea.* Distribuir; esparcir.—*vn.* Tratar.
 Dealer, *a.* Interventor; traficante. *Plain-dealer*, Hombre sincero. *False-dealer*, Hombre doble. *Double-dealer*, Hombre que hace á dos caras. [fisco].
 Dealing, *a.* Proceder, conducta; trato; tránsito, *pp.* de *To Deal*. *Easy to be dealt with*, Tratable. *Hard to be dealt*, Descontentadizo.
 Dean, *a.* Dean.
 Deanery, Deanship, *a.* Deanato.
 Dear, *a.* Querido, predilecto; caro; escaso. *Dear me!* De veras! Válgame Dios!
 Dearbought, *a.* Caro, lo que ha costado mucho.
 †Dearling, *s.* V. *Darling*.
 Dearloved, *a.* Muy amado. [rosamente].
 Dearly, *ad.* Caramente, tiernamente, amotadamente.
 †Dearn, *a.* Solitario, triste, secreto.
 Dearness, *a.* Carino, amor; carestía.
 Dearth, *a.* Carestía; falta de bastimentos; esterilidad.
 †To Dearticulate, *ea.* Desmembrar, separar.
 Deary, *a.* Queridito, amado.
 Death, *a.* Muerte; mortalidad. *To give one's self to death*, Morirse de pesadumbre. [nia].
 Death-bed, *a.* Cama del moribundo; agobio.
 Death-boding, *a.* Lo que pronostica la muerte.
 Death-darting, *a.* Lo que causa la muerte.
 Deathful, *a.* Mortal, mortífero.
 Deathfulness, *a.* Apariencia de muerte.
 Deathless, *a.* Inmortal. [tárgico].
 Deathlike, *a.* Quedo, como la muerte; le-death's-door, *a.* (Vulg.) Cercanía á la muerte; agonía. *He has been at death's-door*, Ha estado en las garras de la muerte.
 Deathsmán, *a.* Verdugo. *Man of death*, Asesino.
 Death-shadowed, *a.* Rodeado de las sombras de la muerte.
 Death-token, *a.* Presagio de la muerte.
 Deathward, *ad.* A' la muerte.
 Deathwatch, *a.* (Ent.) Grilla.
 Death-wound, *a.* Herida mortal.
 To Deaurate, *ea.* Dorar.
 Deaurate, *a.* Dorado. [un borracho].
 To Debecchate, *ea.* Gritar ó rabiar como To Debar, *ea.* Excluir, privar.

To Debark, *ea.* Desembarcar. V. *Disembark*.
 Debarkation, *a.* Desembarco. [viciar].
 To Debase, *ea.* Abatir, envilecer; adulterar.
 Debasement, *a.* Abatimiento; adulteración, falsificación.
 Debaser, *a.* Falsificador, corruptor.
 Debatable, *a.* Disputable.
 Debate, *a.* Debate, contienda, altercación, disputa, contestación, controversia; conflicto. [Deliberar, disputar, discutir].
 To Debate, *ea.* Debatir, contender.—*vn.*
 Debateful, *a.* Litigioso; reñido.
 Debatefully, *ad.* Litigiosamente.
 Debatement, *a.* (Poco usado.) Debate, disputa, controversia.
 Debater, *a.* Controversista.
 To Debauch, *ea.* Corromper, viciar, relajar, pervertir, estragar; corromper ó seducir á una doncella; sobornar ó sonsear criados, etc.
 Debauch, *a.* Exceso, desórden, desarreglo; vida disoluta; el vicio de la lujuria.
 Debauchodly, *ad.* Disolutamente, licenciosamente. [libertinismo].
 Debauchedness, *a.* Intemperancia, lascivia.
 Debauchee, *a.* Hombre libertino, disoluta, licencioso, relajado.
 Debaucher, *a.* Seductor, corrompedor.
 Debauchery, *a.* Disolución, libertinaje, desórden, licencia, relajación. [miente].
 Debauchment, *a.* Corrupción, corrompimiento.
 Debauchness, *a.* Exceso. V. *Debauchedness*. [conquistar].
 †To Debel, †Debellate, *ea.* Debelar, vencer.
 Debenture, *a.* Vale, certificación para reclamar una deuda ó la restitución; restitución de los derechos al tiempo de exportar los géneros.
 †Debile, *a.* Débil, flaco. [var].
 To Debilitate, *ea.* Debilitar, extenuar, enervar.
 Debilitation, *a.* Debilitación, extenuación.
 Debility, *a.* Debilidad, extenuación, languidez.
 Debit, *a.* Debe alcance.
 To Debit, *ea.* Adeudar, cargar.
 Debitor, *a.* V. *Debtor*.
 Debonair, *a.* Garboso, cortés, elegante, dulce, complaciente.
 Debonairly, *ad.* Afrosamente.
 Debonairness, *a.* Civilidad, cortesía. [lar].
 To Debouch, *ea.* (Mil.) Desembocar, desahogar.
 Debt, *a.* Deuda ó débito; obligación. *A small debt*, Deudilla.
 Debtee, *a.* Acreedor.
 Debted, *a.* V. *Indebted*.
 †Debtleas, *a.* Solvente.
 Debtor, *a.* Deudor; cargo.
 †Debulition, *a.* Ebulición.
 Debut, *a.* V. *Commencement*.
 Debutant, *a.* V. *Beginner*.
 †Decacuminated, *a.* Despuntado.
 Decade, *a.* Década.
 Decadency, *a.* Decadencia, descomulgación.
 Decagon, *a.* (Geom.) Decágono.
 Decalogist, *a.* Decálogo.
 Decalogue, *a.* Decálogo. [campo; escapar].
 To Decamp, *ea.* Decampar, levantar el campamento.
 Decampment, *a.* Decampamento, escapatoria.
 Decanal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al deanato.

To Decant, *va.* Decantar; trasegar.
 Decantation, *s.* Decantacion; trasiego.
 Decanter, *s.* Botella de cristal, garrafa.
 To Decapitate, *va.* Degollar, decapitar.
 Decapitation, *s.* Degollacion, decapitacion.
 To Decay, *vn.* Decaer, decaecer, declinar;
 degenerar, marchitarse.—*va.* Arruinar,
 destruir. [minucion; tisia.
 Decay, *s.* Desoecimiento, decadencia, di-
 decayedness, *s.* V. Decay.
 Decayer, *s.* Lo que produce decadencia.
 Decaying, *s.* Decadencia.
 Decase, *s.* Muerte, fallecimiento.
 To Decase, *vn.* Morir, fallecer.
 Decassed, *va.* Muerto, fallecido.
 Decelt, *s.* Engaño, fraude; impostura; treta.
 Deceltful, *ad.* Fraudulento, engañoso, falso.
 Deceltfully, *ad.* Falsamente.
 Deceltfulness, *s.* Falsedad.
 Deceltvable, *a.* Engañadizo; engañoso.
 Deceltvableness, *s.* Facilidad de ser engañado.
 To Decelve, *va.* Engañar, burlar; defraudar.
 Decelver, *s.* Engañador, impostor.
 Decelving, *s.* Engaño.
 December, *a.* Diciembre. [largo.
 †Decempeal, *a.* Lo que tiene diez pies de
 Decemviral, *a.* Lo perteneciente al decem-
 virato.
 Decemvirate, *s.* Decemvirato. [decoro.
 Decency, *s.* Decencia; recato, modestia.
 Decennary, *s.* Diezmo. V. Tithing.
 Decennial, *a.* Decenal.
 Decennoval, Decennovary, *a.* Declinovenio.
 Decent, *a.* Decente; razonable; propio.
 Decently, *ad.* Decentemente. [dad.
 Decentness, *s.* Decencia, modestia; propie-
 †Deceptibility, *s.* Capacidad de ser enga-
 ñado.
 †Deceptible, *a.* Engañadizo.
 Deception, *s.* Decepcion, engaño, impostura.
 †Deceptions, *s.* Engañosos.
 Deceptive, *a.* Falso, engañoso.
 Deceptory, *a.* Artificioso.
 To Decern, *va.* V. To Discern.
 Decert, *a.* Cercenado.
 Decertible, *a.* Capaz de cercenadura.
 Decerption, *s.* Cercenadura.
 Decertation, *s.* Contencion, disputa, rifa.
 Decession, *s.* Partida.
 To Decharm, *va.* Desencantar.
 Decidable, *a.* Decidible. [resolver, juzgar.
 To Decide, *va.* y *n.* Decidir, determinar.
 Decidedly, *ad.* Determinadamente.
 Decidence, *s.* Calda, decadencia.
 Decider, *s.* A'rbítrio.
 Deciduous, *a.* Caedizo.
 Deciduousness, *s.* La caída de las hojas.
 Decimal, *a.* Decimal.
 To Decimate, *va.* Diezmar.
 Decimation, *s.* Diezmo.
 Decimator, *s.* Diezmero.
 Decimo-sexto, *a.* Libro en diez y seisavo.
 To Decipher, *va.* Descifrar; aclarar, inter-
 pretar, descifrar.
 Decipherer, *s.* Descifrador, expositor.
 Decision, *s.* Decision, determinacion, reso-
 lucion.
 Decisive, *a.* Decisivo.
 Decisively, *ad.* Decisivamente.
 Decisiveness, *s.* Autoridad decisiva.

Decisory, *a.* Decisorio. [asear, adornar
 To Deck, *va.* Cubrir; ataviar, componer
 Deck, *s.* (Náu.) Cubierta. *Between decks*
 Entre puentes.
 Decker, *s.* Cubridor, adornador. *A tean-*
decker, Navio de dos puentes.
 Decking, *s.* Adorno.
 To Declaim, *vn.* Declamar.—*va.* Abogar.
 Declaimer, *s.* Declamador.
 Declaiming, *s.* Arenga, oracion.
 Declamation, *s.* Declamacion, arenga.
 Declamator, *s.* Declamador.
 Declamatory, *a.* Declamatorio.
 Declarable, *a.* Lo que se puede declarar.
 Declaration, *s.* Declaracion; explicacion
 exposicion.
 Declarative, *a.* Declaratorio, expositivo.
 Declaratorily, *ad.* En forma de declaracion.
 Declaratory, *a.* Declaratorio.
 To Declare, *va.* Declarar, manifestar, pro-
 clamar.—*vn.* Testificar.
 Declaredly, *ad.* Declaradamente.
 †Declarement, *s.* Declaracion, deposicion.
 Declarer, *s.* Declarante, deponente.
 Declaring, *s.* Declaracion.
 Declension, *s.* Declinacion, decadencia, me-
 noscabo; inclinacion, declivio.
 Declinable, *a.* Declinable. [desvio.
 Declination, *s.* Declinacion, decadencia;
 Declinator, Declinatory, *s.* Instrumento
 para hacer relojes de sol. [decaer.
 To Decline, *va.* Declinar; huir, rehusar;
 Decline, *s.* Decadencia; consuncion.
 Declivity, *s.* Declive, declivio. [pendiente.
 Declivous, *a.* Lo que está en declive ó en
 To Decoct, *va.* Cocer, digerir.
 †Decoctible, *a.* Lo que se puede cocer.
 Decoction, *s.* Coccion, hervor; decoccion.
 †Decoction, *s.* Decoccion.
 To Decollate, *va.* Degollar.
 Decollation, *s.* Degollacion.
 Decoloration, *s.* Descoloramiento.
 To Decompose, *va.* Descomponer, reducir,
 separar. [nuevo.
 Decomposite, *a.* (Ant.) Compuesto de
 Decomposition, *s.* Descomposicion, separa-
 cion. [rar. (Ant.) Componer.
 To Decomound, *va.* Descomponer, sepa-
 Decomound, *a.* (Ant.) Dos veces com-
 puesto. [cion.
 Decomoundable, *a.* Capaz de descomposi-
 †Decorament, *s.* V. Decoration.
 To Decorate, *va.* Decorar, adornar.
 Decoration, *s.* Decoracion.
 Decorator, *s.* Decorador, adornista.
 Decorous, *a.* Decente, decoroso, honesto.
 Decorously, *ad.* Decorosamente.
 To Decorticate, *va.* Descortezar; pelar,
 mondar.
 Decortication, *s.* Descortezamiento.
 Decorum, *s.* Decoro, decencia, compostura.
 To Decoy, *va.* Atraer; embauzar, engañar.
 Decoy, *s.* Seduccion, incitacion; cazadero.
 Decoy-duck, *a.* A'nade de reclamo.
 To Decrease, *vn.* Decrecer, menguar, dismi-
 nuir.—*va.* Minorar.
 Decrease, *s.* Decremento; decadencia, men-
 gua, merma; menguante de la luna.
 To Decree, *vn.* Decretar.—*va.* Determinar
 mandar.

Decree, *a.* Decreto, mandato; resolucio-
cion.
Decrement *a.* Decremento, disminucion.
Decrepit, *a.* Decrépito, cargado de años.
To Decrepitate, *va.* Decrepitar, calcinar.
Decrepitation, *a.* (Quím.) Decrepitacion.
Estallido. [senectud].
Decrepitness, Decrepituda, *a.* Decrepitud.
Decrescent, *a.* Lo que decrece ó mengua.
Decretal, *a.* Decretorio; rescripta.—*a.* De-
cretal.
Decretion, *a.* Minoracion, merma.
Decretist, *a.* Decretista.
Decretorially, *ad.* Definitivamente.
Decretory, *a.* Decretorio, decisivo, porento-
rio; critico.
Decrial, *a.* Gritería; insulto. [dor].
Decrier, *a.* Precipitado ó ruidoso, censura-
†Decrowning, *a.* Descoronamiento.
†Decrustation, *a.* Descortezamiento.
To Decry, *va.* Desacreditar, censurar públi-
camente.
†Decubation, *a.* El acto de acostarse.
Decumbence, Decumbency, *a.* La accion de
estar acostado. [la cama; enfermo].
Decumbent, *a.* V. *Reclumbent*. Echado en
Decumbiture, *a.* Tiempo en que el enfermo
guarda cama.
Decuple, *a.* Décuplo, diez veces tanto.
Decurion, *a.* Decurion.
†Decursion, *a.* La accion de precipitarse.
†To Decurt, *va.* V. *To Abridge*.
†Decurtation, *a.* Cercenadura. [los agudos].
To Decussate, *va.* Cortar dos líneas en ángu-
Decussation, *a.* Decusacion, el punto donde
varias líneas ó radios se cruzan.
†To Dedecorate, *va.* Desahonar, quitar el
honor ó crédito.
*Dedecoration, *a.* Desdoro, mancha.
Dedecorous, *a.* Indecoroso. [las].
Dedentition, *a.* Caída de los dientes ó mue-
To Dedicate, *va.* Dedicar; destinar, consa-
grar; ofrecer.
Dedicata, *a.* Consagrado, dedicado.
Dedication, *a.* Dedicacion, consagracion;
dedicatoria.
Dedicator, *a.* Dedicante.
Dedictory, *a.* Dedicatorio.
†Dedition, *a.* Cesion, renuncia.
†Dedolent, *a.* Insensible, que no siente.
To Deduce, *va.* Deducir; inferir, derivar;
sustraer. [seguencia].
Deducement, *a.* Deducion, conclusion, con-
Deducible, *a.* Deducible.
Deductive, *a.* Deductivo. [rebajar].
To Deduct, *va.* Deducir, sustraer, descontar.
Deduction, *a.* Deducion, ilacion, consecuen-
cienda; rebaja.
Deductive, *a.* Deducible. [cia].
Deductively, *ad.* Por ilacion ó consecuen-
Ded, *a.* Accion, acto, hecho; realidad.
Needless, *a.* Omiso, flojo, inerte, desdioso.
Needy, *a.* Activo, industrioso.
To Deem, *va.* y *a.* Juzgar, imaginar, supo-
ner; determinar.
Deep, *a.* Hondo, profundo; sagaz; artifi-
cioso; grave, oscuro.—*Pléido*. *Deep of*
night, La oscuridad mas profunda.
Deep-drawing, *a.* Cosa que está muy pro-
funda en el agua.

To Deepen, *va.* Profundizar; *recursos*.—
va. Profundizar. [sumamente].
Deeply, *ad.* Profundamente, acutamente;
Deepmouthed, *a.* Ronco.
Deepmusing, *a.* Pensativo.
Deepness, *a.* Profundidad.
Deep-read, *a.* Muy leído.
Deep-sea-line, *a.* (Náu.) Escandallo.
Deer, *a.* Ciervo ó venado.
Deas, *q/*. Dios.
To Deface, *va.* Borrar, desfigurar, afear.
Defacement, *a.* Desfiguracion; violacion,
rasadura, destruccion.
Defacer, *a.* Destructor ó destruidor.
To Defalcate, *va.* Desfalcar, descabalar.
Defalcation, *a.* Desfalco, deduccion, disminu-
cion.
Defamation, *a.* Difamacion, calumnia.
Defamatory, *a.* Infamatorio, difamatorio.
To Defame, *va.* Difamar, desacreditar,
desahonar.
Defamer, *a.* Infamador, calumniador.
Defaming, *a.* V. *Defamation*.
†Defatigable, *a.* Capaz de ser cansado.
†To Defatigate, *va.* Cansar, fatigar.
Default, *a.* Falta; omision, descuido; culpa;
defecto; rebeldia. [Ofender].
To Default, *va.* Faltar, no cumplir.—*va.*
Defaulter, *a.* Dendur al público, peculador.
Defiance, *a.* Anulacion, abrogacion, reve-
cacion.
Defeasible, *a.* Anulable.
Defeat, *a.* Derrota, vencimiento, destruccion.
To Defeat, *va.* Derrotar; frustrar; anular,
abrogar.
†Defeatore, *a.* Mudanza de rostro; derrota.
To Defecate, *va.* Purgar, purificar; depurar.
Defecate, *a.* Depurado, aclarado.
Defecation, *a.* Refinadura, afinacion. (Quím.)
Defecacion.
Defect, *a.* Defecto, falta, taucha; omision.
†Defectibility, *a.* Imperfeccion, defecto.
Defectible, *a.* Defectible; imperfecto.
Defection, *a.* Defeccion, apostasia; rebeldia;
desercion. [bid].
Defective, *a.* Defectivo, imperfecto; culpa-
Defectively, *ad.* Defectuosamente.
Defectiveness, *a.* Defecto, culpa, falta, delito.
†Defectuousity, *a.* Defecto, falta.
†Defectuous, *a.* Defectuoso.
†Defedation, *a.* V. *Defedation*.
Defence, *a.* Defensa, vindicacion; prohibi-
cion; resistencia; proteccion; fortifica-
cion. [fortificaciones].
†To Defence, *va.* Defender por medio de
Defenceless, *a.* Indefenso; impotente.
Defencelessly, *ad.* Indefensamente. [para].
Defencelessness, *a.* Desvalimiento, desam-
To Defend, *va.* Defender, preservar; soste-
ner; fortalecer, asegurar; repeler.
Defendable, *a.* Defensible.
Defendant, *a.* Defensivo.—*a.* El que defien-
da. (For.) Reo demandado. [patron].
Defender, *a.* Defensor, abogado; protector.
Defensative, *a.* Defensivo, defensa, guardia,
reparo.
Defensible, *a.* Defensible, sustentable.
Defensiva, *a.* Defensiva.—*a.* Salvaguardia.
Defensively, *ad.* Defensivamente.
Defensory, *a.* Defensivo, justificativo.

†Defens, *pp.* Defendido.
 To Defer, *vn.* Diferir, suspender; ceder, condescender.—*va.* Diferir, retardar.
 Deference, *s.* Diferencia, sumision, respeto.
 †Deferment, *s.* Dilacion, tardanza.
 Deferer, *a.* Tardador, holgazán; dilataador.
 Deffering, *s.* Dilacion, tardanza.
 Defiance, *s.* Desafio; cartel. *To bid defiance*, Retar; bravar. *To set at defiance*, Besar, mofarse.
 †Defistory, *a.* Lo que contiene un desafio.
 Deficiency, Deficiency, *s.* Defecto; falta; insolencia.
 Deficient, *a.* Deficiente.
 Deficiently, *ad.* Defectuosamente.
 Deficit, *a.* Falta, alcance, descubierto.
 Defier, *a.* Desafador, retador.
 †Defiguration, *s.* Desfiguracion.
 †To Defigure, *va.* V. *To Delineate*.
 To Desile, *va.* Manchar; profanar; violar, deshonrar.—*vn.* Desililar.
 Desile, *a.* Desfiladero. *A desile between two hills*, Garganta de montaña.
 Desilement, *s.* Contaminacion, violacion, corrupcion. [*dor*, profanador.
 Desiler, *a.* Corruptor, violador, contaminador.
 Desiling, *s.* Contaminacion, corrupcion.
 Desinable, *a.* Desinible.
 To Define, *va.* Definir, describir; circunscribir; determinar.—*vn.* Decidir, juzgar.
 Definer, *a.* Definidor. [*cierto*.
 Definita, *a.* y *a.* Definido, preciso, limitado.
 Definiteness, *s.* Limitacion fija de alguna cosa. [*sion*.
 Definition, *s.* Definicion, descripcion; decid-
 Definitive, *a.* Definitivo, decisivo, perentorio.—*s.* Lo que define.
 Definitively, *ad.* Definitivamente.
 Definitiveness, *s.* Autoridad decisiva.
 To Desigrate, *va.* Incendiar, abrasar.
 Desigraton, *s.* Desigracion; destruccion total por fuego. [*dearse*.
 To Desiect, *vn.* Desviarse, apartarse, la-
 Desiection, *s.* Desvio, rodeo; declinacion de la aguja.
 Desilexure, *a.* Combadura.
 Desioration, *a.* Desioramiento; escogimiento.
 To Desiour, *ca.* Desiourar; ajar, delustrar.
 Desiourer, *s.* Estuprador.
 †To Desiow, *vn.* Fluir como agua.
 †Desiuous, *a.* Fluente.
 †Desiux, Desiuxion, *s.* Fluxion, destilacion; derramamiento.
 Desedation, *s.* Polucion, contaminacion; mancha. [*hoja*.
 Desofation, *a.* (Bot.) Tiempo del caer de la
 To Desorce, *va.* Usurar la posesion de bienes raices. [*gitima*.
 Deorsement, *s.* Usurpacion; posesion ile-
 To Deorin, *va.* Deorinar, desigurar, afezar; deshonrar.
 †Deorin, *a.* Deorina, desigurado, feo.
 Deorination, *s.* Deorinacion, alteracion.
 Deorined, *a.* Deorina, feo; bajo, vergonzoso.
 Deorinably, *ad.* Deorinamente.
 Deorinableness, Deorinability, *s.* Deorinidad, fealdad; ridiculidad.
 To Deorand, *va.* Deorandar, usurpar, frustrar.
 Deorandation, *s.* Deorandacion.
 Deorander, *s.* Deorandador, engañador.

Deoranding, Deorandment, *s.* Deorandacion fraude. [*alguna cosa*; satisfacer.
 To Deoray, *va.* Costear, hacer la costa de Deorayer, *a.* El que paga. [*ha gastado*.
 Deorayment, *s.* Gasto, el pago de lo que se
 †Deor, *a.* Pulido, galan, lindo; vivo; apto.
 †Deoriness, *a.* Pulidez, hermosura, gallardia.
 Deorunct, *a.* Difunto, muerto.—*s.* Difunto.
 †Deorunction, *s.* Deorunction, muerte.
 To Deor, *va.* Desafiar; desdeñar, negar.
 †Deor, *s.* V. *Challenge*.
 Deorfer, *a.* V. *Deorfer*. [*vacion*.
 Deorgeracy, *s.* Deorgeracion, baja; depra
 To Deorgerate, *vn.* Deorgerar; descaecer deteriorarse.
 Deorgerate, *a.* Deorgerado; vil, indigno.
 Deorgerately, *ad.* Indignamente. [*cion*.
 Deorgerateness, *s.* Deorgeracion, deteriora-
 Deorgerating, *s.* La accion de deorgerar.
 Deorgeration, *s.* Deorgeracion, deteriora-
 cion, envilecimiento.
 Deorgerous, *a.* Deorgerado, vil, infame.
 Deorgerously, *ad.* Vilmente, infamamente.
 Degluttion, *s.* Deglucion. [*to*, corrupcion.
 Degradation, *s.* Degradacion; envilecimien-
 To Degrade, *va.* Degradar, deponer; envi-
 lecer, deshonrar.
 †Degradement, *s.* Degradacion, deshonra.
 Degradingly, *ad.* Deshonradamente.
 †Degravation, *s.* El acto de hacer pesada alguna cosa. [*proporecion*.
 Degree, *s.* Grado, calidad; estado, rango;
 †To Degust, *va.* Catar, gustar, probar.
 †Degustation, *s.* El acto de probar ó gustar alguna cosa. [*viar*.
 To Dehort, *va.* Disuadir; desaconsejar, des-
 Dehortation, *s.* Disuasion.
 Dehortatory, *a.* Disuadente, disuasivo.
 †Dehorter, *a.* El que disuade.
 Delicide, *s.* Delicida; delicidio. [*desanizar*.
 To Delect, *va.* Abatir, afligir, contristar;
 †Delect, Delected, *a.* Abatido, acobardado, desanimado, afligido.
 Dejectedly, *ad.* Abatidamente, tristemente.
 Dejectedness, *a.* Abatimiento, desaliento.
 Dejecter, *a.* El que abate, aflige ó envilece.
 Dejection, *s.* Melancolia, tristeza, abati-
 miento de espíritu.
 †Dejectly, *ad.* Tristemente. [*promueve*.
 Dejectory, *a.* Lo que produce cámaras ó las
 Dejecture, *a.* (Méd.) Excoremento, deyeccion.
 †To Dejerate, *va.* Jurar solemnemente.
 †Dejeration, *s.* Juramento solemne.
 Dejeuner, *a.* Almuerzo grande, almuerzo-
 comida.
 Deificcal, *a.* Deifico.
 Deification, *s.* Deificacion; apoteosis.
 Deifier, *a.* El que deifica; idólatra.
 Deiform, *a.* Deiforme, divino.
 †Deiformity, *s.* La semejanza de una per-
 sona con alguna deidad.
 To Deify, *ca.* Deificar; endiosar, divinizar.
 To Deign, *vn.* Dignarse, condescender.—
ca. Conceder, permitir. [*siderar digno*.
 Deigning, *a.* El acto de condescender ó con-
 †Deiparous, *a.* Deipara, epíteto de la madre
 de Dios.
 Delism, *a.* Delismo.
 Deist, *a.* Deista.
 Delistical, *a.* Delístico

†Deitata, *a.* Hecho Dios; úsase para explicar la divinidad de Jesucristo.

Deity, *a.* Deidad, divinidad.

†Delaceration, *a.* Desgarraron.

†Delacrymation, *a.* Lacrimation.

†Delactation, *a.* Destete de las criaturas.

Delapseed, *a.* (Méd.) Caído, inclinado hacia abajo. [acusar.]

To Delate, *va.* Llevar, conducir; delatar.

Delation, *a.* Conduccion; delacion, acusacion.

†Delator, *a.* Delator, denunciador.

To Delay, *va.* Dilatar; retardar, retrasar;

mitigar.—*en.* Detenerse, pararse; tardar.

Delay, *a.* Dilacion, tardanza, plazo; detencion, demora; atraso.

Delayer, *a.* Temporizador, entretenedor.

†Delayment, *a.* Tardanza, dilacion.

Dele, *va.* (Print.) Borrar, tachar.

Deleble, *a.* Lo que se puede borrar.

Delectable, *a.* Deleitabile, delicioso.

Delectableness, *a.* Delicia, gusto cosa.

Delectably, *ad.* Deleitosamente.

Delectation, *a.* Delectacion ó delectacion, deleite, placer. [sionados.]

†Delegacy, *a.* Junta de delegados ó comi-
to Delegate, *va.* Delegar, diputar; comi-
sionar. [do, comisario.]

Delegata, *a.* Delegado, diputado, comisionario.

Delegation, *a.* Delegacion, diputacion, comision.

†Delenifical, *a.* Calmante.

To Delete, *va.* Borrar, testar, tachar algun escrito, ó otra cosa. [noso; pernicioso.]

Deletorious, *a.* Deletéreo, mortífero, venenoso.

Deletion, *a.* Canceladura; destruccion, ruina.

Deletory, *a.* Lo que borra.

Delf, Delft, *a.* Mina, cantera; loza fina.

Delft-ware, Loza vidriada.

To Deliberate, *va.* Deliberar, discutir, considerar.—*en.* Pausar, dudar. [prudencia.]

Deliberata, *a.* Circunspecto, cauto; pausado;

Deliberately, *ad.* Deliberadamente, prudentemente.

Deliberateness, *a.* Deliberacion, circunspeccion, cautela, precaucion.

Deliberation, *a.* Deliberacion; consulta.

Deliberative, *a.* Deliberativo.—*a.* Discurso deliberativo. [elegancia.]

Delicacy, *a.* Delicadeza, nimiedad; blandura;

Delicate, *a.* Delicado; hermoso; regalado.

Delicately, *ad.* Delicadamente, cortesmente.

Delicateness, *a.* Delicadeza, molice.

†To Deliciate, *en.* Deleitarse, complacerse.

Delicious, *a.* Delicioso, ameno, agradable.

Deliciously, *ad.* Deliciosamente.

Delicouaness, *a.* Delicia, gusto, placer.

Deligation, *a.* Ligadura. [encanto.]

Delight, *a.* Delicia, placer, gozo, alegría.

To Delight, *va.* Deleitar, agrandar, contentar, divertir.—*en.* Deleitarse; divertirse, complacerse. [en alguna cosa.]

Delighter, *a.* El que se complace ó deleita

Delightful, *a.* Delicioso, deleitoso, ameno, agradable, deleitable, encantador.

Delightfully, *ad.* Deliciosamente.

Delightfulness, *a.* Delicia, placer.

Delightless, *a.* Sin placer ó deleite.

Delightsome, *a.* Delicioso, deleitoso, placentero.

Delightsoely, *ad.* Deliciosamente.

Delightsomeness, *a.* Delicia, deleite, placer, amenidad. [describir.]

To Delineate, *va.* Delinear, trazar; pintar;

Delineation, *a.* Delineacion, delineamiento.

†Delineature, *a.* Delineamiento. [ciguar.]

†Delliniment, *a.* El acto de mitigar ó apa-

Delinquency, *a.* Delito, culpa, falta.

Dellinquent, *a.* Delincuente, criminal.

†Delliquation, *a.* Derretimiento, liquidacion.

To Delliquesce, *en.* Liquidarse.

Delliquescence, *a.* (Quim.) Derretimiento, deliquesencia.

Delliquescent, *a.* Deliquescente.

Delliquum, *a.* Delliquile; defecto, pérdida.

Delirious, *a.* Delirante; chocho, caduco.

Deliriousness, *a.* Locura ó demencia.

Delirium, *a.* Delirio; demencia; chochea.

Delltescence, *a.* Retiro, oscuridad.

†To Delligitate, *va.* Regañar, reprobar.

†Delligation, *a.* El acto de regañar ó com-
tender.

To Deliver, *va.* Dar, ceder; tirar; librar

salvar; recitar, relatar; partear.

Deliverance, *a.* Entrega, libramiento; nar-
racion; parto.

Deliverer, *a.* Libertador; narrador, relater.

Delivery, *a.* Entrega; libramiento; rindi-
cion; proclacion; parto.

Deil, *a.* Barranco; hondonada.

Deltoid, *a.* (Anat.) Deltóides.

Deludable, *a.* Engañadizo. [car; frustrar.]

To Delude, *va.* Engañar, entrapar, embau-

Deluder, *a.* Delusor, impostor.

Deluding, *a.* Colusion, engaño, impostura.

Deluga, *a.* Diluvio; creciente; desgracia
repentina. [abrumar, oprimir.]

To Deluge, *va.* Diluviar, llover á cántaros;

Delusion, *a.* Dolo, fraude; ilusion; error.

Delusive, Delusory, *a.* Engañoso, falso,
fraudulento, ilusorio. [cautela.]

To Delve, *va.* Cavar; sondear, rastrear con

Delva, *a.* Foso, hoyo, hondon; mina.

Delver, *a.* Cavador.

Demagogue, *a.* Demagogo.

Demaln, Demesne, *a.* Tierras patrimoniales.

Demand, *a.* Alegacion; demanda; peticion.

To Demand, *va.* Demandar, reclamar; pre-
guntar; procesar.

Demandable, *a.* Demandable, exigible.

Demandant, *a.* (For.) Demandante, deman-
dador. [güeno.]

Demandor, *a.* Exactor, demandador; pedi-

Demandress, *af.* Demandadora.

Demarcation, *a.* Demarcacion.

†Demarch, *a.* El paso, el modo de andar.

To Demean, *en.* Portarse.—*va.* Envilecer,
desestimar, rebajar.

Demeanor, *a.* Porte, el modo de gobernarse.

Demean, Demeana, *a.* Posesion de bienes
raíces.

Demency, *a.* Demencia. [loco.]

To Dementate, *en.* Dementarse, volverse

Dementate, *a.* Infatado, loco.

Dementation, *a.* Demencia, locura.

Demerit, *a.* Demérito, desmerecimiento.

†To Demerit, *va.* Desmerecer.

†Demersed, *a.* Sumergido, ahogado.

Demersion, *a.* Sumersion ó subocasion en el
agua. [y á veces lo mismo que caer.]

Demil, Semi, partícula que significa la mitad

Demi-devil, *s.* Mediodemonio.
 Demi-god, *s.* Semidios.
 Demi-gorge, *s.* (Fort.) Semigola.
 Demi-lance, *s.* Lanza ligera. [precio.
 Demi-man, *s.* Medio hombre; voz de de-
 Demi-premises, *s. pl.* Semipremisas, medias
 proposiciones. [tinencia.
 Demirep, *sf.* Mujer sospechada de incon-
 demise, *s.* Muerte, fallecimiento.
 To Demise, *va.* Legar, dejar en testamento.
 Demission, *s.* Degradacion, dimision; de-
 cadencia.
 †Demissly, *ad.* Humildemente.
 Demissory, *a. V. Dimissory.*
 †To Demit, *va.* Deprimir, abatir, envilecer.
 Demi-wolf, *s.* Mediozorra.
 Democracy, *s.* Democracia.
 Democrat, *s.* Democrata.
 Democratic, Democratical, *a.* Democrático.
 Democratically, *ad.* Democráticamente.
 †Democrat, *s.* Democracia. [rasar.
 To Demolish, *va.* Demoler, arruinar; ar-
 demolisher, *s.* Arruinador, destructor.
 Demolishment, *s.* Destruccion, ruina.
 Demolition, *s.* Demolicion, arrasamiento.
 Demon, *s.* Demonio, espíritu maligna.
 Demoness, *sf.* Mujer diabólica.
 Demoniac, Demoniacal, *a.* Demoníaco; en-
 demoniado.
 Demoniac, *s.* Energúmeno.
 Démonian, *a.* Demoníaco, diabólico.
 Demonocracy, *s.* Poder o gobierno del de-
 monio.
 Demonolatry, *s.* Culto del demonio.
 Demonology, *s.* Demonología, demono-
 mania.
 Demonship, *s.* Estado de demonio.
 Demonstrable, *a.* Demostrable. [tracion.
 Demonstrableness, *s.* Capacidad de demos-
 Demonstrably, *ad.* Demostrablemente.
 To Demonstrate, *va.* Demostrar, probar,
 hacer ver.
 Demonstration, *s.* Demostracion, evidencia.
 Demonstrative, *a.* Demostrativo.
 Demonstratively, *ad.* Demostrativamente.
 Demonstrator, *s.* Demostrador. [mostrar.
 Demonstratory, *a.* Lo que se dirige á de-
 demoralization, *s.* Desmoralizacion.
 To Demoralize, *va.* Desmoralizar. [cante.
 Demulcent, *a.* (Méd.) Emoliente, dulcifi-
 To Demur, *vn.* Objetar; suspender el curso
 de alguna instancia; vacilar; formar es-
 crúpulo.—*va.* Dudar alguna cosa.
 Demur, *s.* Duda, escrúpulo, hesitacion.
 Demure, *a.* Sobrio; reservado; grave; gaz-
 moño. [moñeria.
 Demurely, *ad.* Modestamente, con gaz-
 Demureness, *s.* Gazmoñeria, hipocresia;
 seriedad.
 Demurrage, *s.* Demora. *Demurrage days*,
 (Nau.) Estadias ó estarias. (For.) Pro-
 gacion.
 Demurrrer, *s.* Demora; cesacion; tardanza.
 Demy, *s.* Nombre de una clase de papel.
 Den, *s.* Caverna, antro; cueva de fieras.
 Denary, *s.* Decena.
 To Denationalize, *va.* Denacionalizar.
 †To Denay, *va. V. To Deny.*
 Dendrite, *s.* (Min.) Dendrita. [boles.
 Dendrology, *s.* Historia natural de los ár-

†Denegacion, *s.* Denegacion.
 Deniable, *a.* Negable. [gacion
 Denial, *s.* Denegacion. *Self-denial*, Abne-
 Denier, *s.* Contradictor, negador. *Denier*
 Moneda de cobre en Francia. [infamias
 To Denigrate, *va.* Denegrecer; denigrar
 †Denigration, *s.* Denigracion, infamacion.
 Denizator, *s.* Manumision; exencion, fran-
 quicia.
 Denizen, *s.* El extranjero naturalizado.
 To Denizen, *va.* Naturalizar; eximir.
 Denominable, *a.* Denominable.
 To Denominate, *va.* Denominar, nombrar.
 Denomination, *s.* Denominacion, titulo,
 nombre.
 Denominative, *a.* Denominativo.
 Denominator, *s.* Denominador.
 Denotable, *a.* Notable, distinguido.
 Denotation, *s.* Designacion, marca, señal.
 †Denotative, *a.* Denotativo.
 To Denote, *va.* Denotar, indicar, designar
 marcar, señalar.
 Denotement, *s.* Señal, indicacion. [senlace
 Denouement, *s.* Exito, fin; desenredo, de-
 To Denounce, *va.* Denunciar, delatar; pro-
 mulgar, publicar.
 Denouncement, *s.* Denunciacion.
 Denouncer, *s.* Denunciador, acusador;
 amenazador.
 Dense, *a.* Denso, espeso, compacto.
 Density, *s.* Densidad, solidez.
 Dent, *s.* Cardenal, señal que deja un golpe.
 Dental, *a.* Dental.—*s.* (Ict.) Denton.
 Dentated, *a.* Dentado.
 Dentell, *s. V. Modillions.*
 Denticulation, *s.* Dentadura, dientes peque-
 ños de algunas máquinas.
 Denticulated, *a.* Dentado.
 Dentrificer, *s.* Dentrífico.
 Dentilaye, *s.* Locion para los dientes.
 Dentist, *s.* Dentista.
 Dentition, *s.* Denticion.
 To Denudate, *va.* Desnudar; despojar.
 Denudation, *s.* Despojo de ropa. (Cir.)
 Denudacion.
 To Denude, *vn.* Desnudar, despojar.
 To Denunciate, *vn.* Denunciar, amenazar.
 Denunciation, *s.* Denunciacion; publica-
 cion, declaracion. [delator.
 Denunciator, *s.* Denunciador, denunciante.
 To Deny, *va.* Negar; renunciar; renegar.
 To Deobstruct, *va.* Desembarazar, desob-
 struir.
 Deobstruent, *a. y s.* (Mód.) Deobstruente.
 Deodand, *s.* Ofrenda á Dios; multa.
 †To Deonerate, *va. V. To Deonerate.*
 †To Deopillate, *va.* (Mód.) Desopilar.
 †Deordination, *s.* Degradacion de algums
 persona ordenada.
 †To Deosculate, *va.* Besar. [oxigenar.
 To Deoxidate, Deoxidize, *va.* (Quim.) Des-
 †To Depaint, *va.* Pintar, describir.
 To Depart, *vn.* Partir; desistir; desertar,
 apostatar; apartarse; morir.—*va.* Partir
 dividir; retirar. *To depart from*, Mu-
 dar; abandonar, desistir.
 †Depart, *s.* Partida; muerte. *V. Depar-
 tura*. Refinadura.
 Departer, *s.* Refinador de metales.
 Departing, *s.* Separacion.

Department, *a.* Negociado, despacho; departamento, provincia.
 Departmental, *a.* Departamental.
 Deparatura, *a.* Partida; muerte; desamparo.
 To Depauperate, *ea.* Empobrecer á alguno.
 To Depend, *en.* Pender, colgar; depender; necesitar de apoyo. *To depend on,* Contar con, confiar. [*ence, Dependency.*]
 Dependance, Dependancy, *a.* V. Depend-
 Dependant, Dependent, *a.* Dependiente, subalterno.—*a.* Dependiente, subordinado.
 Dependence, Dependency, *a.* Dependencia, inferioridad.
 Depender, *a.* Dependiente.
 Depending, *pa.* Pendiente. [*cion.*]
 †Deperdition, *a.* Perdicion, ruina, destruc-
 To Dephlegmate, *ea.* Desfleamar.
 Dephlegmation, *a.* Desfleamacion.
 To Depict, *ea.* Pintar, representar, describir.
 To Depicture, *ea.* Figurar en pintura, pin-
 tar ó representar.
 To Depilate, *ea.* Quitar el vello ó pelo.
 Depilation, *a.* La accion de quitar el pelo.
 Depilatory, *a.* Atanquia, ungüento para hacer caer el cabello.
 Depilous, *a.* Pelado, pelon.
 To Deplant, *ea.* V. *To Transplant.*
 Depletion, *a.* Vaciamiento; vacío, vacuo.
 Deplorable, *a.* Deplorable, lamentable, mis-
 erable; despreciado; lastimoso triste.
 Deplorableness, *a.* Estado deplorable.
 Deplorably, *ad.* Deplorablemente, infeliz-
 mente.
 Deporate, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable.
 Deporation, *a.* Lloro, llanto, lamento.
 To Deplore, *ea.* Deplorar, lamentar, llorar.
 Deploredly, *ad.* Vilmente.
 Deplorement, *a.* Llora, lamento. [*lienta.*]
 Deplorer, *a.* Lamentador, lloron. (Mex.) Do-
 To Deploy, *ea.* (Mil.) Desplegar. V. *To Display.* [*pestañas.*]
 Deplumation, *a.* Desplumacion; caída de las
 To Deplume, *ea.* Desplumar.
 †To Depon, *ea.* Despositar; arriesgar.
 Deponent, *a.* Deponente; declarante.
 To Depopulate, *ea.* Despoblar, devastar.—
en. Despoblarse.
 Depopulation, *a.* Despoblacion; devastacion.
 Depopulator, *a.* Despoblador, asolador.
 To Deport, *ea.* Portarse, conducirse.
 †Deport, *a.* Porte, conducta. [*portacion.*]
 Deportation, *a.* Deportacion, destierro, trans-
 Deportment, *a.* Porte, conducta.
 Deposable, *a.* Capaz de ser deposita.
 Deposal, *a.* Destronamiento, deposicion; degradacion. [*dar; testificar.*]
 To Depose, *ea.* Deponer; destronar; degra-
 Deposer, *a.* Deponente.
 Deposing, *a.* Deposicion.
 To Deposit, *ea.* Depositar; consignar; poner dinero á interes.
 Deposit, *a.* Depósito; fianza, prenda.
 Depositary, *a.* Depositario.
 Depositing, *a.* El acto de depositar ó apartar.
 Deposition, *a.* Deposicion; testimonio; des-
 titucion.
 Depository, *a.* Depositaria.
 Depositum, *a.* V. *Deposit.*
 Depot, *a.* Puesto; despacho.

Depravation, *a.* Depravacion, corrupcion estragamiento.
 To Deprave, *ea.* Depravar, pervertir, cor-
 romper, viciar; falsificar; difamar.
 Depraved, *a.* Abandonado, corrompido disoluto.
 Depravely, *ad.* Depravadamente.
 Depravedness, *a.* Depravacion, corrupcion
 Depraver, *a.* Depravador.
 Depraving, *a.* Depravacion.
 Depravity, *a.* Depravador; corrupcion maldad, ruindad.
 Deprecable, *a.* Capaz de ser suplicado.
 To Deprecate, *en.* Deprecar, rogar, suplicar —*ea.* Implorar, suplicar.
 Deprecation, *a.* Deprecacion, ruego, peticion
 Deprecative, Deprecatory, *a.* Deprecativa suplicante.
 Deprecator, *a.* Deprecante. [*nosprecia.*]
 To Depreciate, *ea.* Rebajar el precio; me-
 Depreciation, *a.* Descrédito, desestimacion.
 Depreciator, *a.* Desprecador.
 To Depredate, *ea.* Saquear, robar; desolar, asolar, destruir. [*voracidad.*]
 Depredation, *a.* Depredacion, pillaje, saqueo.
 Depredator, *a.* Saqueador; rapiñador, ladron del público.
 †To Deprehend, *ea.* Sorprender; descubrir.
 †Deprehensible, *a.* Facil de prender; com-
 prensible.
 †Deprehension, *a.* Sorpresa; descubrimiento.
 To Depress, *a.* Comprimir; deprimir, hu-
 millar, abatir.
 Depressed, *a.* Deprimido; hundido, hondo.
 Depression, *a.* Compresion; depresion; aba-
 timiento.
 Depressive, *a.* Depresivo.
 Depressor, *a.* Depresor; opresor.
 Deprivable, *a.* Capaz de ser privado.
 Deprivation, *a.* Privacion; pérdida.
 To Deprive, *ea.* Privar, despojar; excluir impedir.
 Depriver, *a.* El que priva, despoja ó quita.
 Depth, *a.* Hondura; abismo; sagacidad.
 †To Depulse, *ea.* Rechazar.
 Depulsion, *a.* Rechazo.
 Depulsory, *a.* Lo que rechaza. [*ficar.*]
 To Depurate, *ea.* Depurar, limpiar, puri-
 Depurate, *a.* Depurado, limpio, purificado.
 Depuration, *a.* Depuracion.
 †To Depure, *ea.* Depurar, limpiar.
 †Depurgatory, *a.* Depuratorio.
 Deputation, *a.* Diputacion; comision.
 To Depute, *ea.* Diputar, destinar, enviar, delegar.
 Deputy, *a.* Diputado, comisario, delegado, agente. *Lord deputy, Virey. Deputy governor,* Teniente gobernador.
 To Deracinate, *ea.* Desarraigar; abolir, extirpar. [*denar.*]
 †To Deraign, *ea.* Probar, justificar; desor-
 Deraignment, *a.* Prueba, justificacion; des-
 órden. [*desconcertar.*]
 To Derange, *ea.* Desarreglar, desordenar.
 Derangement, *a.* Desordenado, desarreglio, desórden; confusion.
 Derelict, *a.* Abandonado voluntariamente.
 Dereliction, *a.* Desamparo, abandono; de-
 cion de bienes. [*ba.*]
 To Deride, *ea.* Burlar, escarnecer. [*lar a un*]

Derider, *a.* Burlar, zumbon, sofiarero.
 Deridingly, *ad.* Con zumba.
 Derision, *a.* Irrision, escarnio, burla.
 Derisive, Derisory, *a.* Irrisorio.
 Derisively, *ad.* Irrisoriamente.
 Derivable, *a.* Derivable, deducible.
 Derivation, *a.* Derivacion.
 Derivative, *a.* y *a.* Derivativo.
 Derivatively, *ad.* Derisivamente.
 To Derive, *va.* Derivar, distribuir; deducir; comunicar.—*en.* Derivar, derivarse, nacer; descender, proceder.
 Deriver, *a.* El que deriva ó deduce.
 Dernier, *a.* Último; postrero.
 To Derogate, *va.* y *a.* Derogar, anular; invalidar; detraer; menospreciar.
 Derogate, *a.* Derogado; desacreditado.
 Derogately, Derogatorily, *ad.* Derogativamente.
 Derogation, *a.* Derogacion; desestimacion.
 Derogative, *a.* Derogatorio, derogativo.
 Derogatoriness, *a.* Derogacion; detraccion.
 Derogatory, *a.* Derogatorio.
 Dervia, *a.* Dervis, sacerdote entre los turcos.
 Descant, *a.* (Mús.) Discante. Discurso, comentario. [mentar].
 To Descant, *en.* Discantar; discurrir, condescanting, *a.* Conjetura, presuncion.
 To Descend, *en.* Descender; derivarse; invadir.—*va.* To descend to ó into, Descender; bajarse á.
 Descendant, *a.* Descendiente. [diente].
 Descendent, *a.* Lo que se cae abajo; descendibility, *a.* Transmision por linaje.
 Descendible, *a.* Transmisible. [degradacion].
 Descension, *a.* Descenso; declinacion, calda; Descensional, Descensiva, *a.* Descendiente.
 Descent, *a.* Descenso; declive; invasion; ascesion; origen; posteridad. [car].
 To Describe, *va.* Describir, delinear; explicar.
 Describer, *a.* Descriptor, expositior.
 Descrier, *a.* Descubridor; averiguador.
 Description, *a.* Descripcion, representacion.
 Descriptive, *a.* Descriptivo.
 To Descry, *va.* Espiar, observar; columbrar; divisar; describir.
 †Descry, *a.* Descubrimiento.
 To Desecrate, *va.* Profanar.
 Desecration, *a.* Profanacion; profanamento.
 Desert, *a.* Desierto, yermo; soledad.—*a.* Despoblado.
 Desert, *a.* Merecimiento; mérito.
 To Desert, *va.* Desamparar, abandonar.—*en.* Desertar; ausentarse.
 Deserter, *a.* Desertor, tráfuga.
 Desertion, *a.* Desercion; abandono.
 Desertless, *a.* Indigno, sin mérito.
 Desertlessly, *ad.* Desmercedamente.
 †Desertrice, *gf.* Mujer que falta á su deber.
 To Deserve, *va.* Merecer.
 Deservedly, *ad.* Mercedamente.
 Deserver, *a.* Merecedor.
 Deserving, *a.* Mérito; merecedor. [mente].
 Deservingly, *ad.* Dignamente, mercedamente.
 Desiccants, *a.* pl. (Méd.) Desecantes.
 To Desiccate, *va.* Desecar.—*en.* Secarse.
 Desicative, *a.* Desecativo. [necesidad de].
 To Desiderate, *va.* Desear, querer; tener.
 Desideratum, *a.* Desideratum; hueco, falta.
 †Desidioso, *a.* Desidioso.

To Design, *va.* Proponer; designar; maquinan; diseñar.
 Design, *a.* Designio, intento; empresa; motivo; proyecto; dibujo. *Through design*, Expresamente, adrede.
 Designable, *a.* Lo que se puede designar.
 Designate, *a.* Señalado, apuntado. [guir].
 To Designate, *va.* Apuntar, señalar; distinguir.
 Designation, *a.* Designacion, designio, intencion.
 Designative, *a.* Designativo, especificante.
 Designedly, *ad.* Adrede, de propósito.
 Designer, *a.* Maquinador; dibujante; inventor; proyectista.
 †Designfulness, *a.* Maquinacion, intento.
 Designing, *a.* Insidioso; astuto.—*a.* Dibujo, diseño.
 Designingly, *ad.* Insidiosamente.
 Designless, *a.* Inadvertido.
 Designlessly, *ad.* Inadvertidamente.
 †Designment, *a.* Trama; diseño, dibujo.
 Desinence, *a.* Terminacion, fin; desinencia.
 †Desinent, *a.* Último; postrero.
 Desirable, *a.* Deseable, apetecible; agradable, gustoso. [añar].
 Desirableness, *a.* Deseo vehemente; ansia.
 Desire, *a.* Deseo, anhelo; ansia, apetito.
 To Desire, *va.* Desear, apetecer; rogar, suplicar.
 Desireless, *a.* Sin deseo, indiferente.
 Desirer, *a.* Deseador.
 Desiring, *a.* Deseo.
 Desirous, *a.* Deseoso, ansioso.
 Desirously, *ad.* Ansiosamente.
 Desirousness, *a.* Deseo vivo, anhelo.
 To Desist, *en.* Desistir, parar, cesar.
 Desistance, *a.* Desistencia, desistimiento.
 Desistive, *a.* Final, concluyente, decisivo.
 Desk, *a.* Bufete, mesa papellera. *Chorister's desk*, Atril de coro.
 To Desk, *va.* Encorrar, atesorar.
 Desolate, *a.* Desolado, despoblado, solitario; arruinado. [arruinar].
 To Desolate, *va.* Desolar, despoblar, devastar.
 Desolately, *ad.* Desoladamente.
 Desolateness, *a.* Desolacion, afliccion.
 Desolater, Desolator, *a.* Desolador, asolador.
 Desolating, *a.* Desolacion, afliccion.
 Desolation, *a.* Desolacion, ruina; desconsuelo; destitucion.
 Desolatory, *a.* Aflictivo, derituido.
 Despair, *a.* Desconfianza, desesperacion.
 To Despair, *en.* Desesperar.—*va.* Hacer desesperar.
 †Despairable, *a.* V. *Unhopeful*.
 Despairer, *a.* Desesperado, desesperante.
 Despairingly, *ad.* Desesperadamente.
 To Despatch, *va.* Despachar; matar; abroviar. [tud]; expreso.
 Despatch, *a.* Despacho, expedicion, prontid.
 Despatcher, *a.* Destruidor; expreso, correo.
 Despatchful, *a.* Diligente, expedito.
 †Despection, *a.* Menosprecio, disgusto.
 Desperado, *a.* Desesperado, furioso, perdido.
 Desperate, *a.* Desesperado; arrojado; furioso; atrevido y sin esperanza ó miedo.
 Desperately, *ad.* Desesperadamente, furiosamente.
 Desperateness, *a.* Temeridad, arrojio, furia.
 Desperation, *a.* Desesperacion, desconfianza.

Despicable, *a.* Despreciable, vil, bajo.
 Despicableness, *a.* Bajeza, vileza.
 Despicably, *ad.* Vilmente, bajamente.
 †Despicioncy, *a.* Desprecio; menosprecio.
 Despisable, *a.* Despreciable, miserable.
 †Despiseal, *a.* Desden, desprecio.
 To Despise, *va.* Despreciar, menospreciar desdenar.
 Desplaid, *a.* Desestimado, despreciado.
 Despisedness, *a.* Abatimiento.
 Despliser, *a.* Despreciador.
 Despising, *s.* Desden, desprecio.
 Despite, *a.* Despecho; ira; malicia; rencor.
 †To Despite, *va.* Molestar, enfadar. [*vo.*]
 Despiteful, *a.* Malicioso, rencoroso, vengativo.
 Despitefully, *ad.* Maliciosamente.
 Despitefulness, *a.* Malinadad, rencor, odio.
 To Despoil, *va.* Despojar; privar; desnudar.
 Despoller, *s.* Pillador, saqueador, robador.
 Despoliation, *a.* Despojo, robo.
 To Despond, *va.* Desconfiar; desesperanzar, desesperar. [*lento.*]
 Despondency, *s.* Desconfianza, temor; dea-
 Despondent, *a.* Desconfiado, desesperado, desalentado.
 Desponder, *s.* El que no tiene esperanza.
 Despondingly, *ad.* Desconfiadamente.
 †To Desponsate, *va.* Desposarse.
 †Desponsation, *a.* Desposorio.
 Despot, *s.* Despota, tirano.
 Despotie, Despotical, *a.* Despótico, absoluto.
 Despotically, *ad.* Despóticamente.
 Despotism, *a.* Despotismo, tiranía.
 To Despumata, *va.* Espumar.
 Despumation, *a.* Despumadura.
 Desquamation, *a.* Escamadura.
 Dessert, *s.* Postre, al fin de las comidas.
 †To Destinate, *va.* Destinar, asignar, dedicar.
 †Destinate, *a.* Filado, destinado.
 Destination, *a.* Destinacion, destino.
 To Destine, *va.* Destinar, señalar.
 Destiny, *a.* Destino, fatalidad, fortuna, suerte.
 Destitute, *a.* Destituido, abandonado, desamparado. [*trar.*]
 †To Destitute, *va.* Abandonar, dejar; frus-
 Destitution, *a.* Destitucion, privacion; des-
 desamparo, abandono. [*aniquillar.*]
 To Destroy, *a.* Destruir, asolar, arrasar;
 Destroyable, *a.* Destruible.
 Destroyer, *a.* Destruidor ó destructor.
 †To Destruct, *va.* Destruir.
 Destructibility, *a.* Destruibilidad.
 Destructible, *a.* Destruible.
 Destruction, *a.* Destruccion, asolamiento; destrozo; perdicion. [*noso.*]
 Destructive, *a.* Destructivo, destructor, rui-
 Destructively, *ad.* Destructivamente.
 Destructiveness, *s.* Propiedad; destruccion.
 †Destructor, *a.* Destruidor, destructor, con-
 sumidor.
 Desudation, *a.* Sudor excesivo.
 Desuetude, *a.* Desuso. [*variacion.*]
 Desultoriness, *s.* Instabilidad, inconsistencia.
 Desultury, *a.* Pasajero, variable, irregular, vago, inconexo.
 To Detach, *va.* Separar, apartar; destacar.
 Detaching, *a.* Separacion, apartamiento.
 Detachment, *s.* Destacamento. [*stanciar.*]
 To Detail, *va.* Detallar, especificar, circun-
 Detail, *a.* Detalle, por menor.

Detaller, *a.* Narrador circunstanciado.
 To Detain, *va.* Detener, retardar, suspender.
 Detainder, *a.* Orden de encarcelacion.
 Detainer, *a.* Detentador, retenedor; deten-
 cion. [*lar.*]
 To Detect, *va.* Descubrir, averiguar; revo-
 Detector, *a.* Descubridor, averiguador; dela-
 tor. [*claracion.*]
 Detection, *a.* Averiguacion; revelacion, de-
 Detection, *a.* Detencion; encierro, cautivi-
 dad; tardanza. [*dir, impedir.*]
 To Deter, *va.* Desanimar, acobardar; disua-
 To Deterge, *va.* Limpiar una llaga.
 Detergent, *a.* Detergente, purgante.—*a.* De-
 tersorio.
 To Deteriorate, *va.* Desmejorar, deteriorar.
 Deterioration, *a.* Deterioracion, deterioro.
 Determent, *a.* Desaliento; impedimento, ob-
 stáculo.
 Determinable, *a.* Determinable.
 Determinably, *ad.* Determinadamente.
 Determinate, *a.* Determinado, decidido;
 concluyente; acordado.
 Determinately, *ad.* Determinadamente.
 Determinateness, *a.* Resolucion determi-
 nada. [*cion; decision; resaca.*]
 Determination, *a.* Determinacion, resolu-
 Determinative, *a.* Determinativo.
 Determinator, *a.* Determinante.
 To Determine, *va.* Determinar, reglar; juz-
 gar.—*va.* Acabar, concluir; determinar.
 Determiner, *a.* Determinante, resuelto.
 Deterration, *s.* Desentierra. [*cacion.*]
 Deterision, *s.* Deterision, abstergente, purifi-
 Deterisive, *a.* Detersivo, detersorio, deter-
 gente. [*cer, excrma.*]
 To Detest, *va.* Detestar, abominar, aborre-
 Detestable, *a.* Detestable, aborrecible, exe-
 crable.
 Detestably, *ad.* Detestablemente.
 Detestation, *a.* Detestacion, aborrecimiento.
 Detester, *a.* Aborrecedor.
 To Dethrone, *va.* Destronar.
 Dethronement, *a.* Destronamiento.
 Dethroner, *a.* El que destrona. [*dor.*]
 Detinue, *s.* (For.) Auto contra un deten-
 To Detonate, *va.* Detonar, inflamarse súbita-
 mente y con estrépito.
 Detonation, *a.* Detonacion, fulminacion.
 To Detonize, *va.* (Quim.) Calcinar. *V. To*
Deflagrate. [*mer designo.*]
 Detorsion, *a.* Apartamiento, desvío del pri-
 To Detort, *va.* Torcer ó alterar el sentido.
 Detour, *s.* Vuelta, recodo; subterfugio.
 To Detract, *va.* Detraer, infamar; dismi-
 nuir, quitar.
 Detractor, *a.* Detraer, infamador.
 Detraction, *a.* Detraccion, maledicencia.
 Detractionous, *a.* Derogatorio; deshonroso.
 Detractive, *a.* Infamante; detractante.
 Detractor, *a.* Difamador; detractor.
 Detractory, *a.* Infamatorio, derogatorio.
 Detractress, *s.* Detractora, murmuradora.
 Detriment, *a.* Detrimento, daño, perjuicio.
 Detrimental, *a.* Perjudicial; desventajoso
 dañoso.
 Detrition, *s.* Rozadura, rozadura. [*lar.*]
 To Detrude, *va.* Hundir, empujar; precipi-
 To Detruncate, *va.* Podar, quitar las ramas
 superfluas de los árboles.

Detruncation, *a.* Poda. [cosa.
 Detrusion, *a.* Accion de precipitar alguna
 Deturbation, *a.* El acto de arrojarse al suelo al-
 guna cosa. [trampa.
 Deuce, *a.* Dos en los juegos; el diantre, la
 Deuse, *a.* Diantre, diancha. *How the deuse,*
 Como diablitos!
 Deused, *a.* (Joc.) Excesivo.
 Deuterogamist, *a.* El casado dos veces.
 Deuterogamy, *a.* Deuterogamia, segundas
 nupcias.
 Deuteronomy, *a.* Deuteronomio.
 †To Devast, To Devastate, *ea.* Devastar;
 asolar; robar. [queo.
 Devastation, *a.* Devastacion, desolacion, sa-
 To Develop, *ea.* Desanvolver, desarrollar,
 descoger; descubrir.
 Development, *a.* Manifestacion, exhibicion.
 †Devergency, *a.* Declive ó declivio. [tar.
 To Devest, *ea.* Desnudar; despojar; liber-
 †Devest, *a.* En declive.
 Deverity, *a.* Declivio, declividad. [car.
 To Deviate, *en.* Desviarse; descarriarse; po-
 Deviation, *a.* Desvio; mala conducta; de-
 viacion.
 Devise, *a.* Treta; plan; recurso; invencion.
 †Deviceful, *a.* Inventivo, ingenioso, especu-
 lativo.
 †Devicefully, *ad.* Curiosamente ideado.
 Devil, *a.* Diabolo, demonio, espiritu maligno.
 Devilng, *a.* Diabillito. [malo.
 Devilish, *a.* Diabólico; excesivo; insigne.
 Devilishly, *ad.* Diabólicamente, excesiva-
 mente.
 Devilishness, *a.* Diablura, maldad.
 †Devilism, *a.* Diablismo.
 †To Devilize, *ea.* Endiablir, endemoniar.
 Devilkin, *a.* Diabillito.
 †Devilship, *a.* El carácter del demonio.
 Devious, *a.* Desviado, descaminado, errado.
 Devisable, *a.* Lo que se puede trazar ó idear.
 To Devise, *ea.* Trazar, inventar; legar.—*en.*
 Pensar, maquinar.
 Devise, *a.* Legado, manda; treta, arbitrio.
 Devisee, *a.* Legatario.
 Deviser, *a.* Inventor, autor. [do.
 Devisor, *a.* Testador, el que deja algun lega-
 Devold, *a.* Vacio; libre, privado.
 Devoir, *a.* Obsequio; cumplimiento.
 To Devolve, *ea.* Rodar hacia abajo.—*en.*
 Devolver.
 Devolution, *a.* Mudanza; devolucion.
 †Devoration, *a.* Voracidad.
 †Devotary, *a.* V. *Volary*.
 To Devote, *ea.* Dedicar, consagrar; aplicar.
 Devote, *a.* V. *Devoted*.—*a.* El que está des-
 tinado á alguna cosa. [do.
 Devoted, *a.* Dedicado, consagrado, destina-
 Devotedness, *a.* Afecto; devocion; sacrifi-
 cio voluntario.
 Devotee, *a.* Santon, santurron, mozigato.
 Devotion, *a.* Devocion; veneracion, ora-
 cion; afecto; ardor, anhelo.
 Devotional, *a.* Devoto, religioso.
 Devotionalist, *a.* Santon, santurron.
 Devotionist, *a.* Santon.
 †Devotor, *a.* Adorador. [destruir.
 To Devour, *ea.* Devorar, tragar, engullir;
 Devourer, *a.* Devorador. [codicia.
 Devouringly, *ad.* Vorazmente; con mucha

Devout, *a.* Devoto, piadoso, fervoroso.
 Devoutly, *ad.* Devotamente.
 Devoutness, *a.* Devocion.
 †To Devow, *ea.* Dedicar. [lenta.
 Dew, *a.* Rocio. *Night dew,* (Am.) El re-
 To Dew, *ea.* Roclar, mojar como con rocío.
 Dewbent, *a.* Inclinado con el rocío.
 Dewberry, *a.* (Bot.) Frambuesa.
 Dewbesprent, *part.* Rocío.
 Dewdrop, *a.* Gota de rocío. [el rocío.
 Dew-dropping, *a.* Lo que cae á gotas como
 Dew-impearled, *a.* Aljofarado, cubierto el
 rocío.
 Dewlap, *a.* Papada de buey ó toro.
 Dewlap, *a.* Papudo. [rocío.
 Dew-worm, *a.* Lombriz que se halla en el
 Dewy, *a.* Rocío; semejante á rocío.
 Dexter, *a.* Diestro ó derecho. [cia.
 Dexterly, *a.* Destreza, agilidad, maña; gra-
 Dexterous, *a.* Diestro, hábil, experto.
 Dexterously, *ad.* Diestramente. [práctico
 Dexterousness, *a.* Habilidad, conocimiento
 Dextral, *a.* Derecho, diestro.
 Dextrality, *a.* Situacion á la mano derecha.
 Dey, *a.* Bey ó dey; jefe en Berberia.
 Diabetae, *a.* (Méd.) Diábetes.
 Diabolio, Diabolical, *a.* Diabólico.
 Diabolically, *ad.* Diabólicamente.
 Diabolicalness, *a.* Malignidad diabolica.
 Diabolism, *a.* Diablura; poseido por los de-
 monios. [plasto.
 Diachylon, Diachylum, *a.* Diáquilon, em-
 Diacodium, *a.* Diacodion, jarabe de adormi-
 deras.
 Diaconal, *a.* Diaconal.
 Diaconate, *a.* Diaconato.
 Diaconstics, *a.* Diacústica.
 Diacritic, Diacritical, *a.* Diacritico.
 Diadem, *a.* Diadema, corona.
 Diademed, *a.* Coronado. (Bla.) Diademada.
 Diadrom, *a.* La vibracion de un pendulo.
 Diareesis, *a.* (Gram.) Diéresis.
 Diagnostic, *a.* (Méd.) Diagnóstico, signo ca-
 racterístico de una enfermedad.
 Diagonal, *a.* Diagonal.—*s.* Diagonal.
 Diagonally, *ad.* Diagonalmente.
 Diagram, *a.* Diagrama.
 Diagraphical, *a.* Descriptivo.
 Dial, *a.* Reloj de sol, cuadrante.
 Dialect, *a.* Dialecto, lengua; estilo.
 Dialectic, *a.* Dialéctica.—*a.* Arguyente.
 Dialectical, *a.* Dialéctico.
 Dialectician, *a.* Dialéctico.
 Dialist, *a.* Constructor de relojes de sol.
 Dialling, *a.* Gnomónica, la ciencia de hacer
 relojes de sol.
 Dialogism, *a.* Dialogismo, el arte del diálogo
 Dialogist, *a.* Dialogista.
 Dialogistically, *ad.* Dialogicamente.
 To Dialogize, *en.* Dialogizar.
 Dialogue, *a.* Diálogo, interlocucion; coloquia
 To Dialogue, *en.* Dialogar.
 Dialogue-writer, *a.* Dialogista.
 Dial-plate, *a.* Carátula de un reloj.
 Dialysis, *a.* (Ret.) Diálisis.
 Diamantine, *a.* Adamantino.
 Diameter, *a.* Diámetro.
 †Diametral, *a.* Diametral; opuesto, contrario
 †Diametrically, *ad.* Diametralmente.
 Diametrical, *a.* Diametral.

Diametrically, ad. Diametralmente.
Diamond, s. Diamante; oros en los naipes. (Geom.) Rombo.
Diamonded, a. Adiamantado.
Diapason, s. Diapason.
Diaper, s. Lienzo adamascado; servilleta.
To Diaper, va. Matizar; adamascar.
Diaphaneity, s. Diafanidad. [renta, terso.
Diaphanic, Diaphanous, a. Diafano, trasparente.
Diaphoretic, Diaphoretical, a. Diaforético, sudorífico.
Diaphragm, s. Diafragma; división. [nea.
Diarrhoea, s. Diarrea, despeño; evacuación.
Diarrhetic, a. Purgante.
Diarist, s. Diarista.
Diary, s. Diario.
Diastole, s. (Méd.) Diástole.
Diastyle, s. (Arq.) Diástilo.
Diatessaron, s. (Mús.) Diatesaron.
Diatonic, s. (Mús.) Diatónico.
Diatriba, s. Diatriba, sátira mordaz.
Dibble, s. Plantador, almocafre.
To Dibble, va. Plantar con almocafre.—*vn.*
V. To Dapa.
†Dicacious, a. Locuaz.
†Dicacity, s. Mordacidad; locuacidad.
Dice, s. pl. Dados.
To Dice, va. Jugar con ó á los dados.
Dice-box, s. Cubilete de dados.
To Dichotomize, va. Separar, dividir.
Dichotomy, s. Dicotomía, separación. [che.
Dickens, s. (Vulg.) Diabolo, demonio, diablo.
†Dicker, s. Decenar ó decenario.
To Dictate, va. Dictar, declarar, sugerir.
Dictate, s. Dictámen, precepto; dictado, nota.
Dictation, s. Dictado, precepto, orden.
Dictator, s. Dictador, jefe soberano.
Dictatorial, a. Autoritativo, altivo, magistral, dogmático. [suncion.
Dictatorship, s. Dictadura; arrogancia, pre-dictatory, a. Dominante, dogmático.
Dictature, s. Dictadura.
Diction, s. Dicción; locución, lenguaje.
Dictionary, s. Diccionario.
Did, pres. del verbo To Do.
Didactic, Didactical, a. Didáctica.
Didapper, s. Somorgujo, mezo.
Didascalie, a. Didascálico. [miedo.
To Dither, va. Tener calofríos; temblar de
To Diddle, va. Vacilar, anadear.
Didst, pres. seg. pers. del verbo To Do.
Die, s. V. Dye.
To Die, va. V. To Dye.—vn. Morir; fenecer; marchitarse; secarse; evaporar.
Die, s. Dico, pl. Dado; suerte; cuño de moneda. (Arq.) Cubo.
Dier, s. V. Dyer. [de estados.
Diet, s. Comida; dieta; ración; asamblea.
To Diet, va. Estar á ó de dieta, poner á dieta; dar de comer.
Dietary, a. Dietético.—*a.* Dieta medicinal.
Diet-drink, s. Bebida medicinal.
Dietotic, Dietetical, a. Dietético.
Dieting, s. Adietación.
Diffractation, s. Difracción, la ceremonia que hacían los romanos de partir un bollo cuando se divorciaban.
To Differ, va. Diferenciarse; contender; contradecir.—*va.* Diferenciar.

Difference, s. Diferencia, diversidad, disparidad; distinción.
To Differ, va. Diferenciar, distinguir.
Different, a. Diferente, distinto, diverso, desemejante.
Differential, a. (Mat.) Diferencial. [menta.
Differently, Differingly, ad. Diferente-mente.
Difficult, a. Difícil; penoso; áspero.
†To Difficulate, va. Difcultar; intrincar.
Difficultly, ad. Difícilmente. [duda.
Difficulty, s. Dificultad; obstáculo; enredo;
†To Diffide, va. Desconfiar, recelarse de.
Diffidence, s. Dificencia, desconfianza; timidez. [de genio.
Diffident, a. Desconfiado; tímido; corte.
Diffidently, ad. Desconfiadamente.
Diffuence, Diffuency, s. Fluidez.
Difform, a. Deforme, deforme.
Difformity, s. Deformidad, irregularidad.
Diffraction, s. V. Diffractation.
To Diffuse, va. Difundir, esparcir; derramar. [prolijo.
Diffuse, a. Difundido, esparcido; difuso.
Diffused, a. Extraño, extravagante, irregular.
Diffusedly, ad. Difusamente, latamente.
Diffusedness, s. Dispersión, esparcimiento.
Diffusely, ad. Extensivamente, prolija-mente.
Diffuser, s. Difundidor, esparcidor.
Diffusible, a. Capaz de difusión ó extensión.
Diffusion, s. Difusión, prolijidad; dispersión.
Diffusive, a. Difusivo, extendido, esparcido.
Diffusively, ad. Difusamente. [tension.
Diffusiveness, s. Dispersión; difusión, ex-tension.
To Dig, va. Cavar, abondar; cultivar. *To dig again, Binar. To dig deeper, Profundizar. To dig out ó up, Desenterrar.*
Digamma, s. Digama, la letra F.
Digastic, a. Digástrico.
†Digerent, a. V. Digestion.
Digest, s. Digesto, recoopilación.
To Digest, va. Digerir; ordenar; disponer; meditar; rumiar.
Digestible, a. Digerible. [tación lenta.
Digestion, s. Digestión. (Quím.) Fermentación.
Digestive, a. Digestivo; metódico.
Digger, s. Cavador. *Grass-digger, Sepulturero.* [mero.
Digit, s. Dígito, medida longitudinal; nú-mero.
Digital, a. Digital.
Digitated, a. Dígido como los dedos.
Dignified, a. Dignificado.
†Dignification, s. Condecoración. [corar.
To Dignify, va. Dignificar, exaltar, conde-dignitar, s. Dignidad, en alguna iglesia catedral.
Dignity, s. Dignidad, cargo, empleo; rango.
†Dignotion, s. V. Distinction.
To Digress, va. Hacer digresión, apartarse del asunto, estraviarse. [ción.
Digression, s. Digresión; desvío, separa-ción.
Digressional, a. Desviado; separado.
Digressive, a. Digresivo, discurso.
Digressively, ad. Por vía de digresión.
To Dijudicate, va. Fijar con autoridad, juzgar, decidir; discernir.
Dijudication, s. Decisión ó fallo judicial.
Dike, s. Dique. (Mín.) Vena. Canal.
To Dilacerate, va. Dilacerar, romper, rasgar, despedazar.

Dilaceration, *s.* Despedazamiento, dilaceración.

†**To Dilaniate**, *ed.* Despedazar, rasgar.

†**Dilantation**, *s.* Despedazamiento.

To Dilapidate, *ea.* Dilapidar, arruinar, destruir.—*en.* Arruinarse.

Dilapidation, *s.* Dilapidación, destrucción.

Dilapidator, *s.* Dilapidador, destructor.

Dilatability, *s.* Dilatabilidad.

Dilatable, *a.* Dilatable.

Dilatation, *s.* Dilatación, extensión.

To Dilate, *ea. y n.* Dilatar; extender; alargar; extenderse.

†**Dilate**, *a.* Extensivo.

Dilation, *s.* Dilación; extensión. [dor.]

Dilator, *s.* Dilatador, extendedor, ensanchador.

Dilatorily, *ad.* Lentamente.

Dilatoriness, *a.* Lentitud, tardanza. [rio.]

Dilatory, *a.* Tardo, lento, perezoso; dilato.

†**Dilection**, *s.* Dilección, amor.

Dilemma, *s.* Dilema; dificultad; embarazo.

Dilettante, *s.* (Ital.) Dilettante.—*pl.* Dilettanti.

Diligence, *s.* Aplicación, esmero, diligencia.

Diligent, *a.* Diligente, aplicado, asiduo.

Diligently, *ad.* Diligentemente.

Dill, *s.* (Bot.) Eneldo.

†**Dilucid**, *a.* Claro, trasparente; evidente.

†**To Dilucidate**, *ea.* Dilucidar; ilustrar, esclarecer, aclarar.

†**Dilucidation**, *s.* Dilucidación.

Diluent, *a. y s.* Diluyente. [templar.]

To Dilute, *ea.* Desleir, diluir, disolver;

Dilute, *a.* Atenuado, flaco, diluido.

Diluter, *s.* Diluyente.

Dilution, *s.* Desleadura, dilución.

Diluvian, *a.* Diluviano. [opaco.]

Dim, *a.* Turbio de vista; lardo; oscuro;

To Dim, *ea.* Ofuscar; oscurecer.

†**Dimble**, *s.* Cañada; caverna, cueva.

Dimension, *s.* Dimension, medida, extensión. [sion determinada.]

Dimensionless, *a.* Lo que no tiene dimen-

Dimensionality, *s.* Extensión, capacidad.

Dimensional, *a.* Lo que señala las dimensiones.

To Dimidiate, *ea.* Promediar.

Dimidiation, *s.* Dimidicación.

To Diminish, *ea.* Disminuir; desmejorar.

—*en.* Disminuirse, debilitarse.

Diminishingly, *ad.* Escasamente.

†**Diminuent**, *a.* Diminuyente.

†**Diminute**, *a.* Diminuto.

Diminution, *s.* Diminución; degradación.

Diminutive, *s. y a.* Diminutivo; pequeño; mezquino.

Diminutively, *ad.* Diminutivamente.

Diminutiveness, *s.* Pequeñez. [rara.]

†**Dimission**, *s.* Permiso de ó acto de reti-

Dimissory, *a.* Dimisorio. [miento.]

†**To Dimitt**, *ea.* Dimittir; dar en arrenda-

Dimitty, *s.* Colonia.

Dimly, *ad.* Ofuscadamente, oscuramente.

Dimness, *s.* Ofuscamiento, oscurecimiento; estupidez.

Dimple, *s.* Hoyuelo.

To Dimple, *ea.* Formarse hoyos.

Dimpled, *Dimply*, *a.* Lleno de hoyos.

Dim-sighted, *a.* Cegato sorto de vista.

Dim, *s.* Ruido violento y continuado; sonido.

To Din, *ea.* Atolondrar, aturdir con ruido.

To Dine, *ea.* Comer al mediodía.—*ea.* Dar de comer.

To Ding, *ea.* Arrojar violentamente, chocar.

Ding-dong, *s.* Din-dan, tin-tin.

Dingle, *s.* Cañada, espacio entre dos alturas.

Dingle-dangle, *ad.* (Vulg.) Mal colgado; no estar firme. [ciudad.]

Dinginess, *s.* La calidad de ser moreno, su-

Dingy, *a.* Moreno, oscuro, sucio.

Dining-room, *s.* Comedor; refectorio.

Dinnage, *s.* (Náu.) Matas; impedir daño a las cargas.

Dinner, *s.* Comida; el acto de comer.

Dinner-time, *s.* La hora de comer. [fuera.]

Dint, *s.* Golpe, choque; abolladura; señal;

To Dint, *ea.* Señalar, abollar, marcar.

Dinumeration, *s.* Numeración.

Diocesan, *s. y a.* Diocesano. [distrito.]

Diocesis, *s.* Diócesis; jurisdicción espiritual;

Dioptric, *s.* Dioptrio, Dioptría, Dioptrical, *a.*

Dioptrics, *s.* Dioptrics.

Diorism, *s.* Diorismo, definición concisa.

†**Dioristically**, *ad.* Distintamente.

Diorthosis, *s.* (Cir.) Rectificación de algun miembro torcido. [penetrar.]

To Dip, *ea.* Mojar; sumergir; examinar;

Dip, *s.* Depression, immersion.

Dipetuous, *a.* (Bot.) Dipétalo ó dipétala.

Diphthong, *s.* (Gram.) Díptongo.

Diploe, *s.* Diploa, tela, del cráneo.

Diploma, *s.* Diploma, despacho.—*pl.* Letras patentes. [los embajadores.]

Diplomacy, *s.* Diplomática; diplomacia;

Diplomatic, *a.* Diplomático; lo perteneciente á la diplomacia.

Dipper, *s.* Sumergidor, mojador; cucharón.

Dipping-needle, *s.* Aguja magnética.

Diposa, *s.* Serpiente fabulosa. [dos alas.]

Dipterous, *a.* (Ent.) Díptero; insectos con

Diptych, *s.* Díptica. [no.]

Dire, *a.* Horrendo, horrible, cruel, inhumano.

Direct, *a.* Directo, abierto, claro, patente.

To Direct, *ea.* Dirigir, enseñar; gobernar.

Direction, *s.* Dirección; orden, instrucción regularidad.

Directive, *a.* Directivo. [menta.]

Directly, *ad.* Directamente, inmediata-

Directness, *s.* Derechura.

Director, *s.* Director; regia, ordenanza.

Directorial, *a.* Directorio, directivo.

Directory, *s.* Directorio; anales.—*a.* Di-

rectorio.

Directress, **Directrix**, *sf.* Directora. [baro.]

Direful, *a.* Horrible, horrendo, cruel, bár-

Direfulness, *s.* Horribilidad, espanto; fiereza

Diremption, *s.* Separación.

Direness, *s.* Horror, espanto; fiereza.

Direption, *s.* Saqueo; pillaje; botín.

Dirge, *s.* Endecha; canción funebre.

Dirk, *s.* Especie de daga ó puñal.

Dirty, *a.* Lodo, basura; viloso, baja.

To Dirt, *ea.* Ensuciar, empujar.

Dirtilly, *ad.* Puercamente, vilmente.

Dirtness, *s.* Suciedad; sordidez, baja.

Dirty, *a.* Suelo; manchado; sordido; despreciable. [ohar, enlodar.]

To Dirty, *ea.* Emporcar, ensuciar, man-

Diraption, *s.* Reventon, reventazon.

Disability, *a.* Impotencia; inhabilidad, incapacidad. [(Náu.) Desaparejar.
To Disable, *ea.* inutilizar, incapacitar.
†Disablement, *a.* Impedimento legal.
To Disabuse, *ea.* Enmendar, desengañar.
To Disacommodate, *ea.* Incomodar.
Disaccommodation, *a.* Ineptitud.
To Disaccord, *ea.* Desacordar, discordar.
To Disacustom, *ea.* Desacostumbrar, deshabituar.
To Disacknowledge, *ea.* Desconocer, negar.
Disacquaintance, *a.* Cesación de amistad.
To Disadorn, *ea.* Desadornar. [Pararse.
†To Disadvantage, *ea.* Detener, impedir.—*ea.*
Disadvantage, *a.* Desventaja, menoscabo.
To Disadvantage, *ea.* Menoscabar, dañar.
Disadvantageous, *a.* Desventajoso, desaventajado.
Disadvantageously, *ad.* Desventajosamente.
Disadvantageousness, *a.* Menoscabo, desventaja.
†Disadventure, *a.* Desventura. [clado.
†Disadventurous, *a.* Desventurado, desgracia.
To Disaffect, *ea.* Descontentar; desaficionar; indisponer. [mal intencionado.
Disaffected, *a.* Desaficionado, disgustado;
Disaffectedly, *ad.* Con desafecto.
Disaffectedness, *a.* Desafecto, desamor.
Disaffection, *a.* Desafecto, desalealtad; desamor.
†Disaffectionate, *a.* Desafecto.
To Disaffirm, *ea.* Contradecir.
Disaffirmance, *a.* Confutación, impugnación.
To Disagree, *ea.* Desconvenir ó desoconvenir, discordar, desavenirse.
Disagreeable, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo; contrario, opuesto. [to, desplacer.
Disagreeableness, *a.* Desavenencia, disgust.
Disagreeably, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Disagreement, *a.* Desemejanza; discordia; disensión. [lad.
†To Disallige, *ea.* Inducir á faltar á la lealtad.
To Disallow, *ea.* Desaprobar, censurar, culpar.—*ea.* Prohibir. [rable, inadmisible.
Disallowable, *a.* Negable; culpable, censurable.
Disallowance, *a.* Prohibición, vedamiento.
†To Disally, *ea.* Hacer un enlace desproporcionado.
†To Disanchor, *ea.* (Náu.) Desancorar.
†Disangelical, *a.* Inangelico. [desalentar.
†To Disanimate, *ea.* Matar; desanimar;
†Disanimation, *a.* Muerto, desanimación.
To Disannul, *ea.* Anular, invalidar.
Disannuller, *a.* Anulador.
Disannulling, *a.* Anulación.
Disannulment, *a.* Anulación.
†To Disanoint, *ea.* Profanar; degradar al que está ordenado.
To Disapparel, *ea.* Desguarnecer.
To Disappear, *ea.* Desaparecer; ausentarse.
Disappearance, *a.* Desapareciendo, *a.* Desaparecimiento.
To Disappoint, *ea.* Frustrar; faltar; engañar.
Disappointment, *a.* Chasco; petardo, reves, disgusto. [ción.
Disapprobation, *a.* Desaprobación, reprobación.
Disapproval, *a.* Desaprobación, censura.
To Disapprove, *ea.* Desaprobar, condenar, censurar.
To Disarm, *ea.* Desarmar.

Disarmer, *a.* El que desarma.
Disarming, *a.* Desarme, desarmadura.
To Disarrange, *ea.* Desarrugar.
Disarrangement, *a.* Desorden, confusión.
Disarray, *a.* Desarreglo; trapillo, desabilla, peños menores. [desordenar.
To Disarray, *ea.* Desandar; desarreglar;
†Disassiduity, *a.* Descuido.
To Dissociate, *ea.* Desunir, separar.
Disaster, *a.* Desastre; desgracia, infortunio, reves. [gir.
†To Disaster, *ea.* Hacer desgraciado; afli-
Disastrous, *a.* Desastroso, infeliz, calamitoso, triste, fatal.
Disastrously, *ad.* Desastrosamente.
Disastrousness, *a.* Desgracia, desdicha.
To Disavouch, *ea.* Retractar, desdecirse.
To Disavow, *ea.* Denegar, negar; desaprobar.
Disavowal, *a.* Denegación.
†To Disauthorize, *ea.* Desautorizar.
To Disband, *ea.* Descartar, despedir.—*ea.* Retirarse.
To Disbark, *ea.* (Náu.) Desembarcar.
Disbelief, *a.* Incredulidad; desconfianza.
To Disbelieve, *ea.* Descreer; desconfiar, dudar.
Disbeliever, *a.* Incredulo, descreído.
To Disbench, *ea.* Desbanicar.
†To Disblame, *ea.* Absolver de culpa ó censura.
†Disbodied, *a.* Incorporéa.
†To Disbowl, *ea.* V. *To Dissubowl*.
To Disbranch, *ea.* Desgajar, arrancar las ramas.
To Dishud, *ea.* Destallar, desborrar.
To Disburden, *ea.* Descargar.—*ea.* Descargar el ánimo.
To Disburse, *ea.* Desembolsar, pagar.
Disbursement, *a.* Desembolso; gastos de un buque.
Disburser, *a.* El que desembolsa, pagador.
†To Discalceate, *ea.* Descalzar.
†Discaleation, *a.* El acto de descalzar.
To Discard, *ea.* Descartarse; despedir; descartar, deponer.
†Discarnate, *a.* Descarnado.
To Discern, *ea.* Columbrar; discernir, descubrir.—*ea.* Distinguir.
Discerner, *a.* Descubridor; juez. [rente.
Discernible, *a.* Perceptible, visible, ap-
Discernibleness, *a.* Visibilidad, percepti-
bilidad.
Discernibly, *ad.* Perceptiblemente.
Discerning, *a.* Juicioso, sagaz, perspicaz.—*a.* Discernimiento.
Discerningly, *ad.* Juiciosamente.
Discernment, *a.* Discernimiento, con-
ciencia, gusto.
Discerptible, *a.* Separable.
Discription, *a.* Despedazamiento.
To Discharge, *ea.* Descargar; disparar; pagar; exonerar; ejecutar; cancelar; descartar; cumplir; despedir; emitir.—*ea.* Descargarse.
Discharge, *a.* Descarga; descargo; dimisión; exención; rescato; ejecución.
Discharger, *a.* Descargador, disparador.
Disciple, *a.* Discipulo, aprendiz.
To Discipline, *ea.* Disciplinar, amestrar, castigar.

Disciplelike, *a.* Como un discípulo, propio de discípulo. [*discípulo*].
Discipleship, *s.* El ejercicio y calidad de disciplinable, *a.* Disciplinable; doctile.
Disciplinableness, *s.* Disposición y facilidad para aprender.
Disciplinant, *a.* Disciplinante.
Disciplinarian, **Disciplinary**, *a.* Lo que pertenece a la disciplina.
Disciplinarian, *s.* El que gobierna y enseña con rigor y exactitud; puritano.
Discipline, *s.* Disciplina, doctrina, instrucción; orden, regla, conducta; rigor; corrección. [*reglar*; castigar].
To Discipline, *en.* Disciplinar, instruir;
To Disclaim, *en.* Negar, desconocer, renunciar, apartarse.
Disclaimer, *s.* Negador, desconocedor.
To Disclose, *en.* Descubrir, destapar; revelar.
Discloser, *s.* Descubridor, revelador.
Disclosure, *s.* Descubrimiento, revelación.
†Disclusion, *s.* Emisión.
To Discolor, *en.* Descolorar, amortiguar; descolorir, apagar, el color.
Discoloration, *s.* Descoloramiento; tinta.
Discolored, *a.* Descolorido, descolorado.
To Discomfit, *en.* Derrotar, deshacer; turbar, desconcertar. [*milento*; turbación].
Discomfit, **Discomfiture**, *s.* Derrota, vencimiento.
Discomfort, *s.* Desconsuelo, aflicción.
To Discomfort, *en.* Desconsolar, apesadumbrar, afligir. [*cómodo*, penoso].
†Discomfortable, *a.* Inconsolable, triste; in-
To Discommend, *en.* Vituperar, censurar, culpar.
Discommendable, *a.* Culpable, censurable.
Discommendation, *s.* Culpa, censura; oprobio.
Discommender, *s.* Censor, censorador.
To Discommode, *en.* Incomodar, molestar, hacer mala obra.
†Discommodious, *a.* Incómodo, molesto.
†Discommodity, *s.* Incomodidad, inconveniente. [*legio comun*].
To Discommon, *en.* Privar de algún privilegio.
†To Discomplexion, *en.* Mudar el tinte ó color. [*certar*; turbar, ofender].
To Discompose, *en.* Descomponer, descon-
†Discomposition, *s.* Inconsistencia, discordia. [*emoción*, inquietud].
Discomposure, *s.* Confusión, desarreglo;
To Disconcert, *en.* Desconcertar, turbar; avergonzar, cortar. [*porción*].
Disconformity, *s.* Desconformidad, desproporcion.
Discongruity, *s.* Incongruencia. V. *Disconformity*.
To Disconnect, *en.* Desunir.
Disconnection, *s.* Desunión.
†To Disconsent, *en.* Desconvenir.
Disconsolate, *a.* Desconsolado, apesadumbrado, inconsolable, abatido.
Disconsolately, *ad.* Desconsoladamente.
Disconsolateness, *s.* Desconsuelo, tristeza.
†Disconsolation, *s.* Desconsuelo, desconsolación. [*Malcontento*, desazonado].
Discontent, *s.* Descontento, sinsabor.—*a.*
To Discontent, *en.* Descontentar, desagradar, inquietar. [*tento*].
Discontented, *a.* Descontentadizo, malcon-

Discontentedly, *ad.* De mala gana. [*tud*].
Discontentedness, *s.* Descontento, inquietud.
Discontenting, *a.* Disgustado, malcontente.
Discontentment, *s.* Descontentamiento.
Discontinuance, *s.* Desunión; cesación, interrupción, separación.
Discontinuation, *s.* Desunión, separación.
To Discontinue, *en.* Discontinuar, interrumpir, separarse, cesar.
Discontinuer, *s.* El que descontinúa. [*cia*].
Discontinuity, *s.* Desunión, falta de coherencia.
†Discontinuous, *a.* Ancho, extendido.
†Disconvenience, *s.* Desconformidad.
†Disconvenient, *a.* Opuesto, incógruo.
Discord, *s.* Discordia; disensión.
†To Discord, *en.* Discordar, disentir.
Discordance, **Discordancy**, *s.* Discordancia, contrariedad, disensión. [*cógruo*].
Discordant, *a.* Discorde, incompatible, in-
Discordantly, *ad.* Incongruente, in-
To Discover, *en.* Descubrir; revelar, manifestar; hacer patente.
Discoverable, *a.* Lo que se puede descubrir; patente, manifiesto. [*ventor*].
Discoverer, *s.* Descubridor, explorador; in-
Discovery, *s.* Descubrimiento, hallazgo; revelación.
†To Discounsel, *en.* Disuadir.
Discount, *s.* Descuento, rebaja, desfaleo.
To Discount, *en.* Descontar, rebajar.
To Discountenance, *en.* Avergonzar, sonrojar; aturrullar.
Discountenance, *s.* Desagrado, sequedad; mal acogimiento, recepción fría.
Discountenance, *s.* Un vinagre, hombre austro y poco tratable.
Discounteer, *s.* Prestamista, rebajador.
To Discourage, *en.* Desalentar, desanimar; amedrentar. [*ánimo*].
†Discourage, *s.* Desaliento, decaimiento de
Discouragement, *s.* Desaliento; cobardía.
Discourager, *s.* Desalentador, desanimador.
Discourse, *s.* Discurso; conversación; disertación. [*currir*].
To Discourse, *en.* Conversar, hablar; dis-
Discourser, *s.* Orador; hablador.
Discoursing, *s.* Discurso, conversación.
†Discursive, *a.* Discursivo; dialógico.
Discourteous, *a.* Descortés, grosero.
Discourteously, *ad.* Descortesmente.
Discourtesy, *s.* Descortesía.
†Discourtship, *s.* Falta de respeto.
Discous, *a.* (Bot.) Ancho, chato.
Discredit, *s.* Desdén, deshonra, oprobio.
To Discredit, *en.* Discreer, dudar; desacreditar, infamar.
Discreditable, *a.* Vergonzoso, ignominioso.
Discreet, *a.* Discreto, cuerdo, circunspecto.
Discreetly, *ad.* Discretamente. [*elo*, seso].
Discreetness, *s.* Discreción, prudencia, juicio.
Discrepance, **Discrepancy**, *s.* Discrepancia, diferencia.
Discrepant, *a.* Discrepante.
Discrete, *a.* Distinto, desunido, separado.
†To Discrete, *en.* Separar, descontinuar, desunir. [*bitrio*].
Discretion, *s.* Discreción, miramiento; ar-
Discretionary, *a.* Arbitrario, ilimitado.
Discretionally, *ad.* A discreción.

Discretive, *a.* Distinto; separado.
Discretively, *ad.* Distintamente.
Discriminable, *a.* Distinguible, distinguible.
To Discriminate, *va.* Distinguir; entresacar, discriminar.
Discriminate, *a.* Distinguido.
Discriminately, *ad.* Distintamente.
Discriminativeness, *a.* Diversidad, diferencia.
Discrimination, *a.* Distincion; distintivo.
Discriminative, *a.* Distintivo, característico.
Discriminatively, *ad.* De un modo distintivo.
†Discriminious, *a.* Arriesgado, peligroso.
Discubitory, *a.* Reclinatorio. [libertar.
†To Disculpate, *va.* Disculpar, excusar.
Discumbency, *a.* Reclinacion, descansamiento. [par.
To Discumber, *va.* Desembarazar, desocupar.
†Discurrent, *a.* Estancado, embargado, suspension.
Discursion, *a.* Argumentacion, raciocinio.
†Discursist, *a.* Argumentador, hablador.
Discursive, *a.* Discursiente, discursivo.
Discursively, *ad.* Por deducion, por inferencia. [argumento.
Discursiveness, *a.* El hilo ó seguida de un
Discursory, *a.* Controvertible.
Discuss, *a.* Disco: plural *discusses*.
To Discuss, *va.* Examinar; discutir, ventilar; agitar una cosa.
Discussor, *a.* Contraversista, examinador.
Discussing, *a.* Exámen; debate. [versia.
Discussion, *a.* Discusion, exámen, contro-
Discursive, *a.* (Méd.) Discusivo.
Discutient, *a.* Resolutive.
To Disdain, *va.* Desdenar, menospreciar, despreciar.—*va.* Desdenarse.
Disdain, *a.* Desden, desprecio, menosprecio.
Disdainful, *a.* Desdenoso.
Disdainfully, *ad.* Desdenosamente.
Disdainfulness, *a.* Desprecio orgulloso.
Disdaining, *a.* Vilipendio, desprecio.
Disease, *a.* Mal, enfermedad, achaque.
To Disease, *va.* Afligir, incomodar; hacer daño.
†Diseaseful, *a.* Enfermo, enclenque.
†Diseasement, *a.* Pena, molestia.
Disedged, *a.* Desafilado, embotado.
To Disembark, *va.* Desembarcar.—*va.* Sacar á tierra.
To Disembarrass, *va.* Desembarazar.
Disembarrassment, *a.* Desembarazo.
To Disembay, *va.* Salir de la bahía.
To Disembitter, *va.* Dulcificar.
Disembodied, *a.* Separado del cuerpo.
To Disembody, *va.* Licenciar temporalmente. [en un río ó en el mar.
To Disembogue, *va.* Desembocar, desaguar.
Disembosomed, *a.* Separado del pecho.
To Disembowel, *a.* Desentrañar.
To Disembrangle, *va.* Libertar de molestia.
To Disembroll, *va.* Desembrollar, desenrollar, desenmarañar.
To Disenable, *va.* Debilitar, incapacitar.
To Disenchant, *va.* Desencantar.
To Disenclose, *va.* Desocerrar, destapar.
†Disencumber, *va.* Desembarazar.
Disencumbrance, *a.* Desembarazo.
To Disengage, *va.* Desunir; desocupar; libertar; desennedar.

Disengaged, *a.* Desembarazado, libre; desocupado.
Disengagedness, *a.* Desembarazo; desocupacion. [zo; vacia.
Disengagement, *a.* Desempeño, desembarazo.
To Disennoble, *va.* Desennoblecer, degradar, onvilecer. [una lista.
To Disenroll, *va.* Borrar algun nombre de.
To Disenlave, *va.* Escatar de esclavitud.
To Disentangie, *va.* Desenredar, desenazar, desasir; desembarazar. [zo.
Disentanglement, *a.* Desenredo, desenlaza.
To Disenter, *va.* V. *To Disinter*.
To Disenthral, *va.* Libertar, liberar.
To Disenthroner, *va.* Deponer del trono.
To Disentitle, *va.* Privar de un título á derecho.
Disesteem, *a.* Desestima, desestimacion.
To Disesteem, *va.* Desestimar, despreciar.
Disestimation, *a.* Desestimacion.
To Disfavor, *va.* Desairar; desfavorecer.
Disfavor, *a.* Desfavor, desfavor; disgusto.
Disfavorer, *a.* Desfavorecedor.
Disfiguration, *a.* Desfiguracion, deformidad.
To Disfigure, *va.* Desfigurar, contornear.
Disfigurement, *a.* Desfiguracion, contorsion.
To Disfranchise, *va.* Privar de franquicias y privilegios. [de privilegios, &c.
Disfranchisement, *a.* Privacion de derechos.
To Disfurnish, *va.* Desmueblar, despojar.
To Disgarnish, *va.* Desguarnecer.
To Disgarrison, *va.* Desguarnicionar.
To Disgorge, *va.* Vomitar; arrojar; devolver por fuerza. [cion.
Disgorgement, *a.* Vómito, entrega, devolucion.
Disgrace, *a.* Deshonra, ignominia, infamia.
To Disgrace, *va.* Deshonrar; desgraciar, envilecer. [noninloso.
Disgraceful, *a.* Vergonzoso, deshonroso, indigno.
Disgracefully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente.
Disgracefulness, *a.* Ignominia, afrenta.
Disgracer, *a.* Deshonrador, envilecedor.
Disgracious, *a.* Contrario, opuesto, ingrato, fastidioso.
†To Disgrade, *va.* V. *To Degrade*.
To Disgregate, *va.* Separar, esparcir.
To Disguise, *va.* Disfrazar, camuflar; encubrir. [lacion.
Disguise, *a.* Disfraz, máscara, embozo, simulaculo.
Disguiser, *a.* Disfrazador, disimulador.
Disguising, *a.* Mascarar; ocultado, afectado.
Disgust, *a.* Disgusto, desazon; aversion, asabor.
To Disgust, *va.* Disgustar, enfadar.
Disgustful, *a.* Desabrido, fastidioso, enfadado, asqueroso.
Disgustingly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Dish, *a.* Fuente, platón; el manjar. *Sets dishes*, Entradas.
To Dish, *va.* Servir la vianda en fuente.
Diabolout, *a.* Rodilla, el trapo con que se limpian los platos. [tos.
Dish-water, *a.* Agua en que se lavan los platos.
†To Dishabit, *va.* Desalojar. [plado.
†Disharmonious, *a.* Desacordado, destem.
Dis harmony, *a.* Discordancia, disonancia.
To Dishearten, *va.* Desanimar, desalentar.
†To Disheir, *†Disherit*, *va.* Desheredar.
†Disherison, *a.* Desheredacion.
Disheritance, *a.* Desheredamiento.

To Dishevel, *ea.* Desgreñar, desmelenar.
 Dishing, *a.* Cóncavo. [vergonzoso.
 Dishonest, *a.* Pícaro, malo; deshonesto;
 Dishonestly, *ad.* Fraudulentamente. [dad.
 Dishonesty, *a.* Pícaría, dolo; deshonesti-
 Dishonor, *a.* Deshonra, ignominia, deshonra.
 To Dishonor, *ea.* Deshonrar, infamar; des-
 florar. [decoroso.
 Dishonorable, *a.* Deshonroso, afrentoso, in-
 Dishonorably, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.
 Dishonorer, *a.* Seductor; deshonrador; in-
 fama. [brimiento, murria.
 Dishumor, *a.* Mal humor, mal genio, desa-
 To Disincarcerate, *ea.* Desencarcelar.
 Disinclination, *a.* Desafecto; aversión.
 To Disincline, *ea.* Desinclinár.
 Disinclined, *a.* Desinclinado, averso.
 Disincorporation, *a.* La privación de los fue-
 ros derechos, &c.
 To Disinfect, *ea.* Desinfectar.
 †Disingenuity, *a.* Doblez, simulación.
 Disingenuous, *a.* Doble, falso, disimulado.
 Disingenuously, *ad.* Doblemente, falsa-
 mente.
 Disingenuousness, *a.* Doblez, astucia.
 Disinhabited, *a.* Despoblado, deshabitado.
 Disinheritance, *a.* Desheredamiento.
 To Disinherit, *ea.* Desheredar.
 To Disinter, *ea.* Exhumar, desenterrar.
 †Disinterest, *a.* Desinterés; pérdida.
 Disinterested, *a.* Desinteresado, neutral,
 imparcial.
 Disinterestedly, *ad.* Desinteresadamente.
 Disinterestedness, *a.* Desinterés.
 †Disinteresting, *a.* Indiferente, sin interés.
 Disinterment, *a.* Exhumación, desenterra-
 miento.
 †To Disintricate, *ea.* Desenredar.
 †Disinvalidity, *a.* Falta de fundamento ó
 autoridad.
 †To Disinvite, *ea.* Desconvidar. [ver.
 †To Disinvolve, *ea.* Desenredar; desenvol-
 †To Disinure, *ea.* Deshabilitar.
 To Disjoin, *ea.* Desunir, desasir, separar,
 apartar.
 To Disjoint, *ea.* Dislocar, descoyuntar;
 trincar.—*ea.* Desmembrar. [tado.
 Disjoint, Disjointed, *a.* Dividido, descoyun-
 Disjointly, *ad.* Desunidamente.
 †Disjudication, *a.* V. *Disjudication*.
 Disjunct, *a.* Descoyuntado, dislocado.
 Disjunction, *a.* Disyunción, descoyunta-
 miento, dislocación.
 Disjunctive, *a.* y *a.* Disyuntivo.
 Disjunctively, *ad.* Disyuntivamente.
 Disk, *a.* Disco.
 Diskindness, *a.* Descarñío; injuria ligera.
 Dislike, *a.* Aversión, aborrecimiento, dis-
 gusto.
 To Dislike, *ea.* Tener aversión; desaprobar.
 To Dislike, *ea.* Desemejar; desfigurar.
 †Dislikeness, *a.* Desemejanza.
 To Dislimb, *ea.* Desmembrar.
 †To Dislimn, *ea.* Borrar una pintura.
 To Dislocate, *ea.* Dislocar, descoyuntar.
 Dislocation, *a.* Dislocación, descoyunta-
 miento. [parte.
 To Dislodge, *ea.* Desalojar; mudar a otra
 †Disloyal, *a.* Desleal; infiel, falso.
 Disloyally, *ad.* Deslealmente, perfidamente.

Disloyalty, *a.* Deslealtad, infidelidad; perfí-
 dia. [rendo, infeliz.
 Dismal, *a.* Triste, funesto, espantoso, hor-
 Dismally, *ad.* Horriblemente, tristemente.
 Dismalness, *a.* Horror, consternación, miedo.
 To Dismantle, *ea.* Desnudar; desatar; des-
 mantelar; desparejar.
 Dismantling, *a.* El acto de desmantelar.
 To Dismask, *ea.* Desenmascarar.
 To Dismast, *ea.* Desarbolár un navio.
 Dismay, *a.* Desmayo; espanto, terror.
 To Dismay, *ea.* Desmayar, espantar, desa-
 nimar. [pacto.
 Dismayedness, *a.* Desmayo, desaliento, es-
 To Dismember, *ea.* Desmembrar, despo-
 zar.
 Dismemberment, *a.* Desmembramiento.
 Dismitted, *a.* Desanimado, sin espíritu.
 To Dismis, *ea.* Despedir; descartar.
 Dismissal, *a.* Dimisión. [deposición.
 Dismission, *a.* Despedimiento; dimisión,
 Dismissive, *a.* Despedido.
 To Dismortgage, *ea.* Redimir una hipoteca.
 To Dismount, *ea.* Desmontar.—*ea.* Apear-
 del caballo.
 To Disnaturalize, *ea.* Desnaturalizar.
 †Disnatured, *a.* Cruel, desnaturalizado, in-
 humano.
 Disobedience, *a.* Desobediencia.
 Disobedient, *a.* Desobediente.
 To Disobey, *ea.* Desobedecer.
 Disobligation, *a.* Desplacer, disgusto.
 Disobligatory, *a.* Lo que releva de la obli-
 gación. [librar de obligación.
 To Disoblige, *ea.* Desobligar, disgustar;
 Disobliger, *a.* Ofensor.
 Disobliging, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo.
 Disobligingly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
 Disoblingingness, *a.* Desagrado, desatención.
 †Disopinion, *a.* Diferencia de parecer.
 Disorbed, *a.* Desencajado.
 Disorder, *a.* Desórden, desconcierto; indis-
 posición, disgusto. [descomponer.
 To Disorder, *ea.* Desordenar, confundir.
 Disordered, *a.* Desordenado; confuso.
 Disorderedness, *a.* Irregularidad, confusión.
 Disorderly, *a.* Desordenado, desarreglado;
 ilegal. [mente.
 Disorderly, *ad.* Desordenadamente, ilegal.
 †Disordinate, *a.* Desordenado, vicioso; ex-
 cesivo. [solutamente.
 †Disordinately, *ad.* Desordenadamente, di-
 Disorganization, *a.* Desorganización.
 To Disorganize, *ea.* Desorganizar.
 Disorganizer, *a.* Desorganizador.
 Disorientated, *a.* Desorientado, desatentado.
 To Disown, *ea.* Negar, desconocer, renun-
 ciar.
 To Dispair, *ea.* Partir ó dividir un par.
 †To Dispend, *ea.* Desplegar, extender; des-
 coger; difundir. [ción.
 †Dispansion, *a.* Difusión, extensión, dilata-
 Disparadised, *a.* Echado del paraíso.
 To Disparage, *ea.* Desigualar; envilecer
 mofar; deslorar.
 Disparagement, *a.* Desdoro; censura; des-
 precio; vergüenza.
 Disparager, *a.* Envidioso, crítico, maligno.
 Disparagingly, *ad.* Desdenadamente.
 Disparate, *a.* Separado; desemejante.

Disparates, *a. pl.* Cosas tan disemejantes que no admiten comparacion entre si.
 Disparity, *a.* Disparidad, desigualdad; desemejanza.
 To Dispark, *ea.* Descercar.
 To Dispart, *ea.* Despartir.
 Dispassion, *a.* Frescura, serenidad de ánimo.
 Dispassionate, *a.* Desapasionado, sereno, templado, sosegado.
 Dispassionately, *ad.* Desapasionadamente.
 †Dispassioned, *a.* Sereno, tranquilo.
 To Dispel, *ea.* Dispar; expeler, desechar; esparcir.
 To Dispend, *ea.* Gastar.
 Dispensable, *a.* Dispensable. [pensable.
 Dispensableness, *a.* La capacidad de ser dispensary, *a.* Botica, boticario.
 Dispensation, *a.* Distribucion; dispensacion.
 Dispensative, *a.* Lo que dispensa.
 Dispensatively, *ad.* Por dispensacion.
 Dispensator, *a.* Dispensador.
 Dispensatory, *a.* Farmacopea.—*a.* Con poder de dispensar. [dicamento; exceptuar.
 To Dispense, *ea.* Dispensar; componer, medir.
 †Dispense, *a.* Dispensacion, dispensa.
 Dispenser, *a.* Dispensador.
 To Dispeople, *ea.* Despoblar.
 Dispeopler, *a.* Despoblador.
 †To Disperge, *ea.* Rociar; esparcir. [par.
 To Disperse, *ea.* Dispersar, esparcir; dis-
 persedly, *ad.* Esparcidamente.
 Dispersedness, *a.* Dispersion. [rador.
 Disperser, *a.* Esparcidor, sembrador, des-
 persion, *a.* Dispersion; separacion.
 Dispersive, *a.* Teniendo el poder de esparcir.
 To Dispirit, *ea.* Desalentar, desanimar.
 Dispiritedness, *a.* Desaliento. [denar.
 To Displace, *ea.* Deponer; dislocar, desor-
 displacency, *a.* Displicencia, desazon.
 To Displant, *ea.* Trasplantar, trasponer; ar-
 ranicar.
 Displantation, *a.* Trasplante, trasplantacion.
 Displanting, *a.* Deposicion, trasplantacion.
 To Display, *ea.* Displegar; exponer; osten-
 tar; enarbolar.
 Display, *a.* Ostentacion, manifestacion.
 Displayer, *a.* Ostentador.
 †Displeasant, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo.
 To Displease, *ea. y n.* Desplacer, enfadar,
 inquietar; ofender.
 Displeased, *a.* Ofendido, disgustado, enojado.
 Displeasedness, *a.* Desasosiego, inquietud.
 Displeasingness, *a.* Ofensa.
 Displeasure, *a.* Desplacer, disgusto, inquie-
 tud; indignacion.
 †To Displeaseure, *ea.* Desagradar, disgustar.
 †Displicence, *a.* Descontento; aversion.
 To Displode, *ea.* Disparar con estallido; es-
 parcir con mucho ruido.—*vn.* Estallar.
 Disposicion, *a.* Descarga, explosion.
 To Disponge, *ea. V.* To Dispunge.
 Disport, *a.* Diversion, pasatiempo.
 To Disport, *ea.* Juguetear.—*vn.* Entrete-
 nerse, divertirse.
 Disposable, *a.* Disponible.
 Disposal, *a.* Disposicion. *V.* Disposura.
 To Dispose, *ea.* Disponer, colocar. *To dis-
 pose of,* Transferir; entregar; servirse, ma-
 tar. [posed of, Dado; vendido.
 †Disposed, *pp.* Dispuesto, inclinado. *Dis-*

Disposer, *a.* Disponedor, regulador, director.
 Disposing, *a.* Direccion.
 Disposition, *a.* Disposicion; aptitud; genio;
 inclinacion; estado. [posicion de.
 To Dispose, *ea.* Desposeer, privar de la
 Dispossession, *a.* Desposeimiento, despojo.
 †Disposura, *a.* Disposicion; gobierno; poder.
 To Dispraise, *ea.* Vituperar, condenar, ascar.
 Dispraise, *a.* Desprecio, censura, reprobacion.
 Dispraiser, *a.* Censor, desaprobador.
 †Dispraisible, *a.* Censurable, vituperable.
 Dispraisingly, *ad.* Vituperosamente.
 To Dispread, *ea.* Displegar.—*vn.* Exten-
 derse.
 Dispreader, *a.* Pregonero, publicador.
 To Disprize, *ea.* Despreciar.
 Disprofit, *a.* Pérdida, dano.
 Disproof, *a.* Confutacion; impugnacion.
 Disproportion, *a.* Desproporcion, desigual-
 dad.
 To Disproportion, *ea.* Desproporcionar.
 Disproportionable, Disproportional, Dispro-
 portionate, *a.* Desproporcionado, desigual.
 Disproportionableness, Disproportionality,
 Disproportionateness, *ad.* Desproporcion,
 desigualdad.
 Disproportionably, Disproportionally, Dis-
 proportionately, *ad.* Desproporcionada-
 mente.
 To Disprove, *ea.* Confutar; desaprobar.
 Disprover, *a.* Impugnador; censurador.
 †To Dispunge, *ea.* Descargar. *V.* *Expung-*
 †To Dispurvey, *ea.* Privar; desproveer.
 Disputable, *a.* Disputable, problemática.
 †Disputacty, *a.* Propension a disputar.
 Disputant, *a.* Disputador.—*a.* Disputante.
 Disputation, *a.* Disputa, controversia.
 Disputations, Disputative, *a.* Disputador;
 quiscuilloso, caviloso.
 To Dispute, *ea.* Disputar, controvertir.—*ea.*
 Pleitear; argüir. [tacion.
 Dispute, *a.* Disputa, controversia, argumen-
 †Disputeless, *a.* Indisputable.
 Disputer, *a.* Disputador; controversista.
 Disputing, *a.* Disputa, altercacion.
 Disqualification, *a.* Inhabilidad, incapacidad.
 To Disqualify, *ea.* Inhabilitar. [quieto.
 Disquiet, *a.* Inquietud, desasosiego.—*a.* In-
 To Disquiet, *ea.* Inquietar, molestar, ator-
 mentar.
 Disquleter, *a.* Inquietador, molestar.
 †Disquietful, *a.* Lo que produce inquietud é
 molestia.
 Disquieting, *a.* Vejacion, molestia, inquietud.
 Disquietly, *ad.* Inquietamente.
 Disquietness, Disquietude, *a.* Inquietud.
 †Disquietous, *a.* Lo que ocasiona inquietud.
 Disquisition, *a.* Disquisicion, averiguacion.
 To Disrank, *ea.* Degradar; desordenar; re-
 bajar. [menospreciar.
 To Disregard, *ea.* Desatender, desdeñar.
 Disregard, *a.* Desatencion, desden, desprecio.
 Disregarder, *a.* Despreciador, desdeñador.
 Disregardful, *a.* Desatento, negligente.
 Disregardfully, *ad.* Desatentamente.
 Disrelish, *a.* Aversion, disgusto, inapetencia.
 To Disrelish, *a.* Desazonar; desaprobar-
 tener aversion.
 Disreputable, *a.* Deshonroso. [mia
 Disreputation, *a.* Deshonra, descrédito, infu-

Disrepute, *s.* Descrédito, mala fama, mal nombre. [crédito.]

†To **Disrepute**, *va.* Deshonrar, quitar el Disrespect, *s.* Irreverencia, desacato.

To **Disrespect**, *va.* Desacatar. [atento.]

Disrespectful, *a.* Irreverente, descortes, disrespectful, *ad.* Irreverentemente.

To **Disrobe**, *va.* Desnudar; despojar, privar.

Disrobe, *a.* Desnudador. [fractura.]

Disruption, *s.* Romplimiento; dilaceracion;

Dissatisfaction, *s.* Descontento, disgusto.

Dissatisfactoriness, *s.* Incapacidad de contentar.

Dissatisfactory, *a.* Desplaciente.

To **Dissatisfy**, *va.* Descontentar, desagradar.

To **Disseal**, *va.* Echar del asiento. [nor.]

To **Dissect**, *va.* Disecar; examinar por mo-

Dissection, *s.* Diseccion; examen minucioso.

Dissector, *s.* Anatómico, disector.

To **Disseize**, *va.* Desposeer.

Disseisin, *s.* Usurpacion de las tierras ajenas.

Disseizor, *s.* Usurpador.

Dissimblance, *s.* Desemejanza, disimilitud.

To **Dissimble**, *va.* Disimular, encubrir.—

va. Hacer de hipócrita.

Dissembler, *s.* Hipócrita, disimulador.

Dissembling, *s.* Disimulacion, hipocresia.

Dissemblingly, *ad.* Disimuladamente.

To **Disseminate**, *va.* Diseminar. [ra.]

Dissemination, *s.* Diseminacion, sembradu-

Disseminator, *s.* Diseminador; sembrador.

Dissension, *s.* Disension, cizaña, querrela.

Dissensious, *a.* Contencioso, pendenciero.

To **Dissent**, *va.* Disentir, variar, diforenciarse.

Dissent, *s.* Disension, oposicion.

Dissentaneous, *a.* Disconorde; contrario.

Dissenter, *s.* Disidente, hereje; no conformista.

Dissentient, *a.* Desconforme, opuesto.

Dissenting, *s.* Declaracion de un opinion diferente.

Dissentious, *a.* V. *Dissensious*.

†To **Dissert**, *va.* Conversar, discurrir.

Dissertation, *s.* Disertacion.

Dissertator, *s.* Disertador.

To **Disserve**, *va.* Dañar, injuriar, perjudicar.

Disservice, *s.* Deservicio, perjuicio.

Disserviceable, *a.* Perjudicial, dañoso.

Disserviceableness, *s.* Injuria, daño.

†To **Dissettle**, *va.* Descomponer. [brar.]

To **Dissever**, *va.* Partir, separar, desmen-

Dissevering, *s.* Separacion, disunion. [nion.]

Dissidence, *s.* Discordia, disidencia, desu-

Dissident, *a.* Opuesto, desconforme.

Dissillence, *s.* Reventon.

Dissilent, *a.* Lo que se abre en dos partes.

Dissillation, *s.* Reventon, el acto de reventar.

Dissimilar, *a.* Desemejante, heterogéneo.

Dissimilarity, *s.* Disimilitud, *s.* Desemejan-

za, diversidad, diferencia.

Dissimile, *a.* Disimilitud; comparacion.

Dissimulation, *s.* Disimulacion, hipocresia.

To **Dissipate**, *va.* Dispar, desparramar; desperdiciar; destruir.

Dissipated, *a.* Disipado, perdido, relajado.

Dissipation, *s.* Disipacion; distraccion; dis-

persion, devaneo.

Dissociable, *a.* Insociable, intratable, huraño.

To **Dissociate**, *va.* Desunir, dividir, separar.

Dissociation, *s.* Disociacion, separacion, desunion.

Dissoluble, *s.* Dissolvable, *a.* Disoluble.

Dissolubility, *s.* Disolubilidad.

To **Dissolve**, *va.* Disolver, desatar.—*en.* Di-

solverse, derretirse.

Dissolvent, *a.* y *a.* Disolvente, resolutivo.

Dissolver, *a.* Disolvente; el que resuelve una dificultad.

Dissolvable, *a.* Disoluble.

Dissolute, *a.* Disoluto, libertino, licencioso.

Dissolutely, *ad.* Disolutamente.

Dissoluteness, *s.* Disolucion, licencia.

Dissolution, *s.* Disolucion; muerte; relajacion.

Dissonance, *s.* Disonancia, desconcierto.

Dissonancy, *s.* Discordia. [trario, opuesto.]

Dissonant, *a.* Disonante, discordante; con-

To **Dissuade**, *va.* Disuadir, desviar.

Dissuader, *s.* Disuadidor.

Dissuasion, *s.* Disuasion, persuasion.

Dissuasive, *a.* Disuasivo.—*a.* Disuasion.

Dissyllable, *a.* Disilabo.

Dissyllable, *s.* (Gram.) Disilabo.

Distaff, *s.* Euca. (Fig.) El sexo femenino.

To **Distain**, *va.* Manchar, teñir; deslustrar.

Distance, *s.* Distancia; alejamiento; res-

petto; esquivar. [sobresalir.]

To **Distance**, *va.* Alejar, apartar, desviar;

Distant, *a.* Distante, remoto. *To be distant*

with one, Tratar a uno con frialdad.

Distaste, *s.* Hastio, fastidio, disgusto. [dar.]

To **Distaste**, *va.* Disgustar, desazonar, en-

Distasteful, *a.* Desabrido, desagradable; ma-

ligno.

Distastefulness, *s.* Aversion, desagrado.

†**Distastive**, *a.* Displaciente.

Distemper, *s.* Indisposicion, incomodidad;

perversidad; destemple. [perturbar.]

To **Distemper**, *va.* Destemplan, desordenar,

†**Distemperate**, *a.* Destemplado, desordena-

do. [intemperie.]

Distemperature, *s.* Destemplanza, confusion.

To **Distend**, *va.* Extender, ensanchar.

Distension, *s.* Distention, *s.* Ensanche, dilata-

cion, anchura.

†**Distent**, *s.* Extension.—*pp.* Extendido.

†**Determinate**, *a.* Dividido, separado por

límites.

†**Determination**, *s.* Separacion, division.

Distich, *s.* Distico. [tear.]

To **Distil**, *va.* Destilar; disolver.—*va.* Go-

Distillable, *a.* Destillable, disoluble.

Distillation, *s.* Destilacion, destello.

Distillatory, *a.* Lo que toca a la destilacion.

Distiller, *s.* Destilador, refinador. [cion.]

Distillery, *s.* Distilment, *s.* Destileria, destila-

Distinct, *a.* Distinto, diferente, diverso; pre-

ciso, expreso; formal, exacto. [rogativa.]

Distinction, *s.* Distincion, diferencia; pre-

Distinctive, *a.* Distintivo, claro, positivo.

Distinctively, *Distinctly*, *ad.* Distintamente.

Distinctness, *s.* Distincion, claridad.

To **Distinguish**, *va.* Distinguir, discernir.

Distinguishable, *a.* Notable, distinguible.

Distinguishish, *a.* Distinguido, eminente.

Distinguishish, *a.* Hombre do discernimien-

Distinguishingly, *ad.* Distintamente.

Distinguishment, *s.* Distincion.

Po Distille, *ea.* Privar de algun derecho.
 To Distort, *ea.* Torcer; desviar, apartar.
 †Distort, *a.* Torcido.
 Distortion, *s.* Eguinece, contorsion.
 †Distract, *a.* Loco, perturbado.
 To Distract, *ea.* Distracer; separar; perturbar, enloquecer. [bre.
 Distractedly, *ad.* Locamente, con pesadum.
 Distractedness, *s.* Locura, pesadumbre.
 Distracter, *a.* Perturbador.
 Distraction, *s.* Distraccion; perturbacion; frenesi; discordia.
 Distractive, *a.* Lo que perturba ó confunde.
 To Distrain, *ea.* y *n.* Embargar, secuestrar.
 Distraîner, *a.* Embargador.
 Distraint, *s.* Embargo, secuestro.
 Distraught, *a.* Distraído, loco.
 To Distream, *en.* Fluir.
 Distress, *s.* Calamidad, miseria, ecasez. *To put in distress*, (Náu.) Entrar de arribada.
 To Distress, *ea.* Embargar, secuestrar; angustiar, afligir. [ro, conflicto.
 Distressedness, *s.* Afliccion, angustia, apu.
 Distressful, *a.* Miserable, desdichado.
 Distressfully, *ad.* Miserablemente, infelizmente.
 Distressing, *a.* Penoso, congojoso, afflictivo.
 To Distribute, *ea.* Distribuir, repartir.
 Distributer, *a.* Distribuidor, repartidor.
 Distribution, *s.* Distribucion, repartimiento.
 Distributive, *a.* Distributivo.
 Distributively, *ad.* Distributivamente.
 Distributiveness, *s.* El deseo de distribuir.
 District, *s.* Distrito, comarca; jurisdiccion.
 Districcion, *s.* Manifestacion repentina.
 To Distrust, *ea.* Desconfiar, sospechar.
 Distrust, *s.* Desconfianza, recelo, sospecha.
 Distrustful, *a.* Desconfiado; sospechoso.
 Distrustfully, *ad.* Desconfiadamente.
 Distrustfulness, *s.* Desconfianza, sospecha.
 Distrusting, *a.* Estado de desconfianza.
 Distrustless, *a.* Sin sospecha, confiado.
 †To Distune, *ea.* Desentonar; desordenar.
 To Disturb, *ea.* Perturbar, desordenar; molestar, inquietar. [to; perplejidad.
 Disturbance, *s.* Disturbio, alboroto, tumulto.
 Disturber, *a.* Perturbador, inquietador.
 †Disuniform, *a.* Heterogéneo. [cia.
 Disunion, *s.* Desunion, discordia, desavenen.
 To Disunite, *ea.* Desunir, separar.—*en.* Desunirse, desavenirse.
 Disuniter, *a.* El que desune, separador.
 Disunity, *s.* Desunion.
 Disusage, *s.* Desuso.
 Disuse, *s.* Desuso.
 To Disuse, *ea.* Desusar, desacostumbrar.
 Disvaluation, Disvalue, *s.* Desestimacion.
 To Disvalue, *ea.* Desapreciar.
 To Disvouch, *ea.* Desacreditar. [icipacion.
 †To Diswarn, *ea.* Prevenir ó avisar con and.
 Ditch, *s.* Zanja. (Fort.) Foso.
 To Ditch, *ea.* Abrir zanjas ó fcos.
 Ditcher, *a.* Cavador de zanjas ó fcos.
 Dithyrambo, *s.* Dittirambo.
 Dittander, *a.* (Bot.) Lepidto.
 Dittany, *s.* (Bot.) Marrubio. *Dittany of Crete*, (Bot.) Dictamo. *White dittany*, (Bot.) Fraxinela.

Dittied, *a.* Cantado, adaptado á la música.
 Ditto, *a.* Dicho ó dicha; ídem.
 Ditty, *s.* Composicion música para cantar.
 Diuretic, *a.* y *s.* Diurético. [jornal.
 Diurnal, *a.* Diurno, cotidiano.—*s.* Diario.
 Diurnally, *ad.* Diariamente.
 Diuturnal, *a.* Diuturno.
 Diuturnity, *s.* Diuturnidad. [los Turcos.
 Divan, *s.* Divan, el supremo consejo entre
 To Divaricate, *en.* y *a.* Dividirse en dos partes ó partidos. [tension.
 Divarication, *s.* Division en dos partes; ex.
 To Dive, *en.* Zambullir; sumergirse; bucear; sondear; profundizar. [arranca.
 To Diveicate, *ea.* Despedazar, destrozar;
 Diver, *s.* Buzo. (Orn.) Colimbo; el que estudia á fondo.
 To Diverge, *en.* Divergir, divergirse.
 Divergence, Divergency, *s.* Divergencia.
 Divergent, *a.* Divergente.
 Divers, *a.* Varios, diversos, muchos.
 Divers-colored, *a.* De muchos ó varios colores.
 Diverse, *a.* Diverso, diferente; variado.
 Diversely, *ad.* Diversamente.
 Diversification, *s.* Variacion ó variedad de formas; mudanza. [reñciar; abigarrar.
 To Diversify, *ea.* Diversificar, variar, diversión, *s.* Desvio; diversion, entretenimiento. (Mil.) Diversion.
 Diversity, *s.* Diversidad, variedad.
 To Divert, *ea.* Desviar, distraer; divertir; recrear.
 Divorter, *s.* Quitapesares, consuelo.
 †Diverticle, *s.* Camino ó senda desviada.
 To Divertise, *ea.* Divertir, alegrar.
 Divertisement, *s.* Diversion, holgura.
 Divertive, *a.* Divertido. [jar.
 To Divest, *ea.* Desnudar, desposeer; despo.
 †Divesture, *s.* Despojo.
 Dividable, *a.* Divisible.
 To Divide, *ea.* Dividir, separar, meter ciza.
 na.—*en.* Romper, desunirse.
 Dividedly, *ad.* Separadamente.
 Dividend, *s.* Dividendo.
 Divider, *a.* Partidor. *Dividers*, Compas de division; divisor; repartidor.
 Dividing, *s.* Separacion, division.
 Dividual, *a.* Dividido.
 Divination, *s.* Divinacion.
 Divinator, *a.* Adivinador.
 Divinatory, *a.* Divinatorio.
 Divine, *a.* Divino, sublime.—*s.* Teólogo.
 To Divine, *ea.* Adivinar.—*en.* Conjeturar presentir; sospechar. [menta.
 Divinely, *ad.* Divinamente; excelente.
 Divineness, *s.* Divinidad; excelencia.
 Diviner, *a.* Adivino, conjetrador.
 Divineros, *pl.* Adivina, profetisa.
 Diving, *s.* Buceo; zambullida.
 Diving-bell, *s.* Campana de buzo.
 Diving-bladder, *s.* Vejiga de bucar.
 Divinity, *s.* Divinidad; dios; la teología.
 Divisibility, Divisibleness, *s.* Divisibilidad.
 Divisible, *a.* Divisible.
 Division, *s.* Division, separacion, discordia.
 Divisive, *a.* Divisivo.
 Divisor, *s.* (Arit.) Divisor.
 Divorce, *s.* Divorcio, separacion. [tamente.
 To Divorce, *ea.* Divorciar; arrancar violento

Divorcement, *s.* Divorcio.
 Divorcer, *a.* Divorciador. [ciar.
 Divorcive, *a.* Lo que tiene poder de divor-
 To Divulgate, *ea.* Divulgar.
 Divulgate, *a.* Divulgado.
 Divulgation, *a.* Divulgacion. [nar.
 To Divulge, *ea.* Divulgar, publicar, prego-
 Divulger, *s.* Divulgador; pregonero.
 Divulsion, *a.* Arranque.
 Divulsive, *a.* Divulsivo.
 To Dizen, *ea.* Ataviar, adornar. [vértigo.
 To Dizz, *ea.* Aturdir, confundir; causar
 Dizziness, *a.* Vértigo; devanecimiento.
 Dizzy, *a.* Vertiginoso; ligero, aturrido, des-
 vanecido. [necerse.
 To Dizzy, *ea.* Causar vértigos.—*en.* Desva-
 To Do, *ea.* Hacer, ejecutar; concluir; produ-
 cir.—*en.* Conducirse, comportarse, proce-
 der; pasarlo, estar, hallarse. Este verbo
 es auxiliar, y se le emplea como tal en los
 tiempos presente y pasado para señalar la
 negacion ó la interrogacion. En las ora-
 ciones afirmativas como expletivo, para
 dar mas energia fuerza. *I do hate him.*
 Le aborrezco de veras. Tambien para
 evitar repeticiones; tambien para mandar
 con imperio ó pedir con ansia. *To do*
again, Rehacer. *To do away*, Quitar,
 borrar. *To do off*, Desahacer; sacar.
 To Doat, *en.* Chochear. V. *To Dote*.
 Docibility, *a.* Docilidad.
 Docible, *a.* Dócil, flexible, obediente.
 Docibleness, *a.* Docilidad.
 Docile, *a.* Dócil.
 Docility, *a.* Docilidad.
 Docimastio art, *a.* Docimástica.
 Dock, *a.* (Bot.) Lampazo. Trozo de cola;
 codon. (Náu.) Dique. *Dry dock*, Atara-
 zana. *Retreating docks*, Guardias.
 Dock-yard, *a.* (Náu.) Arsenal.
 To Dock, *ea.* Descolar; cercenar. (Náu.)
 Meter en dique.
 Docket, *a.* Rótulo. *To strike a docket*,
 (Com.) Declarar insolvente.
 Doctor, *s.* Doctor; médico.
 To Doctor, *ea.* (Vulg.) Medicinar.
 Doctoral, *a.* Doctoral.
 Doctorally, *ad.* A modo de doctor.
 Doctorate, *a.* Doctorado.
 To Doctorate, *ea.* Doctorar.
 Doctress, *ef.* Doctora.
 †Doctorly, *a.* Sabio ó literato. [en Londres.
 Doctors'-commons, *a.* Colegios de abogados
 Doctorship, *a.* Doctorado. [trina.
 Doctrinal, *a.* y *s.* Doctrinal; parte de doc-
 trinally, *ad.* Magistralmente.
 Doctrine, *a.* Doctrina, enseñanza; opinion.
 Document, *a.* Documento; precepto, man-
 dato.
 To Document, *ea.* Enseñar, instruir; dirigir.
 Documental, *a.* Instruativo, preceptivo.
 Documentary, *a.* Documentario.
 Dodder, *s.* (Bot.) Cuscuta; parásito. [tos.
 Doddred, *a.* Cubierto de cuscuta ó parási-
 lodocagon, *a.* (Geom.) Dodecágono.
 Dodecabedron, *a.* (Geom.) Dodecaedro.
 Dodecatemory, *s.* (Ast.) Dodecatemoria.
 To Dodge, *ea.* Tramppear, entrapar.
 Dodger, *s.* Trampista.
 Dodkin, *s.* Comino, ardite, ochavo.

Dodman, *s.* Especie de pescado; caracol.
 Dodo, *s.* (Orn.) Dido, ave parecida al ave
 truz.
 Dodonian, *a.* Dodoneo.
 Doe, *ef.* Gama; hazaña.
 Doer, *s.* Hacedor, ejecutor; agente.
 To Doff, *ea.* (Ant.) Quitar, desnudar; des-
 cartar.
 Dog, *s.* Perro. *Bull-dog*, Perro de presa.
Sitting-dog, Podenco. *Lap-dog*, Per-
 rito de faldas.
 To Dog, *ea.* Cazar como un perro, espiar.
 Dogbane, *s.* (Bot.) Matacanjo.
 Dogbrier, *s.* (Bot.) Escaramujo.
 Dogcheap, *a.* Muy barato, por nada. (Cuba)
 De guagua. [al 25 de Agosto.
 Dogdays, *s. pl.* La canícula, del 15 de Julio
 Dog-fight, *s.* Rina de perros.
 Dog-fish, *s.* Tiburon.
 Dog-fly, *s.* Mosca perruna.
 Dogged, *a.* Ceñudo, intratable, brutal.
 Doggedly, *ad.* Mohino; ceñudo, intratable.
 Doggedness, *a.* Ceño, mohina, bronquedad.
 Dogger, *s.* (Náu.) Barca de pescador.
 Doggerel, *a.* Vil, bajo.—*s.* Coplas de ciego.
 Doggish, *a.* Perruno, brutal, regañon.
 Doghearted, *a.* Sanguinario, cruel, inhu-
 mano. [camaranchon.
 Doghole, Dog-kennel, *s.* Perra; tabuco.
 Dog-keeper, *s.* Perrero.
 Dog-latin, *s.* Latin bárbaro ó macarrónico.
 Dogleech, *s.* El albeitar de perros.
 Doglouse, *s.* Plojo perruno.
 Dogma, *s.* Dogma, axioma.
 Dog-mad, *a.* Rabioso.
 Dogmatic, Dogmatical, *a.* Dogmático.
 Dogmatically, *ad.* Dogmáticamente.
 Dogmaticalness, *s.* Magisterio.
 Dogmatism, *s.* Terquedad en las disputas
 sentencias dichas en un tono magistral.
 Dogmatist, *s.* Dogmatista, dogmatizador.
 To Dogmatize, *en.* Dogmatizar.
 Dogmatizer, *s.* Dogmatizador.
 Dogrose, *s.* (Bot.) Flor del escaramujo.
 Dog's-ears, *s. pl.* Orejones en las hojas de un
 libro.
 Dogsick, *a.* Enfermo como un perro.
 Dogskin, *a.* Hecho de pellejo de perro.
 Dogsleep, *s.* Sueño fingido.
 Dogsmeat, *s.* Perruna, pan para perros.
 Dogstar, *s.* Sirio, canícula.
 Dogstongue, *s.* (Bot.) Cinoglosa.
 Dogstooth, *s.* (Bot.) Diente de perro.
 Dog-teeth, *s. pl.* Dientes caninos.
 Dogtrick, *s.* Perreria, tratamiento brutal.
 Dogtrot, *a.* Trote de perro.
 Dogweary, *a.* Cansado como un perro.
 Dolly, *a.* Especie de tela de lana; de ser-
 villeta pequeña. [bullicio.
 Dolings, *s. pl.* Hechos, acciones; oventos
 Dolt, *a.* Moneda pequeña de muy poco valor.
 Dole, *s.* Distribucion; porcion; limosna;
 dolor; miseria.
 To Dole, *ea.* Repartir, distribuir. [triste.
 Doleful, *a.* Doloroso, lastimoso, lúgubre,
 Dolefully, *ad.* Dolorosamente.
 Dolefulness, *a.* Tristeza, melancolia.
 †Dolent, *a.* Doliente.
 Dolesome, *a.* Lastimoso, triste. [mento.
 Dolelessly, *ad.* Desconsoladamente, triste-

Dolesomeness, *s.* Tristeza, melancolía.
 Do-little, *s.* Capitan azaña. [ó Dorotea.
 Doll, *s.* Muñeca. Abreviatura de *Dorothy*
 Dolor, *s.* Dolor, angustia.
 Doloriferous, Dolorific, Dolorifical, *a.* Dolo-
 roso; triste, lúgubre.
 Dolorous, *a.* Doloroso, lastimoso.
 Dolorously, *ad.* Dolorosamente.
 Dolphin, *s.* Delfín, pez.
 Dolt, *s.* El hombre bobo, tonto ó imbécil.
 †To Dolt, *en.* Tontear.
 Doltish, *a.* Lardo, estúpido, imbécil. [dad.
 Doltishness, *s.* Estupidez, tontería, imbecili-
 Domain, *s.* Dominio, imperio; estado.
 Domal, *a.* Lo perteneciente á la casa; úsase
 en la astrología.
 Dome, *s.* Casa, fábrica. (Arq.) Cúpula.
 Domesday, *s.* V. *Doomsday*.
 Domestic, Domestical, *a.* Doméstico, fa-
 miliar, intestino.
 Domestic, *a.* Doméstico, criado, sirviente.
 Domestically, *ad.* Domésticamente.
 †Domesticant, *a.* Parto de la misma familia
 que otro.
 To Domesticate, *en.* Domesticiar.
 Domicile, *s.* Domicilio, casa.
 Domiciliary, *a.* Domiciliario. [cerse.
 To Domiciliate, *en.* Avescindarse, estable-
 To Domify, *en.* Domar, domesticar, amansar.
 Dominant, *a.* Dominante. [en. Gobernar.
 To Dominate, *en.* Dominar, predominar.—
 Domination, *s.* Dominación, imperio; go-
 bierno, autoridad. [altivo.
 Dominative, *a.* Dominativo, dominante;
 Dominator, *a.* Dominador; gobernador.
 To Domineer, *en.* Dominar, mandar.—*en.*
 Gobernar.
 Dominical, *a.* Dominical.—*s.* Dominica.
 Dominican, *s.* Dominico, ca.—*a.* Dominici-
 cano.
 Dominion, *s.* Dominio, imperio; territorio.
 Domino, *s.* Dominó.
 Don, *s.* Don, título honorífico en España.
 Donary, *s.* Donación piadosa.
 Donation, *s.* Donación.
 Donative, *s.* Donativo, don, presente.
 Done, *pref. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Do*.
 Done, *interj.* Por hecho, muy bien; ya está.
 Donee, *s.* Donatario.
 Donnat, *s.* Persona perezosa; diablo.
 Donor, *s.* Donador. [caballero.
 Donship, *s.* Nobleza, caballería, la calidad de
 Don't, *abrev.* por *Do not*.
 Donzel, *s.* Paje, doncel.
 Doodle, *s.* (Vulg.) Haragan. [destinar.
 To Doom, *en.* Sentenciar, mandar, juzgar;
 Doom, *s.* Sentencia; suerte, hado; ruina.
 †Doomful, *a.* Destructivo.
 Doomsday, *s.* Día del juicio universal.
 Door, *s.* Puerta; portal, zaguan; entrada.
 Back door, Puerta traera.
 Doorcase, *s.* Marco de la puerta.
 Doorkeeper, *s.* Portero. [puerta.
 Door-nail, *s.* Clavo de la aldaba de una
 Door-post, *s.* Jamba de puerta.
 Doorstead, *s.* Entrada de puerta.
 Dorian, Doric, *a.* Dórico. [dórico.
 Doricism, Dorism, *s.* Frase peculiar del
 Dormancy, *s.* Quietud, descanso.
 Dormant, *a.* Durmiente; secreto, oculto.

Dormant, Dormer, *s.* Viga maestra. *Dor-
 mer window*, Buharda.
 Dormitive, *a.* Dormitivo, soporífero.
 Dormitory, *s.* Dormitorio; recámara.
 Dormouse, *s.* Liron.—*pl.* *Dormice*.
 Dornic, *s.* Tela basta, de lana y lino ó seda.
 †Dorp, *s.* Aldea, lugarcito.
 Dorr, *s.* (Ent.) Escarabajo estercolizo.
 Dorsal, *a.* Dorsal.
 Dorsel, Dorser, *s.* Seron, especie de espuerta.
 Dorsiferous, Dorsiparous, *a.* Dorsífero.
 Dorsum, *s.* Cuesta.
 Dose, *s.* Dosis, porción. [mentos
 To Dose, *en.* Proporcionar ó dar medica-
 Dosses, *s.* Cesta, ceston.
 Dossil, *s.* Lechino, clavo de hilas para ligas.
 Dost, *seg. para indic.* del verbo *To Do*.
 Dot, *s.* Tilde, virguita.
 To Dot, *en.* Tildar, poner tildes. [cia.
 Dotage, *s.* Chochera, chochez; extravagán-
 Dotal, *a.* Dotal.
 Dotard, *s.* El viejo que chochea.
 Dotardly, *a.* Estúpido, chocho.
 Dotation, *s.* Dotación.
 To Dote, *en.* Chochear, caducar. *To dote
 upon*, Amar con exceso.
 Doter, *s.* El que ama con exceso.
 Dotingly, *ad.* Con cariño excesivo.
 Dottard, *s.* A árbol bajo ó decaído.
 Dotterel, *s.* (Orn.) Calandria marina.
 Double, *a.* Doble; falso.—*ad.* Dos veces.
 To Double, *en.* Doblar; plegar. *To double
 a ship's bottom*, Embonar.—*en.* Dis-
 mular. [jante.
 Double, *s.* Doble, duplo; impostura; seme-
 To Double-charge, *en.* Echar doble carga.
 Double-chin, *s.* Papada.
 Double-dealer, *s.* Traidor falso; embustero.
 Double-dealing, *s.* Doblez, dolo, fraude.
 To Double-dye, *en.* Reteñir, teñir otra vez.
 Double-edged, *a.* Instrumento de dos cor-
 tes ó filos.
 Double-entendre, *s.* V. *Double-meaning*.
 Double-entry, *s.* (Com.) Partida doble.
 Double-eyed, Double-faced, *a.* Disimulado;
 pérfido, doble.
 Double-formed, *a.* Biforme. [lado.
 Double-hearted, *a.* Pérfido, doble, dismu-
 To Double-lock, *en.* Echar dos vueltas á la
 llave. [sentido doble.
 Double-meaning, *s.* Ambigüedad, equívoco,
 Double-minded, *a.* Insidioso, doloso.
 Doubleness, *s.* Doble, dobladura.
 Doubler, *s.* El que dobla alguna cosa.
 Doublet, *s.* Justillo, almilla; par.
 Double-tongued, *a.* Doble, falso, engañoso.
 Doubling, *s.* Artificio. *Doubling of the
 bits*, (Nán.) Almohadas de las bitas.
Doubling of the cut-water, Batideros de
 proa. [España.
 Doubleloon, *s.* Doblon, moneda de oro de
 Doubly, *ad.* Doblemente; doblesamente.
 To Doubt, *en.* Dudar, sospechar, vacilar.—
en. Desconfiar.
 Doubt, *s.* Duda; sospecha, dificultad, reparo.
 Doubtable, *a.* Dudable.
 Doubter, *s.* El que duda.
 Doubtful, *a.* Dudoso, ambiguo; incierto.
 Doubtfully, *ad.* Dudosamente. [dumbra
 Doubtfulness, *s.* Duda, ambigüedad; incerti-

Donbting, a. Duda.
Donbtingly, ad. Dudosamente. [duda.
Doubtless, a. Seguro, confiado.—ad. Sin
Doubtlessly, ad. Indubitablemente.
Doncet, a. Flacon, una especie de manjar.
Donceur, a. Halago, señuelo; cohecho;
gratificación.
Dough, a. Masa, harina preparada.
Dough-baked, a. Crudo, blando.
Dough-kneaded, a. Blando, capaz de ser
amasado.
Doughtiness, a. Valentía, esfuerzo. [tra.
Doughty, a. Bravo, valeroso; esforzado;ilus-
Doughy, a. Crudo, blando.
To Douso, ea. Zabullir.—en. Zabullirse.
Dove, a. Palomo ó paloma. Dove-ring,
Paloma torcaz.
Dove's-foot, a. (Bot.) Geranio columbino.
Dovecot, Dove-house, a. Palomar.
Dovetailed, a. Ensamblado.
Dovish, a. Columbino, inocente.
Dowable, a. Capaz de ser dotado.
Dowager, a. La viuda que goza el título de
su marido. Queen dowager, La reina
viuda.
Dowdy, a. Mujer desalinada.—a. Zafio.
Dower, Dowry, a. Dote; dotacion, don;
viudedad.
Dowerless, a. Sin dote.
Dowlas, a. Lienzo basto y ordinario.
Down, a. Plumon; vello; llanura.—a. Aba-
tido.—prop. y ad. Abajo. To lie down,
Acostarse. To sit down, Sentarse. Down
to, Hasta.
To Down, ea. Dorribar, abatir.
Down-bed, a. Plumon. [triste.
Downcast, a. Alicaido, apesadumbrado;
Downed, a. Cubierto ó henchido de plumon.
Downfall, a. Caída, decadencia, ruina.
Downfallen, a. Calido, arruinado.
Downhawl, a. (Náu.) Cargadera. [gadera.
Downhawl-tackle, a. (Náu.) Aparejo de car-
Downhearted, a. Abatido, desanimado, ali-
caido. [clive.
Downhill, a. Declive, declivio.—a. En do-
Downlooking, a. Cabizbajo; melancólico,
triste.
Downright, ad. Perpendicularmente, á
plomo; claramente.—a. Abierto, mani-
fiesto, palpable.
Downrightly, ad. Llanamente.
Downsitting, a. Descanso, reposo. [teado.
Downtrod, Downtrodden, a. Pisado, piso-
Downward, Downwards, ad. Hácia abajo.
Downward, a. Inclinado; cabizbajo, melan-
cólico, triste.
Downy, a. Velloso, felpudo, blando.
To Dowse, ea. Abofetear.
Doxological, a. Lo que pertenece á la al-
abanza que se da á Dios. [gloria patri.
Doxology, a. La gloria que se da á Dios; el
Loxy, a. Ramera.
To Doze, en. Dormitar, cabecear; vivir en
la ociosidad ó en la inaccion.—ea. Aton-
tar, entorpecer. [modora.
Doxiness, a. Somnolencia, entorpecimiento,
Doxing, a. Somnolencia ó sofolencia.
Dozy, a. Sohollento, amodorrado, adorme-
cido. [oscuro.
Drab, a. Pelleja; color entre grís y blanco

Drabler, a. (Náu.) Vela barredora. [onza.
Drachm, a. Dracma, la octava parte de una
Dracunculus, a. Dracunculo, gusano que se
cria entre cuero y carne.
Draft, a. Hez, escoria, zupia, porquería.
Draft, a. Tiro; libranza, libramiento, póliza,
orden; diseño, plan. V. Draught.
Draftsman, a. Diseñador, dibujador.
To Drag, ea. Arrastrar, tirar. To drag for
an anchor, (Náu.) Rastrear un ancla.—
en. Arrastrar por el suelo. [ó gancho.
Drag, a. Carretilla; instrumento con garlo
To Draggie, ea. Emporcar, arrastrar por el
suelo.
Dragnian, a. Pescador con red barredora.
Dragnet, a. Red barredora. [quila.
Dragoman, a. Dragoman, intérprete en Tur-
Dragon, a. Dragon; hombre ó mujer feroz.
Dragon-fly, a. (Ent.) Mosca-dragon.
Dragonish, a. Dragonino.
Dragonlike, a. Fiero, furioso.
Dragon-tree, a. (Bot.) Drago.
Dragon, a. (Mil.) Dragon.
To Dragoon, ea. Asolar ó saquear algun país.
Dragoonade, Dragooning, a. Saqueo, pillaje.
To Drail, V. To Draggie.
To Drain, ea. Desaguar; desangrar; agotar,
secar, enjugar.
Drain, a. Desaguadero. (Náu.) Colador.
Drainable, a. Desaguable.
Draining-trough, a. (Náu.) Coladera.
Drako, en. El ánsido macho; dragoncillo.
Dram, a. (Fam.) Un trago, una copita.
To Dram, en. Beber aguardiente ó otro licor
destilado. [tuosos.
Dram-drinker, a. Bebedor de licores espiri-
Drama, a. Drama.
Dramatic, Dramatical, a. Dramático.
Dramatically, ad. Dramáticamente.
Dramatist, a. Dramático.
Draper, a. Mercader de paños. Linen-
draper, Mercader de lienzo.
Drapery, a. Fábrica de paños; paños ó telas
de lana; ropaje.
Drastic, a. (Med.) Drástico.
Draught, a. Trago; pocion, dósis; tiro
(Pint.) Dibujo. Rough draught, Borra-
dor. Draught of a ship, Plano de un
buque. Destacamento; libranza.
To Draught, ea. Sacar á luz; llamar.
Draught-house, a. Estercolero.
Draughtsman, a. Dibujador; escribano.
To Draw, ea. Tirar; atraer; arrastrar; ex-
traer; dibujar; deducir; desentrañar;
librar una letra de cambio.—en. Tirar;
encogerse; sortear.
Draw, a. El acto de tirar.
Drawable, a. Capaz de ser tirado. [con.
Drawhack, a. Robaja, descuento, so abona
Drawbridge, a. Puente levadizo.
Drawee, a. El auguto á cuyo cargo está girada
una letra de cambio.
Drawer, a. Gaveta, cajoncito de un escri-
torio; librador. Drawers, Calzoncillos.
Drawing, a. Dibujo; tiro.
Drawing-room, a. Salon; corte.
To Drawl, en. Balucear. (Fam.) Ecu-
charse á sí mismo.
Drawl, a. Baluconcia. [Inducido; abierta
Drawn, pp. Desenvainado, desentrañado

Dray, *s.* Carro, cerverero.
 Drayhorse, *s.* Caballo cerverero.
 Drayman, *s.* Carrotero.
 †Drazel, *s.* Hombre bajo, indigno.
 Dread, *s.* Miedo, espanto.—*a.* Terrible, espantoso.
 To Dread, *va. y n.* Temer, tener miedo.
 †Dreadable, *a.* Temible, temedero.
 Dreader, *s.* Temedor.
 Dreadful, *a.* Terrible, horroroso, formidable.
 Dreadfulness, *a.* Terribilidad, horror.
 Dreadfully, *ad.* Terriblemente.
 Dreadless, *a.* Intrépido, arrojado.
 Dreadlessness, *s.* Intrepidez, arrojo.
 Dream, *s.* Sueño; desvario.
 To Dream, *en.* Soñar; desvariar, discurrir fantásticamente.
 Dreamer, *s.* Soñador; holgazán, iluso.
 Dreamful, *a.* El que sueña mucho. [mente].
 Dreamingly, *ad.* Negligentemente, lentamente.
 Dreamless, *a.* Sin sueños.
 Drearly, *ad.* Espantosamente, tristemente.
 Dreariness, *a.* Tristeza, horror.
 Drearly, *a.* Espantoso, triste, horroroso.
 To Dredge, *va.* Pescar ostras con red; esparcir harina sobre alguna cosa guisándola. [sembrarlas juntamente].
 Dredge, *s.* V. *Draquet*. Cebada y avena.
 Dredger, *s.* Pescador de ostras; caja para espolvorear harina sobre las viandas.
 Dregginess, *a.* Posos, hecos; feculencia.
 Dreggish, Dreggy, *a.* Feculento, turbio.
 Dregs, *a. pl.* Hiez; escoria, morralla, zupia.
 To Drench, *va.* Empapar, humedecer; abreviar, embeber. [da á un animal].
 Drench, *s.* Tragantada. Furgante que se drencher, *s.* El que remoja alguna cosa.
 To Dress, *va.* Vestir; adornar; curar las heridas; alimohazar; componer; cocinar, aderezar; adobar y curtir pieles; preparar lino ó cáñamo.—*en.* Vestirse.
 Dress, *s.* Vestido; traje, camison, composición. [na; aparador].
 Dresser, *s.* Moza de cámara; mesa de cocinero.
 Dressing, *s.* Curacion; adorno. *Dressing-case*, Tocador.
 Dressing-room, *s.* Gabinete para vestirse.
 Dressy, *a.* Aficionado ó ataviarse.
 To Drib, *va.* Cercenar, disminuir, acortar.
 Drib, *s.* Gota.
 To Dribble, *en.* Gotear; destilar; babear.
 Dribbling, *s.* El acto de gotear.
 Dribblet, *s.* Pico; corto resto una cantidad.
 Dried, *part. de* To Dry.
 Drier, *s.* Desecante.
 Drift, *s.* Designio, intento; manejo. (Náu.) Deriva. *Drifts of ice*, Hielos flotantes.
Drifts of sand, Arena movediza. *To set adrift*, Echar á la ventura. *Drift-wood*, Trozo de leña desechado.
 To Drift, *va.* Impeler, pujar; amontonar.—*en.* Esparcir.
 Drift-way, *s.* Camino de ganado. [cosa].
 Drift-wind, *s.* Viento que amontona alguna cosa.
 To Drill, *va.* Taladrar, barrenar. (Mil.) Disciplinar reclutas.—*en.* Fluir lentamente.
 Drill, *s.* Taladro; terraja; cincoséalo; arroyuelo. (Mil.) Instructor de reclutas.
Drill plough, Sementero.

To Drink, *va. y n.* Beber, embriagarse, emborracharse; chupar.
 Drink, *s.* Bebida.
 Drinkable, *a.* Potable.
 Drinker, *s.* Bebedor, borrachón.
 Drinking, *s.* La acción de beber. *Drinking-glass*, Copa. *Drinking-house*, Taberna. (Amer.) Vinateria. *Drinking-pot*, Jarro.
 Drink-money, *s.* Dinero para beber. [reser].
 To Drip, *en.* Gotear, destilar.—*va.* Chorar.
 Drip, *s.* Lo que cae gota á gota.
 Dripping, *s.* Pringua.
 Dripping-pan, *s.* Graseira.
 To Drive, *va. y n.* Impeler, empujar, arrear; estimular; preclear; cochar; conducir; inducir. *To drive back*, Rechar. *To drive off*, Ahuyentar.
 Drive, *s.* Paseo en coche; calzada para coches.
 To Drive, *en.* Babear, bobear, chochar.
 Drivel, *s.* Baba, fatuo.
 Driveller, *s.* Fatuo, simple.
 Driver, *s.* Empujador. (Náu.) Marican galla. Arriero; vaquero; carretero, cochero. [dencia á].
 Driving, *s.* (Náu.) Garrar. Impulsar; ten.
 To Drizzle, *en.* Lloviznar.—*va.* Destilar.
 Drizzle, *s.* Llovizna, escarcha. [Bruma].
 Drizzly, *a.* Lloviznando. *Drizzly weather*, To Drizzle, *en.* Trabajar perezoso y lentamente.
 Droll, *a.* Chancero, jocoso. *Droll saying*, Dicho gracioso. *Droll affair*, Cosa rara.—*s.* Bufon; bufonada; farsa. [Engañar].
 To Droll, *en.* Chocarrear, chancarse.—*va.*
 Droller, *s.* Mofador, bufon.
 Drollery, *s.* Chocarria, bufonada.
 Drolling, *s.* Burleria, chiste bajo.
 Drollingly, *ad.* Burlescamente.
 Drollish, *a.* Algo chistoso ó gracioso.
 Dromedary, *s.* Dromedario. [haragan].
 Drone, *s.* Zángano de colmena; zángano.
 To Drone, *en.* Zanganear, holgazanear.
 Droning, *s.* El acto de zanganear.
 Dronish, *a.* Ocioso, perezoso, flojo.
 To Droop, *en.* Descaecer; desanimarse, entristecerse; desfallecer.
 Drooping, *s.* Languidez, tristeza.—*a.* Lánguido, triste, afligido. [una vela].
 Drop, *s.* Gota. *Drop of a sail*, Calda de To Drop, *va.* Destilar, soltar. *To drop tears*, Derramar lágrimas. Dejar; gayar.—*en.* Gotear; caer; sobrevenir. *To drop away*, Morir. *To drop in*, Entrar. *To drop off*, Decaer. (Met.) Encubrir.
 Droplet, *s.* Gotita.
 Dropping, *s.* Lo que cae á gotas.
 Droppingly, *ad.* A' gotas.
 Drop-serene, *s.* Gota serena.
 Dropstone, *s.* Espato en figura de gota.
 Dropsical, Dropsed, *a.* Hidrópico.
 Dropey, *a.* Hidropesía. [berrumbre].
 Dross, *s.* Escoria de metales; borra; orin.
 Drossiness, *a.* Hiez, escoria, morralla.
 Drossy, *a.* Lleno de escoria; despreciable impuro.
 Drought, *s.* Seca, sequía; sed.
 Droughtiness, *s.* Sequedad, sequía.
 Droughty, *a.* Seco; sediento; árido.

Drove, *a.* Malada, hato; gentío, muchedumbre.
Drove, *part. de To Drive*.
Driver, *a.* Ganadero criador de ganado.
To Drown, *va.* Ahogar; anegar; inundar; sofocar alguna cosa.
Drowner, *a.* Anegador, subcador.
To Drowse, *va.* Adormecer.—*en.* Adormecerse; tener murria.
Drowsily, *ad.* Sofolientamente. [lencia.
Drowsiness, *a.* Somnolencia, pereza, indolencia.
Drowsy, *a.* Sofoliento, soporífero, lerdo.
Drowsy-headed, *a.* Lerdo, pesado, sofoliento.
Drub, *a.* Golpe, puñada.
To Drub, *va.* Apalea, sacudir.
Drubbing, *a.* Paliza ó surra.
To Drudge, *en.* Afanarse á trabajar en ocupaciones desagradables.
Drudge, *a.* Ganapan; marmilón, grumete.
Drudger, *a.* Ganapan.
Drudgery, *a.* Faena ó trabajo desagradable.
Drudging-box, *a.* Espolvoreador.
Drudgingly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
Drug, *a.* Droga; cualquiera cosa de poco valor.
To Drug, *va.* Mezclar con prescribir drogas.
Druggerman, *a.* V. *Dragoman*.
Druggist, *a.* Droguete de tela de lana.
Druggist, *a.* Droguista.
Druid, *a.* Drúida.
Druidic, *a.* Druidical, *a.* Druidico.
Druidism, *a.* Druidismo. [numeroso.
Drum, *a.* Tambor; timpano del oído; sarao.
To Drum, *en.* Tocar el tambor; tamborilear.
To Drumble, *en.* Zanganear.
Drum-major, *a.* Tambor mayor.
Drum-maker, *a.* Tamborero.
Drummer, *a.* Tambor. (Mil.) Tamborilero.
Drumstick, *a.* Bagaeta de tambor.
Drunk, *a.* Borracho, ebrio.
Drunkard, *a.* Borrachón. (Met.) Cnero.
Drunkken, *a.* E'brio, borracho.
Drunkkenly, *ad.* Embriamente.
Drunkennes, *a.* Embriaguez habitual.
Dry, *a.* A'rido, seco; sediento; estéril, frío; duro, satírico; agarrado; taciturno.
To Dry, *va.* Secar; enjugar; abrasar con sed; desangrar.—*en.* Secarse. *To dry up*, Enjugar, desecar.
Dryad, *a.* Driada ó driade. [desecante.
Dryer, *a.* Secante. (Quím.) Desecativo.
Dry-eyed, *a.* Ojofrío.
Dryly, *ad.* Secamente, friamente. [tlo.
Dryness, *a.* Sequedad; tibiaza, aridez de es-
Drynurse, *a.* Ama que cria á un niño sin darle de mamar. [de mamar.
To Drynurse, *va.* Criar á un niño sin darle
To Dry-rub, *va.* Limpiar una cosa sin humedecerla. [aceites, &c.
Drysalter, *a.* Traficante en viandas saladas.
Dryshod, *a.* A' pié enjuto.
Dual, *a.* Dual. [separacion.
Duality, *a.* Estado de ser dos; division.
To Dub, *va.* Armar á alguno caballero; conferir dignidad.—*en.* Hacer ruido.
Dub, *a.* Golpe; lodazal.
Dubbed, *a.* V. *Blunt*.
Dublety, *a.* Duda, dubiedad.
Dubious, *a.* Dudoso, incierto, problemático.

Dubiously, *ad.* Dudosamente.
Dubiousness, *s.* Duda, incertidumbre.
Dubitable, *a.* Dubitable, dudable.
Dubitancy, *a.* Incertidumbre, duda.
Dubitation, *a.* Dubitación, duda.
Ducal, *a.* Ducal.
Ducat, *a.* Ducado, moneda.
Ducatoon, *a.* Ducaton, moneda de plata.
Duchy, *a.* V. *Dutchy*.
Duck, *s.* A'nada, pato; cabecero; cabrilla.
To Duck, *en.* Zabullirse; cabecear.—*va.* Zabullir, chapuzar.
Ducker, *s.* Buzo; quitapelillos, zalamero.
Ducking, *a.* (Nau.) Zabullida, castigo con agua.
Ducking-stool, *a.* Cáncana de zabullir.
Duck-legged, *a.* Corto de piernas.
Duckling, *a.* Anadeja; monilla (es voz de caricia). [acuática.
Duckmeat ó **Duckweed**, *a.* (Bot.) Lenteja.
Ducksfoot, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de serpentaria.
Duct, *a.* Gula, direccion; conducto, tubo.
Ductile, *a.* Ductil, flexible; tratable, obsequioso. [cilidad.
Ductileness, **Ductility**, *a.* Ductilidad; do-
Dudgeon, *s.* Daga; tirria, ojeriza. [vieja.
Duda, *a.* pl. (Vulg.) Trapoa, andrajos; ropa.
Due, *pp.* Debido, apto, propio, oportuno; exacto, caldo; cumplido.—*a.* Tributo.
Dueful, *a.* Debido, apto. V. *Fid*.
Duel, *a.* Duelo, desafío. [en duelo.
To Duel, *en.* Combatir ú acometer á otro.
Dueller, **Duellist**, *a.* Duellista.
Duelling, *a.* Desafío.
Duenness, *a.* Aptitud. V. *Fitness*.
Duet, *a.* (Mús.) Duo.
Dug, *a.* Teta de algun animal.
Duke, *a.* Duque, título nobleza. (Ant.) General, capitán.
Dukedom, *a.* Ducado.
Dulcet, *a.* Dulce, suave, armonioso.
Dulcification, *a.* Dulcificación. (Quím.)
Dulcification, *a.* Dulcificación.
Dulcified, *a.* Dulcificado.
To Dulcify, *va.* Dulcificar, endulzar.
Dulcimer, *a.* Timpano, salterio.
†Dulcitude, *a.* Dulcedumbre.
†Dulcor, *a.* Dulzor.
To Dulcorate, *va.* Dulcificar; endulzar.
Dulcoration, *a.* Dulcificación.
Dulia, *s.* Dulia, culto á los santos.
Dull, *a.* Lerdo, estúpido, insipido; triste opaco; flojo; pesado; insensible.
To Dull, *va.* Entontecer, embotar; entorpecer, contristar. [zota.
Dullard, *a.* Bestia, estólido.—*a.* Estúpido,
Dull-brained, *a.* Estúpido, tonto.
Dull-disposed, *a.* Inclinado á la tristeza.
Dulled, *a.* Oscurecido, no claro.
Dullor, *a.* Lo que hace oscuro, lerdo ó flojo.
Dull-eyed, *a.* El que tiene los ojos apagados.
Dullhead, *a.* Zota, hombre estúpido.
Dull-sighted, *a.* Cegato.
Dull-witted, *a.* Lerdo, bobo. [pidamente.
Dully, *ad.* Lentamente, torpemente, está-
Dulness, *a.* Estupidez, incapacidad, rudeza; pesadez; dealustre. [tiempo.
Duly, *ad.* Debidamente, regularmente, á su
Dumb, *a.* Mudo. *Dumb show*, Fantoma; gesto.

To Dumb, *ea.* Imponer silencio, mandar callar.
 Dumbly, *ad.* Mudamente.
 Dumbness, *a.* Mudez.
 To Dumbfound, *ea.* (Vulg.) Confundir, enmudecer á alguno.
 Dump, *a.* Murria, tristeza; arrebato; asombro.
 Dumpish, *a.* Murrio, triste, melancólico.
 Dumpishly, *ad.* Tristemente.
 Dumpishness, *a.* Tristeza, melancolía.
 Dumppling, *a.* Especie de morcilla.
 Dumpy, *a.* Gordo, poco avisado.
 Dun, *a.* Bruno, oscuro, sombrío.
 To Dun, *ea.* Importunar á un deudor. (Vulg.) Moler á uno por la paga.
 Dun, *a.* Acreedor importuno; altura; seto.
 Dunce, *a.* Zota, zopenco, bolo.
 †Duncery, *a.* Estupidez, tontería.
 To Duncify, *ea.* Atontar, hacer zopenco.
 Dune, *a.* Monte, collado.
 Dung, *a.* Estiércol. *Cow-dung*, Bóniga. *Dog-dung*, Canina. *Goat, rat, mico dung*, Cagarruta. *Hen-dung*, Gallinaza. *Horse-dung*, Caganjon.
 To Dung, *ea. y a.* Estercolar.
 Duncart, *a.* Carro de basura.
 Dugged, *a.* Estercolado, engrasado.
 Dungeon, *a.* Calabozo. (Méx.) Bartolina.
 To Dungeon, *ea.* Encalabozar.
 Dungefork, *a.* Horca para el estiércol.
 Dunchill, *a.* Estercolero. (Mot.) Miseria grande.
 Dungy, *a.* Lleno de estiércol; vil.
 Dungyard, *a.* Corral para el estiércol.
 Dunner, *a.* Cobrador de deudas.
 Duo, *a.* Duo. *V. Duét.*
 Duodecimo, *a.* Libro en dozavo.
 Duodenum, *a.* Duodeno.
 Dupe, *a.* Bobo, credulo, engañado.
 To Dupe, *ea.* Engañar, embaucar.
 To Duplicate, *a.* Duplicar.
 Duplicate, *a. y a.* Duplicado.
 Duplication, *a.* Duplicacion; plegadura, pliegue.
 Duplication, *a.* Plegadura, pliegue, doblez.
 Duplicity, *a.* Doble, duplicidad, engaño.
 Dura mater, *a.* Duramater.
 Durability, *a.* Dura, duracion.
 Durable, *a.* Durable, duradero.
 Durableness, *a.* Dura, duracion.
 Durably, *ad.* Duraderamente.
 Durance, *a.* Prision, cárcel, duracion, continuacion.
 Durant, *a.* Sempiterna, tejido fuerte de lana.
 Duration, *a.* Duracion, continuacion.
 †To Dure, *ea.* Durar, continuar.
 †Dureful, *a.* Duradero.
 †Dureless, *a.* Perecedero.
 Dureas, *a.* Prision. Encierro, mal trato.
 During, *prep.* Mientras, durante, entre tanto, al mismo tiempo. [reza.
 †Durity, *a.* Dureza, firmeza, solidez; aspedur, *pret.* del verbo *To Dara*.
 Dusk, *a.* Fusco, oscuro.
 To Dusk, *ea.* Oscurecer.—*ea.* Anochecer.
 Duskily, *ad.* Oscuramente.
 Duskiness, *a.* Principio de la oscuridad.
 Duskish, *a.* Fusco, negruzco, sombrío.
 Duskishly, *ad.* Oscuramente; nublosamente

Duskishness, *a.* Oscuridad.
 †Duskness, *a.* Oscurecimiento.
 Dusky, *a.* Oscuro; fusco; murrio, triste.
 Dust, *a.* Polvo. *To kick up a dust*, Levantar polvarada causar disensiones.
Sawdust, Serrin, serraduras. *Pin-dust*, Limaduras de alfileras. *Dust of a house*, Barreduras de una casa.
 To Dust, *ea.* Despolvorear; polvorear.
 Dust-born, *a.* Nacido del polvo.
 Duster, *a.* Plumero; cernedor de pólvora.
 Dustiness, *a.* El estado de lo que se halla cubierto de polvo.
 Dustman, *a.* Basurero.
 Dusty, *a.* Polvoriento, lleno de polvo.
 Dutch, *a.* Holandés.
 Dutchea, *cf.* Duquesa.
 Dutch-pink, *a.* A'ncora de Flandes, amarillo que se hace con greda fina, &c.
 Duteous, *a.* Obediente, obsequioso, respetuoso.
 Dutiful, *a.* Obediente, sumiso; respetuoso, reverente.
 Dutifully, *ad.* Obedientemente, respetosamente.
 Dutifulness, *a.* Obediencia, respeto, sumision.
 Duty, *a.* Deber, obligacion, respeto; sumision, acatamiento; faccion; impuesto.
 Duumvirate, *a.* Duumvirato.
 Dwale, *a.* (Bot.) Solano. (Blas.) Sabio, negro.
 Dwarf, *a. y a.* Enano ó enana.
 To Dwarf, *ea.* Impedir que alguna cosa llegue á su tamaño natural.
 Dwarfish, *a.* Enano, bajo, pequeño.
 Dwarfishly, *ad.* Como un enano.
 Dwarfishness, *a.* Pequeñez en la estatura.
 To Dwell, *ea.* Habitar, morar, residir, vivir en algun paraje; pararse; insistir hablando.
 Dweller, *a.* Morador, habitante. [da.
 Dwelling, *a.* Habitación, domicilio, vivien-
 Dwelling-house, Dwelling-place, *a.* Residencia, domicilio.
 To Dwindle, *ea.* Mermar, disminuirse; degenerar; decaer; consumirse.—*ea.* Disminuir, disminuir.
 Dwindled, *a.* Contraído, disminuido.
 To Dye, *ea.* Teñir.
 Dye, *a.* Tinta.
 Dyer, *a.* Tintorero.
 Dyeing, *a.* Tintorería, teñidura.—*a.* Teñido.
 Dyestuff, *a.* Materia de tinta, droga.
 Dyers'-broom, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de ginesta.
 Dyers'-weed, *a.* (Bot.) Guada.
 Dying, *pp.* Moribundo, agonizante.
 Dyingly, *ad.* A' manera de moribundo.
 Dynamics, *a.* Dinámica; ciencia de las fuerzas motrices.
 Dynasty, *a.* Dinastía.
 Dyscrasy, *a.* Discrasia, mal temperamento.
 Dysenteria, *a.* Disentérico.
 Dysentery, *a.* Disenteria.
 †Dysnomy, *a.* Mala legislación.
 Dyspepy, *a.* Dispepsia. [mec
 Dysphagia, *a.* Disfagia, dificultad en el co-
 Dysphony, *a.* Disfonia, dificultad de hablar.
 Dyspnea, *a.* Dispnea, dificultad en el respirar.
 Dysury, *a.* Disuria, dificultad en el orinar

E.

E. Esta letra tiene dos sonidos en inglés; uno igual al de la letra *e* en castellano; v. g., en *each* (sch), *eagle* (iguél), y otro como el de la *e* en español; v. g., *men*, *bed*. Es muda, cuando finaliza alguna palabra, excepto en las monosílabas y en las derivadas inmediatamente del griego; y solo sirve, cuando es final, para alargar la vocal que precede, como en *mine*, *fat* (*main*, *fét*).

Each, *pron.* Cualquier, cada, cada uno.

Eager, *a.* Ansioso; ardiente, impaciente; vivo; mordaz. [*mente*; acremente.

Eagerly, *ad.* Ansiosamente, vehemente.

Eagerness, *a.* Ansia, ahinco; apresuramiento; aspreza.

Eagle, *a.* Águila.

Eagle-eyed, *Eagle-sighted*, *a.* De vista lince.

Eagle-speed, *a.* Velocidad de águila.

Eagless, *cf.* La hembra del águila.

Eagle-stone, *a.* Élités, piedra de águila.

Eaglet, *a.* Aguilucho.

Eagle-winged, *a.* Alado como águila.

Eagle-wood, *a.* Madera de águila.

Ear, *a.* Oreja; oído; asa; espiga.

To Ear, *en* Espigar. (*Dca.*) Arar. *To set by the ears*, Rehír.

Earache, *a.* Dolor de oídos. [*dadas*.

Ear-bored, *a.* El que tiene las orejas horada-

Ear-deafening, *a.* Lo que ensordece.

Eardrop, *a.* V. *Ear-ring*. [*do*.

Eared, *a.* Lo que tiene orejas u oídos; ara-

Earing, *a.* La acción de arar la tierra. *Earing of a sail*, (*Náu.*) Empuñadura de una vela.

Earl, *s.* Conde, título de nobleza.

Earldom, *a.* Condado, señorio de conde.

Earlap, *a.* La punta de la oreja.

Earless, *a.* Desorejado; el que no quiere oír.

Earliness, *a.* Precocidad, anticipación; prontitud.

Earlock, *a.* Especie de bucle ó rizo.

Early, *a.* Temprano, presto. *To rise early*,

Madrugar. *Early riser*, Madrugador.

Early in, Al principio de.—*ad.* Temprano.

Earmark, *a.* Señal en la oreja. [*orejas*.

To Earmark, *ea.* Señalar el ganado en las

To Earn, *ea.* Ganar; obtener, conseguir.

Earnest, *a.* Ardiente; diligente; atento; serio.—*a.* Veras, seriedad; estrana.—*To give earnest*, Dar señal. *In good earnest*, De buena fé. (*Fam.*) Con formalidad.

Earnestly, *ad.* Seriamente, de veras; encarecidamente. [*solicitud*, diligencia.

Earnestness, *a.* Ansia, zelo; solemnidad;

Earning, *a.* Salario, jornal, paga.

Earpick, *a.* Escarbaoidos. [*el oído*.

Earpiercing, *a.* El sonido agudo que penetra

Ear-ring, *a.* Zarcillo, pendiente. (*Mex.*)

Arete.

Earshot, *a.* Alcance del oído.

Earth, *a.* Tierra. (*Quim.*) Tierra. El globo

terrestre; la calidad de terreno.

To Earth, *ea.* Enterrar, con tierra.—*en*. Retirarse debajo de tierra.

Earthbag, *s.* (*Fort.*) Saco de tierra.

Earthbank, *a.* Cercado de tierra.

Earthboard, *a.* Orejera, la parte del arado que abre el surco. [*Loza de barro*.

Earthen, *a.* Terreo, terreno. *Earthenware*

Earthflax, *a.* Amianto.

Earthiness, *a.* Terrenidad; grosería.

Earthliness, *a.* Vanidad mundana.

Earthling, *a.* Habitante de la tierra.

Earthly, *a.* Terrestre, mundano; temporal, sensual.

Earthly-minded, *a.* Mundano, sensual.

Earthly-mindedness, *a.* Grosería; sensualidad.

Earth-nut, *a.* Criadilla de tierra.

Earthquake, *a.* Temblor de tierra, terremoto.

Earthworm, *a.* Lombriz; gusano; hombre vil.

Earwax, *a.* Cerilla ó cera de los oídos.

Earwig, *a.* Tijereta; cucuchero.

Earwitness, *a.* Testigo de oídas.

Ease, *a.* Quietud, reposo; conveniencia; desahogo; facilidad; desembarazo.

To Ease, *ea.* Aliviar; moderar; desembarazar. *To ease one's self*, Hacer del cuerpo.

†Easeful, *a.* Quieto, pacífico.

†Easefully, *ad.* Pacíficamente.

Easel, *a.* Caballete de pintor.

Easeless, *a.* Inquieto.

Easement, *a.* Alivio, apoyo.

Easily, *ad.* Fácilmente. [*quietud*.

Easiness, *a.* Facilidad, diligencia; libertad,

East, *a.* Oriente; este. [*Etc.* Sábado santo.

Easter, *a.* Pascua de resurreccion. *Easter*

Easterly, *a.* Oriental.

Eastern, *a.* Oriental.

Eastward, *ad.* Hacia el oriente.

Easy, *a.* Fácil; cortes, sociable; cómodo; libre; contento; aliviado. [*tenerse*.

To Eat, *ea.* y *a.* Comer; consumir; man-
Estables, *a.* y *s.* Comestible, viveres.

Eater, *a.* Comedor. *A great eater*, Tragon.

Eating-house, *a.* Figon, bodega.

Eaves, *s. pl.* Socarren, alero de tejado.

To Eavesdrop, *ea.* Escuchar por curiosidad.

Eavesdropper, *a.* Escuchador de teja.

To Ebb, *en.* Menguar; decaer, irse consumi-
miendo.

Ebb, *a.* Menguante; decadencia. *The ebb of life*, La vejez. *To be in a low ebb*, Estar pobre. [*baja*.

Ebbing, *a.* Reflujo. *It is ebbing*, La marea

Ebbs, *a.* Negro, oscuro; hecho de ébano.

Ebonist, *a.* Ébanista.

Ebony, *a.* Ébano, madera, negra, de mucho

Ebriety, *s.* Ebriedad, embriaguez.

Ebrillade, *a.* Sofrenazo.

Ebulliency, *a.* Ebullicion. [*viento*.

Ebullient, *a.* Hirviente, lo que está hir-

Ebullition, *s.* Ebullicion, hervor.

Eccentric, *a.* Eccéntrico, *a.* Excéntrico; ex-
travagante, loco.

Eccentric, *a.* Excéntrico.

Eccentricity, *a.* Excéntricidad; extravagancia, particularidad, rareza. [*cutia*.

Ecclymiosis, *a.* Equimosis, manchas en el

Ecclesiastes, *s.* Ecclesiastes, tambien uno

de los libros de la Biblia.

Ecclesiastic, *a.* Ecclesiástico.

- Ecclesiastic**, *a.* Ecclerástico, libro sagrado con esta título.
- Ecclesiastically**, *ad.* Ecclerásticamente.
- Echinata**, *a.* Echinata, *a.* Erizado.
- Echinites**, *a.* (Min.) Boton de mar.
- Echinua**, *a.* Erizo; inarisco; zurron espinoso. (Arq.) Cuartabocel.
- Echo**, *a.* Eco. [*va.* Repercutir la voz.
- To Echo**, *en.* Resonar, formar eco, repetir. —
- Echometer**, *a.* Ecómetro. [truir ecos.
- Echometry**, *a.* Ecometria, el arte de con-
- Eclaircissement**, *a.* Aclaracion, explicacion, ilustracion.
- Eclat**, *a.* Esplendor, lustre, magnificencia.
- Eclético**, *a.* Eclético. — *a.* Secta de filósofos.
- Eclipse**, *a.* Eclipse, oscurecimiento.
- To Eclipse**, *va.* Eclipsar; deslustrar. — *en.* Eclipsarse. [cldo.
- Ecliptic**, *a.* Eclíptica. — *a.* Eclíptico; oscuro.
- Eclogue**, *a.* E'cloga ó égloga. [gal, parco.
- Economic**, *a.* Económico, *a.* Económico, fru-
- Economically**, *ad.* Económicamente.
- Economica**, *a.* Económica, filosofía moral que trata del gobierno de una familia.
- Economist**, *a.* Economista, de bienes, ó política. [con prudencia.
- To Economiza**, *va.* Economizar, administrar.
- Economy**, *a.* Economía; gobierno; frugalidad; orden, sea en sentido moral ó físico.
- Ecstasied**, *a.* Extático, trasportado.
- Ecstasy**, *a.* Extasi; gozo, entusiasmo; distraccion.
- †To Ecstasy**, *va.* Extasiar, entusiasmar.
- Ecstatic**, *a.* Ecstático, *a.* Extático, absorto.
- Ectropium**, *a.* Ectropion, inversion del párpado.
- †Ectypal**, *a.* Tomado del original.
- †Ectype**, *a.* Ectipo, copia.
- Ecumenical**, *a.* Ecuménico.
- Edacious**, *a.* Voraz, gloton.
- Edaciousness**, *a.* Edacity, *a.* Glotoneria.
- Edder**, *a.* V. *Adder*.
- To Edder**, *va.* Enlazar una empalizada.
- Eddish**, *a.* Heno tardío.
- Eddy**, *a.* Remolino; revuesa. — *a.* Remolina.
- Eddy-water**, *a.* Estela, agua muerta.
- Edematous**, *a.* Edematoso.
- Eden**, *a.* Eden, paraíso.
- Edenized**, *a.* Admitido en el paraíso.
- Edentated**, *a.* Desdentado. [dentar.
- Edentation**, *a.* La accion y el efecto de des-
- Edge**, *a.* Filo; punta; ángulo; margen.
- To Edge**, *va.* Afilar; ribetear, guarnecer con franjas.
- Edged**, *a.* Afilado.
- Edgeless**, *a.* Embotado. [to afilado.
- Edgetool**, *a.* Herramienta afilada, instrumen-
- Edgewise**, *ad.* De filo ó de lado.
- Edging**, *a.* Oria, ribete; oncaje angosto.
- Edible**, *a.* Comestible.
- Edict**, *a.* Edicto, manifiesto, orden.
- Edificant**, *a.* Edificador, fabricador.
- Edification**, *a.* Edificacion, aprovechamiento, adelantamiento.
- Edificatory**, *a.* Edificatorio, instructivo.
- Edifice**, *a.* Edificio, fabrica.
- Edificial**, *a.* Lo perteneciente á un edificio.
- Edifier**, *a.* Edificador, edificante.
- To Edify**, *va.* Edificar, dar buen ejemplo.
- Edifying**, *a.* Edificatorio, buen ejemplo.
- Edifying y. ad.** Ejemplarmente.
- Edile**, *a.* Edil, magistrado de Roma. [tor
- To Edit**, *va.* Publicar una obra ó ser su edi-
- Edition**, *a.* Edicion, publicacion ó impres-
- de un libro.**
- Editor**, *a.* Editor, redactor.
- Editorial**, *a.* Lo que es del editor ó redactor.
- Editorship**, *a.* Encargo de editor.
- To Educate**, *va.* Educar, criar; instruir.
- Education**, *a.* Educacion.
- Educator**, *a.* Educador, instructor.
- To Educate**, *va.* Educar; sacar á luz.
- Eduction**, *a.* Educacion.
- To Edulcorate**, *va.* Dulzurar, endulzar.
- Edulcoration**, *a.* Dulcificacion. (Quim.) Pu-
- rificacion.**
- Edulcorative**, *a.* Dulcificante.
- Eel**, *a.* Anguila, de aguas cenagosas.
- Eelpout**, *a.* (ict.) Mustela.
- Eelspear**, *a.* Arpon para pescar anguila.
- To Efface**, *va.* Borrar, cancelar.
- Effacement**, *a.* Canceladura.
- Effect**, *a.* Efecto, consecuencia; intento; realidad. *Effects*, *a.* Caudal.
- To Effect**, *va.* Efectuar, ejecutar, producir.
- Effectible**, *a.* Factible, practicable.
- Effecton**, *a.* (Geom.) Construcion proble-
- mática.**
- Effective**, *a.* Eficiente; eficaz; operativo;
- Effectively**, *ad.* Eficazmente; efectivamente, realmente.
- Effectiveness**, *a.* Eficiencia, potencia.
- Effectless**, *a.* Ineficaz, impotente.
- Effector**, *a.* Causador, criador, autor.
- Effectual**, *a.* Eficiente; eficaz, activo. [ta
- Effectually**, *ad.* Eficazmente, eficazmen-
- to Efectuate**, *va.* Efectuar, poner por obra.
- Effeminacy**, *a.* Afeminacion, molice; cobardia; lascivia. [do; voluptuoso.
- Effeminate**, *a.* Afeminado, enervado, co-
- to Effeminate**, *va.* Afeminar, debilitar. — *en.* Afeminarse, enervarse.
- Effeminately**, *ad.* Afeminadamente.
- Effeminateness**, *a.* Afeminamiento.
- †Effemination**, *a.* Afeminacion.
- To Effervesce**, *en.* Hervir, fermentar.
- Effervescence**, *a.* Efervescencia.
- Effete**, *a.* Estéril; usado, cascado.
- Efficacious**, *a.* Eficaz.
- Efficaciously**, *ad.* Eficazmente.
- Efficaciousness**, *a.* Eficacidad.
- Efficacy**, *a.* Eficacia.
- Efficence**, *a.* Eficiencia, *a.* Eficiencia, virtud.
- Efficient**, *a.* Eficiente, eficaz.
- Efficiently**, *ad.* Eficazmente.
- Effigies**, *a.* Effigy, *a.* Effigie, imagen.
- Effigiation**, *a.* El acto de retratar. [verse.
- †To Effloresce**, *en.* (Quim.) Efflorescer, disol-
- Efflorescence**, *a.* Efflorescencia, *a.* Efflorescen-
- cia; eruption; florescencia.**
- Efflorescent**, *a.* Efflorescente.
- Efflorescentia**, *a.* (Bot.) Efflorescencia.
- Effluence**, *a.* Emanacion, efuvio; efusio-
- efluencia.**
- Effluent**, *a.* Efuenta.
- Effluvium**, *pl.* Effluvia, *a.* Efuvio.
- †Efflux**, *a.* Efusio; flujo, derrama.
- To Efflux**, *en.* Fluir. [cion
- Effluxion**, *a.* Efuvio, exhalacion, evapora-
- †To Efforce**, *va.* Forzar, violar.

Effort, *s.* Esfuerzo, empeño.
 Effosion, *s.* Excavacion; desentierro.
 Effrontery, *s.* Descaro, desvergüenza.
 Effulgence, *s.* Resplandor, lustre, fulgor.
 Effulgent, *a.* Resplandeciente, lustroso, luminoso.
 To Effuse, *ea.* Derramar, verter, esparcir.
 Effusion, *s.* Efusión; flujo de palabras.
 Effusive, *a.* Difusivo.
 Eff, *s.* Lagartija.
 †To Egerminate, *ea.* Brotar, germinar.
 †To Egest, *ea.* Evacuar, expeler.
 Egestion, *s.* Evacuacion, expulsion.
 Egg, *s.* Huevo. *V. Spawn.* [atraer.
 To Egg, *ea.* Hurgar, inducir, provocar;
 Egg-cup, *s.* Huevera.
 Egger, *s.* Incitador, instigador.
 Egging, *s.* Incitamiento.
 Eglopes, *s.* *V. Ayllopes.*
 Eglantine, *s.* (Bot.) Eglantina.
 Egoism, *s.* Egoismo.
 Egoist, *s.* Egotista.
 Egotism, *s.* Egotismo.
 Egotist, *s.* Egotista.
 Egotistical, *a.* Egotístico.
 To Egotize, *en.* Hablar mucho de sí mismo.
 Egregious, *a.* Egregio, exímio, ilustre, excelente; famoso, infame, perverso.
 Egregiously, *ad.* Egregiamente, insigne-
 mente; infamemente.
 Egregiousness, *s.* Eminencia.
 Egress, *s.* Salida.
 Egret, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de garza; pluma.
 Egyptian, *s.* Egipcio; gitano. *V. Gipsy.*
 Elder, Elderdown, *s.* Plumazon de avca.
 Eight, *a.* Ocho.
 Eighth, *a.* Octavo.
 Eighteen, *a.* Diez y ocho.
 Eighteenth, *a.* Décimo octavo.
 Eightfold, *a.* Ocho veces tanto.
 Eighthly, *ad.* En el octavo lugar.
 Eightieth, *a.* Octogésimo.
 Eightscore, *a.* Ciento y sesenta.
 Eighty, *a.* Ochenta.
 †Elsel, *s.* Vinagra. [O', sea, ya.
 Either, *pron.* Cualquiera, cada uno.—*conj.*
 To Ejaculate, *ea.* Arrojar, despedir, disparar.
 Ejaculation, *s.* Jaculatoria; eyacuacion.
 Ejaculatory, *a.* Disparado, repentino; eyacu-
 latorio. [sechar.
 To Eject, *ea.* Arrojar, expeler, despedir, de-
 jection, *s.* Expulsion; evacuacion.
 Ejectment, *s.* Mandamiento de despojo; ex-
 pulsion de una casa.
 †Ejulation, *s.* Alarido, ahullido, grito.
 To Eke, *ea.* Aumentar, suplir; alargar, pro-
 longar.
 Eke, *s.* Aumento.—*conj.* Tambien, ademas.
 Eking, *V. Eeking.* [esmero.
 To Elaborate, *ea.* Elaborar, trabajar con
 Elaborate, *a.* Elaborado, esmerado, acabado.
 Elaborately, *ad.* Cuidadosamente, con mu-
 cho trabajo.
 Elaborateness, *s.* Primor, perfeccion.
 Elaboration, *s.* Elaboracion.
 To Elapse, *en.* Pasar, correr el tiempo.
 Elastic, Elastical, *a.* Elástico.
 Elasticity, *s.* Elasticidad.
 Elate, *a.* Altivo, engraido, soberbio.
 To Elate, *ea.* Engrair, ensobribecor; exaltar.

Elatedly, *ad.* Soberbiamente. [soberbia
 Elation, *s.* Engraimiento, orgullo, altivez.
 Elbow, *s.* El codo; cosa que forma ángulo.
 To Elbow, *ea.* Codear.—*en.* Formar recodos.
 Elbowchair, *s.* Silla de brazos, silla poltrona.
 Elbowroom, *s.* Anchura. [Anciano.
 Elder, *s.* (Bot.) Sauco.—*a.* Mayor. *Elders,*
 Elderly, *a.* Mayor, el de edad ya madura.
 Eldership, *s.* Ancianidad; primogenitura;
 presbiterato.
 Elder-wine, *s.* Bebida hecha del zumo de
 bayas de sauco fermentado.
 Eldest, *a.* *superl.* Lo mas anciano.
 Elecampane, *s.* (Bot.) E'nula campana.
 To Elect, *ea.* Elegir. [tinado.
 Elect, *a.* Elegido, escogido, electo; predce-
 Electant, *s.* Elector.
 Election, *s.* Eleccion; predestinacion.
 Electioneering, *s.* El acto de solicitar votos.
 Elective, *a.* Electivo. *Elective attraction,*
 Atraccion electiva.
 Electively, *ad.* Electivamente.
 Elector, *s.* Elector.
 Electoral, *a.* Electoral.
 Electorality, Electorate, *s.* Electorado.
 Electre, *s.* Electro, ámbar.
 Electric, Electrical, *a.* Eléctrico.
 Electrician, *s.* Profesor de electricidad.
 Electricity, *s.* Electricidad.
 Electrification, *s.* Electrizacion.
 To Electrify, *ea.* Electrizar.
 To Electrize, *en.* Electrizar.
 Electrometer, *s.* Electrómetro.
 Electuary, *s.* Electuario.
 Eleemosynary, *a.* y *s.* Pobre, que vive de
 limosna. [to, alro, garbo.
 Elegance, Elegancy, *s.* Elegancia; buen gust.
 Elegant, *a.* Elegante, fino, delicado.
 Elegantly, *ad.* Elegantemente.
 Elegiac, Elegiacal, *a.* Elegíaco.
 Elegiac, Elegiac, *a.* El que escribe alegias.
 Elegy, *s.* Elegia, canto fúnebre.
 Element, *s.* Elemento; ingrediente. *Ele-*
ments, Elementos.
 Elemental, *a.* Elemental, elemental.
 †Elementality, *s.* Composicion, combina-
 cion de ingredientes.
 †Elementarity, *s.* Simplicidad. [piente.
 Elementary, *a.* Elemental, inicial; inci-
 Elemi, *s.* Elemi, resina medicinal.
 Elench, *s.* Argumento, sofisma.
 †Elenchical, *a.* Lo que sirve para confutar.
 Elephant, *s.* Elefante. *Elephant's teeth,*
 Colmillos de elefante.
 Elephantiasis, *s.* Elefancia, especie de lepra.
 Elephantine, *a.* Elefantino.
 To Elevate, *ea.* Elevar, alzar, exaltar.
 Elevate, *a.* Elevado, exaltado.
 Elevation, *s.* Elevacion; altura. (Arq.) Al-
 zado. Altura.
 Elevator, *s.* Elevador.
 Eleve, *s.* Discipulo.
 Eleven, *a.* Once.
 Eleventh, *a.* Onceno, undécimo.
 Elf, *s.* Duende; diablo; enano.
 To Elf, *ea.* Enmarañar ó enredar el pelo.
 Elf-arrow, *s.* Pederal en forma de flecha.
 Elfin, *a.* Lo perteneciente á duendes.—*s.*
 Diablillo, niño travieso. [diaba
 Elfish, *a.* Lo que pertenece á duendes; aduon

Ellocks, *a. pl.* Grueñas de duendos, trenzas de pelo. [atraer.
To Elicit, *ca.* Poner por obra; sacar de;
†Elicit, *a.* Hecho, ejecutado. [la voluntad.
†Elicitation, *a.* La ejecución de un acto de
 Eligibility, *a.* Elegibilidad.
Eligible, *a.* Elegible, preferible.
Eligibleness, *a.* Elegibilidad. [expulsar.
To Eliminate, *ca.* Abrir; poner en libertad,
 Elimination, *a.* Destierro, expulsión.
Eliquation, *a.* Separación de dos metales.
Elision, *a.* (Gram.) Elisión. División.
Elito, *a.* Lo mejor, lo selecto; la flor.
†To Elizate, *ca.* Macerar.
Ellixir, *a.* Ellixir; quinta esencia.
Elk, *a.* Alce o gran bestia.
Elko, *a.* Cisne salvaje.
Ell, *a.* Ana, una medida.
Ellipse, *a.* Elipse; elipse o élipai.
Elliptic, *Elliptical*, *a.* Elíptico.
Elm, *a.* (Bot.) Olmo.
Elmy, *a.* Olmedo, lleno de olmos.
Elocution, *a.* Elocución.
Eloge, *a.* Oración fúnebre.
†Elogist, *a.* V. *Eulogist*.
Elogy, *a.* Elogio.
To Eloigne, *ca.* Alejar, apartar.
Eloignement, *a.* Distancia; separación.
†To Elong, *ca.* Alejar, retardar. [arse.
To Elongate, *ca.* Alargar, apartar.—*en.* Ale-
Elongation, *a.* Alejamiento, distancia; pro-
 longación; partida.
To Elope, *ca.* Escaparse, huirse, evadirse.
Elopement, *a.* Fuga, huida; escapada.
Elope, *a.* Serpiente de mar.
Eloquence, *a.* Elocuencia.
Eloquent, *a.* Elocuente.
Eloquently, *ad.* Elocuentemente.
Else, *pron.* Otro. *Nobody else*, Ningun
 otro. *Nothing else*, Nada mas.—*conj.* O',
 de otra suerte, si no.
Elsewhere, *ad.* En otra parte, de otra parte.
Elsin, *a.* V. *Avul*. [rar.
To Elucidate, *ca.* Difundir, explicar, acla-
Elucidation, *a.* Elucidación, explicación,
 aclaración.
Elucidative, *a.* Expositivo, explicativo.
Elucidator, *a.* Expositor, comentador. [lar.
To Elude, *ca.* Eludir, evadir, escapar; bur-
Eludible, *a.* Evitable.
Elusion, *a.* Fraude, artificio, subterfugio.
Elusive, *a.* Articioso; falaz.
Elusiveness, *a.* Fraude, engaño; astucia.
Elusory, *a.* Falaz; articioso, ilusorio.
To Elute, *ca.* Lavar, limpiar; purificar.
Elutriation, *a.* El lavado de minerales.
To Elutriate, *ca.* Decantar; colar.
Elysian, *a.* Ameno, delicioso.
†To Emacerate, *ca.* V. *To Emaciate*.
To Emaciate, *ca.* Extenuar, adelgazar.—*en.*
 Enflaquecer. [ciado, extenuado.
Emaciate, *a.* Enflaquecido. (Méd.) *Em-*
Emaciation, *a.* Extenuación, enflaquecimien-
 to. [piar.
†To Emaculate, *ca.* Quitar manchas; lim-
Emanant, *a.* Emanante, fuente.
To Emanate, *ca.* Emanar.
Emanation, *a.* Emanación; esfuvo.
Emanative, *a.* Emanante, fuente. [ad.
To Emancipate, *ca.* Emancipar; dar liber-

Emancipation, *a.* Emancipación, manumisión.
Emancipator, *a.* Libertador, manumisor.
To Emarginate, *ca.* Quitar la margen, recor-
 tar. (Bot.) Escotar.
Emarginate, *a.* (Bot.) Escotado. [var.
To Emasculate, *ca.* Castrar; afeminar, enes-
Emasculate, *a.* Afeminado, viciado; cas-
 trado.
Emasculation, *a.* Castradura; afeminación.
To Embale, *ca.* Embalar, enfiar.
To Embalm, *ca.* Embalsamar.
Embalmer, *a.* Embalsamador.
To Embar, *ca.* Cercar, cerrar; bloquear.
Embarcation, *a.* (Náu.) Embarco; la acción
 de embarcarse.
Embargo, *a.* Embargo, secuestro.
To Embargo, *ca.* Embargar, detener.
To Embark, *ca.* y *n.* Embarcar; embar-
 carse; empeñarse en.
Embarcation, *a.* Embarcación.
To Embarrass, *ca.* Embarazar, enredar.
Embarassment, *a.* Embarazo, dificultad, en-
 redo.
To Embase, *ca.* Desmejorar, envilecer.
†Embasement, *a.* Deterioración.
Embassadress, *cf.* Embajadora. [talla.
Embassy, *a.* Embajada.
To Embattle, *ca.* Formar en órdea de ba-
Embattled, *a.* Almenado; cortado, recortado.
Embedded, *a.* Enterrado en ó entre; intro-
 ducido. [tear.
To Embellish, *ca.* Hermosear, adornar, ribe-
Embellishment, *a.* Adorno, ornato.
Ember, *a. pl.* Rescoído.
Ember-week, *a.* Semanas de témporas. *Em-*
ber-days, Las cuatro témporas.
To Embezzle, *ca.* Malversar, apropiarse
 malgastar.
Embezzlement, *a.* Hurto malversación, robo.
Embezzler, *a.* Malversador.
To Embibe, V. *To Imbibe*.
To Emblaze, *ca.* Adornar con colores bri-
 llantes; blasonar.
To Emblazon, *ca.* Blasonar; esmaltar.
Emblazoner, *a.* El que publica alguna cosa
 pomposamente; heraldo.
Emblazonry, *a.* Blason. [alegórica.
Emblem, *a.* Esmalte; emblema, pintura
 ó alegoría. [co, alusivo, simbólica.
†To Emblem, *ca.* Representar en emblema
 ó alegoría.
Emblematic, *Emblematical*, *a.* Emblemáti-
 camente, *ad.* Emblemáticamente.
Emblematicist, *a.* Inventor de emblemas.
†To Emblemize, *ca.* Representar por em-
 blemas. [tierras ó su cultivo.
Emblements, *a. pl.* Las rentas que dejan las
Embleming, *a.* El acto de hacer emblemas.
To Embody, *ca.* Incorporar.
To Embolden, *ca.* Animar.
Embolism, *a.* Embolismo, intercalación.
Embolus, *a.* Embolo. [borde.
To Emborder, *ca.* Guarnecer con marco ó
To Embosk, *ca.* Emboscarse. [grabar.
To Emboss, *ca.* Relevar, realizar; encerrar;
Embossment, *a.* Realce, relieve, realce.
To Embottle, *ca.* Embotellar.
To Embow, *ca.* Arquear, encorvar.
To Embowel, *ca.* Desentrañar, destripar
 hundir en otra sustancia.

Emboweller, *a.* Desentrañador.
To Embower, *en.* Habitar en los bosques.
To Embrace, *en.* Abrazar; cernir, contener; admitir. [ción, carinos.
Embrace, **Embracement**, *a.* Abrazo; recep-
Embracer, *a.* Abrazador; carinoso.
Embracing, *a.* Abrazo, carino.
Embrasure, *a.* Tronera, abertura.
To Embrocate, *en.* (Méd.) Embrocac.
Embrocation, *a.* (Méd.) Embrocación. [tela.
To Embroider, *en.* Bordar; dibujar sobre
Embroiderer, *a.* Bordador.
Embroidery, *a.* Bordado, bordadura.
To Embroil, *en.* Embrollar, enredar; con-
fundir; desanir.
Embroilment, *a.* Alboroto; embrollo.
Embryo, **Embryon**, *a.* Embrion.
†To Emend, *en.* Emendar, corregir.
Emendable, *a.* Corregible.
†Emendately, *ad.* Correctamente.
Emendation, *a.* Enmienda, corrección.
Emendator, *a.* Corrector, revisor.
Emendatory, *a.* Lo que contribuye á en-
mendar, etc.
Emerald, *a.* Esmeralda. [salir á luz.
To Emerge, *en.* Salir; proceder; provenir;
Emergence, **Emergency**, *a.* Emersión; emer-
gencia; aprieto. [táneo.
Emergent, *a.* Emergente; repentino, sub-
Emerited, *a.* Jubilado.
Emeroda, **Emeroida**, *a.* V. *Hemorrhoida*.
Emerson, *a.* Emersión. (Astr.) Emersión.
Emery, *a.* Enmeril, piedra mineral.
Emetic, **Emetical**, *a. y a.* Emético, vomitivo.
Emetically, *ad.* A' manera de vomitivo.
Emeu ó Emaw, *a.* (Orn.) Especie de avestruz.
Emication, *a.* Chispeo.
Emiction, *a.* Meados, orina.
Emigrant, **†Emigrate**, *a. y a.* Emigrado;
vago, vagamundo.
To Emigrate, *en.* Emigrar, trasmigrar.
Emigration, *a.* Emigración.
Eminence, **Eminency**, *a.* Altura, elevación;
cima; eminencia, excelencia.
Eminent, *a.* Eminente, elevado, conspicuo.
Eminently, *ad.* Eminentemente. [sia.
Emir, *a.* Emir, dignidad en Turquía y Per-
Emissary, *a.* Emisario, espía, agente secreto.
Emission, *a.* Emisión.
To Emit, *en.* Emitir; arrojar, despedir.
Emmenagogues, *a.* Emenagogos, medica-
mentos.
Emmet, *a.* Hormiga.
To Emmew, *en.* Enjaular, encerrar.
Emollient, *a. y a.* Emoliente.
Emolument, *a.* Emolumento, pago, saldo.
Emolumental, *a.* U'til, provechoso.
Emotion, *a.* Emoción, agitación, alboroto.
To Empale, *en.* Cercar; empalar. [litz.
Empalement, *a.* Empalamiento. (Bot.) Cá-
Empannel, *a.* La lista de los jurados á un
juicio.
To Empannel, *en.* Citar á los jurados.
To Emparadise, *en.* V. *To Imparadise*.
To Empark, *en.* Cercar con estacas; encer-
rar.
Empasm, *a.* Empasma.
To Empassion, *en.* Irritar, conmovir.
Empassionate, *a.* Irritado, conmovido, fue-
ra de sí.

To Empeach, *en.* Impedir, oponer.
†To Emperil, *en.* Peligrar, arriesgar.
Emperor, *a.* Emperador.
Emphasis, *a.* Énfasis. [energíca.
Emphatic, **Emphatical**, *a.* Enfático; fuerte.
Emphatically, *ad.* Enfáticamente.
Emphysematous, *a.* Entumecido, hinchado.
Empire, *a.* Imperio; mando, dominio.
Empirie, *a.* Empírico, charlatan.
Empiric, **Empirical**, *a.* Empírico.
Empirically, *ad.* Empíricamente.
Empiricism, *a.* Empirismo; charlatanerie.
Emplaster, *a.* Emplastro.
†To Emplaster, *en.* Emplastrar.
†Emplastic, *a.* Viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso.
To Emplead, *en.* Acusar, denunciar, delatar.
To Employ, *en.* Emplear, ocupar; comi-
sionar. [co.
Employ, *a.* Empleo, ocupación, oficio públi-
Employable, *a.* Empleable.
Employer, *a.* El que emplea. (Fam.) El amo.
Employment, *a.* Empleo, ocupación, cargo.
To Emplunge, *en.* Sumergir; oprimir.
To Empoison, *en.* Envenenar, atosigar, em-
ponzoñar.
Empoisoner, *a.* Envenenador. [miento.
Empoisoning, *a.* Atosigamiento, emponzoña-
Emporium, *a.* Emporio, ciudad de mucho
tráfico y comercio.
To Empoverish, *en.* Empobrecer.
Empoverisher, *a.* El que empobrece á otros.
Empoverishment, *a.* Empobrecimiento.
To Empower, *en.* Autorizar, comisionar, ha-
bilitar.
Empress, *en.* Emperatriz, emperadora.
Empresa, *a.* Empresa.
Emptier, *a.* Vacilador. [dad.
Emptiness, *a.* Vacío, vacío; vacuidad; futili-
Emption, *a.* Compra.
Empty, *a.* Vacío; vacante; vano; igno-
rante; hambriento; frívolo, superficial.
To Empty, *en.* Vaciar, evacuar, desocupar.
—*en.* Vaciar. [pura.
To Empurple, *en.* Purpurar, teñir de púr-
Empyreal, **Empyrean**, *a. y a.* Empíreo.
Empyreuma, *a.* Empíreuma, olor desagra-
dable. [roumático.
Empyreumatic, **Empyreumatical**, *a.* Em-
Empyrosis, *a.* Conflagración.
To Emulate, *en.* Emular, competir. [litz.
†Emulate, *a.* Ambicioso, deseo de sobrepasar.
Emulation, *a.* Emulación; rivalidad.
Emulative, *a.* Emulativo.
Emulator, *a.* É'mulo, rival, antagonista.
Emulastar, *en.* É'mula, emuladora.
†To Emulgo, *en.* Ordeñar, chupar, exprimir.
Emulgent, *a.* Emulgente.
Emulous, *a.* É'mulo.
Emulously, *ad.* Con emulación. [do.
Emulsion, *a.* Emulsión, medicamento líqui-
Emunctory, *a.* (Méd.) Emuntorio, el canal
excretorio. [cosa se enmolece.
†Emuscation, *a.* El acto de impedir que una
To Enable, *en.* Facilitar; habilitar, propor-
cionar.
†Enablement, *a.* Habilidad, poder de hacer.
To Enact, *en.* Establecer, decretar, mandar.
Enactor, *a.* Legislador; ejecutor, estableco-
dor.
†Enacture, *a.* Decreto; determinación.

Enema, *s.* (Méd.) Estiptico.
To Enambush, *ea.* Emboscar, armar celada.
To Enamel, *ea.* Esmaltar; pintar de esmalte.
Enamel, *s.* Esmalte.
Enameller, *s.* Esmaltador.
Enamelling, *s.* El arte de esmaltar.
†Enamorado, *s.* Enamorado.
To Enamor, *ea.* Enamorar.
†Enarration, *s.* Exposición, comentario.
Enarthrosis, *s.* (Anat.) Enártrosis.
†To Enavigate, *ea.* Navegar.
To Encage, *ea.* Enjaular, encarcelar.
To Encamp, *ea.* Acamparse, alojarse.—*ea.* Acampar; alojar.
Encamping, *s.* Acampamento, campamento.
Encampment, *s.* Campamento, campo.
†To Encanker, *ea.* Corroer, corromper, contaminar.
To Encase, *ea.* Encajar.
To Encave, *ea.* Esconderse, encavar.
Encastic, *s.* Encástico. [embarazada.
Encelinto, *s.* Cerca, circuito.—*a.* Preñada.
To Enchafe, *ea.* Enfurecer, enañar, irritar.
To Enchain, *s.* Encadenar.
To Enchant, *ea.* Encantar, deleitar.
Enchanter, *s.* Encantador, hechicero.
Enchantingly, *ad.* Como por encanto.
Enchantment, *s.* Encanto, magia, embeleso.
Enchantress, *sf.* Encantadora.
†To Encharge, *ea.* Fiar á, cargar con.
To Enchase, *ea.* Engastar; adornar con rolieves.
Enchiridion, *s.* Enchiridion, manual.
†Enclindere, *a.* Reducido á cenizas.
To Encircle, *ea.* Cercar, rodear.
Encircle, *s.* Circulo, anillo.
Enclitic, *s.* Enclitica.
To Encloister, *ea.* Enclastrar.
To Enclose, *ea.* Cercar; circundar; incluir.
Encloser, *s.* Cercador.
Enclosure, *s.* Cercamiento; cercado, corral.
To Encroach, *ea.* Llevar en coche.
To Encoffin, *ea.* Meter en un ataúd.
†Encomberment, *s.* Embarazo, molestia.
Encomiast, *s.* Encomiasta, panegirista. [co.
Encomiastic, **Encomiastical**, *a.* Encomiástico.
Encomium, *s.* Encomio, elogio, panegirico.
To Encompass, *ea.* Cercar, circundar, sitiar; circuir. [mas.
Encore, *ad.* Otra vez, de nuevo; aun, ade.
Encounter, *s.* Encuentro; duelo; batalla; casualidad.
To Encounter, *ea.* Encontrar, acometer; tropezar.—*ea.* Pelear, combatir.
Encounterer, *s.* Antagonista, conorincante.
To Encourage, *ea.* Animar, incitar; favorecer; fomentar. [paro, fomen-
Encouragement, *s.* Estimulo, incentivo; am-
Encourager, *s.* Patron, protector, favorecedor, incitador. [infundir valor.
Encouragingly, *ad.* De una manera capaz de
To Encradle, *ea.* Meter en la cuna.
To Encrease, *ea.* Aumentar. *V.* Increase.
†Encrimsoned, *a.* Carmesí.
†Encripsed, *a.* Rizado.
To Encroach, *ea.* Usurpar; apropiarse lo ajeno.—*ea.* Pasar los límites. *To encroach upon kindness*, Abusar de la bondad de.
Encroacher, *s.* Usurpador.
Encroachingly, *ad.* Por intrusion.

Encroachment, *s.* Usurpacion, intrusion.
To Encumber, *ea.* Embarazar, cargar.
Encumbrance, *s.* Embarazo, impedimento estorbo.
Encyclical, *a.* Enciclico, circular. [dia.
Encyclopedia, **Encyclopedy**, *s.* Enciclopo-
Encyclopedist, *s.* Enciclopedista. [quista.
Encysted, *a.* (Cir.) Enquistado, metido en un
End, *s.* Fin, extremidad, remate; conclu-
sion; destino, muerte; determinacion
objeto.
To End, *ea.* Acabar, concluir, fenecer; ma-
tar.—*ea.* Acabarse, terminarse; morir, fe-
nercer.
†End-all, *s.* U'ltimo remata. [mal.
†To Endamage, *ea.* Dañar, perjudicar, liacer
†Endamageable, *a.* Dañoso.
†Endamagement, *s.* Daño; pérdida.
To Endanger, *ea.* Peligrar, arriesgar.
†Endangerment, *s.* Peligro, riesgo.
To Endear, *ea.* Hacer ó hacerse amar; en-
carecer.
Endearing, *s.* Atractivo.
Endearment, *s.* Encarecimiento.
Endeavor, *s.* Esfuerzo, conato, empeño.
To Endeavor, *ea.* Esforzarse.—*ea.* Tentar,
probar, tratar de, procurar. [cosa.
Endeavorer, *s.* El que procura el logro de una
Endecagon, *s.* Endecagono. [co.
Endemial, **Endemic**, **Endemical**, *a.* Endémi-
†To Endenize, **Endenizen**, *ea.* Naturalizar;
franquear, hacer libre.
Ende, *s.* Acabador.
To Endict, *ea.* *V.* *To Indict*. [mont.
Endictment, *s.* Edicto, estatuto. *V.* *Indict*.
Ending, *s.* Conclusion, cesacion; termina-
cion; fin. [indite.
To Endite, *ea.* Componer, escribir. *V.* *To*
Enditer, *s.* Escritor, autor. *V.* *Inditer*.
Endive, *s.* (Bot.) Escarola, endibia.
Endless, *a.* Infinito, interminable, perpetuo.
Endlessly, *ad.* Infinitamente.
Endlessness, *s.* Perpetuidad, infinidad.
†Endlong, *ad.* En línea recta.
†Endmost, *a.* Lo mas lejós.
To Endoctrine, *ea.* Instruir, enseñar.
To Endorse, *ea.* Rotular, autorizar; enbri-
la espalda de alguna cosa; endosar ó en-
dosar. [dosada una letra de cambio.
Endorsee, *s.* El sugeto á cuyo favor está en-
Endorsement, *s.* Rótulo; endoso de una le-
tra de cambio; ratificación.
Endorser, *s.* Endosante ó endosador.
†To Endoss, *ea.* *V.* *To Engrava*.
To Endow, *ea.* Dotar á una mujer; á una
iglesia, colegio, etc.; dotar.
Endower, *s.* Dotador.
Endowment, *s.* Dote; dotes; talentos.
†To Endrudge, *ea.* Esclavizar, hacer esclavo.
To Endue, *ea.* Dotar, privilegiar; investir.
Endurance, *s.* Duracion; paciencia, sufri-
To Endure, *ea.* Aguantar, sufrir, tolerar.—
ea. Durar, perseverar; tener paciencia.
Endurer, *s.* Sufridor; continuador.
Endwise, *ad.* De punta, derecho.
Enema, *s.* Jeringa, ayuda.
Enemy, *s.* Enemigo, antagonista; el diablo.
Energetic, **Energetical**, *a.* Energico, vigo-
roso.

Energetically, ad. Energicamente.
Energie, a. Energico.
To Energize, va. Hacer obrar con energía, dar energía, vigor, actividad.
Energizer, a. Lo que causa, da energía.
Energy, a. Energía, fuerza, vigor, espíritu.
To Enervate, va. Enervar, debilitar.
Enervate, a. Debilitado, enervado.
Enervation, a. Enervación; afeminación.
†To Enerve, va. Enervar, debilitar.
To Enfameish, va. Hambrear, matar de hambre.
To Enfeeble, va. Debilitar, enervar.
†Enfelled, a. Feroz, cruel, bárbaro.
To Enfoof, va. Enfusdar.
Enfoofment, a. Enfusdación, y el título que da derecho al fendo.
†To Enfetter, va. Encadenar.
To Enfever, va. Engrillar, ascalturar.
Enfilade, a. Ringlera, hilera.
To Enfilade, va. Enfilar.
To Enfold, v. *To Infold.*
To Enforce, va. Esforzar; violentar; compeler.—*en.* Intentar por fuerza; demostrar. [peler ó obligar].
Enforceable, a. Lo que es capaz de compelerse, *ad.* Por fuerza. [za; aprieto].
Enforcement, a. Compulsion, coacción, fuer-enforcer, a. Forzador.
To Enfranchise, va. Franquear; poner en libertad; manumitir; emancipar.
Enfranchisement, a. Franquicia; manumission; libertad.
Enfranchiser, a. Libertador; manumisor.
To Engage, va. Empeñar; traer á sí; obligar; halagar; ocupar; acometer; comprometer; apalabrar, ajustar.—*en.* Pelear; empeñarse, obligarse.
Engagedly, ad. Con empeño.
Engagement, a. Empeño; ajuste, contrato; motivo, batalla.
Engager, a. El que se empeña, compromete ó constituye en algun empeño, obligación, ó compromiso. [guéño].
Engaging, a. Atractivo, insinuante, halagador.
Engagingly, ad. Atractivamente.
To Engage, va. Encarcelar. [de flores].
To Engarland, va. Enquimaldar, coronar.
To Engarrison, va. Guarnecer.
†Engastrimuth, a. Ventrilocuo.
To Engender, va. Engendrar; producir.—*en.* Engendrarse, causarse.
Engenderer, a. Engendrador.
To Engild, va. Aclarar, iluminar.
Engine, a. Máquina. *Steam-engine,* Máquina de vapor. *Fire-engine,* Bomba de fuego. *Pile-engine,* Martinete. Instrumento, agente.
Engineer, a. Ingeniero; maquinista. [cic].
Enginery, a. Artillería; maquinaria, invento.
To Engird, To Engirt, va. Cehir, cercar.
†To Engird, a. Alegrar.
Engle, a. Engaño, artificio. [glea].
English, a. Ingles.—*a.* Ingles, la lengua inglesa.
To Englist, va. Engullir, tragar; atracar; hartar. [mer voracidad].
To Engorge, va. Atracar, devorar.—*en.* Co-
†To Engraft, va. Fijar profundamente.
†Engraftment, a. Ingerto.
Engrafted, a. Ingertado; plantado.

To Engrain, va. Tehir, dar color subido á alguna cosa.
†To Engrapple, va. Luchar, pelear.
To Engrasp, va. Agarrar, asir.
To Engrave, va. Grabar; esculpir; talar; sepultar.
†Engraving, a. Grabado.
Engraver, a. Grabador; escultor.
Engraving, a. Grabado; lámina, estampa.
To Engross, va. Condensar, espesar; engordar, engrosar; monopolizar.
Engrosser, a. Monopolista, agarillador.
Engrossing, a. (Com.) Monopolio. (For.) Copia de un instrumento legal.
Engrossment, a. Monopolio; copia de un instrumento jurídico. [parar].
†To Enguard, va. Proteger, defender, am-
To Engulf, va. Engolfar. *V. To Inguft.*
To Enhance, va. Encarecer, aumentar en valor; agravar. [de precio; agravacion].
Enhancement, a. Encarecimiento, subida.
Enhancer, a. Encarecedor.
To Enhabor, va. Residir, vivir en.
†To Enharden, va. Alentar, dar ánimo.
Enharmonic, a. Enarmónico.
Enigma, a. Enigma.
Enigmatic, Enigmatical, a. Enigmático.
Enigmatically, ad. Enigmáticamente.
Enigmatist, a. Enigmatista.
To Enigmatize, va. Usar de enigmas.
To Enjoin, va. Mandar, ordenar, encargar, prescribir; advertir.
Enjoiner, a. Mandante; el que da encargos.
†Enjoinment, a. Mandato, precepto, orden; encargo.
To Enjoy, va. Gozar; poseer; agradar.
Enjoyable, a. Gozable.
Enjoyer, a. Gozador. [cer].
Enjoyment, a. Gozo, fruicion, felicidad, pla-
To Enkindle, va. Encender; inflamar, enardecer; incitar.
To Enlard, va. Fringar, engrasar.
To Enlarge, va. Engrandecer, aumentar; dilatar; ampliar; desaprisionar; difundirse.—*en.* Extenderse, dilatarse.
Enlargedly, ad. Extensamente, ampliamente. [tura; exageracion].
Enlargement, a. Aumento, extension; sol-
Enlarger, a. Ampliador, amplificador.
Enlarging, a. Extension, ampliacion.
†To Enlight, va. Alumbrar, iluminar.
To Enlighten, va. Alumbrar; instruir, ilustrar; explicar; alegrar. [ilustrador].
Enlightener, a. Alumbrador; instructor.
Enlightenment, a. Ilustracion, instruccion; iluminacion.
To Enlink, va. Encadenar.
To Enlist, va. Alistar. (Mil.) Sentar plaza.
†To Enlive, To Enliven, va. Vivificar; alentar; alegrar, regocijar.
Enliverer, a. Vivificador, animador.
Enlivening, a. Alegria, vivificacion.
†To Enlumine, va. Iluminar, alumbrar.
†To Enmesh, va. Enredar, enmarañar.
Enmity, a. Enemistad, odio, malvolencia.
Enneagon, a. (Geom.) Encaígono.
Enneatical, a. Nono, noveno. [var].
To Ennoble, va. Ennobloer; ilustrar; ele-
Ennoblement, a. Ennoblecimiento.
Ennui, a. Displacencia, aburrimiento, tedio.

†Enodation, *a.* Desafiadura; solución de una dificultad.

†Enorm, *a.* Irregular, enorme.

Enormity, *a.* Enormidad, exceso; atrocidad; fealdad. [*so, atroc.*]

Enormous, *a.* Enorme, irregular; perverso.

Enormously, *ad.* Enormemente.

Enormousness, *a.* Enormidad.

Enough, *a.* Bastante, suficiente.—*a.* Lo bastante, lo suficiente.—*ad.* Bastantemente.

To Enounce, *va.* Declarar, publicar.

Enow, *a. pl.* de *Enough*. Bastantes.

To Enquicken, *va.* Avivar.

To Enquire, *va.* Inquirir. *V. To Inquire*.

To Enrage, *va.* Enfurecer, irritar, encolerizar. [*vagar.*]

†To Enrange, *va.* Colocar, poner en orden;

To Enrank, *va.* Enfilar. [*portar, extasiar.*]

†To Enrapt, *va.* Enajenar, encantar, tras-

To Enrapture, *va.* Arrebatar, elevar, trasportar, arrobear, extasiar. [*jenar.*]

To Enravisb, *va.* Arrebatar, extasiar, enaravishment, *a.* Arroamiento, rapto, pasmo, éxtasis.

To Enregister, *va.* Registrar, empadronar.

†To Enrheum, *va.* Resfriar, acatarar. *V. To Catch cold.* [*lizar.*]

To Enrich, *va.* Enriquecer; fecundar, ferti-

Enrichment, *a.* Enriquecimiento.

To Enridge, *va.* Surcar, formar surcos.

†To Enring, *va.* Cercar, rodear con anillos.

†To Enrive, *va.* *V. To Rive.*

To Enrobe, *va.* Vestir de gala, adornar con vestidos ricos.

To Enroll, *va.* Alistar; registrar; envolver.

Enroller, *a.* Registrador.

Enrolment, *a.* Registro, protocolo.

To Enroot, *va.* Arraigar, radicar.

†To Euround, *va.* Circundar, cercar.

Ens, *s.* Ente, ser.

Ensample, *a.* (Ant.) *V. Example*.

†To Ensample, *va.* *V. To Exemplify.*

To Ensanguine, *va.* Ensangrentar. [*to.*]

To Enschedule, *va.* Insertar en algún escri-

To Ensconce, *va.* Cubrir, resguardar con un fortín.

To Enseal, *va.* Señalar como con sello.

To Enseam, *va.* Coeer.

†Enseamed, *a.* Graciento.

†To Ensear, *va.* Cauterizar.

†To Ensearch, *va.* Escudriñar; procurar.

Ensemble, *a.* El conjunto, el complejo, el total. *V. Whole.*

†To Enshield, *va.* Escudar, defender.

To Enshrine, *va.* Guardar como reliquia.

Ensiform, *a.* Ensiforme. [*abanderado.*]

Ensign, *a.* Bandera; bandera de popa;

†To Ensign, *va.* Señalar con algún indicio.

Ensign-bearer, *a.* Abanderado.

Ensignty, *a.* Alferecía. [*nubes.*]

†Enskied, *a.* Celestial; puesto sobre las

To Enslave, *va.* Esclavizar, cautivar.

Enslavement, *a.* Esclavitud, cautiverio, servidumbre.

Enslaver, *a.* Esclavizador.

To Ensnare, *va.* Entrampar, engañar.

To Ensnarl, *va.* *V. To Entangle* y *To Snarl*.

To Enstamp, *va.* Colocar en estera, redondear.

To Enstamp, *va.* Estampar.

†To Enstyle, *va.* Llamar, nombrar.

To Ensue, *va.* Seguirse, inferirse; suceder.—*va.* Seguir.

Ensurance, *a.* *V. Insurance*. *Ensurance Company*, Compañía de seguros.

Ensurer, *a.* Asegurador.

To Ensure, *va.* Asegurar, dar seguridad y fianza dar seguro.

Ensurer, *a.* Asegurador. [*una cosa.*]

†To Ensweep, *va.* Pasar con ligereza sobre

Entablature, †Entablement, *a.* (Arg.) Entablamiento. [*trar jarcia.*]

†To Entackle, *va.* (Náu.) Aparejar, minis-

Entail, *s.* Vínculo, mayorazgo.

To Entail, *va.* Vincular, sujetar los bienes a vínculo; fincar.

†To Entame, *va.* Domar, domesticar.

To Entangle, *va.* Enredar, enmarañar, embrollar, intrincar. [*sion.*]

Entanglement, *a.* Enredo, embarazo, confu-

Entangler, *a.* Enredador, embrollon.

†To Entender, *va.* Tratar cariñosamente; proteger, amparar.

To Enter, *va.* Entrar; asentar.—*va.* Ir adentro; penetrar; meterse; empeñarse en algo.

Enterer, *a.* El que entra ó principia.

Entering, *a.* Entrada, paso. [*lacc.*]

To Enterlace, *va.* Entrelazar. *V. Inter-*

Enterocoele, *a.* (Cir.) Enterocoele, clase de hernia. [*umbilical.*]

Enteromphalos, *a.* (Cir.) Enterófono, hernia

†Enterparience, *a.* Conferencia, entrevista.

To Enterplead, *va.* Abogar mutuamente.

Enterpleader, *a.* (For.) La discusión de un punto sin cuya resolución no se puede principiar un proceso ó pleito.

Enterprise, Enterprize, *a.* Empresa, la determinación de emprender.

To Enterprise, *va.* Emprender.

Enterpriser, *a.* Empreendedor.

Enterprising, *a.* Empresa.—*a.* Atrevido, emprendedor.

To Entertain, *va.* Conversar; convidar; festejar; mantener, asistir; concebir; divertir.

Entertainer, *a.* El que convida á comer; el que alegría, regocija ó divierte á otros.

Entertaining, *a.* Entretenido, chistoso, alegre, agradable. [*toesmente.*]

Entertainingly, *ad.* Divertidamente, chis-

Entertainment, *a.* Conversacion; convite, festin. *House of entertainment*, Fonda.

†Entertissued, *a.* Entretejido.

To Entrail, *V. To Intrail*.

†To Entrill, *va.* Penetrar.

To Enthron, †Enthronize, *va.* Entroncar.

Enthronization, *a.* Entronización. [*stoa.*]

Enthusiasm, *a.* Entusiasmo; antasia; pa-

Enthusiast, *a.* Entusiasta; fanático.

Enthusiastic, Enthusiastical, *a.* Entusias-

mado; fanático, visionario. [*corromper.*]

To Entice, *va.* Halagar, acariciar; excitar;

Enticement, *a.* Incitation; sugestion; incitamiento.

Enticer, *a.* Incitador, instigador, seductor.

Enticing, *a.* Incitamiento á hacer algo malo

Enticingly, *ad.* Seductoramente.

Entierty, *a.* *V. Entirety*.

Entire, *a.* Cumplido, completo, firme, leal

Entirely, *ad.* Enteramente, totalmente, absolutamente. [haridad.]

Entireness, *s.* Enterceza, integridad; famili-

Entirety, *s.* Enterceza. [mismo.]

Entitative, *a.* Lo que se considera por sí

Entitatively, *ad.* Por sí mismo. [torizar.]

To Entitle, *va.* Titular; tener derecho; au-

Entity, *s.* Entidad, ente.

†To Entoil, *va.* Enredar. [sepulcro.]

To Entomb, *va.* Colocar un cadáver en el

Entombment, *s.* Entierro, sepultura.

Entomology, *s.* Entomología. [miento.]

†Entortillation, *s.* Enroscadura; enreda-

†To Entrail, *va.* Mezclar, diversificar, en-

tretejer. [oculto.]

Entrails, *s. pl.* Entrañas; lo mas interior y

Entrammelled, *s.* Enroscado, enredado.

Entrance, *s.* Entrada; principio; toma de

posesion. [ánimo.]

To Entrance, *va.* Suspender ó arrebatar el

To Entrap, *va.* Entrampar; enmarañar;

engañar. [una súplica.]

To Entreat, *va.* Rogar, suplicar.—*en.* Hacer

Entreatable, *a.* Supplicatorio.

Entreater, *s.* Suplicante.

Entreative, *a.* Supplicativo.

Entreaty, *s.* Peticion, instancia, solicitud.

Entremets, *s. pl.* Intermedios, platos entre

el asado y los postres.

Entrepot, *s.* V. *Magasine.* [apuntamiento.]

Entry, *s.* Entrada; vestibulo, pórtico;

To Entune, *va.* Entonar.

To Entwine, *va.* Entrelazar torciendo.

To Entwist, *va.* Torcer; enroscar.

†To Enubilate, *va.* Dispar las nubes, aclarar.

†To Enucleate, *va.* Desatar, aclarar.

Enucleation, *s.* Expianacion; manifestacion.

Enudation, *s.* V. *Denudation.*

To Enumerate, *va.* Enumerar, numerar.

Enumeration, *s.* Enumeracion.

Enumerative, *a.* Enumerativo. [festar.]

To Enunciate, *va.* Enunciar, declarar, mani-

Enunciation, *s.* Enunciacion, noticia, de-

claracion; prolacion.

Enunciative, *a.* Enunciativo, declarativo.

Enunciatively, *ad.* Enunciativamente.

†To Envassal, *va.* Entregarse como esclavo.

To Envelgie, *va.* Seducir, engañar con arte.

V. *To Inveigle.* [der.]

To Envelop, *va.* Envolver, aforrar, escon-

Envelope, *s.* Envolvedero; cubierta, sobre-

escrito. [zo, perplejidad.]

Envelopment, *s.* Envolvimiento; embar-

To Envenom, *va.* Envenenar, atosigar; en-

futurecer, irritar; hacer odioso.

†To Envermell, *va.* Enrojecer, teñir de rojo.

Enviable, *a.* Envidiable.

Envier, *s.* Envidiador.

Envious, *a.* Envidioso.

Enviously, *ad.* Envidiosamente. [sitiar]

To Environ, *va.* Rodear, cercar, bloquear,

Environ, *s. pl.* Contornos, suburbios.

Envoy, *s.* Enviado público; mensajero.

Envoyship, *s.* Legacion.

To Envy, *va. y n.* Envidiar; desear.

Envy, *s.* Envidia, emulacion, rencor.

Envyng, *s.* Malicia, malignidad.

To Enwheel, *va.* Rodear, circuir.

†To Enwomb, *va.* Empeñar; sepultar.

To Enwrap, *va.* Envolver.

Enwrapment, *s.* Cubierta, envolvedero.

Eolian, *s.* Eólico, *Eolian harp*

Arpa de Eolo.

Eolipile, *s.* Eolipila, instrumento de fisica.

Epact, *s.* Epacta.

Epaulet, *s.* (Mil.) Charretera.

Epaulement, *s.* (Fort.) Espalda, espaldon.

Epenetic, *s.* Laudatorio, panegirico. [ga]

Epha, *s.* Efa, medida hebraica de una fune-

Ephepera, *s.* Eféméra ó efimera.

Ephemeral, †Ephemerie, *a.* Efimero.

Ephemerides, *s. pl.* Efemérides, tablas as-

tronómicas.

Ephemeris, *s.* Efemérides; diario.

Ephemerist, *s.* Astrólogo.

Ephemorous, *a.* Efimero, efimeral.

Ephesian, *a.* Efesino.

Ephialtes, *s.* V. *Night-mare.* [hebreos.]

Ephod, *s.* Efod, adorno de los sacerdotes

Epic, *a.* Épico.—*s.* Poema épico.

Epicede, Epicedium, *s.* Epicedio, elegia.

Epicedian, *a.* Elegico.

Epicene, *a.* (Gram.) Epiceno.

Epicure, *s.* Epicureo.

[curo.]

Epicurean, *a.* Epicurco.—*s.* Sectario de Epi-

Epicurism, *s.* Epicurismo, sensualidad.

To Epicurize, *va.* Deleitarse sensualmente.

Epicycle, *s.* Epícielo.

Epicycloid, *s.* Epícieloide.

Epidemic, Epidemical, *a.* Epidemial, epi-

démico; general.

Epidemy, *s.* Epidemia.

Epidermis, *s.* Epídermis.

Epigastric, *a.* Epigástrico.

Epigeum, *s.* Perigeo. V. *Perigee.*

Epiglottis, *s.* Epiglótis.

Epigram, *s.* Epigrama.

[mático.]

Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical, *a.* Epigra-

Epigrammatist, *s.* Epigramatista.

Epigraph, *s.* Epígrafe.

Epilepsy, *s.* Epilepsia, mal caduco.

Epileptic, Epileptical, *a.* Epiléptico.

Epilogism, *s.* Epilogismo.

Epilogistic, *a.* Epilógico.

Epilogue, *s.* Epílogo.

[logo.]

To Epilogize, *va.* Epilogar; recitar un epi-

Epinicion, *s.* Himno de victoria.

Epiphany, *s.* Epifania.

Epiphonema, *s.* Epifonema, exclamacion.

Epiphora, *s.* Epifora.

[sifera.]

Epiphyllouspermous, *a.* Epifilospermo ó dor-

Epiphysis, *s.* (Anat.) Epísis, union de dos

huesos.

Episcopacy, *s.* Episcopado.

Episcopal, *a.* Episcopal.

Episcopallians, *s. pl.* Episcopales.

Episcopally, *ad.* Episcopalmente.

Episcopate, *s.* Obispado.

Episcopy, *s.* Pesquisa, inspeccion.

Episode, *s.* Episodio, digresion.

Episodic, Episodical, *a.* Episódico.

Epispastic, *a.* Epispástico; vejigatorio.

Epistle, *s.* Epístola, carta.

†Epistler, *s.* Escritor de cartas; epistolero

Epistolary, Epistolical, *a.* Epistolar.

To Epistolize, *va.* Epistolar.

Epistyle, *s.* Epístilo, arquitraba.

Epitaph, *s.* Epitafio.

Epitaphian, *a.* Lo que pertenece al epitafio

Epitasis, *s.* Epitasis.
 Epithalamium, Epithalamy, *s.* Epitalamia.
 Epithem, *s.* (Méd.) Epitima, confortante.
 Epithet, *s.* Epiteto.
 To Epithet, *ea.* Intitular, titular.
 Epitome, *s.* Epitome, compendio.
 To Epitomize, *ea.* Epitomar, compendiar.
 Epitomizer, Epitomist, *s.* Compendiador.
 Epizooty, *s.* Epizootia, en los ganados.
 Epizootic, *a.* Epizootico.
 Epoch, Epocha, *s.* E poca.
 Epode, *s.* E'podo.
 Epopee, *s.* Epopeya. [guerra.
 Epsom salt, *s.* Sal de Epsom, sal de la Hi-
 Epulary, *a.* Lo perteneciente a los banquetes.
 †Epulation, *s.* Banquete, festin.
 Epulotic, *a.* Epulótico, cicatrizativo.
 Equability, *s.* Igualdad, uniformidad.
 Equable, *a.* Igual, uniforme.
 Equably, *ad.* Igualmente. [Indiferente.
 Equal, *a.* Igual, semejante; adecuado; justo;
 To Equal, *ea.* Igualar; compensar.
 To Equalize, *ea.* y *n.* Igualar.
 Equalization, *s.* Igualamiento.
 Equality, *s.* Igualdad.
 Equally, *ad.* Igualmente; imparcialmente.
 Equalness, *s.* Uniformidad, igualdad.
 Equanimity, *s.* Ecuanimidad, serenidad de
 ánimo.
 †Equanimous, *a.* Igual, constante.
 Equation, *s.* Ecuacion.
 Equator, *s.* Ecnador.
 Equatorial, *a.* Ecuatorio. V. *Observatory*.
 Equerry, *s.* Caballerizo del rey; establo.
 Equestrian, *a.* Ecuestre.
 Equiangular, *a.* Equiángulo.
 Equicural, †Equicrura, *a.* Lo que tiene sus
 lados iguales; isósceles.
 Equidistance, *s.* Equidistancia.
 Equidistant, *a.* Equidistante.
 Equidistantly, *ad.* A' la misma distancia.
 Equiformity, *s.* Uniformidad.
 Equilateral, *a.* y *s.* Equilátero.
 To Equilibrate, *ea.* Equilibrar.
 Equilibration, *s.* Equilibracion. [brio.
 Equilibratory, *a.* (Estát.) Equilibrio ó equili-
 Equilibriously, *ad.* En equilibrio.
 Equilibrist, *s.* El que equilibra.
 Equilibrity, Equilibrium, *s.* Igualdad de
 peso; equilibrio, contrapeso.
 †Equinecessary, *a.* Igualmente necesario.
 Equinoctial, *a.* Equinoecial.—*s.* Línea equi-
 noecial.
 Equinoctially, *ad.* En direccion equinoecial.
 Equinox, *s.* Equinoecio.
 Equinumerant, *a.* Igual en número.
 To Equip, *ea.* Equipar, pretechar. *To*
equip a ship, Aprestar un navio. [roza.
 Equipage, *s.* Equipaje, tren, rocámaras; car-
 Equipaged, *a.* Equipado, aparejado; de-
 corado.
 Equipendency, *s.* Equilibrio, Indiferencia.
 Equipment, *s.* Equipaje, aparejo. (Amer.)
 Equipo. Fornitura.
 Equipolse, *s.* Equilibrio. [ó equivalencia.
 Equipollence, Equipollency, *s.* Equipolencia.
 Equipollent, *a.* Equipolente ó equivalente.
 Equipollently, *ad.* De un modo equivalente.
 Equiponderance, Equiponderancy, *s.* Igual-
 dad de peso.

Equiponderant, *a.* Equiponderante.
 †To Equiponderate, *ea.* Equiponderar.
 Equitable, *a.* Equitativo, justo, imparcial.
 Equitableness, *s.* Equidad, imparcialidad
 justicia.
 Equitably, *ad.* Equitativamente.
 Equitation, *s.* Equitacion.
 Equity, *s.* Equidad, justicia, imparcialidad
 Equivalence, Equivalency, *s.* Equivalencia.
 †To Equivalence, *ea.* V. *To Equiponderate*.
 Equivalent, *s.* y *a.* Equivalente.
 Equivalently, *ad.* Equivalentemente.
 Equivocal, *a.* Equívoco, ambiguo.—*s.* Am-
 bigüedad. [bignamente.
 Equivocally, *ad.* Equivocadamente, am-
 Equivocalness, *s.* Equívoco, frase dudosa.
 To Equivocate, *ea.* Equivocar.
 Equivocation, *s.* Equívoco; ambigüedad
 ambigüedad.
 Equivocator, *s.* El que usa de equívocos.
 Equivoke, *a.* Equívoco.
 Era, *s.* Era, data determinada. [brar.
 †To Eradicate, *ea.* Radicar; contellar, rejun-
 †Eradication, *s.* Radicacion; brillo, centellea.
 To Eradicate, *ea.* Desarraigar, extirpar.
 Eradication, *s.* Extirpacion.
 Eradicative, *a.* Erradicativo. [truir.
 To Erase, *ea.* Cancelar, borrar, rayar; des-
 Eracement, *s.* Exterminio; canceladura,
 testadura. [Easura.
 Erasure, *s.* Extirpacion, testadura. V.
 Era, *ad.* A'ntes, mas pronto, mas bien que.
 —*prep.* A'ntes de.
 Erebus, *s.* (Mitol.) Erebo, el infierno.
 To Erect, *ea.* Erigir, levantar; construir.—
ea. Erigirse, enderezarse. [doce.
 Erect, *a.* Derecho; audaz; vigilante, cuida-
 Erected, *a.* Noble, sublime, generoso.
 Erection, *s.* Ereccion; establecimiento, fus-
 dacion.
 Erective, *a.* Levantado, establecldor.
 Erectness, *s.* Ereccion, postura derecha.
 Erector, *s.* Erector, fundador. [poca.
 Erelong, *ad.* A'ntes de mucho, dentro de
 Eremit, *s.* Ermitaño.
 †Eremitage, *s.* Ermita.
 Eremitical, *a.* Eremitico, solitario.
 Erenow, *ad.* A'ntes de ahora. [tear.
 †Ereptation, *s.* El acto de serpear ó serpen-
 Ereption, *s.* Arrebató; arrebatamiento.
 †Erewhile, †Erewhiles, *ad.* Rato ha, poco ha.
 Ergo, *ad.* Consiguientemente, luego.
 Ergot, *s.* (Vet.) Espolon en los pies de los
 caballos.
 Ergotism, *s.* Deduccion silogística.
 †Eriach, Eric, *s.* Multa pecuniaria.
 Erica, *s.* (Bot.) V. *Heath* y *Ling*.
 Erigeron, *s.* (Bot.) Erigeron.
 Erin, *s.* Erin; Irlanda.
 Eringo, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo corredor.
 Ermellin, Ermine, *s.* Armiño.
 Ermined, *a.* Armiñado.
 To Erode, *ea.* Corroer, roer; comer.
 †To Erogate, *ea.* Erogar.
 †Erogation, *s.* Erogacion.
 Erosion, *s.* Erosion; corrosion.
 Erotic, Erotical, *a.* Erótico, amatorio.
 Erotomania, *s.* Erotomania, amor frenetico.
 To Err, *ea.* Vagar, errar; desviarse.—*ea.*
 Descaminar.

†Errable, *a.* Fallible, capaz de errar.
 Errand, *a.* Recado, mensaje, mandado.
 Errant, *a.* Errante, vagabundo; vil, abandonado.
 Errantry, *a.* Vida errante.
 Errata, *a.* pl. Erratas, fé de erratas.
 Erratic, Erratical, *a.* Errático, errante, vagante. *Erratic*, *a.* Picaro.
 Erratically, *ad.* Erradamente.
 †Erration, *a.* Vagancia.
 Erratum, *a.* V. *Errata*.
 Errhine, *a.* Erino para la fluxion de la nariz.
 Erring, *a.* Errado, errante.
 Erroneous, *a.* Errado, falso, erróneo.
 Erroneously, *ad.* Erroneamente.
 Erroneousness, *a.* Error.
 Error, *a.* Error, yerro, engaño; pecado.
 Erse, *a.* Lenguaje de los montañeses de Escocia.
 Ersh, *a.* Rastrojo. V. *Edtsh*. [ahora.
 Erst, *ad.* Primero, al principio, ántes; hasta
 †Erstwhile, *ad.* Hasta entónces; en otro tiempo.
 Erubescence, Erubescency, *a.* Erubescencia.
 Erubescens, *a.* Colorado.
 †To Eruct, *va.* Eructar, regoldar.
 To Eructate, *va.* Eructar; regoldar, vomitar.
 Eructation, *a.* Eructacion, eructo, regueldo.
 Erudite, *a.* y *a.* Erudito; docto, sabio, instruido.
 Erudition, *a.* Erudicion, ciencia, doctrina.
 Eruginous, *a.* Cobrizo.
 Eruption, *a.* Erupcion, omision; erupcion cutánea; excursion hostil.
 Eruptive, *a.* Eruptivo.
 Eryngo, *a.* (Bot.) Eringio, cardo corredor.
 Erysiopelas, *a.* Erisipela.
 Erysiopelous, *a.* Erisipelatoso.
 Escalade, *a.* Escalada; la accion de escalar.
 Escalop, *a.* (Conq.) Pechina, venera de peregrino; desigualdad.
 To Escape, *va.* Huir, evitar; eludir.—*en.*
 Escapar, sustraerse. [tencia.
 Escape, *a.* Escapada, huida, fuga; inadver-
 Escapement, *a.* Escape, en la relojería.
 Escaper, *a.* El que escapa ó evita.
 Escaping, *a.* Escape. [mazas.
 Escargatoire, *a.* El sitio donde se crían li-
 To Escarp, *va.* (Mil.) Escarpar, hacer escarpa.
 Eschalot, *a.* (Bot.) Chalote.
 Eschar, *a.* Escara, costra sobre la carne.
 Escharotic, *a.* Escarótico.—*a.* Cáustico.
 Escheat, *a.* (For.) Derecho á la sucesion ó herencia una persona por caducacion, confiscacion ó por falta de herederos.
 To Escheat, *va.* Confiscar, caducar á favor del fisco.—*en.* Adquirir el derecho á la sucesion de una propiedad.
 Escheatable, *a.* Confiscable, caducable.
 Escheatage, *a.* Derecho de sucesion á alguna herencia por confiscacion, &c.
 Escheator, *a.* Oficial de confiscaciones y caducaciones.
 To Eschew, *va.* Huir, evitar, evadir.
 Escort, *a.* Escolta. [dar.
 To Escort, *va.* Escoltar, convoyar, reagu-
 †To Escot, *va.* Escotar; sostener, mantener.
 †Escrip, *a.* Cédula; escritura.
 Escritoire, *a.* Escritorio, bufete.
 Esculapian, *a.* Medicinal.

Esculent, *a.* y *a.* Comestible; comedero.
 Escutcheon, *a.* Escudo.
 Escheutcheon, *a.* Escudado.
 †To Esoloin, *va.* Apartar, retirar; desterrar.
 Esopian, *a.* Esópico.
 Esoteric, *a.* Secreto, misterioso.
 Esotery, *a.* Mistorio, secreto.
 Espalier, *a.* Espaldera. [paldera.
 To Espalier, *va.* (Jard.) Hacer ó formar es-
 Especial, *a.* Especial, principal.
 Especially, *ad.* Especialmente. [miente.
 Espial, *a.* Espia; observacion, descubri-
 Espier, *a.* Espiador, espia, espiente.
 Espinel, *a.* (Min.) Espínela, especie de rubí.
 Esplanade, *a.* (Fort.) Esplanada.
 Epousal, *a.* Adopcion, proteccion. *Epouse-
 ale*, *pl.* Esponsales.
 To Epouse, *va.* y *n.* Desposar, desposarse
 casarse; defender, sostener, adoptar.
 Epouser, *a.* Mantenedor, suportador, defen-
 dedor de alguna causa.
 To Espy, *va.* Espiar; divisar, acechar; per-
 cibir, descubrir.—*en.* Voirar, mirar al re-
 dedor.
 Esquire, *a.* Escudero; titulo de honor.
 To Esquire, *va.* Servir como escudero.
 To Essay, *va.* Ensayar, tentar, probar, ex-
 aminar. [tencia.
 Essay, *a.* Ensayo; empeño; prueba, expe-
 Essayer, *a.* Ensayador de metales.
 Essayist, *a.* Ensayista, escritor.
 Essence, *a.* Esencia; perfume.
 To Essence, *va.* Perfumar.
 Essential, *a.* Esencia.—*a.* Esencial, sustan-
 cial, principal, importante, puro.
 Essentiality, *a.* Esencialidad, naturaleza.
 Essentially, *ad.* Esencialmente.
 †To Essentiate, *en.* Esenciarse, hacerse de
 la misma esencia.
 Essoin, *a.* Excusa, excension.
 To Essoin, *va.* (For.) Excusar, disculpar.
 Essoinar, *a.* (For.) Excusador, disculpador.
 To Establish, *va.* Establecer, erigir; afirmar,
 confirmar.
 Establisher, *a.* Establecedor.
 Establishment, *a.* Ley, estatuto; fundacion
 ereccion; establecimiento.
 Estafet, *a.* Estafeta, correo militar.
 Estate, *a.* Estado; rango; caudal, hacienda
 †To Estate, *va.* Dotar, algun caudal ó ha-
 cienda; establecer.
 To Esteem, *va.* Estimar, honrar; pensar,
 juzgar.—*en.* Apreciarse, reputarse.
 Esteem, *a.* Estimacion, estima, aprecio.
 Esteemable, *a.* Estimable.
 Esteemer, *a.* Estimador, apreciador.
 Estimable, *a.* Estimable.
 Estimableness, *a.* Estimabilidad, aprecio.
 To Estimate, *va.* Estimar, apreciar, tasar;
 calcular. [concierto; opinion.
 Estimate, *a.* Estimacion, aprecio; cálculo;
 Estimation, *a.* Estimacion, valuacion; honra;
 juicio.
 Estimative, *a.* Estimativo. [ciador
 Estimator, *a.* Estimador, computista, apre-
 Estival, *a.* Estival; veranlego; estivo.
 †To Estivate, *en.* Veranear.
 Estivation, *a.* Veranar ó veraneo.
 Estopel, *a.* (For.) Impedimento, excepcion
 oposicion.

Estovers, *a. pl.* (For.) Asignación de asistencias, alimentos, etc.
Estrada, *a.* Llanura. (Mil.) Estrada.
To Estrange, *va.* Estrañar, apartar, enajenar.
Estrangement, *a.* Enajenamiento, extrañeza, distancia. [vagando.
†To Estray, *vn.* Descarriarse, errar, andar.
Estray, *a.* Vagabundo ó vagamundo.
To Estrcat, *va.* (For.) Extraer, sacar traslado; sacar una multa. [bosques.
Estrepeant, *a.* Deterioración de tierras ó
Estrich, **Estridge**, *a.* (Orn.) V. *Ostrich*.
Estuary, *a.* Estuario, brazo de mar; desembocadura.
To Estuate, *va.* Hervir, causar hervor.
Estuation, *a.* Hervor, ebullición.
†Estura, *a.* Violencia, conmoción.
Etc. Etc. contracción de *et cetera*.
To Etch, *va.* Grabar al agua fuerte.
Etching, *a.* Grabado al agua fuerte.
Eternal, *a.* Eterno, perpetuo, inmutable.—
a. Dios. [del mundo.
Eternalist, *a.* El que defiende la eternidad.
†To Eternalize, *va.* Eternizar.
Eternally, *ad.* Eternamente.
†Eterne, *a.* Eterno, perpetuo.
To Eternify, *va.* Inmortalizar.
Eternity, *a.* Eternidad. [perpetuar.
To Eternize, *va.* Eternizar, inmortalizar.
Etesian, *a.* Etesio; dicese de un viento.
Etlier, *a.* E'ter; elemento puro. (Quim.)
a. ícor volátil.
Ethereal, **Ethereous**, *a.* E'téreo, celeste.
E'thical, **Ethical**, *a.* E'tico.
E'thically, *ad.* Moralmente.
E'thica, *a. pl.* E'tica. *Filosofía moral.*
E'thiop, *a.* Etiopie, negro.
E'thiops mineral, *a.* Etiopie mineral.
E'timoidal, *a.* (Anat.) Etmoidal.
E'timoides, *a.* Etmóides, uno de los huesos
de la cabeza.
E'thnic, **Ethnical**, *a.* E'tnico, pagano, gentil.
Ethnicism, *a.* Paganismo, gentilismo.
E'thnica, *a. pl.* E'tnicas, los gentiles.
Ethnological, *a.* E'tológico, moral.
E'thology, *a.* (Bot.) Abilamiento.
E'tiology, *a.* (Méd.) Etiología, ciencia de las
causas de las enfermedades.
E'tiquette, *a.* Etiqueta, ceremonial.
†E'ttin, *a.* Gigante.
E'tni-case, *a.* Estuche; caja; bolsa; vaina.
†E'tymologer, **E'tymologist**, *a.* Etimologista.
E'tymological, *a.* Etimológico.
E'tymologically, *ad.* Etimológicamente.
To E'tymologize, *va.* Etimologizar.
E'tymology, *a.* Etimología.
E'tymon, *a.* Origen, voz primitiva.
Eucharist, *a.* Eucaristía.
Eucharistic, **Eucharistical**, *a.* Eucarístico.
Euculogy, *a.* Eucologio, formulario del rezo.
Euclass, *a.* (Min.) Euclassa, piedra verde y
muy dura del Perú.
Eucrasy, *a.* Eucrasia, la mezcla de las cali-
dades del cuerpo humano.
Eudiometer, *a.* (Quim.) Eudiómetro, ins-
trumento para determinar la pureza del
aire ó del gas.
Eudiometry, *a.* Eudiometría.
†Euge, *a.* Aplauso, gratulación.
Eugh, *a.* V. *Yeo*.

Eulogical, *a.* Laudatorio, encomiástico.
Eulogically, *ad.* Laudablemente.
Eulogist, *a.* Elogista, aplaudidor, encomiasta.
To Eulogize, *va.* Elogiar, aplaudir.
Eulogy, *a.* Elogio, encomio, alabanza.
Eunomy, *a.* Enomía, gobierno de buenas
leyes.
Eunuch, *a.* Eunuco, capón.
†Eunuchism, *a.* Castradura, capación.
Eupathy, *a.* Sentimientos rectos ó justos.
Eupatory, *a.* (Bot.) Eupatorio, agrimonia.
Euphemism, *a.* Eufemismo, la descripción
de una cosa ofensiva con expresiones de-
corosas. [de cañones de vidrio.
Euphon, *a.* Instrumento de música hecho
Euphonical, *a.* Eufónico, agradable al oído.
Euphony, *a.* Eufonia, sonido agradable al
oído. [de goma resinosas.
Euphorbium, *a.* (Bot.) Euforbio, una especie.
Euphrasy, *a.* (Bot.) Eufrasia.
Euripus, *a.* Euripo, estrecho de mar.
Euroclydon, *a.* Euroclidon, viento peligroso
en el Mediterráneo.
European, *a.* Europeo.
Eurus, *a.* Euro, viento solano.
Eurythmy, *a.* Euritmia, elegancia en las
bellas artes.
Eustyle, *a.* (Arq.) Intercolonio. [tranquila.
Euthanasia, **Euthansy**, *a.* Eutanasia, muerte.
Eutychian, *a.* Eutiquiano.
†To Evacate, *va.* Vaciar.
Evacuant, *a.* (Méd.) Evacuante. [sangra.
To Evacuate, *va.* Evacuar, desocupar, vaciar.
Evacuation, *a.* Evacuación.
Evacuative, *a.* Purgativo.
Evacuator, *a.* Anulador. [evitar.
To Evade, *va.* y *n.* Evadir, huir; eludir.
Evagation, *a.* Evagación; excursion.
Evanescent, *a.* Desaparecimiento.
Evanescent, *a.* Imperceptible.
†Evangel, *†Evangelio*, *a.* Evangelio.
Evangelic, **Evangelical**, *a.* Evangélico.
Evangelically, *ad.* Evangélicamente.
Evangelism, *a.* La promulgación del evan-
gelio.
Evangelist, *a.* Evangelista. [gelico.
Evangelistary, *a.* La colección de los evan-
To Evangelize, *va.* Evangelizar.
†To Evanish, *va.* Desvanecer.
Evaporable, *a.* Evaporable.
To Evaporate, *va.* Evaporarse, disiparse;
evaporar, exhalar.
Evaporate, *a.* Evaporado.
Evaporation, *a.* Evaporación; exhalación.
Evasion, *a.* Evasión, salida, escape, excusa.
Evasive, *a.* Evasivo, ambiguo; engañoso.
Evasively, *ad.* Sofisticadamente.
Eve, **Even**, *a.* Tardecita; vigilia, víspera.
Evection, *a.* Exaltación.
Even, *a.* Llano, liso, suave; par; constante.
To make even, Unir.—*ad.* Aun; aun
cuando, supuesto que; no obstante, sin
embargo. *Even as*, Como. *Even down*,
hacia abajo. *Even now*, Ahora mismo.
Even on, Derechamente. *Even so*, Lo
mismo, de veras; cierto. *Not even*, Ni
siquiera. [dar cuentas.
To Even, *va.* Igualar, allanar, unir; liquidar.
†To Evener, *vn.* Acontecer, acabar.
Evener, *a.* Reconvallador.

Evenhand, *a.* Paridad de rango ó grado.
 Evenhanded, *a.* Imparcial.
 Evening, *a.* Tardecita.—*a.* Vespertino.
 Evening-star, *a.* Hóspero, vóspero.
 Evenly, *ad.* Igualmento; imparcialmente.
 Evenness, *a.* Igualdad, uniformidad, llaura.
 Evensong, *a.* Visperas, el oficio div.no de la tarde. [caso, suceso.
 Event, *a.* Evento, acontecimiento, éxito.
 To Eventrate, *va.* Destripar.
 Eventful, *a.* Lleno de acontecimientos; extraordinario.
 Eventide, *a.* La tarde. [ventilar, discutir.
 †To Eventilate, *va.* Aventar; examinar.
 Eventilation, *a.* Ventilacion, ventileo.
 Eventual, *a.* Eventual, fortuito.
 Eventually, *ad.* Eventualmente, casualmente.
 Ever, *ad.* En cualquier tiempo, siempre.
 For ever and ever, Por siempre, eternamente.
 Ever since, Desde entónces, despues.
 Ever and anon, ó Every now and then, De cuando en cuando; de vez en cuando. *Be he ever so rich*, Por rico que sea. [viendo á borbollones.
 Ever-bubbling, *a.* Lo que está siempre hirviendo.
 Ever-burning, *a.* Inextinguible.
 Ever-during, *a.* Eterno, sempiterno.
 Evergreen, *a.* Siempre verde.—*s.* (Bot.) Siempreviva, planta.
 Ever-honored, *a.* Siempre venerado.
 Everlasting, *a.* Eterno, sempiterno.—*s.* Eternidad; sempiterna, especie de tela de lana.
 Everlastingly, *ad.* Eternamente.
 Everlastingness, *a.* Eternidad.
 Everliving, *a.* Inmortal. [jamás.
 Evermore, *ad.* Eternamente, para siempre.
 Ever-open, *a.* Siempre abierto, nunca cerrado.
 Everpleasing, *a.* Lo quo deleita siempre.
 †To Everse, *va.* Subvertir, trastornar.
 †Eversion, *a.* Eversion, trastorno, destruccion.
 To Evert, *va.* Destruir, arruinar.
 Ever-watchful, *a.* Siempre vigilante.
 Every, *a.* Every day, Cada dia. *Every where*, En ó por todas partes. *Every body*, Todos, cada uno. *Every other day*, Cada dos dias. *Every thing*, Todo. *Every what*, Enteramente.
 Ever-young, *a.* Siempre jóven.
 Evesdropper, *a.* Escuchador. [zar.
 †To Evestigate, *va.* Investigar, indagar; tra-
 †To Evibrate, *va.* Vibrar, blandir.
 To Evict, *va.* Desposeer; probar; notificar.
 Eviction, *a.* Prueba, evidencia; desposesion.
 Evidence, *a.* Evidencia; demostracion; testimonio. *Circumstantial evidence*, Indicios vehementes.
 To Evidence, *va.* Evidenciar, hacer patente.
 Evident, *a.* Evidente, claro, notorio, manifiesto. [prueba.
 Evidential, *a.* Lo que produce evidencia ó
 Evidently, *ad.* Evidentemente.
 †Evigilation, *a.* Vigilia, vela.
 Evil, *a.* Malo, miserable, dañoso.—*a.* Maldad; daño; desgracia; enfermedad.—*ad.* Malamente.
 Evil-affected, *a.* Desafecto, maligno.
 Evil-doer, *a.* Malhechor.

Evil-eyed, *a.* El que tiene la vista dañosa.
 Evil-favored, *a.* V. *Ill-favored*.
 Evil-favoredness, *a.* Deformidad.
 Evilly, *ad.* Malamente.
 Evil-minded, *a.* Malicioso, mal intencionado.
 Evilness, *a.* Maldad. [cion.
 Evil-speaking, *a.* Maledicencia, murmura.
 Evil-wishing, *a.* Malévolo.
 Evil-worker, *a.* Malhechor.
 To Evince, *va.* Probar, justificar, demostrar.
 Evincible, *a.* Demostrable. [mente.
 Evincibly, *ad.* Evidentemente, indudable-
 †To Evirate, *va.* Castrar.
 †Eviration, *a.* Castradura.
 To Eviscerate, *va.* Destripar.
 Evitable, *a.* Evitable.
 †To Evitate, *va.* Evitar, huir.
 †Evitation, *a.* Evitacion.
 †Eviternal, *a.* Eviterno.
 Evocation, *a.* Evocacion, llamamiento.
 To Evoke, *va.* Evocar, llamar.
 Evolution, *a.* Vuelo.
 To Evolve, *va.* Desenvolver, desplegar.—
va. Abrirse, extenderse.
 Evolution, *a.* Desplegadura; evolucion.
 †Evomition, *a.* Vómito.
 †To Evulgate, *va.* Divulgar, publicar.
 †Evulgation, *a.* Divulgacion, publicacion.
 Evulsion, *a.* Arranque.
 Ewe, *qf.* Oveja.
 Ewer, *a.* Palancana ó palangana, aljofaina.
 Ewry, *a.* Sauseria, un oficio de palacio.
 Ex, Preposicion latina que se usa para expresar que una persona ó cosa no goza del empleo que tenia; v. g., *Ex-general*, Ex-general, ó general que fué. *Ex-captain*, Capitan retirado, ó reformado. [irritar.
 To Exacerbate, *va.* Exacerbar, exasperar, Exacerbation, *a.* Irritacion; paroxismo.
 †Exacerbation, *a.* Amontonamiento.
 Exact, *a.* Exacto, puntual, justo.
 To Exact, *va.* Exigir.—*va.* Extorsionar, obtener por fuerza.
 Exacter, *a.* Exactor, opresor.
 Exaction, *a.* Exaccion, extorsion.
 Exactitude, *a.* Exactitud.
 Exactly, *ad.* Exactamente.
 Exactness, *a.* Exactitud, puntualidad.
 Exactor, *a.* Exactor, opresor.
 Exactress, *qf.* Exactora.
 To Exaggerate, *va.* Exagerar.
 Exaggeration, *a.* Exageracion.
 Exaggeratory, *a.* Exagerativo.
 †To Exagitate, *va.* Agitar, sacudir; molestar.
 †Exagitation, *a.* Sacudimiento, agitacion.
 To Exalt, *va.* Exaltar, levantar; alabar, realzar. [dad.
 Exaltation, *a.* Exaltacion, elevacion; digni-
 Exaltedness, *a.* Exaltitud.
 Exalter, *a.* Loador, exaltador, elevador.
 Examen, *a.* Exámen.
 Examiable, *a.* Investigable.
 †Examinant, *a.* Examinando, el que está para ser examinado.
 Examine, *a.* Examinado. [vestigacion.
 Examination, *a.* Exámen interrogatorio; in-
 †Examinator, *a.* Examinador.
 To Examine, *va.* Examinar el roo, á alguv testigo; investigar; escudriñar.
 Examiner, *a.* Examinador, escudriñador

†**Exemplary**, *a.* Ejemplar. [muestra.
Example, *s.* Ejemplar, original, prototipo.
†**To Example**, *va.* Dar ejemplo, ejemplificar.
†**Exampler**, *s.* Ejemplo.
†**Exangulous**, *a.* Exangüe.
Exanimato, *a.* Exánimo, muerto; desmayado, sin ánimo.
†**To Exanimate**, *va.* Desmayar, desanimar; matar.
Exanimation, *s.* Muerte, pasma.
†**Exanimous**, *a.* Exánimo, muerto.
Exanthemata, *a. pl.* Exantemas, erupciones, postillas.
Exanthematous, *a.* Eruptivo. [consumir.
†**To Exantlate**, *va.* Sacar, extraer; agotar, exarcar, *s.* Exarca ó exarco, gobernador.
Exarchata, *s.* Exarcado, distrito sujeto á un exarca.
Exarticulation, *s.* Dislocación.
To Exasperate, *va.* Exasperar, enojar, provocar; amargar. [tado.
†**Exasperate**, *a.* Provocado, exasperado, irri-
Exasperator, *s.* Provocador, provocante.
Exasperation, *s.* Exasperación, provocación, irritación; recargo.
†**To Exauctorate**, *va.* Despedir; deponer de un empleo; despojar de la autoridad.
Exauctoration, *s.* Privación de empleo ú oficio. [militar ó naval.
†**To Exanthorath**, *va.* Despedir del servicio
†**To Exanthorize**, *va.* Privar ó quitar la autoridad.
Excandescence, **Excandescency**, *s.* Escandecencia, ira; ardor, encendimiento; escandescencia.
Excantation, *s.* Desencanto.
To Excaruate, *va.* Descarnar, apartar.
Excarification, *s.* Descarnadura.
To Excavate, *va.* Excavar.
Excavation, *s.* Excavación, cavidad; excava.
Excavator, *s.* Excavador.
†**To Excava**, *va.* Excavar.
†**To Excocate**, *va.* Cegar.
†**Excocation**, *s.* Ceguera.
To Exceed, *va.* Exceder; sobrepujar.—*vn.*
Exceederse, *propasarse.* [salir.
†**Exceedable**, *a.* Lo que es capaz de sobre-
Exceeder, *s.* El que sobrepasa ó excede.
Exceeding, *a.* Excesivo; excedente.—*ad.*
Exceedingly, *ad.* Sumamente, extrema-
†**Exceedingness**, *s.* Grandeza, magnitud; exten-
Excellence, **Excellency**, *s.* Excelencia, pre-
Excellent, *a.* Excelente, selecto, sobresaliente.
Excellently, *ad.* Excelentemente.
Excentric, *a. V.* *Excentrica*.
To Except, *va.* Exceptuar, eximir.—*vn.*
Exceptar, *recusar.*
Except, *prep.* Excepto, á excepción de, fuera de, menos; si no, á menos que.
Excepting, *prep.* A' excepción de; fuera de.
Exception, *s.* Excepción, exclusión, recusación; objeción.
Exceptionable, *a.* Recusable, tachable.
†**Exceptioner**, *s.* El que hace objeciones.

Exceptionous, *a.* Impertinente, ridículo; Ma-
gioso.
Exceptionousness, *s.* Impertinencia.
Exceptive, *a.* Exceptivo.
†**Exceptless**, *a.* Absoluto.
Exceptor, *s.* Exceptuador.
To Excern, *va.* Celar, filtrar.
To Excerpt, *va.* Escoger, recoger. [to.
†**Excerption**, *s.* Selección, colección, extrac-
Excerpta, *a. pl.* Extractos, selecciones.
Excess, *s.* Exceso; demasia; transgresión,
desorden.
Excessive, *a.* Excesivo, desahogado.
Excessively, *ad.* Excesivamente.
Excessiveness, *s.* Exceso.
To Exchange, *va.* Cambiar; trocar, permutar. *To exchange cards*, Desafiarse. *To exchange signs*, Hacerse señas.
Exchange, *s.* Cambio, trueque, permuta.
Exchange of prisoners, Cambio de prisioneros.
Exchangeable, *a.* Cambiable.
Exchanger, *a.* Cambista ó cambiante de letras, banquero.
Exchequer, *s.* Real hacienda, tesorería. *Exchequer-bills*, Vales de la tesorería; vales reales. [de la real hacienda.
To Exchequer, *va.* Procesar en el tribunal
Excisable, *a.* Sujeto al derecho de sisa.
Excise, *s.* Sisa, derecho sobre los comestibles, y otros géneros.
To Excise, *va.* Sisar, mermar.
Exciseman, *s.* Sisero, el oficial de la sisa.
Excision, *s.* Extirpación, destrucción; amputación.
Excitability, *s.* Excitabilidad.
Excitable, *a.* Excitable. [tamiento.
Excitation, *s.* Excitación; instigación, incitativo, *a.* Excitativo.
To Excite, *va.* Excitar, mover, estimular.
Excitement, *s.* Estimulo, instigación, agitación.
Exciter, *s.* Motor, incitador, agitador.
Exciting, *s.* Incitamiento. *Exciting cause*, (Méd.) Causa ocasional. [mar mucho.
To Exclaim, *va.* Exclamar, dar gritos, clamar.
†**Exclaim**, *s.* Clamor, grita.
Exclaimer, *s.* Gritador; declamador.
Exclamation, *s.* Exclamación, grito, clamor.
Exclamatory, *a.* Exclamatorio. [ceptuar.
To Exclude, *va.* Excluir, echar fuera; ex-
Exclusion, *s.* Exclusión, excepción; emisión.
Exclusive, *a.* Exclusivo; exceptuado.
Exclusively, *ad.* Exclusivamente.
†**To Excoot**, *va.* Cocer. [ignar.
To Excogitate, *va.* Excogitar, pensar, ima-
Excogitation, *s.* Invención, pensamiento.
†**To Excommune**, *va.* Excluir, echar fuera.
Excommunicable, *a.* Digno de excomunión.
To Excommunicate, *va.* Excomulgar, anatematizar. [excomulgado.
Excommunicate, *a.* Excomulgado.—*s.* El
Excommunication, *s.* Excomunión, ana-
tema.
To Excoriate, *va.* Descollar.
Excoriation, *s.* Excoriación, botín, despojo.
Excoriation, *s.* Descoartadura.
Excreable, *a.* Escupible.
To Excrete, *va.* Escupir.
†**Excreation**, *s.* Salivación; gargajo.

Excrement, a. Excremento.
Excremental, a. Excrementoso.
Excrementitious, a. Excrementicio.
Excrecence, Excreescency, a. Excrecencia
 ó **excrecencia.**
Excrecent, a. Superfluo.
To Excrete, va. Excretar.
Excretion, s. Excrecion.
Excretive, a. Excretorio. [cretorio.
Excretory, a. Excretorio.—s. El órgano ex-
Excruciable, a. Sujeto á tormentos.
To Excruciate, va. Atormentar, molestar
 corporalmente á otro.
Excruciation, s. Tormento.
†Excnabation, s. Vela, la accion de pasar toda
 la noche despierto. [ficar.
To Exculpate, va. Disculpar, excusar, justifi-
Exculpation, s. Disculpa.
Exculpatory, a. Exculpatorio. [viaja.
Excursion, a. Excursion; digresion; paseo.
Excursive, a. Errante, vagante. [sivo.
Excursively, ad. De un modo vago, digre-
Excursiveness, s. El acto de pasar los limites
 acostumbrados.
Excusable, a. Excusable, disculpable.
Excusation, a. Excusa, disculpa, apologia.
Excusatory, a. Apologético.
To Excuse, va. Excusar, eximir, exentar;
 perdonar; vindicar. [culpa.
Excuse, s. Excusa, apologia, defensa; dis-
Excuseless, a. Inexcusable. [gista.
Excuser, a. Excusador, intercesor; apolo-
To Excuss, va. Echar de sí, arrojar; embar-
 gar los bienes á alguno.
Excussion, s. Ejecucion, aprehension; em-
 bargo de bienes. [testable.
Execrable, a. Execrable, abominable, de-
Execrably, ad. Execrablemente. [nar.
To Excrete, va. Excretar, maldecir, abomi-
Excretion, s. Excrecion, maldicion, abomi-
 nacion.
Excretory, s. Juramento excretorio.
†To Execre, va. V. To Execre.
Exection, s. V. Execution. [matar.
To Execute, va. y n. Ejecutar; ajusticiar;
Exeuter, s. Ejecutor, el que ejecuta.
Execution, s. Ejecucion; embargo; la pena
 capital. *Place of execution, El cadalso.*
Mortandad.
Executioner, s. Ejecutor; verdugo.
Executive, a. Ejecutivo.—s. *The executive,*
 El poder ejecutivo.
Executor, s. Albacea, testamentario.
Executorship, s. Albaceazgo.
Executory, a. Ejecutorio, ejecutivo.
Executress, Executrix, f. Albacea, ejecu-
 tra, testamentaria.
Exegesis, s. Explicacion.
Exegetical, a. Exegético, explicativo.
Exegetically, ad. Por via de explicacion.
Exemplar, s. Ejemplar, original, modelo.
Exemplarily ad. P.: ejemplo, ejemplar-
 mente.
Exemplariness, s. Ejemplar ó modelo.
†Exemplarity, s. Ejemplo digno de imita-
 cion. [imitado.—s. Original.
Exemplary, a. Ejemplar, lo que merece ser
Exemplification, s. Ejemplar, traslado;
 ejemplificacion, ilustracion. [otros.
Exemplifier, s. El que sigue el ejemplo de

To Exemplify, va. Ejemplificar, declara
 manifestar; trasladar, copiar.
To Exempt, va. Exentar, libentar, eximir
Exempt, a. Exento; no sujeto.
Exemptible, a. Exento, privilegiado.
Exemption, s. Exencion, franquicia ó fran-
 queza.
†To Exenterate, va. Desenterrar, destripar.
†Exenteration, s. Desentramiento.
Exequial, a. Lo tocante á las exequias, exo-
 quial.
Exequies, s. pl. Exequias. [ú oficio.
†Exercent, a. Ocupado en cualquier empleo
Exercisable, a. Ejercitativo.
Exercise, s. Ejercicio, trabajo; ensayo; ta-
 rea; práctica; recreo.
To Exercise, va. Hacer ejercicio.—va. Ejer-
 citar, adiestrar; atarear; emplear.—*vr*
 Emplearse, adiestrarse.
Exerciser, a. Ejercitante.
Exercitation, s. Ejercicio, práctica.
Exergue, s. Exergo, la leyenda debajo del
 emblema del anverso. [empeñarse.
To Exert, va. Esforzar, apurar; ejecutar;
Exertion, s. Esfuerzo. Exortione, pl. Dili-
 gencias, pasos.
Exesion, s. Ruedura corrocion.
†Exestuation, s. Ebullicion, hervor.
To Exfoliate, va. Exfoliarse; quitarse de los
 huesos ciertas láminas cariadas.
Exfoliation, s. Exfoliacion, separacion de las
 partes cariadas de un hueso.
Exfoliative, a. Exfoliatio.
Ex-guardian, s. Exguardian.
Exhalable, a. Exhalable.
Exhalation, s. Exhalacion; esfluvio, vapor.
To Exhale, va. Exhalar.
Exhalement, s. Exhalacion, vaho. [ansar.
To Exhaust, va. Apurar, consumir; agotar;
†Exhaust, a. Agotado, apurado, exhausto.
Exhauster, a. Agotador. [tado.
Exhaustible, a. Capaz de ser apurado ó ago-
Exhaustion, s. Agotamiento.
†Exhaustment, s. Diminucion; consumo.
Exhaustless, a. Inagotable.
To Exheredate, va. Desheredar.
Exheredation, s. Desheredamiento. [trar.
To Exhibit, va. Exhibir, manifestar, mos-
Exhibit, s. (For.) Documento fehaciente.
Exhibiter, Exhibitor, s. El que muestra
 alguna cosa en público.
**Exhibition, s. Exhibicion; snoldo, pensi-
 on.**
Exhibitioner, s. Estudiante pausonado.
Exhibitive, a. Representativo.
Exhibitively, ad. Representativamente.
Exhibitory, a. Lo que exhibe ó manifiesta.
To Exhilarate, va. Alegrar.—va. Alegrarse.
Exhilaration, s. Alegria, regocijo. [excitar.
To Exhort, va. Exhortar, inducir, mover;
Exhortation, s. Exhortacion.
Exhortatory, a. Exhortatorio.
Exhorter, s. Exhortador.
Exhumation, s. Exhumacion, desentierro.
To Exiccate, va. Dessecar, secar. V. To
Exiccate.
Exiccation, s. Dessecacion. V. Exiccation.
Exiccative, a. Dessecativo. V. Exiccative.
Exigence, Exigency, s. Exigencia, necesi-
 dad, urgencia, aprieto. [dad; remata
Exigent, s. Urgencia: embarazo, perplej

Exiguity, *a.* Pequeñez, parvedad, exigüidad.
 Exiguuous, *a.* Exiguo.
 Exile, *a.* Destierro; desterrado.
 †Exile, *a.* Ténue, delgado.
 To Exile, *ea.* Desterrar, deportar
 Exilement, *a.* Destierro. [alguna cosa.
 †Exilition, *a.* El acto de saltar de repente
 Exility, *a.* Tenuidad, pequeñez.
 †Eximious, *a.* Eximio, eminente.
 Exinanition, *a.* Exinanición.
 To Exist, *en.* Existir, vivir.
 Existence, *a.* Existencia; ento.
 Existent, *a.* Existente.
 †Existential, *a.* Lo que tiene existencia.
 Existimation, *a.* Existimación.
 Exit, *a.* Vase el actor; partida, muerte; salida, exito. [so.
 †Exitial, Exitious, *a.* Destructivo, pernicioso.
 Exode, *a.* Entremes, farsa. [canónicas.
 Exodua, †Exody, *a.* Exodo, uno de los libros
 Exomphalos, *s.* (Cir.) Exónfalo, hernia umbilical. [aliviar.
 To Exonerate, *ea.* Exonerar, descargar;
 Exoneration, *a.* Exoneración.
 Exonerative, *a.* Lo que puede exonerar.
 Exorable, *a.* Exorable.
 Exorbitance, Exorbitancy, *s.* Exorbitancia, exceso, enormidad. [mo.
 Exorbitant, *a.* Exorbitante, excesivo, enorme.
 Exorbitantly, *ad.* Exorbitantemente.
 †To Exorbitate, *en.* Desviarse del camino prescrito.
 To Exorcise, *ea.* Exorcizar, conjurar.
 Exorciser, Exorcist, *s.* Exorcista.
 Exorcism, *a.* Exorcismo.
 Exordial, *a.* Proliminar, previo.
 Exordium, *a.* Exordio. [mento.
 †Exornation, *a.* Exornación, adorno, ornamento.
 Exorseous, *a.* Desosado.
 Exostosis, *a.* Exóstosis, tumor huesoso.
 Exoteric, Exoterical, *a.* Público, comun á todos. [todos.
 Exotery, *a.* Lo que es comun y patente para Exotic, Exotical, *a.* Exótico, extranjero.—*s.* (Bot.) Planta exótica.
 To Expand, *ea.* Tender, dilatar.—*en.* Extenderse, alargarse.
 Expanse, *s.* Expansion, dilatación.
 Expansibility, *a.* Expansibilidad.
 Expansible, *a.* Expansible.
 Expansion, *a.* Expansion.
 Expansive, *a.* Expansivo.
 Ex parte, (For.) De una parte, de una de las partes. [dirse, hacer digresiones.
 To Expatiate, *en.* Espaciarse, dilatarse, difundir.
 Expiator, *a.* Amplificador.
 To Expatriate, *ea.* Expatriar.
 Expatriation, *a.* Expatriación.
 To Expect, *ea.* Esperar, aguardar.
 Expectable, *a.* Esperable.
 Expectance, Expectancy, *a.* Expectación, expectativa, esperanza. [a. Esperador.
 Expectant, *a.* El que está en expectación.—
 Expectation, *a.* Expectación, expectativa, esperanza, perspectiva.
 †Expectative, *a.* Expectativo.
 Expecter, *a.* Esperador.
 Expectorants, *s. pl.* (Méd.) Expectorantes.
 To Expectorate, *ea.* Expectorar.
 Expectoration, *a.* Expectración.

Expectorative, *a.* Expectorativo, expectorante. [dad; utilidad, oportunidad.
 Expedience, Expediency, *a.* Aptitud, propiamente.
 Expedient, *a.* Oportuno, conveniente; pronto.—*s.* Expediente.
 Expediently, *ad.* Aptamente.
 To Expedite, *ea.* Desembarazar, facilitar; acelerar; expedir.
 Expedita, *a.* Expedito, pronto; desocupada.
 Expeditely, *ad.* Expeditamente. [dad.
 Expedition, *s.* Expedición, diligencia, actividad.
 Expeditious, *a.* Pronto, veloz, expedito.
 Expeditiously, *ad.* Prontamente.
 †Expeditive, *a.* Expedito, pronto, diligente.
 To Expel, *ea.* Expeler, arrojar, excluir.
 Expeller, *a.* Expellente.
 To Expend, *ea.* Expender, gastar.
 Expenditure, *a.* Gasto, desembolso.
 Expense, *s.* Expensas, gasto, coste.
 †Expenseful, *a.* Costoso.
 Expenseless, *a.* Poco ó nada costoso.
 Expensive, *a.* Prodigio; liberal, generoso, costoso.
 Expensively, *ad.* Costosamente.
 Expensiveness, *a.* Prodigalidad; costa.
 Experience, *a.* Experiencia, práctica.
 To Experience, *ea.* Experimentar; conocer por medio del uso.
 Experienced, *a.* Experimentado, perito.
 Experienter, *a.* Experimentador.
 Experiment, *a.* Experimento.
 To Experiment, *ea.* Experimentar.—*en.* Hacer experimentos.
 Experimental, *a.* Experimental.
 Experimentalist, *s.* Experimentador.
 Experimentally, *ad.* Experimentalmente.
 Experimenter, *s.* Experimentador.
 Expert, *a.* Experto, práctico, diestro, hábil.
 Expertly, *ad.* Diestramente.
 Expertness, *a.* Maña, destreza, habilidad.
 Explable, *a.* Lo que se puede explicar.
 To Explain, *ea.* Explicar; reparar un daño, dar satisfacción.
 Expiation, *s.* Expiación.
 Expiatory, *a.* Expiatorio.
 †Expiation, *s.* Latrocinio, pillaja.
 Expiration, *s.* Expiración; muerte; remate, término. [en. Morir.
 To Expire, *ea.* Exhalar; expirar; acabar.—
 To Explain, *ea.* Explicar, explicar, aclarar.
 Explainable, *a.* Explicable. [prete.
 Explainer, *s.* Expositor, comentador, intérprete.
 Explanation, *a.* Explicación, explicación, interpretación.
 Explanatory, *a.* Interpretativo; explicativa.
 Expletive, *a.* Expletivo.
 Expletory, *a.* Lo que llena una cosa.
 Explicable, *a.* Explicable. [rar.
 To Explicate, *ea.* Desplegar; explicar, aclarar.
 Explication, *s.* Explicación, ilustración, interpretación; manifestación.
 Explicative, *a.* Explicativo.
 Explicator, *s.* Expositor; ilustrador.
 Explicatory, *a.* Explicativo.
 Explicit, *a.* Explicito, claro.
 Explicitly, *ad.* Explicitamente.
 Explicitness, *s.* Claridad, especificación.
 To Explode, *ea.* Disparar con estallido; no nosprecar; reprobar.
 Exploder, *s.* Gritador, silbador.

Exploit, *s.* Hazaña, hecho heroico.
†Exploitable, *a.* Ejecutable. [quirir.
†To Exploiate, *ea.* Explorar, investigar, in-
 Exploration, *s.* Exploracion, exámen, visita.
 Explorer, *s.* Explorador, examinador.
 Exploratory, *a.* Exploratorio. [dear.
To Explore, *ea.* Explorar, averiguar, son-
†Exploiment, *a.* Exploracion, pesquisa.
 Explosion, *a.* Explosión.
 Explosive, *a.* Lo que hace explosion.
†Expoliation, *a.* Despojo; gasto.
Exponent, *a.* (Mat.) Exponente.
To Export, *ea.* Exportar, sacar, extraer.
 Exports, *a. pl.* Las mercancías ó géneros ex-
 traídos ó exportados.
Exportable, *a.* Lo que puede ser exportado.
Exportation, *s.* Exportacion, extraccion.
Exporter, *s.* El que exporta.
To Expose, *ea.* Exponer, mostrar, publicar,
 arriesgar; manifestar; comprometer; cen-
 surar, denigrar.
Exposer, *s.* Expositor; el que expone á otro.
Exposition, *s.* Exposicion; explicacion, in-
 terpretacion.
Expositive, *a.* Expositivo. [preta.
Expositor, *a.* Expositor; ilustrador, intér-
Expository, *a.* Expositivo.
Ex post facto, *v. gr.*, ley que se aplica á un
 delito anterior á ella.
To Expostulate, *ea.* Debatir, alterar.—*ea.*
 Dar quejas; discutir. [convencion.
Expostulation, *s.* Debate, disputa; queja, re-
Expostulator, *s.* El que ventila algun asunto
 con otro reconviéndole amigablemente.
Expostulatory, *a.* Lo que contiene cargos ó
 reconvenções amistosas.
Exposure, *s.* Manifestacion; situacion ar-
 riesgada ó peligrosa. [pretar.
To Exound, *ea.* Exponer, declarar, inter-
Exponder, *a.* Expositor, comentador.
To Express, *ea.* Expresar; representar; de-
 signar; exprimir.
Express, *a.* Expreso, claro; de intento.—*a.*
 Correo, mensajero, propio; mensaje.
Expressible, *a.* Decible; expresable.
Expression, *s.* Expresion; representacion;
 locucion. [glico.
Expressive, *a.* Expresivo, significativo, enér-
Expressively, *ad.* Expresivamente.
Expressiveness, *s.* Energía.
Expressly, *ad.* Expresamente.
†Expressness, *s.* El poder de la expresion.
†Expressure, *a.* Expresion, prolacion.
To Exprobrate, *ea.* Vituperar, asear, echar
 en cara. [censura.
Exprobration, *s.* Reprension; vituperacion;
Exprobrative, *a.* Reprobatorio.
To Expropriate, *ea.* (Dea.) Enajenar.
Expropriation, *s.* Enajenamiento.
To Expugn, *ea.* Expugnar, tomar por fuer-
 za ó asalto.
Expugnable, *a.* Expugnable.
Expugnation, *s.* Expugnation.
Expugner, *a.* Expugrador.
To Expulse, *ea.* Expeler, expulsar.
†Expulser, *a.* El que expelle, expellente.
Expulsiór, *a.* Expulsión.
Expulsive, *a.* Expulsivo.
Expunction, *s.* Abolición. [manchas.
To Expunge, *ea.* Borrar, cancelar, lavar las

Expunging, *s.* Canceladura.
To Expurgate, *ea.* Expurgar
Expurgation, *s.* Expurgacion, purificacion.
Expurgatory, *a.* Expurgatorio.
†To Expurge, *ea.* Expurgar. [raro
Exquisite, *a.* Exquisito, perfecto, excelente.
Exquisitely, *ad.* Exquisitamente. [cion.
Exquisiteeness, *s.* Primor, delicadeza, perfec-
†Exquisitive, *a.* Curioso, exacto.
To Excise, *ea.* Cortar, extirpar.
†Excisept, *a.* Traslado, copia de algun escrit-
To Excise, *ea.* Cortar, extirpar.
Excisection, *s.* Cortadura, corte, extirpacion.
Exciseant, *a.* Desecativo, desecante.
To Exciscate, *ea.* Desecar, socar.
Excisection, *s.* Desecacion.
Exciseativo, *a.* Desecativo, desecante.
Expulsion, *s.* Espuio, saliva.
Excuction, *s.* Chupadura, chupeton.
Exsudation, *s.* V. *Exudation*.
†Exsufflation, *s.* Viento de abajo; especie
 de exorcismo.
†Exsufflate, *a.* Despreciable, vil.
†To Exsuscitate, *ea.* Suscitar, despertar.
†Extancy, *s.* La parte que sobresale en algu-
 na cosa. [público.
Extant, *a.* Sobresaliente; estante, existente;
Extasy, *s.* Extasi; gozo, alegría; distrae-
 cion. [fuera de sí.
Extatic, *a.* Extático, arrebatado.
†Extemporal, *a.* Extemporal, repentino; ex-
 temporáneo. [repente.
†Extemporally, *ad.* Extemporáneamente, de
 Extemporaneous, Extemporary, *a.* Extem-
 poráneo, repentino, improviso. [prontr.
Extempore, *ad.* Extemporáneamente, in-
Extemporiness, *s.* Improvisacion.
To Extemporize, *ea.* Improvisar.
To Extend, *ea.* Extender, alargar; ensan-
 char; aumentar; conceder, comunicar
 secuestrar, embargar.—*ea.* Alcanzar á
 una distancia.
Extender, *s.* Extendedor.
Extendible, *a.* Capaz de ser extendido.
Extensibility, *s.* Extensibilidad, *s.* Extensibili-
 dad.
Extensible, *a.* Extensivo.
Extension, *s.* Extension.
†Extensional, *a.* Muy extendido.
Extensive, *a.* Extenso, espacioso, vasto.
Extensively, *ad.* Extensivamente.
Extensiveness, *s.* Extension, anchura, gran-
 dor; extensibilidad. [comunicacion
Extent, *s.* Extension, término; magnitud
To Extenuate, *ea.* Extenuar, debilitar; dis-
 minuir; pallar; envanecer.
†Extenuate, *a.* Delgado, extenuado.
Extenuation, *s.* Extenuacion, mitigacion,
 moderacion, debilitacion.
Exterior, *s.* y *a.* El exterior.
†Exteriority, *s.* Exterioridad.
Exteriorly, *ad.* Exteriormente.
To Exterminate, *ea.* Exterminar, desarrai-
 gar, destruir. [cion, extirpacion.
Extermination, *s.* Exterminacion, destru-
Exterminator, *s.* Exterminador.
Exterminatory, *a.* Lo que extermina.
†To Exterminate, *ea.* Exterminar.
Extern, *a.* Externo, exterior; extrínseco.
External, *a.* Externo.

Externality, *a.* Percepcion externa.
Externally, *ad.* Exteriormente.
†To Extil, *en.* Destilar, manar.
†Exillation, *a.* Destilacion. [picar.
†To Exstimulate, *en.* Estimular, aguljoncar,
†Exstimulation, *a.* Estimulo, aguljon.
Extnet, *a.* Extinto, apagado; abolido.
†To Extnet, *en.* Extinguir, apagar, abolir.
Extinction, *a.* Extincion; destruccion, supresion, abolicion. [primir, destruir.
To Extinguish, *en.* Extinguir, apagar; su-
Extinguishable, *a.* Extinguible.
Extinguisher, *a.* Apagador; matacandelas.
Extinguishment, *a.* Apagamiento, extincion, abolicion.
Extriable, *a.* Capaz de ser extirpado.
To Extripate, *en.* Extirpar, desarraigar.
Extripation, *a.* Extripacion, exterminio.
Extriptor, *a.* Exterminador, extirpador.
To Extol, *en.* Engrandecer, alabar, elevar, exaltar.
Extoller, *a.* Enalzador, alabador. [justo.
Extorsive, *a.* Que causa extorsion, inlcuo, in-
Extorsively, *ad.* Con extorsion.
To Extort, *en.* Extorsionar; adquirir por
 violencia ó opresion. [cionador.
Extorter, **Extortioner**, *a.* Opressor, extor-
Extortion, *a.* Extorsion.
Extortionate, *a.* Opresivo, injusto, violento.
Extra, *a.* Extra, á demas, de repuesto.
To Extract, *en.* Extraer, deducir; extractar,
 compendiar.
Extract, *a.* Extracto; epitome, compendio.
Extraction, *a.* Extraccion; origen, linaje, alcurnia.
Extractive, *a.* Extractivo.
Extractor, *a.* Extractor, extractador.
†Extradictionary, *a.* Real, efectivo.
Extrafoliaceus, *a.* Extrafoliáceo.
Extrajudicial, *a.* Extrajudicial.
Extrajudicially, *ad.* Extrajudicialmente.
Extramission, *a.* El echar hacia fuera alguna cosa. [mundo.
Extramundane, *a.* Lo que está fuera del
Extraneous, *a.* Extraño, ajeno; heterogé-
 neo, exótico.
Extraordinarily, *ad.* Extraordinariamente.
Extraordinariness, *a.* Singularidad.
Extraordinary, *a.* Extraordinario; eminente,
 notable.
Extraparochial, *a.* Extraparroquial.
Extraprovincial, *a.* Lo que está fuera de la
 provincia.
Extrarogular, *a.* Irregular.
Extravagance, **Extravagancy**, *a.* Extrava-
 gancia; disparate; disipacion; prodigali-
 dad. [Vagamundo; extrafuero.
Extravagant, *a.* Extravagante; profuso.—*a.*
Extravagantly, *ad.* Extravagantemente, pro-
 fusamente, exorbitantemente. [regio.
Extravagantness, *a.* Extravagancia, desor-
Extravagante, *a.* *pl.* Extravagantes, consti-
 tuciones eclesiásticas.
†To Extravagate, *en.* Disparatar, desbarrar,
 cometer extravagancias.
Extravagation, *a.* Exceso, extravagancia.
Extravasated, *a.* Extravasado.
Extravasation, *a.* (Méd.) Extravasacion.
†Extravate, *a.* Extravenado.
Extraversion, *a.* El arrojar fuera alguna cosa.

Extreme, *a.* Extremo, supremo; último
 estricto.—*a.* Extremo, ápice; fin, cabo.
Extremely, *ad.* Extremamente, sumamente.
Extremity, *a.* Extremidad; rigor; necesidad.
Extricable, *a.* Capaz de ser desenredado;
 evitable. [un peligro.
To Extricate, *en.* Desembarazar; sacar de
 Extrication, *a.* Desembarazo.
Extrinsic, **Extrinsic**, *a.* Extrínseco, exterior.
Extrinsicly, *ad.* Extrínsecamente.
†To Extruct, *en.* Construir, edificar.
†Extruction, *a.* Construcccion. [á otro
To Extrude, *en.* Rechazar, reestir un cuerpo.
Extrusion, *a.* Rechazo, empuje.
Exuberance, **Exuberancy**, *a.* Protuberan-
 cia, hinchazon, tumor.
Exuberant, *a.* Prominente.
†To Exuberate, *en.* Hincharse como la mar
 Extumescence, *a.* Hinchazon.
Exuberance, **Exuberancy**, *a.* Exuberancia.
Exuberant, *a.* Exuberante, abundantísimo.
Exuberantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
To Exuberate, *en.* Sobreabundar.
Exudation, *a.* Transpiracion, sudor. [rar.
To Exude, *en.* Sudar, exhalar.—*en.* Traapi-
To Exulcerate, *en.* Exulcerar; afligir, irri-
 tar.—*en.* Ulcerarse.
†Exulcerate, *a.* Herido; enojado, irritado.
Exulceration, *a.* Exulceracion, enconamen-
 to; corrosion.
Exulceratory, *a.* Exulceratorio.
To Exult, *en.* Triunfar, regocijarse, ale-
 grarse hasta lo sumo. [raptó de alegría.
Exultance, **Exultancy**, *a.* Regocijo, triunfo.
Exultation, *a.* Exultacion, regocijo; tras-
 porta.
†To Exundate, *en.* V. *To Overflow*.
†Exundation, *a.* Abundancia excesiva, gran
 cantidad. [cesivo.
Exuperance, *a.* Pujanza grande; poder ex-
†To Exuperate, *en.* Sobrepujar, vencer.
†Exurgent, *a.* Incipiente, lo que comienza.
†To Exuscitate, *en.* Suscitar, mover, excitar.
†To Exust, *en.* Quemar.
Exustion, *a.* Ustion, consuncion.
Exuvia, *a.* *pl.* Los despojos de los animales.
†Eyas, *a.* Halcon negro.—*a.* Implume.
Eyas-muskot, *a.* Halcon implume.
Eye, *a.* Ojo; atencion; corcheta. (Bot.)
 Yema. *One-eyed*, Tuerto. *Evil eyes*,
 Ojos malos.
To Eye, *en.* Ojear; contemplar, observar.
Eyeball, *a.* Niña del ojo.
Eyebeam, *a.* Ojeada.
Eyebolt, *a.* *pl.* (Náu.) Cáncamos del ojo.
Eyebright, *a.* (Bot.) Eufrasia.
Eyebrightening, *a.* Lo que aclara la vista.
Eye brow, *a.* Ceja.
Eyed, *a.* Lo que tiene ojos.
Eyedrop, *a.* Lágrima.
Eyeflap, *a.* Antojero, orjerías.
Eyeglanco, *a.* Ojeada, mirada l'era.
Eyeglass, *a.* Anteojo.
Eyeglutting, *a.* Lo que alhaga el ojo.
Eyelash, *a.* Pestana.
Eyeless, *a.* Ciego.
Eyellet, *a.* Resquicio, cualquier abertura por
 donde entra la luz. *Eyellet-holes of the*
rock, (Náu.) Ollados de drizos.
Eyelid, *a.* Párpado.

Eye-offending, *a.* Lo que ofende la vista.
Eye-pleasing, *a.* Agradable á la vista.
Eyer, *a.* Mirador, el que mira atentamente.
Eye-salve, *a.* Ungüento para los males de los ojos. [presencia de su amo.
Eye-servant, *a.* El criado que solo trabaja en
Eye-service, *a.* Servicio hecho de mala gana.
Eyeshot, *a.* Ojeada, mirada pronta.
Eyesight, *a.* Vista.
Eyesore, *a.* Mal de ojos. [como ojos.
Eye-spotted, *a.* Abigarrado con manchas
Eye-string, *a.* Fibra del ojo.
Eye-tooth, *a.* Colmillo.
Eye-water, *a.* Locion para los ojos.
Eyewink, *a.* Guñada.
Eye-witness, *a.* Testigo ocular.
Eyot, *a.* Isleta. [iban de una parte á otra.
Eyre, *a.* Juzgado compuesto de jueces que
Eyry, *a.* Nido de ave de rapina.

F.

F. Esta letra tiene el mismo sonido que en castellano, bien que pronunciado con mas fuerza.

Fa, *fa*, Cuarta voz de la música. [del haba.
Fabacaceous, *a.* Lo que tiene de la sustancia
Fable, *a.* Fábula; ficcion; cuento; falsedad.
To Fable, *en*. Fingir, mentir.—*ea*. Contar
 fábulas.
Fabled, *a.* Celebrado en fábulas.
Fabler, *a.* Fabulista; cuentero, mentiroso.
To Fabricate, *ea*. Fabricar, edificar; forjar,
 fingir.
Fabrication, *a.* Fabricacion, fábrica.
Fabricator, *a.* Fabricante, fabricador.
Fabric, *a.* Fábrica, edificio; manufactura.
†To Fabric, *ea*. Fabricar, construir.
Fabrile, *a.* Fabril.
Fabulist, *a.* Fabulista.
Fabulous, *a.* Fabuloso, fingido.
Fabulously, *ad.* Fabulosamente.
Facade, *a.* Fachada, frontispicio. *V. Front.*
Faca, *a.* Cara; lado; superficie; semblante;
 fachada; frente; aspecto; apariencia;
 descaro; mueca.
To Face, *ea*. y *a.* Aparentar; encararse;
 cubrir; hacer frente; afrontar; sostener con
 impudencia. [sicion).
Faced, *a.* Teniendo frente (usase en compo-
Face-painter, *a.* Retratista.
Face-painting, *a.* El arte de retratar.
Facet, *a.* Faceta.
†Facete, *a.* Alegre, chistoso, gracioso, faceto.
†Facetely, *ad.* Chistosamente.
†Faceteness, *a.* Chiste, jocosidad, gracia-
 dad, donaire; chanza.
Facetious, *a.* Salado, chistoso, jocosos.
Facetiously, *ad.* Chistosamente.
Facetiousness, *a.* Sales, chiste; gracias.
Facile, *a.* Fácil, dócil, ágil. *V. Easy.*
Facilely, *ad.* Fácilmente. *V. Easily.*
Facileness, *a.* Docilidad.
To Facilitate, *ea*. Facilitar.
Facilitation, *a.* Facilitacion. [afabilidad.
Facility, *a.* Facilidad; ligereza; prontitud.
Facinorons, *†Facinorous*, *a.* Facineroso,
 inicuo, malvado

Facing, *a.* Paramento; cubierta.
Facinorousness, *a.* Maldad, iniquidad.
Fac-simile, *a.* Facsimile, copia exacta.
Fact, *a.* Hecho; realidad, dato, motivo.
Faction, *a.* Faccion, bando, parcialidad; ta-
 multo.
†Factionary, *a.* Faccionario, partidario.
†Factioner, *a.* Faccioso, alborotador.
Factionist, *a.* Promotor de facciones.
Factions, *a.* Faccioso, sedicioso, revoltoso.
Factionously, *ad.* Sediciosamente. [cion
Factionousness, *a.* Espiritu de partido ó fac-
Factionist, *a.* Faccioso, sedicioso.
†Factive, *a.* Hacedor.
Factor, *a.* Factor; agente comisionado.
Factorage, *a.* (Com.) Factorage, comision.
Factorship, *a.* Agencia, factoria.
Factory, *a.* Factoria, casa de gremios.
Factotum, *a.* El que hace á todo, factotum.
†Facture, *a.* Factura, hechura.
Faculty, *a.* Facultad, potencia; talento, des-
 treza; eficacia; privilegio; facultad, o
 conjunto de profesores.
Facund, *a.* Facundo, elocuente. [clar.
Facundity, *a.* Facundia, facilidad en el ha-
To Faddle, *en*. Juguetear, jugar, travesar.
To Fade, *en*. Desaparecer; decaer.—*ea*.
 Marchitar, secar. [convenir.
To Fadge, *en*. (Vulg.) Adaptar; suceder;
Fading, *a.* Decadencia, flojedad.
Fadingness, *a.* Tendencia á marchitarse.
Fady, *a.* Lo que decae ó se marchita.
Fæcal, *a.* Fecal.
Fæces, *a. pl.* Hecea, excrementos.
Fæcula, *Fæcula*, *a.* (Quim.) Fécula, almidon,
 farináceo.
†To Faffie, *en*. *V. To Stammer.*
To Fag, *en*. Desfallecer ó desmayarse de
 cansancio. [paño.
Fag, *a.* Esclavo, trabajador; nudo en el
Fag-end, *a.* Cadillos, de la tela; desecho.
 (Náu.) Cordon.
Fagot, *a.* Ház ó gavilla de leña.
To Fagot, *ea*. Llar, hacer lios ó haces.
To Fail, *en*. y *a.* Faltar; faltar, decaer;
 quebrar; descuidar; olvidar; enganar.
Not to fail, No dejar de.
Fail, *a.* Desgracia, desdicha; falta; muerte.
†Faiiance, *a.* Omision, falta.
Failing, *a.* Falta, desliz, defecto, malogro.
Failure, *a.* Falta; quiebra; desliz; dispareta.
†To Fail, *en*. Desear ardientemente, ansiar.
Fain, *a.* Obligado, constreñido.—*ad.* Gus-
 torosamente, de buena gana.
To Faint, *en*. Desmayarse; desalentarse.—
ea. Desmayar, acobardar.
Faint, *a.* Lánguido, extenuado; opaco, ocu-
 ro; abatido, perezoso. [cada.
Faint-hearted, *a.* Cobarde, pusilánime, apo-
Faint-heartedly, *ad.* Modrosamente. [dad.
Faint-heartedness, *a.* Cobardia, pusilánimi-
Fainting, *a.* Deliquio, desmayo.
Faintish, *a.* Dóbil, flojo, abatido.
Faintishness, *a.* Debilidad.
Fainting, *a.* (Fam.) Cobarde, modroso.
Faintly, *ad.* Débilmente, ocuramente.
Faintness, *a.* Languidez, flaqueza, abati-
 miento.
Fair, *a.* Hermoso, perfecto. *Fair com-
 plexion*, Tez blanca. Claro, sereno; reo

to, honrado, franco; suave; cortes.—*ad.*
Decentemente, felizmente.—*s.* Belleza;
honradez; seriedad.
Fairing, *s.* FERIA, dadas ó agasajos.
Fairish, *s.* Razonablemente justo; así, así.
Fairly, *ad.* Bellamente; suavemente; jus-
tamente; cabalmente. [*candor.*]
Fairness, *s.* Hermosura, belleza; honradez,
fair-spoken, *a.* Bien hablado, cortes.
Fairy, *s.* Duende; hada, bruja, encantadora.
Fairylike, *a.* Aduendado.
Faith, *s.* Fé, creencia; confianza; fidelidad.
—*ad.* En verdad.
Faith-breach, *s.* Deslealtad, infidencia.
Faithful, *a.* Fiel, leal; justo.
Faithfully, *ad.* Fielmente.
Faithfulness, *s.* Fidelidad, honradez, lealtad.
Faithless, *a.* Infiel, pérfido, desleal.
Faithlessness, *s.* Infidencia, traición.
Fake, *a.* (Náu.) Aduja de cable.
Fakir, *s.* V. *Faqir*.
Falcade, *s.* Falcada, corveta del caballo.
Falcate, Falcated, *a.* Falcado, encorvado
como una hoz.
Falcation, *s.* Encorvadura.
Falcion, *s.* Cimitarra.
Falcon, *s.* Halcon. (Art.) Falcon.
Falconer, *s.* Halconero.
Falconet, *s.* (Art.) Falconeta.
Falconry, *s.* Halconería, cotería.
†Falding, *ad.* Especie de paño basto. [*pos.*]
Faldstool, *s.* Faldistorio, asiento de los obis-
To Fall, *en.* Caer, caerse; morir de repente
ó políticamente; disminuir; acontecer;
apostatar; perder la prosperidad. *To fall*
away, Enflaquecer. *To fall down*, Pos-
trarse. *To fall in*, Acceder. *To fall on*,
Asaltar. *To fall out*, Refir. *To fall to*,
Empezar á. *To fall upon*, Embestir.
To fall aboard, Abordar. *To fall astern*,
Dejarse caer por la popa. *To fall under*
one's displeasure, Incurrir en la indigna-
cion de. *To fall to one's lot*, Caber en
suerte tocar. *To fall short*, No conse-
guir. *To fall in with*, Encontrarse.
Fall, *s.* Caída; destrucción; decadencia, de-
clinación; baja; declive; catarata, casca-
da, salto; otoño; corta de leña. *Fall of*
a tackle, Tira de aparejo. [*fraudulento.*]
Fallacious, *a.* Falaz, sofístico, engañoso,
Fallaciously, *ad.* Falazmente.
Fallaciousness, *s.* Falacia, engaño, sofisma.
Fallacy, *s.* Falacia, sofistería, engaño.
Faller, *s.* El que cae.
Fallibility, *s.* Falibilidad.
Fallible, *a.* Falible.
Fallibly, *ad.* Faliblemente. [*To Fall.*]
Falling, *s.* Concavidad pequeña; caída. V.
Falling-sickness, *s.* Epilepsia, gota coral.
Fallow, *a.* Flavo. *Fallow-deer*, Corzo.
Abandonado.—*s.* Barbecho; tierra que
descansa.
To Fallow, *en.* Barbechar.
Fallow-finch, *s.* (Orn.) Triguero.
Fallowing, *s.* Barbechera.
Fallowness, *s.* Esterilidad de algun terreno.
False, *a.* Falso, pérfido; fingido.—*ad.* Fal-
samente. *False-teeth*, Dientes postizos.
False-faced, *a.* Hipócrita.
False-hearted, *a.* Traidor, pérfido, aleva.

False-heartedness, *s.* Perfidia, falsedad.
Falsehood, *s.* Falsedad, mentira, engaño.
Falsely, *ad.* Falsamente.
Falseness, *s.* Perfidia, falsedad, engaño.
Fasetto, *s.* (Mús.) Falso.
Falsifiable, *a.* Falsificable.
Falsification, *s.* Falsificación; confutación.
Falsifier, Falsificator, *a.* Falsificador, em-
bustero, falsario. [*tr.*]
To Falsify, *en.* Falsificar, falsear.—*en.* Men-
Falsity, *s.* Falsedad; mentira.
To Falter, *en.* Tartamudear, faltar. [*to*]
Faltering, *s.* Tartamudeo, debilidad, defecto
Falteringly, *ad.* Vacilantemente.
Fame, *s.* Fama, celebridad; voz comun.
†To Fame, *en.* Afamar; divulgar.
Famed, *a.* Afamado, famoso, renombrado.
Fameless, *a.* Oscuro, desconocido.
Familiar, *a.* Familiar, comun; asible; na-
tural; íntimo.—*a.* Amigo íntimo; demo-
nio, familiar. [*flanza.*]
Familiarity, *s.* Familiaridad, llaneza, con-
To Familiarize, *en.* Familiarizar. [*mente.*]
Familiarly, *ad.* Familiarmente, amistosa-
Familiat, *s.* Familiarista, clase de sectarios; fa-
milia de amor.
Familia, *ad.* Domésticamente.
Family, *s.* Familia; linaje; clase, especie.
Famine, *s.* Hambre, carestía. [*ora.*]
To Famish, *en.* Hambrear, matar de ham-
Famishment, *s.* Hambre, carestía de viveres.
Famous, *a.* Famoso, celebrado, afamado.
†Famoused, *a.* Celebrado, famoso.
Famously, *ad.* Famosamente.
Famousness, *s.* Celebridad, fama.
Fan, *s.* Abanico; aventador.
To Fan, *en.* Abanicar; aventar, separar la
paja del grano.
Fanatic, *s.* Fanático. [*visionario.*]
Fanatic, Fanatical, *a.* Fanático, entusiasta,
Fanatically, *ad.* Fanáticamente.
Fanaticalness, *s.* Frenesí.
Fanaticism, *s.* Fanatismo, entusiasmo.
Fanciful, *a.* Antojadizo, imaginativo, capri-
choso.
Fancifully, *ad.* Caprichosamente.
Fancifulness, *s.* Antojos, capricho.
Fancy, *s.* Fantasia; antojo, capricho; imá-
gen; inclinación, afecto. *Fancy goods*,
Modas. [*fantasear.*]
To Fancy, *en.* Imaginar.—*en.* Apasionarse.
Fancy-free, *a.* Desamorado, desinclinado.
Fancy-monger, *s.* Hombre fantástico.
Fancy-sick, *a.* Enfermo imaginario.
Fane, *s.* Templo, antiguamente fano.
Fanfare, *s.* Tocata ó sonata de trompas.
Fanfaron, *s.* Fanfarron, jactancioso.
Fanfaronade, *s.* Fanfarronada.
Fang, *s.* Colmillo; garrá, uña.
†To Fang, *en.* Asir, agarrar.
Fanged, *a.* Lo que tiene colmillos ó garras.
†Fangle, *s.* Empresa necia.
Fangless, *a.* Descolmillado, desdentado.
Fangot, *s.* Una cierta cantidad de géneros.
Fannel, *s.* Manipulo.
Fanner, *s.* Aventador, abanicador.
Fanning, *s.* Ventilación. [*pal.*]
Fanon, *s.* Los colgantes de la mitra episco-
Fantasied, *a.* Fantástico, quimérico, capri-
choso.

Fantasm, *s.* Fantasma.
 Fantastic, *fantastical, a.* Fantástico, quimérico; inconstante.
 Fantastic, *a.* Fantástico.
 Fantastically, *ad.* Fantásticamente.
 Fantasticness, *s.* Fantasia, humorada.
 Fantasy, *a.* Fantasia, capricho; imaginación; gusto.
 Fantom, *V. Phantom*, [entre los turcos.
 Faquir, *a.* Aláqui, religioso mendicante.
 Far, *ad.* Léjos. *Far better*, Mucho mejor.
Far distant, Muy distante. *Far and wide*, Por todas partes.—*a.* Lejano, distante.
 †Far-about, *a.* Rodeo; digresión.
 To Farce, *va.* Embutir; henchir, esparcir.
 Farce, *s.* Farsa, entremés.
 Farical, *a.* Entremesado, burlesco, cómico.
 Farcing, *a.* Embutido.
 Farcy, *s.* Lamparones, de los caballos.
 To Fard, *va.* Pintar, colorar.
 †Fardel, *a.* Fardillo.
 †To Fardel, *va.* Enfardelar.
 To Fara, *en.* Hallarse en cualquiera situación; ir, viajar; suceder; tratarse.
 Fare, *a.* Paga, ajuste; comida; viaje, pasaje.
 Farewell, *ad.* A' Dios.—*a.* Despedida.
 †Far-fetch, *s.* Estratagema estudiada.
 Far-fetched, *a.* Traído de léjos; alambicado, apurado.
 Farinaceous, *a.* Harinoso, farináceo.
 Farm, *s.* Heredad. *Farm-house*, Alquería, granja. (Mex.) Hacienda; rancho; estancia.
 To Farm, *va.* Arrendar; cultivar la tierra.
 Farmable, *a.* Arrendable.
 Farmer, *a.* Arrendatario; rentero; labrador, agricultor; ranchero; sitiero, estanciero.
 Farmost, *ad.* Lo mas léjos ó distante.
 Farness, *a.* Distancia.
 Far-piercing, *a.* Lo que penetra mucho.
 Farraginous, *a.* Farraginoso.
 Farrago, *s.* Farrago, broza.
 Farreation, *s.* V. *Confarreation*.
 Farrier, *s.* Herrador; albellar.
 To Farrier, *en.* Practicar la albeitería.
 Farriery, *s.* Albeitería.
 Farrow, *s.* Lechizada de puerco.
 To Farrow, *va.* Parir la puerca ó marrana.
 Far-shooting, *a.* Lo que es de largo alcance.
 Farther, *a.* Mas léjos.—*ad.* A' mayor distancia; mas adelante, ademas de.
 To Farther, *va.* Adelantar, promover. *V. To Further*.
 Fartherance, *s.* Adelantamiento. *V. Furtherance*.
 Farthermore, *ad.* Ademas, á mas de. *V. Furthermore*.
 Farthest, *ad.* A' lo mas léjos.
 Farthest, *a.* Remotísimo.—*ad.* V. *Furthest*.
 Farthing, *a.* Cuarto de penique; un ochavo.
 Farthingale, *s.* Verdugado, guardainfante.
 Farthings-worth, *s.* Lo que se vende por un ochavo.
 Fasca, *a.* pl. Fasces, un hacedillo de varas.
 Fascet ó Pinco, *a.* Vara de hierro con que se ponen las botellas en el horno para templarlas.
 Fascia, *a.* Faja, venda.
 Fasciated, *a.* Fajado, vendado.

Fasciation, *a.* Vendaje; el acto de vender.
 Fascicled, *a.* Arracimado.
 To Fascinate, *va.* Fascinar, hechizar, sojar.
 Fascination, *s.* Fascinación, sojo, hechizo.
 Fascine, *s.* Fagina. [nado
 †Fascinous, *a.* Hechizado, encantado, alucido.
 To Fash, *va.* Enojar, irritar.
 Fashion, *a.* Forma; moda; rango. *People of fashion*, Gente de tono.
 To Fashion, *va.* Formar, amoldar; adaptar.
 Fashionable, *a.* Establecido, usado.—*s.* Petimetre.
 Fashionableness, *a.* Figura; gentileza en el porte ó costumbre de las modas existentes.
 Fashionably, *ad.* A' la moda.
 Fashioner, *a.* Hacedor.
 Fashionist, *a.* Petimetre.
 To Fast, *en.* Ayunar.
 Fast, *a.* Ayuno.—*a.* Firme, fuerte; veloz.
 ligero. *Fast and loose*, Anden y tinganse.—*ad.* Fuertemente; de prisa.
 Fast-day, *s.* Día de ayuno.
 To Fasten, *va.* Asfirmar, asegurar; unir.—*en.* Fijarse, establecerse. *To fasten in*, Clavar, hincar.
 Fastener, *a.* Asfirmador, asegurador.
 Fastening, *s.* (Náu.) Encapilladura; lo que asegura.
 Faster, *a.* Ayunador. [quino.
 Fast-handed, *a.* Agarrado, apretado, mexicano.
 †Fastidiousity, *s.* Fastidio, melindro, dengue.
 Fastidious, *a.* Fastidioso, tedioso, melindroso.
 Fastidiously, *ad.* Fastidiosamente.
 Fastidiousness, *s.* Fastidio, enfado; tedio.
 Fastigate, *a.* (Bot.) Llano ó igual en la cumbre.
 Fastigated, *a.* Techado.
 Fasting, *a.* Ayuno.
 Fasting-day, *s.* Día de ayuno.
 †Fastly, *ad.* Seguramente. [guridad.
 Fastness, *a.* Firmeza; fuerza; fortaleza; so-
 Fastuous, *a.* Fastuoso. [Vat
 Fat, *a.* Gordo, corpulento; opulento. *V.*
 To Fat, *ca.* Engordar, nutrir.—*en.* Engrosarse.
 Fatal, *a.* Fatal, mortal; inevitable.
 Fatalism, *a.* Fatalismo.
 Fatalist, *a.* Fatalista. [damente.
 Fatality, Fatalness, *s.* Fatalidad; desgracia.
 Fatally, *ad.* Fatalmente, necesidad inevitable. [torpe.
 Fat-brained, Fat-headed, *a.* Lerdo, tardo.
 Fate, *a.* (Poét.) Hado, suerte, parca.
 Fated, *a.* Antiguamente *hadado*.
 Father, *a.* Padre; confesor. *Grandfather*, Abuelo. *Our forefather*, Nuestros padres, abuelos ó antepasados. *Godfather*, Padrino. *Foster-father*, Padre de leche.
 To Father, *va.* Prohibir, adoptar; achacar.
 Fatherhood, *s.* Paternidad.
 Father-in-law, *a.* Suegro. [torizado.
 Fatherless, *a.* Huérfano de padre; desau-
 Fatherliness, *a.* Ternura ó amor paternal.
 Fatherly, *a.* Paternal.—*ad.* Paternalmente.
 Fathom, *a.* Braza; alcance, penetración.
 To Fathom, *ca.* Abrazar; sondear; penetrar, profundizar.
 Fathomer, *a.* Sondeador.
 Fathomless, *a.* Insondable; impenetrable.

Fatidical, *a.* Fatídico, profético, pronóstico.
 Fatiferous, *a.* Fatal, funesto.
 †Fatigable, *a.* El que con facilidad se cansa.
 †To Fatigate, *va.* Fatigar, cansar, fastidiar.
 Fatigue, *a.* Cansancio; fatiga, trabajo, fastidio. [enfadar.
 To Fatigue, *va.* Fatigar, cansar, fastidiar.
 Fat-kidneyed, *a.* Gordo, pingüe.
 Fatling, *a.* Cebón, que se ceba para comer.
 Fatly, *ad.* Corpulentamente, toscamente.
 Fatness, *a.* Gordura; gordo, grasa; fertilidad.
 To Fatten, *va.* Engordar; cobar; fertilizar.
 —*en.* Criar.
 Fattener, *a.* Cebo, lo que engorda.
 Fattiness, *a.* Gordura, pingüe.
 Fattish, *a.* Pingüe, pingüedinoso.
 Fatty, *a.* Craso, pingüe.
 Fatuity, *a.* Fatuidad, simpleza.
 Fatuous, *a.* Fatuo, insensato, simple.
 Fat-witted, *a.* Torpe, lerdo, pesado.
 Fancet, *a.* Espita, canilla para sacar licor.
 Faugh, *V. Foh.*
 Faulcon, *V. Falcon.*
 Fault, *a.* Falta, culpa, delito, vicio, desliz; privación; enredo, dificultad.
 Fault-finder, *a.* Censurador, crítico.
 †Faultful, *a.* Culpable en extremo.
 Faultily, *ad.* Defectuosamente.
 Faultiness, *a.* Culpa, falta, vicio, ofensa.
 Faultless, *a.* Perfecto, cumplido, acabado.
 Faultlessness, *a.* Perfección; inculpabilidad.
 Faulty, *a.* Culpable, defectuoso, imperfecto.
 Faun, *a.* Fauno, dios de las selvas.
 Faunist, *a.* Naturalista. [no.
 Faussebraye, *a.* Falsabraga, parapeto inter-
 Fautor, *a.* Fautor, favorecedor.
 †Fautress, *gf.* Fautora, fomentadora.
 Favillous, *a.* Ceniciento.
 To Favor, *va.* y *n.* Favorecer, patrocinar, proteger, ayudar, amparar, socorrer, asistir, apoyar. [benidad; suplica.
 Favor, *a.* Favor, fineza; patrocinio, amparo;
 Favorable, *a.* Favorable, propicio; benigno.
 Favorableness, *a.* Agrado, benignidad.
 Favorably, *ad.* Favorablemente. [do.
 Favored, *a.* Favorecido, protegido, ampara-
 Favored, *a.* Favorecedor, protector.
 Favorite, *a.* Favorito, privado; confidente.
 Favoritism, *a.* Favoritismo, beneficio.
 Favorless, *a.* Desfavorecido, desamparado.
 Fawn, *a.* Cervato, nuevo.
 To Fawn, *va.* Parir la cierva; halagar; adu-
 lar servilmente.
 Fawner, *a.* Lisonjero, zalamero, adulador.
 Fawning, *a.* Adulación, lisonja vil; baja-
 Fawningly, *ad.* Lisonjeramente.
 To Fay, *va.* Escarabotear.
 Fealty, *a.* Homonaje, fidelidad, lealtad.
 Fear, *a.* Miedo; temor, recelo. [receloso.
 To Fear, *va.* Temer; espantar.—*en.* Estar
 Fearful, *a.* Medroso, pusilánime; tímido;
 tremendo, espantoso.
 Fearfully, *ad.* Temerosamente. [to.
 Fearfulness, *a.* Timidez, miedo, encogimien-
 Fearless, *a.* Intrépido, bravo, atrevido, au-
 daz.
 Fearlessly, *ad.* Intrépidamente.
 Fearlessness, *a.* Intrepidez. [cosa
 Feasibility, *a.* Posibilidad de ejecutar alguna
 Feasible, *a.* Factible, practicable, hacedero.

Feasibly, *ad.* De un modo factible.
 Feast, *a.* Banquete, festin, convite.
 To Feast, *va.* Comer opíparamente.—*en.*
 Festejar.
 Feaster, *a.* Comillitón; festejador. [so
 Feastful, *a.* Festivo, placentero; voluptuo-
 Feasting, *a.* Banquete; fiesta.
 Feast-rite, *a.* El ceremonial de los banquetes.
 Feast, *a.* Hecho, hazaña; ligereza de man-
 Feats, Suertes.
 To Feat, *va.* Formar, amoldar; dar ejemplo.
 †Feateous, *a.* (Ant.) Diestro, mañoso.
 Feather, *a.* Pluma; oropel. Feather-bed, [adornar.
 Plumón.
 To Feather, *va.* Emplumar; enriquecer.
 Feather-driver, *a.* El que limpia las plumas.
 Feathered, *a.* Plumado, emplumado. The
 feathered tribe, Los pájaros.
 Feather-edged, *a.* Achañado.
 Featherless, *a.* Desplumado.
 †Featherly, *a.* Semejante á las plumas.
 Feather-seller, *a.* Plumajero, vendedor de
 plumajes. [pluma.
 Feathery, *a.* Plumado; ligero como una
 Feature, *a.* Semblante, rostro; forma; ca-
 rácter.
 To Feature, *va.* Asemejarse, parecerse.
 Featured, *a.* Lo que tiene buenas ó malas
 facciones; lo que se parece en las facio-
 nes. [de un cabo; azotar, apalear.
 To Feaze, *va.* (Náu.) Destorcer el chicote.
 †To Febricitate, *va.* Estar con fiebre.
 Febrile, *a.* Febrilico.
 †Febrilicose, *a.* Febricitante.
 Febrifuge, *a.* y *a.* (Méd.) Febrífugo.
 Febrile, *a.* (Méd.) Febril.
 February, *a.* Febrero. [nos.
 †Februatio, *a.* Purificación entre los paga-
 Fecal, *a.* Fecal.
 Feces, *a.* pl. Excrementos; heces.
 Feckless, *a.* (Prov.) Dóbil, flojo, desanimado.
 Feclence, Feclency, *a.* Feclencia; posoa,
 heces, sedimento.
 Feclent, *a.* Feclento, heclento.
 Feclund, *a.* Feclundo, fértil, prolífico.
 Feclundation, *a.* Feclundación.
 To Feclundify, *va.* Feclundar, feclundizar.
 Feclundity, *a.* Feclundidad, fertilidad, abun-
 dancia. [dependiente
 †Fedary, *a.* Compañero, socio; federado;
 Federal, *a.* Federal, perteneciente á liga ó
 contrato.
 Federate, *a.* Confederado, aliado.
 Federative, *a.* Federativo.
 Federation, *a.* Confederación.
 †Fedity, *a.* Torpeza, baja, vileza.
 Fee, *a.* (For.) Feudo; recompensa; gratifi-
 cación, gajo; derechos honoraria.
 To Fee, *va.* Pagar, premiar; tener á sueldo;
 sobornar.
 Feeble, *a.* Feble, débil, flaco, lánguido.
 †To Feeble, *va.* Debilitar. *V. To Enfeeble.*
 Feeble-minded, *a.* Pusilánime, corto de
 juicio. [queza
 Feebleness, *a.* Debilidad, extenuación, fla-
 Feebly, *ad.* Débilmente.
 To Feed, *va.* Dar de comer; paecer; pro-
 veer; deleitar.—*en.* Comer; pastar en
 gordar.
 Feed, *a.* Comida, alimento; pasto.

- Feeder, a.** El que da de comer; atizador, incitador; comedor.
- Feeding, a.** Herbaja, pasto; comida.
- Feefarm, s. (For.)** Enfeñusis; escritura de arrendamiento de tierras.
- To Feel, vn.** Sentir; tentar, sondear; palpar; manosear; sentir; conocerse. *To feel mortified, Abochornarse, mortificarse.*
- Feel, s.** Tacto.
- Feeler, s.** Tentador; antenas. *V. Antenna.*
- Feeling, a.** Tacto; sensibilidad, ternura; sensación, percepción.—*part. a.* Sensible, tierno.
- Feelingly, ad.** Vivamente, sensiblemente, con energía. *He spoke very feelingly, Habló al alma.*
- Feet, a. pl. de Foot.** Pies.
- Footless, a.** Sin pies.
- To Feign, va.** Inventar, fingir; pretextar; disimular. *A feigned trouble, Falseta. (Fam.) To feign ignorance, Hacerse chiquito.*
- Feignedly, ad.** Fingidamente.
- Feignedness, a.** Ficción, fraude, engaño.
- Feigner, s.** Fingidor. [gaño]
- Feigning, a.** Fingimiento, simulación, engañando.
- Feigningly, ad.** Falsamente, astutamente.
- Feint, a.** Ficción, disimulación, artificio; finta.—*a.* Fingido, falseado, falso.
- To Felicitate, va.** Felicitar; dar el parabien; congratularse con otro de algo.
- Felicitacion, a.** Felicitación, congratulación, parabien.
- Felicitious, a.** Feliz, dichoso.
- Felicitously, ad.** Felizmente, dichosamente.
- Felicity, s.** Felicidad, dicha, bienaventuranza.
- Feline, a.** Gatuno, gatesco.
- Fell, a.** Cruel, bárbaro; fiero, feroz.—*a.* Hiel; tristeza; cuero, piel; collado.
- To Fell, va.** Derribar, derrocar. *Felling of wood, Corta de monte ó leña.*
- Feller, s.** Derribante.
- †Fellitudinous, a.** Amargo, lo que suyo hiel.
- Fellmonger, s.** Pellejero.
- Fellness, s.** Crueldad, ferocidad, barbarie.
- Felloes, a. pl.** Pinas. *A' veces fellies.*
- Fellon, s.** Postemillas. *V. Felon.*
- Fellow, a.** Compañero; camarada; socio; cómplice. *A brave fellow, Un valiente. A worthless fellow, Un picaro.*
- To Fellow, va.** Hermanar, igualar una cosa con otra. [triot]
- Fellow-citizen, a.** Ciudadadano, compa-
- Fellow-commoner, a.** El que tiene los mismos derechos que otro.
- Fellow-creature, a.** Criatura de la misma especie.
- Fellow-feeling, a.** Simpatía, compasión; intereses comun. [en algun trabajo]
- Fellow-laborer, s.** Colaborador, compañero
- †Fellow-like, †Fellowly, a.** Igual, como compañero. [otra]
- Fellow-maiden, s.** Doncella que vive con
- Fellow-member, a.** Individuo de la misma sociedad; miembro del mismo cuerpo.
- Fellow-minister, s.** El que sirve el mismo oficio. [cio ó comercio]
- Fellow-partner, s.** Consocio en algun nego-
- Fellow-peer, s.** El que goza de igual nobleza.
- Fellow-prisoner, a.** Proso en la misma cárcel ó por la misma causa.
- Fellow-scholar, s.** Condiscipulo. [amo]
- Fellow-servant, a.** Criado ó criada del mismo
- Fellowship, a.** Compañía; asociación; igualdad; sociedad; beca de un colegio. (Arit.)
- Regla de compañía. [carlino]**
- Fellow-soldier, s.** Conmiliton; úsase por
- Fellow-student, a.** Condiscipulo.
- Fellow-subject, a.** El que vive bajo el mismo gobierno.
- Fellow-sufferer, a.** El que sufre por la misma causa ó al propio tiempo que otro.
- Fellow-traveller, s.** Compañero de viaje.
- Fellow-worker, s.** El que trabaja en el mismo intento ó objeto que otro.
- Fellow-workman, a.** Artesano que trabaja en la misma obra que otro.
- Fellow-writer, s.** Escritor, sobre el mismo asunto que otro.
- Felly, ad.** Cruelmente.
- Felo-de-se, a. (For.)** Suicida.
- Felon, a.** Reo de algun delito capital; pana dizo, uñero.—*a.* Cruel, traidor. [fido]
- Felonious, a.** Malvado, traidor, villano, pé-
- Feloniously, ad.** Traidoramente.
- Felony, a.** Felonia. [pecie de piedra dura]
- Felspar ó Feldspar, a. (Min.)** Feldspato, es-
- Felt, a.** Fieltro; cuero ó pellejo. [breros]
- To Felt, va.** Trabajar el fieltro para los som-
- Feltmaker, s.** El sombrerero que trabaja el fieltro.
- Feluca, s.** Faluca, falsa, embarcacion.
- Female, s.** Hembra.—*a.* Femenino.
- Feme covert, s. (For.)** Mujer casada. *Feme sola, Soltera.*
- Feminality, s.** Femenidad.
- †Feminine, a.** Femenino.
- Feminine, a.** Femenino; femenil, tierno, delicado; mujeril, afeminado.
- †Femininity, s. V. Feminality.**
- †To Feminize, va.** Afeminar.
- Femoral, a.** Femoral, perteneciente al muslo.
- Fen, s.** Marjal, pantano.
- Fenberry, s.** Especie de zarzamora.
- Fence, s.** Defensa, reparo, resguardo; palizada; cercamiento; esgrima.
- To Fence, va.** Cercar, avallar; defender.—*en.* Esgrimir; defenderse.
- Fenceful, a.** Lo que da defensa ó reparo.
- Fenceless, a.** Abierto, lo que no está cercado.
- Fencer, s.** Esgrimidor, maestro de esgrima.
- Fencible, a.** Defensable, capaz de defensa.—*pl.* Soldados.
- Fencing, s.** Esgrima. [midox]
- Fencing-master, s.** Maestro de armas, esgr-
- Fencing-school, s.** Escuela de esgrima.
- Fen-crees, a. (Bot.)** Berro.
- Fen-crickot, a.** Grillojalpa. [resguardar]
- To Fend, va.** Parar, detener; rechazar.
- Fender, s.** Enrejado de metal delante de la chimenea. *Fenders, (Náu.)* Defensas puestas al costado del barco.
- Fen-duck, a.** A'nade silvestre.
- †To Fenerate, vn.** Usurar, usurar.
- †Feneration, s.** Usura, interes exorbitante.
- Fenestral, a.** Lo perteneciente á las ventanas.
- Fen-land, s.** Tierra húmeda ó pantanosa.
- Fennel, s. (Bot.)** Hinojo.
- Fennel-giant, s. (Bot.)** Castaheja, fénula.

Fenny, *a.* Palustre, pantanoso; empantanado.
†Fenowed, *a.* V. *Mouldy*.
Fensucked, *a.* Desempantanado, desagüado.
Fenugreek, *a.* (Bot.) Fenogreco, alholva.
Feodal, *a.* Feudal. [feudales.
Feodality, *a.* Feudalidad. [feudales.
Feodatory, *a.* Feudatario, poseedor de tierras.
Feodatory, *a.* Feudatario.
To Feoff, *ea.* Enfeudar, investir, dar la investidura de algun feudo.
Feoff, *a.* Feudo. V. *Fief*.
Feoffee, *a.* Feudatario. [feudo.
Feoffer, *a.* El que da la investidura de algun feofment, *a.* Investidura. *Feofment in trust*, (For.) Fideicomiso.
Feracious, *a.* Feraz, fértil. [dad.
Feracity, *a.* Feracidad, fertilidad, fecundidad.
Feral, *a.* Feral, funesto, fatal.
†Fero, *a.* Compañero; consorte.
Ferial, *a.* Ferial. [vacaciones.
†Feriation, *a.* Santificación de las fiestas;
†Ferie, *a.* Feria, día de trabajo.
Ferine, *a.* Ferino, cruel, sangriento.
Ferineous, *†Ferity*, *a.* Barbaridad, fiera, crueldad. [Fermentar.
To Ferment, *ea.* Hacer fermentar.—*en*.
Ferment, *a.* Fermento; fermentación; agitación; tumulto.
Fermentable, *a.* Capaz de fermentación.
†Fermental, *a.* Lo que puede causar fermentación.
Fermentation, *a.* Fermentación; agitación.
Fermentative, *a.* Fermentativo. [tar.
Fermentativeness, *a.* Capacidad de fermentar.
†Fermillet, *a.* Hebillita, broche.
Fern, *a.* (Bot.) Halecho.
Ferny, *a.* Lleno de helechos.
Ferocious, *a.* Feroz, bravo, fero; salvaje.
Ferociously, *ad.* Ferozmente, fieramente.
Ferociousness, *a.* Feroicidad, crueldad.
Ferocity, *a.* Feroicidad, braveza, fiera.
Ferreous, *a.* Féreo.
Ferret, *a.* Huron; hierro para probar el metal; lison. *Ferret ó ferret ribbon*, Hiladillo. (Prov.) Esterilla.
To Ferret, *ea.* Rastrear, indagar, averiguar.
Ferreter, *a.* Huron, el que avorigua y descubre lo escondido y secreto. [giento.
Ferrierous, *a.* (Min.) Ferruginoso, ferru-
Ferriage, *a.* Barcaje, derecho por pasar en una barca.
Ferrugineous, *Ferruginous*, *a.* Ferruginoso.
Ferrule, *a.* Regaton, birota; rodaja de hierro.
To Ferry, *ea.* Barquear.—*en*. Pasar un río en barca. [dero.
Ferry, *a.* Barco de transporte; el embarcador.
Ferryman, *a.* Barquero.
Fertile, *a.* Fértil, fecundo, abundante.
Fertility, *a.* Fertilidad, fecundidad, copia, abundancia.
To Fertilize, *ea.* Fertilizar.
Fertilely, *ad.* Fértilmente, abundantemente.
Ferula, *†Ferular*, *Ferula*, *a.* Fécula, palma, palmeta.
To Ferule, *ea.* Castigar con la fécula.—*en*.
Palmetear.
Fervency, *a.* Fervor, calor; zelo, devoción ardiente. [vivo.
Fervent, *a.* Ferviente; ardiente, fogoso;

Fervently, *ad.* Ansiosamente; fervorosamente.
Ferventness, *a.* Ardor, fervor, zelo.
Fervid, *a.* Ardiente, fogoso, vehemente.
†Fervidity, *Fervidness*, *a.* V. *Fervency*.
Fervor, *a.* Fervor, zelo, devoción; ardor.
Fescennina, *a.* Obsceno, licencioso.
Fesque, *a.* Puntero. (Bot.) Festuca, yerba.
Fesels, *a.* pl. Judías, habichuelas, frijoles fríos.
Festal, *a.* Festivo.
To Fester, *ea.* Enconarse, inflamarse.
†Festinate, *a.* Aapresurado.
†Festinatly, *ad.* Aapresuradamente. [sa.
†Festination, *a.* Festinación, celeridad, prisa.
Festival, *a.* Festivo.
Festival, *a.* Fiesta, día festivo. V. *Feast*.
Festive, *a.* Festivo, alegre, regocijado, gozoso.
Festivity, *a.* Festividad, fiesta, alegría.
Festoon, *a.* Feston.
Festucine, *a.* Pajizo, de color de paja.
Festucous, *a.* Pajizo, pajoso.
To Fetch, *ea.* Ir á traer algo; derivar, sacar, deducir; arribar; producir. *To fetch away*, Llevar. *To fetch down*, Bajar. *To fetch in ó within*, Hacer entrar; meter adentro. *To fetch off*, Sacar, llevarse. *To fetch out*, Sacar á luz; hacer salir. *To fetch over*, Engañar. *To fetch up*, Subir; recuperar. *To fetch one's breath*, Respirar.
Fetch, *a.* Estratagema, treta, artificio.
Fetcher, *a.* Llevador ó traedor.
Fetid, *a.* Fétido, hediondo.
Fetidness, *a.* Fétor, hedor, mal olor.
Fetlock, *a.* Corneja de caballo.
Fetor, *a.* Hedor.
To Fetter, *ea.* Engrillar, encadenar.
Fettors, *a.* pl. Grillos, prisioneros. *Fettors for horses*, Trabas para caballos.
Fetters, *a.* Desenfrenado, destrabado.
†To Fettle, *ea.* Emplearse en frioleras.
Fetus, *a.* Feto.
†Feu, *a.* V. *Fec*.
Feud, *a.* Rina, contienda, enemistad; fenda.
Feudal, *a.* Feudal.
Feudalism, *a.* Feudalismo.
Feudality, *a.* Feudalidad.
Feudary, *a.* Feudatario.
Feudatory, *a.* Feudatario. [neade.
Feu de joie, *a.* Regocijo. (Mil.) Fuego grande.
Feudist, *a.* Feudista.
Feuillemort, *a.* Color cabelludo, de hoja seca.
Fever, *a.* (Méd.) Fiebre, calentura. *To be in a fever*, Estar con calentura. *Spotted fever*, Tabardillo pintado.
To Fever, *ea.* Causar calentura. [ra.
Fever-cooling, *a.* Lo que mitiga la calentura.
†Feveret, *a.* Fiebreclilla, calenturilla.
Feverfew, *a.* (Bot.) Matricaria, planta.
Feverish, *a.* Febricitante, calenturiento.
Incerto, inconstante. [bro; desaseado.
Feverishness, *a.* Principio ó aparato de fiebre.
Feverous, *a.* Calenturiento.
†Feverously, *ad.* A manera de calentura.
Fever-sick, *a.* Calenturiento, febricitante.
Fever-weakened, *a.* Debilitado por la fiebre.
†Fevery, *a.* V. *Feverish*.
Few, *a.* Poco. *In few*, En sustancia.

Fewal, *s.* Leña, carbon. *V. Fuel.*
Fewmet, *s. V. Fumet.* [mero.
Fewness, *s.* Brovedad, concisión; corto nú-
 to. *To Fey*, *va.* Limpiar una zanja de todo.
Fiat, *s.* Fiat, orden, mandato absoluto.
Fib, *s.* Mentira, embustera, bola. [cear.
To Fib, *va.* Mentir, contar mentiras, trapa-
Fibber, *s.* Embustero, mentiroso, trapacero.
Fibre, *s.* Fibra, hebra.
Fibril, *s.* Fibrilla. [de la sangre.
Fibrine, *s.* (Quim.) Fibrina, la parte fibrosa
 fibrosa, fibrosa, *a.* Fibroso.
Fibula, *s.* (Anat.) Perone, el hueso exterior
 y menor de la pierna; especie de venda
 para las heridas. [velcidoso.
Fickle, *a.* Voluble, variable, inconstante,
Fickleness, *s.* Volubilidad, inconstancia, ve-
 leidad.
Fickly, *ad.* Inconstantemente.
Fictile, *a.* Hecho de barro de alfarero.
Fiction, *s.* Ficción; invención; mentira,
 embustera.
Fictitious, *a.* Ficticio; fingido; fabuloso.
Fictitiously, *ad.* Fingidamente.
Fictitiousness, *s.* Representación fingida.
Fictive, *a.* Fingido, ficticio, imaginario.
Fid, *s.* (Náu.) Pasador ó burel. *Fid of a*
topmast, Cuña de mastelero.
Fiddle, *s.* Violín. [gar.
To Fiddle, *va.* Tocar el violín; enredar, ju-
Fiddle-faddle, *s.* Bagatelas, froleras.
Fiddler, *s.* Violinista.
Fiddlestick, *s.* Arco de violín; bagatela.
Fiddlestring, *s.* Cuerda de violín.
Fidelity, *s.* Fidelidad, lealtad, veracidad.
To Fidget, *va.* Atrásfagarse, fatigarse, por-
 nada.
Fidget, *s.* Afán, fatiga, ocupación inútil.
Fidgety, *a.* (Fam.) Inquieto, agitado, im-
 paciente.
Fiducial, *a.* Confiado.
Fiducially, *ad.* Confiadamente.
Fiduciary, *s.* (For.) Fideicomisario.—*a.* Con-
 fidente; indubitado.
Fief, *s.* Feudo.
Field, *s.* Campo; campaña, campaña. *To*
take the field, Salir á campaña. *Fields*
of ice, Bancos de hielo. *Corn-field*, Mai-
 zal. [silvestre.
Field-basil, *s.* (Bot.) Clinopodio, albahaca.
Field-bed, *s.* Pabellón, cama de campaña
 colgada como pabellón.
Field-lark, *s.* (Orn.) Zorzal, un pájaro.
Field-marshal, *s.* Feldmariscal; el general
 en jefe de un ejército.
Field-mouse, *s.* Turon, ratón silvestre.
Field-officer, *s.* Oficial del estado mayor.
Field-piece, *s.* Artillería de campaña.
Field-preacher, *s.* Predicador en los campos
 ó al raso. [pos ó al raso.
Field-preaching, *s.* Predicación en los cam-
 pios.
Field-room, *s.* Espacio abierto.
Field-sports, *s. pl.* Las diversiones de la caza.
Field-works, *s. pl.* (For.) Obras de campaña.
Fieldy, *a.* Abierto, llano, como un campo.
Fieend, *s.* Enemigo; el demonio; ente infer-
 nal; furia.
Fieendful, *a.* Endemoniado, perverso.
Fieendlik, *a.* Semejante al diablo; cruel,
 estroz, salvaje.]

Fierce, *a.* Fiero, feroz; furioso; fuerte, bravo.
Fiercely, *ad.* Fieramente.
Fierce-minded, *a.* El que tiene movimien-
 tos impetuosos de ira ó anhela con ansia
 el hacer daño.
Fierceness, *s.* Fiereza, ferocidad.
Fieri-facias, *s.* (For.) El auto de las deci-
 siones de un tribunal. [sidad.
Fieriness, *s.* Fuego, calor, acrimonia; foga.
Fierly, *a.* Igneo; ardiente; vehemente;
 colérico, vivo; indómito.
Fife, *s.* Pifano.
Fifer, *a.* Pifano, el que toca el pifano.
Fifteen, *a.* Quince.
Fifteenth, *a.* Décimo quinto, quinceavo.
Fifth, *a.* Quinto.—*a.* El quinto.
Fifthly, *ad.* Lo quinto, en quinto lugar.
Fiftieth, *a.* Quincuagésimo, el número de
 cincuenta.
Fifty, *a.* Cincuenta.
Fig, *s.* Higo. *A green fig*, Brevia. *A dry*
fig, Higo seco. *Indian fig*, (Bot.) Tuna,
 higo chumbo.
Fig-apple, *s.* Especie de manzana.
To Fight, *va. y a.* Pelear, batallar, guerrear,
 combatir, reñir.
Fight, *s.* Batalla, lid, combate, pelea; duelo.
Fighter, *s.* Guerrero; duelista; espadachín.
Fighting, *a.* Aguerrido.—*s.* Combate, que-
 rella, riña. [ble y ligera.
Figleaf, *s.* Hoja de higuera; cobertura ende-
Fig-marigold, *s.* (Bot.) Escarchosa.
Figment, *s.* Ficción, invención.
Figpecker, *s.* (Orn.) Becafigo.
Fig-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Higuera. [alfarero.
Figulate, *a.* Figulino; hecho de barro de
 figurable, *a.* Figurable.
Figurability, *s.* Figurabilidad. [figura.
Figural, *a.* Figural, lo que pertenece á la
 figurate, *a.* Figurado; figurativo, no literal.
Figurative, *a.* Figurativo; alegórico.
Figuratively, *ad.* Figuradamente.
Figure, *s.* Figura; hechura, presencia; viso;
 imagen; pintura; cifra. (Astr.) Horó-
 copo. (Teol.) Tipo, símbolo.
To Figure, *va. y a.* Figurar, delinear. *Fig-
 ured velvet*, Tercelopeo, estampado. *Fig-
 ured silk*, Seda floreada. Simbolizar;
 figurarse.
Figwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escrofularia.
Filaceous, *a.* Hiebroso, fibroso.
Filament, *s.* (Bot.) Filamento. (Fis. y
 Anat.) Hebra, fibra.
Filamentous, *a.* Filamentosos.
Filbert, *s.* Avellana de cáscara delgada.
To Filch, *va.* Rater, hurtar con sutileza.
Filcher, *s.* Ratero, ladroncillo.
Filchingly, *ad.* Rateramente.
Filo, *s.* Bramante; legajo de papeles. (Mil.)
 Fila, hilera; lima.
To File, *va.* Ensartar; limar, pulir; ensu-
 ciar, manchar; registrar; archivar.—*va.*
 (Mil.) Marchar en fila.
Filecutter, *s.* Picador de limas.
Flier, *s.* Limador.
Filial, *a.* Filial.
Filiation, *s.* Filación.
Filiform, *a.* Formado como hilo.
Filigrane, *s.* Filigrana, *s.* Filigrana.
Filigreed, *a.* Filigranado.

filings, *a. pl.* Limaduras.
 To Fill, *va.* Llenar; henchir; satisfacer; hartar.—*va.* Hartarse, atracarse. *To fill up*, Colmar. [carro. *V. Thill*.
 Fill, *a.* Hartura, abundancia; el hueco de un Filler, *a.* Armatoste. *V. Funnel*. Henchidor.
 Fillet, *a.* Venda, puesta al rededor de alguna cosa. (Arq.) Fileta. *Fillet of veal*, Bueda de ternera. [nar con astrágalo.
 To Fillet, *va.* Vendar, fajar. (Arq.) Ador-
 Filling, *a.* Adición ó suplemento.
 To Fillip, *va.* Dar un papirote.
 Fillip, *a.* Papirote.
 Filly, *a.* Potranca; muchacha ligera.
 Film, *a.* Película. *A film on the eye*, Nube en el ojo. *The film of the brain*, (Anat.) Pericráneo.
 To Film, *va.* Oubrir con una película.
 Filmy, *a.* Membranoso, pelliculoso.
 Filosa, *a.* (Anat.) Lo que remata en hilillos.
 To Filter, *va.* Filtrar, depurar.
 Filter, *a.* Filtro; que excita al amor.
 Filth, *a.* Inmundicia; basura, fango; corrupción, infección.
 Filthily, *ad.* Asquerosamente.
 Filthiness, *a.* Inmundicia, suciedad. [do.
 Filthy, *a.* Sucio, puerco, asqueroso; inmundo.
 To Filtrate, *va.* Filtrar.
 Filtration, *a.* (Quim.) Filtración.
 Fimble-bemp, *a.* (Bot.) Cñamo hembra.
 To Fimbriate, *va.* Franjear; ribetear.
 Fin, *a.* Aleta en los costados de los peces.
 Finable, *a.* Sujeto *a.* multa. [objeto.
 Final, *a.* Final; último; decisivo; mortal;
 Finally, *ad.* Finalmente, en fin, por último.
 Finance, *a.* Hacienda pública; renta, utilidad ó beneficio.
 Finacial, *a.* Lo que pertenece *a.* la hacienda ó rentas públicas; rentístico.
 Financier, *a.* Cambista; hombre de dinero; rentista, hacendista, financiero.
 Finch, *a.* (Orn.) *Goldfinch*, Acanta, *Chaffinch*, Pinzon. *Bullfinch*, Pinzon real.
 To Find, *va.* Encontrar, hallar, descubrir; juzgar, declarar, decidir; aprobar, admitir; abastecer, proveer. *To find out*, Sol-
 ver; descubrir; adivinar, averiguar.
 Finder, *a.* Hallador; descubridor, inventor.
 Findfault, *a.* Censurador, crítico.
 Findfaulting, *a.* Capcioso, caviloso.
 Finding, *a.* Descubrimiento, invención.
 Fine, *a.* Fino, puro; agudo; claro; primoroso; sagaz; elegante; instruido; vistoso.—*s.* Multa; fin, conclusion. *In fine*, Finalmente, por fin. [rar; lustrar; multar.
 To Fine, *va.* Afinar, refinar, purificar; aclarar.
 To Finedraw, *va.* Zurcir los pedazos de tela cosiéndolos sutil.
 Finedrawer, *a.* Zurcidor. [cidura.
 Finedrawing, *a.* Zurcidura, la union la zur-
 Fine-fingered, *a.* Delicado, primoroso.
 †Fineseless, *a.* Ilimitado, sin fin. *V. Endless*.
 Finely, *ad.* Primorosamente, con elegancia.
 Finesse, *a.* Fineza, lustre; agudeza; pureza.
 Finer, *a.* Refinador de metales. [vio.
 Finery, *a.* Primer, esplendor; adorno, ata-
 Fine-spoken, *a.* El que usa palabras muy compuestas ó afectadas.
 Fine-spun, *a.* Ingeniosamente ideado.

Finesse, *a.* Artificio, treta, astucia, sutileza.
 Fin-footed, *a.* Palmeado. [Anillo.
 Finger, *a.* Dedo; la mano. *Finger ring*, To Finger, *va.* Tocar, manosear; pulsar; manejar. [go del violín.
 Finger-board, *a.* La parte del mástil o man-
 Fingered, *a.* Lo que tiene dedos.
 Fingering, *a.* El acto de jugarrear; modo de tocar un instrumento.
 Fingefangle, *a.* Bujeria, friolera.
 Finical, *a.* Delicado, afectado.
 Finically, *ad.* Afectadamente. [tra.
 Fincalness, *a.* Afectación propia de petimo-
 To Finish, *va.* Acabar, terminar; dar la últi-
 ma mano.
 Finish, *a.* Acabamiento, colmo; pulimento.
 Finisher, *a.* Consumador, perfeccionador. *The finisher of the law*, El verdugo.
 Finishing, *a.* Acabamiento, consumación; perfección.
 Finite, *a.* Finito, límite.
 †Finiteless, *a.* Infinito, ilimitado.
 Finitely, *ad.* Limitadamente.
 Finiteness, *a.* Limitación, restricción.
 Finless, *a.* Sin aletas, desaleado.
 Finlike, Finned, *a.* Aleteado. [cillo.
 Finnikin, *a.* Especie de paloma; bombre-
 Finny, *a.* Armado de aletas como los peces.
 Fins, *a. pl.* Finlandeses, los naturales de Finlandia.
 Finscale, *a.* (Ict.) Especie de pescado.
 Fintoed, *a.* Palmeado; el pie que tiene los dedos unidos como el del ganso.
 Fir, *a.* Fir-tree, El abeto. *Spruce-fir*, Pina-
 beta. *Scotch-fir*, Pino.
 Fire, *a.* Fuego; lumbré; incendio; ardor.
 To Fire, *va.* Encender, enardecer; conteri-
 zar; inflammar; tirar.
 Fire-arms, *a. pl.* Armas de fuego.
 Fire-arrows, *a. pl.* Saetas incendiarias.
 Fireball, *a.* Granada real. [zafiro
 Firebrand, *a.* Tizon, tea; incendiario, zi-
 Firebrush, *a.* Escobilla para barrer el hogar.
 Firecrackers, *a. pl.* Cohetes y rueditas de China.
 Fire-cross, *a.* Símbolo de alarma en Escocia.
 Firedrake, *a.* Serpiente de fuego metéoro.
 Fire-engine, *a.* Bomba para incendios; aguatocha.
 Firesan, *a.* Abanico de chimenea.
 Fire-fork, *a.* Hurgon.
 Fire-kiln, *a.* Hornillo.
 Fire-lock, *a.* Fusil, carabina, escopeta.
 Fireman, *a.* Bombero, aguatocho.
 Fire-maker, *a.* Cohetero.
 Firemaster, *a.* Oficial de artillería que cuida de las obras de fuego.
 Firenew, *a.* Flamante, nuevo. [Incendio.
 Fire-office, *a.* Oficina de seguros contra los
 Firepau, *a.* Braseo, copa, chofeta.
 Fireplug, *a.* Tapon de los encañados para apagar los incendios.
 Firer, *a.* Incendiario.
 Firescreen, *a.* Guarda-fuego.
 Fireship, *a.* (Náu.) Bruloto.
 Firehovel, *a.* Paleta, badil.
 Fireside, *a.* Hogar, fogon de chimenea, cara.
 Firestick, *a.* Tizon. [al fuego.
 Firestone, *a.* Pírita, piedra que puede resistir
 Firewood, *a.* Leña para la lumbré

Fireworker, *a.* Subalterno de artillería.
 Fireworks, *a. pl.* Fuegos artificiales.
 Firing, *a.* Leña, carbon; descarga.
 Firing-iron, *a.* Cauterio.
 †To Firk, *ea.* Azotar; impeler.
 Firkin, *a.* Cucheta, barrileta.
 Firm, *a.* Firme, fuerte, duro. (Com.) Firma.
 Firmament, *a.* Firmamento. [to.
 Firmamental, *a.* Perteneciente al firmamen-
 Firman, *a.* Firman, patente del Gran Sultan.
 †Firmitude, *a.* Estabilidad, firmeza.
 Firmly, *ad.* Firmemente. [constancia.
 Firmness, *a.* Firmeza, estabilidad; entereza.
 First, *a. y ad.* Primero; temprano; delan-
 tero.
 First-begotten, First-born, *a.* Primogénito.
 First-cousin, *a.* Primo hermano.
 First-created, *a.* La primera cosa criada de
 su especie.
 First-fruits, *a.* Primicias, frutos primeros.
 Firstling, *a. y a.* Primogénito; primerizo.
 First-rate, *a.* Preeminente, superior, de pri-
 mera clase.
 Firth, *V. Frith.*
 Firwood, *a.* Madera de abeto ó pino.
 Fisc, *a.* Fisco; la hacienda pública. [cal.
 Fiscal, *a.* Fisco; tesorería pública.—*a.* Fis-
 cal, *a.* Pez; pescado. *Shell-fish*, Testá-
 coo. *Fish of an anchor*, (Náu.) Pescante
 de ancla.
 To Fish, *en.* Pescar; intentar.
 Fish-bone, *a.* Espina.
 Fish-day, *a.* Día de abstinencia.
 Fisher, *a.* Pescador.
 Fisher-boat, *a.* Barca pescadora.
 Fisherman, *a.* Pescador.
 Fishery, *a.* Pesca; pesquera.
 Fishful, *a.* Abundante de pesca. [pescar.
 Fish-garth, *a.* Pesquería, paraje cerrado para
 Fish-gig, *a.* (Náu.) Arpon. *V. Fisgig.*
 Fish-glue, *a.* *V. Isinglass.*
 Fish-book, *a.* Anzuelo.
 To Fishify, *ea.* Convertir en pez ó pescado.
 Fishing, *a.* Pesca. *Fishing-tackle*, Apare-
 jo de pescar.
 Fishing-net, *a.* Red de pescar.
 Fishing-rod, *a.* Caña de pescar. [enteros.
 Fish-kettle, *a.* Caldera para cocer los peces
 Fishlike, *a.* Semejante á pescado.
 Fishmeal, *a.* Comida de pescado.
 Fish-market, *a.* Pescadería. [cado.
 Fishmonger, *a.* Pescadero, vendedor de pes-
 Fish-spear, *a.* Arpon, dardo.
 Fishpond, *a.* Estanque de peces. [lla.
 Fish-skin, *a.* Piel de pescado; zapa, piel de
 Fishwife, Fishwoman, *af.* Pescadera, mujer
 que vende pescado.
 Fishy, *a.* Lo que tiene las calidades ó figura
 de pescado; abundante de pescado.
 †To Fisk, *en.* Callejear.
 Fissile, *a.* Hendible, rajadizo. [jarse.
 Fissility, *a.* La calidad de lo que puede ra-
 Fissure, *a.* Grieta, hendidura, abertura.
 To Fissure, *ea.* Hender.
 Fist, *a.* Puño; la mano cerrada.
 To Fist, *ea.* Apuñetear; empuñar. (Fam.)
 Apuñar.
 Fistcouffs, *a. pl.* Puñadas, ríña de puñadas.
 Fistinat, *a.* (Bot.) Alófnisgo, fruta.
 †Fistula, *a.* (Cir.) Fistula, fistola.

Fistular, *a.* Fistular, fistuloso, fistolado.
 To Fistulate, *en.* Afistolar.—*ea.* Hacerse fis-
 tuloso; horador.
 Fistulous, *a.* Fistuloso.
 Fit, *a.* (Méd.) Paroxismo. *Fits*, Convul-
 siones; ataque, acceso; capricho.—*a.* Apto,
 propio, conveniente; capaz; justo.
 To Fit, *ea.* Ajustar, acomodar, conformar;
 igualar, adaptar; surtir, proveer.—*en.*
 Convenir, ser á propósito, venir, sentar.
 To fit out, Proveer, equipar á uno; tripu-
 lar; armar.
 Fitch, *a. V. Vetch.* [de marta.
 Fitchat, Fitchew, *a.* Garduña, fúña, especie
 Fitful, *a.* Alternado con paraismos.
 Fitly, *ad.* Aptamente, justamente.
 †Fitment, *a.* Apresto, armamento, equipo,
 provision. [proporcion.
 Fitness, *a.* Propiedad, aptitud, idoneidad,
 Fittedness, *a. V. Sustableness.*
 Fittor, *a.* Disponedor, uidor, acomodador.
 Fittingly, *ad.* Propiamente, aptamente.
 Fitz, *a.* Hijo; dicese de los ilegítimos.
 Five, *a.* Cinco. [trancea.
 Fivebar, Fivebarred, *a.* Lo que tiene cinco
 Fivefold, *a.* Quintuplo. [rama.
 Fiveleaf, Fiveleaved grass, *a.* (Bot.) Cincoen-
 Fives, *a.* Un juego de pelota.
 To Fix, *ea.* Fijar, establecer; parar; seña-
 lar, determinar.—*en.* Fijarse, determi-
 narse; pasar un cuerpo del estado fluido
 al de sólido.
 Fixation, *a.* Fijacion; firmeza, estabilidad.
 Fixedly, *ad.* Fijamente.
 Fixedness, *a.* Firmeza, estabilidad.
 †Fixidity, Fixity, *a.* Firmeza y coherencia.
 Fixture, *a.* Lo que está fijo; los trastes fijos
 de una casa.
 Fixure, *a.* Firmeza, estabilidad; poscion.
 Fizzig, *a.* Arpon, dardo.
 To Fizz, To Fizzle, *en.* Silbar.
 Flabby, *a.* Blando, flojo, lacio.
 Flabile, *a.* Movido ó sacudido por el aire.
 Flaccid, *a.* Flojo, endeble, flaco. (Méd.)
 Flácido.
 Flaccidity, *a.* Flojedad, flaqueza, debilidad.
 To Flag, *en.* Pender; flaquear, debilitarse.
ea.—Debilitar; enlosar.
 Flag, *a.* Bandera; pabellon; losa, baldosa.
 Flagellants, *a. pl.* Flagelantes.
 To Flagellate, *ea.* Azotar, dar azotes.
 Flagellation, *a.* Flagelacion, disciplina.
 Flageolet, *a.* Caramillo; octavin.
 Flaggingness, *a.* Flojedad, falta de tension.
 Flaggy, *a.* Flojo, lacio, endeble. [atroz.
 Flagitious, *a.* Facineroso, malvado; vicioso;
 Flagitiousness, *a.* Maldad, perversidad; atro-
 cidad. [marina.
 Flag-officer, *a.* (Náu.) Oficial general de
 Flagon, *a.* Frasco, jarro.
 Flagrance, *a.* Fragancia; notoriedad.
 Flagrancy, *a.* Ardor, fuego; impudencia.
 Flagrant, *a.* Ardiente, flagrante; colorado;
 notorio. [menta.
 Flagrantly, *ad.* Ardentemente; notoria-
 †Flagration, *a.* El acto de flagrar.
 Flag-ship, *a.* (Náu.) Navio almirante.
 Flagstaff, *a.* (Náu.) El asta de la bandera ó
 pabellon.
 Flail, *a.* Mayal (para desgranar el conteno).

Flake, *a.* Copo; lámina, tonga. (Náu.)
Cañizo. [*en.* Romperse en láminas.
 To **Flake**, *en.* Reducir una cosa a copos.—
Flaky, *a.* Vedjoso, vedjudo. [*chasco.*
Flam, *a.* Falsedad, mentira, embuste;
 To **Flam**, *en.* Mentir, engañar mintiendo.
Flambeau, *a.* Antorcha, hachón.
Flame, *a.* Llama, llamarada; fuego de la
 imaginación, ardor del temperamento.
 To **Flame**, *en.* Arder; brillar; inflamarse.
 —*en.* Inflamar, excitar.
Flame-color, *a.* Color de llama. [*llama.*
Flame-colored, *a.* Lo que tiene color de
 flame-eyed, *a.* El que tiene los ojos cen-
 tellantes.
Flameless, *a.* Sin llama; sin incenso.
Flamen, *a.* Flámen; sacerdote de los gen-
 tiles.
Flaming, *a.* Flamante.
Flamingly, *ad.* Radiantemente.
Flamingo, *a.* (Orn.) Flamenco.
Flaminal, *a.* Flaminio.
Flammability, *a.* Inflamabilidad.
†Flammation, *a.* Inflamación.
Flammeous, *a.* Compuesto de llamas.
Flammiferous, *a.* Flamífero.
Flamy, *a.* Inflamado; de color de llama.
Flank, *a.* Ijada. (Mil y Fort.) Flanco.
 To **Flank**, *en.* Atacar el flanco. (Fort.)
Flanquear.
Flanker, *a.* (Fort.) Flanco. [*no!* Moleton.
Flannel, *a.* Franela ó flanela. *Milled flannel*.
Flap, *a.* Falda, faldilla, faldon; válvula.
 To **Flap**, *en.* Mosquear.—*en.* Aletrar.
Flap-eared, *a.* Orejudo.
Flapjack, *a.* Especie de fruta de sartén.
Flap-mouthed, *a.* Morrudo, bezudo, hoci-
 cudo.
 To **Flare**, *en.* Lucir, brillar, relampaguear.
A flare-up, (Fam.) Cólera; jarana, dis-
 turbio. [*Flash of wit*, Agudeza, rasgo.
Flash, *a.* Relámpago; llamarada; borbotón.
 To **Flash**, *en.* Relampaguear; brillar pasa-
 jeroamente; prorumpir. [*tacon.*
Flashily, *ad.* Superficialmente; con osten-
 sión; *a.* Superficial; insulso, desabrido.
Flask, *a.* Frasco, redoma, botella; polvorin.
Flasket, *a.* Fuente ó plato grande.
Flat, *a.* Llanura; plano de algún instru-
 mento; escollo.—*a.* Liso; raso; insípido.
 To **Flat**, *en.* Allanar; achatar; evaporar.—
en. Aplastarse.
Flat-bottomed, *a.* Lo que tiene el fondo
 llano; dice-se de los botes.
Flative, *a.* V. *Flatulent*.
Flatlong, *ad.* De plano. [*de plano.*
Flatly, *ad.* Horizontalmente, llanamente;
Flatness, *a.* Llanura; insipidez; insulsez.
Flat-nosed, *a.* Chato, romo.
 To **Flatten**, *en.* Allanar; derribar.—*en.*
 Aplanarse, igualarse.
Flatter, *a.* Alisador. [*halagar.*
 To **Flatter**, *en.* Adular, lisonjear; agradar;
Flattor, *a.* Adulador, lisonjero, zalamero.
Flatteringly, *ad.* Con zalamería, halagüeña-
 mente. [*zalamería.*
Flattery, *a.* Adulación, lisonja, carantoña.
Flatfish, *a.* Chato, insípido, insulso.
Flatulency, *a.* Flatulencia, ventosidad; hin-
 chazon.

Flatulent, *a.* Flatulento; hinchado, vana.
†Flatuous, *a.* Ventoso, flatulento.
Flatus, *a.* Flato, ventosidad; soplo.
Flatwise, *a.* Tendido á lo llano.
 To **Flaunt**, *en.* Pavonearse, hacer ostenta-
 cion de la gala ó vestidos. [*mentar.*
Flaunt, *a.* Boria; cosa que cuelga airoso.
Flavor, *a.* Sabor, gusto suave y delicado;
 perfume.
Flavored, *a.* Sabroso, gustoso.
Flavorous, *a.* Sabroso; fragante.
†Flavous, *a.* Flavo, amarillo. [*Ráfaga.*
Flaw, *a.* Resquebradura; defecto. (Náu.)
 To **Flaw**, *en.* Rajar, hender; hacer grietas
 en el cutis.
Flawless, *a.* Sano, entero.
Flawn, *a.* Flawn, lechequemada.
†To Flawter, *en.* Rasar, recortar.
Flawy, *a.* Agrietado, lleno de tachas.
Flax, *a.* Lino. *To dress flax*, Rastrillar
 lino. *Flax-seed*, V. *Linsed*.
Flax-comb, *a.* Rastrillo.
Flax-dresser, *a.* Rastrillador.
Flaxen, **Flaxy**, *a.* De lino, lo que está hecho
 de lino; blondo.
Flaxweed, *a.* (Bot.) Linaria.
 To **Flay**, *en.* Descollar, descortezar.
Flayer, *a.* Descollador, descortezador.
Flea, *a.* Pulga.
 To **Flea**, *en.* Espulgar.
Fleabane, *a.* (Bot.) Coniza, pulguera.
Flea-bite, **Flea-biting**, *a.* Picadura de pulga.
Flea-bitten, *a.* Picado de pulgas; vil, bajo.
Fleak, *a.* Mechon. V. *Flaka*. [*bestia.*
Fleam, *a.* Fleme, lanceta para sangrar las
 Fleawort, *a.* (Bot.) Pulguera, zaragajona.
†To Fleck ó **Flecker**, *en.* Abigarrar.
†Fledge, *a.* Voladero.
 To **Fledge**, *en.* Pelechar.
 To **Flee**, *en.* Huir, apartarse de peligro.
Fleece, *a.* Yellon. *The order of the Golden*
Fleece, La orden del Tolson de Oro.
 To **Fleece**, *en.* Esquilár la lana ó pelo; des-
 pojár; blanquear.
Fleeced, *a.* Velludo; esquilado.
Fleecer, *a.* Despojador, ladrón.
Fleecy, *a.* Lanudo; pálido. [*Molir.*
 To **Fleer**, *en.* Mofarse; hacer muecas.—*en.*
Fleer, *a.* Burla, mueca; risa falsa.
Fleerer, *a.* Mofador.
Fleet, *a.* Escuadra; flota; caleta, enseada.
Fleet, *a.* Veloz, ligero. [*mar; flotar.*
 To **Fleet**, *en.* y *a.* Volar, desvanecerse; pa-
 sarse.—*a.* Veloz ó ligero de pie.
Fleeting-dish, *a.* Espumadera.
Fleetly, *ad.* Velozmente.
Fleetness, *a.* Velocidad, ligereza. [*idea.*
Fleming, *a.* Flamenco, el natural de Flán-
Flemish, *a.* Flamenco; de Flándes. *Flemish*
linen, Holanda. [*carne y sangre.*
Flesh, *a.* Carne; carnalidad, sensualidad;
 To **Flesh**, *en.* Principiar, empezar; endure-
 cer; hartar; saciar.
Flesh-broth, *a.* Caldo de carne.
Flesh-brush, *a.* Cepillo para frotar el cutis.
Flesh-color, *a.* Color de carne; encarnación.
Flesh-diet, *a.* Dieta de carne.
Fleshed, *a.* Carnudo, carnoso.
Flesh-fly, *a.* Mosca que se mantiene de carne.
†Fleshful, *a.* Carnoso, gordo.

Flesh-hook, *s.* Gancho, para sacar la carne.
Fleshiness, *s.* Carnosidad.
Fleshless, *a.* Descarnado.
Fleshliness, *s.* Carnalidad.
Fleshly, *a.* Carnal, animal, corpóreo.
Flesh-meat, *s.* Carne, para comer.
Fleshment, *s.* Ahinco, ansia, anhelo.
Fleshmonger, *s.* Carnicero; alcahueta.
Fleshpot, *s.* Marmita.
Fleshy, *a.* Carnoso, pulposo; corporal.
Flew, *pret.* del verbo *To Fly*.—*s.* Belfos, los labios de un perro belfo.
Flewed, *a.* Boquiabierto. [genio.
Flexaninous, *a.* Dócil, fácil en mudar de
Flexibility, *s.* Flexibilidad; docilidad, condescendencia. [rente.
Flexible, *a.* Flexible; dócil; dúctil; deflexibilidad, *s.* Flexibilidad; docilidad.
Flexile, *a.* Flexible; dócil; dúctil.
Flexion, *s.* Flexión, inclinación.
Flexor, *s.* (Anat.) Músculo flexor. [nos.
Flexuous, *a.* Tortuoso, vario. (Bot.) **Flex-fluxure**, *s.* Flexión, corvadura; zalameria.
Flibustier, *s.* Flibustero, forbante, ladrón.
To Flicker, *en.* Aleatear; fluctuar; paveseear.
Flickermouse, *s.* Murciésgalo. *V. Bat.*
Flics, *s.* pl. de *Fly*.
Flier, *s.* Huidor, volante. *V. Flyer*.
Flight, *s.* Huida, fuga; vuelo; bandada de pájaros.
Flightiness, *s.* Irregularidad; travesura.
Flight-shot, *a.* El alcance de una flecha ó saeta. [stante.
Flighty, *a.* Veloz, ligero, travieso, incon-
Flinflam, *s.* Capricho; embuste, ficción-cilla; bagatela.
Flimsiness, *s.* Textura débil.
Flimsy, *a.* Endeble; fútil, insustancial.
To Flinch, *en.* Abandonar, desistir; saltar; echar pié atrás.
Flincher, *s.* Rebajón. (Vulg.) Pendejo.
Flindermouse, *s.* *V. Flittermouse*.
To Fling, *en.* Arrojar, tirar, lanzar; empujar, arrollar.—*en.* Brincar; resentirse.
Fling, *s.* Tiro; mueca, chufeta, pulla.
Flinger, *s.* Tirador, arrojador; mofador.
Flint, *s.* Pedernal. *Flint glass*, Cristal de roca.
Flint-heart, **Flint-hearted**, **Flinty**, *a.* Empedernido, cruel, insensible; inexorable, duro. [reza.
Flippancy, *s.* Petulancia, locuacidad, ligeflippant, *a.* Ligero; petulante, locuaz.
Flippantly, *ad.* Petulantemente.
To Flirt, *en.* Mofar; coquetear.—*en.* Arrojar con ligereza; burlar.
Flirt, *s.* Gesto, gesticulación; coen, coqueta; Mueca, burla.—*a.* Petulante; lascivo.
Flirtation, *s.* Ligereza; vanidad; coquetería.
To Flit, *en.* Volar, huir; aleatear; vacilar.
Flitz, *s.* Hoja de tocino.
To Flitter, *V. To Flutter*.
Flitter, *s.* *V. Tatter y Rag*. [murceguillo.
Flittermouse, *s.* Murciésgalo, murciésgalo ó
Flittiness, *s.* Inestabilidad, ligereza.
Flitting, *s.* Ofensa; volada.—*a.* Pasajero, ligero. [dar.
To Float, *en.* Flotar; fluctuar.—*en.* Inun-
Float, *s.* La acción de fluir.
Floater, *s.* Flotante.

Floating, *s.* Flotante, boyante.
Floaty, *a.* Flotante. [lada
Flock, *s.* Manada; conjunto; vedija; ban-
To Flock, *en.* Congregarse, atroparse.
To Flog, *en.* Azotar, dar azotes. [Monda.
Flogging, *s.* Tunda, felpa; pela. (Cuba.)
Flood, *s.* Diluvio, inundación; flujo de la mar. [gente, &c.
To Flood, *en.* Inundar; llenar de agua,
Floodgate, *s.* Compuerta de esclusa.
Floodmark, *s.* La señal que deja el mar, á donde llega en la marea alta.
Flook, *s.* (Náu.) Lengüeta de áncora.
Floor, **Flooring**, *s.* Suelo, piso, pavimento.
To Floor, *en.* Solar; echar suelo ó piso.
To Flop, *en.* Aleatear, con ruido.
Floral, *a.* Floral, de flora.
Florence, *s.* Florentina ó Florencia.
Florentine, *s.* Florentin; Florentino.
Floret, *s.* Florecilla, flor imperfecta; floreta.
Florilage, *s.* Flor, follaje. [nilico.
Florida, *a.* Florido, fresco, colorado; mag-
Floridity, **Floridness**, *s.* Frescura de color estilo florido.
Floridly, *ad.* Floridamente.
Floriferous, *a.* Florífero, florífero.
Florin, *s.* Florin, moneda de diverso.
Florist, *s.* Florista, cultivador de flores.
Florescious, *a.* Compuesto de flores.
Floss-silk, *s.* Seda floja.
Flota, *s.* (Náu.) Flota.
Flotage, *s.* Flotante.
To Flote, *en.* Espumar
Flotilla, *s.* Flotilla.
To Flounce, *en.* Revolcarse en agua ó oleo; saltar de enojo.—*en.* Guarnecer, adornar.
Flounce, *s.* Fleco, farfala. (Cuba.) Vuelo. (Mex.) Olan.
Flounder, *s.* Acedia, pescado de mar.
To Flounder, *en.* Patear, brincar. [rina.
Flour, *s.* Harina. *Fine flour*, Flor de ha-
To Flourish, *en.* Florecer; jactarse; amplifi-
car; agitar.—*en.* Florear; vibrar.
Flourish, *s.* Vigor; belleza; floreó; prelado.
Flourisher, *s.* El que se halla en un estado floreciente.
Flourishing, *a.* Floreciente.
Flourishingly, *ad.* Prósperamente.
To Flout, *en.* Mofar.—*en.* Burlarse.
Flout, *s.* Mofa, burla, escarnio.
Flouter, *s.* Mofador, burlador.
Floutingly, *ad.* Insolentemente.
To Flow, *en.* Fluir; manar; derretirse; proceder; ondear; colgar.—*en.* Inundar; desaguar.
Flow, *s.* Creciente; abundancia; flujo.
Flower, *s.* Flor. *Flower-stalk*, Pedúnculo.
Sun-flower, Girasol. Adorno, belleza.
To Flower, *en.* Florecer; crecer en pro-
peridad; fermentar.—*en.* Florear.
Flower-gentle, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de amaranto.
Flower-inwoven, *a.* Adornado con flores.
Flowerage, *s.* Acopio de flores.
Floweret, *s.* Florecilla, florecita.
Flower-garden, *s.* Jardín de ficrea.
Floweriness, *s.* Abundancia de flores; floreó de palabras.
Flowering, *s.* El acto ó estado de florecer.
Flowering-bush, *s.* (Bot.) Amaranto.
Flowerless, *a.* Sin flores.

Flowerpot, *a.* Tiesto de flores, florero, maceta.
Flowery, *a.* Florido, lleno de flores.
Flowery-kirtled, *a.* Vestido con guarnaldas de flores.
Flowing, *a.* Flujo, creciente del agua.
Flowingly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
Flowingness, *a.* Dicción fluida.
Flowk, *s. V. Flounder*. [engreído.
Flown, *pp.* Huido, escapado; hinchado.
Fluato, *s.* (Quim.) Fluato.
Fluctuant, *a.* Fluctuante, vacilante.
To Fluctuate, *en.* Fluctuar; vacilar, dudar.
Fluctuation, *s.* Fluctuación, irresolución, incertidumbre.
Fludder, **Fluder**, *s.* (Orn.) Colimbo, mergo.
Flue, *s.* Cañon de chimenea; humero; pelusa.
Fluency, *s.* Fluidéz; afluencia; volubilidad.
Fluent, *a.* Fluído; fluente; copioso; fácil. —*a.* Arroyo.
Fluently, *ad.* Con afluencia, sacundia.
Fluid, *s.* Fluído; suco, jugo. —*a.* Fluído.
Fluidity, **Fluidness**, *s.* Fluidéz. [lanar.
Fluke, *s. V. Flook*. Lombriz en el ganado.
Flummery, *s.* Jalea de harina de avena; lisosja grosera, cháchara. [Flung.
Flung, *pret y part pas.* del verbo **To Flue**, *s.* Fluidéz; fluído; menstruación.
Fluor-spar, (Min.) Espato fluor.
Fluoric acid, *s.* Ácido fluorico. [rojo.
Flurry, *s.* Báñaga; prisa; agitación; son.
To Flurry, *ea.* Confundir; alarmar; avergonzar, correr. [chornar, sonrojar.
To Flush, *en.* Fluir con violencia. —*ea.* Abo-
Flush, *a.* Fresco; afectado; opulento. —*a.*
Flujo; copia; bandada de ánades.
Flushing, *a.* Rubor, bochorno de la cara; bayeton. [Bullir.
To Fluster, *ea.* Confundir, atropellar. —*en.*
Fluster, *s.* Impulso repentinó; flujo violento.
Flustered, *a.* Medio borracho, calamocano.
Flute, *s.* Flauta; estria.
To Flute, *ea.* Estriar; alechugar, rizar.
(Mex.) Encarrujar.
Fluter, *s.* Flautista.
Fluting, *s.* (Arq.) Estriladura.
To Flutter, *en.* Revolotear; pavonearse; estar en agitación; moverse sin objeto fijo. —*ea.* Agitar. (Nán.) Flamear. Crujir.
Flutter, *s.* Alboroto, barahunda; agitación; undulación. [fuston.
Fluttering, *s.* Agitación, perturbación; con-
Fluvial, *a.* Fluvial.
Flux, *s.* Flujo; cambio; concurso; disen-
tería; derretimiento. —*a.* Inconstante, mudable.
To Flux, *ea.* Fundir, derretir; salivar.
Fluxation, *s.* El acto de dejar de existir, y dar lugar ó otros.
Fluxible, *a.* Mudable, variable.
Flexibility, *s.* Flexibilidad, fusibilidad.
Flexibility, *s.* Fusibilidad.
Fluxing, *s.* Babéo, flujo de boca, salvación.
Fluxion, *s.* (Méd.) Fluxion. El acto de fluir; cálculo diferencial. [diferencial.
Fluxionary, *a.* Lo que pertenece al cálculo
Fluxionist, *s.* El matemático perito en el
cálculo diferencial. [solidéz.
Fluxive, *a.* Lo que fluye lágrimas; salto de

Fluxure, *s.* El acto ó poder de fluir; la materia fluida.
To Fly, *ea. y a.* Volar, desaparecerse; acometer; saltar, reventar; huir, escapar.
To Fly abroad ó about, Derramarse. **To fly into a passion**, Encenderse en cólera.
Fly, *s.* Mosca; volante. **Vegetable fly**, Hongo de las Indias. Adulador. **Gad-fly**, Tábano. **Spanish-fly**, Cantárida.
Flybitten, *a.* Manchado ó descolorado por las moscas.
Flyblow, *s.* Cresa, huevo de mosca.
To Flyblow, *ea.* Corromper la carne llenándola de cresas.
Flyboat, *s.* Filibote embarcación velera.
Flycatcher, *s.* Alguacil de moscas.
Flyer, *s.* Volador; fugitivo; el volante de un torno de asar. [bado con moscas.
To Fly-fish, *en.* Pescar con un anzuelo ce-
Fly-fish, *a.* Mosqueador.
Flying, *pa.* Volante; desplegado.
Flying-fish, *a.* Pescado volante ó volador.
Foal, *s.* Potro; buche.
To Foal, *ea. y a.* Potrancar, procrear.
Foam, *s.* Espuma. [ea. Arrojar espuma.
To Foam, *en.* Espumar; estar cólerico. —
Foamingly, *ad.* Con espuma ó babas.
Foamy, *a.* Espumajoso, espumoso.
Fob, *s.* Faltriquera pequeña. [á uno.
To Fob, *ea.* Engañar, defraudar, pegársela.
Focal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al foco; céntrico.
Focillation, *s.* Confortación, sustento, res-
tallación.
Focus, *s.* Foco, el punto céntrico.
Fodder, *s.* Forraje para los ganados.
To Fodder, *ea.* Dar forraje á las bestias.
Fodderer, *s.* Forrajeador.
Foe, *s.* Enemigo, antagonista, adversario.
Foehood, *s.* Enemistad.
Foelike, *a.* El que obra; como un enemigo.
Foeman, *s.* Enemigo, antagonista.
Foetus, *s.* Feto. [margo.
Fog, *s.* Niebla. (Bot.) Especie de musco ó
Foggy, *a.* Nebuloso, brumoso; mohoso.
Foible, *s.* Debilidad, flaqueza, la pasión que
domina. [car, confundir.
To Foil, *ea.* Vencer, rendir; embótar, ofus-
Foil, *s.* Caida, desventaja, golpe; pan para
dorar ó platear; hoja de estaño; florero
de esgrima. [puede separar ó deshacer.
Foillable, *a.* Vencible; recusable; lo que se
Foller, *s.* Vencedor. [da.
Folling, *s.* Freza, el rastro que deja el veno-
Foin, *s.* Estocada; garduña, ruina.
Foison, *s.* Copia, abundancia. [falsificar.
To Foist, *ea.* Insertar la subrepticamente
Foister, *s.* Falsificador, mentiroso.
Fold, *s.* Redil; dobléz, pliegue.
To Fold, *ea.* Encerrar ganado; incluir; do-
blar, plegar. —*en.* Cerrar.
Foldier, *s.* Plegador, doblador.
Fold-net, *s.* Arañuelo, red muy doigada.
Follaceous, *a.* Folláceo.
Follage, *s.* Follaje, frondosidad.
To Follage, *ea.* Adornar con follaje.
To Follate, *ea.* Batir hojas de metal; sa-
gar un espejo.
Follation, *s.* (Bot.) Follación. El acto de
desenvolverse, salir ó apuntar ó batir las
hojas.

Foliature, *a.* Reduccion de metal á hojas.
Foller, *a.* Pan, hoja de orifica.
Folio, *a.* Libro, tomo; folio ó plana.
Foliot, *a.* Especie de demonio.
Folious, *a.* Frondoso.
Folk, *a.* Gente, personas. *Old folks*, Viejos.
Folknote, *a.* Junta ó asamblea de gente.
Follicle, *a.* (Méd.) Folículo. (Bot.) Hollejo.
To Follow, *en.* Seguirse; provenir.—*ea.* Proseguir; acompañar; seguir; obedecer.
To follow the law, Estudiar el derecho.
To follow one's business, Cuidar de sus negocios.
Follower, *a.* Seguidor; criado; discípulo; imitador; partidario; amante. *Followers*, *pl.* Comitiva.
Folly, *a.* Tontería, ignorancia, extravagancia, locura; disparate; vicio; ligereza, indiscrecion. [*clnar.*]
To Foment, *ea.* Fomentar; proteger, patronizar.
Fomentation, *a.* Fomentacion, fomento.
Fomenter, *a.* Fomentador.
Fond, *a.* Apasionado, indulgente; loco de contento. [*guno.*]
To Fondle, *ea.* Mimar, hacer caricias á.
Fondler, *a.* Mimar. (Fam.) Mimon.
Fondling, *a.* Favorito, querido; mal criado; tonto.
Fondly, *ad.* Locamente, carinosamente.
Fondness, *a.* Tontería; pasion loca; inclinacion; pasion.
Font, *a.* Fuente de bautismo; fundicion.
Fontanel, *a.* Fuente. *V. Issua.*
Food, *a.* Alimento, comida.
Foodful, *a.* Fértil, fructifero.
Foodless, *a.* Estéril, infructuoso.
†Foody, *a.* Comestible, comedero.
Fool, *a.* Bobo; tonto, necio; chocarrero.
To Fool, *ea.* Tontear, chancear.—*ea.* Chasquear; engañar, defraudar.
Fool-born, *a.* Bobo de nacimiento.
Foolery, *a.* Tontería, bobada, boberia.
†Fool-happy, *a.* Feliz por casualidad.
Foolhardiness, *a.* Temeridad, locura. [*daz.*]
Foolhardy, *a.* Arrojado, temerariamente ausado.
Foolish, *a.* Bobo, tonto; malvado, necio.
Foolishly, *ad.* Bobamente, sin juicio.
Foolishness, *a.* Tontería, necedad, boberia.
Fooltrap, *a.* Engañabobos.
Foot, *a.* *pl.* *Feet*. Pié; base. (Mil.) Infanteria; sistema; escalon.
To Foot, *ea.* Ballar, andar á pié.—*ea.* Patear; pisar. *To foot a bill*, Pagar una cuenta. [*plcs.*]
Football, *a.* Pelota, balon para jugar con los.
Footbando, *a.* *pl.* Infanteria.
Footboy, *a.* Volante, lacayo.
Footbreadth, *a.* El espacio que cubre un pié.
Footbridge, *a.* Puente angosto.
Footcloth, *a.* Gualdrapa.
Footed, *a.* Formado como un pié.
Footful, *a.* Resbalon, caída.
Footfight, *a.* Batalla de á pié. [*plcs.*]
Footguards, *a.* *pl.* Guardias que sirven á.
Foothold, *a.* Espacio en que cabe el pié.
Footing, *a.* Basis; piso; establecimiento; fundamento.
Footless, *a.* *V. Footless.*
Footlicker, *a.* Zalameiro, adulador.
Footman, *a.* Lacayo. *V. Foot-soldiers.*

Footpace, *a.* Descanso de escalera; pase corto. [*á pié.*]
Footpad, *a.* Salteador de caminos que roba.
Footpath, *a.* Senda, vereda; acera.
Footpost, *a.* Correo de á pié.
Footrope, *a.* (Náu.) Rellinga del pujámon.
Foot-soldier, *a.* Soldado de á pié.
Footstalk, *a.* (Bot.) Pedúnculo.
Footstall, *a.* Estribo de mujer para montar.
Footstep, *a.* Vestigio, señal, huella.
Footstool, *a.* Escabelo, escabel, tarimilla.
Fop, *a.* Petimetre, pisaverde; presumido, casquivano.
Fopdoodle, *a.* Tonto, bobo.
Fopling, *a.* Petimetrito. [*queria.*]
Foppery, *a.* Necedad; afectacion; currutafoppy.
Foppish, *a.* Vanc; afectado, presumido.
Foppishly, *ad.* Vanamente; currutacamente.
Foppishness, *a.* Variedad. *V. Foppery.*
For, *prep.* Por, á causa de; para; como, mientras; con todo, no obstante, sin embargo; en busca de, segun lo que, hacia; á pesar de.—*conf.* Porque, para que; por cuanto. *For as much*, Respecto á, en cuanto á. *For why*, Porque, para que.
For fear, *De* miedo.
To Forage, *ea.* Vivir de pillaje; forrajear.—*ea.* Squear, despojar.
Forage, *a.* Forraje, toda especie de alimento para el ganado.
Forager, *a.* Forrajeador, forrajero.
Foraminous, *a.* Agujereado, poroso.
Foray, *a.* *V. Forray.*
†To Forbathe, *ea.* Bañar, remojar.
To Forbear, *ea.* Cesar, pausar; abstenerse; reportarse.—*ea.* Omitir, dejar de hacer; suspender.
Forbearance, *a.* Intermision; cachaça; dulzura, paciencia, indulgencia.
Forbearer, *a.* El que interrumpe ó evita.
To Forbid, *ea.* Prohibir, vedar; impedir, estorbar.
Forbiddance, *a.* Prohibicion.
Forbiddenly, *ad.* Illicitamente.
Forbiddenness, *a.* Lo que hace una cosa digna de prohibicion.
Forbiddier, *a.* Impedidor, estorbador.
Forbidding, *a.* Aborrecible, repugnante.—*a.* Obstáculo, oposicion.
Force, *a.* Fuerza, vigor, robustez, energia, virtud, poder, eficacia; violencia, agravio, fuerzas; necesidad, precision.
To Force, *ea.* Forzar, violentar; impeler, constreñir; reforzar. *To force back*, Retorchar.
Forcedly, *ad.* Forzosamente.
Forcedness, *a.* Compulsion, apremio.
Forceful, *a.* Fuerte, violento.
Forcefully, *ad.* Forzadamente.
Forceless, *a.* Endeble, débil.
Forcement, *a.* Relleno.
Forceps, *a.* (Cir.) Fórceps, pinzas.
Forcer, *a.* Forzador; vengador; émbolo.
Forcible, *a.* Fuerte; eficaz; provaliente obligatorio.
Forcibleness, *a.* Fuerza, violencia.
Forcibly, *ad.* Forzadamente por fuerza.
Forcing, *a.* Compulsion. [*zaa.*]
Forcipated, *a.* Lo que tiene figura de pin

Forepailon, *a.* El acto de despedazar con pinzas.
Ford, *a.* Vado.
To Ford, *va.* Vadear.
Fordable, *a.* Vadeable.
†To Fordo, *va.* Arruinar; cansar.
Fore, *a.* Anterior, delantero.—*ad.* Delante, antes. (Náu.) De popa á proa. *Fore and aft*, (Náu.) De popa á proa.
To Foreadmonish, **To Foreadvise**, *va.* Aconsejar, anticipadamente.
To Foreallege, *va.* Citar ó mencionar ántes.
To Foreappoint, *en.* Preordinar.
Foreappointment, *a.* Preordinacion, predestinacion. [*anticipacion armas.*]
To Forearm, *va.* Preparar, aparejar con anteojo.
To Forebode, *en.* Pronosticar; presagiar. (Fam.) *My heart forebodes it*, Me lo dice el corazon.
Forebodement, *a.* Pronosticacion.
Foreboder, *a.* Advirno, pronosticador.
Foreboding, *a.* Presentimiento, presagio. (Fam.) Corazonada.
†Foreby, *prep.* Cerca, cerca de.
To Forecast, *va. y n.* Proyectar; arreglar; prever, conjeturar. [*Trastienda.*]
Forecast, *a.* Prevision; proyecto. (Fam.)
Forecaster, *a.* Previsor; proyectista.
Forecastle, *a.* (Náu.) Castillo de proa.
Forechosen, *pp.* Proelegido. [*citado.*]
Forecited, *a.* Precitado, ya citado, arriba.
To Foreclose, *va.* Cerrar, impedir el paso, prevenir, excluir.
†To Foreconceive, *en. V.* *To Preconceive*.
Foredated, *a.* Fechado ántes del verdadero tiempo. [*del navio.*]
Foredeck, *a.* (Náu.) Proa, la parte delantera.
To Foredeem, *va.* Adivinar, conjeturar.
Foredeeming, *a.* Conjetura.
To Foredesign, *va.* Prevenir, proyectar.
To Foredetermine, *va.* Predeterminar.
To Foredoom, *va.* Predestinar, predeterminar.
Foredoom, *a.* Destino, suerte. [*una casa.*]
Fore-door, *a.* Entrada, puerta principal de
Fore-end, *a.* Delantera, la parte anterior de alguna cosa.
Forefather, *a.* Abuelo, ascendiente. [*veer.*]
†To Forefend, *va.* Prohibir, vedar; prohibir.
Forefinger, *a.* Índice, el dedo segundo de la mano.
Forefoot, *a.* Mano, pié delantero de cualquier cuadrúpedo. (Náu.) Gorja.
Forefront, *a.* Delantera, frontispicio.
Foregame, *a.* Primer partida en el juego.
To Forego, *va.* Ceder, renunciar; anteceder, preceder. [*hace oñion.*]
Foregoer, *a.* Progenitor; precursor; el que
Foregoing, *a.* Precedente; el que va delante.
Foreground, *a.* El claro en el campo de un dibujo.
†To Foreguess, *en.* Conjeturar.
Forehand, *a.* Cuarto delantero del caballo.—*a.* Adelantado, acelerado, prematuro.
Forehanded, *a.* Temprano, ántes del tiempo.
Forehead, *a.* Frente; descaro, desvergüenza.
To Forehew, *va.* Cortar alguna cosa por la parte delantera.
†Foreholding, *a.* Prediccion,
Forehorse, *a.* Caballo delantero.

Foreign, *a.* Extranjero; ajeno, remoto; ex-
 cluido; extraño.
Foreigner, *a.* Extranjero, forastero.
Foreignness, *a.* Inconexión, extrañeza.
To Foreimagine, *va.* Presumir, conjeturar.
To Forejudge, *va.* Juzgar con anticipacion preocupada.
Forejudgment, *a.* Juicio anticipado.
To Foreknow, *va.* Prever, conocer de antemano.
Foreknowable, *a.* Lo que se puede prever.
Foreknower, *a.* Previsor.
Foreknowledge, *a.* Presciencia.
Foreland, *a.* Cabo, promontorio. [*nir.*]
To Forelay, *va.* Poner asechanzas; preve-
Foreladder, *a.* El que guía á otros con su ejemplo. [*lantera.*]
To Forelift, *va.* Levantar por la parte de
Forelock, *a.* Melena. (Náu.) Chabeta.
To Forelook, *en.* Mirar de antemano.
Foreman, *a.* El presidente del jurado; ca-
 pataz; oficial mayor.
Foremast, *a.* (Náu.) Palo de trinqueta.
Foremeant, *a.* Dicese de la cosa que se ha
 indicado ántes.
Forementioned, *a.* Ya citado, arriba citado.
Foremost, *a.* Delantera; primero en situa-
 cion.
†Foremostly, *ad.* Entre los primeros.
Foremother, *af.* Progenitora.
Forenamed, *a.* Ya nombrado, susodicho.
Forenoon, *a.* La mañana. [*da.*]
Forenotice, *a.* Presciencia, noticia anticipa-
Forensic, *a.* Forense.
To Foreordain, *va.* Preordinar, predestinar.
Foreordination, *a.* Predeterminacion.
Forepart, *a.* Delantera.
Forepassed, *a.* Pasado.
Forepossessed, *a.* Preocupado.
Forepromised, *a.* Prometido de antemano.
To Foreprize, *va.* Apreciar, estimar de an-
 temano.
Forerank, *a.* Primera fila. [*de otro navio.*]
To Forereach, *va.* (Náu.) Navegar delante.
Forerading, *a.* Lectura anticipada. [*do.*]
Foreracited, *a.* Ya mencionado, ántes cita-
Foreremembered, *a.* Ya acordado ó men-
 cionado. [*lantarse; anunciar.*]
To Forerun, *va.* Preceder, ir delante; ado-
Forerunner, *a.* Precursor, predecesor; anun-
 cio; corredor. (Mil.) Explorador.
Forerold, *a.* Ya dicho, antedicho, susodicho.
Foreroll, *a.* (Náu.) Trinqueta.
†To Foresay, *va.* Predicir, adivinar.
†Foresaying, *a.* Prediccion, presagio.
To Foresee, *va.* Prever.
Forescer, *a.* Previsor, el que prevé.
†To Foreselze, *va.* Agarrar de antemano.
To Foreshow, *va.* Pronosticar, simbolizar.
†To Foresham, *va.* Avergonzar; poner á
 la vergüenza. [*delante.*]
To Foreshorten, *va.* Recortar, cortar por
To Foreshow, *va.* Predicir, pronosticar;
 prefigurar.
Foreshower, *a.* Pronosticador. [*exterior.*]
Foreside, *a.* Apariencia superficial; parte
Foresight, *a.* Prevision, prevencion; pres-
 ciencia. [*cosa.*]
†Foresightful, *a.* Pródigo, prevenido, cauto.
To Foresignify, *va.* Pronosticar; prefigurar

Foreskin, *s.* Prepucio.
Foreskirt, *s.* Falda delantera de la casaca.
Forespent, *a.* Pasado, gastado; cansado, fatigado. [*pestre, montuoso.*]
Forest, *s.* Monte, selva.—*a.* Rústico, campestre.
Forestaff, *s.* (Náu.) Ballestilla, para tomar las alturas de sol, &c.
To Forostall, *va.* Anticipar; preocupar, prevenir; monopolizar.
Forestaller, *a.* Monopolista.
Forestay, *s.* (Náu.) Estay del trinqueta.
Forestay-tackle, Candelero.
Forest-born, *a.* Salvaje, nacido y criado en los bosques.
Forested, *a.* Arbolado, poblado de árboles.
Forester, *a.* Guardabosque; habitante de los bosques. [*del trinqueta.*]
Foretackle, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo del gancho.
To Foretaste, *a.* Tener presciencia; gustar antes que otro.
Foretaste, *s.* Anticipacion. [*quo otro.*]
Foretaster, *a.* Catador, el que gusta antes.
To Foreteach, *va.* Enseñar antes.
Foreteeth, *s. pl.* de *Foretooth*.
To Foretell, *va. y n.* Predecir, profetizar, presagiar.
Foreteller, *s.* Profeta.
Foretelling, *a.* Prediccion, profecía, presagio.
To Forethink, *va.* Premeditar, pensar.—*va.* Idear, proyectar.
Forethought, *a.* Presciencia; premeditacion.—*a.* Premeditado, previsto.
To Foretoken, *va.* Pronosticar; prefigurar.
Foretoken, *a.* Pronóstico, presagio.
Foretooth, *s.* Diente incisivo ó delantero.
Foretop, *a.* (Náu.) Cofa de trinqueta; tnpé.
Forevouched, *a.* Ya afirmado, atestado.
Foreward, *s.* Vanguardia ó frente de un ejército. [*cautelar, precaver.*]
To Forewarn, *va.* Provenir; avisar; pre-
To Forewish, *va.* Desear con anticipacion.
Foreworn, *a.* Usado, gastado, consumido.
Foreyard, *s.* (Náu.) Verga del trinqueta.
Forefeit, *s.* Multa. *Game of forfeit*, Juego de prendas.
To Forefeit, *va.* Perder alguna cosa por la infraccion de la condicion bajo la cual se posela; pagar una multa.
Forefetable, *a.* Confiscable.
Forfeiter, *s.* El que pierde una cosa por faltar á las condiciones bajo las cuales la posela. [*comiso; multa.*]
Forfeiture, *s.* Confiscacion; secuestro, de-
Forfox, *s. V. Scissors.*
Forgave, *pret.* del verbo *To Forgive*.
Forge, *s.* Fragua; fábrica de metales.
To Forge, *va.* Forjar, fraguar; contrahacer, falsicar monedas, &c.
Forger, *s.* Forjador, fraguador; falsario.
Forgery, *s.* Falsificacion; falsedad; forjatura. [*atender.*]
To Forget, *va.* Olvidar; descuidar, dejar de
Forgetful, *a.* Olvidadizo, descuidado, desmemoriado.
Forgetfulness, *a.* Olvido, negligencia.
Forgetter, *s.* Olvidoso, descuidado.
Forgetting, *s.* Olvido, descuido, negligencia.
Forgettingly, *ad.* Descuidadamente.
Forgivable, *a.* Perdonable, remisible. [*ria.*]
To Forgive, *va.* Perdonar, remitir la inju-

Forgiveness, *a.* Perdon; indulgencia, remision; clemencia.
Forgiver, *s.* Perdonador.
Forgot, *pret.* de *To Forget*.
Forgot, *Forgotten*, *part.* de *To Forget*.
To Forisfamiliate, *va.* (For.) Dar la posesion de una heredad al hijo durante la vida de su padre. [*flecha; pua.*]
Fork, *s.* Tenedor; horca; punta; de una
To Fork, *va.* Brotar en forma de horquillas.
Forked, *a.* Horcado, ahorquillado, hendido.
Forkedly, *ad.* En figura de horquilla.
Forkedness, *s.* Horcadadura, horcadura, horquilladura.
Forkhead, *s.* Lengüeta de saeta ó flecha.
Forkineas, *s.* Horcadura.
Forktail, *s.* Salmon joven.
Forky, *a.* Horcado. *V. Forked*.
Forlorn, *a.* Abandonado, destituido, olvidado, desamparado, desesperado. [*dono.*]
Forlornness, *s.* Desamparo, miseria; abandono.
Form, *s.* Forma, figura, modelo; modo; hermosura; ceremonia; método; banco.
To Form, *va.* Formar; modelar, idear; asentar. [*exterior.*]
Formal, *a.* Ceremonioso; formal, metódico;
Formalist, *s.* Ceremoniático.
Formality, *s.* Formalidad, etiqueta.
Formally, *ad.* Formalmente, con toda solemnidad; realmente.
Formation, *s.* Formacion.
Formative, *a.* Formativo. [*Formador.*]
Former, *a.* Anterior, primero; pasado.—*a.* Formerly, *ad.* Antiguamente, en tiempos pasados.
Formful, *a.* Creativo, lleno de formas.
Formiate, *s.* (Quim.) Formiato, sal formada de ácido fórmico con alguna base.
Formic acid, *s.* (Quim.) Ácido fórmico, ó ácido de hormiga. [*comezon.*]
Formication, *s.* Hormigueo, sensacion de Formidable, *a.* Formidable, pavoroso, terrible, tremendo. [*midable; horror.*]
Formidableness, *s.* Calidad espantosa ó formidable.
Formidably, *ad.* Formidablemente.
Formless, *a.* Informe, disforme.
Formosity, *s.* Hermosura. *V. Beauty*.
Formula, *s.* Fórmula.
Formulary, *s.* Formulario. [*una.*]
Formule, *s.* Fórmula, ejemplar, regla, nor-
To Fornicate, *va.* Fornicar.
Fornicated, *a.* Fornicado. [*Bóveda.*]
Fornication, *s.* Fornicacion; idolatría. (Arg.)
Fornicator, *s.* Fornicador, fornicario.
Fornicatress, *sf.* Concubina; ramera, mujer abandonada.
To Forray, *va.* Saquear, pillar. [*eton.*]
Forray, *a.* Saqueo, pillaje; correría, irrup-
To Forsake, *va.* Dejar, abandonar, faltar á, desertar.
Forsaker, *s.* Desertor; apóstata.
Forsaking, *s.* Abandono.
To Forsay, *va.* Renunciar; prohibir.
Forsooth, *ad.* En verdad, ciertamente.
To Forswear, *va.* Renunciar; negar con juramento.—*va.* Perjurar, jurar falso.
Forswearer, *s.* Perjurador, perjuro.
Forsworn, *part.* de *Forswear*.
Fort, *s.* Fuerte, castillo, fortaleza.
Forth, *ad.* En adelante, hacia adelante. *ad.*

- lante; fuera, afuera; á la vista, públicamente. [viene ó está viniendo.
- Forthcoming, *a.* Pronto á comparocer; que
- Forthissuing, *a.* El que sale de donde estaba oculto. [clon, tardanza.
- Forthwith, *ad.* Inmediatamente, sin dilación.
- Fortieth, *a.* Cuadragésimo.
- Fortifiable, *a.* Fortificable.
- Fortification, *a.* Fortificación.
- Fortifier, *a.* Fortificador, ingeniero; fautor.
- To Fortify, *va.* Fortificar; fortalecer; corroborar, fijar. [za, vigor.
- Fortitude, *a.* Valor, grandeza de alma; fuer-
- Fortlet, *a.* Fortín.
- Fortnight, *a.* Quince días, dos semanas. *A fortnight hence*, De aquí á quince días. *A fortnight ago*, Quince días ha.
- Fortress, *a.* Fortaleza, plaza fortificada.
- Fortuitous, *a.* Fortuito, impensado, casual, accidental. [talmente.
- Fortuitously, *ad.* Fortuitamente, accidentalmente.
- Fortuitousness, *a.* Casualidad, acontecimiento impensado.
- Fortuity, *a.* Acaso, accidente.
- Fortunate, *a.* Afortunado, feliz, dichoso.
- Fortunately, *ad.* Felizmente, dichosamente.
- Fortunateness, *a.* Dicha, felicidad.
- Fortune, *a.* Fortuna, suerte; destino; bienes de fortuna; hacienda; dote.
- To Fortune, *vn.* Suceder, acaecer, acontecer. —*va.* Hacer dichoso á uno.
- Fortuned, *a.* Afortunado, dichoso.
- Fortune-book, *a.* Libro de la buena ventura.
- Fortune-hunter, *a.* El que anda buscando una mujer rica con quien poder casarse.
- Fortuneless, *a.* Malaventurado; infeliz, sin bienes.
- To Fortunetell, *vn.* Decir la buena ventura.
- Fortuneteller, *a.* Sortilego, nigromante. (Vulg.) Gitano.
- Forty, *a.* Cuarenta. [juzgado.
- Forum, *a.* Foro, plaza pública; tribunal.
- Forward, *ad.* Adelante, hacia adelante, mas allá. *Hence forward*, De aquí en adelante. —*a.* Fervoroso; vivo; confiado, presumido; precoz; audaz, osado, atrevido; activo. [mover, patrocinar.
- To Forward, *va.* Acelerar, adelantar; pro-
- Forwarder, *a.* Promotor, remitente.
- Forwarding merchant, *a.* Comisionista.
- Forwardly, *ad.* Ansiosamente; con descaro.
- Forwardness, *a.* Ansia, ahínco; prontitud; precocidad; audacia.
- Forwards, *ad.* Adelante, hacia adelante.
- Fosse, *a.* (Fort.) Foso. [tierra.
- Fossil, *a. y s.* Fósil, cavado ó sacado de la
- Fossilist, *a.* Adicionado al estudio de los fósiles.
- Fossyway, *a.* Camino grande con fosos.
- To Foster, *va.* Criar, nutrir.—*vn.* Criarse con otros.
- Fostering, *a.* El cargo de criar niños. [cho.
- Foster-brother, *a.* Hermano de leche, ó pe-
- Foster-child, *a.* Hijo ó hija de leche.
- Foster-dam, *af.* Ama de cría ó ama de leche.
- Foster-earth, *a.* Tierra en que crecen las plantas transplantadas de otra.
- Fosterer, *a.* El que cria; promotor.
- Foster-father, *a.* Padre que cria y enseña á un hijo ajeno.
- Fostering, *a.* Alimento, nutrimento.
- Fosterling, *a.* V. *Foster-child*.
- Foster-mother, *a.* Foster-nurse, *a.* Ama de leche. (Cuba) Criandera. (Mex.) Chichigua.
- Foster-son, *a.* Hijo de leche.
- Fother, *a.* Carga.
- To Fother, *va.* (Náu.) El acto de tapar con estopa una abertura en el navio.
- Fought, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Fight*. [flores.
- Fovilla, *s.* (Bot.) Fovilla en el pólen de las
- Foul, *a.* Sucio, impuro; malvado, detestable. *Foul action*, Bajeza, vileza. *Foul dealing*, Supercheria, doblez, mala fe. *Foul copy*, Borrador. *Foul language*, Palabras injuriosas. *Foul means*, Medios indignos. *Foul page*, Página llena de faltas. *Foul shame*, Infamia. (Náu.) Enredado, contrario, peligroso.
- To Foul, *va.* Ensuciar, emporcar.
- Foul-faced, *a.* Feo, malcarado. [mentos.
- Foul-feeding, *a.* Grosero, hablando de al-
- Foully, *ad.* Asquerosamente.
- Foul-mouthed, *a.* Obsceno, malhablado, deslenguado. [dad; picardía.
- Foulness, *a.* Asquerosidad, impureza; fealdad.
- Foul-spoken, *a.* Calumnioso, infamatorio.
- To Found, *va.* Cimentar; apoyar; edificar; establecer; derrotrir los metales; fundir.
- Found, *part. y pret. de Find*.
- Foundation, *a.* Fundación; origen; fundamento, motivo.
- Foundationless, *a.* Sin fundamento.
- Founder, *a.* Fundador; fundidor.
- To Founder, *vn.* (Náu.) Irse á pique; salir mal de alguna empresa; desplomarse.—*va.* Despear los pies del caballo.
- Founders, *a.* Arruinado, no practicable.
- Foundry, Foundry, *a.* Fundería, fundición.
- Foundling, *a.* Hijo de la piedra, niño expósito.
- Foundress, *af.* Fundadora. [gen; fundición.
- Fount, Fountain, *a.* Fuente; principio, origen.
- Fountain-head, *a.* Origen de alguna cosa.
- Fountainless, *a.* Sin fuente. [Gatcar.
- Four, *a.* Cuatro. *To go upon all fours*,
- Fourbe, *a.* Trampista, petardista.
- Four-cornered, *a.* Cuadrangular. [tido.
- Fourfold, *a.* Cuádruplo, cuatro veces repe-
- Four-footed, *a.* Cuádrúpedo.
- Fourrier, *a.* V. *Harbinger*.
- Fourscore, *a.* Ochenta.
- Foursquare, *a.* Cuadrangular.
- Fourteen, *a.* Catorce.
- Fourteenth, *a.* Catorcenio.
- Fourth, *a.* Cuarto.
- Fourthly, *ad.* En cuarto lugar.
- Four-wheeled, *a.* Lo que tiene cuatro ruedas.
- Fowl, *a.* Ave. *Wild fowls*, Aves silvestres.
- To Fowl, *vn.* Cazar aves. [peta.
- Fowler, *a.* Cazador de aves con ó sin escopeta.
- Fowling, *a.* La caza de aves. [aves.
- Fowling-piece, *a.* Escopeta de cazador de
- Fox, *a.* Zorra, raposa. (Náu.) Rebenque.
- To Fox, *va.* Atontar; emborrachar.
- Fox-cave, *a.* Piel de zorra.
- Fox-chase, *a.* Caza de zorras. [cabellos.
- Fox-evil, *a.* Enfermedad que hace caer los
- Foxglove, *a.* (Bot.) Dedalera.

Fox-hunter, *s.* Cazador de zorras.
 Foxish, Foxlike, *a.* Astuto ó engañoso como el zorro.
 Foxship, *s.* Zorrería.
 Foxtrap, *s.* La trampa para coger zorras.
 †Foxy, *a.* Raposuno; astuto; rojizo.
 Fraction, *s.* Kómplicente, rotura; fracción, quebrado.
 Fractional, *a.* Fraccionario.
 Fractious, *a.* Regañon, enojadizo.
 Fracture, *s.* Fractura, rompimiento. [per.
 To Fracture, *va.* Fracturar, quebrar ó romper.
 Fragile, *a.* Frágil, quebradizo; perecedero; débil. [lidad, flaqueza.
 Fragility, *s.* Fragilidad; inestabilidad; debilidad.
 Fragment, *s.* Fragmento; partidas quebradas.
 Fragar, *s.* Estallido, estampido.
 Fragrance, Fragrancia, *s.* Fragrancia.
 Fragrant, *a.* Fragrante, oloroso.
 Fragrantly, *ad.* Con fragrancia.
 Frail, *a.* Sera, espuerta; canasta.—*a.* Frágil, quebradizo; propenso á error.
 Frailness, Frailty, *s.* Fragilidad; inestabilidad, inconstancia; caducidad.
 Fraise, *s.* Tortilla de torreznos ó magras.
 To Frame, *va.* Fabricar, componer; ajustar; forjar, idear.
 Frame, *s.* Fábrica; marco. (Náu.) Cuaderna. Simetría; forjadura. [autor.
 Framer, *s.* Fabricador, forjador; inventor, framework, *s.* Obra de marco ó cerco.
 Framing, *s.* El acto de construir; la armazón de una cosa.
 †Frampold, *a.* Enfadadizo, enojadizo.
 Franchise, *s.* Franquicia, inmunidad, privilegio; jurisdicción.
 To Franchise, *va.* Franquear, conceder franquicias; exentar. [encion; soltura.
 Franchisement, *s.* Franqueza, libertad, ex-franchise.
 Franchisepane, Frangipane, *s.* Franchispan, especie de postume exquisito.
 Franciscan, *s.* y *a.* Franciscano, religioso de la orden de San Francisco.
 Frangible, *a.* Frangible, quebradizo, frágil.
 Frank, *a.* Franco, liberal, abierto, libre.
 To Frank, *va.* Encerrar en pocliga; cebar; franquear una carta. [zar.
 Frank-chase, *s.* Caza libre, privilegio de caza.
 Frankincense, *s.* Incienso; goma aromática.
 Frankish, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los antiguos francos.
 Frankly, *ad.* Francamente; liberalmente.
 Frankness, *s.* Ingenuidad, sinceridad; franqueza, candor. [al rey en Inglaterra.
 Frankpledge, *s.* Un juramento de fidelidad.
 Frank, *a.* y *pl.* Francos ó Galos.
 Frantic, *a.* Frenético, furioso, enfurecido.
 Frantically, *ad.* Frenéticamente, furiosamente.
 Franticness, *s.* Frenesí, furor.
 Fraternal, *a.* Fraternal.
 Fraternally, *ad.* Fraternalmente.
 Fraternity, Fraternalization, *s.* Gremio, cofradía, hermandad, fraternidad.
 To Fraternalize, *va.* Hermanarse, hermanar.
 Fratricide, *s.* Fratricidio; fratricida.
 Fraud, *s.* Fraude, engaño, superchería.
 Fraudful, *a.* Pírdido, engañoso, traidor, de mala fe.

Fraudfully, *ad.* Engañosamente, pírdidamente. [fraude, engaño.
 Fraudulence, Fraudulency, *s.* Fraudulencia.
 Fraudulent, *a.* Fraudulento, engañoso.
 Fraudulently, *ad.* Fraudulentamente, fraudulentamente; artificioosamente.
 Fright, *a.* Cargado, lleno; preñado do; lleno ó cargado do. [tamo blanco.
 Fraxinella, *s.* (Bot.) Fraxinela, fresnillo, dic-fray, *s.* Refriega, contienda; disputa, cacería.
 To Fray, *va.* Estregar, refregar; espantar.
 Fraying, *s.* Estregadura.
 Freak, *s.* Fantasia, capricho; extravagancia.
 To Freak, *va.* Varetcar; abigarar, gayar.
 Freakish, *a.* Caprichoso, fantástico, visionario, extravagante.
 Freakishly, *ad.* Caprichosamente.
 Freakishness, *s.* La calidad de ser caprichoso ó fantástico.
 Freckle, *s.* Peca.
 To Freckle, *va.* Tener pecas.
 Freckled, Freckle-faced, Freckly, *a.* Pecosos.
 Freckledness, *s.* El estado de tener pecas.
 Free, *a.* Libre, independiente; licencioso; torpe; desenfrenado; liberal, franco, familiar; exento; gratuito. [mino.
 To Free, *va.* Libertar; librar; abrirse ca-Freebooter, *s.* Ladrón; filibuster, forbante; pirata.
 Freebooting, *s.* Saqueo, pillaje.
 Freeborn, *a.* Nacido libre, no esclavo.
 Freecost, *ad.* Grátis, de balde. (Mex.) De coca.
 †Free-denizen, *s.* V. Freeman.
 Freedman, *s.* Libertó, esclavo manumitido.
 Freedom, *s.* Libertad; licencia; facilidad; independencia. [gun impedimento.
 Freefooted, *a.* El que puede andar sin nin-Freehearted, *a.* Liberal, generoso. [luta.
 Freehold, *s.* Fondo franco, propiedad abso-Freeholder, *s.* Dueño, propietario absoluto.
 Freely, *ad.* Libremente, sin restricción espontáneamente. [glos.
 Freeman, *s.* Libre; el que goza de privilegio.
 Freemason, *s.* Fracmason. [do.
 Freeminded, *a.* Desembarazado, sin culpa.
 Freeness, *s.* Libertad, franqueza; sinceridad.
 Free press, *s.* Libertad de imprenta.
 Freer, *s.* Libertador.
 Free-school, *s.* Escuela gratuita.
 Freespeak, *a.* Dicho sin reserva. [da.
 Freestone, *s.* Piedra franca, arenosa y blanca.
 Freethinker, *s.* Espíritu fuerte; despreciador de la religion; filósofo. [religion.
 Freethinking, *s.* Filosofismo, libertinaje, ir-Free tongued, *a.* Lenguaraz, deslenguado.
 Freewill, *s.* Libre albedrio, voluntariedad.
 Free-woman, *s.* Mujer libre ó no esclava.
 To Freeze, *va.* Helarse, halar.—*va.* Congelar; matar de frio.
 Freezing, *s.* Congelamiento.
 To Freight, *va.* Fletar; cargar. To freight by the lump, Fletar á bulo.
 Freight, *s.* Carga; cargazon; flota. Freight out and in, Flete por viaje redonda.
 Dead freight, Flete falso.
 Freightier, *s.* Fletador.
 French, *a.* y *s.* Frances. After the French fashion, A' la francesa.

French-bean, *a.* (Bot.) Judía, habichuela, frijol ó frijol.
 French-chalk, *a.* Espuma del mar.
 French-horn, *a.* Bocina, instrumento de música. [costumbres de Francia.
 To Frenchify, *va.* Afrancesarse; afectar las Frenchlike, *a.* Afrancesado, agabachado.
 Frenetic. Frenzical, *a.* Frenético, furioso, fuera de juicio. [barro.
 Frenzy, *a.* Frenesí; locura, extravío, des-
 Frequency, *a.* Concurso; frecuencia, repeti-
 cion.
 Frequency, *s.* Frecuencia; multitud.
 Frequent, *a.* Frecuente, frecuentado; co-
 mún, usado. [nudo.
 To Frequent, *va.* Frequentar; visitar á mo-
 Frequentation, *s.* Frequentacion.
 Frequentative, *a.* Frequentativo.
 Frequenter, *a.* Frequentador.
 Frequently, *ad.* Frequentemente.
 Fresco, *a.* Pintura al fresco; fresca.
 Fresh, *a.* Fresco; nuevo. *Fresh from*,
 Acabado de salir. (Fam.) Calientito; in-
 experto.
 Freshblown, *a.* Lo que acaba de echar flor.
 To Freshen, *va.* Refrescar, desalar.—*en*.
 Refrescar.
 Freshes, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Avenidas.
 Freshet, *s.* Arroyo de agua dulce; avenida,
 inundacion.
 Freshly, *ad.* Frescamente; hace poco, re-
 cióntemente. [diante.
 Freshman, *a.* Novicio; *a.* principiante; estu-
 Freshmanship, *s.* Noviciado, estado de no-
 vicio. [delicadeza.
 Freshness, *a.* Frescor; viveza, hermosura.
 Freshwatered, *a.* Servido ó provisto de agua
 dulce.
 Fret, *a.* (Náu.) Brazo de mar. Hervor;
 ojo, enfado, apuro. (Arq.) Greca. *Fret-
 ted column*, Columnas astreadas.
 To Fret, *va.* Rozar; recamar; enfiar, enfa-
 dar.—*en*. Fermentar; rozarse, incomo-
 darse, impacientarse; afligirse. [lesto.
 Fretful, *a.* Enojadizo, colérico, mohino, mo-
 fretfully, *ad.* Con mal humor; de mala
 gana.
 Fretfulness, *s.* Mal genio, mal humor.
 Fretter, *a.* Agitador, conmovedor.
 Fretting, *a.* Agitacion; entristecimiento.
 Fretty, *a.* Realizado, bordado, cincelado.
 Fretwork, *s.* Cinceladura; fretes; bordado
 en ó de realce. [zable.
 Friability, *s.* Friabilidad, calidad desmenu-
 Friable, *a.* Friable, desmenuzable. [fátuo.
 Friar, *a.* Fraile. *Friar's lantern*, Fuego
 Friarlike, Friarly, *a.* Frailesco, fraillero.
 Friary, *s.* Convento de frailes.—*a.* Fraillero.
 To Fribble, *va.* Tontear, bobeear; vacilar.
 Fribble, *a.* Vano, inútil, frívolo.—*a.* Pisa-
 verde; hombre despreciable.
 Fribbler, *a.* Un hombre necio.
 Fricassee, *a.* Fricasé, cochifrito
 To Fricassee, *va.* Hacer un fricasé ó guisar
 á modo de fricasé.
 Friction, *a.* Friccion; frotacion; fríega.
 Friday, *s.* Viérnes. *Good Friday*, Viérnes
 santo.
 Friend, *a.* Amigo, compañero, favorecedor.
 Friend, Amigo, tratamiento que usan

entre sí, los sectarios llamados *cuacaras*,
 y bajo el que se distinguir. [intimo.
 Friends, *s. pl.* Parientes, allegados, amigos
 Friendless, *a.* Desamparado, desvalido.
 Friendlike, Friendly, *a.* Amigable, amisto-
 so; pacífico, servicial. [dad.
 Friendliness, *a.* Amistad, humanidad, bon-
 Friendship, *a.* Amistad, afecto; favor, so-
 corro.
 Frieze, *a.* Friso, tela de lana.
 Frieze, Frizo, *a.* (Arq.) Friso.
 Friezelike, *a.* Semelante al friso.
 Frigate, *s.* (Náu.) Fragata.
 Frigate-built, *a.* (Náu.) Afragatado.
 Frigefaction, *a.* Enfriamiento.
 To Fright, To Frighten, *va.* Espantar, cau-
 sar, miedo, asustar.
 Fright, *s.* Susto, espanto, terror, horror.
 Frightful, *a.* Espantoso; feísimo, horroroso.
 Frightfully, *ad.* Espantosamente, terrible-
 mente.
 Frightfulness, *a.* Horror, espanto. [tente.
 Frigid, *a.* Frio, frígido; indiferente; impo-
 Frigidity, *a.* Frialidad; indiferencia; impo-
 tencia.
 Frigidly, *ad.* Friamente.
 Frigorific, *a.* Helado, frío.
 Frill, *s.* Escote, guarnicion, angosta.
 Fringe, *a.* Franja; fleco, rodapié, guarnicion.
 To Fringe, *va.* Ribetear, franjear, orillar.
 Fringemaker, *a.* Fabricante de franjas, cor-
 donero.
 Fringy, *a.* Adornado con franjas. [ro.
 Fripper, Fripperer, *s.* Ropavejero; prende-
 Frippery, *s.* Ropavejería.—*a.* Despreciable,
 frívolo.
 Friseur, *s.* Peluquero. [tomar.
 To Frisk, *va.* Saltar, brincar, cabriolar; re-
 Frisk, *s.* Retozo; gambeta, brinco.—*a.* Ale-
 gre.
 Frisker, *s.* Inconstante, voluble, vivaracho.
 Frisket, *s.* (Imp.) Frasqueta, bastidor de
 hierro.
 Friskiness, *s.* Viveza, alegría, vivacidad.
 Frisking, *s.* Alegría, baile jugueton.
 Friskful, Frisky, *a.* Jugueton, desparpeja-
 do, vivaracho, gallardo. [vidrio ó cristal
 Frit, *a.* Frita, el material de que se hace el
 Frith, *s.* Estrecho ó brazo de mar; red.
 †Frithy, *a.* Leñoso.
 Fritillary, *a.* (Bot.) Fritilaria. [buclo.
 Fritter, *a.* Tajada, fritilla; quesadilla; bu-
 To Fritter, *va.* Tajar carne para fritria;
 desmenuzar.
 Frivolity, *a.* Frivolidad.
 Frivolous, *a.* Frívolo, vano, inútil.
 Frivolously, *ad.* Frívolamente, varamente.
 Frivolousness, *s.* Frivolidad.
 To Frizz, To Frizzle, *va.* Frisar; rizar.
 Frizzle, *s.* Rizo, bucle.
 Frizzler, *s.* Rizador, peluquera.
 Fro, *ad.* Atras, hacia atrás. *To go to and
 fro*, Ir y venir.
 Frock, *a.* Bata de niño; levita; sayo.
 Frog, *a.* Rana; ranilla del caballo.
 Frogbit, *a.* (Bot.) Morena, planta acuática.
 Froggy, *a.* Lleno de ranas.
 Froglottnce, *s.* (Bot.) Espiga de agua.
 Frolic, *a.* Fantasía, extravagancia, jarana.
 Frolic, Alegre, vivo, vivaracho.

To Froile, *en*. Loquear, juguetear, retozar, triscar.
 †Frollicly, Frolicsomely, *ad*. Alegrementa.
 Frolicsome, *a*. Jugueton, travieso. [*gría*.
 Frolicsomeness, *a*. Viveza, demasiada ale-
 From, *prep*. De; después, desde.
 Frondescant, *a*. (Bot.) Frondesciente.
 Frondiferous, *a*. (Bot.) Frondífero.
 Front, *a*. Frente; audacia, descaro; frontis-
 picio; fachada. [*frente*.
 To Front, *en*. Hacer frente.—*en*. Estar á la
 Frontal, *a*. (Arq.) Timpano pequeño. Fron-
 tero, venda.
 Front-box, *a*. Palco fronterizo.
 Fronted, *a*. Formado con frente. [*tero*.
 Frontier, *a*. Frontera.—*a*. Fronterizo, fron-
 Frontisplece, *a*. Frontispicio; el fróntis de
 un libro. [*puidente*.
 Frontless, *a*. Descarado, desvergonzado, im-
 Frontlet, *a*. Venda para la frente. (Art.)
 Fronton de mira.
 Front-room, *a*. Cuarto á la calle.
 Frost, *a*. Helada, hielo.
 Frostbitten, *a*. Helado, quemado del hielo.
 Frostiness, *a*. Frio, helamiento.
 Frostnail, *a*. Clavo de gancho en las herra-
 duras del caballo.
 Frostwork, *a*. Garapinado.
 Frosty, *a*. Helado; frio; canoso.
 Froth, *a*. Espuma; bambolla, paja.
 To Froth, *en*. Espumar, criar espuma.
 Frothily, *ad*. Con espuma; frivolamente.
 Frothiness, *a*. Vaciedad, frivolidad.
 Frothy, *a*. Espumoso; frívolo, vano, inútil.
 To Frounce, *en*. Bizar, enrespar el cabello.
 Frouzy, *a*. (Vulg.) Fétido; oscuro.
 †Frow, *a*. Frágil, quebradizo. [*solente*.
 Froward, *a*. Indómito, indócil, discolo; in-
 Frowardly, *ad*. Indócilmente, insolente-
 mente. [*genio*.
 Frowardness, *a*. Petulancia, insolencia; mal
 To Frown, *en*. Mirar con ceño.—*en*. Enfur-
 ruñar.
 Frown, *a*. Ceño, desagrado, enfado, enojo.
 Frowning, *a*. Ceñudo, enfadado.
 Frowningly, *ad*. Enojadamente, con ceño.
 Fructiferous, *a*. Fructífero.
 Fructification, *a*. (Bot.) Fructificación.
 To Fructify, *en*. Fertilizar, fecundar.—*en*.
 Fructificar.
 Fructuous, *a*. Fructuoso, fecundo, fértil.
 Frugal, *a*. Económico; frugal, sobrio.
 Frugality, *a*. Economía; frugalidad, mode-
 ración, sobriedad.
 Frugally, *ad*. Frugalmente, sobriamente.
 Frugiferous, *a*. Fructífero.
 Fruit, *a*. Fruto; fruta; producto; postres.
 To Fruit, *en*. Fructificar, producir fruta.
 Fruitage, *a*. Frutas en general.
 Fruit-bearer, *a*. Frutal, fructuoso.
 Fruit-bearing, *a*. Fructífero, fructuoso.
 Fruiterer, *a*. Frutero.
 Fruiterly, *a*. Fruta; frutería. [*vechoso*.
 Fruitful, *a*. Fructífero, fértil, prolijo; pro-
 Fruitfully, *ad*. Fertilmente, prolificamente.
 Fruitfulness, *a*. Fertilidad, fecundidad.
 Fruit-grower, *a*. pl. Vergel de frutales.
 Fruition, *a*. Fructión; gusto, complacencia.
 Fruitless, *a*. Estéril, infructuoso; inútil,
 vano.

Fruitlessly, *ad*. Infructuosamente; inútil-
 mente.
 Fruitlessness, *a*. Esterilidad; infructuosidad.
 Fruit-time, *a*. Otoño, cosecha, el tiempo de
 recoger los frutos.
 Fruit-tree, *a*. Frutal.
 Frumentaceous, *a*. Frumenticio.
 Frumenty, *a*. Manjar hecho de trigo cocido
 con leche.
 To Frump, *en*. Mofar, burlar.
 Frump, *a*. Chiste, burla, mofa. [*caballo*.
 Frush, *a*. (Vet.) Hendedura en la ranilla del
 Frustrable, *a*. Capaz de ser frustrado.
 Frustraneous, *a*. Frustráneo, inútil, vano.
 To Frustrate, *en*. Frustrar, privar; burlar;
 anular. [*anulo*.
 Frustrate, *a*. Frustrado, burlado; inútil.
 Frustration, *a*. Contratiempo, chasco; pri-
 vación.
 †Frustrative, *a*. Falaz, engañoso. [*neo*.
 Frustratory, *a*. (For.) Frustratorio; frustra-
 Frustum, *a*. Fragmento, trozo, pedazo.
 Frutescence, *a*. (Bot.) Frutescencia, madu-
 ración.
 Frutescent, *a*. (Bot.) Fruticoso; fruticenta.
 Fry, *a*. El guisado de cosas fritas; tritada.
 To Fry, *en*. Freír.—*en*. Freírse; derretirse
 de calor.
 Frying-pan, *a*. Sarten. To jump from the
 frying-pan into the fire, Huir de las lla-
 mas y caer en las brazas.
 Fucate, Fucated, *a*. Pintado, disfrazado.
 Fucus, *a*. (Bot.) Fucos, ova. Fuci, pl. Fucos.
 To Fuddle, *en*. Emborrachar.—*en*. Embor-
 racharse.
 Fudge, *interj*. Vete! qué mentira!
 Fuel, *a*. Combustible, pábulo. [*fuego*.
 To Fuel, *en*. Proveer con materiales para el
 Fugacious, *a*. Fugaz, volátil, instable.
 Fugaciousness, Fugacity, *a*. Fugacidad, in-
 estabilidad, volatilidad.
 Fugitive, *a*. Fugitivo, desertor, tráfugo,
 apóstata.—*a*. Fugitivo, fugaz, volátil, va-
 gabundo.
 Fugitiveness, *a*. Fugacidad, inestabilidad.
 Fugue, *a*. (Mús.) Fuga. [dúnceno, espina.
 Fulcro, *a*. (Bot.) Arreo de las plantas, pe-
 Fulcrum, *a*. (Mec.) Apoyo de palanca ó al-
 zaprima. [*con exactitud*.
 To Fulfil, *en*. Colmar; cumplir; observar
 Fulfiller, *a*. Cumplidor, ejecutor.
 Fulfilling, *a*. Cumplimiento.
 Fulfilment, *a*. Ejecución completa.
 Fulgency, Fulgidity, Fulgor, *a*. Fulgor, res-
 plandor, esplendor. [*gido*.
 Fulgent, †Fulgid, *a*. Fulgente, brillante, súl-
 †Fulgurant, *a*. Fulgurante.
 †To Fulgurate, *en*. Fulgurar.
 Fuliginous, *a*. Fuliginoso, tiznado, triste.
 Fuliginously, *ad*. De un modo fuliginoso.
 Full, *a*. Lleno, repleto; completo.—*ad*. En-
 teramento. Full well, Muy bien. Roc-
 tamento.
 To Full, *en*. Abatanar ó batanar el paño.
 Fullage, *a*. La paga por batanar el paño.
 Full-bloomed, *a*. Lo que está en el grada
 mas alto de florecencia.
 Full-blown, *a*. Abierto, descogido ó desple-
 gado completamente. [*do*.
 Full-bottomed, *a*. Lo que tiene mucho fon

Full-butt, ad. En un mismo punto viniendo por distintos caminos.
Full-charged, a. Sobrecargado.
Full-dressed, a. Vestido de gala, de uniforme de ceremonia.
Full-drive, a. El que guía á todo galope.
Full-eared, a. Lo que tiene espigas llenas y grandes.
Fuller, s. Batanero.
Fuller's-earth, a. Tierra de batan. [saco.
Fuller's-thistle, a. Capota, cardercha, dip-
Fullery, s. Batan y oficina del batanero.
Full-eyed, a. El que tiene los ojos grandes.
Full-faced, a. Carilleno, carigordo.
Full-grown, a. Maduro; crecido completamente.
Full-hearted, a. Elevado, confiado, atrevido.
Fulling-mill, a. Batan.
Full-laden, a. Cargado hasta mas no poder.
Full-manned, a. Tripulado completamente.
Full-mouthed, a. Lo que tiene voz ó sonido fuerte. [pleto.
Full-orbed, a. Lo que tiene un orbe completo.
Full-spread, a. Extendido á lo largo.
Full-summed, a. Completo en todas sus partes. [alado.
Full-winged, a. Lo que tiene alas grandes;
Fully, ad. Lienamente, completamente.
Fulminant, a. Fulminante.
To Fulminate, ea. y a. Tronar; excomulgar; fulminar; condenar.
Fulminating, s. Fulminante.
Fulmination, s. Fulminación; censura.
Fulminatory, a. Fulminante, fulminico.
Fulness, a. Plenitud, llenura; saciedad; complemento. [suelo.
Fulsome, a. Asqueroso; rancio; impuro.
Fulsomely, ad. Asquerosamente, indecendentemente. [ranciadad.
Fulsomeness, a. Asquerosidad; obscenidad.
Fumado, a. Pescado ahumado. [ú hogar.
Fumage, s. Humaza, tributo por cada casa.
Fumant, a. Fumante, humeante.
Fumatory, s. (Bot.) Fumaria.
To Fumble, ea. y a. Embrollar; tartamudear; chapuclear; chuchachear.
Tumbler, s. Chapucero.
Fumblingly, ad. Chapuceramente.
Fume, a. Humo; vapor; cólera; vanidad.
No Fume, en. Humear; despedir vapores; encolorizarse, enojarse.—*ea.* Ahumar; sahumar.
Fumet, s. Freza, el estiércol de los venados.
Fumette, s. Hedor de carne corrompida.
Fumid, a. Fumoso, humoso.
Fumidity, a. Fumoidad, humazo. [unigar.
To Fumigate, ea. Perfumar, sahumar, fumigación, *s.* Sahumerio, sahumo. (Méd.)
Fumigation, s. Fumigación.
Fumigator, s. Fumigador. [ante, fumante.
Fuming, a. El acto de humear.—*a.* Humear.
Fumingly, ad. Coléricamente.
Fumish, s. Fumous, Fumy, *a.* Humoso.
Fun, s. Diversion; chanza, chiste, burla.
Funambulatory, a. Lo que imita á los volatinas. [volatin.
Funambulist, s. Funambulo, *s.* Funámbulo.
Function, a. Función; ocupación; el ejercicio de los movimientos vitales.
Functionary, s. Funcionario, empleado.

Fund, s. Fondo, caudal.—*v.* Fondos públicos.
To Fund, ea. Poner dinero en los fondos públicos, ó en los de una compañía.
Fundament, s. Fundamento; ancas.
Fundamental, a. Fundamental.—*a.* Fundamento.
Fundamentally, ad. Fundamentalmente.
Funeral, s. Fúnebre; triste.
Funeral, a. Fúnebre, fúnebre.—*a.* Fúnebre.
Funest, a. Lúgubre, lamentable.
Funge, a. El que es tanto ó bobo, zota.
Fungosity, s. Fungosidad.
Fungous, a. Fungoso; esponjoso, poroso.
Fungus, a. (Bot.) Hongos.—*pl.* Fungi.
Funicle, s. Cuerdecilla, fibra, ligamento.
Funk, s. (Vulg.) Hedor, mal olor.
To Funk, ea. (Vulg.) Emponzoñar.—*ea.* (Vulg.) Ciscarse de miedo.
Funnel, s. Embudo; cañon, conducto.
Funny, a. Gracioso, chistoso; cómico, alegre; bufón. [terio.
Fur, s. Piel; forro de pieles. *Fura, Pelo.*
To Fur, ea. Aforrar con pieles finas. *To fur a ship,* Forrar un navio.
Furacious, a. Rapaz, inclinado á herir.
Furacity, s. Codicia; rapacidad.
Furbelow, s. Farfala, vuelo. [vueltas.
To Furbelow, ea. Adornar con farfaldas ó To Furbish, *ea.* Acicalar, pulir, limpiar.
Furbishable, a. Capaz de ser pulido.
Furbisher, s. Acicalador, pulidor.
Furcation, s. Horcajadura.
Furfur, s. Caspa. [vado.
Furfuraceous, a. Casposo, lo que tiene sal.
Furious, a. Furioso, furibundo.
Furiously, ad. Furiosamente.
Furiousness, s. Furia.
To Furl, ea. Encoger, contraer. *To furl the sails,* (Náu.) Aferrar las velas.
Furling-line, a. *pl.* Aferravelas. [milla.
Furlong, s. Estadio, la octava parte de una
Furlough, s. (Mil.) Licencia que se da á algun militar para ausentarse.
Furmenty s. Frangollo, potaje de trigo cocido con leche. [*naco,* Horno soplante.
Furnace, s. Horno, hornilla. *Blas fur-*
To Furnish, ea. Surtir, proveer; equipar; annoblar. [jador, proveedor.
Furnisher, s. Equipador, decorador; apara-
Furnishing, s. Muestra. *Furnishing, &c.* Avios. [to.
Furnishment, s. Surtimiento, proveimiento.
Furniture, a. Ajuar; aparejo; material; pertenencia.
Furrier, s. Peletero. [estrecho.
Furrow, a. Surco; cualquier canal largo y
To Furrow, ea. Surcar; estriar. *V. Tr.*
Flute.
Furrow-faced, a. Cara surcada ó arrugada.
Furry, a. Hecho de, guarnecido de pieles finas.
Further, a. Ulterior, mas distante.—*ad.* Mas lejos, mas allá; ademas; aun; ademas de eso. [tr, apoyar.
To Further, ea. Adelantar, promover; asistir.
Furtherance, s. Acalamiento, progreso ayuda, apoyo.
Furtherer, s. Promotor, patron, protector.

furthermore, *ad.* Además, á mas de esto.
 Furthest, *ad.* Lo mas léjos, lo mas remoto.
 Furtive, *a.* Furtivo, secreto, hecho á escondidas.
 Furuncle, *a.* Furúnculo, divieso, grano.
 Fur-wrought, *a.* Hecho de pieles, adornado con pieles.
 Fury, *a.* Furor; furia; arrebatamiento.
 Fury-like, *a.* Furibundo, rabioso, furioso.
 Furze, *a.* (Bot.) Tojo; haz ó gavilla de leña.
 Furzy, *a.* Lleno de tojos ó hiniestas.
 Fusaticca, *a.* El acto de oscurecer ó ennegrecer.
 Fusious, *a.* Fusco. [dirse, derretirse.
 To Fuse, *va.* Fundir, derretir.—*en.* Fundir.
 Fusco, *a.* Huso. (Art.) Espoleta ó espiga.
 Fusibility, *a.* Fusibilidad.
 Fusible, *a.* Fusible, fundible.
 Fusiform, *a.* Fusiforme.
 Fusil, *a.* Fundible.—*a.* Fusil; escopeta.
 Fusileer, *a.* (Mil.) Fusilero.
 Fusion, *a.* Fundición; fusión, licuación.
 Fuss, *a.* (Vulg.) Alboroto, tumulto, ruido.
 Fust, *a.* Fuste, el cuerpo de la columna; color muy subido. [altisonante.
 Fustian, *a.* Fustan.—*a.* Hecho de fustan; fustio, *a.* Fustoc, fustete, palo para tintes.
 †To Fustigate, *va.* Apalea; castigar.
 Fustigation, *a.* Pena de azotes, palos ó latigazos.
 Fustiness, *a.* Enmohecimiento; hediondez.
 Fusty, †Fusted, *a.* Mohoso, hediondo.
 Futile, *a.* Locuaz; fútil, vano, inútil.
 Futility, *a.* Futilidad, insustancialidad; locuacidad. [de la armazon de un navio.
 Futtocks, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Genoles ó ligazones.
 Futtock-shrouds, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Arralgadas.
 Future, *a.* Futuro, venidero.—*a.* Lo futuro.
 Futurality, *ad.* En lo venidero.
 Futurition, *a.* Futurición.
 Futurity, *a.* Futuro, el por venir.
 To Fuzz, *va.* Chispear, chisporrotear.
 Fuzzball, *a.* (Bot.) Bejín ó pedo de lobo.
 †To Fuzzle, *ea.* Emborrachar, embriagar.
 Fy, *interj.* Que vergüenza!

G.

G. Esta letra tiene dos sonidos en inglés; uno fuerte ántes de *a, o, u, l, r*; v. g., *gas, go, gun, grass, globe*; y otro suave ántes de *e, i, o, y*; v. g., *game (yem), gibbet (gibbit), dingy (dinky)*. Delante de las mismas letras, y de la *a* en muchos monosílabos y sus derivados, suena fuerte, y como si tuviese interpuesta una *u*; v. g., *get (guet), gies (gulv), game (guem)*. En las palabras que comienzan con *gh*, solo se pronuncia la primera; v. g., *ghost (goet)*; en las que acaban con las mismas letras, estas se pronuncian como una *f*; v. g., *rough (róf)*; bien que en algunas voces son mudas, como en *high (jái)*. Ántes de *n*, al principio ó fin de dicción, es muda; v. g., *gnat (nat), reign (róin)*.
 †To Gab, *va.* Charlar; hablar vanamente; mentir, embustear.

Gab, *a.* (Fam.) Locuacidad, cháchara. [na Gabardine, Gaberdine, *a.* Gabacha, gabardina.
 To Gabble, *va.* Charlar; parlotear, plocotear.
 Gabbie, *a.* Algarabía, locuacidad. [picotero.
 Gabbler, *a.* Charlador, chacharero, hablador.
 †Gabel, *a.* Gabela; sisa sobre telas.
 †Gabeller, *a.* Colector de gabelas.
 Gabilon, *a.* (Fort.) Gavion, ceston de mimbro lleno de tierra. [y no aplinado.
 Gable, *a.* Cabo angular hecho con caballetes.
 Gable-end, *a.* Socarren, alero.
 To Gad, *va.* Tunar, callejear, andarrear.
 Gad, *a.* Cetro, baston; barra de acero.
 Gadder, *a.* Vagabundo, tunante, bribon, callejero. (Fam. Mex.) Cerero. Mujer, andarrea.
 Gadding, *a.* Vagancia, briba; peregrinación.
 Gaddingly, *ad.* Haraganamente, á la briba.
 Gaddy, *a.* Mosca de muía, tábano.
 Gaelic, Galic, *a. y a.* Gaélico, céltico.
 Gaff, *a.* Arpon ó garfio grande.
 Gaff-boom, *a.* (Náu.) Verga de cangreja.
 Gaff-sail, *a.* (Náu.) Vela de cangreja.
 Gaffie, *a.* Espolon que se pone al gallo (Mex.) Navaja de gallo.
 To Gag, *va.* Tapar la boca con mordaza.
 Gag, *a.* Mordaza. [Barlovento.
 Gage, *a.* Prenda, caución; medida. (Náu.)
 To Gage, *va.* Empeñar alguna alhaja; aferrar, medir. (Náu.) Arquear. V. *To Gauge*.
 Gager, *a.* Arqueador, medidor. V. *Gauger*.
 Gagger, *a.* El que pone mordaza en la boca.
 †To Gaggie, *va.* Graznar, como el ánsar.
 †Gagging, *a.* Graznido de ánsares.
 Galety, *a.* V. *Gayety*.
 Gally, *ad.* V. *Gayly*. [ventaja.
 Gain, *a.* Ganancia, provecho, lucro; interés.
 To Gain, *ea.* Ganar; adquirir caudal.—*en.* Enriquecerse; influir. *To gain credit*, Acreditarse. *To gain one's end*, Alcanzar lo que se desea.
 Gainable, *a.* Capaz de ser adquirido.
 Gainer, *a.* Ganador. [so.
 Gainful, *a.* Ganancioso, lucrativo, provechoso.
 Gainfully, *ad.* Ventajosamente.
 Gainfulness, *a.* Provecho, ganancia.
 Gainless, *a.* Desventajoso, infructuoso.
 To Gainsay, *va.* Contradecir; negar; contrariar.
 Gainsayer, *a.* Contradictor, adversario.
 Gainsaying, *a.* Oposición, contradicción.
 Gairish, *a.* V. *Gairish*.
 Gairishly, *ad.* V. *Gairishly*.
 Gairishness, *a.* Pompa. V. *Gairishness*.
 Gait, *a.* Marcha, paso, el porte; continente.
 Gaiter, *a.* Botín, polaina, calza de paño.
 Gala, *a.* Gala, fiesta.
 Galactophagi, Galactopotas, *a. pl.* Lactifagos, que comían leche solamente.
 Galangal, *a.* (Bot.) Galanga.
 Galatiana, *a. pl.* Galáatas.
 Galaxy, *a.* Galaxia; multitud de personas ó cosas ilustres y grandes. [dicinal.
 Galbanum, *a.* Gálbano, resina gomosa y me.
 Gale, *a.* Viento fresco. *A fresh gale*, (Náu.) Temporal de viento. *A stiff gale*, Fugada recia.
 Galea, *a.* (Náu.) Galeaza.
 Galeated, *a.* Cubierto como con yelmo.
 Galer, *a.* (Min.) Galena, sulfureto de plomo

Galenic, Galentical, *a.* Galénico. [no.
Galensism, *a.* Galensismo, la doctrina de Gale-
Galenist, *a.* Galenista; de la doctrina de Ga-
leno.

Galilean, *a.* Galileo, natural de Galilea.

Galiot, *a.* (Náu.) Galeota.

Gall, *a.* Illel; odio; malicia; rozadura.

To Gall, *va.* y *n.* Desollar; rozarse; acibar-
rar; dañar.

Gallant, *a.* Galán, cortes, garboso; galantea-
dor; valeroso.—*a.* Galán; cortejo; man-
cebo, majó.

To Gallant, *va.* Galantear.

Gallantly, *ad.* Galantemente, bizarramente.

Gallantness, *a.* Elegancia, bizarría.

Gallantry, *a.* Pompa; liberalidad; galantoo; amoro.

Gallate, *a.* (Quim.) Galato. [España.

Galleon, *a.* Galeón, bajel grande usado en

Gallery, *a.* Galería, corredor. *A quarter gallery,* Jardines. [El fogón.

Galley, *a.* (Náu.) Galea. *Galley o caboose,*

Galley-slave, *a.* Galeote. [agallas.

Gallio-acid, *a.* (Quim.) Ácido agálico ó de

Gallic, Gallican, *a.* Galicano.

Gallicism, *a.* Galicismo. [grandes.

Galligaskins, *a.* *pk.* Especie de medias

Gallimaufry, *a.* Almodrote; picadillo, ropa

vicia. [nas.

Gallinaceous, *a.* Lo que pertenece á las galli-

Galliot, *a.* *V.* Galliot.

Gallipot, *a.* Orza, vasija vidriada de barro.

Gall-less, *a.* Apacible, sencillito, de genio

suave.

Gallon, *a.* Galón, medida de líquidos.

Galloon, *a.* Galón, tejido de seda ó hilo de

oro ó plata.

Gallop, *a.* Galope. *Full gallop,* *A'* rienda

suelta. *Hand gallop,* *A'* media rienda.

To Gallop, *va.* Galoppear. [de Inglaterra.

Galloway, *a.* Caballo pequeño en el norte

Gallows, *a.* Horca.

Gallows-free, *a.* El que tiene la fortuna de

no ser ahorcado mereciéndolo.

Gally, *a.* Amargo; lo que contiene hiel.

Galocho, *a.* Chanclo, zueco; galocha, zapaton.

Galsome, *a.* Maligno, colérico, enojado.

Galvanic, *a.* Galvánico, lo que pertenece al

galvanismo. [puesta en acción.

Galvanism, *a.* Galvanismo; la electricidad

To Galvanize, *va.* Galvanizar.

Gambadoes, *a.* *pk.* Especie de alpargatas.

To Gamble, *va.* Jugar con exceso, con tram-
pas; gariter.

Gambler, *a.* Tahur, garitero, fullero.

Gambogo, *a.* Gomaguta ó gutagamba.

To Gambol, *va.* Brincar, saltar.

Gambol, *a.* Cabriola, brinco de alegría.

Game, *a.* Juego, entretenimiento; chanza,

buria.

To Game, *va.* Jugar, entretenerse con algu-

na especie de juego; jugar fuerte.

Game-bag, *a.* Zurrón, morral.

Gamecock, *a.* Gallo de riña ó pélea.

Gamekeeper, *a.* Guarda de coto, el que en-
da de la caza.

Game-leg, *a.* Pierna estropeada.

Gamesome, *a.* Juguetón, retozon. [gueta.

Gamesomeness, *a.* Festividad, alegría, ju

Gamesomely, *ad.* Alegremente.

Gamester, *a.* Tahur; garitero; choocarrero
(Ant.) Ramera.

Gaming, Gambling, *a.* Juego. [de juego

Gaming ó Gambling-house, *a.* Garito, :aa

Gaming-table, *a.* Mesa de juego.

Gammon, *a.* *V.* Backgammon. *Gammon-*

ing of the bouspré, (Náu.) Trincas del

bauprés.

Gamut, *a.* (Mús.) Gama.

To Ganch, *va.* Arrojar sobre ganchos.

Gander, *a.* A'nsar, ganso.

Gang, *a.* Cuadrilla, banda. (Náu.) Partida.

Press-gang, Ronda de matrícula.

Ganglion, *a.* (Anát.) Ganglio.

To Gangrenate, To Gangrene, *va.* Gangre-

nar.—*va.* Gangrenarse.

Gangrene, *a.* Gangrena.

Gangrenous, *a.* Gangrenoso.

Gangboard, *a.* (Náu.) Plancha, andamio.

Gangue, *a.* (Min.) Ganga, materia pedregosa

de las minas. [portalen.

Gangway, *a.* (Náu.) Pasamano de un navío.

Gantlet, *a.* Baquetas, castigo militar.

Ganza, *a.* (Orn.) Gansa.

Gaol, *a.* Cárcel. *V.* Jail.

To Gaol, *va.* Encarcelar.

Gaoler, *a.* Carcelero.

Gaol-fever, *a.* Fiebre contagiosa de cárceles.

Gap, *a.* Boquete; brecha. *To stand in the*

gap, Defender.

To Gape, *va.* Bostezar; boquear; anhelar;

hendirse; estar con la boca abierta. *It*

gape at, Embobarse.

Gaper, *a.* El que bosteza, etc.; papamóscas.

Garb, *a.* Vestido, vestidura, traje.

Garbage, *a.* Tripas, desecho supia.

Garbaged, *a.* Desentrañado.

Garbel, *a.* (Náu.) Aparadora. (Com.) Dese-

cho de especias y drogas.

To Garble, *va.* Entresacar; visitar; gar-

billar, limpiar.

Garbler, *a.* Garbillador; apartador.

Garboard, *a.* (Náu.) Tabla de la quilla.

Gard, *a.* Guarda, custodia. *V.* Guard.

To Gard, *va.* *V.* To Guard.

Garden, *a.* Huerta, huerto; jardín. *Nurs*

ery garden, Plantel, criadero.

To Garden, *va.* Cultivar un jardín.—*va.* Ha-

cer, huertos.

Gardener, *a.* Jardinero, hortelano.

Gardening, *a.* Jardinería. [ta.

Garden-plot, *a.* Banco de tierra en un huer-

Garden-stuff, Garden-ware, *a.* Hortaliza, le-

gumbres, frutas.

Gare, *a.* Lana burda.

Gargarism, *a.* Gargarismo. [ras.

To Gargarize, *va.* Gargarizar, hacer garga-

To Gargle, *va.* Gargarizar; gorgoritear.

Gargle, *a.* Gargarismo, enjuagatorio.

Gariash, *a.* Pomposo, ostentoso; extrava-

gante. [mente.

Garishly, *ad.* Ostentosamente; desatinada-

Garishness, *a.* Pompa, oropel; alegría desat-

tinada. [rancho. Canotomero.

Garland, *a.* Guirnalda. (Náu.) Ronda de

To Garland, *va.* Enguirnaldar.

Garlic, *a.* (Bot.) Ajo.

Garlic-eater, *a.* Harto de ajos; hombre bajo

Garment, *a.* Vestido, vestidura.

To Garner, *va.* Entrojar, almacenar el grano.

Garner, *s. V. Granary.*
 Garnet, *s. Granata, granada.* (Náu.) Can-
 deletón, estrinque. [sionar con grillos.
 To Garnish, *va. Guarnecer, ataviar; apri-*
Garnish, a. Guarnicion, adorno; grilloa.
 Garnisher, *s. El que pone adornos.*
 Garnishment, *s. Ornamento, adorno.*
 Garniture, *s. Guarnicion; adorno.*
 Garret, *s. Guardilla; zaquizami, desvan.*
 Garreted, *a. V. Embattled.* [dilla.
 Garreteer, *s. La persona que vive en guar-*
 Garrison, *s. (Mil.) Guarnicion; plaza de ar-*
mas. [na plaza con tropas.
 To Garrison, *va. Guarnecer, presidir algu-*
 Garrison, *s. Caballo basto.*
 Garrulity, *s. Garrullidad, locuacidad, charla.*
 Garrulous, *a. Garrullo, locuaz, charlador.*
 Garter, *s. Cenogil; jarretera.*
 To Garter, *va. Atar con cenogil; investir*
con la órden de la jarretera.
 Gas, *s. (Quim.) Gas (nombre genérico).*
 Gasconade, *s. Gasconada, fanfarronada.*
 To Gasconade, *va. Jactarse, fanfarronear.*
 Gaseous, *a. Gaseoso.*
 To Gash, *va. Dar una cuchillada.*
 Gash, *s. Cuchillada, herida; cicatriz.*
 Gasketa, *s. pl. (Náu.) Tomadores. Bunt-*
gaskets, Tomadores del batidero de una
vola. [chas; calzones anchos.
 Gaskins, *s. pl. (Burl.) Especie de medias an-*
 Gasometer, *s. Gasómetro.*
 Gasometry, *s. Gasometría.* [luar.
 To Gasp, *va. Boquear; estar espirando; an-*
 Gasp, *s. La acción de abrir la boca para re-*
spirar. He is at the last gasp, Está á las
últimas.
 Gastric, *a. Gástrico.*
 Gastrilquous, *a. Ventriloco.*
 Gastrography, *s. Gastrografía.*
 Gastrotomy, *s. Gastrotomía.* [quera; via.
 Gate, *s. Puerta de cercado.* (Am.) Talan-
 Gated, *a. Lo que tiene puertas.*
 Gateway, *s. Entrada por las puertas de al-*
gun cercado.
 To Gather, *va. Coger, recoger; rebuscar;*
congregar; fruncir; inferir.—va. Conden-
sarse. [pañó.
 Gather, *s. Ellegue; arruga; deslustre del*
 Gatherable, *a. Deducible.*
 Gatherer, *s. Colector, segador, vendimiador.*
 Gathering, *s. Asamblea; acumulacion; cues-*
ta, colecta. [vestir. (Vulg.) Charrada.
 Gaudery, *s. Lujo ostentoso en el modo de*
 Gaudily, *ad. Ostentosamente.*
 Gaudiness, *a. Oropel; fausto, pompa.*
 Gaudy, *a. Ostentoso, fastoso, charro; festi-*
vo, alegre. [dir ó arquear los navíos.
 To Gauge, *va. Aforar; medir.* (Náu.) Me-
 Gauge, *s. La vara ó sonda para afora ó mo-*
dir.
 Gauger, *s. Aforador, arqueador.*
 Gauging, *s. Aforo, aforamiento, arqueo.*
 Gaul, *s. Galla antigua; Francia.*
 Gaunt, *a. Flaco, delgado.*
 Gauntly, *ad. Flacamente.*
 Gauze, *s. Gasa. linen-gauze, Clarín.*
 Gavel, *s. (Prov.) Tierra; gabela, tributo.*
 Gavelock, *s. Barra ó palanca de hierro.*
 Gavot, *s. Gavota, baile francés.*
 Gawk, *s. Cencillo; un tonto, un insensato.*

Gawky, *s. Zote.—a. Insensato, bobo, rudo.*
 Gay, *a. Gayo, alegre, brillante, vivo.*
 Gayety, *s. Alegria; pompa, ostentacion,*
fausto.
 Gayly, *ad. Alegrementa; espléndidamente.*
 †Gayness, *s. Alegria, pompa.*
 †Gaysonie, *a. Alegria.*
 To Gaze, *va. Contemplar, considerar.—va.*
Mirar de hito en hito.
 Gaze, *s. Contemplacion, mirada, ojeada.*
 Gaze-hound, *s. Perro que caza con la vista*
y no con el olfato.
 Gazelle, *s. Gacela.*
 Gazer, *s. Miron, curioso, espectador.*
 Gazette, *s. Gaceta, papel periódico.*
 To Gazette, *va. Publicar en la gaceta.*
 Gazetteer, *s. Gacetero; diccionario geografi-*
co universal.
 Gazing-stock, *s. Hazmeretr.*
 Gear, *s. Atavio, adorno; aparejo de un ca-*
ballo; blenes, cosas, negocios; bagatela.
 Gearing, *s. Garruchas. Head-gear, Coña.*
 Gears, (Náu.) Drizas.
 Geat, *s. El agujerito por donde entra en el*
molde el metal derroldido.
 Gelable, *a. Congelable.*
 Gelatin, *s. Gelatina, jalea.*
 Gelatine, Gelatinous, *a. Gelatinoso.*
 To Geld, *va. Castrar, capar; dlaninuir.*
 Geld, *s. Tributo, antiguo en las aduanas,*
una cierta multa.
 Gelder, *s. Castrador, capador.*
 Gelding, *s. Caballo capon.*
 Gelid, *a. Sumamente frio, insensible.*
 Gelidity, Gelidness, *a. Frio extremo.*
 Gelly, *s. Jalea ó gelatina. V. Jelly.*
 Gem, *s. Joya, presea; górmén, yema.*
 To Gem, *va. Adornar con piedras preciosas.*
 —*va. (Bot.) Abotonar.* [nis.
 Gemini, †Geminy, *s. Gemelos; par; gemi-*
 †Geminous, *a. Repetido, duplicado, doble.*
 Gemmeous, Gemmy, *a. Lo que se asemeja*
á piedra preciosa, ó al boton ó yema de
las plantas.
 Gender, *s. Especie; género.*
 To Gender, *va. Engendrar; causar.—va.*
Crear, procrear.
 Genealogical, *a. Genealógico.*
 Genealogist, *s. Genealogista.*
 Genealogy, *s. Genealogía.*
 Generable, *a. Generable.* [neral; generala.
 General, *a. General; comun, usual.—s. Go-*
 Generalissimo, *s. Generalísimo.*
 Generality, Generality, *s. Generalidad, la*
mayor parte.
 Generalization, *s. Generalizacion.*
 To Generalize, *va. Generalizar.*
 Generalness, *s. Frecuencia, extension.*
 Generally, *ad. Generalmente, comunmente;*
por la mayor parte.
 Generalship, *s. Generalato.* [vo.
 Generant, *s. Generante, principio generati-*
 To Generate, *va. Engendrar, propagar; pro-*
ducir, causar. [siglo.
 Generation, *s. Generacion; linaje, prole;*
 Generative, *a. Generativo, prolífico, fecun-*
do. [dor
 Generator, *s. Padre, procreador, engendra-*
 Generie, General, *a. Genérico.*
 Generically, *ad. Genéricamente.*

- Generosity, *s.* Generosidad, liberalidad; garbo. [co.]
 Generous, *a.* Generoso, noble; liberal; fran-
 Genorously, *ad.* Liberalmente. [zarria]
 Generousness, *s.* Generosidad, nobleza, bi-
 Genesis, *s.* Génesis, libro del antiguo Testa-
 mento.
 Genet, *s.* Haca de España; gineta.
 Genethliacs, *s.* Genethliacs.
 Geneva, *s.* Ginebra, aguardiente de enebro.
 Genial, *a.* Generativo; festivo, alegre; natu-
 ral.
 Genially, *ad.* Genialmente; alegrementa.
 Geniculate, *a.* En forma de ángulo.
 Geniculated, *a.* Lo que tiene coyunturas ó
 articulaciones. [lacion ó articulo.]
 Geniculation, *s.* Genuflexion. (Bot.) Artic-
 Genil, *s.* pl. Genios.
 Genitals, *s.* pl. Genitales, testiculos.
 Genitive, *s.* (Gram.) Genitivo.
 Genitor, *s.* Padre, antiguamente genitor.
 Genius, *s.* Genio, númen; ingenio; talento.
 Genteel, *a.* Urbano, cortos, señoril; lindo,
 galan.
 Genteely, *ad.* Cortesmente, gentilmente.
 Gentleness, *s.* Gentileza, gracia, garbo, for-
 malidad.
 Gentian, *s.* (Bot.) Genciana.
 Gentianella, *s.* Especie de color azul.
 Gentle, *s.* Gentil.—*a.* Nacional.
 Gentilism, *s.* Gentilismo, gentilidad.
 Gentilicious, *a.* Gentilicio; hereditario.
 Gentility, *s.* Nobleza de sangre; donosura;
 gentilidad.
 Gentle, *a.* Suave, blando, apacible, manso.
 Gentlesfolk, *s.* La gente bien nacida.
 Gentleman, *s.* Caballero, gentilhombré,
 señor. [roso, urbano; noble.]
 Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, *a.* Caballe-
 Gentlemanliness, Gentlemanship, *s.* Porte,
 calidad de caballero. [dad; nobleza.]
 Gentleness, *s.* Dulzura; blandura; urban-
 Gentlewoman, *s.* Señora, dama; damas de
 honor. [tiento.]
 Gently, *ad.* Dulcemente; despacio, con
 Gentoo, *s.* El natural de la India oriental.
 Gentry, *s.* La gente noble; tambien gente-
 cilla.
 Genuflexion, *s.* Genuflexion.
 Genuine, *a.* Genuino, puro.
 Genuinely, *ad.* Puramente.
 Genuineness, *s.* Pureza; sin adulteracion.
 Genus, *s.* Género.
 Geocentric, *a.* Geocéntrico. [sura.]
 Geodesia, Geodesy, *s.* Geodesia, agrimen-
 Geographer, *s.* Geógrafo.
 Geographical, *a.* Geográfico.
 Geographically, *ad.* Geográficamente.
 Geography, *s.* Geografía.
 Geology, *s.* Geología, la ciencia de las pro-
 piedades de la tierra.
 Geomancy, *s.* Geomancia.
 Goometer, Geometrician, *s.* Geómetra.
 Geometric, Geometrical, *a.* Geométrico
 Geometrically, *ad.* Geométricamente.
 To Geometrize, *vn.* Obrar conforme á las
 leyes de la geometría.
 Geometry, *s.* Geometría. [la agricultura.]
 Geoponical, *a.* Geopónico, perteneciente á
 Geoponics, *s.* Geopónica; economía rural.
- Geranium, *s.* (Bot.) Geranio.
 Gerifalcon, *s.* (Orn.) Gerifalte.
 Germ, *s.* (Bot.) Ovario, brote, lo que com-
 tiene la semilla. [desce.]
 German, *s.* y *a.* Aleman; germánico, ty-
 Germanity, *s.* Hermandad.
 Germen, *s.* (Bot.) Górmén, grillo.
 To Germinate, *vn.* Brotar.—*va.* Germinar.
 Germination, *s.* Germinacion. [veja.]
 Gerocomy, *s.* El régimen conveniente á la
 Gerund, *s.* Gerundio.
 Gestaltion, *s.* Preñez, preñado.
 Gestic, *a.* Histórico, historial.
 To Gesticulate, *vn.* Gesticular; accionar.—
va. Imitar, remedar.
 Gesticulation, *s.* Gesticlacion.
 Gesticulator, *s.* Gesterero, el que hace gestos.
 Gesticulatory, *a.* Gesticular.
 Gestura, *s.* Gesto.
 To Gesture, *va.* Accionar; remedar.
 To Get, *va.* Ganar, adquirir; conseguir
 obtener, alcanzar; traer, ir á buscar. *Te*
get out of order, Descomponerse.—*va.*
 Alcanzar, lograr. [provecho.]
 Getting, *s.* Adquisicion, ganancia, lucro.
 Gowgaw, *s.* Obucheria; mirinaque, jugueta.
 Ghasiful, *a.* Lúgubre; parecido á un ce-
 pectro. [inente.]
 Ghashtfully, *ad.* Terriblemente, espantosa.
 Ghashtiness, *s.* Palidez, color ó cara cada-
 vérica.
 Ghashty, *a.* Pálido, horrible, espantoso.
 Gherkin, *s.* Pepinillo. [Espirita Santo]
 Ghost, *s.* Aparecido. *The Holy Ghost*, E.
 Ghostlike, *a.* Seco, marchito; parecido á un
 espectro.
 Ghostliness, *s.* Espiritualidad, alma.
 Ghostly, *a.* Espiritual; lo perteneciente á
 los aparecidos.
 Giant, Giantess, *s.* Gigante, *a.*
 Giantlike, *a.* Gigantesco, giganteo. [riejo]
 Gib, *s.* Gato, de hierro. *Gibcat*, Un mat
 To Gibber, *vn.* Hablar en jerigonza ó en
 jerga. [los gitanos.]
 Gibberish, *s.* Jerigonza; germania, entre
 Gibbet, *s.* Horca. *V. Gallows.*
 To Gibbet, *va.* Ahorcar; colgar exponerle
 en la horca.
 Gibbosity, *s.* Jiba, corcova.
 Gibbous, *a.* Jibado, convexo; jorobado
 corcovado.
 Gibbousness, *s.* Convexidad, corvadura.
 Gibcat, *s.* Gato. [proparar.]
 To Gibe, *vn.* Escarnecer, burlarse.—*va.* Im-
 Gibe, *s.* Mofa, burla; pulla, chifleta.
 Giber, *s.* Escarnecedor, mofador.
 Giblyingly, *ad.* Desdeñadamente, de burlas.
 Giblyets, *s.* pl. Menudillos de una ave.
 Giddily, *ad.* Vertiginoso; inconstante-
 mente. [desvarios.]
 Giddiness, *s.* Vértigo; inconstancia; vaiven;
 Giddy, *a.* Vertiginoso; ligero; descuidado
 peleto. [osco.]
 Giddy-brained, *a.* Descuidado; ligero de
 Giddy-head, *s.* El hombre loco ó necio.
 Giddy-headed, *a.* Inconstante; imprudente
 loco.
 Gift, *s.* Don, gracia, favor; soborno; dona-
 cion; oblation; prenda. *New year's*
gift, Aguinaldo.

To Gift, *va.* Adornar la naturaleza á alguno con dotes, prendas ó talentos.

Gifted, *a.* Talentoso, hábil.

Gig, *a.* Calesín; perinola; esquite.

Gigantean, *a.* Gigantesco; irresistible.

Gigantic, *a.* Giganteo, gigantesco.

To Giggle, *vn.* Fisgarse sonriéndose; reírse por nada.

Giggle, *a.* Fisgon; mofador. [carnicería.

Gigot, *a.* Pierna, el muslo del animal en la Gild, *V.* Guild.

To Gild, *va.* Dorar; iluminar.

Gilder, *a.* Dorador; moneda holandesa.

Gilding, *a.* Doradura.

Gill, *a.* Medida de líquidos. (Bot.) Hiedra.

Gill, *a.* Agalla; papada; barranco.

Gillyflower, *a.* (Bot.) Aleli.

Gilt, *pret. y part. de To Gild.*

Githead, *a.* (Ict.) Esparo ó espátula.

Gimbala, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Balancines de la brújula.

Gimcrack, *a.* Obra mecánica de poco valor.

Gimlet, *a.* Barrena pequeña.

Gin, *a.* Trampa; cabria; ginebra. Cotton gin, Máquina para desmotar el algodón.

Ginger, *a.* Jengibre, ajengibre.

Gingerbread, *a.* Pan de jengibre.

Gingerly, *ad.* Cautelosamente.

Gingham, *a.* Carrancian, olancillo.

Gingival, *a.* Lo perteneciente á las encías.

To Gingle, *V.* To Jingle.

Gingie, *a.* Sonido bronco; retintín.

Ginnet, *a.* V. Genet.

Ginseng, *a.* Ginseng; la raíz de ginseng.

To Gip, *va.* Destripar los arenques.

Gipsy, *a.* Gitano; gitanesco, picaron.

Girandole, *a.* Girándula. [de ópalo.

Girasole, *cf.* (Bot.) Heliotrópico; una especie

To Gird, *va.* Ceñir; rodear; envestir; equipar.—*vn.* Mofarse.

Gird, *a.* Angustia, escarnio, mofa.

Girder, *a.* (Arq.) Cuartón; censor satírico.

Girdle, *a.* Cingulo, cinturón, ceñidor; círculo.

To Girdle, *va.* Ceñir, cercar, rodear, circundar.

Girdle-belt, *a.* Ceñidor.

Girdler, *a.* El que hace ceñidores, cinturero.

Girl, *cf.* Muchacha, doncellita.

Girlhood, *a.* Doncellez, soltería. [chada.

Girlish, *a.* Juvenil. *Girlish trick*, Mucha-

Girlishly, *ad.* Como una muchacha.

To Girt, *va.* Ceñir, cercar. *V.* To Gird.

Girt, *a.* V. Girth.

Girt-line, *a.* (Náu.) Andarivel. [cia.

Girth, *a.* Cincha de caballería; circunferen-

To Girth, *va.* Cinchar.

Girth-straps, *a. pl.* Correas de cincha.

To Give, *va. y n.* Dar, donar; conceder; entregar; dar de sí, aflojarse, ablandarse; cejar. *To give again*, Volver á dar. *To give away*, Enajenar, transferir, traspasar á otro la posesión de alguna cosa, entregar, abandonar, dar libremente.

To give back, Restituir. *To give out*, forth, Publicar. *To give in*, Ceder. *To give into*, Inclinarsé á. *To give off*, Desistir. *To give a guess*, Adivinar. *To give a look*, Mirar. *To give evidence*, Atestiguar. *To give joy*, Dar el parabién. *To give one's respects*, Dar memorias.

Given under my hand and seal, Firmado y sellado de mi mano.

Giver, *a.* Donador, dador.

Gives, *a.* V. Gyves.

Giving, *a.* El acto de dar ó conferir.

Gizzard, *a.* Molleja de ave.

Glabrous, *a.* Liso, llano.

Glacial, *a.* Glacial.

Glaciers, *a. pl.* Ventisqueros.

Glacis, *a.* (Fort.) Glacis ó esplanada.

Glad, *a.* Alegre, contento, gozoso.

To Gladden, *va.* Alegrar, regocijar.

Glade, *a.* Cañada.

†Gladfulness, *a.* Alegría, gozo, júbilo.

Gladiator, *a.* Gladiador ó gladiador.

Gladiatorial, Gladiatory, *a.* Gladiatorio.

Gladly, *ad.* Alegremente.

Gladness, *a.* Alegría.

Gladsome, *a.* Alegre, contento.

Gladsomey, *ad.* Alegremente.

Gladsomey, *a.* Alegría, gracia, donaire.

Glair, *a.* Clara de huevo. [huevo.

To Glair, *va.* Dar ó untar con clara de Glance, *a.* Vismubre; relámpago; ojeda; aspecto.

To Glance, *vn.* Centellar; ojear.—*vn.* Disparar en dirección oblicua; raspar; lanzar miradas.

Glancingly, *ad.* De paso, oblicuamente.

Gland, *a.* Glándula. [caballos.

Glandered, *a.* Muermoso, se dice de los Glanders, *a.* Muermo, enfermedad de los caballos. [bellotas.

Glandiferous, *a.* Glandífero, lo que produce

Glandular, Glandulous, *a.* Glanduloso.

Glandule, *a.* Glándula.

Glandulosity, *a.* Conjunto de glándulas.

To Glare, *vn.* Relumbrar, brillar; echar miradas de indignación.

Glare, *a.* Deslumbramiento. *V.* Glair.

Glareous, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.

Glaring, *a.* Chocante; notorio; brillante.

Glaringly, *ad.* Notoriamente.

Glass, *a.* Vidrio; vaso. *Perspective glass*,

Telescopio. *Magnifying glass*, Vidrio

de aumento. *Looking-glass*, Espejo.

Glass-blower, *a.* Soplador de vidrio, vidriero.

Glassful, *a.* Vaso lleno.

Glass-furnace, *a.* Horno de vidrio.

Glass-gazing, *a.* El que está mirándose siempre al espejo. [cristales.

Glass-grinder, *a.* Pulidor ó bruñidor de

Glass-house, *a.* Vidriería, fábrica de vidrio.

Glassiness, *a.* Lísura; estado de vitrificación.

Glasslike, *a.* Transparente como el vidrio.

Glass-maker, *a.* Vidriero, el que hace el vidrio.

Glassman, *a.* Vidriero, el que vende vidrio.

Glassmetal, *a.* El vidrio derretido. [tales.

Glass-shop, *a.* Vidriería; almacén de cris-

Glassware, *a.* Vidriería, cristalería.

Glass-window, *a.* Vidriera.

Glasswork, *a.* Fábrica de vidrio ó cristales.

Glasswort, *a.* (Bot.) Sosa, barrilla (yerba).

Glassy, *a.* Vitreo, cristalino, vidrioso.

Glauber's salt, *a.* Sal de Glauber, sulfato de sosa.

Glaucous, *a.* Verdoso, verde de gausaron.

Glave, *a.* Espada ancha. [niza.

To Glaze, *va.* Poner cristales; vidriar; bar-

Glazier, a. Vidriero. [barro.
Glazing, a. El arte de vidriar las vasijas de
Gleam, a. Relámpago, resplandor pasajero.
To Gleam, en. Relampaguear, lucir rapidamen-
ta.
Gleaming, a. Relámpago.
Gleamy, a. Centellante, fulgurante.
To Glean, en. Espigar, después de juntar
cosas esparcidas. [menta.
Glean, a. Rebusco, colección hecha gradual-
Gleaner, a. Espigador, rebuscador, recogedor.
Gleaning, a. Rebusca, rebusco.
Glebe, a. Gleba, césped, terron.
†Glebeous, Gleby, a. Gleboso; terroso.
†Glede, a. Milano.
Glee, a. Alegría, gozo, júbilo; canción.
†To Glee, en. Burlarse de alguno.
†Gleek, a. Música; burla; juego de naipes.
Gleeman, a. Músico.
†To Gleen, en. V. To Shine.
†Gleesome, a. Alegre, gozoso.
Gleet, a. Gonorrea, blenorragia; pus.
To Gleet, en. Gotear, correr materia ó sero-
sidad. [ó alturas.
Glen, a. Valle, llanura de tierra entre montes
Glew, a. V. Glue.
Glewinness, a. V. Glucyness.
Glewish, Glewy, a. V. Glutish, Gluey.
Glib, a. Liso, resbaladizo; voluble, suelto.
To Glib, en. Alisar; poner muy suelta al-
guna cosa.
Glibly, ad. Corrientemente, volublemente.
Glibness, a. Lisura; volubilidad, fluidez.
To Glide, en. Manar suavemente.—en. Des-
lizarse, escurrirse. [una parte á otra.
Glide, a. La acción de pasar suavemente de
Glider, a. Lo que pasa ó se mueve suave-
mente.
Glimmer, a. Vislumbre; espeque de fósil.
To Glimmer, en. Vislumbrarse, brillar dé-
bilmente.
Glimmering, a. Vista imperfecta; vislumbre.
Glimpse, a. Vislumbre; ojeada.
To Glisten, To Glisten, en. Relucir, resplan-
decer, relumbrar.
Glisten, a. Lavativa, ayuda. V. Glycer.
Glisteningly, ad. Espléndidamente.
To Glisten, en. Lucir, brillar.
Glisten, a. Lustre, esplendor, resplandor.
Glisteningly, ad. Lustrosamente.
To Gloat, en. (Prov.) Mirar de traves.
To Gloat, en. Mirar con amor ó admiración.
Globard, a. V. Glow-worm.
Globated, a. Esférico.
Globe, a. Esfera; globo; bola.
Globe-fish, a. (Ict.) Orbo.
Globosity, a. Esfericidad, redondez.
Globose, Globous, Globular, a. Globoso.
Globule, a. Glóbulo.
Globulous, a. Globuloso.
To Glomerate, en. Conglomerar, aglomerar.
Glomerate, a. Aglomerado, conglomerado.
Glomeration, a. Conglobación.
†Glomerous, a. Conglobado.
Gloom, a. Opacidad; melancolía, tristeza.
To Gloom, en. Lucir tenue; oscurecerse;
entristecerse.
Gloomily, ad. Oscuramente; tótricamente.

Gloominess, a. Oscuridad; nublado, melan-
colia, tristeza. [melancólico.
Gloomy, a. Tenebroso, sombrío; triste.
Gloriation, a. Triunfo, jactancia.
†Gloried, a. Ilustra.
Glorification, a. Glorificación. [exaltar
To Glorify, en. Glorificar, honrar, alabar.
Glorious, a. Glorioso, ilustre; orgulloso.
Gloriously, ad. Gloriosamente.
Gloriousness, a. Glorioso.
Glory, a. Gloria, honra, fama; esplendor.
To Glory, en. Gloriarse, jactarse, llenarse
de orgullo.
To Glose, en. V. To Glose.
Gloser, a. V. Gloser.
Gloss, a. Glosa, escolio; lustre.
To Gloss, en. Glosar, comentar.—en. Pa-
lar; barnizar.
Glossarial, a. Glosario, explicativo.
Glossarist, a. Comentarista.
Glossary, a. Glosario, diccionario.
Glossor, a. Comentarista; pulidor.
Glossiness, a. Pulimento, lustre superficial.
Glossographer, a. Glosógrafo, comentarista,
anotador. [tarios.
Glossography, a. El arte de escribir comen-
Glossy, a. Lustroso, brillante; especioso.
Glottis, a. Glotis, la abertura de la laringe.
To Glour, V. To Glour.
Glove, a. Guante.
To Glove, en. Cubrir como con guante.
Glover, a. Guantero. [lucir.
To Glow, en. Arder, encenderse, inflamarse;
Glow, a. Calor vivo; viveza de color; vehemencia de una pasión. [cienta.
Glowingly, ad. De un modo resplande-
Glow-worm, a. Luciérnaga, lucerna.
To Gloze, en. Adular, lisonjear, acariciar.
Gloze, a. Adulación, lisonja, caricia.
Glozer, a. Adulador; embustero, zalamero.
Glozing, a. Interpretación artificiosa de un
hecho, etc. [va).
Glucine, a. (Quím.) Glucina (tierra primiti-
Glue, a. Cola; liga, visco.
To Glue, en. Encolar, pegar, ligar, unir.
Glueboller, a. El fabricante de cola.
Gluer, a. El que encola.
Gluey, a. Glutinoso, pegajoso, viscoso.
Glucyness, a. Viscosidad, glutinosidad.
Glulsh, a. Viscoso, pegajoso. [mar.
To Glut, en. Engullir, tragar; saciar; col-
Glut, a. Hartura, abundancia, llenura.
Gluten, a. (Quím.) Glúten.
†To Glutinate, en. Encolar, conglutinar.
Glutination, a. Conglutinación.
†Glutinative, a. Conglutinativo.
†Glutinosity, Glutinousness, a. Glutinosidad.
Glutinous, a. Glutinoso, viscoso, pegajoso.
Glutton, a. Gloton, tragon; voraz, insaciable.
To Gluttonize, en. Glotonear.
Gluttonous, a. Gloton; goloso.
Gluttonously, ad. Vorazmente.
Gluttony, a. Glotonería.
†Glyn, a. Valle.
Glyph, a. (Arg.) Glifo.
Glyptic, a. Glíptica, el arte de grabar en pe-
dras preciosas. [glíptica.
Glyptography, a. Glitografía, arte de la
To Gnarl, en. Refunfuñar, gruñir.
Gnarled, a. Nudoso.

To Gnash, *en*. Crujir los dientes; rabiar.—*va*. Chocar una cosa con otra.
 Gnashing, *a*. Rochinamiento de los dientes.
 Gnat, *a*. Mosquito; cualquiera cosa pequeña.
 To Gnaw, *ca*. Roer; morder, mordercar; corroer.
 Gnawer, *a*. Roedor. [*cle* de genio.
 Gnome, *a*. Máxima, aforismo; gnomo, espejo.
 Gnomical, *a*. Sentencioso, gnómico.
 Gnomology, *a*. Colección de aforismos.
 Gnomon, *a*. Gnomon, el estilo en los relojes de sol.
 Gnomonic, Gnomonical, *a*. Gnomónico.
 Gnomonica, *a*. Gnomónica. [siglos.
 Gnostic, *a*. Gnóstico, hereje de los primeros.
 To Go, *en*. Ir, irac, moverse; andar, caminar, partir, partirse, marchar, pasear; dirigirse & acudir, recurrir; salir; pasar por. *To go about*, Rodear. *To go against*, Oponerse. *To go along*, Continuar. *To go along with*, Acompañar & *To go back*, Retroceder. *To go before*, Preceder. *To go between*, Interponerse. *To go down*, Descender. *To go for*, Ir á buscar; declararse en favor. *To go under*, Someterse, sufrir. *To go halves*, Ir á medias con uno. *To let go one's hold*, Soltar la presa.
 Good, *a*. Agujada, mñada, agujón. [lar.
 To Good, *ca*. Agujar; agujonear, estimular.
 Goal, *a*. Meta, término; objeto, motivo. V. *Goal*.
 Goar, *a*. Ensanche de vestido. [montes.
 Goat, *a*. Cabra, chiva. *Wild goat*, Cabra.
 Goatbeard, *a*. (Bot.) Barba cabruna.
 Goatherd, *a*. Cabrero.
 Goatish, *a*. Cabruno, chotuno; lascivo.
 Goatmilk, Goatsucker, *a*. (Orn.) Caprimulga.
 Goat's-hair, *a*. Pelote.
 Goatskin, *a*. Piel de cabra.
 Goat's-rue, *a*. (Bot.) Gálega, ruda cabruna.
 Goat's-thorn, *a*. (Bot.) Tragacanto.
 Gob, *a*. Una cantidad pequeña; un bocado.
 Gobbet, *a*. Bocado; pedacito.
 To Gobble, *ca*. Engullir, tragar.
 Gobbler, *a*. Engullidor, tragon, tragador.
 Go-between, *a*. Mediador; entremetido.
 Goblet, *a*. Copa, taza, vaso de plata.
 Goblin, *a*. Espíritu ambulante, duende.
 Go-by, *a*. Treta, engaño, artificio, fraude.
 Go-cart, *a*. Carretilla. (Mex.) Andaderas.
 God, *a*. Dios, el ser supremo. [ripa.
 God-send, *a*. Un milagro. (Vulg.) Una chif.
 Godchild, *a*. Ahijado.
 God-daughter, *cf*. Ahijada.
 Goddess, *cf*. Diosa. [rina.
 Goddess-like, *a*. Semejante á una diosa, di-
 Godfather, *a*. Padrino.
 Godhead, *a*. Deldad, divinidad.
 Godless, *a*. Infel, impio, ateo.
 Godlessness, *a*. Estado de perdición.
 Godlike, *a*. Divino, semejante á la divinidad.
 Godlily, *ad*. Píadosamente, santamente.
 Godliness, *a*. Piedad, devoción, santidad.
 Godling, *a*. Dioscillo. [Píadosamente.
 Godly, *a*. Píadoso, religioso; recto.—*ad*.
 Godmother, *cf*. Madrina.
 Godship, *a*. (Burl.) Dignidad de un dios.
 Godsmith, *a*. Fabricante de ídolos.

Godson, *a*. Ahijado.
 Godwit, *a*. (Orn.) Francolin.
 Goer, *a*. Andador. *Goers and comers* Yentes y vinientes.
 †Goff, *a*. Un aldeano muy rudo; un juego.
 †Goffish, *a*. Indiscreto, tonto.
 †Gog, *a*. Píresa. V. *Agog*.
 To Goggle, *en*. Volver los ojos, mirar con los ojos muy abiertos. [teojos de camino.
 Goggle, *a*. Vista espantadiza. *Goggles*, An-
 Goggle-eyed, *a*. V. *Goggla*.
 Going, *a*. El paso, el andar. *The going of a horse*, Andadura de un caballo.
 Gola, *a*. (Arq.) Gola, cimacio.
 Gold, *a*. Oro. *Leaf gold*, Pan de oro. *Crude mass of gold*, Oro virgen, oro bruto.
 Goldbeater, *a*. Batihaja.
 Goldbound, *a*. Guarnecido de oro.
 Golden, *a*. Oro. *Leaf gold*, brillante; excelente; amarillento.
 †Goldenly, *ad*. Primorosamente.
 Golden-number, *a*. Número áureo; el que indica el ciclo.
 Golden-thistle, *a*. (Bot.) Cardillo.
 Goldfinch, *a*. (Orn.) Jilguero.
 Goldfinder, *a*. (Joc.) El mozo de limpieza.
 Goldhammer, *a*. (Orn.) Oropéndula.
 Gold-hilted, *a*. Lo que tiene el puño de oro, ó dorado.
 Goldleaf, *a*. Pan de oro; oro batido.
 Goldproof, *a*. A' prueba de oro.
 Goldsize, *a*. Cola de color de oro.
 Goldsmith, *a*. Orifice; banquero, cambista.
 Gold-stone, *a*. Venturina.
 Gold-thread, *a*. Hillo de oro.
 Goldy-locks, *a*. (Bot.) Crisocomo.
 Golf, *a*. Especie de juego de bolas.
 Gome, *a*. V. *Coom*.
 Gondola, *a*. Góndola.
 Gondolier, *a*. Gondolero. do; muerto.
 Gone, *pa*. de *To Go*. Ido; perdido; pasa-
 †Gonfalon, †Gonfalon, *a*. Confalon, estandar-
 darte. [darte.
 †Gonfalonier, *a*. Confalonero, portacstan.
 Gong, *a*. Instrumento músico asiático.
 Goniometer, *a*. Goniómetro.
 Goniometry, *a*. Goniometría, el arte de medir los ángulos. [rea.
 Gonorrhoea, *a*. Gonorrea, enfermedad vene-
 Good, *a*. Bueno, saludable; apto, ventajoso, útil; completo; preciso; genuino, verdadero, válido; perfecto, virtuoso, justo; benévolo, cariñoso, alegre; dichoso, feliz.—*a*. Bien; prosperidad; ventaja; realidad.—*ad*. Bien, rectamente.—*interj*. Bueno! bien!
 Good-breeding, *a*. Buena crianza, política.
 Good-by, *ad*. A' Dios.
 Good-conditioned, *a*. Bien acondicionado.
 Good-fellow, *a*. Socio jovial. (Fam.) Buen chico. [alegra.
 Good-fellowship, *a*. Compañía ó sociedad.
 Good-fortune, *a*. Ventura, dicha, felicidad.
 Good-humor, *a*. Buen humor, jovialidad.
 Good-humored, *a*. Jocosos, vivo, jovial.
 Good-humoredly, *ad*. Alegrementa.
 Gooding, *a*. La costumbre en Inglaterra de pedir aguinaldos por navidad.
 Goodliness, *a*. Hermosura, gracia, elegancia

Boof-luck, *a.* Buena suerte, dicha.
 Goodly, *a.* Hermoso; abultado; alegre.
 Goodman, *a.* (Fam.) Marido; amo.
 Good-manners, *a.* Cortesía, buena crianza.
 Good-morrow, *ad.* Buenos días.
 Good-nature, *a.* Bondad, buen natural.
 Good-natured, *a.* Carifoso, afable, bondadoso. [dosamente.
 Good-naturedly, *ad.* Carifosamente, bondadosamente.
 Goodness, *a.* Bondad; de buen corazón.
 Good-night, *ad.* Buenas noches.
 Gooda, *a. pl.* Bienes, muebles; géneros, mercaderías. *Consignment of goods*, consignación de mercaderías. *Exports*, Géneros de extracción. *Imports*, Géneros importados.
 Good-sense, *a.* Juicio sano, buen sentido.
 Good-speed, *a.* Buen suceso; buena fortuna.
 Good-turn, *a.* Servicio, asistencia.
 Goodwife, *cf.* (Fam.) Ama de la casa.
 Good-will, *a.* Benevolencia, bondad, buena voluntad.
 Goodwoman, *cf.* (Fam.) Buena ama, mujer.
 Goody, *a.* Término de cortesía, bajo.
 Gooseander, *a.* (Orn.) Mergansar. [tro.
 Goose, *a.* Ganso, ánsar, oca; plancha de sas.
 Gooseberry, *a.* (Bot.) Espina cropa ó uva espin.
 Goosecap, *a.* Bobo, tonto, ganso, pasguate.
 Goose-foot, *a.* (Bot.) Linaria. [lonas.
 Goose-necks, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Ganchos de bota.
 Goose-quill, *a.* Cañon, pluma de ganso.
 Goose-wings, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Calzones.
 Goppish, *a.* (Prov.) Orgulloso; tétrico.
 Gordian, *a.* Intricado, difícil.
 Gora, *a.* Sangre, sangre caujada.
 To Gora, *va.* Hicir á uno con puñal; con los cuernos.
 Gorge, *a.* Gorja, gatznate. (Fort.) Gola.
 To Gorge, *va.* Engullir, tragar.—*en.* Alimentarse.
 Gorged, *a.* Lo que tiene garganta.
 Gorgeous, *a.* Primoroso, brillante, vistoso.
 Gorgously, *ad.* Primorosamente, magníficamente.
 Gorgousness, *a.* Esplendor, magnificencia.
 Gorget, *a.* Gola.
 Gorgon, *a.* Gorgona; cosa fea y horrenda.
 Goring ó Goring-cloth, *a.* (Náu.) Luchillo.
 Gormand, *a.* Gloton.
 †Gormander, *a.* Glotonazo.
 To Gormandize, *en.* Glotonear.
 Gormandizer, *a.* Golosazo.
 Gorse, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de hiniesta espinosa.
 Gory, *a.* Cubierto de sangre grumosa; sangriento.
 Goshawk, *a.* (Orn.) Azor, especie de halcon.
 Gosling, *a.* Gansaron, el pollo del ganso.
 Gospel, *a.* Evangelio.
 Gospeller, *a.* Evangelista.
 To Gospelize, *va.* Evangelizar. [ro.
 Gossamer, *a.* Borra, vello. (Fam.) Sombre.
 Gossamery, *a.* Ligero; endeble, fútil.
 Gossip, *a.* Compadre, comadre; charla, parlería.
 To Gossip, *en.* Charlar, parlotear, chismear.
 Gossiping, *a.* Parla, charladuría, picotería.
 Got, *pres. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Get*.
 Gothic, *a.* Gótico. (Arq.) Estilo gótico.
 Gothic, *a.* La lengua gótica; el godo.

Gothicism, *a.* El idioma gótico; estado de barbarie.
 †Go to, *interj.* Vamos! á ello!
 Gotten, *pp.* de *To Get*.
 †Goud, *a.* V. Wood.
 To Govern, *va.* Gobernar, guiar, dirigir, regir.—*en.* Gobernar, mandar.
 Governable, *a.* Dócil, sujeto, manejable.
 Governance, *a.* Gobierno, autoridad.
 Governess, *cf.* Gobernadora, aya, directora.
 Government, *a.* Gobierno; conducta (Gram.) Régimen.
 Governor, *a.* Gobernador, tutor, ayo; piloto.
 Gouge, *a.* Gubia, escoplo de media caña.
 To Gouge, *va.* Excavar ó ahondar como con una gubia.
 Gouge-channel, *a.* (Náu.) Gubladura.
 Gourd, *a.* (Bot.) Calabaza.
 Gourmand, *a.* V. Gormand.
 Gourmet, *a.* (Ict.) Trilla.
 Gout, *a.* Gota; fermedad; gusto.
 Goutiness, *a.* El dolor de la gota.
 Goutwort, *a.* (Bot.) Angélica. [lanosa.
 Gouty, *a.* Gotoso. *Gouty land*, Tierra pan-Gown, *a.* Toga; bata; túnico, camison.
 Gownman, Gownman, *a.* Individuo de una universidad. [Postrana.
 To Grabble, *va.* Tentar, examinar.—*en.*
 Grace, *a.* Gracia; favor, merced, perdon; afabilidad. *Days of grace*, Días de cortedad.
 To Grace, *va.* Adornar; agradecer, favorecer.
 Grace-cup, *a.* El brindis después de dar gracias.
 Graceful, *a.* Gracioso, hermoso, primoroso.
 Gracefully, *ad.* Elegantemente, con gracia.
 Gracefulness, *a.* Gracia, elegancia. [do.
 Graceless, *a.* Réprobo, malvado, desesperado.
 Gracelessly, *ad.* Sin elegancia; ingradamente. [Favor, patrocinio.
 Graces, *a. pl.* (Mitol.) Gracias. *Good graces*, †Gracia, *a.* Delgado, sutil.
 †Gracility, *a.* Delgadez; sutileza.
 Gracious, *a.* Gracioso, benévolo; virtuoso; primoroso. [mente.
 Graciously, *ad.* Graciosamente, benignamente.
 Graciousness, *a.* Afabilidad, bondad, dulzura, benignidad.
 Gradation, *a.* Graduación; gradacion, serie.
 †Gradatory, *a.* Graduado ó gradual.
 Grade, *a.* Grado, graduación, rango.
 Gradient, *a.* Lo que se mueve por grados ó pasos. [libro de himnos.
 Gradual, *a.* Gradual.—*a.* Grado de un altar.
 Gradually, *ad.* Gradualmente.
 To Graduate, *va.* Graduarse.—*en.* Graduarse.
 Graduated, *a.* Graduado; condecorado con grado académico. [duado.
 Graduateship, *a.* Grado, el estado del grado.
 Graduation, *a.* Graduación; adelantamiento.
 Graff, *a.* Zanja, foso; mota.
 Graft, *a.* Engerto ó ingerto. [ingertos.
 To Graft, *va.* Ingertar, ingerir.—*en.* Hacer.
 Grafter, *a.* Engeridor de árboles.
 Grafting, *a.* Ingerimiento, ingeridura.
 Grain, *a.* Grano, el fruto y semilla de las mieses; grano, porción ó parto menuda de cualquiera cosa; veta. *Against the grain*, Al redopelo; con repugnancia. *A rogue in grain*, Picaro rematado.

To Grain, en. Producir grano; granar el trigo.—*va.* Vetear ó rayar.
Grained, a. A'pero; teñido en crudo.
Graining, s. Bordo áspero y con desigualdades.
Grains, a. pl. Las cáscaras que deja la cebada despues de haber hecho la cerveza.
Grains of paradise, Cardamomo, grana del paraíso.
Grainstaff, s. Horca ú horquilla. *V. Pitch.*
Grainy, a. Granado.
†Grainery, interj. Muchas gracias.
Grainy, a. Gramineo.
Grainivorous, a. Graminívoro.
Grammar, s. Gramática; gramática (el libro).
Grammarian, s. Gramático, maestro de gramática.
Grammar-school, s. Escuela de gramática.
Grammatic, Grammatical, a. Gramatical.
Grammatically, ad. Gramaticalmente.
Grammaticaster, Grammarist, s. Pedante.
To Grammatize, va. Ajustar á las reglas de la gramática.
Grampus, s. (Ict.) Delfín, un pez.
Granary, a. Granero.
Granate, s. Granata. *V. Granite.* [blime.
Grand, a. Grande, ilustre, grandioso, su-
Grandam, s. Abuela; una vieja arrugada.
Grandchild, s. Nieto ó nieta.
Granddaughter, s. Nieta.
Grantee, s. Grande, hombre de distincion, poder y nobleza. [vida.
†Grandevity, s. Ancianidad, duracion de la
Grandeur, s. Grandeza, fausto, pompa.
Grandfather, s. Abuelo.
†Grandific, a. Lo que engrandece.
Grandiloquence, a. Grandilocuencia.
Grandiloquous, a. Grandilocuo.
†Grandity, s. Grandeza, magnificencia.
Grand-jury, s. (For.) El jurado que decide previamente si hay fundamento para que sea juzgado el reo.
Grandly, ad. Grandemente.
Grandmother, s. Abuela.
Grandness, s. Grandor, grandeza.
Grand sire, s. Abuelo.
Grandson, s. Nieto.
To Grane, va. V. To Grain.
Grange, s. Granja, cortijo; granero.
Granite, s. (Min.) Granito.
Granitical, a. Lo que es de granito.
Granivorous, a. Granívoro.
Grannam, s. (Joc.) Abuela.
To Grant, va. Conceder; asentir; convenir.
Grant, s. Concesion, don; permiso, privilegio. [ble, permitidero.
Grantable, a. Capaz de ser concedido; da-
Grantee, s. El que recibe alguna concesion.
Grantor, s. Cedente, donador.
Granular, Granulary, a. Granoso, granujoso.
To Granulate, en. Granularse.—*va.* Granu-
lar, granear.
Granulation, s. Granulacion.
Granule, a. Granillo. [joso.
Granulose, a. Granuloso, granilloso, granu-
Grape, s. Uva. *Bunch of grapes,* Racimo de uvas.
Grapeless, a. Sin uva. [ramadas, metralia.
Grapeshot, s. Balas encadenadas, balas en-
Grapestone, a. Granuja, la simiente de la uva.

Graphic, Graphical, a. Gráfico, bien deli-
neado.
Graphically, ad. Gráficamente. [planos
Graphometer, s. Grafómetro, para levantar
Grappling, Grappel, s. (Náu.) Anclote; ar-
peo, gancho.
To Grapple, en. Agarrarse.—*va.* Agarrar.
Grapple, s. Lucha, pelea; arpeo.
Grappling, s. (Náu.) Rezon. *To warp with*
grappling, Espiar con rezones.
Grapy, a. Lleno ó hecho de uvas.
Grasler, s. V. Grasier.
To Grasp, va. Empuñar.—*en.* Usurpar. *To*
grasp at, Apoderarse de.
Grasp, s. Posesion, poder; puño; garra.
Grasper, s. Agarrador. [grase, Mirriflaque
Grass, s. Yerba. (Mex.) Sacato. *Manilla*
To Grass, en. Criar yerba.
Grass-green, a. Verde como la yerba.
Grass-grown, a. Cubierto con yerba.
Grasshopper, s. Cigarron, cigarra.
Grassiness, s. Abundancia de yerba.
Grassless, a. Sin yerba.
Grassplot, s. Pedazo de tierra llana cubierto
de verde; césped.
Grassy, a. Herboso, lleno de yerba.
Grate, s. Reja, verja; brasero; estufa.
To Grate, va. Rallar; molestar; rechinar,
enrejar.—*ra.* Rozarse. *To grate,* (Fam.)
Atormentar.
Grateful, a. Grato, agradecido; gustoso.
Gratefully, ad. Gratamente.
Gratefulness, s. Gratitude; agrado, gusto.
Grater, s. Rallo, especie de lima basta. [sa.
Gratification, s. Gusto, deleite; recompen-
To Gratify, va. Satisfacer; agradar; gratifi-
car, premiar.
Gratings, a. pl. (Náu.) *Gratings of the*
head, Enjaretado de proa. *Iron gra-*
tings, Enrejado de hierro.
Gratingly, ad. A'esperamente.
Gratis, ad. Grátis, de gracia ó de balda.
Gratitude, s. Gratitude, agradecimiento, re-
conocimiento.
Gratuitous, a. Gratuito, voluntario.
Gratuitously, ad. Gratuitamente.
Gratuity, s. Gratificacion, remuneracion.
To Gratulate, va. Congratular, felicitar.
Gratulation, s. Congratulacion, en hora-
buena.
Gratulatory, a. Congratulatorio.
Grave, s. Sepultura. *Graves,* Sedimento
del sebo derretido.
Grave-clothes, a. pl. Mortaja.
Grave-digger, Grave-maker, s. Sepulturero.
Gravestone, s. Lápida ó piedra sepulcral.
To Gravy, va. Grabar. [duo.
Grave, a. Grave; serio; circunspecto; ar-
Gravel, s. Cascajo; mal de piedra. [rañar.
To Gravel, va. Cubrir con cascajo; enma-
Graveless, a. Insepulto.
Gravelly, a. Arenisco, cascajoso.
Gravely, ad. Serialemente. [speccion
Graveness, s. Gloriedad, seriedad, circun-
†Graveolent, a. Oloroso.
Graver, s. Grabador; buril.
Gravid, a. Preado.
Graving, s. Grabado; impresion profunda.
To Gravitate, en. Gravitlar.
Gravitation, s. Gravitacion.

Bravly, s. Gravedad; majestad; exceso.
Bravy, s. Pringue, caldillo, salsa.
Gray, s. Gris; tejon.—*a.* Pardo.
Graybeard, s. Barbicano.
Grayfly, s. (Ent.) Trompetilla, mosca parda.
Grayish, a. Pardusco; entrecano.
Graying, s. (Ict.) Umbra.
Grayness, s. Gris la calidad de ser pardo.
To Graze, en. Pacer; rozar.—*ca.* Pastorear.
Grazer, s. Lo que paco ó se apacienta.
Grazier, s. Ganadero. [animal.
Grease, s. Grasa, la manteca, de cualquier
To Grease, ca. Engrasar; untar; manchar
 con grasa.
Greasily, ad. Crasamente.
Greasiness, s. Pringue, gordura. [do.
Greasy, a. Grasiento, craso, pringado, gor-
Great, a. Gran, grande, considerable, im-
 portante; principal; poderoso, ilustre,
 eminente, noble; íntimo; admirable,
 maravilloso, sublime; imponente, orgu-
 lloso, amenazador; lleno, henchido.
Great-bellied, a. Pefinado. [grande.
Great-hearted, a. Animado, osado; de alma
Greatly, ad. Muy, mucho; grandemente.
Greatness, s. Grandeza, grandor; dignidad.
 poder; fausto.
Greaves, s. pl. Grebas.
Grecian, s. Griego; helenista.—*a.* Griego.
To Grecianize, en. Grecizar, hacerse griego.
To Grecize, ca. Grecnizar.
Grecism, s. Grecismo, helenismo.
Greed, s. Codicia, avaricia. [mente.
Greedily, ad. Vorazmente; vehemente.
Greediness, s. Voracidad; gula; codicia.
Greedy, a. Voraz, hambriento; ansioso; in-
 saciable.
Greedy-gut, s. (Vulg.) Glotonazo, golosazo.
Greek, s. Griego; la lengua griega.—*a.*
 Griego.
Greek-fire, s. Fuego griego.
Greekish, a. Griego. [rito.
Groekling, s. Un autor griego de poco mé-
Green, a. Verde; florciente; fresco; aun
 no maduro. *Greens, Verduras.*
To Green, ca. Teñir de verde, verdear.
Green-cloth, s. Tribunal para regular los ne-
 gocios de la casa real mesa de juego.
Green-colored, a. Pálido, enfermizo.
Green-eyed, a. Lo que tiene ojos verdes;
 zeloso.
Greenfinch, s. (Orn.) Verdecillo, verderon.
Greenfish, s. (Ict.) Verderon.
Greengage, s. Ciruela verdal.
Greengrocer, s. Verdulero. [din.
†Greenhood, s. Puerilidad; verdina ó ver-
Greenhorn, s. (Vulg.) Jóven sin experien-
 cia, paleta.
Greenhouse, s. Invernáculo, conservatorio.
Greenish, a. Verdoso, de color verde.
Greenness, s. Verdin, frescura; falta de ex-
 periencia; novedad.
Greensickness, s. Opilacion, clorosis.
Greensall, s. Puesto para vender frutas y
 verduras. [yerba.
Greensward, s. El césped en que crece la
Greenwood, s. Bosque verde.
To Greet, ca. Saludar, congratular.—*en.*
 Saludar.
Greeter, s. Saludador, congratulador.

Greeting, s. Salutacion, congratulacion; *As-
 ludo* !
†Gregar, Gregarious, a. Gregario, gregal.
Gregariously, ad. A' manadas, gregaria-
 mente.
Gregorian, a. Gregoriano. [regazu.
Gremial, a. Gremial; lo que pertenece a
Grenade, s. Granada, granada de mano.
Grenadler, s. Granadero.
Grey, a. Gris, pardo. *V. Gray.* [resa.
Greyhound, s. Galgo, perro de sunia lipo-
†Grice, a. Gorrino; pajo, escalon.
Gridelin, a. Pardo, rojizo.
Gridiron, s. Parrillas. [sa.
Grief, s. Pesar, pesadumbre; agravio, oñ-
Griefless, a. Exento de pesadumbres, agra-
 vio.
†Grievable, a. Lamontable. [juicio.
Grievance, s. Pesar, agravio, injusticia, per-
To Grieve, a. Agravar, afligir; lamentar.
 —*en.* Afligirse.
Griever, s. El que causa dolor.
Grievingly, ad. Aposadamente.
Grievous, a. Penoso, lastimoso; grave, atro-
Grievously, ad. Penosamente; tristemente.
Grievousness, s. Dolor, afliccion; calamidad
Griffin, Griffin, s. Grifo.
Griffinlike, a. Rapaz. [re
Grig, s. Anguila pequeña; bufon, chocarre-
To Grill, ca. Asar en parrillas.
Grillade, s. Tajada de carne asada en parr-
 llas; carbonada.
Grim, a. Feo, disforme; ceñudo, severo.
Grimace, s. Visaje, mueca, gesto.
Grimalkin, s. Gatazo, gato viejo.
Grime, s. Mugre, porqueria.
To Grime, ca. Ensuciar.
Grim-faced, Grim-visaged, a. Malcarado.
Grim-grinning, a. El que hace gestos muy
 feos. [riblemente.
Grimly, a. Espantoso; ceñudo.—*ad.* Hor-
Grimness, s. Grima, horror, cepanto.
Grimy, a. Muzriento. [gañar.
To Grin, en. Gostear; fisgar; reclinarse; re-
Grin, s. Mueca, visajes; trampa, garlito.
To Grind, ca. Moler, pulverizar; amolar;
 estregar; mascar; molestar.
Grinder, s. Molinero; muela; molinillo.
Grindstone, s. Amoladera; muela.
Grinner, s. El que se sonrie enseñando los
 dientes. [dientes.
Grimnigly, ad. Con sonrisa enseñando los
Grip, s. Foso pequeño. [so.
To Grip, ca. Agarrar; pellizcar; dar colli-
Gripe, s. Agarro; presion. *Gripe of an*
anchor, (Náu.) Tenedor de ancla. *Gripes*
pl. Dolor cólico. (Náu.) Bozas de lancha
Griper, s. Usurero.
Gripping, s. Dolor de tripas; afliccion.
Gripingly, ad. Con dolor de tripas.
Grisamber, s. A' mbar gris, betun esponjosa
Grise, s. Puerco; paso, escalon.
Griskin, s. Costilla de tocino.
Gristly, a. Espantoso, horroroso, terrible.
Grist, s. Grano para moler; provision.
Gristle, s. Cartilago, ternilla.
Gristly, a. Cartilaginoso.
Grit, s. Moyuelo; avena monada y molida
 molida; tierra arenosa.
Grittiness, s. Arenosidad.

Gritty, a. Arenoso.
***Grizzle, a.** Gris; mezcilla.
Grizzled, a. Mezclado con gris; cordillo.
Grizzly, a. Pardusco.
To Groan, en. Gemir, suspirar.
Groan, a. Gemido, suspiro. [do.
Groaning, a. Lamentacion, quejido; magi-
Groat, a. Moneda de Inglaterra del valor de
 cuatro peniques; úsase tambien esta pa-
 labra para expresar una cantidad muy
 pequeña de dinero. **Groats,** Avena mon-
 dada y medio molida.
Groatsworth, a. El valor de un *groat*.
Grocer, a. Especiero. (Cuba) Bodeguero.
 (Am.) Pulpero. (Mex.) Tendero.
Grocery, a. Especiería; lonja; bodega; pul-
 pería; tienda.
Grog, a. Grog, aguardiente con agua.
Groggy, a. Medio borracho; ten con ten.
Grogtrain, a. Gorgoran, tela de seda y pelo
 de camello.
Groin, a. Ingile.
†To Groin, en. V. To Grumble. [edificios.
Groining, a. (Arq.) Ornamentos góticos en
 Grommela, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Rofnadas de estay.
Groom, a. Establero; establerizo. [tador.
Groove, a. Caverna; estria; muesca; plan-
To Groove, en. Acanalar; estriar.
To Grope, en. Andar á tientas.—*en.* Buscar
 cosas á oscuras.
Proper, a. El que tienta ó busca á oscuras.
Groes, a. Grueso, corpulento, esposo; inde-
 coroso; grosero; lerdo.—*a.* Grueso; el
 conjunto; gruesa.
Gross-headed, a. Estúpido, lerdo.
Grossly, ad. En bruto; toscamente. [za.
Grossness, a. Rudeza, grosería, desvergüen-
Grot ó Grotto, a. Gruta, caverna.
Grotesque, a. y s. Grotesco ó grutesco.
Grotesquely, ad. Fantásticamente.
Grotto, a. V. Grot.
Ground, a. Tierra, heredad, posesion; asien-
 to de los líquidos; principio, fundamen-
 to. (Mil.) Campo de batalla. *The buck-*
ground, El fondo. (Náu.) Tenedero.
To Ground, en. Fundar; establecer. *To*
ground, (Náu.) Tocar, barar.
Ground, pp. de To Grind.
Groundage, a. (Náu.) Derecho de puerto.
Groundedly, ad. Firmemente.
Ground-floor, a. El piso bajo de una casa.
Grounding, a. (Náu.) El acto de barar.
Ground-ivy, a. (Bot.) Yedra terrestre.
Groundless, a. Infundado.
Groundlessly, ad. Infundadamente. [dad.
Groundlessness, a. Falta de razon; futili-
Groundling, a. (Ict.) Loche, loja, especie de
 espirenquo de rios.
Ground-pine, a. (Bot.) Cemeplios, pinillo.
Ground-plot, a. Solar; icnografía.
Ground-rent, a. La renta que se paga para
 levantar un edificio en terreno ajeno.
Ground-room, a. Cuarto bajo en una casa.
Groundsel ó Groundsil, a. Umbral de puer-
 ta. (Bot.) Yerba caña.
Ground-tackle, a. Amarrazon de ancla.
Groundwork, a. Plan; base; razon funda-
 mental. [figuras.
Group, a. Grupo, el conjunto de varias
To Group, en. Agrupar.

Grouse, a. (Orn.) Gallina silvestre.
Groust, a. Harina basta; licor dulces y pur-
 gante. (Bot.) Especie de manzano.
Grove, a. Arboleda, alameda, bosqueja.
To Grovel, en. Serpear; envilecerse.
Groveller, a. Hombre bajo, vil y de poco
 ánimo.
To Grow, en. Crecer, aumentarse, hacerse
 grande; nacer, vegetar; progresar; ex-
 tenderse, dilatarse; proceder.—*en.* Cultivar.
To grow into favor with, Insinuar-
 narse en el favor de. *To grow out of*
esteem, Perder el crédito. *To grow out*
of kind, Degenerar. *To grow out of use,*
 Caer en desuso.
Grower, a. Acrecentador; arrendador.
Growing, a. Crecimiento; vegetacion.
To Growl, en. Regañar, gruñir, rezongar,
 refunfuñar. [do.
Growl, a. Regañamiento, refunfuño, grubi-
Grown, pa. Crecido, hecho; prevalenta,
 dominante.
Growth, a. Vegetacion; crecimiento; pro-
 ductos; aumento; progreso.
To Grub, en. Rozar la tierra de las matas
 que cria arranca. [do.
Grub, a. Gorgajo; enano. *Grub-axe,* Axa-
Grubber, a. El que arranca matas.
To Grudge, en. Refunfuñar; envidiar.—*en.*
 Murmurar; repugnar. [odio.
Grudge, a. Resentimiento, ira envejecida,
†Grudgeona, a. Harina basta, moyuelo.
Grudgingly, ad. De mala gana.
Gruel, a. Caldo de harina de trigo.
Gruff, a. Ceñudo, grosero, impolitico.
Gruffly, ad. A'speramente.
Gruffness, a. Aspereza, severidad.
Grum, a. A'spero, severo. [jarse.
To Grumble, en. Gruñir, refunfuñar, que-
Grumbler, a. Gruñidor, regañon, refunfuña-
 dor. [tento.
Grumbling, a. Murmuracion, queja, descon-
Grumbly, ad. Agriamente.
Grume, a. Grumo; lo líquido que se cuela.
Grumly, ad. A'speramente.
Grumous, a. Grumoso. [do.
Grumousness, a. Espesura de licor coagula-
To Grunt, en. Gruñir; gemir; quejarse.
Grunt, Grunting, a. Gruñido; suspiro, ge-
 mido.
Grunter, a. Gruñidor, quejumbroso.
Gruntling, ad. Regañando, refunfuñando.
†Gruntling, a. Cochinitillo.
Gualacum, a. Quaiyaco, resina medicinal.
Guarantee, Guaranty, a. Garante; garantía,
 caucion. [afianzar; fiar, responder.
To Guaranty, To Guarantee, en. Garantir,
To Guard, en. y a. Guardar, cuidar, guar-
 darse; defender, proteger. [Alerta.
Guard, a. Guarda, guardia. *On guard,*
Guardable, a. Capaz de ser guardado.
Guardedly, ad. Cautelosamente.
Guardedness, a. Cautela, precaucion.
Guarder, a. Guarda, cuidador.
†Guardful, a. Cauteloso, cuidadoso.
Guardian, a. Tutor, curador.—*a.* Protector,
 tutelar.
Guardianess, cf. Guardiania, tutora, curadora.
Guardianship, a. Tutela, curaduría; guardia-
 nia.

Guardless, *a.* Desamparado.
Guardroom, *a.* (Mil.) Cámara de guardia.
Guardship, *a.* Navío de guardia; tutela, amparo. [*geona*, Hembras del timon.
Gudgeon, *a.* (Ict.) Góbío; bobo; ganso. *Gul-*
Guelder-rose, *a.* (Bot.) Viburno.
Guerdon, *a.* Recompensa, premio, galardón.
†To Guerdon, *ea.* Recompensar, premiar.
To Guess, *ea. y n.* Conjeturar, adivinar; do-
 ducir.
Guess, *a.* Conjetura.
Guesser, *a.* Conjetrador, adivinador. [*teza*.
†Guessingly, *ad.* Conjetralmente; sin cer-
Guest, *a.* Huésped, convidado; forastero.
Guest-chamber, *a.* Estrado.
Guestrope, *a.* (Náu.) Guía de falsa amarra.
Guest-wise, *ad.* A manera de huésped.
To Guggle, *ea.* Hacer un ruido semejante
 al del agua que sale de una botella.
Guidable, *a.* Manejable, dócil.
Guidage, *a.* La paga de uno que sirve de guía.
Guidance, *a.* Gobierno, dirección; auspicios.
To Guide, *ea.* Guiar, dirigir, gobernar, in-
 fluir.
Guide, *a.* Guía, director, conductor.
Guideless, *a.* Sin guía; sin gobierno.
Guide-post, *a.* Hitó, para servir de guía.
†Guidon, *a.* (Ant.) Guion, estandarte.
Guild, *a.* Gremio; comunidad; hermandad.
†Guildable, *a.* Sujeto á tributo.
Guilt, *a.* Dolo, engaño, fraude.
To Guile, *ea.* Disfrazar astutamente.
Gulfeul, *a.* Insidioso, traidor, alevoso.—*a.*
 Malsin. [*mente*.
Gulfeully, *ad.* Insidiosamente, alevoso-
Gulfeulness, *a.* Fraude, artificio.
Gulfeless, *a.* Cándido, sincero.
Gulfelessness, *a.* Inocencia, sin dolo.
Gullotine, *a.* Guillotina.
To Guillotine, *ea.* Guillotinar.
Guilt, *a.* Delito, trasgresion, culpa, crimen.
Guiltily, *ad.* Criminallymente.
Guiltiness, *a.* Criminalidad, maldad, ruindad.
Guiltless, *a.* Inocente.
Guiltlessly, *ad.* Inocentemente.
Guiltlessness, *a.* Inocencia.
Guiltly, *a.* Reo, culpable, malvado, vicioso.
Guinea, *a.* Guinea, moneda inglesa. [*nea*.
Guinea-pepper, *a.* (Bot.) Pimiento de Gui-
 nea-plg. *a.* Cochino de Guinea. [*ca*.
Guise, *a.* Modo, manera; apariencia, practi-
Guitar, *a.* Guitarra.
Gules, *a.* (Bl.) Gules, el color rojo.
Gulf, *a.* Golfo; abismo, vorágine;
 remolino; sima.
Gulfy, *a.* Lleno de golfos; peligroso.
To Gull, *ea.* Engañar, defraudar. [*viota*.
Gull, *a.* Engaño, bobo, petardo. (Orn.) Ga-
Gull-catcher, *a.* Engañador, petardista.
Guller, *a.* Impostor, embustero.
Gullery, *a.* Engaño, petardo, fraude.
Gullet, *a.* Gástrica, tragadero, gola.
Gullibility, *a.* Tragadero, credulidad.
†Gullish, *a.* Estúpido, tonto. [*dez*, tontería.
†Gullishness, *a.* Necedad, boberia, estrépito.
To Gully, *ea. y n.* *To Gurgle*.
Gully, *a.* Especie de foso.
Gullyhole, *a.* Sumidero, albañal.
Gulosity, *a.* Gula, voracidad.
To Gulp, *ea.* Engullir, tragar.

Gulp, *a.* Trago.
Gum, *a.* Goma; enca; [*Postemilla*.
To Gum, *ea.* Engomar.
Gumboll, *a.* Divieso en las enca. (Am.)
Gumminess, *a.* Gomosidad.
Gummy, **Gummosa**, *a.* Gomoso. [*dad*.
Gumption, *a.* (Vulg.) Conocimiento, habili-
Gun, *a.* Fusil, escopeta; cañon. [*pedernal*.
Gunflint, *a.* Piedra de escopeta; de lumbrero
Gunnel, *a.* (Náu.) V. *Gunnale*. [*tero*.
Gunner, *a.* Condestable; artillero; escopo-
Gunner's mate, *a.* Artillero segundo.
Gunnery, *a.* Artillería.
Gunport-bars, *a.* (Náu.) Barras de porteria.
Gunports, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Puertas de la artillería.
Gunpowder, *a.* Pólvora.
Gun-room, *a.* (Náu.) Santa Bárbara.
Gunshot, *a.* Tiro de escopeta, cañon á otra
 arma fuego.
Gunsmitb, *a.* Arcabucero, armero.
Gunstick, *a.* Atacador, baqueta.
Gunstock, *a.* Caja de escopeta. [*combes*.
Gunnwale, **Gunnel**, *a.* Regala de la borda del
To Gurgle, *ea.* Caer haciendo un ruido seme-
 jante al que hace el agua que sale de una
 botella. *Death gurgle*, Estorotor.
Gurkin, *V. Gherkin*. [*na*.
Gurnard, **Gurnet**, *a.* (Ict.) Trigla, golondri-
To Gush, *ea.* Brotar; fluir con violencia-
 chorrear.
Gush, *a.* Chorro. [*manga*.
Gusset, *a.* Cuadrado, de camisa debajo de la
Gust, *a.* Gusto; deleite; inclinacion; soplo
 do aire.
Gusto, *a.* Sabor, gusto, aficion.
Gusty, *a.* Borrascoso, tempestuoso. [*cho*.
Gut, *a.* Intestino; estómago; un paso estre-
To Gut, *ea.* Desvanecer, destripar; desen-
 trañar.
Gutta serena, *a.* (Méd.) Gota serena.
Guttated, *a.* Gotado, rociado con gotas.
Gutter, *a.* Canalon, gotera. [*en gotas*.
To Gutter, *ea.* Acanalar, estriar.—*ea.* Caer
To Guttle, *ea. y n.* (Vulg.) Engullir, tragar.
Guttler, *a.* Gloton, goloso.
Guttulous, *a.* Lo que tiene forma de gota
 menuda; aljofarado.
Guttural, *a.* Gutural.
Gutturality, **Gutturallness**, *a.* La calidad de
 ser gutural una cosa. [*cosas pesadas*.
Guy, *a.* (Náu.) Retenido; cabo para detener
To Guzzle, *ea. y n.* Beber ó comer con glo-
 tonería.
†Guzzle, *a.* Una cosa ó persona insaciable.
Guzzler, *a.* V. *Gormandiser*.
Gybe, *a.* V. *Giba*. [*una vela de cangreja*.
To Gybe, *ea. y n.* *To Giba*. (Náu.) Cambiar
Gymnasium, *a.* Gimnasio.
Gymnastics, *a. pl.* Gimnástica. [*gimneco*.
Gymnastic, **Gymnastical**, *a.* Gimnástico,
Gymnosophist, *a.* Gimnosofista.
Gymnospermous, *a.* (Bot.) Gimnospermo ó
 semilla desnuda. [*bierno* mujeril.
Gynarchy, **Gynocracy**, *a.* Gineocracia; go-
Gypsum, **Gypse**, *a.* Yeso, sulfato de cal.
Gypseous, **Gypsine**, *a.* Gipsoso ó yesoso.
Gyrallon, *a.* La accion y efecto de girar.
Gyromancy, *a.* Giromancia. [*grillos*.
To Gyve, *ea.* Encadenar, aprisionar ó a-
Gyves, *a. pl.* Grillos.

H.

H. Esta letra tiene el sonido gutural de una J en español, excepto en algunas voces, como en *hour*, *hair*, *honest*, &c., y cuando es final ó seguida de una consonante; v. g., *might*, *borough*.
Ha, *interj.* Ha, repetida denota risa.
To Ha, V. *To Haul*.
Habecas corpus, a. Habess corpus.
Haberdasher, a. Tendero; el que vende cintas, cosías, &c. [adorno.
Haberdashery, a. Cintas, cosías, &c., para
Habergeon, a. Coraza pequeña. [ra; tren.
Habilliment, a. Vestido, adorno, compuesto.
To Habilitate, *ea.* Habilitar.
†Habilitate, a. Calificado, habilitado.
Habit, a. Estado, disposicion; vestido, traje, hábito.
To Habit, *ea.* Ataviar, adornar, vestir.
Habitable, a. Habitable. [tado.
Habitableness, a. La posibilidad de ser habilitacion, a. Habitacion; domicilio, morada.
Habited, a. Usual, acostumbrado.
Habitual, a. Habitual.
Habitually, *ad.* Habitualmente.
To Habituate, *ea.* Habituarse, acostumbrarse.
Habituate, a. Obstinado, inveterado.
Habitude, a. Familiaridad, costumbre.
Hack, a. Un simon; caballo de alquiler, rocin; plico; muesca, corta.
To Hack, *ea.* Tajar, cortar; tartamudear.—*en.* Venderse.
To Hackle, *ea.* Rastrillar; separar.
Hackle, a. Rastrillo; mosca para pescar.
Hackney, a. Caballo de alquiler; caballo pequeño de buen paso.—a. Alquilado.
To Hackney, *ea.* Ejercitar con continuacion. *A hackneyed subject*, Un asunto trillado.
Haequeton, a. Especie de jabon antiguo.
Hadder, a. V. *Heath*.
Haddock, a. (Ict.) Especie de merluza.
Hade, a. (Min.) Descenso escarpado en una mina.
Haft, a. Mango, asa, agarradero.
To Haft, *ea.* Poner mango á alguna cosa.
Hag, a. Vieja, bruja, hechicera.
To Hag, *ea.* Aterrar, infundir terror y espanto.
Hag-born, a. Nacido de bruja. [lento.
Haggard, a. Feroz, montaraz; flaco, macil.
Haggardly, *ad.* Fieramente; feamente.
Haggish, a. Feo, horroroso.
To Haggle, *ea.* Tajar.—*en.* Regatear.
Haggler, a. Tajador; regaton, regatero.
Hagiographa, a. *pl.* Agiógrafos, nombre dado por los judíos á una parte de los libros del viejo Testamento. [bros agiógrafos.
Hagiographical, a. Lo que pertenece á los li-
Hagiographer, a. Agiógrafo.
Hagship, a. Brujería. [guarda.
Hail, a. Granizo.—*interj.* Salve, Dios to
To Hail, *ea.* y n. Granizar; saludar. *To hail a ship*, Saludar á la voz, venir á voz.
Hail-fellow, a. Compañero.
Hailshot, a. Perdigones, municion menuda.

Hallstone, a. Piedra de granizo.
Hally, a. Granujado, lleno de granizo.
Hair, a. Pelo; cabello. *False hair*, Pelo postizo.
Hair-ball, a. Agrópila. [brained.
Hairbrained, a. Travieso, inquieto. V. *Hare*.
Hairbell, a. (Bot.) Jacinto. V. *Harebell*.
Hairbreadth, a. Lo ancho de un pelo.
Hair-button, a. Boton de crin.
Hair-broom, a. Escoba de cerdas ó crines.
Hair-brush, a. Bruza para limpiar los cabellos. [dilla.
Hair-cloth, a. Cilicio; esterilla de cuerda para
Hairhung, a. Suspendido por un pelo.
Hairiness, a. Cabelludo, peludo ó peloso.
Hair-lace, a. Cinta para atar el pelo.
Hairless, a. Pelado, pelon, calvo.
Hair-needle, *Hair-pin*, a. Alfiler grande ó horquilla.
Hair-powder, a. Polvos de peinar.
Hairy, a. Peludo, velludo, cabelludo.
Hake, a. (Ict.) Blino, bleno.
Halberl, a. Alabarda.
Halberdier, a. Alabardero.
Halcyon, a. Quieto, apacible, sereno, pacífico.—a. (Orn.) Alcedon, alcion.
Hale, a. Sano, robusto, fuerte; fiesco.
To Hale, *ea.* Tirar á sí con violencia; arastrar.
Haler, a. El que tira con violencia.
Half, a. Mitad.—a. Medio; semi, cast.
To Half, *ea.* V. *To Halve*. [mana.
Half-blood, a. Medio hermano, media her-
Half-blooded, a. Bajo, degenerado.
Half-bred, a. Medio criado ó á medio criar.
Half-dead, a. Casi difunto, medio muerto.
Half, a. Gamo castrado.
Half-faced, a. Lo que tiene media cara.
Half-finished, a. Medio acabado.
Half-full, a. Semipleno. [rado.
Half-hatched, a. Medio empollado ó madu-
Half-heard, a. Oído imperfectamente.
Half-learned, a. Semidocto, semisabio.
Half-lost, a. Casi perdido. [luna.
Half-moon, a. Semilunio; figura de media
Half-part, a. Mitad.
Half-penny, a. Medio penique, moneda en Inglaterra. [que.
Half-pennyworth, a. Valor de medio peni-
Half-pint, a. Medio cuartillo.
Half-read, a. Medio leído.
Half-rotten, a. Medio podrido.
Half-scholar, a. Semidocto, semisabio.
Half-sighted, a. Casi ciego; medio tonto.
Half-sphere, a. Hemisferio.
Half-starved, a. Casi muerto de hambre.
Half-strained, a. Adiestrado imperfectamente.
Half-way, *ad.* A' medio camino.
Half-wit, a. Bobo, tonto, simplon, necio.
Half-witted, a. Ligero de cascos, alocado.
Halibut, a. (Ict.) Platija, hipoglosio.
Haling, a. V. *Hauling*.
Hall, a. Zaguán, pórtico; tribunal superior casa de ayuntamiento.
Hallelnjah, a. Aleluya (alabad al Señor).
Halliards ó *Halyards*, a. *pl.* (Náu.) Drizas.
Throat-halliards, Drizas del foque mayor.
To Halloo, *ea.* y n. Gritar ó azuzar á los

perros cuando se caza; gritar á, dar grita;
llamar á avisar á uno á gritos.
Hallowing, *a.* Grito alto.
To Hallow, *ea.* Consagrar, santificar.
Hallowmas, *a.* El día de Todos los Santos, y
el de la conmemoración de todos los fie-
les difuntos.
To Hallucinate, *en.* Alucinarse, confundirse.
Hallucination, *a.* Alucinación, equivocación.
Halm, *a.* Paja larga. *V.* *Haum*.
Halo, *a.* Halo, corona; laureola.
†Halse, *a.* Cuello, garganta.
Halse, *a.* *V.* *Hawser*. [*cilar*.]
To Halt, *en.* Cojear; parar; hacer alto; va-
Halt, *a.* Cojera; parada.—*a.* Encojado, lisi-
do.
Halter, *a.* Cojo; sogá, cuerda.
To Halt, *ea.* Encordar.
Haltingly, *ad.* A' la pata coja.
To Halve, *ea.* Partir en dos mitades.
Halves, *interj.* A' la parte me llamo.
Ham, *a.* Corva; pernil, jamón.
Hamadryad, *a.* Amadriada.
Hamata, *a.* Enredado.
Hamated, *a.* Garabateado. [*string*.]
†To Hamble, †To Hamel, *ea.* *V.* *To Ham-*
Hame, *a.* Horcata, collera.
Hamlet, *a.* Aldes, villorrio, pueblo, aldehuela.
Hammer, *a.* Martillo; destructor.
To Hammer, *ea.* Martillar; forjar; idear.
Hammerable, *a.* Maleable. [*coche*.]
Hammercloth, *a.* Paño del pescante de un
Hammerer, *a.* Martillador.
Hammerhard, *a.* El hierro ó acero endure-
cido á fuerza de martillo.
Hammerman, *a.* Martillador.
Hammock, *a.* Hamaca.
Hamper, *a.* Cuévano, cesto grande.
To Hamper, *ea.* Enmarañar; entrapar,
emboar; encostrar.
Hamstring, *a.* Tendon de la corva.
To Hamstring, *ea.* Desjarretar.
Hanaper, *a.* Erario, tesorería.
Hand, *a.* Mano; manos; ventaja; influen-
cia; poder; palmo; acción. *In hand*,
De contado. *At hand*, A' la mano, cerca.
To Hand, *ea.* Alargar; conducir; agarrar;
—*en.* Cooperar, concertarse.
Handball, *a.* Pelota de mano.
Handbarrow, *a.* Angarillas.
Handbasket, *a.* Cestilla.
Handbell, *a.* Campanilla, esquila.
Handbill, *a.* Cartel.
Handbow, *a.* Arco de mano.
Handbreadth, *a.* Palmo, lo ancho de la mano.
Handcloth, *a.* Pañuelo.
Handcraft, *a.* *V.* *Handicraft*.
Handcraftsman, Handicraftsman, *a.* Artesa-
no, menestral, mecánico.
Handcuff, *a.* Manilla, esposas.
To Handcuff, *ea.* Maniatar.
Handed, *a.* Lo que tiene el uso de la mano;
con las manos juntas.
Hander, *a.* Entregador, portador, enviado.
†Handfast, *a.* Custodia, guardia.—*a.* Firme,
constante.
Handfetter, *a.* Esposas para las manos.
Handful, *a.* Manojó, puñado; palmo. *Double*
handful, Almuerzo.
Handgallop, *a.* Galope fácil ó corto.

Handgrenade, *a.* *V.* *Grenada*.
Handgun, *a.* Escopeta de mano.
Handicraft, *a.* Oficio, arte mecánica, obra
manual; menestral, mecánico.
Handily, *ad.* Mañosamente.
Handiness, *a.* Maña, habilidad, destreza.
Handiwork, *a.* Obra mecánica ó manual.
Handkerchief, *a.* Pañuelo.
Hand-language, *a.* El arte de entenderse por
medio de los dedos.
To Handle, *ea.* Palpar; manejar; tratar.
Handle, *a.* Mango, puño, asa, manija, cabo.
Handleable, *a.* Manejable.
Handlead, *a.* (Náu.) Sondaless de mano.
Handleless, *a.* Manco.
Handling, *a.* Manejo; toque; treta, astucia.
Handmaid, Handmaiden, *ef.* Criada, asis-
tenta.
Handmill, *a.* Molinillo, molino de mano.
Handsails, *a.* *pl.* (Náu.) Velas manuales.
Handsaw, *a.* Serrucho.
Handscrew, *a.* (Náu.) Gato, gato cornequi.
Handsome, *a.* Hermoso, perfecto, bello,
primoroso; liberal; noble; honrado.
Handsomely, *ad.* Hermosamente; genero-
samente. [*generosidad*.]
Handsomeness, *a.* Hermosura, elegancia.
Handspike, *a.* (Náu.) Espeque.
Handstaff, *a.* Jabelina.
Handvice, *a.* Tornillo de mano. [*scort*.]
Handwork, *a.* Manufactura. *V.* *Hand-*
Handwriting, *a.* La forma de letra que cada
uno hace. [*rido*, título].
Handy, *a.* Manual; diestro, mañoso; socor-
Handydandy, *a.* Especie de juego entre los
muchachos.
Handygrippe, *a.* El acto de agarrar. [*tazo*.]
Handystroke, *a.* Manotón, manotada, mano-
Handywork, *a.* Obra mecánica ó manual.
To Hang, *ea.* Colgar; ahorcar; entapizar.—
en. Fluctuar; pegarse á; continuar en el
mismo estado; depender de la voluntad de.
†Hangby, Hanger-on, *a.* Dependiente; mo-
gollon, pegote.
Hanger, *a.* Alfanje.
Hanging, *a.* Colgadura; típicos; muestra.
Hanging face, Cara de ahorcado.
Hangman, *a.* Verdugo.
Hank, *a.* Madeja de hilo, ovillo. *Hanka*,
(Náu.) Arillos de palo.
To Hank, *en.* Hacer madejas; ovillar.
To Hanker, *en.* Ansiar, apeteer.
Hankering, *a.* Ansia; antojo; inclinación,
apetencia.
To Hankle, *ea.* (Des.) Torcer, enredar.
Hana, Hanes, *a.* Una sociedad, compañía de
comerciantes de Alemania; bolsa, lonja.
Hansatic, *a.* Anseático.
Hap, *a.* Caso, lance; casualidad; ventura.
Hap-hazard, *a.* Suerte, accidente, lance.
Hapless, *a.* Desventurado, desamparado.
Haply, *ad.* Quizá, quizas; por casualidad.
To Happen, *en.* Acontecer, acontecer, suceder
llegar el caso de.
Happily, *ad.* Dichosamente, felizmente.
Happiness, *a.* Felicidad, prosperidad, dicha.
Happy, *a.* Feliz, afortunado; desembrera-
zado.
Haram ó Harem, *a.* Harem, serrallo.
Harangue, *a.* Arenga, oración.

To Harangue, *en*. Arengar.—*ea*. Hablar arengando.
 Haranguer, *a*. Orador.
 To Harass, *ea*. Cansar, acosar, fatigar. *To harass out*, Matar de cansancio; devastar.
 Harbinger, *a*. Precursor; aposentador; anuncio, presagio.
 Harbours, *a*. Hospital, hospitalario.
 Harbor, *a*. Albergue; puerto; asilo.
 To Harbor, *en*. Albergar.—*ea*. Hospedar; abrigar, defender. [asilo].
 Harborage, *a*. Albergue, abrigo, amparo.
 Harborage, *a*. Albergador, acogedor.
 Harborless, *a*. Desamparado, destituido de albergue.
 Hard, *a*. Duro, firme, endurecido; difícil; oscuro; insensible; cruel, rígido; injusto; áspero; mezquino, miserable.—*ad*. Cerca, á la mano. *Hard by*, Inmediato. *Hard and fast*, A' piedra y lodo.
 Hard-besetting, *a*. Cercado estrechamiento.
 Hard-bound, *a*. Estreñido; estéril.
 Hard-earned, *a*. Ganado con dificultad.
 To Harden, *ea*. Endurecer; robustecer; curtir.—*en*. Endurecerse, empedernirse.
 Hardener, *a*. El que endurece.
 Hard-favored, *a*. Feo. [regulara].
 Hard-favoredness, *a*. Fealdad; facciones ir-
 Hard-fisted, *a*. (Vulg.) Avaro, miserable.
 Hard-fought, *a*. Fuertemente combatido.
 Hard-got, Hard-gotten, *a*. Adquirido con mucho trabajo. [dor; severo].
 Hard-handed, *a*. Basto; menstrual, trabaja-
 Hard-hearted, *a*. Bárbaro, inhumano, insen-
 Hard-heartedness, *a*. Crueldad, insensibili-
 Hardhood, *a*. Atrevimiento, valor.
 Hardiness, *a*. Fatiga; ánimo, valor; descaro.
 Hard-labored, *a*. Elaborado, trabajado.
 Hardly, *ad*. Difícilmente; apenas; de mala gana; con rigor y opresión; duramente; pobremente.
 Hard-mouthed, *a*. Caballo duro de boca.
 Hardness, *a*. Dureza; severidad; oscuridad; trabajo; escasez; obstinación; ferocidad, fiera. *Hardness of heart*, Endurecimiento.
 Hards, *s*. Desperdicio ó parte basta del lino.
 Hardship, *a*. Molestia, pena, trabajo; opresión, injuria. [honoria].
 Hardware, *a*. Quinquillería; ferretería; bu-
 Hardwareman, *a*. Quinquillero, buhonero.
 Hardy, *a*. Osado, atrevido, bravo; fuerte, endurecido.
 Hare, *s*. Liebre. *Young hare*, Lebratillo.
 †To Hare, *ea*. Espantar, amedrentar.
 Harebell, *a*. (Bot.) Campanilla, jacinto.
 Harebrained, *a*. Inconstante, volátil, ligero de cascos.
 Harefoot, *s*. (Bot.) Pié de liebre. [cobarde].
 Harehearted, *a*. Alebrado, medroso, tímido.
 Harehound, *a*. Sabueso. [brea].
 Harehunter, *s*. Aficionado á la caza de lie-
 Harehunting, *s*. Montería ó caza de liebres.
 Harellip, *a*. Hendedura del labio superior.
 Harellipped, *a*. Labihendido. [maria].
 Haremint, *s*. (Bot.) Yaro, manto de Santa
 Harenet, *s*. Especie de red para coger liebres.
 Harepipe, *s*. Lazo para coger liebres.
 Harelettuce, *s*. (Bot.) Ajonjera.

Harewort, *s*. (Bot.) Malva de huerta.
 Haricot, *s*. Especie de guisado.
 Harier, *s*. Galgo.
 †Haristation, *s*. V. *Soothsaying*.
 †Harish, *a*. Alebrado.
 Hark, *interj*. He! oye! mira!
 To Hark, *en*. Escuchar, oír con atención.
 Hark, *s*. Hebras de lino; filamento.
 Harlequin, *s*. Arlequin, gracioso, bufón.
 Harlot, *s*. Puta, ramera, mujer pública.
 Harm, *s*. Maldad, mal, detrimento, daño
 peligro, desgracia, perjuicio, agravio.
 To Harm, *ea*. Dañar, injuriar, agraviar
 ofender.
 Harmful, *a*. Dañoso; peligroso, perjudicial
 Harmfully, *ad*. Dañosamente.
 Harmfulness, *a*. Maldad, daño.
 Harmless, *a*. Sencillo; ileso; sano y salvo.
 Harmlessly, *ad*. Inocentemente, sin daño.
 Harmlessness, *a*. Sencillez, inocencia.
 Harmonic, Harmonical, *a*. Armónico.
 Harmonically, *ad*. Armónicamente.
 Harmonious, *a*. Armonioso, proporcionado.
 Harmoniously, *ad*. Armoniosamente.
 Harmoniousness, *s*. Armonía.
 Harmonist, *s*. Armonista, músico.
 To Harmonize, *ea*. Ajustar, concertar.—*en*.
 Convenir, corresponder. [dantes].
 Harmonizer, *a*. Colector de parajes concor-
 Harmony, *a*. Armonía; concordia; unifor-
 midad. [maker, Guarnicionero].
 Harness, *s*. Guarniciones; jaezcs. *Harness*-
 To Harness, *ea*. Armar con arnes; enjae-
 zar; guarnicionar.
 Harnesser, *s*. Guarnecedor.
 Harp, *s*. Arpa. (Astr.) Arpa, constelación.
 To Harp, *ea*. y *n*. Tocar al arpa; machacar
 cansar, portar sobre.
 Harper, *s*. Arpista. [las ballenas].
 Harpling-iron, *s*. Arpon, para herir y matar
 Harplings, *s*. pl. (Náu.) Redondos de la proa;
 bagaras ó maestras.
 Harplst, *s*. Arpista, el que toca el arpa.
 Harpoon, *s*. Arpon. V. *Harpling-iron*.
 Harpioneer, Harpioneer, *s*. Arponero.
 Harpsichord, *a*. Clave, clavicordio, dulzaina.
 Harpy, *s*. Arpia; muy codicioso.
 Harquebus, *s*. Arcabuz.
 Harquebussier, *s*. Arcabucero.
 Harrateen, *s*. Una especie de paño ó tela.
 Harridan, *s*. Rocin; ramera vieja y fea.
 Harrier, *s*. V. *Harrier*.
 Harrow, *s*. Grada, rastro, rastrillo.
 To Harrow, *ea*. Gradar; saquear; inquietar.
 Harrower, *s*. El que desmenuza la tierra.
 †To Harry, *ea*. Molestar, cansar; robar.
 Harsh, *a*. Áspero, bronco, rígido, austero.
 Harshly, *ad*. Ásperamente; desapacible-
 mente. [sagrado].
 Harshness, *s*. Asperesa, rudeza; sonido de-
 Harshet, *s*. V. *Harlet*.
 Hart, *s*. Ciervo. (Náu.) Moton de vigota.
 Hartshorn, *s*. Cuerno de ciervo. (Bot.) Es-
 pecie de llanten.
 Hartstongue, *s*. Escolopendra.
 Hartwort, *s*. (Bot.) Tordilum.
 Harum-scarum, *a*. Aturdido; inconstante,
 precipitado. [Hacer agosto].
 Harvest, *s*. Cosecha. *To make harvest*,
 To Harvest, *ea*. Cosechar, recoger las mieses

Harvester, Harvestman, a. Agostero, cosechero. [alguna cosa.]
To Hash, ea. Picar, hacer pidazos menudos.
Hash, a. Picadillo, jigote.
Haslet, a. Asadura de puerco.
Hasp, a. Aldaba de candado; broche.
To Hasp, ea. Abrochar, cerrar con aldaba.
Hassock, a. Cojín de paja.
Haste, a. Priesa; diligencia; arrebató de ira.
To Haste, To Hasten, ea. Estar de prisa, darse prisa.—*ea.* Acelerar, apresurar.
Hastily, ad. Aceleradamente; precipitadamente.
Hastiness, a. Precipitación; prisa, presteza; impaciencia. [quiere fruto temprano.]
Hastings, a. pl. Gulsantes tempranos; cual-
Hasty, a. Pronto, apresurado; vivo; violento; petulante, arrojado; temprano.
Hasty-pudding, a. Especie de papilla; gachas.
Hat, a. Sombrero. *Three-cocked hat*, Sombrero de tres picos. *Hatband*, Cinta del sombrero. *Hatbox*, Sombrerera.
To Hatch, ea. Criar pollos; empollar; fraguar, tramar; sembrar.—*ea.* Empollar; madurarse. [Cuarteles.]
Hatch, a. Cria, nidada. *Hatches, pl.* (Náu.)
Hatchbars, a. (Náu.) Barras de las escotillas.
Hatchway, a. (Náu.) Escotilla.
Hatchel, a. Rastrillo, para limpiar el cáñamo.
To Hatchel, ea. Rastrillar. *Hatchelled flax*, Lino rastrillado.
Hatcheller, a. Rastrillador.
Hatcher, a. Trazador, tramador.
Hatchet, a. Destral, hacha pequeña.
Hatchet-face, a. Cara fea.
Hatchet-helve, a. A'stil de hacha.
Hatching, a. El acto de sembrar. ó la sem-
 bra hecha en el grabado con líneas tras-
 versas.
Hatchment, a. El escudo de armas que se
 lleva en los funerales y se suelo colocar en
 las fachadas de las casas de los difuntos.
To Hate, ea. Detestar, aborrecer, odiar.
Hate, a. Odio, tirria, aborrecimiento, aver-
 sion, horror. [odioso, detestable.]
Hateful, a. Aborrecible, maligno, malévolo,
Hatefully, ad. Malignamente.
Hatefulness, a. Odiosidad.
Hator, a. Aborrecedor. *Woman-hater*,
 Enemigo de las mujeres.
Hating, a. Aversion.
Hatmaker, a. V. *Hatter*.
Hatred, a. Odio, aborrecimiento, aversion.
Hatted, a. El que lleva sombrero.
Hatter, a. Sombrerero. [menta.]
Haughtily, ad. Arrogantemente, orgullosa-
Haughtiness, a. Soberbia, presuncion, alti-
 vez. [vano.]
Haughty, a. Soberbio, altanero, orgulloso,
To Haul, ea. Tirar, arrastrar. (Náu.) *Haul*,
To haul the wind, Abarloar. [tirar.]
Haul, Hauling, a. Tiron, estiron, el acto de
 haum, a. V. *Hame*. [Pernil de venado.]
Haunch, a. Anca. *Haunch of venison*,
To Haunt, ea. Frequentar; rondar.
Haunt, a. Guarida; hábito, costumbre.
Haunter, a. Frequentador rondador.
Haunting, a. Frequentación, trato.
Hantboy, a. Oboc; fresa.

Hanteur, a. V. Haughtiness.
To Have, ea. Haber, tener; traer, tomar
 poscer, obtener, gozar. *To have rather*
 Querer mas, preferir. *V. To Possess*
Haven, a. Puerto, abra; abrigo, asilo.
Haversack, a. Saco para llevar viveres.
Havoc, a. Estrago, ruina, destruccion.
†To Havoc, ea. Destruir, talar, estragar.
Haw, a. La baya y simiente de la espina
 blanca; granizo en el ojo; cañada; balbu-
 cencia.
To Haw, ea. Tartamudear.
Hawhaw, a. Dique entre dos escarpas.
Hawk, a. Halcon.
To Hawk, ea. Cazar con halcon; pregonar
 y vender géneros por las calles.
Hawk-eyed, a. Lince, el que tiene la vista
 penetrante. [nariz aguilena.]
Hawk-nosed, Hook-nosed, a. Aguileno, de
 Hawker, a. Buhonero, mercachife.
Hawking, a. Cetrería; caza con halcon.
Hawkweed, a. (Bot.) Hieracio ó yerba del
 gavilan.
Hawks-bell, a. Cascabel.
Hawser, a. (Náu.) Guindaleza.
Hawsees, a. pl. (Náu.) Escobenes. [blanco.]
Hawthorn, a. (Bot.) Espina blanca ó espine
 Hay, a. Heno. *Makes hay whilst the sun*
shines, Al buen día meterle en casa.
Haycock, a. Pila de heno.
Hayharvest, a. La siega del heno. [heno.]
Hayloft, a. Henil, el sitio donde se guarda el
Haymaker, a. El jornalero que hace el heno.
Haymarket, a. Mercado de heno.
Hayrick, Haystack, a. Nlari, pila de heno.
†Hayward, a. Guarda de ganado. [azar.]
Hazard, a. Casualidad; peligro; juego de
To Hazard, ea. Arriesgar.—*ea.* Arriesgarse;
 aventurar.
Hazardable, a. Osado, peligroso, arriesgado.
Hazarder, a. Jugador; el que aventura.
Hazardous, a. Arriesgado, peligroso.
Hazardously, ad. Peligrosamente.
Hazardousness, a. Peligro, riesgo.
Haze, a. Niebla, neblina. [á uno.]
To Haze, ea. Hacer niebla.—*ea.* Espantar.
Hazel, a. (Bot.) Avellano. *Hazel-nut*, Ave-
 llana. [claro.]
Hazel, Hazelly, a. Castaño, de color moreno
Haziness, a. Bruma, oscuridad.
Hazy, a. Anieblado, nebuloso. [sona.]
Ho, pron. El pronombre de la tercera per-
Head, a. Cabeza. *Head of a book*, Título
 de libro. *Head of a cane*, Puño de baston.
Head of a cask, Fondo de un bar-
 ril. *Head of an arrow*, Punta de un
 dardo. Jefe; juicio, talento. *To go*
ahead, Ir adelante. *From head to foot*,
 De pies á cabeza. *Head-balls*, Velas de
 proa. *Head of a sail*, Gratil. *Hand*
over head, Inconsideradamente. *Heads*
and shoulders, Por fuerza.
To Head, ea. Mandar, gobernar, dirigir.
Headache, a. Dolor de cabeza. [la cabeza.]
Headband, a. Cabezada de libro. cinta pos
Headboard, a. Cabecera de cama.
Headborough, a. Alcalde de barrio, cornise-
 rio de cuartel.
Head-dress, a. Cofia, tocado, escofieta.
Headgear, a. Tocado ó cofia de mujer.

Headily, *ad.* Obstinadamente.
Headiness, *s.* Desatino, precipitación, obstinación.
Heading ó **Head-staves**, *s.* Témpano, tapa.
Headland, *s.* Cabo, promontorio, punta.
Headless, *a.* Degollado; acéfalo; ignorante; inconsiderado.
Headlong, *a.* Temerario, imprudente, precipitado.—*ad.* De cabeza; temerariamente.
Headman, *s.* Jefe.
Head-money, *s.* Capitacion.
Headpan, *s.* Cráneo.
Headpiece, *s.* Morrión, casco; ingenio.
Head-quarters, *s.* Cuartel general.
Head-sail, *s.* (Náu.) Vela delantera.
Head-sea, *s.* (Náu.) Ola, oleada, marejada.
Headshake, *s.* Cabezada.
Headship, *s.* Primado.
Headsmán, *s.* Degollador, verdugo.
Headspring, *s.* Fuente, origen. [Bozal.
Headstall, *s.* Cabezada del freno. (Mex.)
Headstone, *s.* Piedra fundamental ó sepulcral. [rado, rebacio.
Headstrong, *a.* Testarudo, cabezudo, aferrado.
Headstrongness, *s.* Obstinación, pertinacia, aferramiento.
Headtire, *s.* Escofleta, atavío de la cabeza.
Headway, *s.* (Náu.) Adelantamiento de navío. [na manufactura.
Headworkman, *s.* El primer oficial de algu-
Heady, *a.* Temerario, arrojado; fuerte; violento. [heal up, Cicatrizarse.
To Heal, *va.* Curar; reconciliar; tejar. *To*
Healable, *a.* Curable, sanable.
Healer, *s.* Sanador; curador; médico.
Healing, *a.* Sanativo, medicinal; conciliador.—*s.* Curación. [dis.
Health, *s.* Salud, sanidad; sinceridad; brin-
Healthful, *a.* Sano, saludable, salubre.
Healthfully, *ad.* Saludablemente.
Healthfulness, *s.* Salud; bondad, salubridad.
Healthily, *ad.* Saludablemente.
Healthiness, *s.* Sanidad.
Healthless, *a.* Enfermo; débil.
Healthy, *a.* Sano; sanativo.
Heam, *s.* Secundina de los animales.
Heap, *s.* Montón; turba; manada. [mar.
To Heap, *va.* Amontonar; acumular, col-
Heaper, *s.* Amontonador.
Heapy, *a.* Amontonado, abundante.
To Hear, *va.* Oír; entender; escuchar.—
vn. Saber por relación, tener noticia, estar informado.
Heard, *pret. y part. de T: Hear.*
Hearer, *s.* Oyente, oidor. [oido.
Hearing, *s.* Oído; audiencia; el alcance del
To Harken, *vn.* Escuchar, atender.—*va.*
Prestar oídos.
Hearsay, *s.* Rumor, voz común; de oídas.
Hearse, *s.* Ataud, féretro. [ataud.
To Hearse, *va.* Encerrar en el féretro ó
Hearsecloth, *s.* Cubierta ó paño de tumba.
Hearselike, *a.* Lúgubre, fúnebre.
Heart, *s.* Corazón; ánimo; voluntad; amor.
Heart-ache, *s.* Angustia, pesar, pena, inquietud. [el corazón.
Heart-appalling, *a.* Lo que abruma, oprime
Heart-blood, *s.* Sangre del corazón; la esencia de alguna cosa; vida.

Heart-break, *s.* Angustia, disgusto, pesar.
Heart-breaking, *a.* Congojoso, doloroso, desolador.—*a.* Congoja, angustia.
Heart-bred, *a.* Nacido del corazón.
Heart-broken, *a.* Penetrado de dolor, de pesadumbre. [del estómago.
Heart-burn, *s.* Cardialgia, dolor en la boca
Heart-burning, *s.* V. *Heart-burn*. Rencilla, animosidad.—*a.* Odioso, enemistoso.
Heart-chilled, *a.* Insensible.
Heart-consuming, *Heart-corroding*, *a.* Lo que consume ó corroe el corazón.
Heart-deep, *a.* Grabado en el corazón.
Heart-discouraging, *a.* Desconsolador, lo que desanima, amilana ó acobarda.
Heart-ease, *s.* Sosiego, reposo, quietud, serenidad. [ó causa reposo.
Heart-easing, *a.* Lo que serena, tranquiliza
Heart-eating, *a.* Lo que corroe el corazón.
To Hearten, *va.* Animar, alentar.
Heartener, *s.* Animador, alentador.
Heart-expanding, *a.* Lo que abre el corazón ó da alegría y placer. [do del corazón.
Heartfelt, *a.* Sentido en el alma ó en el fondo.
Heart-grief, *s.* Congoja de corazón, angustia.
Heart, *s.* Hogar. *Heart-money*, *s.* Fogaje. [tente.
Heart-hardened, *a.* Endurecido, impeni-
Heartily, *ad.* Sinceramente, cordialmente; con ansia.
Heartiness, *s.* Sinceridad; vigor.
Heartless, *a.* Cobardo, tímido, pusilánime.
Heartlessly, *ad.* Pusilánimemente, tímidamente, sin ánimo.
Heartlessness, *s.* Falta de ánimo.
Heart-quelling, *a.* Lo que atrae el corazón ó causa afición ó amor.
Heart-rending, *a.* Agudo, penetrante; lo que despedaza el corazón. [adorno.
Heart-ease, *s.* (Bot.) Trinitaria; chucharia.
Heart-sick, *a.* Dolorido, afligido, desconsolado, apesadumbrado.
Heart-sickness, *s.* Mal de corazón.
Heart-sore, *s.* Pesadumbre.
Heart-sorrowing, *a.* Lleno de angustia.
Heart-strings, *s. pl.* Las fibras del corazón.
Heart-struck, *a.* Fijo en el corazón; desmayado.
Heart-swelling, *s.* Rencor.—*a.* Rencoroso.
Heart, *a.* Alegre, puro; sano, robusto.
Heat, *s.* Calor; fogosidad, viveza; ardor, cólera, animosidad; bullicio, alboroto.
To Heat, *va.* Calentar, encender; hacer fermentar.—*vn.* Fermentar; encolerizarse.
Heater, *s.* Pezazo de hierro para calentar alguna cosa.
Heath, *s.* (Bot.) Brezo; brezal, matorral.
Heathcock, *s.* (Orn.) Gallo silvestre.
Heathen, *a.* Gentil, pagano, idólatra.
Heathen, *s.* Heathenish, *a.* Gentílico, salvaje.
Heathenishly, *ad.* A la manera de los paganos. [profanidad, irreligiosidad.
Heathenishness, *s.* El estado de pagano; Heathenism, *s.* Gentilismo, paganismo, idolatría. [idolatría.
To Heathenize, *va.* Hacer á uno pagano ó
Heather, *s.* Brezo. V. *Heath*.
Heathy, *a.* Lleno de brezos.
Heating, *s.* Calefacción, la acción de calentar ó calentarse.

Heatless, *a.* Frio, sin calor.
 To Heave, *va.* Alzar; llevar; alguna cosa.
 —*va.* Palpar el corazón.
 Heave, *s.* Elevación; estertor; náusea.
 Heaven, *s.* Cielo, firmamento; paraíso.
 Heaven-aspiring, *a.* El que aspira á ganar el cielo.
 Heaven-banished, *a.* Desterrado del cielo.
 Heaven-begot, *a.* Procreado por un poder celeste.
 Heaven-born, *a.* Celeste, divino, angélico.
 Heaven-bred, *a.* Criado en los cielos.
 Heaven-built, *a.* Fabricado por los dioses.
 Heaven-directed, *a.* Dirigido, hácia el cielo.
 Heaven-fallen, *a.* Caído del cielo.
 Heaven-gifted, *a.* Dotado por el cielo.
 Heaven-inspired, *a.* Inspirado del cielo.
 Heaven-instructed, *a.* Instruido por el cielo.
 Heaven-kissing, *a.* Tocando al cielo.
 Heavenliness, *s.* Excelencia suprema.
 Heaven-loved, *a.* Querido del cielo.
 Heavenly, *a.* Celeste, divino.—*ad.* Divinamente. [endiosada.
 Heavenly-mindedness, *s.* Estado del alma.
 Heavenward, *ad.* Hácia el cielo. [cielo.
 Heaven-warring, *a.* El que pelea contra el Heaver, *s.* (Náu.) Alzaprima; el que levanta. [tristemente.
 Heavily, *ad.* Pesadamente, lentamente;
 Heaviness, *s.* Pesadez, tardanza, torpeza, languidez; adicción, angustia; opresión.
 Heaving, *s.* Palpitación; oleada del mar.
 Heavy, *a.* Grava, pesado; opresivo; penoso; triste; lento, lardo; pingüe.
 Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary, *a.* Semanario, semanal.
 To Hebetate, *va.* Atontar, embrutecer.
 Hebetation, *s.* Atontamiento, embrutecimiento. [sentido.
 Hebetude, *s.* Embotamiento, torpeza de los Hebraism, *s.* Hebraismo.
 Hebraist, Hebrician, *s.* Hebraizante.
 Hebrew, *s.* Hebreo; judío.—*a.* Hebralco.
 Hecatomb, *s.* Hecatomba, sacrificio.
 Hectic, Hectical, *s.* y *a.* Hético. [Hético, *s.* Hética. [dítalmente.
 Hectically, *ad.* Constitucionalmente; ha-
 Hector, *s.* Matasiete, fanfarrón, espadachín.
 To Hector, *va.* Baladronear, bravear, fieros, —*va.* Amenazar. [tuoso.
 Hectorily, *a.* Jactancioso, insolente, presun-
 Hederaceous, *a.* Lo que produce ó contiene hiedra.
 Hedge, *s.* Seto. *Quickset hedge*, Seto vivo.
 To Hedge, *va.* Cercar con setos; obstruir, impedir.—*va.* Agacharse.
 Hedge-born, *a.* Oscuro, de linaje bajo.
 Hedge-creeper, *s.* Vagamundo.
 Hedgehog, *s.* Erizo; voz de improprio.
 Hedge-hyssop, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba del pobre.
 Hedge-mustard, *s.* (Bot.) Erismo, jaramago.
 Hedge-nettle, *s.* (Bot.) Gallópsia. [escritos.
 Hedge-note, *s.* Voz que se aplica á los malos Hedgepig, *s.* Erizo joven. [árboles.
 Hedger, *s.* Cercador, el que hace setos de Hedgerow, *s.* La serie de árboles en los setos.
 Hedge-sparrow, *s.* (Orn.) Curruca, especie de gorrión.
 Hedging-bill, *s.* Podadera. [siderar.
 To Heed, *va.* Atender; observar.—*va.* Con-

Heed, *s.* Cuidado, atención, cautela, precau-
 ción.
 Heedful, *a.* Vigilante, atento, cuidadoso.
 Heedfully, *ad.* Cautelosamente, atenta-
 mente.
 Heedfulness, *s.* Vigilancia, cautela, cuidado.
 Heedless, *a.* Descuidado, inconsiderado, atolondrado.
 Heedlessly, *ad.* Negligentemente.
 Heedlessness, *s.* Omisión, inadvertencia, dis-
 tracción.
 †Heedy, *a.* Cauteloso. [Huir.
 Heel, *s.* Talón. *To take to one's heels*,
 To Heel, *va.* Taconear. (Náu.) Tumbarse sobre una banda. [los espaldas.
 Heeler, *s.* El gallo que usa con destreza de Heel-maker, *s.* Taconero.
 Heel-piece, *a.* Tapa, el tacón del zapato.
 To Heel-piece, *va.* Poner tapas á los zapatos.
 Heft, *s.* Mango, asa. *V. Haft*. Esfuerzo; peso.
 †Heg, *s.* V. Hag.
 †Hegemonic, *a.* Predominante, dominante.
 Hegira, *s.* Egría, la época desde la cual los árabes cuentan los años, que es desde el día en que Mahoma huyó de Meca á Medina.
 Heifer, *s.* Becerra; ternera, novilla.
 Heigh-ho! *interj.* Ay!
 Height, *s.* Altura; elevación; el ápice; ex-
 celencia. (Geog.) El grado de latitud.
 To Heighten, *va.* Realzar; adelantar; agra-
 var; ilustrar; exaltar.
 Heightening, *s.* Adorno: aplicase á los de la poesía y retórica. [uaba.
 Heinous, *a.* Atroz, grave, horrible, abomi-
 Heinously, *ad.* Atrozmente, enormemente.
 Heinousness, *s.* Atrocidad, enormidad.
 Heir, *s.* Heredero. *Heir-apparent*, Here-
 dero forzoso. *Presumptive*, presuntivo.
 Joint-heir, Coheredero.
 Heirdom, *s.* Herencia.
 Heiress, *qf.* Heredera.
 Heirless, *a.* Sin heredero.
 Heirloom, *s.* Vinculo de bienes muebles ó bienes muebles vinculados.
 Heirship, *a.* Estado de heredero; herencia.
 Helical, *a.* (Ast.) Helíaco. [espiral.
 Helical, *a.* Espiral. *Helical line*, Helíca.
 Helicon, *s.* Helicón, parnaso.
 †Helling, *s.* V. Hilling.
 Helicentric, *a.* Helicocéntrico.
 Helimeter, *s.* Heliómetro, para medir el diámetro del sol. [rar al sol.
 Helioscope, *s.* Helioscopio, anteojo para mi-
 Heliotropa, *s.* (Bot.) Heliotropia. (Min.) Heliotropo.
 Helispherical, *a.* Espiral.
 Helix, *s.* Espira, helice, rodillo, cilindro.
 Hell, *s.* Inferno; inferno, el limbo de Abraham. [nal.
 Hell-born, *a.* Nacido en el inferno; infer-
 Hell-bred, *a.* Producido en los infernos.
 †Hell-cat, *s.* Bruja.
 Hell-doomed, *a.* Réprobo.
 Hellebore, *s.* (Bot.) Eléboro, verdegambre.
 Helleborism, *s.* Preparación medicinal de éléboro.
 Hellenic, *a.* Griego; gentilicio.
 Hellenism, *s.* Helenismo, grecismo.

Hellenist, *s.* Judío greguizante; helenista.
Hellenistically, *ad.* A' manera de los griegos.
To Hellenize, *vn.* Grecizar.
Hell-governed, *a.* Dirigido por el infierno.
Hell-hag, *s.* Bruja del infierno.
Hell-hated, *a.* Aborrecido como el infierno.
Hell-haunted, *a.* Frequentado por el diablo.
Hell-hound, *s.* Agente infernal; un hombre perdido; un disoluto.
Hellish, *a.* Infernal, malvado. [mente.
Hellishly, *ad.* Malvadamente, diabólica.
Hellishness, *s.* Malicia infernal, diablura.
Hellward, *ad.* Hacia el infierno.
Helm, *s.* Yelmo, morrión; cubierta de alambique. (Náu.) Timon, gubernalle.
Helmeted, *a.* Lo que tiene ó lleva yelmo ó celada.
Helmet, *s.* Yelmo. [bos.
Helmet-flower, *s.* (Bot.) Acónito, matale.
Helmintic, *a.* Helmintico; remedios contra las lombrices.
Helmport, (Náu.) Limera del timon.
Helot, *s.* Esclavo.
To Help, *va. y n.* Ayudar, asistir, socorrer, amparar; servir á la mesa; aliviar; remediar; evitar.
Help, *s.* Ayuda, auxilio, asistencia, socorro, remedio, protección, amparo, favor.
Helper, *s.* Auxiliador; socorredor; ayuda.
Helpful, *a.* Útil, provechoso.
Helpfulness, *s.* Asistencia, utilidad.
Helpless, *a.* Desamparado, abandonado; irremediable; inerte; imposibilidad.
Helplessly, *ad.* Irremediablemente, sin recurso. [ro.
Helplessness, *s.* Desamparo, falta de ampa.
Helpmate, *s.* Compañero, asistente.
Helter-skelter, *ad.* A' troche-moche, á trompa y talega, atropelladamente.
Helve, *s.* A'stil de hacha ó destral, mango.
To Helve, *va.* Echar mango ó cabo á una cosa. [Ho! hel
Hem, *s.* Ribete; borde, dobladillo.—*interj.*
To Hem, *va.* Ribetear; repulgar; cercar; fingir to.
Hemerobaptist, *s.* Sectarios judíos que se bañaban cada día.
Hemi, *a.* Voz que equivale á medio ó semi.
Hemicrany, *s.* Hemisférea, jaqueca.
Hemicycle, *s.* Semicírculo.
Hemina, *s.* Hemina; medida antigua.
Hemiplegy, *s.* Hemiplejía, parálisis de la mitad lateral del cuerpo. [quier esfera.
Hemisphere, *s.* Hemisferio, la mitad de cual.
Hemispheric, *s.* Hemisférico.
Hemistich, Hemestic, *s.* Hemistiquio.
Hemlock, *s.* (Bot.) Cicuta.
Hemorrhage, †Hemorrhagy, *s.* Hemorragia, flujo de sangre. [ranas.
Hemorrhoidal, *s.* pl. Hemorróides, almor.
Hemorrhoidal, *s.* Hemorróidal.
Hemp, *s.* (Bot.) Cáñamo. *Raw hemp*, Cáñamo sin pelnar. [cáñamo.
Hemp-beater, *a.* Espadador, espadillador de
Hemp-breaker, *s.* Agranador de cáñamo.
Hemp-cloth, Hemp-field, *s.* Cáñamar.
Hemp-comb, *s.* Peine para peinar el cáñamo.
Hempen, *a.* Cañameño.
Hemp-seed, *s.* Cañamon

Hempy, *a.* Semejante al cáñamo.
Hen, *sf.* (Orn.) Gallina. *Guinea hen*, Gallina de Indias. *Turkey hen*, Pava. *Moor hen*, Zarceta.
Henbane, *s.* (Bot.) Belesño.
Hence, *ad.* De aquí; desde aquí; por esto.
Henceforth, *ad.* De aquí en adelante; en adelante. [para siempre.
Henceforward, *ad.* De aquí en adelante;
Henceop, *s.* Gallinero, caponera. [lados.
Hendecagon, *s.* Endecágono, figura de once
Hendecasyllable, *s.* Verso endecásilabo.
Hen-harm, Hen-harrier, *s.* (Orn.) Pigargo.
Hen-hearted, *a.* (Vulg.) Gallina; hombre cobarde.
Hen-house, *s.* Gallinero.
Henpecked, *a.* Gurrumino.
Hen-roost, *s.* Gallinero.
Hepatic, Hepatical, *a.* Hepático. [dades.
Heptacapsular, *a.* Lo que tiene siete cavi.
Heptachord, *s.* Heptacordio.
Heptagon, *s.* Heptágono.
Heptagonal, *a.* Heptagonal. [siete partes.
Heptamerede, *s.* Lo que se puede dividir en
Heptarchy, *s.* Heptarquía.
Heptateuch, *s.* Heptateuco.
Her, *pron.* Su, de ella; la, le, á ella.
Herald, *s.* Heraldo; precursor; publicador.
Heraldic, *a.* Heráldico, genealógico.
Heraldry, *s.* Heráldica, ciencia del blason.
Heraldship, *s.* Oficio de heraldo.
Herb, *s.* Yerba; legumbres.
Herbaceous, *a.* Herbáceo.
Herbage, *s.* Herbaje.
Herbaged, *a.* Cubierto con yerba ó herbaje.
Herbal, *s.* y *a.* Herbario.
Herballist, Herbarist, Herblst, *s.* Herbolario.
Herbarious, *a.* Herbario.
To Herbarize, *vn.* Herborizar, ir al campo en busca de yerbas ó plantas.
Herbarium, Herbarry, *s.* Herbario.
Herbelet, *s.* Yerba pequeña.
Herbescent, *a.* El paraje donde principia á nacer la yerba.
†Herbid, *a.* Cubierto con yerbas.
Herbiferous, *a.* Herbífero.
Herbivorous, *a.* Herbívoro.
Herbless, *a.* Sin yerbas, yermo.
Herborization, *s.* Herborización.
Herborizer, *s.* Herborizador, herborizante.
†Herbous, Herby, *a.* Herboso.
†Herbulent, *a.* Lo que tiene yerbas.
Herbwoman, *sf.* Herbolaria, verdulera.
Herculean, *a.* Herócléo; macizo, pesado.
Herd, *s.* Hato, grey, manada, rebaño, ganado, gente, tropa, vulgo. *Cowherd*, Vaquero ó boyero. *Goatherd*, Cabrero. *Shepherd*, Pastor de ovejas. *Swineherd*, Porquero.
To Herd, *vn.* Ir en manadas, en compañía asociarse.—*va.* Reunir en hatos ó rebaños.
†Herdman, Herdsman, *s.* Guarda de ganado, dulero.
Hure, *ad.* Aquí, acá, en este paraje.
Heresabouts, *ad.* Aquí al rededor, en estas cercanías. [venidero.
Hereafter, *ad.* En lo futuro.—*a.* Estado
†Hereat, *ad.* A' este ó esta, por eso.
Hereby, *ad.* Por esto; por este medio ó por este camino.

Hereditable, *a.* Lo que puede ser heredado, antiguamente hereditable.
Hereditament, *s.* Herencia.
Hereditarily, *ad.* Por herencia.
Hereditary, *a.* Hereditario.
Herefrom, *ad.* De aquí.
Herein, **Hereinto**, *ad.* En esto, aquí dentro.
Heremitical, *a.* Eremitico.
Hereof, *ad.* De esto, de eso, de aquí.
Hereon, *ad.* Sobre esto.
Heresiarch, *s.* Heresiarca.
†Heresiarchy, *s.* Gran herejía.
Heresy, *s.* Herejía.
Heretic, *s.* Hereje.
Heretical, *a.* Heretical, herético.
Heretically, *ad.* Heréticamente.
Hereto, *ad.* A' esto.
Heretofore, *ad.* En otro tiempo; ántes, antiguamente; hasta aquí, hasta ahora, hasta el día.
Hereunto, *ad.* A' esto.
Hereupon, *ad.* Sobre esto.
Herewith, *ad.* Con esto.
Heriot, *s.* Pago que se hacía antiguamente al propietario ó señor de tierras tenidas en feudo, cuando moría un feudatario ó arrendador. [*Hereditable*.]
Heritable, *a.* Lo que se puede heredar. *V.*
Heritage, *s.* Herencia; bienes patrimoniales.
Hermaphroditism, *s.* Estado de hermafrodita.
Hermaphrodite, *s.* Hermafrodita, andrógino.
Hermaphroditic, **Hermaphroditical**, *a.* Lo que participa de los dos sexos. [*dit.*]
Hermaphroditically, *ad.* Como hermafroditico.
Hermotic, **Hermetical**, *a.* Hermético, químico.
Hermetically, *ad.* Herméticamente.
Hermit, *s.* Ermitaño, eremita, anacoreta, solitario.
Hermitage, *s.* Ermita; un vino de Francia.
Hermitary, *s.* Celda ó casilla aneja á algun monasterio.
Hermitess, *cf.* Ermitaña.
Hermitical, *a.* Eremitico.
Hermodactyl, *s.* (Bot.) Hermodáctilo, especie de iris ó lirio.
Hern, **Hernshaw**, *s.* *V.* *Heron*.
Hernia, *s.* Hernia, rotura, quebradura.
Héro, *s.* Héroe; eminente en valor y mérito.
Herodians, *s. pl.* Herodianos. [*†*Ustre.
Heroic, **Heroical**, *a.* Heroico; noble, grande, heroicamente, *ad.* Heroicamente.
Heroicomic, *a.* Jocosario.
Heroine, *cf.* Heroína.
Heroism, *s.* Heroísmo, heroicidad.
Heron, *s.* (Orn.) Garza. [*garzas*.]
Heronry, *s.* El lugar en que se crían las heroship, *s.* (Joc.) Carácter del héroe.
Herpes, *s.* (Méd.) Hérpes.
Herpeto, *a.* Herpético.
Herring, *s.* (Ict.) Arenque. *Red herring*, Arenque ahumado.
Hers, *pron. pos.* Suyo, de ella. [*rastrillo*.]
Hesse, *s.* *V.* *Hearse*. (Fort.) Especie de To Hesse, *ca.* Poner algun cadáver en el feretro.
Herself, *pron.* Ella misma; sí misma.
Hersillon, *s.* (Mil.) Caballo de frisa.
Hesitancy, *s.* Duda, hesitación, irresolución.
To Hesitate, *ca.* Dudar, vacilar, titubear

Hesitation, *s.* Hesitación, duda, perplejidad, vacilación.
Hesper, *s.* Héspero ó Vénus, una estrella.
†Hest, *s.* *V.* *Behest*. [*Jera*.]
†Heterarchy, *s.* El gobierno de un extran-
Heteroclit, *s.* y *a.* Heteróclito, irregular.
Heterodox, *a.* Heterodoxo.
Heterodoxy, *s.* Heterodoxia.
Heterogene, **Heterogeneous**, **Heterogeneous**, *a.* Heterogéneo. [*rogeneidad*.]
Heterogeneity, **Heterogeneousness**, *s.* Heterogeneidad, *s. pl.* (Geog.) Heterosclia.
To Hew, *ca.* Tajar, cortar, picar; hachear.
Hewer, *s.* Tajador de madera, picapedrero.
Hexachord, *s.* (Mús.) Hexacordo.
Hexagon, *s.* Hexágono; figura plana que consta de seis ángulos.
Hexagonal, *a.* Perteneciente al hexágono.
†Hexagony, *s.* Figura de seis ángulos.
Hexahedron, *s.* Hexaedro.
Hexameter, *s.* Hexámetro.
Hexametric, **Hexametrical**, *a.* Lo que se compone de hexámetros.
Hexangular, *a.* Lo que tiene seis ángulos.
Hexapede, *s.* Hexápoda. [*seis columnas*.]
Hexastyle, *s.* (Arq.) Hexástilo, frontis con
Hey, *interj.* ¡El! expresión de alegría y gozo.
Heyday, *s.* Capricho, ventolera.—*interj.* *V.* *Hey*.
Hiatus, *s.* Grieta, abertura, raja; hiato.
Hibernal, *a.* Invernizo, hiemal, inverniz.
Hibernian, *s.* Irlandes.
Hiccough, **Hiccup**, *s.* Hipo. [*cer hipo*.]
To Hiccough, **To Hiccup**, *en.* Tener ó padecer hiccough, hickway, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de picamaderos.
Hidalgo, *s.* Hidalgo; de familia noble.
Hidden, *a.* Oculto, recóndito, escondido.
Hiddenly, *ad.* Secretamente.
To Hide, *ca.* Esconder, ocultar, encubrir.
Hide, *s.* Cuero, piel. *To dress hides*, Adobar y curtir cueros. *Raw hide*, Cuero al pelo. [*do, magro, amojamada*.]
Hide-bound, *a.* Tacañeo, avariento; extenuado.
Hideous, *a.* Horrible, espantoso, mezquino, deforme.
Hideously, *ad.* Horriblemente.
Hideousness, *s.* Horror, espanto; deformidad, fealdad.
Hide, *s.* Encubridor, ocultador, capa.
Hiding, *s.* Encubrimiento.
Hiding-place, *s.* Escondite, escondrijo.
To Hie, *en.* Darse prisa. *Hie thee*, Date prisa.
†Hie, *s.* *V.* *Haste*.
Hierarch, *s.* Hierarca, gerarca.
Hierarchal, **Hierarchial**, *a.* Gerárquico.
Hierarchy, *s.* Gerarquía, gobierno eclesiástico. [*simbolo, emblema*.]
Hieroglyph, **Hieroglyphic**, *s.* Geroglífico.
Hieroglyphic, **Hieroglyphical**, *a.* Geroglífico.
Hieroglyphically, *ad.* Simbólicamente.
Hierogram, *s.* Especie de escritura sagrada.
Hierogrammatic, **Hierographical**, *a.* Perteneciente á una especie de escritura sagrada.
Hierography, *s.* Escritura sagrada.
Hierology, *s.* Hierología. [*por sacrificios*.]
Hieromancy, *s.* Hieromancia, adivinación.
Hierophant, *s.* Hierofante.

To Higgle, *en*. Regatear, altorcar; vender comestibles de puerta en puerta.
 Higgledy-piggledy, *ad.* (Vulg.) Confusamente. [puerta en puerta.
 Higglor, *s.* Revendedor de comestibles do High, *a.* Alto; difícil, árduo; altivo; severo; fuerte; noble, ilustre; violento; solemne; turbulento; lleno; grande, enorme; caro.—*ad.* Arriba, sobre; alto; poderosamente, sumamente, profundamente. *On high*, Arriba; á voces, en alto; sobre. *High*, Se usa en composicion para expresar aumento.
 High-aimed, High-aspiring, *a.* El que tiene grandes designios ó aspira á cosas grandes.
 High-arched, *a.* Lo que consta de bóvedas altas.
 High-blest, *a.* Supremamente feliz.
 High-blown, *a.* Inflado, hinchado con aire.
 High-born, *a.* Noble, ilustre por nacimiento.
 High-bullit, *a.* Elevado.
 High-climbing, *a.* Difícil de subir.
 High-colored, *a.* Subido de color.
 High-day, *a.* Fino, primoroso. [proyectos.
 High-designing, *a.* El que tiene grandes High-embowed, *a.* Dicesse del edificio cuyas bóvedas son muy elevadas.
 High-engendered, *a.* Engendrado en el aire.
 High-fed, *a.* Atracado. [alta.
 High-flaming, *a.* Lo que echa llama muy High-flier, *s.* El que es extravagante en sus opiniones ó pretensiones.
 High-fown, *a.* Altivo, orgulloso; hinchado; fiero, soberbio, presuntuoso. [colinado.
 High-flushed, *a.* Elevado; henchido, lleno, High-flying, *a.* Extravagante en alguna cosa.
 High-gazing, *a.* Lo que mira hacia arriba.
 High-grown, *a.* Muy crecido ó alto.
 High-heaped, *a.* Colmado, amontonado altamente.
 High-hearted, *a.* Animoso, corajudo.
 High-beeled, *a.* Lo que tiene tacones altos.
 High-hung, *a.* Suspendido, colgado de lo alto.
 Highland, *s.* Montañas, tierras montañosas.
 Highlander, *s.* Montañés, el que vive en las montañas ó es natural de ellas.
 Highlandish, *a.* Montañés.
 Highly, *ad.* Altamente; sumamente, en sumo grado, infinitamente; arrogantemente; con aprecio, con estimacion.
 High-mettled, *a.* Osado, atrevido.
 High-minded, *a.* Altivo, arrogante, ambicioso, fiero; de altos ó de elevados pensamientos.
 Highest, *a.* Altísimo. [miento.
 Highness, *s.* Altura, elevacion; alteza, trata-
 High-placed, *a.* Elevado en situacion ó grado.
 High-principled, *a.* Extravagante en sus opiniones; de principios muy altos.
 High-raised, *a.* Elevado en pensamientos; muy levantado ó alto.
 High-reaching, *a.* Lo que se extiende hacia arriba; ambicioso.
 High-reared, *a.* De estructura alta.
 High-resolved, *a.* Resuelto, determinado.
 High-roofed, *a.* El edificio que tiene el tejado alto. [sazonado.
 High-reasoned, *a.* Picante, demasadamente

High-seated, *a.* Fijado ó asentado arriba.
 High-spirited, *a.* Osado, atrevido, valeroso.
 High-stomached, *a.* Altivo, obstinado.
 High-swelling, *a.* Muy hinchado.
 High-swain, *a.* Muy hinchado, soberbio.
 High-tasted, *a.* Picante. [A' voces.
 †High, *a.* Llamado, denominado. *On high*, High-towered, *a.* Lo que tiene torres altas.
 Highway, *s.* Camino real. [camino.
 Highwayman, *s.* Bandidero, salteador de High-wrought, *a.* Primorosamente trabajado; muy agitado.
 †To Hilarate, *en*. Alegrar, rejocilar. [cijo.
 Hilarity, *s.* Alegría, júbilo de ánimo, rego-
 Hilar term, *s.* (For.) Uno de los cuatro periodos del año en que los tribunales de justicia están abiertos en Inglaterra, que principia el 23 de Enero y acaba el 12 de Febrero.
 Hill, *s.* Collado; cuesta, cerro, prominencia.
 Hilling, *s.* Cobertura; acumulacion.
 Hilliness, *s.* Montuosidad.
 Hillock, *s.* Colina, collado pequeño, cerro.
 Hilly, *a.* Montañoso, montuoso.
 Hilt, *s.* Puño ó guarnicion de espada.
 Hilted, *a.* Lo que tiene puño ó guarnicion.
 Him, *pron.* Le, á él.
 Himself, Pronombre que en los casos obli-
 ciosos tiene significacion reciproca. *He will go himself*, El mismo irá. *He thinks himself a great man*, Se tiene por hombre grande. *By himself*, Solo, por sí mismo, de por sí.
 Hind, *a.* Trasero, zaguero, posterior.—*s.* Cierva; criado; patán.
 To hinder, *en*. Impedir, embarazar, estorbar.—*en*. Oponerse.
 Hinder, *a.* Posterior, trasero.
 Hindrance, Hindrance, *s.* Impedimento, obstáculo, embarazo, estorbo.
 Hinderer, *s.* Impedidor, estorbador.
 †Hinderling, *s.* Animal despreciable.
 Hindmost, Hindmost, *a.* Postrero, último en orden.
 Hindoo, *s.* El natural del Hindostan.
 Hingwang, *s.* Especie de arsénico encarnad..
 Hinge, *s.* Gozne, charnela, bisagra, resorte, principio. *But-hinge*, Quicio.
 To Hinge, *en*. Engoznar; fijar; encostrar.
 To Hint, *en*. Apuntar, insinuar; sugerir.
 Hint, *s.* Indirecta, aviso, luz, idea.
 Hip, *s.* Cadena. (Hort.) Escaramujo. [raa.
 To Hip, *en*. Descender, maltratar las cade-
 Hip, Hipped, Hippish, *s.* V. *Hypochondria*,
 Hippout, *s.* Ceática ó ciática.
 †Hiphalt, *a.* V. *Hipshot*.
 Hippocamp, *s.* Caballo marino. [fabuloso.
 Hippocentaur, *s.* Hippocentauro, monstruo
 Hippoceras, *s.* Hippoceras. [colar licorea.
 Hippocrates's-sleeve, *s.* Manga ó calza, para
 Hippocratism, *s.* La doctrina de Hipócrates.
 Hippodrome, *s.* Hipódromo, circo.
 Hippogriff, *s.* Hipogrifo, caballo con alas.
 Hippopotamus, *s.* Hipopótamo. [raa.
 Hipshot, *a.* Descenderlo, lisiado en las cade-
 Hipwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escaramujo.
 To Hire, *en*. Alquilar; asalariar; cohechar
 sobornar; arrendar.
 Hire, *s.* Alquiler; salario.
 Hireless, *a.* Sin salario.

- Hireling, s. Jornalero; mercenario; prostituta.—a. Venal.
- Hirer, s. Alquilador, arrendador. [ro.]
- Hirsute, a. Hirsuto, velludo; áspero, grose.
- Hirsuteness, s. Vellosidad. [de él.]
- Hia, *pron. pos. maa* de *Him*. Su, suyo.
- Hispid, a. V. *Rough*. [bar.]
- To Hiss, *en*. Silbar; burlarse.—*ea*. Reprehisa, Hissing, s. Silbido; escarnio, burla.
- Hissingly, *ad*. A' silbidos.
- Hist, *interj*. Chito ó chiton!
- †Historial, a. Historial.
- Historic, Historical, a. Histórico. [nista.]
- Historian, s. Historiador, recordador, cronista.
- Historically, *ad*. Históricamente.
- Historied, a. Historiado, recordado.
- Historiographer, s. Historiógrafo, historiador, cronista.
- Historiography, s. Historiografía.
- †Historiology, s. Conocimiento de la historia.
- History, s. Historia; recuerdos; crónica.
- History-piece, s. Historia; lo que contiene casos históricos.
- †Historion, s. Arlequin, bufón. [tral.]
- Histrionic, Histrionical, a. Histriónico; teatristicamente.
- Histrionically, *ad*. Cómicamente.
- Histrionism, s. Histrionismo.
- To Hit, *ea*. Dar, pegar, golpear; atinar, acertar; lograr.—*en*. Tropezar; acertar.
- To hit upon, Hallar, encontrar, recordarse.
- Hit, s. Golpe; suerte feliz; alcance.
- To Hitch, *en*. Saltar; enganchar; rozarse; tropezar.
- Hitch, s. (Nán.) Vuelta de cabo.
- To Hitchel, *ea*. Rastrillar.
- Hitchel, s. V. *Hatchel*.
- Hither, *ad*. Acá. Come hither, Ven acá.
- A' este fin.—a. Citorior.
- Hithermost, a. Lo mas cercano ó próximo.
- Hitherto, *ad*. Hasta ahora, hasta aquí.
- Hitherward, Hithorwards, *ad*. Hacia acá.
- Hive, s. Colmena; enjambre. [menas.]
- To Hive, *ea*. Enjamburar; encerrar en colmena.
- Hive-dross, s. Cera cruda ó áspera.
- Hliver, s. Colmenero, el que enjambra.
- Ho, Ho! *interj*. He; basta; mira, he! párate. [güedad.]
- Hoar, a. Blanco, cano; mohoso.—a. Anti-†To Hoar, *en*. Mohocerse, enmohecerse.
- Hoarfrost, s. Escarcha blanca.
- Hoard, s. Tesoro escondido. [tos.]
- To Hoard, *ea*. y n. Atesorar; hacer repues.
- Hoarder, s. El que hace repuestos en secreto.
- Hoarding, s. Amontonamiento.
- †Hoared, a. Mohoso.
- Hoarhound, s. (Bot.) Marrubio.
- Hoariness, s. Blancura; moho; canas; vejez.
- Hoarse, a. Ronco, enronquecido.
- Hoarsely, *ad*. Roncamente.
- Hoarseness, s. Ronquera, carraspera. [so.]
- Hoary, a. Blanco; cano; escarchado; moho.
- To Hoax, *ea*. Engañar, burlar. [lira, bola.]
- Hoax, s. Engaño, burla, petardo, broma, menfob.
- To Hoax, s. Patan; duende; cubo de rueda.
- Hobbbard-de-hoy, Hobbleddehoy, s. (Vulg.) Joven entre catorce y veinte y un años de edad.
- To Hobble, *ea*. y n. Cojear; hacer versos irregulares; embarazar, enredar.
- Hobble, s. Dificultad; cojera.
- Hobblers, s. Especie de soldado de á caballo.
- Hobblingly, *ad*. Groseramente. [tema.]
- Hobby, s. Sacro; haca; caballito; roquete;
- Hobby-horse, s. Objeto ó predilecto; tema, capricho.
- Hobgoblin, s. Duende, espectro.
- Hobit, s. (Mtl.) Mortero pequeño.
- Hoblaka, a. Rústico, grosero. [no.]
- Hobnail, s. Clavo de herradura; patan, villa.
- Hobson's-choice, s. Expresion proverbial con que se designa la eleccion en que no hay lugar para la alternativa.
- Hock, s. Vino añejo del Rin.
- To Hock, *ea*. V. *To Hough*.
- Hockey, s. (Prov.) V. *Harvest-home*.
- Hockherb, s. (Bot.) Malva. [troja.]
- To Hockle, *ea*. Desjarretar; guadañar el ras.
- Hocus-pocus, s. Titiritero; pasapasa.
- Hod, s. El artesano del peon.
- Hodge-podge, s. Almodrota.
- Hodlernal, a. Lo que es de hoy ó de este día.
- Hodman, s. Peon de albañil.
- Hoe, s. Azada, azadon. [don.]
- To Hoe, *ea*. Cavar la tierra con azada ó azahog, s. Puerco, cerdo. *Hog's pudding*, Morcillas.
- Hogcote, s. V. *Hogsty*.
- Hoggerel, s. (Prov.) Oreja de dos años.
- Hoggish, a. Porcuno.
- Hoggishly, *ad*. Puercamente; vorazmente.
- Hoggishness, s. Brutalidad, voracidad; cochinidad.
- Hogherd, s. Porquero, porquerizo.
- Hogo, s. Olor fuerte.
- Hog's-fennel, s. (Bot.) Servato.
- Hogshead, s. Barril grande. (Amer.) Bocoy.
- Hog-shearing, s. Mas es el ruido que las nueces.
- †Hogsteer, s. Jabali de tres años.
- Hogsty, s. Porqueriza, zahurda.
- Hogwash, s. Bazofia.
- Holden, s. Paya; payo.—a. Rústico.
- To Holden, *ea*. Retozar; jugar con groceria.
- To Hold, *ea*. Guindar, alzar. (Nán.) Izar.
- Hold, s. (Vulg.) El acto de levantar. V. *Lift*.
- Holty-toity, a. Descuidado; jugueteo.—*interj*. ¡Ola! ¡Tate!
- To Hold, *ea*. Tener, asir; agarrar; sostener; juzgar; reputar; poseer; gozar; apostar; continuar; conservar.—*en*. Valer; tenerse; durar; refrenarse; depender de; deducir. *To hold off*, Apartar, alejar. *To hold in*, Tener en sujecion. *To hold out*, Ofrecer, proponer, mantener. *To hold with one*, Ser del partido ó opinion de.
- Hold, *interj*. Tente! para! ¡estate quieto.
- Hold, s. Presa; agarradero, asidero; prision. (Nán.) Bodega; apresamiento, toma.
- Stronghold, s. Baluarte, lugar seguro.
- Holdback, s. Embarazo, oposicion.
- Holder, s. Tenedor; agarrador; poseedor; apoyo; arrendador.
- Holderforth, s. V. *Haranguer*.
- Holdfast, s. Cualquiera cosa que agarra; barrieta, grapon, grapa, laña; apoyo; hombre muy avaro. [der; coro, estribillo.]
- Holding, s. Tenencia; arrendamiento; pe.
- Hole, s. Agnjero, hueco; cueva; hoyo.

To Hole, *en*. Caer en un agujero.—*va*. Ca-
var, agujerear.
Holibut, *s*. (Ict.) Hipoglosa. *V. Halibut*.
Holiday, *s*. *V. Holyday*.
Holly, *ad*. Piadosamente; santamente.
Holliness, *s*. Santidad, perfeccion; beatitud.
Holland, *s*. Holanda, llenzo fino.
Hollanda, *s*. *V. Gin*.
Hollen, *s*. (Prov.) *V. Holly*.
Hollo, *interj*. Hola!—*s*. Grito, grita.
To Hollo, *en*. Gritar altamente.
Hollow, *a*. Hueco. *Hollow eyes*, Ojos hun-
didos. *Hollow heart*, Corazon doble.—*s*.
Cavidad, caverna, cueva, canal, paso; con-
cavidad, hueco. [*tar*, vocear.
To Hollow, *va*. Excavar; escotar.—*en*. Gri-
Hollowly, *ad*. Concavidades; traidora-
mente.
Hollowness, *s*. Cavidad, hueco; salacia.
Hollow-root, *s*. (Bot.) Fumaria ó palomilla.
Holly, *s*. (Bot.) Acebo, árbol silvestre.
Hollyhock, *s*. (Bot.) Malva hortense.
Holm, *s*. Isleta de río. (Bot.) Encina.
Holocaust, *s*. Holocausto.
Holograph, *s*. El testamento escrito enteramente de la mano del testador.
Holster, *s*. Funda de pistola. *Holster-cap*,
Caperuza.
Holy, *a*. Santo; puro; sagrado, santificado.
Holy-cross ó Holy-rood day, *s*. Día de la in-
vencion de la santa Cruz.
Holyday, *s*. Día festivo; aniversario; feria.
Holydays, *pl*. Vacaciones.—*a*. Alegre,
festivo; brillante; raro.
Holy-ghost, *s*. Espíritu santo.
Holy-one, *s*. Solo santo; dedicado al servi-
cio de Dios. [Nuestro Señor.
Holy-Thursaday, *s*. Jueves de la ascension de
Holy-water, *s*. Agua bendita. *Holy-water*
sprinkler, Hsopo.
Holy-week, *s*. Semana santa.
Homage, *s*. Homenaje. [lidad &
To Homage, *va*. Reverenciar, profesar fide-
Homageable, *a*. Sujeto á homenaje.
Homager, *s*. Homenaje.
Home, *s*. Casa propia, morada, mansion;
lares, hogar; patria.
Homeborn, *a*. Natural; doméstico.
Homebred, *a*. Nativo; casero; rudo; do-
méstico.
Homefelt, *a*. Privado, interno.
Home-jest, *s*. Burla que toca á lo vivo.
Home-keeping, *a*. El que no sale de casa.
Homeless, *a*. Destituido; sin casa ni hogar.
Homelily, *ad*. Domésticamente.
Homeliness, *s*. Simplicidad, sencillez, falta de
cultivo; fealdad.
Homely, *a*. Liso; casero; feo; ignorante.—
ad. Llanamente, simplemente.
Home-made, *a*. Hecho en casa. [*lido*.
Homer, *s*. Homer, medida antigua de los ju-
Home-speaking, *s*. Modo de hablar sin ro-
deos y con eficacia. [*caso*; liso; grosero.
Homepun, *a*. Casero; hecho en el país ó en
Homestead, *s*. Sitio de la casa, ca-
sa propia. [*hacia su país*.
Homeward, Homewards, *ad*. Hacia casa,
Homicide, *s*. Homicidio; homicida.
Homicidal, *a*. Sanguinario, matador.
Homiletical, *a*. Social, tratable.

Homilist, *s*. El predicador de homilias.
Homily, *s*. Homilia, sermon.
Hominy, *s*. Maiz machacado.
Homogeneous, Homogeneous, *a*. Homogéneo.
Homogeneousness, Homogeneity, Homoge-
neousness, *s*. Homogeneidad. [*justicia*.
Homologation, *s*. Publicacion de un acto de
Homologous, *a*. Homólogo.
Homonymous, *a*. Homónimo.
Homonymy, *s*. Homonimia; ambigüedad.
Homotonous, *a*. Dicece de las enfermedades
que guardan regularidad en sus paroxis-
mos.
Hone, *a*. Piedra de afilar.
Honest, *a*. Honrado, recto; honesto, casto.
Honestly, *ad*. Honradamente, honesta-
mente, castamente. [*dad*.
Honesty, *s*. Honestidad, honradez, integri-
Honey, *s*. Miel; dulzura; voz de cariffo.
To Honey, *va*. Enmelar.—*en*. Hablar con
cariffo.
Honey-bag, *s*. El órgano en que la abeja lle-
va á la colmena la parte que reco las
flores con la cual fabrica la miel.
Honey-comb, *s*. Panal. (Art.) Escarabajos.
Honey-dew, *s*. Rocio dulce en las hojas de
algunas plantas.
Honeyed, *a*. Dulce, meloso, enmelado.
Honeyedness, *s*. Dulzura, halago.
Honey-flower, *s*. (Bot.) Ceriflor.
Honey-harvest, *s*. Cosecha de la miel.
Honeyless, *a*. Sin miel.
Honey-mouthed, *a*. Adulatorio, melifluo.
Honey-moon, Honey-month, *s*. El primer
mes de casados.
Honey-stalk, *s*. (Bot.) Trebol. *V. Clover*.
Honeysuckle, *s*. (Bot.) Madreselva, sulia.
Honeysweet, *a*. Dulce como la miel.
Honey-tongue, *s*. Lengua melosa.
Honor, *s*. Honra, reverencia; rectitud, hon-
radez; gloria, fama; pudor, castidad; dig-
nidad, honor. [*tar*, venerar.
To Honor, *va*. Honrar, reverenciar, respe-
Honorable, *a*. Ilustre, noble; magnánimo,
honroso.
Honorableness, *s*. Honradez. [*cameña*.
Honorably, *ad*. Honorablemente, honorifi-
Honorary, *a*. Honorario.
Honorer, *s*. Honrrador.
Honorless, *a*. Deshonrado.
Hood, *s*. Caperuza; capirote; capilla.
To Hood, *va*. Cubrir con caperuza ó capirote.
Hoodman-blind, *s*. El juego de la gallina cie-
ga. [*encubrir*; engañar.
To Hoodwink, *va*. Vendar á uno los ojos;
Hoof, *s*. El casco de las bestias caballares.
To Hoof, *en*. Andar, moverse muy despacio.
Hoof-bound, *a*. Estrecho de cascos. [*va*.
Hook, *s*. Garabato, garfo; anzuelo; atracti-
To Hook, *va*. Enganchar; atrapar, engatu-
sar. [*choso*.
Hooked, *a*. Enganchado, encorvado, gan-
Hookedness, *s*. Encorvadura.
Hooker, *s*. Lo que engancha.
Hook-nosed, *a*. El que tiene nariz aguilfoña.
Hooky, *a*. Lleno de ganchos.
Hoop, *s*. Aro, arco; tontillo; arete.
To Hoop, *va*. Cercar.—*en*. Gritar. *Hoop*
poles, Cufes.
Hooper, *s*. Tonelero.

Hopping-cough, *s.* (Méd.) Tos convulsiva, ferina.
Hoopoo, *s.* (Orn.) Abubilla. [gritos.
To Hoot, *en.* Gritar, burlarse de uno dando
Hoot, *s.* Grito, ruido, clamor.
Hooting, *s.* Grito.
To Hop, *en.* Saltar; cojear de un plá.—*va.*
 Mezclar el lúpulo en la cerveza.
Hop, *s.* Salto, brinco. (Bot.) Lúpulo.
Hop-blind, *s.* Vástago de lúpulo. [da.
Hope, *s.* Esperanza, confianza; cuesta, subí-
To Hope, *en.* Esperar; confiar.—*va.* Espe-
 rar con ansia. [peranzado.
Hopeful, *a.* Lleno de buenas calidades; es-
Hopefully, *ad.* Con esperanza.
Hopefulness, *a.* Buena disposición, aparien-
 cia de buenas resultas. [esperanzado.
Hopeless, *a.* Desesperado, desolado, de-
Hopelessly, *ad.* Sin esperanza.
Hope, *a.* El que tiene esperanza.
Hop-garden, **Hop-yard**, *s.* Plantío de lúpulos.
Hopingly, *ad.* Con esperanza.
Hop-oast, *s.* Horno para secar el lúpulo.
Hopper, *s.* Brincador; tolva; sembrero.
Hop-picker, *a.* El que coge los lúpulos.
Hopping, *s.* Balle.
Hop-pole, *s.* Palo para sostener el lúpulo.
Horat, **Horary**, *a.* Horario.
Horally, *ad.* A' cada hora.
Horde, *s.* Horda, aduar, ranchería.
Horebound, *s.* (Bot.) Marrubio.
Horizon, *s.* Horizonte.
Horizontal, *a.* Horizontal.
Horizontally, *ad.* Horizontalmente.
Horn, *s.* Cuerno, asta, cacho; corneta.
Hornbeak, **Hornfish**, *s.* (Ict.) Aguja.
Hornbeam, *s.* (Bot.) Carpe, charmillá.
Hornblower, *s.* Trompetero, bocinero.
Hornbook, *s.* Cartilla, el cuaderno que con-
 tiene los primeros rudimentos para apren-
 der á leer.
Hornedness, *s.* A' cuerno; sustancia cornes.
Hornet, *s.* El que trabaja en cuerno ó los
 vende.
Hornet, *s.* Tábano; abejon, avispon.
Hornfoot, *s.* Lo que tiene cascos como los
 de los caballos.
Horning, *s.* Creciente de la luna.
To Hornify, *en.* (Joc.) Encornudar.
Hornish, *a.* Duro; corneo.
Hornless, *a.* Lo que no tiene cuernos.
Hornowl, *s.* (Orn.) Buho cornudo.
Hornpipe, *s.* Gaita; un género de balle.
Horn-shavings, *a.* pl. Raspaduras de cuerno.
Horn-spoon, *s.* Chuchara de cuerno.
Hornstone, *s.* (Min.) Hornsteino ó piedra de
 cuerno.
Horn-tip, *s.* Punta de cuerno.
Hornwork, *s.* (Fort.) Hornabeque.
Horny, *a.* Hecho de cuerno; calloso.
Horography, *s.* Gnomónica, el arte de con-
 struir relojes de sol.
Horologe, **Horology**, *s.* Cualquier instrumen-
 to para medir el tiempo.
Horologigraphy, *s.* El conocimiento de los
 instrumentos que sirven para señalar las
 horas; gnomónica. [y dividir las horas.
Horometry, *s.* Horometría, el arte de medir
Horoscope, *s.* Horóscopo.
Horrible, *a.* Horrible; horrendo; enorme.

Horribleness, *s.* Horribilidad.
Horribly, *ad.* Horriblemente, enormemente.
Horrid, *a.* Horrible, hórrido; áspero; es-
 curo.
Horridly, *ad.* Enormemente, horriblemente.
Horridness, *s.* Enormidad, horror.
Horrific, *a.* Horrifico.
Horrisious, *a.* Horrisio.
Horror, *s.* Horror, terror; detestacion.
Horse, *s.* Caballo. *Saddle-horse*, Caballo de
 silla. *Pack-horse*, Caballo de carga. *Race-*
horse, Caballo de carrera. *Cart-horse*,
 Caballo de carro.
To Horse, *en.* Montar á caballo; cabalgar.
Horse-aloes, *a.* Acibar caballuno. [ginete.
Horseback, *s.* Lomo de caballo, asiento del
Horsebean, *s.* (Bot.) Haba panosa ó caballu-
 na.
Horseboat, *s.* Barco para trasportar caballos.
Horseblock, *s.* Montador ó montadero.
Horseboy, *s.* Mozo de caballos. [ballo.
Horsebreaker, *s.* Picador ó domador de ca-
Horsechestnut, *s.* (Bot.) Castaño de Indias.
Horsecloth, *s.* Mantilla de caballo.
Horse-coit, *s.* Potro.
Horsecomb, *s.* Almohaza. [Jockey.
Horse-courser, *s.* Traficante en caballos. V.
Horse-doctor, *s.* Albóitar.
Horsedung, *s.* Estiércol de caballos.
Horseface, *s.* Cara grande y grosera.
Horseflesh, *s.* Carne de caballo.
Horsefly, *s.* Moscarda ó moscardon.
Horseguards, *s.* pl. Guardias de á caballo.
Horsehair, *s.* Crin de caballo.
Horsekeeper, *s.* Establero.
Horseleugh, *s.* Carcajada.
Horseleech, *s.* Sangüüela; albóitar.
Horseletter, *s.* Litera de dos caballos.
Horseload, *s.* Carga de caballo.
Horse-mackerel, *s.* (Ict.) Caballa, alacha.
Horseman, *s.* Jinete; soldado de á caballo.
Horsemanship, *s.* Manejo; equitacion.
Horsemeat, *s.* V. *Proxender*.
Horsemill, *s.* Molino que mueven hombres
 ó caballerías. [los caballos.
Horse-milliner, *s.* El que vende adornos para
Horsemint, *s.* (Bot.) Mastranzo.
Horseplay, *s.* Chanza pesada.
Horsepond, *s.* Estanque para los caballos.
Horsepace, *s.* Corrida de caballos.
Horseradish, *s.* (Bot.) Rábano picante.
Horsehoe, *s.* Herradura de caballo.
Horsestealer, *s.* Cuatrero, ladrón de caballos.
Horsetail, *s.* (Bot.) Cola de caballo.
Horseway, *s.* Camino de herradura.
Horsewhip, *s.* látigo. (Cuba) Chucha
 (Max.) Cuarta. [ga.
To Horsewhip, *en.* Azotar, castigar con látigo.
Hortation, *s.* Exhortacion.
Hortative, *s.* Exhortacion.—*a.* Exhortatorio.
Hortatory, *a.* Exhortatorio.
Horticultural, *a.* Lo que pertenece al culti-
 vo de los jardines.
Horticulture, *s.* Jardinería.
Horticulturist, *s.* Aficionado á ó diestro en
 el arte de cultivar los jardines.
Hortulan, *a.* Perteneciente á las huertas ó
 jardines.
Hortus siccus, *s.* (Bot.) Herbario seco.
Hosanna, *s.* Hosana; alabanza á Dios.

Hose, *s.* Bragas, calzones; medias. (Nán.)
 Mangueras.
 Hostler, *s.* Mediero.
 Hospitable, *a.* Hospitable, afable, caritativo.
 Hospitableness, *s.* Hospitalidad.
 Hospitably, *ad.* Hospitalmente.
 Hospital, *s.* Hospital.
 Hospitality, *s.* Hospitalidad.
 Hospitalier, *a.* Hospitalario; hospitalero.
 Hospital-ship, *s.* (Nán.) Barco de hospital.
 Host, *s.* Huésped; mesonero huésped; hostia.
 Hostage, *s.* Rehen; prenda. [ama.
 Hostess, *cf.* Posadera, patrona, huésped.
 Hostess-ship, *s.* Carácter de posadera.
 Hostile, *a.* Hostil.
 Hostilely, *ad.* Hostilmente.
 Hostility, *s.* Hostilidad.
 To Hostilize, *va.* Hostilizar.
 Hostler, *s.* Mozo de paja y cebaca.
 Hostless, *a.* Inhospitable.
 Hostry, *s.* Hosteria, meson; estable.
 Hot, *a.* Cálido; ardiente; fervoroso; picante; violento; lascivo. [de estérco.
 Hotbed, *s.* Era, plantal cubierto con capas
 hot-brained, *a.* Violento, furioso. [podge.
 Hotch-potch, *s.* Almodrota. V. *Hodge*.
 Hot-cockles, *s.* Juego de muchachos.
 Hotel, *s.* Posada, fonda.
 Hot-headed, *a.* Vehemente, fogoso, colérico.
 Hothouse, *s.* Estufa; mancebia; reservatorio. [lascivamente.
 Hotly, *ad.* Con calor; vehementemente.
 Hotness, *s.* Calor, ardor, furor.
 Hotpress, *s.* Prensa recargada. [lentea.
 To Hotpress, *va.* Pensar con láminas ca-
 hot-presser, *s.* Prensador con planchas calientes. [lento.
 Hotspur, *s.* Especie de guisante.—*a.* Vio-
 hot-purried, *a.* Vehemente, precipitado.
 Hottentot, *a.* Hotentote; salvaje; brutal.
 To Hough, *va.* Desjarretar, descuadrillar;
 cavar con azada. [V. *Hock*. V. *Hoe*.
 Hough, *s.* Jarreto; corvejon de las bestias.
 Hound, *s.* Sabueso. *Greyhound*, Galgo.
 (Nán.) V. *Cheeka*. [de caza.
 To Hound, *va.* Cazar, perseguir con perros.
 Hounds-tongue, *s.* (Bot.) Cinoglosa, lengua
 de perro.
 Houndtree, *s.* (Bot.) Cornejo.
 Houp, *s.* (Orn.) V. *Hoopoe*.
 Hour, *s.* Hora.
 Hourglass, *s.* Ampollita ó reloj de arena.
 Hourhand, *s.* Horario, la sasetilla que indica
 la hora.
 Hourly, *s.* Hurl. [—*a.* Frecuente.
 Hourly, *ad.* A' cada hora, frecuentemente.
 Hourplate, *s.* Muestra de reloj.
 Houseage, *s.* Almacén.
 House, *s.* Casa; edificio. *Country-house*,
 Casa de campo. Familia, linaje; mesa.
Summer-house, Glorieta.
 To House, *va.* Albergar.—*en.* Residir.
 Housebreaker, *s.* El ladrón que fuerza las
 puertas de una casa para robarla.
 Housebreaking, *s.* Robo con quebranta-
 miento de puertas.
 House-dog, *s.* Mastín. [casero.
 Household, *s.* Casa. *Household bread*, Pan
 householder, *s.* Amo de casa.

Household-stuff, *s.* Ajuar de una casa.
 Housekeeper, *s.* Amo de casa; persona ca-
 sara; ama de llaves.
 Housekeeping, *s.* Provisiones para una ca-
 sa.—*a.* Doméstico, casero.
 House-lamb, *s.* Cordero criado y engordado
 en casa. [puntera.
 Houseleek, *s.* (Bot.) Siempreviva ó yori-
 Houseless, *a.* Sin habitación ó sin casa.
 Housemaid, *s.* Criada de casa.
 House-pigeon, *s.* Paloma doméstica.
 House-raiser, *s.* El que edifica una casa.
 House-rent, *s.* Alquiler de casa.
 House-room, *s.* Cabimiento ó cabida de casa.
 House-stuff, *s.* Menaje, alhajas.
 Housewarming, *s.* El convite que se da al
 tiempo de estrenar una casa nueva.
 Housewife, *cf.* Ama de una casa; madre de
 familia. [mayor casera.
 Housewifely, *ad.* Con la economía de una
 Housewifery, *s.* La ocupación y economía
 del ama de casa. [clon.
 Housing, *s.* Guadrapa; habitación; pobla-
 Housing, *s.* (Nán.) Piola, cabito para varios
 usos.
 Hove, *pret.* del verbo *To Hover*.
 Hovel, *s.* Cobertizo, choza, cabaña.
 To Hovel, *va.* Abrigar en cabaña.
 †Hoven, *part. pas.* de *Hover*. Ilclinado,
 elevado.
 To Hover, *en.* Colgar; dudar; rondar.
 How, *ad.* Como, cuan, cuanto. *How far?*
 A' que distancia? *How long?* Cuanto
 tiempo?
 Howbeit, *ad.* No obstante, sin embargo.
 However, *ad.* En todo caso, á lo ménos;
 no obstante. [tero.
 Howitz, Howitzer, *s.* Obús, especie de mor-
 To Howl, *en.* Aullar; dar alaridos; rugir.
 Howl, *s.* Aullido; alarido; rugido.
 Howlet, *s.* V. *Owl*.
 Howling, *s.* Aullido; grito. V. *Howl*.
 Howsoever, *ad.* Como quiera; aunque.
 Hoy, *s.* (Nán.) Buque de pasaje de una en-
 bierta.—*interj.* (Nán.) Hola. [lla.
 Hubbub, *s.* (Vulg.) Alboroto, batahola, bu-
 Hubbub-boo, *s.* Grito alto, lamento fúnebre.
 †To Huck, *en.* V. *To Haggle*.
 †Huckaback, *s.* Lienzo basto para servilletas
 †Huckle, *s.* V. *Hip*.
 Huckle-backed, *a.* Jorobado.
 †Hucklebone, *s.* Cia, el hueso de la cadera.
 Huckster, *s.* Regaton, revendedor; perillan.
 To Huckster, *en.* Regatonear.
 Hucksterage, *s.* Regatonería, tráfico en gé-
 neros de poco valor.
 Hucksteress, *cf.* Regatona, revendedora.
 To Huddle, *va.* Tapujar, arrebujar.—*en.*
 Venir en tropel. [alboroto.
 Huddle, *s.* Tropel, confusion, barahunda,
 Huddler, *s.* Chapucero.
 Hua, *s.* Color, tez del rostro; clamor.
 Huff, *s.* Bufido; altivez, gruñido.
 To Huff, *va.* Bravear, gruñir.—*en.* Patear
 de enfado.
 Huffer, *s.* Matasiete. [nenta.
 Huffy, *a.* Arrogante, petulante, importi
 Huffyly, *ad.* Con arrogancia, petulancia
 insolentemente.
 Huffyhness, *s.* Petulancia, insolencia.

To Hug, vt. Abrazar, halagar; abrazarse fuertemente á alguna cosa.
Hug, s. Abrazo apretado.
Huge, a. Vasto, grande, enorme.
Hugely, ad. Enormemente.
Hugeness, s. Magnitud, grandeza enorme.
Hugger-mugger, s. (Vulg.) Secreto, soledad, retiro.
Huguenot, s. Ugonote ó hugonote.
Hulk, s. (Náu.) Casco, cuerpo de la embarcación; armatoste; ponton.
To Hulk, vt. Desentrañar.
Hulky, a. Tosco, grueso y pesado.
Hull, s. Cáscara. *Hull of a bean.* Vaina de las habas. [Mondar.
To Hull, en. Navegar á palo seco.—*ea.*
Hully, a. Cascarudo.
Hulver, V. Holly. [tar en voz baja.
To Hum, ea. y n. Zumbar; susurrar; can-
Hum, s. Zumbido; ruido suave.
Human, a. Humano. [afable.
Humane, a. Humano, apacible, compasivo.
Humanely, ad. Humanamente, benignamente.
Humanist, s. Humanista.
Humanity, s. Humanidad; el linaje humano; dulzura, benevolencia; humanidades.
To Humanize, ea. Humanar, humanizar, suavizar las costumbres.
Humankind, s. El linaje humano.
Humanly, ad. Humanamente. *V. Humanely.*
Humble, a. Humilde, modesto, bajo, casero.
To Humble, ea. Humillar, postrar, abatir el orgullo. [Quelone.
Humblebee, s. (Ent.) Abeja silvestre. (Bot.)
Humble-mouthed, a. Manso, blando.
Humbleness, s. Humildad.
Humbler, s. Humillador. [nado.
Humbles, s. pl. Despojo ó entrañas de ve-
Humbling, s. Humillación, abatimiento, rendimiento.
Humbly, ad. Humildemente.
Humbug, s. (Vulg.) Trampantojo, patraña, trampa, embuste, fraude; vaya.
To Humbug, ea. Embaucar, alucinar, embalsanar.
Humdrum, a. Torpe, lerdo, tonto, necio.
To Hume, To Humeate, ea. Humedecer.
Humection, s. Humección.
†Humective, a. Humectativo. [hombro.
Humeral, a. Humeral, lo que pertenece al
Humid, a. Húmedo.
Humidity, s. Humedad.
Humiliation, s. Humillación, mortificación.
Humility, s. Humildad, sumisión.
Hummer, s. Alabador, zumbon.
Humming, s. Zumbido.
Humming-bird, s. (Orn.) Guainambi.
Hummock, s. Montecito, colina.
Hummum, s. Baños calientes.
Humor, s. Humor; genio; capricho.
To Humor, ea. Satisfacer, agradar.
Humoral, a. Humoral.
Humorist, s. Un hombre caprichoso; fantástico; bufon. [toso, placentero.
Humorous, a. Caprichudo, antojadizo, chis-
Humorously, ad. Jocosamente; capricho-
samente. [antojo.
Humorousness, s. Humorada; inconstancia.

Humorsome, a. Caprichoso, petulante, eno-
joso. [jadamente.
Humorsomely, ad. Caprichosamente, eno-
josamente. [bosa.
Hump, s. Joroba, giba, corcova.
Humpbacked, a. Jorobado, corcovado, gi-
To Hunch, ea. Dar de puñadas ó de codazos.
Hunch, s. Golpe, codazo; giba, corcova.
Hunchbacked, a. Jorobado, corcovado.
Hundred, a. Ciento.—*s.* Centenar. *By hun-
dreds, A'* centenares.
Hundredth, a. Centésimo. [de vaca.
Hung, pp. To Hang. Hung beef, Cecina
Hungary-water, s. Agua de la reina de
Hungria; cierto perfume.
Hunger, s. Hambre; deseo grande. [sia.
To Hunger, en. Hambrear; desear con an-
Hungerbit, Hungerbitten, a. Hambriento.
Hungerly, Hungry, a. Hambriento; voraz;
estéril.
Hungry, ad. Hambrientamente.
Hunks, s. Hombre sórdido y avaro. [car
To Hunt, ea. Montear, cazar; seguir; bus-
Hunt, s. Cazador; jauría; caza.
Hunter, s. Montero, cazador; podenco; ce-
ballo de caza.
Hunting, s. Montería, caza. [pa de caza.
Hunting-horn, s. Corneta de monte, trom-
Hunting-horse, s. Caballo de caza. *V*
Hunter.
Hunting-match, s. Partida de caza.
Huntress, ef. Cazadora.
Huntsman, s. Montero, cazador de monte.
Huntsmanship, s. Calidades necesarias para
ser buen cazador.
Hurden, s. Especie de lienzo basto.
Hurdle, s. Zarzo; seon. [mimbres.
To Hurdle, ea. Hacer cercas de palos y
Hurds, s. Estopas, desecho de cáñamo ó lino.
Hurdy-gurdy, s. Tiorba, instrumento mús-
sico.
To Hurl, ea. Tirar; arrojar.—*en.* Impeler.
Hurl, s. El acto de tirar, ó arrojar; alboroto.
Huribat, s. Especie de garrote ó cachiporra.
Hurior, s. El que arroja ó impele.
Hurling, s. Especie de juego de pelota.
Hurly-burly, s. Baraunda, alboroto, confu-
sion. [ponde á viva
Hurrah, interj. Exclamación que corre-
Hurricane, s. Huracán. [tesador.
Hurrier, s. Acelerador, apresurador; mo-
To Hurry, ea. Atropellar, apresurar, preci-
pitlar.—en. Atropellarse. [den.
Hurry, s. Precipitación; confusión, desór-
Hurry-scurry, ad. Confusamente, con tu-
multo.
Hurst, s. Bosquecillo.
To Hurt, ea. Dañar; herir; ofender.
Hurt, s. Mal, daño; golpe, herida.
Hurter, s. Dañador, heridor, injuriador.
Hurtful, a. Pernicioso, dañoso, funesto, a-
jurioso.
Hurtfully, ad. Dañosamente.
Hurtfulness, s. Maldad, malignidad.
Hurtleberry, s. Arándano, fruta silvestre.
Hurtless, a. Inocente.
Hurtlessly, ad. Inocentemente.
Hurtlessness, s. Inocencia.
Husband, s. Marido.
To Husband, ea. Cultivar y labrar la tierra.
Husbandless, a. Soltera, mujer sin marido.

Husbandman, *s.* Labrador, viñador.
 Husbandry, *s.* Labranza, agricultura; economía. [llado.
 Hush, *interj.* Chiton! paz!—*a.* Quieto, ca-
 To Hush, *ea.* Apaciguar, acallar; mitigar; callar.
 Hush-money, *s.* Cobecho, soborno.
 Husk, *s.* Cáscara, vaina, pellejo.
 To Husk, *ea.* Descascar, despellejar.
 Husked, *a.* Lo que tiene cáscara ó pellejo.
 Huskiness, *s.* Ronquera; el estado de tener cáscara. [co.
 Husky, *a.* Lo que abunda en cáscaras; ron-
 Hussar, *s.* Húsar.
 Husy, *a.* Buena maña, alhaja, piodilla; estuche para agujas, hilo, etc. [dir.
 To Hustle, *ea.* Escaramuzar; empujar, sacu-
 To Huswife, *ea.* Gobernar la casa con economía.
 Huswife, *s.* La mujer casera. [galmente.
 Huswifely, *s.* Frugal, cuidadosa.—*ad.* Fru-
 Huswifery, *s.* El gobierno doméstico perteneciente á las mujeres.
 Hut, *s.* Choza, cabaña, barraca.
 To Hut, *ea.* (Mil.) Alojarse tropas.
 Hutch, *s.* Arca, cesto, cofre.
 To Hutch, *ea.* Atesorar, recoger.
 Huzza, *interj.* Viva!
 To Huzza, *ea.* Vitorear, solamar.
 Hyacinth, *s.* (Bot.) Jacinto. (Min.) Jacinto, piedra preciosa.
 Hyacinthine, *s.* Hecho de jacinto.
 Hybrid, Hybridous, *a.* Mestizo.
 Hydatides, *s.* pl. (Cir.) Hidátides.
 Hydra, *s.* Hidra, monstruo fabuloso.
 Hydragogue, *s.* pl. (Méd.) Hidragogos.
 Hydraulic, Hydraulical, *a.* Hidráulico.
 Hydraulica, *s.* pl. Hidráulica. [sa.
 Hydrocele, *s.* (Cir.) Hidrocele, hernia acu-
 Hydrocephalous, *s.* (Méd.) Hidrocefalo.
 Hydrodynamics, *s.* pl. Hidrodinámica.
 Hydrogen, *s.* (Quim.) Hidrógeno.
 Hydrographer, *s.* Hidrógrafo.
 Hydrographical, *a.* Hidrográfico.
 Hydrography, *s.* Hidrografía. [agua.
 Hydrology, *s.* Hidrología, descripción de las
 Hydromancy, *s.* Hidromancia.
 Hydromel, *s.* Hidromel, agumiel.
 Hydrometer, *s.* Hidrómetro.
 Hydrometry, *s.* Hidrometría.
 Hydrophobia, Hydrophoby, *s.* Hidrofobia.
 Hydroptic, Hydroptical, *a.* Hidróptico.
 Hydrostatical, *a.* Hidrostático.
 Hydrostatically, *ad.* Hidrostáticamente.
 Hydrostatics, *s.* pl. Hidrostática.
 Hydrus, *s.* Culebra ó serpiente de agua.
 Hyemal, *a.* Hiemal, invernal.
 Hyena, *s.* Hiena, animal fiero. [salud.
 Hygiene, *s.* Higiene, modo de conservar la
 Hygrometer, Hygroscope, *s.* Higrómetro.
 Hygroscopic, *a.* Lo que tiene afinidad con el agua.
 Hymen, *s.* Himeneo. [Nupcial.
 Hymeneal, Hymenean, *s.* Himeneo.—*a.*
 Hymn, *s.* Himno.
 Hymnic, *a.* Perteneciente á los himnos.
 Hymnology, *s.* Colección de himnos.
 To Hyp, *ea.* Melancolizar, entristecer, desanimar.
 Hyper, Sobre: úsase en composición.

Hyperbola, *s.* (Geom.) Hipérbola.
 Hyperbole, *s.* Hipérbolo; figura retórica exageración.
 Hyperbolic, Hyperbolical, *a.* Hiperbólico.
 Hyperbolically, *ad.* Hiperbólicamente.
 Hyperbolist, *s.* Exagerador.
 To Hyperbolize, *ea.* Usar de hipérbolo.—*ea.* Exagerar.
 Hyperborean, *a.* Hiperbóreo.
 Hypercritic, *s.* Critico austero.—*a.* Critico.
 Hypercritical, *a.* Critico severo.
 Hyperdulia, Hyperduly, *s.* Hiperdulia.
 Hypericon, Hypericum, *s.* (Bot.) Hipericón, hipérico.
 Hypermeter, *s.* Lo que excede á una medida determinada.
 Hypersarcosis, *s.* (Cir.) Hipersarcosis.
 Hyphe, *s.* Figura que denota la union de las partes de una voz.
 Hypocanst, *s.* Hipocansto.
 Hypochondres, *s.* pl. Hipocóndrios.
 Hypochondria, Hypochondriasm, *s.* Hipocondria, melancolía.
 Hypochondriac, *s.* Hipocóndriaco.
 Hypochondriac, Hypochondriacal, *a.* Hipocóndriaco, hipocóndrico, melancólico.
 Hypochondriacism, *s.* Melancolía, hipocondria.
 Hypochondriasis, *s.* Hipocondria.
 Hypocist, *s.* (Bot.) Hipocistide ó hipocisto.
 Hypocrisy, *s.* Hipocrisia, disimulo.
 Hypocrite, *s.* Hipócrita. [disimulado.
 Hypocritical, Hypocritically, *a.* Hipócrita, falso.
 Hypocritically, *ad.* Hipócritamente.
 Hypogastric, *a.* Hipogástrico.
 Hypogastrium, *s.* Hipogastro. [edificio.
 Hypogeum, *s.* Sótan y cuarto bajo de un
 Hypostasis, *s.* (Teol.) Hipóstasis. (Méd.)
 Sedimento de la orina. [personal.
 Hypostatical, *a.* Hipostático; constitutivo;
 Hypostatically, *ad.* Hipostáticamente.
 Hypotenuse, Hypothenuse, *s.* Hipotenusa.
 To Hypothecate, *ea.* Hipotecar, empeñar
 V. *To Pledge*.
 Hypothesis, *s.* Hipótesis.
 Hypothetic, Hypothetical, *a.* Hipotético.
 Hypothetically, *ad.* Condicionamente.
 Hyse, *s.* (Bot.) Mijo.
 Hyseop, *s.* (Bot.) Hísopo.
 Hysteric, Hysterical, *a.* Histérico.
 Hysterics, *s.* Histérico, paroxismo histérico
 Hythe, *s.* Puerto. V. *litha*.

I.

I tiene varios sonidos; uno breve, que corresponde al de la *i* castellana, como en *pin, lid*; y otro largo, muy semejante al del diptongo español *ai*, como en *sign, mla, And*. La *i* tiene tambien otro sonido entre la *e* y *o* españolas en *sir, bird, shirt*. Ninguna voz puramente inglesa acaba en *i*. [letra mayúscula.
 I, *pron. pers.* Yo: se escribe siempre con
 Iambic, *a.* (Poét.) Yámbico, plé yambo.
 Ibez, *s.* I'bica, cabra de montaña.
 Ibia, *s.* (Orn.) I'bía. [loc
 Ice, *s.* Hielo. Ice-bound, Rodado de hielo

Ice, *va.* Hielar. *To ice with sugar*, Garapinar.
Iceberg, *a.* Lunta ó montaña de nieve.
Icebuilt, *a.* Formado de hielo.
Ice-cream, *a.* Helado, sorbete.
Icehouse, *a.* Nevería.
Island moss, *a.* (Bot.) Líquen de Islandia.
Ichneumon, *a.* Icnéumon. (Ent.) Especie de mosca.
Ichnographical, *a.* Icnográfico.
Ichnography, *a.* Icnografía.
Ichor, *a.* Icor, serosidad acre de la sangre.
Ichorous, *a.* Icoroso.
Ichthyocolla, *a.* Colapex ó cola de pescado.
Ichthyology, *a.* Ictiología.
Ichthyophagy, *a.* Ictiofagia.
Icicle, *a.* Cerrion, carambano de nieve.
Iceless, *a.* Congelacion.
Iceing, *a.* Cubierta de azúcar garapiñado.
Iconoclast, *a.* Iconoclasta.
Iconoclastic, *a.* Iconoclastico.
Iconography, *a.* Iconografía.
Iconolater, *a.* Iconólatra.
Iconology, *a.* Iconología. [ricia.
Icteric, *a.* Ictérico; remedio contra la ictericia.
Ice, *a.* Helado; frío; tarde. [como perlas.
Icy-pearled, *a.* Cubierto de gotas de hielo.
Id, contraccion de *I would*.
Idea, *a.* Idea, imagen mental.
Ideal, *a.* Ideal, mental, intelectual.
To Idealize, *va.* Formarse ideas.
Ideally, *ad.* Mentalmente, intelectualmente.
To Ideate, *va.* Idear.
Identie, *Identical*, *a.* Idéntico.
Identically, *ad.* Idénticamente.
Identicalness, *a.* Identidad.
Identification, *a.* El acto de identificar.
To Identify, *va.* Identificar.
Identity, *a.* Identidad. [Romanos.
Idea, *a.* I'dua, el 18 ó 15 del mes entre los
Idiocracy, *a.* Idiocrasia ó idiocrasia.
Idiocratical, *a.* Idiocrático.
Idiocy, *a.* Idiotes; necedad.
Idiom, *a.* Idioma; lenguaje, dialecto.
Idiomatie, *Idiomatieal*, *a.* Idiomático.
Idiopathy, *a.* Idiopatía. (Méd.) Enfermedad primitiva.
Idiosyncrasy, *a.* Idiosincrasia.
Idiot, *a.* Idiota; hombre bobo y simple.
Idiotic, *Idiotical*, *a.* Tonto, necio; simple.
Idiotism, *a.* Idiotismo; necedad; ignorancia.
To Idiotize, *va.* Volverse necio; embrutecerse. [tl, vano, folvolo; estéril.
Idle, *a.* Ocioso, desocupado, holgazan; inútil.
To Idle, *va.* Holgazancar.—*va.* Gastar ociosamente. [tuado.
Idle-headed, *a.* Tonto, desazonable; infidelidad.
Idleness, *a.* Ociosidad, pereza, holgazaneria; trivialidad, frivolidad.
Idle-pated, *a.* Tonto, estúpido.
Idler, *a.* Haragan, holgazan, poltron.
Idly, *ad.* Ociosamente; inútilmente.
Idol, *a.* I'dolo; imagen.
Idolater, *a.* Idólatra; amante, admirador.
Idolatress, *a.* Idólatra.
Idolatrical, *a.* Idólatrico.
To Idolatize, *va.* Idólatrar, adorar.—*va.*
Ofreecer culto de idolatría.
Idolatrous, *a.* Idólatrico.
Idolatrously, *ad.* Idólatramente.

Idolstry, *a.* Idolatría, adoracion de los ídolos.
Idolism, *a.* Culto de y defensa de idolatría.
Idolist, *a.* El que da culto á las imágenes.
To Idolize, *va.* Idólatrar; amar con exceso.
Idolizer, *a.* El que ama hasta la adoracion.
Idoneous, *a.* Idóneo, apto, conveniente.
Idyl, *a.* Idilio. *V. Pastoral*.
I, *a.* contrac. de *Id est*. Es decir; esto es.
If, *conj.* Si; aunque; dado que; supuesto que; aun cuando. [mi palabra.
Ifaith, *ad.* por *In faith*. A' fe mia, bajo.
Igneous, *a.* Igneo.
To Ignify, *va.* Encender.
Ignifuous, *a.* Lo que echa fuego; ignifero.
Ignipotent, *a.* (Poét.) Ignipotente.
Ignis fatuus, *a.* Fuego fatuo, helena, fuago de San Telmo.
To Ignite, *va.* Encender, pegar fuego.
Ignition, *a.* Ignicion. (Quim.) Ignicion.
Ignitible, *a.* Inflamable.
Ignivomous, *a.* (Poét.) Ignivomo.
Ignoble, *a.* Innoble, villano; indigno, vil; cobarde.
Ignobleness, *a.* Bajeza, vileza.
Ignobly, *ad.* Vilmente; villanamente.
Ignominious, *a.* Ignominioso.
Ignominiously, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.
Ignominy, *a.* Ignominia, infamia, deshonra.
Ignoramus, *a.* Ignorante, tonto, simple.
Ignorance, *a.* Ignorancia, inadvertencia.
Ignorant, *a.* Ignorante; ignorado.—*a.* Ignorante.
Ignorantly, *ad.* Ignorantemente.
To Ignore, *va.* Ignorar.
Ilex, *a.* (Bot.) Coseoja.
Iliac, *a.* (Méd.) Ilíaco.
Ilk, *a.* (Ant.) Lo mismo.
Ill, *a.* Malo, enfermo, doliente.—*a.* Mal, mal dad; desgracia, infortunio.—*ad.* Mal, malamente.
Ilacerable, *a.* Ilacerable.
Ilalape, *a.* Entrada gradual de una cosa en otra; acometimiento repentino.
To Ilalape, *va.* Embarazar, enredar.
Ilalapeation, *a.* Enredo, embarazo.
Ilalation, *a.* Ilacion, consecuencia.
Ilalative, *a.* Ilativo, conclusivo.
Ilalatively, *ad.* Por ilacion ó conclusion.
Ilalaudable, *a.* Indigno de alabanza.
Ilalaudably, *ad.* Indignamente.
Ilalcebrous, *a.* Llano de halagos y engañifas.
Ilalgal, *a.* Ilgal, lo que es contra ley.
Ilalgalty, *a.* Ilgalidad.
To Ilalgalize, *va.* Hacer ilgal alguna cosa.
Ilalgally, *ad.* Ilgalmente.
Ilalgalness, *a.* Ilgalidad. [se puede leer.
Ilalgalibity, *a.* Ilgalible, lo que no se puede leer.
Ilalgalibly, *ad.* De un modo ilgalible.
Ilalgalitancy, *a.* Ilgalitud.
Ilalgalitmate, *a.* Ilgalitmo; bastardo; falso.
To Ilalgalitmate, *va.* Ilgalitmar.
Ilalgalitmatly, *ad.* Ilgalitmatamente.
Ilalgalitmatation, *a.* Bastardía, ilgalitmatidad suposicion, impostura.
Ilalvable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser exigido.
Ilal-faced, *a.* Feo.
Ilal-favored, *a.* Disforme, feo, malhecho.
Ilal-favoredly, *ad.* Con deformidad; de mala talante; rudamente.
Ilal-favoredness, *a.* Deformidad, fealdad.

Ilbberal, *a.* Innoble; tacaño, avaro.
Ilbberality, *s.* Tacañería; poquedad.
Ilbberally, *ad.* Ruinmente, bajamente.
Illicit, *a.* Lícito.
Illicitly, *ad.* Ilegalmente.
Illicitness, *s.* Illegalidad.
Ilimitable, *a.* Ilimitable.
Ilimitably, *ad.* Ilimitadamente.
Ilimited, *a.* Ilimitado.
Iliteracy, *s.* Falta de literatura; ignorancia.
Iliterate, *a.* Indocto, ignorante, iliterato.
Iliterateness, *s.* La falta de ciencia. [*cia.*]
Ilitlatura, *s.* Falta de literatura, ignorancia.
Il-lved, *a.* Malvado.
Il-looking, *a.* Mal carado. [*genio.*]
Il-nature, *a.* Malvolencia, malicia; mal.
Il-natured, *a.* Malevolento, nocivo; áspero de genio. [*intencion.*]
Il-naturedly, *ad.* De mala gana; con mala ilness, *s.* Mal, enfermedad; depravidad.
Illogical, *a.* Illogically, *ad.* Illogicalness, *s.*
 En oposición á las reglas de la lógica ó razon.
Il-principled, *a.* Inmoral; inicuo.
Il-satisfied, *a.* Disatisfecho, descontento.
Ilshaped, *a.* Disforme, irregular, mal hecho.
Il-sounding, *a.* Mal sonante.
Il-starred, *a.* Malaventurado, desdichado.
Il-treated, *a.* Maltratado, agraviado.
To Illude, *va.* Engañar, bafar, mofar.
To Illume, *va.* Iluminar, aclarar.
To Illuminate, *va.* Iluminar; alumbrar; ilustrar; inspirar.
Illuminate, *a.* Iluminado, instruido (tómase casi siempre en mal sentido).
Illumination, *s.* Iluminación; alumbrado; luminarias; esplendor; inspiración.
Illuminative, *a.* Iluminativo.
Illuminator, *s.* Iluminador. [*note.*]
To Illumine, *va.* Iluminar. V. *To Illumi-*
llusion, *s.* Ilusión, engaño, imaginación engañosa.
Ilusivo, *a.* Ilusivo, falso, engañoso.
Ilusively, *ad.* Falsamente, aparentemente.
Ilusiveness, *s.* Ilusión, apariencia falsa.
Ilusory, *a.* Ilusorio, fantástico; engañoso.
To Illustrate, *va.* Ilustrar; engrandecer; aclarar, explicar.
Illustration, *s.* Ilustración, elucidación.
Illustrative, *a.* Ilustrativo, explicativo.
Illustratively, *ad.* Explicativamente.
Illustrator, *s.* Ilustrador. [*célebre.*]
Ilustrious, *a.* Ilustre, esclarecido; insigne.
Ilustriously, *ad.* Ilustremente, esclarecidamente. [*bleza.*]
Ilustriousness, *s.* Eminencia, grandeza, no-
Il-nage, *s.* Injusticia; crueldad; mal trato.
Il-will, *a.* Mala voluntad, tirria, aversión.
Il-willer, *s.* Malqueriente.
I'm, contrac. de *I am*. Yo soy ó estoy.
Im, U'se en composición por *In*.
Image, *s.* Imágen, efigie, estátua; ídolo; figura; apariencia.
Image-worship, *s.* El culto de las imágenes.
To Image, *va.* Imaginar. [*imaginación.*]
Imagery, *s.* Estátua, pintura; apariencia; imaginable, *a.* Imaginable.
Imaginant, *a.* y *a.* El que imagina.
Imaginary, *a.* Imaginario.
Imagination, *s.* Imaginación; invención,

pensamiento; aprehension, idea fantástica, vision.
Imaginative, *a.* Imaginativo. [*inventar.*]
To Imagine, *va.* Imaginar; pensar, concebir.
Imaginer, *s.* El que imagina, idea ó inventa.
Imagining, *s.* Imaginación, fantasía. [*rosa.*]
To Imbarn, *va.* Entrojar, encorrar en grano.
To Imbase, *va.* Adulterar. V. *To Embase*.
 —*en.* Disminuirse en valor.
To Imbatho, *va.* Bañarse; empapar el alma.
Imbecille, *a.* Imbécil, necio, tonto.
Imbecillity, *s.* Imbecilidad; impotencia.
Imbedded, V. *Embedded*.
Imbellic, *a.* El que no es belicoso; pacífico.
To Imbezzle, *va.* V. *To Embezzle*.
To Imbibe, *va.* Embeber; empapar, chupar.
Imbiber, *s.* Embebedor.
Imbition, *s.* Imbición.
To Imbitter, *va.* Agriar; exasperar; irritar.
Imbitterer, *s.* (Prov. Amer.) Amargador, agriador.
To Imbody, *va.* Incorporar; agregar, unir.
To Imbolden, *va.* Animar, alentar, esforzar.
To Imborder, *va.* Terminar, guarnecer, ribetear.
Imbosk, *en.* Emboscarse, ocultarse.
To Imbosom, *va.* Encsnar; tratar con cariño.
To Imbound, *va.* Cercar, encerrar.
To Imbow, *va.* Abovedar. [*bow.*]
To Imbower, *va.* Enramar. —*en.* *To Em-*
bowment, *s.* Bóveda, arco.
To Imbox, *va.* Encajonar.
To Imbrangle, *va.* V. *To Entangle*.
Imbred, *a.* Innato. V. *Inbred*.
Imbricate, *a.* Puesto uno sobre otro.
Imbricated, *a.* Imbricado, cosa dentada y acanalada. [*la de las conchas.*]
Imbrication, *s.* Desigualdad cóncava como
To Imbrown, *va.* Oscurecer; quitar la blan-
 cura.
To Imbrue, *va.* Remojar. *To imbrue one's*
hands in blood, Teñir sus manos en san-
 gre. [*tecerosa.*]
To Imbrute, *va.* Embrutecer. —*en.* Embru-
To Imbue, *va.* Tinturar, teñir; imbuir, in-
 fundir.
To Imburse, *va.* Embolsar.
Imitability, *s.* La calidad de ser imitable.
Imitable, *a.* Imitable.
To Imitate, *va.* Imitar; remedar; copiar.
Imitation, *s.* Imitación; copia; traducción.
Imitator, *s.* Imitador.
Imitatorship, *s.* Imitación.
Immaculate, *a.* Immaculado, puro.
Immaculately, *ad.* Immaculadamente.
Immaculateness, *s.* Pureza, inocencia.
Immalled, *a.* Lo que tiene malla.
Immalleable, *a.* Immaleable. [*ó grillos.*]
To Immanacle, *va.* Aprisionar con esposas.
Immane, *a.* Vasto, enorme.
Immanely, *ad.* Monstruosamente. [*seco.*]
Immanent, *a.* Immanente, inherente, intrín-
Immanity, *s.* Barbaridad, ferocidad.
Immarcescible, *a.* Inmarcescible.
Immartial, *a.* (Poc. us.) Pacífico.
To Immask, *va.* Enmascarar, disfrazar.
Immatchable, *a.* Incomparable.
Immaterial, *a.* Espiritual; fútil; indiferente.

Immateriality, *s.* Inmaterialidad, espiritualidad.
Immaterialized, *a.* Incorpóreo, espiritual.
Immaterialist, *s.* Inmaterialista.
Immaterially, *ad.* Espiritualmente.
Immaterialness, *s.* Inmaterialidad.
Immaterialiate, *a.* Incorpóreo.
Immature, *a.* Inmature; temprano, precoz.
Immutably, *ad.* Temprano, muy presto.
Immatureness, **Immaturity**, *s.* Falta de madurez.
Immeasurable, *a.* Inmensurable, inmenso.
Immeasurably, *ad.* Inmensamente.
Immechanical, *a.* Lo que no está conforme á las reglas de la mecánica.
Immediacy, *s.* Independencia absoluta.
Immediate, *a.* Inmediato. [incontinente].
Immediately, *ad.* Inmediatamente, luego.
Immediateness, *s.* Presencia inmediata.
Immedicable, *a.* Incurable, irremediable.
Immelodious, *a.* Discorde. [memoria].
Immemorable, *a.* Lo que no es digno de memoriar.
Immemorial, *a.* Inmemorial. [rial].
Immemorially, *ad.* De un modo inmemorial.
Immense, *a.* Inmenso, infinito, ilimitado.
Immensely, *ad.* Inmensamente, sin medida.
Immenseness, **Immensity**, *s.* Inmensidad.
Immensurability, *s.* Inmensurabilidad.
Immensurable, **Immensurate**, *a.* Inmensurable.
To Immerge, **To Immerse**, *va.* Sumergir, zambullir; anegar en penas, en miseria, etc.; oprimir.
Immersion, *s.* Inmersion, sumersion.
Immethodical, *a.* Confuso, irregular.
Immethodically, *ad.* Confusamente.
Immethodicalness, *s.* Confusion, falta de método.
To Im mew, *va.* Enjaular; encerrar.
To Immigrate, *en.* Emigrar, trasmigrar.
Immigration, *s.* Emigracion, trasmigracion.
Imminence, *s.* El peligro inminente ó cercano.
Imminent, *a.* Inminente. [bar].
To Immingle, **To Immix**, *va.* Mezclar, traminucion, *s.* Diminucion, merma, menoscabo. [claro].
Immiscibility, *s.* La incapacidad de mezclar.
Immiscible, **Immixable**, *a.* Inmiscible.
Immission, *s.* Introduccion. [gado].
Immitigable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser mitigado.
Immixt, *a.* V. *Unmixed*. [mlento].
Immobility, *s.* Inmovilidad, falta de movimiento.
Immoderacy, *s.* Exceso. [arreglado].
Immoderate, *a.* Inmoderado, excesivo, desmoderately, *ad.* Inmoderadamente.
Immoderateness, *s.* Inmoderacion.
Immoderation, *s.* Inmoderacion, exceso, desarreglo.
Immodest, *a.* Inmodesto, impuro, indecente.
Immodestly, *ad.* Inmodestamente.
Immodesty, *s.* Inmodestia; indecencia, impudicia.
To Immolate, *va.* Inmolar, sacrificar.
Immolation, *s.* Inmolacion, sacrificio sangriento.
Immulator, *s.* Inmolador, sacrificador.
Immomentous, *a.* Lo que es de poco momento.
Immoral, *a.* Inmoral, depravado, malvado.

Immorality, *s.* Inmoralidad, pravedad, perversidad. [de eterna fama].
Immortal, *a.* Inmortal; perpétuo; digno.
Immortality, *s.* Inmortalidad; eterna fama.
Immortalization, *s.* El acto de inmortalizar; perpetuacion.
To Immortalize, *va.* Inmortalizar, eternizar.
Immortally, *ad.* Inmortalmente, para siempre.
Immortification, *s.* Inmortificacion.
Immovability, *s.* Inmovilidad.
Immovable, *a.* Inmóvil, inmovible. *Immoveables*, Los bienes raíces.
Immovableness, *s.* Inmovilidad.
Immovably, *ad.* Inmovilmente.
Immundicity, *s.* Inmundicia, impureza.
Immunity, *s.* Inmunidad, privilegio, franquicia.
To Immure, *va.* Emparedar.
Immusical, *a.* Disonante.
Immutability, *s.* Inmutabilidad, firmeza.
Immutable, *a.* Inmutable.
Immutableness, *s.* Inmutabilidad.
Immutably, *ad.* Inmutablemente.
Immutation, *s.* Mudanza, alteracion.
Imp, *s.* Diablillo, duende, trago; engerto.
To Impair, *va.* Empeorar; alterar, deteriorar.
Impairer, *s.* Dañador, lo que empeora.
Impairing, *s.* Diminucion, alteracion.
Impalatable, *a.* Desabrido; sin gusto.
To Impale, *V.* *To Empale*.
To Impalm, *va.* Agarrar con la mano.
Impalpability, *s.* El estado de lo que es impalpable.
Impalpable, *a.* Impalpable.
Impanato, *a.* Empanado.
Impanation, *s.* Empanacion.
Impanel, *V.* *Empanel*. [luz].
To Imparadise, *va.* Colocar en un estado feliz.
Imparity, *s.* Desigualdad, desproporcion; disparidad, diferencia.
To Impark, *va.* *To Empark*.
To Impart, *va.* Dar, conceder, comunicar.
Impartial, *a.* Imparcial.
Impartialist, *s.* El que es imparcial. [liza].
Impartiality, *s.* Imparcialidad, equidad, justicia.
Impartially, *ad.* Imparcialmente.
Impartible, *a.* Impartible.
Impassable, *a.* Intransitable, impracticable.
Impassableness, *s.* Incapacidad de ser pasado ó de admitir pasaje.
Impassibility, *s.* Impasibilidad, incapacidad de padecer.
Impassible, *a.* Impasible.
Impassibleness, *s.* Impasibilidad.
To Impasson, *va.* Mover las pasiones. [va].
Apasionarse, [de pasiones].
Impassionate, *a.* V. *Empassionate*. [libre].
To Impassionate, *va.* Padecer mucho.
Impassive, *a.* Impasivo.
Impassiveness, *s.* Impasibilidad.
Impastation, *s.* Mezcla. (Pint.) Empaste.
To Impaste, *va.* Hacer pasta. (Pint.) Enpastar.
Impatible, *a.* Intolerable.
Impatience, *s.* Impaciencia; ira; ansia.
Impatient, *a.* Impaciente; inquieto, apresurado.
Impatiently, *ad.* Impacientemente.

To Impatronicize, *va.* Apoderarse poco á poco de alguna cosa.

To Impawn, *va.* Empeñar, dar en prenda.

To Impeach, *va.* V. *Empeach*. Acusar, denunciar; imputar.

Impeachable, *a.* Delatable. [tor.]

Impeacher, *a.* Acusador, denunciador, delator.

Impeachment, *a.* Impeachment; acusacion pública; imputacion.

To Impair, *va.* Hacer alguna cosa en figura de perlas; adornar con perlas.

Impeccability, *a.* Impeccabilidad.

Impeccable, *a.* Impeccable.

Impeccancy, *a.* Impeccabilidad. [dar.]

To Impede, *va.* Impedir, embarazar; retardar.

Impediment, *a.* Impedimento, embarazo, obstáculo.

Impedimental, *a.* Impediente, obstructivo.

Impeditive, *a.* Impeditivo. [tigar.]

To Impel, *va.* Impeler; incitar, apretar, oprimir.

Impellent, *a.* Empuje; motor, móvil.

Impeller, *a.* Impulsor, el que empuja ó impele hácia adelante. [cho.]

To Impen, *va.* Encerrar en un lugar estrecho.

Impend, *va.* Amenazar, amagar, acercarse un peligro. [lo que amenaza.]

Impendence, Impendency, *a.* El estado de impendent, impending, *a.* Inminente, pendiente, amenazante.

Impenetrability, *a.* Impenetrabilidad. [ble.]

Impenetrable, *a.* Impenetrable, intransitable.

Impenetrableness, *a.* Impenetrabilidad.

Impenetrably, *ad.* Impenetrablemente.

Impenitence, Impenitency, *a.* Impenitencia.

Impenitent, *a.* Impenitente.—*a.* El que es impenitente. [cion.]

Impenitently, *ad.* Sin penitencia ó contripenitencia, *a.* Inalado; aptero. V. *Apterois*.

To Impeople, *va.* V. *To Empeople*.

Imperata, *a.* Lo que nace de voluntad y se hace de buena gana, por una conviccion interior de que debe hacerse.

Imperative, *a.* Imperativo.

Imperatively, *ad.* Imperativamente.

Imperial, *a.* Imperioso, dominante.

Imperceptible, *a.* Imperceptible.—*a.* Cosa imperceptible.

Imperceptibleness, *a.* Imperceptibilidad.

Imperceptibly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.

Imperfect, *a.* Imperfecto, incompleto, defectuoso. [ro.]

Imperfection, *a.* Imperfeccion; defecto ligero.

Imperfectly, *ad.* Imperfectamente. [ta.]

Imperfectness, *a.* Imperfeccion, defecto, fal-

Imperforable, *a.* Imperforable.

Imperforated, *a.* Imperforado, cerrado.

Imperforation, *a.* Imperforacion, cerramiento, obstruccion.

Imperia, *a.* Imperial.

Imperialist, *a.* Imperial; imperialista.

Imperialized, *a.* Imperialista.

Imperially, *ad.* Imperialmente.

Imperialty, *s.* El poder imperial.

To Imperil, *va.* Arriesgar. V. *To Emperil*.

Imperious, *a.* Imperioso, altivo, orgulloso, fiero. [vez.]

Imperiously, *ad.* Imperiosamente, con alt-

Imperiousness, *a.* Autoridad, mando; arrogancia altivez.

Imperishable, *a.* Indestructible; eterno; in-
acabable. [ciad.]

Impermanence, Impermanency, *s.* Instabili-

Impermeability, *a.* Impermeabilidad. [ble.]

Impermeable, *a.* Impermeable, impenetra-

Impersonal, *a.* Impersonal.

Impersonality, *a.* Impersonalidad.

Impersonally, *ad.* Impersonalmente. [car.]

To Impersonate, *va.* Personalizar, personifi-

Imperspicuity, *a.* Oscuridad, falta de perspi-

Imperspicuous, *a.* Oscuro, lo que no es per-

Impersuasible, *a.* Impersuasible.

Impertinence, Impertinency, *a.* Impertinen-

Impertinent, *a.* Impertinente, incómodo;

insolento, atrevido. [entamente.]

Impertinently, *ad.* Impertinentemente, inso-

Imperturbability, *a.* Imperturbabilidad, se-

Imperturbable, *a.* Imperturbable.

Imperturbably, *ad.* Imperturbablemente.

Imperturbation, *a.* Tranquilidad, calma, se-

Imperturbed, *a.* Sereno, quieto, tranquilo, so-

Impervious, *a.* Impenetrable.

Imperviously, *ad.* Impenetrablemente.

Imperviousness, *a.* Impenetrabilidad.

Impetiginous, *a.* Sarnoso.

Impetuous, *a.* Impetuoso, arrebatado, veho-

Impetuously, *ad.* Impetuosamente.

Impetuousness, *a.* Violencia, vehemencia,

Impetus, *a.* Impetu, movimiento furioso y

To Impierce, *va.* Penetrar, horadar. V. *To*

Impierceable, *a.* Impenetrable.

Impiety, *a.* Impiedad, irreligion.

To Impinge, *va.* Tocar, caer ó golpear con-

Impious, *a.* Impio, malvado, profano.

Impiously, *ad.* Implamente.

Impiousness, *a.* Impiedad.

Implacability, *a.* Rencor, odio envejecido.

Implacable, *a.* Implacable, inexorable.

Implacableness, *a.* Odio implacable.

Implacably, *ad.* Implacablemente.

To Implant, *va.* Fijar, plantar, ingerir; gra-

Implantation, *s.* Engertacion, plantacion.

Implausible, *a.* Lo que no es plausible.

Implausibly, *ad.* Sin apariencia ó probabili-

To Implead, *va.* Acusar, demandar.

Implead, *a.* Acusador, demandante.

Implement, *a.* Herramienta; suplefaltas;

Impletion, *a.* La accion de llenar.

Implex, *a.* Intrincado, enredado, implicado.

To Implicate, *va.* Implicar, envolver. [cta.]

Implication, *a.* Implicacion; ilacion impli

Implicative, *a.* (For.) Implicativo, impli

Implicatively, *ad.* Por implicacion. [cto]

Implicit, *a.* Implacado, complicado; impli

Implicitly, *ad.* Implícitamente.

Implicitness, *s.* Implicacion.
 Implicity, *s.* Enredo, embarazo, embrollo.
 Implicdly, *ad.* Por implicacion.
 Implication, *s.* Imploracion, ruego humilde y ferviente.
 To Implore, *ea.* Implorar, suplicar, pedir.
 Imploser, *s.* Solicitador. [pluma.
 Implumed, *Imp.* umosa, *a.* Desplumado, im-
 To Implunge, *ea.* Precipitar. *V.* To *Em-
 plunge.* [der.
 To Imply, *ea.* Implicar, enredar; compren-
 To Impocket, *ea.* Embolsar, abuchar.
 To Impoison, *ea.* Envenenar. *V.* To *Em-
 poison.* [politica.
 Impolicy, *s.* Imprudencia, indiscrecion, im-
 Impolite, *a.* Descortes, grosero, impolitico.
 Impoliteness, *s.* Impolitica, falta de cortesia.
 Impolitic, *a.* Imprudente, indiscreto; im-
 politico. [mente, indiscretamente.
 Impolitically, Impolitely, *ad.* Impolitica-
 Imponderous, *a.* Ligero; sin peso percepti-
 ble. [mez.
 Imporosity, *s.* Falta de poros, densidad, fir-
 Imporous, *a.* Sólido, macizo, sin poros.
 To Import, *ea.* Importar; introducir; im-
 plicar; denotar.
 Import, *s.* Importancia, uso, utilidad, mo-
 mento, importe; tendencia, sentido. *Im-
 port-duty,* Derechos de entrada.
 Importable, *a.* Importable.
 Importance, *s.* Importancia, momento; im-
 portunidad; materia, objeto.
 Important, *a.* Importante.
 Importantly, *ad.* Importantemente.
 Importation, *s.* Importacion; entrada de gé-
 neros extranjeros.
 Importer, *s.* Introdutor, importador.
 Importices, *a.* Lo que no es importante.
 Importunacy, *s.* Importunidad.
 Importunate, *a.* Importuno, intempestivo.
 Importunately, *ad.* Importunamente.
 Importunateness, *s.* Importunidad, solicita-
 cion incesante.
 Importunator, *s.* Importunador. [querir.
 To Importune, *ea.* Importunar, instar; re-
 Importune, *a.* Importuno, molesto, intem-
 pestivo.
 Importunely, *ad.* Importunamente.
 Importuner, *s.* Importunador. [dad.
 Importunity, *s.* Importunacion, importuni-
 Imposable, *a.* Pechero, el que puede estar
 sujeto *a.* Impuestos.
 To Impose, *ea.* Imponer. *To impose on ó
 upon,* Engañar, persuadir hacer creer una
 cosa falsa.
 Imposer, *s.* Imponedor, impostor.
 Imposition, *s.* Imposicion; carga; opresion;
 impostura.
 Impossibility, *s.* Imposibilidad; imposible.
 Impossible, *a.* Imposible. [posta.
 Impost, *s.* Impuesto.—*Imposte,* (Arq.) Im-
 To Imposthumate, *ea.* Apostemarse.—*ea.*
 Apostemar. [apostema.
 Anposthumation, *s.* El acto de formarse una
 Imposthume, *s.* Apostema.
 To Imposthume, *ea.* (Poco usado) Aposte-
 narse.—*ea.* Apostemar.
 Impostor, *s.* Impostor; engañador.
 Impostume, *s.* *V.* *Imposthume.*
 Imposturage, *s.* Engaño, fraude.

Imposture, *s.* Impostura, fraude, engaño.
 Impostured, *a.* Fraudulento, engañoso.
 Impotence, Impotency, *s.* Impotencia.
 Impotent, *s.* y *a.* Impotente; impedide
 baldado de algun miembro.
 Impotently, *ad.* Impotentemente.
 To Impoverish, *V.* To *Empoerish.*
 To Impound, *ea.* Encerrar, acorralar; apri-
 sionar.
 Impracticability, *s.* Imposibilidad.
 Impracticable, *a.* Impracticable, imposible;
 intratable. [dad, obstinacia.
 Impracticableness, *s.* Imposibilidad; terque-
 To Imprecate, *ea.* Imprecar, maldecir.
 Imprecation, *s.* Imprecacion, maldicion.
 Imprecatory, *a.* Imprecatorio.
 To Impregn, *ea.* Impregnar. [ble.
 Impregnable, *a.* Inexpugnable, inconquista-
 Impreguably, *ad.* De un modo inexpugna-
 ble.
 To Impregnate, *ea.* Empeñar; impregnar.
 Impregnate, *a.* Impregnado; empenado.
 Impregnation, *s.* Fecundacion, impregna-
 cion.
 Impreparation, *s.* Falta de preparacion.
 Imprescriptible, *a.* Imprescriptible.
 To Impress, *ea.* Imprimir, estampar; im-
 precionar. *V.* To *Press.*
 Impress, *s.* Impresion; empresa; leva.
 Impressibility, *s.* La capacidad de impre-
 siones. [siones.
 Impressible, *a.* Capaz de recibir impre-
 Impression, *s.* Impresion ó edicion; efecto,
 influencia.
 Impressive, *a.* Impresivo. [eficaz.
 Impressively, *ad.* De un modo poderoso ó
 Impressiveness, *s.* La calidad de hacer im-
 presion.
 Impressment, *s.* Leva; recluta forzada.
 Impressure, *s.* Impresion, señal, huella.
 Imprest, *s.* Préstamo, empréstito. [lecer.
 Imprevalency, *s.* La incapacidad de preva-
 Imprimatur, *s.* Imprimase; decreto.
 Imprimery, *s.* Imprenta.
 Imprimis, *ad.* Imprimis, en primer lugar.
 To Imprint, *ea.* Imprimir; estampar, tela.
 Imprint, *s.* Lugar donde una obra está im-
 presa. [sionar.
 To Imprison, *ea.* Encerrar, encarcelar, apri-
 Imprisonment, *s.* Reclusion, prision, encier-
 ro. [militad.
 Improbability, *s.* Improbabilidad, inverosímil.
 Improbable, *a.* Improbable.
 Improbably, *ad.* Improbablemente.
 Improbation, *s.* Desaprobacion, reprobacion.
 Improbability, *s.* Falta de probabilidad, picardia.
 Improficiency, *s.* Falta de aprovechamiento,
 de adelantamiento.
 Unprofitable, *a.* Inútil, vano.
 Impromptu, *s.* Un repente, un impetu.
 Improper, *a.* Impropio, indecente, inepto.
 Improperly, *ad.* Impropiamente.
 Improptious, *a.* Impropicio, desfavorable.
 Improportionable, *a.* Desproporcionado.
 Improportionate, *a.* Improporcionado.
 To Impropritate, *ea.* Apropiarse; enajenar
 la posesion.
 Impropritate, *a.* Secularizado.
 Impropritation, *s.* Posesion exclusiva; venta
 de los bienes eclesiasticos.

Impropriator, s. El que se apropia alguna cosa; el lego que posee bienes eclesiásticos. [cia]
Impropriety, s. Improperiedad, incongruencia.
Improbability, Improvableness, s. Capacidad de mejorar.
Improbable, a. Mejororable, perfectible.
Improvably, ad. Mejorablemente.
To Improve, va. y n. Mejorar, aumentar, perfeccionar; aprovechar. [cion]
Improvement, s. Mejora, progreso; instrucción.
Improve, s. Adelantador, mejorador.
Improvidence, s. Descuido, falta de prevención, imprudencia. [prudente]
Improvident, a. Impróvido, descuidado, impreviéndolo, *ad.* Impróvidamente.
†Improvision, s. Falta de provision. [cion]
Imprudence, s. Imprudencia, inconsideración, imprudente, inconsiderado, indiscreto.
Imprudently, ad. Imprudentemente.
Impudence, s. Impudencia, inmodestia, atrevimiento, descao. [gonzado]
Impudent, a. Atrevido; impúdico, desvergonzado.
Impudently, ad. Atrevidamente; inmodestamente.
Impudicity, s. Impudicia, deshonestidad.
To Impugn, va. Impugnar.
†Impugnation, s. Impugnación.
Impugner, s. Impugnador. [tivo]
Impulse, s. Impulso; impetu, estímulo, motivación, s. Impulsion, impulso, impetu.
Impulsive, a. y s. Impulsivo.
Impulsively, ad. Por impulso. [go]
Impunity, s. Impunidad, exención de castigo.
Impure, a. Impuro, torpe, impúdico; sucio.
Impurely, ad. Impuramente.
Impureness, Impurity, s. Impuridad, torpeza, liviandad, deshonestidad. [ra]
To Impurple, va. Purpurar, teñir de púrpura.
Imputable, a. Imputable; culpable.
Imputableness, s. Imputabilidad.
Imputation, s. Imputación; acusación; impropio; indirecta.
Imputative, a. Imputativo.
To Impute, va. Imputar, atribuir, achacar.
Imputer, s. Imputador.
In, prep. En, por, a, de, mientras, bajo, con, para.—*ad.* Dentro, adentro; unido a los verbos muda casi siempre su sentido recto: usado en composicion expresa negacion ó privacion. [titud]
Inability, s. Inhabilidad, incapacidad, ineptitud.
Inabstinence, s. Intemperancia excesiva.
Inabulsively, ad. Sin abuso.
Inaccessibility, a. Inaccesibilidad.
Inaccessible, a. Inaccesible.
Inaccessibly, ad. Inaccesiblemente.
Inaccuracy, s. Incuria, negligencia.
Inaccurate, a. Inexacto.
Inaccurately, ad. Incorrectamente.
Inaction, s. Inacción, holgazaneria.
Inactive, a. Flojo, perezoso, negligente.
Inactively, ad. Perezosamente.
Inactivity, s. Ocio, pereza, desidia, flojedad.
†To Inacuate, va. Poner en acción.
Inadequate, a. Inadecuado, defectuoso, imperfecto.
Inadequately, ad. Inadecuadamente.
Inadequateness, s. Defecto de proporcion.

Inadequation, s. Falta de correspondencia exacta.
Inadmissible, a. Inadmisible. [cia]
Inadvertence, Inadvertency, s. Inadvertencia.
Inadvertent, a. Inadvertido, negligente.
Inadvertently, ad. Inadvertidamente, con negligencia.
†Inadvertisement, s. Inadvertencia.
Inaffability, s. Reserva, cautela en la conversacion. [asable ó cariñoso]
Inaffable, a. Reservado; descortes; poco.
Inaffectation, s. Sencillez en el trato; naturalidad.
Inalienable, a. Inajenable ó inalienable.
Inalterable, a. Inalterable.
Inamorato, s. El que está enamorado.
Inane, a. Inane; lo que está vacío.
Inanimate, Inanimated, a. Inánime, inanimado.
Inanition, s. Inanición; falta de alimento.
Inanity, s. Vacuidad; vanidad; nulidad.
Inappetence, Inappetency, s. Inapetencia.
Inapplicability, s. Ineptitud para algun objeto particular.
Inapplicable, a. Inaplicable.
Inapplication, s. Inaplicación, indolencia.
Inapposite, a. Mal puesto, mal colocado.
Inappreciable, a. Inapreciable, inestimable.
Inapprehensible, a. Ininteligible.
Inapprehensive, a. Negligente, indolente.
Inaptitude, s. Ineptitud, insuficiencia.
Inarable, a. Incultivable, inarable.
To Inarch, va. (Jard.) Engertar.
†Inarticulate, a. Inarticulado. [do]
Inarticulately, ad. De un modo inarticulado.
Inarticulateness, s. Inarticulación.
Inarticulation, s. Falta de claridad en la articulación de las palabras.
Inartificial, a. Contrario á las reglas del arte; natural, simple.
Inartificially, ad. Sin arte, naturalmente.
Inattention, s. Desatención, descuido.
Inattentive, a. Desatento, descuidado.
Inattentively, ad. Descuidadamente.
Inaudible, a. Inaudible.
Inaugural, a. Inaugural. [dodicar]
To Inaugurate, va. Inaugurar, consagrar.
Inaugurate, a. Inaugurado; vestido ó investido.
Inauguration, s. Inauguración.
Inauguratory, a. Inauguratorio.
Inauration, s. Doradura. V. *Gilding*.
Inauspicious, a. Malaventurado, infeliz, desgraciado.
Inauspiciously, ad. Desgraciadamente.
Inauspiciousness, s. Infelicidad.
Inbeing, s. Inherencia, inseparabilidad.
Inborn, a. Insito, innato.
Inbreathed, a. Inspirado.
Inbred, a. Insito, innato, natural.
To Inbreed, va. Producir, crear.
To Incege, va. Enjaular, encerrar.
Incement, s. El acto de enjaular.
Incalescence, Incalescency, s. Principio de calor; calor incipiente.
Incalculable, a. Incalculable.
Incandescence, s. Candencia.
Incandescent, a. Candente, hecho asena.
Incantation, s. Encantación, encanto, arte mágica.

incantatory, *a.* Mágico.
 To incanton, *va.* Agregar un distrito á otro.
 incapability, Incapableness, *s.* Inhabilidad, incapacidad. [do.]
 Incapable, *a.* Incapaz; inepto; inhabilitado.
 Incapacious, *a.* Estrecho, angosto.
 Incapaciousness, *s.* Estrechez.
 To incapacitate, *va.* Inhabilitar, impossibilitar; declarar incapaz.
 Incapacitation, *s.* Inhabilitacion.
 Incapacity, *s.* Incapacidad, insuficiencia.
 To incarcerate, *va.* Encarcelar, aprisionar.
 Incarcerate, *a.* Encarcelado, preso.
 Incarceration, *s.* Encarcelamiento, prision.
 To incarnate, *va.* Encarnar, vestir de carne.
 Incarnate, *a.* Encarnado.
 Incarnation, *s.* Encarnacion, encarnadura.
 Incarnative, *s.* Encarnativo, cicatrizativo.
 To incase, *va.* Encajar, incluir, encajonar.
 To incask, *va.* Entonelar. [un castillo.]
 Incastellated, *a.* Encastillado, encerrado en
 incautious, *a.* Incauto, descuidado, negligente. [damente.]
 Incautiously, *ad.* Incautamente, descuidado.
 Incautiousness, *s.* Falta de cautela, descuido.
 To incend, *va.* V. *To inflame.*
 Incendary, *s.* Incendiario; zafiero; incendiador.—*a.* Sedicioso.
 Incense, *s.* Incienso; alabanza lisonjera.
 To incense, *va.* Exasperar, enojar; incensar.
 Incensement, *s.* Alabanza, ira, furia, cólera.
 Incension, *s.* Encendimiento; el acto de inflamar.
 Incensive, *a.* Incitativo; inflamatorio.
 Incensor, *s.* Incitador.
 Incensory, *s.* Incensario.
 Incentive, *a.* Incentivo, estímulo.—*a.* Incitativo, impulsivo.
 Inception, *s.* El principio de alguna cosa.
 Inceptive, *a.* Incipiente.
 Inceptor, *s.* Principiante; inceptor.
 Inceration, *s.* Enceramiento.
 Incerative, *a.* Lo que se pega como cera.
 Incertitude, *s.* Incertidumbre. [ble.]
 Incessant, *a.* Incesante, constante, incesantemente, *ad.* Incesantemente.
 Incest, *s.* Incesto.
 Incestuous, *a.* Incestuoso.
 Incestuously, *ad.* Incestuosamente.
 Incestuousness, *s.* El estado de ser incestuoso. [pedacitos.]
 Inch, *s.* Pulgada; pizca. *By inches,* A' *To inch,* *a.* Meter á pulgadas, escasear.—*va.* Retirarse poco á poco por ratos.
 To inchamber, *va.* Encerrar en un cuarto.
 To incant, *V. To Enchant.*
 Inchastry, *s.* Deshonestidad, impureza.
 Inched, *a.* Lo que consta de pulgadas.
 To inchest, *va.* Encajonar. [clervo.]
 Inchpin, *s.* Una parte de las entrañas del
 inchmeal, *s.* La cosa que tiene una pulgada de largo. [zar.]
 To inchoate, *va.* Incoar, principiar, empe-
 inchoate, *a.* Principiado, incoado, empezado.
 Inchoately, *ad.* En el primer grado.
 Inchoation, *s.* Principio.
 Inchoative, *a.* Incipiente, incoativo. [dad.]
 Incidence, *s.* Incidencia; accidente, casual-
 incident, *a.* Incidente; dependiente; ordi-

Incident, *s.* Incidente, casualidad, acontecimiento; episodio, digresion.
 Incidental, *a.* Accidental, casual.
 Incidentally, *ad.* Incidentemente. [mente.]
 Incidentally, *ad.* Ocasionalmente, casual-
 To incinerate, *va.* Incinerar, reducir á cenizas.
 Incineration, *s.* Incineracion.
 Incipency, *s.* Principio.
 Incipient, *a.* Incipiente.
 To incircle, *V. To Encircle.*
 Incirclet, *s.* Circulo pequeño.
 Incircumspection, *s.* Inadvertencia.
 To incise, *va.* Tajar, cortar, grabar.
 Incised, *a.* Inciso, cortado.
 Incision, *s.* Incision.
 Incisive, *a.* Incisivo.
 Incisor, *s.* Incisivos.
 Incisory, *a.* Incisorio.
 Incisure, *s.* Incision, cortadura.
 Incitation, *s.* Incitacion, instigacion.
 To incite, *va.* Incitar, mover, estimular.
 Incitement, *s.* Incitamento, incitamiento, estímulo, aguijón.
 Inciter, *s.* Incitador; instigador.
 Incivility, *s.* Incivilidad, descortesía.
 To inclasp, *va.* Agarrar; abrochar.
 Inclavated, *a.* Enclavado, fijo.
 Inclemency, *s.* Inclemencia; crueldad.
 Inclement, *a.* Inclemente, cruel.
 Inclination, *a.* Favorable, inclinado á.
 Inclination, *s.* Inclination; acatamiento, aflicion.
 Inclinary, *a.* Ladeado. [laderar.]
 To incline, *va.* Inclinars.—*va.* Inclinar.
 To inclip, *va.* Abrazar, cefir, rodear.
 To inclose, *va.* Cercar, rodear, incluir, circuir.
 Incloser, *s.* V. *Encloser.*
 To inclood, *va.* Oscurecer, nublar, anublar.
 To include, *va.* Incluir, comprender, abrazar, contener.
 Inclusion, *s.* Inclusion.
 Inclusive, *a.* Inclusivo.
 Inclusively, *ad.* Inclusivamente, inclusiva.
 Incoagulable, *a.* Incoagulable.
 Incoercible, *a.* Lo que no puede ni deba ser constreñido.
 Incoexistence, *s.* La falta de coexistencia é la calidad de no existir al mismo tiempo que otra cosa.
 Incog, *ad.* De incógnito, secreto.
 Incogitable, *a.* Impensado, no pensado.
 Incogitancy, *s.* Imprudencia.
 Incogitant, *a.* Descuidado, inadvertido.
 Incogitantly, *ad.* Inadvertidamente.
 Incogitative, *a.* Lo que no goza de la facultad de pensar.
 Incognito, *ad.* Incógnito ó de secreto.
 Incoherence, Incoherency, *s.* Incoherencia; inconsecuencia.
 Incoherent, *a.* Incoherente, inconsecuente.
 Incoherently, *ad.* Incoherentemente.
 Incombustibility, *s.* Incombustibilidad.
 Incombustible, *a.* Incombustible.
 Incombustibleness, *s.* Incombustibilidad.
 Income, *s.* Renta, rédito.
 Incoming, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la renta.
 Incommensurability, *s.* Incomensurabilidad.

Incommensurable, *a.* Incommensurable. [nada]
 Incommensurate, *a.* Lo que no admite una medida comun.
 Incommixture, *s.* Pureza, sin mezcla.
 To Incommode, To Incommode, *va.* Incomodar, molestar. [enojar].
 Incommodious, *a.* Incómodo, enfadoso.
 Incommodiously, *ad.* Incómodamente.
 Incommodiousness, Incommodity, *s.* Incomodidad, molestia.
 Incommunicability, *s.* Incomunicabilidad.
 Incommunicable, *a.* Incomunicable, indecible.
 Incommunicableness, *s.* Incomunicabilidad.
 Incommunicably, *ad.* Sin comunicacion.
 Incommutable, *a.* Incommutable.
 Incommutability, *s.* Incommutabilidad.
 Incommutably, *ad.* Incommutablemente.
 Incompact, Incompact, *a.* Desunido, separado, imperfecto.
 Incomparable, *a.* Incomparable, sin igual.
 Incomparableness, *s.* Excelencia, incomparable, incomparado.
 Incomparably, *ad.* Incomparablemente, sin comparacion. [dado].
 Incompassionate, *a.* Incompasivo, desapiadado.
 Incompassionately, *ad.* Sin compasion, desapiadadamente. [arriedad].
 Incompatibility, *s.* Incompatibilidad, incompatible, *a.* Incompatible.
 Incompatibly, *ad.* Incongruentemente, opuestamente. [dad, insuficiencia].
 Incompetency, *s.* Incompetencia, inhabilidad.
 Incompetent, *a.* Incompetente.
 Incompetently, *ad.* Incompetentemente.
 Incomplete, *a.* Incompleto, falso, imperfecto.
 Incompleteness, *s.* Falta, Imperfeccion.
 Incomplex, *a.* Incomplejo.
 Incompliance, *s.* Desobediencia, indocilidad.
 Incomprehensibility, *s.* Incomprensibilidad.
 Incomprehensible, *a.* Incomprensible.
 Incomprehensibleness, *s.* Incomprensibilidad. [mente].
 Incomprehensibly, *ad.* Incomprensiblemente.
 Incomprehension, *s.* Falta de comprension.
 Incomprehensive, *a.* Lo que no tiene la extension necesaria ó no comprende lo que debe. [dad].
 Incomprehensiveness, *s.* Incomprensibilidad.
 Incompressibility, *s.* El estado de lo que es incompresible.
 Incompressible, *a.* Incompresible.
 Inconcealable, *a.* Lo que no se puede ocultar ó encubrir. [biblia].
 Inconceivable, *a.* Incomprensible, inconceivableness, *s.* Incomprensibilidad.
 Inconceivably, *ad.* Incomprensiblemente.
 Inconclinity, *s.* Desproporcion; ineptitud.
 Inconcludent, *a.* Lo que no es conclusivo, ó no prueba. [hace fuerza].
 Inconclusive, *a.* Lo que no concluye ni inconclusively, *ad.* Sin conclusion ó evidencia decisiva. [to ó razone].
 Inconclusiveness, *s.* Debilidad de argumento.
 Inconcoction, *s.* Indigestion; crudeza.
 Inconcurring, *a.* Opuesto.
 Inconcussible, *a.* Incapaz de ser movido.
 Incondite, *a.* Irregular; áspero, grosero.
 Incongruence, Incongruity, *s.* Incongruencia, Incongruidad.

Incongruent, *a.* Incongruente. [nada]
 Incongruous, *a.* Incógruo, desproporcionado.
 Incongruously, *ad.* Incongruamente.
 Incongruousness, *s.* Incongruencia.
 Inconnection, *s.* Inconexion, falta de connexion.
 Inconsequence, *s.* Inconsecuencia.
 Inconsequent, *a.* Inconsecuente.
 Inconsequential, *a.* Falto de consecuencia.
 Inconsiderable, *a.* Frívolo; de poca importancia. [frivolidad].
 Inconsiderableness, *s.* Falta de importancia.
 Inconsiderate, *a.* Inconsiderado, inadvertido.
 Inconsiderately, *ad.* Inconsideradamente.
 Inconsiderateness, Inconsideration, *s.* Inconsideracion, inadvertencia.
 Inconsistence, Inconsistency, *s.* Incompatibilidad, contradiccion, incongruencia; inconsistency, inconsecuencia.
 Inconsistent, *a.* Inconsistente, incompatible, absurdo, inconsecuente.
 Inconsistently, *ad.* Contradictoriamente.
 Inconsistencies, *s.* Inconsistencia.
 Inconsisting, *a.* Incompatible.
 Inconsolable, *a.* Inconsolable.
 Inconsolancy, *s.* Discordancia.
 Inconspicuous, *a.* Indiscernible.
 Inconstancy, *s.* Inconstancia; diversidad.
 Inconstant, *a.* Inconstante, mudable, variable.
 Inconstantly, *ad.* Inconstantemente.
 Inconsumable, *a.* Lo que no se puede consumir. [made].
 Inconsummate, *a.* Incompleto, no consumado.
 Incontestable, *a.* Incontestable, incontrastable, indisputable. [dubitavelmente].
 Incontestably, *ad.* Incontestablemente, Incontiguous, *a.* Separado. [cia, lascivia].
 Incontinence, Incontinency, *s.* Incontinencia.
 Incontinent, *a.* Incontinente, impúdico, lascivo.
 Incontinently, *ad.* Incontinentemente.
 Incontracted, *a.* Lo que no está contraído, abreviado ó acortado. [ble].
 Incontrollable, *a.* Irresistible, incontrastable.
 Incontrollably, *ad.* Sin restriccion.
 Incontrovertible, *a.* Incontrovertible, indisputable. [sin disputa].
 Incontrovertibly, *ad.* Indisputablemente.
 Inconvenience, Inconvenience, *s.* Inconveniencia, embarazo, desventaja.
 To Inconvenience, *va.* Embarazar, incomodar, estorbar. [embarazoso].
 Inconvenient, *a.* Incómodo, inconveniente.
 Inconveniently, *ad.* Incomodamente.
 Inconversable, *a.* Inconversable, intratable, insociable.
 Inconvertible, *a.* Inconvertible.
 Inconvincible, *a.* Inconvencible. [cible].
 Inconvincibly, *ad.* De un modo inconveniente.
 Incorporeal, *a.* Incorpóreo.
 Incorporeality, *s.* Incorporeidad.
 To Incorporate, *va.* Incorporar.—*va.* Incorporarse, agregarse. [clado].
 Incorporate, *a.* Incorporado, asociado, mezclado.
 Incorporation, *s.* Incorporacion; adopcion, asociacion.
 Incorporal, *a.* Incorpóreo.
 Incorporally, *ad.* Incorporalmente.

Imporelity, a. Incorporeidad, carencia de cuerpo. [fecto.

Incorrect, a. Incorrecto, defectuoso, imperfecto. [correctio.

Incorrection, a. Incorreccion, descuido.

Incorrectly, ad. Imperfectamente, incorrectamente.

Incorrectness, a. Inexactitud. [nado, terco.

Incorrigible, a. Incorregible, indócil, obstin.

Incorrigibility, a. Incorregibilidad, incorregibilidad, indocilidad. [nalamiento.

Incorrigibly, ad. Incorregiblemente, obstin.

Incorrupt, a. Incorrupto; integro; recto.

Incorruptibility, a. Incorruptibilidad.

Incorruptible, a. Incorruptible; incorrupto.

Incorruption, a. Incorruptcion.

Incorruptive, a. Incorrupto.

Incorruptness, a. Incorruptcion.

To Incrassate, va. Espesar, engrasar.—*en.*

Crecer, engrosar.

Incrassate, a. Engordado; lleno.

Incrassation, a. Espesura, condensacion.

Incrassative, a. Espesativo, incrasante.

To Increase, va. Acrecentar, aumentar.—*en.*

Crecer. [ducto; progonia.

Increase, a. Aumento, acrecentamiento; prof.

Increaseful, a. Abundante en productos.

Increase, a. Aumentador, acrecentador; productor.

Increaseable, a. Aumentable.

Incredibility, a. Incredibilidad. [creer.

Incredible, a. Increíble, lo que no se puede.

Incredibleness, a. Incredibilidad.

Incredibly, ad. Increíblemente.

Incredulity, a. Incredulidad.

Incredulous, a. Incrédulo.

Incredulousness, a. Incredulidad. [ducto.

Increment, a. Incremento, aumento; pro.

To Incrust, va. Incrustar, *en.* Incrustar; embutir.

Incrustation, a. Incrustacion, embutido.

To Incubate, va. Empollar.

Incubation, a. Empolladura. [cubo.

Incubus, a. Incubo, pesadilla; demonio in.

To Inculcate, va. Inculcar.

Inculcation, a. El acto de inculcar.

Inculpable, a. Inculpable, irreproachable.

Inculpableness, a. Inculpabilidad.

Inculpably, ad. Inculpablemente.

Incult, a. Inculto.

Incumbency, a. Incumbencia; la posesion de un beneficio eclesiástico.

Incumbent, a. Echado; obligatorio.—*a.*

Beneficiado; empleado. [torbar.

To Incumber, va. Embarazar, impedir, es.

Incumbrance, a. Impedimento, carga. *V.*

Encumbrance.

To Incur, va. Incurrir; ocurrir.

Incurability, a. La calidad que constituye a un mal incurable.

Incurable, a. Incurable; irremediable.

Incurableness, a. El estado que no admite remedio.

Incurably, ad. Incurable, sin cura. [cia.

Incuriosity, a. Falta de curiosidad, indiferencia.

Incurious, a. Incurioso, dejado, omiso.

Incuriously, ad. Negligentemente. [curia.

Incuriousness, a. Negligencia, descuido, in.

Incurion, a. Incurion, sorderia; acometimiento. [doblar, torcer.

To Incurvate, To Incurve, va. Encorvar,

Incurvation, a. Encorvadura, encorvamiento.

Incurvity, a. Corvadura, inflexion.

Incusson, a. Sacudimiento violento.

Indagable, a. Investigable, averiguable.

Indagation, a. Indagacion, averiguacion, *in* [gator.

Indagator, a. (Poc. ua.) Indagador, invec.

To Indart, va. Lanzar, arrojarse.

Indebted, a. Adenado, endeudado, empe.

Indebted, a. Indebted over head and ears, Empeñado hasta las orejas. Obligado, re-

Indebted, a. Indebted, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecision, a. Indecision, irresolucion.

Indecisive, a. Indeciso. [irresolucion.

Indecisiveness, a. El estado de indecision ó

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indecisive, a. Indecisive, a. Lo que no debe pagar.

Indescribable, *a.* Indescribible.
 Indesert, *a.* Indignidad, demérito.
 Indesignable, *a.* Indesignable.
 Indesinent, *a.* (Poco usado.) Incesante.
 Indesinently, *ad.* Incesantemente.
 Indeslroua, *a.* Indiferente, descuidado.
 Indestructibility, *s.* Indestructibilidad.
 Indestructible, *a.* Indestructible.
 Indeterminable, *a.* Indeterminable.
 Indeterminate, *a.* Indeterminado.
 Indeterminately, *ad.* Indeterminadamente.
 Indeterminateness, *s.* Indeterminacion, irresolucion. [irresolucion.
 Indetermination, *s.* Indeterminacion, duda.
 Indetermined, *a.* Indeterminado, vacilante, irresoluto.
 Indevoted, *a.* Desafecto.
 Indevotion, *a.* Indevocion.
 Indevout, *a.* Indevoto, irreligioso.
 Indevoutly, *ad.* Indevotamente. [oj.
 Index, *s.* Indicio; indice; manecilla de re-
 indexterity, *a.* Desmaña, falta de destreza.
 India-berries, *s.* Cocos de Levante.
 India-bark, *s.* Cascarilla.
 Indian-anise, *s.* Badiana ó anís de la China.
 Indian-corn, *s.* Maíz; trigo de Turquía.
 Indian-cress, *s.* (Bot.) Capuchina.
 Indian-ink, *s.* Tinta de la China.
 Indian-leaf, *s.* (Bot.) Hoja india.
 Indian-millet, *s.* (Bot.) Alcantía.
 Indian-pink, *s.* (Bot.) Clavelon de Indias.
 Indian-rubber, *s.* Goma elástica. (Mex.) Ula.
 Indian-saffron, *s.* Curcuma. *V. Turmeric.*
 Indian-summer, *s.* (Am.) Veranillo de San
 Martín.
 Inducant, *a.* Inducante. [anunciar.
 To Inducate, *va.* Inducar, señalar, designar,
 induccion, *s.* Induccion, indicio; señal.
 Inductive, *a.* Inductivo.
 Inductively, *ad.* Inductivamente. [dor.
 Indicator, *s.* Indicador, señalador, apunta-
 Indicator, *a.* Demostrativo, indicatorio.
 †Indices, *s.* Indicio, señal; indice.
 To Indict, *To Indite, va.* Acusar; procesar,
 demandar; componer.
 Indictable, *a.* Procesable, denunciante.
 Indicter, Inditor, *s.* Denunciante, fiscal;
 escribiente.
 Indiction, *s.* Indiccion; declaracion solemne.
 Indictive, *a.* Proclamado solemnemente.
 Indictment, *s.* *V. Edictment.*
 Indifference, Indiferency, *s.* Indiferencia;
 descuido, frialdad, tibieza; desapego.
 Indifferent, *a.* Indiferente; imparcial; pes-
 dero, mediano.
 Indifferently, *ad.* Indiferentemente.
 Indigence, Indigency, *s.* Indigencia, po-
 breza, necesidad.
 Indigene, Indigenous, *s.* y *a.* Indígena.
 Indigent, *a.* Indigente, pobre, necesitado.
 Indigestible, *a.* Indigestible, indigesto.
 Indigestion, *s.* Indigestion. [con el dedo.
 To Indigitate, *va.* Señalar, mostrar, enseñar
 Indignation, *s.* La accion de señalar con el
 dedo.
 Indign, *a.* Indigno. [enojo, enfado.
 Indignance, Indignancy, *s.* Indignacion,
 indignant, *a.* Indignado.
 Indignantly, *ad.* Con Indignacion.
 Indignant, *s.* Indignacion; cólera; afrenta.

Indignity, *s.* Indignidad, contumelia.
 †Indignly, *ad.* Indignamente.
 Indigo, *s.* Afil, planta.
 Indirect, *a.* Indirecto, oblicuo, torcido.
 Indirection, *s.* Oblicuidad, rodeo; esugio.
 Indirectly, *ad.* Oblicuamente, indirecta-
 mente. [rodeo, dcblez
 Indirectness, *s.* Oblicuidad, tortuosidad
 Indiscernible, *a.* Indiscernible, impercep-
 tible.
 Indiscernibly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.
 Indiscerptibility, *s.* Indisolubilidad.
 Indiscerptible, *a.* Inseparable, indivisible.
 Indisciplinable, *a.* Indisciplinable.
 Indiscoverable, *a.* Indescubrible.
 Indiscreet, *a.* Indiscreto, imprudente, in-
 considerado. [dentemente
 Indiscreetly, *ad.* Indiscretamente, impru-
 Indiscrete, *a.* Lo que no es separado ó des-
 unido. [cion, imprudencia
 Indiscretion, *s.* Indiscrecion, inconsidera-
 Indiscriminate, *a.* Indistinto, confuso.
 Indiscriminately, *ad.* Indistintamente.
 Indiscriminating, *a.* Indiscriminado.
 Indiscrimination, *s.* Falta de distincion ó
 claridad.
 Indiscussed, *a.* Indiscutido.
 Indispensability, *s.* Indispensabilidad.
 Indispensable, *a.* Indispensable, imprescin-
 dible; preciso. [cesidad
 Indispensableness, *s.* Indispensabilidad, ne-
 indispensable, *a.* Indispensablemente.
 Indispersed, *a.* Lo que no está esparcido.
 To Indispoe, *va.* Indisponer; inhabilita-
 malquistar. [indisposicion.
 Indisposedness, *s.* Desazon, desavenencia,
 Indisposition, *s.* Indisposicion, desazon
 desafecto.
 Indisputable, *a.* Indisputable.
 Indisputableness, *s.* Certeza.
 Indisputably, *ad.* Indisputablemente.
 Indissoluble, *a.* Indisoluble; permanente
 Indissolubility, *s.* Indisolubilidad.
 Indissoluble, *a.* Indisoluble, firme.
 Indissolubleness, *s.* Indisolubilidad.
 Indissolubly, *ad.* Indisolublemente.
 †Indistancy, *s.* El estado de lo que no puede
 separarse.
 Indistinct, *a.* Indistinto, confuso.
 Indistinctive, *a.* Indistinguable.
 Indistinction, *s.* Indistincion; confusion,
 oscuridad.
 Indistinctly, *ad.* Indistintamente.
 Indistinctness, *s.* Confusion, oscuridad, in-
 certidumbre.
 Indistinguishable, *a.* Indistinguible.
 Indisturbance, *s.* Tranquilidad, serenidad,
 calma.
 To Inditch, *va.* Enterrar en un foso.
 To Indite, *V. To Indict.*
 Inditee, *s.* El que es acusado de algu-
 crimen; procesado.
 Inditer, *s.* Autor. *V. Enditer ó Indictor.*
 Individual, *a.* Individual, particular. — *s.*
 Individuo.
 Individuality, *s.* Individualidad.
 Individually, *ad.* Individualmente.
 To Individualize, *va.* Individualizar, partici-
 larizar.
 Individuate, *a.* Indiviso, entero.

- individuation, *a.* La acción de individuar ó especificar. [bilidad.]
- Indivisibility, *a.* Indivisibleness, *a.* Indivisible. [bilidad.]
- Indivisible, *a.* Indivisible.
- Indivisibly, *ad.* Indivisiblemente.
- Indocil, *a.* Indócil, cerril.
- Indocility, *a.* Indocilidad, pertinacia, dureza.
- To Indocitrate, *va.* Doctrinar, enseñar, instruir.
- Indoctrination, *a.* Instrucción, enseñanza.
- Indolence, *a.* Indolencia, pereza.
- Indolent, *a.* Indolente; perezoso, indiferente.
- Indolently, *ad.* Indolentemente, insensiblemente; perezosamente.
- Indomitable, *a.* Indomable.
- Indomableness, *a.* Indomabilidad.
- Indorse, *s.* Portador, el que tiene una letra de cambio endosador a su orden.
- Indorsement, *a.* Rótulo, sobreescrito. *Indorsement of a bill of exchange*, Endoso de una letra de cambio.
- Indorser, *s.* Endosante ó endosador.
- To Indow, *va.* V. *Endow*.
- Indraught, *a.* (Náu.) Abra. Entrada.
- To Indrench, *va.* Empapar, embeber en al.
- Indubious, *a.* Oerto, seguro.
- Indubitable, *a.* Indubitable.
- Indubitably, *ad.* Indubitablemente.
- To Induce, *va.* Inducir, aconsejar; inferir; inspirar. [hago.]
- Inducement, *s.* Inducimiento, aliciente, al-
- Inducer, *s.* Inducidor, persuadidor, inspirador.
- Inducible, *a.* Deducible. [posesion.]
- To Induct, *va.* Introducir; instalar, dar la
- Induction, *a.* Inducción, ilación; instalación; introducción.
- Inductive, *a.* Inductivo; ilativo. [cion.]
- Inductively, *ad.* Inductivamente, por ila-
- Inductor, *s.* El que instala ó da posesion.
- To Indue, *va.* Vestir, investir; dotar. V. *To Endow*.
- To Indulge, *va.* y *n.* Favorecer; entregarse á; satisfacer; conceder; mimar.
- Indulgence, Indulgency, *a.* Indulgencia; favor; complacencia. [descendiente.]
- Indulgent, *a.* Indulgente; benigno; con-
- Indulgential, *a.* Indulgente, lo que pertenece á las indulgencias concedidas en la Iglesia romana.
- Indulgently, *ad.* Indulgentemente.
- Indulger, *s.* Indulgente, complaciente.
- †Indult, *s.* Indulto, gracia, exención.
- To Indurate, *va.* Endurecer.—*va.* Endurecerse, empedernirse.
- Indurate, *a.* Impenitente; endurecido.
- Induration, *s.* Dureza; solidez; endurecimiento. [rioso, aplicado.]
- Industrious, *a.* Industrious, diligente, labo-
- Industriously, *ad.* Industriosamente; ad-
- Industria, *s.* Industria, esmero, diligencia.
- To Inebriate, *va.* Embriagar; insatuar, co-
- gar.—*va.* Embriagarse.
- Inebriation, *a.* Embriaguez, borrachera.
- Inédito, *a.* Indéito.
- Ineffability, *s.* Inefabilidad.
- Ineffable, *a.* Inefable.
- Ineffableness, *a.* Inefabilidad. [menta.]
- Ineffably, *ad.* Inefablemente, indecible-
- Ineffective, *a.* Ineficaz.
- Ineffectual, *a.* Ineficaz.
- Ineffectually, *ad.* Ineficazmente.
- Ineffectualness, *a.* Ineficacia.
- Inefficacious, *a.* Ineficaz.
- Inefficaciousness, *a.* Ineficacia.
- Inefficacy, Inefficiency, *a.* Ineficacia.
- Inefficient, *a.* Ineficaz, ineficiente.
- Inelaborate, *a.* Lo que no está hecho con esmero. [seria.]
- Inelegance, Inelegancy, *a.* Tosquedad; gro-
- Inelegant, *a.* Inelegante, toco, grosero; vil.
- Inelegantly, *ad.* Toscamente. [ser elegida.]
- Ineligibility, *a.* Calidad de lo que no puede
- Ineligible, *a.* Excluido de elección.
- Ineloquent, *a.* Bastero, fáltico de elocuencia.
- †Ineluctable, *a.* Inevitable.
- Ineludible, *a.* Inevitable, impredecible.
- Inept, *a.* Ineptio; incapaz, inútil.
- Ineptitude, *s.* Ineptitud, incapacidad.
- Ineptly, *ad.* Ineptamente.
- Inequality, *a.* Desigualdad; disparidad, aspereza; ineptitud. [justo.]
- Inequitable, *a.* Lo que no es equitativo ó
- Inerrability, *a.* Infalibilidad.
- †Inerrable, *a.* Inerrable.
- †Inerrably, *ad.* Infaliblemente.
- Inert, *a.* Inerte, flojo, desidioso. [sida.]
- Inertia, *s.* Inercia; indolencia, inacción, de-
- Inertly, *ad.* Pesadamente, indolentemente.
- Inertness, *a.* Inercia ó reposo.
- Inescutcheon, *s.* Escudo, en dentro el es-
- cuído grande.
- Inestimable, *a.* Inestimable, inapreciable.
- Inestimably, *ad.* De un modo inestimable.
- Inevidence, *s.* Oscuridad, incertidumbre.
- Inevident, *a.* Oscuro; no evidente.
- Inevitable, *a.* Inevitable.
- Inevitability, Inevitableness, *a.* El estado de lo que es inevitable.
- Inevitably, *ad.* Inevitablemente.
- Inexcusable, *a.* Inexcusable.
- Inexcusableness, *a.* Lo que no merece ex-
- cusa ó perdon.
- Inexcusably, *ad.* Inexcusablemente.
- Inexhalable, *a.* Lo que no puede exhalarse ó evaporarse.
- Inexhausted, *a.* Inexhausto.
- Inexhaustible, Inexhaustive, *a.* Inexhausto, inagotable.
- Inexhaustibleness, *s.* Lo que es inagotable.
- Inexhaustibleness, *a.* Lo que es inagotable.
- Inexistence, *a.* Inexistencia.
- Inexistent, *a.* Inexistente.
- Inexorable, *a.* Inexorable, inflexible, cruel
- Inexorability, Inexorableness, *a.* Inflexibili-
- dad.
- Inexorably, *ad.* Inflexiblemente.
- Inexpedience, Inexpediency, *a.* Inconve-
- nencia, desconvención.
- Inexpedient, *a.* Impropio.
- Inexperience, *s.* Inexperiencia, impericia.
- Inexperienced, Inexpert, *a.* Inexperto, poco
- experto, sin experiencia.
- Inexpiable, *a.* Inexpiable.
- Inexpiability, *s.* Lo que es inexpiable ó no
- se puede purgar ó satisfacer.
- Inexpiablely, *ad.* De un modo inexpiable.
- Inexplicableness, *a.* Lo que es inexplicable
- Inexplicably, *ad.* Inexplicablemente.

Inexplorable, *a.* Lo que no se puede explorar. [*puede expresar.*]
Inexpressible, *a.* Indecible, lo que no se puede expresar. [*ad. Indeciblemente.*]
Inexpugnable, *a.* Inexpugnable. [*gado.*]
Inextinct, *a.* Lo que no está extinto o apagado.
Inextinguishability, *s.* La calidad de lo que es inextinguible.
Inextinguible, *a.* Inextinguible.
Inextirpable, *a.* Lo que no se puede extirpar.
Inextricable, *a.* Intrincado, confuso, enmarañado.
Inextricableness, *s.* Lo que está intrincado.
Inextricably, *ad.* Intrincadamente, enmarañadamente.
To Ineyo, *en.* Ingertar, inventar, insertar.
Infallibility, *s.* Infalibilidad, *s.* Infalibilidad; incapacidad de engañar ó enganarse.
Infalible, *a.* Infalible; seguro, infectible.
Infalibly, *ad.* Infaliblemente, seguramente.
Infamous, *a.* Infame, vil; vergonzoso.
Infamously, *ad.* Infamemente.
Infamy, *s.* Infamia, descrédito, deshonra.
Infancy, *s.* Infancia; el principio de alguna cosa.
Infant, *s.* Infante; menor.—*a.* Inmaturo.
Infanta, *cf.* Infanta, princesa de España.
Infante, *s.* Infante de España ó Portugal.
Infanticide, *s.* Infanticidio; infanticida.
Infantile, *a.* Infantil, pueril.
Infantine, *a.* Infantil. [*niño.*]
Infantlike, *infantly*, *a.* Semejante á un niño.
Infantry, *s.* Infantería, peones, infantes.
To Infatuate, *en.* Infatuar, embobar, preocupar.
Infatuate, *s.* Infatuado, *a.* Infatuado.
Infatuating, *a.* Infatuado, entontecedor.
Infatuation, *s.* Infatuación, preocupacion.
Infeasibility, *s.* Infeasibilidad, *s.* Imposibilidad.
Infeasible, *a.* Impracticable. [*corromper.*]
To Infect, *en.* Infectar, asestar, inficionar.
Infect, *s.* Infectado, *a.* Infecto, infectado, contaminado, pestilente.
Infecting, *s.* Infección.
Infection, *s.* Infección, hedor, corrompion.
Infectious, *a.* Infecto, inficionado.
Infectiously, *ad.* Por infección.
Infectiousness, *s.* Propiedad de inficionar.
Infective, *a.* Infectivo, pestilente.
Insecund, *a.* Insecundo, estéril.
Insecundity, *s.* Insecundidad, esterilidad.
To Inseeb, *en.* V. *To Enfeeb*.
Infelicitous, *a.* Infeliz. [*infortunio.*]
Infelicity, *s.* Infelicidad, desgracia, desdicha.
Infection, *s.* Enfeudacion.
To Inseoff, *en.* Enfeudar. [*ment.*]
Inseoffment, *s.* Enfeudacion. V. *Enseoff*.
To Infer, *en.* Inferir, deducir.
Inferable, *a.* Lo que se puede inferir.
Inference, *s.* Inferencia, ilacion, consecuencia, induccion.
Inferior, *a.* Inferior; sujeto á subordinado.
Inferiority, *s.* Inferioridad, *s.* Inferioridad.
Infernal, *a.* Infernal. [*fertr.*]
Inferrible, *a.* Lo que se puede deducir ó inferir.
Inferile, *a.* Insecundo, estéril.
Infertility, *s.* Infecundidad, esterilidad.
To Infect, *en.* Infestar, incomodar; infectar, asestar

Infestation, *s.* Infestacion; molestia, disturbio.
Infested, *a.* Infestado; molestado.
Infestive, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
Infestivity, *s.* Tristeza, melancolia, murria.
Infestation, *s.* Enfeudacion.
Infibulation, *s.* Ligadura; cerramiento.
Infidel, *a.* Infel.—*a.* Desleal, fementido.
Infidelity, *s.* Infidelidad; deslealtad, alevosia.
Infinita, *a.* Infinito; innumerable.
Infinitely, *ad.* Infinitamente.
Infiniteness, *s.* Infinitud, fluencia.
Infinitesimal, *a.* (Mat.) Infinitesimal.—*s.* Infinitésima.
Infinitive, *a.* Infinitivo.
Infinitude, *s.* Infinitud, muchedumbre; inmensidad.
Infirm, *a.* Enfermo, doliente; frágil.
Infirmity, *s.* Enfermería.
Infirmity, *s.* Enfermedad, dolencia, indisposicion; flaqueza, fragilidad.
Infirmness, *s.* Debilidad, flaqueza.
To Infix, *en.* Imprimir, inculcar, grabar en el alma. [*irritar.*]
To Inflame, *en.* Inflamar, encender; azuzar.
Inflamed, *a.* Encendido, irritado, escalorado.
Inflamer, *s.* Inflamador, enardecedor.
Inflaming, *s.* Inflamacion, enardecimiento.
Inflammability, *s.* Inflamabilidad; disposicion para inflamarse.
Inflammable, *a.* Inflamable.
Inflammableness, *s.* Inflamamiento, enardecimiento. [*to, enardecimiento.*]
Inflammation, *s.* Inflamacion, encendimiento.
Inflammatory, *a.* Inflamatorio, *a.* Inflamatorio. [*soplar.*]
To Inflate, *en.* Inflar; hinchar; engrair;
Inflated, *a.* Hinchado, inflado, engraido.
Inflation, *s.* Inflacion, entumecimiento; engraimiento. [*conjugar.*]
To Infect, *en.* Torcer, encorvar; declinar.
Infection, *s.* Inflexion; dobladura; modulacion de la voz. [*blar ó torcer.*]
Infective, *a.* Lo que tiene virtud para doblar, inflexibilidad, inflexibilidad, *s.* Inflexibilidad, dureza, pertinacia.
Inflexible, *a.* Inflexible, pertinaz, obstinado.
Inflexibly, *ad.* Inflexiblemente. [*penas.*]
To Inflict, *en.* Castigar, indigir, imponer.
Inflicter, *s.* Castigador. [*flacion.*]
Infliction, *s.* Imposicion de una pena; inflicción, *a.* Inflictiva.
Inflorescence, *s.* (Bot.) Eflorescencia.
Influence, *s.* Influencia; influjo.
To Influence, *en.* Influir.
Influencing, *s.* Influencia, influjo.
Influent, *a.* Lo que fluye hacia dentro.
Influential, *a.* Lo que influye ó tiene influencia.
Influentially, *ad.* Por medio de influjo.
Influenza, *s.* Catarro; fluxion epidémica.
Influx, *s.* Influjio; infuson.
Infusion, *s.* Infusion.
To Infold, *en.* Envolver, arrollar.
To Infolate, *en.* Cubrir de hojas.
To Inforce, *en.* V. *To Enforce*. [*animar.*]
To Inform, *en.* Informar; instruir; delatar.
Inform, *a.* Informe; imperfecto; feo.
Informal, *a.* Informal; no conforme á las leyes; irregular.

Informality, *s.* Informalidad.
 Informally, *ad.* Irregularmente.
 Informant, *s.* Informante, delator, acusador.
 Information, *s.* Informacion; delacion; denuncia-
 cion. [animar.]
 Informative, *a.* Lo que tiene el poder de
 inform, *a.* Instruido, inteligente; informe.
 Informer, *s.* Delator, denunciador; espia,
 espión. [ni temible.]
 Informidable, *a.* Lo que no es formidable.
 Informing, *s.* Informacion, instruccion.
 To infract, *va.* Romper, quebrar, quebrantar.
 Infracted, *s.* Roto, quebrado, quebrantado.
 Infracton, *s.* Quebrantamiento, rompimien-
 to; infraccion; contravencion. [tor.]
 Infractor, *s.* Infractor, trasgresor, contraven-
 inframundane, *a.* Mundanal, mundano.
 Infrangible, *a.* Infrangible. [frangible.]
 Infrangibilities, *s.* El estado de lo que es in-
 frequency, infrequency, *s.* Rareza, rari-
 dad.
 Infrequent, *a.* Raro, extraordinario.
 To infrigilate, *va.* Enfriar.
 Infrigidation, *s.* Enfriamiento.
 To infringo, *va.* (For.) Infringir; contrave-
 nir á; estorbar. [grosion.]
 Infringement, *s.* Infraccion, violacion, tras-
 infringer, *s.* Violador, contraventor, infrac-
 tor.
 Infrugiferous, *a.* Infrugifero, infructifero.
 To infucate, *va.* Pintar, afeitar el rostro.
 Infused, *a.* Desechado al humo. [do.]
 Infundibulliform, *a.* Formado como embu-
 infuriate, *a.* Enfurecido, enojado, furioso.
 To infuriate, *va.* Enfurecer, irritar, enojar.
 To infuscate, *va.* Oscurecer; anegrecer.
 Infuscation, *s.* Oscurecimiento.
 To infuse, *va.* Infundir; causar ó mover
 alguna pasion.
 Infused, *a.* Infuso, infundido. [ánimo.]
 Infuser, *s.* El que infunde ó introduce en el
 infusible, *a.* Infundible; capaz de infusion.
 Infusion, *s.* Infusion; inspiracion.
 Infusive, *a.* Lo que puede ser infundido.
 Infusoria, *s.* (Hist. nat.) Uno de los órdenes
 de la clase de los gusanos.
 Ingathering, *s.* Cosecha.
 Ingelable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser congelado.
 Ingeminate, *a.* Reduplicado, repetido.
 To ingeminate, *va.* Reduplicar, repetir.
 Ingemination, *s.* Reduplicacion.
 Ingenerable, *a.* Ingenerable. [gendrar.]
 To ingenerate, *va.* Procrear, producir, en-
 ingenerate, *a.* Innato; ingénito.
 ingenious, *a.* Ingenioso, hábil, industrioso.
 Ingeniously, *ad.* Ingeniosamente.
 Ingeniousness, *s.* Ingeniosidad, industria,
 destreza.
 Ingénito, *a.* (Poco usado) Ingénito, innato.
 Ingenuity, *s.* Ingeniosidad; ingenuidad.
 Ingenuous, *a.* Ingénuo, real, sincero, franco.
 Ingenuously, *ad.* Ingenuamente.
 Ingenuouness, *s.* Ingenuidad, sinceridad.
 To ingest, *va.* Introducir ó ingerir en el es-
 tómago.
 Ingestion, *s.* Introduccion en el estómago.
 Ingle, *s.* (Prov.) Fuego, llama.
 Ingloriously, *a.* Vil, ignominioso, deshonroso,
 vergonzoso.

Ingloriously, *ad.* Ignominiosamente. [ra
 Ingloriousness, *s.* Ignominia, vileza, deshon-
 ingluvies, *s.* El buche de las aves granivoras
 Ingot, *s.* Biel. *Ingots of gold,* Tejo de oro
Ingots of copper, Galapago de cobre.
 To ingraft, *va.* V. To Graft. Imprimir,
 profundamente en el ánimo, etc. [tar.]
 Ingrafting, *s.* Engertacion, el acto de in-
 ingraftment, *s.* Ingerto ó engerto. [ñado.]
 Ingrained, *a.* Teñido en rama; ñado, gra-
 ingrate, ingrateful, *a.* Ingrato, desagradeci-
 do.
 Ingrate, *s.* Una persona ingrata.
 Ingratefulness, *s.* Ingratitud.
 To ingratiate, *va.* Insinuar; congratarse,
 granjear favor.
 Ingratiating, *s.* y *pp.* of To Ingratiate.
 Ingratitudo, *s.* Ingratitud, desagradeci-
 miento.
 Ingredient, *s.* Ingrediente.
 Ingress, *s.* Ingreso, entrada.
 Ingression, *s.* Ingreso, entrada.
 To ingross, *va.* V. To Engross.
 Inguinal, *a.* Inguinal, lo que pertenece á las
 ingles. [far.]
 To ingulf, *va.* Embocar; precipitar; engol-
 To ingurgitate, *va.* Tragar, engullir.—*va.*
 Beber copiosamente.
 Ingurgitation, *s.* Voracidad, glotoneria.
 To inhabit, *va.* Habitar.—*va.* Residir en
 algun paraje.
 Inhabitable, *a.* Habitable.
 Inhabitableness, *s.* Inhabitabilidad.
 Inhabitation, *s.* Habitación, morada.
 Inhabitant, *s.* Habitador, vecino, morador.
 Inhabitation, *s.* Habitación; domicilio; po-
 blacion.
 Inhabited, *a.* Poblado, habitado.
 Inhabiter, *s.* Habitante, morador, vecino.
 Inhabitrice, *sf.* Habitadora. [cion.]
 Inhalation, *s.* Inspiracion. (Méd.) Inhala-
 To inhale, *va.* Inspirar.
 Inharmonical, *a.* Inharmonious, *a.* Disono;
 inarmónico, discordante. [un sepulcro.]
 Inhearse, *a.* Poner un cuerpo muerto en
 To inher, *va.* Inherir, adherir, ser inhe-
 rente.
 Inherence, Inherency, *s.* Inherencia.
 Inherent, *a.* Inherente.
 Inherently, *ad.* Inherentemente.
 To inherit, *va.* Heredar; adquirir por man-
 da ó legado.
 Inheritable, *a.* Heredable, hereditable.
 Inheritably, *ad.* Por herencia.
 Inheritance, *s.* Herencia, patrimonio.
 Inheritor, *s.* Heredero.
 Inheritress, Inheritrix, *sf.* Heredera.
 To inherse, *va.* V. To Inhearse.
 Inhesion, *s.* Inherencia, union, adhesión.
 To inhibit, *va.* Inhibir, impedir; vedar.
 Inhibition, *s.* Inhibicion, impedimento.
 (For.) Prohibicion ó un jues.
 To inhive, *va.* Enjamburar las abejas.
 Inhospitable, *a.* Inhospitable, inhospitable,
 inhospital. [italiad.]
 Inhospitableness, Inhospitability, *s.* Inhosp-
 inhospitably, *ad.* Sin hospitalidad.
 Inhuman, *a.* Inhumano, cruel, desapiadado.
 Inhumanity, *s.* Inhumanidad, barbarie.
 Inhumanly, *ad.* Inhumanamente.

To Inbmate, To Inhume, *ca.* Enterrar, sepultar.

Inbument, *a.* Entierro, sepultura. [do.]

Inbumed, Inbumented, *a.* Sepultado, enterrado.

Inbimaginable, *a.* V. *Unimaginable*.

Inimical, *a.* Enemigo, contrario, opuesto.

Inimitability, *a.* Imposibilidad de ser imitado.

Inimitable, *a.* Inimitable. [imitable.]

Inimitableness, *a.* El estado de lo que es inimitable, *ad.* Inimitablemente.

Iniquitous, *a.* Inicuo, malvado, facineroso.

Iniquity, *a.* Iniquidad, perfidia, maldad.

Initial, *a.* Inicial; incipiente. *Initials*, Letras iniciales.

Initially, *ad.* De un modo incipiente.

To Initiate, *ca.* Iniciar.—*ca.* Iniciarse; entrenarse.

Initiate, *a.* V. *Unpractised*.

Initiated, *a.* Iniciado; instruido.

Initiating, *a.* Iniciativo.

Initiatory, *a.* Iniciativo.

Initiation, *a.* Estreño; principio; iniciación.

To Inject, *ca.* Inyectar; introducir por inyección.

Injected, *a.* Inyectado, introducido por inyección.

Injection, *a.* Inyección; lavativa. (Mex.) Ayuda; jeringa.

Inducible, *a.* (Poc. na.) Ilegal.

Inducial, *a.* Informal, informe, ilegal.

Inducious, *a.* Indiscreto; poco juicioso, imprudente.

Induciously, *ad.* Tontamente, sin juicio.

Induciousness, *a.* Indiscreción, imprudencia. [imiento, orden expresa.]

Injunction, *a.* Mandato, precepto, mandato.

To Injure, *ca.* Injuriar; molestar, perjudicar.

Injurer, *a.* Injuriador; ofensor.

Injurious, *a.* Injusto, dañoso, perjudicial; contumelioso.

Injuriously, *ad.* Injuriosamente.

Injuriousness, *a.* Injuria. [ta.]

Injury, *a.* Injuria, perjuicio, molestia; afrenta.

Injustice, *a.* Injusticia, agravio. [leble.]

Ink, *a.* Tinta. *Permanent ink*, Tinta indeleble.

To Ink, *ca.* Ennegrecer, tizar con tinta.

Inkbottle, *a.* Botellita de tinta.

Inkhorn, *a.* Tintero de bolsa.—*a.* Pedante, pomposo.

Inkiness, *a.* Entintamiento.

Inkle, *a.* Cinta angosta; galoncillo.

Inkling, *a.* Insinuación, deseo; capricho.

Inkmake, *a.* El que hace tinta.

To Inknot, *ca.* Atar ó anudar.

Inkstand, *a.* Tintero. [janto á la tinta.]

Inky, *a.* Lo que se compone de tinta; semeto.

To Inlaze, *ca.* Adornar con cordones, encondonar. [cea, taracea.]

Inlaid, *a.* Ataraceado. *Inlaid work*, Ataracado.

Inland, *a.* Interior. (Amer.) Tierra adentro.

Inlander, *a.* (Amer.) Tierradentroño.

To Inlaw, *ca.* Absolver de un cargo; restanar á sus derechos.

To Inlay, *ca.* Ataracear.

Inlay, *a.* Ataracea, embutido.

Inlayer, *a.* El que ataracea; ebanista.

Inlaying, *a.* El arte de ataracear ó embutir.

Inlet, *a.* Entrada. (Náu.) Abra.

To Inlock, *ca.* Cerrar, encajar.

Inmate, *a.* Inquilino.—*a.* Doméstico.

Inmost, *a.* Intimo, lo mas interior ó interno.

Inn, *a.* Posada, fonda, meson.

Innate, *a.* Innato, natural, propio.

Innately, *ad.* Naturalmente.

Innavigable, *a.* Innavegable.

Inner, *a.* Interior.

Innermost, *a.* Intimo. V. *Inmost*.

Innholder, *a.* Posadero, mesonero, fondista.

Inning, *a.* Encierro de la cosecha.

Innkeeper, *a.* Posadero, mesonero, fondista.

Innocence, Innocency, *a.* Inocencia, pureza.

Innocent, *a.* Inocente; simple.—*a.* Inocente.

Innocently, *ad.* Inocentemente.

Innocuous, *a.* Inocente, innocuo, sencillez.

Innocuously, *ad.* Inocentemente.

Innocuousness, *a.* Inocencia.

Innominal, *a.* Innominalable, innombrable.

To Innovate, *ca.* Innovar.

Innovating, *a.* Innovador.

Innovation, *a.* Innovación.

Innovator, *a.* Innovador, el que innova ó introduce novedades.

Innoxious, *a.* Inocente; exento de culpa.

Innoxiously, *ad.* Inocentemente.

Innoxiousness, *a.* Incapacidad de hacer daño.

Innuendo, *a.* Indirecta, insinuación, pulla.

Innumerability, *a.* Innumerabilidad.

Innumerable, *a.* Innumerable.

Innumerableness, *a.* Innumerabilidad, muchedumbre grande.

Innumerably, *ad.* Innumerablemente.

Innumerable, *a.* Innumerable.

Inobservable, *a.* Inobservable.

Inobservance, *a.* Inobservancia.

Inobservation, *a.* Inobservancia.

To Inoculate, *ca.* y *n.* Ingertar; inocular; ingerir; ingertar, propagar.

Inoculation, *a.* Ingertación; inoculación.

Inoculator, *a.* Inoculador; ingertador.

Inodorous, *a.* Inodoro, sin olor.

Inoffensive, *a.* Pacífico, quieto, sosegado.

Inoffensively, *ad.* Pacíficamente, sosegadamente. [cillez, inocencia.]

Inoffensiveness, *a.* Falta de ofensa; sen-

inoficiosa, *a.* Inoficioso; desatento, des-

cortes.

Inopportune, *a.* Inconveniente, inoportuno.

Inopportunately, *ad.* Inoportunamente.

Inordinacy, *a.* Irregularidad, desorden.

Inordinate, *a.* Desordenado, irregular, des-

arreglado.

Inordinately, *ad.* Desordenadamente. [sia.]

Inordinateness, *a.* Desorden, exceso, dema-

inordinación, *a.* Irregularidad, desorden.

Inorganic, *a.* Inorgánico. [otra.]

To Inoculate, *ca.* Unir, juntar una cosa á

inoculation, *a.* Unión por la conjunción de

las extremidades. [quis judicial.]

Inquest, *a.* Indagación, averiguación, pes-

inquietud, *a.* Inquietud, desasosiego, des-

contento.

Inquirable, *a.* Lo que puede ser inquirido.

To Inquire, *ca.* Inquirir, averiguar, exami-

nar.—*ca.* Preguntar. [ton.]

Inquirer, *a.* Inquiridor, examinador, pregun-

inquiry, *a.* Interrogación; pesquisa, investi-

gación. [ción; tribunal eclesiástico.]

Inquisition, *a.* Escudrinamiento; inquisi-

inquisitional, *a.* Inquisitorial. [so.]

Inquisitive, *a.* Inquisitivo, preguntón, curio-

Inquisitively, ad. Inquisitivamente. [ber.
Inquisitiveness, s. Curiosidad, deseo de sa-
quisitor, a. Juez pesquisidor; inquisidor.
Inquisitorial, a. Inquisitorial.
To Inroll, va. Enrejar.
Inroad, a. Incurrido, correría; invasion, tala.
Insalubrity, s. Insalubridad.
Insanable, a. Insanable, incurable.
Insane, a. Insano, loco, demente.
Insanity, s. Locura, demencia, insania.
Insapory, a. Insipido, desabrido.
Insatiable, a. Insaciable.
Insatiableness, a. Insaciabilidad.
Insatiably, ad. Insaciablemente.
Insatiate, a. Insaciable.
Insatiately, ad. Insaciablemente. [turado.
Insaturable, a. Insaturable, incapaz de ser sa-
To inscribe, va. Inscribir; rotular; delinear;
dedicar.
Inscribe, s. El que inscribe ó dedica. [ria.
Inscription, a. Inscriccion; título; dedicato-
Inscriptive, a. Lo que tiene inscripciones.
To Inscroll, va. Escribir en un rol.
Inscrutability, s. Inescrutabilidad.
Inscrutable, a. Inescrutable.
Inscrutably, ad. Inescrutablemente.
To Insculp, va. Insculpir, esculpir, grabar.
Insculpture, s. Escultura, grabadura.
To Inseam, va. Señalar ó marcar con alguna
señal. [tídeo.
Inseam, s. Costura interior en zapatos ó ves-
Insect, a. Insecto; sabandija.
Insectivorous, a. Insectívoro. [ro.
Insecure, a. Desconfiado; lo que no es regu-
Insecurely, ad. Desconfiadamente. [riesgo.
Insecurity, s. Desconfianza, rezo; peligro.
To Inseminate, va. Sembrar.
Insemination, s. Sembradura.
Inseminate, a. Inseminado. [torpeza.
Insensibility, s. Insensibilidad; estúpidez;
Insensible, a. Insensible, imperceptible; in-
different; duro de corazón.
Insensibleness, s. Insensibilidad. [mente.
Insensibly, ad. Insensiblemente; gradual-
Insentient, a. Insensible. [bilidad.
Inseparability, s. Inseparableness, a. Insepara-
Inseparable, a. Inseparable.
Inseparably, ad. Inseparablemente.
Inseparate, a. No separado, unido.
To Insert, va. Insertar, ingerir. [larea.
Insertings, s. Tiras bordadas. (Cuba) Anto-
Insertion, s. Insercion.
Inserviceable, a. Inservible.
Inshaded, a. Señalado con gradaciones de co-
lores sombreado. [proteccion de otra.
To Inshelter, va. Poner alguna cosa bajo la
To Inshrine, va. Poner en una urna.
Insoication, s. Desecacion. [adentro.
Inside, a. Interior, lo que está en la parte de
Insidiator, s. Insidiador, el que pone ase-
chanzas.
Insidious, a. Insidioso, engañoso. [mente.
Insidiously, ad. Insidiosamente, engañoso-
Insidiousness, s. El estado ó calidad de lo
que es insidioso. [cosa.
Insight, a. Conocimiento profundo de alguna
Insignia, s. pl. Insignias, divisas honoríficas.
Insignificance, Insignificancy, s. Fiolera,
poca importancia; nulidad.
Insignificant, a. Insignificante, frívolo, nulo.

Insignificantly, ad. Insignificamente.
Insignificative, a. Insignificativo. [de
Insincere, a. Doble, poco sincero, disimula
Insincerely, ad. Doblemente.
Insincerity, s. Doblez, disimulacion.
To Insinuate, va. Insinuar; dar á entender.
—va. Insinuarse; envolver.
Insinuating, a. El que sabe captar ó granjea
la voluntad de otro. [recta.
Insinuation, s. Insinuacion; artificio; indi-
Insinuatve, a. Insinuante, lo que granjea los
afectos.
Insinuator, s. Insinuador, insinuante.
Insipid, a. Insipido, desabrido; insulso.
Insipidity, s. Insipidness, a. Insipidez, dem-
bor; insulsez, coeria.
Insipidly, ad. Insipidamente.
Insipience, s. Insipiencia, ignorancia.
To Insist, va. Insistir, instar, persistir.
Insistent, a. Insistente, constante, firme.
Insitiency, s. Carencia de sed.
Insition, s. Engerimiento.
Insinuer, a. Enredador, trampista, tramposo
Insobriety, s. Embriaguez, borrachera.
To Insolate, va. Insoliar; secar al sol.
Insolation, s. Insolacion. (Méd.) Insolacion.
Insolence, s. Insolencia, altanería; atrevi-
miento. [desuado.
Insolent, a. Insolente; arrogante; insolito,
Insolently, ad. Insolentemente.
Insolvable, a. Inexplicablely intrincado; in-
soluble; indisoluble.
Insoluble, a. Insoluble; indisoluble.
Insolubleness, s. Indisolubilidad. [pagar.
Insolvency, s. Insolencia, imposibilidad de
Insolvent, a. Insolvente.
Insomniac, a. Insomne, que no duerme.
Insomuch, conj. De manera que, de suerte
que, de modo que.
To Inspect, va. Reconocer, inspeccionar.
Inspection, s. Inspeccion; el cargo de algu-
na cosa.
Inspector, a. Inspector, superintendente.
Inspersion, s. La accion de rociar. [orbo.
To Inspire, va. Colocar en una esfera á
Inspirable, a. Inspirable, lo que se puede
atraer con el aliento.
Inspiration, s. Inspiracion.
To Inspire, va. Inspirar.—va. Sugerir
Inspire, s. Inspirador.
To Inspirit, va. Alentar, animar.
To Inspissate, va. Espesar, condensar.
Inspissate, a. Espeso.
Insipation, s. Condensacion; espesura.
Instability, s. Instabilidad, inconstancia.
Instable, a. Inconstante, vario, mudable.
Instableness, s. Mutabilidad.
To Install, va. Instalar; poner en posesi-
Installation, s. Instalacion.
Instalment, a. Pago; plazo.
Instance, Instancy, a. Instancia; ruego, so-
licitacion; ejemplo. [nifestar.
To Instance, va. Ejemplificar, declarar, ma-
Instanced, a. Presentado como prueba; dado
como ejemplo.
Instant, a. Instante, urgente.—s. Momento
Instantaneity, s. Instantáneo.
Instantaneous, a. Instantáneo.
Instantaneously, ad. Instantáneamente.
Instantaneousness, s. V. Instantaneity.

Instantly, ad. Instantáneamente.
To Instate, va. Colocar en algun orden ó clase.
Instauration, s. Instauration, restauracion. [renovacion.
Instead, prep. Por, en lugar de, en vez de; igual á.
To Instoop, va. Remojar, poner en remojo.
Instep, s. Empeine ó garganta del pié.
To Instigate, va. Instigar, mover. [cacion.
Instigation, s. Instigacion, sugestion, provocacion.
Instigator, s. Instigador, incitador.
To Instil, va. Instilar; inculcar, infundir.
Instillation, s. Instilacion. [nuante.
Instiller, s. El que instila ó insinúa; insul.
Instilment, s. Cualquiera cosa instilada.
Instinct, s. Instinto, sagacidad.—*a.* Animado, movido.
Instinctive, a. Instintivo.
Instinctively, ad. Por instinto.
To Institute, va. Instituir, establecer; conferir algun beneficio. [gla, principio.
Institute, s. Instituto; establecimiento; re-
institution, s. Institucion; ley positiva; ins-
 trucción.
Institutionary, a. Elemental. [tuir.
Institutive, a. Capaz de establecer ó ins-
titutor, s. Instituidor; instructor. [toa.
Institutist, s. Escritor de institutas ó elemen-
To Instruct, va. Instruir; enseñar; formar el ánimo.
Instructor, Instructor, s. Instructor.
Instructible, a. Capaz de instruir. [den.
Instruction, s. Instruccion; enseñanza; ór-
instructive, a. Instructivo.
Instructively, ad. Instrutivamente.
Instructiveness, s. El poder ó la capacidad de instruir.
Instructress, sf. Instructora.
Instrument, s. Instrumento.
Instrumental, a. Instrumental.
Instrumentality, s. El acto de servir de ins-
 trumento.
Instrumentally, ad. Instrumentalmente.
Insubjection, s. Inobediencia, desobediencia.
Insubordination, s. Insubordinacion.
Insubstantial, a. Insustancial.
†Insucation, s. Remojo. *V. Sleeping.*
Insufferable, a. Insufrible, insoportable.
Insufferably, ad. Insufriblemente.
Insufficiency, insufficiency, s. Insuficiencia, incapacidad.
Insufficient, a. Insuficiente.
Insufficiently, ad. Insuficientemente.
Insufflation, s. Sopleo.
†Insuitable, a. Desproporcionado, inepto, foo.
Insular, Insulary, a. Insular, isleño.
Insular, s. Isleño. *V. Islander.*
To Insulate, va. Aislar.
Insulous, a. Lleno de islas.
Insulated, a. Aislado, apartado; escudo.
Insult, s. Salto; insulto, ultraje; injuria.
To Insult, va. Insultar, injuriar; despreciar, pisar.
Insulter, s. Insultador, denostador. [cia.
Insulting, s. Insulto, menosprecio; insolent-
insultingly, ad. Insolentemente. [abla.
†Insurability, s. La calidad de ser insuper-
insuperable, a. Insuperable.
insuperableness, s. Invencibilidad.
insuperably, ad. Invenciblemente.

Insupportable, a. Insoportable; insufrible, intolerable.
Insupportableness, s. Lo que es insoportable.
Insupportably, ad. Insoportablemente.
Insuppressible, a. Lo que no puede ser ocul-
 tado ó suprimido. [primir ú ocultar
†Insuppressive, a. Lo que no se puede s:
Insurable, a. Capaz de ser asegurado.
Insurance, s. Seguro, seguridad. *V. Ensur-
 ance.*
Insurance-broker, s. Corredor de seguros.
Insurer, s. Asegurador.
Insurgent, s. Insurgente, amotinado, rebelde.
Insurmountable, a. Insuperable.
Insurmountably, ad. Invenciblemente.
Insurrection, s. Insurreccion, conjuracion,
 sedicion. [reccional, tumultuosa.
Insurrectional, Insurrectionary, a. Insur-
insusceptible, a. No susceptible, incapaz.
Intact, a. Intacto. [do.
Intagliated, a. Entallado, grabado, estampa-
Intaglio, s. Obra de entalladura.
Intangible, a. Intangible.
Integer, s. Entero, un todo, total.
Integral, a. y s. Íntegro; total; perfecto.
†Integrality, s. Integridad, perfeccion, ente-
 reza.
Integrally, ad. Integralmente.
Integrant, a. Integrante, integral.
To Integrate, va. Integrar.
Integration, s. Reíntegro. [pureza.
Integrity, s. Integridad; honrra de bien;
Integument, s. Tegumento, cubierta de al-
 guna cosa.
Intellect, a. Entendimiento, inteligencia.
Intellection, s. Inteligencia.
Intellective, a. Intellectivo. [dimiento.
Intellectual, a. Intelectual, ideal.—*s.* Enten-
Intellectualist, s. Exagerador del entendi-
 miento humano.
Intellectuality, s. Intelectualidad. [monia.
Intelligence, s. Inteligencia; noticia; har-
Intelligencer, s. El que envia noticias.
Intelligent, a. Inteligente, sabio, perito,
 hábil.
Intelligential, a. Intelectual.
Intelligibility, s. Perspicuidad, claridad.
Intelligible, a. Inteligible. [spicuidad.
Intelligibleness, s. Comprensibilidad, per-
Intelligibly, ad. Inteligiblemente.
†Intemerate, a. Puro, limpio.
†Intemerateness, s. Pureza.
Intemperament, s. Intemperie.
Intemperance, s. Intemperancia, exceso.
Intemperate, a. Destemplado; desenfrena-
 do, desarreglado. [moderadamente.
Intemperately, ad. Destempladamente, in-
Intemperateness, s. Inmoderacion, exceso;
 intemperie. [za.
Intemperature, s. Intemperie, destemplan-
†Intempestive, a. Intempestivo.
†Intempestively, ad. Intempestivamente.
†Intempestivity, s. La calidad de ser intem-
 pestivo.
Intenable, a. Indefensible.
To Intend, va. Intentar; determinar, de-
 signar, proponerse.
Intendant, s. Intendente. [guna cosa.
Intender, s. El que tiene ánimo de hacer al-
Intendment, s. Intento, designio, intencion

Fo Intenerate, *ca.* Enternecer, ablandar.
 Inteneration, *s.* Enternecimiento.
 Intense, *a.* Intenso; vehementemente, violento.
 Intensely, *ad.* Intensamente. [citud.
 Intensesness, *s.* Intension, vehemencia, soli-
 Intension, *s.* Intension; tension. [gor.
 Intensity, *a.* Intensidad, exceso, fuerza, ri-
 Intensive, *a.* Intensivo, intenso; atento.
 Intensively, *ad.* Intensivamente.
 Intent, *a.* Atento, cuidadoso.—*s.* Intento,
 designio, ánimo.
 Intention, *s.* Intencion, designio, mira, fin.
 Intentional, *a.* Intencional.
 Intentionally, *ad.* Intencionalmente.
 Intentionive, *a.* Atento, aplicado, diligente.
 Intently, *ad.* Ansiosamente.
 Inteness, *s.* Aplicacion ansiosa.
 To Inter, *ca.* Enterrar, soterrar.
 Interact, *a.* Entreacto; intermedio.
 Interamnian, *a.* Situado entre rios.
 Intercalar, Intercalary, *a.* Intercalar, lo que
 se pone ó introduce entre otras cosas.
 To Intercalate, *ca.* Intercalar, interponer.
 Intercalation, *s.* Intercalacion.
 To Intercede, *ca.* Interceder, mediar; in-
 terponerse. [nero.
 Interceder, *a.* Intercesor, mediador, media-
 Interceding, *s.* Mediacion, intercesion.
 To Intercept, *ca.* Interceptar; obstruir;
 cerrar el paso.
 Interceptor, *a.* Antagonista, oponente.
 Interception, *s.* Intercepcion.
 Intercession, *s.* Intercesion, mediacion.
 Intercessor, *a.* Intercesor, mediador.
 Intercessory, *s.* Intercesorio.
 To Interchain, *ca.* Encadenar, entrelazar.
 To Interchange, *ca.* Alternar; cambiar,
 trocar, permutar. [bio, permuta.
 Interchange, *s.* Comercio; trueque, cam-
 Interchangeability, *s.* Permutabilidad.
 Interchangeable, *a.* Permutable; sucesivo;
 mutuo.
 Interchangeableness, *s.* Cambio, permuta.
 Interchangeably, *ad.* Alternativamente,
 mutuamente, reciprocamente.
 Interceptant, *a.* Interceptible.—*s.* Lo que
 intercepta. [terceptar.
 To Interclude, *ca.* Intervenir; obstruir, in-
 Interclusion, *s.* Intercepcion, obstruccion.
 Intercolonization, *s.* (Arq.) Intercolonio.
 To Intercommunicate, *ca.* Comunicar con
 otro. [ca, comunio mutua.
 Intercommunity, *s.* Comunicacion recipro-
 Intercoastal, *a.* Interocestral. [trato.
 Intercoarse, *s.* Comercio; comunicacion,
 fTo Intercur, *ca.* Intervenir, acontecer.
 Intercurrance, *s.* Intercurrente; interven-
 cion, ocurrencia.
 Intercurrent, *a.* Lo que corre entre dos pa-
 rajes; lo que interviene.
 Intercutaneous, *a.* Intercutáneo.
 To Interdict, *ca.* Prohibir, interdecir; en-
 tredecir. [sura eclesiástica.
 Interdict, *s.* Interdicion, entredicho, cen-
 Interdiction, *s.* Interdicion, prohibicion.
 Interdictive, *a.* Lo que entredice. [bicion.
 Interdictory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á prohi-
 To Interest, *ca.* Interesar; empuñar.—*ca.*
 Interesarse. [peño.
 Interest, *s.* Interes; utilidad; influjo; em-

Interesting, *a.* Interesante, atractivo, ama-
 ble. [Intervenir; chocar.
 To Interfere, *ca.* Entremeterse, meterse.
 Interference, *s.* Interposicion, intervencion,
 mediacion.
 Interfering, *a.* Oposicion; aleaño, rozadura.
 Interfluent, Interfluuous, *a.* Lo que fluye por
 medio de otra cosa. [sa.
 Interfulgent, *a.* Lo que luce entre otras co-
 Interfusos, *a.* Muy separado ó extendido.
 Interim, *s.* Intermedio. *In this interim,*
 En el interin, mientras.
 Interior, *a.* Interior, interno.—*s.* El interior.
 Interiorly, *ad.* Interiormente.
 Interjacency, *s.* El estado de hallarse situa-
 do entre dos cosas.
 Interjacent, *a.* Interjacentes. [Intervenir.
 To Inject, *ca.* Insertar.—*ca.* Interponer.
 Interjection, *s.* Interjeccion; intervencion,
 interposicion.
 To Interjoin, *ca.* Cesar mutuamente á al-
 gunas personas de diversas familias.
 To Interlace, *ca.* Entrelazar, entremezclar.
 Interlapse, *s.* Intervalo. [tratajer.
 To Interlard, *ca.* Mechar; entreponer; en-
 To Interleave, *ca.* Interpoliar ó interponer.
 To Interline, *ca.* Interlinear, entremezclar.
 Interlineal, *s.* Interlineal.
 Interlinear, Interlinear, Interlineary, *a.* la-
 Interlineary, *s.* Libro con interlineaciones.
 Interlineation, Interlining, *s.* Interlineacion.
 To Interlink, *ca.* Relacionar, encadenar.
 Interlocation, *s.* Interposicion. [locatoria.
 Interlocution, *s.* Interlocucion; auto inter-
 Interlocutor, *s.* Interlocutor. [rio.
 Interlocutory, *a.* Dialogístico; interlocuto-
 To Interlope, *ca.* Entremeterse; traficar
 sin licencia.
 Interloper, *a.* Entremetido. [los árboles.
 Interlucation, *a.* La corta de las ramas de
 Interlucent, *a.* Lo que luce entre otras cosas.
 Interlude, *s.* Intermedio; entremea.
 Interluder, *a.* Farsante.
 Interlunar, Interlunary, *a.* Lo que perte-
 nece al interlunio.
 Intermarriage, *s.* Matrimonio de dos her-
 manas con dos hermanas.
 To Intermarry, *ca.* Casarse mutuamente
 cuatro ó mas personas de dos familias.
 To Intermiddle, *ca.* Entremeterse, me-
 ciarse.—*ca.* Entremezclar, mezclar.
 Intermeddler, *s.* Entremetido.
 Intermidacy, *s.* V. *Intermedion*.
 Intermedial, Intermedial, *a.* Intermedio.
 To Intermedate, *ca.* Intervenir, interponer.
 Intermediately, *ad.* Por intervencion.
 Intermedium, *s.* Intermedio.
 Intermment, *s.* Entierro, sepultura, funeral.
 To Intermention, *ca.* Mencionar, mentar.
 Intermigration, *s.* Mudanza reciproca de
 una parte á otra. [infinito, Dios.
 Interminable, *a.* Interminable.—*s.* El Ser
 Interminate, *a.* Interminable, ilimitado.
 To Intermingle, *ca.* Entremezclar.—*ca.*
 Mezclarse.
 Intermision, *s.* Intermision; interrupcion.
 Intermisive, *a.* Intermitente.
 To Intermitt, *ca.* Intermitir.—*ca.* Cesar á
 parar un rato.
 Intermittent, *a.* Intermitente.

Intermittingly, *ad.* Con intermision.
 To Intermix, *va.* Entremezclar.—*vn.* Entremezclarse, mezclarse. [otra.
 Intermixture, *s.* Mezcla de una cosa con
 Intermundane, *a.* Entremundano.
 Intermural, *a.* Emparedado ó empaderado.
 †Intermutual, *a.* Mutuo, reciproco.
 †Intern, *a.* Interno, interior.
 Internal, *a.* Interno, interior; intrínseco.
 Internally, *ad.* Internamente; mental-
 mente. [destrutivo.
 Internecine, *a.* Lo que es recíprocamente
 Internecion, *s.* Estrago, matanza. [do.
 Internode, Internodium, *s.* (Bot.) Entrenu-
 Internuncio, *s.* Internuncio; ministro pon-
 tificio. [Interrupcion.
 Interpellation, *s.* Interpelacion, citacion;
 To Interpledge, *va.* Dar y tomar alguna
 cosa como prenda.
 To Interpoint, *va.* Distinguir por puntos ó
 virgullitas las cláusulas.
 To Interpolate, *va.* Interpolar; renovar.
 Interpolation, *s.* Interpolacion; añadidura.
 Interpolator, *a.* Interpolador, el que añade
 á algun manuscrito antiguo.
 Interposal, *s.* Interposicion; intervencion,
 asistencia.
 To Interpose, *va.* Interponer.—*vn.* Inter-
 ponerse, mediar.
 Interposer, *s.* El que interpone, mediador.
 Interposition, *s.* Interposicion, mediacion.
 To Interpret, *va.* Interpretar, explicar.
 Interpretable, *a.* Interpretable. [cion.
 Interpretation, *s.* Interpretacion, exposi-
 Interpretative, *a.* Interpretativo.
 Interpretatively, *ad.* Interpretativamente.
 Interpreter, *s.* Intérprete; traductor.
 Interpunction, *s.* Puntuacion.
 Interregnum, *s.* Interregno.
 Interreign, *s.* Interregno.
 Interrer, *a.* Enterrador, sepulturero.
 To Interrogate, *va.* y *vn.* Interrogar, pre-
 guntar, examinar.
 †Interrogate, *a.* Interrogacion, pregunta.
 Interrogation, *s.* Interrogacion, pregunta.
 pesquisa. [—*a.* Interrogativo.
 Interrogative, *s.* Pronombre interrogativo.
 Interrogatively, *ad.* Interrogativamente.
 Interrogator, *a.* Interrogante. [rogativo.
 Interrogatory, *s.* Interrogatorio.—*a.* Inter-
 To Interrupt, *va.* Interrumpir, estorbar;
 separar.
 Interruptedly, *ad.* Interrumpidamente.
 Interrupter, *s.* Interrupcion.
 Interruption, *s.* Interrupcion; interposi-
 cion; intermision. [hombros.
 Interscapular, *a.* Lo que está entre los
 To Interscind, *va.* Atajar; interrumpir, ob-
 struir.
 To Interscribe, *va.* Entrerenglonar.
 Interscant, *a.* Cortante, separante.
 To Intersect, *va.* Entrecortar.—*vn.* (Geom.)
 Cortarse dos líneas.
 Intersection, *s.* Interseccion.
 To Intersert, *va.* Entrejerir, ingerir unas
 cosas con otras.
 Intersersion, *s.* (Geom.) Interseccion.
 To Intersperse, *va.* Esparcir una cosa entre
 otras. [cosa entre otras.
 Interspersion, *s.* El acto de esparcir una

Interstellar, *a.* Lo que está situado entre
 las estrellas. [medio.
 Interstice, *s.* Intersticio, intervalo; Inter-
 Interstitial, *a.* Lo que tiene intersticios.
 Intertexture, *s.* Entretejido, enlazamiento.
 To Intertwine, To Intertwist, *va.* Entrete-
 jer, entrelazar. [intervalo.
 Interval, *s.* Intervalo, intersticio; lúcido in-
 Intervened, *a.* Interpolado como las venas.
 To Intervene, *va.* Intervenir, mediar, ocur-
 rir, sobrevenir.
 Intervient, *a.* Interpuesto; ocurrido.
 Intervention, *s.* Intervencion; mediacion.
 To Intervert, *va.* Mudar de rumbo; tras-
 trocar. [cambio.
 Interview, *s.* Entrevista, conferencia; abo-
 To Interweave, *va.* Entretejer, enlazar.
 Interweaving, *s.* Entretejadura. [nada.
 Interwreathed, *a.* Tejido en forma de guir-
 Intestable, *a.* El que no puede hacer testa-
 mento.
 Intestacy, *s.* La falta de testamento.
 Intestate, *a.* Intestado.
 Intestinal, *a.* Intestinal. [intestino.
 Intestine, *a.* Interior; intestino.—*s.* Tripa,
 To Inthral, *va.* Esclavizar.
 Inthralment, *s.* Esclavitud.
 To Inthronize, To Inthronize, *va.* Entronizar.
 Inthronization, *s.* Entronizacion.
 To Intice, V. To Entice. [flanza.
 Intimacy, *s.* Intimidad, familiaridad, con-
 Intimate, *a.* Íntimo; cordial.—*s.* Amigo.
 To Intimate, *va.* Insinuar; dar á entender.
 Intimately, *ad.* Íntimamente. [vencion.
 Intimation, *s.* Insinuacion, indirecta, pre-
 To Intimidate, *va.* Intimidar, causar miedo,
 aterrar, espantar.
 Intimidation, *s.* Intimidacion.
 Into, *prep.* En, dentro, adentro.
 Intolerable, *a.* Intolerable, insufrible.
 Intolerableness, *s.* Intolerabilidad.
 Intolerably, *ad.* Intolerablemente.
 Intolerance, *s.* Intolerancia.
 Intolerant, *a.* y *a.* Intolerante.
 Intolerated, *a.* Lo que no es tolerado.
 Intoleration, *s.* Intolerantismo.
 To Intomb, *va.* Enterrar, sepultar.
 To Intonate, *va.* Tronar; cantar juntos.
 Intonation, *s.* Entonacion; trueno.
 To Intone, *va.* Entonar, dar tono á las voces.
 Intorsion, *s.* El acto de torcer ó dar vueltas.
 To Intort, *va.* Torcer, dar vueltas á cosa
 apretándola.
 To Intoxicate, *va.* Embriagar, emborrachar.
 Intoxication, *s.* Embriaguez; trasporta-
 miento. [cion.
 Intractability, *s.* Dureza de genio; obstina-
 Intractable, *a.* Intratable, áspero.
 Intractableness, *s.* Obstinacion, porfia, ter-
 quedad.
 Intractably, *ad.* Obstinadamente. [dad.
 Intranquility, *s.* Deseasosiego, intranquil-
 Intransient, *a.* Permanente; inmutable.
 Intransitive, *a.* Intransitivo.
 Intransitively, *ad.* Intransitiblemente.
 Intransmutability, *s.* Intransmutabilidad.
 Intransmutable, *a.* Intransmutable.
 To Intrinch, *va.* Invadir, usurpar.—*va.*
 Atrincherar. [chera.
 Intrenchment, *s.* Atrincheramiento, trin-

Intrepid, *a.* Intrépido, arrojado, arrestado.
 Intrepidity, *s.* Intrepidez, arrojo, osadía.
 Intrepidly, *ad.* Intrépidamente.
 Intricacy, *s.* Embrollo, confusion, dificultad.
 Intricate, *a.* Intrincado, enredado, complicado.
 To Intricate, *va.* Intrincar, enredar, embro-
 llicar, *ad.* Intrincadamente.
 Intricateness, *s.* Embrollo, perplejidad, os-
 curidad.
 Intrigue, *s.* Intriga; trama; embrollo; en-
 To Intrigue, *va.* Intrigar; galantear.—*ea.*
 Intrincar.
 Intriguer, *s.* Intrigante, embrollador, entre-
 Intriguingly, *ad.* Por medio de intrigas ó
 manejos secretos.
 Intrinsically, *ad.* Intrinsecamente.
 Intrinsic, *a.* Intrínseco, interior.
 Intrinsicalness, *s.* Realidad; mérito intrín-
 To Introduce, *va.* Introducir; facilitar ó
 proporcionar la amistad de alguno.
 Introduce, *s.* Introduccion.
 Introduction, *s.* Introduccion.
 Introductive, *a.* Introductivo.
 Introdutor, *s.* Introdutor.
 Introductory, *a.* Previo, preliminar.
 Introgession, *s.* Entrada.
 Introit, *s.* Intróito.
 Intromission, *s.* Introduccion, admision.
 To Intromit, *va.* Introducir; admitir.—*en.*
 Tomar posesion violenta de los bienes de
 otro.
 Intoreception, *s.* Recepcion.
 To Introspect, *va.* Mirar lo interior de al-
 Introspection, *s.* Exámen de lo interior de
 alguna cosa.
 Introsusception, *s.* Intususcepcion.
 Introvenient, *a.* Lo que viene de fuera.
 Introversion, *s.* El acto de volver á entrar.
 To Introvert, *ea.* Volver hácia el interior.
 To Intrude, *en.* Entremeterse.—*va.* Intro-
 ducir indebidamente.
 Intruder, *s.* Intruso, entremetido.
 Intrusion, *s.* Intrusion, entremetimiento.
 Intrusive, *a.* Intruso.
 To Intrust, *ea.* Confiar; depositar; dar una
 Intuition, *s.* Intuicion; conocimiento infuso.
 Intuitive, *a.* Intuitivo; evidente.
 Intuitively, *ad.* Intuitivamente.
 Intumescence, Intumescency, *s.* Entumo-
 cencia; tumor, hinchazon.
 Intumescer, *a.* Lo que se hincha.
 To Intwine, *va.* Entrelazar una cosa con
 otra torciéndolas.
 Inula, *s.* (Bot.) E'nula ó éñula campana.
 Inundant, *a.* Inundante.
 To Inundate, *va.* Inundar; abrumar.
 Inundation, *s.* Inundacion; multitud exco-
 siva.
 To Inure, *va.* Acostumbrar, habitar.
 Inurement, *s.* Práctica, uso, costumbre.
 To Inurn, *va.* Enterrar, sepultar.
 Inustitation, *s.* Desseo.
 Inutility, *s.* Inutilidad.
 To Invade, *va.* Invadir, asaltar; violar;
 Invader, *s.* Invasor, asaltador.
 Invaletudinary, *a.* Débil, enfermo, baldado.
 Invalid, *a.* Inválido, nulo, irritó.
 Invalid, *a.* Inválido, baldado, encenque.
 To Invalidate, *va.* Invalidar, anular.

Invalidation, *s.* Invalidacion.
 Invalid, *s.* Inválido. *V.* Invalid.
 Invalidity, Invalidness, *s.* Invalidacion;
 debilidad.
 Invaluable, *a.* Invaluable, inestimable, in-
 invaluable, *ad.* Invaluablemente.
 Invariability, *s.* Invariabilidad.
 Invariable, *a.* Invariable.
 Invariableness, *s.* Inmutabilidad, cons-
 Invariably, *ad.* Invariablemente.
 Invaried, *a.* Invariado.
 Invasion, *s.* Invasion, acometimiento.
 Invasive, *a.* Hostil.
 Invective, *s.* Invectiva.—*a.* Satirico, acra.
 Invectively, *ad.* Satiricamente.
 To Inveigh, *en.* Declamar, censurar.
 Inveigher, *s.* Declamador; satirico.
 To Inveigle, *ea.* Engañar con arte, per-
 suadir al mal.
 Inveiglement, *s.* Engañifa, seduccion.
 Inveigler, *s.* Seductor.
 Inveiled, *a.* Encubierto como con un velo.
 Invendible, *a.* Invendible.
 To Invent, *ea.* Inventar; descubrir; forjar;
 Inventer, *s.* Inventor; invenconero.
 Inventful, *a.* Inventivo.
 Inventible, *a.* Lo que puede ser descubierto.
 Invention, *s.* Invencon; inventiva; ficcion;
 mentira, etc.
 Inventive, *a.* Inventivo, ingenioso.
 Inventor, *s.* Inventor; forjador de cuentos.
 Inventorial, *a.* Lo perteneciente al inven-
 tario.
 Inventorially, *ad.* Por ó con inventario.
 Inventory, *s.* Inventario; catálogo.
 To Inventory, *ea.* Inventariar, hacer un
 inventario.
 Inventress, *sf.* Inventora.
 Inverse, *a.* Inverso, invertido, trastrocado.
 Inversely, *ad.* Inversamente.
 Inversion, *s.* Inversion, trasmutacion de
 orden ó tiempo.
 To Invert, *ea.* Invertir, trastornar, trastro-
 Invertedly, *ad.* Al revés.
 To Invest, *ea.* Invertir; conferir; sitiar.
 (Com.) Invertir.
 Investigable, *a.* Averiguable, investigable.
 To Investigate, *ea.* Investigar, averiguar.
 Investigation, *s.* Investigacion; pesquisa;
 escrutinio.
 Investigative, *a.* Dispuesto á investigar.
 Investigator, *s.* Investigador, indagador,
 averiguador.
 Investiture, *s.* Investidura; instalacion.
 Investive, *a.* Lo que cerca ó rodea alguna
 cosa.
 Investment, *s.* Vestido. (Com.) La inver-
 sion del dinero en fondos públicos.
 Inveteracy, *s.* Perseverancia ó continuacion
 de un mal.
 Inveterate, *a.* Inveterado.
 Inveteration, *s.* Endurecimiento; estado
 Invidious, *a.* Envidioso; maligno.
 Invidiously, *ad.* Envidiosamente.
 Invidiousness, *s.* Malignidad.
 Invidiulancy, *s.* Falta de vigilancia.
 To Invigorate, *ea.* Vigorar, dar vigor.
 Invigoration, *s.* El acto de vigorar; corro-
 boracion.
 Invinclibility, *s.* Invincibilidad.

Invincible, *a.* Invencible. [ble.
 Invincibleness, *a.* El estado de ser invenci-
 blemente. *ad.* Invenciblemente.
 Inviolability, *s.* Inviolabilidad.
 Inviolable, *s.* Inviolable, invulnerable.
 Inviolableness, *a.* Inviolabilidad.
 Inviolably, *ad.* Inviolablemente.
 Inviolate, *a.* Inviolado, entero, incorrupto,
 íntegro.
 Inviolated, *a.* Inviolado, incorrupto.
 Invious, *a.* Intransitable, impasable.
 To Inviscate, *va.* Hacer viscosa ó glutinosa
 alguna cosa; pegar.
 To Inviscerate, *va.* Criar, nutrir.
 Invisibility, Invisibleness, *a.* Invisibilidad.
 Invisible, *a.* Invisible.
 Invisibly, *ad.* Invisiblemente.
 Invitation, *s.* Convita, invitación; instancia.
 To Invite, *va.* Convidar; incitar; instar;
 estimular.
 Inviter, *s.* Convidador.
 Inviting, *s.* Convita.
 Invitingly, *ad.* Halagüeñamente.
 Invitingness, *a.* Invitación.
 To Invoke, *va.* Invocar; implorar auxilio
 ó ayuda.
 Invocation, *s.* Invocación. [de facturas.
 Invoice, *s.* Factura. *Invoice-book*, Libro
 To Invoke, *va.* Invocar; implorar, suplicar,
 rogar.
 Involucel, *s.* (Bot.) Involucero. [llo.
 Involucere, Involucrum, *s.* (Bot.) Involuci-
 involuntarily, *ad.* Involuntariamente.
 Involuntariness, *a.* Involuntariedad.
 Involuntary, *a.* Involuntario. [dentro.
 Involute, *a.* Encorvado ó torcido hácia
 Involution, *a.* Complicación; envolvero;
 enredo, embrollo.
 To Involve, *va.* Envolver; arrollar; impil-
 car; torcer; enredar; enmarañar, com-
 plicar; mezclar.
 Involvedness, *s.* Envolvimiento.
 Invulnerability, Invulnerableness, *s.* Invul-
 nerabilidad. [puede ser herido.
 Invulnerable, *a.* Invulnerable, lo que no
 Inward, Inwards, *ad.* Hácia dentro; inte-
 riormente; adentro.
 Inward, *a.* Interior; interno; secreto.
 Inwardly, *ad.* Interiormente, internamente.
 To Inweave, *va.* Entretrejer, enlazar.
 To Inwrap, *va.* Envolver, embrollar, arre-
 batar.
 To Inwreath, *va.* Cercar, rodear, adornar.
 Inwrought, *a.* Labrado, adornado.
 Iodine, *s.* (Quím.) Yodino.
 Ionic, *a.* Jónico.
 Iota, *s.* Jota, apíce, tilde, punto.
 Ipecacuanha, *s.* Ipecacuana.
 Ipecu, *s.* (Orn.) Ipecú.
 Irascibility, *s.* Iracundia.
 Irascible, *a.* Irascible.
 Ira, *s.* Ira, iracundia, enojo, enfado.
 Iracul, *a.* Iracundo, colérico.
 Iraculity, *ad.* Alradamente.
 Iridium, *s.* (Quím.) Iridio, metal nueva-
 mente descubierto. [I'ris.
 Iris, *s.* Iris (Anat.) Iris del ojo. (Bot.)
 To Irk, *va.* Fastidiar. *It irks me*, Me fasti-
 dia.

Irksome, *a.* Tedioso, fastidioso, cansado.

Irksomely, *ad.* Cansadamente, fastidiosa-
 mente.

Irksomeness, *s.* Tedio, fastidio, molestia.

Iron, *s.* Hierro ó fierro. *Cast iron*, Hierro
 colado. *Forged iron*, Hierro forjado.
Flat iron, Hierro planchuela. Hierros.
To put in irons, Echar grillos.—*a.* Fér-
 reo. *Iron-chest*, Arca de hierro. *Iron-*
work, Herraje. *Iron plate*, Palastro.
Iron wire, Hillo ó alambre de hierro.
Iron pot, Olla ó marmita de fierro. *Iron*
ware, Trastos de fierro.

To Iron, *va.* Aplachar. (Vulg.) Plachar.

Ironed, *a.* Aplachado; engrillado.

Iron-hearted, *a.* Duro, áspero, severo.

Ironie, Ironical, *a.* Irónico.

Ironically, *ad.* Irónicamente.

Ironist, *s.* El que habla con ironía.

Ironmonger, *s.* Mercader ó traficante de
 hierro. (Amer.) Quinquillero.

Ironmould, *s.* Mancha de herrumbra.

Ironwood, *s.* Madera de hierro.

Ironwort, *s.* Sideritis, sideritida.

Irony, *s.* Ironía.—*a.* Férreo. [de luz.

Irradiance, Irradiancy, *s.* Irradiación; rayos.

To Irradiate, *va.* Irradiar; iluminar, inspi-
 rar.—*en.* Lucir sobre.

Irradiate, *a.* Resplandeciente, iluminado.

Irradiation, *a.* Irradiación; iluminación.

Irrational, *a.* Irrracional, absurdo, desarzo-
 nable.

Irrationality, *s.* Irrracionalidad.

Irrationally, *ad.* Irrracionalmente.

Irreclaimable, *a.* Indómito, incorregible,
 obstinado.

Irreclaimably, *ad.* Incorregiblemente.

Irreconcilable, *a.* Irreconciliable, implaca-
 ble. [conciliarse.

Irreconcilableness, *s.* Imposibilidad de re-

Irreconcilably, *ad.* Irreconciliablemente.

Irreconciled, *a.* Dicese de la maldad, delito
 ó culpa que no se ha explado.

Irreconciliation, Irreconciliation, *s.* Falta
 de reconciliación, discordia. [trar.

Irrecordable, *a.* Lo que no se puede regis-

Irrecoverable, *a.* Irreparable; irrecupera-
 ble, irremediable. [recurso.

Irrecoverably, *ad.* Irremediablemente, sin
 irrecuperably, *ad.* De un modo irrecupe-

Irredeemable, *a.* Irredimible.

Irreducible, *a.* Irreducible.

Irrefragability, *s.* Argumento que no se
 puede impugnar.

Irrefragable, *a.* Irrefragable.

Irrefragably, *ad.* Irrefragablemente.

Irrefutable, *a.* Irrefragable, indubitable,
 cierto. [arreglado.

Irregular, *a.* Irregular; desordenado; des-

Irregularity, *s.* Irregularidad; desórden, de-

Irregularly, *ad.* Irregularmente.

Irrelative, *a.* Absoluto; inconexo; sin regla.

Irrelatively, *ad.* De un modo inconexo.

Irrelevancy, *s.* Lo que no es aplicable ó á
 propósito. [no es del caso.

Irrelevant, *a.* Lo que no es aplicable; lo que
 Irrelevantly, *ad.* Fuera de propósito.

Irreligable, *a.* Irremediable, irreparable.

Irreligion, *s.* Irreligion, ateísmo, impiedad.

Irreligious, a. Irreligioso; impio, profano.
Irreligiously, ad. Irreligiosamente.
Irremeable, a. Se aplica al camino por donde se va y no se puede volver.
Irremediable, a. Irremediable.
Irremediableness, s. El estado de lo que no tiene remedio.
Irremediably, ad. Irremediablemente.
Irremissible, a. Irremisible, incapaz de perdon. [tuye á una cosa irremisible].
Irremissibleness, s. La calidad que constituye irremisiblemente.
Irremissibly, ad. Irremisiblemente.
Irremovable, a. Inmutable.
Irremunerable, a. Incapaz de ser remunerado ó premiado. [fama].
Irrenowned, a. Oscuro, sin nombre, sin
Irreparability, s. El estado de lo que es irreparable.
Irreparable, a. Irreparable.
Irreparably, ad. Irreparablemente.
Irrepentance, s. Falta de arrepentimiento.
Irrepleviable, a. (For.) Irredimible.
Irreprehensible, a. Irreprensible.
Irreprehensibly, ad. Irreprensiblemente.
Irrepresentable, a. Irrepresentablemente.
Irrepressible, a. Lo que no puede ser oprimido ni reprimido.
Irreproachable, a. Intachable, incensurable.
Irreproachably, ad. Irreprensiblemente.
Irreprovable, a. Irreprensible, intachable.
Irreprovably, ad. Sin tacha.
Irrealstance, s. Falta de propension; paciencia para sufrir.
Irresistibility, s. Fuerza ó poder irresistible.
Irresistible, a. Irresistible.
Irresistibleness, s. Poder irresistible.
Irresistibly, ad. Irresistiblemente. [ble].
Irresoluble, a. Irresoluble. (Quím.) Insoluble.
Irresolubleness, s. Solidez ó resistencia de un cuerpo á la separación de sus partes.
Irresolvably, ad. Irresolutamente.
Irresolute, a. Irresuelto, vacilante, indeciso.
Irresolutely, ad. Irresolutamente.
Irresoluteness, s. Irresolución.
Irresolution, s. Irresolución, vacilación.
Irrespective, a. Inconsiderado.
Irrespectively, ad. Inconsideradamente.
Irresponsible, a. Lo que no es responsable.
Irretentive, a. Lo que no retiene ó contiene alguna cosa.
Irretrievable, a. Irrecuperable, irreparable.
Irretrievably, ad. Irreparablemente.
Irreturnable, a. Incapaz de volver ó retornar.
Irreverence, s. Irreverencia.
Irreverenced, a. Descortes, irreverente.
Irreverent, a. Irreverente, desatento.
Irreverently, ad. Irreverentemente.
Irreversible, a. Irrevocable. [irrevocable].
Irreversibleness, s. El estado de lo que es irreversible, ad. Sin poder ser revocado.
Irrevocability, s. Irrevocabilidad.
Irrevocable, a. Irrevocable.
Irrevocableness, s. El estado ó la calidad irrevocable de una cosa.
Irrevocably, ad. Irrevocablemente.
To Irrigate, va. Regar, mojar, humedecer.
Irrigation, s. Riego, regamiento.
Irrigulous, a. Regado; rociado, húmedo.
Irrision, s. Irrisión, desprecio, burla.
Irritability, s. Irritabilidad.

Irritable, a. Irritable, irascible.
Irritableness, s. Irascencia.
Irritant, a. (For.) Irritante; irritó.
To Irritate, va. Irritar; exasperar; enojar, agitar.
Irritation, s. Irritación.
Irritatory, a. Estimulante, irritante.
Irruption, s. Irrupción, entrada forzada.
Irruptive, a. Lo que comete alguna irrupción.
Isagogical, a. Isagógico.
Isagon, s. (Geom.) Iságono.
Ischury, s. Iscuria, retención de orina.
Iserine, s. (Min.) Iserina.
Isle, Termination inglesa que sirve para expresar disminución en la calidad del sustantivo á que se añade, ó para hacer adjetivos gentilicios ó patronímicos, como bluish, azulado, de blue, azul; Spanish, español, de Spain, España.
Isicle, s. Carambano, cerrilón. **V. Isicle.**
Ising, s. Especie de tripa ó salchicha.
Isinglass, s. Colapiscia, colapex.
Island, s. Isla. **Leeward island, Islas de sotavento.**
Islander, s. Isleño.
Isle, s. Isla pequeña. **V. Aisle.**
Islet, s. Isleta, islota.
Isochronal, Isochronous, a. Isócrono, lo que se hace en igual tiempo.
Isolated, a. Aislado, solitario.
Isoperimetrical, a. Isoperimétrico, lo que tiene igual circuito.
Isoceles triangle, s. Isóceles.
Issuable, a. Capaz de llevar á determinación.
Issue, s. Salida; evento; fuente; sucesión.
To Issue, va. Salir; prorumpir; proceder; esparcirse.—**va.** Brotar; expedir.
Issued, a. Descendido.
Issueless, a. Sin sucesión.
Issuing, s. Salida. [mares].
Isthmus, s. Istmo, lengua de tierra entre dos
It, pron. El, ella, la, le; ello, lo.
Italian, a. Italiano.—**a.** Italiano. [italiano].
To Italianize, va. Hablar italiano, hacerse
Italic, a. Itálico, cursivo. [va].
To Italicize, va. Distinguir con letras cursivas.
Itch, s. Sarna; comezon; prurito.
To Itch, va. Picar, sentir comezon.
Itchy, a. Sarnoso; picante; deseado.
Item, ad. Item, otro sí, aun mas.
Iterable, a. Lo que es capaz de repetirse.
Iterant, a. Lo que se repite.
To Iterate, va. Repetir, reiterar; inculcar.
Iteration, s. Repetición, la reiteración de un acto.
Iterative, a. Iterativo. [errante].
Itinerant, a. Itinerante; vago; ambulante.
Itinerary, s. Itinerario; derrotero.—**a.** Itinerario.
To Itinerate, va. Viajar.
Ita, El genitivo del pronombre *It*. Su, suyo.
A house and its furniture, Una casa con sus muebles.
It's. Abreviatura por *it is*.
Itself, pron. El mismo, la misma, lo mismo.
Ittria, s. (Min.) Itria; tierra primitiva muy pesada.
Ivied, a. Cubierto de hiedra.
Ivory, s. Marfil.—**a.** Ebúrneo. [terrestre].
Ivy, s. (Bot.) Hiedra. **Ground Ivy, Hiedra**

J.

J. Esta letra tiene siempre en la lengua inglesa un sonido semejante al de la y consonante castellana, aunque mucho mas fuerte.

To Jabber, *en*. Charlar; farfullar.
 Jabberer, *s.* Farfullador, parlanchin.
 To Jable, *en*. Enlodar.
 Jacent, *a.* Yacente.
 Jacinth, *a.* V. *Hyacinth*.
 Jackal, *a.* Adiva ó adive.
 Jackalant, *a.* Especie de titiro.
 Jackanapes, *a.* Pisaverde; tonto.
 Jackdaw, *a.* (Orn.) Grajo.
 Jacket, *a.* Chaqueta, jaqueta.
 Jacketed, *a.* Enchaquetado.
 Jack-ketch, *a.* Verdugo.
 Jack-pudding, *a.* Arlequin, bufon, gracioso.
 Jackscrew, *s.* (Nán.) Gato cornaqui. [*dor*.
 Jacksmith, *s.* El que hace los tornos de asa-
 Jackstaff, *a.* (Nán.) Asta de bandera.
 Jacobin, *a.* Dominicó; antimónárquico
 Jacobin, Jacobinical, *a.* Jacobinico.
 Jacobinism, *a.* Jacobinismo.
 Jacob's-ladder, *a.* (Bot.) Polemonio.
 Jacob's-staff, *a.* Bordon de peregrino.
 Jactancy, *a.* Jactancia.
 To Jaculate, *en*. Lanzar, arrojar.
 Jaculation, *a.* Lanzamiento. [*torio*.
 Jactulatory, *a.* Disparado de pronto; jacula-
 Jade, *a.* Kocin; mujerilla; picarona.
 To Jade, *en*. Cansar; maltratar.—*en*. Des-
 alentara.
 Je-jery, *a.* Burla pesada.
 Jadesh, *a.* Vicioso; incontinente.
 To Jag, *en*. Dentar, formar dientes en al-
 guna cosa. [*sierras, hoces, &c.*
 Jag, *a.* Los dientes de instrumentos como
 Jaggy, *a.* Dentado, dentellado.
 Jail, *a.* Cárcel.
 Jailbird, *a.* Preso, prisionero
 Jailer, *a.* Carcelero, alcaide.
 Jailer's fees, *a.* pl. Carcelaje.
 Jakes, *a.* Letrina.
 Jalap, *a.* Jalapa.
 Jam, *a.* Conserva ó mermelada de frutas.
 To Jam, *en*. Acuñar; apachurrar. (*Am.*)
 Apinar.
 Jamaica pepper, *a.* (Bot.) Pimienta.
 Jamaica wood, *a.* Palo de Campeche; bra-
 sillete; caoba fina.
 Jamb, *a.* Quicial, el madero que asegura las
 puertas y ventanas.
 Jambeaux, *a.* Armadura para resguardar las
 piernas.
 Jane, *a.* Moneda de Génova. [*cosa*.
 To Jangle, *en*. Refirir; charlar.—*en*. Sonar
 Jangle, *a.* Charla; habladuría. [*putador*.
 Jangler, *a.* Un charlatan; parlanchin, dis-
 jangling, *a.* Rifa, pendencia; charla.
 Janitor, *a.* Bedel en las universidades.
 Janizary, *a.* Genizaro.
 Jannock, *a.* Pan de avena.
 Jansenism, *a.* Jansenismo.
 Jantiness, *a.* Viveza, gentileza, garbe.
 Janty, *a.* Ostentoso, delicado, galán.
 January, *a.* Enero, el mes primero del año.

Japan, *a.* Charol; barniz. *Japan earth*,
 Tierra japónica.
 To Japan, *en*. Charolar, embarnizar.
 Japanner, *a.* Charolista. [*Hacer discordar*
 To Jar, *en*. Chocar; discordar; reñir.—*en*
 Jar, *a.* Jarro; choque; sonido despacible.
 To Jarble, *en*. Enlodar.
 Jaries, *a.* Esparavan, en los caballos.
 Jargon, *a.* Jerga, jergonza, guirigay.
 Jargonelle, *a.* Especie de pera.
 Jarring, *a.* Rifa, contienda.
 Jashawk, *a.* (Orn.) Halconcillo.
 Jasmine, Jessamine, *a.* (Bot.) Jazmin.
 Jasper, *a.* Jaspo, piedra mas fina que el
 mármol.
 Jaundice, *a.* Ictericia. (Vulg.) Tiricia.
 Jaundiced, *a.* Ictérico.
 Jaunt, *a.* Excursion; caminata; llanta, pina.
 To Jaunt, *en*. Corretear, ir y venir.
 Jauntiness, *a.* V. *Jantiness*.
 Jaunty, V. *Janty*.
 To Javel, *en*. Enlodar.
 Javelin, *a.* Jabalina; media lanza.
 Jaw, *a.* Quijada. *The jaws of death*, Las
 garras de la muerte. [*menta*.
 To Jaw, *en*. Vituperar, injuriar, grosera-
 Jay, *a.* (Orn.) Gayo.
 Jealous, *a.* Zeloso; envidioso; aspizcaz.
 Jealously, *ad.* Zelosamente. [*lacion*.
 Jealousy, *a.* Zelos, sospecha; rezeló; emu-
 Jealousness, *a.* Vigilancia; sospecha; zelos.
 To Jeer, *en*. Bofar, moñar.—*en*. Escarnecer
 Jeer, *a.* Befa, mofa, escarnio, burla.
 Jeerer, *a.* Mofador, escarnecedor, burlador.
 Jeering, *a.* Burla, escarnio.
 Jeeringly, *ad.* Con escarnio.
 Jehovah, *a.* Jehová.
 Jejuna, *a.* Falto; hambriento; seco.
 Jellied, *a.* Gelatinoso.
 Jelly, *a.* Jalea, gelatina.
 Jenneting, *a.* Especie de manzana temprana.
 Jennet, *a.* Caballo chico de España.
 To Jeopard, *en*. Arriesgar.
 Jeopardy, *a.* Riesgo, peligro.
 Jerk, *a.* Sacudimiento; salto ó brinco.
 To Jerk, *en*. Sacudir; vibrar.
 Jerker, *a.* Azotador, sacudidor.
 Jerkin, *a.* V. *Jacket*.
 Jersey, *a.* Estambre fino.
 Jerusalem artichoke, *a.* (Bot.) Pataca.
 Jess, *a.* Grillos de halcon. [*Chuloar*.
 To Jest, *en*. Burlarse; chancearse. (*Mex.*)
 Jest, *a.* Chanza, burla, zumba. [*cero*.
 Jester, *a.* Gracioso, mofador, burlon, chan-
 Jestng, *a.* Mofadura, chanza, bufonería.
 Jestng-stock, *a.* Hazmereir.
 Jestngly *ad.* De burlas.
 Jesuit, *a.* Jesuita.
 Jesuited, *a.* Ajesuitado, jesuitico.
 Jesuitess, *g.* Jesuita, la mujer que sigue las
 máximas de los jesuitas.
 Jesuitic, Jesuitical, *a.* Jesuitico.
 Jesuitically, *ad.* Jesuiticamente.
 Jesuitism, *a.* Jesuitismo.
 Jesuits' bark, *a.* Quina, cascarrilla.
 Jesus, *a.* Jesus, el Hijo de Dios eterno.
 Jet, *a.* Azabache; surtidor.
 To Jet, *en*. Echar; contonearse; vacilar
 Jetty, *a.* Saledizo; muelle.
 Jew, *a.* Judío.

fewel, a. Joya. *Jewels*, Pedrería; prenda.
 Jeweller, a. Joyero, diamantista.
 Jew's-harp, a. Trompa.
 Jews'-mallow, a. (Bot.) Coreboro.
 Jib, a. Foquea. *Standing-jib* Contra-foque.
Jib-boom, Botolón de foque.
 To Jilt, *ea.* Lisonjear una mujer á un hombre traidoramente dándole esperanzas falsas.
 To Jingle, *en.* Retinir, sonar ó resonar.
 Jingle, a. Retintín, resonido.
 Jippo, a. Jubon; una especie de cotilla.
 Job, a. Obra; remiendo.
 To Job, *ea.* Dar una mojada.—*en.* Cambalachar; chalanear.
 Jobber, a. Agiotista; chapencera.
 Jobbernowl, a. Cabeza redonda, tonto.
 Jocosé, a. Jocosó; alegre, festivo, chancero.
 Jocosely, *ad.* Jocosamente, en chanza, alegrementa.
 Jocoseness, a. Jocosidad, alegría, chanza.
 Jocosserious, a. Jocosero.
 Jocular, a. Jocosó, alegre.
 Jocularity, a. Festividad, jocosidad.
 Jocularly, *ad.* Jocosamente. [b].
 Jocund, a. Alegre, festivo, placido, agrado.
 Jocundity, a. V. *Jucundity*.
 Jocundly, *ad.* Alegrementa.
 Jocundness, a. Alegría, placer, gusto.
 To Jog, *ea.* Empujar.—*en.* Traquearse.
 Jog, a. Empellón; traqueo, zangoloteo.
 Jogger, Jogging, a. Pelmazó; sacudimiento, traqueo. [ea. Empujar].
 To Joggle, *en.* Moverse, agitarse; vacilar.—
 To Join, *ea.* Juntar, unir.—*en.* Unirse.
 Joinder, a. Junta, unión, asociación.
 Joiner, a. Ensamblador, carpintero.
 Joinery, a. Ensambladura, juntura.
 Joining, a. Coyuntura; bisagra; juntura.
 Joint, a. Coyuntura; gozne; cuarto; ensambladura; nudo; articulación.
 To Joint, *ea.* Juntar; agregar; descuartizar.
 Jointed, a. Nudoso; de movimiento.
 Joinder, a. Juntura de carpintería.
 Jointly, *ad.* Juntamente. *Jointly and severally*, Todos y cada uno de por sí.
 Jointure, a. Viudedad.
 To Jointure, *ea.* Asignar bienes ó rentas á una mujer en las capitulaciones matrimoniales.
 Jolst, a. Viga ó vigueta de bovedilla ó suelo.
 To Jolst, *ea.* Hacer ó poner vigas de suelo.
 Joke, a. Chanza. *A ready joke*, Un dicho al caso. [chanzas].
 To Joke, *en.* Chancear, chancearse, usar de
 Joker, a. Burlón, chancero, dendor.
 Joking, a. Chanza, burla, chista.
 Jokingly, *ad.* De burlas, en chanza, chistosamente.
 Jole, a. Cara; cabeza de pez.
 To Joll, *ea.* Dar un coscorron.
 Jollily, *ad.* Alegrementa.
 Jolliness, Jollity, a. Viveza; alegría, regocijo.
 Jolly, a. Alegre; festivo; gallardo.
 Jolly-beat, a. (Nán.) Botequin, serení.
 To Jolt, *en.* Traquearse.—*ea.* Traquear.
 Jolt, a. Vaiven, traqueo, salto.
 Jolter, a. Lo que traquea ó sacude.
 Jolt-head, a. Cabeza redonda, zote, bolo.
 Jonquilla, a. (Bot.) Junquillo.

Jordan, a. Orinal.
 To Jostle, *ea.* Rempujar, acometer, apretar.
 Jot, a. Jota, apíca, tilda, punto.
 To Jot, *ea.* Apuntar, tomar notas.
 Jotting, a. Apunta, nota.
 Journal, a. Diario; jornal.
 Journalist, a. Diarista.
 To Journalize, *ea.* (Com.) Pasar al jornal.
 Journey, a. Jornada; tránsito; viaje.
 To Journey, *ea.* Viajar; ir de viaje.
 Journeyman, a. Jornalero. [lera].
 Journeywork, a. Jornal, trabajo del jornal.
 Joust, a. Justa, regocijo público.
 To Joust, *en.* Justar, combatir en una justa.
 Jovial, a. Jovial, alegre, festivo.
 Jovially, *ad.* Alegrementa, con alegría.
 Jowl, a. V. *Jole*.
 Jowler, a. Sabueso, perro sabueso. [gosa].
 Joy, a. Alegría, júbilo; gozo, gusto; mi.
 To Joy, *ea.* Regocijar.
 Joyful, a. Alegre, gozoso.
 Joyfully, *ad.* Alegrementa.
 Joyfulness, a. Alegría, gozo, júbilo.
 Joyless, a. Triste, sin alegría, insulso.
 Joylessly, *ad.* Tristemente, insulsa.
 Joylessness, a. Tristeza, melancolía.
 Joyous, a. Alegre, festivo, gozoso.
 Joyously, *ad.* Alegrementa, gozosamente.
 Joyousness, a. El estado de ser gozoso.
 Jubilant, a. El que se regocija cantando himnos de alegría.
 Jubilation, a. Júbilo, regocijo, alegría.
 Jubilee, a. Jubileo, una solemnidad de la Iglesia católica.
 Jucundity, a. Alegría, placer, dulzura.
 Judalcal, a. Judío, judaico.
 Judalcally, *ad.* A' manera de judío.
 Judaism, a. Judaísmo.
 To Judaize, *en.* Judaizar.
 Juddock, a. (Orn.) Especie de agachadiza.
 Judge, a. Juez. [nir, distinguir].
 To Judge, *en.* Juzgar; sentenciar; discre.
 Judgment, a. Juicio; decision; sentir, opinion. *Judgment-seat*, Tribunal.
 Judger, a. Juez. [magistratura].
 Judgeship, a. Oficio ó dignidad de juez.
 Judicative, a. Judicativo. [ura] *judicial*.
 Judicatory, a. Justicia.—a. Lo que admite.
 Judicature, a. Judicatura; magistratura.
 Judicial, a. Judicial; penal.
 Judicially, *ad.* Judicialmente.
 Judiciary, a. Judicialario; judicial. [pect].
 Judicious, a. Juicioso, prudente, circan.
 Judiciously, *ad.* Juiciosamente, juiciosidad.
 Judiciousness, a. Calidad de ser juicioso.
 Jug, a. Jarro, botija, porrón. [trampas].
 To Juggle, *en.* Hacer juegos de manos;
 Juggle, a. Impostura, truhanería.
 Juggler, a. Juglar, truhan; impostor.
 Juggling, a. Engaño, impostura, trampa.
 Jugglingly, *ad.* Engañosamente.
 Jugular, a. (Ict.) Yugular.—a. Yugular.
 To Jugulate, *ea.* Degollar.
 Jugulation, a. Degollación, degüello.
 Juice, a. Zumo; jugo; suco. [sucos].
 Juiceless, a. Seco, sin zumo, sin jugo, etc.
 Juiciness, a. Jugosidad.
 Juicy, a. Jugoso; succulento.
 Jujube, a. Azufaifa.
 Ju'ep, a. Julepe, bebida dulce.

To Jumble, *va.* Mezclar confusamente.
 Jumble, *s.* Mezcla, revoltillo, enredo.
 Jumbler, *s.* Mezclador, embrollon.
 To Jump, *va.* Saltar, brincar.
 Jump, *s.* Salto, brinco.
 Jumper, *s.* Saltador, brincador.
 Juncate, *s.* Quesadilla, dulce.
 Juncous, *a.* Juncoso.
 Junction, *s.* Junta, union, agregacion.
 Juncture, *s.* Junta; coyuntura.
 June, *s.* Junio, el sexto mes del año.
 Junior, *a.* Mas mozo, mas joven; el menor.
 Jnniority, *s.* El estado de ser mas joven que otro. [*ries*, Bayas de enebro.
 Juniper, *s.* (Bot.) Enebro. *Juniper-ber-*
 Junk, *s.* (Náu.) Junco; trozada.
 Junket, *s.* Dulce, seco. [*secreto*.
 To Junket, *va.* Tener ó dar un convite;
 Junta, Junto, *s.* Junta; asamblea; cábal.
 Juppon, *s.* De casaca corta, jubon.
 Juratory, *a.* Juratorio; juramento.
 Juridical, *a.* Jurídico, judicial.
 Juridically, *ad.* Jurídicamente.
 Jurisconsult, *s.* Jurisconsulto, abogado.
 Jurisdiction, *s.* Jurisdicción.
 Jurisdictional, *a.* Jurisdiccional.
 Jurisdictive, *a.* Lo que tiene jurisdicción.
 Jurisprudence, *s.* Jurisprudencia.
 Jurisprudent, *a.* Jurisperito, jurisprudente, abogado.
 Jurist, *s.* Jurista; legista; jurisperito.
 Juror, *s.* Jurado; de la junta de jurados.
 Jury, *s.* Jurado; reunion de personas para decidir de un delito.
 Juryman, *s.* V. *Juror*.
 Jurymast, *s.* (Náu.) Bandola. *To set up a jurymast*, Armar una bandola. [*tuoso*.
 Just, *a.* Justo; equitativo; integro; vir-
 Justice, *s.* Justicia; equidad; razon; dere-
 cho. [*cia*, justiciazgo.
 Justiceship, *s.* El puesto, empleo de justi-
 ficiable, *a.* Lo que debe examinarse en
 los tribunales de justicia.
 Justiciary, *s.* Juez.
 Justifiable, *a.* Justificable, conforme á razon.
 Justifiableness, *s.* Rectitud; la posibilidad
 de ser justificado.
 Justifiably, *ad.* Justificadamente. [*ensa*.
 Justification, *s.* Justificacion; descargo, de-
 justificative, *a.* Justificativo.
 Justificator, *s.* Defensor; justificador.
 Justificatory, *a.* Justificativo, defensivo.
 Justifier, *s.* Justificador; justificante.
 To Justify, *va.* Justificar; defender; ab-
 solver. [*Rempujar*.
 To Justle, *va.* Chocar; encontrarse.—*va.*
 Justle, *s.* Empujon, encuentro ligero.
 Justler, *s.* Empujador.
 Justling, *s.* El acto de chocar; empujon.
 Justly, *ad.* Justamente, rectamente; cabal.
 Justness, *s.* Justicia, precision; exactitud.
 To Jut, *va.* Combarse; chocar. *To jut out*, Sobresalir.
 To Jutty, *va.* V. *To jut y Jetty*.
 Jutty, *s.* Saledizo; muella, dique.
 Jut-window, *s.* Ventana saliente.
 Juvenile, *a.* Juvenil.
 Juvenileness, *s.* Juventud.
 Juvenility, *s.* Mocedad, juventud; ligereza.
 Juxtaposition, *s.* Yuxtaposicion.

K.

K, ántes de *a*, se pronuncia en ingles como la *c* en castellano; v. g., *kall* (cáll). A n-
 tes de *e* ó *i*, se pronuncia como *quis* ó
qui; v. g., en *keel* (quill), *key* (qui), *kias*
 (quis). Añtes de *n* no se pronuncia;
 v. g., *knight* (nait). [*berza*.
 Kall ó Kale, *s.* (Bot.) Breton, especie de
 Kall, *s.* Barrilla, yerba.
 Kalmia, *s.* (Bot.) Calmia.
 Kaloyer, *s.* Monje de la Iglesia griega.
 Kangaroo, *s.* Cangarú de Australasia.
 Kaolin, *s.* La tierra con que hacen la porce-
 lana de la China.
 To Kaw, *va.* Graznar el cuervo.
 Kaw, *s.* El graznido del cuervo.
 Kayle, *s.* Juego de bolos.
 To Keckle, *va.* (Náu.) Aferrar un cable.
 Kecksy, *s.* V. *Kee*.
 Kedger, *s.* (Náu.) Anclote, ancla pequeña.
 Kedger, *s.* Anclote; pescadero. [*de quilla*.
 Keel, *s.* (Náu.) Quilla. *False keel*, Zapata
 To Keel, *va.* Enfiar; refrescar.
 Keelage, *s.* (Náu.) Derechos de quilla.
 To Keelhaul, *va.* (Náu.) Pasar por la quilla
 Keeling, *s.* (Ict.) Especie de merluza.
 Keelrope, *s.* (Náu.) Cabo de las varengas.
 Keelson, *s.* (Náu.) Sobrequilla.
 Keen, *a.* Afilado; sutil, vivo; mordaz.
 Keenly, *ad.* Agudamente.
 Keeness, *s.* Agudeza ó en los filos; perspi-
 cacia; viveza; rigor.
 To Keep, *va.* Tener, mantener; preservar
 cuidar; detener; observar.—*va.* Mantene-
 nerse; guardarse. *To keep in awe*, Ha-
 cerse temer. [*cion*.
 Keep, *s.* Torre; guarda; sujecion; protoo-
 Keeper, *s.* Defensor; guardian; carcelero;
 guarda.
 Keepership, *s.* Alcaldía.
 Keeping, *s.* Cargo, custodia; guarda.
 Keepsake, *s.* Dédiva, regalo ó presenta.
 Keewa, *s.* Cuba, vasija en que fermenta la
 cerveza.
 Keever, *s.* Enfriadera de cerveza. V. *Back*.
 Keg, *s.* Cufeta, barrilito.
 Kell, *s.* (Anat.) Omento ó redano. V. *Caul*.
 Kelp, *s.* Una especie de alga marina.
 Kelpy, *s.* Un duende, fantasma.
 Kelson, *s.* (Náu.) Sobrequilla. V. *Keelson*.
 Kelter, *s.* Orden, condiclon, estado.
 To Ken, *va.* Divisar, reconocer de lejos, ver
 de lejos; saber, conocer, alcanzar, com-
 prender.—*va.* Mirar al rededor.
 Ken, *s.* Vista, la distancia hasta donde se
 puede alcanzar á ver alguna cosa.
 Kendal-green, *s.* Especie de paño verde.
 Kennel, *s.* Perrera; jauría; zorrera.
 To Kennel, *va.* Encamarse, echarse ó estar
 en la cama.—*va.* Tener en perrera.
 Kenning, *s.* (Náu.) Vista.
 Kentledge, *s.* (Náu.) Lingotes de hierro.
 Kerchief, *s.* Cofia, pañuelo.
 Kerchiefed, *a.* Adornado, vestido.
 Kerf, *s.* La abertura que hace la sierra en la
 madera. [*Ja*.
 Kermes, *s.* Quérmea. *Kermes oak*, Cosco-

Kernel, *s.* Almendra; pepita, meollo.
 To Kernel, *en.* Madurar las almendras, pe-
 pitas ó nueces de las frutas.
 Kernelly, *a.* Almendrado. [nina.
 Kernelwort, *a.* (Bot.) Escrofularia, ruda ca-
 Kersey, *s.* Una especie de tela basta de lana.
 Kerseymero ó Cassimero, *s.* Casimiro ó ca-
 simira.
 Kestrel, *s.* (Orn.) Cernícalo.
 Ketch, *a.* (Náu.) Qualche ó queche, especie
 de embarcación de dos palos.
 Ketchup, *a.* V. *Catchup*.
 Kettle, *a.* Caldera; calderon.
 Kettledrum, *a.* Timbal, atabal.
 Kettlepina, *s.* Juego de bolos. [ras.
 Kevel-heads, *s.* (Náu.) Escalamotes, postu-
 Kevels, *a.* pl. (Náu.) Maniguetas.
 Kex, *a.* (Bot.) Sio ó sion; cicuta.
 Key, *a.* Llave; destornillador; tecla.
 Keyage, *a.* V. *Wharfage*.
 Keyhole, *a.* Alugero de la cerradura.
 Keystone, *a.* Clave ó llave de un arco.
 Khan, Khane, *s.* Posada, meson en Turquía.
 Kiba, *s.* Sabañon.
 Kibed, Kiby, *a.* El que padece sabañones.
 To Kick, *en.* Acocear, cocear.—*en.* Patear,
 dar patadas.
 Kick, *a.* Puntapié, patada; cox.
 Kicker, *a.* Acoceador. [teadura.
 Kicking, *a.* Coceadura; pateamiento; pa-
 Kickshaw, *a.* Patarata; ridiculez; almo-
 drote, guisado.
 Kid, *a.* Cabrito. *Kid-skin*, Cabritilla.
 To Kid, *en.* Parir cabritos.—*en.* Descubrir,
 mostrar.
 Kided, *a.* Nacido, hablando de cabritos.
 Kidder, *a.* Monopolista de granos.
 Kiddie, *a.* Presa ó represa en un río.
 Kiddow, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de colimbo.
 Kidding, *a.* Cabritillo. [hombres.
 To Kidnap, *en.* Hurtar ó robar niños;
 Kidnapper, *a.* Ladrón de niños ó hombres.
 Kidney, *a.* Riñon; género, suerta.
 Kidney-bean, *a.* Judía, habichuela, frijol.
 Kidney-vetch, *a.* (Bot.) Vulneraria.
 Kidneywort, *a.* (Bot.) Ombligo.
 Kilderkin, *a.* Medio barril de diez y ocho
 galones.
 To Kill, *en.* Matar.—*en.* Matarase.
 Killer, *a.* Matador.
 Killow, *a.* Tierra gallinera ó negruzca.
 Kiln, *a.* Horno. *Brick-kiln*, Ladrillar.
Lime-kiln, Calera. [sa en horno.
 To Kill-dry, *en.* Secar ó quemar alguna co-
 Kimbo, *a.* Encorvado, torcido, arqueado.
 Kin, *a.* Parentesco; clase.—*a.* Congenial.
 Kind, *a.* Benévolo, benigno, bondadoso, afa-
 ble, cariñoso.—*a.* Género, especie, clase.
 To Kindle, *en.* Encender; inflamar, enar-
 decer; parir, se dice solo de la fiebre y
 algunos otros animales.—*en.* Arder, que-
 marse alguna cosa.
 Kindler, *a.* Incendiario; incitador, agitador.
 Kindliness, *a.* Favor, benevolencia; indole.
 Kindly, *ad.* Benignamente.—*a.* Homogé-
 neo; blando; tratable. [sneza.
 Kindness, *a.* Benevolencia; afecto; favor;
 Kindred, *a.* Parentesco; casta.—*a.* Empa-
 rentado.
 Kine, *a.* pl. de *Cow*. Vacas.

King, *s.* Rey. *God save the king*, Dios
 guarde al rey. [real.
 To King, *en.* Elevar á alguno á la dignidad
 Kingcraft, *a.* Arte de gobernar, de reinar e
 mandar como rey.
 Kingdom, *a.* Reino; region.
 Kingfisher, *a.* Alción; martin pescador.
 Kinglike, Kingly, *a.* Real; augusto, majes-
 tuoso.
 Kingly, *ad.* Majestuosamente.
 King's-evil, *a.* Lamparon, escrófula.
 Kingship, *a.* Majestad, el trono ó cetro
 monarquía.
 Kingspear, *a.* (Bot.) Gamon.
 Kinkhaust, *a.* Tos violenta. [medicina.
 Kino, *a.* Quino; un extracto usado en la
 Kinsfolk, *a.* Parentela, parientes.
 Kinsman, *a.* Parente.
 Kinawoman, *sf.* Parenta.
 Kintal, *a.* V. *Quintal*. [cr.
 Kipe, *a.* Nasa, butron de mimbres para pes-
 Kirk, *a.* Iglesia; úsase en Escocia.
 Kirtle, *a.* Manto, capa; chupa larga.
 Kirtled, *a.* Vestido con manto, capa ó chu-
 pa larga.
 To Kisa, *en.* Besar; acariciar.
 Kiss, *a.* Beso, ósculo.
 Kissed, *a.* Besucador, besador.
 Kissing-comfit, *a.* Confitte perfumado.
 Kist, *a.* V. *Chest*.
 Kit, *a.* Botellon; violin pequeño; colodra.
 Kitcat, *a.* Junta de personas que hablan de
 política. Retrato de poco ménos de me-
 dio cuerpo. [teria de cocina.
 Kitchen, *a.* Cocina. *Kitchen utensils*, Ba-
 Kitchen-garden, *a.* Huerta.
 Kitchen-maid, *sf.* Cocinera.
 Kitchen-stuff, *a.* Grasa, la manteca de carne.
 Kitchen-wench, *sf.* Fregona, fregatriz.
 Kitchen-work, *a.* Trabajo de cocina.
 Kite, *a.* Milano; gavilan; pájaro, volantin.
 Kitten, Kitting, *a.* Gatito, gallo.
 To Kitten, *en.* Parir las gatas. [gaviota.
 Kittiwake, *a.* (Orn.) Especie de gavión ó
 To Klick, *en.* Hacer ruido con un sonido
 agudo; robar.
 Klick, *a.* Citola de molino.
 Klicker, *a.* Pregonero de almonedas.
 To Knab, *en.* Morder, asir con los dientes.
 Knack, *a.* Chuchería; maña; destreza.
 To Knack, *en.* Crujir, estallar, rechinar.
 Knacker, *s.* Fabricante de chucherías; cor-
 dolero, soguero.
 Knag, *a.* Clavija, perno; miogotes de ciervo.
 Knaggy, *a.* Nudoso; áspero.
 Knap, *a.* Bulto que sobresale en alguna
 parte del cuerpo; cerro, montecillo, cum-
 bre.
 Knapsack, *a.* Mochila. [ra de retama.
 Knapweed, *a.* (Bot.) Escoba, mata á mane-
 Knarled, Knarry, *a.* Nudoso.
 Knave, *a.* Bribon, picaro, bellaco; cacha-
 lo. (Ant.) Muchacho. [ra.
 Knavery, *a.* Picardía, bellaquería; travesa.
 Knavish, *a.* Maligno, picaro; travieso.
 Knavishly, *ad.* Fraudulentamente, picara-
 mente.
 Knavishness, *a.* El estado ó la calidad que
 constituye á uno picaro, ratero ó travieso
 To Knaw, *V.* To *Gnaw*.

To Knead, *va.* Amasar, hacer la masa.
 Kneader, *s.* Panadero, amasador.
 Kneading-trough, *s.* Amasadera.
 Knee, *s.* Rodilla. (Náu.) Curva.
 To Knee, *va.* Suplicar algo de rodillas.
 Knee-crooking, *a.* Obsequioso.
 Kneel, *a.* Lo que tiene rodillas ó junturas; nudoso.
 Knee-deep, *a.* Metido hasta las rodillas.
 Knee-holm, *s.* (Bot.) Brusco.
 Knee-jointed, *a.* Encorvado como la rodilla.
 To Kneel, *en.* Arrodillarse, ponerse de hi-
 nojos.
 Kneeler, *s.* El que se arrodilla.
 Kneepan, *s.* (Anat.) Rótula ó choquezuela.
 Knee-timber, *s.* Curva.
 Knee-tributa, *s.* Genuflexion.
 Knell, *s.* Doble; clamoreo de las campanas.
 Knew, *pret.* de *To Know*.
 Knick-knack, *s.* (Fam.) Bulería, juguete.
 Knife, *s.* Cuchillo. *Pruning-knife*, Podadera.
 Knight, *s.* Caballero; campeón. [llero.
 To Knight, *va.* Crear ó armar á uno caba-
 llería.
 Knight-errantry, *s.* Caballería andante.
 Knighthead, *s.* (Náu.) Tragante exterior del
 bauprés. [caballero.
 Knighthood, *s.* Caballería, la dignidad de
 knightliness, *s.* Deberes de caballero.
 Knightly, *a.* Propio de caballero.—*ad.* Ca-
 ballerosamente.
 To Knit, *va.* y *n.* Enlazar; entretejer; tra-
 bajar á punto de aguja; hacer malla;
 atar, juntar.
 Knit, *s.* Tejido ó tela hecha á mano. *Knit
 stockings*, Medias de punto.
 Knittable, *a.* Capaz de ser tejido.
 Knitter, *s.* Calcetero, mediero.
 Knitting, *s.* Union, junta. [de punto.
 Knitting-needle, *s.* Aguja de hacer medias
 Knittle, *s.* (Náu.) Sardineta; cordon de
 bolsillo.
 Knob, *s.* Prominencia; nudo en la madera;
 borlita que está unida á alguna cosa; pe-
 rilla, boton; manecilla. [clas.
 Knobbed, *a.* Lo que tiene bultos ó eminen-
 cias.
 Knobiness, *s.* Calidad de lo que tiene bultos.
 Knobby, *a.* Lleno de bultos; obstinado, torco.
 To Knock, *va.* y *n.* Chocar; llamar á una
 puerta; golpear; pegar; sporrear.
 Knock, *s.* Golpe; llamada. *V. Rap*. [ta.
 Knocked, *s.* Golpeador; aldabon de una puer-
 ta.
 Knocking, *s.* Aldabazo, aldabonazo.
 To Knoll, *va.* Tocar las campanas á muerto.
 (Amer.) Doblar las campanas
 Knoll, *s.* Cumbre ó cima de una colina; el
 doble de las campanas.
 Knot, *s.* Nudo; lazo; vinculo.
 To Knot, *va.* Anudar, enredar; intrincar.
 Knotgrass, *s.* Centinodia, sanguinaria.
 Knotless, *a.* Sin nudos.
 Knotted, *a.* Lleno de nudos; nudoso.
 Knottiness, *s.* Abundancia de nudos; des-
 igualdad.
 Knotty, *a.* Nudoso; áspero; intrincado.
 To Know, *va.* Conocer; distinguir; reco-
 nocer.
 Knowable, *a.* Conocible.
 Knower, *s.* Sabio; conocedor.
 Knowing, *a.* Instruido, inteligente, hábil, en-

tendido; diestro.—*s.* Conocimiento, inte-
 ligencia. [adrede, á propósito.
 Knowingly, *ad.* A' sabiendas, de intento.
 Knowledge, *s.* Conocimiento, ciencia, saber,
 noticia; inteligencia, destreza, habilidad.
Not to my knowledge, No que yo sepa.
 Knuckle, *s.* Nudillo, artejo; jarrete de ter-
 nero. [lacionea.
 Knuckled, *a.* Nudoso; lo que tiene articu-
 Knurled, *a.* Nudoso.
 Koran, *s.* Alcoran.

L.

La pronunciacion de la *l* es la misma que en
 castellano, excepto cuando está seguida
 de *f*, *k*, ó *m*, pues entonces no se pro-
 nuncia; v. g., *half* (jaf).
 La, *interj.* He aquí, ved aquí, mirad, pue-
 ya; sí, ya se ve; vanos!
 Labdanum, *s.* Ládano, resina del cisto.
 Label, *s.* Esquela, nota; marbete; rótulo.
 To Label, *va.* Rotular ó señalar alguna cosa.
 Labent, *a.* Resbaladizo.
 Labial, *a.* Labial.
 Labiate, *a.* (Bot.) Labiado.
 Labiated, *a.* Dividido á modo de labios.
 Labiodental, *a.* Labiodental.
 Labor, *s.* Trabajo, labor; obra.
 To Labor, *en.* Trabajar, afanarse, esforzarse;
 tener algun mal; estar sufriendo agravios,
 injurias.—*va.* Trabajar; arar la tierra.
 Laboratory, *s.* Laboratorio.
 Laborer, *s.* Labrador; trabajador; jornalero.
 Laboring, *s.* Trabajo, esfuerzo.
 Laborious, *a.* Laborioso, penoso; difícil.
 Laboriously, *ad.* Laboriosamente. [cia.
 Laboriousness, *s.* Laboriosidad, afan, diligen-
 Laborless, *a.* Lo que no impone ó prohíbe
 trabajo.
 Labra, *s.* V. *Lip*.
 Labradorite, *s.* (Min.) Piedra de labradora.
 Laburnum, *s.* (Bot.) Codeso ó ébano de los
 Alpes.
 Labyrinth, *s.* Laberinto. [ratiado.
 Labyrinthian, *a.* Intricado, confuso, enma-
 Lac, *s.* Laca.
 Lace, *s.* Cordon; encaje, pasamano; blonda.
 To Lace, *va.* Abrochar, cerrar; galonear;
 azotar.
 Lacerate, *s.* Pasamanero.
 Lacerable, *a.* Lo que se puede lacerar.
 To Lacerate, *va.* Lacerar, rasgar, despedazar.
 Laceration, *s.* Laceracion, desgarron, rasgon.
 Lacerative, *a.* Lo que lacera ó rasga.
 Lacewoman, *s.* Pasamanera, la que trata en-
 cajes, etc.
 Lachrymal, *a.* Lacrimal.
 Lachrymary, *a.* Lo que contiene lágrimas.
 Lachrymation, *s.* Efusion, derramamiento
 de lágrimas.
 Lachrymatory, *s.* Lacrimatorio.
 Lacinated, *a.* Serrado, dentado.
 Lacinated, *a.* Adornado con franjas y randas.
 To Lack, *va.* y *n.* Carecer; necesitar; faltar
 algo.
 Lack, *s.* Falta, menester, carencia.
 Lack-a-day, *interj.* Mal día! día aciago!

Lackbrain, *s.* Un tonto.
 Lacker, *s.* Laca; el que hace falta.
 To Lacker, *va.* Barnizar.
 Lackey, *s.* Lacayo.
 Lacklustre, *a.* Deslustrado. [so.
 Laconic, Laconical, *a.* Lacónico, compendio.
 Laconically, *ad.* Lacónicamente, en breve.
 Laconism, *s.* Laconismo.
 Lactary, *a.* Lácteo, lactario. — *s.* Lechería.
 Lactate, *s.* Lactato, sal formada de ácido láctico con alguna base.
 Lactation, *s.* Lactancia.
 Lactéal, *a.* Lácteo; quílfero.
 Lacteous, *a.* Lácteo.
 Lactescence, *s.* Semejanza con la leche.
 Lactescent, *a.* Lácteo, lactario.
 Lactic, *a.* Lácteo, hecho de leche.
 Lactiferous, *a.* Lactífero. [lagunas.
 Lactinose, *a.* Lo que tiene hoyos, huecos, ó
 Lad, *s.* Mozo, mozueto, mozalbeta.
 Ladder, *s.* Escala ó escalera portátil.
 Lading, *s.* Carga, flete, cargazon. *Bill of lading*, Conocimiento, poliza.
 Ladle, *s.* Cucharón; álabea.
 Ladlesful, *s.* Cucharada.
 Lady, *sf.* Señora, señorita, dama.
 Lady-bird, Lady-cow, Lady-fly, *s.* (Ento.) Vaquilla de Dios, cochinilla.
 Lady-day, *s.* El día de la Anunciación.
 Ladylike, *a.* Afeminado; tierno, elegante, señoril; afectado. [leon.
 Lady's-mantle, *s.* (Bot.) Alquimilla, pló de Lady's-smock, *s.* (Bot.) Cardamino.
 To Lag, *va.* Remolonear; moverse lentamente.
 Laggard, *a.* Tardío, perezoso, holgazan.
 Lagger, *s.* Haragan, holgazan.
 Laic, *s.* y *a.* Legó, seglar.
 Laical, *a.* Laical, legó, secular, seglar.
 Laid, *pret. part. de To Lay*.
 Laidly, *ad.* Feamente.
 Lain, *pp. de To Lie*.
 Lair, *s.* Cubil; pastura.
 Laity, *s.* El estado seglar, los legos.
 Lake, *s.* Lago, laguna.
 To Lake, *vn.* (Prov.) Jugar.
 Laky, *a.* Lagunoso.
 Lamb, *s.* Cordero.
 To Lamb, *va.* Parir corderos. [esquileo.
 Lamb-ale, *s.* Fiesta que se hace al tiempo del Lambative, *a.* Lo que se lame.
 Lambent, *a.* *Lambent flame*, Fuego fatuo.
 Lamblike, *a.* Manso, inocente, semejante á un cordero.
 Lambkin, *s.* Corderito.
 Lamb's-wool, *s.* Lana de cordero.
 Lame, *a.* Lisiado; estropeado; cojo.
 To Lame, *va.* Lislar, estropear.
 Lamellar, *a.* Compuesto de láminas.
 Lameinated, *a.* Laminado; hojaldrado.
 Lameiy, *ad.* Con cojera; imperfectamente.
 Lameness, *a.* Cojera; defecto, imperfección.
 To Lament, *va.* y *n.* Lamentar; lamentarse; afligir y afligirse.
 Lament, *a.* Lamento, lloro. [timoso.
 Lamentable, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable, lamentably, *ad.* Lamentablemente. [do.
 Lamentation, *s.* Lamentación, duelo, gemilamento.
 Lamentor, *s.* Lamentador.
 Lamenting, *s.* Lamentación.

Lamia, *s.* Lamia, especie de demonio.
 Lamina, *s.* Lámina.—*pl.* Láminas.
 Laminated, *a.* Laminado.
 To Lamm, *va.* Apalear severamente.
 Lammas, *s.* El día primero de Agosto.
 Lamp, *s.* Lámpara, y á veces farol.
 Lampass, *s.* Un bulto de carne en la boca de los caballos. [pez, negro de humo.
 Lampblack, *s.* Hollín de resina; humo de Lampoon, *s.* Sátira, libelo; pasquin. [jar.
 To Lampoon, *va.* Satlizar, zaherir y mote.
 Lampooner, *s.* Satirizante, escritor de sátiras.
 Lamprey, *s.* (ict.) Lamprea.
 Lampron, *s.* (ict.) Especie de lamprea y de anguila larga.
 Lance, *s.* Lanza.
 To Lance, *va.* Tajar con lanceta.
 Lanceolate, *a.* Formado como ó lanceta.
 Lancer, *s.* Lancero.
 Lancet, *s.* Lanceta; bóveda gótica.
 To Lanch, *va.* Lanzar. *V. To Launch*.
 To Lancinate, *va.* Lacerar, despedazar.
 Lancination, *s.* Laceración.
 Land, *s.* Terreno; país; territorio; tierra.
 To Land, *va.* y *n.* Desembarcar.
 Landau, *s.* Landó, especie de coche.
 Land-breeze, *s.* Viento de tierra.
 Landed, *a.* Hacendado; desembarcado.
 Landfall, *s.* Herencia. (Náu.) Recalada.
 Land-forces, *s.* *pl.* Tropas de tierra.
 Landgrave, *s.* Langrave.
 Landgraviate, *s.* Langraviado. [raa.
 Landholder, *a.* Hacendado, el que tiene tier-Landing, *s.* Desembarco; desembarcadero.
 Landjobber, *s.* Corredor de bienes raíces.
 Landlady, *sf.* Ama, casera; huésped, patrona.
 Landless, *a.* Sin bienes; pobre.
 Landlocked, *a.* Resguardado de los vientos por la tierra.
 Landloper, *s.* Venturero, vagamundo.
 Landlord, *s.* Dueño de tierras ó casas; huésped; patron.
 Landlubber, *s.* *V. Landloper*.
 Landman, *s.* El que vive en tierra en contraposición al marinero.
 Landmark, *s.* Mojon, para dividir los linderos y caminos. *Landmarks*, (Náu.) Marcas.
 Landscape, *s.* Paisaje, país; bosque.
 Landstrait, *s.* Lengua de tierra.
 Land-surveyor, *s.* Agrimensor.
 Land-tax, *s.* Tributo sobre tierras y terrenos.
 Land-waiter, *s.* Guarda de puerto.
 Landward, *ad.* Hacia la tierra.
 Land-wind, *s.* Viento de tierra; terral.
 Land-worker, *s.* Labrador.
 Lane, *s.* Callejuela, calle angosta.
 Langrage ó Langrel, *s.* (Art.) Metrala.
 Langteraloo, *s.* Un juego de naipes.
 Language, *s.* Lengua, lenguaje.
 Language, *a.* Conociendo muchas lenguas.
 Language-master, *s.* Maestro de lenguas.
 Language, *s.* Lengüeta.
 Languid, *a.* Languido, débil; melancólico.
 Languidly, *ad.* Languidamente.
 Languidness, *s.* Languidez, calimiento.
 To Languish, *va.* y *n.* Descaecer; entristecerse; aflojar; mirar con ternura; consimirse.
 Languish, *s.* Languidez, desconocimiento.

Languisher, *a.* El que se consume ó se aflige.
Languishing, *a.* Langüidez.—*a.* Languido; enamorado.
Languishingly, *ad.* Langüidamente.
Languishment, *a.* Langüidez; laqueza; consumimiento, angustia. [to.
Langour, *a.* Desfallecimiento; decaecimiento.
Lanlard, *a.* (Náu.) Acollador. *V.* **Lanyard**.
Lanlary, *a.* Carnicería.
To Lanlate, *va.* Lacerar, despedazar.
Lanigerous, **Lanuginous**, *a.* Lanudo; lanuginoso.
Lank, *a.* Flojo, flaco; desfallecido.
To Lank, *va.* Adelgazar, aflorar.
Lankly, *ad.* Flojamente.
Lankness, *a.* Flaqueza, flojedad.
Lanky, *a.* (Fam.) Alto y delgado.
Lanner, *a.* Alcotán. **Lannaret**, Alcotanillo.
Lansquenet, *a.* Soldado de á pié; sacaneta.
Lantern, *a.* Linterna, farol; fanal.
Lantern-jaw, *a.* Quijadas de linterna.
Lanyard, *a.* (Náu.) Acollador; mojeles; rebenques.
Lap, *a.* Faldas, regazo.
To Lap, *va.* Arrollar; lamer.—*va.* Lamer.
Lapdog, *a.* Perrillo faldero.
Lapel, *a.* Solapa de la casaca. [ó enfaldo.
Lapful, *a.* Lo que puede caber en el regazo.
Lapidary, **Lapidario**.—*a.* Sepulcral, inscripción sobre piedra.
To Lapidate, *va.* Apedrear.
Lapidation, *a.* Lapidación, apedreamiento.
Lapideous, *a.* Lapideo, lapidoso.
Lapidescence, *a.* Concreción de piedra.
Lapidescent, *a.* Petrificante.
Lapidifio, *a.* Lapidífico.
Lapidification, *a.* Lapidificación.
Lapidist, *a.* Lapidario.
Lapis lazuli, *a.* Lapislázuli.
Lapper, *a.* El que lame alguna cosa.
Lappet, *a.* Caldas de toca ó escafieta.
Lapee, *a.* Calda; deslíz, yerro.
To Lapee, *en.* Escurrir; deslizarse; caer en algún defecto.
Lapsed, *a.* Caido; deslizado; omitido.
Lapsed, *a.* Ladesado.
Lapwing, *a.* (Orn.) Avefría, frailecillo.
Lapwork, *a.* Obra entrelazada ó entretejida.
Lar, *a.* Lar; se usa siempre en plural, **Laræ**.
Larboard, *a.* (Náu.) Babor.
Larceny, *a.* (For.) Bateria; robo.
Larch, *a.* (Bot.) Alerce, larice.
Lard, *a.* Manteca de puerco. [mezclar.
To Lard, *va.* Mezclar; engordar; entreverar.
Larder, *a.* Despensa.
Lardener, *a.* Despensero. [fuso.
Large, *a.* Grande; ancho, vasto; argo; di-
Large-heartedness, *a.* Liberalidad, largueza, generosidad.
Largely, *ad.* Largamente, latamente.
Largeness, *a.* Grandor; anchura; liberalidad; grandeza.
Largess, *a.* Dádiva, regalo presenta.
Largo, *ad.* (Mús.) Largo, lento.
Lark, *a.* (Orn.) Alondra, calandria.
Larker, *a.* Cazador de alondras.
Larklike, *a.* Semejante á la alondra.
Larkshool, *a.* (Bot.) *V.* **Nasturtium**.
Larkspur, *a.* (Bot.) Espuela.
Larum, *a.* Alarma; reloj con despertador.

Larva, *a.* (Ent.) Larva ó oruga.
Larvated, *a.* Larval, enmascarado.
Laryngotomy, *a.* (Cir.) Laringotomía.
Larynx, *a.* Laringe.
Lascar, *a.* Lascar, soldado ó marinero lascivioso.
Lascivious, *a.* Lascivo, afeminado.
Lasciviously, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Lasciviousness, *a.* Lascivia, incontinencia.
Lash, *a.* Latigazo; la punta del látigo; pl huela; invectiva; dicho, picante.
To Lash, *va.* Dar latigazos; zaherir. (Náu.) Amarrar, trincar.—*va.* Latiguar.
Lasher, *a.* Azotador.
Lass, *af.* Doncella; moza; muchacha.
Lassitude, *a.* Lásitud, cansancio, fatiga.
Last, *a.* Último.—*a.* Horma. (Náu.) Lastre.
To Last, *en.* Durar, subsistir, permanecer.
Lastage, *a.* Derechos de flete ó embarco; lastre.
Lasting, *a.* Duradero, durable.—*a.* Sempiterna. [pre.
Lastingly, *ad.* Perpetuamente, para siempre.
Lastingness, *a.* Duración, continuación.
Lastly, *ad.* Últimamente, por último.
Lastmaker, *a.* Hormero.
Latch, *a.* Aldaba de puerta.
To Latch, *va.* Cerrar con aldaba.
Latchet, *a.* Agujeta de zapato.
Lata, *a.* Tardío; remoto; lento; último; difunto; tarde.
Lateen, *a.* Latino. **Lateen-sail**, Vela latina.
Lately, *ad.* Poco ha, no ha mucho, recientemente.
Latency, *a.* Ocultación, oscuridad, confusión.
Lateness, *a.* Tiempo avanzado, moderno.
Latent, *a.* Escondido, oculto, secreto.
Lateral, *a.* Lateral, ladesado.
Laterally, *ad.* Lateralmente. [lla de cama.
Lath, *a.* Lata, listón. **Lath of a bed**, Vari-
To Lath, *va.* Poner latas en las techumbres.
Latho, *a.* Máquina para tornear. *V.* **Barn**.
To Lather, *en.* Espumar.—*va.* Bañar con jabón y agua.
Lather, *a.* Jabonaduras.
Lathy, *a.* Delgado como lata.
Latin, *a.* Latino.—*a.* La lengua latina.
Latinism, *a.* Latinismo.
Latinist, *a.* Latino.
Latinity, *a.* Latinidad.
To Latinize, *va.* y *va.* Latinizar.
Latish, *a.* Algo tarde.
Latirostrous, *a.* Lo que tiene el pico ancho.
Latitancy, *a.* Escondimiento, ocultación.
Latitant, *a.* Escondido, oculto.
Latitat, *a.* (For.) Auto jurídico; latitat.
Latitude, *a.* Latitud; extensión; acepción ilimitada; laxitud.
Latitudearian, *a.* Libre, sin freno ó regla.
—a. El que es libre en sus opiniones religiosas.
Latrant, *a.* Ladrante.
Latris, *a.* Latría; culto debido á solo Dios.
Latten, *a.* Latón, planchas, en masa, *brass*.
Latter, *a.* Último; este, ó esto; *aquel* ó *aquella*.
Latterly, *ad.* Últimamente, poco ha.
Lattermath, *a.* (Agric.) La yerba cuando se guadaña segunda vez.
Lattico, *a.* Ventana con enrejado; persiana.
To Lattice, *va.* Enrejar, hacer un enrejado.

Laud, *a.* Alabanza, elogio. **Lauda**, Láudea.
To Laud, *ea.* Alabar, celebrar.
Laudable, *a.* Laudable, loable. [una cosa.
Laudableness, *a.* La propiedad, laudable de
Laudably, *ad.* Con elogio.
Laudanum, *a.* Láudano, una medicina.
Laudative, *a.* Panegirico.
Laudatory, *a.* Laudatorio.—*a.* Panegirico.
Lauder, *a.* Lador. [carnecer.
To Laugh, *en.* Reir.—*ea.* Mofar, burlar, es-
Laugh, *a.* Risa, risada. **Horee-laugh**, Car-
cajada.
Laughable, *a.* Risible, ridículo.
Laugher, *a.* Reidor.
Laughingly, *ad.* Alegrementemente, con risa.
Laughing-stock, *a.* Hazmereir.
Laughter, *a.* Risa, risada.
To Launch, *en.* Arrojar; dilatarse; va-
gar.—*ea.* (Náu.) Echar al agua. [vio.
Launch, *a.* El acto de botar al agua un na-
laudress, *ef.* Lavandera.
Launderer, *a.* Lavadero.
Laundry, *a.* Lavadero. [Poeta laureado.
Laureate, *a.* Laureado. **Post-laureate**,
Laureation, *a.* El acto de recibir algun gra-
do académico.
Laurel, *a.* (Bot.) Laurel. **Alexandria lau-**
rel, Laurel alejandrino.
Laurelled, *a.* Laureado. [de viburno.
Laurustine, **Laurustinus**, *a.* (Bot.) Especie
Lava, *a.* (Volcan.) Lava.
Lavation, *a.* Lavadura.
Lavatory, *a.* Lavatorio, lavadero; locion.
To Lave, *ea.* y *n.* Lavar, bañar; lavarse,
bañarse.
Lavender, *a.* (Bot.) Espilego, alhuzema, la-
vándula. **Lavender cotton**, Santolina.
Laver, *a.* Lavadero, aguamanil.
Lavish, *a.* Pródigo, profuso, despilarrado.
To Lavish, *ea.* Despararrar; prodigar
cumplimientos, etc.; sacrificar su san-
gre, su vida, etc.
Lavisher, *a.* Pródigo, disipador.
Lavishly, *ad.* Prógicamente. [gio.
Law, *a.* Ley; constitucion; derecho; liti-
Law-breaker, *a.* Transgresor, violador de la
ley.
Law-day, *a.* Dia de tribunal abierto.
Lawful, *a.* Legal; permitido, legitimo.
Lawfully, *ad.* Legalmente; segun derecho.
Lawfulness, *a.* Legalidad, legitimidad.
Lawgiver, *a.* Legislador.
Lawgiving, *a.* Legislativo.
Lawless, *a.* Illegal; desordenado.
Lawlessly, *ad.* Ilegalmente.
Lawlessness, *a.* Desorden, desobediencia.
Lawmaker, *a.* Legislador.
Lawmonger, *a.* Abogado de guardia.
Lawn, *a.* Prado; llano. **Long lawn**, Esto-
pilla.
Lawsuit, *a.* Pleito, litigio, causa; lita.
Lawyer, *a.* Abogado, letrado, jurista.
Lawyerly, *a.* Judicial.
Lax, *a.* Laxo; vago.—*a.* Despeño; diarrea.
Laxation, *a.* Laxacion.
Laxative, *a.* Laxativo, laxante.—*a.* Purgante.
Laxity, **Laxness**, *a.* Aflojamiento; relaja-
miento, etc.; soltura; despeño.
Laxly, *ad.* Aflojamente, sueltamente.
Lay, *pres.* del verbo **To Lie**.

To Lay, *ea.* Poner; ajar; extender. **To lay**
eggs, Aovar. **Proyectar**, trazar; impu-
tar; tramar; estar situado, caer & dar
&. **To lay against**, Acusar. **To lay**
apart, Reservar. **To lay aside**, Des-
char, separar. **To lay before**, Exponer;
representar &. **To lay hold of**, Agarrar,
prender.
Lay, *a.* Lechos; apuesta; pradera; cancion.
Lay-days, (Náu.) Dias de estadia.
Layer, *a.* Lecho, cama; vástago.
Laying, *a.* El acto de poner alguna cosa
capa.—*a.* Situado. (Náu.) Anclado.
Layman, *a.* Lego, segar; modelo de figura
de los pintores.
Laystall, *a.* Estercolero, muladar.
Lazar, *a.* Lazaro.
Lazaret, **Lazaretto**, *a.* Lazareto.
Lazarlike, **Lazarly**, *a.* Lazarino.
Lazarwort, *a.* (Bot.) Lasercipio.
Lazily, *ad.* Perezosamente.
Laziness, *a.* Perea, desidia, haraganeria.
Lazuli, *a.* Y. **Lapis-lazuli**.
Lazy, *a.* Perezoso, haragan; tardo.
Lea, *a.* Cercado; llanura.
Lead, *a.* Plomo. **Leads**, Techo emploma-
do. **Black-lead**, Lápis-plomo. (Náu.)
Bondalesa. [mar la delantera.
Lead, *a.* Primacia. **To take the lead**, **To**
To Lead, *ea.* Conducir; gular; enseñar;
inducir.—*ea.* Mandar; acompañar. **To**
lead a new life, Enmendarse.
Leadon, *a.* Hecho de plomo; plomado.
Leadon-hearted, *a.* Duro, insensible, que
tiene corazon de mármol.
Leadon-heeled, *a.* Lento, tardo.
Leader, *a.* Guia; jefe; principal; guion.
Leading, *a.* Principal; primero; capital.
Leadwort, *a.* (Bot.) Velesa.
Leaf, *a.* (Bot.) Hoja. **A leaf of gold** *a.* all
er, Hoja de oro ó plata. **Leaf-brass**,
Oropel.
To Leaf, *en.* Echar hojas.
Leafage, *a.* Follaje.
Leafed, **Leafy**, *a.* Frondoso; hojoso.
Leafiness, *a.* Follaje, abundancia de hojas.
Leafless, *a.* Deshojado.
Leaflet, *a.* Hojilla, hojuela.
League, *a.* Liga; alianza; legua.
To League, *en.* Confederarse, aliarse, unirse.
Leagued, *a.* Confederado, ligado, aliado.
Leak, *a.* Gotera. **To spring a leak**, Hacer
agua. [manear, resumarse.
To Leak, *en.* Gotear; hacer agua; derr-
Leakage, *a.* Merma, derrame.
Leaky, *a.* Roto, agujerado; locuz.
To Lean, *en.* Apoyarse, recostarse contra
inclinarse.—*ea.* Inclinarse.
Lean, *a.* Flaco, magro.—*a.* Carne molle.
Leanly, *ad.* Pobremente; sin gordura.
Leanness, *a.* Flaqueza, magrura; pobreza.
Leanwitted, *a.* Tonto, necio.
To Leap, *en.* Saltar, brincar.—*ea.* Coubir.
Leap, *a.* Salto; paso súbito.
Leaper, *a.* Saltador, brincador. [burra
Leap-frog, *a.* (Am.) Carga la burra; salta la
Leaping, *a.* Salto.
Leapingly, *ad.* A' brinco, a saltos.
Leap-year, *a.* Año bisiesto. [fin.
To Learn, *ea.* Aprender; instruirse; en-
señar.

Learned, *a.* Docto; sabio; hábil. *The learned*, Los literatos. *The learned world*, La república de las letras.
Learnedly, *ad.* Sabiamiento, doctamente.
Learner, *a.* Tiron; estudiante; aprendiz.
Learning, *a.* Literatura; el conocimiento de las letras; ciencia; estudio.
Leasable, *a.* Arrendable.
Lease, *a.* Arriendo; escritura de arrendamiento; posesión de una cosa cualquiera.
To Lease, *va.* Arrendar, dar ó tomar en arriendo.—*en.* (Poco us.) Espigar, coger las espigas que han descuidado los segadores ó las que han quedado en el campo.
Leaser, *a.* Espigador; embustero.
Leasehold, *a.* Arrendado. *V. Lease.*
Leash, *a.* Pihueta, tralla, correa.
To Leash, *va.* Atar con cuerda ó correa.
Least, *ad.* Lo ménos. *At least*, A' lo ménos [salo; el agua de un molino].
Leat, *a.* El canal que conduce ó por donde
Leather, *a.* Cuero, cordobán, pellejo.
Leathercoat, *a.* Especie de manzana.
Leather-cutter, *a.* El que vende cuero cortado por menor.
Leather-dresser, *a.* Curtidor, pellejero.
Leathern, *a.* De cuero, hecho de cuero ó cordobán.
Leather-seller, *a.* Mercader de cueros.
Leathery, *a.* Lo que se parece á cuero; corcoso.
Leave, *a.* Licencia; permiso; despedida.
To Leave, *va. y n.* Dejar; desamparar; separarse de; renunciar á; cesar; desistirse. *To leave out*, Omitir, olvidar.
Leaved, *a.* Hojoso, hecho de hojas.
Leaven, *a.* Levadura, fermento.
To Leaven, *va.* Fermentar; leudar; viciar.
Leavening, *a.* Fermento.
Leavenous, *a.* Fermentativo, corrompido.
Leaves, *a. pl.* de *Leaf*. Hojas. *Marbled leaves*, Córtes jaspeadas. *Gilt leaves*, Córtes dorados, hablando de libros.
Leavings, *a. pl.* Sobras; residuo; sobra.
Lecher, *a.* Putaño, abandonado.
To Lecher, *en.* Putañear, putear.
Lecherous, *a.* Lujurioso, impúdico, lascivo.
Lecherously, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Lecherousness, *a.* Lechería; Lujuria.
Lection, *a.* Lección, lectura.
Dictionary, *a.* Leccionario.
Lecture, *a.* Discurso, razonamiento; discurso moral ó religioso. [ciones públicas].
To Lecture, *va.* Enseñar.—*en.* Dar explicación.
Lecturer, *a.* Lector, instructor. [ecciones].
Lecture-ship, *a.* El empleo de uno que da
Led-captain, *a.* Seguidor obsequioso.
Ledge, *a.* Capa; tongada. *Ledge of rocks*, Arrecifa. Prominencia; borda.
Ledger, *a.* Libro mayor.
Led-horse, *a.* Caballo de mano.
Lee, *a.* Hez, rúpia; sedimento. [das].
Leech, *a.* Sanguijuela; médico. (Náu.) Cal.
To Leech, *va.* Curar, sanar.
Leechcraft, *a.* Arte de curar.
Leechway, *a.* Camino del sepulcro.
Leef, *a.* Agradable, gustoso.—*ad.* De buena gana.
Leek, *a.* (Bot.) Puerro.
Leer, *a.* Mirada al través.—*a.* Sin juicio.

To Leer, *en.* Mirar de soslayo.—*va.* Atrás con risa.
Leeringly, *ad.* Con risa engañosa.
Lees, *a. pl.* Heces, sedimento.
Leeward, *a.* (Náu.) Sotavento. *To Leeward*, A' sotavento. [quierdo].
Left, *part. y pres.* de *To Leave*.—*a.* Izquierdo.
Left-handed, *a.* Zurdo; desgraciado.
Left-handedness, *a.* El uso de la mano izquierda.
Left-handedness, *a.* Costumbre zafia.
Leg, *a.* Pierna; pié. *Leg of a table*, Pié de una mesa.
Legacy, *a.* Legado, manda.
Legacy-hunter, *a.* El que caza de herencias.
Legal, *a.* Legal, jurídico, legítimo.
Legality, *a.* Legalidad, legitimidad.
To Legalize, *va.* Legalizar, legitimar.
Legally, *ad.* Legalmente.
Legatary, *a.* Legatario.
Legate, *a.* Legado, diputado.
Legatee, *a.* Legatario.
Legateship, *a.* Legación.
Legatine, *a.* Hecho por un legado.
Legation, *a.* Legación, embajada.
Legator, *a.* El que hace testamento. [ro].
Legend, *a.* Crónica; relación; fabula; letra.
Legendary, *a.* Fabuloso, quijotesco.—*a.* Legendario; hagiógrafo.
Leger-book, *a.* *V. Ledger.*
Legerdemain, *a.* Ligereza de manos; enganos á ojos vista.
Legerity, *a.* Ligereza, velocidad, agilidad.
Legged, *a.* Lo que tiene piernas; empernado.
Legibility, *a.* La calidad de ser leído fácilmente.
Legible, *a.* Legible; patente, manifiesto.
Legibility, *a.* El estado de lo que es legible.
Legibly, *ad.* Legiblemente. [nado].
Legion, *a.* Legion: un número indeterminado.
Legionary, *a. y n.* Legionario.
To Legislate, *en.* Legislar, dar leyes.
Legislation, *a.* Legislación.
Legislative, *a.* Legislativo.
Legislator, *a.* Legislador.
Legislators, *a.* El poder de hacer leyes.
Legislatura, *a.* Legisladora. [tivo].
Legislature, *a.* Legislatura, cuerpo legislativo.
Legist, *a.* Legista.
Legitimacy, *a.* Legitimidad.
Legitimate, *a.* Legítimo; genuino.
To Legitimate, *va.* Legitimar.
Legitimately, *ad.* Legítimamente.
Legitimateness, *a.* Legitimidad, legalidad.
Legitimation, *a.* Legitimación.
Legume, *a.* Legumen, *a.* (Bot.) Legumbre.
Leguminous, *a.* (Bot.) Leguminoso.
Leisure, *a.* Lugar; vagar; comodidad. *At leisure*, Despacio.—*a.* Conveniente; libre de negocios.
Leisurely, *a.* Pausado; deliberado.—*ad.* Despacio; deliberadamente.
Lemma, *a.* Lema, proposición demostrativa.
Lemon, *a.* Limón. *Candied lemon*, Acitros.
Lemonade, *a.* Limonada.
Lemuros, *a. pl.* Larvas.
To Lend, *va.* Prestar; dar, conceder.
Lendable, *a.* Prestadizo, prestable.
Lendor, *a.* Prestador; logrero.
Lending, *a.* Empréstito, préstamo.

- Length, *a.* Largura; duracion de tiempo; distancia. *At length*, Al fin.
- To Lengthen, *va.* Alargar, prolongar.—*en.* Alargarse, dilatarse. [*cion.*]
- Lengthening, *a.* Alargamiento, continuacion.
- Lengthwise, *ad.* Longitudinalmente. [*vo.*]
- Lenient, *a.* y *a.* Emoliente; laxativo, lenitivo.
- To Lenify, *va.* Suavizar, mitigar, ablandar.
- Leniment, *a.* Lenitivo, alivio, mitigacion.
- Lenitive, *a.* Lenitivo.—*s.* Lenitivo.
- Lenity, *a.* Lenidad, blandura, suavidad.
- Lens, *s.* Lente.
- Lent, *pret. y part. pas.* de *To Lend*.
- Lent, *s.* Cuaresma. *Lent dinner*, Comida de viérnes. [*caso.*]
- Lenten, *a.* Cuaresmal; cuadragésimo; es-
- Lenticular, Lentiform, *a.* Lenticular.
- Lentiginous, *a.* Casposo.
- Lentil, *a.* (Bot.) Lenteja.
- Lentisk, *a.* (Bot.) Lentisco. [*lentitud.*]
- Lentor, *a.* (Med.) Lentor, glúten, tenacidad.
- Lentous, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso; tenaz.
- Leo, *a.* (Astr.) Leon, signo del zodiaco.
- Leonine, *a.* Leonino.
- Leopard, *s.* Leopardo.
- Leopard's-bane, *a.* (Bot.) Dorónico.
- Lepor, *s.* Un leproso.
- Leporous, *a.* Leproso.
- Lepidoptera, *s.* (Ent.) Lepidóptera (insecto).
- Lepidopterous, *a.* Lo perteneciente á los lepidópteros.
- Leporine, *a.* Lebruno.
- Leprosy, *s.* Lepra, elefancia.
- Leprous, *a.* Leproso.
- Leprously, *ad.* Con lepra, leproso.
- Leprouseous, *a.* Leprosidad.
- Less, *a.* Menor, menos.—*ad.* Ménoa.
- Lessee, *a.* Arrendatario.
- To Lessen, *va.* Minorar; degradar.—*en.* Mermar; degradarse.
- Lesser, *a.* Menor, mas pequeño.
- Lesson, *s.* Leccion; enseñanza, precepto; fraterna, reprension.
- Lessor, *s.* Arrendador.
- Let, *conj.* Para que no, por miedo de ó de miedo que, por rezelo de, á fin de que, no sea que.
- To Let, *va.* Dejar; conceder; permitir; arrendar.—*en.* Cesar, abstenerse.
- Let, *s.* Estorbo, obstáculo; barrera.
- Lethal, *a.* Letal, mortal.
- †Lethality, *s.* Mortalidad.
- Lethargic, Lethargical, *a.* Letárgico.
- Lethargically, *ad.* Letárgico. [*aletagado.*]
- Lethargicalness, Lethargicness, *s.* El estado
- Lethargied, *a.* Aletagado.
- Lethargy, *s.* Letargo.
- Lethe, *s.* Olvido.
- Lethæan, *a.* Lóteo.
- †Lethiferous, *a.* Letífero.
- Letter, *s.* Letra, carácter; carta.
- To Letter, *va.* Estampar con letras.
- Letter-book ó Copy-book, *s.* Copiador de cartas.
- Letter-case, *s.* Cartera; caja de imprenta.
- Lettered, *a.* Letrado, erudito, literato, docto.
- Letter-founder, *s.* Fundidor de letras ó tipos.
- Letter-foundry, *s.* Fundicion de letras ó tipos.
- †Letterless, *a.* V. *Illiterate*.
- Letterpress, *s.* Impresion; la obra impresa.
- Lettuce, *s.* (Bot.) Lechuga.
- Levant, *a.* Levante, oriente.—*a.* Oriental.
- Levantine, *a.* Levantino. [*gia.*]
- Levator, *a.* Levantador, instrumento de cir-
- Levee, *s.* Corte; dique besamanos.
- Level, *a.* Llano; igual; nivelado, á nivel.
- To make level, *a.* Alisar, nivelar.—*a.* Llano; plano; igualdad.
- To Level, *va.* Igualar, aplanar; nivelar; arrasar.—*en.* Asestar; apuntar.
- Leveller, *s.* Allanador, igualador, aplanador.
- Levelness, *s.* Igualdad, allanamiento, nivel.
- Leven, *s.* V. *Leaven*.
- Lever, *s.* Palanca; escape del reloj.
- Leveret, *s.* Lebratillo.
- †Levet, *s.* Sople ó son de trompeta.
- Leviabla, *a.* Exigible.
- Leviathan, *s.* Leviatan.
- To Levigate, *va.* Pulir, alisar; acerillar.
- Levigata, *a.* Aligerado, alisado, reducido á polvo. [*ble.*]
- Levigation, *s.* Reduccion á polvo impalpable.
- Levitation, *s.* El acto ó calidad de hacer ligera alguna cosa.
- Levite, *s.* Levita.
- Levitical, *a.* Levítico.
- Leviticallly, *ad.* Levíticamente.
- Levity, *s.* Levedad; inconstancia; veleidad.
- To Levy, *va.* Hacer leva; exigir tributos; embargar. [*blea.*]
- Levy, *s.* Leva; colectacion; embargo de
- Lewd, *a.* Malvado; injurioso; ignorante.
- Lewdly, *ad.* Lascivamente.
- Lewdness, *s.* Lascivia; incontinencia.
- Lexicographer, *s.* Lexicógrafo.
- Lexicography, *s.* Lexicografía.
- Lexicon, *s.* Diccionario.
- Ley, *s.* V. *Lay* y *Lea*.
- Liability, *a.* Responsabilidad; propension
- Liable, *a.* Sujeto; expuesto á; responsable.
- Liableness, *a.* Responsabilidad.
- Liar, *s.* Embustero.
- To Lib, *va.* Castrar, capar.
- Libation, *s.* Libacion.
- Libel, *s.* Libelo; papel satirico.
- To Libel, *va.* y *a.* Satirizar; difamar.
- Libellant, *s.* (For.) El demandante ante el tribunal de la Chancilleria ó del Almirantazgo. [*infamador.*]
- Libeller, *s.* Libelista; el autor de libelos;
- Libelling, *s.* Difamacion.
- Libellous, *a.* Infamatorio, difamatorio.
- Liberal, *a.* Noble; liberal; honorífico; libre.
- Liberality, *s.* Liberalidad, generosidad.
- Liberally, *ad.* Liberalmente.
- To Liberate, *va.* Libertar, librar.
- Liberation, *s.* Libramiento.
- Liberator, *s.* Libertador, librador.
- Libertinage, *s.* Libertinaje, desenfreno.
- Libertine, *s.* Libertino, obsceno.—*a.* Disoluto, libre.
- Libertinism, *s.* Libertinaje, disolucion.
- Liberty, *s.* Libertad; libre; privilegio, prerogativa.
- Libidinalist, *s.* Mico; libidinoso. [*nesta.*]
- Libidinous, *a.* Libidinoso; liviano; desho-
- Libidinously, *ad.* Libidinosamente, lascivamente. [*enfren.*]
- Libidinousness, *s.* Lascivia, liviandad, des-

Libra, a. (Astr.) Libra, un signo del zodiaco.
Libral, a. Lo que pesa una libra.
Librarian, a. Bibliotecario. [Bibliotecario.
Librarianship, a. El empleo ú oficio de bibliotecario.
Library, a. Librería, biblioteca.
To Librate, va. Balancear.
Libration, a. Libración, balance; equilibrio.
Libratory, a. Osculatorio.
Lica, a. pl. de Loure, Piojos.
Licebane, a. (Bot.) Albarraz, yerba piojora.
Licence, a. Licencia; libertinaje; descenfreno de costumbres.
Licensable, a. Permisidero; permisible.
To License, va. Licenciar; autorizar; soltar.
Licenser, a. Permisidor.
Licentiate, a. El que usa de licencia; licenciado, el que tiene este grado.
To Licentiate, va. Permitir, autorizar, dar licencia, licenciar.
Licentious, a. Licencioso, libertino, disoluto.
Licentiously, ad. Licenciosamente.
Licentiousness, a. Licencia; disolución, desarreglo. [criptógama.
Lichen, a. (Bot.) Lique, empeño, planta.
Lich-owl, a. (Orn.) Lechuza; especie de buho.
Licit, a. Lícito, permitido.
Licetly, ad. Lícitamente.
Licitness, a. Legalidad.
To Lick, va. Lamer, chupar. *To lick up,* Devorar, consumir.
Lick, a. Moñicon, cachete, bofetón.
Licker, a. Lamedor, el que lama.
Lickerish, a. Regalado, delicado, sabroso.
Lickerishness, a. Delicadeza de paladar, regalo.
Lickerishly, ad. Deliciosamente.
Licorice, a. Regaliza, regaliz, orozuz. *Licorice-juice* ó *Spanish-licorice,* Zumo de orozuz, regaliza en pasta.
Lictor, a. Lictor.
Lid, a. Tapa; parpado.
Lie, a. Leña. *V. Lye.*
Lie, a. Mentira, ficción, cuento. [nios.
To Lie, va. Mentir, levantar falsos testimonios.
To Lie, va. Reposar; acostarse; consistir; depender; estar pendiente contra.
Lie, ad. De buena gana.
Liege, a. Ligo; vasallo; soberano.
Liege-man, a. Vasallo.
Lieger, a. Enviado; ministro; embajador.
Lien, a. Derecho de retención.
Lienteric, a. Lientérico.
Lientery, a. Lientería, flujo de vientra.
Lier, a. El que descansa ó yace; el que está oculto ó escondido. [vez de.
Lieu, a. Lugar. *In lieu of,* En lugar de, en sustitución.
Lieutenancy, a. Tenencia; el cuerpo de tenientes.
Lieutenant, a. Teniente.
Lieutenantship, a. Tenencia. [gana.
Lieve, ad. De buena voluntad; de buena vida; historia; conducta; viveza; espíritu; mundo. *Lie annuity,* Renta vitalicia. [cial.
Lifeblood, a. Sangre vital. *a.* Vital, esencial.
Lifegiving, a. Vivificante, lo que da vida.
Lifeguard, a. Guardia de corps.
Lifeless, a. Muerto, inanimado, amortiguado.
Lifelessly, ad. Sin vigor, sin espíritu.

Lifelike, a. Que parece estar vivo.
Lifestring, a. Nervio ó hilo de la vida.
Lifetime, a. Durante la vida.
Life-weary, a. Infeliz, cansado de la vida.
To Lift, va. y n. Alzar; exaltar; engras; hurtar; robar.
Lift, a. Alzamiento; alza.
Lifter, a. Levantador; hurtador; ladrón.
Lifting, a. Alzamiento; alza.
Ligament, a. Ligamento; ligazón, ligadura.
Ligamental, Ligamentous, a. Ligamentoso.
Ligation, a. Ligación.
Ligature, a. Ligadura; ligación.
Light, a. Luz; conocimiento; claridad; vista; ilustración; vida; día.—*a.* Ligero leve; sutil; vivo; gayado.
To Light, va. Encender; alumbrar.—*en.* Tropezar; apcarse.
Light-armed, a. Armado á la ligera.
Light-bearer, a. Hachero.
Light-brain, a. Hombre frívolo, ignorante.
To Lighten, va. Relampaguear; brillar; descender sobre.—*va.* Iluminar; exonerar; aligerar. [chon.
Lighter, a. (Náu.) Aljador; gabarra; lan-
Lighterage, a. Gabarraje.
Lighterman, a. (Náu.) Lanchonero.
Light-fingered, a. Largo de uñas; ligero de dedos.
Light-foot, Light-footed, a. Ligero de pié.
Light-headed, a. Ligero de cascos; atolondrado.
Light-headedness, a. Delirio, aturdimiento.
Light-hearted, a. Alegre, festivo.
Light-horse, a. Caballería ligera. [luces.
Light-house, a. (Náu.) Faro, fanal ó torre de luz.
Light-legged, a. Ligero, activo.
Lightless, a. Oscuro, sin luz, sin claridad.
Lightly, ad. Ligera-mente; levemente; aligrementa. [ondrado.
Light-minded, a. Voluble, inconstante, atolondrado.
Light-money, a. Derechos de faro ó de fuego.
Lightness, a. Levedad; agilidad; inconstancia; liviandad.
Lightning, a. Relámpago; aligeramiento.
Light-room, a. (Náu.) Caja de faroles del pañol.
Lights, a. pl. Pulmones, boses. [tivo.
Lightsome, a. Luminoso, claro; alegre, festivo.
Lightsomeness, a. Claridad; alegría.
Lign-aloea, a. (Bot.) Linaloe.
Ligneous, Lignous, a. Leñoso.
Lignumvita, a. (Bot.) Guayaco, palo santo.
Ligulate, a. (Bot.) Acintillada; flor ligulada.
Ligula, a. (Bot.) Florecilla acintillada.
Like, a. Semejante; igual.—*a.* Semejante.—*ad.* Como.
To Like, va. y n. Querer; amar; gustar.
Likelihood, Likelihood, a. Apariencia; semejanza; probabilidad. [Probablemente.
Likely, a. Bien parecido; probable.—*ad.*
To Liken, va. Asemejar, comparar.
Likeness, a. Semejanza; aire; retrato fiel.
Likewise, ad. También; asimismo; además; igualmente. [placer.
Liking, a. Robustez; sanidad; gusto, deseo.
Lilach, a. (Bot.) Lila ó lilas.
Lilled, a. Adornado con lirios.
To Lilt, va. Hacer alguna cosa diestramente; cantar, bailar, saltar aligrementa.

- lily *s.* (Bot.) Lirio. *White lily*, Azucena.
 Lily-handed, *a.* Manos de alabastro.
 Lily-livered, *a.* Cobardo; doble.
 Linnature, *s.* Linadura. [dador; malévolo.
 Limb, *s.* Miembro; limbo. (Fam.) Ears-
 Limbed, *a.* Membrudo, fornido.
 Limber, *a.* Manejable, flexible, blando.—*s.*
 Avantren. [oras de las varengas.
 Limber-boards, *s.* *pl.* (Náu.) Panes imborna-
 Limberness, *s.* Flexibilidad. [miembros.
 Limbless, *a.* Inmembra, lo que no tiene
 Limbo, *s.* Limbo; miseria y falta de libertad.
 Lime, *s.* Cal. *Quick-lime*, Cal viva. Liga;
 lima.
 To Lime, *va.* Enredar, enmarañar.
 Lime-burner, *s.* Calero. [sabueso.
 Limehound, *a.* Perro para cazar jabalies;
 Limekiln, *s.* Calera.
 Limestone, *s.* Piedra de cal; piedra caliza.
 Limetree, *s.* (Bot.) Tilo.
 Lime-twigg, *s.* Vareta, varilla untada con liga.
 Lime-twigged, *a.* Lo que tiene varetas ó
 palitos untados con liga.
 Lime-water, *s.* Agua de cal. [confín.
 Limit, *s.* Limite; linderó; frontera; raya;
 To Limit, *va.* Limitar, fijar; restringir.
 Limitaneous, Limitary, *a.* Limitáneo, fron-
 terizo, limitrofo. [striccion.
 Limitation, *s.* Limitacion, modificacion, re-
 limiter, *s.* Limitador.
 Limitless, *a.* Ilimitado. [caballo de varas.
 Limmer, *s.* Perro sabueso; vara de carro;
 To Limn, *va.* Pintar; dibujar; retratar.
 Limner, *s.* Pintor; dibujador; retratista.
 Limning, *s.* Pintura.
 Limous, *a.* Cenagoso.
 To Limp, *va.* Cojear.
 Limper, *s.* Cojo.
 Limpet, *s.* (ict.) Lepada.
 Limpid, *a.* Limpio, claro, transparente.
 Limpidness, *s.* Claridad; limpieza.
 Limping, *pa.* Cojera.
 Limpingly, *ad.* Con cojera.
 Limy, *a.* Viscoso; glutinoso; calizo.
 Linchpin, *s.* (Art.) Pezonera.
 Lincture, Linctus, *s.* Electuario.
 Lind, Linden-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Tilo, teja.
 Line, *s.* (Mat.) Línea; raya; rengion; limite.
 To Line, *va.* Forrar; alforar; revestir.
 Lineage, *s.* Linaje, descendencia de una fa-
 milia. [tado; hereditario.
 Lineal, *a.* Lineal; descendiente, emparen-
 lineally, *ad.* En línea recta. [roetro.
 Lineament, *s.* Lineamento, flociones del
 Linear, *a.* Lineal, compuesto de líneas.
 Lineate, *a.* Señalado con líneas.
 Lineation, *s.* Dibujo de líneas ó líneas.
 Linen, *s.* Lienzo, lino. *Linen*, Ropa blanca.
 Linen-drawer, *s.* Lencero.
 Linen-trade, *s.* Lencería.
 Linen-weaver, *s.* Tejedor de lienzos.
 Linc, *s.* (Bot.) Brezo. (ict.) Merluza.
 To Linger, *va.* Consumirse; padecer lenta-
 mente.—*va.* prolongar, dilatar.
 Lingerer, *s.* Tardador; prolongador.
 Lingering, *a.* Lento, tardó, lánguido.—*s.*
 Tardanza; prolongacion; languidez.
 Lingeringly, *ad.* Lortamente, lánguida-
 mente. [trabajado.
 Linget, *s.* Riel; lingote; barra de metal no

- †Lingualious, *a.* Locuaz.
 Lingualdental, *a.* Lingual-dental.
 Linguist, *s.* Lenguaraz; el que habla m-
 chas lenguas.
 Liniment, *s.* Linimento.
 Lining, *s.* Forro, aforro.
 Link, *s.* Eslabon de cadena; cadena, enlaca.
 To Link, *va.* Enlazar; ensartar, encadenar.
 Linkboy, Linkman, *s.* Paje de hacha.
 Linnet, *s.* (Orn.) Pardillo.
 Linseed, *s.* Linaza.
 Linsey-woolsey, *a.* y *s.* Hecho de lino y lana
 mezclados; vil, grosero, basto.
 Linstock, *s.* Botafuego.
 Lint, *s.* Lino; hila.
 Lintel, *s.* Lintel, tranquero.
 Lion, *s.* Leon.
 Lion's-foot, *s.* (Bot.) Pié de leon, alquemilla.
 Lion's-tail, *s.* (Bot.) Leonuro.
 Lionesa, *gf.* Leona.
 Lion-leaf, *s.* (Bot.) Lóntice leontopétalo.
 Lionlike, *a.* Aleonado.
 Lip, *s.* Labio. *Maro lip*, Labio hendido.
 To make a lip, *Bejar*.
 Lip-devotion, *s.* Devocion ó devoto de boca.
 Lip-labor, *s.* Palabras vanas; vanas ofertas.
 Lipothymy, *s.* Lipotimia; dormayo. [do.
 Lipped, *a.* *Blubber-lipped*, Belfo, morro.
 Lippitude, *s.* Legaña, lagaña. [tancia.
 Lip-wisdom, *s.* Charia, habiduría sin ses.
 Liquefaction, *s.* Liconacion, liquidacion.
 Liquefiable, *a.* Liquidable, licuable.
 To Liquefy, *va.* Licuar.—*va.* Liquidarse,
 derretirse. [dencia á derretirse.
 Liqueescency, *s.* (Fis.) Liconescencia la ten-
 liquecent, *a.* (Fis.) Liconescente.
 Liquid, *a.* Líquido; flúido.—*s.* Licor.
 Liquid-amber, *s.* Liquidámbar. [cuentas.
 To Liquidate, *va.* Liquidar, ajustar las
 Liquidation, *s.* Liquidacion.
 Liquidly, *s.* Sutilleza; saeza; Mquidez.
 Liquidness, *s.* Liquidex; flúidez.
 Liqueur, *s.* Licor. *Malt liquor*, Corveza.
 Liquor-cases, frascueta.
 To Lisp, *va.* Tartajear, cecear, tartamudear.
 Lisp, *s.* Ceceo, tartamudeo. [Ceceoso.
 Lisper, *s.* El que cecea; tartamudo.—*a.*
 Lisplaying, *ad.* Con ceceo.
 List, *s.* Lista; catálogo; liza; deseo; banda.
 To List, *va.* Inclinar, gustar.—*va.* Regis-
 trar; alistar; escuchar.
 Listed, *a.* Listado, listado.
 To Listen, *va.* y *n.* Escuchar, atender.
 Listener, *s.* Escuchador; espion, escucha.
 Listful, *a.* Atento; que escucha con atencion.
 Listless, *a.* Indiferente, descuidado, omiso.
 Listlessly, *ad.* Indiferentemente, negligen-
 temente. [goacia.
 Listlessness, *s.* Descuido; omision, neglig.
 Litany, *s.* Letanía.
 Litoral, *a.* Litoral.—*s.* Sentido litoral.
 Literalism, *s.* Segun la letra ó el sentido
 literal.
 Literality, *s.* Significacion original, literal.
 Literally, *ad.* Literalmente.
 Literary, *a.* Literario.
 Literate, *a.* Literato. [dites.
 Literati, *s.* *pl.* Literatos, sabios, doctos, era-
 Litorature, *s.* Litoratura.
 Litharge, *s.* Litargirio, litarge, almaraga.

- Litha, *a.* Flexible, delgado, blando.
 Litheness, *s.* Flexibilidad; blandura.
 Lithocolla, *s.* Litocolla; especie de betun.
 Lithography, *s.* Litografía: el arte de grabar sobre piedra.
 Lithology, *s.* Litología.
 Lithologist, *s.* Litólogo, litógrafo.
 Lithomaney, *s.* Adivinación por las piedras.
 Lithontriplic, *a. y s.* Litontríplicas.
 Lithophyte, *s.* Litófito (zoófito).
 Lithotomist, *s.* (Cir.) Litotomista.
 Lithotomy, *s.* Litotomía; cantera.
 Litigant, *s. y a.* Litigante.
 To Litigate, *va. y n.* Litigar, pleitear; tener pleito pendiente.
 Litigation, *s.* Litigio, pleito pendiente.
 Litigious, *a.* Litigioso.
 Litigiously, *ad.* De un modo litigioso.
 Litigiousness, *s.* Litigiosidad. [orchilla.
 Litmus, *s.* Tornasol en pasta, especie de
 Litten, *s.* Sepultura.
 Litter, *s.* Littera; lechigada; baratijas.
 Little, *a.* Poco; escaso; pequeño.
 Littleness, *s.* Pequeñez, baja.
 Littoral, *a.* Litoral.
 Liturgic, Liturgical, *a.* Litúrgico.
 Liturgy, *s.* Liturgia.
 To Live, *en.* Vivir; subsistir; morar.
 Live, *a.* Vivo. [sistencia.
 Livelihood, *s.* Vida; mantenimiento, sub-
 Livelihood, *s.* Vida; viveza, actividad.
 Livelong, *a.* Tedioso, enfadoso, molesto.
 Lively, *a.* Vivo, brioso; airoso; animado.
 —*ad.* Vivamente.
 Livelv, *s.* Viviente; vividor; hígado.
 Livercolor, *a.* Moreno oscuro. [do.
 Livered, *a.* White-livered, Cobarde, pán-
 Livergrown, *a.* El que tiene el hígado muy
 abultado.
 Liverwort, *s.* (Bot.) Hepática. [adurias.
 Livery, *s.* Librea. Livery stable, Alqui-
 Livid, *a.* Lívido, cárdeno, amoratado.
 Lividity, Lividness, *s.* Cardenal; lo cárdeno.
 Living, *s.* Subsistencia; vida; beneficio.—
a. Vivo, vigoroso.
 Livingly, *ad.* En estado de vida, vivo.
 Livre, *s.* Libra, moneda de Francia.
 Lixivial, *a.* Lixivial; sal alcalina.
 Lixivate, Lixivate, *a.* Lo que está con-
 vertido en lejía.
 To Lixivate, *va.* Hacer lejía ó lejío.
 Lixivation, *s.* Loción.
 Lixivium, *s.* Lejía.
 Lizard, *s.* Lagarto. (Mex.) Lagartija.
 Lo, *interj.* Há aquí, ved aquí, mirad.
 Loach, *s.* (Ict.) Loacha, loja, espírenqua.
 Load, *s.* Carga; medida; peso; gravámen.
 To Load, *va.* Cargar; embarcar; embarazar.
 Loader, *s.* Cargador, embarcador.
 Loadstar, *s.* Cínostra; osa menor.
 Loadstone, *s.* Iman. [cargada.
 Loadwater-line, *s.* (Náu.) Línea de agua.
 Loaf, *s.* A loaf of bread, Un pan; una
 torta. A loaf of sugar, Un pilón de
 azúcar.
 Loafer, *s.* Tunante, bribon, píllo, pelafustan.
 Loam, *s.* Marga; tierra gredosa.
 To Loam, *va.* Dar ó untar con marga.
 Loamy, *a.* Arcilloso, margoso.
 Loan, *s.* Préstamo, empréstito.

- Loath, *a.* Repugnante, disincinado.
 To Loathe, *va.* Aborrecer, detestar.—*va.*
 Fastidiar. [tedio.
 Loather, *s.* Disgustado, fastidiado ó lleno de
 Loathful, *a.* Fastidiado, lleno de tedio.
 Loathing, *s.* Disgusto, asco, repugnancia.
 Loathingly, *ad.* Con disgusto. [queroso.
 Loathsome, *a.* Aborrecible; fastidioso; as-
 Loathsome, *ad.* Fastidiosamente, asque-
 roosamente.
 Loathsomeness, *s.* Asquerondad.
 Lob, *s.* Palmazo. (Ent.) Lombriz grande.
 To Lob, *va.* Soltar por torpeza ó falta de
 maña. [ria.
 Lobby, *s.* Paso; antecámara; pórtico; gale-
 Lobbycock, *s.* (Vulg.) Palmazo, patata; rústico.
 Lobe, *s.* Lóbulo (del hígado y pulmones).
 Loblolly, *s.* Almodrote, vianda; polenta.
 Lobster, *s.* Langosta, pescado de mar.
 Lobule, *s.* Lobulillo.
 Local, *a.* Local.
 Locality, *s.* Localidad.
 Locally, *ad.* Localmente.
 To Locate, *va.* Poner, colocar, situar.
 Location, *s.* Colocación, localidad; situación.
 Loch, *s.* V. Lake.
 Loches, Lochia, *s. pl.* Loquios.
 Lock, *s.* Cerradura; cerraja. Spring-lock,
 Cerradura de muelle. Padlock, Candado.
 Llave de una escopeta; guedeja; repres-
 de un canal.
 To Lock, *va.* Cerrar; tener debajo de llave;
 abrazar.—*en.* Estar una cosa cerrada.
 Locker, *s.* Cajón; gaveta; armario.
 Locket, *s.* Broche, corcheta.
 Lockram, *s.* Estopa; tela grossera.
 Locksmith, *s.* Cerrajero. [motriz.
 Locomotion, *s.* Locomoción, potencia loco-
 Locomotive, *a. y s.* Movable; máquina de
 vaho. [darras.
 Locomotivity, *s.* Poder de moverse ó mu-
 Locust, *s.* (Ent.) Langosta.
 Lodestone, V. Loadstone. [alojarse.
 To Lodge, *va.* Alojarse; colocar.—*en.* Residir.
 Lodge, *s.* Casita de campo; logia de franco-
 masones, y la casa en que se juntan.
 Lodgement, *s.* Amontonamiento. (Mil.)
 Atrinchamiento, trinchera.
 Lodger, *s.* Huésped, inquilino, morador.
 Lodging, *s.* Posada; alojamiento; morada.
 Loft, *s.* Suelo; sobrado. Hay-loft, Henil.
 Loftily, *ad.* En alto; altivamente, pom-
 posamente. [orgullo.
 Loftiness, *s.* Altura; sublimidad; altivez.
 Lofty, *a.* Alto; elevado; sublime; altivo.
 Log, *s.* Leño; toza. (Náu.) Barquilla.
 Logarithmic, Logarithmical, *a.* Logaritmica.
 Logarithms, *s. pl.* Logaritmos.
 Loggats, *s.* Especie de juego.
 Loggerhead, *s.* Zoto; cabeza redonda.
 Loggerheaded, *a.* Necio, tonto, zota.
 Logic, *s.* Lógica.
 Logical, *a.* Lógico.
 Logically, *ad.* Lógicamente.
 Logician, *s.* Lógico.
 Logman, *s.* Leñero.
 Logograph, *s.* Logógrifo, enigma.
 Logomachy, *s.* Logomaquia.
 Logwood, *s.* Palo de Campeche.
 Loin, *s.* Lomo. Loins, Lomos.

To Lotter, en. Haraganear.—*ca.* Malgastar el tiempo.
Lotterer, a. Haragan; holgazan. [dad.
To Loll, en. Recostarse con dejadez y flojamiento. *a.* (Bot.) Lomanto, especie de pericarpio. [tanto de Lóndrea.
Londoner, a. Londinense; el natural ó habitante de Londres.
Lone, a. Solitario, solo.
Loneliness, a. Soledad.
Lonely, a. Solitario; solo; abandonado.
Lonesome, a. Solitario, desierto.
Lonesomely, ad. Solitariamente.
Lonesomeness, a. Estado ó calidad del que está solo. [s. Longa, nota de música.
Long, a. Largo; ansioso; dilatorio; lento.—
To Long, en. Desear; anhelar; antojarse.
Longanimity, a. Longanimidad.
Longboat, a. (Náu.) Lancha, falúa ó faluca.
Longe, a. Estocada, golpe.
Longeval, Longevous, a. Longevo.
Longevity, a. Longevidad; ancianidad.
Longimanous, a. Longimano.
Longimetry, a. Longimetría.
Longing, a. Antojo; anhelo, ansia.
Longingly, ad. Vehementemente.
Longish, a. Algo largo; un poco largo.
Longitude, a. Longitud.
Long-legged, Longhanked, a. Zanquillargo.
Long-lived, a. De mucha vida.
Longness, a. Largura, longitud.
Long-pated, a. Cabizlargo, muy sagaz.
Long-pepper, a. Pimienta larga.
Longspun, a. Prollo, dilatado.
Long-sufferance, Long-suffering, a. Paciencia; clemencia.
Long-suffering, a. Paciente, sufrido.
Long-tongued, a. Parlero, parlon.
Longways, ad. Longitudinalmente.
Long-winded, a. Largo, pesado, prolijo.
Longwise, ad. Longitudinalmente.
Lonish, a. Algo solitario.
Loo, a. Especie de juego de naipes.
To Loo, en. Dar capote; dar bola.
Loobily, a. Pesado, zafio, toco, basto.
Looby, a. Patán. [de lof.
Loof, a. (Náu.) *Loof* frame, Casaderna.
To Loof, en. (Náu.) Ceñir el viento; ir de lof.
To Look, en. y n. Mirar; considerar; poner cuidado; pareoarse á; buscar. *To look on,* Considerar, concebir. *To look ill,* Entonarse. *To look like,* Semejarse.
Look, a. Aspecto; semblante; aire, ademan; mirada.—*interj.* Mira, atiende; he aquí; cuidado.
Looker, a. Mirador; miron. [cion.
Looking, a. Miramiento; mirada; expectación.—*glasa,* a. Espejo. *Paper looking-glasses,* Tocadores, ó espejitos de carton.
Loom, a. Talar. *Stocking-loom,* Talar de medias. *Loom of an oar,* (Náu.) Guion. Menaje, alhajas.
To Loom, en. (Náu.) Asomar.
Loon, a. (Prov.) Picaro, haragan.
Loop, a. Ojal, presilla; abertura pequeña.
Looped, a. Ojalado, lleno de ojales.
Loophole, a. Abertura, tronera; escapatoria; excusa. [ros ó cavidades.
Loopholed, a. Lo que tiene muchos agujeros.
Loop-lace, a. Los adornos de los ojales.

Loop-maker, a. Ojaladero, presillero.
To Loose, en. Desatar, desprender, desliar, aflojar; aliviar; soltar; libertar.
Loose, a. Suuelto; desatado; flojo; vago; libre, relajado; disuelto; desenredado.
Loosely, ad. Con desenvoltura; negligente-mente.
To Loosen, en. Desunirse, desatarse.—*en.* Aflojar, desliar; librar, libertar; soltar el viento.
Looseness, a. Aflojamiento; licencia; diarrea.
Loosening, a. Laxante.
Loose-strife, a. (Bot.) Lisimaquia.
To Lop, en. Desmochar. *To lop vines,* Poda-
dar viñas.
Lop, a. La rama podada; pulga.
Lopper, a. Podador de árboles.
Lopped, a. Coagulado.
Loppings, a. pl. Ramas cortadas.
Loquacious, a. Locuaz, charlador.
Loquaciousness, Loquacity, a. Locuacidad, habladuría.
Lord, a. Dios; señor, monarca.
To Lord, en. Señorear, dominar.
Lordlike, a. Altivo, orgulloso, insolente.
Lordliness, a. Señorio; altivez, orgullo.
Lordly, a. Señoril; orgulloso.—*ad.* Altiva-mente.
Lordship, a. Señorio; señoría.
Lore, a. Doctrina, enseñanza, saber. [com.
Lorication, a. Superficie cubierta con alga-
Loriot, a. (Orn.) Oropéndola.
To Lose, en. Perder; desperdiciar; malgas-
tar.—*en.* Decaer.
Loss, a. Lo que se puede perder.
Looser, a. Perdedor. *Loosing,* Pérdida.
Loss, a. Pérdida, daño; privación, destruc-
cion.
Lot, a. Suerte; lote, fortuna; cuota.
To Lot, en. Asignar, destinar, repartir.
Lote-tree, a. (Bot.) Almez ó almezo. *Lote,*
Lota, lamprea de río.
Lotion, a. Locion, ablucon.
Lotos ó Lotus, a. (Bot.) Loto, planta y arbol.
Lottery, a. Lotería, rifa. [menta.
Loud, a. Ruidoso.—*ad.* Loudly, Ruidosa-mente.
Loudness, a. Ruido, alboroto.
Lough, a. Lago, laguna.
To Lounge, en. Haraganear, holgazanear.
Lounger, a. Haragan, holgazan, ocioso.
To Lour, en. Encubrirse el cielo.
Lourdan, V. Lurdan.
Louse, a. Piojo. *Crab-lice,* Ladilla.
To Louse, en. Despiojar.
Lousewort, a. (Bot.) Yerba piojera.
Lously, ad. Con piojería, mesquinamente.
Lousiness, a. Piojería. (Mex.) Zicatrina.
Lousy, a. Piojoso; soez, vil. (Mex.) Zica-
tero.
Lout, a. Patán, rústico, zafio.
Loutish, a. Rudo, rústico, toco.
Loutishly, ad. Rudamente, groseramente.
Louver, a. Abertura en el cielo de un edifi-
cio.
Lovable, a. Amable.
Lovage, a. (Bot.) Ligustico.
To Love, en. Amar; gustar.—*en.* Delectarse.
Love, a. Amor; amistad; galanteo.
Love-apple, a. (Bot.) Tomato. *V. Tomato.*
Love-day, a. Día de reconciliación.

Love-feast, *a.* Agapas.
 Love-fit, *a.* Transporte, arrebatado de amor.
 Love-knot, *a.* Nudo, lazo de amor.
 Love-lass, *a.* Cortejo.
 Loveless, *a.* Desamorado; insensible.
 Love-letter, *a.* Esquela, carta amorosa.
 Love-lice-bleeding, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de amaranto.
 Loveliness, *a.* Amabilidad, agrado.
 Love-lock, *a.* Especie de bucle.
 Lovelorn, *a.* Desamparado de su amante.
 Lovely, *a.* Amable, agradable, cariñoso.—
ad. Agradablemente, con agrado. [amor].
 Lovemonger, *a.* El que hace comercio con el
 Love-potion, *a.* Filtro.
 Love-quick, *a.* Vehementemente amoroso.
 Lover, *a.* Amante, galán, cortejo.
 Love-secret, *a.* Secreto entre amantes.
 Love-shaft, *a.* Flecha de Cupido.
 Love-sick, *a.* Enamorado, herido de amor.
 Lovesome, *a.* Amable.
 Love-song, *a.* Cancion amorosa.
 Lovesuit, *a.* Cortejo, galanteo.
 Love-tale, *a.* Cuentos de amor; requiebros.
 Love-thought, *a.* Pensamiento amoroso.
 Love-token, *a.* Regalo en señal de amor.
 Love-toys, *a. pl.* Dádivas de amantes.
 Love-tricks, *a. pl.* Tratas de amantes.
 Loving, *pa.* Amante; afectuoso, amoroso.
 Loving-kindness, *a.* Cariño, favor.
 Lovingly, *ad.* Amorosamente.
 Lovingness, *a.* Cariño, afecto, afabilidad.
 Low, *a.* Bajo; pequeño. *Low-water.* (Náu.)
 Baja mar; abatido.—*ad.* Bajo; vilmente.
 —*s.* (Prov.) Llama, fuego.
 To Low, *en.* Mugir.—*va.* Bajar.
 To Lower, *va.* Abajar; humillar; abatir.
 To Lower, *en.* Encapotarse; mirar con ceño.
 Loweringly, *ad.* Nubladamente.
 Lowermost ó Lowest, *a.* Bajísimo, infimo.
 Lowing, *a.* Mugido.
 Lowland, *a.* Tierra baja.
 Lowly, *ad.* Bajamente.
 Lowliness, *a.* Bajeza, vileza; humildad.
 Lowly, *a.* Humilde; vil; rastrero.—*ad.*
 Humildemente.
 Lown, *a.* Picaro, bobo. [to; sumision].
 Lowness, *a.* Pequeñez; bajeza; abatimiento.
 Low-spirited, *a.* Abatido, desanimado, des-
 corazonado.
 Low-thoughted, *a.* El que piensa bajamente.
 Loyal, *a.* Leal, fiel.
 Loyalist, *a.* Realista; partidario del rey.
 Loyally, *ad.* Lealmente.
 Loyalty, *a.* Lealtad.
 Lozenge, *a.* (Geom.) Rombo; pastilla de
 boca. (Blas.) Losanje.
 Lozenged, *a.* En forma de losanje ó rombo.
 Lozengy, *a.* Lisongado; escudo en forma de
 losanjes.
 Lu, *a.* V. *Loa*. [gar, bobo].
 Hubbard, Lubber, *a.* Un poltronazo; harn-
 lubberly, *a.* Poltron, perezoso.—*ad.* Tos-
 camente, zafamente.
 Lubric, *a.* Lúbrico; resbaladizo; lascivo.
 To Lubricate, *va.* Untar con materias crasas.
 Lubricator, *a.* Lo que unta ó hace resbala-
 diza.
 †To Lubricitate, *en.* V. *To Lubricate*.
 Lubricity, *a.* Lubricidad; ligereza; lascivia.

Lubricous, *a.* Lúbrico; inclerto; inconstante.
 Lubrification ó Lubrication, *a.* El acto de
 hacer mas tersa ó lúbrica alguna cosa.
 Luce, *a.* (Ict.) Lucio.
 Lucern, *a.* (Bot.) Alfalfa, miegla.
 Lucid, *a.* Luciente; diáfano; lúcido.
 Lucidity, *a.* Esplendor, resplandor.
 Lucidness, *a.* Claridad.
 Lucifer, *a.* Lucero; lucifer.
 †Luciferian, *a.* Luciferino; diabólico.
 Luciferous, *a.* Luminoso, resplandeciente.
 Lucific, *a.* Luciente, lúcido.
 Luciform, *a.* Luciforme.
 Luck, *a.* Acaso, accidente; fortuna, suerta.
 Luckily, *ad.* Dichosamente.
 Luckiness, *a.* Dicha, buena fortuna.
 Luckless, *a.* Malaventurado; infeliz.
 Lucky, *a.* Afortunado, feliz, venturoso.
 Lucrative, *a.* Lucrativo.
 Lucre, *a.* Lucro; ganancia; usura.
 To Lucubrate, *va.* Lucubrar; trabajar ve-
 lando obras de ingenio. [cubrar].
 Lucubration, *a.* Lucubración; el acto de lu-
 cubratory, *a.* Lo que se trabaja por la
 noche.
 Luculent, *a.* Luciente; claro; evidente.
 Ludicrous, *a.* Burlesco, jocos, cómico, risi-
 ble.
 Ludicrously, *ad.* Jocosamente, en chanza.
 Ludicrousness, *a.* Ridiculer, extravagancia.
 Luff, *a.* La palma de la mano.
 To Luff, *va.* (Náu.) Ceñir el viento.
 Luff-tackle, *a.* Aparejo de bolinear. [ga].
 Lug, *a.* (Ent.) Lombriz de las riberas, pórtil.
 To Lug, *va.* (Náu.) Halar, tirar de los cabos.
 Luggage, *a.* Trastos, bagaje, chismes.
 Luggers, *a.* (Náu.) Embarcacion con vela cua-
 drada.
 Lug-sail, *a.* (Náu.) Vela al tercio.
 Lugubrious, *a.* Lúgubre; triste; funesto.
 Lukewarm, *a.* Tibio, templado; indiferente.
 Lukewarmly, *ad.* Tibiamente.
 Lukewarmness, *a.* Calor moderado; indife-
 rencia; tibieza.
 To Lull, *va.* Arrullar; adormecer; calmar.
 Lull, *a.* El poder de calmar.
 Lullaby, *a.* Arrullo, el cantarillo del ama.
 Luller, *a.* Niñero; el que mimba á los niños.
 Lum, *a.* Chimenea de cabaña. [nones].
 Lumbago, *a.* Lumbago; el dolor de los ri-
 lumbar, *a.* Lumbar, lo que pertenece á los
 lomos. [madera].
 Lumber, *a.* Armatosta. (Com.) Tablazon;
 To Lumber, *va.* Amontonar trastos inútiles.
en. Andar pesadamente.
 Lumbrical, *a.* Los músculos pequeños de
 las manos y piés.
 Luminary, *a.* Luminar; lumbrera.
 Luminous, *a.* Luminoso; luciente.
 Luminously, *ad.* De un modo luminoso.
 Luminousness, *a.* Resplandor, brillantez.
 Lump, *a.* Pedazo; masa. *A lump of sugar*
 Un terron de azúcar.
 To Lump, *va.* Tomar alguna cosa por mayoz.
 Lumpish, *a.* (Ict.) Lumpo libado.
 Lumping, *a.* (Vulg.) Grande, pesado, largo.
 Lumpish, *a.* Pesado, tardo, grosero; toscos.
 Lumpishly, *ad.* Lerdamente, groseramente.
 Lumpishness, *a.* Pesadez; majadería; ton-
 toí *a.*

Lumpy, *a.* Llano de terrones.
 Lunacy, *a.* Locura, frenesí.
 Lunar, Lunary, *a.* Lunar. [annual.
 Lunary, *a.* (Bot.) Yerba de la plata; lunaria.
 Lunate, *a.* V. *Lunulata*.
 Lunated, *a.* Lunado.
 Lunatic, *a.* y *a.* Lunático, frenético, loco.
 Lunation, *a.* Lunacion.
 Lunch, Luncheon, *s.* To take a lunch, Hacer las once, tomar un taco.
 Lunet, *a.* Los satélites que giran al rededor de sus planetas.
 Lungeous, *a.* Rencoroso, malicioso.
 Lungs, *s.* pl. Pulmones.
 Lunged, *a.* Lo que tiene pulmones.
 Lung-grown, *a.* Que tiene los pulmones pegados al pecho.
 Lungwort, *a.* (Bot.) Pulmonaria oficial.
 Lunisolar, *a.* Lunisolar.
 Lunt, *s.* Mecha de cañon. [media luna.
 Lunulate, *a.* Lunado, formado como una.
 Lupine, *a.* (Bot.) Altramuz, lupino.
 Lurch, *a.* Abandono. To leave in the lurch, Abandonar. [en. Trampear.
 To Lurch, *en.* Engullir; engañar; ratear.
 Lurcher, *a.* El que acecho ó espía para cometer una mala accion.
 Lurching, *a.* Celada.
 Lure, *s.* Señuelo; añagaza; cebo, engaño.
 To Lure, *en.* Llamar los halcones con señuelo.—*en.* Atraer, inducir.
 Lurid, *a.* Lóbrego, triste; pálido, cárdeno.
 To Lurk, *en.* Espiar, acechar.
 Lurker, *a.* Haragan; acechador; espía.
 Lurking-place, *a.* Escondite; escondrijo; emboscada.
 Luscious, *a.* Dulzazo, empalagoso; meloso.
 Lusciously, *ad.* Dulcemente. [losidad.
 Lusciousness, *a.* Dulzura que empalaga, melosidad.
 Lusern, *a.* Linco. V. *Lynx*.
 Lust, *a.* Deseo; inclinacion; lujuria, sensualidad; lascivia.
 To Lust, *en.* Lujuriar; desearregiarse.
 Lustful, *a.* Lujurioso, sensual; impúdico.
 Lustfully, *ad.* Sensualmente. [honestidad.
 Lustfulness, *a.* Lascivia, incontinencia, deslustrado.
 Lustily, *ad.* Fuertemente.
 Lustiness, *a.* Lozanía, vigor, robustez.
 Lustral, *a.* Lustral, lo que se usa en las purificaciones.
 Lustration, *a.* Lustracion. [lustro.
 Lustre, *a.* Lustre; brillantez; lucimiento.
 Lustring, *a.* Lustrina. V. *Lustrating*.
 Lustrous, *a.* Lustrado, brillante.
 Lustrum, *a.* Lustro, cinco años. [deno.
 Lustwort, *a.* (Bot.) Rocio del sol. V. *Sun-lust*.
 Lusty, *a.* Lozano, fornido; hermoso.
 Lutanist, *a.* El que toca el laúd.
 Lutarious, *a.* Lodoso.
 Lutation, *a.* Lutacion.
 Lute, *a.* Laúd; lúten.
 To Lute, *en.* Tapar, enlazar con lúten.
 Luter, Lutist, *a.* El que tañe el laúd.
 Lustrating, *a.* Lustrina; cuerda de laúd.
 Lutheranism, *a.* Luteranismo.
 Lutheran, *a.* Luterano. [desvan.
 Luthern, *a.* (Arg.) Especie de lumbrera ó
 Luxation, *a.* Dislocacion, descoyuntamiento.
 Luxuriance, Luxuriant, *a.* Exuberancia; lozanía; frondosidad, vicio.

Luxuriant, *a.* Exuberante; muy fértil; vicioso.
 Luxuriantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
 To Luxuriate, *en.* Lozancar; crecer con exuberancia. [dosa.
 Luxurious, *a.* Lujurioso, libidinoso; frons.
 Luxuriously, *ad.* Sensualmente.
 Luxuriousness, *a.* Voluptuosidad, lascivia.
 Luxury, *a.* Lujuria, lascivia; placer, gusto manjar delicioso; lujo.
 Lycanthropy, *a.* Licantropía.
 Lyceum, *a.* Liceo. [tas.
 Lychnia, *a.* (Bot.) Licnide, nombre de plan.
 Lycopodium, *a.* Licopodio; polvo de un musgo inflamable.
 Lydian, *a.* Lidio; un género de música.
 Lye, *a.* Lejía; mentira.
 Lying, *pa.* Echado.—*s.* El acto de mentir.
 Lyingly, *ad.* Mentirosamente.
 Lymph, *a.* Linfa. [linfático; frenético.
 Lymphatic, *a.* Linfático; manístico.—*a.*
 Lympheduct, *a.* Vaso linfático. [tree.
 Lynden-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Tilo. V. *Linden*.
 Lynx, *a.* Linco.
 Lyrate, *a.* Formado como la lira.
 Lyre, *a.* Lira, instrumento músico; arpa.
 Lyric, Lyrical, *a.* Lírico.
 Lyric, *a.* Poeta lírico.
 Lyrist, *a.* Arpista, el que toca el arpa.
 Lysimachia, *a.* (Bot.) Lisimaquia.
 Lyssa, *a.* Rabia canina.

M.

M. Se pronuncia como en español, aunque con mas fuerza. *M* como numeral romano equivale á mil. Como abreviatura, *M. A.* es Maestro en artes; *M. B.* Bachiller en medicina; *M. C.* Miembro del Congreso ó cámara de los Representantes; *M. P.* Miembro del Parlamento; *MS.* Manuscrito, y *MSS.* Manuscritos.
 To Mab, *en.* Vestirse desaliadamente.
 To Mabble, *en.* Arrojar. [ciosa.
 Macaroni, *a.* Macarrones; pisaverde; gr.
 Macaronic, *a.* Monton confuso.—*a.* Macarrónico.
 Macaroon, *a.* Almendrado; macarrones.
 Macaw, *a.* (Orn.) Guacamayo, papagayo.
 Mace, *a.* Maza; porra de metal; maces.
 Maceale, *a.* Cerveza fuerte sazónada con maces.
 Mace-bearer, *a.* Maceero.
 To Macerate, *en.* Enflaquecer; macerar; mortificar el cuerpo.
 Maceration, *a.* Maceracion; extenuación.
 Machiavelian, *a.* Maquiavelista.—*a.* Maquiavélico; maquiavelo. [artucia.
 Machiavellism, *a.* Maquiavelismo; fraude.
 Machinal, *a.* Maquinal ó mecánico.
 To Machinate, *en.* Maquinar, fraguar, discurrir medios. [asechanza oculta.
 Machination, *a.* Maquination; conjuración.
 Machinator, *a.* Maquinador.
 Machine, *a.* Máquina; invencion; trama.
 Machinery, *a.* Maquinaria, mecánica.
 Machining, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los agotes sobrenaturales de un poema.

Machinist, a. Maquinista.
Mackerel, a. (Ict.) Sabalo, escombro. *Horse-mackerel, (Ict.)* Caballa, alacha.
Macrocosm, a. Macrocosmo.
Macrology, a. Charlataneria, prosa.
Macration, a. Inmolacion, sacrificio.
Macula, a. Mancha, mancha, tacha, lunar.
To Maculate, va. Macular, manchar.
Maculate, a. Manchado, maculado.
Maculation, a. Mancha, mancha, lunar.
Mad, a. Loco; insensato, desesperado.
Madam, a. Madama, señora.
Madapple, a. (Bot.) Berongena. [sturdido.
Madbrain, Madbrained, a. Loco, insensato;
Madcap, a. Locaria, orate. [quecerse.
To Madden, va. Enloquecer.—en. Enlo-
madder, a. (Bot.) Rubia, planta. Madd-
roots, Rubia en raíz.
Madheaded, a. Fogoso, antojadizo.
Madhouse, a. El hospital donde encierran
los locos.
Madly, ad. Locamente.
Madman, a. Un loco; maniático; orate.
Madness, a. Locura, demencia; furor; rabia.
Madona, Madonna, a. Dicese de las imá-
genes de la Virgen.
Madrepore, a. (Conq.) Madrépora.
Madrier, a. Tablon, albitana.
Madrigal, a. Madrigal; composicion poética.
Madwort, a. (Bot.) Marrubio, aliso.
Magazine, a. Almacén. (Náu.) Santa-bár-
bara; un periódico.
Maggot, a. Gusano. (Vulg.) Capricho.
Maggotiness, a. El estado de lo que es gusa-
niento.
Maggoty, a. Gusaniento. Maggoty-head-
ed, Caprichoso, antojadizo, fantástico.
Magi, a. pl. Magos; sabios del oriente.
Magic, a. Magia negra. Natural magic,
Magia blanca.—a. Mágico, encantador.
Magical, a. Mágico; encantado.
Magically, ad. Mágicamente; por arte de
encantamiento.
Magician, a. Mago, mágico, nigromante.
Magisterial, a. Magistral; magisterial; im-
perioso; arrogante.
Magisterially, ad. Magistralmente.
Magisterialness, a. Magisterio; soberbia.
Magistracy, a. Magistratura.
Magistrate, a. Magistrado.
Magistratic, a. Lo que pertenezco á la au-
toridad de magistrado.
Magna charta, a. La magna carta.
Magnanimity, a. Magnanimidad.
Magnanimous, a. Magnánimo.
Magnanimously, ad. Magnánimamente.
Magnesia, a. Magnesía, leche de tierra.
Magnet, a. Iman; piedra iman.
Magnetic, Magnetical, a. Magnético.
Magnetically, ad. De un modo atractivo.
Magneticalness, a. La calidad de lo que es
magnético. [tiva.
Magnetism, a. Magnetismo; virtud; atrac-
tionable, a. Capaz de ser engrandecido.
Magnific, Magnificent, a. Magnífico, ilustre,
grande. [splendor.
Magnificence, a. Magnificencia, grandeza.
Magnificent, a. Magnífico, espléndido, lucido.
Magnificently, ad. Magníficamente. [pio.
Magnifier, a. Panegirista; lente; microco-

To Magnify, va. Magnificar; exagerar; au-
mentar. [madi.
Magniloquence, a. Altifloquencia; fanfarro
Magnitude, a. Magnitud; tamaño; impor-
tancia.
Magnolia, a. (Bot.) Magnolia.
Magpie, a. Marica, picaza; pega.
Mahogany, a. Caoba ó caobana.
To Mahometanize, va. Mahometizar.
Maid, Maiden, cf. Doncella; criada.
Maiden, a. Virgineo; virginal.
Maidenhair, a. (Bot.) Oulantrillo.
Maidenhead, Maidenhood, cf. Doncellas,
virginidad.
Maidenliness, a. Modestia, dulzura.
Maidenly, Maidenlike, a. Virginal, decenta.
—ad. Modestamente.
Maidhood, a. Virginidad.
Maid-marian, a. Especie de baile rústico.
Maid-servant, cf. Criada. [cha.
Mail, a. Mala, balla; jacirina; renta; man-
To Mail, va. Arma con cota de maila; en-
volver.
Mailed, a. Cubierto con cota de maila.
To Maim, va. Mutilar; estropear, lisiar.
Maim, a. Mutilacion, manquera, daño.
Maimedness, a. Mutilacion, mancamiento.
Main, a. Principal; violento; importante.
Mainland, a. Continente.
Mainly, ad. Principalmente, primeramente.
Mainmast, a. (Náu.) Palo mayor de un navio.
Mainpernor, a. Fiador, seguridad, caucion.
Mainprize, a. Fianza, entrega en fianza.
To Mainprize, va. Fiar, abonar.
Mainsail, a. Vela mayor. Main-top-sail,
Vela de gavia.
Mainsheet, a. Escota mayor.
To Mainswear, va. Perjurar.
To Maintain, va. Tener; guardar; mante-
ner, sostener; proveer.—en. Mantener;
sostener.
Maintainable, a. Defensable, defendible.
Maintainer, a. Mantenedor; defensor, pa-
tron. [cion; sustento.
Maintenance, a. Mantenimiento; prote-
Main-top, a. (Náu.) Cofa mayor ó de gavia.
Maize, a. Maiz. [to; sublimo.
Majestic, Majestical, a. Majestuoso; augus-
Majestically, ad. Majestuosamente.
Majesticalness, Majesticness, a. Majestad,
pompa.
Majesty, a. Majestad; poder; soberania.
Major, a. Mayor; mas grande.
Major-general, a. (Mil.) Mariscal de campo.
Majority, a. Mayoria; pluralidad.
To Make, va. Hacer; crear; producir; cau-
sar; ocasionar; formar; fabricar; com-
pomer; trabajar.—en. Hacerse, volverse;
ir, dirigirse ó encaminarse á. To make
away with, Derrochar. To make for,
Dirigirse á; ir; ir hacia. To make off,
Escaparse. To make over, Ceder. To
make a jest of, Poner en ridiculo. To
make a pen, Tajar una pluma. To
make amends, Indemnizar. To make
good, Mantener. To make hot, Calen-
tar. To make known, Publicar. To
make merry, Divertirse. To make much
of, Acariciar. To make sail, Dar á la
vela. To make the most of it, Aprove-

- ebarlo todo. *To make yourself easy*,
 Pierda V. cuidado.
 Make, s. Hechura, forma, figura.
 Makebate, s. Zizañero.
 Makepeace, s. Pacificador, conciliador.
 Maker, s. Criador; artífice; fabricante.
 Making, s. Composición, estructura, forma.
 Making-iron, s. (Náu.) Hierro de sentar.
 Malachite, s. Malaquites.
 Malady, s. Mal, enfermedad, dolencia.
 Malanders, s. Ajuagas, esparavanes.
 Malapert, s. Desvergonzado, descarado.
 Malapertly, *ad.* Descaradamente.
 Malapertness, s. Insolencia, atrevimiento.
 Malate, s. (Quim.) Malatos; sales químicas.
 Male, s. Masculino. *Male issue*, Hijos va-
 rones.—a. Macho.
 Malediction, s. Maldición.
 Malefaction, s. Delito, culpa.
 Malefactor, s. Malhechor.
 Malefice, s. Maleficio.
 Maleficient, s. Maleficio, maligno.
 Malefiliation, s. Hechicería.
 †Malongino, s. Artimaña, arteria, trampa.
 Malepractice, s. Mala conducta; ignorancia.
 Malcapitred, s. Activo, animoso, valeroso.
 Malet, s. Malcula, balijilla.
 Malevolence, s. Malevolencia; odio, tirria.
 Malevolent, s. Malévolo; mal intencionado.
 Malevolently, *ad.* Malignamente.
 Malice, s. Malicia, malicia, picardía.
 Malicious, s. Malicioso, maligno.
 Maliciously, *ad.* Maliciosamente.
 Maliciousness, s. Mala intención, malicia.
 Malign, s. Maligno; mal inclinado; conta-
 gioso. [*car.*]
 To Malign, *va.* Envidiar; dañar; perjudi-
 cation. [*car.*]
 Malignancy, s. Malignancy, malevolencia.
 Malignant, s. Maligno, malicioso; nocivo.
 Malignantly, *ad.* Malignamente.
 Maligner, s. Mordaz, maligno, mal inten-
 cionado.
 Malignity, s. Malignidad, perversidad.
 Malignly, *ad.* Malignamente.
 Malkin, s. Gorrón, mujer soez y vil.
 Mall, s. Mallo; el juego del mallo.
 To Mall, *va.* Palear, golpearse con mallo.
 Mallard, s. (Orn.) Lavanco (macho de las
 ándes silvestres).
 Malleability, Malleableness, s. Maleabilidad.
 Malleable, s. Maleable, dúctil.
 To Malleate, *va.* Martillar. [*á martillo.*]
 Malleation, s. El acto de trabajar una cosa.
 Mallet, s. Mazo. *Serving-mallet*, (Náu.)
 Maceta de aforrar. *Driving-mallet*,
 (Náu.) Maceta de calafate. *Driving-*
mallet, (Náu.) Maceta de ajustar.
 Mallow, Mallova, s. (Bot.) Malva.
 Malmsey, s. Malvasía, uva y el vino que se
 saca de ella. [*veza.*]
 Malt, s. Cebada preparada para hacer la cer-
 veza. [*veza.*]
 To Malt, *va.* Preparar la cebada para hacer
 la cerveza. [*veza.*]
 Malt-drink, s. Bebida hecha de cebada ger-
 minada.
 Malt-floor, s. Suelo para germinar y secar
 cebada.
 Malthe, s. Betun hecho con pez y cera.
 Malt-horse, s. Caballo para moler la cebada;
 nota. [*germinada.*]
 Malt-kiln, s. Horno para secar la cebada.

- Maltman, Maltster, s. El que prepara y dis-
 pone la cebada para hacer cerveza.
 Malt-mill, s. Molino para moler la cebada
 germinada. [*veza.*]
 To Maltreat, *va.* Maltratar.
 Maltworm, s. Beberón, borrachón.
 Malvaceous, s. Lo que pertenece á la ma. va.
 Malversation, s. Malversación, prevaricación.
 Mameluke, s. Mameluco.
 Mamma, s. Mamá.
 Mammalia, s. Mamíferos.
 Mammary, s. Mamario. [*América.*]
 Mammoo-tree, s. (Bot.) Mamey, árbol de
 Mammot, s. Muñeca, muñeca, titera.
 Mammiform, s. Lo que tiene la figura de
 tetas.
 Mammillary, s. Mamar.
 Mammillated, s. Lo que tiene tetas.
 Mammon, s. Riquezas.
 Mammonist, s. Mundano, avaro.
 Mammoth's teeth, s. *pl.* Dientes ó huesos
 petrificados. [*Edad viril.*]
 Man, s. Hombre, criado. *Man's estate*,
 To Man, *va.* (Náu.) Tripular, armar. Guar-
 necer. [*sea.*]
 Manacle, s. Manilla. *Manacles*, *pl.* Espe-
 To Manacle, *va.* Manillar; atar con esposas.
 To Manage, *va.* y *n.* Manejar; conducir;
 gobernar; dirigir; administrar; domar.
 Manage, s. Manejo; administración.
 Manageable, s. Manejable; dócil, tratable.
 Manageableness, s. Docilidad; mansedum-
 bre. [*prudencia, negocio.*]
 Management, s. Manejo, administración;
 Manager, s. Administrador, director; em-
 presario; hombre económico.
 Manche, s. Manga. [*venenosa.*]
 Manchinel-tree, s. (Bot.) Manzanillo, árbol
 Manciple, s. El administrador de un colegio
 ó comunidad.
 Mandamus, s. (For.) Despacho que da el
 nombre del rey el tribunal llamado *King's*
Bench.
 Mandarin, s. Mandarin; mandarina.
 Mandatary, s. Mandatario. [*dér.*]
 Mandate, s. Mandato; orden; encargo, po-
 Mandator, s. Director.
 Mandatory, s. Preceptivo.—a. Mandatario.
 Mandible, s. Mandíbula, quijada.
 Mandibular, s. Mandibular.
 Mandilion, s. Especie de casacas y chaquetas.
 Mandolin, s. Bandolin ó bandola. [*gora.*]
 Mandragora, Mandrake, s. (Bot.) Mandr-
 Mandrel, s. Polea del tornero.
 Manducable, s. Comestible.
 To Manducate, *va.* Comer, manducar.
 Manducation, s. Manducación.
 Mane, s. Crin ó crin de caballo.
 Maneater, s. Carib, antropófago.
 Maned, s. Crinado, crinito. [*los caballos.*]
 Manege, s. Picadero, sitio donde se adiestran
 Manequin, s. (Pint.) Maniquí.
 Manerial, s. Señorial. V. *Manorial*.
 Maneas, s. Maneas, las almas de los muertos.
 Manesheet, s. La parte de la manta del ca-
 ballo que cubre la cabeza. [*seda.*]
 Manful, s. Bravo, valiente, animoso, *esfr-*
 Manfully, *ad.* Valientemente.
 Manfulness, s. Valentía, valor, ánimo.
 Manganese, s. Manganeso, alabandina.

Mangoorn, *a.* Grano de diversas especies mezcladas.

Mange, *s.* Rofa, sarna perruna.

Manger, *s.* Pesebre. (Náu.) Caja de agua.

Manginca, *s.* Sarnazo, roña; comezon.

To Mangie, *va.* Despedazar; mutilar, estropear; dar prensa y lustre á las telas; alechugar. (Mex.) Encarrujar.

Mangle, *s.* Calandria, máquina para pulir, alisar, plegar ó rizar las telas.

Mangler, *s.* Destrozador; prensador, plegador, rizador. [las telas]

Mangling, *s.* Despedazamiento; el prensar Mango, Mangostan, *s.* Fruta de las islas Molucas. [grandes]

Mangonel, *s.* Máquina para arrojar piedras Mangrove, *s.* (Bot.) Mangla, árbol.

Mangy, *s.* Sarnoso.

Manhater, *s.* Misántropo. [valor]

Manhood, *s.* Virilidad. (For.) Masculinidad;

Mania, *s.* Manía.

Maniac, Maníacal, *a.* Maniático, maniaco.

Maniac, *s.* Loco, maniático.

Manichean, Manichee, *s.* Maniqueo.

Manichæism, *s.* Maniquismo, la herejía de los Maniqueos. [sica]

Manichord, *s.* Manicordio, instrumento mû-

Manicon, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de yerba mora.

Manifest, *a.* Manifiesto; patente.—*s.* Manifiesto. [mostrar]

To Manifest, *va.* Manifestar, declarar; demostrar.

Manifestation, *s.* Manifestación, declaración.

Manifestly, *ad.* Manifiestamente, evidentemente.

Manifestness, *s.* Evidencia clara ó patente.

Manifesto, *s.* Manifiesto.

Manifold, *a.* Muchos, varios, diferentes.

Manifoldly, *ad.* De muchos modos.

Manifoldness, *s.* Multiplicidad.

Maniglons, *a. pl.* (Art.) Mangos de un cañon.

Manihot, Manioc, *s.* (Bot.) Cazabe, yuca.

Manikin, *s.* Hombrecillo, hombre pequeño.

Mantle, Mantillo, *s.* Manilla; juego de naipes.

Maniple, *s.* Manipulo; puñado.

Manipular, *a.* Lo que pertenece al manipulo.

Manipulation, *s.* Manipulación.

Mankiller, *s.* Homicida. [brca]

Mankilling, *a.* Acostumbrado á matar hom-

Mankind, *s.* El género humano.

Manlike, *a.* Varonil.

Manless, *a.* Sin hombres, sin gente.

Manliness, *s.* Valentía, valor, brío, ánimo.

Manly, *a.* Varonil, valiente. *Manly woman*, Marimacho.—*ad.* Varonilmente.

Manna, *s.* Maná. (Méd.) Maná.

Manner, *s.* Manera; modo; género; ademan; traza.—*pl.* Modales, urbanidad, crianza.

Mannerism, *s.* El que es amanerado. [sania]

Mannerliness, *s.* Urbanidad, política, corte-

Mannerly, *a.* Cortes, urbano, atento.—*ad.* Urbanamente.

Mannikin, *s.* Hombrecillo, enano.

Mannish, *a.* Humano; varonil, masculino.

Manœuvre, *va.* Maniobra.

To Manœuvre, *va.* Maniobrar.

Manometer, *a.* Manómetro. [fendo]

Manor, *s.* Señorío ó jurisdicción territorial,

Manor-house, Manor-seat, *s.* Casa solariega;

manstoa señorial.

Manorial, *a.* Señorial. [da; casa rectoral]

Manse, *s.* Cortijo, granja.—(Mex.) Hacienda.

Mansion, *s.* Mansión, morada, residencia.

Manslaughter, *s.* Homicidio casual.

Manslayer, *s.* Homicida. [brca]

Manstealer, *s.* El que hurta y vende hom-

Manstealing, *a.* Hurtar hombres para venderlos.

Mansuetude, *s.* Mansedumbre. [nea]

Mantel, Mantel-piece, *s.* Repisa de chimene-

Mantelet, *s.* Capotillo, manteleta. (Fort.)

Mantelete.

Mantiger, *s.* V. Baboon.

Mantle, *s.* Manto, capa, mantilla.

To Mantle, *va. y a.* Cubrir; extender las

slas; recogerse; espumar; extenderse; hervir.

Mantling, *s.* (Bias.) Mantelete.

Manto, *s.* Toga, manto.

Mantua, *s.* Vestido de señora.

Mantuumaker, *s.* Modista, batara.

Manual, *a.* Manual.—*s.* Manual.

Manubrium, *s.* Manubrio, la empuñadura ó

de un instrumento.

Manuduction, *s.* Guía, ayuda.

Manuductor, *s.* Guía, guñador, conductor.

Manufactory, *s.* Fábrica; fabricación.

Manufacture, *s.* Manufactura, fábrica, obra.

To Manufacture, *va.* Fabricar, manufac-

turar.

Manufacturer, *s.* Fabricante.

Manumission, *s.* Manumisión. [al esclavo]

To Manumit, *va.* Manumitir; dar libertad

Manurable, *a.* Labrancio, cultivable. [lar]

To Manure, *va.* Cultivar; abonar, esterco-

Manure, *s.* Abono, estiércol; fieno.

Manurer, *s.* Labrador.

Manuscript, *s.* Manuscrito.

Many, *a.* Muchos, muchas. *So many*, Tan-

tos.—*s.* Muchedumbre, multitud, gente.

Map, *s.* Mapa, carta geográfica.

Maple, *s.* (Bot.) Arce, plátano falso.

To Mar, *va.* Echar á perder, dañar, injuriar.

Mar, *s.* Lago pequeño. [munion]

Maranatha, *s.* Maranata, fórmula de exco-

Marasmus, *s.* (Méd.) Marasmo.

Marauder, *s.* Merodeador; pillador.

Marauding, *s.* Merode, pecoreo, pillaje.

Marble, *s.* Mármol; bolilla con que juegan

los niños. [Cortes jaspeados]

To Marble, *va.* Jaspear. *Marbled leaves*

Marble-hearted, *a.* Duro, inexorable, insen-

sible.

Marcasite, *s.* Marquesita, piedra metálica.

To March, *va.* Marchar, caminar; limitar.

March, *s.* Marzo. (Mil.) Marcha.

Marching, *s.* Marcha; paso de tropas.

Marchioness, *sf.* Marquesa. [dulce]

Marchpane, *s.* Mazapan; género de pasta

Marcid, *a.* Macilento, magro; extenuado.

Marcor, *s.* Magrura, flaqueza ó flacura.

Mara, *sf.* Yegua; pesadilla.

Margarite, *s.* Margarita, perla. [dad]

Margin, *s.* Márgen, borde, orilla ó extremi-

To Margin, *va.* Marginar, marginar; lin-

dar, confinar.

Marginal, *a.* Marginal.

Marginally, *ad.* Al márgen. [nea]

To Marginate, *va.* Margenar; dejar márgen

Marginated, *a.* Marginado.

Margrave, *a.* Margrave de Alemania.
 Marieta, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de viola ó violeta.
 Marigold, *a.* (Bot.) Caléndula.
 To Marinade, *ea.* Escabechar pescados.
 Marina, *a.* Marino.—*s.* Marino.
 Mariner, *a.* Marinero.
 Marjoram, *a.* (Bot.) Mejorana, almoradux.
 Marital, *a.* Marital.
 Maritime, *a.* Marítimo, naval.
 Mark, *a.* Marca, señal, nota; prueba; observación, nota.
 To Mark, *ea.* Marcar, señalar; notar, advertir, observar.—*vn.* Reparar. [goa, etc.
 Marker, *a.* Marcador; tanteador, en los juegos.
 Market, *a.* Mercado; venta; compra. (Amer.) Plaza. [en mercado.
 To Market, *ea.* Mercar, comprar ó vender.
 Marketable, *a.* Vendible; corriente; de despacho; de ley; de recibo.
 Market-day, *a.* Día de mercado, ó plaza.
 Market-folk, *a.* pl. Placeros ó verduleros.
 Market-maid, *a.* Verdulera; placera.
 Market-man, *a.* Placero, el que va al mercado á vender. [cada.
 Market-place, *a.* Mercado ó plaza de mercado.
 Market-price, Market-rate, *a.* El precio corriente.
 Market-town, *a.* Pueblo de mercado. [to.
 Marksman, *a.* Tirador; el que tira con acierto.
 Marl, *a.* Marga. [Trincaslar una vela.
 To Marl, *ea.* Margar. *To marl a sail,*
 Marline, *a.* (Náu.) Merlin; para liar los cables.
 Marlinespike ó Marling-spike, *a.* (Náu.) Pasador.
 Marl-pit, *a.* Marguera, veta de marga.
 Marly, *a.* Margoso. [mombriños.
 Marmalade, *a.* Mermelada, conserva de marmorean, *a.* Marmóreo.
 Marmoset, *a.* Mico pequeño.
 Marmot, Marmotta, *a.* Marmota.
 Marquetry, *a.* Marquetería, ataracca.
 Marquis, *a.* Marques, título de dignidad.
 Marquisate, *a.* Marquesado.
 Marriage, *a.* Matrimonio; matrimonio. *The marriage articles,* El contrato matrimonial.
 Marriageable, *a.* Casadero, nubíl.
 Married, *a.* Casado, matrimonial, conyugal.
 Marrow, *a.* Tuétano, medollo. (Prov.) Compañero.
 Marrow-bone, *a.* Cafia ó hueso medular.
 Marrowfat, *a.* (Bot.) Gulsante; especie de legumbre.
 Marrowish, *a.* Meduloso. [tuétano.
 Marrowless, *a.* Lo que no tiene medula ó marrow, *interj.* De cierto! caballo! lo dicho!
 To Marry, *ea.* Casar.—*vn.* Casar ó casarse.
 Mars, *a.* Marte. (Quím.) Hierro.
 Marsh, *a.* Pantano; ciénega; laguna.
 Marsh-mallow, *a.* (Bot.) Malvasisco, altea.
 Marsh-marigold, *a.* (Bot.) Yerba centella.
 Marshal, *a.* Mariscal; maestro de ceremonias. [rector.
 To Marshal, *ea.* Ordenar; guiar como director.
 Marshall, *a.* Ordenador, director.
 Marshalsea, *a.* Corte del mariscal de palacio; una cárcel de Londres.
 Marshalseip, *a.* Mariscalía, mariscalato.
 Marsh-elder, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de gueldeo.
 Marsh-rocket, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de berro.

Marshy, *a.* Pantanoso, cenagoso.
 Mart, *a.* Emporio; almoneda; alhoja.
 Marten, *a.* Marta. (Orn.) Avion, vencejo.
 Martial, *a.* Marcial, guerrero; militar.
 Martin, Martinet, Martlet, *a.* Avion, especie de golondrina; vencejo.
 Martingal, *a.* Martingala; gamarra.
 Martinmas, *a.* Día de S. Martin, el once de Noviembre.
 Martyr, *a.* Mártir, maltratado.
 To Martyr, *ea.* Martirizar; maltratar.
 Martyrdom, *a.* Martirio.
 To Martyrize, *ea.* Martirizar; maltratar.
 Marvel, *a.* Maravilla, prodigio.
 To Marvel, *ea.* Maravillar; maravillarse; pasmarse de alguna cosa. [rabla.
 Marvellous, *a.* Maravilloso, pasmoso, admirable.
 Marvellously, *ad.* Maravillosamente.
 Marvellousness, *a.* Maravilla, estraneza, singularidad.
 Mary-bud, *a.* V. *Marigold.* [abierto.
 Mascle, *a.* (Blas.) Mascle, losanjes huecos ó masculina, *a.* Masculino, varonil. *Masculine woman,* Marimacho.
 Masculinely, *ad.* Varonilmente.
 Masculineness, *a.* Masculinidad; virilidad.
 Mash, *a.* Baturrillo; revoltito; farrago; mezcla; malla; masa.
 To Mash, *ea.* Amasar; mezclar.
 Mask, *a.* Máscara; pretexto; disimulo.
 To Mask, *ea.* Enmascarar; disfrazar; disimular.
 Masker, *a.* Máscara.
 Maslin, *a.* Mézclado; dicece de los granos.
 Mason, *a.* Albañil; framon. [framasones.
 Masonic, *a.* Masónico; de la sociedad de los Masons, *a.* Albañilería; francmasonería.
 Masquerade, *a.* Mascarada; máscara; mojiganga, disfraz. [zarza.
 To Masquerade, *vn.* Enmascararse, disfrazarse.
 Masquerader, *a.* Máscara.
 Mass, *a.* Masa, monton; misa; fiesta.
 Massacre, *a.* Carnicería, matanza, mortandad grande. [una carnicería, destrozar.
 To Massacre, *ea.* Matar atrocemente, hacer matar.
 Massacer, *a.* Matador, asesino.
 Masseter, *a.* Masetero, músculo de la quijada inferior.
 Massicot, *a.* Albayalde calcinado. [des.
 Massiness, Massiveness, *a.* Peso, mole; sólido.
 Massive, Massy, *a.* Macizo, pesado, abultado, solido.
 Mast, *a.* (Náu.) Palo. *Top-mast,* Mastelero. *Main-mast,* Palo mayor. *Fore-mast,* Palo de trinqueta. *Mizen-mast,* Palo de mesana.
 To Mast, *ea.* (Náu.) Arbolar un palo.
 Masted, *a.* Arbolado.
 Master, *a.* Amo; señor; maestro; director.
 To Master, *ea.* Vencer; domar; gobernar.—*vn.* Ser superior en alguna cosa.
 Masterdom, *a.* Dominio, mando.
 Master-hand, *a.* Mano maestra, maestría.
 Master-jeet, *a.* Chiste muy notabla.
 Master-key, *a.* Llave maestra. [ca.
 Masterless, *a.* Indómito, rebelde; mostran.
 Masterliness, *a.* Maestría, destreza.
 Masterly, *a.* Magistral; imperioso.—*ad.* Magistralmente.
 Masterpiece, *a.* Obra ó pieza maestra.

Master-snew, *s.* (Alb.) Tendon de la cuartilla. [nencia; magisterio.
Masterbip, *s.* Dominio; maestria; preemi-
Master-string, *s.* Cuerda principal.
Master-stroke, *s.* Golpe de maestro.
Master-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Imperatoria.
Mastery, *s.* Magisterio; dominio; preeminencia; maestria. [bucos ó castañas.
Mastful, *a.* Lo que abunda de bellotas, fú-
Mastic, *s.* Almáciga ó almástiga.
Mastication, *s.* Masticación.
Masticatory, *s.* Masticatorio.
Masticot, *s.* Ancorca. *V.* **Massicot**.
Mastiff, *s.* Mastín. [(Náu.) Desarbolado.
Mastless, *a.* Lo que no produce bellotas, &c.
Mastlin, *s.* Tranquillon; la mezcla de metales. [Zaléa. (Náu.) Paleta ó pallote.
Mat, *s.* Estera, ruedo. *Sheep-skin mat*,
To Mat, *ea.* Estera, cubrir con esteras.
Matachin, *s.* Baile antiguo; matalachines.
Matadora, *s.* Mate ó matador. [trincanta.
Match, *s.* Mecha; pajuela; partido; con-
To Match, *ea.* Igualar á; competir: her-
 manar, aparear. [diente.
Matchable, *a.* Adaptable; igual, correspon-
Matchless, *a.* Incomparable, sin igual.
Matchlessly, *ad.* Incomparablemente.
Matchlessness, *s.* El estado, de lo que no
 tiene igual. [guoa.
Matchlock, *s.* Llave de los mosquetes anti-
Matchmaker, *s.* Casamentero; pajuelero.
Mate, *s.* Consorte; compañero; macho;
 hembra; comensal. [competir.
To Mate, *ea.* Casar, desposar; igualar;
Mateless, *a.* Solo, sin compañero, falto de
 consorte.
Material, *a.* Material; principal; esencial.
Materials, *a. pl.* Materiales.
Materialism, *s.* Materialismo.
Materialist, *s.* Materialista.
Materiality, *s.* Materialidad, corporeidad.
To Materialize, *ea.* Hacer material alguna
 cosa.
Materially, *ad.* Materialmente.
Materialness, *s.* Materialidad, importancia.
Maternal, *a.* Maternal, materno.
Maternity, *s.* Maternidad.
Math, *s.* La siega del heno. *After-math*,
 Retoño del heno.
Mathematic, **Mathematical**, *a.* Matemático.
Mathematically, *ad.* Matemáticamente.
Mathematics, *s. pl.* Matemáticas; mensu-
 rable.
Mathematician, *s.* Matemático.
Mather, *s.* *V.* **Madder**.
Mathesis, *s.* Matemática.
Matin, *s.* Mañana.—*a.* Matutino.
Matina, *s. pl.* Matlines. [borta.
Matras, *s.* (Quím.) Matraz; especie de re-
Matrice, *s.* Matrix; útero; madre.
Matricide, *s.* Matricidio; matricida.
Matricula, *s.* Matricula, lista, asiento.
To Matriculate, *ea.* Matricular.
Matriculate, *s. y a.* Matriculado.
Matriculation, *s.* Matriculación. [marital.
Matrimonial, *a.* Matrimonial, conyugal;
Matrimonially, *ad.* Matrimonialmente.
Matrimony, *s.* Matrimonio; himeneo; nup-
 cias.
Matrix, *s.* Matrix; útero; molde; quije.

Matron, *cf.* Matrona; anciana; comadre ó
 partera.
Matronal, *a.* Matronal.
To Matronize, *ea.* Hacer de matrona.
Matronlike, **Matronly**, *a.* Como matrona,
 seria, grave, modesta.
Matross, *s.* Ayudante de artillero.
Mat, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Palletes. *V.* **Mat**.
Matter, *s.* Materia; pus; asunto; cuestión;
 negocio; importancia. *Off-hand mat-
 ters*, Asuntos de cada día. *It is a mat-
 ter of fact*, Es un hecho.
To Matter, *en.* Importar. *It matters not*,
 No importar. *What matters it?* ¿Que
 importa eso?—*ea.* Hacer caso.
Matterless, *a.* Fútil, falto de interés.
Mattery, *a.* Importante; purulento.
Mattock, *s.* Azalón de peto.
Mattress, *s.* Colchon.
To Maturate, *ea.* Madurar. *V.* **To Mature**.
Maturation, *s.* Maduración.
Maturative, *a.* Madurativo, madurante.
Mature, *a.* Maduro; sazonado; juicioso.
To Mature, *ea.* Madurar.—*en.* Madurarse.
Maturely, *ad.* Maduramente; con anticipa-
 ción.
Maturity, *s.* Madurez; edad madura. *Ma-
 turity of a bill of exchange*, Vencimien-
 to de una letra de cambio.
Matutinal, *a.* Matutino; matutinal.
Maudlin, *a.* Borracho, embriagado.—*s.* *V.*
Yarros.
Maugre, *ad.* A' pesar de.
Mavis, *s.* (Orn.) Malvis, zorzal.
Maukin, *s.* Trapo; espantajo. *V.* **Malkin**.
To Maul, *ea.* Apalea, aporrear. [darria.
Maul, *s.* Mazo, martillo grande. (Náu.) Ban-
Maul-stick, *s.* Tiento, bastoncillo de pintor.
Maund, *s.* Canastillo. [clon.
Maundering, *s.* Queja; gruñido; murmur-
Maundering-Thursdays, *s.* Juéves sauto ó juéves
 del mandato.
Mausolean, *a.* Sepulcral. [co y sustnoso.
Mausoleum, *s.* Mausoleo, sepulcro magnifi-
Mauther, *s.* Moxuela boba.
Maw, *s.* Cuajar; buche, molleja.
Mawk, *s.* Gusano; mujer desaliñada.
†Mawkingly, *ad.* Desaliñado, desaseado.
Mawkish, *a.* Desagradable al paladar; as-
 queroso. [dad.
Mawkishness, *s.* Repugnancia; asquerosi-
Mawky, *a.* Gusaniento.
Maw-worm, *s.* Lombriz.
Maxillar, **Maxillary**, *a.* Maxilar.
Maxim, *s.* Máxima, sentencia, axioma, regla.
Maximum, *s.* Lo sumo; lo mas alto.
May, Signo verbal de la lengua inglesa que
 sirve para formar algunos tiempos del
 subjuntivo ó del modo potencial. *May*
 se usa para expresar el poder, cuando
 equivale á tener licencia, libertad, facul-
 tad ó permiso, ó cuando la significación
 de poder es puramente moral. *If it may
 be*, Si puede ser. *May* algunas veces se
 usa como interjección y se traduce ¡Ojalá!
 Dios quiera, ó se omite, y el verbo se
 pone en el modo optativo inglés, corres-
 pondiente al subjuntivo en castellano.
*May I live long enough to see my coun-
 try*, ¡Ojalá que yo viva hasta que pueda

ver mi patria. *May you live long and happy*, Viva V. largos y felices años. *Maybe*, *mayhap*, Acaso; quizá; por ventura.

May, a Mayo. *V. Hawthorn*.

To May, *vn.* Coger flores la mañana del día primero de Mayo.

May-bloom, a. (Bot.) Maya, espina blanca.

May-bug, a. (Ent.) Especie de abejarrón.

May-day, a. El día primero de Mayo.

May-flower, a. (Bot.) Las flores de Mayo.

May-fly, a. (Ent.) Mosca de Mayo ó de pescadores. [de Mayo.

May-game, a. Juego, fiesta del día primero.

May-lady, May-queen, a. Maya, la que presida la fiesta de Mayo. [valles.

May-lily, a. (Bot.) Efemero, lirio de los May-pole, a. Mayo; palo del mes de Mayo.

May-weed, a. (Bot.) Manzanilla loca.

Mayhem, a. (For.) Mutilación.

Mayor, a. Corregidor, el magistrado principal de una ciudad.

Mayoralty, a. Corregimiento; el empleo y oficio del corregidor.

Mayoresa, *cf.* Corregidora.

Mazard, a. (Vulg.) Quijada.

Mazarine, a. Un modo particular de guisar aves. (Mex.) Mancarina.

Mazarine-blue, a. (Tint.) Azul oscuro.

Maze, a. Laberinto; enredo; duda; perplejidad. [fundir.

To Maze, *va.* Descarrilar; estraviar; con-

Mazy, a. Confuso, perplejo, embrollado.

Me, *pron.* Me, el caso oblicuo de I, Yo. *Do me the favor*, Hágame V. el favor. *Me thinks*, Yo pienso.

Meacock, a. Hombre afeminado y gurrumino; un cobarde.—a. Cobarde, tímido, pusilánimo.

Mead, a. Aguamiel. [prado.

Mead, Meadow, a. Pradera, pradería, vega.

Meadow-saffron, a. (Bot.) Villorita.

Meadow-sweet, Meadow-wort, a. (Bot.) Ulmaria, barba de cabra.

Meager, a. Magro, enjuto; pobre, hambriento. *Meager soup*, Sopa de vírnes.

†To Meager, *va.* Enflaquecer.

Meagerly, *ad.* Pobremente.

Meagerness, a. Falta de carnes; escasez.

Meal, a. Comida; harina; fragmento.

To Meal, *va.* Roclar, mezclar.

Mealman, a. Harinero.

Mealy, a. Harinoso.

Mealy-mouthed, a. Tímido en la apariencia; doble, falso, que engaña. [blar.

Mealy-mouthedness, a. Hipocresía en el hablar.

Mean, a. Bajo, vil, despreciable. *A mean action*, Bajeza, vileza. *In the mean time*, *Meanwhile*, Interin, entre tanto, mientras tanto.—a. Medio; modo; forma; intervalo; interin. *By all means*, De todos modos; sin duda. *Means*, *pl.* Medios; caudal, rentas.

To Mean, *vn.* Hacer intención; hacer ánimo; pensar; proponerse de hacer alguna cosa.—*va.* Significar, dar á entender; intentar, pretender.

Meander, a. Laberinto. *V. Meas*.

To Meander, *va.* Rodar.—*vn.* Serpentear.

Meandrian, a. Serpentino, tortuoso.

Meaning, a. A'nimo, intención, volcuntad, designio; sentido, significado, inteligencia.

Meanly, *ad.* Mediocremento; bajamente; vilmente; groseramente.

Meanness, a. Bajeza; vileza; tacañería.

Meant, *pret.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Mean*.

Mease, a. Modillo ó porción de alguna cosa.

Measles, a. Sarampión.

Measurable, a. Mensurable; limitado.

Measurableness, a. Mensurabilidad.

Measurably, *ad.* Mediadamente.

Measure, a. Medida; proporción; disposición; compas; cantidad; moderación; expediente; modio.

To Measure, *va.* Medir; ajustar, proporcional; distribuir.

Measureless, a. Inmenso, inmensurable.

Measurement, a. Medida. *Measurement-bill*, (Náu.) Certificación del porte de los navios.

Measurer, a. Medidor.

Measuring, a. Medicion, medida.

Meat, a. Carne; vianda. *Boiled meat*, Cocido. *Stewed meat*, Estofado. *Mincéd meat*, Picadillo. *Roast meat*, Asado. *Baked meat*, Carne asada en el horno. *Fried meat*, Carne frita. *Broiled meat*, Carne asada en parrilla. *Cold meat*, Carne fiambré. *Hashed meat*, Guisado. *Preserved meats*, Viandas preservadas.

Meated, a. Alimentado, comido, sustentado.

Meath, a. Aguamiel.

Meaty, a. Carnoso.

Mechanic, Mechanical, a. Mecánico; servil; diestro en la mecánica.

Mechanic, a. Mecánico, artesano.

Mechanics, a. *pl.* Mecánica, la mecánica, la maquinaria.

Mechanically, *ad.* Mecánicamente.

Mechanician, a. Mecánico, maquinista.

Mechanism, a. Mecanismo; el artículo ó estructura de algun cuerpo.

Mechanist, a. Maquinista.

Mechlin, a. Diócesis de una clase de escaja.

Mechoacan, a. (Bot.) Mechoacan. *V. Scaamony*.

Meconium, a. Meconio; el primer excremento de los niños recién nacidos.

Medal, a. Medalla; moneda antigua.

Medallie, a. Numismático; lo que pertenece á las medallas.

Medallion, a. Medallón. (Arq.) Medallón.

Medallist, a. Numismático.

To Meddle, *vn.* Mediar; meterse; ingerirse.

Meddler, a. Entremetido, intrigante.

Meddlesome, a. Entremetido, trafagón.

Meddlesomeness, a. Entremetimiento.

Meddling, a. Interposición, impertinencia.

Media, a. *pl.* Medios; úsase en lugar de *Medium*.

To Mediate, *vn.* Mediar.—*va.* Procurar, facilitar un ajuste; diligenciar, &c.

Mediate, a. Mediato; medio; interpuento.

Mediatel, *ad.* Mediatamente. [vencon.

Mediation, a. Mediación; intercesión; inter-

Mediator, a. Mediador, intercesor, media-

nero.

Mediatory, a. Medianero.

Mediatix, *cf.* Medianera.

Medic, a. (Bot.) Especie de trébol.

Medicable, *a.* Medicable. [medicina.
Medicinal, *a.* Médico; lo que pertenece á la
Medically, *ad.* Medicamente.
Medicament, *a.* Medicamento. [cina.
Medicamental, *a.* Perteneciente á la medi-
Medicaster, *a.* Medicastro, charlatan. [cosa.
To Medicate, *va.* Hacer medicinal alguna
Medication, *s.* La aplicacion de remedios.
Medicinal, *a.* Medicinal, saludable.
Medicinal, *a.* Medicinal; médico. [dicina.
Medicinally, *ad.* Segun las reglas de la me-
Medicine, *s.* Medicina; medicamento, re-
medio.
Mediocre, *a.* Mediano, mediocre.
Medicryst, *s.* El de mediano talento.
Mediocrity, *a.* Mediocridad, moderacion.
To Meditate, *va.* Meditar; idear; tramar,
pensar.
Meditation, *s.* Meditacion, discurso.
Meditative, *a.* Meditativo, contemplativo.
Mediterranean, Mediterranean, *a.* Medi-
terraneo. [dium, Uno con otro.
Medium, *a.* Medio; expediente. *At a me-*
Medlar, *s.* (Bot.) Nispero; nispera ó nispola.
Medley, *s.* Miscelánea.—*a.* Misto, confuso.
Medullar, Medullary, *a.* Medullar.
Meed, *s.* Premio; presente; don, regalo.
Meek, *a.* Apacible, manso; tratable; hu-
milde. [dulcificar.
To Meeken, *va.* Amansar, suavizar; templar,
Meekly, *ad.* Mansamente. [zura.
Meekness, *s.* Mansedumbre; modestia; dul-
Meer, *a.* y *s.* V. *Mera*.
To Meet, *va.* Encontrar; tropezar.—*en.*
Encontrarse; abocarse; oponerse, pelear;
juntarse. *To meet with*, Encontrarse;
encontrar.
Meet, *a.* Apto, idóneo, propio, á propósito.
Meeter, *a.* El que encuentra ó se hace en-
contradizo.
Meeting, *s.* Junta, asamblea; entrevista;
reunion; conventiculo; confluencia.
Meetness, *a.* Aptitud, conveniencia.
Megacosm, *s.* El mundo grande.
Megrim, *s.* Hemierácea, jaqueca.
Melampode, *s.* (Bot.) Eléboro negro.
Melancholic, *a.* y *s.* Melancólico, hipocon-
driaco. [mente.
Melancholly, *ad.* Melancólicamente, triste.
Melancholiness, *s.* Melancolia, hipocondria.
Melancholist, *s.* Persona hipocondriaca.
Melancholy, *s.* Melancolia, hipocondria;
tristeza.—*a.* Melancólico, trístico.
Melanogogue, *s.* Melanogogos.
Melasses, *s.* Melaza. [lupia enquistada.
Meliceria, *s.* (Cir.) Meliceris; especie de
Melicotoon, *s.* Melocoton, damasco.
Melliot, *s.* (Bot.) Mellito. [ficar.
To Mellorate, *va.* Mejorar, adelantar; boni-
Melloration, *s.* Mejoramiento, mejora, ade-
lanto. [miel.
Melliferous, *a.* Melífero; lo que produce
Mellification, *s.* El acto ó arte de mellificar.
Mellifluence, *s.* Mellifluidad, dulzura, suavi-
dad.
Mellifluent, Mellifluous, *a.* Melliflúo.
Mellow, *a.* Madro, meloso; blando; suave.
To Mellow, *va.* Sazonar, madurar, ablandar.
—*en.* Madurar, madurarase. [sidad.
Mellowness, *s.* Madurez de los frutos; melo-

Mellowy, *a.* Blando, suave; untoso.
Melodious, *a.* Melodioso, suave al oído.
Melodiously, *ad.* Melodiosamente.
Melodiousness, *s.* Melodia.
Melodrama, *s.* Melodrama.
Melody, *s.* Melodia, dulzura.
Melon, *s.* (Bot.) Melon. *Water-melon*, Zan-
dia. Patillas. [unelon de monta
Melon-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Cardon cabezudo
Melrose, *s.* Miel de rosas.
To Melt, *va.* Derretir, fundir; disolver;
ablandar; evaporar.
Melt, *s.* V. *Milt*.
Melter, *s.* Fundidor. [arifo.
Melting, *s.* Derretimiento; enternecimiento,
Melting-cone, *s.* Cono fusorio.
Meltingly, *ad.* Tiernamente. [derretirse.
Meltingness, *s.* La disposicion á suavizarse;
Melwel, *s.* (Ict.) Merluza; pescado de mar.
Momb, *s.* Mombro; cláusula; individuo.
Membered, *a.* Membrudo, fortachon. (Blas.)
Membrado.
Membership, *s.* Comunidad, sociedad, union.
Membranaceous, Membranaceous, Membra-
nous, *a.* Membranoso.
Membrana, *s.* Membrana.
Memento, *s.* Recuerdo; memoria aviso.
Memoir, *s.* Memoria, relacion, narrativa.
Memorable, *a.* Memorabile, memorando.
Memorably, *ad.* Memorablemente.
Memorandum, *s.* Memoria, nota, apuntes.
†Memorative, *a.* Conmemorativo.
Memorial, *s.* Memoria; monumento; nota;
peticion, memorial.
Memorialist, *s.* Memorialista; suplicante.
To Memorize, *va.* Recordar, hacer recordar.
Memory, *s.* Memoria; fama, gloria; recuerdo.
Men, *s.* pl. de *Man*.
To Menace, *va.* Amenazar; intimidar.
Menace, *s.* Amenaza.
Menacer, *s.* Amenazador.
Menage, *s.* Coleccion de animales. [ra.
Menagerie, *s.* Coleccion de animales; leone-
To Mend, *va.* Componer; reparar; mejorar;
enmendar.
Mendable, *a.* Reparable, componible.
Mendacious, *a.* Mandoso, mentiroso, enga-
ñoso.
Mendacity, *s.* Falsedad, mentira, engaño.
Mender, *s.* Enmendador, reformador.
Mendicancy, *s.* Mendiguez, mendicid. [ra.
Mendicant, *a.* Mendicante.—*s.* Mendicante.
Mendicity, *s.* Mendicid. mendiguez.
Menial, *a.* Servil.—*s.* Criado domestico, sir-
viente. [mater).
Meninges, *s.* pl. Meninges (*dura y pia*)
Meniscus, *s.* (Opt.) Menisco; lúnula.
Meniver, *s.* Gris; piel de gris.
Menology, *s.* Menologio; el martirologio de
los griegos.
Menow, *s.* (Ict.) V. *Minnow*.
Mensal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la mesa.
Menstrual, *a.* Menstrual; mensual.
Menstruous, *s.* Menstruo. [vente
Menstruum, *s.* (Quim.) Menstruo, dial
Mensurability, *s.* Mensurabilidad.
Mensurable, *a.* Mensurable.
Mensual, *a.* Perteneciente á la medida.
Mensuration, *s.* Medicion, medida.
Mental, *a.* Mental, intelectual

Mentally, ad. Mentalmente.
Mention, s. Mención, recuerdo.
To Mention, va. Mencionar, recordar.
Menyanthes, s. (Bot.) Meniata.
Mephitic, Mephitical, a. Mefítico; hediondo. *Mephitic gas*, Gas mefítico; el azoe.
Meracly, s. Pureza, claridad.
Mercantile, a. Mercantil.
Mercenariness, s. Venalidad.
Mercenary, a. Mercenario, venal.—*s.* Mercenario; interesado. [cintas.
Mercer, s. Sadero; mercader de medias.
Mercery, s. Morcería; sedería; mediería.
Merchandise, s. Mercadería; mercancia.
Merchant, s. Comerciante, negociante.
Merchant-like, a. Mercantil.
Merchantable, a. De buena calidad; de despacho; de ley; corriente.
Merchantman, s. Navío ó buque mercantil.
Merciful, a. Misericordioso, piadoso, clemente, humano.
Mercifully, ad. Misericordiosamente.
Mercifulness, s. Misericordia, compasión, clemencia.
Merciless, a. Cruel, inhumano, desalmado.
Mercilessly, ad. Cruelmente.
Mercilessness, s. Crueldad, inhumanidad.
Mercurial, a. Vivo, activo, jovial. (Méd.)
Mercurial, s. [otras cosas.
Mercurification, s. Mezcla de mercurio con Mercurio, *a.* Mercurio; metal líquido.
Mercury, s. Mercurio; metal líquido. [cion.
Mercy, s. Misericordia; clemencia; discreción.—*s.* Propiciatorio. [tero.
Mere, a. Mero, puro, simple; absoluto, entero.
Merely, ad. Simplemente; puramente.
Meretricious, a. Meretrício.
Meretriciously, ad. Meretriciamente.
Meretriciousness, s. Puteria, putaneria.
To Merge, va. Sumergir.—*en.* Hundirse, confundirse.
Meridian, s. Mediodía; meridiano; cenit.
Meridional, a. Meridional.
Meridionally, s. Situación meridional.
Meridionally, ad. Hacia el mediodía.
Merit, s. Mérito, virtud; premio.
To Merit, va. Merecer, ganar.
Meritorious, a. Meritorio.
Meritoriously, ad. Meritoriamente.
Meritoriousness, s. Merecimiento, mérito.
Meritry, a. Meritorio.
Merlot, s. Columpio; juego de niños.
Merle, s. (Orn.) Merla, mirla.
Merlin, s. (Orn.) Esmerlón. [castillos.
Merlon, s. (Fort.) Merlón; almena en los
Mermaid, s. Sirena, ninfa del mar.
Merman, s. Pescado fabuloso.
Merrily, ad. Alegrementa.
Merrymake, s. Gaudéamus; fiesta, regocijo.
To Merrymake, va. Alegrarse, divertirse.
Merriment, s. Júbilo; fiesta, regocijo.
Merriness, s. La disposición á alegrarse ó regocijarse.
Merry, a. Alegre; agradable. *To make merry.* Divertirse; recrearse. [ro.
Merry-andrew, s. Bufón, truhan, chocarro.
Merry-meeting, Merry-making, s. Jarana. (Mex.) Jolgorio, un gaudéamus.
Merry-thought, s. Huoso de la pochuga en las aves.

Mersion, s. Inmersion.
Meseema, s. *imper.* Yo pienso; me parece; soy de parecer.
Mesenteric, a. Mesentérico.
Mesentery, s. (Anat.) Mesenterio, entresíjo.
Meserale, a. Meserale ó mesentérico.
Mesh, s. Malla, la abertura que tiene la red entre nudo y nudo.
To Mesh, va. Enredar; coger en la red.
Meshy, a. Reticular, hecho de malla como red. [cercas.
Meslin, s. Tranquillon, la mezcla de grano.
Mesocolon, s. (Anat.) Mesocólon.
Mesologarithm, s. Mesologaritmo.
Mess, s. Plato; rancho; porción.
To Mess, va. Comer en rancho, á escote.
Message, s. Mensaje; informe, anuncio.
Messenger, s. Mensajero. (Náu.) Aparejo.
Messiah, s. Mesías, Cristo.
Messieurs, s. pl. Señores; plural de *mister*.
Messinate, s. Comensal.
Messuage, s. Mensaje; ajuar de casa.
Metacarpal, a. Lo que pertenece al metacarpo.
Metacarpus, s. (Anat.) Metacarpo.
Metachronism, s. Metacronismo.
Metage, s. Medida del carbon de piedra.
Met, pret. y pp. del verbo *To Meet*.
Metal, s. Metal; coraje, espíritu.
Metaleptically, ad. Por trasposición.
Metallic, a. Metálico.
Metalliferous, a. Metalífero.
Metalline, a. Metálico.
Metallist, s. Metalario.
Metallography, s. Metalografía.
Metallurgist, s. Metalario, metalúrgico.
Metallurgy, s. Metalurgia. [ro.
Metalsman, s. Calderero; hojalatero, estañero.
To Metamorphose, va. Transformar.
Metamorphoser, s. Transformador.
Metamorphic, a. Transformado, convertido, mudado. [mación.
Metamorphosis, s. Metamorfosis; transformación. [ral.
Metaphor, s. Metáfora.
Metaphoric, Metaphorical, a. Metafórico.
Metaphorically, ad. Metafóricamente.
Metaphorist, s. Metaforista. [ral.
Metaphrase, s. Metafrásis, traducción literal.
Metaphrasis, s. Metafrásis, traductor literal.
Metaphrastic, a. Metafrástico; conforme á la letra. [sobrenatural.
Metaphysic, Metaphysical, a. Metafísico; metafísicamente.
Metaphysician, s. Metafísico.
Metaphysics, s. Metafísica.
Metastasis, s. (Méd.) Metástasis. [so.
Metatarsal, a. Lo que pertenece al metatarso.
Metatarsus, s. (Anat.) Metatarso.
Metathesis, s. (Ret.) Metátesis, trasposición.
To Mete, va. Modir.
Metempsychosis, s. Metempsicoais.
Meteor, s. Meteoro.
Meteorological, a. Meteorológica.
Meteorologist, s. Meteorologista.
Meteorology, s. Meteorología.
†Meteorous, a. Meteorico. [sor.
Meter, s. Medidor. *Land-meter*, Agrímetro.
Methglin, s. Aguardiente. [plenas.
Methinks, v. imper. Me parece; creo.
Method, s. Método.

Methodic, *a.* Metódico; metodista.
 Methodical, *a.* Metódico.
 Methodically, *ad.* Metódicamente.
 Methodism, *a.* Metodismo.
 Methodist, *a.* Metodista.
 Methodistical, *a.* Metodístico.
 To Methodize, *va.* Metodizar.
 Methought, *pret.* del verbo *Methinks*.
 †Meticulous, *a.* Meticoloso, medroso.
 †Meticulously, *ad.* Medrosamente.
 Metonymical, *a.* Metonímico.
 Metonymically, *ad.* Metonímicamente.
 Metonymy, *a.* Metonimia.
 Metope, *s.* (Arq.) Metopa. [metopóscopo.
 Metoposcopist, *a.* Fisionomista, fisionómano.
 Metoposcopy, *a.* Metoposcopia. [verso.
 Metre, *a.* Metro; la medida del verso; el
 Motrical, *a.* Métrico, lo que consta de versos.
 Metromania, *a.* Metromanía, manía de ha-
 cer versos.
 Metropolis, *a.* Metrópoli; capital.
 Metropolitan, *a.* y *a.* Metropolitano.
 Metropolitanical, *a.* Metropolitano, principal.
 Mettle, *a.* Brio, bizarría, valor, vigor.
 Mettled, Mettlesome, *a.* Briosos, fogoso.
 Mettlesomely, *ad.* Briosamente, vivamente.
 Mettlesomeness, *a.* Brio, fuego, vivacidad.
 Mew, *a.* Jaula, encierro; maullido, maído,
 la voz del gato. (Orn.) Gaviota.
 To Mew, *va.* Enjaular; mudar las aves sus
 plumas; manillar. [plumas.
 Mewing, *a.* Muda, el mudar las aves sus
 To Mewl, *va.* Chillar, llorar como un niño.
 Mewler, *a.* El que grita. [bra.
 Mezereon, *a.* (Bot.) Mecereon, laurel him-
 Mezzo-relievo, *a.* Medio relieve.
 Mezzotinto, *a.* E-tampa de humo.
 Miasm, Miasma, *a.* Miasmias; emanaciones.
 Miasmatic, *a.* Contagioso.
 Mica, *a.* (Min.) Mica, piedra laminosa.
 Micaceous, *a.* Lo que es de mica.
 Michaelmas, *a.* Día de San Miguel.
 Mickle, *a.* Mucho, grande. [do.
 Microcosm, *a.* Microcosmo, mundo abrevia-
 Microcosmical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al mi-
 crocosmo.
 Micrography, *a.* Micrografía.
 Micrometer, *a.* Micrómetro.
 Microscope, *a.* Microscopio.
 Microscopic, Microscopical, *a.* Microscópico.
 Mid, *a.* Medio; úsase en composición.
 Mida, *a.* Mida; gusanillo de la flor de la haba.
 Mid-age, *a.* La edad media de la vida.
 Mid-course, *a.* Media carrera ó medio ca-
 mino.
 Mid-day, *a.* Mediodía.—*a.* Meridional.
 Middle, *a.* Medio, intermedio.—*s.* Medio,
 intermedio, centro.
 Middle-aged, *a.* De mediana edad.
 Middle-earth, *a.* Tierra, el mundo.
 Middlemost, *a.* Colocado en el medio.
 Middle-sized, *a.* De mediana estatura ó ta-
 ñaño.
 Middling, *a.* Mediano, mediocre.
 Middlingly, *ad.* Medianamente.
 Midge, *s.* (Ent.) Mosquito. [no superior.
 Mid-heaven, *s.* El medio del cielo, meridiano.
 Midland, *a.* Mediterráneo.
 Midleg, *a.* Media pierna.
 Midient, *a.* Media cuarentena.

Midmost, *a.* En el medio, del medio.
 Midnight, *a.* Media noche.
 Midriff, *a.* Diafragma.
 Midshipman, *a.* (Náu.) Guardía marina.
 Midship-beam, *a.* (Náu.) Bao maestro.
 Midship-frame, *a.* (Náu.) Cuaderna maestra.
 Midst, *a.* Medio.—*a.* En medio.—*prep.* Y
Amidst.
 Midstream, *s.* El medio de un arroyo.
 Midsummer, *a.* Solsticio estival. [camino
 Midway, *a.* Medio camino.—*ad.* A' meo'u
 Midwife, *a.* Comadre, partera. *Man-mis*
wife, Comadron, partero.
 To Midwife, *va.* Partear; sacar a luz.
 Midwifery, *a.* Obstetricia.
 Midwinter, *a.* Solsticio hiemal.
 Midwood, *a.* El medio de un bosque.
 Mien, *a.* Semblante.
 Miff, *a.* Di-gusto, mal humor, descontento.
 Might, *a.* Poder, fuerza. *Might and main*,
 Suma fuerza.
 Mightily, *ad.* Poderosamente.
 Mightiness, *a.* Poder, potencia; grandeza.
 Mighty, *a.* Fuerte; poderoso; grande; efí-
 caz, importante.—*ad.* Sumamente.
 Mignard, *a.* Blando, hermoso, delicado.
 Mignonette, *a.* (Bot.) Clavellina; puntilla.
 To Migrate, *va.* Emigrar.
 Migration, *a.* Emigración.
 Migratory, *a.* Migratorio.
 Mild, *a.* Indulgente, apacible, moderado.
 Mildew, *a.* Moho, pelucilla; tizon. [cero.
 To Mildew, *va.* Anichlar-se.—*va.* Enmohe-
 Mildly, *ad.* Suavemente, dulcemente.
 Mildness, *a.* Benignidad, dulzura, bondad.
 Mile, *a.* Milla, medida de caminos.
 Milestone, *a.* Mijero, piedra millera.
 Milfoil, *a.* (Bot.) CIENTOENRAMA. [de mijo.
 Military, *a.* Millar, semejante á los granos.
 Militant, *a.* Militante; dicese de la Iglesia.
 Militarily, *ad.* Militarmente. [guerrero.
 Military, *a.* Militar, soldadesco, belicoso.
 Military, *a.* pl. Soldadesca. [particular.
 To Militate, *va.* Militar, haber alguna razon
 Militia, *s.* Milicia.
 Milk, *a.* Leche, licor de algunas semillas.
 To Milk, *va.* Ordenar; inaniar.
 Milker, *s.* Ordenador. [láctea.
 Milkiness, *a.* Dulzura, suavidad; propiedad
 Milk-livered, *a.* Cobarde, mesquino.
 Milkmaid, *af.* Lechera; mantenera.
 Milkman, *s.* Lechero.
 Milkpail, *a.* Colodra.
 Milkpan, *a.* Lechera; vasija para la leche.
 Milk-pottage, *a.* Sopa de leche. [da.
 Milk-score, *a.* Cuenta ó tarja de leche vendi-
 Milk-sop, *a.* Marica, el hombre aselinado.
 Milk-thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Titimalo, lechetreza.
 Milk-tooth, *s.* Diente incisivo. [na.
 Milk-trefoil, Milkweed, *s.* (Bot.) Lechetreza.
 Milk-white, *a.* Blanco como la leche.
 Milkwort, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de euforbio.
 Milkwoman, *af.* Lechera.
 Milky, *a.* Lácteo, lactífero; lechal.
 Milky-way, *s.* (Astr.) Galaxia, vía láctea.
 Mill, *a.* Molino. *Horse-mill*, Tahona. *Full-
 ing* ó *Truck mill*, Batán. *Sugar-mill*
 Trapiche.
 To Mill, *va.* Moler, desmenuzar.
 Mill-board, *s.* Carton muy grueso.

Mill-cog, *s.* Diente de rueda de molino.
Mill-course, *s.* Canal de agua de un molino.
Mill-clack, *s.* Taravilla, citola.
Mill-dam, *s.* Esclusa ó represa de molino.
Mill-dust, *s.* Harijá.
Millenarian, *s.* Milenario; unos sectarios.
Millenary, *s. y a.* Milenario; el espacio de mil años.
Millennial, *a.* Milenario. [años.
Millennium, *s.* Milenio, el espacio de mil Milleped, *s.* Ciontopléa.
Millepore, *s.* Milépore, especie de zoófito.
Miller, *s.* Molinero.
Miliosimal, *a.* Milésimo.
Millet, *s.* (Bot.) Mijo.
Mill-hopper, *s.* Tolva de molino.
Mill-horse, *s.* Caballo de tahona.
Milliner, *s.* Modista; baterra.
Millinery, *s.* Géneros de modistas.
Million, *s.* Millon, cuento.
Millioned, *a.* Multiplicado por millones.
Millonth, *a.* Millonésimo.
Millstone, *s.* Muela; piedra de molino.
Mill-teeth, *s. pl.* Muelas ó dientes molares.
Milt, *s.* Lecherillas de los peces. [pocas.
To Milt, *en.* Impregnar las huevas de los Miltar, *s.* Pex macho. *Miller and Spawner*, Pex macho y hembra.
Miltwort, *s.* (Bot.) Doradilla. [ma.
Mime, *s.* Mimo, bufon, gracioso; pantomimista.
To Mime, *en.* Bufonearse, burlarse; remedar.
Mimer, *s.* Mimo, bufon.
Mimetical, *a.* Imitativo, mimico.
To Mimic, *en.* Remedar.
Mimic, *s.* Mimo, bufon; remedo.—*a.* Imitativo, chancero; mimico.
Mimical, *a.* Burlesco.
Mimically, *ad.* Burlescamente.
Mimicry, *s.* Bufonada, imitación burlesca.
Minacious, *a.* Amenazante.
Minacity, *s.* Inclination á amenazar.
Minaret, *s.* (Arq.) Minareto de los mahometanos.
Minatory, *a.* Amenazante, lo que amenaza.
To Mince, *en.* Hacer pedazos muy menudos alguna cosa; picar la carne; decir una cosa muy poco á poco; paliar, atenuar.
Minced-ple, *s.* Pastel de picadillo.
Mincingly, *ad.* A' pedacitos; con afectacion.
Mind, *s.* Mente, entendimiento; inclinacion; aficion; gana, deseo; resolucion; parecer; memoria. *Of one mind*, Unánimes. [dar; recordar.
To Mind, *en.* Notar, observar, atender, cuidar.
Minded, *a.* Inclinado, dispuesto, propenso.
Mindful, *a.* Atento, cuidadoso, vigilante.
Mindfully, *ad.* Atentamente, cuidadosamente.
Mindfulness, *s.* Atencion, cuidado.
Mindless, *a.* Descuidado, negligente; necio.
Mind-stricken, *a.* Agitado en el ánimo.
Mine, *pron. por.* Mío, mía, mí.—*s.* Mina.
To Mine, *en.* Minar.—*en.* Minar; dañar secretamente. [tero.
Miner, *s.* Minador; minero. (Mex.) Barre-mineral, *s. y a.* Mineral.
Mineralizera, *s. pl.* Los cuerpos que pueden formar combinacion con los metales.
Mineralogist, *s.* Mineralogista.

Mineralogy, *s.* Mineralogía. [confundir.
To Mingle, *en.* Mezclar, incorporar; juntar.
Mingle, *s.* Mezcla, masa confusa.
Mingle-mangle, *s.* Miscelánea, almodrota.
Mingledly, *ad.* Confusamente.
Mingler, *s.* Mezclador.
Miniard, *a. y V.* *Aligniard*.
Miniature, *s.* Miniatura; rúbrica. [queño.
Minikin, *a.* Pequeño, menudo.—*s.* Alfiler pequeño.
Minim, *s.* Kano; pescadillo; mínima (Mús.) Minima.
Minimium, *s.* Lo mínimo.
Minimus, *a.* Ente pequenísimo. [bonito.
Minlon, *s.* Privado, favorito.—*a.* Lindo, cuco.
Minlonlike, *Minionly*, *ad.* Regaladamente, afectadamente.
Minister, *s.* Ministro; ejecutor; sacerdote; agente; delegado; substituto.
To Minister, *en.* *y n.* Ministrar; socorrer; oficiar; administrar. [sacerdotal.
Ministerial, *a.* Ministerial; subordinado; Ministerially, *ad.* Ministerialmente.
Ministrant, *a.* Subordinano, subalterno.
Ministration, *s.* Agencia, comision; ministerio.
Ministress, *cf.* Ministra. [cia; oficina.
Ministry, *s.* Ministerio; cargo; incumbencia.
Minium, *s.* (Quím.) Minio, azarcon. [Ma.
Miniver, *s.* El pellejo del vientre de la ardilla.
Minnow, *s.* (Act.) Vario, un pez pequeño de río. [nor, término de música.
Minor, *a.* Menor, pequeño; inferior.—*a.* Menorista, *s.* Menor, fraile franciscano.
Minority, *s.* Minoridad; minoría, el menor número.
Minotaur, *s.* Minotauro.
Minster, *s.* Monasterio; iglesia catedral.
Minstrel, *s.* Ministril; cantor; trovador.
Minstreisy, *s.* Música de instrumentos.
Mint, *s.* (Bot.) Menta; casa de moneda.
To Mint, *en.* Acuñar, batir, monedar.
Mintage, *s.* Moneda acuñada; braceja.
Minter, *s.* Acuñador; inventor.
Mintman, *s.* Hombre versado en el arte de acuñar monedas. [de moneda.
Mintmaster, *s.* Superintendente de una casa.
Minnet, *s.* Minuete, minué.
Minum, *s.* Minima.
Minute, *a.* Menudo, pequeño, diminuto.
Minute, *a.* Minuto; momento; minuta.
Minutes, Particularidades.
To Minute, *en.* Minutar.
Minute-book, *s.* Libro de minutas.
Minute-glass, *s.* Ampolleta ó reloj de arena.
Minute-hand, *s.* Minutero.
Minutely, *ad.* Por menor; á cada minuto.
Minuteness, *s.* Minucia; menudencia; pequenez.
Minute-watch, *s.* Reloj de minutero.
Minutia, *s. pl.* Minucias, particularidades pequeñas.
Minx, *s.* Moza atrevida y libre.
Miny, *a.* Subterráneo.
Miracle, *s.* Milagro, maravilla.
Miraculous, *a.* Milagroso, maravilloso.
Miraculously, *ad.* Milagrosamente.
Miraculousness, *s.* Lo maravilloso.
Mirador, *s.* Mirador, balcon.
Mire, *s.* Cieno, lodo, fango.
To Mire, *en.* Ennegrecer, entolar.

To Misguide, *va.* Descaminar, descarriar, extraviar.
 Mishap, *a.* Desgracia, calamidad, desastre.
 To Mishear, *va.* Oír mal; entender mal.
 To Misinfer, *va.* Sacar consecuencias falsas; inferir mal. [*mal*].
 To Misinform, *va.* y *n.* Informar ó enterar.
 Misinformation, *a.* Aviso, noticia falsa.
 Misinformer, *a.* El que engaña con falsas noticias. [*so*].
 Misintelligence, *a.* Desavenencia; aviso falso.
 To Misinterpret, *va.* Interpretar mal.
 Misinterpretacion, *a.* Falsa interpretacion.
 Misinterpreter, *a.* Interpretar falso ó errado.
 To Misjoin, *va.* Unir, adecuar, ajustar mal.
 To Misjudge, *va.* Formar conceptos erróneos. [*rado*].
 Misjudgment, *a.* Juicio injusto; parecer err.
 To Mislay, *va.* Colocar mal. [*de su lugar*].
 Mislater, *a.* El que deja alguna cosa fuera.
 To Mislead, *va.* Extraviar, descarriar; alucinar, engañar.
 Misleader, *a.* Seductor, corruptor. [*avena*].
 Mislen, *a.* Tranquillón; la mezcla de trigo y misluck, *a.* Infortunio, desgracia, desventura.
 To Mismanage, *va.* Manejar ó conducir mal.
 Mismanagement, *a.* Mala conducta, desarreglo, despilfarro. [*mente*].
 To Mismark, *va.* Marcar, señalar inexacta.
 To Mismatch, *va.* Desigualar; desajustar.
 To Misname, *va.* Transnombrar, dar un nombre falso.
 Misnomer, *a.* (For) Término usado para expresar el acto judicial que es nulo por haber equivocación en el nombre del acusado, ó haberse puesto un nombre fingido.
 To Misobserve, *va.* No observar exactamente alguna cosa. [*matrimonio*].
 Misogamist, *a.* Aborrecedor del estado del matrimonio.
 Misogamy, *a.* Aborrecimiento del matrimonio.
 Misogynist, *a.* Aborrecedor de las mujeres.
 Misogyny, *a.* Aborrecimiento de las mujeres.
 Misopinion, *a.* Opinión, parecer errado.
 To Mispersuade, *va.* Persuadir, inducir á algun error.
 Mispersuasion, *a.* Error, concepto erróneo.
 To Mislace, *va.* Colocar mal; poner algo fuera de su lugar.
 To Misspoint, *va.* Puntnar mal algun escrito.
 To Missprint, *va.* Imprimir mal, cometer erratas en la impresion.
 Missprint, *a.* Errata de un libro.
 Missprison, *a.* Error; descuido.
 Misproceeding, *a.* Procedimiento irregular.
 To Mispronounce, *va.* Pronunciar mal; impropriamente.
 To Misproportion, *va.* Desproporcionar.
 Misquotation, *a.* Cita falsa ó equivocada.
 To Misquote, *va.* Citar en falso.
 To Misrate, *va.* Valorar erradamente.
 Mirecital, *a.* Relacion, narracion falsa.
 To Misrecite, *va.* Recitar, referir mal algun hecho.
 To Misreckon, *va.* Calcular mal; sacar mal una cuenta.
 To Misrelate, *va.* Referir; relatar inexactamente.
 Misrelation, *a.* Relacion falsa.

To Misreport, *va.* Espardir alguna noticia falsa; propagar chismes.
 Misreport, *a.* Chismo, cuento.
 To Misrepresent, *va.* Representar falsamente; falsificar. [*cion falsedad*].
 Misrepresentation, *a.* Falsedad, representación.
 Misrepresenter, *a.* El que representa falsamente; chismoso.
 Misrule, *a.* Tumulto, desorden, confusion.
 Miss, *af.* Señorita; pórdida; error.
 To Miss, *va.* Errar; perder; carecer; cml tir.—*en.* Frustrarse, saltar.
 Missal, *a.* Missal, el libro de la misa.
 To Missay, *va.* Decir mal.
 To Misseeem, *va.* Paracer lo que no es.
 To Misserve, *va.* Servir mal; no servir fielmente. [*lafeet*].
 To Misshape, *va.* Deformar, desfigurar.
 Missile, *a.* Arrojadizo, misible.
 Missing, *a.* Extraviado, perdido.
 Mission, *a.* Mision; comision.
 Missionary, *a.* Misionero. [*Misivo*].
 Missive, *a.* Carta misiva; mensajero.—*a.*
 To Misspeak, *va.* Hablar falsamente.—*en.* Hablar erroneamente.
 To Misspel, *va.* Deletrrar mal. [*char*].
 To Misspend, *va.* Malgastar, disipar, derro.
 Misspender, *a.* Malbaratador, disipador.
 To Misstate, *va.* Sentar mal una cuestion.
 Misstatement, *a.* Relacion equivocada.
 Mist, *a.* Niebla, neblina; confusion.
 To Mist, *va.* Anieblar, anublar.
 Mistakable, *a.* Lo que se puede entender ó interpretar mal; lo que puede ser equivocado.
 To Mistake, *va.* Equivocar.—*en.* Equivocarse, engañarse. *To mistake one's way,* Descarriarse.
 Mistake, *a.* Equivocacion, yerro, engaño.
 Mistaken, *part.* de *To Mistake*. Errada, engañado.
 Mistakenly, *ad.* Equivocadamente.
 Mistaker, *a.* El que se equivoca ó engaña.
 Mistaking, *a.* Yerro, equivocacion, engaño.
 Mistakingly, *ad.* Erroreamente, equivocadamente.
 Mistought, *pres.* y *part.* de *To Misteach*.
 To Misteach, *va.* Enseñar ó instruir mal.
 To Mistell, *va.* Relatar ó narrar falsamente.
 To Mistemper, *va.* Destemplar; desordenar.
 Mister, *a.* Señor; don. [*no conviene*].
 To Misterm, *va.* Nombrar un nombre que
 Mistful, *a.* Oscuro, nebuloso, anublado.
 Mistily, *ad.* Oscuramente, anubliadamente.
 To Mistime, *va.* Hacer cosas fuer de tiempo; dejar pasar el tiempo oportuno.
 Mistiness, *a.* Vapor; neblina.
 To Mistle, *va.* Lloviznar.
 Mistletoe, *a.* (Bot.) Muérdago, liga, vicia.
 Mistlike, *a.* Nebuloso.
 Mistold, *pres.* y *part.* de *To Mistell*.
 Mistook, *part.* de *To Mistake*.
 To Mistrain, *va.* Educar ó criar mal.
 To Mistranslate, *va.* Traducir mal.
 Mistranslation, *a.* Traduccion infiel.
 Mistress, *af.* Ama; señora; doña; maestra.
 Mistrial, *a.* Ensayo ó experiencia mal hecha.
 Mistrust, *a.* Desconfianza, sospecha, recelo.
 To Mistrust, *va.* Desconfiar, recelar, sospechar.

Mistrustful, *a.* Desconfiado, rezeloso, sospechoso.
Mistrustfully, *ad.* Desconfiadamente.
Mistrustfulness, *a.* Desconfianza.
Mistrustingly, *ad.* Con desconfianza.
To Mistune, *va.* Desentonar.
Misty, *a.* Nebuloso, nublado. [*vocarse.*]
To Misunderstand, *va.* Entender mal; equi-
Misunderstanding, *a.* Desavenencia; frial-
dad; equivocacion.
Misusage, *a.* Abuso.
To Misuse, *va.* Maltratar; abusar de algo.
To Miswear, *en.* Durar poco tiempo.
To Miswrite, *va.* Escribir mal.
Mitre, *a.* Cresa; pizca; blanca, ardite.
Mitella, *a.* (Bot.) Mitela.
Mitescient, *a.* Mitigante, mitigativo.
Mitigable, *a.* Capaz de ser mitigado.
Mitigant, *a.* Mitigante, lenitivo.
To Mitigate, *va.* Mitigar, aplacar, calmar.
Mitigation, *a.* Mitigacion; minoracion.
Mitigative, *a.* Mitigativo.
Mitigator, *a.* Mitigador.
Mitral, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la mitra.
Mitre, *a.* Mitra. (Con.) Caracol testáceo.
Mitred, *a.* Mitrado.
Mittens, *s. pl.* Manguitos; mitones; manillas.
Mittimus, *a.* (For.) Auto ó decreto de prision.
To Mix, *va.* Mezclar, incorporar una cosa
con otra.
Mixor, *a.* Mezclador.
Mixt, *part.* de *To Mix*. Mezclado, misto.
Mixtilinear, *a.* (Geom.) Mistilíneo.
Mixtly, *ad.* Mezcladamente.
Mixtion, *a.* Mistion, mezcla.
Mixture, *a.* Mistura, mezcla.
Mizen ó Mizzen, (Náu.) Mesana. *Miscen-
mias*, Palo de mesana.
Mizmaze, *a.* Laberinto; confusion.
To Mizzle, *en.* Mollizar, lloviznar.
Mizzling, *pp.* Llovizando ligeramente.
Mizzy, *a.* Tremedal; barranca.
Mnemonics, *a.* Mnemónica, el arte de la
memoria.
Moan, *a.* Lamento, quejido, gemido, queja.
To Moan, *va.* Lamentar, gemir.—*en.* La-
mentarse, quejarse.
Moanful, *a.* Lamentable, trista, lúgubre.
Moanfully, *a.* Lamentablemente.
Moat, *a.* Mota. *Dry moat*, Foso seco.
To Moat, *va.* Rodear con fosos de agua.
Mob, *a.* Populacho, canalla; tumulto.
To Mob, *va.* Tumultuar; incitar excesos;
correr á gánuo.
Mobbish, *a.* Vil, bajo, tumultuoso.
Mobility, *a.* Movilidad, agilidad; inestabilidad.
Mocha-stone, *a.* Piedra parecida al ágata.
To Mock, *va.* Mofar; remedar; frustrar.
Mock, *a.* Mofa; risada.—*a.* Feticcio, bur-
lesco. (Am.) Censontil.
Mocking-bird, *a.* (Orn.) Cercio, cercion.
Mock-privet, *Mock-willow*, *a.* (Bot.) Ladier-
no, labiérnago.
Mocker, *a.* Bufador, escarnecedor, burlador.
Mockery, *a.* Mofa; zumba; remedo.
Mockingly, *ad.* Con mofa, con burla.
Mocking-stock, *a.* Juguete, hazmereir.
Modal, *a.* Modal.
Modality, *a.* Diferencia accidental.
Mode, *a.* Modo; manera; método.

Model, *a.* Modelo; patron; molde; pauta.
To Model, *va.* Modelar.
Modeller, *a.* Trazador, dibujador, diseñador.
Moderate, *a.* Moderado; quieto; medíocre.
To Moderate, *va.* Moderar; reprimir; tem-
plar, modificar.
Moderately, *ad.* Moderadamente.
Moderateness, *a.* Moderacion, templanza.
Moderation, *a.* Moderacion; frugalidad.
Moderator, *a.* Moderador; presidente.
Moderatrix, *sf.* Moderadora; presidenta.
Modern, *a.* Moderno. *Moderna*, *a.* *pl.* Mo-
dernos.
Modernism, *a.* Estilo moderno. [*dermas.*]
Modernist, *a.* El que gusta de las cosas mo-
To Modernize, *va.* Renovar lo antiguo.
Modernness, *a.* Novedad.
Modest, *a.* Modesto; contenido, púdico.
Modestly, *ad.* Modestamente.
Modesty, *a.* Modestia, decencia, pudor.
Modesty-piece, *a.* Bobillo, encaje de costilla.
Modicum, *a.* Pitanza; porcion pequeña.
Modifiable, *a.* Lo que se puede modificar.
Modification, *a.* Modificacion.
Modificative, *a.* Modificativo. [*rar.*]
To Modify, *va.* Modificar; reducir; mode-
Modillion, *Modillon*, *a.* (Arq.) Modillon,
parte de la cornisa.
To Modulate, *va.* Modular. [*cacion.*]
Modulation, *a.* (Mús.) Modulacion; modifi-
Modulator, *a.* Modulador.
Module, *a.* Modelo; módulo.
Modus, *a.* (Amer.) Igual, forma particular.
Mohair, *a.* Pelo de camello.
Mohammedan, *a.* Mahometano. [*metismo.*]
Mohammedanism, *Mohammedism*, *a.* Maho-
Moldore, *a.* Moldora.
Moiety, *a.* Mitad. [*tigarsa.*]
To Moll, *va.* Enlazar; cansar; afanarse, fa-
Molst, *a.* Húmedo; jugoso, succulento.
To Molsten, *va.* Humedecer.
Moistener, *a.* Humedecedor.
Moistness, *Moisture*, *a.* Humedad.
Molsty, *a.* Húmedo, mojado.
Molar, *a.* Molar. *Molar teeth*, Muelas.
Molasses, *a.* Melaza, melote, miel.
Mold, *a.* Molde; tierra. *V. Mould.*
Mole, *a.* Mola; muelle, dique.
Molecast, *a.* Montoncillo de tierra.
Mole-catcher, *a.* Cazador de topos.
Mole-cricket, *a.* Grillotalpa ó topogrillo.
Molecule, *a.* Molécula; corpúsculo.
Molehill, *a.* Montoncillos de tierra que levan-
tan los topos.
To Molest, *va.* Molestar; inquietar; vejar.
Molestation, *a.* Molestia, incomodidad, en-
fado.
Molester, *a.* Molestador, incomodador.
Molestful, *a.* Molesto, importuno, enfadoso.
Moletrack, *a.* Topera.
Molewarp, *a.* Topo. *V. Mole.*
Mollient, *a.* Emoliente.
Mollifiable, *a.* Mollificable.
Mollification, *a.* Mollificacion; mitigacion.
Mollifier, *a.* Mollificador, mitigador; emo-
liente. [*mitigar.*]
To Mollify, *va.* Mollificar; aquietar; aliviar.
Molliner, *a.* Moleta pequeña.
Molten, *part. pas.* de *To Melt.*
Moly, *a.* (Bot.) Moll, especie de ajo silvestre.

Molybdena, *s.* (Min.) **Mcilbdena** (mineral).
Mome, *s.* **Zote**, tonto. [to; fuerza.
Moment, *s.* **Momento**; importancia; minu-
Momentarily, *ad.* **Momentaneamente**.
Momentariness, *s.* **Momentáneo**. [cia.
Momentous, *s.* **Importante**, de consecuen-
Momentousness, *s.* **Importancia**.
Momentum, *s.* **Momento**; impetu.
Momery, *s.* **Momeria**, farsa, mojiganga.
Monachal, *s.* **Monacal**, monástico.
Monachism, *s.* **Monaquismo**, monacato.
Monad, *s.* **Monada**, mónade, ente simple.
Monarch, *s.* **Monarca**, potentado.
Monarchal, *s.* **Monárquico**, real, imperial.
Monarchical, *s.* **Monárquico**.
Monarchist, *s.* **Monarquista**.
Monarchy, *s.* **Monarquía**.
Monastery, *s.* **Monasterio**.
Monastic, **Monastical**, *s.* **Monástico**.
Monastic, *s.* **Monje**. [calmenta.
Monastically, *ad.* **Monásticamente**, mona-
Monday, *s.* **Lunes**.
Monde, *s.* (Blas.) **Mundo**, globo.
Money, *s.* **Moneda**, dinero. *Ready money*,
 Dinero contante.
Money-bag, *s.* **Talera** para guardar dinero.
Money-changer, *s.* **Cambista** de dinero.
Money-chest, *s.* **Caja**, caja fuerte.
Moneyed, *s.* **Adinerado**. *A moneyed man*,
 Un capitalista. [rero.
Money-lender, *s.* El que presta dinero, usu-
Moneyless, *s.* **Falto** de dinero, pobre.
Money-matters, *s. pl.* **Cuentas** de débito y
 crédito.
Money-scrivener, *s.* **Corredor** de dinero.
Moneywort, *s.* (Bot.) **Lisimaquia** numularia.
Mongrel, *s.* **Mestizo**; genizaro. *Mongrel dog*,
 Perro mestizo. [cion.
Monition, *s.* **Amonestacion**, consejo, preven-
Monitor, *s.* **Amonestador**, instructor, moni-
 tor.
Monitory, *s.* **Instructivo**, monitorio.
Monk, *s.* **Monje**.
Monkery, *s.* **Vida** monástica. [rias.
Monkey, *s.* **Mono**. *Monkey tricks*, **Mone-**
Monkhood, *s.* **Monacato**.
Monkish, *s.* **Monástico**.
Monk's-hood, *s.* (Bot.) **Acónito**; napelo.
Monoceros, *s.* El unicornio, monocerote.
Monochord, *s.* **Monacordio**. [color.
Monochrome, *s.* La pintura que es de un
Monocotyledon, *s.* (Bot.) **Planta** monocoti-
 ledon. [neo.
Monocotyledonous, *s.* (Bot.) **Monocotiledó-**
Monocular, **Monocularous**, *s.* **Monóculo**.
Monody, *s.* **Monodia**.
Monogamist, *s.* **Monógamo**.
Monogamy, *s.* **Monogamia**.
Monogram, *s.* **Monograma**.
Monographic, *s.* **Monográfico**.
Monologian, **Monologist**, *s.* **Monologista**.
Monologue, *s.* **Monólogo**, soliloquio. [lar.
Monomachy, *s.* **Monomaquia**; desafío singu-
Monome, *s.* **Monomio**.
Moropathy, *s.* **Sensibilidad** sin simpatía.
Monopetalous, *s.* **Monopétalo**.
Monopolist, *s.* **Monopolista**, agavillador.
To monopolize, *va.* **Monopolizar**.
Monopolizer, *s.* **Monopolista**. [tivo.
Monopoly, *s.* **Monopolio**, privilegio exclu-

Monoptere, **Monopterion**, *s.* (Arq.) **Monop-**
 terio.
Monoptic, *s.* El que ve con un solo ojo.
Monopyrenous, *s.* (Bot.) **Monopireno**; de
 un cuesco.
Monospermous, *s.* (Bot.) **Monospermo**.
Monospherical, *s.* Lo que consta de una
 esfera.
Monostich, *s.* **Monéstico**, monostiquo.
Monosyllabical, *s.* **Monosilabo**.
Monosyllable, *s.* **Monosilabo**.
Monothelism, *s.* **Monoteísmo**.
Monothelst, *s.* **Monoteísta**.
Monotonical, *s.* **Monótono**. [lento.
Monotonous, *s.* **Monótono**, uniforme en el
Monotony, *s.* **Monotonía**.
Monotriglyph, *s.* (Arq.) **Monotriglifo**.
Monsoon, *s.* **Monzon**, viento periódico.
Monster, *s.* **Mónstruo**; sumamente feo é
 perverso. [truca.
Monstriferous, *s.* Lo que produce móns-
Monstrosity, *s.* **Monstruosidad**. [rendo.
Monstrous, *s.* **Monstruoso**; extraño; hor-
Monstrously, *ad.* **Monstruosamente**, excesi-
 vamente. [dad.
Monstrousness, *s.* **Monstruosidad**, enormi-
Montanist, *s.* **Montanista**; hereje.
Montant, *s.* **Montante**, término de cagrma.
Montero, *s.* **Gorra** de cazador.
Monteth, *s.* **Vasija** grande en que se lavan
 cosas de cristal. [Mensualmente.
Month, *s.* **Mea**. *Monthly*, *s.* **Mensual**—*ad.*
Monticle, *s.* **Montecillo**. [ra.
Montoir, *s.* **Montador**, montador; apesade-
Monument, *s.* **Monumento**.
Monumental, *s.* **Hecho** en memoria de.
Mood, *s.* (Gram.) **Modo**; genio; humor, ca-
 pricho.
Moodily, *ad.* **Caprichosamente**.
Moodiness, *s.* **y a. **Capricho**; caprichoso,
 extravagante.
Moody, *s.* **Enfadado**; caprichoso, raro.
Moon, *s.* **Luna**.
Moonbeam, *s.* **Rayo** lunar.
Moonblind, *s.* **Cegato**.
Moon-calf, *s.* **Mola**, mónstruo; boba, tonta.
Moon-daisy, *s.* (Bot.) **Margarita** mayor.
Moon-dial, *s.* **Reloj** lunar. [media luna.
Mooned, *s.* **Lunado**, que tiene figura de
Moon-eyed, *s.* **Ojizaino**; bizco, bisojo.
Moonfern, *s.* (Bot.) **Mularia**.
Moonlight, *s.* **Luz** de la luna.
Moonshine, *s.* **Claridad** de la luna.
Moonstruck, *s.* **Lunático**, loco.
Moonwort, *s.* (Bot.) **Lunaria**, flor.
Moony, *s.* (Blas.) **Lunado**.
Moor, *s.* **Pantano**, cónaga; marjal; moro.
To Moor, *va.* (Náu.) **Amarrar**, **atar** con
 cuas, cables.
Moor-buzzard, *s.* (Orn.) **Especie** de halcon.
Moor-cock, *s.* (Orn.) El macho de la cerceta.
Moor-hen, *s.* (Orn.) **Cerceta**, zarceta.
Mooring, *s.* (Náu.) **Amarra**, **amarradura**.
Mooring-rings, **Argollas** al marjal.
Moorish, *s.* **Pantanoso**, conagoso; morisco
 moro.
Moorland, *s.* **Marjal**; brezal; erial.
Moorstone, *s.* **Especie** de granito.
Moory, *s.* Lo que pertenece al marjal.
Moose, *s.* **Mosa**, especie de ciervo grande**

To Moot, *va.* Disputar acerca de materias legales; discutir judicialmente.
Moot, *a.* *Moot-case ó moot-point.* El caso legal que por estar indeciso, es propio para servir de tema en una discusión entre los jurisperitos.
Mooter, *a.* El que se ejercita ó ensaya en defender poletos. (Nau.) El artifice que hace los poletos. [dificultosos legales.
Mouthall, *a.* Sala en donde se disputan casos.
Mop, *a.* Aljofía, estropajo, rodilla para limpiar. (Des.) Mueca.
To Mop, *va.* Aljofisar.—*va.* Hacer muecas.
Mope, *a.* El hombre abatido, atontado.
To Mope, *va.* Dormitar; estar triste, pensativo.
Mope-eyed, *a.* Tuerto; cegato.
Mopish, *a.* Atontado, estúpido, adormecido.
Mopishness, *a.* Abatimiento, adormecimiento.
Moppet, Mopsey, *s.* Muñeca; gachona.
Mopical, *a.* Cegato. V. *Mope-eyed.*
Mopus, *s.* (Vulg.) Peimazo, hombre pesado, holgazán. [ity.
Moral, *a.* Moral.—*s.* Moralidad. V. *Moral.*
Moralist, *a.* Moralista. [imoral.
Morality, *a.* Ética; moralidad; el sentido moralización, *a.* Moralización.
To Moralize, *va. y n.* Moralizar; hablar ó escribir sobre asuntos morales.
Moralizer, *a.* Moralizador.
Morally, *ad.* Moralmente.
Morals, *a. pl.* La moral.
Morass, *a.* Pantano, lavajo.
Morbid, *a.* Morboso.
Morbidness, Morbidity, *a.* Morbilidad.
Morbific, Morbifical, *a.* Morbífico, enfermo.
Morboso, *a.* Morboso, malsano, enfermizo.
Mordacious, *a.* Mordaz, maldiciente, satírico.
Mordacity, *a.* Mordacidad.
Mordant, *a.* Mordiente. [sivo, mordaz.
Mordant, Mordicant, *a.* Mordicante, corro-
Mordication, *a.* Mordimiento, mordedura.
Mere, *a.* Mas.—*ad.* Mas; antes bien. *Never more.* Nunca mas. [fuerte.
Moreen, *a.* Filipichin; tela de lana muy
Morel, Moril, *a.* (Bot.) Crespilla.
Moreland, *a.* Montaña ó tierra montuosa.
Morello, *a.* (Bot.) Especie de cereza.
Moreover, *ad.* Ademas; por otra parte.—
conj. Tambien.
Moresk, Moresque, Morisco, *a.* Arabesco.
Morilla, *a.* Crespilla. V. *Moril.*
Morion, *a.* Morion.
Morisco, *a.* Morisco; arábigo; arabesco.
Morling, *a.* V. *Morling.*
Morimon, *a.* Nombre de una secta religiosa fundada en 1830, por J. Smith, en los E. U.
Morn, Morning, *s.* Mañana.—*a.* Matutino.
Morning-dress, Morning-gown, *a.* Deshabilló; bata. [cana.
Morning-star, *a.* (Astr.) El lucero de la ma-
Morocco, *a.* Marroquí, tafilete.
Morosa, *a.* Moroso; bruno, cabezudo.
Morosity, *ad.* Broncamiento; morosamente.
Moroseness, *a.* Morosidad; mal humor.
Morphews, *a.* (Mitol.) Morfeo, dios del sueño.
Morphew, *a.* Hérpes.
**Morris, V. Morris-dance.
Morris-dance, *a.* Danza morisca; mojiganga.**

Morris-dancer, *a.* El que baila la danza morisca. [el día de mañana.
Morrow, *s.* Mañana. *On the morrow,* En
Morse, *a.* Manatí, especie de vaca marina.
Morsel, *a.* Bocado.
Mortal, *a.* Mortal; humano. [dad.
Mortality, *a.* Mortalidad; muerte; mortan-
Mortally, *ad.* Mortalmente; sumamente.
Mortar, *a.* Mortero; almlrez; cañon; arma-
masa. [baa.
Mortar-piece, *a.* Mortero para disparar bom-
Mortgago, *a.* Hipoteca.
To Mortgage, *va.* Hipotecar. [hipoteca.
Mortgagee, *a.* El que da dinero sobre una
Mortgager, *a.* Hipotecario.
Mortiferous, *a.* Mortifero, mortal.
Mortification, *a.* Mortificación; gangrena; maceracion.
Mortifiedness, *a.* Humillacion.
Mortifier, *a.* El que refrena sus apetitos.
To Mortify, *va.* Mortificar; afligir.—*va.*
Mortificarse.
Mortise, *a.* Cotana ó muesca.
To Mortise, *va.* Encajar en mortaja ó muesca.
Mortmain, *a.* Manos muertas.
Mortuary, *a.* Cementerio; mortuorio.
Mosaic, *a. y s.* Mosaico. [almizelo.
Moschatel, *a.* (Bot.) Moscatelina, yerba de
Moscovite, *a.* Moscovítico ó moscovita.
Mosque, *a.* Mezquita.
Mosquito, *a.* Mosquito. [Tremedales.
Moss, *a.* (Bot.) Musgo, musco, moho. *Mosses,*
Moss-grown, *a.* Mohoso.
Mossy, *a.* Mohoso.
Most, *a.* *superl.* Lo mas, los mas, la mayor
parte de.—ad. Sumamente. [comun.
Mostly, *ad.* Por la mayor parte; por lo
Mote, *a.* Mota; átomo.
Motet, *a.* (Mús.) Motete.
Moth, *a.* Polilla, insecto.
Moth-eaten, *a.* Apollillado.
Mother, *sf.* Madre. *Mother-in-law,* Suegra.
Grandmother, Abuela. *Sleep-mother,*
Madrasa. [uno ha nacido.
Mother-country, *a.* Patria, el país en que
Mother-of-pearl, *a.* Madreperla. *Mother of*
thyme, (Bot.) Sérpol.
Motherhood, *a.* Maternidad. [Huérfano.
Motherless, *a.* Sin madre. *Motherless child,*
Motherliness, *a.* Maternidad.
Motherly, *a.* Maternal, materno.—*ad.* Ma-
ternalmente.
Motherwort, *a.* (Bot.) Agripalma.
Mothery, *a.* Feculento, lo que tiene heces.
Moth-mullein, Mothwort, *a.* (Bot.) Polillera.
Mothy, *a.* Apollillado.
Motion, *a.* Movimiento; mocion; impetu;
Impulso; proposicion; ocurrencia.
To Motion, *va.* Proponer, hacer una propo-
sicion.
Motionless, *a.* Inmóvil, inmóvil.
Motive, *a.* Motivo; motor.—*a.* Motriz.
Motivity, *a.* Potencia motriz. [confusa.
Motley, *a.* Abigarrado, gayado; al-gartado;
Motor, *a.* Motor, movedor, móvil.
Motory, *a.* Moviente.
Motto, *a.* Mota, sentencia notable.
Mould, *a.* Moho; molde, matriz. [sar.
To Mould, *va.* Enmohecer; moldar; ama-
Mouldable, *a.* Capaz de ser amoldado.

Moulder, a. Moldeador, el que moldea.
To Moulder, en. Convertirse en polvo; desmoronarse, consumirse.
Mouldering, a. Conversión ó reducción de una cosa en polvo. [está mohoso.
Mouldiness, a. Moho; el estado de lo que
Moulding, a. Moldura.
Mouldwarp, a. Topo. V. *Mola*.
Mouldy, a. Mohoso. [aves.
To Moul, en. Mudar la pluma como las
Moulting, a. Muda, de las aves sus plumas.
Mound, a. Terrapién, baluarte, dique, seto.
To Mound, en. Atrinchera, fortalecer.
Mount, a. Monte, montaña; varillaje de
 abanico. [ascender á.
To Mount, en. Subir, ascender; importar.
Mountable, a. Lo que se puede montar ó
 subir.
Mountain, a. Monte, sierra, montaña.
Mountain-ash, a. (Bot.) Mostajo, serbal de
 cazadores. [vaja.
Mountaineer, a. Montañes; montaraz; sal-
 tista. [Montainet, a. Montecillo.
Mountainous, a. Montañoso; montuoso.
Mountainousness, a. Montuosidad.
Mountain-parsley, a. (Bot.) Perejil de monta.
Mountant, a. Lo que se levanta en alto.
Mountebank, a. Saltimbanco, charlatan.
Mounting, a. Subida; los ornamentos de
 que una obra.
Mountingly, ad. Subiendo. [en. Deplorar.
To Mourn, en. Lamentar; hacer duelo.
Mourner, a. Lamentador; llorón. (Am.)
 Dolienda.
Mournful, a. Triste; funesto, deplorable.
Mournfully, ad. Tristemente.
Mournfulness, a. Pesar; tristeza, aflicción,
 duelo, sentimiento.
Mourning, a. Lamento; luto.
Mourningly, ad. Tristemente.
Mouse, a. Raton. (Náu.) Barrilete.
To Mouse, en. Cazar ó coger ratones.
Mouse-ear, a. (Bot.) Velosilla, pelosilla
 oficial.
Mouse-hole, a. Agujero pequeño.
Mouse-hunt, Mouser, a. Cazador de ratones.
Mouse-tail, a. (Bot.) Miosuro; nombre gené-
 rico de plantas.
Mouse-trap, a. Ratonera. [ro.
Mouth, a. Boca; entrada; abertura; abuge-
To Mouth, en. Vociferar.—*en.* Vocear;
 mascar.
Mouthed, a. Lo que tiene boca.
Mouth-friend, a. Amigo en apariencia.
Mouthful, a. Bocado; infaja ó migaja.
Mouthless, a. Desbocado, sin boca.
Mouth-piece, a. Boquilla de un instrumento
 de música.
Movable, a. Móvil, movedizo.
Movables, a. pl. Muebles; los bienes que
 se pueden mover.
Movably, ad. De un modo móvil.
Move, a. Movimiento.
To Move, en. Mover; menear; impeler;
 proponer; incitar; persuadir.—*en.* Mo-
 verse, menearse; andar; marchar.
Moveless, a. Inmóvil, inmovible.
Movement, a. Movimiento, acción.
Moment, a. y a. Momento, motriz.
Mover, a. Motor, movedor.

Moving, a. Movimiento; motivo, impulso
 —*a.* Patético, tierno, afectuoso, lastimero.
Movingly, ad. Patéticamente.
Movingness, a. El poder de excitar los afec-
 tos del ánimo; persuasión.
Mow, a. Granero, hórreo, troj; henil.
To Mow, en. Guadnar; segar.
To Mow, en. Entrojar, encerrar en graneros
 To Mowburn, *en.* Fermentar el grano ó
 heno por no estar bien seco al tiempo de
 entrojarlo.
Mower, a. Guadafierno, segador, dallador.
Mowing, a. Siega; gesto, inueca.
Moxa, a. (Med.) Moxa. (Bot.) Moxa, ajeno.
Much, a. Mucho, abundante, excesivo.—*ad.*
 Mucho, muy.—*a.* Muchedumbre, abun-
 dancia. *Too much*, Demasiado. *As much*,
 Tanto. *As much as*, Tanto como. *How*
much? Cuánto? *So much*, Tanto. *Very*
much, Mucho. *For as much as*, Por
 cuanto. *As much more*, Otro tanto mas.
Mucid, a. Viscoso, mohoso, glutinoso.
Mucidness, a. Viscosidad, mucosidad.
Mucilage, a. Mucilago.
Mucilaginous, a. Mucilaginoso, viscoso.
Mucilaginousness, a. Mucosidad, viscosidad.
Muck, a. Abono, estiércol; porquería.
To Muck, en. Estercolar, echar, estiércol.
Muckhill, a. Estercolero. [dicia.
Muckiness, a. Suciedad, porquería, inmundi-
Mucking, a. El acto de abonar con estiércol.
Muck-worm, a. Gusano de estercolero; ma-
 ladar; ciletero.
Mucky, a. Puerco, sucio, asqueroso. [Josa.
Mucous, a. Mucoso, viscoso, glutinoso, pega-
Mucousness, a. Mocosidad, viscosidad.
Mucro, a. Punta.
Mucronated, a. Puntiflago.
Muculent, a. Viscoso.
Mucus, a. Mocos; mucosidad.
Mud, a. Fango, lino; lodo; barro.
To Mud, en. Encenagar; enturbiar, ensucia.
Muddily, ad. Turbiamente.
Muddiness, a. Turbiedad, suciedad.
To Muddle, en. Enturbiar; embriagar,
 alontar, embotar. [fuso.
Muddy, a. Cenagoso, turbio; triste; con-
To Muddy, en. Enturbiar.
Muddy-headed, a. Torpe de entendimiento.
Mud-scow, a. Pontón con que se limpia el río.
Mud-wall, a. Tapia, pared de tierra sola.
Mud-walled, a. Tapiado, hecho de tapias.
Mudwort, a. (Bot.) Limosela. [roa.
To Mue, en. Mudar, estar en muda los pája-
Muff, a. Manguito.
Muffin, a. Mollete, bollo, panecillo.
Muffle, a. (Quim.) Muffa. [brit, taje.
To Muffle, en. Embosar; envolver, enru-
Muffer, a. Embozo; velo. [taire.
Mufti, a. Mufti, sacerdote de los mahomes.
Mug, a. Cubilete, jarro, vaso.
Muggish, Muggy, a. Húmedo.
Muglient, a. Mugliente.
Mugweed, a. (Bot.) Guajaleche criado.
Mugwort, a. (Bot.) Artemisa, artemisa vul-
 gar.
Mulatto, a. Mulato. [ó mora.
Mulberry, a. Mora; *Mulberry-tree*, Mora;
Mulet, a. Mula.
To Mulet, en. Mular.

Muletary, a. Lo que pertenece á multa.
Mule, a. Mulo. *She-mula*, Mula.
Muleteer, Mule-driver, a. Mulero, muletero.
Muliebrity, a. Las costumbres, carácter y demas calidades propias de las mujeres.
Muller, a. (Jur.) Mujer casada.
Mulish, a. Obstinado ó terco como una mula.
Mull, a. Cascajo, escombros.
To Mull, va. Entibiar vino; calentar licor.
Mullein, a. (Bot.) Gordolobo. [inano].
Muller, Muller, a. Piedra para moler con la Mullet, *a.* (Ict.) Mugil, mujol. (Bia.) Espolín. [cólico].
Mulligrubs, a. Mal humor; pasion iliaca.
Mullion, a. (Arq.) Columna de una ventana.
Mul-a, a. Clarea; vino cocido con miel ó azúcar.
Multangular, a. Polígono.
Multangularly, ad. En figura de polígono.
Multicapsular, a. Repartido en celdillas.
Multifarious, a. Multifario, vario, diverso.
Multifariouly, ad. Diversamente.
Multifariousness, a. Diversidad; variedad, desemejanza. [chas partes].
Multifidous, a. Dividido; abierto en mu-
Multiform, a. Multiforma.
Multiformity, a. Multiformidad, diversidad.
Multigenorous, a. Lo que es de muchos gé-
Multilateral, a. (Geom.) Multilátero.
Multilineal, a. Lo que tiene muchas líneas.
Multiloquous, a. Multilocuo, hablador.
Multinodous, a. Nudoso.
Multinomial, a. Multinomio. [á la vez].
Multiparous, a. La que pare muchos hijos.
Multipartite, a. Lo que consta de muchas partes. [multiplo].
Multiple, a. Multiplice. — *a.* Multiplice ó
Multiplicable, a. Multiplicable.
Multiplicand, a. Multiplicando.
Multiplicate, a. Multiplicado.
Multiplication, a. Multiplicacion.
Multiplicator, a. Multiplicador. [bra].
Multiplicity, a. Multiplicidad, muchedum-
Multipplier, a. Multiplicador.
To Multiply, va. Multiplicar. — *en.* Multi-
 plicarse; propagarse.
Multiplying-glass, a. Vidrio de aumento.
Multipotent, a. Lo que tiene mucho poder.
Multipresence, a. La facultad de hallarse
 presente en varios parajes á un mismo
 tiempo.
Mutisiliquous, a. (Bot.) Mutisilicueo.
Mutisonous, a. Lo que tiene muchos soni-
 dos. [pueblo, turba].
Mutitudo, a. Multitud, muchedumbre.
Mutitudinous, a. Numeroso; muchos; va-
 rios.
Mutivalve, a. Multivalva.
Mutocular, a. Lo que tiene muchos ojos.
Multure, a. Maquila; molienda.
Mum, interj. ¡Chito! silencio! — *a.* Cerveza
 muy fuerte de trigo. — *a.* Callado, silen-
 cioso.
To Mumble, va. Grufir, murmurar; far-
 fullar. — *va.* Musitar, barbotar; barbullar.
Mumbler, a. Farfulla, farfullador; gruñidor.
Mumbling, a. El acto de farfullar.
Mumbingly, ad. Farfullando.

Mum-chance, a. Silencio; un juego de dados;
 un tonto que no habla.
To Mum, va. y n. Enmascarar, enmasca-
 rare; disfrazarse.
Mummer, a. Máscara. [ganga].
Mummery, Munning, a. Momeria, moji-
To Mummify, va. Preservar como momia.
Mummy, a. Momia; especie de cera.
To Mump, va. Mordiscar; farfullar; men-
 digar.
Mumper, a. Mendigo.
Mumping, a. El acto de mascar con la boca
 cerrada; mendiguez.
Mumpish, a. Moroso, intratable, malhumor-
 rado. [clabildad].
Mumpishness, a. Ceño; morosidad; inso-
Mumps, a. Murria; papáras, parótidas.
To Munch, va. Mascar á bocados grandes.
Muncher, a. Tragon.
Mundano, a. Mundano.
Mandatory, a. Mundificativo.
Mundic, a. Marquesita que se halla en las
 minas de estano.
Mundification, a. Purificacion.
Mundificative, a. Mundificativo.
Mundungus, a. Tabaco que huele mal; he-
 dor, mal olor.
Mungrel, a. Mestizo. *V. Mongrel.*
Municipal, a. Municipal.
Municipality, a. Ayuntamiento; cabildo.
Munificent, a. Dadivoso, liberal, generoso.
Munificence, a. Munificencia, liberalidad,
 largueza.
Munificent, a. Munifico, liberal, generoso.
Munificently, ad. Liberalmente.
Muniment, a. Fortaleza; apoyo, defensa;
 titulos, documentos en algun archivo.
Munition, a. Fortificacion; fortaleza; mu-
 niciones.
Munition, a. (Arq.) *V. Mullion.* [muro].
Murage, a. Un tributo para el reparo de los
Mural, a. Mural, lo que toca á los muros.
Murder, a. Asesinato; homicidio voluntario.
To Murder, va. Asesinar, matar alevosa-
 mente.
Murderer, a. Asesino. — *cf.* Asesina.
Murderous, a. Sanguinario; asesino.
Murderously, ad. Sanguinariamente.
Murenger, a. Sobrestante de muro.
Muriate, a. Muriato.
Muriatic, a. Murático; salado. [so].
Muricate ó Muricated, a. Punzante, espino-
Muricide, a. Matador de ratones.
Murk, a. Oscuridad, lobreguez; cáscara.
Murky, a. Oscuro, lobrego. [queja].
Murmur, a. Murmullo, susurro; rumor.
To Murmur, va. Murmurar, susurrar; gru-
 ñir, quejarse.
Murmurer, a. Gruñidor, murmurador.
Murmuring, a. Murmullo; murmuracion.
Murmuringly, ad. Con murmullo; *en*
 queja. [nado].
Murrain, a. Morrina, enfermedad en el ga-
Muscadel, Muscadine, Muscat, a. Moscatel.
Muscle, a. Músculo; almeja, especie de ostra.
Muscosity, a. Cubierto de moho ó de mus-
Muscular, a. Muscular.
Muscularity, a. El lo que tiene músculos.
Musculous, a. Musculoso.
Muse, a. Musa; meditacion profunda.

Io Muse, *en*. Meditar, considerar, pensar, profundamente; pasmarse; distraerse; estar pensativo. [*muy distraído.*]
 Museful, *a*. Cogitabundo, muy pensativo.
 Muser, *a*. Muy pensativo y absorto.
 Museum, *a*. Museo, gabinete de historia natural.
 Mushroom, *s*. (Bot.) Seto, especie de hongo.
 Music, *a*. Música.
 Musical, *a*. Musical; armonioso, melodioso.
 Musically, *ad*. Con armonía y consonancia.
 Musicalness, *a*. Armonía, melodía.
 Musician, *a*. Músico.
 Music-master, *a*. Maestro de música.
 Musk, *a*. Musco, almizcla. (Bot.) Almizcleña. [*almizcla.*]
 To Musk, *en*. Almizclar, perfumar con almizcla.
 Musk-apple, *a*. Camuesa ó manzana almizcleña. [*da el almizcla.*]
 Musk-cat, *a*. Desman, animal del Asia que Musk-cherry, *a*. (Bot.) Cereza almizcleña.
 Muskied, *a*. Almizclado.
 Musket, *a*. Mosquete; gavilán macho.
 Musketeer, *a*. Mosquetero.
 Musketoon, *s*. Trabuco.
 Musk-grape, *s*. Moscatel.
 Muskiness, *a*. Olor de almizcla.
 Musk-melon, *a*. Melon almizcleño.
 Musk-pear, *a*. Mosqueruela, pera almizcleña.
 Musk-rat, *a*. Almizclera.
 Musk-rose, *a*. Rosa almizcleña.
 Musk-seed, *a*. Grano de ambarilla.
 Musk-thistle, *s*. (Bot.) Cardo nutante.
 Musky, *a*. Almizcleño; almizclado.
 Muslin, *a*. Muselina.—*a*. Hecho de muselina.
 Musrol, *a*. Muserola de las bridas.
 Muse, *s*. Arrebatina.
 Museel, *a*. Almeja.
 Mussulman, *a*. Musulmán.
 Must, *v. imp.* Deber; ser preciso; menester, necesario, convenir; haber de hacerse alguna cosa.
 Must, *a*. Mosto; zumo de la uva; la cerveza hervida antes de fermentar. [*cerse.*]
 To Must, *en*. Enmohecer.—*en*. Enmohecer.
 Mustaches, *a pl.* Mostachos, bigotes.
 Mustard, *a*. (Bot.) Mostaza. *Mustard-pot*, *a*. Mostacera. [*pa*; congregar.
 To Muster, *en*. (Mil.) Pasar revista de tropas.
 Muster, *a*. (Mil.) Revista, reseña.
 Muster-book, *a*. Libro de revistas.
 Muster-master, *a*. Comisario de revistas.
 Muster-roll, *a*. Matricula de revista. (Náu.) Rol de la tripulación.
 Mustily, *ad*. Con mohó.
 Mustiness, *a*. Húmo; mohó.
 Musty, *a*. Mohoso; añejo; mustio, triste.
 Mutability, *a*. Mutabilidad, instabilidad.
 Mutable, *a*. Mudable, inconstante, instable.
 Mutableness, *a*. Mutabilidad, inconstancia.
 Mutably, *ad*. Instablemente.
 Mutation, *a*. Mudanza, alteración, mutación.
 Mute, *a*. Mudo, silencioso.—*s*. Mudo; tullidura. [*cremientos.*]
 To Mute, *en*. Tullir, arrojar las aves los ojos.
 Mutely, *ad*. Mudamente.
 Muteness, *a*. Silencio, aversión á hablar.
 To Mutilate, *en*. Mutilar; separar una parte.
 Mutilation, *a*. Mutillador.
 Mutillator, *s*. Mutillador.

Mutineer, *a*. Amotinador, sedicioso.
 Mutiny, *s*. Tullidura, el estiercol de ave.
 Mutinous, *a*. Amotinado, sedicioso, faccioso.
 Mutinously, *ad*. Amotinadamente.
 Mutinousness, *a*. Amotinamiento, sedición, rebelión.
 To Mutiny, *en*. Amotinarse, rebelarse.
 Mutiny, *a*. Motín, tumulto.
 To Mutter, *en*. Gruñir, refunfuñar, resacar, murmurar.—*en*. Musitar.
 Mutter, *a*. Murmuración, queja.
 Mutterer, *a*. Rezongador, gruñón.
 Muttering, *a*. Refunfuño. [*lamentos.*]
 Mutteringly, *ad*. Con voz baja, inarticulada.
 Mutton, *a*. Carnero. *Mutton-broth*, *a*. Caldo de carnero.
 Mutton-chop, *a*. Costilla de carnero, chuleta.
 Mutton-fist, *a*. Manaza; mano grande y colorada.
 Muttonpie, *a*. Empanada de carnero.
 Mutual, *a*. Mutuo, mútuo.
 Mutuality, *a*. Reciprocidad.
 Mutually, *ad*. Mútualemente.
 Mutule, *a*. (Arq.) Modillon.
 Muzzle, *a*. Boca, entrada, abertura; bozal; hocico, geta.
 To Muzzle, *en*. Embozar. [*cañones.*]
 Muzzle-ring, *a*. Anillo de las bocas de los caballos.
 Muzzy, *a*. Distaído, enajenado; emborrachado.
 My, *pron. poses.* Mi, mis. [*gta.*]
 Myography, Myology, *s*. Miografía, miología.
 Myope, Myopa, *a*. Miopo; corto de vista.
 Myopy, *a*. Miopía, cortedad de vista.
 Myriad, *a*. El número de diez mil; millares.
 Myriarch, *a*. El jefe de diez mil hombres.
 Myrmidon, *s*. Esbirro, ruñán. [*los dísticos.*]
 Myrobalan, *s*. Mirabolano, fruta parecida á Myropolis, *a*. Vendedor de ungientos y perfumes.
 Myrrh, *a*. Mirra, goma resinosa. [*po.*]
 Myrrhine, *a*. Mirrado, antiguamente mirritiforme.
 Myrtiform, *a*. Mirtiforme.
 Myrtle, *s*. (Bot.) Mirto, arrayán.
 Myrtle-berry, *a*. Mirto, la baya de mirto.
 Myself, *pron.* Yo mismo ó misma.
 Mystagogical, *a*. Lo que pertenece al intérprete de los misterios de la religión.
 Mystagogue, *a*. Mistagoga, sacerdote griego.
 Mysterialch, *a*. El que preside á los misterios. [*entendimiento.*]
 Mysterious, *a*. Misterioso, impenetrable al misterio.
 Mysterially, *ad*. Misteriosamente.
 Mystery, *a*. Misterio; oculto; enigma.
 Mystic, Mystical, *a*. Místico, misterioso, emblemático.
 Mystic, *a*. Místico.
 Mystically, *ad*. Místicamente.
 Mysticalness, *a*. Mística.
 Mysticism, *a*. Fanatismo; misticismo.
 Myth-history, *a*. Historia mezclada con fábulas. [*cuentos.*]
 Mythographer, *s*. Novelador, escritor de fábulas.
 Mythological, *a*. Mitológico.
 Mythologically, *ad*. Mitológicamente.
 Mythologist, *a*. Mitologista ó mitólogo.
 Mythologize, *en*. Explicar las fábulas mitológicas.
 Mythology, *a*. Mitología.
 Mythoplasm, *a*. La narración en una fábula.

N.

N. Se pronuncia como en español, aunque un poco mas fuerte. [ger de repente.

To Nab, *ea*. Atrapar, apíolar, prender ó cō-

Nabob, *s*. Nabob; un hombre rico.

Nacre, *s*. (Con.) Nácar, la concha en que se cria la perla.

Nadir, *s*. Nadir.

Nag, *s*. Ifaca, jaca.

Naled, *s*. (Mitol.) Náyade, ninfa de los rios.

Nafant, *s*. (Bia.) Nadante.

Nail, *s*. Uña; pezuña; garra; clavo; tachon. *On the nail*, Luego, al instante.

To Nail, *ea*. Clavar; clavetear.

Nailer, *s*. Chapucero, el fabricante de clavos.

Nailery, *s*. Fábrica de clavos.

Nailing, *s*. Clavadura, el acto de clavar.

Naisant, *s*. (Bia.) Naciente. [cla.

Naivete, *s*. Simplicidad; Ingenuidad; gra-

Naked, *a*. Desnudo; patente; puro, simple.

Nakedly, *ad*. Desnudamente, claramente.

Nakedness, *s*. Desnudez; desabrigo; claridad.

Nail, *s*. Alesna ó lesna.

Name, *s*. Nombre; título; fama; crédito; autoridad; apodo; pretexto.

To Name, *ea*. Nombrar; mencionar; pro-

forir; especificar, elegir.

Nameless, *a*. Innominado, anónimo.

Notably, *ad*. Señaladamente, especialmente;

á saber.

Namer, *s*. Nombrador.

Namesake, *s*. Tocayo, colombroño.

Naming, *s*. Nombramiento. [dia.

Nankin, Nanken, *s*. Mahon, tela de las In-

Nap, *s*. Sueño ligero. *To take an after-*

noon nap, Dormir la siesta.

To Nap, *ea*. Dormitar, tener sueño; hacer

lanillos en el paño. [zo.

Nape, *s*. Nuca, la parte superior del espina-

Naphtha, *s*. Nafta, betun fluido.

Napkin, *s*. Servilleta.

Napless, *a*. Ralido, lo que no tiene pelusa.

Nappiness, *s*. La propiedad de tener pelusa.

Nappy, *a*. Espumoso; veloso.

Narcissus, *s*. (Bot.) Narciso. [porifco.

Narcotic, *a*. y *s*. Narcótico; soporífero, so-

Narcotical, *a*. Narcótico, soporífero, sopori-

fico. [cosa narcótica.

Narcotiveness, *s*. La calidad que hace á una

Nard, *s*. (Bot.) Nardo.

To Narrate, *ea*. Narrar, relacionar, relatar.

Narrating, Narration, *s*. Narracion, relacion,

cuenta. [lato.

Narrative, *a*. Narrativo. — *s*. Narrativa, re-

Narrator, *s*. Relator, narrador. [limitado.

Narrow, *a*. Angosto, estrecho; apretado;

To Narrow, *ea*. Estrechar, angostar, enco-

ger. [da, poquito.

Narrow-hearted, *a*. Corto de ánimo, cobar-

Narrowing, *s*. Estrechamiento, estrechura.

Narrowly, *ad*. Estrechamente; escasmen-

te; por poco. [breza.

Narrowness, *s*. Estrechez; apretura; po-

Narval, *s*. Narval, unicornio marino.

Narwhal, *s*. Especie de ballena.

Nasal, *a*. Nasal. — *s*. Errinos.

Nascent, *a*. Naciente, creciente.

Nastily, *ad*. Suclemente. [dad.

Nastiness, *s*. Suciedad, porqueria, obscen-

Nasturtion, *s*. (Bot.) Nasturcio.

Nasty, *a*. Sucio; obsceno, deshonesto; im-

puro, sórdido.

Natal, *a*. Nativo; natal.

Natation, *s*. Nadadura.

Natatory, *a*. Natatorio.

Nation, *s*. Nacion; pueblo.

National, *a*. Nacional, general.

Nationality, *s*. Nacionalidad.

To Nationalize, *ea*. Nacionalizar.

Nationally, *ad*. Nacionalmente.

Nationalness, *s*. Nacionalidad.

Native, *a*. Nativo; originario; natural.

Natively, *ad*. Naturalmente. [po.

Nativity, *s*. Nacimiento; origen; horósc-

Natron, *s*. (Quim.) Natron.

Natural, *a*. Natural; ilegítimo; sencillo.

Naturalism, *s*. Naturalismo.

Naturalist, *s*. Naturalista.

Naturalization, *s*. Naturalizacion.

To Naturalize, *ea*. Naturalizar. — *en*. Natu-

ralizarse.

Naturally, *ad*. Naturalmente.

Naturalness, *s*. Naturalidad; Ingenuidad.

Nature, *s*. Naturaleza; natural; indolo

genio; especie.

Naught, *s*. Nada. — *a*. Malo, perverso.

Naughtily, *ad*. Malvadamente, perversa-

mente. [liguidad.

Naughtiness, *s*. Maldad, perversidad, ma-

Naughty, *a*. Malo, malvado, perverso.

Naumachy, *s*. Naumaquia.

Nausea, *s*. Náusea, basca.

To Nauseate, *ea*. Nausear, tener asco.

Nauseative, *a*. Nauseativo, nauseoso.

Nauseous, *a*. Fastidioso, asqueroso.

Nauseously, *ad*. Fastidiosamente.

Nauseousness, *s*. Náusea.

Nautic, Nautical, *a*. Náutico.

Nautilus, *s*. (Con.) Nautilo; concha fossil.

(Ict.) Nautilo, nanclero. [navalos.

Naval, *a*. Naval. *Naval stores*, Pertrechos

Navarchy, *s*. Pilotaje.

Nave, *s*. Cubo, maza; nave. [to.

Nave-line, *s*. (Náu.) Perigallo de racmen-

Navel, *s*. Ombligo; la parte mas interior de

una cosa.

Navel-gall, *s*. (Vet.) Matadura.

Navel-string, *s*. Cuerda umbilical.

Navelwort, *s*. (Bot.) Oreja de monje.

Nawew, *s*. (Bot.) Nabiza, colinabo.

Navicular, *a*. (Anat.) Navicular; naval,

perteneiente á las naves.

Navigable, *a*. Navegable. [alguna agua.

Navigableness, *s*. El estado navegable de

To Navigate, *ea*, y *en*. Navegar.

Navigation, *s*. Navegacion; náutica.

Navigator, *s*. Navegador, naveganta.

Navy, *s*. Marina; armada.

Nay, *ad*. No, no solo, sino; no solo eso;

yero ó sino; tambien; aun mas, ademas,

y aun.

Nazarene, *a*. y *s*. Nazareno.

Nazarite, *s*. Nazáreo.

To Neal, *ea*. Templar; dar temple á.

Nealed, *a*. (Náu.) Hondo hácia la costa

lodoso.

Near, *prep.* Cerca de, inmediato á, junto á, próximo á.—*ad.* Casi; cerca, próxima.—*a.* Cercano, próximo; allegado, íntimo.
To Near, *vn.* Acercar.—*vn.* Acercarse.
Nearly, *ad.* Cercanamente, á poca distancia.
Nearness, *s.* Proximidad; cercanía; parentesco.
Nest, *a.* Hermoso, pulido; puro.
Nest-handed, *a.* Limpio, diestro.
Nestherd, *a.* Vaquero.
Neatly, *ad.* Pulidamente; diestramente.
Neatness, *s.* Hermosura; pulidez; asco; delicadeza.
Nebula, *a.* Nube en los ojos.
Nebula, *a.* (Blas.) Nebulosa.
Nebulous, *a.* Nebuloso, nublado.
Necessaries, *s. pl.* Necesario. *The necessities of life*, Lo necesario para vivir.
Necessarily, *ad.* Necesariamente.
Necessariness, *a.* Necesidad. [na.
Necessary, *a.* Necesario.—*s.* Necesaria, letri-
To Necessitate, *va.* Necesitar, obligar, precisar.
Necessitation, *a.* Precision, obligacion.
Necessitous, *a.* Necesitado, indigente, pobre.
Necessitousness, *a.* Necesidad, pobreza, indigencia. [uencia; compulsion.
Necessity, *a.* Necesidad; fatalidad; consecuencia.
Neck, *s.* Cuello. *Neck of mutton*, Pescuezo de carnero. *Neck of land*, Lengua de tierra.
Neckband, *s.* Cabezón ó cuello de camisa.
Neck-beef, *s.* Carne de pascuazo.
Neckcloth, *s.* Corbata, corbatín.
Neckcrchief, *s.* Corbata, corbatín; bobillo.
Necklace, *s.* Collar. [tos.
Necrology, *s.* Necrología, registro de muertos.
Necromancer, *s.* Nigromante.
Necromancy, *s.* Nigromancia, magia negra.
Necromantic, *a.* Nigromántico.
Necrosis, *s.* Necrosis; mortificación del tejido oseoso.
Nectar, *s.* Néctar.
Nectarcan, **Nectareous**, **Nectarine**, *a.* Nectáreo, dulce como el néctar.
Nectarine, *a.* Abridor lliso; ciruela.
Nectarine-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Abridor.
Need, *s.* Necesidad, urgencia; pobreza.
To Need, *vn.* Necesitar, hacer falta; carecer.
Needer, *a.* Necesitado. [so.
Needful, *a.* Necesario, indispensable, precioso.
Needfully, *ad.* Necesariamente, indispensablemente.
Needfulness, *a.* Pobreza, falta, necesidad.
Needily, *ad.* Pobremente.
Neediness, *s.* Indigencia, necesidad.
Needle, *s.* Aguja. *Sail-needle*, Aguja capotera. *Knitting-needle*, Aguja de mallá.
Needle-case, *s.* Alfilerero ó paillero.
Needleful, *s.* Hebra. [jas.
Needle-maker, *a.* Agujero, el que hace agujas.
Needless, *a.* Superfluo, inútil.
Needlessly, *ad.* En balde; inútilmente.
Needlessness, *a.* Superfluidad, inutilidad.
Needlework, *s.* Costura; bordado de aguja; obra de punto.
Needa, *ad.* Necesariamente.
Needy, *a.* Indigente, necesitado, pobre.
Ne'er, *ad.* V. *Never*.
Nefarious, *a.* Nefario, sumamente malo.

Negation, *a.* Negación. [sco.
Negative, *a.* Negativo; negativa.—*De nege*
To Negative, *va.* Dencgar, desaprobar, negar.
Negatory, *a.* Negativo.
Negatively, *ad.* Negativamente.
Neglect, *a.* Descuido, dejadez; desden.
To Neglect, *va.* Descuidar; olvidar; diferir; desdenar. [sa.
Neglectful, *a.* Negligente, descuidado, omiso.
Neglectfulness, *s.* Descuido, negligencia.
Negligee, *s.* Desabillá. [sion, flojedad.
Negligence, *s.* Negligencia, descuido, omiso.
Negligent, *a.* Negligente, descuidado, flojo.
Negligently, *ad.* Negligentemente.
Negotiable, *a.* Capaz de ser negociado.
To Negotiate, *vn.* Negociar; tratar y comerciar.
Negotiating, *a.* Negociante, contratante.
Negotiation, *s.* Negociación, negocio.
Negotiator, *a.* Negociador.
Negotiatix, *qf.* Negociadora.
Negro, *a.* Negro, etíope.
Negua, *s.* Carraspa.
To Neigh, *vn.* Relinchar.
Neigh, *a.* Relincho. [cercano.
Neighbor, *s.* Vecino; prójimo.—*a.* Vecino.
To Neighbor, *va.* Confinar, estar vecino, cercano. [cercanía.
Neighborhood, *a.* Vecindad; vecindario.
Neighborhoodness, *a.* Urbanidad, buena vecindad. [menta.
Neighborly, *a.* Urbano, atento.—*ad.* Civil.
Neighing, *a.* Relincho. [ni otra.
Neither, *conj.* Ni.—*pron.* Ninguno; ni uno.
Nemman, *a.* Nemeos (juegos antiguos).
Nemoral, **Nemorous**, *a.* Nemoroso; lo que es propio del bosque.
Neogamist, *a.* Novio, el recién casado.
Neological, *a.* Neológico.
Neologism, *s.* Neologismo.
Neologist, *a.* Neólogo.
Neology, *a.* Neología. [luna.
Neomenia, *a.* Neomenia, el primer día de la
Neophyte, *a.* Neófito, recién convertido.
Neoteric, *a.* Neotérico, moderno.
Nepenthe, *ad.* Nepente, remedio para las pasiones de ánimo.
Nephew, *a.* Sobrino. [Palo nefrítico.
Nephritic, *a.* Nefrítico. *Nephritic wood*,
Nepotism, *s.* Nepotismo.
Neptune, *s.* Neptuno, dios del mar.
Nereid, *s.* Nereida, ninfa del mar.
Nerve, *a.* Nervio; fortaleza, vigor.
Nerveless, *a.* Enervado, falto de fuerza.
Nervous, *a.* Nervioso, nervoso.
Nervously, *ad.* Nervosamente.
Nervousness, *a.* Nerviosidad, vigor, fuerza.
Nescience, *s.* Ignorancia, nesciencia, necesidad.
Nesh, *s.* Blando, tierno, delicado.
Nest, *s.* Nido. *Nest of birds*, Nidada. *Anna-*
quel, gaveta.
To Nest, *vn.* Nidificar, anidar.
Nest-egg, *s.* Nidal, el huevo nidal.
To Nestle, *vn.* Anidarse; enjaular. [sido.
Nesting, *s.* Polla, el ave recién salida del
Nestorian, *s.* Nestoriano.
Net, *s.* Red.—*a.* Neto. *Net weight*, Peso neto.

To Net, *en*. Hacer redes.—*ca*. Enredar; sacar el producto neto. [Paises Bajos.
 Nether, *a*. Inferior. *The Netherlands*, Los Países Bajos.
 Nethermost, *a*. Lo mas bajo; inferior.
 Netmaker, *a*. Redero, el que hace redes.
 Netting, *a*. Randa, obra de malla. *Netting*, *pl*. (Náu.) Enjaretados.
 Nettle, *a*. (Bot.) Ortiga. *Roman nettle*, Ortiga pilulifera.
 To Nettle, *ca*. Irritar, provocar.
 Nettle-tree, *a*. (Bot.) Almez, almezo.
 Nettling, *a*. Provocacion, irritacion.
 Network, *a*. Randa, obra de malla.
 Neurography, *a*. Neurografia. [nervios.
 Neurology, *a*. Neurologia, tratado sobre los nervios.
 Neurotic, *a*. Neurítico.
 Nenter, *a*. Neutral, indiferente; neutro.
 Neutral, *a*. Neutral, neutro.—*s*. Neutral.
 Neutrality, *a*. Neutralidad, indiferencia.
 To Neutralize, *ca*. Neutralizar.
 Neutrally, *ad*. Neutralmente.
 Never, *ad*. Nunca, jamas; de ningún modo.
 Never-ceasing, *a*. Continuo, perpetuo.
 Never-ending, *a*. Perpetuo, sin fin, eterno.
 Never-erring, *a*. Infalible.
 Never-fading, *a*. Inmarcescible.
 Never-falling, *a*. Inagotable, infalible.
 Nevertheless, *ad*. Jamas, nunca.
 Nevertheless, *ad*. Sin embargo, todavia, pesar de eso. [mente.
 New, *a*. Nuevo, reciente, moderno; nueva.
 New-blown, *a*. Lo que acaba de florecer.
 New-born, *a*. Recien nacido.
 New-built, *a*. Fabricado recientemente.
 New-chosen, *a*. Recien elegido ó escogido.
 New-comer, *a*. Recien llegado.
 New-created, *a*. Recien criado.
 New-delivered, *a*. Recien parida.
 Newel, *a*. Pilar de escalera de caracol.
 New-elected, *a*. Elegido recientemente.
 New-fallen, *a*. Recien caido.
 New-fangled, *a*. Inventado por novedad.
 New-fashion, *a*. La última moda.
 New-fashioned, *a*. Hecho á la última moda.
 New-formed, *a*. Reformado; formado de nuevo. [cubierto.
 New-found, *a*. Recien hallado, recien descubierto.
 New-grown, *a*. Recien crecido; recien salido.
 New-healed, *a*. Convaleciente.
 Newing, *a*. V. *Yeast*.
 Newish, *a*. Nuevo, reciente.
 New-kindled, *a*. Encendido de nuevo.
 New-laid, *a*. Recien puesto ó tendido.
 Newly, *ad*. Nuevamente, recientemente.
 New-made, *a*. Nuevo.
 New-married, *a*. Novio, recien casado.
 To New-model, *ca*. Modelar de nuevo.
 New-moon, *a*. Luna nueva. [cien hecho.
 New-moulded, *a*. Amoldado de nuevo; re-novado.
 Newness, *a*. Novedad; innovacion.
 News, *a*. *pl*. Noticias, novedades, nuevas.
 News-monger, *a*. Noveler, amigo de noticias.
 Newspaper, *a*. Gaceta, papel periódico.
 News-writer, *a*. Gacetero.
 Newt, *a*. Lagartija.
 Newyear's-gift, *a*. Aguinaldo. [lmo.
 Next, *a*. Inmediato, contiguo; vecino; próximo.
 Nib, *a*. Pico; punta.

Nibbed, *a*. Picado. [car; satirizar.
 To Nibble, *ca*. Picar; pacer.—*en*. Mordis-
 Nibbler, *a*. El que pica ó come poco á la vez; criticastro. [solicito.
 Nice, *a*. Delicado, mirado, exacto, diligente.
 Nicely, *ad*. Exactamente; delicadamente; primorosamente.
 Niceness, *a*. Exactitud, esmero; delicadeza.
 Nicety, *a*. Exactitud, esmero; delicadeza; discrecion.
 Niche, *a*. Nicho, para colocar estátua.
 Nick, *a*. Punto critico, ocasion oportuna, tiempo preciso; muesca; escote; tarja.
 Nickel, *a*. (Quim.) Niquel ó níquel.
 Nicknack, *a*. Friolera.
 Nickname, *a*. Apodo, mal nombre.
 To Nickname, *ca*. Motejar, poner apodo.
 To Nictate, *en*. Guñar, ojear.
 Nictation, *a*. Guñadura.
 Nide, *a*. Nidada.
 Nidget, *a*. Cobarda. [pájaro.
 Nidification, *a*. El acto de hacer nidos.
 Nidor, *a*. Olor, sabor.
 Nidorous, *a*. Lo que huele á grasa asada.
 Nidulation, *a*. El tiempo de quedar en el nido.
 Niece, *cf*. Sobrina.
 Nifle, *a*. Bagatela, friolera.
 Nigella, *a*. (Bot.) Neguilla. [to.
 Niggard, *a*. Tacano, mezquino.—*a*. *A*. vari-
 To Niggard, *ca*. Escascar.
 Niggardish, *a*. Avariento, ruin, mezquino.
 Niggardliness, *a*. Tacañeria, ruindad.
 Niggardly, *a*. Tacañamente, ruinmente.
 To Niggle, *en*. Jugar, travesar; burlarse de.
 Nigh, *prep*. Cerca, no lejos.—*ad*. Cerca, inmediato.
 Nighness, *a*. Cercanía, proximidad.
 Night, *a*. Noche. *By night*, De noche.
 Night-bird, *a*. Pájaro nocturno.
 Night-brawler, *a*. Alborotador de noche.
 Night-cap, *a*. Gorro de dormir.
 Night-dew, *a*. Sero de la noche.
 Night-dog, *a*. Perro que caza de noche.
 Night-dress, *a*. Vestido de noche.
 Nighted, *a*. Negro, oscuro.
 Nightfall, *a*. El anoecer.
 Nightfaring, *a*. El que viaja de noche.
 Night-fire, *a*. Fuego fátuo, satelino.
 Night-fly, *a*. Polilla que vuela de noche.
 Night-foundered, *a*. Perdido de noche.
 Night-gown, *a*. Bata que se usa de noche.
 Night-hag, *a*. Bruja.
 Nightingale, *a*. (Orn.) Ruiseñor.
 †Nightish, *a*. Nocturno.
 Nightly, *ad*. Por las noches.—*a*. Nocturno.
 Nightman, *a*. Cloacario.
 Nightmare, *a*. Pesadilla.
 Night-raven, *a*. (Orn.) Ave de mal agüero.
 Night-rest, *a*. El reposo de la noche.
 Night-robber, *a*. Ladrón nocturno.
 Nightshade, *a*. (Bot.) Yerbamora.
 Night-shining, *a*. Noctiluco.
 Night-shriek, *a*. Chillido en la noche.
 Night-spell, *a*. Encanto contra accidentes en la noche.
 Night-tripping, *a*. Lo que vaga de noche.
 Night-vision, *a*. Sueño, vision de noche.
 Night-walk, *a*. Paseo de noche.
 Night-walker, *a*. Noctívago.

Night-wanderer, *a.* El que vaga de noche.
 Night-wandering, *a.* Noctívago.
 Night-watch, *s.* Ronda de noche.
 Nigrescent, *a.* Ennegrecido; negruzco.
 Nigrication, *s.* Ennegrecimiento.
 Nihility, *a.* Nulidad; nada.
 Nill, *a.* Chispa de bronce fundido.
 Nilometer, *s.* Nilómetro, niloscopo. [*idea.*]
 Nimbiferous, *a.* Lo que produce tempestad.
 Nimble, *a.* Ligero, vivo, activo, ágil.
 Nimble-footed, *a.* Ligero de pica. [*etion.*]
 Nimbleness, *s.* Ligereza, agilidad; expedición.
 Nimble-witted, *a.* Pronto en hablar.
 Nimbly, *ad.* Prontamente, ágilmente.
 Nimbosity, *s.* Tormenta.
 Nimbus, *s.* Aureola.
 Nimmer, *s.* Gato, ladrón ratero.
 Nincompoop, *s.* Badulaque, simplon, tonto.
 Nine, *s. y a.* Nueva. (Poét.) Las musas.
 Ninefold, *a. y ad.* Nueve veces.
 Ninepence, *s.* Nueve peniques.
 Nine-pins, *s.* Juego de bolas.
 Ninescore, *a. y s.* Nueve veces veinte.
 Nineteen, *a. y s.* Diez y nueve.
 Nineteenth, *a.* Décimonono.
 Ninetieth, *a.* Noagésimo.
 Ninety, *a.* Noventa. [*fecato, nene, zote.*]
 Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* Un simple, mon.
 Ninth, *a.* Nono, noveno.
 Ninthly, *ad.* Noveno ó en nono lugar.
 To Nip, *ea.* Arañar, rasguñar; morder; helar los frutos; picar.
 Nip, *a.* Unada, dentellada; belada, escarcha.
 Nipperkin, *s.* Taza pequeña. [*Mojetas.*]
 Nippers, *s. pl.* Alicates, tenazas. (Náu.)
 Nipping, *s.* Araño, rasguño, mordedura.
 Nippingly, *ad.* Mordazmente.
 Nipple, *s.* Pezon de las tetas.
 Nipplewort, *s.* (Bot.) Lapsana común.
 Nisi prius, *a.* (For.) Uno de los tribunales en Inglaterra.
 Nit, *a.* Liendre, el huevo del piojo.
 Nitency, *s.* Lustre, esplendor, brillantez.
 Nitrate, *s.* (Quím.) Nitrato.
 Nitre, *s.* Nitro, nitrato de potasa.
 Nitrogen, *s.* Nitrógeno, el azoe.
 Nitrous, Nitry, *a.* Nitroso.
 Nitidly, *ad.* Con muchas liendres.
 Nitzy, *a.* Lendroso, lleno de liendres.
 Nival, *a.* Nevoso.
 Nivous, *a.* Blanco como la nieve.
 No, *ad.* No.—*a.* Ningun, ninguno.
 Nobiliary, *s.* Nobiliario.
 Nobility, *s.* Nobleza; dignidad; grandeza.
 Noble, *a.* Noble; hidalgo; insignie; sublime.
 Nobleman, *s.* Noble. *V. Noble.*
 Nobleness, *s.* Nobleza, dignidad, grandeza.
 Noblewoman, *s.* Mujer noble, hidalga.
 Nobly, *ad.* Noblemente.
 Nobody, *s.* Nadie, ninguno, ninguna.
 Noctambulation, *s.* Noctambulismo.
 Noctambulist, *s.* Noctámbulo, sonámbulo.
 Noctidial, *a.* Lo que comprende una noche y un día.
 Noctivagant, *a.* Noctívago.
 Noctivagation, *s.* El acto de vagar de noche.
 Noctuary, *s.* Relacion de lo que sucede en la noche.
 Nocturn, Nocturnal, *s.* Nocturno.
 Nocturnal, *a.* Nocturnal, nocturno.

Nocturnal, *s.* Nocturliabio.
 To Nod, *ea.* Cabecear.—*ea.* Sujetar; mover.
 Nod, *s.* Cabeceo; reverencia.
 Nodding, *s.* Cabeceo; dormitacion.
 Noddlie, *s.* Mollera, cabeza.
 Noddy, *s.* Un simple, un tonto, zote.
 Nodde, *s.* Nudo. (Cir.) Nudo, tumor en los huesos. [*nudosa.*]
 Nodosity, *s.* Nodulosidad, complicacion de nudos.
 Nodule, *s.* Nudillo.
 Noduled, *a.* Lo que tiene nudillos.
 Noggin, *s.* Vaso pequeño. *V. Quartern.*
 Noggins, *s.* Tabique.
 Noise, *s.* Ruido; bulla; rumor, clamor.
 To Noise, *ea.* Esparcir ó divulgar alguna noticia.
 Noiseless, *a.* Quedo, sin ruido, callado.
 Noise-maker, *s.* Alborotador.
 Noisiness, *s.* Estrépito, ruido, alboroto.
 Noisome, *a.* Dañoso, nocivo; asqueroso repugnante.
 Noisomely, *ad.* Fétido, asqueroso.
 Noisomeness, *s.* Fastidio, nausea; infeccion.
 Nolsy, *a.* Ruidoso, clamoroso, estrépitoso.
 Nolens-volens, *ad.* Vellsnolia, de buena ó mala gana.
 Noll-me-tangere, *s.* (Méd.) Nollmetángere. (Bot.) Nometoca. [*querer.*]
 Nollition, *s.* (Teol.) Nollition, el acto de no.
 Nomade, *a.* Nomada, errante.
 Nomancy, *s.* Adivinacion del nombre de alguna persona.
 Nomble, *s. pl.* Las entrañas de un venado.
 Nome, *s.* Provincia, distrito.
 Nomenclator, *s.* Nomenclator.
 Nomenclature, *s.* Nomenclatura; nombre.
 Nominal, *a.* Nominal. *A nominal king,* Rey en el nombre.
 Nominalist, *s.* Nominales, escolásticos opuestos á los realistas.
 Nominally, *ad.* Nominamente.
 To Nominate, *ea.* Nombrar, elegir.
 Nomination, *s.* Nombramiento, nominacion.
 Nominative, *s.* (Gram.) Nominativo; sujeto.
 Nominator, *s.* Nominador, nombrador.
 Nominee, *s.* Nombrado, provisto.
 Nominor, *s.* Electo, nombrado.
 Nomography, *s.* Nomografía.
 Nomotheical, *a.* Legislativo.
 Non, Partícula negativa ó inseparable.
 Non-ability, *s.* Inhabilidad, excepcion legal.
 Non-acceptance, *s.* Falta de aceptacion; repulsa.
 Non-admission, *s.* Denegacion.
 Nonage, *s.* Minoridad, edad menor.
 Nonagesimal, *a.* Noagésimo.
 Nonagon, *s.* Nonágono. [*beldia.*]
 Non-appearance, *s.* (For.) Contumacia, re.
 Non-attendance, *s.* Falta de asistencia.
 Non-attention, *s.* Desatencion. [*etia.*]
 Non-compos-mentia, *a.* Inseano, falto de juicio.
 Non-concurrence, *s.* Falta de union ó combinacion.
 Non-conformist, *s.* Noconformista, disidente.
 Non-conformity, *s.* Disidencia, oposicion.
 Nondecript, *a.* Lo que no está descrito.
 None, *a.* Nadie, ninguno; noma.
 Nonentity, Nonexistence, *s.* Nada, la nada, la falta de existencia.
 Noneuch, *s.* Sin igual, sin par.

Nonpareil, *a.* Sin par; especie de camuesa. (Imp.) Nonpareille.
Nonpayment, *a.* Falta de pago.
Non-performance, *a.* Falta de ejecucion.
Nonplus, *a.* El non plus ultra; embarazo.
To Nonplus, *va.* Confundir, atascar, estrechar en una disputa. [cia.
Non-residence, *a.* Ausencia, falta de residen-
Non-resident, *a.* Ausente.
Non-resistance, *a.* Obediencia pasiva.
Nonsense, *a.* Disparate, absurdo; jergonza.
Nonsensical, *a.* Absurdo, desatinado, impertinente.
Nonsensically, *ad.* Disparatadamente.
Nonsensicalness, *a.* Absurdidad; disparate.
Nonsensitive, *a.* Falto de sensibilidad.
Non-solvency, *a.* Insolvencia.
Non-solvent, *a. y a.* Insolvente.
Non-solution, *a.* Insolvencia.
Non-sparing, *a.* Cruel, devorador.
To Nonsuit, *va.* (For.) Declarar que un demandante ha perdido el derecho de seguir en su demanda. [de jurisdiccion.
Non-tenure, *a.* (For.) Alegacion de exencion.
Noodle, *a.* Simpson, mentecata, idiota.
Nook, *a.* Rincon, ángulo.
Noon, *a.* Mediodia.
Noonday, *a.* Mediodia.—*a.* Meridional.
Noontide, *a.* Meridional.—*s.* Mediodia.
Noose, *a.* Lazo. *Noose snare*, Trampa.
To Noose, *va.* Enlazar; entrapar.
Nor, *conj.* Ni.
Normal, *a.* (Geom.) Perpendicular; normal.
Norman, *a.* (Náu.) Burel del molinete; normando.
North, *a.* Norte.—*a.* Septentrional.
Northerly, **Northern**, *a.* Septentrional.
Northern lights, Aurora boreal. [polar.
North-star, *a.* Estrella del norte, estrella.
Northward, **Northwards**, *ad.* Hacia el norte.
North-wind, *a.* Norte, el viento septentrional. [nuse, Nariz chata.
Nose, *s.* Nariz; olfato, sagacidad. *A fat*
To Nose, *va.* Oler; encarnarse; oponerse.
Noseband, *s.* Muserola.
Nosebleed, *s.* (Bot.) Milenrama.
Nosegay, *s.* Ramillete.
Noseless, *a.* Desnarigado. [cosa.
Nose, *s.* Cañon de fuego; punta de alguna
Nosology, *s.* Nosologia. [dada.
†Nosopoetic, *a.* Lo que produce enfermedad.
Nostril, *a.* Ventana de la nariz.
Nostrum, *a.* Secreto; medicina secreta.
Not, *ad.* No. *Not at all*, De ningún modo.
Notability, **Notableness**, *s.* Importancia; singularidad; notabilidad.
Notable, *a.* Notable; memorable; cuidadoso, diligente, atento, en desprecio.
Notably, *ad.* Notablemente.
Notarial, *a.* Pasado ante un notario.
Notary, **Notary-public**, *s.* Notario, escribano público.
Notation, *a.* Notacion, anotacion; sentido.
Notch, *a.* Muesca, abertura, corte.
To Notch, *va.* Hacer muescas.
Note, *a.* Nota; marca; caso; aprecio.
To Note, *va.* Notar; marcar; distinguir; reparar.
Note-book, *a.* Libro de memoria.

Noted, *a.* Afamado, célebre, eminente.
Notedly, *ad.* Notablemente.
Notedness, *a.* Celebridad, fama, reputacion.
Noteless, *a.* Oscuro, sin celebridad ó fama.
Noter, *a.* Notador, observador.
Noteworthy, *a.* Notable.
Nothing, *a.* Nada, ninguna cosa.
Nothingness, *a.* No-nada, naderia.
Notice, *a.* Nota, reparo; aviso, noticia.
To Notice, *va.* Notar, observar, mirar, reparar. [ficar.
Notification, *s.* Notificacion, el acto de notifi-
To Notify, *va.* Notificar, advertir, avisar.
Noting, *s.* Notificacion, aviso. [do.
Notion, *a.* Nocion; parecer, opinion; senti-
Notional, *a.* Imaginario, ideal.
Notionality, *a.* La opinion que no tiene fundamento ó nada en que fundarse.
Notionally, *ad.* Idealmente.
Notoriety, *a.* Notoriedad, noticia pública.
Notorious, *a.* Notorio, público conocido.
Notoriously, *ad.* Notoriamente.
Notoriousness, *a.* Notoriedad.
Notus, *a.* Noto, austro.
Notwheat, *a.* (Bot.) Trigo chamorro.
Notwithstanding, *conj.* No obstante, sin embargo; aunque; bien que.—*ad.* A despecho, á pesar de.
Nought, *a.* Nada. *To set at nought*, Menospreciar, no hacer caso.
Noun, *a.* (Gram.) Nombre. [criar.
To Nourish, *va.* Nutrir; alimentar; alentar.
Nourishable, *a.* Nutricio. [dor.
Nourisher, *a.* Nutridor, nutriente, alimenta-
Nourishment, *a.* Nutrimiento, alimento.
Novel, *a.* Novel, moderno.—*s.* Novela.
Novelist, *a.* Novator; novelador.
Novelty, *s.* Novedad.
November, *a.* Noviembre.
Novenary, *a.* Novenario.
Novennial, *a.* Lo que dura nueve años.
Novernal, *a.* Propio de madrastra.
Novice, *a.* Novicio; principiante.
Noviceship, *a.* Noviciado.
Novitiate, *a.* V. *Noviceship*.
Now, *ad.* Ahora; poco ha. *Now and then*, De vez en cuando. *Just now*, Ahora mismo.
Nowadays, *ad.* En nuestros dias, hoy dia.
Noway, **Noways**, *ad.* De ningún modo.
Nowhere, *ad.* En ninguna parte.
Nowise, *ad.* De ningún modo, de ninguna manera.
Noxious, *a.* Nocivo, dañoso; culpable.
Noxiously, *ad.* Perniciosamente.
Noxiousness, *a.* Nociva, dañosa ó perjudicial.
Noze, **Nozzle**, *a.* Nariz de un animal; extremidad. [bioso.
Nubiferous, **Nubigenous**, *a.* Nubioso, nu-
To Nubilate, *va.* Anublar.
Nubilo, *a.* Núbil, doncella casadera.
Nucleus, *a.* Núcleo.
Nude, *a.* Desnudo.
Nudity, *a.* Desnudez.
Nugacity, *a.* Frustreria, no-nada. [lero.
Nugatory, *a.* Nugatorio, fútil, frívolo, frus-
Nuisance, *a.* Daño, perjuicio; molestia, es-
torbo.
To Null, *va.* Anular.
Null, *a.* Nulo, inválido, irrito.

Nullifidian, *s.* Persona sin fe; nulo en todo.
To Nullify, *va.* Anular, invalidar, abrogar.
Nullity, *s.* Nulidad; falta de existencia.
Numb, *a.* Entorpecido, adormecido.
To Numb, *va.* Entorpecer.
†Numbedness, *s.* Torpor, entorpecimiento.
To Number, *va.* Numerar, contar.
Number, *s.* Número, cantidad, multitud.
Numberer, *s.* Numerador, contador.
Numberless, *a.* Innumerable, sin número.
Numfish, *s.* Torpedo.
Numbles, *s.* Entrañas de venado.
Numbness, *s.* Torpor, entorpecimiento, adormecimiento.
Numerable, *a.* Numerable.
Numeral, *a.* Numeral.
Numerally, *ad.* Numéricamente.
Numerary, *a.* Numerario.
To Numerate, *va.* Numerar, contar.
Numeration, *s.* Numeración.
Numerator, *s.* Numerador; contador.
Numerio, *a.* Numérico.
Numerical, *a.* Numérico.
Numerically, *ad.* Numéricamente.
Numerous, *a.* Numeroso.
Numerousness, *s.* Numerosidad, muchedumbre; cadencia.
Numismatic, *a.* Numismático.
Numismatography, *s.* Numismatografía.
Nummery, *s.* Nummular, *a.* Pecuniario.
Numskull, *s.* Zota.
Numskulled, *a.* Lerdo, zota, bobo.
Nun, *s.* Monja. (Orn.) P'aro.
Nuncio, *s.* Nuncio, enviado.
Nuncupative, *a.* Nuncupativo, verbal.
Nundinal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los mercados.
Nunnery, *s.* Convento ó monasterio de Nuptial, *a.* Nupcial. *Nuptial song*, Epitafio.
Nuptials, *s. pl.* Nupcias, boda.
Nurse, *s.* Ama de cría. *Wet nurse*, Ama de lecho. (Mex.) Chichigua. (Cuba) Criandera. [fomentar.
To Nurse, *va.* Criar; alimentar; cuidar;
Nurse-maid, *s.* Nursery-maid, *cf.* Niñera; criandera, ama. [fomentador.
Nurser, *s.* La persona que cria; promotor.
Nursery, *s.* Crianza; plantel, almuciga; semillero.
Nursing, *s.* El acto de criar á los niños.
Nursling, *s.* Niño criado.
Nurture, *s.* Nutrimiento; educación.
To Nurture, *va.* Criar, educar, enseñar.
To Nustle, *va.* Halar, acariciar.
Nut, *s.* Nuez. *Hazelnut*, Avellana. *Walnut*, Nuez de nogal.
To Nut, *en.* Coger nueces.
Nutation, *s.* Nutación.
Nutbrown, *a.* Avellanado.
Nutcracker, *s. pl.* Cascanueces.
Nutgall, *s.* Agalla de monte.
Nuthatch, *s.* Nutpecker, *s.* (Orn.) Picamadero.
Nuthook, *s.* Horquilla para hacer caer las nueces.
Nutmeg, *s.* Nuez moscada.
Nutoil, *s.* Aceite de nueces.
Nutrient, *a.* Nutritivo, alimento.
Nutritional, *a.* Nutricional.
Nutrition, *s.* Nutrición, nutrimento.

Nutritious, **Nutritive**, *a.* Nutritivo, nutritivo, alimentoso.
Nutshell, *s.* Cáscara de nuez ó avellana.
Nut-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Avellano.
Nux-vomica, *s.* Nuez vómica, un veneno fuerte.
To Nuzzle, *va.* Criar, fomentar; anidar.
Nyctalops, *a.* Nictalope.
Nyctalopy, *s.* Nictalopia.
Nymph, *s.* Ninfa, deidad fabulosa.
Nymphean, *a.* Lo perteneciente á las ninfas.
Nymphomany, *s.* (Méd.) Ninfomanía, furor uterino.

O.

O tiene en ingles diversos sonidos: uno es que se pronuncia lo mismo que la *o* española muy breve, como en *not*, *got*, *id*; otro en que su pronunciación tira algo al diptongo *ou* español, como en *no*, *note*, *bone*, *alone*; otro cuando se pronuncia lo mismo que la *u* en español, como en *do*, *prove*, *move*; otro semejante al de la *c* española muy larga como en *for*, *war*; y el último lo mismo que el de la *u* española muy breve, como en *woman*, *boon*, *wolf*.

O, Oh! interjección para exclamar, exhortar.

Oaf, *s.* Idiota, zoquete, zota.

Oafish, *a.* Lerdo, estúpido, tonto.

Oafishness, *s.* Torpeza, rudeza, estupidéz.

Oak, *s.* Roble. *Evergreen oak*, Encina.

Oak-apple, *s.* Especie de agalla.

Oak-bark, *s.* Corteza de roble. [ble.

Oaken, *a.* Hecho de roble, duro como el ro-

Oak-grove, *s.* Robleda, el bosque de robles.

Oak-leaf, *s.* Hoja de roble.

Oakling, *s.* Roble tierno ó de poco tiempo.

Oak-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Roble.

Oakum, *s.* (Náu.) Estopa; para calafatear.

Oar, *s.* (Náu.) Remo. *To skip the oars*, (Náu.) Armar los remos. [remo.

To Oar, *va.* Remar.—*en.* Bogar, conducir á

Oar-finned, *a.* Lo que tiene remos.

Oary, *a.* Formado como remo; remado.

Oasla, *s.* Un llano ameno cercado de un c-
 aliento árido.

Oast, *s.* Horno. *V. Hop-oast*.

Oat, *s.* (Bot.) Avena. *Wild oat*, Avena loca.

Oat-cake, *s.* Torta de harina de avena.

Oaten, *a.* Aveniceo; hecho de avena.

Oath, *s.* Juramento.

Oatmeal, *s.* Harina de avena.

Oats, *s. pl.* (Bot.) Avena. *To sow one's wild oats*, Hacer sus mocedades.

†Obambulation, *s.* Paseo.

Obduction, *s.* El acto de cubrir.

Obduracy, *s.* Obduración, endurecimiento.

Obdurate, *a.* Endurecido, terco, obstinado.

Obdurately, *ad.* Obstinadamente. [miente

Obdurateness, *s.* Impenitencia, endurec-

Obedience, *s.* Obediencia, sumisión.

Obedient, *a.* Obediente, sumiso.

Obediential, *a.* Obedencial.

Obediently, *ad.* Obedientemente.

Obelsance, *s.* Reverencia, acatamiento.

Obelisk, *s.* Obelisco.

Obese, *a.* Obeso, gordo.
Obeseness, **Obesity**, *a.* Obesidad, crasitud.
To Obey, *va.* Obedecer, someterse á.
To Obfuscate, *va.* V. *To Offuscate*.
Object, *s.* Objeto; blanco, punto.
To Object, *va.* Objetar; hacer cargos.
Object-glass, *s.* (Opt.) Vidrio objetivo.
Objection, *s.* Objecion, reparo, réplica; tacha.
Objectible, *a.* Reparable, capaz de objecion. [objeto].
Objective, *a.* Objetivo, lo perteneciente al
Objectively, *ad.* Objetivamente. [objeto].
Objectiveness, *s.* El estado de lo que es un
Objector, *s.* Impugnador, el que.
Obit, *s.* Exequias.
Obituary, *s.* Obituario. [aprobar].
To Objugate, *va.* Reprender, censurar, des-
Objugation, *s.* Reprension, censura, des-
 probacion.
Objugatory, *a.* Reprobatório.
Oblate, *a.* Chato por los polos.
Oblation, *s.* Oblacion, ofrenda y sacrificio
 que se hace á Dios.
To Obligate, *va.* Obligar, ligar por contrato.
Obligation, *s.* Obligacion, vínculo; contrato.
Obligatoriness, *s.* Lo que impone obligacion.
Obligatorily, *a.* Obligatorio. [servir].
To Oblige, *va.* Obligar; ligar; complacer;
Obligee, *s.* (For.) Obligado.
Obliger, *s.* El que obliga por contrato.
Obliging, *a.* Servicial, servidor, galante.
Obligingly, *ad.* Cortesmente, atentamente.
Obligingness, *s.* Obligacion, cortesía, obse-
 quio.
Oblique, *a.* Oblicuo, sesgado, atravesado.
Obliquely, *ad.* Oblicuamente; indirecta-
 mente; por rodeos. [sesgo; desvío].
Obliqueness, **Obliquity**, *s.* Oblicuidad; al
To Obliterate, *va.* Borrar; arrasar; tachar.
Obliteration, *s.* Cancelladura.
Oblivious, *a.* Olvidado. [nístia].
Oblivion, *s.* Olvido. *Act of oblivion*, Am-
Oblong, *a.* Oblongo. — *s.* Paralelogramo.
Oblongly, *ad.* En figura oblonga.
Oblongness, *s.* El estado de lo oblongo.
Obloquy, *s.* Murmuracion, detraction; des-
 honra.
Obmutescence, *s.* Mudez; silencio.
Obnoxious, *a.* Peligroso, expuesto; culpa-
 ble; dañoso. [expuesto á ser castigado].
Obnoxiously, *ad.* En un estado de sujecion;
Obnoxiousness, *s.* Estado obnoxio; sujecion
 á castigo.
Obnubilation, *s.* Oscurecimiento.
Obue, *s.* Obua. V. *Hautboy*. [nos].
Obolo, *s.* (Farm.) O'bolo, peso de doce gra-
Obolus, *s.* O'bolo, moneda antigua.
Obreption, *s.* Obrepcion. [obrepcion].
Obreptitious, *a.* Obreptico, hecho por
Obscene, *a.* Obsceno, impúdico, torpe.
Obscenely, *ad.* Obscenamente.
Obsceneness, **Obscenity**, *s.* Obscenedad, im-
 pureza, torpeza.
Obscuration, *s.* Oscurecimiento.
Obscure, *a.* Oscuro, lóbrego; tenebroso.
To Obscure, *va.* Oscurecer; deslustrar
Obscurely, *ad.* Oscuremente; confusamente.
Obscureness, **Obscurity**, *s.* Oscuridad, lobre-
 guez; confusion.
Obsecration, *s.* Ruego, súplica, ansiosa.

Obsequies, *s. pl.* Exequias, funeral.
Obsequious, *a.* Obsequioso, rendido.
Obsequiously, *ad.* Obsequiosamente.
Obsequiousness, *s.* Obsequio, obediencia
 rendimiento. [nente].
Observable, *a.* Notable, conspicuo, emi-
Observableness, *s.* El estado de lo que es
 notable.
Observably, *ad.* Notablemente. [tamiento].
Observance, *s.* Observancia, reverencia, aca-
Observanda, *s. pl.* Cosas dignas de ser ob-
 servadas. [to, exacto].
Observant, *a.* Observante, obsequioso, aten-
Observation, *s.* Observacion; nota, reparo;
 observancia.
Observer, *s.* Observador.
Observatory, *s.* Observatorio. [reparar].
To Observe, *va.* Observar; mirar; notar;
Observer, *s.* Observador; observante.
Observing, *a.* Atento, cuidadoso.
Observingly, *ad.* Cuidadosamente.
Obsession, *s.* Sitio; obsesion.
Obsidional, *a.* Obsidional. [llo; sellado].
Obsignatory, *a.* Lo que se certifica con se-
Obsoluscent, *a.* Lo que va haciéndose anti-
 cuado.
Obsolete, *a.* Obsoleto, anticuado.
Obsolescence, *s.* Desuso. [razo].
Obstacle, *s.* Obstáculo, impedimento, emba-
Obstetric, **Obstetrical**, *a.* Lo que pertenece
 al oficio de partera ó comadre.
To Obstetricate, *va.* Partear.
Obstetrication, *s.* Partería, obstetricia.
Obstetrician, *s.* Partero, comadron.
Obstinacy, *s.* Obstinacion, pertinacia, ter-
 quedad.
Obstinate, *a.* Obstinado, terco, porfiado.
Obstinately, *ad.* Obstinadamente.
Obstinateness, *s.* Obstinacion, terquedad.
Obtipation, *s.* Cerramiento.
Obstreperous, *a.* Estrepitoso, ruidoso.
Obstreperously, *ad.* Estrepitosamente.
Obstreperousness, *s.* Estrepto, bulla.
Obstruction, *s.* Oblicacion, escritura.
To Obstruct, *va.* Obstruir; cerrar; impedir.
Obstructor, *s.* Estorbador. [tacula].
Obstruction, *s.* Obstruccion; estorbo, obo-
Obstructive, *a.* Obstruccion. — *s.* Embarazo.
Obstruent, *a.* Obstruccion.
To Obtain, *va.* Obtener, adquirir; alcanzar,
 conseguir, lograr.
Obtainable, *a.* Asequible.
Obtainer, *s.* El que obtiene.
Obtainment, *s.* Obtencion.
To Obtemperate, *va.* Obadecer, sujetarse á.
To Obtemd, *va.* Oponer.
Obtension, *s.* (Poco us.) Oposicion. [plica].
Obtestation, *s.* Encarecimiento; ruego, súp-
To Obtrude, *va.* Introducirse; entremetir-
 terse.
Obtruder, *s.* Un entremetido, un intruso.
To Obtruncate, *va.* Cortar un mimbres
 podar un árbol.
Obtruncation, *s.* Desmoche.
Obtrusion, *s.* Intrusion, entremetimiento.
Obtrusive, *a.* Intruso, entremetido.
To Obtrude, *va.* Embotar, entorpecer.
Obtus-angular, *a.* Obtusángulo.
Obtuse, *a.* Obtuso; lerdo, torpe; sordo.
Obtusely, *ad.* Obtusamente.

Obtuseness, *a.* Embotadura, embotamiento, torpeza.
 Obtusion, *a.* Embotamiento.
 To Obumbrate, *va.* Anular, sombrear.
 Obumbration, *a.* Oscurecimiento.
 Obuncous, *a.* Muy corcovado.
 Obversant, *a.* Familiar.
 Obverse, *a.* Anverso, en las medallas.
 To Obvert, *va.* Volver hacia.
 To Oblviate, *va.* Obviar, evitar ó apartar.
 Oblvious, *a.* Obvio, manifiesto, evidente.
 Obviously, *ad.* Obviamente.
 Obviousness, *a.* Claridad, evidencia.
 Occasion, *a.* Ocasión, ocurrencia; motivo; necesidad.
 To Occasion, *va.* Ocasionar, causar, excitar.
 Occasional, *a.* Ocasional, casual, contingente.
 Occasionally, *ad.* Ocasionalmente; de vez en cuando. [tivo].
 Occasioner, *a.* Motor, causador, causa, motivo.
 Occecation, *a.* Obcecación.
 Occident, *a.* Occidente.
 Occidental, *a.* Occidental.
 Occipital, *a.* Occipital.
 Occiput, *a.* Colodrillo.
 To Occision, *a.* La acción de matar.
 Occlusion, *a.* Cerradura, cerramiento.
 Occult, *a.* Oculto, escondido, ignorado.
 Occultation, *a.* (Astr.) Ocultación; desaparición pasajera.
 Occultness, *a.* Ocultación; secreto.
 Occupancy, *a.* Ocupación, toma de posesión.
 Occupant, *a.* Ocupador, ocupante. [sion].
 Occupation, *a.* Ocupación; empleo, profesión.
 Occupier, *a.* Ocupador; empleado en algún arte.
 To Occupy, *va.* Ocupar, emplear. [llarse].
 To Occur, *va.* Ocurrir; encontrarse ó acontecer.
 Occurrence, *a.* Ocurrencia, incidente; lance.
 Occurrent, *a.* Incidental.—*a.* Incidencia.
 To Occursion, *a.* Choque.
 Ocean, *a.* Océano; piélagos. [océano].
 Ocean, Oceanic, *a.* Lo que pertenece al océano.
 Oscillated, *a.* Lo que tiene ojos; ojosos.
 Ochiocracy, *a.* Ochiocracia.
 Oehir, *a.* Ocre. Red-ochre, Almagra.
 Ochreous, Ochrey, *a.* Lo que pertenece al ocre.
 Octagon, *a.* Octágono.
 Octagonal, *a.* Octagonal.
 Octahedron, *a.* Octaedro. [los vegetales].
 Octandria, *a.* Octandria, la clase octava de Octangular, *a.* Octangular.
 Octangularness, *a.* Figura octangular.
 Octant, *a.* y *a.* (Ast.) Octante.
 Octapia, *a.* Octapia.
 Octateuch, *a.* Octateuco.
 Octave, *a.* Octava. (Mús.) Octava.
 Octave, *a.* Octavo.
 Octavo, *a.* Octavo.
 Octennial, *a.* Lo que dura ocho años.
 October, *a.* Octubre.
 Octoedrical, *a.* Octoédrico.
 Octogenary, *a.* Octogenario.
 Octoocular, *a.* Lo que tiene ocho ojos.
 Octopetalous, *a.* (Bot.) Octopétalo.
 Octostyle, *a.* (Arg.) Octostilo.
 Octuple, *a.* O'cuplo.
 Ocular, *a.* Ocular.
 Ocularly, *ad.* Ocularmente.

Oculate, *a.* Ocular.
 Oculist, *a.* Oculista.
 Odd, *a.* Impar. Odd and even, Pares y nones. Particular, raro; tanto; número indeterminado.
 Oddity, *a.* Singularidad, rareza.
 Oddly, *ad.* Desigualmente, extrañamente.
 Oddness, *a.* Disparidad; singularidad; rareza. [desigual].
 Odds, *a.* Desigualdad, diferencia; apuesta.
 Ode, *a.* Oda, poema lírico.
 Odious, *a.* Odioso, abominable.
 Odiously, *ad.* Odiosamente.
 Odiousness, Odium, *a.* Odiosidad; odio.
 Odontalgia, *a.* Odontalgia.
 Odontalgic, *a.* Odontálgico.
 Odor, *a.* Olor; fragancia, olor suave.
 Odorate, *a.* Oloroso, fragante.
 Odoration, *a.* Fragancia.
 Odoriferous, *a.* Odorífero, fragante.
 Odoriferousness, *a.* Fragancia.
 Odorous, *a.* Oloroso.
 Odysey, *a.* Odisea ó Ulises.
 Oecumenical, *a.* Ecuaménico, universal.
 Edema, *a.* Edema.
 Oeilla, *a.* Ojeada, mirada.
 O'er, V. Over.
 Oesophagus, *a.* Esófago, tragadero.
 Of, *prep.* De; tocante; según; por.
 Off, Adverbio y preposición que generalmente se une á los verbos para modificar su significación, y ya unido, ya separado, sirve para expresar separación, ausencia, privación ó distancia.
 Offal, *a.* Sobras, relieve; desecho.
 Offence, *a.* Ofensa; injuria; ataque.
 To Offenceful, *a.* Ofensivo, injurioso.
 Offenceless, *a.* Apacible, pacífico.
 To Offend, *va.* y *a.* Ofender, irritar; acometer; violar.
 Offender, *a.* Delincuente, trasgresor, ofensor.
 Offendress, *af.* Ofensora.
 Offensive, *a.* Ofensivo; injurioso.
 Offensively, *ad.* Ofensivamente.
 Offensiveness, *a.* Ofensa, desazon, sinsabor.
 To Offer, *va.* Ofrecer; sacrificar; intentar proponer.
 Offer, *a.* Oferta; propuesta; don.
 Offerable, *a.* Ofrecible.
 Offerer, *a.* Ofrecedor.
 Offering, *a.* Sacrificio, oferta.
 To Offer, *a.* Ofertorio, el acto de ofrecer.
 Office, *a.* Oficio; empleo; función; servicio; oficina.
 Officer, *a.* Oficial; empleado.
 Officered, *a.* (Mil.) Comandado.
 Official, *a.* Propio; oficial.—*a.* Provisor.
 Officially, *ad.* De oficio. [—*va.* Oficiar].
 To Officiate, *va.* Hacer alguna cosa de oficio.
 Official, *a.* De oficio; oficial; medicinal.
 Officious, *a.* Oficioso, entremetido; obsequioso.
 Officiously, *ad.* Oficiosamente. [luntario].
 Officiousness, *a.* Oficiosidad, obsequio voluntario.
 To Offing, *a.* To stand for the offing, (Nau.) Correr al largo. [durar].
 Offscouring, *a.* Hoz, desecho, basura, lava.
 Offscum, *a.* y *a.* Dejado; vil, bajísimo.
 Offset, *a.* Pimpollo que echa la planta. [ta].
 Offspring, *a.* Propagación; prole, linaje, cas

Osaril, ad. (Náu.) Al largo de la costa.
Of, Often, Oftimes, Oftentimes, ad. Fre-
 cuentemente, á menudo.
Ogdostich, s. El epigrama de ocho versos.
Ogee, s. (Arq.) Cimacio, moldura en forma
 de S.
Ogganition, s. Regañamiento.
 To *Ogle, va.* Guñar, mirar al soslayo.
Ogle, s. Guñada, ojeada.
Ogler, s. Guñador.
Ogling, s. El acto de guñar.
Oglio, s. Olla podrida.
Oh! interf. Oh! (exclamacion).
Oil, s. Aceite. *Linsed-oil,* Aceite de lina-
 za. *Oil of olives,* Aceite de comer.
 To *Oil, va.* Aceitar.
Oil-bottle, s. Aceitera, alcuza.
Oil-rake, s. Los asientos de la linaza.
Oil-cloth, s. Encerado, hule.
Oil-color, s. Color molido con aceite.
Oillet, Oillet-hole, s. Ojeta.
Oiliness, s. Oleaginosidad, untuosidad.
Oilman, s. Aceitero.
Oil-mill, Oil-press, s. Molino de aceite.
Oil-shop, s. Aceiteria, tienda de aceite.
Oily, a. Aceitoso, oleoso. [tal.
Oily-grain, s. (Bot.) Alonjolí; sésamo orien-
 tal.
Oily-palm, s. (Bot.) Palma de Senegal.
 To *Oil, va.* Untar. *V. To Anoint.*
Ointment, s. Ungüento.
Old, a. Viejo; antiguo; anticuado.
Olden, a. Viejo, antiguo.
Oldfashioned, a. Hecho á la antigua.
Oldish, a. Algo viejo; avejentado.
Oldness, s. Ancianidad, vejez, antigüedad.
Oldwife, s. Vieja.
Oleaginous, a. Oleaginoso.
Oleaginousness, s. Oleaginosidad.
Oleander, s. (Bot.) Adelfa, baladre.
Oleaster, s. (Bot.) Olivo silvestre; acobuche.
Oleose, Oleous, a. Oleoso.
Oleraceous, a. Semejante á hortaliza.
Olfactory, a. Olfatorio.
Olibanum, s. Incienso, olibano.
Oligarchic, a. Oligárquico.
Oligarchy, s. Oligarquía.
Olio, s. Mezcla, miscelanea.
Oilory, s. Huerta de hortaliza.
Ol'va, s. (Bot.) Olivo; oliva, aceituna.—*a.*
 Aceitunado.
Olive-bearing, a. Olivífero. [de paz.
Olive-branch, s. Ramo de olivo; emblema
 de paz.
Olive-color, s. Aceitunado.
Olive-grove, Olive-yard, s. Olivar.
Olive-oil, s. El aceite de olivas ó de comer.
Olive-tree, s. Olivo.
Olla, s. Olla; marmita, olla.
Olympiad, s. Olimpiada.
Olympic, s. Olímpico.
Olympus, s. Olimpo; el cielo.
Ombra, s. El tresillo ó juego del hombre.
Ombrometer, s. Un instrumento para medir
 la cantidad de lluvia.
Omaga, s. Omega; fin.
Omelet, s. Tortilla; fritada de huevos.
Omen, s. Agüero, pronóstico, presagio.
Omened, a. Fatídico.
Omentum, s. Omento, el redazo.
Ominous, a. Ominoso, azaroso, fatal.
Ominously, ad. Ominosamente.

Ominousness, s. Lo que constituye una cosa
 ominosa.
Omission, s. Omision, flojedad, descuido.
 To *Omit, va.* Omitir, pasar en silencio.
Omnibus, s. Faeton, diligencia.
Omnifarious, a. De todo género y especie.
Omniferous, a. Lo que puede producir todas
 las cosas.
Omnific, a. El que todo lo cria.
Omniform, a. Omniforme.
Omniformity, s. Omniformidad.
Omnigenous, a. Omnigeno.
Omniparient, Omniparous, a. Omniparo.
Omnipercipient, s. Percepcion de todas las
 cosas. [cosas.
Omnipercipient, a. El que percibe todas las
 Omnipotence, Omnipotency, *s.* Omnipoten-
 cia. [deroso.
Omnipotent, a. y s. Omnipotente, todopo-
 tencia.
Omnipresence, s. Ubicuidad.
Omnipresent, a. Presente en todas partes.
Omniscience, Omniscieny, s. Omnisciencia.
Omniscient, a. Omniscio, infinitamente
 sabio. [en los fondos públicos.
Omnium, s. El agregado de diversas acciones
 de diversas cosas.
Omnivorous, a. Lo que todo lo devora.
Omoiate, s. (Anat.) Omoplato, espaldilla.
Omphaloptia, s. Lente convexa.
On, prep. Sobre, encima, en; de; á.—*ad.*
Adelante.—interf. Vamos!
Once, ad. Una vez. *At once,* De una vez.
Once, s. Onza, un animal.
One, a. Un, uno.—*a.* Uno, una persona.
Every one, Cada uno. *One by one,* Uno
 á uno.
One-eyed, a. Tuerto.
One-handed, a. Manco. [tlico.
Oneirocritic, a. Oneirocritico, *a.* Oneirocri-
 tica.
Oneness, s. Unidad, singularidad, indivi-
 dualidad.
Onerary, a. Propio para carga.
Onerous, a. Oneroso, opresivo, gravoso.
Onion, s. (Bot.) Cebolla. *Bunch of onions,*
 Ristra de cebollas.
Only, a. Único, solo; raro.—*ad.* Solamente.
Onomancy, Onomatechny, s. Onomancia.
Onomantic, Onomantical, a. Onomántico.
Onset, s. Embestida, primer ímpetu, ataque.
Ontologist, s. Ontologista, metafísico.
Ontology, s. Ontología. [tado
Onward, a. Avanzado, aumentado, adelan-
Onward, ad. Adelante. *To come onward,*
 Acercarse.
Onychomancy, s. Adivinacion por las uñas.
Onyx, s. Onix, uña piedra preciosa.
Oost, s. El horno para secar lupulos.
Ooze, s. Fango, lino; chorre; adobe.
To Ooze, va. Manar algun líquido suave-
 mente.
Oozy, a. Cenagoso. *Oozy ground,* Baza.
Opacity, s. Opacidad.
Opacous, a. Opaco.
Opacousness, s. Opacidad.
Opal, s. Opalo, piedra preciosa.
Opague, a. Opaco.
To Open, va. Abrir, descubrir, destapar.
Open, a. Abierto; patente, claro, evidente
 franco.
Opener, s. Abridor; intérprete, expositor.
Open-eyed, a. Alerto, vigilante, cuidadoso

Open-handed, *a.* Generoso, dadivoso, liberal.
 Open-hearted, *a.* Ingenuo, franco, sincero.
 Open-heartedness, *a.* Liberalidad, generosidad, franqueza. [*bre.*—*a.* Aperitivo.
 Opening, *s.* Abertura, hendedura; vislumbre.
 Openly, *ad.* Abiertamente.
 Open-mouthed, *a.* Voraz, ávido.
 Openness, *a.* Claridad; franqueza, sinceridad, candor.
 Opera, *s.* Ópera; teatro.
 Operable, *a.* Factible.
 To Operate, *vn.* Obrar, operar.
 Operatical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la ópera.
 Operation, *s.* Operacion; accion, efecto.
 Operative, *a.* Operativo, eficaz.—*s.* Operario, fabricante.
 Operator, *s.* Operario; operador.
 Operose, *a.* Operoso; laborioso; trabajoso.
 Ophthalmic, *a.* Oftálmico.
 Ophthalmography, *s.* Oftalmografía.
 Ophthalmology, *s.* Oftalmología.
 Ophthalmoscopy, *s.* Oftalmoscopia.
 Ophthalmus, *s.* Oftalmia.
 Opiate, *s.* Opiata.—*a.* Narcótico; soporífico.
 To Opine, *vn.* Opinár, discurrir, juzgar.
 Opinative, *a.* Opinante, opinativo, terco.
 Opinion, *s.* Opinión, sentir; concepto.
 Opinionate, Opinionated, *a.* Porfiado, obstinado, terco.
 Opinionately, *ad.* Porfiadamente.
 Opinionative, *a.* Terco, obstinado, porfiado.
 Opinionatively, *ad.* Tercamente.
 Opinionativeness, *s.* Porfia, torquedad, obstinacion.
 Opinioned, *a.* Presumido; obstinado.
 Opinionist, *s.* Opinante; el que está muy pagado de si mismo.
 Opium, *s.* Opio; narcótico.
 Opobalsam, *s.* Opobálsamo.
 Opodeldoc, *s.* (Farm.) Linimento.
 Opopanax, *s.* Opopónaco.
 Opussum, *s.* Zorra mochilera. [*blo.*
 Oppidan, *s.* El habitante de una villa ó pue.
 Opponency, *s.* Oposicion; exposicion de argumentos. [*a.* Opuesto, contrario.
 Opponent, *s.* Antagonista; contrincante.—
 Opportune, *a.* Oportuno, conveniente.
 Opportunely, *ad.* Oportunamente, á tiempo.
 Opportuneness, *s.* El estado de lo que es oportuno.
 Opportunity, *s.* Oportunidad, sazon.
 To Oppose, *va.* Oponer; contraponer.—*vn.* Contrariar; arguir.
 Opposer, *s.* Opositor, antagonista, rival.
 Opposite, *a.* Fronterizo, opuesto; adverso.—*s.* Antagonista.
 Oppositely, *ad.* Enfrente, opuestamente.
 Oppositeness, *s.* Contrariedad. [*sistencia.*
 Opposition, *s.* Oposicion; contrariedad; re-
 Oppositive, *a.* Capaz de ser puesto en oposi-
 cion. [*mir.*
 To Oppress, *va.* Oprimir, apretar; compri-
 Oppression, *s.* Oprecion; crueldad; vejacion; miseria.
 Oppressive, *a.* Opresivo; pesado, molesto.
 Oppressively, *ad.* Opresivamente.
 Oppressiveness, *s.* Opresion.
 Oppressor, *s.* Opresor. [*famante.*
 Opprobrious, *a.* Oprobioso, ignominioso, in-
 Opprobriously, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.

Opprobriousness, *s.* Oprobio, ignominia.
 Opprobrium, *s.* Oprobio, ignominia, des-
 honra. [*batir.*
 To Oppugn, *va.* Opugnar; contrariar, com-
 Oppugnation, *s.* Resistencia.
 Oppugner, *s.* Opugnador.
 Optative, *a.* Optativo. [*para ver.*
 Optic, Optical, *a.* Óptico; órgano que sirve
 Optician, Optica, *s.* Óptico; óptica.
 Optimacy, *s.* Nobleza; el cuerpo de los
 nobles. [*mista.*
 Optimism, Optimist, *s.* Optimismo; opti-
 Optimity, *s.* La propiedad de ser óptimo.
 Option, *s.* Opcion; la facultad de elegir.
 Optional, *a.* La facultad de elegir.
 Opulence, Opulency, *s.* Opulencia; abun-
 dancia.
 Opulent, *a.* Opulento, rico.
 Opulently, *ad.* Opulentamente.
 Opuntia, *s.* Nopal, higuera de Indias.
 Opuscle, *s.* Opusculo.
 Or, *conj.* O', partícula disyuntiva que ue-
 nota distribución y oposicion.—*ad.* Antes.
 Or ever, A'ntes de todo. (Blaa.) Oro.
 Orach, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de cenizo y de ar-
 muelle. [*ambigua.*
 Oracle, *s.* Oráculo. Oracular, *a.* Positivo.
 Oralsen, *s.* Oracion verbal.
 Oral, *a.* Oral, vocal, verbal.
 Orally, *ad.* Verbalmente, de palabra.
 Orang-outang, *s.* Orangutan; mono grande.
 Orange, *s.* Naranja.—*a.* Anaranjado.
 Orangeade, *s.* Agua de naranja, naranjada.
 Orange-color, *s.* Color de naranja.
 Orange-dew, *s.* Rocio de naranja, naranjada.
 Orangeman, *s.* Orangista; naranjero.
 Orange-musk, *s.* Pera anaranjada.
 Orangepeel, *s.* Cáscara de naranja.
 Orangery, *s.* Naranjal.
 Orange-wife, Orange-woman, *sf.* Naranjera.
 Oracion, *s.* Oracion; locucion, arenga.
 Orator, *s.* Orador; publicante.
 Oratorial, *a.* Retórico, oratorio.
 Oratorical, *a.* Oratorio.
 Oratorio, *s.* Oratorio; concierto sagrado.
 Oratory, *s.* Oratoria; oratorio.
 Orb, *s.* Orbe, esfera, globo; círculo.
 To Orb, *va.* Formar en círculo.
 Orbed, Orbicular, *a.* Orbicular, redondo.
 Orbicularly, *ad.* Orbicularmente.
 Orbicularness, *s.* Esfericidad. [*orbicular.*
 Orbiculation, *s.* Lo que está hecho en figura
 Orbit, *a.* Órbita; la cuenca del ojo.
 Orc, *s.* (Ict.) Orca, orco.
 Orchanet, *s.* (Bot.) Aneura tintorial.
 Orchard, *s.* Huerto; vergel.
 Orchestra, Orchestre, *s.* Orquesta.
 Orchil, *s.* (Bot.) Orchilla de Canarias.
 Orchotomy, *s.* (Cir.) Orotomía. [*con.*
 To Ordain, *va.* Ordenar; disponer; estable-
 Ordainable, *a.* Lo que es capaz de ser orde-
 nado.
 Ordainer, *s.* Ordenador. [*ordalla.*
 Ordeal, *s.* Ordalla.—*a.* Lo que pertenece á la
 Order, *a.* Orden; regla; método; serie, clase.
 —*pl.* La gerarquía eclesiástica.
 To Order, *va.* Ordenar; disponer, arreglar
 mandar.
 Orderer, *s.* Ordenador.
 Ordering, *s.* Manejo, direccion, disposicion

Orderless, *a.* Desordenado; confuso; irregular.
 Orderliness, *a.* Regularidad, orden, método.
 Orderly, *a.* Ordenado, metódico, regular.
 †Ordinable, *a.* Lo que se puede ordenar.
 Ordinal, *a.* Ordinal.—*a.* Ritual de los divinos oficios.
 Ordinance, *a.* Ordenanza, ley, estatuto.
 Ordinarily, *ad.* Ordinariamente. [gar.
 Ordinary, *a.* Ordenado; comun, usual; vul.
 Ordinate, *a.* Ordenado, metódico — *a.* (Geom.) Ordenada, aplicada.
 Ordination, *a.* Ordenación; disposicion.
 Ordinance, *a.* Artillería, cañones.
 Ordinance, *a.* La disposicion de las figuras y demas piezas de que se compone una pintura.
 Ordure, *a.* Basura, porquería, excremento.
 Ore, *a.* Quijo, ganga, mineral.
 Oread, *a.* Oread, ninfa de los bosques.
 Orewood, *a.* Alga.
 Orgal, *a.* Las heces secas de vino.
 Organ, Organ-builder, *a.* Órgano; organero.
 Organio, *a.* Orgánico.
 Organically, *ad.* Orgánicamente. [gánico.
 Organicalness, *a.* El estado de lo que es organismo.
 Organism, *a.* Estructura orgánica.
 Organist, *a.* Organista.
 Organization, *a.* Organización.
 To Organize, *va.* Organizar. [ca el órgano.
 Organ-loft, *a.* Órgano, el sitio donde se colocan.
 Organy, *a.* (Bot.) Órgano.
 Orgasm, *a.* Órgasmo.
 Orgies, *a.* pl. Órgias.
 Orichalc, Orichalcum, *a.* Latón.
 Oriel, *a.* Ventana circular; alcoba cerca de la sala principal.
 Orleney, *a.* Brillantez de color.
 Orient, *a.* Oriental; brillante.—*a.* Orienta.
 Oriental, *a.* y *a.* Oriental.
 Orientalism, *a.* Estilo oriental.
 Orifice, *a.* Orificio; abertura.
 Origan, Origanum, *a.* (Bot.) Órgano.
 Origin, Original, *a.* Origen; ascendencia; principio; original.
 Original, *a.* Original, primitivo.
 Originality, *a.* Originalidad. [mente.
 Originally, *ad.* Originalmente, originaria.
 Originary, *a.* Primitivo.
 To Originate, *va.* Originar, causar.—*va.* Originarse, traer su origen.
 Origination, *a.* Origen.
 Orillon, *a.* (Fort.) Orejon.
 Orion, *a.* (Ast.) Orión.
 Orison, *a.* Oración, petición, súplica.
 Orle, *a.* Oria, flete ó listón.
 Orlop, *a.* (Náu.) Sotillo de una embarcación.
 Ornament, *a.* Ornamento, adorno, ornato.
 To Ornament, *va.* Ornamentar, adornar.
 Ornamental, *a.* Lo que sirve de adorno.
 Ornamentally, *ad.* Ornadamente.
 Ornamented, Ornate, *a.* Ornado, adornado, ataviado. [atavio, aparato.
 Ornateness, *a.* Ornato, ornamento, adorno.
 †Orniture, *a.* Decoración, ornato.
 Ornithological, *a.* Ornitológico.
 Ornithologist, *a.* Ornitológico.
 Ornithology, *a.* Ornitología.
 Ornithomaney, *a.* Ornitolomancia.
 Orphan, *a.* Huérfano; huérfana.

Orphaned, *a.* Huérfano; desamparado.
 Orphanage, *a.* Orfanado.
 Orphean, *a.* Orfeo; poético; músico.
 Orpiment, *a.* Orpimento.
 Orpine, *a.* (Bot.) Teleño, sabacrasa.
 Orrery, *a.* Planetario.
 Orria, *a.* (Bot.) Lirio de Florencia.
 Orsedew, Orsidue, *a.* Oropel.
 Ort, *a.* Sobra, fragmento.
 Orthodox, *a.* Ortodoxo, libre de herejía.
 Orthodoxly, *ad.* Con pureza de doctrina.
 Orthodoxy, *a.* Ortodoxia, sana doctrina.
 Orthodromics, Orthodromy, *a.* (Náu.) Ortodromía.
 Orthoepey, *a.* Ortología.
 Orthogon, *a.* Ortogonio.
 Orthogonal, *a.* Rectángulo.
 Orthographer, *a.* Ortógrafo. [ficio.
 Orthographic, Orthographical, *a.* Ortográfico.
 Orthographically, *ad.* Ortográficamente.
 Orthographist, *a.* Ortógrafo.
 Orthography, *a.* Ortografía.
 Orthology, *a.* Ortología. [cribir versos.
 Orthometry, *a.* Ortometría, reglas para es.
 Orthopedy, *a.* Ortopedia. [pocho.
 Orthopnea, *a.* (Méd.) Ortopnea, opresión de.
 Ortive, *a.* (Ast.) Ortivo; oriental.
 Ortolan, *a.* Hortelano.
 Orta, *a.* pl. Sobras; lo que queda.
 Orvletan, *a.* Antídoto, orvietano.
 Oryctography, *a.* Orictografía.
 Oscillancy, *a.* Vibración ó oscilación.
 To Oscillate, *en.* Oscilar, vibrar.
 Oscillation, *a.* Oscilación, vibración.
 Oscillatory, *a.* Oscilatorio.
 Oscitancy, *a.* Bostezo; descuido.
 Oscitant, *a.* Bostezante; pesado, negligente.
 To Oscitate, *en.* Bostezar.
 Oscitation, *a.* Bostezo.
 Osculation, *a.* (Geom.) Osculación.
 Osculatory, *a.* Osculatorio.
 Osier, *a.* (Bot.) Mimbrera. *Common osier*, Sauce mimbrero. *Golden osier*, Mimbrera ama. [con platina.
 Osmium, *a.* (Mín.) Osmio, metal mezclado.
 Ospray, Osprey, *a.* (Orn.) Águila marina.
 Osselet, Ossicle, *a.* Huesecillo.
 Osseous, *a.* Óseo, huesoso, óseo.
 Ossific, *a.* Osífico, que convierte en ó que forma hueso.
 Ossification, *a.* Osificación.
 Ossified, *a.* Osificado. [soa.
 Ossifrage, *a.* (Orn.) Osífraga, quebrantahuesos.
 Ossifragent, *a.* Lo que rompe los huesos.
 To Ossify, *va.* Osificar, reducir á hueso.
 Ossivorous, *a.* Lo que destroza los huesos.
 Ossuary, *a.* Osario, osar.
 Ost, *a.* Horno para secar cebada.
 Ostensible, *a.* Ostensible, manifestable.
 Ostensibly, *ad.* Ostensiblemente.
 Ostensive, *a.* Ostensivo. [to.
 Ostentation, *a.* Ostentación, jactancia, fausto.
 Ostentatious, *a.* Ostentoso, jactancioso, vano.
 Ostentatiously, *ad.* Pomposamente.
 Ostentatiousness, *a.* Ostentación, vanidad, jactancia.
 †Ostentator, *a.* Ostentador. [huesos.
 Osteoscope, *a.* Dolor osteoscopio ó sijo en los.
 Osteography, *a.* Osteografía, descripción de los huesos.

Osteologist, a. Osteólogo. [huesos.
Osteology, a. Osteología, anatomía de los
Ostuary, a. Ostial; osterio.
Ostler, a. Mozo de paja y cebada. [años.
Ostracism, a. Ostracismo; destierro de diez
Ostracite, s. Ostracita; bolín metálico.
Ostrich, s. (Orn.) Avestruz.
Otacoustic, a. Trompetilla para ayudar al
 sentido del oído.
Otalgia, s. Otagia, dolor del oído.
Other, pron. Otro. *Othera, pl.* Los demás.
Otherwise, ad. De otra manera; por otra
 parte.
Ottar, Otto, s. Aceite esencial. [de nutria.
Otter, a. Nutra ó nutria. *Otter-skin,* Piel
Otter-hunting, a. Caza de nutrias.
Otter-pike, a. (Ict.) Dragon marino.
Ottoman, a. Otomano.—a. Ecaño con cojín
 sin respaldo.
Ought, v. imp. *You ought to remember*
that, v. debe acordarse que. *It ought to*
be so, Conviene que así sea. *I ought to,*
 Es menester que yo.
Ounce, s. Onza; linco.
Our, pron. pose. Nuestro; nuestra.
Ouranography, s. Uranografía.
Ourselves, pron. recip. Nosotros mismos.
Onse, a. Una infusión de la corteza de roble.
V. Oosa.
Onsel, s. (Orn.) Mirlo, miria. [ra.
To Oust, va. Quitar; desposeer; echar fue-
Ouster, a. (For.) Desposeimiento, despojo.
Out, ad. Fuera, afuera.—*inferj.* Fuera.
Out, a. El exterior; omisión.
To Outact, va. Propasar, propasarso.
To Outbar, va. Cerrar con fortificaciones.
To Outbid, va. Pujar; sobrepujar.
Outbidder, a. Pujador. [tranjero.
Outbound, a. Destinado á algun país ex-
To Outbrave, va. Ajar la vanidad de algu-
 no; arrostrar los peligros. [caro.
To Outbrazen, va. Vencer á fuerza de des-
Outbreak, a. Erupcion. [mente.
To Outbuild, va. Edificar mas durable.
Outburst, s. Explosion, erupcion.
Outcase, s. Estuche; sobrecaja. [expulso.
Outcast, a. y s. Desechado; desterrado;
To Outcraft, va. Ganar ó exceder en astucia.
Outcry, s. Clamor; ruido, alboroto.
To Outlare, va. Osar, emprender con atre-
 vimiento. [jar, colpear.
To Outdo, va. Exceder á otro en; sobrepu-
To Outdrink, va. Beber mas que otro.
To Outdwell, va. Estar en alguna parte mas
 de lo regular.
Outer, a. Exterior.
Outerly, ad. Hacia fuera, exteriormente.
Outermost, a. Extremo; lo mas exterior.
To Outface, va. Humillar; mantener cara á
 cara.
Outfall, a. Canal para regar.
To Outfawn, va. Acariolar con exceso.
Outfit, a. Habilitacion, desembolso.
Outflank, va. Flanquear.
To Outfly, va. Exceder en el vuelo.
To Outfrown, va. Mirar con ceño.
Outgate, s. Salida, puerta exterior.
To Outgive, va. Dar mas que otro.
To Outgo, va. Exceder, vencer; engañar.
Outgoing, a. Salida; la accion de adelantarse.

To Outgrow, va. Sobrecrocer; crecer mas
 que otro.
Outguard, s. (Mil.) Guardia avanzada.
Outhouse, s. Casa á corta distancia de la
 del dueño. [con otra mas aguda.
To Outjeer, va. Responder á una chanza.
To Outjest, va. Exceder en bufonería á otro.
To Outjuggle, va. Sobresalir en charista-
 nería.
To Outknave, va. Ganar á picaro.
Outland, Outlandish, a. Extranjero.
Outlander, a. Extranjero. [cion.
To Outlast, va. Durar mas; exceder dura-
Outlaw, s. Proscripto; bandido, bandolero.
To Outlaw, va. Proscribir; sentenciar en
 rebeldia.
Outlawry, a. Proscripcion.
To Outleap, va. Pasar saltando.
Outleap, s. Fuga, huida, escapada.
To Outlearn, va. Adelantar á otro en lo que
 se aprende. [nos.
Outlet, a. Salida, portillo. *Outlet,* Conter-
To Outlie, va. Exceder en decir mentiras.
Outline, s. Contorno, perfil, disaño, bosquejo.
To Outlive, va. Sobrevivir.
Outlive, s. Sobreviviente.
To Outlook, va. Mirar fijamente; escoger.
Outlook, a. Vigilancia, prevision.
Outlying, a. Distante de; lejos de.
To Outmarch, va. Dejar atras á otro.
To Outmeasure, va. Exceder en medida.
Outmost, a. Lo mas exterior.
To Outnumber, va. Exceder en número.
To Outpace, va. Adelantar á uno; dejarle
 atras.
Outparish, s. Parroquia extramuros.
Outpart, a. Parte exterior; extremidad.
To Outpass, va. Pasar delante de otro.
Outpensioner, a. Pensionista externo.
Outporch, a. Pórtico exterior.
Outport, s. Un puerto de mar algo distante
 de una ciudad.
Outpost, a. Puesto avanzado. [mas.
To Outpour, va. Chorrar, despedir á chor-
To Outpray, va. Rezar mas que otro.
To Outpreach, va. Exceder en el predicar.
Outrage, s. Ultraje, afrenta, violencia.
Outrageous, a. Violento; ultrajoso; atroz
 desahorado.
Outrageously, ad. Violentamente.
Outrageousness, s. Furia, violencia.
To Outreach, va. Pasar mas adelante que
 otro; pasar mas allá de lo que se debe.
To Outreason, va. Discurrir mejor que otro.
To Outreckon, va. Hacer un cómputo
 mayor que otro. [hallo.
To Outride, va. Ganar la delantera á ca-
Outrider, s. Receptor; alcance; batidor;
 volante. [carenar; puntal de tope.
Outtrigger, s. (Náu.) Pescante de banda para
Outright, ad. Luego, cumplidamente; mo-
 rirse de risa.
To Outrive, va. Sobrepujar en excelencia.
To Outroar, va. Exceder otro en dar gritos.
To Outroot, va. Desarraigar. [exceder.
To Outrun, va. Correr mas que otro; ganar
To Outsell, va. (Náu.) Navegar mas que
 otra embarcacion; ser mas velero.
To Outsoorn, va. Insultar á uno en su cara
 con desprecio.

To Outsell, *va.* Vender mas caro que otro.
 Outset, *a.* Principio; abertura. [eclipsar.
 To Outshine, *va.* Brillar, resplandecer;
 To Outshoot, *va.* Ganar á otro á tirar. [ra.
 Outside, *a.* Superficie, parte externa; coste-
 To Outsit, *va.* Estar sentado mas tiempo
 que lo preciso.
 Outskirt, *a.* Parte exterior; suburbio.
 To Outsleep, *va.* Dormir mas de lo que se
 debe.
 To Outspcak, *va.* Hablar demasiado.
 To Outsport, *va.* Exceder en diversion.
 To Outspread, *va.* Extender, difundir.
 To Outstand, *va.* Sostener, resistir.—*va.*
 Hacer barriga ó comba. [diente.
 Outstanding, *ad.* Saliente, saliente; pen-
 To Outstare, *va.* Mirar de hito en hito;
 desconcertar.
 To Outstretch, *va.* Extenderse, alargar.
 Outstreet, *a.* Calle de arrabal.
 To Outstrip, *va.* Avanzar mas que otro;
 dejar atras; rezagar, sobrepujar, ganar.
 To Outswear, *va.* Aturdir con juramentos.
 To Outswollen, *va.* Exceder en dulzura.
 To Outtalk, To Outtongue, *va.* Aturdir con
 voces; hablar demasiado.
 To Outvie, *va.* Sobresalir, sobrepujar á.
 To Outvillain, *va.* Exceder en maldad.
 To Outvote, *va.* Ganar á uno en el número
 de votos. [larle atraa.
 To Outwalk, *va.* Andar mas que otro; de-
 Outwall, *a.* Fachada; antemural.
 Outward, *a.* Exterior; externo, visible.—
ad. Fuera, afuera; exteriormente.
 Outwarily, *ad.* Exteriormente.
 Outwards, *ad.* Hacia fuera, por fuera.
 To Outwatch, *va.* Vigilar ó velar mas que
 otro.
 To Outwear, *va.* Durar mas tiempo.
 To Outweep, *va.* Llorar mas que otro.
 To Outweigh, *va.* Preponderar; sobrepujar.
 To Outwind, *va.* Desembarazar, desenredar.
 To Outwit, *va.* Engañar á uno á fuerza de
 tretas.
 To Outwork, *va.* Trabajar mas que otro.
 Outworks, *a. pl.* (Fort.) Obras avanzadas.
 Outworn, *a.* Ajado, gastado.
 Oval, *a.* O'valo.—*a.* Oval, ovalado.
 Ovally, *ad.* En figura de óvalo.
 Ovarious, *a.* Lo que se compone de huevos.
 Ovary, *a.* Ovario.
 Ovate ó Ovated, *a.* Formado como huevo.
 Ovation, *s.* Ovación; triunfo.
 Oven, *a.* Horno. *Oven-fork*, Hurgon. *Oven*
full, Hornada. *Oven-pot*, Pala de horno.
 Over, *prep.* Sobre, encima, por encima de.
 —*ad.* Encima; sobre; mas, demas.
 To Overabound, *va.* Superabundar, abun-
 dar con exceso. [tremo.
 To Overact, *va.* Llevar alguna cosa al ex-
 Overalls, *a. pl.* Zaguallenas.
 Overanxious, *a.* Demasiado ansioso.
 Overanxiously, *ad.* Con un cuidado exces-
 vo; con timidez. [arco.
 To Overarch, *va.* Cubrir con una bóveda ó
 To Overawe, *va.* Tener á freno; intimidar.
 To Overbalance, *va. y n.* Preponderar; lle-
 var ventaja.
 Overbalance, *a.* Preponderancia. [mir.
 To Overbear, *va.* Sojuzgar, dominar; opri-

Overbearing, *a.* Ultrajoso, despótico; insu-
 perable. [alguna cosa.
 To Overbid, *va.* Ofrecer mas que otro por
 Overbidding, *a.* Puja.
 Overbig, *a.* Demasiado grande ó grueso.
 Overboard, *ad.* (Náu.) A' la mar. *To*
heave overboard, Echar á la mar.
 To Overboil, *va.* Hervir ó cocer demasiado.
 Overbold, *va.* Temerario, descarado, pre-
 suntuoso. [na influencia.
 Overborne, *a.* Abatido; sujetado por algu-
 To Overburden, *va.* Sobrecargar; oprimir.
 Overbusy, *a.* Oficioso, entremetido.
 To Overbuy, *va.* Comprar muy caro.
 To Overcanopy, *va.* Cubrir como con dosel.
 Overcare, *a.* Solitud, demasiado cuidado.
 Overcareful, *a.* Demasiado cuidadoso.
 To Overcarry, *va.* Precipitar; llevar dema-
 siado lejos. [brir; bilvanar.
 To Overcast, *va.* Anublar; entristecer; ca-
 Overcautious, *a.* Demasiado circunspecto ó
 precavido.
 To Overcharge, *va.* Sobrecargar.
 To Overcloud, *va.* Cubrir de nubes.
 To Overcloy, *va.* Saciar ó llenar demasiado.
 Overcold, *a.* Friolero, friolento.
 To Overcome, *va.* Vencer, sujetar; supe-
 rar; agoviar.—*va.* Sobreponerse.
 Overcomer, *a.* Vencedor. [confianza.
 Overconfidence, *a.* Presuncion, demasiada
 Overconfident, *a.* Demasiado atrevido.
 To Overcover, *va.* Cubrir enteramente.
 To Overcount, *va.* Tasar en mas de lo que
 vale.
 Overcredulous, *a.* Demasiado crédulo.
 Overcurious, *a.* Demasiado curioso ó doli-
 cado.
 To Overdate, *va.* Antedatar.
 Overdiligent, *a.* Diligente en exceso.
 To Overdo, *va.* Hacer mas de lo necesario.
 —*va.* Llevar al exceso. *To overdo one's*
self, Atarsease.
 Overdone, *pp.* Pasado; demasadamente
 asado; rendido, cansado.
 To Overdose, *va.* Dar una dosis excesiva.
 To Overdress, *va.* Adornar con demasia.
 To Overdrink, *va.* Beber con exceso.
 To Overdrive, *va.* Arrear demasiado; fati-
 gar los animales.
 Overdue, *a.* Lo pasado del tiempo debido.
 Overeager, *a.* Demasiado ansioso.
 Overearnest, *a.* Demasiado ardiente.
 To Overeat, *va.* Tupirse; comer ó bebe
 demasiado.
 To Overeye, *va.* Observar, vigilar, zelar.
 Overfall, *a.* Catarata, salto ó de agna.
 To Overfatigue, *va.* Fatigar demasiado.
 To Overfeed, *va.* Dar de comer en demasia.
 Overfierce, *a.* Demasiado soberbio; temo-
 raro. [siado.
 To Overfill, *va.* Sobrellenar, llenar dema-
 To Overfloat, *va.* Sobrenadar, flotar.
 To Overflourish, *va.* Adornar, florear con
 demasia. [—*va.* Sobrellenar.
 To Overflow, *va.* Salir de madre; rebosar.
 Overflow, *a.* Inundacion; diluvio; exceso.
 Overflowing, *a.* Superabundancia, inunda-
 cion.
 Overflowingly, *ad.* Superabundantemente
 To Overfly, *va.* Pasar á vuelo.

Overfond, *a.* El que quiere demasiado.
 Overforward, *a.* Demasiado ardiente; muy vivo.
 Overforwardness, *s.* Apresuramiento.
 Overfraught, *pp.* Sobrecargado.
 Overfree, *a.* Demasiado libre.
 Overfruitful, *a.* Demasiado rico.
 To Overgild, *va.* Sobredorar.
 To Overgird, *va.* Atar muy apretado.
 To Overglance, *va.* Ojear, dar una ojeada.
 To Overgo, *va.* Sobrepujar, exceder, sobresalir.
 Overgone, *a.* Injurado, arruinado.
 To Overgorge, *va.* Engullir demasiado.
 Overgreat, *a.* Excesivo, demasiado grande.
 Overgroody, *a.* Codicioso en demasía.
 To Overgrow, *va.* Ocrecer demasiado.
 Overgrowth, *s.* Vegetación exuberante.
 To Overhang, *va.* Sobresalir; estar pendiente; mirar á.
 Overhard, *a.* Duro en demasía.
 To Overharden, *va.* Endurecer excesivamente.
 To Overhasten, *va.* Apresurar demasiadamente.
 Overhastily, *ad.* Precipitadamente.
 Overhastiness, *s.* Precipitación, demasiada apresuración.
 Overhasty, *a.* Demasiado apresurado.
 To Overhaul, *va.* Desparramar; registrar, examinar.
 Overhead, *ad.* Encima, arriba, en lo alto.
 To Overhear, *va.* Entroír.
 To Overheat, *va.* Acalorar.
 Overjealous, *a.* Demasiado zeloso.
 To Overjoy, *va.* Arrebatarse de alegría.
 Overjoy, *s.* Éxtasis, enajenamiento.
 Overjoyed, *a.* Lleno de alegría.
 Overkind, *a.* Excesivamente caritoso.
 To Overlabor, *va.* Sobrecargar de trabajo.
 To Overlade, *va.* Sobrecargar.
 Overlarge, *a.* Demasiado grande.
 To Overlay, *va.* Abrumar, oprimir, sofocar.
 Overlaying, *s.* Capa ó cubierta.
 To Overleap, *va.* Pasar de un salto otra.
 Overleather, *s.* Pala de zapato. [maslado.
 To Overlive, *va.* Sobrevivir.—*va.* Vivir de.
 Overliver, *s.* Sobreviviente.
 To Overload, *va.* Sobrecargar.
 Overlong, *a.* Demasiado largo.
 To Overlook, *va.* Mirar desde lo alto; des-
 cuidar; desdeñar.
 Overlooker, *a.* Sobrestante, inspector, veedor.
 To Overlove, *a.* Amar, apreciar demasiado.
 Overmasted, *a.* Bajel de mucha guinda.
 To Overmaster, *va.* Señorear, dominar.
 To Overmatch, *va.* Sobrepujar, vencer.
 Overmatch, *s.* El que puede mas que otro.
 Overmeasure, *s.* Colmo, lo que sobrepasa de
 la medida justa.
 To Overmeasure, *va.* Medir con exceso.
 To Overmix, *va.* Mezclar demasiadamente.
 Overmodest, *a.* Demasiado modesto.
 Overmuch, *a.* Demasiado, mas de lo sufi-
 ciente.
 To Overname, *va.* Nombrar entre otros.
 Overnight, *a.* A' noche. [oficioso.
 Overofficious, *a.* Demasiado entremetido.
 Overofficiousness, *s.* Oficiosidad, entremeti-
 miento.

To Overpass, *va.* Atravesar; menospreciar
 omitir. [de
 To Overpay, *va.* Pagar ó premiar demasía.
 To Overpersuade, *va.* Persuadir á.
 Overplus, *s.* Sobrante.
 To Overply, *va.* Cargar de trabajo.
 To Overpoise, *a.* Pesar mas una cosa re-
 specto de otra.
 Overpoise, *s.* Preponderancia, exceso de peso.
 To Overpolish, *va.* Pulir demasiado.
 Overponderous, *a.* Demasiado pesado.
 To Overpower, *va.* Predominar, supeditar,
 oprimir.
 To Overpress, *va.* Oprimir, abrumar.
 To Overprize, *va.* Valorar ó apreciar de mas.
 Overpromptness, *s.* Precipitación.
 To Overrake, *va.* (Náu.) Barrer un navio.
 Overrank, *a.* Demasiado rancia.
 To Overrate, *va.* Encarecer, apreciar mas
 de lo que vale.
 To Overreach, *va.* Sobresalir; enganar.
 Overrescher, *s.* Engañador. [menta.
 To Overreckon, *va.* Calcular exagerada-
 mente.
 To Override, *va.* Fatigar un caballo con ex-
 ceso.
 Overrigid, *a.* Demasiado rígido.
 Overrigidness, *s.* Rigidez excesiva.
 Overripe, *a.* Demasiado maduro.
 To Overripen, *va.* Madurar demasiado.
 To Overroast, *va.* Tostar, asar demasiado.
 To Overrule, *va.* Predominar, dominar; de-
 negar.
 Overruler, *a.* Director, gobernador.
 To Overrun, *va.* Hacer correrías en algun
 territorio; infestar.—*va.* Robar, inan-
 dar.
 Overscrupulous, *a.* Demasiado escrupuloso.
 Oversea, *a.* Extranjo; ultramarino.
 To Overseer, *a.* Inspeccionar; no reparar.
 Overseen, *pp.* Engañado, cegado, equivoca-
 do. [misionado de pobres.
 Overseer, *s.* Superintendente; directo; co-
 To Oversell, *va.* Vender demasiado caro.
 To Overset, *va.* Volcar; trastornar.—*va.*
 Volcar, caerse.
 To Overshade, *va.* Oscurecer. [patrocinar.
 To Overshadow, *va.* Asombrar; abrigar;
 To Overshoot, *va.* Pasar de raya.—*va.* Tirar
 mas allá del blanco.
 Oversight, *s.* Yerro, equivocación. [tar.
 To Overskip, *va.* Pasar saltando; omitir, evi-
 To Oversleep, *va.* Dormir demasiado.
 Oversoon, *ad.* Demasiado presto.
 Overspent, *a.* Agotado, agurado.
 To Overstate, *va.* Clavar la vista fijamente.
 To Overstate, *va.* Exagerar. [exceso.
 To Overstock, *va.* Atestar, colmar, llenar con.
 To Overstore, *va.* Burtir ó proveer en demasía.
 [a. Apretar demasiado.
 To Overstrain, *va.* Esforzarse demasiado.—
 To Overstretch, *va.* Estirar demasiado.
 To Overstay, *va.* Predominar, mandar con
 tiranía.
 To Overswell, *va.* Hincharse por arriba.
 Over, *a.* Abierto, público, patente.
 Overly, *ad.* Abiertamente. [pa
 To Overtake, *va.* Alcanzar; oger en la traza.
 Overtaker, *s.* Alcanzador.
 To Overtask, *a.* Atarear demasiado.
 To Overtax, *va.* Oprimir con tributos.

to Overthrow, *ea.* Trastornar; demoler; vencer; destruir. [rota.
Overthrow, *a.* Trastornamiento; ruina, der-
Overthrower, *a.* Trastornador. [rio.
Overthwart, *a.* Fronterizo, opuesto; contra-
To Overtire, *ea.* Fatigar demasiado.
To Overtitle, *ea.* Dar un título demasiado importante.
To Overtop, *ea.* Sobresalir, exceder.
To Overtower, *ea.* Elevarse demasiado.
To Overtrade, *ea.* Hacer un comercio demasiado grande. [cion.
Overture, *a.* Abertura, hendedura; insinua-
To Overturn, *ea.* Subvertir; trastocar; sobrepujar, vencer.
Overturnable, *a.* Trastornable.
Overturner, *a.* Trastornador. [masiado.
To Overvalue, *ea.* Apreciar ó estimar de-
To Overveil, *ea.* Cubrir con un velo; velar.
Overviolent, *a.* Muy violento.
To Overvote, *ea.* Ganar á otro en votos.
To Overwatch, *ea.* Cansar á fuerza de vigi-
llas.
Overweak, *a.* Demasiado endeble.
To Overweary, *ea.* Domar con la fatiga.
To Overween, *ea.* Presumir, vanagloriarse.
Overweening, *a.* Presuncion.—*a.* Presuntuoso.
Overweeningly, *ad.* Presuntuosamente.
To Overweigh, *ea.* Preponderar; prevale-
cer. [dad.
Overweight, *a.* Preponderancia; superlori-
To Overwhelm, *ea.* Abrumar, oprimir, abati-
tir; soterrar.
Overwhelmingly, *ad.* Opresivamente.
Overwise, *a.* Sabiendo; pedante.
Overworn, *a.* Abrumado de fatiga; viejo.
Overwrought, *a.* Demasiadamente trabaja-
do.
†Overyeared, *a.* Cargado de años.
Overzealous, *a.* Demasiado zeloso.
Oviform, *a.* Aovado, de la forma de huevo.
Oviparous, *a.* Oviparo.
To Owe, *ea.* Deber; estar obligado.
Owl, Owlet, *a.* (Orn.) Lechuza.
To Owl, *ea.* (For.) Hacer el contrabando.
Owler, *a.* Contrabandista.
Owlish, Owl-like, *a.* Semejante á la lechuza.
Own, *a.* Propio. *My own-self*, Yo mismo.
To Own, *ea.* Poseer; ser dueño; confesar.
Owner, *a.* Dueño, poseedor, propietario.
Ownership, *a.* Dominio, propiedad, posesion.
Owning, *a.* Confesion, reconocimiento.
Owse, *a.* V. *Ouse*.
Owser, *a.* Infusion de la corteza de encina.
Ox, *a.* Buey.—*pl.* *Oxen*. *Ox-eye*, (Náu. y Bot.) Ojo de buey. (Orn.) Pajarito.
Oxalate, *a.* (Quim.) Oxalato. *Oxalic*, *a.* Oxálico.
Ox-bow, *a.* Yugo de buey.
Ox-cheek, *a.* Quijada de buey.
Ox-fly, *a.* Tábano.
Ox-goad, *a.* Agujada de bueyes.
Ox-house, Ox-stall, *a.* Boyera, boyeriza.
Oxide, *a.* (Quim.) Óxido.
To Oxidize, *ea.* Oxidar.
Oxidizement, *a.* Oxidacion.
Ox-like, *a.* Semejante al buey. [planta.
Oxlip, *a.* (Bot.) Primula descollada, una
Ox-tongue, *a.* (Bot.) Buglosa.

Oxyerate, *a.* Oxierato.
Oxygen, *a.* (Quim.) Oxígeno, arxicayo.
Oxygenated, Oxygenized, *a.* Oxigenado.
To Oxygenize, *ea.* Oxigenar.
Oxygon, *a.* (Geom.) Oxigono, acutángulo.
Oxygonal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á oxigono.
Oxymel, *a.* Ojmel, composicion de miel y vinagre. [minan causas
Oyer, *a.* Tribunal en donde se oyen y deter
Oyes, *interj.* (For.) Oid, escuchad.
Oylet, *a.* V. *Eyelet*.
Oyster, *a.* (Ict.) Ostra; ostion. *Pickles oysters*, Ostras escabechadas.
Ozena, *a.* Ozena, úlcera en la nariz.

P.

P Se pronuncia en ingles mas fuerte que en español.
Pabular, Pabulous, *a.* Alimentoso.
Pabulation, *a.* Alimentacion; sustentacion, manutencion.
Pabulum, *a.* Pábulo, alimento; sustento.
Pace, *a.* Paso; diligencia; una recauda de asnos.
To Pace, *ea.* Pasear.—*ea.* Medir á pasos.
Pacer, *a.* Caballo de paso de andadura.
Pacha, *a.* Baja; titulo de dignidad en Tur-
quia. [to.
Pacification, *a.* Pacificacion, apaciguamien-
Pacifactor, Pacifier, *a.* Pacificador.
Pacific, Pacifical, Pacificatory, *a.* Pacifico, quieto, asegado.
To Pacify, *ea.* Pacificar, aquietar, calmar.
Pacing, *a.* Paso, andadura.
Pack, *a.* Fardo, carga; muta; cuadrilla.
To Pack, *ea.* Enfardelar; despachar.—*ea.* Empaquetar; marcharse.
Package, *a.* Fardo; embalo; embalaje.
Packcloth, *a.* Arpillera.
Packer, *a.* Embalador, empaquetador.
Packet, *a.* Paquete; mala; quebota.
To Packet, *ea.* Empaquetar, enfardelar.
Packet-boat, *a.* Paquebota, correo marítimo.
Packhorse, *a.* Caballo de carga.
Packing, *a.* Embalaje, embase; fraude.
Packsaddle, *a.* Albarda de bestia de carga.
Packstaff, *a.* Palo de buhonero. [guita.
Packthread, *a.* Bramante, hilo de scarreto,
Pacos, *a.* Paco ó alpaca del Perú.
Pact, Paction, *a.* Pacto, contrato, convenio.
Pactional, *a.* Pactado, convenido, tratado.
Pactionary, *a.* Pactado, ajustado por pacto.
Pad, *a.* Senda; haca; silla.
To Pad, *ea.* Senderar; andar poco á poco.
To Paddle, *ea.* Chapotear; remar con cana-
letes.
Paddle, *a.* Canaleta, especie de remo.
Paddle, Paddlestaff, *a.* Instrumento para desbrozar el arado.
Paddler, *a.* Remero.
Paddock, *a.* Escuerzo, sapo; parque, bosque cerrado en donde hay venados.
Paddock-stool, *a.* Especie de hongo.
Padesoy, *a.* Especie de tela de seda.
Paddock, *a.* Candado. [dado.
To Paddock, *ea.* Echar el ó cerrar con can-
Pean, *a.* Pean, canto de triunfo.
Pædobaptism, *a.* Bautismo de niños.

- Pagan, *a. y a.* Pagano, gentil.
 Paganism, *a.* Pagano, idolátr.
 Paganism, *a.* Paganismo, idolatría. [no.
 To Paganize, *ea. y a.* Hacer ó hacerse paga-
 Page, *a.* Página; paje.
 To Page, *ea.* Foliar; servir de paje.
 Pageant, *a.* Espectáculo público; trofeo.—*a.*
 Ostentoso, pomposo.
 Pageantry, *a.* Faso, fausto, pompa.
 Paginal, *a.* Compuesto de páginas.
 Pagod, Pagoda, *a.* Pagode (templo, idolo, y
 moneda de la India oriental).
 Paid, *pp.* de *To Pay*. Pagado.
 Pail, *a.* Cubo; pozal. (Niu.) Balde.
 Pailful, *a.* Cubada ó cubetada.
 To Pail, *ea.* Afiligir, inquietar.
 Pain, *a.* Pena; castigo; dolor; trabajo; sen-
 timiento; ansiedad.
 Painful, *a.* Dolorido; penoso; trabajoso.
 Painfully, *ad.* Dolorosamente; penosa-
 mente.
 Painfulness, *a.* Dolor, aflicción, pena, trabajo.
 Painless, *a.* Sin trabajo; sin dolor.
 Painstaker, *a.* Trabajador, afanador. [no.
 Painstaking, *a.* Cuidadoso, industrioso; afa-
 To Paint, *ea.* Pintar; describir alguna cosa.
 Paint, *a.* Pintura; asfeto, colorata.
 Painter, *a.* Pintor. (Niu.) Amarra del bote.
 Painting, *a.* Pintura; narración ó descrip-
 ción.
 Paintress, *qf.* Pintora.
 Pair, *a.* Par, el conjunto de dos cosas.
 To Pair, *ea.* Parearse; hermanarse; igua-
 larse.—*ea.* Parear; hermanar, igualar.
 Palace, *a.* Palacio; casa muy suntuosa.
 Palanquin, *a.* Palanquín; litera cubierta.
 Palatable, *a.* Sabroso, gustoso al paladar.
 Palate, *a.* Paladar; el gusto, de cualquier
 cosa inmaterial ó espiritual.
 Palatial, *a.* Magnífico, suntuoso. [reales.
 Palatine, *a.* Palatino, dotado de privilegios.
 Pale, *a.* Pálido; claro.—*a.* Palidez, amarillez.
 To Pale, *ea.* Empalazar; cercar; rodear;
 decolorar.
 Paleaceous, Paleous, *a.* Aristoso, lo que
 tiene aristas ó pajas.
 Pale-faced, *a.* Pálido, decolorido de cara.
 Paley, *ad.* Con palidez.
 Paleness, *a.* Palidez.
 Paleography, *a.* Paleografía; conocimiento
 de las escrituras antiguas.
 Palette, *a.* Paleta del pintor.
 Palfrey, *a.* Palfreyn, caballo para las señoras.
 Pallification, *a.* La acción de clavar estacas
 en la tierra.
 Palindrome, *a.* Palíndromia.
 Paling, *a.* Estacada, palizada.
 Palingenesis, *a.* Regeneración.
 Palinode, *a.* Palíndico, retractación pública.
 (Fam.) Llamarlo antana ó andana.
 Palisado, Palisado, *a.* Palizada, empalizada.
 Palish, *a.* Algo pálido. [de tumba.
 Pail, *a.* Manto real; palio de arzobispo; paño
 To Pail, *ea.* Desvanecerse, evaporarse, ex-
 halar.
 Palladium, *a.* Paladion, apoyo. (Min.) Pa-
 Pallat, *a.* Paleta de reloj.
 Pallet, *a.* Camilla, cama pequeña y pobre.
 To Palliate, *ea.* Cubrir; paliar; excusar.
 Palliation, *a.* Palliacion; cura paliativa.
- Palliative, *a.* Paliativo, paliatorio.—*a.* Palla-
 tivo.
 Pallid, *a.* Pálido, decolorido.
 Pallidity, Pallor, *a.* Palidez.
 Pallium, *a.* Palió.
 Pall-mall, *a.* Mallo; un juego.
 Palm, *a.* (Bot.) Palma. *Palm-Sunday*, Do-
 mingo de ramos. *Palm oil*, Aceite de
 palma. Victoria; palmo.
 To Palm, *ea.* Escamotar; enganar; mane-
 jar; manosear; encajar. [ra infernal.
 Palma-Christi, *a.* (Bot.) Palmacrísti ó higue-
 Palmar, *a.* Palmar.
 Palmery, *a.* Principal; palmario, claro.
 Palmated, *a.* Palmado.
 Palmer, *a.* Palmero, peregrino, romero.
 Palmer-worm, *a.* Una especie de gusano.
 Palmiferous, *a.* Palmífero. [agua.
 Palmiped, *a.* Palmado, como las aves de
 Palmister, *a.* Quiromántico.
 Palmistry, *a.* Quiromancia.
 Palmtree, *a.* (Bot.) Palma.
 Palmy, *a.* Palmar.
 Palpability, *a.* Palpabilidad, evidencia.
 Palpable, *a.* Palpable; evidente, patente.
 Palpably, *ad.* Palpablemente, evidente-
 mente.
 Palpation, *a.* Palpamiento, palpadura.
 Palpebra, *a.* Palpebra, párpado. [corazon.
 To Palpitate, *ea.* Palpitar, latir, agitarse el
 Palpitation, *a.* Palpitación, latido.
 Palatal, Palated, *a.* Paralitico.
 Palsy, *a.* Parálisis, perlesia. [maigastar.
 To Palter, *ea.* Burlarse.—*ea.* Desperdicar.
 Palterer, *a.* Petardista, engañador.
 Paltriness, *a.* Vileza, bajeza, mezquindad.
 Paltry, *a.* Vil, despreciable, mezquino.
 To Pamper, *ea.* Atracar, llenar de comida,
 engordar.
 Pamperer, *a.* Acatricador.
 Pamphlet, *a.* Folleto, papelucho.
 Pamphleteer, *a.* Folletista.
 Pan, *a.* Vajija; paila de cerero. *Stewing-*
pan, Cazuela. *Frying-pan*, Sartén.
Warming-pan, Calentador. *Baking-*
pan, Tartera. *Sauce-pan*, Cazo, cazo-
 rola. *Dripping-pan*, Grasea. *Pan of*
a gun-lock, Cazoleta de escopeta.
 Panacea, *a.* Panacea. (Bot.) Panaca.
 Panado, *a.* Panetela; panada. (Amer.) Hor-
 migullo, puches.
 Pancake, *a.* Fruta de sarten; buñuelo.
 Pancarte, *a.* Tarifa, cartel.
 Pancreas, *a.* (Anst.) Páncreas.
 Pancreatic, *a.* Pancreático.
 To Pandarize, *ea.* Alcahuetar.
 Pandect, *a.* Recopilación. *Pandects*, *pl*
 Pandectas.
 Pandemonium, *a.* Pandemonio.
 Pandemic, *a.* Universal, general.
 Pander, *a.* Alcahueta.
 To Pander, *ea.* Alcahuetar.
 Panderism, *a.* Alcahuetería.
 Pandiculated, *a.* Extendido, abierto.
 Pandore, *a.* Bandola, instrumento músico.
 Pana, *a.* Un vidrio ó cuadro de vidrio.
 Panned, *a.* Variegado; taraceado.
 Panegyric, Panegyric, *a.* y *a.* Panegírica.
 Panegyrist, *a.* Panegirista.
 To Panegyrize, *ea.* Elogiar.

Papel, a. Entrepapio. (For.) Jury ó jurado.
To Paper, va. Firmar en entrapapios.
Pang, s. Angustia, congoja. *The pangs of death*, Las ansias de la muerte.
To Pang, va. Atormentar, afligir, angustiar.
Panic, tPanical, a. Pánico. [nizo]
Panic, a. Miedo ó terror pánico. (Bot.) **Pa-**
Paniculate, a. (Bot.) Apun-
 jado.
Pannage, a. La cosecha de bellota; el dere-
 cho de bellota; un derecho sobre los
 paños. [montar]
Pannel, a. Albardón; el cojín de la silla de
 tPannicle, a. (Anat.) Panículo. (Bot.) Pa-
 noja.
Pannier, a. Cuévano, canasto, canaston.
Panoply, a. Armadura completa.
Panorama, a. Panorama. [todo]
Pansophical, a. (Fam.) Sabiendo, sabelo-
Pansophy, a. Sabiduría universal.
Pansy, s. (Bot.) Trinitaria, pensamiento.
To Pant, va. Palpitár; jadear; suspirar por.
Pant, a. Palpitacion.
Pantaloon, a. Pantalones; arlequin, gracioso.
Pantheology, a. Panteología.
Pantheist, a. Panteísta, el que confunde á
 Dios con el universo. [mo]
Pantheistic, a. Lo perteneciente al panteís-
Pantheon, a. Panteon, templo dedicado al
 culto de todos los dioses.
Panther, a. Pantera.
Pantherine, a. Panterino.
Pantile, a. Teja, canalon.
Panting, a. Palpitacion.
Pantingly, ad. Con palpitacion.
Pantler, a. Panetero.
Pantofle, a. Chinela, pantufo.
Pantographer, a. Pantógrafo; compas de
 proporción.
Pantometer, a. Pantómetro.
Pantomime, a. Pantomimo; pantomima.
Pantry, s. Despensa.
Pap, a. Pezon; papa; carne de la fruta.
Papecy, a. Papado, la dignidad de papa.
Papal, a. Papal, lo que toca al papa.
Papaverous, a. Amapolado.
Paper, a. Papel. *Leaf of paper*, Hoja de
 papel. *Sheet of paper*, Pliego de papel.
Quire of paper, Mano de papel. *Ream*
of paper, Resma de papel. *Brown pa-*
per, Papel de estraza. *Stamped paper*,
 Papel sellado. *Blotting paper*, Teleta.
Marbled paper, Papel jaspeado.
To Paper, va. Entapizar con papel.
Paper-hangings, a. pl. Colgaduras de papel
 pintado; papel pintado para tapizar.
Paper-maker, a. Papelero.
Paper-mill, a. Molino de papel.
Paper-stainer, a. Pintor de papel; mercader
 de papel pintado. [peado]
Paper-staining, a. Mercadería de papel jas-
Papescent, a. Pulposo, carnoso.
Papilio, s. Mariposa. [ceo]
Papilionaceous, a. Amariposado, papilioná-
Papilla, a. Teta; papila de la lengua.
Papillary, Papillous, a. Papilar, mamilar.
Papism, Papietry, V. Popery.
Papist, a. Papista, nombre que los protes-
 tantes dan á los católicos romanos.
Papistie, Papistical, a. Papal, papístico.

Pappose, Pappous, a. Velloso, velludo.
Pappus, a. (Bot.) Vilano.
Pappy, a. Mollar, jugoso.
Papula, a. Pápula, tumor en la garganta.
Papulous, a. Lleno de pápulas. [papel]
Papyrus, a. Papiro, planta de que se hacía
 Par, a. Equivalencia; igualdad.
Parable, a. Parábola, instruccion alegórica.
Parabola, a. (Geom.) Parábola.
Parabolic, Parabolical, a. Parabólico.
Parabolically, ad. Parabólicamente.
Paracentric, Paracentrical, a. Paracéntrico.
Parachronism, a. Paracronismo (vorro es
 cronología).
Paraclete, a. Paráclito ó paráclito.
Parade, a. Ostentacion; pompa, alarde, gala,
 (Mil.) Parada; procesion; un paseo pú-
 blico. (Esg.) Parada.
To Parade, va. Marchar la tropa en órden
 militar; galardonar.
Paradigm, a. Paradigma.
Paradise, a. Paraiso terrenal; cielo; paraiso
Paradisiacal, a. Lo que pertenece al paraiso.
Paradox, s. Paradoja.
Paradoxical, a. Paradójico.
Paradoxically, ad. Paradójicamente.
Parage, a. Igualdad. (For.) Ser coheredero
 con otro.
Paragon, s. Modelo, muestra.—a. Sin par.
To Paraglyph, va. Dividir en párrafos.
Paragraph, s. Párrafo. [párrafo]
Paraphrase, a. Lo que pertenece á los
Paraphrastically, ad. Por párrafos.
Paralepsis, a. Omision.
Parallactic, Parallactical, a. Paraláctico.
Parallax, s. Paralaje ó paralaxis. [lela]
Parallel, a. Paralelo; cotejo. (Mil.) Para-
To Parallel, va. Paralelizar; parangonar.
Parallelism, a. Paralelismo.
Parallelly, ad. Con paralelismo.
Parallelogram, a. Paralelógramo.
Parallelogramic, Parallelogramical, a. Lo
 que pertenece al paralelógramo.
Parallelopped, a. Paraleloppido.
Paralogism, Paralogy, a. Paralogismo, dis-
 curso falaz, conclusion falsa.
To Paralogize, va. Paralogizar.
Paralysis, a. Parálisis. (Mex. Fam.) Insulto.
Paralytic, Paralytical, a. Paralítico, perlá-
 tico. [Fam.] Insultado.
Paralytic, a. Paralítico, perlitico. (Mex.
Paramount, a. Supremo, superior, eminente.
Paramour, a. Cortejo; amante.
Paranymp, a. Paraninfo; padrino de boda
Parapet, a. (Fort.) Parapeto.
Paraphernalia, a. pl. Bienes parafernales.
Paraphrase, a. Paráfrasis, la explicacion de
 una sentençia.
To Paraphrase, va. Parafrasear.
Paraphrast, a. Parafrasto, autor de paráfrasis.
Paraphrastic, Paraphrastic, a. Parafrástico.
Paraphrastically, ad. Parafrásticamente.
Paraphrenitis, a. Parafrenitis, la inflamacion
 del diafragma.
Parasite, a. Parásito, gorrista.
Parasitic, Parasitical, a. Adulatorio, parasí-
 tico, gorrístico.
Parastically, ad. Lisonjeramente.
Parasitism, a. La conducta de un parásito
Parasol, a. Parasol, quitasol.

To Parboil, *ea.* Medio cocer.
 Parcel, *s.* Paquete; porcion. *Part and parcel.* Carne y hueso.
 To Parcel, *ea.* Partir; empaquetar. *To parcel the seams,* (Náu.) Aferrar las costuras. [dividida.
 Parcelary, *a.* La herencia que no está aun Parcelero, *a.* Coheredero.
 To Parch, *ea.* Tostar, quemar.—*ea.* Tostareo, quemarse.
 Parchment, *a.* Pergamino.
 Parchment-maker, *a.* Pergaminero.
 To Pardon, *ea.* Perdonar.
 Pardon, *s.* Perdon.
 Pardonable, *a.* Perdonable; venial.
 Pardonableness, *a.* Venialidad.
 Pardonably, *ad.* Venialmente.
 Pardonar, *a.* Perdonador.
 Pardoning, *a.* Indulgente. [cosa.
 To Pare, *ea.* Recortar; cercenar alguna Paregoric, *a.* Paregórico, calmante.
 Parenchymous, Parenchymatous, *a.* Parenquimatoso.
 Parenesis, *a.* Parénesis, discurso moral.
 Parenetic, *a.* Parénético, persuasivo.
 Parent, *s.* El padre ó la madre. *Parents,* *pl.* Padres. *Parentage,* *a.* Parentela.
 Parental, *a.* Paternal, lo que pertenece á los padres. [de ortografía señalada así (*l*).
 Parenthesis, *a.* Paréntesis, digresion; nota Parenthetical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al paréntesis.
 Parenticide, *a.* Parricidio.
 Parentless, *a.* Huérfano.
 Parer, *a.* Instrumento para recortar. *A smith's ó farrier's parer,* Pujavanta.
 Parheliion, *a.* Parella ó parello, meteoro.
 Parian, *a.* Pario; mármol blanco.
 Parietal, *a.* (Anat.) Parietal.—*a.* Paredaño.
 Parietary, *a.* (Bot.) Parietaria.
 Parietes, *a.* *pl.* (Anat.) Los lados de la cabeza.
 Paring, *a.* Raedura; peladura; cortadura.
 Parish, *a.* Parroquia.—*a.* Parroquial. *Parish clerk,* Sacristan de parroquia.
 Parishioner, *a.* Parroquiano. [juicio.
 Paritor, *a.* Enplazador, el que cita á otro en Parity, *a.* Paridad, semejanza, igualdad.
 Park, *s.* Parque; bosque cerrado.
 To Park, *ea.* Cercar ó corrar un coto.
 Parkleaves, *a.* (Bot.) Castellar.
 Parlanca, *a.* Conversacion, habla.
 To Parley, *ea.* Parlamentar; conversar.
 Parley, *a.* Conferencia; parlamento.
 Parliament, *a.* Parlamento. *Parliament-hall,* (Náu.) Pendolca.
 Parliamentary, *a.* Parlamentario.
 Parlor, *a.* Sala de recibimiento. [mado.
 Parmesan, *a.* Parmesano, queso muy estimado.
 Parnassus, *a.* Parnaso.
 Parochial, *a.* Parroquial.
 Parochially, *ad.* Por parroquias.
 Parodical, *a.* Paródico, hecho como trova.
 Parody, *s.* Parodia, trova; refrán.
 To Parody, *ea.* Trovar, parodiar. [gado.
 Parol, *s.* Palabra, promesa; alegato de abogado.
 Parquet, *a.* (Orn.) Periquito, papagayo pequeño.
 Parotid, *a.* Parótido.
 Paroxysm, *a.* Paroxismo ó parafuro.
 Parrela, *a.* (Náu.) Recamento; bastardo.

Parrhesia, *a.* Libertad de hablar.
 Parricidal, *a.* Parricida.
 Parricide, *a.* Parricida; parricidio.
 Parrot, *s.* (Orn.) Papagaya. (Amer.) Loro.
 To Parry, *ea.* Esguir; parar, rechazar.
 To Parse, *ea.* Analizar alguna sentencia.
 Parsimonious, *a.* Avaro, mezquino; frugal, económico.
 Parsimoniously, *ad.* Parcamente.
 Parsimoniousness, *a.* Parcidad, miseria.
 Parsimony, *a.* Parsimonia, tacañería, miseria.
 Parsing, *a.* Análisis de alguna oracion ó frase.
 Parseley, *a.* (Bot.) Perçil.
 Parsep, *a.* (Bot.) Chirivia.
 Parson, *s.* Párroco, cura; clérigo.
 Parsonage, *a.* Curato; casa del cura.
 Part, *a.* Parte; participacion; partido; dependencia; paraje; papel entre comediantes. *Partia, pl.* Prendas y dotes naturales.
 To Part, *ea.* Partir; repartir, distribuir; separar, desunir; romper.—*ea.* Partise, desunirse, separarse; despedirse.
 Partable, *a.* Partible.
 Partage, *a.* Repartimiento. [parte *ea.*
 To Partake, *ea.* y *a.* Participar; tomar.
 Partaker, *a.* Participante; cómplice.
 Partier, *a.* Partidor. [jardía.
 Parterre, *a.* Era de un huerto; cuadro de un Partial, *a.* Parcial; apasionado; parte de un todo. [partida.
 Partiality, *s.* Parcialidad; afecto exclusivo.
 Partially, *ad.* Parcialmente; apasionadamente.
 Partibility, *a.* Divisibilidad.
 Partible, *a.* Partible.
 Participable, *a.* Participable.
 Participant, *a.* Participante, participa.
 To Participate, *ea.* y *a.* Participar; tomar parte de.
 Participation, *a.* Participacion; distribucion.
 Participial, *a.* Participial.
 Participially, *ad.* Participialmente.
 Participle, *a.* (Gram.) Participio.
 Partiole, *a.* Partícula; porcion pequeña.
 Particular, *a.* Particular; peculiar; singular; intimo; circunstanciado.—*a.* Particular, relacion; caracter personal; tratado.
 Particularity, *a.* Particularidad, circunstancia.
 To Particularize, *ea.* Particularizar.
 Particularly, *ad.* Particularmente.
 Parting, *s.* Separacion; partida; á Dios.
 Partisan, *a.* Partesano; partidario; secuaz.
 Partition, *a.* Particion; separacion.
 To Partition, *ea.* Partir, dividir ó separar.
 Partly, *ad.* En parte, en cierto modo.
 Partner, *s.* Socio; pareja. (Náu.) Malicón.
 Partnership, *a.* Compania, sociedad.
 Partridge, *a.* (Orn.) Perdiz.
 Parturient, *a.* Parturiente.
 Parturition, *a.* Parturicion; produccion.
 Party, *s.* Partido; parte; causa; convite.
 Party-colored, *a.* Abigarrado.
 Party-man, *a.* Partidario, parcial.
 Party-wall, *s.* Pared medianera.
 Pas, *a.* Precedencia. *V. Precedencia.*
 Paschal, *a.* Pascual. [pascueta.
 Pasque-flower, *a.* (Bot.) Pulsatilla ó anémone.

Pasquin, Pasquinade, a. Pasquin, pasquinada.
 To Pasquin, *va.* Pasquinar.
 To Pass, *va.* Pasar; atravesar; trasladar; colar; exceder.—*va.* Cesar, disiparse; exceder; suocer; omitir.
 Pass, a. Pasillo; camino; paso; estado, condición; estocada.
 Passable, a. Pasadero; transitable.
 Passably, *ad.* Tolerablemente.
 Passado, a. Estocada; treta.
 Passage, a. Pasa; travesía; pasadizo.
 Pass-enger, a. Pa-sajero.
 Passer, a. Caminante; viandante.
 Passibility, Passibleness, a. Pasibilidad.
 Passible, a. Pasible. [mente].
 Passing, a. Sobresaliente.—*ad.* Eminente.
 Passing-bell, a. La campana que toca á muerto.
 Passion, a. Pasion; cólera; amor; zelo.
 Passion-flower, a. (Bot.) Pasionaria.
 Passion-week, a. Semana, santa ó de pasion.
 Passionate, a. Apasionado; colérico, arrebatado. [joseamente; ardientemente].
 Passionately, *ad.* Apasionadamente; eno-
 Passionateness, a. Vehemencia de afectos; impetuosidad. [sible].
 Passionless, a. Frio; desamorado; insensitivo, a. Pasivo.
 Passively, *ad.* Pasivamente. [calma].
 Passiveness, a. Pasibilidad; sensibilidad; Passless, a. Impasable; lo que no tiene salida.
 Passover, a. Pascua.
 Pass-parole, a. (Mil.) El paso la palabra.
 Passport, a. Pasaporte.
 Past, a. Pasado.—*s.* Lo pasado.—*prep.* Mas.
 Pasta, a. Pasta, masa; engrudo.
 To Paste, *va.* Engrudar, pegar con engrudo.
 Pastehoard, a. Carton fuerte.
 Pastel, a. (Bot.) Yerba pastel ó giesto.
 Pastern, a. Cuartilla del caballo.
 Pasticcio, a. Mezcla, confusion.
 Pastil, a. Pastel; especie de lápiz; pastilla.
 Pastime, a. Pasatiempo, diversion, recreación.
 Pastor, a. Pastor; eclesiástico.
 Pastoral, a. Pastoral, pastoral.—a. Pastorela.
 Pastry, a. Pastelería; pastas.
 Pastry-cook, a. Pastelero.
 Pasturable, a. Apto para pasto.
 Pasturage, a. Ganadería; pasturaje; pastos.
 Pastura, a. Pastura; pasto. [Pastar].
 To Pasture, *va.* Pastar; apacentar.—*va.*
 Pasture-ground, a. Pasturaje.
 Past, y. a. Pastel. V. *Pia*. [Aptamente].
 Pat, a. Guipicillo ó palmadita suave.—*ad.*
 To Pat, *va.* Dar golpecillos.
 Patache, a. (Náu.) Patache.
 Patatoon, a. Pataton, duro ó peso fuerte.
 To Patch, *va.* Remendar; chafallar; componer con retazos. [Pedazo de tierra].
 Patch, a. Remiendo. *Patch of ground*,
 Patcher, a. Remendon; chafallon. [lienzo].
 Patchwork, a. Obra de retacitos; taracea de
 Pata, a. (Vulg.) La cabeza. (Fort.) Media luna.
 Patefaction, a. Manifestación.
 Patent, a. Patente, manifestado.—a. Patente.
 Patentee, a. Privilegiado.

Patera, a. Patera; ornamento de arquitectura.
 Paternal, a. Paternal.
 Paternity, a. Paternidad.
 Pater-noster, a. Paternóster.
 Path, a. Senda, vereda, camino.
 To Path, *va.* Sendar, hacer sendas.
 Pathetic, a. Patético, tierno.
 Pathetically, *ad.* Patéticamente.
 Pathless, a. Intransitable.
 Pathognomonic, a. Patognomónico.
 Pathologic, Pathological, a. Patológico.
 Pathologist, a. Patologista.
 Pathology, a. Patología.
 Pathos, a. Energía; arte de mover las pasiones por medio de la elocuencia oratoria.
 Pathway, a. Senda, vereda.
 Patibulary, a. Perteneciente al patíbulo.
 Patience, a. Paciencia, resignación. (Bot.)
 Komaza. [Paciente; enfermo].
 Patient, a. Paciente, sufrido, constante.—a.
 Patiently, *ad.* Pacientemente.
 Patin, a. Patena de cáliz.
 Patly, *ad.* A propósito.
 Patness, a. Aptitud, conveniencia.
 Patriarch, a. Patriarca.
 Patriarchal, a. Patriarcal. [Patriarcado].
 Patriarchate, Patriarchship, Patriarchy, a.
 Patrician, a. y a. Patricio.
 Patrimonial, a. Patrimonial.
 Patrimony, a. Patrimonio.
 Patriot, a. Patriota.—a. Patriótico.
 Patriotic, a. Patriótico.
 Patriotism, a. Patriotismo, amor á la patria.
 Patrocinatio, a. Patrocinio.
 Patrol, a. Patrulla; ronda del resguardo.
 To Patrol, *va.* Patrullar, rondar. [trono].
 Patron, a. Patron; protector; defensor; pa-
 Patronage, a. Patrocinio; patronato.
 Patronal, a. Lo que pertenece al patron.
 Patroness, *sf.* Patrona.
 To Patronize, *va.* Patrocinar, proteger.
 Patronizer, a. Patron.
 Patronless, a. Desamparado, despatronado.
 Patronymic, a. y a. Patronímico.
 Patten, a. Galocha; base de columna.
 Patten-maker, a. Fabricante de galochas.
 To Patter, *va.* Patalear, patear.
 Pattern, a. Modelo; ejemplar; muestra; patron.
 To Pattern, *va.* Copiar, imitar.
 Patty, a. Pastelillo.
 Pattypan, a. Tortera ó tartera.
 Patulous, a. Abierto, extendido (dicese de las flores abiertas). [cantidad].
 Paucity, a. Poquedad, escasez; pequeña
 Pannch, a. Panza, vientre. (Náu.) Palleta.
 To Paunch, *va.* Desbarrigar, herir el vientre.
 Paunched, a. Desbarrigado.
 Pauper, Pauperism, a. Un pobre; pobreza.
 Pause, a. Pausa; duda; interrupcion; intervalo.
 To Pause, *va.* Pausar, cesar; deliberar.
 Pauser, a. El que se detiene; el que reflexiona ó delibera.
 Paut, a. Lino de la India. [el camino].
 To Pave, *va.* Empedrar; enladrillar; allanar.
 Pavement, Paving, a. Pavimento; empedrado de calle.
 Paver, Pavier, a. Empedrador; solador.

Pavilage, *a.* Contribucion para empedrar las calles. [*iera*]
Pavillon, *a.* Pabellon. (Náu.) Pabellon ban-
To Pavillon, *va.* Surtir con pabellones.
Pavonina, *a.* Lo que pertenece al pavo real.
Paw, *a.* Garra.
To Paw, *en.* Patear el caballo.—*va.* Herir con el pié delantero; manosear.
Pawed, *a.* Armado de garras; patlancho.
Pawl, *a.* (Náu.) Lingüeta. *Supporter of the pulley*, Descanso del linguea.
To Pawn, *va.* Empeñar, dejar en prenda.
Pawn, *a.* Prenda; peon en el ajedrez.
Pawnbroker, *a.* Prendero. (For.) Comodatario.
Pawnee, *a.* Prestador.
Pax, *a.* Paz, en la misa.
To Pay, *va.* Pagar. *To pay back*, Restituir. *To pay for*, Expiar, satisfacer. *To pay by instalments*, Pagar á plazos. *To pay out a cable*, Arriar un cable.
Pay, *a.* Paga; sueldo. (Mil.) Prest ó pre.
Payable, *a.* Pagadero. *Bill payable in March*, Letra que vence en Marzo.
Pay-day, *a.* Dia de paga.
Payee, *a.* (For.) La persona á quien se paga una letra de cambio.
Payer, *a.* Pagador.
Paymaster, *a.* Pagador. (Mil.) Habilitado.
Payment, *a.* Pago, paga; premio, paliza.
Pea, *a.* Guisante. (Mex.) Chicharo.
Pence, *a.* Paz; reposo; quietud.—*interj.* ¡Paz! silencio!
Peaceable, *a.* Tranquillo, sossegado, pacífico.
Peaceableness, *a.* Quietud, tranquilidad.
Peaceably, *ad.* Pacíficamente, apaciblemente. [*quidad pública*].
Peace-breaker, *a.* El perturbador de la tranquilidad pública.
Peaceful, *a.* Tranquillo, quieto, pacífico.
Peacefully, *ad.* Tranquilamente, apaciblemente.
Peacefulness, *a.* Quietud, calma, sosiego.
Peaceless, *a.* Perturbado, inquieto, desasossegado.
Peace-maker, *a.* Pacificador, reconciliador.
Peace-offering, *a.* Sacrificio propiciatorio.
Peace-officer, *a.* Alguacil encargado de la tranquilidad pública. [*el difunto*].
Peace-parted, *a.* El que descanza en paz;
Peace-speaking, *a.* Lo que anuncia ó respiza paz. [*masco*].
Peach, *a.* (Bot.) Melocoton, durazno, damascocolorado, *a.* Lo que tiene color de melocoton.
Peachick, *a.* Pavito real, el pollo del pavon.
Peach-tree, *a.* Melocotonero.
Peacock, *a.* Pavon ó pavo real.
Peahen, *a.* Pava real, la hembra del pavon.
Peak, *a.* Cima. (Náu.) Pena. Lazo, cordon.
To Peak, *en.* Tener la apariencia de enfermo; tener una figura ignoble.
Peaking, *a.* Enfermizo, linguido; ignoble.
Peal, *a.* Replique de campanas; estruendo como el de los truenos ó cañones; estrépito.
To Peal, *en.* Aturdir haciendo un ruido muy grande.
Pea-nut, *a.* Maní. (Mex.) Cacahuata.
Pear, *a.* Pera. [*madre perla*].
Pearl *a.* Perla. *Pearl buttons*, Botones de

Pearl-ash, *a.* Potasa purificada.
Pearl-barley, *a.* Cebada mondada. [*las*]
Pearled, *a.* Aljofarado; guarnecido de perlas.
Pearl-eyed, *a.* El que tiene una nube en el ojo. [*Todas las especies de salmón*].
Pearl-grass, **Pearl-plant**, **Pearl-wort**, *a.* (Bot.)
Pearly, *a.* Lo que tiene perlas ó es semejante á ellas.
Pearmain, *a.* Pero, variedad de la manzana.
Pear-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Peral.
Pens, **Pease**, *a.* *pl.* Guisantes, chicharos. *Spanish peas*, Garbanzos.
Peasant, *a.* Labriego, patan, aldeano.—*a.* Aldeano, rústico, agreste.
Peasantry, *a.* Los aldeanos, los lugareños.
Peas-cod, **Peasbell**, *a.* La vaina de los guisantes.
Peat, *a.* Especie de turba ó césped de tierra.
Pebble, **Pebble-stone**, *a.* Guija, guijarro.
Pebbled, **Pebbly**, *a.* Llento de guijarros.
Pebble-ground, *a.* (Náu.) Fondo de casco.
Peccability, *a.* Fragilidad, disposicion á pecar.
Peccable, *a.* Pecable, capaz de pecar.
Peccadillo, *a.* Pecadillo, pecado leve.
Peccancy, *a.* Vicio, el defecto físico y moral.
Peccant, *a.* Delincuente, vicioso, defectuoso.
Peccavi, *a.* La confesion de un delito.
Peck, *a.* Molido de cosas secas.
To Peck, *va.* Picotear; picar. *To peck at*, Regañar de continuo. [*da*].
Pecker, *a.* El que picotea. (Orn.) Picover.
Pectinal, *a.* Lo que se parece á un peine.
Pectinated, *a.* Dentado como un peine.
Pectination, *a.* Lo que tiene dientes como los peines.
Pectoral, *a.* Pectoral.—*a.* Pectoral; peto.
To Pectulate, *en.* Robar al público.
Peculation, *a.* Peculatio.
Peculator, *a.* Peculador.
Peculiar, *a.* Peculiar, particular, singular.—*a.* La propiedad particular de cada uno; la parroquia que no está sujeta á la jurisdiccion del ordinario.
Peculiarity, *a.* Particularidad, singularidad.
To Peculiarize, *en.* Particularizar, apropiar.
Peculiarly, *ad.* Peculiarmente, particularmente.
Peculium, *a.* Pecunia.
Pecuniary, *a.* Pecuniario.
Pedagogical, *a.* Pedagógico.
Pedagogue, *a.* Pedagogo; pedante.
Pedal, *a.* Lo que pertenece al pié.
Pedals, *a.* *pl.* Pedales, las teclas de los órganos que se tocan con los piés.
Pedant, *a.* Dómine; pedante.
Pedantic, *a.* Pedantesco.
Pedantically, *ad.* Con pedantería.
Pedantry, *a.* Pedantería, pedantismo.
Pedate, *a.* (Bot.) Lo que tiene el pezón de la flor alargado.
To Peddle, *en.* Ocuparse en frioleras.
Pederero, *a.* Pedrero, plebeo de artillería.
Pedestal, *a.* Pedestal, piana.
Pedestrial, **Pedestrian**, *a.* Pedestre.
Pedestrian, *a.* Andador; paseante.—*a.* Pedestre. [*don*].
Pedicle, *a.* (Bot.) Pedúnculo ó caballo de la flor.
Pedicular, **Pedicularious**, *a.* Pedicular.
Pedigree, *a.* Genealogía.

Pediluvium, *a.* Pediluvios, baños de pies.
Pediment, *a.* (Arq.) Adorno de molduras en forma triangular.
Pedler, *a.* Buhonero. (Am.) Baratillero.
Pedlery, *a.* Buhonería.
Pedling, *a.* Frivolo, de poca monta.
Pedobaptism, *a.* El bautismo de los niños.
Pedometer, *a.* Pedómetro, instrumento que nota cada paso al andar.
Pedunculated, *a.* (Bot.) Pedunculado.
Peek, *a.* (Náu.) Peñol o penol. [pelar.
To Peel, *va.* Descortezar, mondar; robar;
Peel, *a.* Corteza, cáscara, pellejo; pala de horno.
Peeler, *a.* Pelador, mondador. [hollejos.
Peeling, *a.* Peladura, mondadura; cáscaras
To Peep, *va.* Asomar; atisbar; pisar los pollos.
Peep, *a.* Asomo. *At the peep of day*, Al
Peep, *a.* Atisbador; el pollito que empieza a romper la cáscara.
Peep-hole, **Peeping-hole**, *a.* Atisbadero.
Peeping, *a.* Atisbadura; ojeada.
Peer, *a.* Par; compañero; igual.
To Peer, *va.* Mirar de soslayo.
Peerage, *a.* La dignidad de par; el cuerpo de los pares.
Peeress, *cf.* La mujer de un par.
Peerless, *a.* Que no tiene igual, sin par.
Peerlessly, *ad.* Incomparablemente, sin par.
Peerlessness, *a.* Superioridad, incomparable.
Peevish, *a.* Enfadado, regañón, enojadizo.
Peevishly, *ad.* Con impertinencia. [genlo.
Peevishness, *a.* Petulancia, mal humor, mal
Peovit, *a.* (Orn.) Laro de cabeza negra.
Peg, *a.* Clavija, espita, estaca.
To Peg, *va.* Estaquillar, clavar.
Pegasus, *a.* Pegaso.
Pekoe, *a.* (Com.) Una especie de té. [ave.
Pelf, *a.* Dinero, riquezas; el residuo de un
Pelican, *a.* (Orn.) Pelicano; alambique; pelican, un instrumento de cirugía.
Pelisse, *a.* Ropón, capote forrado en pieles.
Pell, *a.* Pellejo, cuero. *V. Pelt. Pella.*
Pella, *a.* Rollos de pergamino en que se asentaban los gastos y recibos de la real hacienda en Inglaterra.
Pellet, *a.* Pelotilla; bala.
Pelleted, *a.* Compuesto de balas.
Pellicle, *a.* Película; lapa del vino.
Pellitory, *a.* (Bot.) Nombre genérico que se da á plantas de diversos géneros.
Pellmell, *ad.* Confusamente, á trocheemocha.
Pellucid, *a.* Transparente, diáfano.
Pellucidity, **Pellucidness**, *a.* Transparencia, diáfandad. [una cosa arrojada.
Pelt, *a.* Pellejo, zalea; un golpe dado por
To Pelt, *va.* Tirar, arrojar.—*va.* Enojarse.
Pelta, *a.* Pelta, escudo redondo.
Pelting, *a.* Acometimiento, violencia.
Pelt-monger, *a.* Pellejero, el que trata en pellejos.
Peltry, *a.* Pielas, pellejos.
Pelt-wool, *a.* Lana de pellejo.
Pelvia, *a.* Pólvica. [Jaula, caponera.
Pen, *a.* Pluma; ala de las aves; escritor;
To Pen, *va.* Enjaular, encerrar; escribir, componer.
Penal, *a.* Penal.
Penalty, *a.* Pena, castigo; multa.

Penance, *a.* Penitencia.
Pencase, *a.* Estuche.
Pence, *a.* pl. de *Penny*. [picere
Pencil, *a.* Píncel; lápiz. *Pencil-case*, La
To Pencil, *va.* Pintar; escribir con lápiz.
Pendant, *a.* Pendientes. (Náu.) Gallardeta, gallardeton; brazalotes. *Ruddar pendants*, Barones del timon.
Pendence, *a.* Pendiente, declive, inclinacion
Pendency, *a.* Suspensión, dilación, demora.
Pendent, *a.* Pendiente, colgante.
Pendentive, *a.* (Arq.) Toda la bóveda encima de las columnas.
Pending, *a.* Pendiente, indeciso.
Pendulosity, **Pendulousness**, *a.* Suspensión
Pendulous, *a.* Péndulo, pendiente.
Pendulum, *a.* Péndulo. [bilidad
Penetrability, **Penetrableness**, *a.* Penetra
Penetrable, *a.* Penetrable. [netrante.
Penetrancy, *a.* La calidad de lo que es penetrant, *a.* Penetrante, sutil; persuasivo.
To Penetrate, *va. y n.* Penetrar; introducirse. [agudo, astuto, penetrante.
Penetrating, **Penetrative**, *a.* Penetrativo;
Penetration, *a.* Penetración; agudeza; sagacidad.
Penetrativeness, *a.* La aptitud de penetrar.
Penful, *a.* Plumada de tinta. [guin, fruta.
Penguin, *a.* (Orn.) Penguin. (Bot.) Pen
Penholder, *a.* Portapluma.
Peninsula, *a.* Peninsula.
Peninsulated, *a.* Casi aislado. [contrición.
Penitence, *a.* Penitencia, arrepentimiento
Penitent, *a.* Penitente, arrepentido, contrito.—*a.* Penitente. [penitencia.
Penitential, *a.* Penitencial.—*a.* Libro de
Penitentiary, *a.* y *a.* Penitenciario; penitenciaría.
Penitently, *ad.* Con arrepentimiento.
Penknife, *a.* Cortaplumas. [critor.
Penman, **Penner**, *a.* Pendolista; autor, es
Penmanship, *a.* Escritura, el arte de escribir.
Pennached, *a.* (Bot.) Empenchado.
Pennant, *a.* Flámula, gallardeta. *Pennants*,
Amantes. [de una pluma.
Pennated, *a.* Alado; lo que tiene la figura
Penned, *a.* Escrito; enjaulado. [blanca.
Penniless, *a.* Sin dinero, sin un ochavo ó sin
Pennon, *a.* Pendoncito.
Penny, *a.* Penique; dinero (en general).
Penny-a-liner, *a.* El que escribe á razón de un penique por renglon.
Penny-post, *a.* Cartero, correo entre los barrios de una ciudad.
Pennyroyal, *a.* (Bot.) Poleo, una planta.
Pennyweight, *a.* Peso de veinte y cuatro granos.
Penny-wise, *a.* Tacafío; mezquino.
Pennyworth, *a.* El valor de un penique cualquier cosa barata.
Pensile, *a.* Colgado, pendiente en el aire.
Pensiveness, *a.* El estado de lo que está ausente.
Pension, *a.* Pension, institucion.
To Pension, *va.* Pensionar, pension.
Pensionary, **Pensioner**, *a.* Pensionado.—*a.* Pensionado, pensionista.
Pensive, *a.* Pensativo, melancólico, triste.
Pensiveley, *ad.* Melancólicamente, tristemente.

Pensiveness, *a.* Melancolía, tristeza; meditación profunda. [molinos.]
 Penstock, *a.* La esclusa de la represa de los Pentacapsular, *a.* Pentacapsular; lo que tiene cinco cavidades. [cuerdas.]
 Pentachord, *a.* Pentacordio, lira de cinco.
 Pentagon, *a.* Pentágono.
 Pentagonal, Pentagons, *a.* Pentangular.
 Pentagraph, *a.* Pentágrafo, para copiar diseños y pinturas.
 Pentagynia, *a.* (Bot.) Pentaginia.
 Pentahedron, *a.* Pentaedro. [ó bases.]
 Pentahedrons, *a.* Lo que tiene cinco lados.
 Pentameter, *a.* Pentámetro.
 Pentandria, *a.* (Bot.) Pentandria.
 Pentangle, *a.* Pentángulo.
 Pentangular, *a.* Pentangular.
 Pentapetalous, *a.* Pentapétalo.
 Pentaphyllous, *a.* Lo que tiene cinco hojas.
 Pentastyle, *a.* Pentástilo. [de Moises.]
 Pentateuch, *a.* Pentateuco, los cinco libros.
 Pentecost, *a.* Pentecostes.
 Pentecostal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la pasqua de Pentecostes. [Manteleta.]
 Penthouse, *a.* Tejadillo, cobertizo. (Mil.)
 Pentica, *a.* (Poco us.) Tejado, tejadillo, sostechado.
 Pentile, *a.* Teja cóncava, canalon.
 Pent-up, *a.* Cerrado dentro de una cosa.
 Penultima, *a.* (Gram.) Penúltimo.
 Penultimate, *a.* Penúltimo.
 Penumbra, *a.* (Ast.) Penumbra.
 Penurious, *a.* Tacafío, miserable; escaso.
 Penuriously, *ad.* Escasamente, miserablemente. [se.]
 Penuriousness, *a.* Tacañería, ruindad; escasez.
 Penury, *a.* Penuria, pobreza; carestía.
 Peon, *a.* Soldado de á pie en la India; criado; peon.
 Peony, *a.* (Bot.) Peonia.
 People, *a.* Pueblo, nacion.
 To People, *va.* Poblár.
 Pepper, *a.* Pimienta. *Cayenne pepper*, Pimiento. (Amer.) Ají. (Mex.) Chile.
 To Pepper, *va.* Sazonar con pimienta; golpear; herir con perdigones.
 Pepper-box, *a.* Pimentero.
 Pepper-corn, *a.* Bagatela, niflería, chuchería.
 Peppering, *a.* Caliente, fogoso, cólico.
 Peppermint, *a.* (Bot.) Menta piperita.
 Pepperwort, *a.* (Bot.) Lepidio.
 Peptic, *a.* Digestivo.
 Per, *prep.* Por.
 Peracute, *a.* Muy agudo, muy violento.
 Peradventure, *ad.* Quizá, por acaso, por ventura. [recorrer un territorio.]
 To Perambulate, *va.* Caminar; transitar.
 Perambulation, *a.* La acción de caminar ó transitar. [camino.]
 Perambulator, *a.* Máquina para medir los.
 Perceivable, *a.* Perceptible.
 Perceivably, *ad.* Perceptiblemente.
 To Perceive, *va.* Percibir; comprender; entender; conocer.
 Perceptibility, *a.* Percepcion.
 Perceptible, *a.* Perceptible. [blemente.]
 Perceptibly, *ad.* Perceptiblemente, sensiblemente.
 Percepcion, *a.* Percepcion, idea, nocion.
 Perceptive, *a.* Perceptivo.
 Perceptivity, *a.* Perceptibilidad.

Perch, *a.* Perca, pez; pértica, medida de tierra. [Emperebar.]
 To Perch, *va.* Posarse, encaramarse.—*ea.*
 Perchance, *ad.* Acaso, quizá.
 Percher, *a.* Vela grande, drío.
 Perchglue, *a.* Cola fina de perca.
 Percipient, *a.* y *a.* Percipiente.
 To Percolate, *va.* Colar, filtrar.
 Percolation, *a.* Coladura, filtracion.
 To Percuss, *va.* Herir, golpear.
 Percussion, *a.* Percusion, golpe; resonacion.
 Percussive, *a.* Lo que golpea contra otra cosa. [da, ruid.]
 Perdition, *a.* Perdicion, destruccion, pérdida.
 Perdu ó Perdue, *a.* Situado en paraje peligroso.—*a.* Empleado en cosas muy arriesgadas.—*ad.* En emboscada.
 To Peregrinate, *va.* Peregrinar, vivir en países extranjeros.
 Peregrination, *a.* Peregrinacion.
 Peregrinator, *a.* Peregrinante.
 Peregrine, *a.* Peregrino, extraño.
 Peremptorily, *ad.* Perentoriamente; absolutamente.
 Peremptoriness, *a.* Tono magistral; decision absoluta; obstinacion.
 Peremptory, *a.* Perentorio; absoluto, magistral.
 Perennial, *a.* Perenna, continuo, perpetuo.
 Perfect, *a.* Perfecto, acabado; cabal; puro.
 To Perfect, *va.* Perficionar; perfeccionar, instruir enteramente.
 Perfecter, *a.* Perfeccionador.
 Perfection, *a.* Perfeccion.
 Perfectional, Perfective, *a.* Perfectivo.
 Perfectionist, *a.* Perfeccionista, puritano.
 Perfectively, *ad.* Con perfeccion.
 Perfectly, *ad.* Perfectamente, cabalmente.
 Perfectness, *a.* Perfeccion, capacidad; excelencia.
 Perfidious, *a.* Pérfido, desleal, fementido.
 Perfidiously, *ad.* Traidoramente, pérfidamente. [ad, traicion.]
 Perfidiousness, Perfidy, *a.* Perfidia, deslealtad.
 Perfollated, *a.* (Bot.) Perfollado.
 To Perforate, *va.* Horadar; calar.
 Perforation, *a.* Perforacion; cala.
 Perforator, *a.* Barrena, taladro.
 Perforce, *ad.* Por fuerza. [Representar.]
 To Perform, *a.* Ejecutar; efectuar.—*ea.*
 Performable, *a.* Ejecutable, practicable.
 Performance, *a.* Ejecucion; composicion; hazaña; representacion teatral. [tante.]
 Performer, *a.* Ejecutor; actor; representador.
 Perfrication, *a.* Refregamiento, refregon.
 Perfumatory, *a.* Lo que perfuma.
 Perfume, *a.* Perfume; fragancia. (Perf.)
 Agua rica. [incensar.]
 To Perfume, *va.* Perfumar; aromatizar;
 Perfumer, *a.* Perfumador, perfumero, perfumista. [alguna empresa.]
 Perfunction, *a.* La completa ejecucion de.
 Perfunctionally, *ad.* Descuidadamente, superficialmente.
 Perfunctoriness, *a.* Descuido, negligencia.
 Perfunctory, *a.* Perfunctorio; superficial, indolente.
 To Perfuse, *va.* Tinturar.
 Perfusion, *a.* Tintura.
 Perhaps, *ad.* Quizá, quizas, acaso.

Perianthia, **Perianthium**, *s.* (Bot.) Perianto, periancio. [que pertenece al pericardio.
Pericardiac, **Pericardian**, **Pericardio**, *a.* Lo Pericardium, *a.* Pericardio.
Pericarpium, *a.* Pericarpio.
Pericranium, *a.* Pericráneo.
Peridrome, *a.* (Arq.) Períldromo, galería entre las columnas y la pared.
Perigee, **Perigeum**, *a.* (Astr.) Perigeo.
Perihellum, *a.* (Astr.) Perihelio.
Peril, *a.* Peligro, riesgo, contingencia.
To Peril, *en*. Peligrar; estar en riesgo.
Perilous, *a.* Peligroso. [menta.
Perilously, *ad.* Peligrosamente, arriesgada.
Perimeter, *a.* Perímetro.
Perineum, *a.* (Anat.) Períneo. [fin.
Period, *a.* Período; círculo; revolución;
Periodic, **Periodical**, *a.* Periódico.
Periodically, *ad.* Periódicamente. [rítico.
Periodicalness, *a.* El estado de lo que es periódico.
Periosteal, *a.* *pl.* Periosteos. [bre los huesos.
Periosteum, *a.* Periostio, membrana que cubre el periostio, *a.* Periostio.
Peripetia, *a.* Peripetia, desenredo.
Periphery, *a.* Periferia, circunferencia.
To Periphrase, *va.* Perifrasear, hacer circunlocuciones.
Periphrasis, *a.* Perífrasis, circunlocucion.
Periphrastic, **Periphrastical**, *a.* Perifraseado.
Periphrastically, *ad.* Con perífrasis.
Periplus, *a.* Periplo, el derrotero de una navegación costeaando.
Peripneumony, *a.* Peripneumonía, pulmonía.
Peripneumonical, *a.* Perteneciente a la peripneumonía.
Perisell, *a.* *pl.* Periselos. [morir.
To Perish, *en*. Perecer, acabar, fenecer,
Perishable, *a.* Perecedero.
Perishableness, *a.* La calidad que constituye a una cosa perecedera.
Peristaltic, *a.* Peristáltico.
Peristerion, *a.* (Bot.) Verbena.
Peristyle, *a.* (Arq.) Peristilo.
Peristole, *a.* (Méd.) Peristole.
Peritoneum, *a.* (Anat.) Peritóneo.
Peritrochium, *a.* (Mecán.) Peritroquo; círculo concéntrico.
Periwig, *a.* Peluca, peluquín.
Periwinkle, *a.* (Con.) Caracol marino.
To Perjure, *va.* Perjurar, jurar falso.
Perjurer, *a.* Perjurador, perjurio.
†Perjurious, *a.* Perjurio. [Jurar falso.
Perjury, *a.* Perjurio. *To commit perjury*, [completamente alguna cosa.
To Perk, *en*. Enguilar.—*va.* Adornar, decorar.
Perustration, *a.* Registro; el acto de mirar.
Permanence, **Permanency**, *a.* Permanencia; perseverancia, constancia. [cion.
Permanent, *a.* Permanente, de larga duración.
Permanently, *ad.* Permanentemente.
Permeable, *a.* (Fís.) Permeable, penetrable.
Permeant, *a.* Penetrante, lo que pasa por medio de alguna cosa.
To Permeate, *va.* Penetrar, atravesar.
Permeation, *a.* Pasaje.
Permissible, *a.* Lo que se puede mezclar.
Permissible, *a.* Permisible.
Permission, *a.* Permision, permiso, licencia.
Permissive, *a.* Permisivo, tolerado, consentido.

Permissively, *ad.* Permisivamente.
Permision, *a.* Permision, mezcla.
To Permit, *va.* Permitir, consentir, tolerar.
Permit, *a.* Guía, permiso. [que
Permutation, *a.* Permutacion, permuta, trueque.
To Permute, *va.* Permutar, trocar, cambiar.
Permuter, *a.* Permutante un beneficio por otro.
Pernicious, *a.* Pernicioso, perjudicial, fatal.
Perniciously, *ad.* Perniciosamente.
Perniciousness, *a.* Malignidad.
†Pernicity, *a.* Celeridad, ligereza.
Pernoctation, *a.* Pernoctacion. [discurso.
Peroration, *a.* Peroracion, la conclusion de
Perpender, *a.* Perplejo, la piedra que atraviesa toda la pared. [perpendicular.
Perpendicular, *a.* Perpendicular.—*a.* Línea
Perpendicularity, *a.* La calidad y estado de lo que es perpendicular.
Perpendicularly, *ad.* Perpendicularmente.
To Perpetrate, *va.* Perpetrar, cometer algun delito. [meter algun delito.
Perpetration, *a.* Perpetracion, el acto de cometer.
Perpetual, *a.* Perpetuo; continuo, eterno.
Perpetually, *ad.* Perpetuamente.
To Perpetuate, *va.* Perpetuar, eternizar.
Perpetuation, *a.* Perpetuacion, la accion de perpetuar.
Perpetuity, *a.* Perpetuidad, duracion sin fin.
To Perplex, *va.* Confundir, perturbar; intrincar; atormentar.
Perplex, **Perplexed**, *a.* Perplejo, irresoluto; confuso.
Perplexedly, *ad.* Perplejamente.
Perplexedness, **Perplexity**, *a.* Perplejidad, duda, confusion, inquietud.
Perquisite, *a.* Perseca, gajes.
Perquisition, *a.* Pesquisa, indagacion.
Perron, *a.* (Arq.) Grada ó escalera abierta de un edificio.
Perry, *a.* Cidra de peras. [tunar.
To Persecute, *va.* Perseguir, fatigar, importunar.
Persecution, *a.* Persecucion.
Persecutor, *a.* Perseguidor, danador.
Perseverance, *a.* Perseverancia, constancia.
Perseverant, *a.* Perseverante, constante, firme.
To Persevere, *en*. Perseverar, persistir.
Perseveringly, *ad.* Perseverantemente.
Persian, *a.* Persiana, tela de seda.—*a.* y *a.* Persiano; la lengua Persa.
Persian-wheel, *a.* Azuda; máquina con que se saca agua de los rios para regar los campos.
To Persist, *en*. Persistir; empeñarse, insistir.
Persistence, **Persistency**, *a.* Persistencia; constancia; obstinacion.
Persistent, *a.* Persistente, permanente.
Person, *a.* Persona; individuo; persona; papel.
Personable, *a.* Hermoso; capaz de mantener una alegacion en los tribunales.
Personage, *a.* Personaje; persona; sujeto de calidad.
Personal, *a.* Personal; corporal; exterior.
Personal estate, Bienes muebles.
Personality, *a.* Personalidad.
To Personalize, *va.* Personificar.
Personally, *ad.* Personalmente.
To Personate, *va.* Representar, subrogarse

en los derechos, &c., de otro; contraheer; representar.—*en*. Representar.
 Personation, *a*. Disfraz, artificio con que una persona pasa por otra. [*sona*].
 Personator, *a*. El que representa á otra personification, *a*. Prosopopeya.
 To Personify, *ea*. Personificar.
 Perspective, *a*. Perspectiva.—*a*. (Pint.) Perspectivo; óptico.
 Perspectively, *ad*. Por representacion.
 Perspicacious, *a*. Perspicaz, penetrante.
 Perspicaciousness, *a*. Perspicacity, *a*. Perspicacia; viveza del ingenio. [*parencia*].
 Perspicuity, *a*. Perspicuidad, claridad, trasparenca, *a*. Perspicuo, claro; inteligible.
 Perspicuously, *ad*. Perspicuamente, claramente.
 Perspicuousness, *a*. Perspicuidad.
 Perspirable, *a*. Traspirable.
 Perspiration, *a*. Traspiracion.
 Perspirative, *a*. Lo que traspira.
 Perspiratory, *a*. Traspiratorio.
 To Perspire, *en*. Traspirar; sudar.
 Persuadable, *a*. Persuasible. [*verá*].
 To Persuade, *ea*. Persuadir; excitar; mover.
 Persuader, *a*. Persuasor, persuadidor.
 Persuasibility, *a*. Calidad persuasible.
 Persuasible, *a*. Persuasible.
 Persuasibleness, *a*. Flexibilidad; facilidad en dejarse persuadir.
 Persuasion, *a*. Persuasion.
 Persuasive, *a*. Persuasiva.—*a*. Persuasivo.
 Persuasively, *ad*. De un modo persuasivo.
 Persuasiveness, *a*. Persuasiva.
 Persuatory, *a*. Persuasivo.
 Pert, *a*. Llato; petulante; descocado.
 To Pertain, *en*. Pertener, tocar á alguno.
 Pertinacious, *a*. Pertinaz; terco; perseverante, firme, determinado.
 Pertinaciously, *ad*. Pertinazmente.
 Pertinaciousness, Pertinacity, *†* Pertinacy, *a*. Pertinacia; obstinacion; perseverancia; resolucion firmeza. [*nexion*].
 Pertinence, Pertinency, *a*. Pertinencia, correspondencia.
 Pertinent, *a*. Pertinente; pertinente.
 Pertinently, *ad*. Oportunamente.
 Pertly, *ad*. Vivamente; insolentemente.
 Pertness, *a*. Petulancia, descaro; viveza.
 Pertuisant, *a*. Transiente.
 To Perturb, *ea*. Perturbar, inquietar.
 Perturbation, *a*. Perturbacion, desorden.
 Perturbator, *a*. Perturbador, agitador.
 Perturber, *a*. Perturbador, agitador.
 Pertusion, *a*. El acto de taladrar; taladro.
 Peruke, *a*. Peluca; cabello postizo.
 To Peruke, *ea*. (Poco usado) Poner á alguna una peluca.
 Peruke-maker, *a*. Peluquero.
 Perusal, *a*. Lectura, leccion. [*mente*].
 To Peruse, *ea*. Leer; examinar atentamente.
 Peruser, *a*. Lector; revisor, examinador.
 Peruvian bark, *a*. (Bot.) Quina.
 To Pervade, *en*. Atravesar, minar, ocupar.
 Pervasion, *a*. El acto de penetrar alguna cosa por todas partes.
 Pervasive, *a*. Penetrativo, penetrante.
 Perverse, *a*. Perverso, depravado.
 Perversely, *ad*. Perversamente.
 Perverseness, *a*. Petulancia; impertinencia.
 Perversion, *a*. Perversion, depravacion.

Perversity, *a*. Perversidad.
 Pervasive, *a*. Pervasio. [*rar*].
 To Pervert, *ea*. Pervertir, corromper; meter.
 Pervert, *a*. Pervertidor.
 Pervertible, *a*. Pervertible.
 Pervious, *a*. Penetrable; penetrante.
 Perviousness, *a*. Penetrabilidad.
 Pessary, *a*. (Cir.) Pesario.
 Pest, *a*. Peste, pestilencia.
 To Pester, *ea*. Moler, importunar; llenar.
 Pesterable, *a*. Molesto.
 Pesterer, *a*. Moleador. (Vulg.) Majadero.
 Pestiferous, *a*. Pestifero, pestilente; infeccioso.
 Pestilence, *a*. Pestilencia, peste.
 Pestilent, *a*. Pestilente, pestifero. [*fectiva*].
 Pestilential, *a*. Pestilencial, pernicioso, impetuosamente, *ad*. Pestilencialmente.
 Pestle, *a*. Mano de almirez; majadero de mortero. [*do*].
 Pet, *a*. Eñojo; acariciado; favorito; querido.
 To Pet, *ea*. Mimar, echar á perder con mimos.
 Petal, *a*. (Bot.) Pétalo ó hojas de la flor.
 Petalous, *a*. (Bot.) Petalisco.
 Petard, *a*. Petardo, máquina militar.
 Petardeer, *a*. Petardero.
 Petechiae, *a*. pl. Petequias.
 Petechial, *a*. Petequial.
 Petiolate, *a*. (Bot.) Petiolado.
 Petiole, *a*. (Bot.) Pecíolo, raballo de la hoja.
 Petition, *a*. Memorial; pedimento, demanda; súplica. [*dar*].
 To Petition, *ea*. Suplicar, solicitar; demandar.
 Petitionarily, *ad*. Por vía de petición.
 Petitionary, *a*. Demandante; suplicante.
 Petitioner, *a*. Suplicante; memorialista.
 Petre, *a*. Salitre, ultrato de potasa.
 Petrescence, *a*. Lo que está petrificado.
 Petrescent, *a*. Lo que se petrifica.
 Petrification, *a*. Petrificación. [*canta*].
 Petrificative, Petrific, *a*. Petrifico, petrifico.
 Petrification, *a*. Petrificación. [*el corazón*].
 To Petrify, *ea*. y *a*. Petrificar; endurecer.
 Petrol, Petroleum, *a*. Petróleo, betun líquido.
 Petticoat, *a*. Guardapiés, zagalejo. [*gacia*].
 To Pettifog, *en*. Ejercer malamente la abogacía.
 Pettifogger, *a*. Abogado de guardilla; picapleitos. (Vulg.) Cagatinta.
 Pettifoggery, *a*. Los embrollos y enredos de los malos abogados.
 Pettiness, *a*. Pequenez.
 Pettish, *a*. Enojado, caprichudo, rogado.
 Pettishly, *ad*. Caprichosamente, bronceamente. [*pricho*].
 Pettishness, *a*. Eñojo, aspereza de genio, ca.
 Pettitoes, *a*. Manos ó pies de lechoncillo.
 Petty, *a*. Pequeño; despreciable. [*en*].
 Petty-larceny, *a*. Hurto de cosas de poca va.
 Petty-treason, *a*. Traicion menor.
 Petulance, Petulancy, *a*. Petulancia, insolencia, descaro.
 Petulant, *a*. Petulante, descarado.
 Petulantly, *ad*. Con petulancia.
 Petunse, *a*. Petonco, feldespato foliado que se usa en la fabricacion de la porcelana.
 Pew, *a*. Banco privado de iglesia.
 Pew-keeper, Pew-opener, *a*. El que abre y guarda los asientos en la iglesia.

Pewter, s. Peltre; peltre, conjunto de vasijas de dicho metal.
Pewterer, s. Peltreiro.
Phenomenon, s. Fenómeno
Phaeton, s. Faeton ó faetonta. [corrosivo.
Phagedenic, Phagedenous, a. Fagedénico,
Phalanx, s. Falange.
Phantasm, Phantasma, s. Fantasma.
Phantom, s. Fantasma, espectro.
Pharoon, s. Faraon, juego de azar.
Pharisaic, Pharisaical, a. Farisáico.
Pharisaically, ad. De un modo farisáico.
Pharisaicalness, s. Farisalismo.
Pharisee, s. Fariseo. [céutico.
Pharmaceutic, Pharmaceutical, a. Farma-
Pharmacologist, s. Farmacologista.
Pharmacology, s. Farmacología.
Pharmacopoeia, s. Farmacopea.
Pharmacopolist, s. Boticario.
Pharmacy, s. Farmacia.
Pharos, s. Faro; torre alta con luces.
Pharyngotomy, s. Faringotomía. [esófago.
Pharynx, s. Faringe, la parte superior del
Phasia, s. (Astr.) Fasa. [sa.
Pheasant, s. (Orn.) Falsan, ave muy hermo-
Phoenix, s. (Orn.) Fénix. [mena.
Phenomenon, s. Fenómeno. En pl. pheno-
Phial, s. Redomilla.
To Phial, va. Guardar ó poner en redoma.
Philanthropic, Philanthropical, a. Filantro-
pico.
Philanthropist, s. Filántropo.
Philanthropy, s. Filantropía, humanidad.
Philippic, a. Filípica, declamación, invec-
tiva. [vectivas
To Philippize, va. Declamar contra usar in-
Philologer ó Philologist, s. Filólogo, profes-
or de filología.
Philologic, Philological, a. Filológico.
To Philologize, va. (Poc. us.) Practicar la
crítica y la filología.
Philology, s. Filología.
Philomath, s. Amigo de la literatura.
Philomel, Philomela, s. Filomena, ruiseñor.
Philosophaster, s. Filosofastro.
Philosopher, s. Filósofo. Philosopher's
stone, Piedra filosofal.
Philosophic, Philosophical, a. Filosófico;
frugal, moderado; abstemio.
Philosophically, ad. Filosóficamente.
Philosophism, s. Filosofismo.
Philosophist, s. Sseudo filósofo, filósofo falso.
To Philosophize, va. Filosofar. [curso.
Philosophy, s. Filosofía; razonamiento, dis-
Philostory, s. El amor natural entre padres
ó hijos.
Philotechnic, a. Amigo ó patron de las artes.
Philter, s. Filtro, hechizo amoroso.
To Philter, va. Hechizar con filtro.
Phiz, s. (Vulg.) Facha, cara. [sangrador.
Phlebotomist, s. Flebotomo, flebotomiano.
To Phlebotomize, va. Sangrar. [grar.
Phlebotomy, s. Flebotomía, el arte de san-
Phlegm, s. Flema.
Phlegmasia, s. Inflamación.
Phlegmatic, Phlegmatical, a. Flegmático,
acioso; perezoso.
Phlogiston, s. (Quím.) Flogístico.
Phoenix, s. (Orn.) Fénix. [dos.
Phonics, s. Doctrina y ciencia de los soni-

Phonocampic, a. Lo que puede torcer ó
mdar el son.
Phosphate, s. (Quím.) Fosfato.
Phosphite, s. (Quím.) Fosfito.
Phosphorus, s. Fósforo, la estrella matutina;
fósforo, sustancia química muy inflamable.
Phosphorescence, s. Fosforescencia.
Phosphorescent, a. Lo que tiene la calidad
de fósforo; radiante.
Phosphoric, a. Fosfórico.
Phosphuret, s. Fosforeto.
Photometer, s. Fotómetro.
Phrase, s. Frase; estilo; sentencia.
To Phrase, va. Llamar, nombrar, intitular.
Phrase-book, s. Libro de frases, idiomas.
Phraseless, a. Indescribible.
Phraseologist, s. Fraseologista.
Phraseology, s. Fraseología, dición, con-
strucción, estilo.
Phrenetic, a. Frenético, loco.
Phrenologer, s. Craneólogo ó craneólogo.
Phrenologic, Phrenological, a. Lo que per-
tenece á la craneología. [la craneología.
Phrenologist, s. Craneólogo, el que profesa
Phrenology, s. Craneología ó craneología.
Phrensy, s. Frenesí, delirio.
Phthiriasis, s. (Méd.) Tiriasis, piojera.
Phthiolic, Phthiolic, a. Tísico, bético.
Phthisis, a. Tisis.
Phylacter, Phylactery, s. Filacteria.
Phylactered, a. Filacterico. [de de ballena.
Physeter, s. (Ict.) Fisetera, un cetáceo, espe-
To Physic, va. Purgar. [dios; purga.
Physic, s. Medicina; medicamentos; remo-
Physical, a. Físico; médico; medicinal.
Physically, ad. Físicamente; naturalmente.
Physician, s. Médico.
Physico-theology, s. La religion natural.
Physica, s. pl. Física que enseña el conoci-
miento de la naturaleza.
Physiognomer, Physiognomist, s. Fison-
omista, fisionomo. [nómico.
Physiognomnie, Physiognomical, a. Fiso-
Physiognomy, s. Fisionomía; rostro sem-
blante.
Physiologic, Physiological, a. Fisiológico.
Physiologer, Physiologist, s. Fisiologista,
fisiólogo.
Physiology, s. Fisiología. [de vegetales.
Phytivorous, a. Herbívoro, que se mantiene
Phytography, s. Fitografía, descripción de
las plantas.
Phytologist, s. Botánico. [de las plantas.
Phytology, s. Botánica, la ciencia que trata
Piacular, a. Expiatorio; satisfactorio; cri-
iminal, atroz. [branas del cerebro.
Pia-mater, s. Piamáter, una de las mem-
Piano, ad. (Mús.) Lentamente.
Plaster, Plastre, s. Escudo; peso ó peso duro.
Piazza, s. Pórtico; galería, cubierto.
Pica, s. (Méd.) Pica, apetito depravado de
comer.
Picaron, s. Picaron; ladrón.
Picayune, s. (Am.) Medio real.—a. Peque-
ño, bajo, chico. [serias.
Picage, s. La renta de las barracas en las
To Pick, va. Escoger; coger; mondar, lim-
plar. To pick a bone, Roer un hueso
picar; picotear; robar, forzar una cerra-
dura.—va. Picar; sacar.

Pick, *s.* Martillo de escultor; pico.
 Pickaxe, *s.* Pico, especie de azadon.
 Picker, *s.* Escogedor; escardador; recibidor.
 Pickrel, *s.* (let.) Lucio pequeño.
 Pickeroon, *v.* *Pickeroon*.
 To Pickeroon, *vn.* Hurtar, robar.
 Picket, *s.* (Fort.) Estaca. (Mil.) Piqueta.
 To Picket, *vn.* Atar un caballo á la estaca.
 Picketee, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de clavel.
 Picket-guard, *v.* *Piquet-guard*.
 Picking, *s.* Desperdicio, residuo, desecho.
 Pickle, *s.* Salmuera, escabecho, adobo.
 To Pickle, *va.* Escabechar; adobar, conservar en salmuera.
 Pickle-herring, *s.* Bufen, *uhban*, chocarrero.
 Picklock, *s.* Ganzúa. [terillo.
 Pickpocket, Pickpurne, *s.* Cortabolsas, rapickthank, *s.* Entremetido.
 Pico, *s.* Pico de una montaña.
 Pict, *s.* Retrato.
 Pictorial, Pictural, *a.* Pictórico.
 Picture, *s.* Pintura; retrato; cuadro.
 To Picture, *va.* Pintar; figurar, describir.
 Picturelike, *a.* Semejante á una pintura.
 Picturesque, *a.* Pintoresco.
 Picturesqueness, *s.* La calidad de lo que es pintoresco.
 Pie, *s.* Pastel, empanada. (Orn.) Marica.
 Piebald, *a.* Manchado de varios colores.
 Piece, *s.* Remiendo, fragmento, pieza; composicion, obra. [remendar.
 To Piece, *va.* Aumentar; añadir; juntar;
 Pieceless, *a.* Lo que es todo de una pieza.
 Piecemeal, *adv.* En pedacitos.—*a.* Dividido.
 Piecer, *s.* El que añade ó remienda.
 Pied, *a.* Variegado, manchado. [res.
 Piedness, *s.* Variedad ó diversidad de color.
 To Piep, *vn.* Piar los pollos.
 Pier, *s.* Estribo de puente. (Náu.) Muelle.
 To Pierce, *va.* Penetrar, agujerear, taladrar; excavar.
 Pierce, *s.* Taladro; aguijon.
 Pier-glass, *s.* Espejo largo y angosto; tremó.
 Piercing, *a.* Penetrante, agudo lastimero.
 Piercingly, *adv.* Agudamente. [deza.
 Piercingness, *s.* Penetracion, sutileza, agudeza.
 Pietist, *s.* Mistico, beato. [rencia.
 Piety, *s.* Piedad, devocion; respeto y reverencia.
 Pig, *s.* Cochinito, lechon. *Sucking-pig*, lechoncillo. *Pig-sty*, Zahurda.
 Pigeon, *s.* (Orn.) Pichon, palomo, paloma.
 Pigeonfoot, *s.* (Bot.) Pí de milano.
 Pigeon-hearted, *a.* Timido, cobarde. [ta.
 Pigeon-holes, *s.* pl. Cajitas para guardar cartones.
 Pigeon-house, *s.* Palomar. [so.
 Pigeon-livered, *a.* Apacible, quieto; medroso.
 Pigeon-loft, *s.* Palomar.
 Pigeon-pie, *s.* Pastel de pichones.
 Piggish, *a.* Vasijilla ó vasija pequeña.
 Pigment, *s.* Colores; asfalta.
 Pigmy, *s.* Pigmeo, enano.
 Pignoration, *s.* Empeño. [oficial.
 Pig-nut, *s.* (Bot.) Bulbocástano, una planta.
 Pike, *s.* (let.) Lucio; pica.
 Piked, *a.* Puntagudo. [ligera.
 Pikelet, Pikelin, *s.* Una torta pequeña muy ligera.
 Pike-man, *s.* Piquero, pica seca.
 Pikestaff, *s.* Asta de pica.
 Pilaster, *s.* Pilastra, columna cuadrada.
 Pilch, Pilcher, *s.* Vestido, forrado con pieles.

Pilchard, Pilcher, *s.* (let.) Arenque *cancer* sardina.
 Pile, *s.* Estaca; pila, monton; hoguera edificio grande y macizo. *Piles*, Almorranas.
 To Pile, *va.* Amontonar, apilar.
 Pileated, *a.* Lo que tiene la forma ó figura de sombrero.
 Pilement, *s.* Acumulacion.
 Piler, *s.* Amontonador. [leza.
 To Pilfer, *va.* y *s.* Rastear, hurtar con sutileza.
 Pilferer, *s.* Ratero.
 Pilfering, *s.* Rateria.
 Pilferingly, *adv.* Con rateria.
 Pilgric, *s.* (Joc.) Miserable, pobreto.
 Pilgrim, *s.* Peregrinante, peregrino.
 To Pilgrim, *vn.* Peregrinar.
 Pilgrimage, *s.* Peregrinacion. [nauca.
 Pili, *s.* Pildora; cualquiera cosa que produce.
 Pillage, *s.* Pillaje, saqueo, rapina.
 To Pillage, *va.* Pillar, hurtar, robar.
 Pillager, *s.* Pillador.
 Pillar, *s.* Columna, pilar.
 Pillared, *a.* Sostenido con columnas.
 Pillion, *s.* Albarda, sillón.
 Pilloried, *a.* Empicotado.
 Pillory, *s.* Picota, cepo.
 To Pillory, *va.* Empicotar á un malhechor.
 Pillow, *s.* Almohada. *Pillow of the dove*, (Náu.) Tragante del baupres.
 To Pillow, *va.* Poner alguna cosa sobre la almohada.
 Pillow-case, *s.* Funda de la almohada.
 Piloisty, *a.* Abundancia de pelo.
 To Pilot, *vn.* (Náu.) Guiar un navio.
 Pilot, *s.* (Náu.) Piloto. *Coast-pilot*, Piloto práctico. [age, Timonaje.
 Pilotage, *s.* (Náu.) Pilotaje. *Rules of pilotage*, reglas.
 Pilous, *a.* Piloso. [ca.
 Pimenta ó Pimiento, *s.* Pimienta de Jamaica.
 Pimp, *s.* Alcahueta.
 To Pimp, *va.* Alcahuetar.
 Pimpernel, *s.* (Bot.) Pimpinela.
 Pimple, *s.* Grano; boton; buba; barrillo.
 Pimpied, *a.* Engranujado, granujiento.
 Pin, *s.* Alfiler. *Hair-pin*, Horquilla.
Larding-pin, Aguja de mechar. *Rolling-pin*, liataca. *Auto-pin of a wheel*, Eje de carro, coche, etc. [enjaular.
 To Pin, *va.* Prender con alfileres; encastrar.
 Pincase, *s.* Alfilerero.
 Pincers, *s.* Pinzas, tenazuelas.
 To Pinch, *va.* Pellizcar; apretar con pinzas; oprimir, perseguir.—*vn.* Apretar, acosear; ahorrar. [sion, aprieto, apuro.
 Pinch, *s.* Pellizco; polvo, pulgarada; oprimir.
 Pinchbeck, *s.* Similor ó similoro.
 Pincher, *s.* Pellizcador. [miserable.
 Pinchfist, Pinchpenny, *s.* Tacahío, ruin ó pinching-tongue, *s.* Encrespador. [leza.
 Pincushion, *s.* Acerico, almohadilla de alfileres.
 Pinindust, *s.* Limadura de alfileres.
 Pine, *s.* (Bot.) Pino.
 To Pine, *vn.* Desfallecer, descaecer; decaer con vehemencia.—*va.* Lamentar en silencio. [Glándula pineal.
 Pineal, *a.* Figura de pino. *Pineal gland*, Glándula pineal.
 Pine-apple, *s.* Piña, anámas.
 Pine-branch, *s.* Ramo del pino. [las aves.
 Pin-feather, *s.* Cañon, fino de las plumas de

Pinfold, *a.* Redil ó corral para el ganado.
 †Pingle, *a.* Cercado pequeño.
 Pinglitude, *a.* Gordura.
 Pinhole, *a.* El agujero que hace el alfiler.
 Pining, *a.* Languído.—*Pining away*, *s.* Languidez.
 Pinion, *a.* Piñón; ala; esposas.
 To Pinion, *va.* Atar las alas; maniatar á uno.
 Pinioned, *a.* Alado; maniatado.
 Pink, *a.* (Bot.) Clavel; ojuelo; color de rosa.
 To Pink, *va.* Ojetear.—*va.* Guiñar, pestañear.
 Pinker, *a.* El que pica las telas de seda.
 Pink-eyed, *a.* Ojiallegre.
 Pinking, *a.* Picado, recortado; guiladadura.
 Pink-sterned, *a.* (Náu.) Estrecho á la popa.
 Pin-maker, *a.* Alfilerero.
 Pin-money, *a.* Alfilerera. [quesia.
 Pinnace, *a.* (Náu.) Pinaza, embarcacion pequeña.
 Pinnacle, *a.* Pináculo, chapitel.
 To Pinnacle, *va.* Edificar con pináculos.
 Pinnate, Pinnated, *a.* (Bot.) Pinado, alado.
 Pinnatifid, *a.* (Bot.) Que tiene las hojas divididas en forma de ala.
 Pinner, *a.* Alfilerero; toca de mujer.
 Pint, *a.* Pinta, medida de líquidos en Inglaterra.
 Pintle, *a.* (Art.) Clavija del cabezal y eje.
 Pioneer, *a.* (Mil.) Gastador, zapador; explorador.
 Plony, *a.* (Bot.) Peonia.
 Plous, *a.* Pío, piadoso, devoto.
 Plously, *ad.* Religiosamente, piadosamente.
 Pip, *a.* Pepita. *Green pip*, Opilacion, palidez.
 To Pip, *va.* Piar ciertas aves.
 Pipe, *a.* Tubo, cañon, conducto, caño; pipa; caramillo. *Pipes of an organ*, Flautas de órgano. *Bagpipe*, Gaita.
 To Pipe, *va. y n.* Tocar la flauta ú otro instrumento semejante; graznar.
 Pipe-office, *a.* Una oficina del ramo de hacienda en Inglaterra.
 Piper, *a.* Flautero, flautista, gaitero.
 Piperidge, *a.* (Bot.) *V. Barberry*.
 Piperine, *a.* Pimentoso.
 Pipe-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Lila.
 Piping, *a.* Enfermismo, valetudinario; hirviente; muy caliente.
 Pipkin, *a.* Pucherito. [manzana.
 Pippin, *a.* (Bot.) Esperiega, una variedad de Piquancy, *a.* Picante, acrimonia.
 Piquant, *a.* Ponzante, picante.
 Piquantly, *ad.* Agriamente. [tullo.
 Pique, *a.* Pique, desazon; delicadeza, punto.
 To Pique, *va. y n.* Picar, enojar; ofender, irritar; picarse; jactarse.
 Piquet, *a.* Juego de los cientos. (Fort.) Piqueta, estaca. (Mil.) Pena militar.
 To Piquet, *va.* Castigar con el piquet.
 Piquet-guard, *a.* (Mil.) Piquetes avanzados.
 Piracy, *a.* Piratería.
 Pirate, *a.* Pirata; forbante; pirata, el libro-ro que pillá originales ajenos.
 To Pirate, *va.* Piratar.—*va.* Pillar, hurtar.
 Piratical, *a.* Pirático. [pirueta en el baile.
 Pirouette, *a.* Pirueta, que da el caballo; Placary, *a.* Privilegio de la pesca.
 Piscatory, *a.* Piscatorio.
 Pisces, *a. pl.* (Astr.) Piscia, signo del zodiaco.

Piscinal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la piscina.
 Pisciverous, *a.* Ictiofago, que se mantiene de pescado.
 To Pish, *va.* Burlarse con menosprecio.
 Pismira, *a.* Hormiga.
 Piss, *a.* Orina.
 To Piss, *va.* Mear, orinar.
 Pissabed, *a.* (Bot.) Diente de león ó amargón.
 Pissaspalt, *a.* Pissafalto.
 Pissburnt, *a.* Manchado con orines.
 Pistachio, *a.* (Bot.) Alfonsílo ó pistacho.
 Pista, *a.* Pista, rastro. [tas.
 Pistil, *a.* (Bot.) Pistilo de las flores de las plantas.
 †Pistillation, *a.* Magullamiento. [cachorro.
 Pistol, *a.* Pistola. *Pocket-pistol*, Pistoleta.
 Pistole, *a.* Doblón.
 Piston, *a.* Embolo, macho de la bomba.
 Pit, *a.* Hoyo; abismo; patio de un coliseo.
The arm-pit, El sobaco.
 To Pit, *va.* Cavarse, ahuecarse. [fin, tan.
 Pitapat, *a.* Palpitacion. (Fam.) Pit, pat;
 Pitch, *a.* Fex; grado de elevacion.
 To Pitch, *va.* Pijar, plantar; colocar; ordenar; tirar, arrojar; embrear.—*va.* Caerse hácia abajo.
 Pitcher, *a.* Cántaro; piqueta.
 Pitchfork, *a.* Horca que usan los labradores.
 Pitchiness, *a.* Oscuridad; color de pez.
 Pitching-penny, *a.* Derecho de venta en las ferias. [la voz.
 Pitch-pipe, *a.* Un instrumento para regular.
 Pitch-tree, *a.* Pino, abeta.
 Pitchy, *a.* Embreado; oscuro, triste.
 Pit-coal, *a.* Carbon de piedra.
 Piteous, *a.* Lastimoso; compasivo; miserable, pobre.
 Piteously, *ad.* Lastimosamente.
 Piteousness, *a.* Compasion, ternura.
 Pitfall, *a.* Trampa.
 Pith, *a.* Meollo de planta; tuétano; energia.
 Pithily, *ad.* Enérgicamente, fuertemente.
 Pithiness, *a.* Energia, eficacia. [energia.
 Pithless, *a.* Falto de meollo endoble, sin.
 Pithy, *a.* Enérgico, eficaz; maduloso.
 Pitiable, *a.* Lastimoso, sensible.
 †Pitiedly, *ad.* Lastimosamente. [ciable.
 Pitiful, *a.* Lastimoso; compasivo; despreciablemente.
 Pitifully, *ad.* Lastimosamente, despreciablemente.
 Pitifulness, *a.* Compasion, piedad; ruindad.
 Pitiless, *a.* Desapiadado, cruel, inhumano.
 Pitilessly, *ad.* Cruelmente, inhumanamente.
 Pitilessness, *a.* Inhumanidad, dureza de corazón. [chaque.
 Pitsaw, *a.* Sierra abrazadera ó de chiqui.
 Pittance, *a.* Pitanza; porcioncilla.
 Pitted, *a.* Cavado, picado.
 Pituitary, *a.* Pituitoso.
 Pituite, *a.* Pituita.
 Pituitous, *a.* Pituitoso. [pasion.
 Pity, *a.* Piedad, misericordia, lástima, compasión.
 To Pity, *va.* Compadecer, tener lástima.—*va.* Lastimarse.
 Pivot, *a.* Espigon; eje, polo, alma.
 Pix, *a.* Pixide, de la hostia consagrada.
 Pizzle, *a.* Vergajo de buey.
 Placability, Placableness, *a.* Placabilidad, dulzura, clemencia.
 Placable, *a.* Placable, aplacable. [público.
 Placard, *a.* Placarte, la pragmática; aviso.

To Placard, *oa.* Publicar; placear. [gar.
 To Placate, *oa.* Apaciguar, conciliar, sose-
 Place, *a.* Lugar, sitio, paraje. (Mil.) Plaza.
 Mansion; texto; empleo.
 To Place, *oa.* Colocar; fijar, establecer.
 Placeman, *a.* Empleado público, oficinista.
 Placenta, *a.* (Bot.) Placenta. (Anat.) Pla-
 centa.
 Placid, *a.* Plácido, quieto, benigno.
 Placidity, Placidness, *a.* Apacibilidad, asabi-
 lidad, suavidad.
 Placidly, *ad.* Apaciblemente, suavemente.
 Placit, *a.* Decreto, resolución, orden.
 †Placket, *a.* Guardapiés.
 Plafond, *a.* (Arq.) Cielo raso.
 Plagiarism, *a.* Plagio, usurpación de las
 obras literarias de otro.
 Plagiary, *a.* Plagiarlo. [dero.
 Plague, *a.* Peste; plaga; calamidad; maja.
 To Plague, *oa.* Atormentar, importunar;
 robar, plagiar.
 Plaguily, *ad.* (Joc.) Molestamente.
 Plaguy, *a.* Enfadoso, molesto; apestado.
 Plalce, *a.* (Ict.) Platja.
 Plaid, *a.* Capa suelta de carga de Escocia;
 listados en cuadro. — *a.* Variegado.
 Plain, *a.* Llano; liso; sencillo; ingenuo;
 común; evidente, sincero. — *ad.* Clara-
 mente, distintamente, sinceramente.
 To Plain, *oa.* Allanar. [bien.
 Plain-dealer, *a.* Hombre de buena fé, de
 Plain-dealing, *a.* Buena fé, sinceridad, hon-
 radez. [fraz.
 Plain-hearted, *a.* Sencillo, sincero, sin dis-
 Plain-heartedness, *a.* Sinceridad. [mienta.
 Plainly, *ad.* Llanamente; de veras; franca-
 Plainness, *a.* Llanura; sencillez; sinceridad.
 Plain-spoken, *a.* Sencillo, sincero en el ha-
 blar.
 Plaint, *a.* Queja, lamenta. [danta.
 Plaintiff, *a.* Demandador, el actor deman-
 Plaintive, *a.* Lamentoso, lastimoso, dolorido.
 Plaintively, *ad.* De un modo lastimoso.
 Plaintiveness, *a.* El estado lamentoso ó do-
 lorido.
 Plaintless, *a.* Sin queja.
 Plainwork, *a.* Costura lisa.
 Plaster, *a.* V. Plaster. [cabellos.
 Plait, *a.* Pilegua. *Plait of hair*, Trenza de
 To Plait, *oa.* Plegar; rizar; tejer, trenzar.
 Plaiter, *a.* Plegador.
 Plaiting, *a.* Plegadura, pilegua.
 Plan, *a.* Plan ó modelo; iconografía.
 To Plan, *oa.* Trazar, un plan; proyectar;
 urdir, tramar.
 Planch, *a.* Tabla de madera.
 Plane, *a.* Plano; cepillo de carpentería.
 To Plane, *oa.* Allanar; acepilliar.
 Planer, *a.* Acepillador.
 Plane-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Plátano.
 Planet, *a.* (Ast.) Planeta.
 Planetarium, *a.* Planetario.
 Planetary, *a.* Planetario. [fundido.
 Planet-struck, *a.* Asombrado, atónito, con-
 Planifolious, *a.* (Bot.) Planifolio ó hojipiano.
 Planimetry, *a.* Planimetría. [llanos.
 Planipetalous, *a.* Planipétalo, con pétalos
 To Planish, *oa.* Alisar, pulir, aplanar.
 Planisher, *a.* Planador.
 Planisphere, *a.* Planisferio.

Plank, *a.* Tablon. *Planks of a ship*, Ta-
 blaje.
 To Plank, *oa.* Entablar, entarimar.
 Planner, *a.* Trazador.
 Plano-concave, *a.* Planocóncavo.
 Plano-conical, *a.* Planocónico.
 Plano-convex, *a.* Planoconvexo.
 Plant, *a.* Planta; el asiento del pié; planta
 de un edificio.
 To Plant, *oa.* Plantar; colocar; fundar.
 Plantain, *a.* (Bot.) Plátano; llanten.
 Plantation, *s.* Plantación; plantío; colonia.
 Planter, *a.* Plantador, cultivador; colono.
 Planting, *a.* Plantación, plantel.
 Plantula, *a.* (Bot.) Plantita; el embrión de
 la semilla. [trotajida con extra.
 Plash, *a.* Charquillo; la rama cortada y en-
 To Plash, *oa.* Enramar, entretelar ramos;
 hacer ruido turbando el agua.
 Plashy, *a.* Pantanoso.
 Plasm, *a.* Molde, matriz. [ter, Cántico.
 Plaster, *a.* Yeso; emplasto. *Blistar-plas-*
 To Plaster, *oa.* Enyesar; sacar *a* plaso;
 emplastar. [ender.
 Plasterer, *a.* Enjalbegador, revocador, esta-
 Plastic, *a.* Plástico, el arte de hacer figuras
 de yeso, &c.
 Plastography, *a.* Plastografía.
 Plastron, *a.* Peto, pechera.
 Plat, *a.* (Náu.) Badera. Pedazo de tierra.
 To Plat, *oa.* Entretejer. [faja.
 Plataband, *a.* (Agr.) Acirata. Tablas. (Arq.)
 Plate, *a.* Plancha ó lámina de metal ó vi-
 drio; plata labrada; plato; palia. *Copper-*
plate engraver, Grabador en dulce.
 Plates, (Náu.) Ochapas.
 To Plate, *oa.* Planchear; batir hoja.
 Plateau, *a.* Ramillete para en centro de una
 mesa.
 Platform, *a.* Plataforma.
 Platina, *a.* Platina.
 Platonic, *a.* Platónico.
 Platoon, *a.* Peloton de soldados.
 Platter, *a.* Fuente, plato grande.
 Platter-faced, *a.* Carriancha.
 Plating, *a.* Especie de centilla de paja
 junco ó astilla para hacer sombreros de
 mujer.
 Plaudit, *a.* Aplauso, aclamación.
 Plausibility, *a.* Plausibilidad.
 Plausible, *a.* Plausible, especioso, aparente.
 Plausibly, *ad.* Plausiblemente.
 Plausive, *a.* Landatorio; lo que alaba.
 To Play, *oa.* Jugar; divertirse; jugarrear;
 representar. (Mús.) Tocar, hablando de
 instrumentos músicos. — *oa.* Disparar,
 tirar. [De burria.
 Play, *a.* Juego; recreación; teatro. *In play*,
 Playbook, *a.* Libro de comedia, tragedias,
 &c.
 Playday, *a.* Día de huelga ó de descanso.
 Playdebt, *a.* Deuda contrahida en el juego.
 Player, *a.* Jugador; haragan; actor; toca-
 dor, músico.
 Playfellow, *a.* Compañero de juego.
 Playful, *a.* Jugueton, travieso.
 Playgame, *a.* Juego de niños.
 Playhouse, *a.* Teatro.
 Playing-cards, *a.* pl. Naipes, barajas, cartas.
 Playmate, *a.* V. *Playfellow*.

Plaything, *s.* Juguete. [óperas, &c.
 Playwright, *s.* Compositor de comedias.
 Plea, *s.* El acto ó forma de abogar; alega-
 cion, alegato, defensa; disculpa, pretexto.
 To Plead, *vn.* Orar en algun tribunal de
 justicia; argüir; abogar.—*va.* Defender
 en juicio; alegar; disculpar.
 Pleadable, *a.* Lo que se puede alegar.
 Pleader, *s.* Abogado; defensor.
 Pending, *s.* Alegacion, alegato, defensa.
 Pleas-ant, *a.* Delicioso; placentero, vivo.
 Pleas-antly, *ad.* Deliciosamente.
 Pleas-antness, *s.* Delicia, agrado, placer.
 Plea-antry, *s.* Gusto; agudeza, chocarrería,
 chanza.
 To Please, *va.* Deleitar, agradar; contentar.
 —*vn.* Placer, gustar, gozar; querer.
 Pleasing, *a.* Agradable, placentero, alegre.
 Pleasingly, *ad.* Agradablemente.
 Pleasingness, *s.* V. *Pleasantness*.
 Plea-surable, *a.* Deleitante, divertido, festivo.
 Pleasurableness, *s.* V. *Pleasantness*.
 Pleasurably, *ad.* Con gusto ó deleite.
 Pleasure, *s.* Gusto, placer, deleite, agrado,
 satisfaccion, complacencia; arbitrio.
 Pleasure-ground, *s.* Los jardines y praderas.
 Plebeian, *a.* y *s.* Plebeyo, pechero; vulgar,
 comun.
 Pledge, *s.* Prenda; fianza; rehen; promesa.
 To Pledge, *va.* Empeñar; comprometerse.
 Pledgee, *s.* (For.) Depositario.
 Pledger, *s.* Depositante, depositador.
 Pledget, *s.* Planchuela, que se pone sobre
 una llaga cabeza.
 Pleiades, *s.* (Astr.) Pléyadas ó pléyadea.
 Plenarily, *ad.* Plenariamente.
 Plenariness, *s.* Plenitud.
 Plenary, *a.* Plenario, lleno, entero.
 Plenipotent, *a.* Todopoderoso. [pleno.
 Plenipotential, *a.* Autorizado con poder
 Plenipotentiary, *s.* y *a.* Plenipotenciario.
 Plenist, *s.* El filósofo que niega que hay
 vacuo.
 Plenitude, *s.* Plenitud, abundancia.
 Plenteous, *a.* Copioso, fructífero, fértil.
 Plenteously, *ad.* Copiosamente.
 Plenteousness, *s.* Abundancia.
 Plentiful, *a.* Copioso, abundante.
 Plentifully, *ad.* Abundantemente.
 Plentifulness, *s.* Copia, fertilidad.
 Plenty, *s.* Copia, abundancia; demasia.
 Plenum, *a.* Pleno como opuesto á vacuo.
 Pleonasm, *s.* Pleonasma. [pleonástico.
 Pleonastic, Pleonastical, *a.* Redundante,
 Pleonastically, *ad.* Redundantemente.
 †Plerophory, *s.* Fé elega, persuasion firme.
 Plerotic, *a.* Lo que tiene la facultad de criar
 carne.
 Plethora, Plethory, *s.* Plétora, replecion.
 Plethoretic, Plethoric, *a.* Plétórico, repleto.
 Pleuri-y, *s.* Pleuritis, plenresia.
 Pleuritic, Pleuritical, *a.* Pleurítico.
 Plexus, *s.* (Anat.) Plexo, tejido de varios
 nervios. [condescendencia.
 Plia-bility, *s.* Flexibilidad de genio, docilidad.
 Plia-ble, *a.* Flexible, dócil, condescendiente.
 Plia-bleness, Plia-ncy, *s.* Flexibilidad, blan-
 dura, docilidad.
 Plia-nt, *a.* F. dócil, blando. [genio.
 Plia-ntness, Docilidad ó flexibilidad de

Plica, *s.* Pliegue. *Plica polonica*, Plíce
 polónica. [Tensacillas de boca
 Pliers, *s.* pl. Alicates. *Flat-pointed pliers*
 To Plight, *va.* Empeñar.
 Plight, *s.* Estado, condicion; prenda.
 Plighter, *s.* V. *Pledger*.
 Plinth, *s.* Plinto, el cuadrado sobre que
 asienta el toro de la basa de la columna.
 To Plod, *va.* Afanarse mucho; tragar; *[estudiar.*
 estudiar con aplicacion. *[estudio.*
 Plodder, *s.* El que se aplica mucho á algun
 Plodding, *s.* El acto de estudiar con aplica-
 cion y sin fruto.
 Plonket, *s.* Especie de tela de lana gruesa.
 Plot, *s.* Espacio pequeño de terreno. *Grass-*
plot, Cespod. Plano; conspiracion; en-
 redo; entuchada; proyecto; intriga;
 trama. [tramar.
 To Plot, *va.* Trazar, idear.—*vn.* Conspirar;
 Plotter, *s.* Conspirador, conjurado; trama-
 dor.
 Plotting, *s.* Conspiracion, trama.
 Plotting-scale, *s.* Instrumento para levantar
 planos de terrenos.
 Plover, *s.* (Ora.) Fralcecillo. [cepillo.
 Plough, *s.* Arado; lengüeta; especie de
 To Plough, *va.* Arar, labrar la tierra.
 Ploughboy, *s.* Mozo del campo.
 Plougher, *s.* Arador, surcador.
 Ploughing, *s.* Aradura, labranza
 Ploughland, *s.* Tierra labrantia.
 Ploughman, *s.* Arador; patan; campesino.
 Plough-Monday, *s.* El primer lunes despues
 de la Epifania.
 Ploughshare, *s.* Reja de arado.
 Ploughstaff, *s.* Arrejada.
 Ploughwright, *s.* El que hace arados.
 Plow, *s.* V. *Plough*. [mar.
 To Pluck, *va.* Arrancar; derribar; desplu-
 Pluck, *s.* Asadura; resolucion; valor.
 Plucker, *s.* Arrancador, extirpador.
 Plug, *s.* Tapon. *Plug tobacco*, Tabaco cu-
 rado y torcido. [fruit, Cular fruta.
 To Plug, *va.* Atarugar; tapar. *To plug*
 Plum, *s.* Ciruela. *Dried plums*, Ciruelas
 pasas.
 Plum-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Ciruelo.
 Plumage, *s.* Plumaje.
 Plumb, *s.* Plomada.—*ad.* A' plomo.
 To Plumb, *va.* Sondar, sondear; aplomar
 Plumbago, *s.* Lápiz plomo.
 Plumban, Plumbous, *a.* Plúmbeo, plo-
 mizo, plomado.
 Plumber, *s.* Plomero.
 Plumbery, *s.* Manufacturas de plomo.
 Plumb-line, *s.* Cuerda de plomada ó sonda;
 nivel.
 Plum-cake, *s.* Torta de pasas. [plumas.
 Plume, *s.* Pluma; plumaje; penacho de
 To Plume, *va.* Ajustar las plumas; desplu-
 mar; adornar con plumas. *To plume*
one's self upon, Vanagloriarse de alguna
 cosa. Emplumar ó emplumecer.
 Plume-alum, *s.* Alumbre de pluma.
 Plumelera, *a.* Implume.
 Plumigerous, *a.* Plumoso ó plumado.
 Plumiped, *s.* Ave calzada.
 Plummet, *s.* Plomada.
 Plumous, Plumose, *a.* Plúmeco, plumoso.
 Plump, *a.* Gordo, rollizo. *Plump man*

Hombre rechonecho. *Plump face*, Cara llena.—*ad.* De golpe, á plomo, de repente.
 To Plump, *ea.* Enordiar, hinchar.—*en.* Caer á plomo; ponerse gordo.
 Plum-pie, *a.* Pastel de uvas pasas.
 Plumpness, *a.* Grdura, corpulencia.
 Plum-pudding, *a.* Pudín ó pudingo.
 Plumpy, *a.* Gordo, lleno, rollizo.
 Plumula, *a.* (Bot.) Plúmula, la parte del verdadero embrión de las simientes que sale fuera de la tierra.
 Pluiny, *a.* Plumado, plumoso.
 To Plunder, *ea.* Saquear, pillar, hurtar.
 Plunder, *a.* Pillaje, robo, pecoreo.
 Plunderer, *a.* Saqueador, pillador, ladrón.
 To Plunge, *ea.* Zampuzar, somorgujar, sumergir, chapuzar, zambullir, meter en el agua; anegar, sumergir á uno en penas, en miseria, etc.—*en.* Sumorgirse.
 Plunge, *a.* Sumersión, zambullida; estrecho, aprieto.
 Plungeon, *a.* (Orn.) Somorgujo, mergo.
 Plunger, *a.* Buzo, somorgujador.
 Plunging, *a.* El acto de dar manotadas y brinco los caballos sin domar.
 Plunket, *a.* y *a.* Color azul.
 Plural, *a.* y *a.* Plural. [fictos curados.
 Pluralist, *a.* El que posee dos ó mas bene-
 Plurality, *a.* Pluralidad; multitud; mayoría.
 Plurally, *ad.* En sentido plural.
 Plus, *ad.* Mas; es voz latina.
 Plush, *a.* Tripe, tela felpada. *Silk plush*, Felpa de seda.
 To Ply, *ea.* Trabajar con abinco; formar, disponer.—*en.* Trabajar, servir; ir de prietas.
 Ply, *a.* Propension, inclinación; pliegue.
 Plying, *a.* Solicitud importuna. (Nán.) Esfuerzo de vela contra el viento.
 Pneumatic, Pneumatical, *a.* Neumático.
 Pneumatica, *a.* Neumática.
 Pneumatology, *a.* Neumatología.
 Pneumonia, *a.* (Méd.) Neumonía; pulmonía.
 Pneumonía, *a.* Neumónico, lo que pertenece al pulmón. [Cazar ilegalmente.
 To Poach, *ea.* Cocer; pillar; robar.—*en.*
 Poacher, *a.* El que hurta la caza.
 Poachiness, *a.* Humedad.
 Poaching, *a.* El acto de cazar ilegalmente.
 Poachy, *a.* Húmedo, pantanoso.
 Pock, *a.* Viruela, pústula, postilla.
 Pocket, *a.* Bolsillo, faltriquera.
 To Pocket, *ea.* Embolsar. *To pocket an affront*, Tragarse una injuria. [ura.
 Pocket-book, *a.* Librito de memoria; car-
 Pocketed, *a.* Lo que se toma furtivamente.
 Pocket-flap, *a.* Cartera, faldita de bolsillo.
 Pocket-glass, *a.* Espejo de bolsillo.
 Pocket-hole, *a.* Boca de faltriquera.
 Pockfretten, *a.* (Amer.) Cacarañado; picado de viruelas. [da de la viruela.
 Pockhole ó Pockpit, *a.* El cicatriz que que-
 Pocky, *a.* Picado de viruelas; buboso.
 tPoculent, *a.* Potable.
 Pod, *a.* Vaina de algunas legumbres.
 To Pod, *ea.* Criar vainas.
 Podagrical, *a.* Gotoso.
 Podder, *a.* El que coge legumbres.
 tPodge, *a.* Charco, cenagal, lameda.
 Podometer, *a.* Podómetro. *V. Podometer.*

Poem, *a.* Poema; obra en verso.
 Poesy, *a.* Poesía; mote. [reoda
 Poet, *a.* Poeta. *Poet laureat*, Poeta ha-
 Poetaster, *a.* Poetastro.
 Poetess, *cf.* Poetisa.
 Poetic, Poetical, *a.* Poético.
 Poetically, *ad.* Poéticamente.
 Poetics, *a.* Poética.
 To Poetize, *en.* Poetizar, versificar.
 Poetry, *a.* Poética; poesía. [scria oia
 Poignancy, *a.* Punta; picante, acortidaz.
 Poignant, *a.* Picante, acerbo; morriaz, se-
 trico [menta
 Polgnantly, *ad.* Mordazmente, satírica.
 Point, *a.* Punta; aguja; punto; promon-
 torio; agudeza, sal; rumbo; encaje. *To*
speak to the point, Ir al caso. *At all*
points, Enteramente.
 To Point, *ea.* Apuntar; señalar; puntear;
 asestar el tiro de una arma.—*en.* Apan-
 tar; parar, mostrar la caza; enseñar.
 Point-blank, *ad.* Directamente. [co.
 Pointed, *a.* Puntigrado; puntnado; satí-
 pointedly, *ad.* Sutilmente. [ria.
 Pointedness, *a.* Picantez; aspereza, acrimo-
 ointer, *a.* Apuntador; puntear; perro de
 punta y vuelta. [cioa.
 Pointing, *a.* (Náu.) Rabo de rata; puntna-
 pointing-stock, *a.* Objeto de irrisión, har-
 mereir.
 Pointless, *a.* Obtuso, sin punta.
 Poise, *a.* Equilibrio, contrapeso.
 To Poise, *ea.* Equilibrar, balancear; exa-
 minar; contrapesar. [mica.
 Poison, *a.* Veneno. *Poison-nut*, Nuez vé-
 To Poison, *ea.* Envenenar; corromper, in-
 ficionar.
 Poisoner, *a.* Envenenador; corruptor
 tPoisonful, *a.* Venenoso.
 Poisoning, *a.* Envenenamiento.
 Poisonous, *a.* Venenoso, emponzoñado.
 Poisonously, *ad.* Venenosamente.
 Poisonousness, *a.* Venenosidad.
 Poitrel, *a.* Pretal; burl.
 Polze, *a.* V. *Poles*.
 Poke, *a.* Barjuleta, bolsa; saquillo.
 To Poke, *ea.* y *a.* Andar á tientas; buscar
 á oscuras. *To poke the fire*, Hurgar la
 lumbre.
 Poker, *a.* Hurgon, para menear la lumbre.
 Pokeweed, *a.* (Bot.) Yerba carmin.
 Poking, *a.* Bajo, oscuro; laborioso.
 Polacre, *a.* Polacre, embarcación el Levante.
 Polar, *a.* Polar. *Polar-stone*, Especie de
 equino petrificado.
 Polarity, *a.* Tendencia al polo.
 Polary, *a.* Polar, hacia los polos.
 Pole, *a.* Polo; pértiga. *Pole-mast*, (Náu.)
 Palo y mastelero de una sola pieza. *Pole*
of a coach, Lanza de coche; percha.
 To Pole, *ea.* Armar con palos.
 Pole-axe, *a.* Hachuela de mano.
 Polecat, *a.* Gato montes.
 Polemic, Polemical, *a.* Polémico.
 Polemic, *a.* Controversista.
 Polemoscope, *a.* Polemoscopia.
 Polestar, *a.* Cinosura; oca; norte; guía.
 Policy, *a.* (Bot.) Polio, zamarrilla, yerba
 medicinal.
 Polica, *a.* Policia.

Polleed, *a.* Arreglado, bien administrado.
 Policy, *a.* Política de estado; arte; prudencia; póliza de seguros.
 To Polish, *ea.* Pulir, alisar; limar, civilizar.
 Polish, *a.* Pulimento; lustre; cortesía, urbanidad.
 Polishedness, *a.* Bruladura; cortesanía.
 Polisher, *a.* Pulidor, bruñidor.
 Polite, *a.* Pulido, cortés, urbano.
 Politely, *ad.* Urbanamente. [crianza]
 Politeness, *a.* Cortesía, urbanidad, buena crianza.
 Politic, *a.* Político, estadista; sagaz; cortes.
 Political, *a.* Político, astuto, sagaz.
 Politically, *ad.* Políticamente.
 Politicaster, *a.* Políticastro.
 Politician, *a.* Político, estadista; astuto.
 Politicly, *ad.* Astutamente, sagazmente.
 Política, *a. pl.* Política, la ciencia de los negocios públicos.
 †Politura, *a.* Pulimento.
 Polity, *a.* Constitución política.
 Poll, *a.* Cabeza; matrícula ó lista de los que votan en alguna elección; capitación, repartimiento de contribuciones por cabezas.
 To Poll, *ea.* Descabezar, desmochar; decornar; encabezar, registrar en matrícula á uno.—*ea.* Dar voto en las elecciones.
 Pollard, *a.* Árbol desmochado.—*a.* Podado.
 To Pollard, *ea.* Podar, descorpar.
 Pollen, *a.* (Bot.) Polen ó polvillo fecundante del órgano masculino de las plantas; salvado fino. [en alguna elección]
 Poller, *a.* Pillador; vocal, el que tiene voto.
 Pollock, *a.* (Ict.) Cadoca.
 Poll-tax, *a.* Capitación. [lar; profanar]
 To Pollute, *ea.* Manchar; corromper; violar.
 Pollutedness, *a.* Polución, deshonor, violación. [rador]
 Polluter, *a.* Corrompedor, corruptor, desfilio.
 Pollution, *a.* Polución, contaminación, profanación.
 Poltroon, *a.* Poltron, collon, tímido.
 Pulverine, *a.* Sosa, las cenizas del álcali preparadas para hacer el cristal.
 Poly, *a.* Pollo. *V.* Poley.
 Polyacoustic, *a.* Poliaústico.
 Polyandria, *a.* Poliandria. [nardo]
 Polyanthus, *a.* (Bot.) Políantes, tuberosas.
 Polycarpous, *a.* (Bot.) Polícarpo, lo que lleva muchos frutos. [uosa]
 Polychrest, *a.* La cosa que tiene muchos usos.
 Polygamist, *a.* Polígamo, polígama.
 Polygamy, *a.* Poligamia.
 Polyglot, *a.* Poligloto.
 Polygon, *a.* Polígono.
 Polygonal, *a.* Polígono.
 Polygraphy, *a.* Poligrafía.
 Polyhedrous, Polyhedral, *a.* Poliedro, de muchos superficies.
 Polylogy, *a.* Locuacidad.
 Polymathy, *a.* Polimatía, conocimiento de muchas artes y ciencias.
 Polypetalous, *a.* Polipétalo.
 Polyphonism, *a.* Variedad de sonidos.
 Polypody, *a.* (Bot.) Polipodio, planta.
 Polypous, *a.* Poliposo.
 Polypus, *a.* Pólipo; callo que se cria en las ventanas de la nariz.
 Polyscope, *a.* Poliscopia.

Polyspermous, *a.* (Bot.) Polispermo.
 Polysyllable, *a.* Polisílabo.
 Polytheism, *a.* Politeísmo. [chos dioses]
 Polytheist, *a.* Politeísta, el que admite muchos dioses.
 Pomace, *a.* El desecho de manzanas después de sacar la cidra.
 Pomaceous, *a.* Lo que consta de manzanas.
 Pomade, *a.* Pomada; para el cabello.
 Pomander, *a.* Bola ó poma olorosa.
 Pomatum, *a.* Pomada. [fruta]
 Pomegranate, *a.* (Bot.) Granado, árbol y la fruta.
 Pomiferous, *a.* Pomífero, lo que tiene ó lleva manzanas.
 Pommel, *a.* Bala redonda. *Pommel of a sword*, Pomo de espada. *Pommel of a saddle*, Pomo del arzon de la silla.
 To Pommel, *ea.* Cascar, dar golpes hasta hacer cardenales. [huertas]
 Pomona, *a.* Pomona, diosa de las frutas y frutos.
 Pomp, *a.* Pompa, fausto, vanidad.
 Pomplon, *a.* Calabaza.
 Pomposus, *a.* Pomposo, ostentoso.
 Pomposusly, *ad.* Pomposamente. [pa]
 Pomposness, *a.* Esplendor artificioso, pomposidad.
 Pond, *a.* Pantano. *Horse-pond*, Abrovedero.
 To Ponder, *ea.* Ponderar, examinar con madurez. *To ponder on*, Reflexionar.
 Ponderable, *a.* Ponderable.
 Ponderal, *a.* Ponderal.
 †Pondération, *a.* Ponderación. [las cosas]
 Ponderer, *a.* Ponderador, el que examina.
 Ponderosity, *a.* Ponderosidad.
 Ponderous, *a.* Ponderoso, pesado; importante; impulsivo.
 Ponderously, *ad.* Pesadamente.
 Ponderousness, *a.* Ponderosidad, pesadez.
 Pondweed, *a.* (Bot.) Potamogeton.
 Poniard, *a.* Puñal. [puñalada]
 To Poniard, *ea.* Herir con puñal, dar de puñal.
 Pontage, *a.* Pontazgo, pontaje.
 Pontiff, *a.* Pontífice.
 Pontifical, *a.* Pontifical; pontificales.
 Pontificate, *a.* Pontificado, papado.
 Ponton, *a.* Ponton; puente flotante.
 Pontoon, *a.* (Náu.) Chata.
 Pony, *a.* Haca, jaco. [de moliso]
 Pool, *a.* Charco; lago. *Mill-pool*, Represa.
 Poop, *a.* (Náu.) Popa ó toldilla. *Pooy royal*, Chopeta.
 To Poop, *ea.* Encajarse por la popa.
 Poor, *a.* Pobre; escaso; humilde; infeliz; inútil; estéril.—*a. pl.* Los pobres.
 Poor-John, *a.* (Ict.) Albur, gobio pequeño.
 Poorly, *ad.* Pobremente.—*a.* Malo.
 Poorness, *a.* Pobreza; miseria; escasez de ánimo; esterilidad.
 Poor-rate, *a.* Contribución, que se paga en Inglaterra para mantener á los pobres.
 Poor-spirited, *a.* Abatido, bajo, cobardo.
 Poor-spiritedness, *a.* Cobardía, baja, pusilanimidad.
 Pop, *a.* Chasquido, sonido repentino.
 To Pop, *ea. y n.* Entrar ó salir de sopetón; sacar ó meter alguna cosa repentinamente, echar á alguno de una parte atropelladamente. [sta católica romana]
 Pope, *a.* Papa; la cabeza suprema de la iglesia.
 Popedom, *a.* Papado, la dignidad de papa.
 Popery, *a.* Papismo.

Popeseye, *a.* Nombre vulgar dado á una glándula.
 Popgun, *a.* Escopetilla para los muchachos.
 Popinjay, *a.* Loro, papagayo; picauderos; pisaverde.
 Popish, *a.* Papal, romano.
 Popishly, *ad.* Papalmente, pontificalmente.
 Poplar, *a.* (Bot.) Álamo temblon.
 Poppy, *a.* (Bot.) Adormidera, amapola.
 Poppy-head, *a.* Cabeza de amapola.
 Populace, *a.* Populacho. [Aura popular.
 Popular, *a.* Popular. *Popular applause*, Popularidad.
 Popularity, *a.* Popularidad.
 Popularly, *ad.* Popularmente.
 To Populate, *vn.* Poblar, multiplicar.
 Population, *a.* Poblacion.
 Populous, *a.* Populoso.
 Populously, *ad.* Con mucha gente. [cion.
 Populousness, *a.* La abundancia de pobla-
 Porcelain, *a.* Porcelana; china; loza fina.
 Porcelain-shell, *a.* (Con.) Concha de Venus, un marisco.
 Porch, *a.* Pórtico, vestibulo, portal.
 Porcupine, *a.* Puerco espin.
 Pore, *a.* Poro. [Estudiar muchísimo.
 To Pore, *vn.* Ojear. *To pore over books*,
 Porline, Porism, *a.* (Geom.) Porisma, corolaria, lema.
 Porinese, *a.* Porosidad.
 Pork, *a.* Carne de puerco. *Fresh pork*, Tocino fresco. *Salt pork*, Tocino salado.
 Porkeater, *a.* Comedor de carne de puerco.
 Porker, *a.* Puerco, cerdo, marrano.
 Porket, Purkling, *a.* Porcino; lechon; á porcino.
 Porosity, Porousness, *a.* Porosidad.
 Porous, *a.* Poroso.
 Porphyra, Porphyry, *a.* Pórfido.
 Porpoise, Porpus, *a.* Puerco marino. (Joc) Persona muy grulla.
 Porraceous, *a.* Verdoso.
 Porret, *a.* (Bot.) Puerro. [de lecha.
 Porridge, *a.* Potaje. *Milk-porridge*, Sopa.
 Porridge-pot, *a.* Olla; vasija para cocer la comida.
 Porringer, *a.* Escudilla, taza, plato sopero.
 Port, *a.* Puerto. *To touch at a port*, Hacer escala. *Free port*, Puerto franco. *Babor*; portas. *Portocella*, Batiportes. *Raft-port*, Portas de recibo. *Porte*; aire; presencia.
 Portable, *a.* Manual; portátil; snfrible.
 Portage, *a.* Porte; conduccion, acarreo.
 Portal, *a.* (Arq.) Portal, portada; puerta.
 Port-crayon, *a.* Lapicero.
 Portcullis, *a.* (Fort.) Rastrillo.
 To Portcullis, *vn.* (Fort.) Eclar el rastrillo.
 To Portend, *vn.* Pronosticar, anunciar, predecir.
 Portent, *a.* Portento, prodigio.
 Portentous, *a.* Portentoso, monstruoso.
 Porter, *a.* Portero. *Porter's lodge*, Porteria; mozo de cordel; cerrezo fuerte.
 Porterage, *a.* Porte, acarreo, carretaje.
 Port-fire, *a.* (Art.) Lanzafuego, botafuego.
 Portfolio, *a.* Cartera, portafolio.
 Portico, *a.* Pórtico, portal.
 Portion, *a.* Porcion; cuota; parte; dote.
 To Portion, *vn.* Partir, dividir; dotar.
 Portioner, *a.* Repartidor.

Portlant, *a.* (Náu.) V. *Guanale*. [ntida
 Portliness, *a.* Porte majestuoso; aire de dignidad.
 Portly, *a.* Majestuoso; serio; corpulento rollizo.
 Portmanteau, Portmantle, *a.* Portamanteo.
 Portmote, *a.* Tribunal marítimo.
 Portrait, *a.* Retrato.
 Portrait-painter, *a.* Retrartista.
 Portraiture, *a.* Retrato, pintura, bosqueño.
 To Portray, *vn.* Retratar; adornar con pinturas; describir.
 Portress, *gf.* Portera.
 Portrope, *a.* V. *Port*.
 Portsale, *a.* Almoneda de puerto.
 Portvent, *a.* Cañon de madera para llevar el viento desde el fuelle de un órgano hasta el recipiente.
 Pory, *a.* Poroso.
 To Pose, *vn.* Parar; confundir; preguntar.
 Poser, *a.* Examinador; el que confunde á acorrala.
 Posey, *a.* V. *Posey*.
 Position, *a.* Posicion, postura, situacion.
 Positional, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la posicion, postura ó situacion de una cosa.
 Positive, *a.* Positivo; porfiado; cierto.—*a.* Afirmacion.
 Positively, *ad.* Positivamente.
 Positiveness, *a.* El estado de lo que es positivo ó absoluto; porfia; contumacia.
 Posse, *a.* Potencia, armada. (Vulg.) Genta.
 Possecomitatus, *a.* Junta llamada por el sheriff para evitar tumultos, &c.
 To Possess, *vn.* Poseer, gozar; dominar.
 Possessed, *pp.* Poseído, poseido.
 Possession, *a.* Posesion; el acto de poseer y la misma cosa poseida.
 Possessive, *a.* Posesivo; poseyente.
 Possessor, *a.* Poseedor.
 Possessory, *a.* Posesorio. [sido.
 Posset, *a.* Leche coriada con vino ó con un
 Possibility, *a.* Posibilidad. [caso.
 Possible, *a.* Posible. [caso.
 Possibly, *ad.* Posiblemente; quizá, quiza.
 Post, *a.* Posta. *To travel by post*, Correr la posta. Correo; estafeta; puosto; empleo.—*a.* Sobornado.
 To Post, *vn.* Ir en ó correr la posta.—*vn.* Cartelear; registrar.
 Postage, *a.* Porte de carta.
 Postboy, *a.* Postillon. [posta.
 Postchaise, Postcoach, *a.* Silla ó coche de
 Post-communion, *a.* Oraciones despues de la comunión. [cha.
 To Postdate, *vn.* Posfechar, atrasar una fe-
 Postdate, *a.* Posfecha, fecha atrasada.
 Postdated, *a.* Posfechado; atrasado, tardío.
 Postdiluvian, *a.* y *a.* Postdiluviano.
 Poster, *a.* Correo; el que viaja en posta.
 Posterior, *a.* Posterior, trasero.
 Posteriority, *a.* Posterioridad. [ntidra.
 Posterity, *a.* Posteridad; la generacion ve-
 Postern, *a.* (Fort.) Postigo, puterna.
 Post-existence, *a.* Existencia venidera.
 Posthaste, *a.* Diligencia grande.—*ad.* A rienda suelta.
 Post-horse, *a.* Caballo de posta.
 Post-house, *a.* Casa de postas; correo.
 Posthumous, *a.* Póstumo; póstuma.
 Postil, *a.* Postilla, apostilla.

To Postil, *va.* Postilar, apostillar.
 Postillon, *a.* Postillon; delantero, sota.
 †Postiller, *a.* Glossador. [puce de otra cosa.
 Postilminious, *a.* Hecho ó imaginado des-
 Postilminium, Postilminy, *a.* Postilminio.
 Postilminy, *a.* Postilminio.
 Postman, *a.* Cartero; correo.
 Postmaster, *a.* Administrador de correos.
 Postmaster-general, *a.* Director general de
 correos.
 Post-meridian, *a.* Postmeridiano.
 Post-office, *a.* La casa ó administración de
 correos, la estafeta. [ner.
 To Postpone, *va.* Diferir, suspender; pospu-
 Post-road, *a.* Camino de posta ó correo.
 Postscript, *a.* Posdata; alcance.
 Post-town, *a.* El pueblo donde hay adminis-
 tración de correos; casa de postas.
 Postulate, *a.* pl. Postulados. *V.* Postulata.
 To Postulate, *va.* Postular; admitir sin
 pruebas. [necesita prueba.
 Postulate, *a.* Postulado, principio que no
 Postulation, *a.* Postulación; petición, instan-
 cia. [probado.
 Postulatory, *a.* Supuesto, admitido como
 Postulatum, *a.* Postulado. *V.* Postulata.
 Posture, *a.* Postura; pié, estado.
 Pote, *a.* Mote ó cifra en un anillo ó en otra
 cosa; ramillete de flores.
 Pot, *a.* Marmita, olla; puchero. *Flores-*
pot, Tiesto, florero.
 To Pot, *va.* Cerrar ó conservar en marmitas.
 Potable, *a.* Potable.
 Potager, *a.* *V.* *Porringer*.
 Potash, *a.* Potasa, álcali vegetal.
 Potassium, *a.* Potasio.
 Potation, *a.* Trago.
 Potato, *s.* (Bot.) Papa; patata. (Cuba) Mo-
 nisto. (Mex.) Camota.
 Potbellied, *a.* Panzudo.
 Potbelly, *a.* Barrigón.
 To Potch, *va.* Coer ligeramente; empujar.
 Pot-companion, *a.* Compañero de taberna.
 Potency, *a.* Potencia; poder, influjo.
 Potent, *a.* Potente, poderoso.
 Potentate, *a.* Potentado.
 Potential, *a.* Potencial; potente; poderoso.
 Potentiality, *a.* Potencialidad.
 Potentially, *ad.* Potencialmente.
 Potently, *ad.* Potentemente.
 Potentness, *a.* Potencia, poder.
 Pothanger, *a.* Llares.
 Pothery, *a.* Hortaliza. [Garabatos.
 Pothook, *a.* Asa de caldera. *Pothooks*, pl.
 Potion, *a.* Poción, brebaje, pócima.
 Potlil, *a.* Cobertura de olla.
 Potluck, *a.* Comida ordinaria. *To take pot-*
luck, Hacer penitencia.
 Potaherd, *a.* Tiesto, casco, pedazo de una
 vasija de barro rota.
 Potage, *a.* Potaje. [barro.
 Potter, *a.* Alfarero. *Potter's clay*, Arcilla.
 Pottern-ore, *a.* Vidriado; galena.
 Potter's-ware, *a.* Vidriado, vasijas de barro.
 Pottery, *a.* Alfarería ó alfar. [tillos.
 Pottle, *a.* Azumbre, medida de cuatro cuar-
 Pot-vallant, *a.* Valeroso ó fuerza de beber
 llores fuertes.
 Pouch, *a.* Bolsillo. (Joa.) Barrigón. [bols.
 Pouch-mouthed, *a.* Bezudo; grueso de la-

Poverty, *a.* Pobreza, estrechez, miseria.
 Poult, *a.* Pollo de pava; pavipollo.
 Poultier, *a.* Pollero, gallinero.
 Poultrie, *a.* Cataplasma, emplastro.
 To Poultry, *va.* Poner una cataplasma.
 Poultry, *a.* (Voz colect.) Aves caseras ó de
 corral.
 Pounce, *a.* Garra del ave de rapina; grasilia.
 To Pounce, *va.* Horadar, agujerear; asir con
 las garras. [pósito.
 Pound, *a.* Libra; libra esterlina; corral; de-
 To Pound, *va.* Machacar; encerrar.
 Poundage, *a.* Tanto por libra; derecho de
 tanto por libra de peso. [grande.
 Pounder, *a.* Pera de á libra; especie de pera
 Pound-weight, *a.* El peso de una libra.
 To Pour, *va.* Emitir; arrojar.—*va.* Fluir
 con rapidez; arremeter.
 Pouter, *a.* Trasegador, vaciador.
 Pout, *a.* (Jot.) Abadejo. (Orn.) Francolin.
 To Pout, *va.* Ponerse ceñudo, enfurruñarse.
 Powder, *a.* Polvo; pólvora. [rear.
 To Powder, *va.* Pulverizar, moler, polvo-
 Powder-box, *a.* La caja en que se guardan
 los polvos para el pelo.
 Powder-chest, *a.* (Nau.) Cajas de fuego.
 Powder-horn, *a.* El frasco para pólvora.
 Powdering, *a.* El acto de pulverizar ó el de
 polvorear. [salar carne.
 Powdering-tub, *a.* Saladero; la vasija para
 Powder-mill, *a.* Molino de pólvora.
 Powder-room, *a.* (Nau.) Santa Bárbara.
 Powdery, *a.* Polvoriento; desmenuzable.
 Power, *a.* Poder; dominio; facultad; potes-
 tad; ente celeste. *Potencia*, Potestades.
 †Powerable, *a.* Capaz de hacer.
 Powerful, *a.* Poderoso, eficaz. [monta.
 Powerfully, *ad.* Poderosamente, eficaz-
 Powerfulness, *a.* Poderio, fuerza, energía.
 Powerless, *a.* Impotente, ineficaz.
 Pox ó Small-pox, *a.* Viruelas. *Pox*, Mal
 gállico. *Chicken-pox*, Viruela loca. *Cow*
pox, Vacuna.
 To Poze, *V.* *To Posa*. [sible.
 Practicable, *a.* Practicable; hacedero; acce-
 Practicableness, *a.* La posibilidad de hacer
 una cosa. [menta.
 Practicably, *ad.* Posiblemente; práctica-
 Practical, *a.* Práctico.
 Practically, *ad.* Prácticamente.
 Practice, *a.* Práctica; costumbre; método.
 To Practise, *va.* Practicar; ejercer.—*va.*
 Practicar; ensayarse.
 Practiser, *a.* Practicante; práctico.
 Practitioner, *a.* Práctico; médico.
 Pragmatic, Pragmatical, *a.* Entremetido,
 impertinente, oficioso.
 Pragmatically, *ad.* Magistralmente.
 Pragmaticalness, *a.* Entremetimiento, im-
 pertinencia.
 Pragmatic sanction, *a.* Pragmática sanción.
 Praise, *a.* Celebridad, fama; alabanza.
 To Praise, *va.* Celebrar, aplaudir; alabar
 glorificar.
 †Praiseful, *a.* Loable, laudable.
 Praiser, *a.* Lador, admirador, aprobador.
 Praiseworthy, *a.* Digno de alabanza.
 Prame, *a.* (Nau.) Barco chato.
 To Prance, *va.* y *a.* Cabriolar, cabriolear
 Prancer, *a.* Caballo que cabriola.

To Prank, *ca.* Hermosear, adornar.
 Prank, *a.* Travesura, locura, extravagancia.
 To Prate, *ca.* Charlar, hablar mucho sin sustancia.
 Prate, *a.* (Vulg.) Charla.
 Prater, *a.* (Vulg.) Charlante, charlador.
 Pratic, Pratique, *a.* (Náu.) Práctica.
 Prating, *a.* (Vulg.) Charlatería.
 Pratingly, *ad.* Locuazmente.
 To Prattle, *en.* (Fam.) Charlar. [neria.
 Prattle, *a.* (Fam.) Parlería, charla, charlata.
 Prattler, *a.* (Fam.) Charlador.
 Prawn, *a.* (Ict.) Langostín. [car.
 To Pray, *en.* y *a.* Orar; rogar, pedir; supli-
 Prayer, *a.* Oración, súplica, ruego, petición.
 Prayer-book, *a.* Libro de devociones; devo-
 cionario.
 To Preach, *en.* y *a.* Predicar.
 Preach, *a.* V. *Sermon*.
 Preacher, *a.* Predicador.
 Preaching, *a.* Predicación.
 Preamble, *a.* Preámbulo.
 Preapprehension, *a.* Preocupación.
 Prebend, *a.* Prebenda. [benda.
 Prebendal, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la pre-
 Prebendary, *a.* Prebendado.
 Precarious, *a.* Precario, incierto.
 Precariously, *ad.* Precariamente.
 Precariousness, *a.* Incertidumbre.
 Precaution, *a.* Precaución.
 To Precaution, *ca.* Precavar, precautelar.
 To Precede, *ca.* Anteceder, preceder.
 Precedence, Precedency, *a.* Prioridad; pre-
 cedencia, superioridad. [E]jemplar.
 Precedent, *a.* Precedente, antecedente.—
 Precedently, *ad.* Antecedentemente.
 Precentor, *a.* Chantre, dignidad de alguna
 iglesia catedral ó colegiata.
 Precept, *a.* Precepto, mandato que el supe-
 rior intima.
 †Preceptal, Preceptive, *a.* Preceptivo.
 Preceptor, *a.* Preceptor.
 Precession, *a.* Precedencia. (Astr.) Prece-
 sion de los equinoccios.
 Precinct, *a.* Límite, lindero.
 Precious, *a.* Precioso, costoso.
 Preciously, *ad.* Preciosamente.
 Preciousness, *a.* Preciosidad.
 Precipice, *a.* Precipicio, despeñadera.
 Precipitance, Precipitancy, *a.* Precipitación,
 inconsideración. [Precipitante.
 Precipitant, *a.* Precipitado. arrojado.—
 Precipitantly, *ad.* Precipitadamente.
 To Precipitate, *ca.* Precipitar; despear;
 arrojar; acelerar; apresurar. (Quím.)
 Precipitar.
 Precipitate, *a.* y *a.* Precipitado.
 Precipitately, *ad.* Precipitadamente; apre-
 suradamente. [ción.
 Precipitation, *a.* Precipitación, inconsidera-
 Precipitous, *a.* Precipitoso, pendiente, res-
 baladizo. [mal.
 Precise, *a.* Preciso, puntual; estricto; for-
 Precisely, *ad.* Precisamente. [ción.
 Preciseness, *a.* Precisión, exactitud; afecta-
 Precisian, *a.* Eligorista; nimiamente escru-
 puloso.
 Precision, *a.* Precisión; limitación exacta.
 To Preclude, *ca.* Prevenir, impedir, estor-
 bar.

Precocious, *a.* Precoc, temprano, prematuro.
 Precociousness, Precocity, *a.* Precocidad.
 To Precogitate, *ca.* Premeditar.
 Precogitation, *a.* Premeditación.
 Precognition, *a.* Precognición; conocimien-
 to previo.
 Preconceive, *a.* Concepto anticipado.
 To Preconceive, *ca.* Concebir; imaginar
 anticipadamente. [anticipada.
 Preconception, *a.* Preocupación, concepto
 Preconization, *a.* Preconización. [ta.
 To Preconsign, *ca.* Consignar anteriormen-
 To Precontract, *ca.* Contratar antecedente-
 mente.
 Precontract, *a.* Contrato anticipado.
 Precursor, *a.* Precursor.
 Predaceous, *a.* Lo que vive de las presas
 que hace; carnívoro. [rapaz.
 Predatory, *a.* Lo perteneciente á rapina;
 Predeceased, *a.* Muerto antes que otro.
 Predecessor, *a.* Predecesor; antepasado;
 abuelo. [na de la predestinación.
 Predestinarian, *a.* El que defiende la doctri-
 To Predestinate, *ca.* Predestinar.
 Predestination, *a.* Predestinación. [nación.
 Predestinator, *a.* El que cree en la predesti-
 To Predestine, *ca.* Predestinar.
 Predetermination, *a.* Predeterminación.
 To Predetermine, *ca.* Predeterminar.
 Predial, *a.* Predial.
 Predicable, *a.* y *a.* Predicable. [dicción.
 Predicament, *a.* Predicamento; clase; con-
 Predicamental, *a.* Predicamental.
 To Predicate, *ca.* (Lóg.) Predicar; predi-
 carse; afirmar ó negar.
 Predication, *a.* Afirmación de alguna cosa.
 To Predict, *ca.* Predecir, adivinar, profeti-
 zar.
 Prediction, *a.* Predicción, profecía.
 Predictor, *a.* Adivino, pronosticador.
 Predilection, *a.* Predilección, preferencia.
 Predisponency, *a.* Disposición anterior á
 alguna otra.
 Predisponent, *a.* Predisponente.
 To Predispose, *ca.* Predisponer.
 Predisposition, *a.* Predisposición.
 Predominance, Predominancy, *a.* Predomi-
 nio, predominación.
 Predominant, *a.* Predominante.
 To Predominate, *ca.* Predominar; preva-
 cer, influir con predominio.
 To Pre-elect, *ca.* Preelegir.
 Pre-election, *a.* Elección hecha por una re-
 solución anterior.
 Pre-eminence, *a.* Preeminencia, preferencia.
 Pre-eminent, *a.* Preeminente.
 Pre-emption, *a.* El derecho de comprar an-
 tes que otros. [plumas las aves.
 To Preen, *ca.* Concertar y componer sus
 To Pre-engage, *ca.* Empeñar, comprometer
 por medio de una promesa anticipada.
 Pre-engagement, *a.* Empeño, obligación ó
 comprometimiento anterior.
 To Pre-establish, *ca.* Preestablecer, estable-
 cer de prevención. [vía.
 Pre-establishment, *a.* Establecimiento pre-
 Pre-excellence, *a.* Excelencia superior.
 To Pre-exist, *ca.* Preexistir, existir ántes.
 Pre-existence, *a.* Preexistencia.
 Pre-existent, *a.* Proexistente.

Preface, *s.* Prefacio, prólogo.
To Preface, *ea. y n.* Decir ó hacer alguna cosa, en forma de introduccion.
Prefatory, *a.* Preliminar.
Prefect, *a.* Prefecto; un poder tutelar.
Prefecture, *a.* Prefectura.
To Prefer, *ea.* Preferir; anteponer; elevar.
Preferable, *a.* Preferible.
Preferably, *ad.* Preferiblemente.
Preferencia, *s.* Preferencia. [rencia.
Preferment, *a.* Promocion; empleo; preferer, *s.* El que prefiere.
Prefiguration, *a.* Prefiguracion. [nar.
To Prefigure, *ea.* Preñir, señalar ó determinar.
Prefiguration, *a.* Prefiguracion; la accion de fijar término.
To Prefix, *ea.* Prefijar; fijar, establecer.
Prefix, *a.* (Gram.) Prefijo.
To Preform, *ea.* Formar con anticipacion.
Pregnancy, *a.* Preñez, preñado.
Pregnant, *a.* Preñado; fértil; secundo.
Pregnantly, *ad.* Abundantemente.
Pregustation, *a.* El act de gustar anticipadamente de alguna cosa.
To Prejudge ó **To Prejudicate**, *ea.* Jugar ó condenar con anticipacion; prejudicar.
Prejudgment, *a.* Prejuicio, juicio ó condenacion sin exámen. [exámen.
Prejudicate, *a.* Juzgado ó condenado sin Prejudication, *a.* El acto de juzgar de antemano.
Prejudice, *a.* Prevencion, perjuicio; daño.
To Prejudice, *ea.* Preocupar, prevenir; perjudicar.
Prejudicial, *a.* Perjudicial, dañoso.
Prejudicially, *ad.* Perjudicialmente.
Prejudicialness, *a.* Lo que causa perjuicio ó daño.
Prelacy, *a.* Prelacia; episcopado.
Prelate, *a.* Prolado.
Prelateship, *a.* Prelacia, prelatura.
Prelatical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la prelacia.
†Prelation, *a.* Prolacion, preferencia, antelacion.
Prelection, *a.* Leccion, lectura, discurso.
Prelibation, *a.* Gusto anticipado.
Preliminary, *a. y s.* Preliminar.
Prelude, *a.* Preludio; preluion. (Mús.)
Preludio, tiento, floreo.
To Prelude, *ea.* (Mús.) Florear.—*vn.* Servir de introduccion.
Preludious, *a.* Previo, lo que precede.
Prelusive, *a.* Previo, introductorio.
Premature, *a.* Prematuro, intempestivo, precoz.
Prematurely, *ad.* Anticipadamente.
Prematureness, *s.* Prematuridad, *a.* Madurez ó sazón antes de tiempo.
To Premeditate, *ea.* Premeditar.—*vn.* Pensar de antemano.
Premeditation, *a.* Premeditacion. [tes.
To Premerit, *ea.* (Poco usado) Merecer ántes.
Premices, *s. pl.* Primicias.
Premier, *a.* Primer ministro. [damente.
To Premise, *ea.* Decir ó exponer anticipadamente.
Premises, *s. pl.* Premisas; casa, tierra, posesiones. [Premio ó prima; interes.
Premium, *a.* Premio, remuneracion. (Náu.)
To Premonish, *ea.* Prevenir, advertir ántes.
Premonishment, *s.* Admonicion.

Premonition, *a.* Prevencion; aviso anticipado.
Premonitory, *a.* Preventivo.
Promotion, *a.* Promocion; mocion anterior.
Premunition, *a.* Réplica anticipada.
Prenomon, *a.* Prenombre. [ridad.
To Prenominate, *ea.* Nombrar con anterior.
Prenomination, *s.* El privilegio de ser nombrado ó de recibir un nombre ántes que otra cosa.
Prenotion, *a.* Prenocion, nocion anticipada.
Prentice, *a.* Aprendiz. V. *Apprentice*.
Prenticeship, *a.* Aprendizaje.
To Preannounce, *ea.* Preannunciar.
Prenunciation, *a.* Pronuncio.
Preoccupancy, *a.* Preocupacion.
†To Preoccupate, *ea.* Preocupar; ocupar anticipadamente. [cion.
Preoccupation, *a.* Preocupacion, anticipacion.
To Preoccupy, *ea.* Preocupar; ocupar ántes; prevenir el ánimo. [ciar.
To Preominate, *ea.* Pronosticar; preannunciar.
To Preordain, *ea.* (Teo.) Preordinar.
Preordination, *a.* (Teo.) Preordinacion.
Preparation, *a.* Preparacion; cosa preparada. [rio.
Preparative, *s. y a.* Preparativo, preparativo.
Preparatively, *ad.* Anticipadamente.
Preparatory, *a.* Preparatorio, previo, antecedente.
To Prepare, *ea.* Preparar, prevenir, disponer.—*vn.* Prepararse, disponerse.
Preparedly, *ad.* Con medidas de antemano.
Preparedness, *a.* Preparacion.
Preparer, *a.* Aparejador.
Prepense, *a.* Premeditado, concebido, ántes.
†To Preponder, *v.* *To Preponderate*.
Preponderance, *a.* Preponderancia, *s.* Preponderancia. [rastra.
To Preponderate, *ea. y n.* Preponderar; arpreponderar, *a.* Preponderancia.
†To Prepose, *ea.* Preponer, anteponer.
Preposition, *s.* Preposicion.
Prepositor, *a.* Decurion. [Imbuir.
To Prepossess, *ea.* Preocupar; impresionar; Prepossession, *a.* Preocupacion.
Preposterous, *a.* Prepóster; absurdo. (fam.) Descabellado.
Preposterously, *ad.* Prepósteramente.
Preposterousness, *a.* Preposteracion.
Prepotency, *s.* Prepotencia, predominio.
Prepuce, *a.* Prepucio.
To Prerequire, *ea.* Demandar de antemano.
Prerequisite, *a.* Lo que se necesita de antemano.—*s.* Requisito con anticipacion.
Prerogative, *s.* Prerogativa.—*a.* Privilegio do.
Presage, *s.* Presagio, pronóstico.
To Presage, *ea.* Presagiar, pronosticar.
Presbyta, *a.* Presbitero.
Presbyter, *a.* Presbitero, sacerdote.
Presbyterial, *a.* Presbiteral.
Presbyterian, *s. y a.* Presbiteriano.
Presbyterianism, *a.* Presbiterianismo.
Presbytery, *a.* Presbiterio.
Prescience, *a.* Prescencia.
Prescient, *a.* Prescencia, *a.* Prescencia.
To Prescind, *ea. y n.* Prescindir; separar mentalmente.
Prescindent, *a.* Abstractivo.

To Prescribe, *en*. Prescribir; señalar; ordenar; recetar.—*en*. Prescribir, adquirir; influir.

Prescript, *a*. Norma; receta.—*a*. Prescrito.

Prescription, *a*. Prescripción; receta.

†Presentance, *a*. Procedencia. [*dad*].

Presence, *a*. Presencia; talla, figura; sereni-

Presence-chamber, Presence-room, *a*. Sala do estrado, de recibimiento.

†Presention, *a*. Presentimiento. [*to*].

Present, *a*. Presente; actual; pronto; atañ-

Present, *a*. Presente; don.

To Present, *en*. Presentar; introducir; manifestar; exponer.

Presentable, *a*. Presentable.

Presentaneous, *a*. Pronto, eficaz.

Presentation, *a*. Presentación.

Presentee, *a*. Presentado.

Presenter, *a*. Presentador.

Presential, *a*. Presencial.

Presentially, *ad*. Presencialmente.

†Presentific, *a*. Presencial. [*ti*, al punto].

Presently, *ad*. Presentemente; incontinent-

Presentment, *a*. Presentación; acusación ante un tribunal.

Presentness, *a*. Presencia de ánimo.

Preservation, *a*. Preservación.

Preservative, *a*. y *a*. Preservativo.

To Preserve, *en*. Preservar; guardar; conservar frutas; encurtir.

Preserve, *a*. Conserva, confitura.

Preserver, *a*. Preservador, confitero.

To Preside, *en*. Presidir; gobernar, dirigir.

Presidency, *a*. Presidencia; superintendencia. [*to*].

President, *a*. Presidente, gobernador, prefecto.

Presidentship, *a*. Presidencia. [*guarnición*].

Presidial, *a*. Lo que pertenece al presidio ó

To Press, *en*. Aprensar; prensar; estrujar; instar; estrechar; acosear; recalcar.—*en*.

Urgir; apresurarse. [*ta*].

Press, *a*. Prensa; turba; armario; improp-

Press-bed, *a*. Cama encajonada.

Presser, *a*. Aprensador.

Pressgang, *a*. Ronda de matrícula.

Pressing, *en*. Urgente, apretado, eficaz.

Pressing-iron, Plancha.

Pressingly, *ad*. Apretadamente.

Pressman, *a*. Enganchador; prensista.

Press-money, *a*. Enganche, enganchamiento.

Pressure, *a*. Prensadura; presión; opresión.

Prestition, *a*. Préstamo; cantidad que los

clérigos anglicanos pagan anualmente á los obispos. [*de rayo*].

Prester, *a*. (Fis.) Prester, meteoro ú modo

Prestiges, *a*. pl. Prestigios, ilusiones, imposturas.

Prestigation, *a*. Prestigio, ilusión.

Prestigious, *a*. Prestigioso, prestigioso.

Prestimony, *a*. Prestimonio; prebenda eclesiástica.

Prosto, *ad*. Presto, luego, al instante.

Presumable, *a*. Presumible. [*ción*].

Presumably, *ad*. Sin exámen; por presun-

To Presume, *en*. Presumir; atreverse á.

Presumer, *a*. Un presumido; un hombre arrogante. [*jetura*; presunción].

Presumption, *a*. Presunción; sospecha, con-

Presumptive, *a*. Presuntivo, supuesto, presupuesto.

Presumptuous, *a*. Presuntuoso, vano, insolente; atrevido.

Presumptuously, *ad*. Presuntuosamente.

Presumptuousness, *a*. Presunción, arrogancia; irreverencia.

Presupposal, *a*. Presuposición, presupuesto.

To Presuppose, *en*. Presuponer. [*ta*].

Presupposition, *a*. Presuposición, presupuesto.

Presurmise, *a*. Sospecha anticipada.

Pretence, *a*. Pretexto; pretensión.

To Pretend, *en*. Aparentar; fingir.—*en*.

Afectar; presumir; aspirar á.

Pretender, *a*. Pretendiente, pretensor.

Pretendingly, *ad*. Arrogantemente, presuntuosamente.

Pretension, *a*. Pretensión; pretexto.

Preterite, *a*. (Gram.) Pasado, pretérito.

Preterition, Preteritence, *a*. Preterición, pretermisión.

Preterlapsed, *a*. Pasado, ido.

Preterlegal, *a*. Ilegal, no conforme á la ley.

Pretermisison, *a*. Pretermisión, omisión.

To Pretermitt, *en*. Pretermittir, omitir.

Preternatural, *a*. Preternatural, extraordinario.

Preternaturally, *ad*. Preternaturalmente.

Pretax, *a*. Pretexto, motivo; socolor.

Pretor, *a*. Pretor, magistrado romano.

Prettily, *ad*. Lindamente, bonitamente.

Prettiness, *a*. Lindeza; hermosura, belleza.

Pretty, *a*. Lindo, bonito; afectado.—*ad*.

Algo; algun tanto; un poco. [*perior*].

To Prevail, *en*. Prevaler; influir; ser su-

Prevailing, *a*. Predominante, poderoso, eficaz.

Prevallment, Prevalence, Prevalency, *a*.

Predominio, superioridad, eficacia, preponderancia. [*edizar*].

Prevalent, *a*. Sobresaliente; predominante;

Prevalently, *ad*. Eficazmente, poderosamente. [*—en*. Trastrocar, confundir].

To Prevaricate, *en*. Prevaricar; trasgresar.

Prevarication, *a*. Prevaricación, trasgresión.

Prevaricator, *a*. Prevaricador, trasgresor.

To Prevent, *en*. Prevenir, evitar, impedir.

Prevenient, *a*. Preveniente; preventivo.

To Prevent, *en*. Prevenir; prececer; precaver.

Preventer, *a*. El que va delante; estorbador. (Náu.) *Preventer-brace*, Contrabrazo.

Prevention, *a*. Prevención; preocupacion estorbo.

Preventional, *a*. Lo que previene.

Preventive, *a*. Impeditivo; preventivo; preservativo.—*a*. Preservativo, antidoto.

Preventively, *ad*. Con prevencion.

Previous, *a*. Previo, anticipado, antecedente.

Previously, *ad*. Anticipadamente.

Previousness, *a*. Prioridad, anterioridad.

Provision, *a*. Provision; juicio de lo futuro.

Prey, *a*. Botín; despojo; rapina. [*bizar*].

To Prey, *en*. Rapinar; pillar; oprimir, agorpiar.

Price, *a*. Precio; estimación; premio; galardón.

To Price, *en*. Valuar, estimar. [*rientes*].

Price-current, *a*. Lista de los precios cos

To Prick, *en*. y *n*. Panzar; picar; apuntar, aguzar. *To prick on*, Agullonear. *To prick the sails*, (Náu.) Recoser las velas.

Prick, a. Punzon; acicate; puntura; picadura.
Prickered, a. Amusgado; despierto, vivo.
Pricker, a. Punzon; aleana; gínete.
Pricket, a. El gamo de un año ya cumplido.
Pricking, a. Picadura; punzada.
Prickle, a. Pincho, pua, espina.
Prickliness, a. Abundancia de puas, espinas.
Prickly, a. Lleno de puas ó puntas.
Prickpunch, a. Punzon de acero para horadar el hierro. [diano].
Prickwood, s. (Bot.) Bonetero, un árbol melado.
Pride, s. Orgullo; altivez; ostentacion; pompa; amor propio.
To Pride, va. Ensoberbecerse, jactarse.
Prier, a. Escudriñador.
Priest, a. Sacerdote, presbítero. [religion].
Priestcraft, s. Fraude de los ministros de la religión.
Priestess, cf. Sacerdotisa.
Priesthood, s. Clero, clerecía; el sacerdocio.
Priestliness, s. Las maneras de los sacerdotes.
Priestly, a. Sacerdotal. [sacerdotes].
Priestridden, a. Gobernado ó dirigido por.
To Prig, va. Hurtar, raterar; regatear.
Prig, s. Mozuelo presumido, pisaverde.
Priggish, a. Algo presumido y afectado.
Prill, s. (Ict.) Rombo ó rodaballo.
Prim, a. Peripuesto, afectado.
To Prim, va. Ataviar, poner á uno petimetra.
Primacy, s. Primacia.
Primage, s. (Náu.) Capa.
Primarily, ad. Primariamente; sobre todo.
Primariness, s. Primado, primacia, prioridad. [original].
Primary, a. Primario, principal; primitivo.
Primate, s. Primado.—*Primates*, O'rden primero de la clase de los mamíferos.
Primateship, s. Primado, dignidad del primado.
Prime, s. La madrugada, el alba; flor de alguna cosa; cebo; el principio de alguna cosa; épica.
To Prime, va. Cebiar; imprimir.
Primely, ad. Primariamente, primariamente.
Prime-minister, s. Primer ministro. V. *Premier*.
Primeness, s. Primacia, primor, excelencia.
Primer, s. Cartilla para los niños; el devocionario de nuestra Señora.
Primeval, a. Primitivo, original. [cebo].
Priming-horn, a. Polvorin, el frasco para el Primitivo, a. (Poco usado) Lo que pertenece á las primicias.
Primitive, a. Primitivo; grave, serio.
Primitively, ad. Originalmente, primitivamente.
Primitiveness, s. El estado primitivo.
Primness, s. Precision; dengue en las mujeres. [primigenio].
Primogenia, s. Primigenio; primogénito; primogenitura, s. Primogenitura.
Primordial, a. Origen, primer principio.
Primordial, Primordiate, a. Primordial.
Primrose, s. (Bot.) Primula ó primavera.
Primum-mobilia, s. (Astr.) Primer móvil.
Prince, s. Principio, soberano, monarca.
Princedom, s. Principado, soberanía.
Princelike, a. A' un príncipe, semejante correspondiente.

Princely, a. Fastoso, real, augusto.
Princes-feather, s. (Bot.) Amaranto.
Princess, cf. Princesa.
Principal, a. Principal; presidente.
Principality, s. Principado, soberanía.
Principally, ad. Principalmente, primeramente, en primer lugar.
Principle, s. Principio constitutivo. *Principles of bodies*, (Quím.) Elementos de los cuerpos; motivo, origen; principio, máxima. [mas; fjar en el ánimo].
To Principle, va. Imbuir principios ó máximas.
Princos, s. Joven presumido.
To Prink, va. Ataviarse, adornarse.
To Print, va. Estampar, imprimir.
Print, s. Impresion; marca; lámina; estampa; impreso.—*pl.* Zarzas. [pintadas].
Printer, s. Impresor; el fabricante de telas.
Printing, s. Imprenta; impresion.
Printless, a. Lo que no deja señal, impresion ni huella. [estampas].
Printseller, s. Estampero, mercader de.
Prior, a. Anterior, antecedente, precedente.—*a.* Prelado.
Prioress, cf. Priora. [clon].
Priority, s. Prioridad, anterioridad, antelación.
Priorship, a. Priorazgo, priorato.
Priory, s. Priorato. [de las presas].
Prisage, s. El derecho del fisco á una parte.
Prism, s. Prisma.
Prismatic, Prismatical, a. Prismático.
Prismatically, ad. En forma de prisma.
Prismoid, s. Figura que se acerca á la del prisma.
Prison, s. Prision, cárcel.
Prison-bars, Prison-base, s. Un juego.
Prison-duca, Prison-fee, s. Carcelaja.
Prisoner, s. Preso, prisionero.
Prison-garment, s. Vestido de cárcel.
Prison-house, s. Cárcel, prision.
Prison-wall, s. Pared de cárcel.
Pristine, a. Pristino, antiguo, primero, primitivo, original.
Prithce, v. defect. por *I pray thee*, Te ruego.
Prittle-prattle, s. (Vulg.) Charla. [haridad].
Privacy, s. Secreto, silencio; retiro; familiaridad.
Private, a. Secreto, oculto; solo; retirado. [so].
Privateer, s. Corsario, navio armado en corso.
To Privateer, va. Armar en corso.
Privateersman, s. Corsario, el comandante de un barco armado en corso.
Privately, ad. Secretamente.
Privateness, s. Secreto, silencio; retiro.
Privation, s. Privacion, carencia; exoneracion.
Privative, a. Privativo.—*a.* Negacion.
Privately, ad. Secretamente; particularmente.
Privativeness, s. La ausencia de alguna cosa.
Privet, s. (Bot.) Alheña. *Mock privet*, La dierna.
Privilege, s. Privilegio, gracia, prerogativa.
To Privilege, va. Privilegiar; conceder alguna exencion.
Privily ad. Secretamente, ocultamente.
Privities, a. pl. Vergüenzas.
Privity, s. Confianza; secreto. [fidente].
Privy, a. Privado, escondido, secreto; con.
Prize, s. Premio, recompensa; presa.

To Prize, *ea.* Apreciar; valuar; alzaprimar.
 Prize-fighter, *a.* Pugil, pugilista.
 Prize-office, *a.* La oficina en que se despachan todos los negocios relativos á las premas hechas en la guerra.
 Prizer, *a.* Apreciador; tasador, avaluador.
 Pro, *a.* Pró; afirmativa ó extremo favorable de una cuestion. *Neither pro nor con*, Ni en pro ni en contra.
 Probabilist, *a.* Probabilista.
 Probability, *a.* Probabilidad, verisimilitud.
 Probable, *a.* Probable, verisimil.
 Probably, *ad.* Probablemente.
 Probate, *a.* Prueba, justificación.
 Probatic, Probatical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la prueba ó probanza de un testamento.
 Probation, *a.* Prueba; evidencia; experiencia.
 Probational, Probationary, *a.* Probatorio.
 Probationer, *a.* Novicio.
 Probationership, *a.* Noviciado. [Aensador.
 Probator, *a.* Examinador, aprobador. (For.)
 Probatory, *a.* Probatorio.
 Probatum est, Está ó es probado.
 Probe, *a.* (Cir.) Tenta. [herida.
 To Probe, *ea.* Tentar; reconocer alguna
 Probe-scissors, *a.* Tijeritas de cirujano.
 Probity, *a.* Probidad, honradez, bien.
 Problem, *a.* Problema.
 Problematical, *a.* Problemático, dudoso.
 Problematically, *ad.* Problemáticamente.
 Proboscis, *a.* Probósceide; hocico largo y flexible.
 Procacious, *a.* Procaz, atrevido, petulante.
 Procacity, *a.* Procañidad; petulancia.
 Procatartie, *a.* (Méd.) Procatártico, predileponto. [de una enfermedad.
 Procatartia, *a.* La causa remota ó primitiva
 Procedure, *a.* Proceder; procedimiento; proceso. [venir; salir.
 To Proceed, *ea.* Proceder; dirigirse; pro-
 ceed, *a.* Producto.
 Proceeder, *a.* Adelantador, el que adelanta.
 Proceeding, *a.* Procedimiento; conducta, porte; proceso. [operacion.
 Process, *a.* Proceso; forma; serie; lapso;
 Procession, *a.* Procesion.
 To Procession, *ea.* Andar en procesion.
 Processional, Processionary, *a.* Procesional.
 Prochronism, *a.* Procronismo.
 Procidence, *a.* (Méd.) Procidencia.
 Prociduous, *a.* Dicese del útero, etc. cuando se halla en estado de procidencia.
 To Proclaim, *ea.* Proclamar; promulgar; publicar; proserbir.
 Proclaimner, *a.* Promulgador.
 Proclamation, *a.* Proclamacion; decreto, edicto, bando. [vidad.
 Proclivity, *a.* Propension, prontitud, procliv.
 Proconsul, *a.* Proconsul.
 Proconsulship, *a.* Proconsulado.
 To Procrastinate, *ea.* y *n.* Procrastinar, diferir, dilatar. [danza.
 Procrastination, *a.* Dilacion, demora, tar-
 procrastinator, *a.* El que es moroso ó tardo, pelmazo. [duch.
 To Procreate, *ea.* Procrear, engendrar, pro-
 creation, *a.* Procreacion, generacion, produccion.
 Procreative, *a.* Generativo productivo.

Procreativness, *a.* La facultad ó potencia de procrear.
 Procreator, *a.* Procreador.
 Proctor, *a.* Procurador; juez escolástico.
 Proctorship, *a.* Procuracion, procuraduría.
 Procumbent, *a.* Postrado, inclinado. (Bot.)
 Procumbente, *a.* tendido.
 Procurable, *a.* Asequible.
 Procuracion, *a.* Procuracion.
 Procurator, *a.* Procurador.
 Procuratorial, *a.* Hecho por procurador.
 To Procure, *ea.* Procurar; causar; solicitar.
 Procurement, *a.* Procuracion, agencia, ac-
 citud. [cosa; alcahueta.
 Procurer, *a.* El que logra ó consigue alguna
 Procress, *af.* Alcahueta, tercera.
 Prodigal, *a.* Pródigo, maniroto. — *a.* Gasta-
 dor, disipador.
 Prodigality, *a.* Prodigalidad, profusion.
 Prodigally, *ad.* Prodigamente. [tentoso.
 Prodigious, *a.* Prodigioso, maravilloso, per-
 prodigiously, *ad.* Prodigiosamente.
 Prodigiousness, *a.* Prodigiosidad.
 Prodigy, *a.* Prodigio, portentoso, monstruo.
 To Produce, *ea.* Producir; engendrar; pre-
 sentar.
 Produce, *a.* Producto, ganancia.
 Producent, *a.* Producente, el que produce.
 Producer, *a.* Productor, producenta.
 Produccible, *a.* Producible.
 Producibleness, *a.* Producibilidad.
 Product, *a.* Producto; produccion; renta.
 Production, *a.* Produccion; producto; com-
 posicion.
 Productive, *a.* Productivo.
 Productiveness, *a.* Productibilidad.
 Proegumena, *a.* La causa predisponente de
 una enfermedad.
 Proem, *a.* Proemio, prólogo, prefacio.
 Profanation, *a.* Profanacion, profanidad, im-
 piedad, irreligion. [lar.
 Profane, *a.* Profano, impio; impuro; secu-
 To Profane, *ea.* Profanar; violar; prostituir.
 Profanely, *ad.* Profanamente. [tica.
 Profaneness, *a.* Profanidad. V. *Profana*.
 Profaner, *a.* Profanador.
 To Profess, *ea.* Declarar; profesar; ejercer
 en público. — *ea.* Profesar, declarar abier-
 tamente. *Professed foe*, Enemigo de-
 clarado. *Professed friend*, Amigo deci-
 dido. [mente.
 Professedly, *ad.* Abiertamente, pública-
 Profession, *a.* Profesion; empleo, ejercicio.
 Professional, *a.* Lo que tiene relacion con
 una profesion particular. [tica.
 Professor, *a.* Partidario; profesor; catedra-
 Professorship, *a.* Oficio de profesor; catedra.
 To Proffer, *ea.* Proponer, ofrecer; tentar.
 Proffer, *a.* Oferta; propuesta; tentativa.
 Profferer, *a.* Ofrecedor.
 Proficiency, Proficiency, *a.* Aprovecha-
 miento; adelantamiento; progreso.
 Proficient, *a.* Proficiente, aprovechado, ado-
 lantado.
 Profile, *a.* Perfil.
 To Profile, *ea.* Retratar ó pintar de perfil.
 Profit, *a.* Ganancia, utilidad; aprovecha-
 miento.
 To Profit, *ea.* y *n.* Aprovechar; servir
 adelantar, progresar; ganar.

Profitable, *a.* Ganancioso, provechoso, ventajoso, útil, productivo, proficuo, lucrativo.
Profitableness, *s.* Ganancia, lucro; ventaja, provecho. [te. ventajosamente.
Profitably, *ad.* Provechosamente, útilmente.
Profitless, *a.* Inútil. [nulo.
Profligate, *a.* Maldad, perversidad, libertino.
Profligate, *a.* Abandonado, entregado á los vicios; libertino, libre, licencioso.—*s.* Un hombre libertino, perdidio.
To Profligate, *ea.* Echar fuera ó expeler.
Profligately, *ad.* Disolutamente.
Profligateness, *s.* Abandonamiento, abandono, disolucion. [curso.
Profundence, *s.* Progreso, continuacion, trascurso.
Profund, *a.* Dicese de los líquidos que fluyen.
Profluvium, *a.* Flujio, evacuacion liquida.
Pro forma, *a.* Fingido, simulado.
Profound, *a.* Profundo, hondo; recóndito, [penetrar.
To Profound, *ea.* Profundizar, ahondar.
Profoundly, *ad.* Profundamente.
Profoundness, *s.* Profundidad, penetracion.
Profoundness, *s.* Profundity, *s.* Profundidad, hondura.
Profuse, *a.* Profuso, pródigo.
Profusely, *ad.* Profusamente.
Profuseness, *s.* Profusion, *s.* Profusion, prodigalidad; abundancia.
To Prog, *ea.* Pordiosear; robar.
Prog, *s.* (Vulg.) Bacólica; comida ó vianda.
Progenitor, *s.* Progenitor.
Progeny, *a.* Progenio, casta.
Prognosticable, *a.* Pronosticable.
Pronostic, *s.* y *a.* Pronóstico.
To Prognosticate, *ea.* Pronosticar. [tico.
Prognostication, *s.* Pronosticacion, pronóstico.
Prognosticator, *s.* Pronosticador.
Programma, *s.* Programme, *s.* Programa; prólogo; bando, edicto.
Progress, *s.* Progreso, aprovechamiento, adelantamiento.
To Progress, *ea.* Progresar; adelantar.
Progression, *s.* Progresion, adelantamiento.
Progressional, *a.* Progresivo.
Progressive, *a.* Progresivo.
Progressively, *ad.* Progresivamente.
Progressiveness, *s.* Progresion, progreso.
To Prohibit, *ea.* Prohibir, vedar; impedir.
Prohibiter, *s.* El que prohibe; impedidor.
Prohibition, *s.* Prohibicion; auto prohibitorio.
Prohibitory, *a.* Prohibitivo, prohibitorio.
To Project, *ea.* Echar; arrojar; proyectar.
Project, *s.* Proyecto, idea, pensamiento.
Projector, *s.* Projector, *s.* Projectista, arbolista.
Projectile, *s.* Projectil.—*a.* Impelido.
Projection, *s.* Lanzamiento; proyeccion; delineacion.
Projecture, *s.* Projectura, saledizo, arimez.
Prolaps, *s.* (Méd.) Prolapsos, que sale hácia.
To Prolapse, *ea.* Caerse hácia adelante.
Prolapsion, *s.* Prolapsus, *s.* (Méd.) Prolapsos, prolapsion. [nunciar.
To Prolate, *ea.* (Poco us.) Proferir, proferir.
Prolate, *a.* Llano, chato por los polos como una esfera. [lacion.
Prolation, *s.* Prolacion, pronunciacion; di-

Prolegomena, *s.* Prolegómeno, discurso previo. [denta.
Proleptic, *a.* Proleptical, *a.* Previa, antece.
Proleptically, *ad.* Anticipadamente.
Proliferous, *a.* (Bot.) Prolifero.
Prolific, *a.* Prolífico, fértil.
Prolifically, *ad.* Fecundamente, abundantemente.
Prolification, *s.* Generacion.
Prolificence, *s.* Fecundidad, fertilidad.
Prolux, *a.* Prolujo; dilatado; fastidioso.
Proluxity, *s.* Proluxness, *s.* Prolujidad.
Proluxly, *ad.* Prolujamente.
Prolocutor, *s.* Orador; presidente.
Prolocutorship, *s.* El oficio ó dignidad del orador público.
Prologue, *s.* Prólogo.
To Prolong, *ea.* Prolongar, dilatar, diferir.
Prolongation, *s.* Prolongacion, dilatacion, retardo. [cion.
Prolusion, *s.* Prolusion, preludio, introduccion.
Promenade, *s.* Paseo. V. Walk.
Prominence, *s.* Prominency, *s.* Prominencia, protuberancia.
Prominent, *a.* Prominente, saledizo.
Promiscuous, *a.* Promiscuo; mezclado confusamente.
Promiscuously, *ad.* Promiscuamente.
Promiscuousness, *s.* Mezcla, confusion.
Promise, *s.* Promesa; expectativa.
To Promise, *ea.* y *n.* Prometer; aseverar; prometerse. [sus promesas.
Promise-breaker, *s.* El que no cumple con prometer, *s.* Prometedor.
Promising, *a.* Lo que promete mucho; lo que es de gran esperanza.
Promissary, *s.* El á quien se promete algo.
Promissorially, *ad.* Por via de promesa.
Promissory, *a.* Promisorio.
Promontory, *s.* Promontorio.
To Promote, *ea.* Promover.
Promoter, *s.* Promotor, promovedor.
Promotion, *s.* Promocion.
Prompt, *a.* Pronto, veloz, dispuesto; vivo.
To Prompt, *ea.* Sugerir; insinuar; incitar.
Prompter, *s.* Apuntador; admonitor.
Promptitude, *s.* Promptness, *s.* Promptitud, presteza, vivacidad.
Promptly, *ad.* prontamente.
Promptuary, *s.* Almacén, repositorio.
To Promulgate, *ea.* Promulgar.
Promulgation, *s.* Promulgacion.
Promulgator, *s.* Promulgador.
Promulger, *s.* Promulgador, publicador.
Pronation, *s.* Pronacion.
Prono, *a.* Prono; inclinado, propenso.
Proneness, *s.* Inclination hácia abajo; propension.
Prono, *s.* La pua, diente ó punta de un tenedor ó de una horca de labrador, y tambien el tenedor y horca.
Pronominal, *a.* Pronominal. [tencia.
Pronoun, *s.* Pronombre.
To Pronounce, *ea.* Pronunciar; dar sentido.
Pronounceable, *a.* Lo que se puede pronunciar.
Pronouncer, *s.* Pronunciador.
Pronunciation, *s.* Pronunciacion.
Proof, *s.* Prueba; ensayo; plana.—*a.* Impenetrable.

To Prop, *va.* Sostener, sustentar; apuntalar.
 Prop, *a.* Apoyo, puntal; amparo; sosten.
 Propagandist, *a.* Miembro de la congregación de la propaganda; propagador.
 To Propagate, *va.* Propagar; dilatar; engendrar; causar.
 Propagation, *a.* Propagación.
 Propagator, *a.* Propagador.
 To Propel, *va.* Impeler, adelantar. [ción.
 To Propend, *va.* Inclinar; tener inclinación.
 Propensity, *a.* Propensión, tendencia.
 Proper, *a.* Propio; peculiar; idónea, conveniente; natural; litoral; esbelto.
 Properly, *ad.* Propiamente, justamente.
 Propriety, *a.* Propiedad; altura de talla.
 Property, *a.* Propiedad; dominio; hacienda.
 Prophecy, *a.* Profecía.
 Prophet, *a.* Profeta.
 To Prophesy, *va.* Profetizar.—*va.* Prediclar.
 Prophet, *a.* Profeta.
 Prophetess, *af.* Profetisa.
 Prophetic, Prophetic, *a.* Profético.
 Prophetically, *ad.* Proféticamente.
 To Prophesize, *va.* Profetizar, profetizar.
 Prophylactic, *a.* Profiláctico, preventivo.
 Propinquity, *a.* Proximidad; propinuidad; parentesco.
 Propitiable, *a.* Lo que se puede propiciar.
 To Propitiate, *va.* Propiciar, aplacar, conciliar.
 Propitiation, *a.* Propiciación.
 Propitiator, *a.* Propiciador.
 Propitiatory, *a.* y *a.* Propiciatorio.
 Propitious, *a.* Propicio, benigno, favorable.
 Propitiously, *ad.* Propiciamente. [dad.
 Propitiousness, *a.* Favor, bondad, benignidad.
 Propium, *a.* Matriz, molde.
 Proponent, *a.* Proponente.
 Proportion, *a.* Proporción; simetría, forma, tamaño.
 To Proportion, *va.* Proporcionar, disponer; ordenar. [cionado.
 Proportionable, *a.* Proporcional, proporcional.
 Proportionably, *ad.* Proporcionalmente.
 Proportional, *a.* y *a.* Proporcional.
 Proportionate, *a.* Proporcional, regular, competente.
 To Proportionate, *va.* Proporcionar.
 Proposal, *a.* Propuesta; proposición; promesa.
 To Propose, *va.* Proponer.—*va.* Proponerse.
 Proposer, *a.* Proponente, proponedor.
 Proposition, *a.* Proposición; propuesta.
 Propositional, *a.* Considerado como una proposición. [ner una proposición.
 To Propound, *va.* Proponer; sentar, sostener.
 Propounder, *a.* Proponente, proponedor.
 Proprietary, *a.* Propietario.
 Proprietary, Proprietor, *a.* Propietario.
 Propriety, *a.* Propiedad.
 Propit, *pp.* *6rr.* de To Prop.
 To Propugn, *va.* Defender.
 Propugnator, *a.* Defensor.
 Propugner, *a.* Defensor.
 Propulsion, *a.* Propulsión, propulsa.
 Propulsive, *a.* Lo que toca ó pertenece á la propulsión.
 Pro-rata, *a.* (Com.) Prorata, á proporción.
 Prorogation, *a.* Prorogación; ampliación.
 To Prorogue, *va.* Prorogar; diferir; ampliar.

Proruptio, *a.* La acción de romperse de repente.
 Prorsic, *a.* Prorsico; lo que está en prorsic.
 Proscenium, *a.* Proscenio. [lir; reprober.
 To Proscribe, *va.* Proscribir; excluir; abo-
 Proscribe, *a.* El que proscriba.
 Proscription, *a.* Proscripción.
 Prose, *a.* Prosa. [com.
 To Prosecute, *va.* Proseguir; anhelar; pre-
 Prosecution, *a.* Prosección.
 Prosecutor, *a.* El actor ó acusador en una causa criminal.
 Proseolyte, *a.* Prosélito. [tos
 To Proseolyte, *va.* Convertir, hacer prosélito.
 Proser, *a.* Prosera, charador, charlatan.
 Prosing, *a.* Charla, conversación sin sustancia. [sodia.
 Prosodian, *a.* El que está versado en la pro-
 Prosody, *a.* Prosodia.
 Prosopography, *a.* Prosopografía. [ción.
 Prosopopoeia, *a.* Prosopopeya, personifica-
 Prospect, *a.* Perspectiva; esperanza; pre-
 vision; vistillas. [conspecta.
 Prospective, *a.* Perspectivo; provisto; cir-
 Prospectus, *a.* Prospecto; anuncio.
 To Prosper, *va.* y *a.* Prosperar; medrar.
 Prosperity, *a.* Prosperidad, felicidad, fortuna.
 Prosperous, *a.* Próspero; feliz, dichoso.
 Prosperously, *ad.* Prósperamente.
 Prosperousness, *a.* Prosperidad.
 Prostate, *a.* (Anat.) Prostata.
 Prostration, *a.* Depresión, abatimiento.
 To Prostitute, *va.* Prostituir. [Venal
 Prostitute, *a.* Mercenario; prostituta.—
 Prostitution, *a.* Prostitución.
 Prostrate, *a.* Postrado; humillado.
 To Prostrate, *va.* Postrar, rendir, derribar.
 Prostration, *a.* Postración; abatimiento, de-
 presión.
 Prostyla, *a.* (Arq.) Prostilo.
 Protasia, *a.* Protasia; máxima, proposición.
 Protatic, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la protasia.
 To Protect, *va.* Proteger; defender; patro-
 cinar. [cinio.
 Protection, *a.* Protección, amparo, patro-
 Protector, *a.* Protector, patrono, patro-
 nador.
 Protectorate, Protectorship, *a.* Protectoria.
 Protectress, Protectrix, *af.* Protectriz, pro-
 tectora.
 To Protest, *va.* y *a.* Protestar.
 Protest, *a.* Protesta, protesta.
 Protestant, *a.* y *a.* Protestante.
 Protestantism, *a.* Protestantismo.
 Protestation, *a.* Protestación; protesta.
 Protester, *a.* El que protesta.
 Prothonotary, *a.* Protonotario el principal
 y primero de los notarios.
 Prothonotaryship, *a.* Protonotariado.
 Protocol, *a.* Protocolo; copia original.
 Protology, *a.* V. Preface.
 Protomartyr, *a.* Protomártir.
 Prototype, *a.* Prototipo. [diferir
 To Protract, *va.* Alargar, prolongar, dilatar.
 Protractor, *a.* Alargador.
 Protraction, *a.* Prolongación, dilatación.
 Protractive, *a.* Dilatorio.
 Protreptical, *a.* Persuasivo, exhortatorio.
 To Protrude, *va.* Empujar, inyectar.—
 Empujar.

Protrusion, *a.* Rempujon, empujon. [cia.
Protuberance, *a.* Protuberancia; prominencia.
Protuberant, *a.* Prominente, saliente.
Protuberantness, *a.* Protuberancia; prominencia. [minencia.
To Protuberate, *en.* Sobresalir, fornar pro-
Proud, *a.* Soberbio; altivo; arrogante; soberbio, magnífico.
Proudish, *a.* Algo orgulloso. [menta.
Proudly, *ad.* Soberbiamente; pomposamente.
Provable, *a.* Probable, persuasible.
To Prove, *en.* Probar, justificar, hacer patente; experimentar.—*en.* Resultar; mostrar. [ejército.
Proveditor, **Provedore**, *a.* Proveedor de
Proviender, *a.* Provision de heno y grano para el ganado.
Proverb, *a.* Proverbio, sentencia, refrán.
Proverbial, *a.* Proverbial.
Proverbialist, *a.* Proverbialdor; proverbista.
Proverbially, *ad.* Proverbialmente.
To Provide, *en.* Proveer; prevenir; estipular. *To provide against*, Precaver.
Providence, *a.* Providencia; provision; economía.
Provident, *a.* Pródigo; prudente, avisado.
Providential, *a.* Providencial; casual.
Providentially, *ad.* Providencialmente.
Providently, *ad.* Pródigamente, prudentemente.
Provider, *a.* Proveedor, provisor.
Province, *a.* Provincia; empleo, obligación.
Provincial, *a.* Provincial; rudo, campesino.
Provincialism, *a.* Provincialismo. [la vid.
Provine, *a.* Provenc, serpa; el mugron de
To Provine, *en.* Amugronar; ataquizar las vidias.
Provision, *a.* Provision; víveres; bastimentos; ajuste, convenio; requisito.
Provisional, *a.* Provisional. [namente.
Provisionally, *ad.* Provisionalmente, inter-
Proviso, *a.* Caución, estipulación.
Provisor, *a.* Proveedor en los colegios.
Provocation, *a.* Provocación; apelaçon.
Provocative, *a.* Provocativo, estimulante.
To Provoke, *en.* Provocar; excitar; incitar; inducir.
Provoker, *a.* Provocador.
Provoking, *a.* Provocativo, provocante.
Provokingly, *ad.* Insolentamente.
Provost, *a.* Preboste. (Mil.) Preboste.
Provost-marshal, *a.* Preboste ó capitán preboste.
Provostship, *a.* Prebestad, prebostazgo.
Prow, *a.* (Náu.) Proa.—*a.* Valeroso.
Prowess, *a.* Proeza, hazaña, valentía. [gar.
To Prowl, *en.* Recorrer; rapiñar.—*en.* Va-
Prowler, *a.* Ladron, estafador.
Proximate, *a.* Próximo, inmediato, cercano.
Proximately, *ad.* Próximamente, inmediatamente. [dilaçon.
Proximity, *a.* Proximidad, cercanía, inme-
Proxy, *a.* Procuracion, comision, poder.
Prude, *a.* Mojigata, rerullgada, gatzmoña.
Prudence, *a.* Prudencia, cordura, discrecion.
Prudent, *a.* Prudente, cuerdo, discreto.
Prudential, *a.* Prudencial.
Prudentially, *ad.* Prudencialmente.
Prudentials, *a.* Máximas de prudencia.
Prudently, *ad.* Prudentemente.

Prudery, *a.* Melindre; gatzmoñeria; mojigatez.
Prunish, *a.* Gatzmoño, mojigato.
Prunous, *a.* Escarondo; lo que se parece á la escaracha. [boles.
To Prune, *en.* Podar; escamondar los ár-
Prune, *a.* Ciruela.
Prunello, *a.* Carro de oro; prunela; brutola.
Pruner, *a.* Podador.
Pruniferous, *a.* Lo que produce ciruelas.
Pruning-hook, **Pruning-knife**, *a.* Podadera.
Prurience, **Prurieney**, *a.* Comazon; deaseo, apetito. [use.
Prurient, *a.* El que padece prurito; anhe-
Pruriginous, *a.* (Méd.) Pruriginoso, picazon prurito.
Prussian-blue, *a.* Azul de Prusia.
Prussiate, *a.* (Quim.) Prusiate.
To Pry, *en.* Esplar; atisbar; entremeterse.
Psalm, *a.* Salmo.
Psalmist, *a.* Salmista.
Psalmody, *a.* Salmodia.
Psalmographist, *a.* Salmista.
Psalmography, *a.* La composicion de salmos.
Psalter, *a.* Salterio ó libro de salmos.
Psaltery, *a.* Salterio, instrumento músico.
Pseudo, *a.* Seudo ó falso.
Pseudo-apostle, *a.* Seudospóstol.
Pseudography, *a.* Escritura falsa.
Pseudology, *a.* La accion de mentir.
Pseudo-martyr, *a.* Mártir falso.
Pseudo-mollusc, *a.* Seudomolusco; charlatan.
Pseudonymous, *a.* Seudónimo. [falso.
Pseudo-philosopher, *a.* Seudofilósofo, filósofo-
philosophy, *a.* Seudofilosofía.
Pseudo-pontiff, *a.* Seudopontífice. [falso.
Pseudo-prophet, *a.* Seudoprofeta, profeta.
Pshaw, *interj.* Vaya! fuera! quita! puf!
Psora, *a.* (Méd.) Sora ó psora, sarna.
Psorophthalm, *a.* Soroftalmia.
Psychologist, *a.* Sicólogo. [alma.
Psychology, *a.* Sicología, tratado sobre el
Psychomancy, *a.* Sicomancia.
Ptisan, *a.* Tisana ó tipsna.
Ptolemaic, *a.* Tolomaico.
Ptyalism, *a.* Tialismo, salivacion, babeo.
Ptysmagogue, *a.* Tialogogo, alalogogo.
Puberty, *a.* Pubertad.
Pubescence, *a.* Pubescencia, pubertad.
Public, *a.* Público; comun; notorio.
Publication, *a.* Publicano; mesonero; taber-
nero.
Publication, *a.* Publicacion. [pueblo.
Public-hearted, *a.* Ansioso por el bien del
Publicity, *a.* Publicidad, notoriedad.
Publicly, *ad.* Públicamente, á la vista de todos.
Public-spirited, *a.* Patriótico.
To Publish, *en.* Publicar; anunciar de venta.
Publisher, *a.* Publicador, editor.
Puceron, *a.* Pulgon, insecto pequeño.
Puck, *a.* Coco, fastasma. [lobo.
Puckball, **Puckflat**, *a.* (Bot.) Bejin, podo de
Pucker, *a.* Pliegue; nido de orugas.
To Pucker, *en.* Arrugar, hacer pliegues.
Puckerer, *a.* El que arruga. [multo.
Pudder, *a.* (Vulg.) Baraunda, confusion, tu-
Padding, *a.* Pudin ó pudingo. *Black-pud-*
ding, Morcilla; morcon. [pudin.
Pudding-bag, *a.* Talega en que se cuece el

Pudding-dish, Pudding-pan, *s.* Cazuela ó tartera para hacer el pudín.
 Puddle, *a.* Lodazal, cenagal.
 To Puddle, *en.* Enlodar; cimentar.
 Puddily, *a.* Lodoso, cenagoso.
 Pudency, *a.* Modestia, pudor.
 Pudicity, *a.* Pudicicia, pudor, recato.
 Puerile, *a.* Pueril.
 Puerility, *a.* Puerilidad, muchachada.
 Puerperal, *a.* (Méd.) Puerperal.
 Puerperous, *a.* Lo que pertenece al parto.
 Puet, *a.* (Orn.) Gallineta.
 Puff, *a.* Resopido; bufido. (Bot.) Bejín.
 Bullos, riza lo; charlataneria. *Puff of wind*, Ventarrón.
 To Puff, *en.* Hinchar; soplar; ensorber; beber; alabar desmedidamente. (Fam.) Cacarear.—*en.* Inflarse, hincharse. [so.]
 Puffer, *a.* Soplador; jactancioso, vanaglorio.
 Puffin, *a.* (Orn.) Mergo. (Bot.) Bejín.
 Puffiness, *a.* Hinchazon.
 Puffing, *a.* Hinchazon; ponderacion desmesurada.—*it.* Abofellado; fofu; hueco.
 Puffingly, *ad.* Hinchadamente.
 Puffy, *a.* Flatulento; inflado.
 Pugh, *interj.* Quita de ahí! fuera!
 Pugil, *a.* Pugilista.
 Pugilism, *a.* Pugilismo.
 Pugilist, *a.* Pugil.
 Pugnacious, *a.* Pugnaz, belicoso.
 Pugnacity, *a.* Pugnacidad. [cia.]
 Puissance, *a.* Pujanza, fuerza, poder, potencia.
 Puissant, *a.* Pujante, poderoso, fuerte.
 Puissantly, *ad.* Poderosamente, fuertemente.
 Puke, *a.* (Vulg.) Vomitivo.
 To Puke, *en.* y *n.* Vomitar.
 Pulchritude, *a.* Pulcritud; hermosura, aseó.
 To Pule, *en.* Plar; gemir, llorar.
 Pulic, *a.* (Bot.) Pulguera, zaragatona.
 Pulicose, *a.* Pulgoso, lleno de pulgas.
 To Pull, *en.* Tirar, atraer hacia sí con violencia. *To pull down*, Derribar. *To pull up*, Extirpar. *To pull asunder*, Arrancar.
 Pull, *a.* Tiron, sacudimiento; contienda.
 Puller, *a.* El que tira ó arranca.
 Pullet, *a.* Polla.
 Pulley, *a.* Polea, garrucha. *Pulley-plate*, (Náu.) Armadura de barca.
 To Pullulate, *en.* Pulular, germinar.
 Pulmonary, Pulmonic, *a.* Pulmoníaco.
 Pulp, *a.* Pulpa. (Bot.) Tubérculo.
 Pulpit, *a.* Púlpito. *Pulpit-cloth*, Paño do púlpito.
 Pulpitical, *a.* Lo que pertenece al púlpito.
 Pulpitically, *ad.* (Joc.) A' modo ó estilo de púlpito.
 Pulpous, Pulpy, *a.* Pulposo, mollar. [poso.]
 Pulpousness, *a.* La calidad de lo que es pulposidad, *a.* Pulsacion, latido.
 Pulsator, *a.* Golpeador, apaleador.
 Pulse, *a.* Pulso; pulsacion; vibracion.
 To Pulse, *en.* Pulsar, latir.
 Pulsion, *a.* Impulso.
 Pulverable, *a.* Pulverizable.
 Pulverization, *a.* Pulverizacion.
 To Pulverize, *en.* Pulverizar. [polvo.]
 Pulverulence, *a.* Polvareda, abundancia de polvo.
 Pulverulent, *a.* Polvoriento.
 Pulvil, *a.* Perfume.

To Pumicate, *en.* Allanar ó pulir con piedra pómez.
 Pumice ó Pumice-stone, *a.* Piedra pómez.
 Pump, *a.* Bomba. *To man the pump*, Armar la bomba. [clear, tantear; sonsear.]
 To Pump, *en.* y *n.* Dar á la bomba; sonsear.
 Pumper, *a.* Bombero; sonseador.
 Pumpkin, Pumpkin, *a.* Calabaza.
 Pun, *a.* Equívoco, jugueta de vocablos.
 To Pun, *en.* Jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos.
 To Punch, *en.* Punzar, horadar con punzon.
 Punch, *a.* Punzon; poncha. (Vulg.) Golpe.
 Punch-bowl, *a.* Ponchera. [cuña.]
 Puncture, *a.* Medida de líquidos; punzon.
 Puncture, Puncture, *a.* (Corp.) Pio derecho; poste grueso de madera.
 Puncture, *a.* Punzon; punzador, horadador.
 Punctinello, *a.* Polichinela, hufón; títere.
 Punctated, *a.* Formado en punta. [nor.]
 Punctilio, *a.* Puntillio, delicadeza ó pundo.
 Punctilious, *a.* Puntillioso, aimadamente, pundoñoso. [dad aimada.]
 Punctiliousness, *a.* Pundonor ó escrupulosidad.
 Puncto, *a.* Punto de honor; etiqueta, coremonia.
 Punctual, *a.* Diligente; exacto; puntual.
 Punctuality, Punctualness, *a.* Puntualidad, exactitud.
 Punctually, *ad.* Puntualmente.
 To Punctuate, *en.* Puntuar.
 Punctuation, *a.* Puntuacion.
 To Punctuate, *en.* Puntuar. [punzadura.]
 Puncture, Puncture, *a.* Puntura, agujero.
 Pungency, *a.* Acrimonia; picante; punta, sabor.
 Pungent, *a.* Picante, acre, mordaz, aspero.
 Punic, *a.* Púnico, falso, porfido.
 Punicious, *a.* Purpúreo; morado. [salud.]
 Puniness, *a.* Pequeñez; delicadeza en la.
 To Punish, *en.* Castigar, penar.
 Punishable, *a.* Punible, digno de castigo.
 Punisher, *a.* Castigador.
 Punishment, *a.* Castigo, pena.
 Punitive, *a.* Penal.
 Punk, *a.* Kamera, mujer pública.
 Punster, *a.* Truhan; retrucanista.
 To Punt, *en.* Apuntar, parar.
 Punter, *a.* El que apunta.
 Punta, *a.* (Náu.) Planchas de agua. [quina.]
 Punny, *a.* Dóbil, enserizno; inferior; mas.
 To Pup, *en.* Parir la perra.
 Pup, *a.* Cachorrillo, cachorrto.
 Pupa, *a.* Ninfa, crisálida.
 Pupil, *a.* Pupila; pupilo; discípulo.
 Pupilage, *a.* Pupilage.
 Pupilarity, *a.* Pupilage.
 Pupillary, *a.* Pupilar.
 Puppet, *a.* Títere, muñeco; monnele.
 Puppet-man, *a.* Títerero.
 Puppet-show, *a.* Representacion de títeres.
 Puppy, *a.* Cachorro, perrillo; trasto, virute pisaverde; vano.
 Puppy-headed, *a.* Lerdio, pesado.
 Pur, *a.* El susurro del gato.
 To Pur, *en.* Susurrar; hilar.
 Purblind, *a.* Miopo, cegato, corto de vista.
 Purblindness, *a.* Cortedad de vista.
 Purchasable, *a.* Comprable.
 To Purchase, *en.* Comprar, mercar.

Purchase, a. Compra; adquisicion; fuerza; potencia. [quiriente.
Purchaser, a. Comprador; adquiridor, ad-
 Pure, *a.* Puro, limpio, claro; libra.
Purely, ad. Puramente.
Pureness, a. Pureza; inocencia, integridad.
Purification, a. Especie de galon de oro.
Purgation, a. Purgacion. [gante.
Purgative, a. Purgativo, purgante.—*a.* Pur-
Purgatorial, a. Lo que pertenece al purga-
 torio.
Purgatory, a. Purgatorio. [acrisolar.
To Purge, va. Purgar, purificar, limpiar;
Purge, a. Purga.
Purger, a. Purificador; purga, purgante.
Purging, a. Purgativo.—*a.* Purgacion.
Purification, a. Purgacion.
Purificatory, a. Purificador, un paño de lino
 con el cual el sacerdote enjuga el cálix.
Purifier, a. Purificador.
To Purify, va. Purificar, limpiar, refinar.
Purifying, a. Purificacion.
Purim, a. Purim, fiesta de los judios.
Purist, a. Purista, el que afecta pureza en el
 lenguaje. [tario.
Puritan, a. Puritano, nombre de unos sec-
Puritanic, Puritanical, a. Lo que pertenece
 á los puritanos; hipocrita.
Puritanism, a. Puritanismo. [limpleza.
Purity, a. Pureza, integridad; castidad;
Puri, a. Cerveza ó vino de ajonjol. *Gold*
and silver puris, Canutillos de hilo de
 oro y plata. [ondear el agua; undular.
To Purl, va. Murmurar, susurrar los arroyos;
Purieu, a. Lindeas; limites, confines, lindero.
Purlin, a. (Carp.) Viga que sostiene los
 cabrios.
To Purloin, va. Hurtar, robar, ratar.
Purloiner, a. Ladrón, ratero.
Purparty, a. Parta, division. [pura.
Purple, a. Púrpúreo; purpurino.—*a.* Púr-
Purple, va. Purpurar, teñir de púrpura.
Purple-fish, a. (Ict.) Púrpura.
Purplish, a. Purpurino, algo purpúreo.
Purport, a. Designio; contenido; sentido.
To Purport, va. Significar, designar.
Purposes, a. Mira, intencion, designio, pro-
 yecto, efecto.
To Purpose, va. y n. Proponer, determinar;
 proponer ó proponerse, tener designio de,
 formar una resolucion; contar con algo.
Purposely, ad. Adrede, de intento, de pro-
 pósito, expresamente. [ave.
Purr, a. (Orn.) Charadrio, alcaravan, una
To Purr, va. Susurrar, hilar los gatos cuan-
 do están contentos.
Purse, a. Bolsa, bolso ó bolsillo.
To Purse, va. Embolsar.
Pursenet, a. Bolsa de cordones.
Purse-proud, a. Dícese del que tiene mucho
 orgullo por ser rico.
Purser, a. (Náu.) Contador de navio.
Pursiveness, a. Dificultad en la respiracion.
Purslain, a. (Bot.) Verdolaga.
Pursuable, a. Proseguible.
Pursuance, a. Prosecucion, continuacion.
Pursuant, a. En consecuencia ó en confor-
 midad de.
To Pursue, va. y n. Perseguir; acosar; pro-
 seguir; adoptar; proceder; procurar.

Pursuer, a. Perseguidor; el que procura con
 empeño el logro de algun objeto.
Pursuit, a. Perseguiimiento, acosamiento,
 seguimiento; ocupacion; conato.
Pursuivant, a. Persevente ó prosevente.
Purtenance, a. La asadura de un animal.
Purulence, a. Purulency, a. Purulencia.
Purulent, a. Purulento.
To Purvey, va. y n. Proveer, surtir, procu-
 rar, suministrar; abastecer. [provision.
Purveyance, a. Abastecimiento; abasto.
Purveyor, a. Abastecedor; alcahuete.
Purview, a. (For.) Condicion, estipulacion.
Pus, a. Pus, materia pútrida de las úlceras,
 &c. [empujar, impeler.
To Push, va. Herir de punta; embestir;
Push, a. Ponzada, picada; impulso, impul-
 sion; empujon.
Pushing, a. Activo, diligente; emprendedor.
Pushpin, a. Juego de alfileres. [laninidad.
Pusillanimity, Pusillanimousness, a. Pusil-
Pusillanimous, a. Pusilánime, cobarde.
Puss, a. Míz; liebra.
Pustule, a. Pústula, postilla pequeña.
Pustulous, a. Postiloso.
To Put, va. Poner; colocar; imponer; ex-
 poner.—*va.* Ir, moverse.
Put, pres. y pp. de To Put.
Putage, a. Prostitucion; fornicacion.
Putanism, a. Putaismo, putanismo.
Putative, a. Putativo, reputado, supuesto.
Putid, a. Bajo, vil, indigno.
Putidness, a. Vileza, baja.
Putlog, a. (Arq.) Palo de andamio. [rupto.
Putredinious, a. Putredinal; podrido, cor-
Putrefaction, a. Putrefaccion, corrupcion.
Putrefactive, a. Putrefactivo, corruptivo.
Putrefactiveness, a. Corruptibilidad.
To Putrefy, va. Pudrir ó pudrir.—*va.* Pu-
 drirse, corromperse. [corrupcion.
Putrescence, a. Pudricion, putrefaccion,
Putrescent, a. Podrido, pútrido.
Putrid, a. Podrido, pútrido, corrompido.
Putridity, Putridness, a. Podredumbre,
 pudricion.
Putter, a. Ponedor. *Putter-on*, Incitador.
Putty, a. Polvos de plomo y estaño calcina-
 dos; cemento. [calcinado.
To Putty, va. Cubrir con pasta de estaño
Puzzle, a. Embarazo; pena; acertijo; enig-
 ma. [rullar.—*va.* Enredarse.
To Puzzle, va. Embrollar, confundir; atur-
Puzzler, a. Embrollador, molestador, zumb-
 on.
Pyebald, a. Manchado de colores diferentes.
Pygmean ó Pygmy, a. Pigmeo.
Pygmy, a. Pigmeo. [del estómago.
Pylorus, a. (Anat.) Piloro, el orificio inferior
Pyramid, a. Pirámide.
Pyramidal, Pyramidical, a. Piramidal.
Pyramidically, ad. Piramidalmente.
Pyramidalness, a. La forma piramidal.
Pyramis, a. Pirámide de fuego.
Pyra, a. Pira, hoguera.
Pyretic, a. Píretico, febrifugo. [sita
Pyrites, a. (Min.) Piritita, mineral; marqués
Pyroball, a. V. *Pyrotechny*.
Pyromancy, a. Píromancia.
Pyrometer, a. Pirómetro.
Pyrophorus, a. Piróforo.

Pyrotechnical, a. Pirotécnico.
Pyrotechnician, Pyrotechnian, a. El que profesa la pirotecnia.
Pyrotechny, a. Pirotecnia.
Pyrrhonian, Pyrrhonist, a. Pirronista, el que duda de todo. [duda universal]
Pyrrhonism, a. Pirronismo, escepticismo.
Pythagorean, a. Pitagórico.
Pythian, a. Pítico, lo que pertenece á los juegos de Apolo en Delfos.
Pythones, a. Pitonisa.
Pyx, a. Copon, pixile.

Q.

Q se pronuncia en ingles como en castellano la o fuerte. *Que, qui*, en principio ó medio de dición, se pronuncian *cua, cui*; y en las voces derivadas del frances como *a*.
Quab, a. Gobio, pescado de río. [chearar.
To Quack, en. Graznar; charlatanear; oba-
Quack, a. y a. Charlatan; carandero; em-
 pírico; medicastro. [dronada.
Quackery, a. Charlataneria, habladuría, bala-
Quacksilver, a. Medicastro, carandero.
Quadragesimal, a. Cuadragésimal.
Quadrangle, a. Cuadrángulo.
Quadrangular, a. Cuadrangular.
Quadrant, a. Cuarto; cuadrante; cuadrante de altura.
Quadrantal, a. (Mat.) Cuadrantal.
Quadrata, a. Cuadro; cuadrado; cabal; conforme. [formarse.
To Quadrata, en. Cuadrar, adaptarse, con-
Quadratic, a. Lo que pertenece al cuadro.
Quadratura, a. Cuadratura; cuadro, cuadrado.
Quadrennial, a. Cuadrienal.
Quadrilateral, a. Cuadrilátero.
Quadrillo, a. Cuadrillo; cascabela.
Quadrupartite, a. Cuadruple.
Quadrupartite, ad. De un modo cuadruple.
Quadrupartition, a. División de cuatro en cuatro.
Quadrifeme, a. Cuadrifeme.
Quadrivium, a. Cuadrivio.
Quadruped, a. Cuadrúpedo.
Quadrupedal, a. Cuadrúpedo.
Quadruple, a. y a. Cuadruple.
To Quadruplicate, en. Cuadruplicar.
Quadruplication, a. Cuadruplicación.
Quadruply, ad. Al cuadruple.
Quere, c. Pregunta; inquirere; averigua.
To Quaff, en. Beber á grandes tragos.—*en.*
 Beber demasiado.
Quaffer, a. Bebedor desmedido; borrachon.
Quaz, Quagmire, a. Tromedal; cenagal.
Quaggy, a. Pantanoso; blando.
Quail, a. (Orn.) Codorniz.
Quail-pipe, a. Beclamo de codornices.
Quaint, a. Nímicamente exacto; extraño; esmerado. [mente.
Quaintly, ad. Pulidamente; artificiose.
Quaintness, a. Primor, elegancia; delicadeza.
To Quake, en. Temblar; tropidar; tritar tembletear.
Quake, a. Temblor tritona.

Quaker, a. Cuáquero, temblador.
Quakerism, a. La doctrina de los cuáqueros.
Quaking-grass, a. (Bot.) Alpiste de Canarias.
Qualification, a. Calificación; requisito; prenda.
Qualifier, a. Calificador del santo oficio.
To Qualify, en. Hacer apto; dotar; habilitar; calificar; modificar.
Quality, a. Calidad; condición; carácter título.—*pl.* Natural, genio.
Qualm, a. Desfallecimiento, deliquio, desmayo. *Qualm of conscience*, Escrupulo de conciencia.
Qualmish, a. Desfallecido, lánguido.
Quandary, a. Incertidumbre, duda.
Quantitive, a. Cuantitativo.
Quantity, a. Cantidad; cuantidad.
Quarantine, a. Cuarentena. [tienda.
Quarrel, a. Quimera, pendencia, rina, com-
To Quarrel, en. Reñir, pelear; regañar.
Quarreller, a. Quimerista. [quimerista.
Quarrelous, Quarrelsome, a. Pendenciero.
Quarrelsome, ad. Alborotadamente.
Quarrelsomeness, a. Cólera; petulantia.
Quarry, a. Cuadrado, cuadro. *V. Quad-*
rita. Cantera. [una cantera.
To Quarry, en. Sacar piedra ó trabajar en
 Quarryman, a. Cavador de cantera.
Quart, a. Cuarta. (Vulg.) Cuarteron; me-
 dida liquida.
Quartan, a. Cuartana.
Quartation, a. (Metal.) Liga de una cuarta
 parte de oro con cuatro partes de plata.
Quarter, a. Cuarto. *Quarters of a saddle*,
 Faldones de una silla de montar. Barrio.
 —*pl.* Cuartel; cuarton; trimestre.
To Quarter, en. Cuartejar; partir; acuar-
 telar; alojar.
Quarter-bill, a. (Náu.) Plan de combate.
Quarter-cask, a. Cuarterola.
Quarter-clothes, a. (Náu.) Empavesadas.
Quarter-deck, a. (Náu.) Alcázar. [papa.
Quarter-galleries, a. pl. (Náu.) Jardines de
Quarterly, ad. Una vez cada trimestre.
Quarterman, a. (Náu.) Sotomastro.
Quarter-master, a. (Mil.) Cuartelmaestre.
Quarter-metting, a. (Náu.) Redes de com-
 bata.
Quarter-pieces, a. (Náu.) Montantes. [jula.
Quarter-point, a. (Náu.) Rumbo de la brá-
Quarter-rail, a. (Náu.) Batayola.
Quarter-session, a. Tribunal formado por
 tres jueces de paz.
Quarter-staff, a. Baston grande.
Quarter-watch, a. (Náu.) Guardia que consta
 de la cuarta parte de la tripulación.
Quarter-wind, a. (Náu.) Viento por anca.
Quartetto, a. Cuartetito.
Quartile, a. Cuadrado en la astrologia.
Quarto, a. Un libro en cuarto.
Quartz, a. (Mín.) Cuarzo; el sílice puro.
To Quash, en. Quitar, romper; someter
 abrumar.
Quasi-contract, a. Cuasicontrato.
Quasi-crime, a. Cuasidelito.
Quassia ó Quassia-wood, a. (Bot.) Leno de
 casia ó canafistula.
Quater-cousin, a. Primo en cuarto grado.
Quaternary, a. Cuaternidad, cuaterna; to.
Quaternary, a. Cuaternario.

Quatrain, *a.* Cuarteta.
 To Quaver, *en.* Gorgoritear; trinar; temblar.
 Quaver, *a.* (Mús.) Corchea; gorjeo.
 Quavering, *a.* Gorgoriteo.
 Quay, *a.* Muelle.
 Quean, *a.* Mujerdilla.
 Queasiness, *a.* Debilidad; desgana de comer.
 Queasy, *a.* Nauseabundo; fastidioso; asqueoso.
 Queen, *af.* Reina. *Queen dowager*, Reina Queen-lee, *a.* Reina de las abejas. [culo].
 Queer, *a.* Extraño, original, singular, ridículo.
 Queerly, *ad.* Particularmente, ridículamente. [culez].
 Queerness, *a.* Rareza, particularidad, ridiquez.
 Queest, *a.* (Orn.) Paloma torcaz.
 To Quell, *en.* Subyugar, sojuzgar; apaciguar.
 Queller, *a.* Opressor, domador, sojuzgador.
 To Quench, *en.* Apagar; sosegar; extinguir.
 Quenchable, *a.* Extinguible; apagable.
 Quencher, *a.* Apagador; matacandelas.
 Quenchless, *a.* Inextinguible.
 Quercitron-bark, *a.* Cortaza de roble con que se tñe de amarillo.
 Querist, *a.* Inquiridor, preguntador.
 Quern, *a.* Molino de mano.
 Querpo, *a.* Ljustador, jubon, justillo.
 Query, *a.* Mozo de la real caballeriza.
 Querulous, *a.* Querrelloso.
 Querulously, *ad.* Querrellosamente.
 Querulousness, *a.* La disposición a quejarse continuamente.
 Query, *a.* Cuestión, pregunta. [dudar].
 To Query, *en.* y *n.* Preguntar; examinar;
 Quest, *a.* Pesquisa; busca; sollicitación.
 Question, *a.* Cuestión; exámen; debate; duda. [en. Dudar].
 To Question, *en.* Inquirir; cuestionar.—
 Questionable, *a.* Cuestionable, dudoso, problemático. [confianza].
 Questionableness, *a.* Sospecha, duda, des-questionary, *a.* Interrogante, inquiridor.
 Questioner, *a.* Inquiridor, preguntón.
 Questionless, *ad.* Ciertamente, sin duda, seguramente.
 Questman, Questmonger, *a.* El fiel de pesos y medidas en Londres; peitista.
 Questor, *a.* Cuestor, magistrado romano.
 Questrist, *a.* Indagador, buscador.
 Questuary, *a.* Interesado, mercenario.
 Questua, *a.* (For.) Bienes adquiridos y no heredados. [equivocos].
 To Quibble, *en.* Jugar del vocablo; decir Quibble, *a.* Juguete de vocablos.
 Quibbler, *a.* Truhan.
 Quick, *a.* Vivo; veloz; pronto; ardiente.
 Quick, *a.* Carne viva.
 Quickbeam, *a.* (Bot.) Fresno silvestre.
 To Quicken, *en.* Vivificar; acelerar; apresurar.
 Quickener, *a.* Vivificador; avivador.
 Quicklime, *a.* Cal viva.
 Quickly, *ad.* Prontamente.
 Quickmatch, *a.* Mecha, cuerdamecha.
 Quickness, *a.* Presteza; sagacidad; penetración.
 Quicksand, *a.* Arena move-liza. [vivo].
 Quicksat, *a.* Planton. *Quicksat-hedge*, Seto
 To Quicksat, *en.* Trasplantar.
 Quicksighted, *a.* Perspicaz.

Quicksightedness, *a.* Perspicacia, agudeza de vista.
 Quicksilver, *a.* Azogue, mercurio.
 Quicksilvered, *a.* Azogado.
 Quickwitted, *a.* Agudo, perspicaz.
 Quid, *a.* (Vulg.) Cualquiera cosa que se está mascando. [vocablos].
 Quidit, *a.* (Vulg.) Sutilidad; juguete de Quiddity, *a.* Esencia; embrollo, cavilación.
 Quiescence, Quiescency, *a.* Quietud, descanso.
 Quiescent, *a.* Quietud, descansado.
 Quiet, *a.* Quedo, quieto; pacífico.—*a.* Quietud, reposo.
 To Quiet, *en.* Aquietar, apaciguar.
 Quieter, *a.* Apaciguador; sosegador.
 Quietism, *a.* Quietismo, molinismo.
 Quietist, *a.* Quietista, molinista.
 Quietly, *ad.* Quietamente.
 Quietness, *a.* Quietud, sosiego.
 Quietua, *a.* Finiquito; descanso; muerte.
 Quill, *a.* Cañon; pluma; cañilla; cagarina.
 Quillet, *a.* Sofama, sutilidad, cavilación.
 Quilt, *a.* Cobertura acolchada para la cama.
 To Quilt, *en.* Colchar, acolchar.
 Quilter, *a.* Colchonero.
 Quilling, *a.* (Náu.) Cañera. El acto de acolchar. *Quillings*, Cortines colchados.
 Quinary, *a.* Quinario.
 Quince, *a.* (Bot.) Membrillero; membrillo.
 Quincunial, *a.* De figura de quinceunce.
 Quincunx, *a.* Quinceunce, tresbolillo.
 Quindecagon, *a.* Quindecágono.
 Quinquagesima, *a.* Quineuagésima. [los].
 Quinquangular, *a.* Lo que tiene cinco ángulos.
 Quinquennial, *a.* Hendido en cinco partes.
 Quinquennial, *a.* Lo que dura un quinquenio ó sucede una vez en cinco años.
 Quinquina, *a.* Quinaquina.
 Quinsy, *a.* Angina, esquinancia.
 Quint, *a.* El número de cinco; quinta.
 Quintain ó Quintin, *a.* Poste ó pilar que se ponía en los picaderos.
 Quintal, *a.* Quintal, el peso de cien libras.
 Quintessence, *a.* Quinta esencia.
 Quintuple, *a.* Quintuplo.
 To Quip, *en.* y *n.* Zaherir; satirizar.
 Quip, *a.* Pulla, chufleta, dicho picante.
 Quire, *a.* Coro; mano de papel. [á coro].
 To Quire, *en.* Cantar en concierto; cantar.
 Quirister, *a.* V. *Chortler*.
 Quirk, *a.* Pulla; sutileza; rodeo.
 To Quit, *en.* Dejar; renunciar; absolver.
 Quit, *pp.* de *To Quit*. Libertado, libra, descargado.
 Quitchgrass, *a.* (Bot.) Diente de perro.
 Quite, *ad.* Completamente, perfectamente.
 Quित्रent, *a.* Renta que se reserva el dueño del terreno. [Estar corrientes].
 Quits, *interj.* En paz. *To be quits*, (Fam.)
 Quittance, *a.* Finiquito, descargo.
 Quitter, *a.* El que abandona una cosa; escoria de estafío.
 Quitterbone, *a.* (Vet.) Sobrehuera.
 Quiver, *a.* Carca, aljaba.
 To Quiver, *en.* Temblar, estremecerse.
 Quivered, *a.* Armado con aljaba.
 Quivering, *a.* Tremor, temblor.
 Quiz, *a.* Engaño; chulada; acortijo, orzuela chuleador.

To Quiz, *va.* Candonguear, chulear; aturullar.

†To Quob, *en.* (Vulg.) Palpar. [libeto. Quodlibet, *s.* Equivoco, retruécano; cuod-Quois, *s.* Cosa, escofeta.

To Quois, *va.* Adornar la cabeza.

Quoin, *s.* (Náu.) Cuna de puntería.

Quoit, *s.* Tejo.

To Quoit, *en.* Jugar al tejo. [riora.

Quondam, *a.* Lo que toca á tiempos ante-

Quorum, *s.* Número competente de comisarios para resolver algun asunto.

Quota, *s.* Cota; porcion determinada.

Quotation, *s.* Citacion, cita.

To Quote, *va.* Citar.

Quoter, *s.* Citador. [Quoth he, E'l dijo.

Quoter, *v. imp.* Quoth I, Dijo yo, digo yo.

Quotidian, *a.* Cotidiano, diario.

Quotient, *a.* Cociente.

Quoting, *s.* Citacion.

R.

R so pronuncia en general como en castellano. A' la sílaba *er*, cuando es final, se le da el sonido de *ar ó or*; *v. g.* deslre (*desaliar*); digger (*digguer*).

To Rabbet, *va.* (Carp.) Acepillar; hacer con el inglete una ranura en la madera; rebajar con el guillama.

Rabbet, *s.* Ranura. *Rabbet-plane*, Guillama. (Náu.) Alefris. [Judaca.

Rabbi, Rabbin, *s.* Rabi; el doctor de la ley

Rabbinical, *a.* Rabinico.

Rabbinist, *s.* Rabinista.

Rabbit, *s.* Conejo. *Young rabbit*, Gazapillo. *Welsh rabbit*, (Fam.) Quesadilla.

Rabbit-warren, *s.* Conejera; madriguera.

Rabble, *s.* La gentuza, gentualla, canalla.

Rabid, *a.* Rabioso, furioso, feroz.

Rabinet, *s.* Cañon pequeño.

Raca, *s.* Hombre vano y corto de talentos.

Raccoon, *s.* Coati. *Raccoon skin*, Mapacho.

Race, *s.* Raza; casta; carrera. *The human race*, El género humano.

To Race, *en.* Correr con mucha ligereza.

Racehorse, *s.* Caballo de carrera, caballo corredor. [uvas.

Racemation, *s.* Racimo; el cultivo de las

Racemiferous, Racemose, *a.* Racimoso.

Racer, *s.* Corredor.

Raciness, *s.* Fuerza, calidad rancia del vino ó otras cosas; espíritu y energia en las expresiones.

Rack, *s.* Tormento; dolor; rueca; astillero morillos de asador; astillero ó armero.

Rackot, *s.* Baraunda, confusion; jerga.

Rackety, *a.* Ruidoso, bullicioso. [ciencia.

Racking, *s.* Tortura; remordimiento de con-

Rackrent, *s.* Arriendo exorbitante.

Rackrenter, *s.* Arrendador que paja ó paga mayor renta que la ordinaria. [gico.

Racy, *a.* Fuerte, rancio, espirituoso, encr-

Radial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al radio.

Radiance, Radiancy, *s.* Brillo, resplandor,

esplendor, brillantez, lucimiento.

Radiant, *a.* Radiante, resplandeciente, brillante.

To Radiate, *va.* Echar rayos, centellear, *va.* Iluminar. [rayos, lleno de rayos.

Radiated, *a.* (Bot.) Radiado; adornado con

Radiation, *s.* Radiacion, irradiacion.

Radical, *a.* Radical, original; natural.

Radicalness, *s.* Origen, raiz.

Radically, *ad.* Radicalmente, originalmente.

Radical, *a.* Lo que se radica ó echa raíces.

To Radicate, *va.* Arraigar; radicar.

Radication, *s.* Radicacion, arraigue. [raiz.

Radicle, Radicule, *s.* Radicula; punta de

Radiometer, *s.* Radiómetro, instrumento para medir alturas.

Radish, *s.* (Bot.) Rábano.

Radius, *s.* Radio, semidiámetro.

Radix, *s.* Raiz. *V. Root.*

To Raffle, *en.* Rifa.

Raffle, *s.* Rifa.

Raft, *s.* Balsa, almadia; jangada.

Rafter, *s.* Cábrio, viga. [brica.

Raftered, *a.* Construido con viguetas, es-

Raftport, *s.* (Náu.) Porta de cañon, tronera.

Rag, *s.* Trapo; un hombre andrajoso.

Ragamuffin, *s.* Andrajoso; mendigo; bribon.

Rag-bolt, *s.* (Náu.) Perno harponado.

Rage, *s.* Rabia, enojo; despecho. [rizarse.

To Rage, *en.* Rabiar, enfurecerse, encoler-

Ragged, *a.* Roto; andrajoso, trapiento.

Raggedness, *s.* Escabrosidad.

Ragingly, *ad.* Rabiosamente, airadamente.

Ragman, *s.* Trapero.

Ragout, *s.* Guisado, estofado.

Ragstone, *s.* Especie de piedra de amolar.

Ragwort, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba de Santiago.

Rail, *s.* Baranda, barandilla. *Railroad*,

Ferro carril.

To Rail, *va.* Cercar con balaustradas; en-

fiar. *en.* To rail at, Injuriar de palabra.

Railer, *s.* Maldiciente, murmurador.

Rallery, *s.* Chocarrería; burla.

Ralment, *s.* Ropa, vestido.

To Raine, *en.* Llover. *It rains*, Llueva.

Rain, *s.* Lluvia.

Rainbow, *s.* Arco iris.

Raindeer, *s.* V. *Reindeer*.

Raininess, *s.* El estado lluvioso del tiempo.

Rain-water, *s.* Agua llovediza.

Rainy, *a.* Lluvioso.

To Raise, *va.* Levantar; alzar; fabricar;

augmentar; ensalzar; reclutar.

Raiser, *s.* Levantador; engrandecedor; exal-

tador; zausador; productor. [rona.

Raisin, *s.* Pasa. *Bloom raisins*, Pasa gor-

Rake, *s.* Rastro, rastrillo. (Náu.) Larra-

mento. Calavera. *Oven rake*, Hurgon.

To Rake, *va.* Rastrillar; escudriñar. *en.*

Tunar.

Raker, *s.* Raedera, raspadora; rastrillador.

Rakish, *a.* Libertino, licencioso, perdido.

Rakishness, *s.* Disolucion; libertinaje.

To Rally, *va.* (Mil.) Reunir, rehacer, reple-

gar.

Ram, *s.* Morueco; ariete; arica. [apisomar.

To Ram, *va.* Hundir; atestar; atracar;

Ramadan, *s.* Ramadan. [Callegar.

†Ramage, *s.* Ramaje.

To Ramble, *en.* Vagar. *To ramble about*

Ramble, *s.* Correría.

Rambler, *s.* Vagabundo; tunante; callejere

Ramification, *s.* Ramificacion.

To Ramify, *en*. Ramificarse; dividir.
 Ramline, *a*. Cordon que se usa para formar el arreo de la embarcacion. [fusil.
 Rammer, *a*. Maza; atacador; baqueta de Rammish, *a*. Lo que huele á chotuno.
 Ramose, Ramous, *a*. Ramoso.
 Ramp, *a*. Salto, brinco; zancada.
 To Ramp, *en*. Saltar, brincar.—*en*. Seagar.
 Rampancy, *a*. Exuberancia, superabundancia. [ton.
 Rampant, *a*. Exuberante; rampante; jugue.
 Rampart, *a*. Plataforma; terra pien; muralla.
 Rampion, *a*. (Bot.) Cardenala.
 Ramrod, *a*. Baqueta, atacador.
 Rancid, *a*. Rancio. [cio.
 Rancidness, Rancidity, *a*. Rancidez; el rancor, *a*. Rencor, encono, inquina.
 Rancorous, *a*. Rencoroso.
 Rancorously, *ad*. Rencorosamente.
 Ransom, *a*. Rescatino; ventura. *At ransom*, *A'* trochemocha.—*a*. Fortuito; casual.
 To Range, *en*. Colocar; cerner.—*en*. Vagar.
 Range, *a*. Fila, hilera; clase, orden; tuna; campo. [mayor de bosque.
 Ranger, *a*. Tunante; perro ventor; guardabosque.
 Rankine, *a*. Lo que pertenece á la rana.
 Rank, *a*. Lozano; rancio; fétido; insignie; fila; clase; dignidad.
 To Rank, *en*. Poner en fila, colocar.
 Rankish, *a*. Algo rancio. [tarse.
 To Rankle, *en*. Enconarse, inflamarse, irritarse.
 Rankly, *ad*. Toscamente; rancidamente.
 Rankness, *a*. Exuberancia; olor muy fuerte.
 Ranny, *a*. Musarafa, musgano. [ver.
 To Ransack, *en*. Saquear; escudriñar; revolver.
 Ransacking, *a*. Pillaje, saqueo; rebusco.
 Ransom, *a*. Rescate.
 To Ransom, *en*. Rescatar, redimir.
 Ransomless, *a*. Irrescatable.
 To Rant, *en*. Delirar, disparatar; vocear.
 Rant, *a*. Lenguaje altisonante, campanudo.
 Ranter, *a*. Pedante, pomposo. [so.
 Rantpole, *a*. y *a*. (Vulg.) Travieso, revoltoso.
 Rannunculus, *a*. (Bot.) Ranunculo.
 To Rap, *en*. y *a*. Golpear. *To rap at the door*, Llamar á la puerta. Arrebatarse; quitar.
 Rap, *a*. Golpe, Hgero y vivo.
 Rapacious, *a*. Rapaz.
 Rapaciously, *ad*. Con rapacidad.
 Rapaciousness, Rapacity, *a*. Rapacidad.
 Rape, *a*. Fuerza; estupro. (Bot.) Nabo silvestre.
 Rapid, *a*. Rápido, veloz, pronto.
 Rapidity, Rapidness, *a*. Rapidez; velocidad.
 Rapidly, *ad*. Rapidamente.
 Rapier, *a*. Espadin; florete.
 Rapine, *a*. Rapinas; violencia; fuerza.
 Rappee, *a*. Rapé ó tabaco rapé.
 Rapper, *a*. V. *Wrapper*.
 Rapping, *a*. Llamada.
 Rapture, *a*. Rapto, enajenamiento, pasmo.
 Rapturous, *a*. Maravilloso, pasmoso, hechicero.
 Rapturously, *ad*. Con éxtasi, con transportes.
 Rare, *a*. Raro; insignie; medio crudo; sutil; raro.
 Raree-show, *a*. Tutillmundi; curiosidad.
 Rarefaction, *a*. Rarefaccion.

Rarefiable, *a*. Capaz de rarefaccion.
 To Rarefy, *en*. Rareficar, adelgazar.—*en*. Rarefacerse.
 Rarely, *ad*. Raramente, por maravilla.
 Rareness, *a*. Rareza; singularidad; escasez.
 Rarity, *a*. Rareza, rareza.
 Rascal, *a*. Picaro; bribon; tunante.
 Rascality, *a*. Canalla; bajeza; vileza.
 Rascallion, *a*. Un villano, uno de la infima plebe.
 Rascally, *a*. Vil, bajo, indigno, infame.
 To Rase, *V*. *To Rase*.
 Rash, *a*. Arrojado, precipitado, temerario.—*a*. Roncha; sarpullido.
 Rasher, *a*. Lonja, torrezno. [menta.
 Rashly, *ad*. Temerariamente, imprudente.
 Rashness, *a*. Temeridad, audacia, arrojo.
 Rasp, *a*. Escodina, raspa, raspador.
 To Rasp, *en*. Raspar; escodinar.
 Raspberry, *a*. (Bot.) Frambuesa.
 Raspberry-bush, *a*. (Bot.) Frambueso.
 Rasure, *a*. Raspadura, raedura, borradura.
 Rat, *a*. Rata. *To smell a rat*, Oler el poste.
 Ratable, *a*. Valnado, tasado.
 Ratably, *ad*. *A'* prorata, segun prorata.
 Ratania, *a*. Ratania (licor). [dientes.
 Ratan, *a*. Caña de Indias.
 Ratch, *a*. Rueda del reloj que tiene doce.
 Ratchet, *a*. Diente del caracol en la relojería.
 Rate, *a*. Tasa. *At the rate of*, *A'* razon de. Clase; grado; modo; precio; proporcion.—*pl*. Derecho parroquial. [gañar.
 To Rate, *en*. Tasar; valuar; apreciar; reateen, *a*. V. *Ratteen*.
 Rather, *ad*. Do mejor gana; mas bien; puede ser; tal vez; algun, un poco; antes bien, mas presto. [aprobacion.
 Ratification, *a*. Ratificacion, confirmacion.
 Ratifier, *a*. Ratificador.
 To Ratify, *en*. Ratificar; aprobar; confirmar.
 Ratio, *a*. Razon.
 To Ratiocinate, *en*. Ratiocinar.
 Ratiocination, *a*. Ratiocinacion, argumento.
 Ratiocinative, *a*. Argumentativo.
 Ration, *a*. (Mil.) Racion, porcion.
 Rational, *a*. Racional; razonable; juicioso.
 Rational, *a*. Un ser racional.
 Rationale, *a*. Explicacion de las razones en que se funda alguna cosa.
 Rationalist, *a*. El que procede solamente por las reglas de la razon.
 Rationality, Rationalness, *a*. Racionalidad.
 Rationally, *ad*. Racionalmente. [chastes.
 Ratlines ó Ratlings, *a*. (Náu.) Rebenques, fle-Ratsbane, *a*. Arsenico. [granillo.
 Ratteen, *a*. Ratina, tela de lana que tiene To Rattle, *en*. Zumbar; surrir; gritar.—*en*. Atolondrar. [traca.
 Rattle, *a*. Rechino, zumbido; sonajero; nua.
 Rattleheaded, *a*. Ligero de casaca, casquivano. [blanchin.
 Rattlepate, Rattleskull, *a*. Hablantín, h-Rattlesnake, *a*. Culebra de cascabel.
 Rattlesnake-root, *a*. (Bot.) Lechera.
 Rattling, *a*. El hipo de los moribundos; ruido; rechinado; zollipo.
 Rattoon, *a*. Zorra ó zorro de América.
 To Ravage, *en*. Saquear; talar; destruir.
 Ravage, *a*. Asolamiento; destrozo; saqueo.
 Ravager, *a*. Pillador, saqueador; asolador.

- Raucity, *a.* Ronquera, ronquedad.
 To Rave, *en.* Delirar, desvariar; disparatar.
 To Ravel, *en.* Enredar; deshilar.
 Ravelin, *a.* (Fort.) Rebollin.
 Raven, *a.* (Orn.) Cuervo. [racidad.
 To Raven, *en.* y *n.* Devorar, tragar con voracidad.
 Raven-gray, *a.* Negro, pardusco, oscuro, color de cuervo.
 Ravening, *a.* Rapina. [locazo; rapaz.
 Ravenous, *a.* Voraz, hambriento, tragon, go.
 Ravenously, *ad.* Vorazmente. [pacidad.
 Ravenousness, *a.* Voracidad, glotonería; ra.
 Ravensduck, *a.* Lonetas, brin angosto.
 Ravin, *a.* Prosa, rapina.
 Ravine, *a.* Barranca, quebrada, hondonada.
 Raving, *a.* Desvario, delirio.
 Ravingly, *ad.* Disparatadamente, locamente.
 To Ravish, *en.* Estuprar; arrebatarse; atraer.
 Ravisher, *a.* Estuprador; arrebatador.
 Ravishment, *a.* Estupro; raptó, éxtasis.
 Raw, *a.* Crudo; nuevo; novato.
 Rawboned, *a.* Huesudo; magro, enjuto.
 Rawhead, *a.* Espectro; espantajo; coco.
 Rawly, *ad.* Crudamente; sin experiencia.
 Rawness, *a.* Crudeza; falta de experiencia.
 Ray, *a.* Rayo de luz. (Ict.) Raya.
 To Ray, *en.* Rayar, hacer rayas; adornar.
 Raycloth, *a.* Paño que no está teñido.
 Raygrass, *a.* (Bot.) Joyo, cominillo.
 Rayonnant, *a.* (Blas.) Rayonante. [trigo.
 Raze, *a.* Raiz de gengibre; una medida de
 To Raze, *en.* Subvertir; destruir; arrasar; extirpar; tacheo, borrar.
 Razee, *a.* Un buque rebajado.
 Razor, *a.* Navaja; verduguillo.
 Razor-bill, *a.* (Orn.) Alca, ave palmeada.
 Razure, *a.* Borradura.
 Re, Partícula inseparable que denota repetición ó acción retrógrada.
 Reaccess, *a.* Visita repétda.
 To Reach, *en.* Alcanzar; conseguir; penetrar.—*en.* Extenderse; llegar. [dad.
 Reach, *a.* Alcance, poder, facultad; capacidad.
 To React, *en.* Rechazar.
 Reaction, *a.* Reacción.
 To Read, *en.* Leer; comprender, penetrar.—*en.* Leer; estudiar; saber.
 Read, *pp.* del verbo *To Read*.
 †Redeption, *a.* Recuperación.
 Reader, *a.* Lector.
 Readership, *a.* Lectoría.
 Readily, *ad.* Prontamente; con placer.
 Readiness, *a.* Expedición; facilidad; voluntad.
 Reading, *a.* Lección, lectura.
 Reading-school, *a.* Escuela de leer.
 To Readjour, *en.* Diferir otra vez.
 Readmission, *a.* Readmisión. [mitir.
 To Readmit, *en.* Readmitir; volver á admitir.
 To Readorn, *en.* Redornar.
 Ready, *a.* Listo, pronto. *Ready money*, Dinero contante. *Ready payment*, Pago pronto. Pronto, aparejado, aprestado.
 Reaffirmance, *a.* Segunda afirmación; esvencion.
 Reagent, *a.* Motor de reacción.
 Real, *a.* Real; efectivo; genuino.
 Realign, *a.* Reajalar.
 Reality, *a.* Realidad, entidad.
 Vo Realize, *en.* Realizar; efectuar.
- Really, *ad.* Realmente, efectivamente.
 Realm, *a.* Reino. *The peers of the realm*, los próceres.
 Realty, *a.* Lealtad, fidelidad; realidad.
 Ream, *a.* Resma.
 To Reanimate, *en.* Reanimar; resucitar.
 To Reannex, *en.* Reunir, volver á unir.
 To Reap, *en.* Segar.—*en.* Hacer el agosto.
 Reaper, *a.* Segador.
 Reaping-hook, Reaping-time, *a.* Hoz; siega.
 Rear, *a.* Retaguardia. [educar.
 To Rear, *en.* Levantar; alzar; criar.
 Rear-admiral, *a.* Contraalmirante.
 Rearguard, *a.* (Mil.) Retaguardia.
 Rearmouse, *a.* Murciélago; murciélagu.
 Rear-rank, *a.* La última fila de tropas.
 Rearward, *a.* Retaguardia.
 To Reascend, *en.* y *n.* Volver á subir.
 Reason, *a.* Razon; fundamento; derecho.
 To Reason, *en.* Razonar; examinar; discutir.
 Reasonable, *a.* Racional; arreglado; mediano. [moderación; justicia.
 Reasonableness, *a.* Razon; racionalidad.
 Reasonably, *ad.* Razonablemente.
 Reasoner, *a.* Razonador. [cura.
 Reasoning, *a.* Raciocinio, argumento, discurso.
 Reasonless, *a.* Sin razon, desrazonable.
 To Reassemble, *en.* Juntar de nuevo; reunir.
 To Reassert, *en.* Asegurar; afirmar de nuevo.
 To Reassign, *en.* Retroceder.
 To Reassume, *en.* Reasumir.
 Reassumption, *a.* Resunción.
 Reassurance, *a.* (Com.) Segundo seguro.
 To Reassure, *en.* Alentar, volver á asegurar.
 Reattachment, *a.* (For.) Reembargo.
 To Rebaptize, *en.* Rebaptizar.
 Rebaptizer, *a.* Rebaptizante.
 To Rebate, *en.* y *n.* Embotar; rebajar; abajar, humillar.
 Rebate, Rebatement, *a.* Rebaja, descuento.
 Rebec, *a.* Rebel, instrumento músico.
 Rebel, *a.* Rebelde.
 To Rebel, *en.* Rebelarse, sublevarse.
 Rebellion, *a.* Rebelión, revuelta.
 Rebellious, *a.* Rebelde, adicioso.
 Rebelliously, *ad.* Con rebeldía.
 Rebelliousness, *a.* Rebeldía.
 To Rebound, *en.* Repercutir.—*en.* Rechazar.
 Rebound, *a.* Resalto, repercusión, rebota.
 Rebouncing, *a.* Rebota.
 Rebuff, *a.* Repulsa, denegación; desaire.
 To Rebuff, *en.* Rechazar; desairar.
 To Rebuild, *en.* Reedificar.
 Rebuilt, *pp.* de *To Rebuild*. [gafar.
 Rebukable, *a.* Reprensible.
 To Rebuke, *en.* Reprender, censurar; re.
 Rebuke, *a.* Reprensión, amonestación.
 Rebuker, *a.* Reprensor, censor.
 Rebus, *a.* Adivinanza; quilibra.
 To Rebut, *en.* Repercutir; volver atrás.
 Rebutter, *a.* (For.) Respuesta á una contra réplica. [volver.
 To Recall, *en.* Revocar; anular; mandar.
 Recall, *a.* Revocación.
 To Recant, *en.* Retratar, desdecirse.
 Recantation, *a.* Retracción, palinodia.
 Recanter, *a.* El que se desdice.
 To Recapacitate, *en.* Recapacitar.
 To Recapitulate, *en.* Recapitular, resumir.
 Recapitulation, *a.* Recapitulación, resumen.

Recapitulatory, *a.* Recapitulatorio.
Recaption, *s.* (For.) Nuevo embargo.
To Recapture, *va.* Respresar.
Recapture, *a.* Respresa de un navio.
To Recarry, *va.* Volver á llevar. [carga.
To Recede, *va.* Cejar; retroceder; desde-
Receit, *a.* Recetimiento; recibo; receta.
Receivable, *a.* Recibidero, admisible.
To Receive, *va.* Recibir; aceptar; admittir.
Receivableness, *a.* Aceptacion, aprobacion.
Receiver, *a.* Recibidor; depositario; recep-
 tador; recipiente.
To Recelebrate, *va.* Celebrar de nuevo.
Recency, *a.* Novedad; recien hecho.
Recension, *a.* Enumeracion, revista.
Recent, *a.* Reciente, moderno, nuevo, fresco,
 samanta.
Recently, *ad.* Recientemente; hace poco.
Recentness, *a.* Novedad.
Receptacle, *a.* Receptáculo.
Receptibility, *a.* Capacidad para recibir.
Receptible, *a.* Capaz de ser recibido.
Reception, *a.* Receptcion; acogida; read-
 mision.
Receptive, *a.* Capaz de recibir.
Receptory, *a.* Generalmente recibido.
Recess, *a.* Retiro; alejamiento; soledad.
Recession, *a.* Retirada; destitimiento.
To Rechange, *va.* Recambiar. [recargar.
To Recharge, *va.* Acusarse mutuamente;
 Recarga, *a.* Recarga.
Recidivous, *a.* Relapso, reincidente.
Recipe, *a.* Récipe; receta de médico.
Recipient, *a.* Recipiente.—*a.* Recipiente.
Reciprocal, *a.* Reciproco; alternado.
Reciprocally, *ad.* Recíprocamente, mutua-
 mente.
Reciprocalness, *a.* Recíprocidad.
To Reciprocate, *va.* Recíprocar, obrar re-
 cíprocamente. [dad.
Reciprocation, *a.* Recíprocacion, recíproci-
Recision, *a.* Cortadura, recision.
Recital, *a.* Relacion, narracion; repeticion.
Recitation, *a.* Recitacion. [tado.
Recitative, *Recitativo*, *a.* Recitativo; reci-
To Recite, *va.* Recitar; narrar, relatar.
Reciter, *a.* Recitador, relator. [londrado.
Reckless, *a.* Descuidado; abandonado; ato-
Recklessness, *a.* Descuido; indiferencia;
 inconsideracion.
To Reckon, *va.* Contar; estimar; computar.
Reckoner, *a.* Contador. [clon.
Reckoning, *a.* Cuenta; suposicion; calculo.
To Reclaim, *va.* Reformar; corregir; aman-
 sar.
Reclaimable, *a.* Lo que puede ser reclamado.
Reclaimant, *a.* Disidente. [clon.
Reclaimless, *a.* Lo que no admite reclama-
Reclamation, *a.* Reclamacion.
Reclination, *a.* Reclinacion. [descansar.
To Recline, *va.* Reclinarse.—*en.* Recostarse.
Recline, *a.* Reclinado, inclinado.
To Reclose, *va.* Volver á cerrar.
Recluse, *a.* Recluso; encerrado, retirado.
Reclusely, *ad.* Retiradamente.
Recluseness, *a.* Retiro, recogimiento.
Reclusion, *a.* Reclusion.
Recognition, *a.* Reconocimiento; recuerdo.
Recognitionance, *a.* Reconocimiento; obliga-
 cion, comision.

To Recognize, *va.* Reconocer.
Recognizee, *a.* (For.) La persona á cuyo
 favor se da algun vale. [á favor de otra.
Recognizor, *a.* (For.) El que da algun vale.
Recoil, *a.* Reculada; retroceso.
To Recoil, *va.* Recular; retroceder.
To Recoil, *va.* Acunar de nuevo.
Recoinage, *a.* Refundicion de la moneda.
To Recollect, *va.* Acordarse; recordar; re-
 cobrar. [niscencia
Recollection, *a.* Memoria; recuerdo, remi-
To Recomfort, *va.* Consolar, corroborar,
 reanimar.
To Recommend, *va.* Empezar de nuevo.
Recommendment, *a.* La accion de comen-
 zar de nuevo. [recomendar,
To Recommend, *va.* Recomendar; alabar.
Recommendable, *a.* Recomendable; digno
 de alabanza.
Recommendation, *a.* Recomendacion.
Recommendatory, *a.* Recomendatorio.
Recommender, *a.* El que recomienda.
To Recommit, *va.* Volver á mandar prender.
Recommitment, *a.* Recommitment, *a.* Hueve
 ante de prision.
To Recompact, *va.* Reunir, volver á pegar.
To Recompense, *va.* Recompensar; reinte-
 grar. [clon
Recompense, *a.* Recompensa; compensa
Recompilement, *a.* Nueva compilacion.
To Recompose, *va.* Recomponer, tranqui-
 zar de nuevo. [composicion
Recomposition, *a.* Nueva composicion; re-
Reconcilable, *a.* Reconciliable, compatible.
Reconcilableness, *a.* La disposicion á recon-
 ciliarse. [adaptar.
To Reconcile, *va.* Reconciliar; concordar;
Reconcilement, *a.* Reconciliacion, *a.* Reconcili-
 lacion; ajuste, acomodamiento.
Reconciler, *a.* Reconciliador; conciliador.
Reconciliatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la re-
 conciliacion.
To Recondense, *va.* Volver á condensar.
Recondite, *a.* Recondito, secreto, impene-
 trable.
Reconditory, *a.* Depositaria; depósito.
To Reconduct, *va.* Volver á conducir.
To Reconnoitre, *va.* (Mil.) Reconocer.
To Reconquer, *va.* Reconquistar.
To Reconsecrate, *va.* Volver á consagrar.
To Reconsider, *va.* Considerar de nuevo.
Reconsideration, *a.* El acto de considerar de
 nuevo. [nuevo.
To Reconvene, *va.* Congregar; reunir de
 Reconvencion, *a.* (For.) Reconvencion.
To Reconvey, *va.* Volver á llevar.
To Record, *va.* Registrar; protocolar; re-
 cordar. [recuerdo. *Records*, Archivo.
Record, *a.* Registro; protocolo; historia,
 †Recordation, *a.* Recordacion.
Recorder, *a.* Registrador; archivero; juca
 recopilador.
To Recouch, *va.* Acostarse de nuevo.
To Recount, *va.* Recontar; referir, relatar.
Recourse, *a.* Recurso; remedio; refugio.
To Recover, *va.* Restablecer; reparar, re-
 sacir; recobrar.
Recoverable, *a.* Curable; recuperable.
Recoverableness, *a.* El estado de ser recu-
 perable.

Recovery, *a.* Mejoría; convalecencia; recobro, recuperación.
 Recreant, *a.* Cobardo, apocado; falso; apóstata. [aliviar.
 To Recreate, *va.* Recrear, deleitar, divertir; [aliviar.
 Recreation, *a.* Recreación, recreo, diversión; [aliviar.
 decañso. [tenido.
 Recreative, *a.* Recreativo, agradable; [tenido.
 Recreativeness, *a.* La calidad de lo que divierte ó agrada.
 Recrement, *a.* Recremento; hea, escoria.
 Recremental, Recrementitious, *a.* Recrementicio, feculento.
 To Recriminate, *va. y n.* Recriminar; acusarse mutuamente.
 Recrimination, *a.* Recriminación.
 Recriminator, *a.* (For.) Recriminador.
 Recrudescence, *a.* Encrudecimiento.
 Recrudescence, *a.* Encrudecido. [pas.
 To Recruit, *va. y n.* Reclutar; reclutar tro-
 Recruit, *a.* (Mil.) Recluta.
 Recruiting, *a.* Recluta. *V. Redapee.*
 Rectangle, *a.* Rectángulo.
 Rectangled, Rectangular, *a.* Rectangular.
 Rectangularity, Rectangularness, *a.* Lo que es rectangular.
 Rectangularly, *ad.* Con ángulos rectos.
 Rectifiable, *a.* Rectificable.
 Rectification, *a.* Rectificación.
 Rectifier, *a.* Rectificador. [mar.
 To Rectify, *va.* Rectificar, corregir, refor-
 Rectilinear, Rectilinear, *a.* Rectilínea.
 Rectitude, *a.* Rectitud; derechura.
 Rector, *a.* Superior; rector, cura propio.
 Rectorial, *a.* Rectoral.
 Rectorship, *a.* Rectorado.
 Rectory, *a.* Rectoría. [tinos.
 Rectum, *a.* (Anat.) Recto, uno de los inte-
 Recubation, *a.* La acción de recostarse.
 Recumbency, *a.* Descanso; reposo.
 Recumbent, *a.* Recostado, reclinado.
 Recuperable, *a.* Recuperable.
 Recuperation, *a.* Recuperación.
 Recuperative, Recuperatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la recuperación.
 To Recur, *va.* Recurrir, acudir.
 Recurrence, *a.* Retorno, vuelta.
 Recurrent, *a.* Periódico.
 Recurvation, Recurvity, *a.* Encorvadura.
 Recurved, Recurvous, *a.* Encorvado.
 Recusancy, *a.* La acción de ser recusante.
 Recusant, *a. y n.* Recusante, disidente.
 Recusation, *a.* Recusación.
 To Recuse, *va.* (For.) Recusar.
 Recusation, *a.* El acto de rechazar.
 Red, *a.* Colorado; rubia.—*a.* Rojiz. [ción.
 Redan, Redant, *a.* (Fort.) Estrella, fortifica-
 Red-book, *a.* Guía de la corte.
 Redbreast, *a.* (Orn.) Pítilojo, pecho colorado.
 Red-coral, *a.* Coral rojo, especie de zoofito.
 To Redden, *va.* Teñir de color rojo.
 Reddish, *a.* Bermejizo, rojizo. [Jo.
 Reddishness, *a.* Bermejura; el color berme-
 Reddition, *a.* Restitución.
 Redditive, *a.* Respondiente.
 Reddle, *a.* Almazarrón, almagra.
 To Redeem, *va.* Redimir; resarcir.
 Redeemable, *a.* Redimible.
 Redeemableness, *a.* La propiedad de ser redimible.

Redeemer, *a.* Redentor; el Salvador del mundo.
 Redeeming, *a.* Redención; rescate; resaca. [gra.
 To Redeliver, *va.* Devolver, restituir.
 Redelivery, *a.* Restitución.
 To Redemand, *va.* Repetir.
 To Redemise, *va.* (For.) Restituir.
 Redemption, *a.* Redención, rescato.
 Redemptional, Redemptory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la redención ó rescato.
 Redemptioner, *a.* Dase este nombre á los europeos que se comprometen á servir por un espacio determinado de tiempo en pago de su traslación á los Estados Unidos de América.
 Redevable, *a.* Obligado.
 Red-herring, *a.* Arenque ahumado.
 Redhot, *a.* Candente, ardiente.
 To Redintegrate, *va.* Reintegrar.
 Redlead, *a.* Minio, bermellón, azarcon.
 Redly, *ad.* Rojizo, bermejo.
 Redness, *a.* Encarnado, rojo; rojiz. [tama.
 Redochre, *a.* Ocre rojo. [tama.
 Redolence, Redolency, *a.* Fragancia; per-
 Redolent, *a.* Fragante, fragante, odoroso.
 To Redouble, *va.* Reduplicar, redoblar.—
va. Redoblar.
 Redoubt, *a.* (Fort.) Reducto.
 Redoubtable, *a.* Formidable, terrible.
 To Redound, *va.* Reoír; reflejar; recae-
 redundar.
 Redraft, *a.* Resaca. [mar; aliviar
 To Redress, *va.* Enderezar; corregir; re-
 Redress, *a.* Reforma, corrección, enmienda alivio.
 Redresser, *a.* Reformador.
 Redressive, *a.* Consolatorio; correctivo.
 To Redsear, *va.* Partir, quebrarse.
 Redshank, *a.* (Orn.) Especie de chorlito.
 Redstreak, *a.* Manzana de rosa. [dar.
 To Reduce, *va.* Reducir; convertir; enmen-
 Reducement, *a.* Reducción, reducimiento.
 Reducer, *a.* Reductor, reductor.
 Reducible, *a.* Reducible.
 Reducibleness, *a.* Reducibilidad.
 Reduct, *a.* V. Redoubt.
 Reduction, *a.* Reducción, reducimiento.
 Reductive, *a.* Reductivo.
 Reductively, *ad.* Por consecuencia.
 Redundance, Redundancy, *a.* Redundancia.
 Redundant, *a.* Redundante; superfluo.
 Redundantly, *ad.* Superfluamente.
 To Reduplicate, *va.* Reduplicar, redoblar.
 Reduplicate, *a.* Reduplicado, reiterado.
 Reduplication, *a.* Reduplicación. [da.
 Reduplicative, *a.* Reduplicativo, reduplica-
 To Re-echo, *va.* Responder ó resonar al eco.
 Reed, *a.* (Bot.) Caña; flecha, saca. *Reed-
 cane,* Caña.
 Reeden, *a.* Cañado, cañizo.
 To Re-edify, *va.* Redificar.
 Reedless, *a.* Descañado.
 Reedy, *a.* Cañado, cañoso.
 Reef, *a.* (Náu.) Rizo; arrecife.
 To Reef, *va.* (Náu.) Tomar rizo.
 Reef-band, *a.* (Náu.) Faja de rizo.
 Reef-line, *a.* (Náu.) Cabo de tomar rizo.
 Reef-tackles, *a.* pl. (Náu.) Aparejos; y lanquines de rizo.
 Reek, *a.* Humo; vapor.

To Reek, *va.* Humear, vahear, vahar.
 Reeky, *a.* Ahumado, ennegrecido.
 Reel, *s.* Aspa; devanadera; una danza.
 To Reel, *va.* Aspar.—*va.* Hacer esos; vacilar al andar.
 To Re-elect, *va.* Reelegir.
 Re-election, *s.* Reelección. [barcarse.
 To Re-embark, *va.* y *n.* Reembarcar; reembarcar.
 Re-embarkation, *s.* Reembarco.
 To Re-enact, *va.* Establecer ú ordenar de nuevo.
 To Re-enforce, *va.* Reforzar, fortalecer.
 Re-enforcement, *s.* Refuerzo.
 To Re-engage, *va.* Acometer, empeñar, ajustar de nuevo.
 Re-engagement, *s.* Empeño ó combate renovado; nuevo empeño, ataque, ajuste.
 To Re-enjoy, *va.* Gozar de nuevo; regocijarse.
 To Re-enter, *va.* Volver á entrar.
 To Re-enthroned, *va.* Reentronizarse.
 Re-entrance ó Re-entry, *s.* Segunda entrada.
 To Re-establish, *va.* Restablecer. [dor.
 Re-establisher, *s.* Restablecedor, restaura-
 Re-establishment, *s.* Restablecimiento, restauración. [cabo en el moton.
 To Reeva, *va.* (Nán) Pasar; introducir un
 To Re-examine, *va.* Reexaminar.
 Re-examination, *s.* Reexaminación.
 Re-exchange, *s.* Recambio.
 To Rectify, *va.* Rectificar; reparar las fuerzas.
 Rectification, *s.* Rectificación, refacción.
 Rectify, *a.* Rectificativo.—*a.* Restaurativo.
 Rectory, *s.* Rectorio; refectorio; comedor.
 To Refel, *va.* Rebatir, rechazar. [irse.
 To Refer, *va.* y *n.* Referir; dirigir; refe-
 Referable, Referible, *a.* Referible.
 Referee, *s.* Arbitro. [remision.
 Reference, *s.* Referencia; arbitramento;
 To Referment, *va.* Fermentar de nuevo.
 To Refine, *va.* Refinar, purificar, pulir.—*va.*
 Sutilizar, etc.; purificarse; pulirse.
 Refinedly, *ad.* Afectadamente.
 Refinedness, *s.* V. *Refinement*.
 Refinement, *s.* Refinación; refinadura; elegancia; prendas.
 Refiner, *s.* Refinador.
 Refining, *s.* Refinadura de metales.
 To Refit, *va.* Reparar, componer, rehabilitar. (Náu.) Embonar.
 To Reflect, *va.* y *n.* Reflexar; reflejir; repensar; reflexionar; considerar; improperar.
 Reflectant, *a.* Reverberante, reflexivo. [ja.
 Reflector, *s.* Reverbero, el cuerpo que refleja.
 Reflection, *s.* Reflexión; consideración; censura, nota.
 Reflective, *a.* Reflexivo. [pensador.
 Reflector, *s.* (O pt) Telescopio de reflexión;
 Reflex, *a.* Reflejo.—*a.* Reflejo; reverberación.
 Reflexibility, *s.* Reflexibilidad.
 Reflexible, *a.* Reflexible.
 Reflexion, *s.* Reflexión; consideración.
 Reflorescence, *s.* El acto de florecer.
 To Reflourish, *va.* Refloreecer.
 To Reflow, *va.* Refluir, retroceder.
 Refluent, *a.* Refluente.
 Reflux, *s.* Reflujo.
 †Refocillation, *s.* Refocilación.

To Reform, *va.* Reformar; corregir; en-
 mendar.—*va.* Reformarse, enmendarse.
 Reform, Reformation, *s.* Reforma, reforma-
 ción, arreglo.
 Reformado, *s.* El fraile de alguna orden re-
 formada; reformado, retirado.
 Reformer, *s.* Reformador.
 Reformatist, *s.* Religioso reformado.
 To Refract, *va.* Refringir.
 Refracted, *a.* Refracto.
 Refraction, *s.* Refracción.
 Refractive, *a.* Refringente.
 Refractor, *s.* Telescopio de refracción; po-
 der de refringir.
 Refractorily, *ad.* Obstinadamente.
 Refractoriness, *s.* Contumacia; obstinación;
 terquedad. [(Quim.) Infundible.
 Refractory, *a.* Refractario, contumaz, terco.
 Refragable, *a.* Impugnabile, refutable.
 Refragableness, *s.* Capacidad de refutación.
 To Refrain, *va.* Refrenar; reprimir.—*va.*
 Abstenerse. [bilidad.
 Refrangibility, Refrangibleness, *s.* Refrangi-
 Refrangible, *a.* Refrangible; refracto.
 To Refresh, *va.* Refrigerar; aliviar; refres-
 car.
 Refresher, *s.* Refrescador, refrigerador.
 Refreshful, *a.* Refrescante, refrigerante.
 Refreshing, *a.* Refrescadura.
 Refreshment, *s.* Refresco; refrigerio.
 Refrigerant, *a.* Refrigerante, refrigerativo.
 To Refrigerate, *va.* Refrigerar, refrescar.
 Refrigerating, *s.* Refrigeración. [refresco.
 Refrigeration, *s.* Refrigeración; refrigerio;
 Refrigerative, *a.* Refrigerante.—*s.* Refrige-
 rativo.
 Refrigerator, *s.* Garapifiera.
 Refrigeratory, *s.* (Quim.) Refrigeratorio.—
a. Refrigerativo, refrigerante.
 Refuge, *s.* Refugio; protección; recurso.
 Refugee, *s.* Refugiado, emigrado.
 Refulgence, Refulgency, *s.* Refulgencia; re-
 plandor; brillantez. [deciente.
 Refulgent, *a.* Refulgente, brillante, resplan-
 To Refund, *va.* Restituir; volver á pagar.
 Refundable, *a.* Restituable.
 Refusable, *a.* Recusable.
 Refusal, *s.* Negativa; repulsa; preferencia.
 To Refuse, *va.* y *n.* Negar; rehusar; desai-
 rar. [bra residuo.
 Refuse, *s.* Desecho, zupia, desperdicio; so-
 Refuser, *s.* El que recusa ó rehusa.
 †Refutal, Refutation, *s.* Refutación.
 To Refute, *va.* Refutar, contradecir.
 To Regain, *va.* Recobrar, recuperar.
 Regal, *a.* Real.—*s.* V. *Regale*.
 To Regale, *va.* Regalar; festejar; recrear.
 Regale, *s.* Patronato regio; banquete.
 Regalement, *s.* Regalo, presente, dádiva.
 Regalia, *s.* pl. Insignias reales ó distintivos.
 Regality, *s.* Realceza, soberanía.
 Regally, *ad.* Soborranamente.
 To Regard, *va.* Estimar; respetar; obser-
 var; tocar.
 Regard, *s.* Miramiento; consideración; res-
 peto.
 †Regardable, *a.* Notable.
 Regardant, *a.* (Blas) Mirante.
 Regarder, *s.* Espectador, miron, mirador.
 Regardful, *a.* Atento, circunspecto.

Regardfully, *ad.* Atentamente; respetosamente.
Regardless, *a.* Descuidado; indiferente.
Regardlessly, *ad.* Descuidadamente. [to.
Regardlessness, *a.* Descuido; desatención.
Regatta, *a.* Regata; diversion acuática.
Regency, *a.* Regencia; autoridad; gobierno.
To Regenerate, *va.* Regenerar, reproducir.
Regenerate, *a.* Regenerado, reengendrado.
Regenerateness, **Regeneration**, *a.* Regeneración; renacimiento.
Regent, *a y a.* Regenta.
Regentship, *a.* Regencia. [nuevo.
To Regeminate, *vn.* Retofar; brotar de.
Regemination, *a.* La acción de brotar de nuevo.
†Regible, *a.* Gobernable, regible.
Regicide, *a.* Regicida; regicida.
Regimen, *a.* Regimen, dieta.
Regiment, *a.* Regimiento; gobierno; regla.
Regimental, *a.* Lo que pertenece a un regimiento. **Regimentals**, Uniforme.
Region, *a.* Region; país; distrito; espacio.
Register, *a.* Registro; registrador. **Register of a ship**, Matricula de navío.
To Register, *va.* Registrar.
Registrar, **Registrary**, *a.* Registrador.
Registration, *a.* Asiento, registro; empadronamiento.
Registry, *a.* Asiento; archivo; registro.
Reglet, *a.* (Arg.) Filote. (Imp.) Regleta.
Regnant, *a.* Reinante, predominante.
To Regorge, *va.* Vomitar; tragar muy aprisa, zampar.
To Regraft, *va.* Ingerir ó ingerir de nuevo.
To Regrant, *va.* Volver á conceder.
Regratory, *a.* Regatonería, ropavejería.
Regrator, *a.* Regaton; regatero.
Regress, *a.* Regreso, retorno, vuelta.
To Regress, *vn.* Regresar, volver, retornar.
Regression, *a.* Regresión, retrocesión.
Regressive, *a.* Retrogrado.
Regret, *a.* Arrepentimiento; sentimiento.
To Regret, *va.* Sentir, tener pena, dolor ó pesadumbre.
Regular, *a.* Regular; arreglado; metódico.
Regularity, *a.* Regularidad, conformidad, método.
Regularly, *ad.* Regularmente. [gular.
Regulars, *a. pl.* Los regulares; el clero regular.
To Regulate, *va.* Regular; arreglar, ordenar; ajustar.
Regulation, *a.* Arreglo, método; reglamento.
Regulator, *a.* Regulador; registro de reloj.
Regulus, *a.* (Quim.) Régulo, la parte mas pura de los minerales.
To Regurgitate, *va. y n.* Regurgitar.
Regurgitation, *a.* Regurgitación.
To Rehabilitate, *va.* Rehabilitar.
Rehabilitation, *a.* Rehabilitación.
To Rehear, *va.* Escuchar de nuevo.
Rehearsal, *a.* Repetición; repaso; ensayo.
To Rehearse, *va.* Repetir; repasar; ensayar.
Rehearser, *a.* Reclutador, ensayador.
To Reign, *vn.* Reinar; dominar; prevalecer.
Reign, *a.* Soberanía, reinado, reino.
Reigning, *a.* Reinante, predominante.
To Reimbody, *va.* Reincorporarse.
To Reimburse, *va.* Reembolsar.
Reimbursement, *a.* Reembolso.

To Reimprégna, *va.* Imprimir de nuevo.
Reimprégna, *a.* (Quim.) Nueva impresión.
Reimpression, *a.* Reimpresión.
Rein, *a.* Rienda, freno.
To Rein, *va.* Refrenar; contener.
Reincorporation, *a.* Reincorporación.
Reindeer, *a.* Reno, rangifero.
To Reinfest, *va.* Infestar.
To Reinforce, *va.* Reforzar.
Reinforcement, *a.* (Mil.) Refuerzo.
To Reingratiate, *va.* Volver á hacer entrar en gracia.
Reins, *a.* Riñones.
To Reinsert, *va.* Insertar ó ingerir de nuevo.
To Reinspire, *va.* Inspirar de nuevo.
To Reinstall, *va.* Instalar de nuevo; restablecer.
To Reintegrate, *va.* Reintegrar.
To Reinvest, *va.* Dar nueva autoridad.
To Reinvigorate, *va.* Vigorar ó fortificar de nuevo. [nuevo.
Reinvigoration, *a.* El acto de vigorar de nuevo.
To Reinvite, *va.* Convidar de nuevo.
To Reiterate, *va.* Reiterar.
Reiteration, *a.* Reiteración, repetición.
To Reject, *va.* Rechazar; repulsar; desear.
Rejectable, *a.* Rechazable, inadmisible.
Rejecter, *a.* Rechazador.
Rejection, *a.* Repulsa. [jar, alegrar.
To Rejoice, *vn.* Regocijarse.—*va.* alegar.
Rejoicer, *a.* Regocijador.
Rejoicing, *a.* Alegría, fiesta.—*a.* Agradable.
To Rejoin, *vn.* Reunirse.—*va.* Replegar.
Rejoinder, *a.* Contraréplica.
To Rejoin, *va.* (Alb.) Llenar las degolladuras con mortero; reponer los huesos que se habían separado.
To Rejudge, *va.* Rever, examinar de nuevo.
Rejuvenescence, **Rejuvenescency**, *a.* La calidad de rejuvenecer.
To Rekindle, *va.* Volver á encender.
To Relapse, *va.* Recaer, delirio; reincidir.
Relapse, *a.* Recada; reincidencia. [tocar.
To Relate, *va. y n.* Relatar; emparentar.
Relater, *a.* Relator, narrador.
Relation, *a.* Relación; conexión; pariente.
Relative, *a.* Relativo.—*a.* Pariente; deuda.
Relatively, *ad.* Relativamente.
Relativeness, *a.* Lo que tiene relación.
To Relax, *va.* Relajar; ablandar; desatar.
Relaxation, *a.* Aflojamiento; relajación; relajamiento.
Relay, *a.* Posta; muda; parada.
To Release, *va.* Soltar; libertar; relevar.
Release, *a.* Libertad, soltura; descarga.
To Relent, *vn.* Relentecer; apacarse; desenojarse.
Relenting, *a.* Relajación; arrepentimiento.
Relentless, *a.* Implacable; obstinado.
Reliance, *a.* (For.) La persona á cuyo favor se otorga una escritura de cesión.
Relessor, *a.* (For.) El arrendador que otorga escritura de cesión del fundo.
Relevant, *a.* Lo que alivia ó auxilia.
†Relevation, *a.* Alzamiento.
Reliable, *a.* Seguro, digno de confianza.
Reliance, *a.* Confianza, seguridad.
Relic, *a.* Reliquia.

Relict, *s.* Viuda.
 Relief, *s.* Relieve; alivio. (Mil.) Relevo.
 Relievable, *a.* Consolable. [viar.
 To Relieve, *va.* Relovar; aliviar; desagra-
 Reliever, *s.* Socorredor; remodelador.
 Relieving-tackle, *s.* (Náu.) Pluma.
 Religion, *s.* Religión.
 Religious, *a.* Religioso. [ligionista.
 Religious, *a.* Religioso, *a.* Religioso, *plo*; puntual.
 Religiously, *ad.* Religiosamente, exacta-
 mente.
 To Relinquish, *va.* Abandonar, dejar, ceder.
 Relinquishment, *s.* Abandono, dejación, ces-
 sion.
 Reliquary, *s.* Relicario.
 Relish, *s.* Sainete, sabor; cata; gusto.
 To Relish, *va.* Saborear; gustar de.—*va.*
 Gustar, agradecer.
 Relishable, *a.* Gustoso, sabroso, apetitoso.
 To Relist, *va.* Volver a alistar.
 To Relive, *vn.* Revivir, vivir de nuevo.
 Relucant, *a.* Reluciente.
 To Reluct, *vn.* Reluchar, luchar una cosa
 con otra. [disgusto.
 Reluctance, Reluctancy, *s.* Repugnancia;
 Reluctant, *a.* Repugnante.
 To Relume, *va.* Volver a encender.
 To Rely, *vn.* Confiar en; contar con; ase-
 gurarse de. [tir.
 To Remain, *vn.* Quedar; permanecer, persis-
 Remainder, *s.* Resto; residuo; alcaña.—*a.*
 Restante.
 Remains, *s. pl.* Cadáver; reliquias; sobras.
 To Remake, *va.* Rehacer, hacer de nuevo.
 To Remand, *va.* Volver a llamar ó enviar.
 †Remanent, *s.* Remanente.
 Remark, *s.* Reparo; observación, nota.
 To Remark, *va.* Notar; reparar; señalar,
 distinguir. [santo.
 Remarkable, *a.* Reparable, notable, intere-
 Remarkableness, *s.* Singularidad; particu-
 laridad.
 Remarkably, *ad.* Notablemente.
 Remarker, *s.* Observador; anotador.
 To Remarry, *va.* Casarse de nuevo.
 Remediable, *a.* Remediable.
 Remediless, *a.* Irremediable, sin recurso.
 Remedy, *s.* Remedio; medicamento; re-
 curso.
 To Remedy, *va.* Curar; remediar; reparar.
 To Remelt, *va.* Derretir de nuevo.
 To Remember, *va.* Acordarse; mentar; re-
 cordar.
 Rememberer, *s.* Recordante. [fial.
 Remembrance, *s.* Memoria; recuerdo; se-
 Remembrance, *s.* Recordador en la tesore-
 ria general de Inglaterra.
 Remigration, *s.* Retorno, vuelta.
 To Remind, *va.* Acordar; recordar; avisar.
 Reminiscence, Reminiscency, *s.* Reminis-
 cencia. [reminiscencia.
 Reminiscent, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la
 Remise, *a.* Remiso; negligente; flojo.
 Remissibility, *s.* Lo que es remisible.
 Remissible, *a.* Remisible, perdonable.
 Remission, *s.* Remisión; misericordia; per-
 don.
 Remissly, *ad.* Flojamente. [resa.
 Remissness, *s.* Remisión; negligencia; pe-

To Remit, *va. y n.* Remitir; referirse; dis-
 minuir.
 Remittance, *s.* Remisión.
 Remittance, *s.* Remesa; letra de cambio.
 Remitter, *s.* Remitente.
 To Remix, *va.* Mezclar de nuevo.
 Remnant, *s.* Remanente; residuo.—*a.* Res-
 tante.
 Remolten, *pp.* Derretido de nuevo.
 Remonstrance, *s.* Representación; amone-
 stación.
 Remonstrant, *a.* Motivado.—*s.* Protestante
 To Remonstrate, *vn.* Representar; objetar
 oponer.
 Remora, *s.* Embarazo. (Ict.) Rémorra.
 Remorse, *s.* Remordimiento; compuncion.
 Remorseless, *a.* Cruel, feroz; insensible.
 Remote, *a.* Remoto, distante, lejano, extraño.
 Remotely, *ad.* Remotamente, lejos.
 Remoteness, *s.* Alejamiento, distancia.
 Removable, *a.* Amovible.
 Removal, *s.* Remoción; deposición.
 To Remove, *va.* Remover; alejar; apartar.
 —*vn.* Mudarse.
 Remove, *s.* Mudada; cesación.
 Remover, *s.* El que remueve.
 To Remount, *va.* Remontar. (Mil.) Hacer
 la remonta.—*vn.* Volver á subir.
 Remunerable, *a.* Remunerable.
 To Remunerate, *va.* Remunerar, premiar.
 Remuneration, *s.* Remuneración, recom-
 pensa.
 Remunerative, *a.* Remuneratorio.
 Remunerator, *s.* Remunerador.
 To Remurmur, *va. y n.* Resonar, retambor.
 Renal, *a.* Renal, lo que pertenece á los ri-
 ñones.
 Renascent, *a.* Renaciente.
 To Renavigate, *va.* Volver á navegar.
 Rencontre, *s.* Choque; embate; rifa ca-
 sual. [desunir
 To Rend, *va.* Lacerar; rasgar.—*va.* Separar
 Rend, *s.* (Náu.) Costura de los tablones.
 Render, *s.* Desgarrador; rompedor.
 To Render, *va.* Volver, devolver; ocasio-
 nar; rendir; exhibir.
 Rendezvous, *s.* Rendez-vous.
 Rendible, *a.* Restituable.
 Rendering, *s.* Quebranto, dolor agudo.
 Rendition, *s.* Rendición.
 Renegade, Renegado, *s.* Renegado, apóstata
 To Renew, *va.* Renovar, restablecer
 Renewable, *a.* Renovable.
 Renewal, *s.* Renovación.
 Renitency, *s.* Renitencia.
 Renitent, *a.* Renitente.
 Renna, *s.* Cuaño; manzana de la reina.
 To Renovate, *va.* Renovar.
 Renovation, *s.* Renovación.
 To Renounce, *va. y n.* Renunciar.
 Renouncement, *s.* Renuncia.
 Renown, *s.* Renombre; fama; celebridad.
 To Renown, *va.* Hacer famoso; afamar.
 Rent, *s.* Renta; arrendamiento; alquiler.
 To Rent, *va.* Arrendar; alquilar.—*va.* Cua-
 tearse, abrirse.
 Rentable, *a.* Arrendable.
 Rental, Rentroll, *s.* Lista de rentas.
 Renter, *s.* Rentero, arrendador.
 Renunciation, *s.* Renuncia, renunciación.

To Reobtain, *va.* Obtener de nuevo.
 To Reordain, *en.* Reordenar.
 To Recapify, *va.* Apaciguar de nuevo.
 To Repair, *va.* Reparar; componer; acudir; encauinarlo. [*da.*]
 Repair, *a.* Mejorar comparecencia; recorri-
 Reparar. *a.* Reparador.
 Reparable, *a.* Reparable.
 Repairably, *ad.* Reparable, remediable.
 Reparation, *a.* Reparacion; recompensa; satisfaccion. [*cion.*]
 Reparative, *a.* Satisfactorio. — *a.* Compensa-
 Reparteo, *a.* Agudeza, chista, donaire.
 To Repartee, *en.* Dar respuestas agudas.
 Repartition, *a.* Repartimiento, reparticion.
 To Repass, *va.* Repasar, volver á pasar.
 Repassage, *a.* Libertad ó permiso de pasar.
 Repeat, *a.* Refrigerio; comida; alimento.
 To Repeat, *va.* Volver á pagar; restituir.
 Repayment, *a.* Pago.
 To Repeal, *va.* Abrogar; revocar; abolir.
 Repeal, *a.* Revocacion, abrogacion.
 Repeatable, *a.* Capaz de ser abrogado.
 Repeater, *a.* Revocador, anulador.
 Repeat, *a.* (Mus.) Repeticion.
 To Repeat, *va.* Repetir; recitar; ensayar.
 Repeatedly, *ad.* Repetidamente.
 Repeater, *a.* Repetidor; reloj de repeticion.
 To Repel, *va.* Repeler; rechazar. — *en.* Re-
 sistir. [*sivo.*]
 Repellent, *a.* y *a.* (Méd.) Remedio repelu-
 To Repent, *va.* y *n.* Arrepentirse.
 Repentance, *a.* Arrepentimiento; contricion.
 Repentant, *a.* Arrepentido, contrito.
 Repentant, Repenter, *a.* Penitente, arpen-
 tido.
 Repenting, *a.* Arrepentimiento. [*miento.*]
 Repentingly, *ad.* Con pesar ó arrepenti-
 To Repetible, *a.* Repetible.
 Repercussion, *a.* Repercusion.
 Repercussive, *a.* Repercusivo.
 †Reperdition, *a.* Hallado, encontrado.
 Repertory, *a.* Repertorio, repertorio.
 Repetition, *a.* Repeticion; repaso. [*mur.*]
 To Repine, *en.* Consumirse; afligirse; mur-
 murar. *a.* Murmurador; arrepentidor;
 triste.
 Repining, *a.* Pesar; arrepentimiento; dolor.
 To Replace, *va.* Reemplazar; reponer, co-
 locar.
 To Replait, *va.* Plegar repetidas veces.
 To Replant, *va.* Replantar.
 To Replenish, *va.* Rellenar, llenar, surtir.
 Replete, *a.* Relleno, repleto, lleno. [*dad.*]
 Repletion, Replenishment, *a.* Replecion, plen-
 Repletable, *a.* Lo que se puede desembar-
 gar.
 Replevin, *a.* (For.) Auto de desembargo.
 To Replevin, To Replevy, *va.* Desembar-
 gar; recuperar.
 Replier, *a.* Replicante, respondiente.
 Reply, *a.* Replica, respuesta.
 To Reply, *va.* Replicar; instar.
 To Repolish, *va.* Repulir. [*festar; relatar.*]
 To Report, *va.* Espiar; divulgar; mani-
 Report, *a.* Voz; opinion; fama; relacion.
 Reporter, *a.* Relator; taquígrafo, redactor.
 Reposal, *a.* Reposo.
 To Repose, *va.* Flar; confiar. — *en.* Reposar.
 Repose, *a.* Reposo; tranquilidad; sueño.

Reposedness, *a.* Vida descansada.
 To Reposite, *va.* Depositar.
 Repository, *a.* Repositorio, dispensa.
 To Repossess, *va.* Recobrar, recuperar.
 Repossession, *a.* Reposicion.
 To Reprehend, *va.* Reprender, censurar.
 Reprehender, *a.* Reprensor.
 Reprehensible, *a.* Reprensible.
 Reprehensibleness, *a.* Lo que constituye ó
 una cosa reprensible. [*casum.*]
 Reprehension, *a.* Reprension, amonestacion.
 Reprehensiva, *a.* Digno de reprension.
 To Represent, *va.* Representar; manifestar;
 describir. [*tacion, descriptor.*]
 Representation, *a.* Representacion, manifi-
 Representative, *a.* Representativo. — *a.* Re-
 presentante; simbolo.
 Representor, *a.* Representante.
 Representment, *a.* Figura, imagen.
 To Repress, *va.* Sojuzgar, reprimir, domar.
 Repression, *a.* Reprimion.
 Repressive, *a.* Lo que reprime ó refrena.
 To Reprise, *va.* Suspender la ejecucion de
 la sentencia de muerte. [*algun castigo.*]
 Reprise, *a.* La dilacion ó suspension de
 To Reprimand, *va.* Reprender, corr-
 Reprimand, *a.* Reprension; reprimenda;
 sofrenada.
 To Reprint, *va.* Reimprimir.
 Reprisal, *a.* Repraesalia.
 Reprise, *a.* Repraesalia; estribillo de copia.
 Reprise, *a.* (Nau.) Repraesada tomada del ene-
 migo. [*incorpor.*]
 To Reproach, *va.* Improperar; vituperar;
 Reproach, *a.* Improperio, tacha, increpacion.
 Reproachable, *a.* Censurable, reprehensible.
 Reproachableness, *a.* Lo que constituye ó
 una cosa reprehensible. [*fama.*]
 Reproachful, *a.* Ignominioso; chocante; in-
 Reproachfully, *ad.* Ignominiosamente.
 Reproachfulness, *a.* Ignominia; oprobio,
 vergüenza.
 Reprobate, *a.* y *a.* Malvado, vicioso.
 To Reprobate, *va.* Reprobar; condenar;
 desaprobador.
 Reprobateness, *a.* Abandono.
 Reprobation, *a.* Reprobacion. [*duct.*]
 To Reproduce, *va.* Reproducir, volver á pro-
 Reproduction, *a.* Reproduccion.
 Reproof, *a.* Improperio, reprension, censura.
 Reprovable, *a.* Censurable, reprehensible.
 To Reprove, *va.* Culpar; regañar; condenar.
 Reprove, *a.* Reprensor, censurador.
 To Repute, *va.* Poner de nuevo.
 Reptile, *a.* y *a.* Reptil.
 Republic, *a.* República.
 Republican, *a.* y *a.* Republicano.
 Repudiable, *a.* Repudiable. [*char de el.*]
 To Repudiate, *va.* Repudiar; renunciar;
 Repudiation, *a.* Repudiacion, repudio.
 Repugnance, Repugnancy, *a.* Repugnancia,
 aversion. [*inconsistente.*]
 Repugnant, *a.* Repugnante, incompatible.
 Repugnantly, *ad.* Con repugnancia.
 To Repullulate, *va.* Repullular, brotar de
 nuevo.
 Repulse, *a.* Repulsa, rechazo.
 To Repulse, *va.* Repulsar, desear, repeler.
 Repulsion, *a.* (Fis.) Repulsion.
 Repulsive, Repulsory, *a.* Repulsivo.

To Repurchase, *va.* Recomprar.
 Repurchase, *s.* Cosa comprada de nuevo.
 Reprable, *a.* Honroso, decoroso, honorífico.
 Reputably, *ad.* Honrosamente.
 Reputation, *s.* Reputacion; crédito, nombre.
 To Repute, *va.* Reputar, estimar, tener por.
 Repute, *s.* Fama, crédito, estimacion.
 Reputeless, *a.* Infame; desacreditado.
 Request, *s.* Petición; súplica; instancia.
 To Request, *va.* Rogar, suplicar, encargar.
 Requester, *s.* Suplicante.
 To Requicken, *va.* Reanimar.
 Requiem, *s.* Misa de requiem.
 †Requilitary, *s.* Sepulcro.
 Requirable, *a.* Lo que se puede requerir.
 To Require, *va.* Requerir; solicitar; necessitar.
 Requirer, *s.* Requeridor, solicitador.
 Requisite, *a.* Necesario; preciso.—*s.* Requisito, [sablemente].
 Requisite, *ad.* Necesariamente, indispensable.
 Requisite, *s.* Necesidad, precision.
 Requisition, *s.* Petición, súplica. (For.) Requisition, [manda ó súplica].
 Requisitive, *a.* Lo que indica petición, demandado.
 Requisitionary, *a.* Demandado, pedido, solicitado.
 Requitall, *s.* Retorno; satisfaccion; recompensa, galardón.
 To Requite, *va.* Retornar; desquitar.
 Reteward, *s.* (Mil.) Retaguardia. [rumbo].
 To Retail, *en.* (Nati.) Volver por el mismo.
 Resale, *s.* Reventa, venta de segunda mano.
 To Resalute, *va.* Resaludar.
 Resalutation, *s.* Resalutacion.
 To Rescind, *va.* Rescindir, anular, abrogar.
 Rescission, *s.* Rescisión.
 Rescissory, *a.* Rescindente.
 To Rescribe, *va.* Rescribir, contestar.
 Rescript, *s.* Rescripto, edicto.
 Rescuable, *a.* Lo que puede ser rescatado.
 To Rescue, *va.* Librar; rescatar; preservar.
 Rescue, *s.* Libramiento, rescobo.
 Rescuer, *s.* Librador, libertador.
 Research, *s.* Escudrinamiento, discusion.
 To Research, *va.* Escudrinar, inquirir, examinar.
 To Rescat, *va.* Asentar de nuevo.
 Rescizure, *a.* Segunda prosa de alguna cosa.
 Resemblance, *s.* Semejanza, conformidad.
 To Resemble, *va.* Asemejar; comparar.—*en.* Asemejarse; parecerse.
 To Resend, *va.* Volver á enviar.
 To Resent, *va.* Resentirse; sentir. [vio].
 Resenter, *a.* El que se resiente de un agravio.
 Resentful, *a.* Resentido; sensible; vidrioso.
 Resentingly, *ad.* Con resentimiento, sensiblemente. [sar].
 Resentment, *s.* Resentimiento; desazon, po.
 Reservation, *s.* Reservacion; reserva.
 Reservatory, *s.* Repertorio, reportorio.
 To Reserve, *va.* Reservar; retener, conservar.
 Réserve, *s.* Reserva; reservacion; guarda.
 Reserved, *a.* Reservado, cauteloso, circunspecto.
 Reservedly, *ad.* Reservadamente.
 Reservedness, *s.* Reserva, cautela, disimulo.
 Reserver, *s.* El que reserva.
 Reservoir, *s.* Depósito; estanque; aljibe.

To Reset, *va.* (For.) Recibir géneros hurtados.
 Resetter, *s.* El receptor de géneros hurtados.
 To Resettle, *va.* Restablecer.
 Resettlement, *s.* Restablecimiento.
 To Reside, *en.* Residir; hacer sedimento.
 Residence, *s.* Residencia; sedimento; asiento.
 Resident, *a.* Residente.—*s.* Residente.
 Residentiary, *a.* y *s.* Residente.
 Resider, *s.* Residente, morador, habitante.
 Residual, Residuary, *a.* Resto; residuo.
 Residue, *s.* Residuo, resto.
 Residuum, *s.* (Quim.) Residuo. [naras].
 To Resign, *va.* Resignar; renunciar; resign.
 Resignation, *s.* Resignacion; conformidad.
 Resignee, *s.* Resignatario.
 Resigner, *s.* Resignante.
 Resilience, Resiliency, Resilition, *s.* Resalto, rechazo, repercusion.
 Resilient, *a.* Resaltante.
 Resiniferous, *a.* Lo que produce resina.
 Resinous, *a.* Resinoso. [resinoso].
 Resinousness, *s.* La calidad de lo que es resinoso.
 Resipiscence, *s.* Arrepentimiento. [naras].
 To Resist, *va.* y *n.* Resistir; repeler; oponerse.
 Resistance, *s.* Resistencia, oposicion, defensa.
 Resistibility, *s.* Resistibilidad.
 Resistible, *a.* Resistible.
 Resistless, *a.* Irresistible.
 Resolvable, *a.* Soluble; resoluble.
 Resolvableness, *s.* Capacidad de ser soluble.
 Resoluble, *a.* V. Resoluble.
 Resolute, *a.* Resuelto; firme, constante.
 Resolutely, *ad.* Resueltamente.
 Resoluteness, *s.* Resolucion, firmeza, ánimo.
 Resolution, *s.* Resolucion; determinacion valor; arresto.
 Resolutive, *a.* Resolutivo. [retir; convertir].
 To Resolve, *va.* y *n.* Resolver; disipar; der.
 Resolve, *s.* Resolucion, determinacion, propósito.
 Resolvedly, *ad.* Resueltamente.
 Resolvedness, *s.* Resolucion determinada.
 Resolvent, *s.* Solutivo, disolutivo, disolvente. [disuelve].
 Resolver, *s.* El que resuelve, determina ó resuelve.
 Resonance, *s.* Resonancia, retumbo.
 Resonant, *a.* Resonante; sonoro; sonroso.
 To Resort, *en.* Acudir; concurrir.
 Resort, *a.* Concurso; concurrencia; visita.
 Resorter, *s.* El que concurre á algun sitio.
 To Resound, *va.* Publicar, pregonar.—*en.* Resonar, retumbar.
 Resound, *s.* Resonancia, retumbo, eco.
 Resource, *s.* Recurso, arbitrio, medio.
 Resourceless, *a.* Sin recurso, irremediable.
 To Resow, *va.* Resembrar. [venerar].
 To Respect, *va.* Mirar; apreciar; respetar.
 Respect, *s.* Respeto; miramiento; veneracion; consideracion. *In some respect.* De algun modo. *In other respects.* Por otra parte. *Respects.* Memorias; cumplimientos.
 Respector, *s.* Respetador, estimador.
 Respectful, *a.* Respetoso, respetuoso.
 Respectfully, *ad.* Respetosamente.
 Respectfulness, *s.* Conducta respetosa.
 Respective, *a.* Respectivo, relativo.

Respectively, ad. Respectivamente.
Respersion, s. Rociada. [canso.
Respiration, s. Respiracion; alivio, des-
 To **Respire, vn.** Resollar, respirar; descansar.
Respite, s. Suspension de la ejecucion de
 pena capital; pausa; plazo, respiro.
 To **Respite, va.** Dar treguas, conceder es-
 pera.
Resplendence, Resplendency, s. Resplan-
 dor, brillo, lustre.
Resplendent, a. Resplandeciente, brillante.
Resplendently, ad. Brillantemente.
 To **Respond, va.** Responder; corresponder;
 ajustarse.
Respondent, s. Respondedor, respondiente.
 †**Responsal, s.** Respuesta; flador.—a. Res-
 ponsable.
Response, s. Respuesta; replica.
Responsibility, s. Responsabilidad.
Responsible, a. Responsable; solvente.
Responsibleness, s. Responsabilidad.
 †**Responsion, s.** Fianza, seguridad, abono.
Responsive, a. Respondiente; correspon-
 diente. [—a. Responso.
Responsory, s. Lo que contiene respuesta.
Rest, s. Descanso; sueño; quietud; resto;
 los demas.
 To **Rest, vn.** Descansar; dormir; apoyar;
 Morir; parar; quedar.
 To **Restem, vn.** Hacer ir contra la corriente.
Restful, a. Quieto, sosegado, tranquilo.
Restharrow, s. (Bot.) Remora de arado; de-
 tenebuey.
Result, s. Reacio, tercio, porfado.
Restifness, s. Portinacia.
 †**Restinction, s.** Extincion.
Resting, s. Reposo.
Restitution, s. Restitucion.
Restive, a. Repropio; pertinaz, obstinado.
Restiveness, s. Torquedad, obstinacion.
Restless, a. Insomne; inconstante, impe-
 ciente. [quietud.
Restlessness, s. Insomnio; desasosiego;
Restorable, a. Restituable.
Restoration, s. Restauracion.
Restorative, a. y a. Restaurativo. [rar.
 To **Restore, va.** Restituir; reponer; recupe-
 restor, s. Restaurador.
Restoring, s. Restauracion; restitucion.
 To **Retrain, va.** Restringer; restringir; im-
 pedir; limitar.
Restraining, s. Restrictible.
Restrainedly, ad. Con restriccion.
Restrainer, s. Restringente. [cion.
Restraint, s. Sujecion; limitacion; oposi-
 To **Restrict, va.** Restringer, limitar, coartar.
Restriction, s. Restriction, limitacion.
Restrictive, a. Restricto, limitado, coartado.
Restrictively, ad. Limitadamente.
 To **Restrings, va.** Restringer, restringir.
Restraining, a. y a. Restrigente, restrin-
 gente.
Restrainingness, s. Restrigencia.
 To **Restrive, vn.** Volver a luchar ó lidiar.
Resty, a. Obstinado, terco; poco tratable.
Resubjection, s. Nueva sujecion.
 To **Resublime, va.** Sublimar de nuevo.
 To **Result, vn.** Resucitar; resaltar; resucitar;
 nacer.

Result, s. Resulto; resulta; consecuencia.
Resultance, s. Resultancia, resultado.
Resumable, a. Lo que se puede resumir.
 To **Resume, va.** Resumir; ampezar de nue-
 vo.
Resumption, s. Resuncion; recobro.
Resumptive, a. Resuntivo. [riba.
Resupination, s. El acto de echarse boca ar-
 Resupine, a. Supino, acostado boca arriba.
Resurrection, s. Resurreccion.
 To **Resurvey, va.** Rever.
 To **Resuscitate, va.** Resucitar; reanovar.
Resuscitation, s. Resurreccion.
 To **Retail, va.** Vender por menor; relatar
 sin conexon.
Retail, s. Venta por menor.
Retailer, s. Longista, tendero. [fomecer.
 To **Retain, va.** Retener, guardar.—va. Per-
 Retainable, a. Lo que se puede retener.
Retainer, s. Adherente; partidario; orlado;
 retenedor.
 To **Retake, va.** Retomar, volver á tomar.
 To **Retallate, va.** Talonar; desquitarse,
 vengarse. [torno.
Retallation, s. Desquite; desagravio; re-
 To **Retard, va.** Retardar, detener, dilatar.
Retardation, s. Retardacion.
Retarder, s. El que retarda ó impide.
Retardment, s. Retardo.
 To **Retch, va.** Tener bascas.—va. Arquear.
Retchlessness, s. Pereza, haraganeria.
Retention, s. Retencion; limitacion; suje-
 cion.
Retentive, a. Retentiva. (Méd.) Retentiva.
Retentiveness, s. Retentiva.
Reticence, Reticency, s. Reticencia.
Reticle, s. Redcilla.
Reticular, a. (Anat.) Reticular.
Reticulated, a. Trenado; enrejado ó trenza.
Retiform, a. Lo hecho en forma de red.
Retina, s. Retina, túnica del ojo.
Retinue, s. Tren, comitiva.
 To **Retire, vn.** Retirarse; refugiarse.
Retira, s. Retiro, recogimiento.
Retired, a. Secreto, apartado, retirado.
Retiredly, ad. Solitariamente.
Retiredness, s. Retiro.
Retirement, s. Retiro, retiramiento.
 To **Retort, va.** Rechazar; redarguir; re-
 trucar.
Retort, s. Redargucion; retorta.
Retorter, s. Rechazador.
Retortion, s. Retorcimiento; retorsion.
 To **Retos, va.** Rechazar, rebatir.
 To **Retouch, va.** Retocar.
 To **Retrace, va.** Volver á seguir las huellas
 de alguno; traer á la memoria la idea de
 una cosa pasada.
 To **Retract, va.** Retraer; retractar; retirar.
Retraction, s. Retractacion. [sumo.
Retraction, s. Retraccion; contraccion; re-
Retreat, s. Retiro; asilo; retirada; refugio.
 To **Retreat, va.** Retirarse, refugiarse.
 To **Retrench, va.** Cercenar; disminuir;
 atrincherar. [obra.
Retrenchment, s. Cercenadura, rebaja, trin-
 To **Retribute, va.** Retribuir, recompensar.
Retribution, s. Retribucion, recompensa.
Retributive, Retributory, a. Retribuyente.
Retrievable, s. Recuperable, reparable.

Retrievableness, a. Lo que puede repararse.
To Retrieve, va. Recuperar; restaurar; reparar.

Retraction, a. (For.) Retroaccion.

Retroactive, a. Retroactivo.

To Retrocede, en. Retroceder.

Retrocession, a. Retrocesion.

Retrogradation, a. Retrogradacion.

Retrograde, a. Retrogrado.

To Retrograde, en. Retrogradar, retroceder.

Retrogression, a. Retrogradacion. [atras.]

Retromingency, a. El acto de mirar hacia

Retrospect, a. Reflexion, consideracion de las cosas pasadas.

Retrospection, a. Acto y facultad de considerar las cosas pasadas. [pasadas.]

Retrospective, a. Que considera las cosas

To Return, va. Volver, repetir, restituirse; responder; redargüir.—*va.* Volver; restaurar; transmitir. [titucion.]

Return, a. Retorno; regreso; ganancia; res-

Returnable, a. Lo que se puede retornar ó

Revert, (For.) Reversible.

Returner, a. El que remite dinero.

Reunion, a. Reunion; reconciliacion.

To Reunite, va. Reunir; reconciliar.—*va.*

Reunite, reconciliarse.

To Reveal, va. Revelar; manifestar.

Revealer, a. Revelador.

Revelle, a. (Mil.) Diana.

To Revel, en. Jaranear.—*va.* Betraer.

Revel, a. Jarana; borrachera.

Revelation, a. Revelacion divina.

Reveiler, a. Jaranero; hombre disoluto.

Revel-rout, a. Chuama, conjunto de gento

Revelry, a. Jarana, borrachera, banquete

To Revenge, va. Vengar.—*va.* Vengarse.

Revenge, a. Venganza.

Revengeful, a. Vengativo.

Revengefully, ad. Con venganza.

Revengefulness, a. Venganza; ansia de

Revengeless, a. No vengado, inulto.

Revenger, a. Vengador.

Revengeingly, ad. Con venganza.

Revenue, a. Renta; rédito; entrada.

Reverberant, a. Repercusivo; resonante.

To Reverberate, va. y *va.* Reverberar; rechazar; resonar.

Reverberation, a. Rechazo; reverberacion.

Reverberatory, a. Horno de reverbero.

To Revere, va. Reverenciar, respetar, hon-

Reverence, a. Reverencia; respeto; vene-

To Reverence, va. Reverenciar, respetar, venerar.

Reverencer, a. Reverenciador.

Reverend, a. Reverendo, venerable.

Reverent, a. Reverente.

Reverential, a. Reverencial, respetuoso.

Reverentially, Reverently, ad. Reveren-

cialmente, respetosamente.

Reverer, a. Venerador.

Reversal, a. Revocacion.—*a.* Revocatoria.

To Reverse, va. Trocar, voltear; revo-

car. [ria.]

Reverse, a. Vicisitud, mudanza; lo contra-

Reversedly, ad. Al revés.

Reverseless, a. Que no se puede trocar.

Reversible, a. Revocable.

Reversion, a. Vuelta de una heredad á su

precedente poseedor; derecho de rever-

sion. [recho de reversion.]

Reversionary, a. Lo que toca á uno por de-

Reversioner, a. El derecho de reversion ó

sucesion. [en. Retroceder.]

To Revert, va. Trocar; volver á tras.—

Revert, a. (Mús.) Vuelta.

Reverible, a. Reversible.

Revery, a. Murria; arrebató; distraccion.

To Revost, va. Restablecer en algun empleo.

Revestiary, a. Guardaropa. *Revestiary of*

a church, Sacristia.

Revestment, a. (Fort.) Revestimiento.

To Review, va. Rever; considerar; pasar

revista; criticar.

Review, a. Revista; recordacion; repaso.

Reviewer, a. Revisor. [mar]

To Revile, va. Ultrajar; despreciar; difa-

Reviler, a. Injuriador; difamador.

Reviling, a. Oprobio, injuria, ultraje.

Revilingly, ad. Injuriosamente, afrentosa-

mente.

Revisal, a. Revista, revision.

To Revise, va. Rever; revisar.

Reviser, a. Revista. (Imp.) La segunda

prueba de un pliego.

Reviser, a. Revisor, superintendente.

Revision, a. Revision.

To Revist, va. Volver á visitar.

Revival, a. Restauracion, restablecimiento.

To Revive, va. Revivir; restablecerse, &c.

—va. Resucitar; renovar.

Reviver, a. Vivificador.

Revivification, a. Vivificacion.

Reviviscency, a. Renovacion de vida.

Revocable, a. Revocable.

Revocableness, a. Lo que es revocable.

Revocation, a. Revocacion.

To Revoka, va. Revocar, anular. [únarse.]

To Revolt, en. Rebelarse; levantarse; amo-

Revolt, a. Revuelta; levantamiento; rebe-

lion; desertion.

Revolver, a. Rebelde, sublevado.

Revolution, a. Revolucion, rotacion. (Méd.)

Alteracion. [cionario]

Revolutioner, Revolutionist, a. Revolun-

To Revolve, va. Girar.—*va.* Arrollar; re-

volver; meditar.

To Revomit, va. Volver á vomitar.

Revisión, a. (Méd.) Revisión, reaccion.

Revisiva, a. (Méd.) Revisivo, revulsorio.

To Reward, va. Premiar, remunerar, gra-

titicar.

Reward, a. Premio; gratificacion; merecido.

Rewardable, a. Digno ó capaz de premio.

Rewarder, a. Premiador, remunerador.

To Reward, va. Repetir las mismas pala-

bras.

Rhabarbarate, a. Impregnado de rubarbo.

Rhapontic, a. Rapóntico, planta.

Rhapsodist, a. Rapodista.

Rhapsodomancy, Rhapsody, a. Rapendo

mancia; rapodia.

Rhenish-wine, a. Vino del Rin.

Rhetoric, a. Retórica.

Rhetorical, a. Retórico.

Rhetorically, ad. Retóricamente.

Rhetorician, a. Retórico.

Rheum, *a.* Reuma; furion; romadizo.
Rheumatic, *a.* Reumático.
Rheumatism, *a.* Reumatismo. [acré.
Rheumy, *a.* Lleno de humedad ó de humor.
Rhinoceros, *a.* Rinoceronte. [con platina.
Rhodium, *a.* (Min.) Rodio; metal mezclado.
Rhomb, *a.* Rombo.
Rhombic, *a.* Lo que tiene figura de rombo.
Rhomboid, *a.* (Ict.) Rombo ó rodaballo.
Rhomboid, *a.* Romboide; el cuadrilongo
 cuyos ángulos y lados son desiguales.
Rhombus, *s.* V. *Rhomb*.
Rhumb, *a.* (Náu.) Rumbo, círculo vertical.
Rhumb-line, *a.* (Náu.) Línea loxodrómica.
Rhubarb, *a.* Rulbarbo.
Rhyme, *a.* Rima; poesía, poema.
To Rhyme, *en.* Versificar; rimar.
Rhymers, *a.* Rhymester, *a.* Versista.
Rhythmical, *a.* Rítmico; armónico.
Rhythmus, *a.* Rhythmus, *a.* Ritmo.
Rial, *a.* Real, moneda española.
Rib, *s.* Costilla. *Ribs of a ship*, (Náu.)
 Ligazones de navio.
Ribald, *a.* Impúdico, obsceno, lascivo.
Ribaldry, *s.* Lenguaje bajo, vulgar, obsceno.
Riband, *a.* Colonia; cinta ó listón.
To Riband, *en.* Encintar, adornar con cintas.
Ribbands, *s.* (Náu.) Bagáras.
Ribbed, *a.* Guarnecido de costillas.
Ribbon, *s.* V. *Riband*.
Ribbon-weaver, *a.* Cintero.
To Ribroast, *en.* Zurrar.
Ribwort, *a.* (Bot.) Llantén.
Rice, *a.* (Bot.) Arroz. *Rice-field*, Arrozal.
Rich, *a.* Rico; opulento; precioso; abundante; fértil; pingüe.
Riches, *s.* pl. Riqueza; esplendor, pompa.
Richly, *ad.* Ricamente; abundantemente.
Richness, *s.* Riqueza; suntuosidad; fertilidad.
Rich, *a.* Niara.
To Rick, *en.* Hacer nlaras de heno ó paja.
Rickets, *s.* Raquitia.
Rickety, *a.* Raquítico, viejo; desvenclado.
Ricochet-firing, *a.* (Art.) Fuego de robote.
To Rid, *en.* Librar; rodimir; desear.
Riddance, *a.* Libramiento; zafada; desaharazo.
Riddle, *a.* Enigma; adivinanza; criba.
To Riddle, *en.* Desatar enigmas; cribar.—
en. Hablar enigmáticamente.
Riddling, *a.* Cribadura.
Riddlingly, *ad.* Enigmáticamente.
To Ride, *en.* Cabalgar; ruar. *To ride at anchor*, Surgir; estar fondeado.
Ride, *a.* Paseo á caballo.
Blueau, *s.* (Fort.) Montoncillo de tierra para cubrir un campamento.
Rider, *a.* Ginete; picador; ruante.
Riders, *s.* pl. (Náu.) Sobreplanos.
To Ridge, *en.* Formar lomos ó surcos.
Ridge, *s.* Espinazo; lomo; cumbre; escollo; caballón.
Ridgel, *a.* Ridgeling, *a.* Cíolan.
Ridgy, *a.* Surcado; desigual.
Ridicule, *a.* Ridiculez, extravagancia.
To Ridicule, *en.* Ridiculizar, escarnecer.
Ridiculous, *a.* Ridículo; risible extravagante.
Ridiculously, *ad.* Ridiculamente.

Ridiculousness, *a.* Lo que constituye á un ridículo. [(Náu.) *Riding*, Fondeado.
Riding, *s.* La acción de andar á caballo.
Riding-coak, *a.* Riding-coat, *a.* Redingote.
Riding-habit, *a.* Vestido de montar.
Riding-hood, *a.* Capirota, gaban, capota.
Riding-school, *a.* Picadero; maneja.
Riding-knot, *a.* Nudo corredizo.
Riding-rod, *a.* Latigo.
Rie, *a.* (Bot.) Centeno. V. *Rye*.
Rife, *a.* Común; predominante.
Rifely, *ad.* Abundantemente, comunmente.
Rifeness, *s.* Abundancia.
Riffraff, *a.* Desecho, desperdicio.
To Rife, *en.* Robar, pillar. [bina.
Rifle, *a.* Especie de piedra de amolar; cara.
Riflemen, *s.* Carabineros; escopeteros.
Rifler, *a.* Pillador, robador.
Rift, *a.* Hendedura; rendija; desemboque.
To Rift, *en.* Hender, dividir.—*en.* Reventar; regolar. [rejar.
To Rig, *en.* Atavlar; asear. (Náu.) *Apa-*
Rig, *s.* Lomo; mujerilla; ciclan.
Rigadon, *a.* Rigadon; un baile.
Rigger, *a.* (Náu.) Aparcador.
Rigging, *a.* (Náu.) Aparejo. Vestido.
To Riggle, *en.* Zarrar ó zarradear.
Right, *a.* Derecho; recto; justo.—*a.* Razón
 propiedad; poder; privilegio.—*interj.*
 Bien! bueno!—*ad.* Rectamente. [rada.
Righteous, *a.* Justo, recto, equitativo; bueno.
Righteously, *ad.* Justamente. [radez.
Righteousness, *s.* Rectitud; justicia; hon-
 rabilidad; *a.* Justiciero; enderezador de
 tuertos.
Rightful, *a.* Legítimo, justo, recto.
Rightfully, *ad.* Legalmente, rectamente.
Rightfulness, *s.* Derechura; rectitud; equi-
 dad. [actamenta.
Rightly, *ad.* Rectamente; justamente; ex-
 Rightness, *s.* Rectitud, justicia.
Rigid, *a.* Tieso; rígido; inflexible.
Rigidity, *s.* Rigidez; austeridad; tosquedad.
Rigidly, *ad.* Tiesamente; inflexiblemente.
Rigidity, *s.* Rigidez, inflexibilidad.
Riglet, *a.* Regleta; coronel. [de sentida.
Rigmarole, *a.* Conjunto de palabras vacías.
Rigor, *a.* Rigor; austeridad; tesura.
Rigorous, *a.* Rigoroso, severo, cruel.
Rigorously, *ad.* Rigorosamente.
Rigorousness, *s.* Severidad, riguridad.
Rill, *a.* Riachuelo.
To Rill, *en.* Fluir, correr en riachuelos.
Rim, *a.* Canto; borde, margen; cerco, arco.
Rime, *a.* Escarcha; resquicio; hendedura,
 rendija.
To Rimple, *en.* Arrugar, hacer pliegues.
Rimy, *a.* Nebuloso, húmedo.
Rind, *a.* Corteza, lollejo.
To Rind, *en.* Descortezar.
Ring, *a.* Círculo, cerco; sortija; anillo.
 sonido; ruido. (Náu.) Arganeo.
To Ring, *en.* Sonar; repicar; anillar.
Ring-bolt, *a.* (Náu.) Cáncamo, argolla.
Ring-bone, *a.* (Vet.) Sobrehuero de caballo.
Ring-dial, *a.* Reloj de sol en un anillo.
Ring-dove, *a.* Paloma torcaz; surita ó sorita.
Ringier, *a.* Campanero; tocador de campanas. [rizador.
Ringleader, *a.* Cabeza de partido; abando

Ringlet, *s.* Anillo; sortija; rizo. (Cuba) Crespo.
 Ringropea, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Bozas rabizadas.
 Ring-streaked, *a.* Rayado en círculo.
 Ring-tail, *s.* (Orn.) Especie de milano.
 Ringworm, *s.* Sarpullido; paño, empeine.
 To Rinse, *en.* Lavar, limpiar; enjuagar.
 Rinser, *s.* Lavadero, limpiador.
 Riot, *s.* Tumulto; alboroto; motín.
 To Riot, *en.* Causar alborotos; entregarse á los vicios.
 Rioter, *s.* Hombre disoluto; bullanguero.
 Riotous, *a.* Bullicioso; faccioso; desarreglado.
 Riotously, *ad.* Desenfrenadamente.
 Riotousness, *s.* Disolución, desenfreno, desorden. [*rip up*, Sajar.
 To Rip, *en.* Rasgar; lacerar; romper. *To*
 Rip, *s.* Laceración; arañal.
 Ripe, *a.* Maduro; sazonado; en sazón.
 To Ripen, *en.* Madurar; llegar á madurez.
 Ripely, *ad.* Maduramente.
 Ripeness, *s.* Madurez. [olas en la playa.
 Rippling, *s.* (Náu.) El sacudimiento de las
 Ripper, *s.* Rasgador; descosedor.
 Ripping, *s.* Rompimiento; laceración; descubrimiento.
 To Ripple, *en.* Manar ó hervir el agua impetuosamente ó á borbotones, antiguamente borbotar.—*en.* Desagregar.
 Ripple, *s.* Oladita; escarceo del agua.
 Rippling, *s.* La acción de desagregar el cañamo; el escarceo del agua.
 To Rise, *en.* Levantarse; nacer; salir; rebelarse; ascender; hincharse; elevarse; provenir. [subida; fuente, origen.
 Rise, *s.* Levantamiento; altura; eminencia;
 Riser, *s.* An early riser, Madrugador.
 Risibility, *s.* Risibilidad.
 Risible, *a.* Risible; ridículo.
 Rising, *a.* Naciente, nuevo, saliente.—*s.* Levantamiento.
 Risk, *s.* Riesgo; contingencia; peligro.
 To Risk, *en.* Arriesgar; aventurar, exponer.
 Risker, *s.* El que arriesga.
 Rite, *s.* Rito. *Funeral rites*, Exequias.
 Ritual, *a.* y *s.* Ritual, ceremonial.
 Ritualist, *s.* Ritualista, rubricista.
 Rival, *a.* E'mulo; contrario.—*s.* Rival.
 To Rival, *en.* Competir, emular.
 Rivality, Rivalry, Rivalship, *s.* Rivalidad; emulación.
 To Rive, *en.* Rajar; hender.—*en.* Henderse.
 To Rivel, *en.* Arrugar, hacer arrugas.
 River, *s.* Río.
 River-dragon, *s.* Cocodrilo; caiman.
 River-god, *s.* Dios tutelar de río.
 River-horse, *s.* Hipopótamo.
 Rivet, *s.* Remache; roblon.
 To Rivet, *en.* Remachar; asegurar; roblar.
 Rivulet, *s.* Riachuelo; río pequeño.
 Rix-dollar, *s.* Risdala, moneda de plata de Alemania.
 Roach, *s.* (Ict.) Escarcho.
 Road, *s.* Camino; viaje. (Náu.) Rada, bahía.
 Roadster, *s.* Caballo que anda bien. (Náu.)
 Un navio que está anclado.
 To Roam, *en.* Tunar, andar vagando.
 Roamer, *s.* Tunnante, vagamundo.
 Roan, *a.* Roano. ruano.

To Roar, *en.* Rugir, bramar; aullar.
 Roar, *s.* Rugido; grito, vocería; bramido estruendo.
 Roary, *a.* Roado.
 To Roast, *en.* Asar; tostar.
 Roast, *a.* Roast meat, Asado; carne asada.—*s.* Cosa asada.
 Roaster, *s.* Asador; parrillas.
 Roasting, *s.* El acto de asar ó quemar.
 Rob, *s.* Arrope; rob.
 To Rob, *en.* Robar, quitar, hurtar.
 Robber, Robbery, *s.* Robador, ladrón; robo.
 Robbins, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Envergues.
 Robe, *s.* Manto; toga.
 To Robe, *en.* Vestir de gala ó de ceremonia.
 Robin, Robin-redbreast, *s.* (Orn.) Pechicolorado, petirrojo.
 Robust, *a.* Robusto, vigoroso, fuerte.
 Robustness, *s.* Robustez, fuerza, vigor.
 Rocambole, *s.* (Bot.) Siniente del ajo; ajo fino.
 Roche-alum, *s.* Alumbre de roca. [tícoo.
 Rochet, *s.* Roquete; sobrepeliz de eclesiástico.
 Rock, *s.* Roca; escollo; ruoca; amparo.
 To Rock, *en.* Mecer; arrullar; calmar.—*en.* Bambolear. [cuarzo.
 Rock-crystal, *s.* (Min.) Cristal de roca.
 Rock-doe, *s.* Rupicapra, gamuza.
 Rocker, *s.* Cunera.
 Rocket, *s.* Cohete; roquete.
 Rockiness, *s.* Peñasco.
 Rockless, *a.* Sin peñas, ni peñasco.
 Rock-oil, *s.* Petróleo.
 Rock-rose, *s.* (Bot.) Estepa.
 Rock-salt, *s.* Sal de piedra, sal gema.
 Rock-water, *s.* Agua cristalina de las rocas.
 Rockwork, *s.* Grotresco.
 Rocky, *a.* Peñasco; duro, endurecido.
 Rod, *s.* Varilla; caña; varillas.
 Rodomontade, *s.* Bravata; fanfarronada.
 To Rodomontade, *en.* Baladronear, bravear.
 Roe, *s.* Corzo; lueva de pescado.
 Roebuck, *s.* Corzo.
 Rogation, *s.* Rogación.
 Rogation-week, *s.* Semana de rogaciones.
 Rogue, *s.* Bribon; picaro, ruin; perillan.
 Roguery, *s.* Picardía; travesura, retozo.
 Rogneship, *s.* Bribonería.
 Rogulsh, *a.* Picaro; jugueton, chistoso.
 Roguishly, *ad.* Picaramente.
 Roguishness, *s.* Picardía; ladronera.
 To Roll, *en.* Rodar; arrollar.—*en.* Rodar; revolver.
 Roll, *s.* Rodadura; rollo; rol. (Arq.) Roleo.
 Roller, *s.* Rodillo; alisador. (Náu.) Rollotea.
 Rolling-pin, *s.* Rodillo de pastelero.
 Rolling-press, *s.* La prensa del tirador de estampas.
 Rolling-tackle, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo de rolla.
 Romance, *s.* Romance; ficción; fábula.
 To Romance, *en.* Mentir; fingir fábula.
 Romanceer, *s.* Romancero; mentiroso.
 Romanism, *s.* Los dogmas de la Iglesia católica.
 Romanist, *s.* Católico romano.
 Romantic, *a.* Quijotesco; extravagante; improbable; encantado; fabuloso.
 Romantically, *ad.* Extravagantemente.
 Romish, *a.* Romano.

Romp, a. Brincador, ra.
 To Romp, *en*. Betosar; brincar.
 Rondeau, a. Redondilla. (Mús.) Rondá.
 Ronlon, a. Pandorga; la mujer muy gorda.
 Ront, a. Redrojo, redrejuelo.
 Rood, a. Pértica. *Roodlof*, Crucero.
 Roof, a. Tejado; paladar.
 To Roof, *en*. Techar, cubrir con techo.
 Rooflike, a. Teja, cobija.
 Roofed, Roofy, a. Techado. [pista.
 Rook, a. (Orn.) Corneja de pico blanco; tram.
 To Rook, *en*. Trampear, entrampear.
 Rookery, a. Gralal; nido de cornejas.
 Room, a. Lugar; motivo; cuarto; aposento.
 Roomy, a. Espacioso; dilatado; capaz.
 Root, a. Pétiga del gallinero. *Henroot*, Gallinero. [ga.
 To Root, *en*. Dormir las aves en una pérti.
 Root, a. Raíz; origen; tronco.—*pl.* Raíces.
 To Root, *en*. y a. Arraigar; hozar; arralgarse.
 Rooted, a. Radical; arraigado.
 Rootedly, *ad.* Radicamente; fijamente.
 Rooty, a. Lleno de raíces.
 Rope, a. Cuerda, sogá, cordel; sarta. *Rope of onions*, Ristra de cebollas. *Ropes of a ship*, Jarcia; cordaje.
 To Rope, *en*. Hacer hebras ó madeja.
 Rope-banda, a. *pl.* (Náu.) Envergues.
 Rope-dancer, a. Volatin; bailarín de cuerda.
 Rope-maker, a. Cordelero, soguero. *Rope-walk*, Cordelería.
 Ropeyarn, a. (Náu.) Filástica.
 Ropiness, a. Viscosidad; tenacidad. [so.
 Ropish, Ropy, a. Viscoso, pegajoso, glutino.
 Rosaceous, a. Róseo.
 Rosary, a. Rosario.
 Rosa, a. (Bot.) Rosa. *Rosa-tree*, Rosal.
 Roseate, a. Lleno de rosas; róseo; fragrante.
 Rosegall, a. Zarzaron.
 Rosemary, a. (Bot.) Romero.
 Rose-noble, a. Antigua moneda de oro en Inglaterra (valor 16s.)
 Roset, a. Rosicler.
 Rosewater, a. Agua rosada; agua de rosa.
 Rosewood, a. Palo de rosa.
 Rosied, a. Rosado.
 Rosin, a. Trementina, resina.
 To Rosin, *en*. Dar con resina.
 Rosiny, a. Resinoso.
 Rosel, a. Tierra ligera.
 Rosolia, a. Rosoll.
 Rostral, a. Rostrada; rostrata.
 Rostrated, a. Adornado con espolones de galera.
 Rostriform, a. En forma de rostro.
 Rostrum, a. Rostro; el pico del ave. (Náu.) Rostro.
 Rosy, a. Róseo.
 To Rot, *en*. Podrirse ó podrirse; corromperse.—*en*. Podrir, resolver en podre.
 Rot, a. Morrina, enfermedad que da a las ovejas; putrefacción, podre.
 Rota, a. Rota, tribunal eclesiástico en algunos países católicos; una asociación política que hubo en Inglaterra en el tiempo de las guerras civiles.
 Rotary, a. Lo que rueda ó da vueltas.
 Rotation, a. Rotación, turno, alternativa.

In rotation ó by rotation, Por turno, alternativamente.

Rotator, a. Lo que causa rotación; rutina.
 Rote, a. Un instrumento músico; las palabras aprendidas solo por rutina. *To learn by rote*, Aprender como el papagayo.
 †To Rote, *en*. Aprender por rutina.—*en* (Poco usado) Alternar por turno.
 Rotgut, a. (Vulg.) Mala cerveza; aguada.
 Rotten, a. Podrido, corrompido; endeble.
Rotten egg, Huevo empollado. *Rotten trick*, Acción de picar.
 Rottenness, a. Podredumbre, putrefacción.
 Rotund, a. Rotundo, redondo, circular, esférico. [donde.
 Rotundifolious, a. Lo que tiene las hojas redonditas.
 Rotundity, a. Rotundidad, redondez.
 Rotundo, a. Rotunda.
 Rouge, a. Encarnado; arrebol, coloreta, asfeto con que se aderezan las mujeres.—a. Colorado, encarnado.
 To Rouge, *en*. y a. Arrebolarse, asfetarse, ó tenerse aderezada con este asfeto.
 Rough, a. A'spero, tosco, escabroso; tosco ó áspero al tacto; aserbo ó agrio al gusto; bronco; escabroso, hablando de caminos; duro, cruel, severo, áspero de genio, despacible; bruto, tosco, inculto, grosero, brusco; tempestuoso, borrascoso. *Rough diamond*, Diamante en bruto. *Rough voice*, Voz áspera. *Rough sea*, Mar alborotado. *Rough wind*, Viento borrascoso. *Rough words*, Palabras duras y chocantes.
 To Roughcast, *en*. Hacer alguna cosa toscamente; bosquejar una figura.
 Roughcast, a. Modelo en bruto.
 Rough-draught, a. Bosquejo.
 To Rough-draw, *en*. Bosquejar.
 To Roughen, *en*. Poner áspero.—*en*. Volverse rudo. [de alguna cosa.
 To Rough-hew, *en*. Formar el modelo tosco.
 Rough-hewn, a. Tosco, grosero.
 Roughly, *ad.* A'speramente, rudamente.
 Roughness, a. Asperidad; rudeza; tormenta.
 To Rough-work, *en*. Trabajar en bruto.
 Roulade, a. Trino, quebro de la voz.
 Rouleau, a. Paquetito de dinero; rolla.
 Round, a. Redondo; circular; fácil; franco; franco, orbe; círculo; ronda.—*prep.* Al rededor de.
 To Round, *en*. Cercar; rodear; redondear.
 Roundabout, a. Amplo, extendido; indi recto, vago.
 Roundel, Roundelay, a. Redondilla.
 Round-house, a. Cuerpo de guardia. (Náu.) Toldilla.
 Rounding, a. (Náu.) Forro de cable.
 Roundish, a. Lo que es casi redondo.
 Roundly, *ad.* Redondamente; ligeramente.
 Roundness, a. Redondez; claridad, buena fe.
 Roup, a. Excrecencia carnosa que tienen las aves encima de la rabadilla. [la cara.
 To Rouse, *en*. Despertar; excitar; levantar.
 Rouser, a. Despertador.
 Rout, a. Jabardo; tertulia. (Mil.) Derrota.
 To Rout, *en*. Derrotar, vencer.
 Route, a. Ruta, rumbo, camino.
 Routine, a. Rutina, práctica. [quesa.
 To Rove, *en*. Corretear.—*en*. Vagar; va-

Rover, *s.* Tunante; vetea; ladrón; pirata.
 Row, *s.* Hilera.
 To Row, *en.* (Náu.) Remar.—*en.* Bogar.
 Rowdy, *s.* y *a.* Pílo, pelafustran. (Mex.)
 Canalla, pelagatos. [to.
 Rowdism, *s.* Pilleria; pelagateria; alboro-
 Rowel, *s.* Rodajuela; estrella; sedal.
 To Rowel, *en.* Poner un sedal.
 Rower, *s.* Remero, bogador.
 Rowlocks, *s.* (Náu.) Chamuceras.
 Royal, *a.* Real; noble; regio.—*s.* (Náu.)
 Juaneta.
 Royalist, *s.* Realista.
 Royally, *ad.* Regiamente.
 Royalty, *s.* Realza; majestad real.
 To Rub, *en.* Estregar; frotar; rozar; ras-
 par.—*en.* Estregar. [pieza.
 Rub, *s.* Frotamiento; estregamiento; tro-
 Rubbish, *s.* Escombro; ruinas; morralla.
 Rubber, *s.* Aljofía estregador; escofina.
 Rubicund, *a.* Rubicundo.
 Rubific, *a.* Lo que rubifica.
 Rubiform, *a.* Rojo, rubio.
 To Rubify, *en.* Rubificar, poner colorado.
 Rubric, *s.* Rúbrica.
 Rubricated, *a.* Rubio, rubicundo.
 Rubstone, *s.* Piedra de amolar ó afilar.
 Ruby, *s.* Rubí, piedra preciosa.
 Eucation, *s.* Eructacion, regueldo.
 Rudder, *s.* (Náu.) Timón; gobernalle.
 Ruddy, *s.* Rubicundez; tez lustrosa.
 Ruddle, *s.* Rúbrica fabril, almagre.
 Ruddy, *a.* Colorado; rubio.
 Rude, *a.* Rudo; rústico; informe; desigual.
 Rudely, *ad.* Rudamente. [rancia.
 Rudeness, *s.* Grosería; brutalidad; igno-
 Rudentura, *s.* (Arq.) Junquillo.
 Rudiment, *s.* Rudimentos.
 Rudimental, *a.* Elemental.
 To Rue, *en.* Llorar; lamentar, sentir.
 Rue, *s.* (Bot.) Ruda.
 Rueful, *a.* Lamentable, triste; terrible.
 Ruefully, *ad.* Tristemente.
 Ruefulness, *s.* Tristeza, pesar, afliccion.
 Ruff, *s.* Lechuguilla; aspereza.
 Ruffian, *s.* Malhechor; ladrón.—*a.* Brutal.
 To Ruffle, *en.* Desordenar; desazonar; rizar.
 Ruffle, *s.* Vuelta; vuelo; quimera.
 Rug, *s.* Pano burdo; frazada; rudo, tapete.
 Rugged, *a.* A'spero; desigual; inculto.
 Ruggedly, *ad.* Rudamente.
 Ruggedness, *s.* Rudeza, aspereza.
 Rugin, *s.* Pedazo de tela muy suave.
 Rugose, *a.* Rugoso, lleno de arrugas.
 Ruin, *s.* Ruina; perdicion. Ruina, Escom-
 bros; ruinas; despojos; residuos.
 To Ruin, *en.* Arruinar, demoler, destruir.
 †Ruination, *s.* Ruina, perdicion.
 Ruinous, *a.* Ruinoso; pernicioso, fatal.
 Ruinously, *ad.* Ruinosamente.
 Ruinousness, *s.* Arruinamiento.
 Rule, *s.* Mand; poder; regla; cartabon;
 modelo; ejemplo; regularidad. [rear.
 To Rule, *en.* Gobernar; reglar.—*en.* Seño-
 rizar, *s.* Gobernador. [traño, singular.
 Ram, *s.* Ron. (Mex.) Chinguirito.—*a.* Ex-
 To Rumble, *en.* Crujir, rugir.
 Rumbler, *s.* La persona ó cosa que hace un
 ruido sordo y continuo.
 Ruminant, *a.* Rumiador, rumiante.

To Ruminata, *en.* Rumiar; considerar.
 Rumination, *s.* Rumia, rumiadura; medita-
 cion. [saquear, pillar.
 To Rummage, *en.* y *a.* Revolver; registrar;
 Rummager, *s.* Saqueador, explorador.
 †Rummer, *s.* Vaso para beber.
 Rumor, *s.* Rumor. [noticia.
 To Rumor, *en.* Espareir ó divulgar alguna
 Rumorer, *s.* El que esparce noticias.
 Rump, *s.* Obispillo; nalgas.
 To Rumble, *en.* Arrugar, hacer pliegues.
 Rumpie, *s.* Arruga, doblez ó pliegue.
 To Run, *en.* Correr; arremeter; fluir occur-
 rir.—*en.* Pasar; penetrar, aventurar.
 Run, *s.* Corrida; carrera; curso; serie.
 At the long run, Al fin, al cabo.
 Runaway, *s.* Fugitivo; desertor. [portátil.
 Rundle, *s.* Paso, escalon, de una escalera
 Rundle, *s.* Barrilejo.
 Rung, *pret.* y *part.* de *To Ring.*
 Rungs, *s.* (Náu.) Varangas; planeas. [coa.
 Rungheads, *s.* (Náu.) Escosas; puntas de es-
 Runio, *a.* Búnico.
 Runnel, *s.* Arroyuelo. *V. Rivulet.*
 Runner, *s.* Corredor; correo; mensajero,
 vástago; renuevo. *Runner of a tackle,*
 (Náu.) Amante de aparejo.
 Runnet, *s.* Cuajo, cuajaleche.
 Running, *s.* Carrera, corrida, curso. *Run-*
 ning-rigging, (Náu.) Cabos de labor.
 Runnion, *s.* Pelafustan.
 Runt, *s.* Redrojo, animal pequeño.
 Rupee, *s.* Rupia; moneda del Indostan.
 Rupert's-drop, *a.* pl. Lágrimas de Batavia,
 cuentecitas para collares.
 Rupton, *s.* Rotura; quiebra, hendedura.
 Rupture, *s.* Rompimiento; riña; hernia.
 To Rupture, *en.* Reventar, romper. [ria.
 Rapturewort, *s.* (Bot.) Milengrana, hernia-
 Rural, *a.* Rural; campesino, campestre.
 Rurality, *s.* Ruralness, *s.* Propio del campo.
 Rurally, *ad.* Ruralmente.
 Ruricolist, *s.* Agricultor, labrador.
 Rush, *s.* Junco; impetu; concurso; gentío.
 To Rush, *en.* Arrojar; abalanzarse.
 Rush-candle, *s.* Candelilla de junco.
 Rush-light, *s.* Lamparilla de noche con pá-
 bilo de junco.
 Rushy, *a.* Juncoso, lleno de juncos.
 Rusk, *s.* Galleta.
 Russet, *a.* Bermejizo; burdo; grosero.
 Russeting, *s.* Manzana de rosa, pera de rosa.
 Russia-hide, *s.* Vaqueta de Moscovia.
 Rust, *s.* Orín; harrumbro; robin.
 To Rust, *en.* Enmohecerse; enmohecer;
 entorpecer. [villano.
 Rustic, *a.* Rústico, campesino.—*a.* Patan,
 Rustical, *a.* Rústico, áspero.
 Rustically, *ad.* Rústicamente.
 To Rusticate, *en.* Residir en el campo.—*en.*
 Desterrar el campo. [deza.
 Rusticity, *s.* Rusticidad; simplicidad; ru-
 Rustiness, *s.* El estado de lo que está su-
 bierto con orín ó moho.
 To Rustle, *en.* Crujir, rechinar.
 Rusty, *a.* Oriniento, mohoso; entorpecido.
 To Rut, *en.* Bramar los venados.
 Rut, *s.* Brama; carril; rodada.
 Ruth, *s.* Compasion, consideracion.
 †Ruthful, *a.* Tierno, compasivo, piadoso.

Ruthfully, *ad.* Lastimosamente.
 Ruthless, *a.* Cruel, insensible; endurecido.
 Ruthlessly, *ad.* Inhumanamente.
 Ruthlessness, *a.* Crueldad, inhumanidad.
 Rutting-time, *a.* Tiempo de brama.
 Rutish, *a.* Lascivo, libidinoso; salido.
 Rye, *a.* (Bot.) Centeno. *Rye-grass*, *a.* Grama de centeno.

S.

El sonido de la S es fuerte como en *has* y suave en las voces que tienen una *s* final, como *roses*; muda en *island*. Como abreviatura la S significa *sociedad*, *sud* ó *sur*; F. R. S., Socio de la Sociedad real. S. E., sudeste; S. S. E., sudeste, etc.
 Sabbatarian, *a. y s.* Sabatario.
 Sabbath, *a.* Sábado, el día séptimo de la semana. *The christian sabbath*, Domingo, el primer día de la semana (mingo).
 Sabbath-breaker, *a.* Quebrantador del domingo.
 Sabbathday, *s.* El día dedicado á obras de piedad y al reposo.
 Sabbatical, *a.* Sabático.
 Sabbatism, *a.* La observancia supersticiosa y rígida del sábado.
 Sabina, *a.* (Bot.) Sabina.
 Sable, *s.* Cebellina.—*a.* (Blas.) Sable, negro.
 Sabre, *s.* Sable.
 Sabulous, *a.* Sabuloso, arenoso.
 Saccede, *a.* Sacndida, sofrnada, sobartada.
 Saccharine, *a.* Sacarino, azucarado.
 Saccholactic, *a.* Sacoláctico.
 Saccholate, *a.* (Quim.) Sacolato.
 Sacordotal, *a.* Sacerdotal.
 Sachel, *a.* Saquillo, taleguilla. *V. Satchel*.
 Sack, *s.* Saco; saca; saqueo; vino dulce de Canarias; bata de mujer.
 To Sack, *va.* Saquear; ensacar.
 Sackbut, *a.* (Mús.) Sacabuche.
 Sackcloth, *a.* Arpillera, brea; cilicio.
 Sacker, *s.* Saqueador.
 Sackful, *s.* Costal ó saco lleno.
 Sack-poseet, *a.* Bebida de leche y vino dulce de Canarias.
 Sacrament, *a.* Sacramento; el sacramento de la Eucaristia. *To receive the sacrament*, Comulgar.
 Sacramental, *a.* Sacramental.
 Sacramentally, *ad.* Sacramentalmente.
 Sacred, *a.* Sagrado, consagrado; inviolable.
 Sacredly, *ad.* Sagradamente, religiosamente.
 Sacredness, *a.* Santidad.
 Sacrifice, *a.* Sacrificante.
 Sacrificable, *a.* Sacrificable.
 Sacrificator, *a.* Sacrificador.
 Sacrificatory, *a.* Sacrificante.
 To Sacrifice, *va.* Sacrificar, inmolar; abandonar; matar.
 Sacrifice, *s.* Sacrificio; renunciacion.
 Sacrificer, *a.* Sacrificador. [elos.
 Sacrificial, *a.* Lo que pertenece a los sacrificios.
 Sacrilege, *s.* Sacrilegio.
 Sacrilegious, *a.* Sacrilego.
 Sacrilegiously, *ad.* Sacrilegamente.
 Sacrist, Sacristan, *a.* Sacristan.
 Sacris y, *a.* Sacristia.

Sad, *a.* Triste, pensativo; infansto; calamitoso; malo; cruel; oscuro; molesto.
 To Sadden, *va. y s.* Entristecer, contristar; poner triste; entristecerse.
 Saddle, *a.* Silla de montar. (S. Amer.) Galápego, silla de á caballo. *Saddle of the bosompré*, (Náu.) Alas del banprea.
Saddle of mutton, Los lomos de cordera.
Saddle-bow, Arzon. *Saddle-cloth*, Mantilla de silla. *Saddle-tree*, Fuste de silla.
Pack-saddle, Basto, albarda.
 To Saddle, *va.* Ensillar; cargar.
 Saddle-backed, *a.* Ancho de espaldas.
 Saddle-galled, *a.* Lastimado de la silla (Mex.) Desollado, despellejado.
 Saddle-maker, Saddler, *a.* Sillero.
 Saddlery, *a.* Herraje de talabartero ó sillero.
 Saddle-bags, *a. pl.* Alforjas (Mex.) Costilleros. [Aurt. Herido de peligro.
 Sadly, *ad.* Miserablemente, mal. *Sadly*
 Sadness, *a.* Tristeza, pesadumbre, melancolia.
 Safe, *a.* Seguro, libre de peligro.—*a.* Dependencia.
 Safe-conduct, *a.* Convoy, salvoconducto.
 Safeguard, *a.* Salvaguardia, defensa; carta de seguridad.
 To Safeguard, *va.* Guardar, proteger.
 Safely, *ad.* Sin peligro, felizmente.
 Safeness, Safety, *a.* Seguridad, resguardo, salvamento. [ma.
 Safflower, *a.* (Bot.) Azafran bastardo, carta-saffron, *s.* (Bot.) Azafran.
 To Sag, *va.* Colgar toscamente. *To sag to leeward*, (Náu.) Irse á la ranza.
 Sagacious, *a.* Sagaz, vivo, sutil.
 Sagaciously, *ad.* Sagazmente, astutamente.
 Sagaciousness, Sagacity, *a.* Sagacidad; penetracion, sutileza.
 Sagapenum, *a.* Sagapeno, serapino, goma.
 Sagathy, *a.* Sagal (estameña tejida como carga).
 Sage, *s.* (Bot.) Salvia. Sabio, filósofo.—*a.* Sabio; prudente.
 Sagely, *ad.* Sablamente; cuerdamente.
 Sageness, *s.* Sabiduria; prudencia.
 Sagittal, *a.* Sagital.
 Sagittary, Sagittarius, *a.* (Astr.) Sagitaria.
 Sagittated, *a.* Sagital, en forma de saeta.
 Sago, *s.* (Bot.) Sagui, sagú.
 Sago, *s.* Saica, embarcacion turca.
 Sail, *s.* (Náu.) Vela. *Main-sail*, Vela mayor. *Fore-sail*, Trinqueta. *Mizen-sail*, Mesana. *Stay-sail*, Vela de estay.
 To Sail, *va.* Dar á la vela; navegar.
 Sailcloth, *s.* Lona.
 Sailer, *s.* Navio, buque. *Good é fine sailer*, Navio velero. *V. Sailor*.
 Sail-loft, *a.* Tinglado de velas.
 Sailmaker, *s.* Maestro de velas.
 Sailor, *s.* Marinero. *Sailor's wages*, Mesada, soldadas.
 Sallyard, *s.* Verga.
 Sainfoin, *s.* (Bot.) Mielga, pipirigallo.
 Saint, *a.* Santo. [del.
 To Saint, *va.* Canonizar.—*va.* Fingir santo.
 Sainted, *a.* Santo; piadoso, virtuoso.
 Saintlike, *a.* Lo que es propio de santo.
 Saintliness, *a.* Santidad.
 Saintly, *ad.* Santamente; piadosamente.
 Saintship, *s.* Santidad.

Sake, *s.* Causa, motivo, fin, objeto, razon; amor, respeto, consideracion.
Saker, *s.* (Art.) Sacro. (Orn.) Sacro.
Sakeret, *s.* (Orn.) El sacre macho.
Salable, *a.* Vendible.
Salably, *ad.* De manera vendible.
Salacious, *a.* Salaz, lascivo, injurioso.
Salaciously, *ad.* Lascivamente.
Salaciousness, **Salacity**, *a.* Salacidad, lascivia, injuria. [olivas.
Salad, *s.* Ensalada. *Salad-oil*, Aceite de
Salamander, *s.* Salamandra, salamanquesa.
Salamander's hair ó **wool**, *s.* (Min.) Asbesto; amianto. [dra.
Salamandrine, *a.* Semejante á la salaman-
Salammoniac, *s.* Sal amoníaco.
Salary, *s.* Salario. [da, subasta.
Sal, *s.* Venta. *Sale by auction*, Almon-
†Salebrous, *a.* A'spero, desigual.
Salp, *s.* Salp, raíz seca del safrón.
Saleratus, *s.* Especto de potasa refinada.
Salesman, *s.* Ropero; vendedor.
Salework, *s.* Obra adocenada.
Salic, *a.* Sállica. *Salic law*, Ley sállica.
Salient, *a.* Saltanta, saliente, saledizo.
Salifiable, *a.* (Quím.) Salificable.
Salina, **Salinous**, *a.* Salino. [lino.
Salineness, *s.* La propiedad de lo que es sa-
Saliva, *s.* Saliva. [voco.
Salival, **Salivary**, **Salivous**, *a.* Salival; sal-
To Salivate, *va.* Salivar, babear.
Salivation, *s.* Babeo, salivacion.
Sallet, **Salleting**, *a.* Ensalada. *V. Salud*.
Sallow, *s.* (Bot.) Barga.—*a.* Cetrino, amari-
llo, pálido, livido.
Sallowness, *s.* Palidez, amarillez, lividez.
Sally, *s.* (Mil.) Salida. Impetu; arrancada; despropósito; humorada, extravagancia.
Sallies of wit, Agudezas, rasgos.
Sallies of youth, Vivezas de jóvenes.
Sal, *va.* Salir, hacer una salida.
Sallyport, *s.* (Fort.) Burtida.
Salmagundi, *s.* Salpicon.
Salmon, *s.* (Ict.) Salmon. *Salmon louse*,
Lombriz del salmon.
Salmon-trout, *s.* (Ict.) Trucha salmonada.
Saloon, *s.* Salon; sala grande. [civo.
Salt, *s.* Sal; agudeza.—*a.* Salado; salaz, las-
To Salt, *va.* Salar.
Saltation, *s.* Saltacion; palpitation.
Saltatory, *a.* Saltón.
Salt-box, *s.* Caja para la sal en la cocina.
Salt-cat, *s.* Terron de sal.
Salt-cellar, *s.* Salero.
Salter, *s.* Salador; salinero.
Saltern, *s.* Salina.
Salthouse, *s.* *V. Saltern*. [Andres.
Saltier, *s.* (Blas.) Botuer, cruz ó aspa de san-
†Saltinbanco, *s.* Saltimbanco; charlatan.
Saltin-tub, *s.* Saladero.
Saltish, **Salty**, *a.* Sabroso, algo salado.
Saltiness, *a.* Boco, desabrido, insulso.
Salty, *ad.* Saladamente.
Salt-mine, *s.* Minas de sal; salinas.
Saltmaker, *s.* Salinero, el que trabaja en las
salinas.
Saltman, *s.* Salinero, el que vende sal.
Salt-marsh, *s.* Saladar ó marisma.
Salt-meat, *s.* Carne salada; cecina; tsaaj.
Saltmeter, *s.* Medidor de sal.

Saltiness, *s.* Sabor de sal; saladura.
Saltpetre, *s.* Nitro, salitre. *Saltpetre-house*,
Salitreria. *Saltpetre-maker*, Salitrero.
Saltpan, **Saltpit**, *s.* Salina.
Salt-spring, *s.* Fuente de agua salada.
Salt-tub, *s.* Saladero.
Salubrious, *a.* Salubre, saludable.
Salubrity, **Salubriousness**, *s.* Salubridad.
Salutariness, **Salutary**, *a.* Salubre, sano, salutifero.
Salutation, *s.* Salutacion. [salva.
To Salute, *va.* Saludar; besar. (Mil.) Hacer
Salute, *s.* Salutacion; beso. (Mil.) Salva.
Saluter, *s.* Saludador.
Salutiferous, *a.* Salutifero, saludable.
Salvability, **Salvableness**, *s.* La posibilidad
de salvarse.
Salvable, *a.* Lo que puede salvarse.
Salvage, *s.* Derecho de salvamento.
Salvation, *s.* Salvacion.
Salve, *s.* Emplastro; ungüento. *Lip-salve*,
Pomada para los labios.
To Salve, *va.* Curar con emplastos.
Salver, *s.* Salvilla, bandeja. [excepton.
Salvo, *a.* Reservacion, excusa, escapatoria;
Same, *a.* Mismo, idéntico.
Sameness, *s.* Identidad.
Samlet, *s.* Salmon pequeño.
Samphire, *s.* (Bot.) Hinojo marino. [tron.
Sample, **Sampler**, *s.* Muestra; ejemplo; pa-
To Sample, *va.* Ejemplificar; dar ejemplo.
Sanable, *a.* (Poco usado.) Sanable. [sanar.
Sanableness, *s.* La calidad de lo que puede
Sanation, *s.* Cura, curacion.
Sanative, *a.* Curativo. [remedio.
Sanativeness, *s.* La virtud curativa de un
Sanctification, *s.* Santificacion; consagra-
cion.
Sanctifier, *s.* Santificador.
To Sanctify, *va.* Santificar. [santo.
Sanctimonious, *a.* Parecido ó semejante á
Sanctimoniously, *ad.* Con santimonia.
Sanctimoniousness, *s.* Apariencia de santi-
dad.
Sanctimony, *s.* Santimonia; beatería.
Sanction, *s.* Sencion; ratificacion; ley; de-
creto.
Sanctitude, **Sanctity**, *s.* Santidad.
†To Sanctuarize, *va.* Servir de sagrado.
Sanctuary, *s.* Santuario; refugio; sagrado.
Sanctum-sanctorum, *s.* Sanctasanctorum.
Sand, *s.* Arena; arenal. (Mex.) Marmajita.
To Sand, *va.* Enarenar, cubrir con arena.
Sandal, *s.* Sandalia.
Sandarach, *s.* Sandaraca; grasa; grasilia.
Sand-bag, *s.* (Fort.) Saco de arena.
Sand-bath, *s.* (Quím.) Baño de arena.
Sand-blind, *a.* Córto de vista.
Sand-box, *s.* Salvadera. [ga.
Sandbox-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Hura, especie de no
Sanded, *a.* Arenoso, arenisco; peccoso.
Sandera, *s.* (Bot.) Sándalo (árbol).
Sandever, **Sandiver**, *s.* Anatron.
Sandish, *s.* Arenisco.
Sandix, *s.* Sandix, minio, fermellon.
Sandpaper, *s.* Papel de lija.
Sandpit, *s.* Arenal, mina de arena.
Sandstone, *s.* Piedra arenisca.
Sandy, *a.* Arenoso, arenisco; suelto; ruso.
Sane *a.* Sano.

Saneness, *a.* Sanidad; racionalidad.
Sang, pres. de To Sang.
 Sanguiferous, *a.* Sanguífero; sangüificativo.
 Sanguification, *a.* Sanguificación. [sangre.
 Sanguifier, *a.* Lo que se puede convertir en
 To Sanguify, *vn.* Sanguificar, oriar sangra.
 Sanguinaries, *a.* Lo que constituye á uno
 sangüinario ó cruel. [mano.
 Sanguinary, *a.* Sanguinario; cruel, inhu-
 Sanguine, *a.* Sanguineo; sangüino; ar-
 diente, violento; confiado; sanguinario,
 piedra de color rojo. [menta.
 Sanguinely, *ad.* Ansiosamente, ardiente-
 Sanguineness, *a.* Anhelo, ansia; confianza.
 Sanguineous, *a.* Sanguino; sanguineo.
 Sanguinolent, *a.* Sanguinolento. [drio.
 Sanhedrim, *a.* Sanedrín, sanhedrín ó sín-
 Sanicle, *a.* (Bot.) Sanicula.
 Sanies, *a.* Sanies, sanie, podre, pus.
 Sanious, *a.* Purulento, sanioso, leucoso.
 Sanity, *a.* Juicio sano, sentido común; san-
 dad.
 Santon, *a.* Santon, monje ó fraile turco.
 Sap, *a.* Savia. (Mil.) Zapa.
 To Sap, *va.* Zapar; minar.—*vn.* Obrar bajo
 de mano. [las Indias.
 Sapan-wood, *a.* Sapan, madera de tinte de
 Sap-green, *a.* Verde del jugo del ramno.
 Sapid, *a.* Sabroso, gustoso.
 Sapidty, Sapidness, *a.* Sabor, gusto.
 Sapience, *a.* Sabiduría, sapiencia.
 Sapient, *a.* Sabio.
 Sapiential, *a.* Sapiential; instructivo.
 Sapless, *a.* Sin savia; seco, consumido.
 Saplessness, *a.* La calidad de la planta que
 se seca por falta de savia.
 Sapling, *a.* Renuevo. [náceo.
 Saponaceous, Saponary, *a.* Jabonoso, sapo-
 Sapor, *a.* Sabor.
 Saporific, *a.* Saporífero.
 Sapper, *a.* (Mil.) Zapador.
 Sappho, *a.* Sáfico, especie de verso.
 Sapphire, *a.* Zafir ó zafiro.
 Sapphirine, *a.* Zafirino; hecho de zafiro.
 Sappiness, *a.* Jugosidad.
 Sappy, *a.* Jugoso; joven, tierno.
 Saraband, *a.* Zarabanda, tañido y danza.
 Sarcasm, *a.* Sarcasmo, ironía, burla picante.
 Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *a.* Mordaz, picante,
 acre, sarcástico. [mente.
 Sarcastically, *ad.* Mordazmente; sarcástica-
 Sarcenet, *a.* Tafetan sencillo.
 To Sarcle, *va.* Escadar.
 Sarcocolla, *a.* Sarcocolla, goma de Persia.
 Sarcology, *a.* Sarcología.
 Sarcoma, *a.* Sarcoma, tumor.
 Sarcophagous, *a.* Carnívoro.
 Sarcophagus, *a.* Sarcófago, sepulcro.
 Sarcophagy, *a.* La costumbre de comer
 carne.
 Sarculation, *a.* Escardadura.
 Sarcotic, *a.* (Cir.) Sarcótico. [ciosa.
 Sardine, Sardonyx, *a.* Sardónix, piedra pre-
 Sardonic, Sardonian, *a.* Sardónico.
 Sark, *a.* V. *Shark* y *Shirt*.
 Serpiter, *a.* Arpillera.
 Zarzaparrilla, *a.* (Bot.) Zarzaparrilla.
 Sarsa, *a.* Cezazo fino.
 To Sarsa, *va.* Comer con cezazo. [uno.
 To Sash, *va.* Poner una banda ó ceñidor á

Sash, *a.* (Mil.) Faja de seda; ceñidor, cinta
Sash-fram, Vidriera corrediza. Sash-
maker, Fabricante de batidores de puer-
tas ó ventanas corredizas.
 Sash-window, *a.* Ventana corrediza.
 Sassafras, *a.* (Bot.) Sassafras.
 Sat, *pres. del verbo To Sit*.
 Satan, *a.* Satanas.
 Satanic, Satanical, *a.* Diabólico, infernal.
 Satanicallly, *ad.* Diabólicamente.
 Satanism, *a.* Inclinações perversas. [sa
 Satchel, *a.* Burja ó buraca; mochila, bot-
 Satchellite, *a.* Satchellite.
 Satellites, *a.* Rodeado de satélites. [rar
 To Satisfy, To Sate, *va.* Satisfacer; hartar; satis-
 Satisfact, *a.* Harto; saciado; saturado.
 Satisfy, *a.* Satisfacción, hartura.
 Satin, *a.* Raso, tela de seda lustrosa.
 Satinet, *a.* Rasete; eotonía armada.
 Satira, *a.* Sátira.
 Satiric, Satirical, *a.* Satírico.
 Satirically, *ad.* Satíricamente.
 Satirist, *a.* Escritor de sátiras, autor satírico.
 To Satirize, *va.* Satirizar, motejar con sati-
 ras. [racio-
 Satisfaction, *a.* Satisfacción; contento; repe-
 Satisfactorily, *ad.* Satisfactoriamente.
 Satisfactory, *a.* Satisfactorio.
 To Satisfy, *vn.* Satisfacer; recompensar, re-
 sacrir; saciar.—*vn.* Satisfacer, pagar.
 Satrap, *a.* Sátropa.
 Saturable, *a.* Saturable.
 To Saturate, *va.* (Quim.) Saturar
 Saturation, *a.* Saturación.
 Saturday, *a.* Sábado.
 Saturity, *a.* Saturación.
 Saturn, *a.* Saturno; plomo.
 Saturnalian, *a.* Saturnal.
 Saturnian, *a.* Félix, dichoso. [ciosa.
 Saturnine, *a.* Saturnino, melancólico, silen-
 Satyr, *a.* Sátira.
 Sauce, *a.* Salsa.
 To Sauce, *va.* Condimentar, sazonar.
 Saucebox, *a.* La persona desvergonzada y
 atrevida.
 Saucepan, *a.* Cazo pequeño.
 Saucer, *a.* Salsera; platillo.
 Saucily, *ad.* Desvergonzadamente
 Sauciness, *a.* Descarado, insolencia.
 Saucisse, *a.* (Art.) Salchicha.
 Saucisson, *a.* (Mil.) Salchichon.
 Sancy, *a.* Descarado, atrevido; insolente.
 To Saunter, *vn.* Biltrotar, callejear, corre-
 tear.
 Sausage, *a.* Salchicha; salchichon; butifarra.
 Savage, *a.* y *a.* Salvaje, bárbaro, inculto.
 Savagely, *ad.* Bárbaramente.
 Savageness, Savagery, *a.* Salvajería; barba-
 rie; ferocidad, crueldad.
 Savanna, *a.* (So. Am.) Sabana, prado grande.
 To Save, *va.* Salvar; librar de peligro; ahor-
 rar; economizar, evitar; reservar; ob-
 táculo.
 Save, *ad.* Salvo, excepto.
 Saveall, *a.* Baloncita (taboada) ó arandela
 para consumir los cabitos de las velas.
 Saver, *a.* Libertador; ahorrador.
 Savin, *a.* (Bot.) Sabina.
 Saving, *a.* Ahorrativo, económico.—*a.* Eco-
 nomía, ahorro.—*prep.* Fuera de, excepta

Savingly, *ad.* Económicamente. [dad.
Savings, *s.* Ahorro; economía; frugalidad.
Saviour, *s.* Salvador, el Redentor del género humano.

Savor, *s.* Olor; sabor, gusto. [ber; oler.
To Savor, *va. y n.* Gustar; paladearse; as-

Savorily, *ad.* Con gusto, sabrosamente.

Savoriness, *s.* Paladar; fragancia.

Savory, *s.* (Bot.) Ajedrea.

Savory, *s.* Fragrante; sabroso.

Savoy, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de col ó berza.

Saw, *s.* Sierra. *Hand-saw*, Serrucho de mano. *Tenon-saw*, Sierra de ingletea—*pret.* del verbo *To Saw*.

To Saw, *va.* Serrar, aserrar.

Sawdust, *s.* Aserradura, serrín.

Sawer, Sawyer, *s.* Aserrador; chiquichagua.

Sawfish, *s.* (Ict.) Piste, pescado cetáceo.

Sawmill, *s.* Molino de aserrar.

Sawpit, *s.* Aserradero.

Saw-wort, *s.* (Bot.) Serrátula.

Saw-wrest, *s.* Un instrumento para arreglar los dientes de una sierra.

Saxifrage, *s.* (Bot.) Saxifraga. [sifraga.

Saxifragosa, *a.* Que tiene la virtud de la saxifraga.

To Say, *va.* Decir; hablar; alegar, afirmar.

Saying, *s.* Dicho; adagio; sentencia; refrán.

Scab, *s.* Costra de una herida ó úlcera; roña; sarnoso, roñoso. [ó herida.

To Scab, *va.* Criar costra sobre alguna llaga.

Scabbard, *s.* Vaina de espada; funda de botón; caja; cobertura.

Scabbed, Scabby, *a.* Sarnoso, roñoso.

Scabbedness, Scabbiness, *s.* La calidad que constituye á uno sarnoso.

Scabious, *a.* Sarnoso.—*s.* (Bot.) Escabiosa.

Scabrous, *a.* Escabroso, desigual, áspero.

Scabrousness, *s.* Escabrosidad.

Scabwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escabiosa.

Scaffold, *s.* Tablado; andamio; andamio.

To Scaffold, *va.* Construir tabladós; entablar.

Scaffoldage, *s.* Galería; tablado.

Scaffolding, *s.* Construcción de tabladós ó andamios.

Scalable, *a.* Lo que se puede escalar.

Scalade, Scalado, *s.* (Mil.) Escalada.

Scalary, *a.* (Poco usado.) Gradual.

To Scald, *va.* Escaldar, quemar con algún líquido caliente.

Scald, Scaldhead, *s.* Tifa, especie de lepra.

Scald, *a.* Tíneo; vil, ruin, miserable.

Scale, *s.* Balanza. (Astr.) Libra, escama, escalon, escala; sama; lámina pequeña de algún metal. (Mat.) Escala ó pitiplá.

To Scale, *va.* Escalar; balancear; escamar; allanar; esparcir.—*va.* Descostrarse.

Scaleboard, *s.* Astilla de madera.

Scalped, *a.* Escamoseo; subido.

Scalene, *s.* (Geom.) Triángulo escaleno.

Scaliness, *s.* Escamiosidad.

Scaling, *s.* Escamadura; escalada. *Scaling-ladders*, Escalas de sitio.

Scall, *s.* V. *Scald*.

Scallion, *s.* (Bot.) Ascalonia, cebolleta.

Scallop, *s.* (Ict.) Peina. Recortaduras; recorte, onda.

To Scallope, *va.* Festonear; asar ostras.

Scalp, *s.* Cráneo; tupa.

To Scalp, *va.* Levantar los tegumentos ó el pellejo que cubren el cráneo.

Scalpel, *s.* (Cir.) Escalpo; bisturí.

Scalping-knife, *s.* (Cir.) Cuchillo para quitar el pellejo y carne del cráneo.

Scaly, *a.* Escamoso. [bie.

To Scamble, *va.* Desperdiciar. V. *To Scram*.

Scambling, *s.* Disipación; desperdicio.—*a.* Disipado; esparcido.

Scamblingly, *ad.* Esparcidamente.

Scammony, *s.* (Bot.) Escamonea. [rosa.

To Scamper, *va.* Huir, poner pies en polvo.

To Scan, *va.* Escudriñar; examinar; medir un verso.

Scandal, *s.* Escándalo. [escandalizar.

To Scandal, To Scandalize, *va.* Difamar.

Scandalous, *a.* Escandaloso; vergonzoso; ofensivo.

Scandalously, *ad.* Escandalosamente.

Scandalousness, *s.* Lo que constituye á una cosa escandalosa.

Scandalum magnatum, *s.* (For.) Difamación de un par de Inglaterra.

Scandent, *a.* Subidero. [men.

Scansion, *s.* La medida de los versos; exá-

To Scant, *va.* Escasear, limitar; estrechar.

Scant, *a.* Escaso; corto; angosto; raro.

Scantly, Scantily, *ad.* Escasamente.

Scantiness, Scantiness, *s.* Estrechez; escasez; pequeñez.

Scantling, *s.* Cuartones. (Náu.) Las gruas de tablas.—*a.* Pequeño, corto, escaso.

Scanty, *a.* V. *Scant*.

Scape-gout, *s.* Haxmereir; testa férrea.

Scape-grace, *s.* Tunante, perdido.

Scapula, *s.* Escápula, omoplato.

Scapular, Scapulary, *a.* Escapular.

Scapulary, *s.* Escapulario.

Scar, *s.* Cicatriz. (Ict.) Escaro.

To Scar, *va.* Hacer alguna herida ó cicatriz.

Scaramouch, *s.* Botarga, bufón.

Scarce, *a.* Escaso; raro. [que.

Scarce, Scarce, *ad.* Apónas, no bien, luego.

Scarce, Scarce, *s.* Carestía, penuria, escasez; rareza. [midar.

To Scare, *va.* Espantar; amedrentar, intimidar.

Scarecrow, *s.* Espantajo.

Scarf, *s.* Banda.

To Scarf, *va.* Poner un vestido sin apretarle; ensambler.

Scarfskin, *s.* Cutícula, epidérmis.

Scarification, *s.* Escarificación, rajadura.

Scarifier, Scarificator, *s.* Escarificador, sajador.

To Scarify, *va.* Sajar.

Scarlet, *s.* Escarlata; color fino de carmesí.

Scarlet-fever, *s.* Escarlatina, alfombrilla.

Scarlet-oak, *s.* (Bot.) Coscoja.

Scarp, *s.* (Fort.) Escarpa.

Scatchee, *s.* Galochas, zancos.

Scate, *s.* V. *Skate*. (Ict.) Lija.

To Scath, *va.* Desbaratar, destruir.

Scath, *s.* Desbarato, desbarato.

Scathful, *a.* Destructivo.

To Scatter, *va.* Esparcir; disipar.—*cn.* Esparcirse, desparramarse.

Scatteringly, *ad.* Esparcidamente.

Scavenger, *s.* Basurero; barrendero; lotero; bacinero.

Scene, *s.* Escena.

Scenery, *a.* Perspectiva, paisaje; decoracion teatral, se usa solo en plural.
 Scenic, *a.* Escénico.
 Scenographical, *a.* Escenográfico.
 Scenographically, *ad.* Escenográficamente.
 Scenography, *a.* Escenografía. [tro.
 Soent, *a.* Olfato; fragancia, hediondez; ras-
 To Soent, *va.* Oler; perfumar.
 Soentless, *a.* Lo que no tiene olor.
 Soeptic, *a.* Escéptico. *V.* *Skeptic*.
 Soepticism, *a.* Escépticismo. *V.* *Skepticism*.
 Soepta, *a.* Cetro, insignia de los empera-
 dores y reyes.
 Soeptred, *a.* Lo que lleva cetro; real, regio.
 Schedule, *a.* Esquela; cédula; inventario;
 documento.
 Scheellum, *a.* (Min.) Tungsteno, un metal.
 Schema, *a.* Treta; proyecto; plan, modelo.
 Schemer, Schematist, *a.* Proyectista, inven-
 cionero.
 Schism, *a.* Cisma.
 Schismatic, Schismatical, *a.* y *a.* Cismático.
 Schismatically, *ad.* Cismáticamente.
 Scholar, *a.* Estudiante; discípulo; hombre
 erudito, docto ó literato.
 Scholarship, *a.* Literatura; erudicion, cien-
 cia; educacion literaria; beca.
 Scholastic, *a.* Escolástico; pedantesco.
 Scholastical, *a.* Escolástico, escolar, estu-
 diantil.
 Scholastically, *ad.* Escolásticamente.
 Schollast, *a.* Escolador; anotador, glosador.
 Schollon, Schollum, *a.* Escolio.
 School, *a.* Escuela. *Boarding-school*, Pu-
 bliaje. *Fencing-school*, Sala de esgrima.
 To School, *va.* Instruir, enseñar; amaestrar.
 School-book, *a.* Un libro usado en las escue-
 las.
 Schoolboy, *a.* Niño de escuela.
 Schoolfellow, *a.* Condiscipulo.
 School-house, *a.* La escuela.
 Schoolmaid, *a.* Niña de escuela. [lástica.
 Schoolman, *a.* El escritor de teología esco-
 Schoolmaster, *a.* Maestro de escuela.
 Schoolmistress, *cf.* Maestra de niños ó niñas.
 Schooner, *a.* (Náu.) Goleta.
 Sciatheric, Sciatherical, *a.* Lo que pertenece
 á los relojes de sol.
 Sciatica, Sciatic, *a.* Ciática, enfermedad.
 Sciatical, *a.* Ciático.
 Science, *a.* Ciencia, sabiduría; certidumbre.
 Scientific, Scientifical, *a.* Científico.
 Scientifically, *ad.* Científicamente.
 Scimitar, *a.* Cimitarra.
 Scintillant, *a.* Centelleante.
 To Scintillate, *va.* Chispear, centellear.
 Scintillation, *a.* Chispazo.
 Sciolist, *a.* Esciolo, semisabelo.
 Sciolous, *a.* Esciolo, semierudito, semisai to.
 Sciomachy, *a.* Pelea con las sombras, com-
 bate fantástico.
 Scion, *a.* Verdugullo, chupon, vástago.
 Scioptric, *a.* Un globo de madera para co-
 locar en él un lente.
 Scirrhoty, *a.* Esclerrosidial.
 Scirrhous, *a.* Escleroso.
 Scirrhus, *a.* Escliro, tumor sin dolor.
 tScissible, *a.* Hendible.
 Scission, *a.* Corte, division, separacion.
 Scissors, *a.* pl. Tijeras.

tScissure, *a.* Cisura, hendedura.
 Sclerotic, *a.* Esclerótica; membrana del oja
 To Scoff, *va.* Mofarse, burlarse; hacer burla
 Scoff, *a.* Mofa, escarnio, burla.
 Scoffer, *a.* Mofador.
 Scoffingly, *ad.* Con mofa y escarnio.
 To Scold, *va.* y *a.* Regañar, reñir. *A scold-
 ing-match*, (Fam.) Una peiotera.
 Scold, *cf.* Regañona, regañadora.
 Scolder, *a.* Regañon, regañador.
 Scollap, *a.* (Ict.) Peina. *V.* *Scallop*.
 Scolopendra, *a.* (Ent.) Escolopendra, cieñe-
 pla.
 Soombar, *a.* (Ict.) Escombra.
 Soonce, *a.* Baluarte. (Vulg.) Cabeza; con-
 nupcia. (Mex.) Pantalía; multa.
 To Soonce, *va.* (Vulg.) Multar; escomde-
 ocultar.
 Soop, *a.* Cuchara ó cucharon. (Náu.) Ver-
 tedor, achicador. [dor; cavar, socavar.
 To Soop, *va.* Sacar con cuchara ó achica-
 Sooper, *a.* El que achica ó socava; cava-
 dor.
 Scope, *a.* Objeto, fin, intento; espacio; car-
 rera; libertad; licencia. *To have free
 scope*, Tener carta blanca.
 Soorbutic, Soorbutical, *a.* Escorbútico.
 Soorbutically, *ad.* Con propension á escor-
 buto. [Quemarse.
 To Scorch, *va.* Chamuscar; tostar.—*va.*
 Scordium, *a.* (Bot.) Escordio.
 Score, *a.* Muesca, canalita; linea, raya; con-
 sideracion; razon; veintena, velata.
 To Score, *va.* Apuntar, sentar alguna deuda.
 Sooria, *a.* Escooria, hez.
 Sooriona, *a.* Heclento, feculento.
 To Soorn, *va.* y *a.* Despreciar; desdeñar;
 mofar; burlarse de.
 Soorn, *a.* Deaden; oprobrio; demerito.
 Soorner, *a.* Desdeñador, escarnecedor.
 Soornful, *a.* Desdeñoso, insolente.
 Soornfully, *ad.* Desdeñadamente.
 Soorplon, *a.* Escorplon, alacran.
 Soorplon-wort, *a.* (Bot.) Yerba del alacran.
 Soot, *a.* Escota. *Soot and lot*, Derechos
 parroquiales. *Soot free*, Libre de escote;
 impune.
 Soot, *a.* Escocosa, el nativo de Escocia.
 To Sootch, *va.* Escoplear.
 Sootch, *a.* Cortadura, corta, incision.
 Sootch, Scottish, *a.* Escocosa, lo pertene-
 ciente á Escocia. [Jades, delgadas
 Sootch-collops, *a.* pl. Ternera cortada en la
 Sootcher, *a.* Atravesado.
 Sootch-fiddle, *a.* (Vulg.) Sarna.
 Sootomy, *a.* Escotomia.
 Sooundrel, *a.* Belitre, bergante, un picaro.
 Sooundrelism, *a.* Picardia, bajesa; bribon-
 da. [curar.
 To Soour, *va.* Fregar, estregar; limpiar; es-
 Soourer, *a.* Limpiador, saca-manchas; cor-
 redor.
 Soourge, *a.* Azote; castigo; calamidad.
 To Soourge, *va.* Azotar, castigar, mortificar.
 Soourger, *a.* Azotador, mortificador.
 Soouring, *a.* Diarrea, flujo de vientre.
 To Soourse, *va.* Cambiar, trocar, permutar.
 Soout, *a.* (Mil.) Descubridor; explorador
 centinela avanzada; espiá.
 To Soout, *va.* (Mil.) Reconocer secretamente

Scowl, a. Escobon; lanada.
To Scowl, en. Mirar con ceño; poner mala cara; enfurruñarse.
Scowl, a. Ceño, sobrecejo.
Scowling, a. El acto de mirar de sobrecejo.
Scowlingly, ad. Con ceño.
To Scrabble, en. Arañar; manosear.
Scrag, a. Cualquiera cosa flaca ó macilenta.
Scragged, a. A'spero, desigual, escabroso.
Scraggedness, Scragginess, a. Flaqueza; aspereza. [nado.
Scraggy, a. A'spero, desigual; flaco, descarrado.
To Scramble, en. Hacer esfuerzos para agarrar alguna cosa; arropar, apañar; trepar.
Scramble, a. Disputa, contienda; arrebatina; trepa. [agarrar algo; trepador.
Scrambler, a. El que disputa con otro por
To Scranch, en. Ronzar, cascar.
Scranrel, a. Lo que rechina ó hace un ruido desapacible. [Pedacito de papel.
Scrap, a. Migaja; sobras. *Scrap of paper,*
To Scrape, en. y n. Racer, raspar; arañar.
To scrape out, Borrar.
Scrape, a. Enredo; embrazo; empuño.
Scrape-penny, a. Arañador de dinero, hombre avariento.
Scraper, a. Rascador; arañador de dinero; estregadera. (Náu.) Rasquetas.
To Scratch, en. Rascar; raer; garrapatear; rasguñar.
Scratch, a. Rasguño, arañio, rascadura.
Scratches, Grietas en los pies de los caballos.
Scratcher, a. Arañador.
Scratchingly, ad. Arañando, rascando.
Scratchwork, a. Pintura al fresco.
Scraw, a. Sobreñaz, superficie.
To Scrawl, en. y n. Garrapatear; garabatear; arrastrarse por el suelo.
Scrawl, a. Garabatos, garrapatos.
Scrawler, a. El que escribe garabatos.
Scray, a. (Orn.) Golondrina de mar.
To Scream, en. Rechinar; chillar.
To Scream, en. Chillar; gritar.
Scream, a. Grito, alarido, chillido.
Screaming, a. Gritería, vocería.
To Screech, en. Dar alaridos ó chillidos.
Screech, a. Chillido, grito, alarido. [ya.
Screechowl, a. (Orn.) Zumaya ó sumaca.
Screen, a. Biombo, mampara; guarda fuego; criba, harnero. [ver.
To Screen, en. Abrigar, ocultar; oribar, cubrir.
Scrow, a. Tornillo. *Female scrow,* Tuerca.
Cork-screw, Tirabuzón.
To Screw, en. Atornillar; retorcer; forzar; oprimir; estrechar. [garrapatear.
To Scribble, en. Escrabajear, borrajear.
Scribble, a. Escrito de poco mérito.
Scribbler, a. Escritor ó autor de poca nota.
Scribe, a. Escritor; notario público; escriba.
Scrip, a. Bolea, morral, zurrón, talegalla; cédula, esquila; certificado de un banco.
Scrappage, a. El contenido de una cédula ó esquila.
Scriptory, a. (Poc. na.) Escrito.
Scriptural, a. Bíblico.
Scriptura, a. Escritura; la Biblia.
Scrivener, a. Escribano; notario público; el que tiene por oficio prestar dinero ó interes.

Scrofula, a. Lamparona, escrófula.
Scrofulous, a. Escrófuloso.
Scroll, a. El rollo que contiene un escrito.
To Scrub, en. Estregar, limpiar con un estropajo.
Scrub, a. Bellitre; estropajo; escoba vieja.
Scrubby, Scrubbed, a. Estropajoso; vil, despreciable.
Scuff, a. V. *Scurf*. [tidad muy pequeña.
Scruple, a. Escrópulo; duda; cualquiera causa.
To Scruple, en. Escrupulizar.
Scrupler, a. Escrupuloso.
Scrupulosity, a. Escrupulosidad. [rosa.
Scrupulous, a. Escrupuloso, dudoso, temeroso.
Scrupulously, ad. Escrupulosamente.
Scrupulousness, a. Escrupulosidad.
Scrutabie, a. Escudriñable.
Scrutation, a. Escudriñamiento; averiguación, pesquisa.
Scrutator, a. Escudriñador.
Scrutinosa, a. Curioso. [Inquirir.
To Scrutinize, en. Escudriñar, averiguar.
Scrutiny, a. Escrutinio, averiguación.
Scrutoire, a. Escritorio, papelería. [primir.
To Scruze, en. Apretar. *To scruse out,* Ex-
Scud, a. Chaparrón, turbión.
To Scud, en. Huirse. (Náu.) Correr rápidamente en una borrasca. [Rotozo.
Scuffle, a. Quimera; contienda, rifa. (Fam.)
To Scuffle, en. Reñir, pelear. (Fam.) Reto-
zar, jurgatear. [paree.
To Souk, en. Esconderse, escurrirse, esca-
Soulker, a. El que se esconde por haber he-
cho daño.
Soull, a. Cráneo, casco; carduma, cardúmen.
Soullboat, a. Barquillo, botecito; serón.
Soullcap, a. Casquete, tupé, peluquín.
Souller, a. (Náu.) Bote de un remero; ro-
mero de bote.
Soullery, a. Espatera; fregadero.
Soullion, a. Marmilón. *Soullion wench,*
Fregona.
Sculptor, a. Escultor.
Sculpture, a. Escultura. [lar.
To Sculpture, en. Esculpir, entallar; cincel-
lear, a. Nata; espuma; luz, escoria; de-
secho.
To Scum, en. Espumar.
Scummer, a. Espumadera, cucharon.
Scupper-boards, a. pl. (Náu.) Imbornales ó
embornales.
Scupper-nails, a. pl. Estoperoles.
Scurf, a. Tina; caspa de la cabeza; costra de
una llaga ó herida. [ó roña.
Scurfiness, a. El estado de lo que tiene sarna.
Scurfy, a. Sarnoso, roñoso.
Scurrility, a. Baldon; bufonaría, bufonada.
Scurrilous, a. Vil, grosero; chocante; inju-
rioso.
Scurrilously, ad. Injuriosamente.
Scurrilousness, a. Improperio, contumelia.
Scurvily, ad. Vilmente; mezquinamente.
Scurviness, a. Ruindad; malignidad.
Scurvy, a. Escorbuto.—a. Escorbático; vil
ruin.
Scurvy-grass, a. (Bot.) Coquelearia.
Scut, a. Colita, rabito.
Scutecheon, a. Escudo de armas.
Scutiform, a. Hecho á manera de escudo.
Scuttle, a. Banasta; rejilla. (Náu.) Escob

- Don; escotilla. *Cabla-scuttle*, Lumbresas de camarota. *To dottle a vessel*, Barrenar un barco.
- Boytha*, *a*. Guadafia.
- Sea*, *a*. Mar. *Heavy sea*, Oleada, mar de leva.
- Sea-anemone*, *a*. Anemone de mar.
- Sea-bank*, *a*. Orilla del mar. [por las olas.
- Sea-beat*, *Sea-beaten*, *a*. Batido ó golpeado
- Seaboar* *ad*. Hacia el mar.
- Sea-boat*, *a*. Embarcacion marinera.
- Sea-board*, *Sea-bordering*, *a*. Lo que está pegado al mar.
- Sea-born*, *a*. Nacido en la mar, marino.
- Sea-boy*, *a*. (Náu.) Grumeto.
- Sea-breach*, *a*. Irrupcion de mar.
- Seabream*, *a*. (Ict.) Besugo.
- Sea-breeze*, *a*. Viento de mar. *Sea-brief*, (Náu.) Carta de mar.
- Sea-built*, *a*. Construido para la mar.
- Sea-cabbage*, *Sea-cole-wort*, *Sea-kale*, *a*. (Bot.) Berza marina.
- Sea-calf*, *a*. Foca ó becerro marino.
- Sea-cap*, *a*. Gorra de marinero.
- Sea-captain*, *a*. Capitan de navio.
- Sea-card*, *a*. (Náu.) Rosa náutica.
- Sea-chart*, (Náu.) Carta de marear.
- Sea-coal*, *a*. Carbon de piedra.
- Sea-coast*, *a*. Costa marítima.
- Sea-cob*, *a*. Gaviota. [marear.
- Sea-compass*, *a*. (Náu.) Brújula ó aguja de
- Sea-cow*, *a*. Manato, manatí, vaca marina.
- Sea-dog*, *a*. (Ict.) V. *Shark*.
- Sea-dragon*, *a*. Araña ó dragon marino.
- Sea-farer*, *a*. Marinero, navegante.
- Sea-faring*, *a*. Marino, marinero, navegante.
- Sea-fennel*, *a*. (Bot.) Hinojo marino.
- Sea-fight*, *a*. Batalla ó combate naval.
- Sea-fish*, *a*. Pex ó pesca de la mar.
- Sea-fowl*, *a*. Ave marítima.
- Sea-girt*, *a*. Rodeado ó cercado del mar.
- Sea-green*, *a*. Verdemar.—*a*. (Bot.) V. *Saxifraga*.
- Sea-gull*, *a*. (Orn.) Gaviota.
- Sea-hedgehog*, *a*. (Conc.) Equino.
- Sea-hog*, *a*. Marsopa, marsopla ó cachalote.
- Sea-holly*, *a*. (Bot.) Cardo corredor.
- Sea-holm*, *a*. Isleta no habitada.
- Sea-horse*, *a*. Caballo marino; hipopótamo.
- Seal*, *a*. Sello; selladura; foca, becerro-marino.
- To Seal*, *va*. Sellar; concluir; afirmar.
- Sealed-earth*, *a*. Tierra sigilada.
- Sealer*, *a*. Sellador.
- Sealing-wax*, *a*. Lacre.
- Seal-ring*, *a*. Sortija con sello.
- Sea-lunga*, *a*. Espuma del mar.
- Seam*, *a*. Costura; costurón, cicatriz. (Náu.) Costura de los tablones.
- To Seam*, *va*. Hacer costuras, coser; señalar con cicatrices.
- Seamaid*, *qf*. Sirena.
- Seaman*, *a*. Marinero; tritón.
- Seamanship*, *a*. La pericia en la navegacion.
- Sea-mark*, *a*. Valla, boyá.
- Sea-new*, *a*. (Orn.) Gaviota.
- Seamless*, *a*. Inconstruido, sin costura.
- Sea-monster*, *a*. Monstruo marino.
- Sea-moss*, *a*. Carolina ó musgo marino (p'anta de mar).
- Seamster*, *a*. Costurero.
- Seamstress*, *qf*. Costurera.
- Seamy*, *a*. Lo que tiene costuras.
- Seam*, *a*. Especie de red para pescar. V. *Saie*.
- Sea-nymph*, *a*. Ninfá del mar.
- Sea-onion*, *a*. Cebolla albarana.
- Sea-ooze*, *a*. Cieno de mar.
- Sea-otter*, *a*. Nutria marina.
- Sea-piere*, *a*. Pintura marítima ó naval.
- Sea-pool*, *a*. Marisma, lago de agua salada.
- Seaport*, *a*. Puerto de mar. [han secado.
- Sear*, *a*. Seco; dicase de las plantas que as
- To Sear*, *va*. Cauterizar; tostar; encerer las costuras de un vestido.
- To Searce*, *va*. (Poc. ua.) Cerner harina.
- Searce*, *a*. (Poc. ua.) Cedazo fino.
- Searcer*, *a*. Cernedor.
- To Search*, *va*. y *s*. Examinar, explorar, esondriñar. *To search a house*, Registrar una casa; inquirir, indagar. *To search for ó after*, Buscar. [cada.
- Search*, *a*. Registro; pesquisa; busca; bus-
- Searcher*, *a*. Examinador, esondriñador, pesquisador, indagador, inquiridor.
- Sear-cloth*, *a*. Emplastro; encajado
- Sea-risk*, *a*. Riesgo de mar.
- Sea-rocket*, *a*. (Bot.) Alga marina.
- Sea-room*, *a*. (Náu.) Alta mar.
- Sea-rover*, *a*. Pirata; corsario.
- Sea-serpent*, *a*. Serpiente de mar. [mar
- Sea-service*, *a*. El servicio de marina ó de
- Sea-shark*, *a*. (Ict.) Tiburon.
- Sea-shell*, *a*. Concha marina. [Ila del mar.
- Sea-shore*, *Sea-side*, *a*. Ribera, margen ú ori-
- Sea-sick*, *a*. Mareado.
- Sea-sickness*, *a*. Mareamiento, mareo.
- Season*, *a*. Estacion; sazon; tiempo oportuno; sabor, gusto.
- To Season*, *va*. Sazonar; condimentar; imbuir.—*va*. Sazonarse, madurarse. [rabia
- Seasonable*, *a*. Oportuno, convalente, favorable.
- Seasonableness*, *a*. Sazon, oportunidad.
- Seasonably*, *ad*. Oportunamente.
- Seasoner*, *a*. Sazonador. [salina.
- Seasoning*, *a*. Sazon, condimento; salina;
- Sea-surgeon*, *a*. Cirujano de armada.
- Sea-surrounded*, *a*. Rodeado del mar.
- Seat*, *a*. Asiento; silla; residencia, morada.
- To Seat*, *va*. Sentar; asentar; colocar, acomodar.
- Sea-term*, *a*. Término naval.
- Sea-voyage*, *a*. Viaje de mar. [cia el mar
- Seaward*, *ad*. Hacia el mar.—*a*. Dirigido há-
- Sea-water*, *a*. Agua del mar, agua salada.
- Sea-wave*, *a*. Ola.
- Sea-weed*, *a*. Alga marina; ova.
- Sea-wolf*, *a*. Lobo marino.
- Sea-worthy*, *a*. A propósito para navegar.
- Sebacic acid*, *a*. Ácido sebáceo.
- Sebata*, *a*. Sebato, sal del ácido sebáceo.
- Sebasten*, *a*. Sebasta.
- Secant*, *a*. Secante.
- To Secede*, *en*. Apartarse, separarse, disidir.
- Seceder*, *a*. El que se aparta, disidente.
- To Secern*, *va*. (Fis.) Secretar.
- Secession*, *a*. Apartamiento, separacion.
- To Seclude*, *va*. Apartar, excluir.
- Seclusion*, *a*. Separacion; exclusion.
- Second*, *a*. Segundo.—*a*. Padrino; apoya-
- auxilio*; defensor. [dar; favorecer
- To Second*, *va*. Apoyar; padrinar; aya
- Secondarily*, *ad*. Secundariamente.

Secundariness, a. La propiedad de ser secundario. [diputado.
Secondary, a. Secundario. — *a.* Delegado.
Seconder, s. El que apoya ó sostiene la proposición que ha hecho algun otro.
Second-hand, a. Segunda mano. — *a.* Lo que no es nuevo.
Secondly, ad. En segundo lugar.
Second-rate, s. Segunda clase.
Second-sight, a. Conocimiento de lo futuro.
Secrecy, a. Secreto; silencio; soledad.
Secret, a. Secreto; retirado; callado. — *a.* Secreto. *In secret,* Secretamente.
Secretary, s. Secretario. *Secretary's office,* Secretaría.
Secretaryship, s. Secretaría. [Secretar.
To Seclude, va. Esconder, encubrir. (Méd.)
Seclusion, s. Sección.
Secretitious, a. Segregado, apartado.
Secretly, ad. Secretamente.
Secretness, s. Secreto, sigilo. [cion.
Secretary, a. Secretorio; hecho por secreto.
Secta, s. Secta, comunidad.
Sectarian, a. y *a.* Sectarío.
Sectarism, s. La inclinación á seguir opiniones particulares en oposición á lo que está generalmente establecido. [cipulo.
Sectary, s. Sectarío, *a.* Sectarío, secuas; dis-
Section, s. Sección; división; artículo.
Sector, s. (Geom.) Sector; compas de proporción. [seglar, lego.
Secular, a. Secular, seglar, mundano. — *a.*
Secularity, Secularness, s. El apego á las cosas mundanas.
Secularly, ad. A' lo seglar ó como seglar.
Secularization, s. Secularización.
To Secularize, va. Secularizar.
Secundina, s. Secundina.
Secure, a. Seguro, tranquilo; descuidado.
To Secure, va. Asegurar; salvar.
Securely, ad. Seguramente.
Securement, s. Protección, defensa, amparo.
Securenness, s. Descuido, negligencia.
Security, s. Seguridad, fianza, caución, protección, defensa, seguro.
Sedan, s. Silla de manos.
Sedate, a. Sereno; apacible; formal, sorto.
Sedately, ad. Tranquilamente, formalmente.
Sedateness, s. Serenidad; calma, quietud.
Sedative, a. Sedativo.
Sedentariness, s. Pereza, poltronería.
Sedentary, a. Sedentario; poltron, flojo.
Sedge, s. (Bot.) Lirio espadanal.
Sedgy, a. Cubierto de lirios espadanales.
Sediment, s. Sedimento, hez, peso.
Sedition, s. Sedición; tumulto; motín.
Seditious, a. Sedicioso, tumultuoso; amotinado.
Seditiously, ad. Sediciosamente. [sedicion.
Seditiousness, s. Turbulencia, inclinación á
To Seduce, va. Seducir; enganar.
Seducer, s. Seductor.
Seducible, a. Capaz de ser seducido.
Seduction, Seducement, s. Seducción.
Seductive, a. Seductivo; atractivo; persuasivo.
Sedulity, s. Diligencia, aplicación, ahínco.
Sedulous, a. Diligente, aplicado, cuidadoso.
Sedulously, ad. Diligentemente.
Seduloussness, s. Ahínco diligencia.

See, s. Diócesi ó episcopado.
To See, va. y a. Ver, observar; considerar
 conocer; concebir.
See, interj. Mira! atiende!
Seed, s. Semilla; simiente. *Animal seed*
 Bómen. *Seed of a fruit,* Pepita, casaca
Seed-horse, Caballo padre. Origen; pro-
 genie.
To Seed, va. Granar. [mátien.
Seedcake, s. Torta hecha con semillas aro-
Seediness, s. El estado de lo que está lleno
 de simiente.
Seedlip, Seedlop, s. Sementero.
Seed-pearl, s. Aljófar; granillos de perlas.
Seedplot, s. Semillero, plantal. [bra.
Seed-time, s. Seedness, *a.* Sementera, siem-
Seedling, s. Planta de semillero. [millas.
Seedman, s. Sembrador; el tratante en se-
Seedy, a. Granado; lleno de grano.
Seeing, s. Vista, el acto de ver. — *ad.* *Seeing*
ó seeing that, Visto que, siendo así que.
To Seek, va. y a. Buscar; inquirir; solici-
 tar; pretender; intentar; procurar.
Seeker, s. Buscador, inquiridor, investigador.
Seel, s. Sazon, tiempo oportuno. [se.
To Seem, va. Parecer; parecerse, semejar.
Seemer, s. El que parece.
Seeming, s. Apariencia, parecer. — *a.* Imagi-
 nado, aparente.
Seemingly, ad. Al parecer, aparentemente.
Seemingness, s. Exterioridad, apariencia.
Seemliness, s. Gracia; gallardía; decoro
 propiedad; conformidad. [to.
Seemly, a. Decente, propio, correspondien-
Seer, s. Vedor; profeta.
Seersucker, s. (Com.) Siersacas, carrancian.
Seerwood, s. Leña seca. [de muchacha.
Seesaw, s. Valven. *Arriba y abajo,* Juego
To Seesaw, va. Balancear, dar ó hacer ba-
 lances.
To Seethe, va. Hervir; bullir.
Seether, s. Caldera, marmita.
Segment, s. Segmento de un círculo. [tar.
To Segregate, va. Segregar; separar; apar-
Segregate, a. Segregado, apartado, separado.
Segregation, s. Segregación, separación.
Seigneurial, a. Señorial, independiente.
Seignior, s. Señoría, señorío. [mando.
Seignorage, s. Señorio, autoridad, poder
Seizable, a. Capaz de ser asido ó embargado.
To Seize, va. y a. Asir; agarrar; embargar;
 secuestrar; apoderarse. (Nau.) Amarrar.
Seizure, s. Captura; embargo; secuestro.
Seldom, ad. Raramente, rara vez.
To Select, va. Elegir, escoger, entresacar.
Select, a. Selecto, escogido.
Selection, s. Selección, elección.
Selectness, s. La calidad de ser selecto.
Selector, s. Escogedor; elector.
Selenite, s. Selenites; sulfato de cal.
Selenographic, Selenographical, a. Seleno-
 gráfico. [de la luna.
Selenography, s. Selenografía, descripción
Self, pr. Mismo, idéntico, propio.
Self-aborrence, s. El aborrecimiento de sí
 mismo.
Self-abuse, a. Censura de sí mismo; polu-
 ción; onanismo.
Self-composure, s. Sosiego de alma.
Self-conceited, a. Presumido, presuntuoso

Self-conceitcdness, *s.* Presuncion, vanidad, arrogancia.
Self-confidence, *a.* Confianza en sí mismo.
Self-contradiction, *s.* Contradicion consigo mismo.
Self-conviction, *a.* Conviccion intima.
Self-deception, *a.* Engañarse *a* sí mismo; formarse ilusiones vana.
Self-defence, *a.* Defensa propia.
Self-denial, *a.* Abnegacion de sí mismo.
Self-dependent, *a.* Independiente.
Self-ends, *a. pl.* Motivos interesados.
Self-esteem, *a.* Presuncion, vanidad.
Self-evident, *a.* Patente, evidente por sí.
Self-excellence, *a.* Bondad natural.
Self-existence, *a.* La accion de mirar por sí mismo y por sus comodidades con antelacion *a* toda otra cosa.
Self-heal, *s.* (Bot.) Sanicula, planta.
Self-importance, *a.* Altives; concepto extravagante de la importancia propia.
Self-interest, *a.* El interes propio.
Selfish, *a.* Interesado, ensimismado, egoista.
Selfish, *ad.* Con mucho amor propio.
Selfishness, *a.* Egoismo, egotismo.
Self-love, *a.* Amor propio, amor de sí mismo.
Self-motion, *a.* Movimiento espontáneo.
Self-murder, *a.* Suicidio.
Self-murderer, *s.* Suicida.
Selfness, *a.* Amor ó interes propio.
Self-opinion, *a.* Parecer ó concepto exagerado de sí mismo. [nado.
Self-opinioned, *a.* Terco; presumido; obsti-
Self-possession, *s.* Sangre fria, calma.
Self-preservation, *a.* Preservacion de sí mismo.
Selfsame, *a.* Idéntico.
Self-sufficiency, Self-sufficiency, *a.* Presuncion, confianza desmedida.
Self-will, *a.* Obstinacion, terquedad, porfia.
Self-willed, *a.* Obstinado, terco.
To Sell, *va.* Vender.—*en.* Comerciar, traficar. *To sell by auction*, Almonedear.
Sellender, *s.* U'lcera carnosa en el corvejon del caballo.
Seller, *s.* Vendedor.
Selvage, *s.* Orilla de paño. *Selvoes*, (Náu.) Estrobo para los obenques y brandales.
Selva, *pl.* de *Self*.
Semblance, *a.* semejanza; exterior; ademan.
Semilannular, *a.* Semicircular.
Semibreve, Semibreve, *a.* (Mús.) Semibreve.
Semicle, *a.* Semicírculo.
Semicircular, Semicírculo, *a.* Semicircular.
Semicolon, *a.* Punto y coma.
Semioptium, *s.* Semioptio, medio baño.
Semidiámetro, *a.* Semicímetro.
Semidiapason, *a.* (Mús.) Semicidiapason.
Semidiapente, *a.* (Mús.) Semicidiapente, quinta romana.
Semidiaphanetty, *a.* Diaphanidad imperfecta.
Semidiaphanous, *a.* Semicidáfano.
Semifloret, *s.* (Bot.) Semiflosculo.
Semifloscular, Semiflosculous, *a.* (Bot.) Semiflosculoso.
Semifluid, *a.* Semifluido.
Semiglobular, *a.* Semiesférico.
Semilunar, Semilunary, *a.* Semilunar.
Semimetal, *a.* Semimetal, metal imperfecto.
Seminal, *a.* Seminal.

Seminality, *a.* La calidad que constituye a una cosa seminal; la potencia de producir otro ser. [nal
Seminary, *a.* Seminario; plantal.—*a.* Semi-Semination, *a.* Sembradura.
Semiotic, Semiotical, *a.* Seminal.
Semiopaque, *a.* Medio oscuro, casi opaco.
Semioordinate, *a.* (Geom.) Semifordenada.
Semipodal, *a.* Lo que contiene medio pie.
Semipellucid, *a.* Medio trasparente.
Semipervious, *a.* Imperfectamente claro.
Semiproof, *a.* (For.) Semiprueba.
Semiquadrate, Semiquartil, *a.* (Astr.) Semi cuadrado.
Semiquaver, *a.* (Mús.) Semicorchea.
Semiquintile, *a.* (Astr.) Semiquintil.
Semisextile, *a.* (Astr.) Semisextil.
Semispherical, *a.* Semiesférico. [roide
Semispheroidal, *a.* Figura de media esfe-
Semitertian, *a.* Semiterciaria.
Semitone, *a.* (Mús.) Semitono.
Semivowel, *a.* Semivocal.
Sempiternal, *a.* Sempiterno.
Sempiternity, *a.* Eternidad.
Sempstress, *qf.* Costurera.
Senary, *a.* Senario.
Senate, Senate-house, *a.* Senado.
Senator, *a.* Senador; consejero.
Senatorial, Senatorian, *a.* Senatorio.
Senatorially, *ad.* A' modo de senador; con mucha gravedad. [dor
Senatorship, *a.* Empleo ó dignidad de sena-
To send, *va. y n.* Enviar; despachar; em-
tir; difundir. *To send away,* Despedir
To send in, Hacer entrar. *To send word,*
Pasar aviso, mandar.
Sender, *a.* Enviador.
Seneca, Senega, *a.* (Bot.) Serpenteria.
Senescence, *a.* Senectud, vejez.
Seneschal, *a.* Senescal ó mayordomo mayor.
Senile, *a.* Senil.
Senior, *a.* Antiguo, anciano.
Seniority, *a.* Antigüedad, ancianidad.
Senna, *a.* (Bot.) Sen ó sena.
Senocular, *a.* Lo que tiene seis ojos.
Sensation, *a.* Sensacion.
Sense, *a.* Sentido; entendimiento; ingenua.
Senseless, *a.* Insensible; insensato; necio.
Senselessly, *ad.* Insensatamente. [do
Senselessness, *a.* Insensatez, necedad, abor-
Sensibility, *a.* Sensibilidad; impresion.
Sensible, *a.* Sensible, sensitivo; senciato,
convencido; cuerdo; juicioso. [comor
Sensibleness, *a.* Sensacion; sensibilidad; es-
Sensibly, *ad.* Perceptiblemente, sensible-
mente; exteriormente. [Sensitiva
Sensitive, *a.* Sensitivo, sensible.—*a.* (Bot.)
Sensitively, *ad.* Sensiblemente, con pesar.
Sensitiveness, *a.* Sensibilidad.
Sensorium, Sensory, *a.* Sensorio.
Sensual, *a.* Sensual; lascivo; voluptuosa.
Sensualist, *a.* Persona sensual.
Sensuality, *a.* Sensualidad, lascivia.
To Sensualize, *va.* Hacer sensual ó lascivo
Sensually, *ad.* Sensualmente.
†Sensuosity, *a.* Sensualidad.
Sensuous, *a.* Afectivo, patético.
Sent, *pp.* de *To send.*
Sentence, *a.* Sentencia; dictámen; juicio
To Sentence, *va.* Sentenciar, condenar.

Sententious, *a.* Sentencioso.
 Sententiously, *ad.* Sentenciosamente.
 Sententiousness, *a.* Laconismo.
 Sentry, *a.* Centinela. *V. Sentinel.*
 Sentient, *a. y s.* Sentiente.
 Sentiment, *s.* Sentimiento; opinión; afecto.
 Sentimental, *a.* Sentimental.
 Sentimentality, *s.* Sensibilidad; afectado.
 Sentinel, Sentry, *a.* Centinela, guardia.
 Sentry-box, *s.* Garita de centinela.
 Separability, *s.* Divisibilidad.
 Separable, *a.* Separable, capaz de separarse.
 Separableness, *s.* Divisibilidad.
 To Separate, *va.* Separar; segregar; apartar.—*vn.* Apartarse, desunirse, separarse.
 Separate, *a.* Separado, apartado, desunido.
 Separately, *ad.* Separadamente; á parte.
 Separateness, *s.* Separación.
 Separation, *s.* Separación; análisis química.
 Separator, *a.* Separador.
 Separatory, *a.* Separatorio. [patas.
 Sept, *a.* (Zool.) Sopedon, lagarto corto de
 Sept, *s.* Raza, casta, linaje.
 Septangular, *a.* Heptágono.
 September, *s.* Setiembre.
 Sceptenary, *a. y s.* Septenario.
 Septennial, *a.* Sietenal.
 Septentrion, *s.* Setentrion, norte.
 Septentrional, *a.* Setentrional.
 Septic, Septical, *a.* Séptico, putrefactivo.
 Septilateral, *a.* Lo que tiene siete lados.
 Septuagenary, *a.* Septuagenario.
 Septuagesimal, *a.* Septuagésimo.
 Sepulchral, *a.* Sepulcral, fúnebre.
 Sepulchre, *s.* Sepulcro, sepultura.
 To Sepulchre, *va.* Sepultar, enterrar.
 Sepulture, *s.* Sepultura, entierro.
 Sequacious, *a.* Siguierte; secuz; dúctil.
 Sequacity, *s.* Ductilidad, flexibilidad.
 Sequel, *s.* Secuela; llacion. *In the sequel,*
 En seguida, despues.
 Sequence, *s.* Serie. *Sequence of a suit of*
cards, Runfa de un palo.
 Sequent, *a.* Siguierte, consiguiente.
 To Sequester, *va.* Separar, apartar; secuestrarse.—*vn.* Separarse, apartarse.
 Sequestrable, *a.* Lo que se puede secuestrarse; capaz de división.
 To Sequestrate, *va.* Secuestrar; separar.
 Sequestration, *s.* Separación; secuestro de bienes.
 Sequestrator, *s.* Secuestrador.
 Sequin, *s.* Zequí ó zequin.
 Seraglio, *s.* Serrallo; lupanar.
 Seraph, *s.* Serafin.
 Seraphic, Seraphical, *a.* Serafíco.
 Seraphicalness, *s.* El estado de ser serafíco.
 Seraphim, *s. pl.* Serafin.
 Seraskier, *s.* Serasquier.
 Sero, *a.* Seco, marchito.
 Serenade, *s.* Serenata.
 To Serenade, *va.* Dar serenatas.
 Serene, *a.* Sereno, claro; apacible, sossegado.
 To Serene, *va.* Serenar, calmar, apaciguar, tranquilizar.
 Serenely, *ad.* Serenamente; con sosiego.
 Sereneness, *s.* Serenidad; tranquilidad; calma. [dad; paz.
 Serenity, *s.* Serenidad; claridad; apacibilidad.
 Serf, *s.* Siervo; esclavo en Rusia.

Serge, *s.* Sarga. *Silk serge,* Sarga de seda.
 Sergeant, *s.* Sargento; alguacil.
 Sergemaster, *s.* Fabricante de sarga.
 Sericated, *a.* Vestido de seda.
 Series, *s.* Serie; enlace; encadenamiento.
 Serious, *a.* Serio, grave, severo; formal importante. *Are you serious?* Hable V. de veras?
 Seriously, *ad.* Seriamente; de veras.
 Seriousness, *s.* Seriedad, gravedad.
 Sermon, *s.* Sermon. *Funeral sermon,* Oración fúnebre. [reprender.
 To Sermonize, *va.* Predicar; sermonear;
 Seron, Seroon, *s.* Zurrón; churla; sobornal.
 Serosity, *s.* Serosidad.
 Serotina, *a.* Perteneciente á la tardecita.
 Serous, *a.* Seroso, acuoso, claro. [penton.
 Serpent, *s.* Serpiente, sierpe. (Mús.) Ser-
 pentigamus, *s.* Nacido de serpiente.
 Serpentine, *a.* Serpentino; caracolado.—*s.*
 (Quím.) Serpentina ó culebra. [trar.
 To Serpentine, To Serpentine, *vn.* Serpen-
 Serpet, *s.* Oesta, canasta.
 Serpiginous, *a.* Serpiginoso.
 Serpigo, *s.* Serpigo, orupcion cutánea.
 Serrate, Serrated, *a.* Dentellado.
 Serum, *s.* Suero de la sangre ó de la leche.
 Servable, *a.* V. *Conservable.*
 Servant, *s.* Criado; siervo; servidor.
 To Serve, *va. y s.* Servir; aprovochar; bas-
 tar. *To serve for,* Servir de.
 Service, *s.* Servicio; servidumbre; utilidad
 ayuda; cubierto; acomodo.
 Serviceable, *a.* Servicial, solícito; oficioso.
 Serviceableness, *s.* Oficiosidad, actividad;
 utilidad.
 Serviceably, *ad.* Útilmente.
 Servient, *a.* Subordinado.
 Servile, *a.* Servil; bajo; adulador.
 Servilely, *ad.* Servilmente, con baja.
 Servilence, Servility, *s.* Servidumbre; ba-
 jeza, vileza.
 Serving-maid, *sf.* Criada, sirvienta.
 Serving-mallet, *s.* (Náu.) Maceta de forrar.
 Serving-man, *s.* Sirviente, criado. [dor.
 Servitor, *s.* Partidario; compañero; servi-
 servitorship, *s.* Famulatura.
 Servitude, *s.* Servidumbre, esclavitud.
 Sesame, *s.* Ajonjolí.
 Sesquialter, Sesquialteral, *a.* Sesquialtero.
 Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian, *a.* Sesquipedal.
 Sesquiplicate, *a.* Sesquiplicado.
 Sesquiterian, *a.* Sesquitercio.
 Sesile, *a.* Bajo, enano. [sesion, etc.
 Session, *s.* La acción de sentarse; junta;
 Sesterco, *s.* Sestercio.
 To Set, *va.* Poner, colocar, fijar; establecer;
 arreglar; estimar; engastar; plantar.—
vn. Ponerse el sol ó los astros; casarse;
 sentarse; aplicarse á. *To set against,* In-
 disponer. *To set aside,* Despreñar; re-
 chazar. *To set to rights,* Rectificar. *To*
set a razor, Afilar una navaja. *To set*
free, Libertar. *To set on shore,* Desem-
 barcar. *To set sail,* Hacerse á la vela.
 Set, *a.* Regular, arreglado, ajustado; sona-
 do; puesto, sentado, colocado; fijo, mui-
 tado, engastado.—*s.* Juego.
 Setaceous, *a.* Cerdoso, cerduo.
 Set-bolt, *s.* (Náu.) Botador.

Set-off, *a.* Contrapeso; adorno; recomendación.
 Seton, *a.* Sedal. [palos]
 Settee, *a.* Canapé. (Náu.) Navío con dos
 Setter, *a.* Ponedor; perro de muestra; es-
 pion.
 Setting, *a.* Oculación aparente del sol y de
 los astros; cercado. *Setting of the wind*
corrienté. (Náu.) Dirección de viento ó
 corriente.
 Settle, *a.* Escabeo.
 To Settle, *va.* Colocar; Ajar, asegurar; esta-
 blecer; asegar. —*vn.* Reposarse; asen-
 tarse; dar en dote. *To settle accounts*,
 Ajustar cuentas.
 Settle-bed, *a.* Cama en forma de canapé.
 Settledness, *a.* Estabilidad, permanencia.
 Settlement, *a.* Establecimiento; asiento;
 posesión; dote; ajuste; convenio.
 Settler, *a.* Compondor; colonio; poblador.
 Setwall, *a.* (Bot.) Gedoaria.
 Seven, *a.* Siete.
 Sevenfold, *a.* Séptuplo. —*ad.* Siete veces.
 Seventeen, *a.* Ciento y cuarenta.
 Seventhly, *ad.* En séptimo lugar.
 To Sever, *va. y n.* Arrancar; sacar; partir;
 apartar. [singular; diversos, varios.
 Several, *a.* Diferente; distinto; particular.
 Severally, *ad.* Separadamente, distinta-
 mente.
 Severalty, *s.* Desunion.
 Severance, *a.* Separación, partición.
 Severe, *a.* Severo, riguroso, áspero; rígido.
 Severely, *ad.* Severamente; estrictamente.
 Severity, *a.* Severidad, rigor, aspereza, cru-
 eldad; exactitud; gravedad. [Recoser.
 To Sew, *va. y n.* Coser. *To sew again*,
 Sewer, *a.* Albañal; desagüero.
 Sewer, *a.* El que cose, cosedor. [de coser.
 Sewing, *a.* Costura. *Sewing-thread*, Hilo
 Sex, *a.* Sexo; las mujeres en general.
 Sexagenary, *a.* Sexagenario.
 Sexagesima, *a.* Sexagésima.
 Sexagesimal, *a.* Sexagésimo.
 Sexangled, Sexangular, *a.* Sexangular.
 Sexangularly, *ad.* Sexangularmente.
 Sexennial, *a.* Lo que dura ó acontece en
 seis años. [seis versos.
 Sextain, *a.* Sextilla, composición métrica de
 Sextant, *a.* La sexta parte de un círculo;
 sextante.
 Sextile, *s.* (Astr.) Sextil.
 Sexton, *a.* Sepulturero; sacristán.
 Sextuple, *a.* Séxtuplo. [Sistema sexual.
 Sexual, *a.* Sexual. *Sexual system*, *a.* (Bot.)
 Shabbily, *ad.* Ruinamente, mezquinamente.
 Shabbiness, *s.* Bajeza, miseria, roñería.
 Shabby, *a.* Vil; miserable; trapiento; mi-
 sero.
 Shack, *a.* (Agric.) Pasturaje para el invierno.
 To Shackle, *va.* Encadenar.
 Shackles, *s.* pl. Grillos, trabas.
 Shad, *a.* (Ict.) Aloa, sábalo.
 Shade, *a.* Sombra; protección; espectro;
 tipo. *Window-shades*, Cortinas para
 ventanas. *Glass shade*, Guardia brisa.
 To Shade, *va.* Oscurecer; asombrar; entol-
 dar; abrigar, amparar.
 Shader, *a.* El que oscurece. [bra.
 Shedliness, *a.* Lo que está cubierto de com-

Shadow, *a.* Sombra; sombras, tinieblas; re-
 fugio; espectro.
 To Shadow, *va.* Anublar, oscurecer.
 Shadowy, *a.* Umbrroso, umbrío; oscuro
 típico, simbólico.
 Shady, *a.* Opaco, oscuro, sombrío.
 Shaft, *a.* Flecha, dardo, saeta; hoyo; chapt-
 tel; caña ó fuste. [bag, Gulton, picaro
 Shag, *a.* Pelo áspero y lanudo; felpa. *Shag-*
Shagged, Shaggy, a. Afelpado; lanudo.
 Shagginess, *a.* Lo que es peloso ó afelpado.
 Shag-manufacturer, *a.* Fabricante de felpa.
 Shagreen, *a.* Zapa, lija.
 To Shake, *va.* Sacudir; agitar; arrojar; de-
 billitar. —*vn.* Bамbolear; vacilar; tem-
 blar. *To shake off*, Sacudir.
 Shake, *a.* Concusión; sacudida; vibración;
 grieta, hendedura.
 Shaking, *a.* Sacudimiento; temblor. [dot.
 Shaker, *a.* Temblador, temblante; sacudi-
 Shale, *a.* Vaina. (Min.) Especie de pizarra.
 Shall, *v.* *debe*. U'se como auxiliar para
 denotar el tiempo futuro del verbo en el
 modo indicativo. Puede traducirse *Acabá-*
de; *tener que*; deber, &c., en el futuro.
 Shalloon, *a.* Chalón, tejido de lana.
 Shallop, *a.* (Náu.) Chalupa.
 Shallow, *a.* Somero; superficial; necio. —*a.*
 (Náu.) Bajío, banco de arena.
 Shallow-brained, Shallow-pated, *a.* Atardi-
 do, ligero de casaca, necio, bobo.
 Shallowly, *ad.* Someramente, superficial-
 mente.
 Shallowness, *s.* Ligereza, necedad, bobada.
 Shalote, *a.* (Bot.) Escalona.
 Shalm, *a.* V. *Shawm*.
 To Sham, *va. y n.* Engañar, chasquear,
 hacer una burla; fingir, hacer creer.
 Sham, *a.* Socolor, pretexto; fingimiento,
 impostura. —*a.* Fingido, disimulado, su-
 puesto; postizo.
 Shambles, *s.* pl. Matadero; carnicería.
 Shambling, *a.* Lo que se mueve toscamente.
 Shame, *a.* Vergüenza, rubor, empucho; ig-
 nominia, oprobio, deshonra, afrenta.
 To Shame, *va.* Avergonzar; afrentar, des-
 honrar. [desto.
 Shame-faced, *a.* Timido, vergonzoso, me-
 Shamfacedly, *ad.* Vergonzosamente, con
 rubor. [bor, empucho.
 Shamefacedness, *s.* Timidez, vergüenza, ru-
 Shameful, *a.* Vergonzoso; ignominioso;
 oprobioso; deshonroso, afrentoso.
 Shamefully, *ad.* Vergonzosamente, ignomi-
 niosamente. [za, descarado, desolada.
 Shameless, *a.* Desvergonzado, sin vergüen-
 Shamelessly, *ad.* Desvergonzadamente, atre-
 vidamente.
 Shamelessness, *s.* Desverguenza; descaro.
 Shamer, *a.* El que avergüenza, afrentador.
 Hammer, *a.* Fingidor, impostor, engañador.
 Shamols, *a.* Gamuza. V. *Chamois*.
 Shamrock, *a.* (Bot.) Trébol.
 Shank, *a.* Pierna; zanca; cañilla. [anc'a
 Shank-painter, *s.* (Náu.) Boxa de la uña (e
 Shankel, *a.* Enastado, lo que tiene asta.
 To Shape, *va. y n.* Formar; proporcionar
 disponer. *To shape a course*, (Náu.
 Ponerse en rumbo.
 Shape, *a.* Hechura, forma; talle; modelo

Shapeless, *a.* Informa, desproporcionado, imperfecto.

Shapelessness, *s.* Irregularidad en la forma ó figura de una cosa. [arreglada.]

Shapeliness, *s.* Simetría, belleza, proporcion.

Shapely, *a.* Simétrico; bien proporcionado.

Shard, *s.* Tiesto, casco. (Ict.) Trucha pequeña. (Bot.) *V. Chard*. [lugar vil.]

Shardborn, *a.* Nacido ó producido en algun

Sharded, *a.* Plumado. [par; cortar.]

To Share, *va.* Distribuir, repartir; partici-

Share, *s.* Parte, porción. (Com.) Acción.

To hold a share, Tener una acción en alguna compañía.

Sharebone, *s.* Hueso del empeño.

Sharer, *s.* Repartidor; partícipe.

Shareholder, *s.* (Com.) Accionista. [tero.]

Shark, *s.* (Ict.) Tiburón. Gatada; ladrón la-

To Shark, *va. y n.* Gatear, hurtar.

Sharp, *a.* Agudo; aguzado; perspicaz; as-
tuto; agrio; severo; vivo; avisado.

To Sharp, *va.* Afilar.—*vn.* Ratear; tram-
pear.

Sharp-edged, *a.* Afilado; agudo, aguzado.

To Sharpen, *va.* Afilar; aguzar; irritar;
agriar.

Sharpener, *s.* Amolador.

Sharper, *s.* Ladrón; petardista, estafador.

Sharply, *ad.* Con filo; agudamente.

Sharpness, *s.* Agudeza; perspicacia; acri-
monia.

Sharpest, *a.* Ansioso; desecoso.

Sharpsighted, *a.* Perspicaz, de vista muy
penetrante.

Sharpvisaged, *a.* Carlaguileño.

Sharpwitted, *a.* Agudo de ingenio.

To Shatter, *va.* Destrozar; estrellar; dis-
traer, perturbar.

Shatter, *s.* Pedazo, casco ó astilla.

Shatter-brained, *a.* Atronado.

Shatterly, *a.* Desmenuzable, quebradizo.

To Shave, *va.* Rasurar; afeitar; rozar.

Shavelling, *s.* Hombre rapado; monje ó
fralle.

Shaver, *s.* Barbero; desollador; trujaman.

Shaving, *s.* Raedura. *Shavings of wood*,
Acepilladuras. [tas.]

Shawl, *s.* Chal; manteleta. (Amer.) Man-

shawm, *s.* Obué, instrumento músico.

She, *pron. fem.* Ella.

Sheaf, *s.* Gavilla; haz; garba.

To Sheaf, *va.* Agavillar.

To Shear, *va.* Atusar; tundir; esquil-
lar.

Shears, *s.* pl. Tijeras grandes; cizallas.

Shearer, *s.* Shearman, *s.* Esquilador; tundidor.

Sheath, *s.* Vaina, funda, estuche.

To Sheathe, *va.* Envainar; aferrar. [vio.]

Sheathing, *s.* (Náu.) Forro; exterior de na-

sheathing-nalla, *s.* Clavos de entablar.

Sheathless, *a.* Sin vaina; desconvainado.

Sheathy, *a.* Hecho en forma de estuche ó
vaina. [*Sheaf*, Gavillas; garbas.]

Sheave, *s.* (Náu.) Roldana. *Sheaves*, *pl.* de

sheaved, *a.* Lo que está hecho de paja,
agavillado. [*To shed feathers*, Pelechar.]

To Shed, *va.* Verter, derramar; esparcir.

Shed, *s.* Sotachado, soportal; cobertizo, tin-
glado; tejadillo ó efusion.

Shedder, *s.* Derramador.

Sheep, *s.* Oveja; papanatas, hombre simple.

Sheepfold, *s.* Redil, corral para encerrar
ovejas.

Sheephook, *s.* Cayado, báculo. [me.]

Sheepish, *a.* Vergonzoso; tímido, pusilán-

Sheepishly, *ad.* Timidamente. [nimidad.]

Sheepishness, *s.* Empacho, timidez; purda-

Sheepmaster, *s.* Ganadero; el dueño de ga-
nado lanar.

Sheepshearing, *s.* Esquilero.

Sheep's-eye, *s.* Mirada al socayo.

To Sheepshank, *va.* (Náu.) Hacer margarita
en un cabo.

Sheepskin, *s.* Piel de carnero. *Sheepskin*
dressed, Badana. *Sheepskin undressed*,
Zalea.

Sheepwalk, *s.* Dehesa.

Sheer, *a.* Puro, claro.—*ad.* De un golpe.—

s. (Náu.) Arrufo.

To Sheer, *va.* (Náu.) Alargarse. *To sheer*
off, Huirse; escaparse. [arbolar.]

Sheers, *s.* pl. Tijeras. (Náu.) Cobia de

Sheet, *s.* Sábana; pliego de papel. *Wind-*

ing-sheet, Mortaja. (Náu.) Escota.

To Sheet, *va.* Ensabanar. [cora mayor.]

Sheet-anchor, *s.* (Náu.) Esperanza; el án-

Sheet-cable, *s.* Cable mayor; cable de es-
peranza.

Sheeting, *s.* Tela para hacer sábanas. *Rus-*
sia sheeting, Brin de Rusia.

Shelk, *s.* Sículo; moneda hebrea.

Shelf, *s.* Anaquel; bajío, banco de arena.

Shelfy, *a.* Lleno de escollos ó bajíos.

Shell, *s.* Casco; cascara; vaina; sillona;
concha; corteza. (Art.) Bomba. (Náu.)

Casco ó caja de motor.

To Shell, *va.* Descascarar; descortezar.—
vn. Descascararse.

Shelduck, *s.* (Orn.) A'nade silvestre. [cha.]

Shellfish, *s.* (Ict.) Marisco, pescado de con-

Shelly, *a.* Conchudo.

Shelter, *s.* Guarida, amparo; protector;
protección, asilo, refugio.

To Shelter, *va.* Guarecer; abrigar; poner
á cubierto; refugiar; acoger.

Shelterless, *a.* Desamparado; sin asilo.

Shelves, *pl.* de *Shelf*.

Shelving, *a.* Inclinado, pendiente.

Shelvy, *a.* Lleno de bajíos ó escollos.

To Shend, *va.* Arruinar, desgraciar.

Shepherd, *s.* Pastor; zagal; cura.

Shepherdess, *sf.* Pastora, zagala.

Shepherdly, *a.* Pastoral; el empleo de pastor.

Sherbet, *s.* Sorbete, naranjada, limonada.

Sherd, *s.* Tiesto, casco, pedazo quebrado.

Sheriff, *s.* Jerif; magistrado.

Sherry, *s.* Vino de Jerez.

Shewy, *a.* Lustroso, brillante, vistoso.

Shibboleth, *s.* Jerigonza.

Shide, *s.* Pedacito, cacho.

Shield, *s.* Escudo; amparo; protector.

To Shield, *va.* Escudar, amparar, resguardar

Shieldbearer, *s.* Escudero.

To Shift, *va.* Mudarse; fogenlarse; tergivor
sar.—*va.* Mudar; cambiar; alterar.

Shift, *s.* Artificio, fraude; último recurso
camisa de mujer.

Shiftable, *a.* Mudable.

Shifter, *s.* Tramoyista; invencionero.

Shiftless, *a.* Desamparado.

Shilling, *s.* Chelin, moneda británica que

valo doce peniques; en los E. U. doce y medio centavos. [ó indecision.
 Shilly-I-shilly ó Shilly-shally, (Fam.) Duda
 Shilly, *ad. V. Shily.*
 Shin, *a.* Espinilla. [resaltar.
 To Shine, *va.* Lucir; brillar; relumbrar;
 Shiness, *a. V. Shyness.* [mlento; brillo.
 Shining, *a.* Brillante, luciente.—*a.* Luci-
 shiningness, *a.* Resplandor, lustre.
 Shingle, *a.* Ripia; tejamaní; tejamanil.
 Shingles, *a.* Herpes ó sarpullido al rededor
 de los lomos.
 Shiny, *a.* Lustroso, brillante, luciente.
 Ship, *a.* Navo; navio. *Steam-ship*, Barco
 de vapor.
 To Ship, *va.* Embarcar; armar. *To ship
 the rudder*, (Náu.) Calar el timon.
 Shipboard, *a.* (Náu.) *A-shipboard* ó *on
 shipboard*, A' bordo.
 Shipboy, *a.* (Náu.) Paje de escoba; grumete.
 Shipcarpenter, *a.* Carpintero de navio.
 Shipchandlery, *a.* Caballeria. [clon.
 Shipmaster, *a.* Capitan de barco ó embarca-
 shipment, *a.* Embarque; remesa; carga-
 mento.
 Shipmoney, *a.* Derecho sobre navios.
 Shipper, *a.* Cargador; fletador.
 Shipping, *a.* Navios; embarco.
 Shipshape, *a.* (Náu.) Bien orientado.
 Shipworm, *a.* Broma. [cia.
 Shipwreck, *a.* Naufragio; desastre, desgra-
 To Shipwreck, *va.* Causar naufragio.
 Shipwright, *a.* Carpintero de ribera.
 Shipyard, *a.* Astillero.
 Shire, *a.* Condado; las divisiones en que
 está repartido el reino de Inglaterra.
 Shirk, *a.* Tramplista; ladrón; defraudador.
 To Shirk, *va.* Trampear, defraudar.
 Shirt, *a.* Camisa de hombre.
 To Shirt, *va.* Cubrir con camisa.
 Shirtless, *a.* Descamisado.
 Shive, *a.* Rebanada de pan; trozo, pedazo.
 Shiver, *a.* Cachivache; fragmento; temblor.
 To Shiver, *va.* Tiritar de frio; temblar de
 miedo; casarse; quebrantarse.
 Shivering, *a.* Horripilacion, temblor; des-
 membrack, j.
 Shivery, *a.* Quebradizo.
 Shoal, *a.* Concurrencia, multitud; bajo.
Shoal of herrings, Cardume de aronques.
 To Shoal, *va.* Atroparse, juntarse.
 Shoalness, *a.* Abundancia de bajios.
 Shoaly, *a.* Lleno de bajios. [sazon.
 Shock, *a.* Choque; combate; ofensa; de-
 To Shock, *va. y n.* Ofender; chocar; pro-
 vocar; enfadar.
 Shocking, *a.* Espantoso, horrible, chocante.
 Shoe, *a.* Zapato. *Horse-shoe*, Horadura de
 caballo.
 To Shoe, *va.* Calzar. *To shoe a horse*,
 Herrar un caballo.
 Shoemaker, *a.* Zapatero. [zapatos.
 Shoestring, Shoetle, *a.* Cinta, correa para
 Sholes, *a.* (Náu.) Soleras.
 Shook, *a.* pl. Paquetes de duelas.
 To Shoot, *a.* Tirar, arrojar, lanzar, disparar,
 despedir alguna cosa con violencia.
 Shoot, *a.* Tiro; gorrin; vástago. [tero.
 Shooter, *a.* Tirador. *Sharp-shooter*, Cer-
 shooting, *a.* Cazá; tiro; punzada.

Shop, *a.* Tienda. *Baker's shop*, Panaderia.
Silver-smith's shop, Plateria. *Jeweller's
 shop*, Joyeria. *Watch-maker's shop*, Re-
 lojeria.
 To Shop, *va.* Andar de tienda en tienda.
 Shopboard, *a.* Taller ó banco de artesano.
 Shopbook, *a.* Libro de tienda para cuentas.
 Shop-door, *a.* Puerta de la tienda.
 Shopkeeper, *a.* Tendero, mercader.
 Shoplifter, *a.* Ladrón de una tienda.
 Shopman, *a.* Mancebo de tienda.
 Shopwindow, *a.* Ventana de tienda.
 Shopwoman, *af.* Tendera.
 Shorage, *a.* Derecho de costa ó ribera.
 Shore, *a.* Costa, ribera, playa.
 To Shore, *va.* Apuntalar. (Náu.) Escorar.
 Shoreless, *a.* Lo que no tiene costa ni playa.
 Shoreling, *a.* Pellejo de carnero traquilado.
 Shorn, *pp. de To Shear*.
 Short, *a.* Corto, breve, sucinto, conciso.
Short of this, Fuera de está. *In a short
 time*, Luego, presto. [cortos.
 Short-armed, *a.* Lo que tiene los brazos
 Short-bodied, *a.* Lo que tiene el cuerpo pe-
 queño. [lad.
 Short-breathed, *a.* Que respira con difícil-
 To Shorten, *va.* Acortar; compendiar; car-
 cenar. [writer, Taquígrafo.
 Shorthand, *a.* Taquígrafia. *Shorthand*
 Short-lived, *a.* Corto de vida; pasajero.
 Shortly, *ad.* Presto, luego; brevemente.
 Short-necked, *a.* Onellloorto. [feccion.
 Shortness, *a.* Cortedad; pequeñez; imper-
 Short-sighted, *a.* Cegato; miope; corto de
 vista. [lento.
 Short-sightedness, *a.* Miopia; rudeza de ta-
 Short-waisted, *a.* Corto de talla. [racion.
 Short-winded, *a.* Asmático, corto de respi-
 Short-winged, *a.* Corto de alas.
 Shot, *a.* Tiro; alanceo; municion. *With a
 shot*, A' tiro de.
 Shotfree, *a.* Libre de escote.
 Shough, *a.* Perro lanudo.
 Should, Signo de tiempo condicional que
 en general se usa en los mismos casos en
 que se emplea *shall* en el futuro de indi-
 cativo, aunque el uso de *should* no es tan
 fijo como el de *shall*. [blada, Paleta.
 Shoulder, *a.* Hombro; brazo. *Shoulder*
 To Shoulder, *va.* Empujar con insolencia;
 cargar al hombro.
 Shoulder-belt, *a.* Tahall.
 Shoulder-knot, *a.* Charretera mocha.
 To Shout, *va.* Exclamarse; dar gritos y vocer.
 Shout, *a.* Exclamacion, aclamacion, gritoria.
 Shouter, *a.* Gritador.
 To Shove, *va. y n.* Empujar; impeler.
 Shove, *a.* Empallon, empujon.
 Shovel, *a.* Pala.
 To Shovel, *va.* Traspalar; pasar con la pala.
 Shovel-board, *a.* Tabla para jugar al teja.
 Shovelful, *a.* Palada. [—*va.* Parecer.
 To Show, *va.* Enseñar; señalar; demostrar.
 Show, *a.* Espectáculo; ostentacion; mani-
 festacion; apariencia; fantasma.
 Showbread, *a.* Panes de proposicion.
 Shower, *a.* Lluvia, lluvia; aguacero.
 To Shower, *va.* Mojar; derramar; distribuir
 con liberalidad. —*va.* Lllover.
 Showeriness, *a.* Tiempo lluvioso.

Showerless, *a.* Sin lluvia; claro.
 Showery, *a.* Llivoso; lluvioso.
 Showily, *ad.* Vistosamente, ostentosamente.
 Showiness, *a.* Ostentacion; vista; esplendor.
 Showish, Showy, *a.* Ostentoso, suntuoso, vistoso.
 To Shred, *va.* Picar.
 Shred, *a.* Cacho; pedazo pequeño.
 Shrew, *a.* Sierpe, víbora.
 Shrewd, *a.* Astuto; maligno; enfadoso.
 Shrewdly, *ad.* Astutamente. [nidad.
 Shrewdness, *a.* Sagacidad, travesura; malign.
 Shrewish, *a.* Regañon; pendenciero; diabólico. [dientes.
 Shrewishly, *ad.* Con mal humor; *a.* regaña.
 Shrewishness, *a.* Perversidad; travesura; mal genio.
 Shrewmouse, *a.* Musgaño.
 To Shriek, *en.* Chillar; gritar.
 Shriek, *a.* Chillido; grito de espanto ó dolor.
 Shril, *a.* Agudo, penetrante, sutil.
 Shrilly, *ad.* A speramente, agudamente.
 Shrinkles, *a.* La aspereza del sonido y de la voz. [ño; enano.
 Shrimp, *a.* (Ict.) Camaron, marisco pequeño.
 Shrina, *a.* Relicario; urna para guardar reliquias.
 To Shrink, *en.* Encogerse, contraerse; evitar un peligro.—*va.* Encoger, contraer.
 Shrink, *a.* Encogimiento, acortamiento, contraccion.
 Shrinker, *a.* El que encoge ó se encoge.
 To Shrive, *va.* Oír el confesor al penitente.
 To Shrive, *en.* Arrugarse, encogerse.—*va.* Arrugar, doblar.
 Shroud, *a.* Cubierta, guardia; mortaja.
 Shrouds, *a.* pl. (Náu.) Obenques. *Futtock-shrouds*, Arraigadas. [gerse; refugiarse.
 To Shroud, *va.* Cubrir; guarecer.—*en.* Aco-
 Shrovetide, Shrove-Tuesday, *a.* Mártes de carnestolendas.
 Shrub, *a.* (Bot.) Arbusto; bebida de aguar-diente de caña, limon y azúcar.
 Shrubbery, *a.* Plantio de arbustos; repajo.
 Shrubby, *a.* Lleno de arbustos. *Shrubby place*, Matorral.
 To Shrug, *va.* Encoger, contraer.
 To Shudder, *en.* Estremecerse, despolzarse.
 Shudder, Shuddering, *a.* Despolzamiento.
 To Shuffle, *va.* y *n.* Barajar; mezclar; trampa-pear; entrapar; tergiversar. *To shuffle off*, Evadirse.
 Shuffle, *a.* Barajadura; treta; artificio.
 Shuffler, *a.* Tramoyista; petardista.
 Shuffling, *a.* Confusion; tramoya; chisame.
 Shufflingly, *ad.* Engañosamente; *a.* trope-zones.
 Shumach, *a.* Zumaque. *V. Sumach.*
 To Shun, *va.* y *n.* Huir, evitar; recatarse de.
 Shunless, *a.* Inevitable.
 To Shut, *va.* Cerrar; prohibir.—*en.* Unirse; apretarse; tapar. [exento.
 Shut, *a.* Cerradura; postigo.—*a.* Libre,
 Shutter, *a.* Cerrador; postigo de ventana.
 Shuttle, *a.* Lanzadera.
 Shuttlecock, *a.* Volante, rehileta.
 Shy, *a.* Reservado, cauteloso, vergonzoso.
 Shyly, *ad.* Con esquivaz, reserva ó cautela.
 Shyness, *a.* Esquivaz, desapego.
 Sibilant, *a.* (Prót.) Sibilante.

Sibilant, *a.* Sibilido.
 Sibyl, *a.* Sibila, adivina.
 Siemora, *a.* (Bot.) Siemoro.
 Siccation, *a.* Desecacion; sequedad.
 Siccify, *a.* Sequedad; aridez.
 Sice, *a.* Sela, el mayor punto en el dedo.
 Sick, *a.* Malo; ahitado; disgustado; harto; corrompido. [Enfermar.
 To Sicken, *va.* Enfermar; debilitar.—*en.*
 Sickness, *a.* Enfermizo, algo malo.
 Sickle, *a.* Hoz, segadora.
 Sickleman, *a.* Segador. [bital.
 Sickness, *a.* Achaque; indisposicion ha
 Sickly, *a.* Enfermizo; lánguido, endeble.
 Sickness, *a.* Enfermedad, indisposicion.
 Side, *a.* Lado, costado; orilla; bordo.
 To Side, *va.* y *n.* Tomar parte con alguno.
To side with one, Ser del mismo partido ó opinion.
 Sideboard, *a.* Aparador, alacena.
 Side-box, *a.* Palco lateral.
 Sideface, *a.* Cara de perfil.
 Sidelong, *a.* Lateral.—*ad.* Lateralmente.
 Sideral, Sideral, *a.* Sidéreo.
 Sidesaddle, *a.* Sillon.
 Side-walk, *a.* Acera. (Mex.) Banqueta.
 Sideways, Sidewise, *ad.* De lado, al traves.
 Siding, *a.* El empeñarse en un partido ó fac-cion.
 Siege, *a.* Sitio; servicio.
 Sieve, *a.* Cedazo, tamiz; criba.
 Sievemake, *a.* Cedacero. [vestigar.
 To Sift, *va.* Cerner; cribar; examinar; in-Sifter, *a.* Cernedor.
 To Sigh, *en.* Suspirar, gemir.
 Sigh, *a.* Suspiro.
 Sight, *a.* Vista; conocimiento; espectáculo.
 Sightless, *a.* Ciego; feo.
 Sightliness, *a.* Elegancia; apartencia vistosa.
 Slightly, *a.* Hermoso, agradable á la vista.
 Sigil, *a.* Sello; firma. [ma; seña; vestigio.
 Sign, *a.* Señal; portento; tablilla; signo; fir-To Sign, *va.* Señalar; firmar.
 Signal, *a.* Señal, aviso.—*a.* Notable.
 Signals, *a.* (Náu.) Señales. [ticularizar.
 To Signalize, *va.* Señalar; singularizar; par-Signally, *ad.* Insignemente, señaladamente.
 Signatory, *a.* Lo que pertenece á sello ó firma.
 Signature, *a.* Señal; suscripcion; signatura.
 Signet, *a.* Sello; signo privado.
 Significance, Significancy, *a.* Significacion; energia; importancia, peso. [portante.
 Significant, *a.* Significante; enfático; im-Significantly, *ad.* Expresivamente.
 Significantness, *a.* Lo que constituye á una cosa significativa ó importante.
 Signification, *a.* Significacion, significado, sentido. [enérgico.
 Significative, *a.* Significativo, expresivo.
 Significatory, *a.* Señal, indicio. [portar.
 To Signify, *va.* Significar; notificar; im-Signmanual, *a.* Firma hecha de propia ma-no; signo de escribano.
 Signpost, *a.* Poste ó pilar de muestra ó señal.
 Silence, *a.* Silencio, taciturnidad; quietud.—*interj.* Silencio!
 To Silence, *va.* Imponer silencio.
 Silent, *a.* Silencioso, taciturno; callado.
 Silently, *ad.* Silenciosamente; sin ruido

Silentness, *a.* Silencio.
 Silicious, *a.* Lo que consta de sílice ó cuarzo. *Silicious earth*, Tierra primitiva ó pedernal.
 Silicious, *a.* Hecho de cerdas.
 Siliquea, *a.* Silicua, un peso. (Bot.) Silicua.
 Siliquous, Siliquous, *a.* Silíceo. (seda).
 Silk, *a.* Seda. *Black corded silk*, Paño de Silkdyer, *a.* Tintorero de sedas. [suave.
 Silken, *a.* Hecho de seda; sedoso; blando.
 Silkiness, *a.* Blandura, molice; suavidad.
 Silkthrower, Silkthrowster, *a.* Devanador de seda.
 Silkweaver, *a.* Tejedor de seda.
 Silkworm, *a.* Gusano de seda.
 Silky, *a.* Hecho de seda; sedoso.
 Sill, *a.* Umbral de puerta.
 Sillabub, *a.* Bebida de leche, vino, &c.
 Sillily, *ad.* Tontamente, neciamente.
 Silliness, *a.* Simpleza, boberia, necedad.
 Silly, *a.* Necio; mentecato; inocente; sencillito.
 Silt, *a.* Ceno, fango.
 Silvan, *a.* Selvoso; silvoso.
 Silver, *a.* Plata.—*a.* De plata, plateado.
 To Silver, *va.* Platear; azogar.
 Silver-beater, *a.* Batidoja; batidor de plata.
 Silver-fir, *a.* (Bot.) Abeto.
 Silver-lace, *a.* Encaje ó galon de plata.
 Silverly, *ad.* Con apariencia de plata.
 Silver-mine, Silver-ore, *a.* Mina de plata.
 Silversmith, *a.* Platero. [sina.
 Silver-whistle, *a.* (Bot.) Acanto ó branca ur-
 Silver-weed, *a.* (Bot.) Agrimonia.
 Silvery, *a.* Plateado, dado de plata.
 Simar, *a.* Una especie de ropa talar antigua para mujer. [parecido.
 Similar, Similarly, *a.* Similar; semejante;
 Similarity, *a.* Semejanza; conformidad.
 Similarly, *ad.* Semejantemente.
 Simile, *a.* Simil; similitud; comparacion.
 Similitude, *a.* Similitud, semejanza; ejemplo; comparacion.
 Simitar, *a.* Cimitarra.
 To Simmer, *va.* Hervir á fuego lento.
 Simony, *a.* Simonia.
 Simoniac, Simoniacal, *a.* Simoniaco.
 Simons, *a.* Lo que tiene nariz chata.
 To Simper, *va.* Sonreirse con afectacion.
 Simper, *a.* Sonrisa tonta ó afectada.
 Simple, *a.* Simple; manso; llano; ingenuo; puro.—*a.* Simple. [cedad.
 Simplicity, *a.* Simplicidad; sencillez; ne-
 Simpler, *a.* Simplicista; herbolaria.
 Simpleton, *a.* Simplicon, simplonazo.
 Simplicity, *a.* Sencillez; ingenuidad; simplicidad.
 To Simplify, *va.* Simplificar.
 Simplist, *a.* Simplicista.
 Simply, *ad.* Sencilamente; simplemente.
 To Simulate, *va.* Simular, fingir. [sia.
 Simulation, *a.* Simulacion, doblez hipocrita.
 Simultaneous, *a.* Simultáneo.
 Sin, *a.* Pecado.
 To Sin, *va.* Pecar.
 Sinapism, *a.* Sinapismo.
 Sinborn, *a.* Nacido de pecado.
 Sine, *ad.* Ya que, dado que; desde que; pues que.—*prep.* Desde, despues.
 Sincere, *a.* Sencillo, puro; sincero

Sincerely, *ad.* Sinceramente, francamente.
 Sincereness, Sincerity, *a.* Sinceridad, integridad.
 Sine, *prep.* Sin.
 Sinacure, *a.* Renta; beneficio simple. [sina.
 Sinew, *a.* Tendon; nervio; musculo, forte.
 Sinewed, Sinewy, *a.* Nervioso; fuerte; robusto.
 Sinful, *a.* Pecaminoso; malvado; perdido.
 Sinfully, *ad.* Malvadamente, de un modo criminal. [dad.
 Sinfulness, *a.* Maldad, corrupcion, perversa.
 To Sing, *va.* y *a.* Cantar; gozear; rechinar.
 To Singe, *va.* Chamuscar.
 Singer, *a.* Cantor, cantora.
 Singing, *a.* Canto, música vocal.
 Singing-master, *a.* Maestro de canto.
 Single, *a.* Uno, sencillo, simple, solo; soltero; puro. [rar.
 To Single, *va.* Singularizar; separar; rati-
 Single-combat, *a.* Combate singular; desafia.
 Single hearted, *a.* Cándido, ingenuo.
 Single-life, *a.* Celibato; soltero, cólita.
 Singleness, *a.* Sencillez; sinceridad, ingenuidad. [mente.
 Singly, *ad.* Individualmente; separada.
 Sing-song, *a.* Cadencia uniforme.
 Singular, *a.* Sencillo; singular; raro.
 Singularity, *a.* Particularidad; singularidad.
 Singularly, *ad.* Singularmente, separadamente.
 Sinister, *a.* Izquierdo; siniestro; funesto.
 Sinistrous, *a.* Siniestro, malvado, depravado.
 Sinistrously, *ad.* Siniestramente.
 To Sink, *va.* Hundirse, sumirse; bajarse; arruinarse.—*va.* Hundir. *Sinking spirit*, Abatimiento de ánimo.
 Sink, *a.* Alcantarilla, albañal; cisterna.
 Sinker, *a.* Hundidor. *Die-sinker*, Tallador abridor.
 Sinless, *a.* Impecable.
 Sinlessness, *a.* Impecabilidad.
 Sinner, *a.* Pecador, pecadora.
 Sin-offering, *a.* El sacrificio propiciatorio.
 Sinoper, Sinople, *a.* Rúbrica sinópica, uña, bermellon.
 Sinople, *a.* (Bla.) Sinople, verde.
 To Sinuate, *va.* Formar sinuosidades.
 Sinuation, *a.* Tortuosidad, corvadura.
 Sinuosity, *a.* Sinuosidad.
 Sinuous, *a.* Sinuoso.
 Sinus, *a.* Seno, encañada; bahia.
 To Sip, *va.* Echar, traguitos, copitas.
 Sip, *a.* Sorbo, trago pequeño. [sorco.
 Sipson, *a.* Sifon; tubo corvo para sacar li-
 Sipper, *a.* Sorbedor.
 Sippet, *a.* Sopita, sopilla, sopa. [to
 Sir, *a.* Señor, caballero, palabra de tratamiento.
 Sire, *a.* Padre. *Grand-sire*, Abuelo.
 To Sire, *va.* Engendrar, producir.
 Siren, *a.* Sirena.—*a.* Encantador.
 Sirius, *a.* (Astron.) Sirio, canicula.
 Sirloin, *a.* Lomo de buey ó vaca.
 Sirocco, *a.* Siroco ó jaloque.
 Sirrah, *a.* Malandrín, pícaro.
 Sir-reverence, *a.* Cagayón; cagada.
 Sirup, *a.* Jaraba. (Amer.) Dulce.
 Sister, *cf.* Hermana. *Sister-in-law*, Cuñada.
 Sister-blocks, *a.* (Náu.) Motones herrados.

Sisterhood, *a.* Hermandad; congregación.
Sistorly, *a.* Con hermandad, fraternal, fraterno.

Sistrum, *a.* Sistro, instrumento de música.
To Sit, *en.* Sentarse; asentarse; descansar.
—*en.* Asentar. *To sit up,* Velar.

Sita, *a.* Sitio, situación, solar.
Sited, *a.* Puesto, colocado, situado, sito.
Sithed, *a.* Armado de guadaña.
Sitheman, *a.* Guadañero, guadañil.
Bitter, *a.* El que se sienta; velador; el ave que está empollando los huevos.

Sitting, *a.* Sesión; sentada; empolladura.
Situate, *a.* Situado. [empleo.]

Situation, *a.* Situación, estado; acomodo.
Sixpence, *a.* Seis peniques ó medio chellin.

Sixscore, *a.* Ciento y veinte. [nada.]

Sizable, *a.* Lo que tiene tamaño proporcional.
Size, *a.* Tamaño, talla; calibra, dimensión.
To Size, *en.* Ajustar; arreglar, igualar; engrudar.

Sized, *a.* Lo que pertenece al tamaño.
Sliziness, *a.* Viscosidad.

Slizy, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso.

Skain, *a.* Madeja; mazo.

Skate, *a.* (Ict.) Lija. Patin. [tada.]

Skeets, *a.* (Náu.) Bafiaderas, cubiertas ó cos-

Skeg, *a.* Ciruela silvestre.

Skegg, *a.* (Náu.) Remate de la quilla.

Skeln, *a.* Madeja, mazo.

Skeleton, *a.* Esqueleto; armazon.

Skellum, *a.* Picaro; baladron.

Skep, *a.* Espele de cesto para llevar trigo.

Skeptic, *a.* Escéptico.

Skeptical, *a.* Escéptico.

Skeptically, *ad.* Escépticamente.

Skepticism, *a.* Escépticismo.

Sketch, *a.* Diseño; esbozo; trazo, borron.

To Sketch, *en.* Esquiciar, trazar; bosquejar.

Skew, *a.* Oblicuo, torcido, atravesado.

To Skew, *en.* Mirar al sesgo.

Skewer, *a.* Aguja de lardear; espeton.

To Skewer, *en.* Espetar, añanar el asado con espetones.

Skia, *a.* (Náu.) Baraderos. [no.]

Skiff, *a.* (Náu.) Esquife, bote, barco pequeño.

Skilful, *a.* Práctico, diestro, habil, experto.

Skilfully, *ad.* Diestramente.

Skilfulness, *a.* Habilidad, destreza, capacidad.

Skill, *a.* Conocimiento; habilidad; destreza; arte.

Skilled, *a.* Práctico, instruido.

Skillet, *a.* Marmita pequeña. [zarse.]

To Skim, *en.* Desnatar; espumar; desli-

Skim, *a.* Espuma; hez, escoria, desecho.

Skimble-kamble, *a.* Desordenado, extravagante.

Skimmer, *a.* Espumadera.

Skim-milk, *a.* Leche desnatada.

Skin, *a.* Cutis, pellejo sutil; cuero.

To Skin, *en.* Desollar; con la piel ó pellejo; hacerse costras.

Skinner, *a.* Pellejero; peletero.

Skininess, *a.* Flaqueza, falta de carnes.

Skinny, *a.* Flaco, lito de carnes.

To Skip, *en.* Saltar, brincar, triscar, omitir.

Skip, *a.* Cabriola, salto, brinco.

Skipjack, *a.* Hombre de fortuna levantado del estiercol.

Skipkennel, *a.* Lascyo, criado de libra.

Skipper, *a.* (Náu.) Maestro de embarcación.

Skirmish, *a.* Escaramuza; pendencia.

To Skirmish, *en.* Escaramuzar.

Skirmisher, *a.* Escaramuzador.

Skirret, *a.* (Bot.) Ohirivía.

Skirt, *a.* Falda; flete; orilla.

To Skirt, *en.* Orillar; poblar el márgen de un río, monta, pala, etc.

Skit, *a.* Burla, capricho. [liso.]

Skittish, *a.* Espantadizo; retozon; quiesqui-

Skittishly, *ad.* Caprichosamente.

Skittishness, *a.* Desenvoltura; inconstancia.

Skreen, *a.* Criba; blombo; mampara. V. Screen.

Skue, *a.* Oblicuo, torcido. V. Skew.

To Skulk, *en.* Andar á sombra de tejado.

Skull, *a.* Cráneo. V. Skull.

Skullcap, *a.* V. Skullcap.

Sky, *a.* Región etérea, cielo, firmamento.

Skeye, *a.* Ktéreo.

Skycolor, *a.* Color azul ó celeste.

Skycolored, Skydyed, *a.* Azul celeste.

Skyed, Skyish, *a.* Azulado.

Skylark, *a.* (Orn.) Alondra, calandria.

Skylight, *a.* Claraboya.

Skyrocket, *a.* Cohete.

Slab, *a.* Charco; losa; costero.

Slab, *a.* Espeso; viscoso; glutinoso.

To Slabber, *en.* Babear; ensuciar; derramar.

Slabberer, *a.* Baboso; ensucador. (Fam.)

Cochino. [Babador, babero.]

Slabbering, *a.* Babeo. Slabbering-bib, *a.*

Slabby, *a.* Espeso; viscoso; mojado.

Slab-line, *a.* (Náu.) Briolin.

Slack, *a.* Flojo; negligente; tardo.

To Slack, To Slacken, *en.* y *a.* Aflojar.

ablandar; amainar; endulzar; despegar.

decaer.

Slackly, *ad.* Flojamente, lentamente.

Slackness, *a.* Flojedad; descuido; debilidad.

Slag, *a.* Escoria, la hez de los metales.

Slale, *a.* Pelna de tejedor.

Slain, *pp.* del verbo To Slay. [aflojar.]

To Slake, *en.* Apagar; remojar; moderar;

To Slam, *en.* Arrojar con violencia. To slam

the door, Cerrar de golpe á la puerta.

Slam, *a.* Capote en el juego. [mar.]

To Slander, *en.* Calumniar, denigrar, infa-

Slander, *a.* Calumnia; denigración; infamia,

deshonra. [cliente.]

Slanderer, *a.* Calumniador, impostor, maldi-

Slandering, *a.* Murmuración, maledicencia.

—*a.* Maldiciente.

Slanderous, *a.* Infamatorio, calumnioso.

Slanderously, *ad.* Calumniosamente.

Slang, *praf.* del verbo To Slang.

Blank, *a.* (Bot.) Alga marina.

Slant, Slanting, *a.* Seagado, oblicuo.

Slantly, Slantwise, *ad.* De traves ó al traves.

To Slap, *en.* Golpear; dar una manotada ó

bofeton. [tada, bofeton.]

Slap, *a.* Manotada. Slap on the face, Bofe-

Slapdash, *interj.* (Vulg.) De una vez, de un

golpe.

To Slash, *en.* Acuchillar.—*en.* Tirar tajos y

revoses con espada á troche-moche.

Slash, *a.* Cuchillada.

Slatch, *a.* (Náu.) El medio de un cabo suelta.

Slatch of fine weather, Momento de buen

tiempo.

Slate, *a.* Pizarra.
 To Slate, *en.* Emptizar.
 Slate-colored, *a.* De color de pizarra.
 Slate-pencil, *a.* Pizarra, pizarreta.
 Slatequarry, *a.* Pizarral.
 Slater, *a.* Pizarro.
 To Slattern, *en.* Malgastar *a.* tiempo.
 Slattern, *en.* Mujer desaliada.
 Slatternly, *ad.* Desaliadamente.—*a.* Puerco, desaliado.
 Slaty, *a.* Pizarroso. [gente.
 Slaughter, *a.* Carnicería; mortandad de
 To Slaughter, *en.* Matar atrocemente; matar
 animales en la carnicería.
 Slaughterhouse, *a.* Matadero.
 Slaughterman, *a.* Matador, asesino.
 Slaughterous, *a.* Mortífero, destructivo.
 Slave, *a.* Esclavo, esclava.
 To Slave, *en.* Trabajar como esclavo.
 Slave-born, *a.* Esclavo de nacimiento.
 Slave-like, *a.* Propio de esclavo, servil.
 Slaver, *a.* Baba.
 To Slaver, *en.* Babosear.
 Slaverer, *a.* Baboso, el que babosea.
 Slavery, *a.* Esclavitud; servidumbre, yugo.
 Slavish, *a.* Servil, bajo.
 Slavishly, *ad.* Servilmente. [esclavitud.
 Slavishness, *a.* Bajeza vileza; servidumbre,
 To Slay, *en.* Matar.
 Slay, *a.* V. *Slate*.
 Slayer, *a.* Matador.
 Sleave, *a.* Seda ó hilo destorcido.
 To Sleave, *en.* Destorcer.
 Sleaziness, *a.* Flojedad. [Paño de sopilla.
 Sleazy, *a.* Flojo, endeble. *Sleazy cloth*,
 Sled, *a.* Narria, rastra. [ria, trineo.
 Sledge, *a.* Macho; mazo grande; rastra, nar-
 To Sled, *en.* (Náu.) Trabajar, hablando de
 una embarcación.
 Sleek, *a.* Liso, bruñido; suave, blando.
 To Sleek, *en.* Pelnar; alisar, pulir.
 Sleekness, *a.* Lisura.
 Sleaky, *ad.* Con lisura ó lustre. [sar.
 To Sleep, *en.* Dormir; descuidarse; repo-
 Sleep, *a.* Sueño; descanso, reposo.
 Sleeper, *a.* Durmiente, dormilon; zángano;
 holgazán. (Náu.) Curva de yugo.
 Sleepily, *ad.* Con somnolencia, pesadez.
 Sleepiness, *a.* Somnolencia; adormecimien-
 to; letargo.
 Sleeping, *a.* Sueño, reposo, descanso.
 Sleepless, *a.* Desvelado, falto de sueño.
 Sleepy, *a.* Soñoliento; soporífero; letárgico.
 Sleet, *a.* Aguanieve.
 To Sleet, *en.* Caer aguanieve.
 Sleety, *a.* Lo que contiene aguanieve.
 Sleeve, *a.* Manga. (Bot.) Calamar. *To laugh*
in the sleeve at, Reírse con disimulo.
 Sleeve-band, *a.* Cinta con que se ajusta la
 manga.
 Sleeve-button, *a.* Botón de manga.
 Sleeved, *a.* Lo que tiene mangas.
 Sleeveless, *a.* Sin mangas; falto de razón ó
 fundamento, fuera de camino. *Sleeveless*
tale, Fábula absurda ó ridícula.
 Sleigh, *a.* Trineo.
 Sleight, *a.* Ardido, artificio, astucia, mafia.
 Sleight, *a.* Engaño, artificio, capcioso.
 Slender, *a.* Delgado, sutil, débil, escaso.
 Slenderly, *ad.* Sutilmente; ligeramente.

Slenderness, *a.* Delgadez; debilidad; esca-
 sez; pequeñez.
 To Sley, *en.* Dividir ó torcer en hilos.
 Sloy, *a.* V. *Slate*.
 To Slice, *en.* Rebanar; cortar; tajar.
 Slice, *a.* Rebanada; tajada.
 To Slide, *en.* Resbalar; deslizarse; desca-
 bullirse.—*en.* Hacer color; colarse.
 Slide, *a.* Paso llano y fácil; curso; fricción
 en el estilo.
 Slider, *a.* Resbalante; resbalador.
 Sliding, *a.* Deslizamiento; desliz. *Sliding*
knob, Nudo escurridizo.
 Slight, *a.* Ligero; negligente; necio; fútil;
 delgado.—*a.* Desaire, artificio. [molet.
 To Slight, *en.* Menospreciar; desairar; de-
 Slighter, *a.* Menospreciador, desairador, in-
 diferente.
 Slighting, *a.* Menosprecio, desden; desconfianza.
 Slightly, *ad.* Con desprecio. [mente
 Slightly, *ad.* Ligeramente; negligent-
 Slighthead, *a.* Debilidad; descuido; negli-
 gencia.
 Slim, *a.* Delgado, sutil. [a.
 Slime, *a.* Lodo; cualquiera sustancia vis-
 Sliminess, *a.* Viscosidad.
 Slimy, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso.
 Sliness, *a.* Trete, ardid. *V. Sliness*.
 Sling, *a.* Honda; honda; venda. (Náu.)
 Estinga.
 To Sling, *en.* Tirar con honda; arrojar.
 Slinger, *a.* Hondero. [bullir.
 To Slink, *en.* Abortar, malparir.—*en.* Res-
 To Slip, *en.* Resbalar, deslizarse; salirse
 alguna cosa de su lugar; caer en alguna
 error; escapar, huirse; deslizarse.—*en.*
 Meter; desatar. *To slip away*, Desapa-
 recerse.
 Slip, *a.* Resbalon; desliz; desgraciado; esca-
 pada; error. *Slip of paper*, Tira de papel.
 Slipboard, *a.* Corredera.
 Slipknot, *a.* Lazo corredizo.
 Slipper, *a.* Chinela.
 Slipperiness, *a.* La calidad resbaladiza.
 Slippery, *a.* Resbaladizo; movedizo; in-
 cierto.
 Slipshod, *a.* En chancletas. [substancia.
 Slipslop, *a.* Aguachirle; composición et
 To Slit, *en.* Rajar, hender; tajar, cortar.
 Slit, *a.* Raja, hendedura.
 To Slive, *en.* Rajar, hender; cortar.
 Sliver, *a.* Tajada; vástago arrancado de un
 árbol.
 Sloats, *a.* pl. Teleros de carro.
 Slobber, *a.* Baba. *V. Slaver*.
 To Slobber, *en.* Babosear.
 Sloe, *a.* Endrina, la fruta del endrino.
 Sloe-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Endrino.
 Sloop, *a.* (Náu.) Balandra. *Sloop of war*,
 (Náu.) Corveta.
 To Slop, *en.* Ensuciar, enlodar.
 Slop, *a.* Aguachirle; mancha.
 Slope, *a.* Secco; declive; descenso, loma;
 escarpa.—*a.* Secco, torcido, inclinado.—
ad. Al secco, oblicuamente. [á un lado.
 To Slope, *en.* Seccar.—*en.* Seccarse, torcerse
 Slopeness, Slopingness, *a.* Declividad; obli-
 cuidad; seccadura. [secco
 Slopewise, Slopingly, *ad.* Seccadum-ente, al
 Sloppy, *a.* Lodoso, escaseoso.

†Slot, a. Pista, huella de venado.
To Slot, va. Golpear; chocar.
Slotch, a. Perezoso; inercia; perezoso.
Slotchful, a. Perezoso; lento; dejado.
Slotchfully, ad. Perezosamente. [ria.
Slotchfulness, a. Perezoso; pesadez; haragane-
Slouch, a. Mirada cabizbaja; batan; villano.
To Slouch, va. y n. Estar cabizbajo. Slouch-
tag hat, Sombrero gacho.
Slough, a. Lodazal. [puerco.
Slough, a. Porquera; el cubil del jabali ó
Sloughy, a. Lodoso, pantanoso.
Sloven, a. Hombre desaliñado y desaseado.
Slovenliness, a. Desaliño; asquerosidad; ne-
gligencia. [descuidado.
Slovenly, a. Desaliñado; sucio; dejado;
†Slovenry, a. Porquería, desaliño, suciedad.
Slow, a. Tardío, lento, pausado, detenido,
tardo; pesado; torpe.
Slowly, ad. Lentamente.
Slowness, a. Lentitud, detención; pesadez.
Slow-worm, a. Cecilia, serpiente pequeña.
To Slubber, va. Chafallar; manchar, ensu-
ciar.
Slubberdegullion, a. (Vulg.) Andrajo.
Sludge, a. Lodo, cieno.
To Slue, va. (Náu.) Revirar.
Slug, a. Haragán; babosa; pieza de metal
en lugar de bala de escopeta.
To Slug, va. Holgazanear.
Slug-a-bed, a. Un dormilon.
Sluggard, a. Haragán, holgazán. [lento.
Sluggish, a. Perezoso, flojo, dejado, indo-
Sluggishly, ad. Perezosamente.
Sluggishness, a. Poreza, flojedad, dejadez.
Sluice, a. Compuerta. [acequia, etc.
To Sluice, va. Soltar la presa de un canal.
Sluicy, a. Lo que corre en torrente; lo que
tiene compuertas. [Echar á dormir.
To Slumber, va. Dormitar; reposar.—**va.**
Slumber, a. Sueño ligero, descanso, reposo.
Slumberous, a. Soporífero; soñoliento; in-
dolenta.
To Slur, va. Manchar, ensuciar.
Slur, a. Borron; petardo, jugada.
Slut, cf. Fregona, mujer asquerosa.
Sluttishness, a. Asquerosidad, suciedad.
Sluttish, a. Asqueroso, puerco, sucio.
Sluttishly, ad. Asquerosamente.
Sly, a. Astuto, pícaro, socarrón, artificioso,
falso, marrajo. [sueco.
Slyboots, a. (Fam.) Mañuelas, maritagon.
Slyly, ad. Astutamente; á hurtadillas.
Slyness, a. Mañuela, socarronería; disimulo.
To Smack, va. Saber á; oler; saborearse.—
va. Besar.
Smack, a. Sabor, gusto; tintura; residuo;
beso tronado; manotada. (Náu.) Esma-
que.
Smacker, a. Beso ó golpe con ruido.
Small, a. Pequeño, menudo; débil, flojo;
tierno; blando.
Smallage, a. (Bot.) Peregil de agua.
Small-arms, a. Armas blancas.
Small-beer, a. Cerveza débil ó floja.
Small-coal, a. Carbón menudo, cisco.
Small-craft, a. Embarcación menor.
Smallness, a. Pequeñez; debilidad.
Smallpox, a. Viruela.
Smally, ad. Poco; en pequeña cantidad.

Smalt, a. Esmalto. [jante á ella
Smaragdina, a. Hecho de esmeralda ó seme-
Smart, a. Escocor; dolor; bullebulle.—**a.**
Punzante; agudo; vivo; eficaz; avisado,
ingenioso. [cion.
To Smart, va. Escocor; percibir una sensa-
Smartly, ad. Agudamente, vivamente; con
finura.
Smartness, a. Agudeza; viveza, sutileza.
To Smatter, va. Saber una cosa superficial-
mente; hablar sin conocimiento. [cial.
Smatter, a. Tintura, conocimiento superfi-
Smatterer, a. El que sabe una cosa superfi-
cialmente.
To Smear, va. Salpicar, untar; emporcar.
Smeary, a. Graso; pegajoso.
To Smeeth, va. Ahumar; tizar.
Smegmatic, a. (Poc. us.) Saponáceo.
To Smell, va. Oler; percibir; descubrir.—
va. Oler, despedir de sí fragancia ó hedor.
Smell, a. Olfato; olor; fragancia; hedlon-
dez.
Smeller, a. Oledor.
Smellfeast, a. Parásito, gorrilla, mogollón.
Smelling-bottle, a. Pomito de olor.
Smelt, pres. y part. pas. del verbo To Smell.
Smelt, a. (Ict.) Espinque de mar.
To Smelt, va. Fundir minerales para extraer
de ellos un metal mas precioso.
Smelter, a. Fundidor; apartador ó separa-
dor de metales.
Smerlin, a. (Ict.) Esmaró. [mente.
To Smicker, va. Sonreírse; mirar amorosa-
Smickering, a. Mirada ú ojeada amorosa.
To Smile, va. Sonreírse; manifestar alegría;
favorecar.
Smile, a. Sonrisa.
Smiling, a. Risueño.
Smilingly, ad. Con cara risueña.
To Smirch, va. Anublar, oscurecer, deslucir.
To Smirk, va. Sonreírse. To smirk upon,
Mirar risueño.
Smirk, Smirky, a. Gallardo, alroso; alegre.
To Smite, va. Herir, golpear; asligir, casti-
gar; excitar algún afecto. (Fam.) Ena-
morar.
Smite, a. El que hiere ó mata; golpeador.
Smith, a. Forjador de metales. Black-
smith, Herrero. Smith and farrier,
Herrador, albañil. Locksmith, Cerra-
jero. Goldsmith, Orifice. Silversmith,
Platero.
Smithcraft, a. El oficio de forjador.
Smithery, a. Herrería; cerrajería.
Smithy, a. Forja, hornaza. [amujerado.
Smock, a. Camisa de mujer.—a. Afeminado,
Smock-faced, a. Pálido, descolorido.
Smoke, a. Humo; vapor espeso.
To Smoke, va. Humear; arder; fumar
(Mex.) Chupar. Oler.—va. Ahumar; ri-
dicularizar.
To Smoke-dry, va. Secar al humo, ahumar.
Smoke-jack, a. Torno de asador que se
mueve por medio del humo.
Smokeless, a. Desahumado; sin humo.
Smoker, a. Sahumador; fumador.
Smoky, a. Humeante; humoso.
Smooth, a. Liso, bruñido; llano, igual;
uniforme; suave; lisonjero; cortés.—**a**
Lisura, tersura, bruñido.

To Smooth, *va.* Allanar; alisar; facilitar.
 To Smoothen, *va.* Alisar. [sereno.
 Smooth-mood, *a.* De semblante apacible y
 Smooth-gliding, *a.* Dicese de la corriente
 mansa ó suava.
 Smooth-grained, *a.* Lo que tiene vetas lisas.
 Smooth-haired, *a.* Lo que tiene cabello liso.
 Smoothing-plane, *a.* Cepillo corto.
 Smoothly, *ad.* Igualmente; lisamente; fa-
 cilmente; aablemente.
 Smoothness, *a.* Lisura; brufido; suavidad.
 Smooth-paced, *a.* Lo que anda con paso
 igual. [igual.
 Smooth-shaven, *a.* Lo que está rasurado por
 Smooth-sliding, *a.* Lo que se desliza con
 suavidad ó igualdad. [jeto.
 Smooth-spoken, Smooth-tongued, *a.* Lison-
 To Smother, *va.* Ahogar, sufocar; suprimir.
 Smother, *a.* Supresión; humareda, polva-
 reda.
 Smouldering, *a.* Lleno de humo sin salida.
 Smug, *a.* (Vulg.) Atildado, puido con afec-
 tación. [matutear.
 To Smuggle, *va.* Hacer el contrabando;
 Smuggler, *a.* Contrabandista, matutero.
 Smuggling, *a.* Comercio de contrabando,
 meteduria.
 Smut, *a.* Tiznon; suciedad; tizon; impureza.
 To Smut, *va.* Tizar; ensuciar; atizonar.—
va. Enmohecera. [de.
 To Smutch, *va.* Tizar, manchar con tizne.
 Smuttily, *ad.* Con humo ó tizne; impúdi-
 camente.
 Smuttiness, *a.* Tizne; tiznon; obscenidad.
 Smutty, *a.* Tizado; humoso; atizonado;
 obsceno.
 Snack, *a.* Parte, porcion.
 Snaffle, *a.* Bida con muserola; bridon.
 To Snaffle, *va.* Refranar; contener; gan-
 guear; nariz.
 Snag, *a.* Dentadura, recortadura dentada;
 corcova; sobrediente; nudo en la madera.
 Snagged, Snaggy, *a.* Lleno de sobredientes;
 corcovado; nudoso. [diente.
 Snaggle-toothed, *a.* El que tiene un sobre-
 Snagging, *a.* Dentadura; impresión con los
 dientes.
 Snail, *a.* Caracol.
 Snake, *a.* Culebra.
 Snakeroot, *a.* (Bot.) Serpentina. *Indian*
snakeroot, Raiz de serpiente.
 Snakeshead, Snakewood, *a.* (Bot.) Bistorta,
 dragontea.
 Snakewood, *a.* Madera medicinal.
 Snaky, *a.* Lo que pertenece ó se asemeja á
 la culebra; serpentina.
 To Snap, *va.* y *a.* Hacer estallar una cosa;
 romper, destrozar; agarrar; morder; in-
 sultar; faltar una arma; castañetear.
 Snap, *a.* Estallido; mordiscon; mordedura;
 presa, robo.
 Snap-dragon, *a.* (Bot.) Yerba becerra.
 Snapper, *a.* Mordedor. *Snappers*, Casta-
 ñuelas.
 Snappish, *a.* Mordaz; regañon, agrio.
 Snappishly, *ad.* Mordazmente agriamente.
 Snappishness, *a.* Asperidad, desago en el
 trato. [trampa.
 Snare, *a.* Copo, lazo, trampa; asechanza;
 To Snare, *va.* Enmarañar, enredar.

To Snarl, *va.* Regañar, resongar.
 Snarler, *a.* Regañon; grañidor.
 Snarly, *a.* Enredoso, insidioso. [portar
 To Snatch, *va.* Arrebatarse; agarrar; tras-
 Snatch, *a.* Arrebatamiento; arrebatilla; una
 pequeña porcion; respuesta evasiva.
 Snatch-block, *a.* (Náu.) Pasteca.
 Snatcher, *a.* Arrebatador.
 Snatchingly, *ad.* Arrebatadamente.
 Snead, *a.* Mango de guadaña.
 To Sneak, *va.* Arrastrar; venir ó irse á la
 sordina. *To sneak along*, Andar cabie-
 bajo.
 Sneaker, *a.* El que obra con baja y vileza.
 Sneaking, *a.* Servil; bajo; tacaño.
 Sneakingly, *ad.* Servilmente; rateramente.
 Sneakingness, *a.* Bajeza; vileza, ruindad.
 Snock, *a.* Aldaba de puerta.
 Snee, *a.* V. Snick.
 To Sneer, *va.* Mirar ó hablar con desprecio.
 Sneer, *a.* Mirada de desprecio; flaga; moth,
 escarnio.
 Sneerer, *a.* Mofador, flagon, escarnecedor.
 Sneerful, *a.* Desdénoso, insolento.
 To Sneeze, *va.* Estornudar.
 Sneeze, *a.* Estornudo.
 Sneezewort, *a.* (Bot.) Estornutatorio.
 Sneezing-powder, *a.* Cebadilla.
 Snet, *a.* Bebo de venado.
 Snick, *a.* Rifa á navajazos ó cuchilladas.
 To Snicker, To Snigger, *va.* Reírse tosta-
 mente. [riba.
 To Sniff, *va.* Resollar con fuerza hacia ar.
 To Sniggle, *va.* Pescar anguiles en presa.
 To Snip, *va.* Tijeretear; cortar con tijera.
 Snip, *a.* Tijereta; parte; porcion.
 Snipe, *a.* (Orn.) Agachadiza; zota, zopenco.
 Snipper, *a.* El que tijereta.
 Snipsnap, *a.* Diálogo áspero ó picante.
 To Snite, *va.* Sonarse la nariz.
 Snivel, *a.* Moquita. [queser
 To Snivel, *va.* Moquear. (Max.) Jirmit.
 Sniveller, *a.* Lloraduelo; mocoso.
 Snively, *a.* Lo que tiene moco.
 To Snore, *va.* Roncar.
 Snore, *a.* Ronquido.
 Snorer, *a.* Roncador, el que ronca.
 Snoring, *a.* Ronquido.
 To Snort, *va.* Resoplar, bufar.
 Snot, *a.* (Baja.) Moco.
 Snotty, *a.* Mocoso.
 Snout, *a.* Hocico; el morro de los animales.
 Snouted, *a.* Hocicudo.
 Snoutful, *a.* Afetado, pintado.
 Snow, *a.* Nieva. (Náu.) Paquetota.
 To Snow, *va.* Nevar, caer nieve.
 Snowball, *a.* Pella ó pelota de nieve.
 Snow-broth, *a.* Agua de nieve ó de esni-
 quer liquido muy frio.
 Snowdrop, *a.* (Bot.) Campanilla blanca.
 Snow-white, *a.* Nevado, blanco como la
 nieve.
 Snowy, *a.* Nevoso; nevado; puro.
 To Snub, *va.* Reprender, roñir, regañar.—
va. Sollozar.
 Snub, *a.* Nudo de madera. [ancha.
 Snub-nosed, *a.* El que tiene la nariz llana y
 To Snug, *va.* Haraganear; dormir muy
 abrigado en la cama. [polvo; rapa.
 Snuff, *a.* Pavosa de candela; tabaco le

To Snuff, *va.* Oler; despabilar.
 Snuffbox, *a.* Caja de rapé; tabaquera.
 Snuffers, *a. pl.* Despabilladeras. [deras.
 Snuffer-stand, *a.* Plátito para las despabilla-
 To Snuffla, *va.* Ganguear, hablar gangoso.
 Snuff-maker, *a.* Fabricante de tabaco de
 polvo.
 Snuff-taker, *a.* Tabaquista.
 Snug, *a.* Abrigado, conveniente, cómodo.
 To Snuggle, *va.* Dormir abrigado.
 So, *ad.* Así; así como, por lo mismo; por
 tanto, por consiguiente; tal, tan ó tanto;
 de modo ó de manera que; por tanto;
 con tal que.—*conj.* Bien, supuesto que.
 So, *then*, Con que. *So that*, De suerte
 que. *So so*, Así así, tal cual.
 To Soak, *va. y a.* Remojarse; calarse.
 (Vulg.) Embeber.
 Soap, *a.* Jabón.
 To Soap, *va.* Jabonar, ó enjabonar.
 Soap-ashea, *a. pl.* Las cenizas que quedan
 después de hacer jabón.
 Soapberry-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Sapindo.
 Soapboiler, *a.* Jabonero.
 Soap-earth, *a.* Especie de tierra de batán.
 Soap-house, *a.* Jabonería.
 Soapseuds, *a.* Jabonaduras.
 Soapwort, *a.* (Bot.) Saponaria.
 Soapy, *a.* Jabonoso, saponáceo.
 To Soar, *va.* Remontarse; elevarse. *Soar-
 ing style*, Estilo sublime.
 Soar, *a.* Vuelo ó remonte muy alto.
 Sob, *a.* Sollozo, suspiro.
 To Sob, *va.* Suspirar, sollozar. [modesto.
 Sober, *a.* Sobrio; cuerdo; grave, sabio,
 To Sober, *va.* Desemborrachar.
 Soberly, *ad.* Sobriamente; juiciosamente.
 Soberness, Sobriety, *a.* Sobriedad; grave-
 dad; calma.
 Soe ó Soka, *a.* (For.) Derecho, jurisdicción.
 Socaga, *a.* (For.) La tenencia de alguna
 tierra en censo. [las tierras de otro.
 Socager, *a.* (For.) El que tiene en arriendo
 Socable, *a.* Sociable, familiar, comunica-
 tivo. [franqueza.
 Sociability, Sociableness, *a.* Sociabilidad,
 Sociably, *ad.* Sociablemente, amigable-
 mente.
 Social, *a.* Social; afable, franco.
 Socialness, *a.* Afabilidad, sociabilidad.
 Society, *a.* Sociedad; academia; junta; com-
 pañía; asociación.
 Socinianism, *a.* Socinianismo.
 Sock, *a.* Calcetín; zueco; reja de arado.
 Socket, *a.* El cañón del candelero. *Socket
 of the eye*, Cuenca del ojo. *Socket of a
 tooth*, Alveolo de un diente.
 Socle, *a.* (Arg.) Zócalo, plinto.
 Socman, *a.* V. *Socager*.
 Socome, *a.* (For.) La obligación que tenían
 los vasallos de llevar á moler el grano al
 molino del señor. [socotrino.
 Socotrine aloes, *a.* Zábila socotrina ó acibar
 Sod, *a.* Césped, turba, terrón.
 Soda, *a.* Sosa. *Soda-water*, Agua de soda.
 Sodalitious, *a.* Lo que pertenece á herman-
 dades.
 Sodality, *a.* Cofradía, hermandad.
 Soddan, *pp.* del verbo *To Sodka*.
 Soddan-witted, *a.* Débil, bobo, tonto.

Sodium, *a.* Sodio (metal).
 Sodomite, *a.* Sodomita.
 Sodomys, *a.* Sodomia.
 Soever, *ad.* Que sea; por ó por mas.
 Sofa, *a.* Sofá.
 Soffit, Sofite, *a.* (Arq.) Sofito.
 Soft, *a.* Blando; mole; benigno; flexible,
 pastoso; cortés.
 To Soften, *va.* Ablandar; mitigar; aplacar.
 Softener, Softner, *a.* Ablandador; mitigador.
 Softish, *a.* Blandito, blandico.
 Softly, *ad.* Blandamente, calladito, suave-
 mente; lentamente.
 Softness, *a.* Blandura, dulzura, afabilidad.
 To Soil, *va.* Ensuciar, manchar; estercolar.
 Soil, *a.* Suciedad; mancha; terrón; region.
 Soilure, *a.* Suciedad, porquería.
 To Sojourn, *va.* Residir.
 Sojourn, *a.* Morada, residencia casual.
 Sojourner, *a.* Morador, residente temporario.
 Sojourning, *a.* Morada, mansion.
 Sol, *a.* Suelo; sol, nota de música.
 To Solace, *va.* Solazar; consolar; recrear.
 —*va.* Solazarse.
 Solace, *a.* Consuelo, alivio, recreo.
 Solanders, *a.* Grietas.
 Solar, Solary, *a.* Solar.—*a.* V. *Sollar*.
 Soldan, *a.* Sultán, el emperador de los turcos.
 To Solder, *va.* Soldar, pegar y unir con
 metal.
 Solder, *a.* Soldadura.
 Solderer, *a.* Soldador.
 Soldering-iron, *a.* Soldador.
 Soldier, *a.* Soldado, soldado raso.
 Soldierlike, Soldierly, *a.* Marcial, militar.
 Soldiership, *a.* Soldadesca; talentos militares.
 Soldierly, *a.* Solda desca.
 To Sole, *va.* Solar los zapatos.
 Sole, *a.* Planta del pié; suela del zapato.
 (Ict.) Lenguado. Suelo.—*a.* U'nico.
 (For.) Soltero.
 Solecism, *a.* (Gram.) Solecismo.
 Sole-leather, *a.* Suela, cuero de suela.
 Solely, *ad.* Únicamente, solamente.
 Solemn, *a.* Solemne; augusto, majestuoso.
 Solemnness, Solemnity, *a.* Solemnidad; pom-
 pa; ceremonia. [cion, celebridad
 Solemnization, *a.* Solemnización, celebra
 To Solemnize, *va.* Solemnizar; celebrar.
 Solemnly, *ad.* Solemnemente.
 Soleness, *a.* Independencia.
 To Solicit, *va.* Solicitar; inducir; rogar.
 Solicitation, *a.* Solicitación.
 Solicitor, *a.* Procurador, agente, solicitador.
 Solicitous, *a.* Solicito, diligente.
 Solicitously, *ad.* Solicitamente.
 Solicitress, *af.* Solicitadora.
 Solicitude, *a.* Sollicitud, cuidado, afán.
 Solid, *a.* Sólido; consistente; compacto;
 firme.—*a.* Sólido.
 Solidity, *a.* Solidez; firmeza; verdad.
 Solidly, *ad.* Sólidamente.
 Solidness, *a.* Solidez, firmeza.
 Soldungulous, *a.* Sólido.
 Solidian, *a. y a.* El que cree sin las buenas
 obras para salvarse.
 Soliloquy, *a.* Soliloquio.
 Soliped, *a.* Sólido.
 Solitaire, *a.* Solitario.
 Solitarily, *ad.* Solitariamente.

- Solitariness, a.** Soledad, retiro. [ermitaño.
Solitary, a. Solitario; retirado.—**a.** Solitario, Solitude, **a.** Soledad; desierto.
Sollar, a. Desvan, guardilla, saquizami.
Solo, a. (Múa.) Solo.
Solomon's seal, a. (Bot.) Sello de Salomon.
Solstice, a. (Ast.) Solsticio.
Solstitial, a. Solsticial.
Solubility, Solubleness, a. Solubilidad.
Soluble, a. Soluble.
Solute, a. Libre; suelto; fácil.
Solution, a. Solución; separación, desunión.
Solutive, a. Solutivo; laxativo, laxante.
Solvable, a. Disoluble, soluble; solvente.
To Solve, va. Resolver, disolver, explicar.
Solvency, a. Solvencia.
Solvent, a. Solvente, resolvente; abonado.
Soluble, a. Soluble.
Somatology, a. Somatología.
Sombre, a. Sombrio, oscuro, nebuloso.
Some, a. Algo de; un poco; algún, alguno, unos pocos, ciertos.
Somebody, a. Alguien; alguna persona.
Somehow, ad. De algún modo ó manera.
Somerset, a. Somersa, salto mortal.
Something, a. Alguna cosa, algo.—**ad.** Algo, algun tanto.
Somethingness, a. No nada.
Sometime, ad. En algún tiempo, en otro tiempo, antiguamente.
Sometimes, ad. Algunas veces.
Somewhat, a. Alguna cosa, algo.—**ad.** Algo, algun tanto, un poco.
Somewhere, ad. En alguna parte.
Somnambulist, a. Sonámbulo.
Somnambulism, a. Sonnambulismo.
Somniferous, a. Somnífero, soporífero.
Somnific, a. Narcótico, soporífero.
Somnolence, Somnolency, a. Somnolencia.
Son, a. Hijo; descendiente. *Grandson,* Nieto. *Son-in-law,* Yerno; hijo político.
Sonata, a. (Múa.) Sonata.
Song, a. Canción, cantar, copia.
Songster, a. Cantor.
Songstress, cf. Cantora, cantarina, cantatriz.
Soniferous, Sonorific, a. Sonante, sonoro.
Sonnet, a. Soneto, versos. [tos.
Sonneteer, a. Sonetero, compositor de sonetos.
Sonorous, a. Sonoro; retumbante.
Sonorously, ad. Sonoramente.
Sonorousness, a. Sonoridad.
Soon, ad. Presto, pronto, prontamente. *As soon as,* Luego que.
Soonest, ad. Superlat. de *Soon.* *At the soonest,* Cuanto antes.
Soot, a. Hollín.
Sooted, a. Holliniento. [realidad.
Sooth, a. Agradable, delicioso.—**a.** Verdad.
To Sooth, va. Adular, lisonjear; calmar, ablandar.
Soother, a. Lisonjero, adulador.
Soothing, a. Adulación, lisonja.
To Soothsay, va. Pronosticar, predecir; adivinar.
Soothsayer, a. Adivino, agorero, sortilego.
Sootiness, a. La calidad de estar una cosa llena de hollín. [do.
Sooty, a. Holliniento; denegrido, oscuro.—**Soot, a.** Sopa.
To Sop, va. Empapar, empapar.

- Sophi, a.** El emperador de Persia.
Sophism, a. Sofisma.
Sophist, Sophista, a. Sofista.
Sophistical, a. Sofístico.
Sophistically, ad. Sofísticamente.
To Sophisticate, va. Sofisticar; falsificar; alterar alguna cosa.
Sophisticate, a. Vicado, falsificado.
Sophistication, a. Adulteración.
Sophisticator, a. Falsificador, adulterador.
Sophistry, a. Sofistería; argumento falso.
Soporiferous, a. Soporífero, narcótico.
Soporiferousness, a. Adormecimiento.
Soporific, a. Soporífero. [bal.
Sorb, a. Sorbo ó serba, fruto del serbo ó sar.
Sorcerer, a. Hechicero.
Sorceress, cf. Hechicera.
Sorcary, a. Hechizo; encanto; hechicería.
Sord, a. *pl.* Heceas; suciedad; pus de las Hagas.
Sordet, a. Sordina de trompeta.
Sordid, a. Sórdido; impuro; vil; tacaño.
Sordidly, ad. Codiciosamente, con baja.
Sordidness, a. Sordidez; mezquindad, miseria; baja; vileza; suciedad.
Sore, a. Dolorida; mal, dolor.—**a.** Delicado; escrupuloso, resentido.
Sorel, a. Gamo de tres años.
Sorely, ad. Penosamente. [pena.
Soreness, a. Mal; llaga; amargura de una.
Sorites, a. Sorites, argumento lógico.
Sororation, a. El estado de tener muchas grandes y redondas.
Sororicide, a. Sororicidio. [caballería.
Sorraine, a. Cualquiera enfermedad de las.
Sorrel, a. (Bot.) Acedera.—**a.** Alazan rojo.
Sorrel-color, a. El color rojizo.
Sorriily, ad. Malamente, lastimosamente.
Sorriness, a. (Poco usado.) Bajeza; mediocridad.
Sorrow, a. Pesar, dolor; tristeza; sinabob.
To Sorrow, va. Enristecerse, ponerse triste y melancólico.
Sorrowful, a. Pesaroso, afligido, triste.
Sorrowfully, ad. Con angustia, pena, aflicción.
Sorrowfulness, a. Angustia, pesar, tristeza.
Sorrowing, a. Aflicción, tristeza.
Sorrowless, a. Sin pena, dolor, aflicción.
Sorry, a. Apesadumbrado; pesaroso; melancólico; funesto; picaro; pobreta.
Sort, a. Suerte; género.
To Sort, va. Separar; arreglar; elegir.—**va.** Hermanarse; ajustarse. [tuna.
Sortable, a. Acomodado, conveniente, oportuno.
Sortilege, a. Sortilegio; sorteo.
To Boss, va. Oser de golpe en una silla.
Sot, a. Zota, ignorante; maque, un borracho.
To Sot, va. Atontar, atolondrar.—**va.** Beber rechar hasta embriagarse.
Sottish, a. Torpe, tardo; entorpecido.
Sottishly, ad. Torpemente.
Sottishness, a. Torpeza, rudeza, necedad.
Sou, a. Sueldo, moneda francesa.
Souce, a. Salmuera, adobo. [Souza.
To Souce, va. Escabechar; mojar. V. *To*
Sough, a. Desagüadero sotarranco.
Sought, pret. y part. pass. del verbo *To Seek*. [consciencia.
Soul, a. Alma; esencia; persona, viveza

Bowl-cheering, *a.* Lo que da alegría ó vivifica el alma.
 Bouled, *a.* Animado.
 Souless, *a.* Desalmado, bajo; sin conciencia.
 Soulscoot, Soulsbot, *a.* La limosna que se da por la misa de difuntos.
 Sound, *a.* Sano; perfecto; puro; cierto; justo; profundo. — *ad.* Sanamente. — *s.* Sonda el sound; tiento; sonido; ruido. (Ict.) Jibia.
 To Sound, *va.* (Náu.) Sondar, sondear. Inquirir; tantee; sonar, tocar. *To sound the alarm,* Tocar al arma. Celebrar, publicar. — *en.* Sonar, hacer ó causar ruido; sonar, hacer una cosa alusión á otra.
 Sound-board, *a.* Secreto, un cajón de los órganos para recibir el viento de los fuelles.
 Sounding, *a.* Sonante, sonoro.
 Sounding-board, *a.* Tornavoz.
 Sounding-lead, *a.* (Náu.) Escardallo.
 Sounding-line, *a.* (Náu.) Sondalea.
 Soundings, *a.* (Náu.) Sondas.
 Soundly, *ad.* Sanamente; firmemente; seguramente; profundamente. [lidez.
 Soundness, *a.* Sanidad; vigor; verdad; so-
 Soup, *a.* Sopa. *Pease-soup,* Sopa de guisantes.
 Sour, *a.* Agrio. — *a.* Ácido; acre; áspero.
 To Sour, *va.* Agriar; acedar; exasperar; desagradar. — *en.* Agriarse; reventarse; irritarse.
 Source, *a.* Manantial; origen; principio.
 Sourish, *a.* Agriello, algo agrio.
 Sourly, *ad.* Agriamente, ásperamente.
 Sourness, *a.* Acedia; agrura; acrimonia.
 Souze, *a.* Salmuera; escabeche; adobo.
 To Souze, *va.* Escabechar; chapuzar; abofetear. — *en.* Lanzarse, arrojarse. [nal.
 South, *a.* Meridiodia, sud ó sur. — *a.* Meridiodio.
 Southeast, *a.* Sudeste.
 Southerly, *a.* Cuasi meridional, hacia el sur.
 Southern, *a.* Meridional. [guera.
 Southernwood, *a.* (Bot.) Abrotano, lombri-
 Southing, *a.* Lo que camina hacia el sur.
 Southmost, *a.* Lo mas cerca del meridiodia.
 Southward, Southwardly, *ad.* Hacia el meridiodia. *Southward of the line,* Al sur de la linea.
 Southwest, *a.* Sudoeste.
 Souvenance, *a.* Memoria, retentiva.
 Sovereign, *a.* Soberano, monarca. — *a.* Supremo; independiente; singular, estremado. [temento.
 Sovereignly, *ad.* Soberanamente, excelentemente.
 Sovereignty, *a.* Soberanía.
 Sow, *a.* Puerca, marrana; lechona; goa.
 To Sow, *va.* y *n.* Sembrar; empanar; desparramar, esparcir, propagar; cosear. [no.
 Sowbread, *a.* (Bot.) Pamporcino ó pan porciboa.
 Sowce, *a.* Bufetada. *V. Souze.* [Souze.
 To Sowce, *va.* Chapuzar; abofetear. *V. To Sower,* *a.* Sembrador; desparramador; propagador; coseador.
 Sowgelder, *a.* Capador.
 Sowina, *a.* Especie de jales de avena.
 Sowing-time, *a.* Sementera; siembra.
 Sowthistle, *a.* (Bot.) Alonjera, alonjera.
 Space, *a.* Espacio, extension, anchura.
 Spacious, *a.* Espacioso, ancho, dilatado, amplio, extenso.

Spaciousness, *a.* Espaciosidad, capacidad.
 Spaddle, *s.* Legoncillo, pala pequeña.
 Spade, *a.* Laya, azada, azadon.
 Spadicoous, *a.* Rojizo.
 Spalt, *a.* Espato.
 Span, *a.* Palmo; instante; par. *Span of horses,* Un par de caballos.
 To Span, *va.* Medir á palmas.
 Spangle, *a.* Lantejuela. [lantejuelas.
 To Spangle, *va.* Adornar alguna cosa con
 Spangle, *a.* Sabueso; quitapelillo.
 Spanish-flies, *a.* pl. Cantáridas.
 Spanish-leather, *a.* Cordobán.
 Spanish-red, *a.* Ocre rojo oscuro.
 Spanish-weed, *a.* Orchilla.
 To Spank, *va.* Golpear, azotar.
 Spanker, *a.* De moneda pequeña. (Náu.)
 Maricangalla, cecandalea.
 Spar, *a.* Espato. (Náu.) Berlinga, percha.
 To Spar, *va.* Fingir un combate á puñadas para ejercitarse. [nos.
 Sparables, *a.* pl. Tachuelas, clavos pequeños.
 To Spare, *va.* y *n.* Aborrar; economizar; evitar, conservar.
 Spare, *a.* Cicatero; roñoso; ahorrativo; económico; escaso; sobrante.
 Sparseness, *a.* Magrura; escasez; aborro.
 Sparer, *a.* Ahorrador. [carnada.
 Sparerib, *a.* pl. Costillas de puerco casi des-
 Spargfaction, *a.* Rociada.
 Sparing, *a.* Escaso, limitado; frugal.
 Sparingly, *ad.* Escasamente; rara vez.
 Sparingness, *a.* Aborro; escasez; precaucion.
 Spark, *a.* Chispa; centella; petimetre.
 Sparkish, *a.* Galán; lindo; vivo.
 Sparkle, *a.* Contella, chispa.
 To Sparkle, *va.* Chispear; relucir mucho.
 Sparkingly, *ad.* Con brillo; con esplendor.
 Sparklingness, *a.* Brillantez, brillo, lustre.
 Sparrow, *a.* (Orn.) Gorrión, pardal.
 Sparrowhawk, *a.* (Orn.) La hembra del gavilán. [paragus.
 Sparrowgrass, *a.* (Bot.) Espárrago. *V. As-*
 Sparry, *a.* Lo que tiene espato.
 Spasm, *a.* Espasmo ó pismo.
 Spasmodic, *a.* Espasmódico; convulsivo.
 Spat, *a.* Freza de los peces crustáceos.
 To Spatiate, *va.* Tunar; esparcirse, divertirse. [famar.
 To Spatter, *va.* y *n.* Salpicar; manchar; di-
 Spatterdash, *a.* pl. Polainas.
 Spatling-poppy, *a.* (Bot.) Raiz de colleja.
 Spatula, *a.* Espátula.
 Spavin, *a.* Esparavan.
 Spawn, *a.* Freza; las huevas de las ranas.
 To Spawn, *va.* y *n.* Desovar; producir; procrear.
 Spawner, *af.* (Ict.) La hembra en los peces.
 Spawning, *a.* Freza; desove. [anizales.
 To Spay, *va.* Castrar las hembras de los
 To Speak, *va.* y *n.* Hablar; articular; pronunciar; decir. [hablarlo.
 Speakable, *a.* Decible; capaz de decirse ó
 Speaker, *a.* Orador. *Speaker of the House of Commons,* El presidente de la cámara de los diputados.
 Speaking, *a.* Habla, discurso, razonamiento.
 Spear, *a.* Lanza; arpon. [ó con arpon.
 To Spear, *va.* y *n.* Herir ó matar con lanza.
 Spearhead, *a.* La punta de la lanza.

Spearman, *a.* Lancero. [da.
Spearmint, *a.* (Bot.) Yerbabuena puntlagu.
Spearstaff, *a.* El asta de la lanza.
Special, *a.* Especial, particular, privativo.
Specially, *ad.* Especialmente, particularmente, sobre todo.
Specialness, *a.* Especialidad.
Specialty, *a.* Especialidad, particularidad.
Specie, *a.* Dinero contante.
Species, *a.* Especie, clase, género.
Specific, *a.* Específico.
Specific, *a.* Específico.
Specifically, *ad.* Especificamente.
Specificatness, *Specificness*, *a.* La calidad que constituye a una cosa específica.
To Specificate, *va.* Especificar; explicar.
Specification, *sf.* Especificación.
To Specify, *va.* Especificar.
Specimen, *a.* Especimen; muestra; prueba.
Specious, *a.* Especioso, hermoso; engañoso.
Speciously, *ad.* Especiosamente.
Speck, **Speckle**, *a.* Mancha, mácula, tacha.
To Spick, **To Speckle**, *va.* Abigarrar, manchar.
Spectacle, *a.* Espectáculo, vista, pompa.
Spectacles, *a.* pl. Anteojos.
Spectator, *a.* Espectador.
Spectatorship, *a.* Mirada atenta.
Spectatress, *sf.* Espectadora.
Spectra, *a.* Espectro, vision, fantasma.
Spectrum, *a.* Imágen ó forma visible.
Specula, *a.* pl. Espejos. V. *Speculum*.
Specular, *a.* Terso, limpio, el ver mejor alguna cosa. [considerar.
To Speculate, *va.* y *n.* Especular; meditar.
Speculatist, **Speculator**, *a.* Especulador; observador; zelador. [teórico.
Speculation, *a.* Especulación; proyecto; *Speculative*, *a.* Especulativo; contemplativo, pensativo. [ricamente.
Speculatively, *ad.* Especulativamente, teó.
Speculativeness, *a.* Lo que constituye a uno especulativo.
Speculatory, *a.* Especulativo, teórico.
Speculum, *a.* Espejo. (Cir.) *Especulum*.
Speech, *a.* Habla; arenga, discurso. [do.
Speechless, *a.* Mudo; turbado, desconcertado.
Speechlessness, *a.* Mudez.
Speechmaker, *a.* El que hace arengas.
To Speed, *va.* Despacharse; acelerar.
Speed, *a.* Prisa; prisa; precipitación.
Speedily, *ad.* De prisa, pronto. [cion.
Speediness, *a.* Celeridad, prontitud, aceleración.
Speedwell, *a.* (Bot.) Verónica, betónica.
Speedy, *a.* Ligero, veloz, diligente.
Spell, *a.* Hechizo, encanto; turno.
To Spell, *va.* y *n.* Delotrear; hechizar; enseñar.
Speller, *a.* El que deletrea.
Spelter, *a.* (Metal.) Zinc.
Spelt-wheat, *a.* Escanda (especie de trigo).
To Spend, *va.* Gastar; disipar; destruir; emplear.
Spender, *a.* Gastador; pródigo, maniroto.
Spending, *a.* Gasto.
Spendthrift, *a.* Pródigo, derrochador.
Spensible, *a.* Esperable.
Sperm, *a.* Esperma, semen.
Spermatociti, *a.* Espermatocti.
Spermatic, **Spermatical**, *a.* Espermático.

To Spew, *va.* y *n.* (Vulg.) Vomitar; arrojar; nausear.
Spewer, *a.* El que vomita.
Spewing, *a.* Vómito. [grenas.
To Spheacelate, *va.* y *n.* Gangrenar ó gas.
Sphacelus, *a.* Esfuerzo.
Sphere, *a.* Esfera; globo; extension.
Spheric, **Spherical**, *a.* Esférico; planetaria.
Spherically, *ad.* En forma esférica.
Sphericalness, **Sphericity**, *a.* Esfericidad, r. donde.
Spheroid, *a.* Esferoide.
Spheroidal, **Spheroidal**, *a.* Esferoide.
Spherule, *a.* Esfera pequeña.
Sphincter, *a.* (Anat.) Esfínter, un músculo.
Sphinx, *a.* Esfinge.
Spica, *a.* Espiga; migaja.—*pl.* Especerias.
To Spico, *va.* Especiar; sazunar con especias.
Spicknel, *a.* (Bot.) Pinillo oloroso.
Spicy, *a.* Aromático.
Spider, *a.* Araña. *Spider's web*, Telaraña.
Spiderwort, *a.* (Bot.) Pasajera.
Spiguel, *a.* (Bot.) Pinillo oloroso.
Spigot, *a.* Llave de suante; tapon para cerrar la espita. [ma.
Spike, *a.* Espiga; espigón. (Bot.) Alance.
To Spike, *va.* Clavar con espigones.
Spikenard, *a.* (Bot.) Especianardi ó especianardo.
Spiles, *a.* pl. (Náu.) Clavillos.
Spill, *a.* Astilla de madera.
To Spill, *va.* y *n.* Derramar; arrojar; desperdiciar.
Spiller, *a.* Sedal de caña de pescar.
Spilling-line, *a.* (Náu.) Trapes de las velas.
To Spin, *va.* Hilar; alargar.—*va.* Hilar.
Spinach, **Spinage**, *a.* (Bot.) Espinaca.
Spinal, *a.* Espinal.
Spindle, *a.* Huso. (Náu.) Pínoia; maza.
Spindle-shanked, *a.* Zanquivano.
Spindle-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Bonetero árbol.
Spine, *a.* Espinazo; espina.
Spinal, *a.* Espinal, especie de rubi.
Spinet, *a.* Espinet, clavicordio pequeña.
Spinalferous, *a.* Espinoso.
Spinner, *a.* Hilador, hilandera.
Spinning-wheel, *a.* Torno de hilar.
Spinous, *a.* Espinoso. [solera.
Spinster, *sf.* Hilandera. (For.) Doncella.
Spiny, *a.* Espinoso.
Spiracle, *a.* Respiradero.
Spiral, *a.* Espiral.—*a.* Espira.
Spirally, *ad.* En figura espiral.
Spire, *a.* Espira; obelisco; torre.
Spirit, *a.* Resonante; espíritu; alma; valor; vivencia; genio; extracto.
To Spirit, *va.* Incitar, animar; mover.
Spirited, *a.* Vivo, fogoso, brioso.
Spiritually, *ad.* Animosamente, con energía.
Spiritlessness, *a.* Genio, vivencia.
Spiritfulness, *a.* Vivacidad; energía; ánimo.
Spiritless, *a.* Abatido, amilanado.
Spiritlessly, *ad.* Sin vigor, sin espíritu.
Spiritlessness, *a.* Abatimiento, amilanamiento.
Spiritous, *a.* Espiritoso, resno; vivo, active.
Spiritual, *a.* Espiritual, mental, intelectual, immaterial. [dad.
Spirituality, *a.* Espiritualidad, immaterial.

- Spiritualization**, *s.* El acto de espiritualizar. (Quim.) *Espiritualizacion.*
To Spiritualize, *va.* Espiritualizar.
Spiritually, *ad.* Espiritualmente.
Spirituous, *a.* Espiritoso, refinado; vivo.
To Spirt, *va. y n.* Jeringar; salir á chorro.
Spiry, *a.* Piramidal, espiral.
Spissated, *a.* Espesado.
Spissitude, *s.* Espesura, densidad.
Spit, *s.* Asador; azadonada. [jeat.
To Spit, *va.* Espetar; escupir.—*en.* Garga.
Spite, *s.* Rencor, odio. *In spite of*, *A'* pesar de, á despecho.
To Spite, *va.* Dar pesar, enojar.
Spiteful, *a.* Rencoroso, vengativo; malévolo.
Spitefully, *ad.* Rencorosamente.
Spitefulness, *s.* Malignidad, malevolencia.
Spitter, *s.* Escupidor; gamezno.
Spittle, *s.* Saliva; esputo, gargajo.
Splanchnology, *s.* (Anat.) Esplanología.
To Splash, *va.* Salpicar, enlodar.
Splashy, *a.* Cenagoso, lodoso, sucio.
Playfoot, *s.* *Playfooted*, *a.* Patiestevado, patituerto.
Playmouth, *s.* Bocaza.
Spleen, *s.* Bazo; mal humor; hipocondría.
Spleened, *a.* Privado del bazo.
Spleenful, *a.* Bilioso, regañón, melancólico.
Spleenwort, *s.* (Bot.) Escolopendra, culantrillo.
Spleeny, *a.* Triste, melancólico.
Splendid, *a.* Esplendente.
Splendid, *a.* Espléndido, magnífico.
Splendidly, *ad.* Espléndidamente.
Splendor, *s.* Esplendor, pompa, brillantez.
Splenetic, *a.* Atrabiliario, melancólico; caprichudo.
Splent, *s.* Sobrehueso, sobrecaña.
To Splice, *va.* (Náu.) Empalmar, empletar.
Splice, *s.* (Náu.) Costura de cabo; empalmadura.
Splicing-rid, *s.* (Náu.) Pasador. [to.
Splint, *s.* Astilla; esquirla; tablilla; rancato.
To Splinter, *va.* Entablillar un miembro fracturado; astillar.—*en.* Hacerse pedazos.
Splinter, *s.* Cacho; esquirla, brizna.
To Split, *va.* Hender, dividir, partir, rajar.
Splitter, *s.* Hendedor.
Splatter, *s.* (Vulg.) Baraunda, ruido.
To Spoil, *va.* Pillar; inutilizar; corromper.
Spoil, *s.* Despojo; perdición, daño. [dor.
Spoiler, *s.* Despojador; corruptor, pervertido.
Spoke, *s.* El rayo de la rueda.
Spoke, *pret.* del verbo *To Speak*.
Spoken, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Speak*.
Spokesman, *s.* Interlocutor, el que lleva la voz en nombre de otros.
To Spoliate, *va.* Robar, pillar.
Spoliation, *s.* Despojo. (For.) *Espoliacion.*
Spondee, *s.* (Poét.) *Espondeo*.
Spondyle, *s.* Espondil ó vértebra; espinazo.
Sponge, *s.* Esponja.
Sponger, *s.* Esponja, pegote, gorrón.
Sponging, *s.* Socaliña, estafa; limplamiento.
Spongy, *a.* Esponjoso; hueco; embebido.
Sponsal, *a.* Conyugal, matrimonial.
Sponsor, *s.* Fiador; padrino de bautismo.
Spontaneity, *s.* Espontaneidad, voluntariedad. [tario.
Spontaneous, *a.* Espontáneo, libre, volun-

- Spontaneously**, *ad.* Espontáneamente.
Spontaneousness, *s.* Espontaneidad, voluntariedad.
Spontoon, *s.* (Mil.) *Esponton*.
Spool, *s.* Canilla; carrete.
To Spool, *va.* Encañar, devanar en canilla.
To Spoom, *en.* Pasar con velocidad.
Spoon, *s.* Cuchara.
Spoonbill, *s.* (Orn.) Ave de cuchar.
Spoondrift, *s.* (Náu.) Rocio del mar.
Spoonful, *s.* Cucharada. [cuchara.
Spoonmeat, *s.* El manjar que se come con
Spoonwort, *s.* (Bot.) Coclearia.
Sporadic, *a.* (Méd.) *Esporádico*.
Sport, *s.* Juego; burla; juguete.
To Sport, *va.* Divertirse.—*en.* Chancear, estrenar, lucir.
Sportful, *a.* Festivo, alegre, agradable. [po.
Sportfully, *ad.* Alegrementó, por pasatiem.
Sportfulness, *s.* Diversion, entretenimiento.
Sportingly, *ad.* En chanza; de burla.
Sportive, *a.* Festivo, alegre, juguetón. [za.
Sportiveness, *s.* Alegria, festividad, holganza.
Sportless, *a.* Triste, sin diversion.
Sportsman, *s.* Cazador.
Sportule, *s.* Limosna.
Spot, *s.* Mancha; borron.
To Spot, *va.* Abigarrar; ensuciar; manchar.
Spotless, *a.* Limpio, sin mancha.
Spotter, *s.* Ensuciador; deshonrador.
Spottness, *s.* Pureza.
Spotty, *a.* Manchado, abigarrado, puereco.
Spousal, *s.* Nupcias.—*a.* Matrimonial.
Spouse, *s.* Esposo, esposa.
Spoused, *a.* Desposado, casado.
Spouseless, *a.* Soltero, viudo. [tison.
Spout, *s.* Caño; llave de fuente; gárgola;
To Spout, *va. y n.* Arrojar; borbolar; chorrear.
To Sprain, *va.* Torcer alguna articulacion.
Sprain, *s.* Torcedura sin dislocacion.
Sprat, *s.* (Ict.) Clupea; sardina.
To Sprawl, *en.* Bregar; revolcarse.
Spray, *s.* Espuma de la mar. [difundir.
To Spread, *va.* Tender; extender; esparcir;
Spread, *s.* Extension, amplitud; expansion; ámbito.
Spreader, *s.* Divulgador.
Spree, *s.* (Bajo.) *V. Carousal*.
Sprig, *s.* Ramito, renuevo, pimpollo.
To Sprig, *va.* Adornar con ramitos; bordar ramos ó flores.
Spriggy, *a.* Ramoso.
Spright, *s.* Espíritu, vision; energia, vigor.
Sprighted, *a.* Perseguido por los espectros.
Sprightful, *a.* Vivo, alegre, despejado, vivaracho; chancero.
Sprightly, *ad.* Despejadamente.
Sprightliness, *s.* Viveza, despejo, alegría.
Sprightly, *a.* Alegre, despejado, vivaracho.
To Spring, *en.* Brotar, arrojar; nacer; dimanar, originarse; saltar, brincar.
Spring, *s.* Primavera; salto, brinco; manantial. (Náu.) Tangidera; hendidera; barloa. [coger la caza.
Springe, *s.* Lazo de cazador; trampa para
Springer, *s.* Ojeador de caza.
Springhalt, *s.* Cojera de caballo.
Springiness, *s.* Elasticidad, resorte.
Springtide, *s.* (Náu.) Marea viva.

- Springy, *a.* Elástico; lleno de fuentes ó manantiales.
- To Sprinkle, *va.* Rociar; regar; polvorear.
- Sprinkle, *a.* Regadera; aspersorio.
- Sprinkling, *a.* Rociamiento, aspersión.
- Sprit, *a.* Vistago, renuevo. (Náu.) Botavara.
- Sprite, *a.* V. *Spirit*.
- Spritefully, *ad.* Espiritosamente.
- Spritsail, *a.* (Náu.) Cebadera. *Spritsail braces*, Brazos de cebadera.
- To Sprout, *va.* Brotar, arrojar, renuevo.
- Sprout, *a.* Vistago, renuevo.—*pl.* Bretones.
- Spruce, *a.* Lindo, pulido.—*s.* (Bot.) Fruthe.
- Spruce-beer*, *a.* Cerveza de fruthe.
- Sprucely, *ad.* Lindamente, vivamente.
- Spruceness, *a.* Lindaza, belleza, gentileza.
- Sprung, *pres. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Spring*. *A sprung mast*, (Náu.) Palo rendido.
- Sprunt, *a.* Alguna cosa corta y recia.
- Spud, *s.* Navajilla; cosa delgada.
- Spume, *a.* Espuma.
- To Spume, *va.* Espumar, hacer espuma.
- Spumescence, Spumous, Spumy, *a.* Espumoso, espumajoso, espumante.
- To Spunge, *va.* V. *To Sponge*.
- Spongy, *a.* Esponjoso; húmedo.
- Spunk, *a.* Yesca. (Vulg.) Vivacidad, coraje.
- Spun yarn, *a.* (Náu.) Meollar.
- Spur, *a.* Espuela; espolón. [lar.
- To Spur, *va. y n.* Espolear; avivar, estimular.
- To Spurgall, *va.* Espolear, picar haciendo herida con la espuela.
- Spurgall, *a.* Espoleadura.
- Spurge, *a.* (Bot.) Lechetrezna, titmalo.
- Spurge-laurel, *a.* (Bot.) Mecereon, camelea.
- Spurious, *a.* Espurio, adulterado, falso.
- Spuriously, *ad.* Falsamente.
- Spuriousness, *a.* Falsificación.
- Spurling, *a.* (Ict.) Espirínque de mar.
- To Spurn, *va. y n.* Ocoear, acocear; desdénar.
- Spurn, *a.* Coz; maltrato, ajamiento.
- Spurning, *a.* Desden, menosprecio.
- Spurrer, *a.* El que espolea; incitador.
- Spurrier, *a.* El que hace espuelas.
- Spurry, *a.* (Bot.) Espérgula, esparquilla.
- To Spurt, *va.* Salir á chorros.
- Spurway, *a.* Camino de herradura.
- To Sputter, *va.* Escupir con frecuencia; borboscar; barbotar.
- Sputter, *a.* Babas, saliva. [mallon.
- Sputterer, *a.* Escupidor, gargajoso; faraspy, *a.* Espia.
- To Spy, *va.* Columbrar; espiar; atisbar.
- Spyboat, *a.* (Náu.) Barca exploradora.
- Spyglass, *a.* Anteojo de larga vista; catalejo.
- Squab, *a.* Cachigordo.—*ad.* Zas. [nudo.
- Squabbish, Squabby, *a.* Grueso, pesado, car-
To Squabble, *va.* Refir; disputar.
- Squabble, *a.* Pendencia, riña, querrela.
- Squabbler, *a.* Pendenciero. [gredientes.
- Squab-ple, *a.* Pastel hecho con muchos in-
Squad, *a.* (Mil.) Una escuadra de soldados.
- Squadron, *a.* (Mil.) Escuadron; cuadro. (Náu.) Escuadra.
- Squalid, *a.* Sucio, puerco, mugriento.
- To Squall, *va.* Chillar, dar chillidos.
- Squall, *a.* Chillido. (Náu.) Fugada, chubasco.
- Squalor, *a.* Chillador, chillón.
- Squally, *a.* (Náu.) Chubascoso, borrascoso.
- Squalor, *a.* Suciedad, inmundicia, mugre.
- Squamos, Squamous, *a.* Escamoso.
- To Squander, *va.* Malgastar, disipar; desperar. [digo.
- Squanderer, *a.* Malbaratador, disipador, pro-
- Square, *a.* Cuadrangular, cuadrado; parale-
lo; perfecto, justo.
- To Square, *va.* Cuadrar; medir; alinear; ajustar; conformar.
- Squareness, *a.* Cuadratura; escuadria.
- Squarer, *a.* Fanfarron, espadachín.
- Squash, *a.* Cualquier cosa blanda. (Bot.)
Calabaza dulce. Collison.
- To Squash, *va.* Aplastar; magullar.
- To Squat, *va.* Agacharse; agazaparse; acurru-
carse. [m.
- Squat, *a.* Agachado; rechoncho.—*a.* Porra.
- Squatter, *a.* (U. S. A.) Advenedizo, injusto
ocupante.
- To Squeak, *va.* Gritar, planir; chillar.
- Squeak, *a.* Alarido, grito, chillido.
- To Squeal, *va.* Planir, gritar. [da.
- Squeamish, *a.* Fastidioso; nimio; disgusta-
Squeamishly, *ad.* Fastidiosamente; con
nauseas. [deza, excesiva.
- Squeamishness, *a.* Fastidio, disgusto, delic-
To Squeeze, *va.* Apretar; estrujar; agobiar;
oprimir.
- Squeeze, *a.* Apreton, presion, compresion.
- Squelch, *a.* Oalda fuerte, portazo.
- Squib, *a.* Cohete; buncapio; sátira, chanza.
- Squill, *a.* (Bot.) Escila. (Ict.) Esquila.
- Squint, *a.* Ojizmo; bizco; bisnjo. [dear.
- To Squint, *va. y n.* Bizquear, mirar bisco;
Squint-eyed, *a.* Bisco, bisnjo; atravesado.
- Squintifigo, *a.* (Vulg.) Bizco. [sidad.
- Squinting, *a.* (Méd.) Estrabismo, estrambo-
Squintingly, *ad.* Como un bizco.
- To Squiny, *va.* (Vulg.) Mirar á alguno con
malos ojos; traerle sobre ojo.
- Squire, *a.* Escudero; cortesano, palaciego.
- To Squire, *va.* Acompañar por cortesía.
- Squirrel, *a.* Ardilla, un animal.
- To Squirt, *va.* Jeringar. (Vulg.) Charir.
- Squiri, *a.* Jeringa; jeringazo; chorro.
- Squirtier, *a.* El que jeringa ó arroja.
- To Stab, *va.* Dar de puñaladas.
- Stab, *a.* Puñalada; injuria; golpe.
- Stabber, *a.* Asesino.
- Stabbliment, *a.* Apoyo, firmeza.
- Stability, *a.* Estabilidad, permanencia, sol-
dez, consistencia. [baleria.
- Stable, *a.* Estable, durable.—*a.* Establo; es-
To Stable, *va.* Vivir en estable.
- Stable-boy, Stable-man, *a.* Establero, mozo
de caballos.
- Stableness, *a.* V. *Stability*.
- Stack, *a.* Niara; pila; ringiera.
- To Stack, *va.* Hacinar.
- Stacks, *a.* Estaca, licor sacado de la mi ra.
- To Staddle, *va.* Dejar los pies nuevos de los
árboles cuando se hace la corta de su
monte.
- Staddle, *a.* Puntal, apoyo.
- Stadtholder, *a.* Estadúder, el jefe de la anti-
gua república de Holanda.
- Staff, *a.* Báculo; apoyo; alivio; estaca
(Mús.) Pentágono. (Náu.) Asta.
- Staff-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Alaterno.

Staff-wood, *a.* Duelas, botada.
Stag, *a.* Ciervo.
Stag-beetle, *a.* Ciervo volante.
Stage, *a.* Tablado, andamio; teatro; grado; progreso. (Náu.) Plancha.
Stage-carriage, *a.* Faeton, tartana, diligencia.
Stage-coach, *a.* Diligencia; faeton, omnibus.
Stage-driver, *a.* Mayoral, cochero de diligencia. [diligencia]
Stago-horse, *a.* Caballo de parada; caballo de Stage-play, *a.* Comedia, drama, pieza dramática.
Stago-player, *a.* Comediante, cómico, actor.
Stager, *a.* Cómico; hombre experimentado.
Staggard, *a.* Ciervo de cuatro años.
To Stagger, *en.* Hacer escos; bambolear; vacilar; titubear.
Staggers, *a.* Vértigo; locura, extravagancia.
Stagnancy, *a.* Estagnacion. [do]
Stagnant, *a.* Estancado, detenido, encharcado.
To Stagnate, *en.* Estancarse, detenerse.
Stagnation, *a.* Estagnacion.
Staid, *a.* Grave, serio, sosegado.
Staidness, *a.* Gravedad, sosiego, regularidad.
To Stain, *en.* Manchar, ensuciar; empañar.
Stain, *a.* Mancha, mancha, borron; dealustre.
Stainless, *a.* Limpio; sin mancha.
Stair, *a.* Escalon. *Stairs*, *pl.* Escalera.
Staircase, *a.* Escalera.
Stake, *a.* Estaca, poste; apuesta; riesgo.
To Stake, *en.* Estacar; apostar; arriesgar.
Stalactical, *a.* Lo que pertenece á las estalactitas.
Stalactites, *a.* Estalactita.
Stalagmites, *a.* Espato en forma de gotas.
Stale, *a.* Ahejo, rancio; deteriorado.
To Stale, *en.* Ahejar.—*en.* Mear, orinar.
Stalely, *ad.* De mucho tiempo; muy ahejo.
Staleness, *a.* Vejez; rancidez.
To Stalk, *en.* Andar con paso majestuoso.
Stalk, *a.* Tallo, pié, tronco. *Flower-stalk*, Pedúnculo.
Stalky, *a.* Duro como el tallo.
Stall, *a.* Pesebre; puecto. *Butcher's stall*, Tabla de carnicero.
Stall-fed, *a.* Cebado á estaca.
Stallion, *a.* Caballo padre, garafon. [bravo]
Stalwort, **Stalworth**, *a.* Fuerte, duro, firme.
Stamon, *a.* Estambre; fundamento.
Stamin, *a.* Estamefia.
Stamina, *a.* *pl.* Los primeros principios; los sólidos del cuerpo humano. (Bot.) Estambres. [bres]
Stamineous, *a.* Lo que se compone de estam.—
To Stammer, *en.* Tartamudear.
Stammerer, *a.* Tartamudo.
To Stamp, *en.* y *a.* Patear; patear; machacar; sellar; acufar.
Stamp, *a.* Cufio; sello; impresion; indolo; temple; carácter. *Stampa*, Papel sellado.
Stamp, *a.* Estampador; impresor.
To Stanch, *en.* Restañar la sangr.—*en.* Estancarse, detenerse.
Stanch, *a.* Sano; resuelto; firme.
Stanchion, *a.* Puntal. *Stanchions of a ship*, (Náu.) Puntales. [ó detener]
Stanchless, *a.* Lo que no se puede restañar.
Stanchness, *a.* Firmeza, determinacion, zelo.
To Stand, *en.* Estar en pié; sostenerse; permanecer; pararse; cear, quedar suspen-

so; resistir; durar.—*en.* Aguantar, sufrir, sostener, defender, resistir; poseer.
Stand, *a.* Sitio; posicion; puecto; parada, posicion; suspensa; señalado para alguno; parada, pausa ó alto. [precio]
Standard, *a.* Estandarte; modelo; marco.
Standard-bearer, *a.* Portaestandarte.
Stand-by, *a.* Espectador; miron. [cada]
Standing, *a.* Permanente; estable; encharcado.
Standish, *a.* Escrbania de mesa.
Stannary, *a.* Mina de estano.—*a.* Lo que pertenece á las minas ó obras de estanc.
Stanza, *a.* (Poet.) Estancia.
Staple, *a.* Emporto de comercio. *Staple goods*, Seneros de consumo corriente.
Stapler, *a.* Comerciante, traficante.
Star, *a.* Estrella.
Star-apple, *a.* (Bot.) Estrella.
Starboard, *a.* (Náu.) Estribor.
Starch, *a.* Almidon.
To Starch, *en.* Almidonar.
Starched, *a.* Almidonado; tieso.
Starchly, *ad.* Tiesamente; con afectacion.
Starchness, *a.* Tesura, gravedad; afectada.
To Stare, *en.* y *a.* Clavar ó fijar la vista.
Stare, *a.* Mirada fija; sorpresa; grande. (Orn.) Estornino.
Starer, *a.* Miron. [ple, puro]
Stark, *a.* Fuerte, áspero, tieso; mero, alm.
Starless, *a.* Sin estrellas.
Starlight, *a.* Estrellado.
Starlike, *a.* Estrellado, lustroso, brillante.
Starling, *a.* (Orn.) Estornino. El ángulo del estribo de un puente.
Starstone, *a.* Piedra de estrella.
Starwort, *a.* (Bot.) Estrellada.
To Start, *en.* Sobrecogerse, asustarse; saltar; desviarse; emprender.—*en.* Sobrecoger; suscitar; descubrir. *Starting-bolt*, (Náu.) Botador.
Start, *a.* Sobresalto; susto; estremecimiento; deavio; impetu; arranque. *By starts*, *A'* saltos y corcobos. [miesto]
Starting, *a.* Susto, sobresalto, estremecimiento.
Startingly, *ad.* Arrebatadamente; á saltos.
To startle, *en.* Sobresaltarse, sobrecogerse.—*en.* Espantar, asustar.
Startle, *a.* Espanto ó susto repentino.
To Starve, *en.* Perecer.—*en.* *To starve for* of, ó *with*, Perecer de.
State, *a.* Estado; circunstancias; condicion, orden; dominio; tren; pompa. [ner]
To State, *en.* Ajustar; representar, proponer.
Stateliness, *a.* Grandeza, majestad; fasto; altivez.
Stately, *a.* Augusta, magnifico; imperioso.
Statement, *a.* Estado, razon, exposicion; resumen, relacion.
Statesman, *a.* Estadista, político.
Static, **Statial**, *a.* Estático.
Statios, *a.* Estática.
Station, *a.* La accion de estar en pié; descanso; parada. (Náu.) Apostadero. Oficio; empleo; estacion; grado.
To Station, *en.* Apostar, disponer, colocar.
Stationary, *a.* (Ast.) Estacionario. Fije estacional.
Stationer, *a.* Librero, librero-papelero.
Stationery, *a.* Toda especie de papel y de mas avios necesarios para escribir.

Statuary, *s.* Estatuaría; estatuario, escultor.
 Statue, *s.* Estatua.
 To Statue, *va.* Poner, colocar, ordenar.
 Stature, *s.* Estatura, talla, tamaño.
 Statutable, *a.* Según estatuto, ley ó reglamento.
 Statute, *s.* Estatuto, ley, decreto. [dos.
 Staunch, *a.* (Náu.) Sano de quilla y costa.
 To Stave, *va.* Astillar.—*en.* To stave off, Apartar. [los.
 Stavos, *a. pl.* Duelas de barril. (Art.) Vara.
 Stavesacre, *s.* (Bot.) Espuela, albarraz.
 Stay, *a.* Estancia; descanso; embarazo; espasa; puntal; apoyo. (Náu.) Estay.
 To Stay, *va.* Quedarse; estar; parar; detenerse.
 Staylace, *s.* Cordón de ajustador ó de corsé.
 Stays, *a. pl.* Corsé; cotilla.
 Stead, *s.* Lugar, sitio, paraje. [suelto.
 Steadfast, *a.* Fijo, estable; constante; res-
 Steadfastly, *ad.* Firmemente.
 Steadfastness, *s.* Inmutabilidad; firmeza.
 Steadily, *ad.* Firmemente. [dad.
 Steadiness, *s.* Firmeza, seguridad; estabili-
 Steady, *a.* Firme; juicioso; formal.
 To Steady, *va.* Hacer firme, sostener, fijar.
 To Steel, *va. y n.* Hurtar; colarse, escapar.
 Stealer, *s.* Ladrón.
 Stealingly, *ad.* Furtivamente, secretamente.
 Stealth, *s.* Hurto. *By stealth*, A' hurtadillas.
 Stealthy, *a.* Furtivo, á escondidas.
 Steam, *s.* Vapor. *Steam-engine*, Máquina de vapor. [exhalar.
 To Steam, *va. y n.* Vahear; evaporarse;
 Steel, *s.* Acero; eslabón; dureza.
 To Steel, *va.* Acerar; endurecer.
 Steelyard, *s.* Romana.
 Steep, *a.* Escarpado; áspero.—*s.* Precipicio.
 To Steep, *va.* Empapar. *Steeping-tub*, (Náu.) Tina de desalar.
 Steeping, *s.* Mojadura.
 Steeple, *s.* Torre, campanario.
 Steeped, *a.* Con torre ó compañero.
 Steeply, *ad.* En declive, escarpado, áspero.
 Steepness, *s.* Precipicio; altura, escarpada.
 Steepy, *a.* Enriecado, escarpado.
 Steer, *s.* Novillo, novillejo. [gar.
 To Steer, *va.* (Náu.) Gobernar.—*en.* Nave-
 Steerage, *s.* (Náu.) Gobierno; antecámara.
 Steersman, *s.* Piloto, timonel, timonero.
 Steering, *s.* (Náu.) Elevación demasiada del banpres.
 Steganography, *s.* Esteganografía.
 Sternotic, *a.* Astringente.
 Stellar, *a.* Astral, estrellar.
 Stellate, *a.* Estrellado, estrellar.
 Stellatton, *s.* Rayo de estrella.
 Stelliferous, *a.* Estrellero. [que, roda.
 Stem, *s.* Vástago; parentela. (Náu.) Bran-
 To Stem, *va.* Navegar en contra de la corriente, ir contra viento ó marea.
 Stemplex, *s. pl.* Asnaños.
 Stemsom, *s.* (Náu.) Contraroda.
 Stench, *s.* Hedor, hediondez, fetidez.
 To Stench, *va.* Heder.
 Stenciling, *s.* El arte de hacer papel pintado.
 Stenography, *s.* Taquigrafía ó taqueografía.
 V. *Short-hand*.
 To Step, *va.* Dar un paso; adelantar; pasear.

Step, *s.* Paso; espacio; escalón.—*Steps*, *pl.* Pasos. [pasar algún lodami.
 Stepping-stone, *s.* Piedra que se pone para
 Stercoraceous, *a.* Estercoráceo.
 Stereography, *s.* Estereografía.
 Stereometry, *s.* Estereometría.
 Stereotype, *s.* Estereotipo.
 To Stereotype, *va.* Estereotipar.
 Stereotype, Stereotypic, *a.* Estereotípica.
 Stereotypographer, *s.* El impresor que estereotipa. [tipa.
 Stereotypography, *s.* Estereotipo ó estereotipografía.
 Sterile, *a.* Estéril, infructuoso.
 Sterility, *s.* Esterilidad.
 To Sterilize, *va.* Esterilizar.
 Sterling, *a.* Esterlina; genuino.
 Stern, *a.* Austero, duro, rígido, severo, inflexible, cruel.—*a.* (Náu.) Popa.
 Sternly, *ad.* Austeramente, severamente.
 Sternness, *s.* Austeridad, severidad, duresa.
 Sternum, *s.* (Anat.) Esternon, un hueso.
 Sternutation, *s.* Estornudo. [teria.
 Sternutative, *a.* Sternutatory, *s.* Estornudo.
 To Stew, *va.* Estofar. *To stew beef*, Mechur ó estofar vaca.
 Stew, *s.* Estufa; carne estofada.
 Steward, *s.* Mayordomo; administrador.
 Stewardship, *s.* Mayordomía.
 Subial, *a.* Antimonial.
 Stick, *s.* Palo, palillo, bastón.
 To Stick, *va.* Pegar, juntar, unir; hincar, picar, punzar.—*en.* Atollarse.
 Stickiness, *s.* Tenacidad; viscosidad.
 Sticking-plaster, *s.* Emplastro adhesivo.
 To Stickle, *va.* Altercar.—*va.* Arbitrar.
 Stickleback, Sticklehag, *s.* (Ict.) Pez espina.
 Stickler, *s.* Partidario; malcontento; disputador.
 Sticky, *a.* Pegajoso, tenaz.
 Stiff, *a.* Tieso; firme; torpe; torco.
 To Stiffen, *va.* Atlesar; endurecer.
 Stiffener, *s.* Abultador; atlesador.
 Stiffly, *ad.* Tiesamente, obstinadamente.
 Stiffness, *s.* Tesura, dureza; inflexibilidad.
 To Stifle, *va.* Sufocar; apagar; suprimir.
 Stigma, *s.* Mancha, nota de infamia.
 To Stigmatize, *va.* Señalar con una nota de infamia.
 Stiletto, *s.* Verdugullo.
 To Still, *va.* Acallar; aquietar; apaciguar.
 Still, *a.* Silencioso; quieto; continuo.
 Stillatious, *a.* Lo que cae ó mana gota á gota.
 Stillness, *s.* Silencio, sosiego, calma.
 Stilts, *s. pl.* Zancos. [avivar.
 To Stimulate, *va.* Estimular; aguijonear;
 Stimulation, *s.* Estimulo; aguijón; estimulación. [excitación.
 Stimulative, *a.* Estimulante.—*s.* Estimule.
 To Sting, *va.* Picar; atormentar; remorder la conciencia.
 Sting, *s.* Aguijón; punzada; picada.
 Stingily, *ad.* Misericordemente.
 Stingingness, *s.* Tacañería, miseria, ruindad.
 Stinging, *s.* Picadura, punzada.
 Stinging, *a.* Lo que no tiene aguijón.
 Stingy, *a.* (Vulg.) Mezquino, tacano, ruin.
 To Stink, *va.* Heder, oler mal.
 Stink, *s.* Hedor, hediondez.
 Stinking, *a.* Hediondo.

Stinkingly, *ad.* Hediondamente; vilmente.
 Stinkingness, *s.* Hediondez.
 To Stint, *va.* Limitar; cenir; constreñir.
 Stint, *s.* Límite, restricción; cuota.
 Stipe, *s.* (Bot.) Estipite.
 Stipend, *s.* Estipendio, sueldo; soldada.
 Stipendiary, *a.* y *s.* Estipendiario.
 Stiptic, Stiptical, *s.* Estiptico.
 To Stipulate, *va.* Estipular, contratar.
 Stipulation, *s.* Estipulación, contrato.
 To Stir, *va.* Remover; agitar; alterar; revolver; irritar; suscitar. [alboroto].
 Stir, *s.* Movimiento; conmoción; ruido;
 Stirious, *a.* Lo que se semeja al cernión.
 †Stirp, *s.* Estirpe, origen.
 Stirrer, *s.* Promovedor, motor; instigador.
 Stirring, *s.* Movimiento; el acto de levantarse por la mañana.
 Stirrup, *s.* Estribo.
 To Stitch, *va.* Coser; juntar.
 Stitch, *s.* Puntada, punto.
 Stitchery, *s.* Costura; sastrería.
 Stithy, *s.* Yunque ó ayunque, un género de bigornia que usan los herreros.
 To Stive, *va.* Encerrar; calentar.
 Stiver, *s.* Moneda holandesa; un ochavo; una blanca.
 Stocadedo, *s.* Estocada.
 Stock, *s.* Tronco; ingerto; leño; mango.
 To Stock, *va.* Proveer; abastecer; acumular.
 Stockbroker, *s.* Corredor de fondos públicos; corredor de vales; agiotista.
 Stockdove, *s.* (Orn.) Paloma torcaz.
 Stockfish, *s.* Bacalao seco; peje-palo.
 Stockgillyflower, *s.* (Bot.) Aleli doble.
 Stockholder, *s.* Accionista.
 Stocking, *s.* Media. *Wool stockings*, Medias de telar.
 Stocking-frame, *s.* Telar de medias.
 Stocking-weaver, *s.* Tejedor de medias.
 Stockish, *s.* Estipido; insensible.
 Stock-jobber, *s.* Agiotador; agiotista.
 Stock-jobbing, *s.* Agiotaje público.
 Stock-lock, *s.* Cerradura de loba.
 Stocks, *s.* pl. Cepo; fondos públicos.
 Stockstill, *s.* Inmóvil, inmóvil.
 Stole, *s.* Estoico, filósofo.
 Stoical, Stoic, *s.* Estoico.
 Stolically, *ad.* Estoicamente.
 Stoicism, *s.* Estoicismo.
 Stole, *s.* Estola.
 Stolidity, *s.* Estolidéz, incapacidad.
 Stomach, *s.* Estómago; apetito. [Jado].
 Stomached, *s.* Estomagado, enfadado, eno.
 Stomacher, *s.* Peto, ornamento que se pone en el pecho. [estomático].
 Stomachic, Stomachical, *a.* y *s.* Estomacal.
 Stomaching, *s.* Resentimiento.
 Stomachless, *a.* Desganado.
 Stone, *s.* Piedra; cálculo; pepita; huesco. —*a.* De piedra, hecho de piedra.
 To Stone, *va.* Apedrear; endurecer; separar las piedras.
 Stoneblind, *a.* Enteramente ciego.
 Stonebreak, *s.* (Bot.) Alquimia.
 Stonebatter, *s.* (Orn.) Motacila ó motolita.
 Stonecutter, *s.* Piespedrero, cantero.
 Stonefruit, *s.* Fruta de hueso.
 Stonehawk, *s.* (Orn.) Halcón apedreado.
 Stonehorse, *s.* Caballo entero.

Stonepit, *s.* Cantera.
 Stonepitch, *s.* Puz endurecida.
 Stoneware, *s.* Loza de piedra.
 Stonework, *s.* Edificio u obra hecha de piedra ó cantería.
 Stoniness, *s.* La calidad de ser pedregoso ó tener muchas piedras; dureza de corazón, insensibilidad.
 Stony, *a.* De piedra, hecho de piedra; pedregoso; duro, inflexible.
 Stood, *pret.* del verbo *To Stand*.
 Stool, *s.* Banquillo sin respaldo; cámara, evacuación de vientre. *Closet-stool*, Caja excretoria. (Amer.) Caja de bacín. *To go to stool*, Hacer del cuerpo. *Foot-stool*, Escabel.
 Stools, *pl.* (Náu.) Mesetas de los jardines.
 To Stoom, *va.* Poner á infundir yerbas en el vino.
 To Stoop, *va.* Encorvarse, combarse; encorvarse ó bajarse hasta el suelo; bajarse, someterse, sujetarse; humillarse, abatirse; ceder, rendirse; condescender; lanzarse, arrojarse. —*va.* Someterse ó sujetar.
 Stoop, *s.* Inclinación hacia abajo; descenso; caída de alguna dignidad ó estado; calamiento, abatimiento; caída del balcón sobre la pree; vasija de licor.
 To Stop, *va.* Detener, parar, impedir; suspender, diferir, dilatar; tapar, cerrar; puntear. —*va.* Parar ó pararse.
 Stop, *s.* Parada; interrupción; dilación.
 Stopcock, *s.* Llave de fuente; canilla de tonel; cepita. [razo].
 Stoppage, *s.* Obstrucción, detención, embestopple, *s.* Tapon.
 To Stopper, *va.* (Náu.) Bozar.
 Stoppera, *s.* pl. (Náu.) Bozas. *Anchor-stopper*, Capón.
 Store, *s.* Copia; almacén. (Náu.) Abastec.
 To Store, *va.* Burtir, proveer, abastecer.
 Storehouse, *s.* Almacén. [bolero].
 Storekeeper, *s.* Guardalmacén. (Náu.) Pa.
 Storeroom, *s.* (Náu.) Pañol. *Boatwain's store-room*, (Náu.) Pañol de proa.
 Stork, *s.* (Orn.) Cigüeña.
 Storkbill, *s.* (Bot.) Geranio.
 Storm, *s.* Tempestad; tumulto, tormenta.
 To Storm, *va.* Asaltar. —*va.* Tempear.
 Stormbird, *s.* (Ict.) Procelaria. [lento].
 Stormy, *a.* Tempestuoso; violento, turbulento.
 To Story, *va.* Historiar, narrar.
 Story, *s.* Historia; cuento; alto.
 Story-teller, *s.* Cuentista; embustero.
 Stout, *a.* Fornido; robusto; fuerte; resuelto; terco, inflexible. [cien].
 Stoutly, *ad.* Vigorosamente; con resolución.
 Stoutness, *s.* Valor, fuerza; arrojo; terquedad.
 Stove, *s.* Estufa; para poner fuego. *Foot-stove*, Rejuela.
 To Stow, *va.* Ordenar. (Náu.) Estivar.
 Stowage, *s.* Almacén; cueva; arrumaje.
 Stower, *s.* Estivador. [dismo].
 Strabism, *s.* (Méd.) Estrabismo, estrabismo.
 To Straggle, *va.* Vagar; estraviarse.
 Straggler, *s.* Vagabundo, tumbante.
 Straight, *a.* Derecho; angosto. —*ad.* Luegro directamente.
 To Straighten, *va.* Enderezar.

Straightforth, *ad.* Al punto, al instante.
 Straightly, *ad.* En línea recta, directamente; con mucha tensión.
 Straightness, *a.* Rectitud; tensión.
 Straightway, *ad.* Inmediatamente, luego, al instante.
 To Strain, *va.* Colar; filtrar; apretar; estrir; torcer.—*en.* Esforzarse; filtrarse, colarse.
 Strain, *a.* Contorsión, retorcimiento; estilo.
 Strainer, *a.* Colador, coladora, coladero.
 Strait, *a.* Estrecho; angosto; rígido, austero, exacto. [tar.
 To Straiten, *va.* Acortar; estrechar; apretar.
 Strait-laced, *a.* Estricto, estrecho; santurron.
 Straitly, *ad.* Estrechamente; intimamente.
 Straitness, *a.* Estrechez; aprieto; escasez.
 Strakes, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Tracas ó liliadas.
 Strand, *a.* Costa; ribera. (Náu.) Cordon.
 To Strand, *va.* (Náu.) Encallar.
 Strange, *a.* Extraño; extravagante; raro; bueno ó malo. [guna cosa.
 †To Strange, *va.* Extrañar, admirarse de algo.
 Strangely, *ad.* Extrañamente. [rallia.
 Strangeness, *a.* Extranjería; extrañeza; in-
 stranger, *a.* Extranjero.
 †To Stranger, *va.* Extrañar.
 To Strangle, *va.* Ahogar, sufocar.
 Strangler, *a.* Ahogador.
 Strangles, *a.* Estrangol.
 Strangulation, *a.* Ahogamiento.
 Strangury, *a.* Estranguria.
 Strap, *a.* Correa. (Náu.) Gaza, trabillas.
 Strappado, *a.* Paliza; trato de cuerda.
 Strapping, *a.* Abultado, corpulento.
 Stratagem, *a.* Estratagema; astucia, engaño.
 Stratification, *a.* (Quím.) Estratificación.
 To Stratify, *va.* (Quím.) Estratificar.
 Stratum, *a.* Lecho; banca.
 Straw, *a.* Paja. *Stack of straw*, Pajar.
 Straw-bed, *a.* Jergon.
 Strawberry, *a.* (Bot.) Fresa.
 Strawberry-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Madroño.
 Straw-bull, *a.* Pajizo; hecho de paja.
 Straw-colored, *a.* Pajizo claro.
 Straw-hat, *a.* Sombrero de paja.
 Straw-worm, *a.* Gorgojo.
 Strawy, *a.* Pajizo; de paja. [no.
 To Stray, *va.* Descarrilarse; perder el cami-
 streak, *a.* Raya; lista. (Náu.) Traca, hilada.
 To Streak, *va.* Rayar; entrometer colores.
 Streaky, *a.* Rayado, listado; bordado.
 Stream, *a.* Corriente; arroyo. (Fig.) Fuente.
 To Stream, *va.* y *n.* Correr, manar ó fluir los líquidos.
 Streamer, *a.* (Náu.) Flámula.
 Streamlet, *a.* Arroyuelo.
 Street, *a.* Calle. [sistencia, vigor.
 Strength, *a.* Fuerza; firmeza, solidez, con-
 To Strengthen, *va.* Fortalecer; confirmar; animar.
 Strengthened, *a.* Corroborante.
 Strengthless, *a.* Débil, sin vigor.
 Strenuous, *a.* Estrenuo; tenaz. *To be strenuous*, Tener entereza.
 Strenuously, *ad.* Acérrimamente; animosamente.
 Strenuousness, *a.* A'nimo, valor, esfuerzo.
 †Streperous, *a.* Estrepitoso.

Stress, *a.* Fuerza, peso, importancia, entidad, consideracion, valor.
 To Stretch, *va.* y *n.* Extender; estirar. (Náu.) Hacer fuerza de vela.
 Stretch, *a.* Extensión; estiro.
 To Strew, *va.* Reparcir; sembrar.
 Striae, *a. pl.* (Arq.) Estrías. [estrias
 Striate, Striated, *a.* Estriado, surcado or Strickle, *a.* Rasero.
 Strict, *a.* Estricto; escrupuloso; limitado.
 Strictly, *ad.* Exactamente; rigurosamente.
 Strictness, *a.* Exactitud; severidad; austeridad.
 Stricture, *a.* Sello; contracción ó estrechez de un canal en el cuerpo.
 Stride, *a.* Tranco, un paso largo.
 To Stride, *va.* Atrancar; dar pasos largos.
 Stridulous, *a.* Lo que rechina un poco.
 Strife, *a.* Contienda, disputa, debate.
 To Strike, *va.* y *n.* Golpear; arrojar; agitar; tocar. (Náu.) Arriar, calar.
 Strike, *a.* Rasero; medida.
 Strikeblock, *a.* (Carp.) Cepillo bocel.
 Striker, *a.* Goldpeador, apaleador.
 Striking, *a.* Sorprendente; obvio; extraordinario. [lera; cinta.
 String, *a.* Cordon; cuerdecita; cuerda; hi-
 To String, *va.* Encordar; templar algun instrumento músico de cuerdas; enhiar; estirar; templar.
 Stringed, *a.* Encordado, ensartado.
 Stringent, *a.* Astringente.
 Stringless, *a.* Lo que no tiene cuerdas.
 Stringy, *a.* Fibroso. [robar; descortezar.
 To Strip, *va.* Desnudar, despojar; privar;
 Strip, *a.* Tira. *Narrow strip*, Tirita, tirilla.
 To Stripe, *va.* Rayar, hacer rayas.
 Stripe, *a.* Ray, lista; azote.
 Stripling, *a.* Moallabeta, mozoelo. [bati-
 To Strive, *va.* Esforzarse; empeñarse; de-
 Striver, *a.* Competidor, contendedor.
 To Stroke, *va.* Acariciar; frotar suavemente.
 Stroke's-man, *a.* (Náu.) Patron de bota.
 To Stroll, *va.* Tunar, vagar, callejear.
 Stroller, *a.* Tunante, vagamundo.
 Strong, *a.* Fuerte; vigoroso; violento; poderoso.
 Strong-bodied, *a.* Corpulento, robusto.
 Strong-hand, *a.* Fuerza, violencia.
 Strongly, *ad.* Fuertemente.
 Strontian, *a.* (Mín.) Estronciana.
 Strop, *a.* (Náu.) Estrovo.
 Strophe, *a.* Estrofa.
 To Strow, *va.* Reparcir, derramar.
 Structure, *a.* Construcción; estructura; hechura. [char; contendes
 To Struggle, *va.* Bregar; esforzarse; luchar; resistencia.
 Struggle, *a.* Esfuerzo, lucha; resistencia.
 Struma, *a.* Lamparon; lamparones.
 Strumous, *a.* Escrofuloso.
 To Strut, *va.* Contonearse; ensoborbecerse.
 Strut, Strutting, *a.* Contoneo.
 Stub, *a.* Tronco; soquete.
 To Stub, *va.* Extripar, arrancar.
 Stubbed, *a.* Cortado por el tronco; grueso y corto; fuerte, vigoroso.
 Stubble, *a.* Estrojo.
 Stubborn, *a.* Cabezudo, terco, porfiado.
 Stubbornly, *ad.* Obstinadamente.

Stubbornness, *s.* Obstinacion, terquedad, pertinacia.
Stubby, *a.* Cachigordete; gorrión.
Stubnail, *a.* Puntilla de clavo.
Stucco, *s.* Estuco.
Stud, *s.* Estaca; tachon; yeguada. [*nea.*]
To Stud, *va.* Tachonar; adornar con tachos.
Student, *s.* Estudiante.
Studied, *a.* Docto, leído, instruido.
Studier, *s.* Estudiante, escolar.
Studious, *a.* Estudioso; cuidadoso; solícito.
Studiously, *ad.* Estudiosamente, diligentemente, con aplicacion.
Studiosness, *s.* Estudiosidad, aplicacion.
Study, *s.* Estudio; aplicacion; instruccion.
To Study, *va.* Estudiar; observar; aprender; considerar. [*ria!* frusleria!]
Stuff, *s.* Material.—*interj.* Bagatela! nineto.
To Stuff, *va.* Henchir; llenar; tapar. *To stuff* *veal*, Mechar ternera.
Stuffing, *s.* Relleno.
To Stultify, *va.* Bobear, atontar.
Stum, *s.* Mosto; vino añejo remostado.
To Stum, *va.* Remostar; adulterar el vino.
To Stumble, *en.* Tropezar; encontrar; hallar casualmente. [*liz.*]
Stumble, *s.* Traspío, tropiezo, resbalon; des-
Stumbler, *s.* Tropezador.
Stumbling-block, *s.* Tropezadero.
Stamp, *s.* Tronco; tocon.
Stumpy, *a.* (Vulg.) Cachigordete, rechoncho.
To Stun, *va.* Atolondrar, ensordecer, entontecer.
To Stunt, *va.* No dejar crecer ó medrar. *To grow stunted*, Achaparrarse.
To Stupe, *va.* Fomentar, poner de fensivos.
Stupefaction, *s.* (Méd.) Estupefaccion; atolondramiento, estupor.
Stupefactive, *a.* (Méd.) Estupefactivo.
Stupendous, *a.* Estupendo, admirable, asombroso.
Stupendously, *ad.* Estupendamente.
Stupendousness, *s.* Lo que es estupendo ó maravilloso.
Stupid, *a.* Estúpido; insensato; toco.
Stupidity, *s.* Stupidness, *s.* Estupidez, embrutecimiento.
Stupidly, *ad.* Estúpidamente. [*ondrar.*]
To Stupify ó **To Stupefy**, *va.* Atontar, atostupor, atontamiento, estupor. [*ta.*]
Sturdily, *ad.* Rosueltamente; insolentemen-
Sturdiness, *a.* Fuerza; obstinacion.
Sturdy, *a.* Fuerte, tieso; terco, insolento.
Sturgeon, *s.* (Ict.) Esturion.
Sturk, *s.* Ternero ó ternera.
To Stutter, *en.* Tartamudear.
Stutterer, *s.* Tartamudo; farfulla.
Sty, *s.* Zahurda; lupanar. [*hurda.*]
To Sty, *va. y n.* Encerrar puercos en la zahurda.
Stygian, *a.* Estigio.
Style, *s.* Estilo; tratamiento.
To Style, *va.* Intitular; nombrar.
Styptic, *a.* (Méd.) Estiptico.
Stypticity, *s.* Estipticidad.
Suavity, *s.* Suavidad, dulzura.
Subacid, *a.* Agrillo. (Méd.) Subácido.
Subacid, *a.* Asperillo.
Subaction, *s.* Reduccion, sujecion.
Subalmoner, *s.* Teniente de limosnero.
Subaltern, *a.* Subalterno, subordinado.

Subalternate, *a.* Sucesivo; subordinado.
Subastringent, *a.* Algo astringente.
Subchanter, *s.* Sochantra.
Subclavian, *a.* (Anat.) Subclavio.
Subcommittee, *s.* Una comision parcial.
Subcontrary, *a.* (Lóg.) Subcontraria.
Subcutaneous, *a.* Subcutáneo.
Subdeacon, *s.* Subdiácono.
Subdeaconship, *s.* Subdiaconado.
Subdelegato, *a. y s.* Subdelegado.
To Subdelegate, *va.* Subdelegar.
Subdelegation, *s.* Subdelegacion.
To Subdivide, *va.* Subdividir.
Subdivision, *s.* Subdivision. [*tar, sacar.*]
To Subduce, **To Subduct**, *va.* Sustraer, quitar.
Subduction, *s.* Sustraccion.
To Subdue, *va.* Sojuzgar, sujetar; oprimir.
Subduer, *s.* Sojuzgador; opresor, dominador.
Subjacent, *a.* Subyacente.
To Subject, *va.* Sujetar; someter; exponer.
Subject, *a.* Sujeto, expuesto.—*a.* Vassallo; sujeto, materia, asunto. [*servidumbre.*]
Subjection, *s.* Sujecion, yugo, dependencia.
To Subjoin, *va.* Sobreañadir, juntar á.
Subjuration, *s.* Sujecion, servidumbre, yug;
Subjunction, *s.* Sobreañadidura.
Subjunctive, *a.* Subjuntivo.
Sublevation, *s.* Sublevacion.
Sublimate, *s.* (Quím.) Sublimado.
To Sublimate, *va.* (Quím.) Sublimar.
Sublimation, *s.* Sublimacion.
Sublime, *a.* Sublime, excelso, elevado.
Sublimely, *ad.* Sublimentemente.
Sublimeness, *s.* Sublimentad, exaltacion.
Sublingual, *a.* (Anat.) Sublingual.
Sublunar, **Sublunary**, *a.* Sublunar.
Submarine, *a.* Lo que está debajo de la mar.
To Submerge, **To Submerge**, *va.* Sumergir; anegar, inundar.
Submersion, *s.* Sumersion.
To Subminister, *va.* Suministrar.
Subministration, *s.* Suministracion.
Submission, *s.* Sumision; deferencia, respeto; resignacion.
Submissive, *a.* Sumiso, rendido, sometido.
Submissively, *ad.* Humildemente.
Submissiveness, *s.* Obsequio, sumision.
To Submit, *va.* Someter; sujetar; referir.
Submultiple, *ad.* Submultiplica.
Subordinacy, *s.* Subordinacion, sujecion.
Subordinate, *a.* Subordinado, inferior, dependiente.
To Subordinate, *va.* Subordinar, sujetar.
Subordinately, *ad.* Subordinadamente.
Subordination, *s.* Subordinacion.
To Suborn, *va.* Sobornar, corromper.
Subornation, *s.* Soborno, cohecho.
Suborner, *s.* Sobornador, cohechador.
Subpœna, *s.* Comparendo, citacion.
Subrector, *s.* Vicerector.
Subreption, *s.* Subreplecion.
Subreptitious, *a.* Subrepticio.
Subreptitiously, *ad.* Subrepticamente.
To Subrogate, *va.* Subrogar.
Subrogation, *s.* Subrogacion. [*convenit.*]
To Subscribe, *va. y n.* Suscribir; certificar.
Subscriber, *s.* Suscriptor.
Subscription, *s.* Suscripcion.
Subsection, *s.* Subdivision.
Subsecutive, *a.* Subsecuente, subiguiente.

Subseptuple, *a.* Subseptuplo.
 Subsequeño, *a.* Subsecuencia.
 Subsequent, *a.* Subsiguiente.
 Subsequently, *ad.* Subsiguientemente.
 To Subserve, *ea.* Servir; favorecer.
 Subservience, Subserviency, *a.* Servicio, utilidad, socorro.
 Subservient, *a.* Subordinado; útil, apto.
 Subserviently, *ad.* Subordinadamente.
 Subseptuple, *a.* Subseptuplo.
 To Subside, *en.* Sumergirse, irse a fondo.
 Subsidence, Subsident, *a.* Sumersion.
 Subsidiary, *a.* Subsidiario.
 Subsidy, *a.* Subsidio, ayuda, socorro.
 To Subst, *en.* Subsistir, permanecer; sustentarse. [Subsistencia.
 Subsistence, *a.* Existencia; sustento. (Fil.)
 Subsistent, *a.* Subsistente; inherente.
 Substance, *a.* Sustancia. [vigoroso.
 Substantial, *a.* Sustancial; material; fuerte.
 Substantiality, *a.* Realidad; corporeidad; materialidad.
 To Substantialize, *ea.* Realizar.
 Substantially, *ad.* Sustancialmente; realmente; solidamente.
 To Substantiate, *ea.* Sustanciar.
 Substantive, *a.* y *a.* (Gram.) Sustantivo.
 To Substitute, *ea.* Sustituir.
 Substitute, *a.* Sustituto.
 Substitution, *a.* Sustitucion.
 To Subtract, *ea.* Sustraer.
 Subtraction, *a.* Sustraccion.
 Substratum, *a.* Lecho, capa debajo de otras.
 Substyle, *a.* Sustilar.
 †Subsultorily, *ad.* A' brincos.
 Subtangent, *a.* (Geom.) Subtangente.
 To Subtend, *ea.* (Geom.) Subtender.
 Subtense, *a.* (Geom.) Subtensa, cuerda.
 Subterfuge, *a.* Subterfugio, evasion. [neo.
 Subterranean, Subterraneous, *a.* Subterráneo.
 Subterraneanly, *a.* Sótano, cueva, caverna.
 Subtile, *a.* Sutil; perspicaz, penetrante.
 Subtiley, *ad.* Sutilmente, astutamente.
 Subtleness, *a.* Sutilza, finura, astucia.
 Subtilization, *a.* (Quim.) Sutilizacion; sutileza. [currir ingeniosamente.
 To Subtilize, *ea.* y *a.* Sutilizar; limar; dis-
 subtilty, *a.* Sutilza, tenuidad; astucia.
 Subtle, *a.* Sutil, astuto, artificioso. [ificio.
 Subtleness, Subtlety, *a.* Sutilza, astucia, ar-
 Subtly, *ad.* Sutilmente, artificiosamente.
 To Subtract, *ea.* Sustraer, apartar, separar.
 Subtraction, *a.* Sustraccion.
 Subtrahend, *a.* (Arit.) Subtraendo.
 Suburb, *a.* Suburbio, arrabal.
 Suburban, *a.* Suburbano.
 Subvention, *a.* Subvencion; amparo; ayuda.
 Subversion, *a.* Subversion, estrago, trastorno.
 Subversive, *a.* Subversivo. [nar.
 To Subvert, *ea.* Subvertir, trastornar, arru-
 subvert, *a.* Subversor, destructor.
 Succedaneous, *a.* Sustituto, equivalente.
 Succedaneum, *a.* Equivalente, en lugar de.
 To Succeed, *en.* y *a.* Sucedee; conseguir, lograr.
 Succoeder, *a.* Sucesor.
 Succeeding, *a.* Subsiguiente; futuro.
 Success, *a.* Suceso, éxito, salida.
 Successful, *a.* Próspero, dichoso, feliz.
 Successfully, *ad.* Felizmente.

Successfulness, *a.* Buen suceso, dicha.
 Succession, *a.* Sucesion; linaje; herencia.
 Successive, *a.* Sucesivo. [guientemente.
 Successively, *ad.* Sucesivamente, consi-
 Successiveness, *a.* Sucesion.
 Successless, *a.* Desafortunado, infeliz.
 Successor, *a.* Sucesor; heredero.
 Succiduous, *a.* Lo que está cayéndose i
 amenazando ruina.
 Succinct, *a.* Sucinto, breve; enfalzada.
 Succinctly, *ad.* Sucintamente.
 Succinctness, *a.* Brevedad, concision.
 To Succor, *ea.* Socorrer, ayudar, auxiliar.
 Succor, *a.* Socorro, ayuda, favor.
 Succorer, *a.* Socorredor, auxiliador.
 Succorless, *a.* Desamparado.
 Succory, *a.* (Bot.) Achicoria.
 Succulency, *a.* Jugosidad.
 Succulent, *a.* Suculento, jugoso.
 To Succumb, *en.* Sucumbir, ceder, rendirse.
 Succussion, *a.* Trote; sacudida.
 Succussion, *a.* Sacudimiento.
 Such, *pron. rel.* Tal, igual, semejante.
 To Suck, *ea.* y *a.* Chupar; mamar.
 Suck, *a.* (Méd.) Succion; leche.
 Sucker, *a.* Chupador, émbolo; chupon.
 Sucking, *a.* Chupadura, la accion de chupa
 ó de mamar.
 To Suckle, *ea.* Amamantar; criar.
 Suckling, *a.* Mamanton, la criatura de teta.
 Suction, *a.* (Méd.) Succion, el acto de chupar.
 Sudatory, *a.* Sudadero.
 Sudden, *a.* Repentino, pronto; imprevista.
 Suddenly, *ad.* De repente, súbitamente.
 Suddenness, *a.* Precipitacion.
 Sudorific, *a.* y *a.* Sudorífico.
 Suda, *a.* Leja de agua y jabon.
 To Sue, *ea.* y *a.* Demandar; procesar; ap-
 plicar, rogar.
 Suet, *a.* Sebo, grasa dura.
 Suety, *a.* Seboso.
 To Suffer, *ea.* y *a.* Sufrir; padecer; tolerar,
 aguantar; permitir.
 Sufferable, *a.* Sufrible, tolerable.
 Sufferably, *ad.* Soportable. [paciencia.
 Sufferance, *a.* Pena, trabajo; sufrimiento.
 Sufferer, *a.* Sufridor; perdidoso.
 Suffering, *a.* Pena, dolor, padecimiento.
 To Suffice, *en.* Bastar.—*ea.* Satisfacer; sur-
 tir. [suncion.
 Sufficiency, *a.* Suficiencia, capacidad; pre-
 Sufficient, *a.* Suficiente, bastante; apto.
 Sufficiently, *ad.* Suficientemente.
 To Suffocate, *ea.* Sufocar, ahogar, sofocar.
 Suffocation, *a.* Sufocacion, abogo.
 Suffocative, *a.* Sufocante.
 Suffragan, *a.* Sufragáneo; obispo auxiliar.
 †Suffragant, *a.* Favorecedor, auxiliador.
 Suffrage, *a.* Sufragio, voto.
 Suffumigation, *a.* (Méd.) Suffumigacion.
 To Suffuse, *ea.* Difundir; derramar, verter.
 Suffusion, *a.* Sufusion; catarata. [pilen.
 Sugar, *a.* Azúcar. *Leaf-sugar*, Azúcar de
 To Sugar, *ea.* Azucarar, endulzar.
 Sugarplum, *a.* Confit, chocho.
 Sugary, *a.* Azucarado.
 To Suggest, *ea.* Sugerir, advertir, instigar.
 Suggestion, *a.* Sugestion; instigacion.
 Suicide, *a.* Suicidio; suicida.
 Suing, *a.* Solicitacion, diligencia.

Suit, *a.* Juego; vestido; petición; cortejo; litigio.
To Suit, *va. y n.* Adecuar, proporcionar, acomodar, ajustar; adaptar; convenir.
Suitable, *a.* Conforme, conveniente.
Suitableness, *a.* Conformidad, conveniencia.
Suitably, *ad.* Según, conforme.
Suite, *a.* Serie; tren, comitiva.
Suitor, *a.* Pretendiente, suplicante; amante; litigante.
Suitress, *cf.* Suplicante, demandante.
Sulcated, *a.* Surcado. [obstinado.
Sulky, *a.* Malcontento, caprichudo, regañón;
Sullen, *a.* Malcontento; malévolo; intratable, berrinchudo; remolón, cazarro.
Sullenly, *ad.* A'speramente.
Sullenness, *a.* Ceño, enojo, berrin; murria; mal humor ó genio; obstinación.
†Sullage, *a.* Albalá; mancha; polución.
To Sully, *va.* Manchar, ensuciar.
Sully, *a.* Mancha.
Sulphur, *a.* Azufre. [fresco, azufrado.
Sulphureous, **Sulphurous**, *a.* Sulfúreo, azu-
Sulphurwort, *a.* (Bot.) Servato.
Sulphury, *a.* Sulfúrico, azufroso.
Sultan, *a.* Sultán.
Sultana, **Sultanesa**, *cf.* Sultana.
Sultriness, *a.* Bochorno. [cante.
Sultry, *a.* Abochornado, bochornoso; sufu-
Sum, *a.* Suma, cantidad; resumen.
To Sum, *va.* Sumar; recopilar, abreviar; resumir.
Sumach, *a.* (Bot.) Zumaque.
Sumless, *a.* Innumerable.
Summarily, *ad.* Sumariamente.
Summary, *a.* Sumario, breve.—*s.* Resumen.
Summer, *a.* Verano, estío.
To Summer, *va.* Veranear.—*va.* Calentar.
Summer-house, *a.* Cenador, glorieta de jardín.
Sunmeriset, *a.* Salto mortal.
Summit, *a.* A'pice, cima, punta.
To Summon, *va.* Citar, notificar; intimar.
Summoner, *a.* El que cita ó notifica.
Summons, *a.* Citación; intimación; aviso.
Summum bonum, *a.* El sumo bien.
Sumpter, *a.* Caballo de carga.
Sumptuary, *a.* Santario. [pos.
Sumptuousity, *a.* Suntuosidad. [pos.
Sumptuous, *a.* Suntuoso, magnífico, pom-
Sumptuously, *ad.* Suntuosamente.
Sumptuousness, *a.* Suntuosidad, pompa.
Sun, *a.* Sol; solana.
To Sun, *va.* Asolear; tomar el sol.
Sunbeam, *a.* Rayo del sol.
Sunbat, *a.* Asoleado.
Sunburnt, *a.* Asoleado; atezado.
Sunclad, *a.* Brillante, lustroso.
Sunder, *a.* Dos, dos partes.
To Sunder, *va.* Separar, dividir.
Sundew, *a.* (Bot.) Rocío del sol.
Sundial, *a.* Reloj del sol.
Sundries, *a. pl.* (Com.) Diversos géneros.
Sundry, *a.* Varios, muchos, diversos.
Sunflower, *a.* (Bot.) Girasol.
Sunbamp, *a.* (Bot.) Cáñamo de sol.
Sunless, *a.* Sin sol; sombrío.
Sunlike, *a.* Bamejante al sol.
Sunlight, *a.* La luz del sol.
Sunny, *a.* Asoleado; claro.

Sunrise, **Sunrising**, *a.* Salida ó nacimiento del sol.
Sunset, *a.* La puesta del sol.
Sunshine, *a.* Solana; la claridad del sol.
To Sup, *va.* Sorber.—*va.* Cenar.
Sup, *a.* Sorbo.
Superable, *a.* Superable.
To Superabound, *va.* Superabundar.
Superabundance, *a.* Superabundancia.
Superabundant, *a.* Superabundante, super-
fino. [ta.
Superabundantly, *ad.* Superabundantemente.
To Superadd, *va.* Sobreañadir.
Superaddition, *a.* Sobreañadidura.
†Superadvent, *a.* Lo que sobreviene de repen-
ta.
To Superannuate, *va.* Inhabilitar.
Superannation, *a.* El estado de el que es
incapaz de uso por los muchos años.
Superb, *a.* Soberbio, grande, magnífico.
Superbly, *ad.* Soberbiamente.
Supercargo, *a.* Sobrecargo; encomendero.
Supercelstial, *a.* Sobrecelstial. [so.
Supercilious, *a.* Altivo, arrogante; imperio-
Superciliously, *ad.* Con altivez. [gullo.
Superciliousness, *a.* Arrogancia, altivez, or-
Superconception, *a.* Superfetación.
Supereminence, **Supereminency**, *a.* Super-
eminencia, exaltación. [tismo.
Supereminent, *a.* Supereminente, eminen-
To Supererogate, *va.* Hacer mas de lo que
uno tiene obligación de hacer ó ejecutar.
Supererogation, *a.* Supererogación.
Supererogatory, *a.* Supererogatorio.
Superessential, *a.* Sobreesencial.
Superexcellent, *a.* Sobreexcelente.
To Superfetate, *va.* Concebir la hembra
estando preñada.
Superfetation, *a.* Superfetación, la segunda
preñez, en la hembra durando la primera.
Superfice, *a.* Superficie.
Superficial, *a.* Superficial; aparente.
Superficialist, *a.* Observador superficial.
Superficiality, **Superficialness**, *a.* Superficia-
lidad. [cima.
Superficially, *ad.* Superficialmente, por en-
Superficies, *a.* Superficie.
Superfine, *a.* Superfino.
Superfinesse, *a.* La calidad superfina.
†Superfluitant, *a.* Lo que flota ó sobrenada.
Superfluous, *a.* Superfluo. [dad, demasia.
Superfluousness, **Superfluity**, *a.* Superflui-
Superflux, *a.* Superfluidad, lo superfluo.
Superhuman, *a.* Sobrehumano.
Superincumbent, *a.* Lo que está colocado ó
yace sobre otra cosa.
To Superinduce, *va.* Sobreañadir.
Superinduction, *a.* Sobreañadidura.
To Superintend, *va.* Inspeccionar, vigilar,
celar, dirigir. [perintendencia.
Superintendence, **Superintendency**, *a.* Su-
Superintendent, *a.* Superintendente.
Superior, *a. y a.* Superior.
Superiority, *a.* Superioridad; autoridad.
Superlative, *a.* Superlativo.
Superlatively, *ad.* Superlativamente. [cia
Superlativeness, *a.* Preeminencia; excelencia.
Supernal, *a.* Superno, supremo; celeste.
Supernatural, *a.* Sobrenatural.
Supernaturally, *ad.* Sobrenaturalmente.

Supernaturalness, *a.* El estado de ser sobrenatural.
Supernumerary, *a.* Supernumerario.
To Superscribe, *ea.* Sobreescribir.
Superscription, *a.* Sobreescrito. [pedir.
To Supersede, *ea.* Sobreseer; invalidar; im-
Supersession, *a.* Sobreseimiento; anulacion.
Superstition, *a.* Supersticion. [dolente.
Superstitious, *a.* Supersticioso.
Superstitiously, *ad.* Supersticiosamente.
Superstitiousness, *a.* Supersticion.
Superstructure, *a.* Edificado ó construido sobre otra cosa.
Superstructure, *s.* Edificio levantado sobre alguna cosa; opinion, argumento, fundados en alguna otra cosa.
Supersubstantial, *a.* Supersustancial.
To Supervene, *en.* Sobrevenir, acaecer, su-
 odor.
Supervient, *a.* Superveniente, adicional.
Supervention, *a.* Supervencion.
Supervisor, *a.* Sobrestante, inspector.
Supination, *a.* Supinacion.
Supine, *a.* Supino; supina; negligente, in-
Supinely, *ad.* Boca arriba; descuidada-
 mente.
Supineness, *a.* Descuido, dejadez.
Supper, *a.* Cena. *The Lord's supper*, La institucion de la eucaristia.
Supperless, *a.* Sin cenar.
Supper-time, *s.* La hora de cenar.
Supping, *a.* El acto de cenar; de sorber.
To Supplant, *ea.* Suplantar; desbancar á uno.
Supplanter, *a.* Suplantador.
Supplanting, *a.* Suplantacion.
Supple, *a.* Flexible, manejable; blando.
Supplement, *a.* Suplemento.
Supplemental, *Supplementary*, *a.* Adicional.
Suppleness, *a.* Flexibilidad, blandura; docilidad.
Suppletory, *a.* Supletorio.
Suppliant, *a.* Deprecatorio; humilde.
Suppliant, *Suppliant*, *a.* Suplicante.
To Supplicate, *ea.* Suplicar, rogar, pedir.
Supplication, *a.* Súplica, suplicacion, peti-
 cion.
Supplicatory, *a.* Supplicatorio.
To Supply, *ea.* Suplir, completar, acabalar, integrar; surtir, abastecer; suministrar.
Supply, *a.* Socorro, auxilio; refuerzo.
To Support, *ea.* Sostener; sufrir; asistir.
Support, *a.* Sostén; apoyo; sustento.
Supportable, *a.* Soportable, tolerable, llevadero.
Supporter, *a.* Sosténimiento; amparo; pro-
 piosable, *a.* Admisible.
Supposal, *a.* Suposicion.
Supposableness, *a.* Probabilidad. [ginar.
To Suppose, *ea.* Suponer; presuponer; ima-
Supposer, *a.* Suponedor.
Supposition, *a.* Suposicion, hipótesis. [rio.
Supposititious, *a.* Supuesto, falso; imagina-
Supposititiousness, *a.* Suposicion, falsedad.
Suppositive, *a.* Supuesto.
Suppositively, *ad.* En suposicion.
Suppository, *a.* Supositorio. (Méd.) Cala.
To Suppress, *ea.* Suprimir, detener; des-
 truir.
Suppression, *a.* Supresion.
Suppressor, *a.* Supresor.

To Suppurate, *ea.* y *a.* Supurar.
Suppuration, *a.* Supuracion.
Suppurative, *a.* Supurativo. [coba
Supputation, *a.* Suputacion, cómputo, añ
To Supputa, *ea.* Suputar, computar.
Supramundane, *a.* Celeste.
Supremacy, *a.* Supremacia.
Supreme, *a.* Supremo. [alto grado
Supremely, *ad.* Supremamente, en el mas
Suraddition, *a.* Sobreañadidura.
Sural, *a.* Sural.
To Surcharge, *ea.* Sobrecargar; recargar
Surcharger, *a.* El que sobrecarga.
Surcingle, *a.* Sobredincha; cingulo, ceñidor
Surcle, *a.* Vástago, renuevo.
Surcoat, *a.* Sobretodo, sobrecopa.
Surcloses, *a.* Ramoso; lleno de vástagos.
Surd, *a.* Sordo.
Surdity, *a.* Sordera.
Sure, *a.* Seguro; cierto; firme; infalible.
Surefooted, *a.* Seguro de pié, constante.
Surely, *ad.* Ciertamente, sin duda.
Sureness, *a.* Seguridad. *V. Surety.*
Surety, *a.* Seguridad; certeza; fianza; fiador.
Suretyship, *a.* Seguridad, fianza.
Surf, *s.* (Náu.) Resaca; marea, marejada.
Surface, *a.* Superficie, sobrefaz.
To Surfelt, *ea.* y *a.* Ahitar, hartar, saciar.
 ahitarse, saciarse, hartarse.
Surfelt, *a.* Ahito, empacho, indigestion.
Surfelter, *s.* Gloton.
Surfelt-water, *a.* Agua que cura los ahitos.
Surge, *s.* Ola, onda.
To Surge, *en.* (Náu.) Agitarse el mar.—*re*
To surge the capetan, Lascar el cabres-
 tante.
Surgeon, *a.* Cirujano.
Surgery, *a.* Cirugía.
Surgical, *a.* Quirúrgico. [mar.
Surgy, *a.* Agitado ó embravecido como el
Surhly, *ad.* Groseramente.
Surliness, *a.* Grosería, mal genio; entono.
Surly, *a.* Grosero; áspero de genio.
To Surmise, *ea.* Sospechar, suponer; sin
 fundamento.
Surmise, *a.* Sospecha; falsa aprension.
To Surmount, *ea.* Sobrepujar; elevarse;
 vencer; exceder; coronar.
Surmountable, *a.* Vencible, superable.
Surname, *a.* Apellido; renombre.
To Surname, *ea.* Apellidar, nombrar, de-
 nominar. [ceder.
To Surpass, *ea.* Sobresalir, sobrepujar, ex
Surpassing, *a.* Sobresaliente.
Surplice, *a.* Sobrepeñiz.
Surplus, *Surplussage*, *s.* Sobrante.
Surprise, *Surprisa*, *a.* Sorpresa; admiracion,
 maravilla. [maravillar
To Surprise, *ea.* Sorprender, sobrecoger
Surprising, *a.* Maravilloso, extraño, admi-
 rable.
Surprisingly, *ad.* Maravillosamente.
Surrejoinder, *a.* La respuesta á la réplica
 del contrario.
To Surrender, *ea.* y *a.* Rendir; ceder; tras-
 ferir; rendirse.
Surrender, *a.* Rendicion, entrega; renuncio
Surreption, *a.* Subrepcion; sorpresa.
Surreptitious, *a.* Subrepticio, fraudulento.
Surreptitiously, *ad.* Subrepticamente.

To Surrogate, *va.* Subrogar, sustituir.
 Surrogate, *a.* Subrogado, delegado de un juez eclesiástico; juez de testamentarias.
 To Surround, *va.* Circundar, cercar, rodear.
 Surtout, *a.* Sobretodo.
 To Survene, *vn.* Sobrevenir.
 To Survey, *va.* Mirar; examinar; apear. (Náu.) Reconocer. [miento]
 Survey, *a.* Perspectiva; apeo; reconoci-
 Surveying, *a.* Agrimensura.
 Surveyor, *a.* Sobrestante; apedor; perito. (Náu.) Inspector.
 Surveyorship, *a.* El empleo de sobrestante, inspector; perito, avaluador.
 To Survive, *vn.* Sobrevivir.
 Survivor ó Survivor, *a.* Sobreviviente.
 Survivorship, *a.* Supervivencia.
 Susceptibility, *a.* Susceptibilidad.
 Susceptible, *a.* Susceptible.
 Susceptive, *a.* Susceptivo, susceptible.
 Suscipient, *a.* Recipiente, recibidor.
 To Suscite, *va.* Suscitar, excitar.
 †Suscitation, *a.* Suggestion, instigación.
 To Suspect, *va.* y *n.* Sospechar.
 Suspect, *a.* Sospechoso.
 To Suspend, *va.* Suspender; colgar.
 Suspenders, *a.* *pl.* Tirantes.
 Suspense, *a.* Suspensión; duda; parada.
 Suspensory, *a.* Suspensorio.
 Suspicion, *a.* Sospecha, rezeló, desconfianza.
 Suspicious, *a.* Suspicaz, desconfiado.
 Suspiciously, *ad.* Sospechosamente.
 Suspiciousness, *a.* Rezeló, desconfianza.
 Suspiral, *a.* Cercera; caño subterráneo.
 Suspiration, *a.* Suspiro.
 To Inspire, *va.* Suspirar; respirar.
 To Sustain, *va.* Sostener, sustentar, mantener; ayudar; sufrir.
 Sustainable, *a.* Lo que se puede sostener; defensible.
 Sustainer, *a.* Sostenedor; defensor; sufridor.
 Sustenance, Sustentation, *a.* Sustento; mantenimiento; sostenimiento.
 Suttler, *a.* Vivandero.
 Suttle, *a.* Peso limpio.
 Swab, *a.* (Náu.) Lampazo, estropajo.
 To Swab, *va.* (Náu.) Lampacear.
 Swabber, *a.* Paje de escoba, galopin.
 To Swaddle, *va.* Fajar, envolver con fajas.
 Swaddle, *a.* Faja. [tilla, pañal]
 Swaddling-band, Swaddling-cloth, *a.* Man-
 To Swag, *vn.* Colgar; sacotar, echar plantas.
 Swag-bellied, *a.* Ventrudo. [valiente]
 To Swagger, *vn.* Baladronear; alabarse de
 Swaggerer, *a.* Jaqueton; valenton, baladron.
 Swaggy, *a.* Colgante, pendiente.
 Swain, *a.* Zagal, pastorcillo.
 Swallow, *a.* (Orn.) Golondrino.
 To Swallow, *va.* Tragar, engullir; destruir; absorber; devorar. [de milano]
 Swallow-tail scarf, *a.* (Náu.) Escarpo, cola
 Swallow-wort, *a.* (Bot.) Asclepiada.
 Swamp, *a.* Pantano.
 To Swamp, *vn.* Empantanarse, irse á pique.
 Swampy, *a.* Pantanoso.
 Swan, *a.* (Orn.) Cisne.
 Swandown, *a.* Moleton.
 Swanskin, *a.* Bayeta sobrefina.
 Swap, *ad.* De prisá; con presteza.
 To Swap, *va.* Cambiar, cambalachear.

Sward, *a.* Corteza de tocno; la haz de la tierra.
 Swarm, *a.* Enjambre, multitud; hormiguero
 To Swarm, *vn.* Enjambrear, jabardear.
 Swarthily, *ad.* De color moreno.
 Swarthinness, *a.* atezamiento, tez morena.
 Swarthy, *a.* Atezado.
 Swash, *a.* Fanfarronada, baladronada.
 To Swash, *vn.* Baladronear; meter ruido.
 Swasher, *a.* Jaqueton, fanfarron.
 To Swathe, *va.* Fajar.
 Swathe, *a.* Faja, venda, atadura.
 To Sway, *va.* Blandir; empuñar; gobernar. —*vn.* Ladearse; tener influjo. (Náu.)
 To sway up, Guindar.
 Sway, *a.* Vibración; poder; suerte.
 To Swear, *va.* y *n.* Jurar; blasfemar; juramentar.
 Swearer, *a.* Jurador; blasfemador; votador.
 Sweat, *a.* Sudor; evaporación de humedad.
 To Sweat, *va.* y *n.* Sudar; exhalar; trabajar con fatiga.
 To Sweep, *va.* y *n.* Barrer; arrebat; des-
 hollinar. (Náu.) Kastrear. [línea]
 Sweep, *a.* Barredura; destrucción violenta.
 Sweeper, *a.* Barrendero. *Chimney-sweeper*,
 Deshollinador. [ladera]
 Sweeper-bar, *a.* (Art.) Travesaño de la amo-
 Sweepings, *a.* *pl.* Barreduras.
 Sweepnet, *a.* Esparavel. [las correrías]
 Sweepstake, *a.* Lo que se gana al juego ó en
 Sweepy, *a.* Barrendero.
 Sweet, *a.* Dulce, grato, gustoso; suave; benigno; querido; bello.
 Sweetbread, *a.* Lechequilla de ternera.
 Sweetbrier, *a.* (Bot.) Escaramujo oloroso.
 Sweetflag, *a.* (Bot.) Cálamo aromático.
 To Sweeten, *va.* Dulcificar, endulzar; suavizar.—*vn.* Endulzarse.
 Sweetener, *a.* Dulcificante; calmante.
 Sweetheart, *a.* Amante; dama, querida.
 Sweeting, *a.* Camuesa; querido.
 Sweetish, *a.* Algo dulce.
 Sweetly, *ad.* Dulcemente.
 Sweetmeat, *a.* Dulce; dulces secos, conserva.
 Sweetness, *a.* Dulzura, suavidad, blandura.
 Sweetrush, *a.* (Bot.) Cálamo aromático.
 Sweet-scented, *a.* Perfumado.
 Sweet-smelling, *a.* Olorífero, fragante.
 Sweet-spoken, *a.* Melliflúo.
 Sweet-tooth, *a.* Goloso.
 Sweet-william, *a.* (Bot.) Dianto.
 Sweet-willow, *a.* (Bot.) A'rbol del paralo.
 To Swell, *vn.* Hincharse; entumecerse; envanecerse. [Mar de leva]
 Swell, *a.* Entumescencia, hinchazon. (Náu.)
 Swelling, *a.* Hinchazon; tumor; cualquier prominencia. [calor]
 To Swelter, *va.* y *n.* Ahogar ó sufocar de
 To Sward, *vn.* Crecer ó criarse la yerba.
 To Swerve, *vn.* Tunar, vagar; extraviarse.
 To Swift, *va.* (Náu.) Tortorar, dar tortores.
 Swift, *a.* Veloz, ligero, rápido. [lantea]
 Swifters, *a.* (Náu.) Tortores, obnques vo-
 Swiftly, *ad.* Velozmente, rápidamente.
 Swiftness, *a.* Velocidad, ligereza, celeridad
 To Swig, *va.* Beber á grandes tragos.
 To Swill, *va.* Emborrachar, embriagar.
 Swill, *a.* Tragantada; bazofia.
 Swiller, *a.* Bebedor insaciable.

To Swim, *en*. Nadar; abundar; padecer.
 Swim, *a*. Nadadora de pez. [vahlido.
 Swimmer, *a*. Nadador.
 Swimming, *a*. Vértigo, vahlido; nadadura.
 Swimmingly, *ad*. Lisamente, sin dificultad.
 To Swindle, *en*. Estafar, petardear, sona-
 car, trampear, pillar con engaños.
 Swindler, *a*. Estafador; tramposo.
 Swine, *a*. Marrano, puerco. *See swine*,
 Marcapa, cachalote.
 Swinebread, *a*. (Bot.) Criadillas de tierra.
 Swineherd, *a*. Porquero.
 Swinepipe, *a*. (Orn.) Especie de tordo.
 To Swing, *en*. Balancear; columpiarse;
 agitarse; mover.
 Swing, *a*. Vibración; balanceo; columpio.
 To Swinge, *en*. Azotar, castigar.
 †Swinge-buckler, *a*. Matasiete.
 Swinger, *a*. El que se columpia.
 Swingingly, *ad*. Monstruosamente. [plarse.
 To Swingle, *en*. Espadillar. — *en*. Colum-
 pinish, *a*. Porcuno, grosero, sucio.
 Swipe, *a*. Cigüenal ó cigüal.
 Switch, *a*. Varilla. (Amer.) Cuja.
 To Switch, *en*. Varcar; precipitar.
 Swivel, *a*. Alacran, eslabon de vueltas.
 Swivel-gun, *a*. Pedrero.
 Swobber, *a*. Paje de escoba.
 To Swoon, *en*. Desmayarse, desfallecer.
 Swoon, *a*. Desmayo, deliquio, pasmo.
 To Swoop, *en*. Coger, agarrar.
 Swoop, *a*. El acto de echarse una ave de
 rapina sobre su presa.
 To Swop, *en*. Cambiar, cambalachear.
 Sword, *a*. Espada. *Out and thrust sword*,
 Espada-sable.
 Sword-cutler, *a*. Espadero.
 Sworded, *a*. Espadado.
 Swordfish, *a*. (Ict.) Pez espada.
 Sword-knot, *a*. Boria de espada ó espadín.
 Sword-law, *a*. La ley del mas fuerte.
 Swordplayer, *a*. Esgrimidor.
 Sybaritical, Sybaritic, *a*. Sibarítico.
 Sycamore, *a*. (Bot.) Sleómoro, árbol.
 Sycophancy, *a*. Adulación; adulador bajo.
 Sycophant, *a*. Adulador, parásito; gorrista.
 Sycophantic, *a*. Adulatorio; chismoso.
 †To Sycophantize, *en*. Adular; lisonjear.
 Syllabic, Syllabical, *a*. Silábico.
 Syllabically, *ad*. Por sílabas.
 To Syllabicate, *en*. (Des.) Silabar.
 Syllabication, *a*. Silabeo.
 Syllable, *a*. Silaba.
 Syllabus, *a*. Extracto, resúmen.
 Syllepsis, *a*. Silépsis.
 Syllogism, *a*. Silogismo.
 Syllogistic, Syllogistical, *a*. Silogístico.
 Syllogistically, *ad*. En forma silogística.
 To Syllogize, *en*. Silogizar.
 Sylph, *a*. Siffo, sílfida.
 Sylvan, *a*. Selvático, silvestre. — *s*. Silvano.
 Symbol, *a*. Símbolo; figura emblemática.
 Symbolical, *a*. Simbólico.
 Symbolically, *ad*. Simbólicamente.
 Symbolization, *a*. Simbolización.
 To Symbolize, *en*. *y* *a*. Simbolizar; guar-
 dar semejanza.
 Symbolography, *a*. El arte de simbolizar.
 †Symmetrical, Symmetrical, *a*. Simétrica.
 Symmetrist, *a*. Simetrista.

Symmetry, *a*. Simetría, proporción.
 Sympathetic, Sympathetical, *a*. Simpatías;
 analógico.
 Sympathetically, *ad*. Simpatícamente.
 To Sympathize, *en*. Simpatizar, compade-
 cerse.
 Sympathy, *a*. Simpatía; compasión.
 Symphonious, *a*. Armonioso.
 Symphony, *a*. Sinfonía. [questes ó convites.
 Symposium, *a*. Lo que pertenece á los ban-
 Symptom, *a*. (Méd.) Síntoma. [ca.
 Symptomatic, Symptomatical, *a*. Sintomáti-
 Symptomatically, *ad*. Sintomáticamente.
 Synaeresis, *a*. (Gram.) Sinéresis.
 Synagogue, *a*. Sinagoga.
 Synalepha, *a*. Sinalafa.
 Synaxis, *a*. Sinaxa. [times.
 Synchronical, Synchronous, *a*. Sincrono, coe-
 Synchronism, *a*. Sincronismo.
 To Syncope, *en*. Sincopar; sincopizar.
 Syncope, *a*. Sincopa. (Gram.) Sincopa.
 Syncopeist, *a*. Sincopista.
 Syndic, *a*. Sindico.
 To Syndicate, *en*. Sindicar.
 Synechocche, *a*. Sinédoque, figura retórica.
 Syndrome, *a*. Concomitancia.
 Synod, *a*. Sinodo. (Ast.) Sinodo.
 †Synodal, Synodic, Synodical, *a*. Sinódico.
 Synodically, *ad*. Sinodal.
 Synonym, *a*. pl. Sinónimos; equivalentes.
 To Synonymize, *en*. Expresar con sinónimos.
 Synonymous, *a*. Sinónimo.
 Synonymy, *a*. Sinonimia.
 Synopsis, *a*. Sinopsis, suma, sumario.
 Synoptic, Synoptical, *a*. Sinóptico; visible.
 Syntactical, *a*. Coordinado.
 Syntax, Syntaxis, *a*. Sintáxis.
 Synthesis, *a*. Síntesis, composición.
 Synthetic, Synthetical, *a*. Sintético.
 Syphon, *a*. Sifon, tubo.
 Syringe, *a*. Jeringa, lavativa, ayuda.
 To Syringe, *en*. Jeringar; echar lavativa.
 Syrtis, *a*. Banco de arena.
 System, *a*. Sistema; orden natural.
 Systematic, *a*. *y* *a*. Sistemático.
 Systematical, *a*. Sistemático, metódico.
 Systematically, *ad*. Sistemáticamente.
 To Systematize, *en*. Reducir á sistema.
 Systematizer, *a*. El que sigue un sistema.
 Stylic, *a*. (Arq.) Stililo.
 Syzygy, *a*. (Astr.) Sizigia.

T.

La T al principio y fin de voces tiene siem-
 pre el sonido, muy semejante al de la *d*,
 mas cuando se pone delante de la *t* segui-
 da de una vocal, suena como *s*; *a. g., en*
potion, salvation que se pronuncia po-
shun, salvashun.

Tabard, *a*. Tabardo, casaca ancha y larga.
 Tabby, *a*. Tabi. — *a*. Variegado. [quecar.
 To Tabify, *en*. Extenuarse, debilitarse, enfiar.
 Tabernacle, *a*. Tabernáculo.
 To Tabernacle, *en*. Guardar con veneración.
 Taid, *a*. (Méd.) Tábido, extenuado; maci-
 lento. [extenuacion.
 Taidness, *a*. (Méd.) Debilitacion extrema.

Tablature, s. Pinturas al fresco.
Table, s. Mesa; la comida. *Side-table,* Aparador. *Table-cloth,* Mantel. [mer.
 To Table, *ea. y n.* Dar la mesa ó dar de co-
Table-beer, s. Cerveza de pasto.
Table-book, s. Libro de memoria.
Tabler, s. Pensionario. *V. Boarder.*
Table-spoon, s. Cuchara de mesa.
Table-spoonful, s. Cucharada.
Table-talk, s. Conversacion de mesa.
Tablet, s. Tableta, pastilla. *Glory tablet,* Palabrerio.
Tabor, s. Tamboril, pandero.
To Tabor, en. Tamborilear.
Taborer, s. Tamborilero.
Tabourine, s. Tamboril. [droc.
Tabular, a. Formado en laminillas ó en cua-
To Tabulate, en. Reducir á índices.
Tabulated, a. Liso, plano.
Tacamahac, s. Tacamaca, goma.
†Tache, s. Boton, presilla, corchete.
Tachygraphy, s. Taquigrafía.
Tact, a. Tacto.
Tactily, ad. Tactitamente.
Tacturnity, s. Tacturnidad.
To Tack, ea. Atar; unir.—*en.* (Náu.) Bizar.
Tack, s. Tachuela. (Náu.) Bordo.
Tackle, s. (Náu.) Cordaje, jarcia.
Tackling, s. Aparejo; herramientas.
Tact, s. Tacto; discernimiento; gracia.
Tactic, Tactical, a. Táctico, táctica militar.
Tactician, s. Táctico.
Tactics, s. pl. Táctica.
Tactile, a. Tangible, tocable.
Tactility, s. Tangibilidad.
Tadpole, s. Ranilla, sapillo. [mlento.
Taffrail, s. (Náu.) Coronamento ó corona-
Taffeta, Taffety, s. Taffetan sencillo.
Tag, s. Herrete, remate; pingajo. [Agujeta.
To Tag, ea. Herretar; atar. *Tagged lace,*
Tagtail, s. Lombriz con la cola de color di-
 ferente.
Tail, s. Cola. *To turn tail,* Escapar, huir.
To Tail, ea. Tirar de la cola.
Tallage, s. Derecho, tributo.
Tailblock, s. (Náu.) Moton de rabiza.
Tailed, a. Rabudo.
Tailor, s. Sastre.
Tailpiece, s. Floron adorno al fin de un libro.
Tailtackle, s. (Náu.) Aparejo ó palanquin de
 rabiza.
To Taint, ea. Tinturar, impregnar; man-
 char; viciar.—*en.* Inficionarse.
Taint, s. Mácula, mancha; tacha. [puro.
Taintless, a. Inocorrupto, incontaminado.
Tainture, s. Contaminacion, corrupcion.
To Take, ea. Tomar, oger, asir, agarrar;
 ocupar; adquirir; percibir; cobrar; hur-
 tar; entender; cautivar; llevar; admitir;
 encaminarse; afagarse; prender.
Taker, s. Tomador; recibidor. [ble, manso.
Taking, s. Secuestro, embargo.—*a.* Agrada-
Tale, s. (Min.) Taleo; piedra trasparente.
Tale, s. Cuento; relacion; fábula.
Talebearer, s. Soplon, chismoso, cuentero.
Talebearing, s. Soplo, cuento, chisme.
Talent, s. Talento; moneda; habilidad in-
 genio.
Taleteller, s. Chismoso, correvedilla.
Talisman, s. Talisman; figura supersticiosa.

Talismanic, a. Talismánico. [sonar
To Talk, en. Hablar; charlar; referir; ra-
Talk, s. Plática, conversacion; charla; ru-
 mor.
Talkative, a. Gárrulo, locuaz, charlante.
Talkativeness, s. Locuacidad, charlatanería.
 garrulidad.
Talker, s. Hablador; charlador; hablante.
Talky, Talky, a. Lo que tiene talco.
Tall, a. Alto, elevado; fuerte.
†Tallage, s. Alcabala; impuesto.
Tallness, s. Altura, talla; estatura.
Tallow, s. Sebo. *Raw tallow,* Sebo puro.
Melted tallow, Sebo coado.
Tallow-chandler, s. Velero.
Tallowish, a. Seboso.
Tallow-tree, s. (Bot.) A'rbol del sebo.
Tally, s. Tarja. [tarjar.
To Tally, ea. Ajustar, acomodar; cuadrar;
Talmud, s. Talmud, libro de los judíos.
Talon, s. Garra, del ave de rapina.
Tamable, a. Domesticable; domable.
Tamarind, Tamarind-tree, s. (Bot.) Tama-
 rindo.
Tamarisk, s. (Bot.) Tamarisco, tamariz.
Tambac, s. Tumbaga. [bordar; tamboril.
Tambour, s. (Arq.) Tambor; tambor, para
To Tambour, ea. Bordar á tambor.
Tambourine, s. Tamboril. [miso.
Tame, a. Domado, domesticado, manso; su-
To Tame, ea. Domar, domesticar, amansar;
 suavizar.
Tamely, ad. Humildemente. [bardia.
Tameness, s. Domestiquez; sumision; co-
Tamer, s. Domador, vencedor.
Taminy, s. Estameña.
Tamkin, s. (Art.) Tapaboca.
Tammy, s. Tela de lana delgada.
To Tamper, en. Jaroparse ó jaroparse.
Tampon, s. (Art.) Tapaboca da un cañon.
To Tan, ea. Curtir; adobar pieles; tostar;
 marchitar.
Tan, s. Casca, la corteza del roble molida.
Tang, s. Resabio, sabor; punzada; sonido,
 tono.
Tangent, s. (Geom.) Tangente.
Tangibility, s. Tangibilidad.
Tangible, a. Tangible, palpable. [fundir.
To Tangle, ea. Enredar, enmarañar; con-
Tangle, s. Enredo ó enlace desordenado;
 embrollo.
Tank, s. Cisterna, aljibe.
Tankard, s. Un cántaro, un jarro.
Tanner, s. Curtidor, zurrador.
Tannery, s. Tenería, curtiduría.
Tanpit, s. Tanque para adobar pieles.
Tansy, s. (Bot.) Tanacetum. *Wild tansy*
 Argentina.
Tantalum, s. (Min.) Tantalo, metal.
To Tantalize, ea. Tantalizar, molestar.
Tantamount, a. Equivalente.
Tantivy, ad. De prisa.
Tanyard, s. Tenería; curtiduría.
To Tap, ea. y n. Tocar ligeramente; barre-
 nar; sondar.
Tap, s. Palmada suave; espita.
Tapo, s. Cinta, cintilla, galon.
Taper, s. Cerillo; cerillo.—*a.* Cónico.
To Taper, en. Rematar en punta.
Taperness, s. De figura piramidal ó cóncava.

Tapeworm, *a.* Ténia, lombría.
 Tapestry, *a.* Tapiz; tapicería, colgadura.
 Taploca, *a.* Tapioca, polvo blanco nutritivo.
 Taproot, *a.* Tallo de la raíz.
 Tapster, *a.* Mozo de cervicería.
 Tar, *a.* Alquitrán, pez líquida; marinero.
 To Tar, *va.* Alquitrantar, embrear.
 Tarantula, *a.* Tarántula.
 Tarbrush, *a.* (Náu.) Escopero, pincel.
 †Tardation, *a.* Tardanza, demora.
 Tardigrade, *a.* Tardo, lento.
 Tardily, *ad.* Lentamente.
 Tardiness, *a.* Lentitud, tardanza.
 Tardy, *a.* Tardío; lento; perezoso.
 Tare, *a.* (Bot.) Zizafia; lenteja; tara.
 Targe, Target, *a.* Rodela. (Art.) Blanco.
 Targum, *a.* Targum; interpretación de la Biblia.
 Tariff, *a.* Tarifa, tabla de derechos.
 Tarn, *a.* Pantano. [cir.
 To Tarnish, *va.* Deslustrar, empañar, deslustrar.
 Tarpaulin, Tarpawling, *a.* El cáñamo embreado; encerado.
 Tarragon, *a.* (Bot.) Tarragona.
 Tarrier, *a.* Tardador; zarco.
 To Tarry, *va.* Detenerse, pararse.
 Tarsel, *a.* Halcón torzuelo.
 Tarsus, *a.* (Anat.) Tarso; ceja.
 Tart, *a.* Acedo; acre; verde.
 Tart, *a.* Tartá; torta de pastelería. [Tartana.
 Tartan, *a.* Tela de lana ataraceada. (Náu.)
 Tartar, *a.* Tartaro; inferno.
 Tartarean, *a.* Tartáreo; infernal.
 Tartareous, *a.* Tartáreo; infernal.
 To Tartarize, *va.* Tartarizar, purificar con sal de tartaro.
 Tartarous, *a.* Tartáreo.
 Tartly, *ad.* Agriamente.
 Tartness, *a.* Agria, acedia; acrimonia.
 Tarwater, *a.* Agua alquitranada.
 Task, *a.* Tarea, trabajo; ocupación.
 To Task, *va.* Atarcar, señalar tarea.
 Tassel, *a.* Quijote; boria. *Tussels*, Capotas.
 Tasses, *a.* pl. Escarcela.
 Tastable, *a.* Sabroso; agradable.
 To Taste, *va.* y *n.* Gustar; probar; experimentar; agradar. [experimento.
 Tasto, *a.* Gusto; sabor; paladeo; ensayo;
 Tasteful, *a.* Sabroso de gusto primoroso.
 Tastefully, *ad.* Gustosamente.
 Tastefulness, *a.* Sabor, gusto; discernimiento.
 Tasteless, *a.* Insípido, desabrido; sin gracia ni sal.
 Tastelessness, *a.* Insípidez; falta de gracia.
 Taster, *a.* Catador; copita para probar licores.
 Tasty, *a.* Hecho con gusto, con gracia.
 To Tatter, *va.* Hacer andrajos, girones ó arrapos.
 Tatter, *a.* Andrajo, pingajo, arrapiezo.
 Tatterdemalion, *a.* Un pobre andrajeoso.
 To Tattle, *va.* Charlar, parlotear; chismosar.
 Tattle, *a.* Charla, chachara.
 Tattler, *a.* Charlador, parlador, hablador.
 Tattoo, *a.* (Mil.) Retreta. [colores.
 To Tattoo, *va.* Pintarse el cutis con figuras.
 Tattooling, *a.* La acción de pintarse figuras en el cutis.
 Tavern, *a.* Taberna; fonda.
 Tavern-keeper, *a.* Tabernero. [Tesar.
 Yaught, *a.* (Náu.) Tieso. *To haul yaught*,

To Taunt, *va.* Mofar; ridiculizar.
 Taunt, *a.* Mofa, burla. (Náu.) Guinda.
 Taunter, *a.* Mofador, burlon, zumbao.
 Tauntingly, *ad.* Con mofa.
 Taunt-masted, *a.* (Náu.) Embarcación de mucha guinda.
 Tautological, *a.* Tautológico.
 Tautologist, *a.* Tautologista.
 Tautology, *a.* Tautología. [luc
 To Taw, *va.* Curtir pieles blancas con aluz-Taw, *a.* Bolita de mármol.
 Tawdriness, *a.* Orpel, speriencia, charrada.
 Tawdry, *a.* Vistoso, reluciente, relumbroso.
 Tawer, *a.* Curtidor con alumbre.
 Tawny, *a.* Curtido, moreno.
 Tax, *a.* Impuesto, tributo; contribución.
 To Tax, *va.* Imponer tributos; acusar.
 (For.) Tachar; tasar costas.
 Taxable, *a.* Lo que está sujeto á impuestos; pechero. [tacia.
 Taxation, *a.* Tasación, contribución; impuesto.
 Taxer, *a.* Tasador; acusador.
 Tax-gatherer, *a.* Colector de tributos, impuestos ó contribuciones.
 Tea, *a.* Té. *Tea-pot*, Tetera. [el té.
 Teaboard, *a.* Bandeja ó azafate para servir.
 To Teach, *a.* Enseñar; doctrinar; instruir.
 Teachable, *a.* Dócil. [teacher, Pasante, aya.
 Teacher, *a.* Maestro, preceptor. *Assistant*
 Teak, *a.* Madera mas dura que el roble.
 Teal, *a.* (Orn.) Cerceta; ánade silvestre.
 Team, *a.* Tiro de caballos ó mulas; yunta de caballos ó buyes.
 Tear, *a.* Lágrima, lloro, llanto; gota.
 Tear, *a.* Raja, hendedura. *Tear and wear*, Desmejoramiento.
 To Tear, *va.* Desgarrar, romper; rasgar, lacerar; rasguñar; arrancar.
 Tearer, *a.* Rompedor, desgarrador.
 Tearful, *a.* Lloroso, lagrimoso, sensible.
 Tearless, *a.* Sin lágrimas; enjuto.
 To Tease, *va.* Cardar lana ó lino; sacar el pelo al paño; jorobar, molestar.
 Teasel, *a.* Capota, de una cardencha.
 Teasor, *a.* Importunador, molestatador.
 Teat, *a.* Ubre, la teta del animal.
 Technical, *a.* Técnico, facultativo.
 Technically, *ad.* Técnicamente.
 Techy, *a.* Cosquilloso, delicado.
 Tectonic, *a.* Arquitectónica.
 To Ted, *va.* Extender el bazo ó yerba.
 Tedious, *a.* Tedioso, molesto, pesado.
 Tediously, *ad.* Fastidiosamente. [den.
 Tediousness, *a.* Tedio, aburrimiento; pesa.
 To Teen, *va.* Excitar, provocar.
 Teens, *a.* pl. El espacio entre doce y veinteaños de edad.
 To Teeth, *va.* Endentecer, dentar.
 Tegument, *a.* Tegumento.
 To Te-hee, *va.* Reír entre dientes.
 Tell-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Tila, teja.
 Teint, *a.* (Pint.) Tinta; pincelada.
 Telegraph, *a.* Telégrafo.
 Telescope, *a.* Telescopio.
 To Tell, *va.* y *n.* Decir; contar; informar; revelar; pegar, pasar; ir á.
 Teller, *a.* Computista; oficial; recibidor, cuentero, pagador.
 Telltale, *a.* Soplon, chismoso, correve-dilla.

Tellurion, *a.* Planetario. [descubierto.
 Tellurium, *s.* (Min.) Telurio, metal recién
 Temerarious, *a.* (Poc. us.) Temerario; atre-
 vido; arrojado.
 Temerity, *a.* Temeridad, arrojo, osadía.
 To Temper, *va.* Templar, moderar, entibiar,
 atemperar; mezclar, acomodar, ablandar.
 Temper, *a.* Temple; temperamento; me-
 dio; complexion; calma; sangre; condi-
 cion; genio. [arbitrio.
 Temperament, *a.* Temperamento; medio ó
 Temperamental, *a.* (Poc. us.) Constitucional.
 Temperance, *a.* Moderacion; sobriedad;
 paciencia.
 Temperate, *a.* Templado, moderado, sobrio.
 Temperately, *ad.* Templadamente.
 Temperateness, *a.* Templanza; moderacion.
 Temperatura, *a.* Temperamento; tempera-
 tura; temperia.
 Tempered, *a.* Templado, acondicionado;
 dispuesto, inclinado.
 Tempest, *a.* Tormenta, temporal; conmo-
 cion de ánimo. [guna tempestad.
 Tempest-beaten, *a.* Hecho pedazos por al-
 tempest-tost, *a.* Traqueado por los vientos.
 Tempestuous, *a.* Tempestuoso, proceloso.
 Tempestuousness, *a.* Tiempo proceloso, tem-
 pestad.
 Templar, *a.* Estudiante de leyes. [tas.
 Temple, *a.* Templo; sien; colegio de legis-
 Temporal, *a.* Temporal, pasajero; secular.
 Temporality, Temporal, *a.* Temporalida-
 des, bienes seculares. [ramente.
 Temporally, *ad.* Temporalmente, transito-
 Temporeaneous, Temporary, *a.* Temporario,
 temporal. [sañera.
 Temporariness, *a.* Duracion temporal ó pa-
 To TempORIZAR, *va.* TempORIZAR, diferir, con-
 temporizar.
 TempORIZAR, *a.* TempORIZADOR, entretenedor.
 To Tempt, *va.* Tentar, instigar, inducir.
 Temptable, *a.* Capaz de dejarse tentar, in-
 stigar ó seducir.
 Temptation, *a.* Tentacion. [nio.
 Tempter, *a.* Tentador; instigador; el demo-
 Temptingly, *ad.* Con tentacion.
 Tenable, *a.* Defensable. [sensable.
 Tenableness, *a.* La calidad de lo que es de-
 Tenacious, *a.* Tenaz; terco; porfiado; pe-
 gajoso, avariento; tenaz.
 Tenacity, *a.* Tenacidad; terquedad, porfia.
 Tenaciously, *ad.* Tenazmente.
 Tenaciousness, *a.* Tenacidad, pertinacia.
 Tenaille, *a.* (Fort.) Tenaza doble.
 Tenaillons, *a.* pl. (Fort.) Tenaillones.
 Tenancy, *a.* Tenencia. [residente.
 Tenant, *a.* Arrendador, inquilino, rentero,
 To Tenant, *va.* Arrendar, alquilar.
 Tenantable, *a.* Arrendable.
 Tenantless, *a.* Desarrendado, vacío. [ríos.
 Tenantry, *a.* El conjunto de los arrendata-
 Tench, *a.* (Ict.) Tenca.
 To Tend, *va.* Guardar, velar, cuidar; asis-
 tir; atender.—*va.* Propender; contribuir.
 Tendency, *a.* Tendencia, propension, direc-
 cion; mira, intencion.
 Tender, *a.* Tierno, delicado, flexible, com-
 pasivo, sensible; arduo; escrupuloso.—*a.*
 Oferta, propuesta. (Náu.) Patache.
 To Tender, *va.* Ofrecer; presentar; estimar.

Tender-hearted, *a.* Sensible, compasivo.
 Tenderling, *a.* Pitones de venado ó ciervo.
 Tenderly, *ad.* Tiernamente; con cariño.
 Tenderness, *a.* Terneza, ternura; nimiedad;
 cariño.
 Tendinous, *a.* Tendinoso. [caballe.
 Tendon, *a.* Tendon; la ternilla del casco de
 Tendril, *a.* Zarcillo; tjeretas.
 †Tenebriose, Tenebrious, Tenebrose, Te-
 nebrous, *a.* Tenebroso.
 †Tenebrosity, *a.* Tenebrosidad. [da.
 Tenement, *a.* Tenencia; habitacion, vivien-
 Tenesmus, *a.* Tenesmo, pujos.
 Tenet, *a.* Dogma.
 Tennis, *a.* Juego de pelota ó de raqueta.
 Tennis-ball, *a.* Pelota para estos juegos.
 Tenon, *a.* (Carp.) Espiga. *Tenon-saw*, Sier-
 ra de ingleses.
 Tenor, *a.* Tenor, la voz natural; contenido.
 Tense, *a.* Tieso, tenso, tirante.—*a.* Tiempo.
 Tenseness, *a.* Contraccion, tension, tirantez.
 Tensibility, *a.* Extensibilidad.
 Tensible, Tensile, *a.* Capaz de tension.
 Tension, *a.* Tension, extension.
 Tensive, *a.* Tirante, tenso, estirado.
 Tensure, *a.* Tension, tirantez. [llon.
 Tent, *a.* (Mil.) Tienda de campaña; pabe-
 To Tent, *va.* Alojarse en tienda ó pabellon.
 —*va.* Tentar, reconocer con la tiente una
 herida.
 Tentative, *a.* Tentativa, prueba ó ensayo.
 Tented, *a.* Entoldado, cubierto con tiendas.
 Tenter, *a.* Rama. *Tenter-hooks*, Clavijas
 de escarpias.
 To Tenter, *va.* Estirar con ganchos.—*va.*
 Estirarse, alargarse.
 Tenth, *a.* Décimo, deceno.—*s.* El diezmo.
 Tenthly, *ad.* En décimo lugar.
 Tent-maker, *a.* Fabricante de tiendas.
 Tent-wine, *a.* Vino de Alicante.
 Tentwort, *a.* (Bot.) Culantrillo.
 Tenuity, *a.* Tenuidad, raridad.
 †Tenuous, *a.* Tenue, delicado.
 Tenure, *a.* Tenencia, dependencia ó enfi-
 teúzia.
 Tepefaction, *a.* Templadura, tibleza.
 Tepid, *a.* Tibio, templado.
 Tepidity, *a.* Tibleza.
 Tereos, *a.* Terceroia.
 Terebinthinate, Terebinthine, *a.* Compues-
 to de tromentina.
 To Terebrate, *va.* Taladrar, barrenar.
 Terebration, *a.* La accion de taladrar ó bar-
 renar.
 Teredo, *s.* (Náu.) Broma.
 Tergeminous, *a.* Triplicado. [lidad.
 Tergiversation, *a.* Tergiversacion; instabi-
 To Tergiversate, *va.* (Poc. us.) Tergiversar.
 Term, *a.* Término, limite, confin; diccion,
 condicion, cláusula.
 To Term, *va.* Nombrar, llamar.
 Termagancy, *a.* Turbulencia, confusion; as-
 perez de genio.
 Termagant, *a.* Turbulento; pendenciero.—
a. Sierpe, fiera, áspid.
 Termer, *a.* El abogado, procurador, etc. que
 sigue á los jueces á los donde establecen
 su tribunal.
 Terminable, *a.* Limitable. [limitar
 To Terminate, *va.* y *a.* Terminar, acabar

Termination, *a.* Terminación; limitación; límite.
 Terminer, *a.* (For.) Comisión que se da á los jueces para que oigan y determinen ciertas causas en sus distritos.
 Terminus, *a.* (Méd.) Especie de tubérculo.
 Termless, *a.* Ilimitado.
 Termly, *ad.* (For.) En cada término.
 Ternary, *a.* Ternario.
 Ternary, Ternion, *a.* Terna; ternario.
 Terrace, *a.* Terrado, azotea; terrapién.
 To Terrace, *va.* Hacer una abertura para que entre el aire ó la luz.
 Terraqueous, *a.* Terráqueo.
 Terrene, *a.* Terreno.
 Terreous, *a.* Térreo.
 Terreplein, *a.* (Fort.) Terrapién.
 Terrestrial, *a.* Terrestre, terreno.
 Terrible, *a.* Terrible, grande, desmedido; pavoroso.
 Terribleness, *a.* Terribilidad.
 Terribly, *ad.* Terriblemente.
 Terrier, *a.* Zorrero. *V. Turrier.* Catálogo de bienes; barrena, taladro.
 Terrific, *a.* Terrífico, espantoso. [drentar.
 To Terrify, *va.* Aterrar, espantar, amedrentar.
 Terrigenous, *a.* Terrígeno.
 Territorial, *a.* Territorial.
 Territory, *a.* Territorio, distrito.
 Terror, *a.* Terror, miedo, espanto.
 Tertian, *a.* Terciana, calentura intermitente.
 To Tertiate, *va.* Terciár. [salco.
 Tessellated, *a.* Variegado en cuadros; mo-
 Test, *a.* Copela; toque de los metales, juicio.
 Testable, *a.* Capaz de servir de testigo.
 Testaceous, *a.* Testáceo.
 Testament, *a.* Testamento; los libros de la sagrada Escritura.
 Testamentary, *a.* Testamentario.
 Testator, *a.* Testador.
 Testatrix, *qf.* Testadora.
 Tested, *a.* Ensayado, probado, examinado.
 Tester, *a.* Medio cheín; cielo de cama.
 Testicle, *a.* Testículo.
 Testification, *a.* Testificación. [ta.
 †Testificator, Testifier, *a.* Testigo, testifican-
 To Testify, *va.* Testificar, atestiguar.
 Testily, *ad.* Impertinentemente, con petu-
 lancia. [testimonial.
 Testimonial, *a.* Certificación, certificado; prueba, comprobación.
 Testimony, *a.* Testimonio; declaración.
 Testy, *a.* Enojadizo, tético, descontentadizo.
 Tetanic, *a.* Tetánico. [las.
 Tete-a-tete, *a.* Cara á cara, silla á silla, á co-
 Tether, *a.* Traba; maníota.
 To Tether, *va.* Trabar.
 Tetragon, *a.* (Geom.) Tetragono.
 Tetragonal, *a.* Tetragono, cuatro.
 Tetrapetalous, *a.* (Bot.) Tetrapétalo.
 Tetrarch, *a.* Tetrarca.
 Tetrarchate, Tetrarchy, *a.* Tetrarquía.
 Tetrastich, *a.* Composición de cuatro versos.
 †Tetrical, *a.* Tétrico.
 †Tetricity, *a.* Mal humor, enfado.
 Tetter, *a.* Sarpullido. *V. Ringworm.*
 Text, *a.* Texto. [muy gordo.
 Text-hand, *a.* Escritura ó carácter de letra.

Textile, *a.* Hilable.
 Textual, *a.* Textual.
 Textualist, *a.* Textualista. [turnas
 Textuarist, Textuary, *a.* Textualista, casí
 Textuary, *a.* Textual.
 †Textuist, *a.* Textualista, citador de textos.
 Texture, *a.* Textura, tejido.
 Than, *ad.* Que: partícula comparativa.
 To Thank, *va.* Agradecer, dar gracias.
 Thankful, *a.* Grato, agradecido.
 Thankfully, *ad.* Con gratitud.
 Thankfulness, *a.* Agradecimiento, gratitud, reconocimiento. [no mereces gracias.
 Thankless, *a.* Desagradecido, ingrato; lo que
 Thanklessness, *a.* Desagradecimiento, ingratitud. [miento en acción de gracias.
 Thank-offering, Thanksgiving, *a.* Ofrenda.
 Thanks, *a.* pl. Gracias, agradecimientos.
 Thankworthy, *a.* Digno de reconocimiento.
 Tharm, *a.* Cuerda de tripa.
 That, *pron.* Aquel, aquello, aquella; que: ese—con. Porque; de modo que, que.
 Thatch, *a.* Techo de paja.
 To Thatch, *va.* Techar con paja.
 Thatcher, *a.* El que techa con paja.
 To Thaw, *va.* Deshelarse.—*co.* Deshelar.
 Thaw, *a.* Deshielo. [to mas—tanto.
 Tho, *art.* El, la: lo. *The more—the, Com.*
 †Theatral, *a.* Teatral.
 Theatre, *a.* Teatro.
 Theatric, Theatrical, *a.* Teatral.
 Theatrically, *ad.* De un modo teatral.
 Thee, *pron.* ob. Te, á ti.
 Theft, *a.* Hurto, la acción de hurtar.
 Their, *pron.* pos. Su, suyo, suya, de ellos de ellas. *Theirs,* El suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas, de ellos ó de ellas.
 Theism, *a.* Telismo.
 Theist, *a.* Teísta. [llos, á aquellos.
 Them, *pron.* Los, las, ellos, ellas, á aque-
 Theme, *a.* Tema.
 Themselves, *pron.* pl. Ellos mismos, ellas mismas; sí mismos.
 Then, *ad.* Entónces; luego; pues. *Now and then,* De cuando en cuando. *And then,* Y ademas. *And what then?* Y qué mas? [ces; de ahí, por eso.
 Thence, *ad.* Desde allí, de allí; desde entó-
 Thenceforth, *ad.* Desde entónces, de allí en adelante. [adelante.
 Thenceforward, *ad.* Desde entónces; en
 Theocracy, *a.* Teocracia.
 Theocratical, *a.* Teocrático.
 Theodolite, *a.* Teodolita.
 Theogony, *a.* Teogonía.
 Theological, *a.* Teológico, teológica.
 Theologically, *ad.* Teológicamente.
 Theologian, Theologist, *a.* Teólogo.
 Theology, *a.* Teología.
 Theorbo, *a.* Tiorba, instrumento músico.
 Theorem, *a.* Teorema. [ca.
 Theorematic, Theorematical, *a.* Teorema-
 Theoretic, Theoretical, †Theoric, Theoretic, *a.* Téórico, especulativo. [monta.
 Theoretically, †Theorically, *ad.* Téóricamente.
 Theoric, Theorist, *a.* Téórico.
 Theory, *a.* Teoría, téoría.
 Therapeutic, *a.* Terapéutico, curativo.
 Therapeutics, *a.* Terapéutica.
 There, *ad.* Allí, allá, ahí. *There is, AE*

catá, *helo ahí ó allí; este ó ese es, miralo allí, ahí.*
 Thereabout, Thereabouts, *ad.* Por ahí, por allá, por allí, cerca, en los contornos.
 Thereafter, *ad.* Segun, conforme; despues.
 Thereat, *ad.* Por eso; allá; á aquel.
 Thereby, *ad.* Con eso; por medio de; de este modo.
 Therefore, *ad.* Por esto, por eso, por aquello, por tanto ó por lo tanto, de consiguiente.
 Therefrom, *ad.* De allí, de allá; de eso, de aquello.
 Therein, *ad.* En esto, en eso, en aquello.
 Thereinto, *ad.* En aquello, en eso; dentro de.
 Thereof, *ad.* De esto, de aquello, de ello.
 Thereon, *ad.* En eso, sobre eso.
 †Thereout, *ad.* De allí; fuera de allí; fuera de eso ó de aquello.
 Thereto, Thereunto, *ad.* A' eso, á ello.
 †Thereunder, *ad.* Debajo de eso.
 Thereupon, *ad.* Al instante.
 Therewith, *ad.* Con eso, con aquello; luego, inmediatamente. [tiempo.
 †Therewithal, *ad.* A' mas, ademas; al mismo.
 Theriacal, *a.* Teriacal.
 Thermometer, *a.* Termómetro.
 Thermometrical, *a.* Termométrico.
 Thermoscope, *a.* Termoscopio.
 These, *pron. pl.* de *Thís*. Estos, estas.
 Thesis, *a.* Tesis, conclusion; cuestion, posicion.
 Theurgy, *a.* Teurgia.
 †Thew, *a.* Calidad; modales.
 †Thewed, *a.* Educado, enseñado.
 They, *pron. pl.* de *He* ó *She*. Ellos, ellas.
 Thick, *a.* Espeso, denso; canagoso, turbio; grueso; repetido; espeso, apretado; grosero. *Thick-set*, Rechoncho.
 To Thicken, *va. y n.* Espesar; dar fuerza; aumentar; crecer; condensarse, entarbiarse.
 Thicket, *a.* Bosque ó monte espeso.
 Thick-headed, *a.* Rudo, negado. [cla.
 Thickly, *ad.* Profundamente; con frecuencia.
 Thickness, *a.* Espesor, espesura, densidad; consistencia. [dura.
 Thick-skulled, *a.* Torpe, rudo, de cabeza.
 Thickset, *a.* Plantado muy espeso.
 Thick-skin, *a.* Patan, zote.
 Thick-staff, *a.* (Náu.) Tablones, palmejares.
 Thief, *a.* Ladrón; seta; moco de una luz.
 Thief-catcher, Thief-taker, *a.* Alguacil.
 To Thieve, *va.* Hurtar, robar. [robo.
 Thievery, *a.* Ladronismo, hurto, latrocinio.
 Thievish, *a.* Inclinado á hurtar.
 Thievishly, *ad.* Ladronamente.
 Thievishness, *a.* Ladronismo.
 Thigh, *a.* Muslo. [pacio entra.
 Thill, *a.* Las varas de un carro y ellas el co-
 Thiller, Thill-horse, *a.* Caballo de varas.
 Thimble, *a.* Dedal. (Náu.) Guardacabo.
 Thime, *s.* (Bot.) Tomillo. *V. Thyma*.
 Thin, *a.* Delgado, delicado, sutil, flaco; claro, no espeso. [adelgazar; aclarar.
 To Thin, *va.* Enrarecer, atenuar, poner raro.
 Thine, *pron.* Tuyo. [cito.
 Thing, *a.* Cosa. *Poor little thing*, Pobre-
 To Think, *va. y n.* Pensar, imaginar, meditar, discurrir, considerar, idear; reflexio-
 nar; juzgar; pensar en.

Thinker, *a.* Pensador.
 Thinking, *a.* Pensamiento; juicio, parecer.
 Thinly, *ad.* Delgadamente, delicadamente poco.
 Thinness, *a.* Tenuidad, delgadez; escasez.
 Third, *a.* Tercer, tercero.—*a.* Tercio.
 Thirdborough, *s.* Ministril, corbete.
 Thirdly, *ad.* En tercer lugar.
 †To Thirl, *va.* Horadar, taladrar.
 Thirst, *a.* Sed. [ansia; ansiar, anhelar.
 To Thirst, *va. y n.* Padecer sed; deseár cor.
 Thirstiness, *a.* Sed; desco, ansia ardiente.
 Thirsty, *a.* Sediento. *Blood-thirsty*, San-
 guinario.
 Thirteen, *a.* Trece.
 Thirtieth, *a.* Décimotercio.
 Thirtieth, *a.* Trigésimo.
 Thirty, *a.* Treinta. [aquesto.
 This, *pron.* Esta, esta, esto, aqueste, aquesta.
 Thistle, *s.* (Bot.) Cardo silvestre.
 Thistly, *ad.* Lleno de cardos.
 Thither, *ad.* Allá, en aquel lugar.
 †Thitherto, *ad.* Hasta allí, ó hasta allá.
 Thitherward, *ad.* Hacia allá.
 To Thole, *va.* Aguardar un poco.
 Tholes, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Toletes, escalmas.
 Thong, *a.* Correa ó corregüela.
 Thoracic, *a.* Torácico.
 Thorax, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la cama.
 Thorn, *a.* (Bot.) Espino, espina.
 Thornapple, *s.* (Bot.) Estramonio.
 Thornback, Thornbut, *s.* (Ict.) Raya espi-
 nosa ó lija raya.
 Thorny, *a.* Espinoso; espinoso, arduo.
 Thorny-woodcock, *a.* Especie de limazo con
 cáscara. [ó educado.
 Thoroughbred, *a.* Completamente enseñado.
 Thoroughfare, *a.* Paso, tránsito libre.
 Thoroughly, *ad.* Enteramente, á fondo.
 Thorough-paced, Thorough-spced, *a.* Cabal
 perfecto.
 †Thorp, *a.* Lugar, aldea.
 Thosc, *pron. pl.* de *That*. [va. Tutor.
 Thou, Tú, pronombre personal. *To Thow*,
 Though, *conj.* Aunque, sin embargo; com-
 qua.
 Thought, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To*
Think.—*a.* Pensamiento; juicio, opinion.
 Thoughtful, *a.* Pensativo; meditabundo;
 atento. [flexion.
 Thoughtfully, *ad.* Ouidadosamente; con re-
 Thoughtfulness, *a.* Meditacion profunda.
 Thoughtless, *a.* Atolondrado, descuidado;
 inconsiderado. [reflexivo.
 Thoughtlessly, *ad.* Descuidadamente, sin
 Thoughtlessness, *a.* Descuido, inadvertencia.
 †Thoughtsick, *a.* Inquieto.
 Thousandth, *a.* Milésimo.
 Thrall, *a.* Esclavo; esclavitud.
 †To Thrall, *va.* Esclavizar, avasallar.
 Thralldom, *a.* Esclavitud, servidumbre.
 To Thrash, *va.* Trillar grano; desgranar
 batir; secudir; apalear; azotar.
 Thrasher, *a.* Trillador, apaleador de granos.
 Thrashing-floor, *a.* Era.
 Thrasonical, *a.* Jactancioso.
 Thread, *a.* Hiló. *Thread of a discourse*
 Continuacion de una disertacion.
 To Thread, *va.* Enhebrar; ensartar, atrave-
 sar; coser.

Threadbare, *a.* Ralido, muy usado.
 Threaded, *a.* Hecho de hilo. *Threaden under-stockings*, Calcetas de hilo.
 Threat, *a.* Amenaza. [aterrar; amagar.
 To Threat, To Threaten, *va.* Amenazar.
 Threateningly, *ad.* Con amenazas.
 Threefold, *a.* Triplice, triple.
 Threescore, *a.* Sesenta.
 Thresher, *a.* Trillador.
 Threshold, *a.* Umbral, entrada.
 Thrice, *ad.* Tres veces.
 Thrift, *a.* Ganancia, ahorro; economía.
 Thriftily, *ad.* Frugalmente.
 Thriftiness, *a.* Frugalidad, parsimonia.
 Thriftless, *a.* Manirotto, prodigo.
 Thrifty, *a.* Frugal, económico.
 To Thrill, *va.* Taladrar, barrenar; penetrar.
 To Thrive, *va.* Medrar, prosperar.
 Thriver, *a.* El que medra ó prospera.
 Thriving, *a.* Próspero, afortunado.
 Thrivingly, *ad.* Prósperamente.
 Throat, *a.* Garganta. (Náu.) Cangreja.
 Throat-halliard, *a.* (Náu.) Driza de cangreja.
 Throatpipe, *a.* Traquearteria.
 Throatseizing, *a.* (Náu.) Garganteadura.
 To Throb, *va.* Latir, palpitir.
 Throb, *a.* Latido, pulsación, palpitación.
 Throe, *a.* Dolores de parto; agonía.
 Throne, *a.* Trono.
 To Throne, *va.* Entronizar.
 Throng, *a.* Tropel de gente, multitud.
 To Throng, *va. y n.* Amontonarse la gente.
 Throttle, *a.* Gargata, garguero.
 To Throttle, *a.* Ahogar, sofocar.
 Through, *prep.* Por, de parte á parte, de medio á medio; por medio de, por entre, de ó al traves; enteramente, del todo.
 Throughout, *prep.* Por todo.—*ad.* En todas partes. [disparar, lanzar.
 To Throw, *va. y n.* Echar, arrojar, tirar.
 Throw, *a.* Tiro.
 Throwster, *a.* Torcedor de seda.
 Thrum, *a.* Cadillos; hilo basto. [mento.
 To Thrum, *va.* Rascar, tocar mal un instrumento.
 Thrush, *a.* (Orn.) Tordo. Afta, úlcera.
 To Thrust, *va. y n.* Empujar, impeler; meterse; acometer. [ataque.
 Thrust, *a.* Estocada; puñalada; lanzada;
 Thruster, *a.* Estoqueador ó estocador.
 Thumb, *a.* Pulgar. [za.
 To Thumb, *va.* Manosear con poca destreza.
 Thumbstall, *a.* Dedal.
 Thump, *a.* Porrazo, golpe. [ñetear.
 To Thump, *va. y n.* Aporrear, cascar, aporrear.
 Thunder, *a.* Trueno; estruendo. [dir.
 To Thunder, *va. y n.* Tronar; atronar, aturdir.
 Thunderbolt, *a.* Rayo ó centella; fulminación.
 Thunderclap, *a.* Trueno, rayo; tronada.
 Thunderer, *a.* Tonante ó tronador.
 Thunderous, *a.* Tronador.
 Thunderstone, *a.* Belemnita, piedra del rayo.
 To Thunderstrike, *va.* Herir con rayo; sorprender, aturdir.
 Thurfiferous, *a.* Lo que produce incienso.
 Thurfification, *a.* Incensación. [semana.
 Thursday, *a.* Juéves, el quinto día de la semana.
 Thus, *ad.* Así, de este modo, de esta suerte, en estos términos.
 To Thwack, *va.* Aporrear, apuñicar.

Thwart, *a.* Travesero, trasversal; *atravesado*, perverso. [pedir, contradecir.
 To Thwart, *va. y n.* Cruzar, atravesar; imitar.
 Thwartingly, *ad.* Opuestamente.
 Thwarts, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Bancos de remeros.
 Thy, Pronombre posesivo: tu, tuya.
 Thysself, *pron. recip.* Ti mismo.
 Thyme, *a.* (Bot.) Tomillo.
 Tiar, Tiara, *a.* Tiara; diadema.
 Tibial, *a.* Lo que pertenece al hueso tibia ó de la espinilla.
 Tick, *a.* Crédito; garrapata; tiro.
 Tick, Ticken, Tickling, *a.* Terliz, coticin para colchones.
 Ticket, *a.* Boleta, boletín, cédula; rótulo.
 To Tickla, *va.* Hacer cosquillas; halagar, lisonjear.
 Tickler, *a.* El que hace cosquillas.
 Tickling, *a.* Cosquillas.
 Ticklish, *a.* Cosquilloso; instable; árduo.
 Ticklishness, *a.* La propiedad de ser cosquilloso.
 Ticktack, *a.* Chaqueta, juego.
 Tiddling, *a.* El mamo; el cordero manso.
 Tide, *a.* Tiempo; marea. *Full tide*, Plena-marea. *Ebb tide*, Bajamar.
 To Tide, *va.* (Náu.) Andar con la marea.
 To tide it up, (Náu.) Montar con la marea.
 Tidegate, *a.* Represa.
 Tidoman, *a.* El guarda de la aduana, que se mantiene á bordo del barco hasta su descarga.
 Tidewaiter, *a.* El cabo de registro que cuida de que lo que se desembarca vaya á la aduana. [aseadamente.
 Tidily, *ad.* Mañosamente; prontamente.
 Tidiness, *a.* Maña, prontitud; aseado.
 Tidings, *a. pl.* Noticias, nuevas.
 Tidy, *a.* Airoso; aseado; listo; oportuno.
 To Tie, *va.* Anudar, atar, ligar; unir.
 Tie, *a.* Nudo, atadura; lazo, vínculo; untrenza de pelo.
 Tier, *a.* Fila; hilera, ringlera.
 Tierce, *a.* Tercerola. (Mús.) Tercera.
 Tiercet, *a.* (Poét.) Tercerilla, terceto.
 Tiff, *a.* Bebida; disgusto; arranque.
 Tiffany, *a.* Tافتهن sencillo.
 Tige, *a.* (Arq.) Fuste de columna.
 Tiger, *a.* Tigra.
 Tight, *a.* Tirante, tieso, tenso; aseado.
 To Tighten, *va.* Tirar, estirar; estrechar, apretar.
 Tightish, *a.* Algo tenso; algo aseado.
 Tightly, *ad.* Con firmeza; con aseado.
 Tightness, *a.* Tension, tirantez.
 Tigress, *a.* Tigra.
 Tike, *a.* Garrapata; reznó; patán.
 Tile, *a.* Teja. *Tile-maker*, Tejero. *Tile-kin*, Tejar.
 To Tile, *va.* Tejar, cubrir con tejas.
 Tiling, *a.* Tejado.
 Till, *a.* Cajón ó gaveta para dinero.
 To Till, *va.* Cultivar, labrar, arar.
 Tillable, *a.* Labrantio. *Tillable land*, Tierra labrantia.
 Tillage, *a.* Labranza; la agricultura.
 Tiller, *a.* Agricultor; labrador. (Náu.) Cables del timón.
 Tilling, *a.* Labranza.

Tilt, a. Tienda, cubierta, toldo. *Tilt-boats*, (Náu.) Carroza; justa ó torneo.
 To Tilt, *va.* Entoldar; empinar.—*en.* Justar; esgrimir.
 Tilter, a. Justador.
 Tilth, a. Labranza; tierra labrada.
 Timber, a. Madera; vigas. *Timber for thresholds*, Umbralca. (Náu.) Ligazones; reveses.
 To Timber, *va.* Enmaderar.
 Timber-merchant, a. Maderero.
 Timbersaw, a. Carcoma.
 Timberwork, a. Maderaje, maderamen.
 Timber-yard, a. Astillero, madereria.
 Timbre ó Timber, a. Timbre.
 Timbrel, a. Pandero, panderete.
 Time, a. Tiempo; sazón; intervalo. (Mús.) *Compas. In time*, A' tiempo. *From time to time*, De cuando en cuando.
 To Time, *va.* Concertar, arreglar el tiempo.
 Timekeeper, a. Reloj; reloj astronómico.
 Timeless, a. Intempestivo; fuera de tiempo; sin fin.
 Timely, *ad.* Temprano, con tiempo; á tiempo.—*a.* Oportuno, en tiempo. [dor.
 Timepleaser, Timeserver, a. Contamporiza.
 Timeserving, a. Complaciente; lisonjero.
 Timid, a. Timido, pusilánime, medroso.
 Timidity, Timidness, a. Timidez, temor, miedo, pusilanimidad.
 Timidly, *ad.* Timidamente.
 Timoner, a. (Náu.) Timonero, timonel.
 Timorous, a. Temeroso, medroso; asombradizo.
 Timorously, *ad.* Temerosamente.
 Timorousness, a. Timidez; irresolución.
 Tin, a. Estaño. *Tin-plate*, Hoja de lata.
Tin-pot, Jarro ó vasija de hoja de lata.
 To Tin, *va.* Estañar.
 Tincal, a. Atincal ó borra] crudo.
 Tin-canister, a. Cajita de hoja de lata.
 To Tinct, *va.* Tañir, colorar, tinturar.
 †Tinct, a. Tinta, tintura; color, mancha.
 Tincture, a. Tintura, tinta.
 To Tincture, *va.* Tañir, colorar, tinturar; dar un sabor ó un gusto particular á las cosas; instruir ó informar por mayor.
 Tinder, a. Yesca.
 Tinderbox, a. Yesquero.
 To Tine, *va.* Encender, inflamar; encerrar.
 Tine, a. Pua de rastrillo; angustia, aflicción.
 Tinfoil, a. Hoja de estaño.
 To Tinge, *va.* Tinturar, colorar, teñir.
 †Tingent, a. Lo que tñe ó tintura.
 Tingle, a. Bismuto, marquesita de estaño.
 To Tingle, *va.* Zumbiar los oídos; latir, punzar, molestar. [zada.
 Tinging, a. Zumbido de oídos; latido, pun.
 To Tink, To Tinkle, *va.* Cencerrear, chillar.
 Tinker, a. Latonero; calderero remendon.
 Tinsman, a. Hojalatero, estahero, estahador.
 Tinner, a. Minero de estaño.
 Tinsel, a. Brocadillo, restaño, glasó; oropel.
 To Tinsel, *va.* Adornar con oropel.
 Tint, a. Tinta. V. *Teint*.
 Tinwork, a. Fábrica ó mina de estaño.
 Tiny, a. (Vulg.) Pequeño, chico.
 Tip, a. Punta, extremidad.
 To Tip, *va.* Golpear ligeramente. *To tip one's hands*, Untar las manos, sobornar.

Tippet, a. Palatina.
 To Tipple, *va.* y *n.* Beber con exceso.
 Tipple, a. Bebida, licor.
 Tippler, a. Bebedor. (Fam.) Tomista.
 Tiptail, a. Alguacil de vara, y la misma vara.
 Tipse, a. Borracho, ebrio.
 Tiptoe, a. Punta del pié. *To walk on tiptoe*, Andar de puntillas.
 Tirade, a. Invectiva; andanada; lapo.
 Tire, a. Fila, hilera; escofeta; atavio.
 To Tire, *va.* Cansar, aburrir, fastidiar.
 Tiredness, a. Cansancio, lasitud.
 Tiresome, a. Tedioso, fastidioso, pesado.
 Tiresomeness, a. Tedio, fastidio, displicencia.
 †Tirewoman, a. Modista; batara.
 Tiring-house, Tiring-room, a. Vestuario, el lugar en donde se visten los cómicos.
 Tis, Abreviatura de *It is*.
 Tisic, a. Tisis, tísica. V. *Phthisic*.
 Tissue, a. Tisú; tejido, mezcila.
 To Tissue, *va.* Entretelar.
 Tit, a. Haca; mujer pequeña. (Orn.) Paro.
 Tit for tat, *ad.* Taz á taz ó taz por taz.
 Titanium, a. (Min.) Titanio.
 Titbit, a. Bocado regalado.
 Titbait, a. Sujeto á pagar diezmo.
 Titbale, a. Diezmo. *Collector of titbale*, Diezmero. [va. Imponer tributo.
 To Tithe, *en.* Diezmar; cobrar el diezmo.—
 Tithe-free, a. Libre ó exento de diezmo.
 Tither, a. Diezmero ó diezmero.
 Tithymal, a. (Bot.) Titimalo, lechetrezná.
 To Titillate, *va.* Titilar.
 Titillation, a. Titilación, picacon suave.
 Titlark, a. (Orn.) Especie de alondra.
 Title, a. Título; inscripción; rótulo.
 To Title, *va.* Titular; intitular.
 Titleless, a. Lo que no tiene título, anónimo.
 Titlepage, a. La portada ó frontispicio de un libro.
 Titmouse, a. (Orn.) Paro.
 To Titter, *en.* Sonreírse, reír con disimulo.
 Titter, Tittering, a. Sonrisa.
 Tittle, a. Tilda, virgula, virgüllita.
 Tittle-tattle, a. Charla.
 To Tittle-tattle, *en.* Charlar; susurrar.
 Titubancy, †Titubation, a. Tropiezo.
 Titular, a. Titular.
 Titularly, *ad.* Con solo el título. [derecho.
 Titulary, a. Titular.—a. El que tiene título ó
 Tivy, *ad.* Apresuradamente.
 To, *prep.* A, para, por, de, hasta, en, con.
Two to three, Dos á tres. Como *signe* del infinitivo no se traduce, *as, It is a duty to love our neighbor*, Es un deber amar á nuestro prójimo. Cuando significar *for the purpose* se traduce *para*, *as, He wants the money to assist his brother*, El necesita el dinero para asistir á su hermano. Antes de los verbos que indican la dirección á alguna parte, la intención con que se hace algo, corresponde *para*, *por*, ó *á*, *She went there only to see me*, Fué allá.
 Toad, a. Sapo, escuerzo.
 Toadfish, a. (Ict.) Sapo marino.
 Toadflax, a. (Bot.) Linaria.
 Toadstone, a. (Min.) Piedra del sapo.
 Toadstool, a. (Bot.) Hongovejín.
 To Toast, *va.* Tostar; brindar.

- Poast, *a.* Tostada; brindis.
 Poaster, *a.* El que brinda; tostador.
 Tobacco, *a.* Tabaco.
 Tobacconist, *a.* Fabricante ó vendedor de tabaco; tabaquero.
 Toe, *a.* Dedo del pié. *From top to toe*, De pies á cabeza.
 Togat, *a.* Toged, *a.* Togado.
 Together, *ad.* Juntamente; de seguida.
 Toggel, *a.* (Náu.) Cazoneta de aparejo.
 To Toll, *en.* Trabajar, con deavolo; afanarse.—*en.* Labrar con esmero; cansar, molestar.
 Toll, *a.* Faena, trabajo, afán.
 Tollot, *a.* Tocador de cámara.
 Tollome, *a.* Laborioso, trabajoso; penoso.
 Tollsomely, *ad.* Fatigosamente.
 Tollsomeness, *a.* Trabajo, afán; fatiga.
 Tolse, *a.* Toesa, medida de seis pies.
 Token, *a.* Señal, muestra; seña, nota.
 Tolerable, *a.* Tolerable; medíoere.
 Tolerableness, *a.* Tolerable ó medianamente bueno.
 Tolerably, *ad.* Tolerablemente, así así.
 Tolerance, *a.* Tolerancia; paciencia.
 Tolerant, *a.* Tolerante.
 To Tolerate, *en.* Tolerar, permitir, disimular.
 Toleration, *a.* Tolerancia.
 Toll, *a.* Peaje, portazgo.
 To Toll, *en.* y *a.* Pagar ó cobrar el derecho de portazgo; tañer ó tocar una campana.
 Tollbooth, *a.* Cárcel, prisión.
 Toller, *a.* Campanero.
 Tollfree, *a.* Exento de peaje.
 Tollgatherer, *a.* Portazguero.
 Tomato, *a.* (Bot.) Tomate.
 Tomb, *a.* Tumba, sepulcro.
 Tombless, *a.* Sin sepulcro, insepulto.
 Tombstone, *a.* Lápida sepulcral.
 Tome, *s.* Tomo, volúmen.
 Tomentose, *a.* (Bot.) Tomentoso, borroso.
 Tomtit, *a.* (Orn.) Párr.
 Tompion, *a.* (Art.) Tapaboca de un cañon.
 Ton, *a.* Tonelada; el peso de veinte quintales.
 Tone, *a.* Tono; lamento; acento.
 Toneless, *a.* Deslenguado.
 Tong, *a.* Clavo de hebilla.
 Tonga, *a.* pl. Tenaza. [bosidad.
 Tongue, *a.* Lengua; idioma; locución; ver-
 To Tongue, *en.* Regañar; charlar. [do.
 Tongueless, *a.* Mudo; deslenguado; turba.
 Tonguetied, *a.* Tartamudo.
 Tonic, Tonical, *a.* Tónico. (Mús.) Voz tónica.
 Tonnage, *a.* Alcabala ó derecho de tonelada.
 (Náu.) Bucoosidad. [gua.
 Tonilla, *a.* pl. Agallas, glándulas de la len-
 Tonsure, *a.* Tonsura; el primer grado clerical.
 Too, *ad.* Demasiado; también, así mismo, aun. [jo.
 Tool, *a.* Herramienta, apero, utensilio, trebe-
 Tooth, *a.* Diente. *Back-tooth*, Muela. *Eye-
 tooth*, Colmillo.
 To Tooth, *en.* Dentar. (Náu.) Endentar.
 Toothache, *a.* Dolor de muelas.
 Toothdrawer, *a.* Sacamuelas.
 Toothpick, Toothpicker, *a.* Mondadientes, escarbadientes.
 Toothsome, *a.* Sabroso, gustoso.
 Toothwort, *a.* (Bot.) Dentaria.
 Top, *a.* Cima, cañera, coronilla, copa.

- To Top, *en.* y *a.* Elevarse; sobrepasar, aventajar; predominar.
 Topaz, *a.* Topacio.
 To Topaz, *en.* Soplar, beber mucho.
 Topper, *a.* Borrachon. (Fam.) Tomista.
 Topful, *a.* Lleno hasta arriba.
 Tophaceous, *a.* Petroso, pétreo. [abajo
 Topheavy, *a.* Mas pesado por arriba que por
 Tophus, *a.* (Mín.) Tofa. [topico; materia
 Topic, *a.* Principio general; argument.
 Topical, *a.* Tópico, principio ó punta general.
 Topically, *ad.* Localmente.
 Topping, *a.* Borrachera. [la frente
 Topknot, *a.* Fontancho, un moño alto sobre
 Topless, *a.* Lo que no tiene cima ó áptica.
 Topman, *a.* Aserrador de arriba.
 Topmost, *a.* Lo mas alto.
 Topographer, *a.* Topógrafo.
 Topographical, *a.* Topográfico. [un lugar.
 Topography, *a.* Topografía, descripción de
 Topping, *a.* (Vulg.) Aventajada, primerera.
 —*a.* Cubierta, mango, punta.
 Toppingly, *ad.* Con todo primer. [hasta
 To Topple, *en.* Volcarse ó caer hácia ade-
 Topseal, *a.* (Náu.) Gavia, vela de gavia.
 Topsy-turvy, *ad.* Al revés, con lo de arriba
 abajo.
 Torch, *a.* Antorcha, hacha.
 Torchbearer, Torchier, *a.* Hachero.
 Torchlight, *a.* Luz de antorcha.
 Torchlight, *a.* (Bot.) Oíreo, cirio.
 To Torment, *en.* Atormentar, afligir.
 Torment, *a.* Tormento, pena, tortura.
 Tormenter, Tormentor, *a.* Atormentador.
 Tormentil, *a.* (Bot.) Tormentilla.
 Tornado, *a.* Turbonada, huracán. [niebla
 Torpedo, *a.* Torpedo. (Ict.) Torpedo, tro-
 Torpid, Torpescer, *a.* Adormecido, ester-
 pecido.
 Torpor, Torpidness, Torpitude, *a.* Enter-
 pecimiento, pascmo; letargo.
 Torrefaction, *a.* (Farm.) Torrefacción.
 To Torrefy, *en.* Torrar, secar á fuego.
 Torrent, *a.* Torrente, arroyo, corriente.—*a.*
 Rápido, violento.
 Torrid, *a.* Tórrido; tostado.
 Torrel, *a.* Torral.
 Tort, *a.* (For.) Tuerto, agravio.
 Tortion, Torsion, *a.* Tormento, dolor.
 Tortoise, *a.* Tortuga. *Tortoise-shell*, Carey
Land tortoise, Galápagos.
 Tortuosity, *a.* Tortuosidad.
 Tortuous, *a.* Tortuoso, torcido, sinuoso.
 Tortuousness, *a.* Tortuosidad.
 Torture, *a.* Tortura; tormento, dolor.
 To Torture, *en.* Atormentar; afligir.
 Torrid, *a.* Torvo, ceñudo.
 To Toss, *en.* Tirar, arrojar; lanzar agitar
 Toss, *a.* Sacudimiento, sacudida.
 Total, *a.* Total, entero, universal.
 Totality, *a.* Totalidad.
 Totally, *ad.* Totalmente.
 To Tottle, *en.* Bамbolear, temblar; vacilar
 To Touch, *en.* Toear; palpar; infundir. ?
touch at, Llegar á tratar de. [indistinct
 Touch, *a.* Tocamiento; contacto; trépa
 Touchable, *a.* Tangible.
 Touch-hole, *a.* Fegon.
 Touchiness, *a.* Ircundia.
 Touchingly, *ad.* Patéticamente.

Touchstone, *a.* Piedra de toque; examen; criterio.
 Touchwood, *a.* Yasca; madera podrida.
 Touchy, *a.* Cosquilloso, vidrioso.
 Tough, *a.* Correo; tieso; fuerte; viscoso.
 Toughness, *a.* Tenacidad; tesura, rigidez.
 Toupot, Touppee, *a.* Tupe.
 Tour, *a.* Viaje, peregrinación; vuelta.
 Tourist, *a.* Viajero, escritor de viajes.
 Tournament, *a.* Torneo, justa.
 Tourniquet, *a.* Torniqueta. [arrastrar.
 To Touse, *va.* Desgarrar, despedazar; tirar.
 Tow, *a.* Estopa. (Náu.) Atoaje ó espia.
 To Tow, *va.* (Náu.) Remolcar, atoar, espia.
 Towage, *a.* (Náu.) Derechos de sirga. Espia.
 Toward, *prep. y ad.* Hacia; con, para con; cerca, cerca de, cosa de; con respecto á, tocante á. [deferente.
 Toward, Towardly, *a.* Dócil, complaciente.
 Towardness, *a.* Docilidad, complacencia, deferencia.
 Towel, *a.* Toalla, paño de manos.
 Tower, *a.* Torre; fortaleza.
 To Tower, *va.* Remontarse; elevarse.
 Town, *a.* Plaza; ciudad. *Sea town*, Puerto.
 Townclerk, *a.* Secretario de ayuntamiento.
 Towncrier, *a.* Pregonero.
 Townhall, Townhouse, *a.* Casa de ayuntamiento; casa consistorial.
 Township, *a.* Una villa y su distrito.
 Townsman, *a.* Conciudadano; paisano.
 Toxic, *a.* Venenoso, ponzoñoso.
 Toxicodendron, *a.* Tejo, árbol venenoso.
 Toxicology, *a.* Toxicología.
 Toy, *a.* Chuchería; miriflaque; juguete.
 Toyshop, *a.* Tienda de chucherías, juguetes, &c. [senda, vereda.
 Trace, *a.* Rastro, huella, pisada; vestigio.
 To Trace, *va.* Trazar; señalar; delinear; investigar; rastrear.
 Tracer, *a.* Trazador; investigador.
 Track, *a.* Vestigio, rastro, huella, pisada; rodada, carril. (Náu.) Kumbo.
 To Track, *va.* Rastrear. (Náu.) Sirgar.
 Tracker, *a.* (Náu.) Sirguero.
 Tracking-path, *a.* (Náu.) Sirgueria.
 Tracking-rope, *a.* (Náu.) Sirga. [vestigio.
 Trackless, *a.* Lo que no presenta rastro ó Track-scout, *a.* (Náu.) Traquescota.
 Tract, *a.* Trecho; region; curso; tratado, discurso. [complaciente.
 Tractable, *a.* Tratable, afable, manejable.
 Tractableness, *a.* Afabilidad, docilidad.
 Tractably, *ad.* Dócilmente.
 Tractile, *a.* Dúctil.
 Tractility, *a.* Ductilidad.
 Trade, *a.* Comercio, tráfico; negocio, trato; ocupación, oficio, ejercicio. [blar.
 To Trade, *va. y n.* Negociar; traficar, cambiar. *a.* Versado, práctico. [dor.
 Trader, *a.* Negociante; traficante, negocia-
 Tradesfolk, Tradespeople, *a.* La gente me-
 nestrál ó artesana.
 Tradesman, *a.* Tintero; mercader; artesano.
 Tradewinds, *a. pl.* Vientos generales.
 Trading, *a.* Comercio, trato; factoría.—*a.* Mercantil. [ga.
 Tradition, *a.* Tradición; costumbre, entre-
 Traditional, *a.* Tradicional.
 Traditionally, *ad.* Por tradición

Traditional, *a.* Tradicional.
 Traditive, *a.* Trasmisible ó trasmisible.
 To Traduce, *va.* Detraer; difamar; calumniar; propagar.
 Traducer, *a.* Calumniador, detractor.
 Traducible, *a.* Trasmisible, deducible; por medio de la tradición.
 Traducingly, *ad.* Calumniosamente.
 Traffic, *a.* Tráfico, comercio extensivo.
 To Traffic, *va.* Traficar, comerciar ó negociar.
 Trafficker, *a.* Traficante, comerciante.
 Tragacanth, *a.* Tragacanta (goma).
 Tragedian, *a.* Escritor ó actor de tragedias.
 Tragedy, *a.* Tragedia; suceso fatal. [cia.]
 Tragie, Tragical, *a.* Trágico; fatal; desgra-
 Tragically, *ad.* Trágicamente.
 Tragicoomical, *a.* Tragicómico, jocosorio.
 To Trail, *va. y n.* Rastrear; arrastrar, llevar tras sí.
 Trail, *a.* Rastro, pisada, pista; cola.
 Trail-boards, *a.* (Náu.) Moldura entre las curvas bandas. [criar; disciplinar.
 To Train, *va.* Arrastrar; halagar; enseñar.
 Train, *a.* Trete; engaño; lazo; celada; serie; tren; procesion.
 Trainbearer, *a.* Candarario.
 Trainer, *a.* Maestro, director.
 Train-oil, *a.* Aceite de ballena.
 Trait, *a.* Golpe; rasgo; figura, faccion.
 Traitor, *a.* Traidor.
 Traitorous, *a.* Péfido, traidor.
 Traitorously, *ad.* Traidoramente. [cios.
 Traitronessness, *a.* Alevosia, perfidia, trai-
 Traitress, *cf.* Traidora.
 Traject, *a.* Travosia, tránsito.
 Translitionally, *ad.* Metafóricamente.
 Trammel, *a.* Traumallo; red; llarea.
 To Trammel, *va.* Coger, interceptar.
 Trammel, *a.* (Mecán.) Instrumento para dibujar óvalos. [lano.
 Tramontane, *a. y n.* Tramontano, ultramar.
 To Tramp, *va.* (Vulg.) Viajar á pié.
 To Trample, *va. y n.* Hollar, pisotear; pisar; menoscabar.
 Trampler, *a.* Pisador. [miento.
 Trance, *a.* Éxtasi, arrobamiento, enajena-
 Trannel, *a.* Clavija pequeña y puntiaguda.
 Tranquil, *a.* Tranquilo, sossegado, apacible.
 Tranquillity, *a.* Tranquilidad, sosiego, calma, quietud.
 To Tranquillize, *va.* Tranquillizar, sosegar.
 Tranquilly, *ad.* Tranquilamente.
 Tranquillness, *a.* Tranquilidad, sosiego.
 To Transact, *va.* Manejar, disponer; despa-
 char; transigir. [cion; asunto.
 Transaction, *a.* Convenio; trato; negocia-
 Transactor, *a.* Negociador.
 Transalpine, *a.* Transalpino. [almas.
 Transanimation, *a.* La trasmigración de las
 Transcendence, *a.* Excelencia; trascenden-
 cia. [trascendente.
 Transcendent, *a.* Sobresaliente, excelente.
 Transcendental, *a.* Trascendental; emi-
 nente, excelente.
 Transcendently, *ad.* Excelente-mente.
 Transcolation, *a.* Filtración. [ladar.
 To Transcribe, *va.* Transcribir, copiar, tra-
 Transcriber, *a.* Copiante, amanuense. (Am.)
 Escribiente.

Transcript, *s.* Trasunto, copia, traslado.
 Transcription, *s.* Trasunto, traslado, copia.
 Transcriptively, *ad.* Por medio de copia.
 †To Transcur, *en.* Vagar; rodar.
 †Transcursion, *s.* Correr de un lugar á otro.
 Transduction, *s.* Conducir sobre los hombros.
 Transept, *s.* El crucero de una iglesia.
 To Transfer, *ea.* Trasferir, transportar.
 Transferable, *a.* Trasferible.
 Transfiguration, *s.* Trasfiguración.
 To Transfigure, *ea.* Transformar, transmutar.
 To Transfix, *ea.* Traspasar, atravesar.
 Transfixion, *s.* Transfixión.
 To Transform, *ea.* Transformar, transmutar.
 —*en.* Trasfigurarse.
 Transformation, *s.* Transformación.
 To Transfuse, *ea.* Trasfundir.
 Transfusion, *s.* Transfusión.
 To Transgress, *ea.* y *n.* Traspasar; delinquir; propasarse. [miento].
 Transgression, *s.* Transgresión, quebrantamiento.
 Transgressive, *a.* Culpable.
 Transgressor, *s.* Transgresor.
 Transient, *a.* Pasajero, transitorio, momentáneo; transeunte.
 Transiently, *ad.* Ligeramente, de paso.
 Transiency, *s.* Brevedad.
 Transit, *s.* (Astr.) Tránsito. [sición].
 Transition, *s.* Tránsito; transición; transposi-
 tiva, *a.* Transitivo.
 Transitivity, *s.* El estado transeunte.
 Transitorily, *ad.* Transitoriamente.
 Transitoriness, *s.* Brevedad. [dero].
 Transitory, *a.* Transitorio, caduco, perece-
 ro.
 To Translate, *ea.* Traducir, transferir; cam-
 biar; traducir. [sion].
 Translation, *s.* Traducción; traducción; ver-
 tedor, *s.* Traductor.
 Translatory, *a.* Traductor.
 Translocation, *s.* Mudanza recíproca.
 Translucency, *s.* Transparencia.
 Translucent, Translucid, *a.* Transluciente,
 transparente.
 Transmarine, *a.* Transmarino.
 Transmigration, *s.* Transmigración.
 Transmision, *s.* Transmisión.
 Transmissive, *a.* Transmisible. [sar].
 To Transmit, *ea.* Transmitir, ceder ó transpa-
 ritar, *s.* Transmisión.
 Transmittable, *a.* Transmisible. [sion].
 Transmutation, *s.* Transmutación, conver-
 sión.
 To Transmute, *ea.* Transmutar, convertir,
 mudar.
 Transom, *s.* Travesero; travesaño.
 Transoms, *a.* *pl.* (Art.) Teleros. (Náu.)
 Yugos de navío.
 Transparency, *s.* Transparencia.
 Transparent, *a.* Transparente.
 To Transpire, *ea.* Traspasar.
 Transpiration, *s.* Transpiración. [otro].
 To Transplace, *ea.* Mudar de un paraje á
 otro.
 To Transplant, *ea.* Trasplantar.
 Transplantation, *s.* Trasplantación.
 Transplanter, *s.* Trasplantador.
 To Transport, *ea.* Transportar; deportar;
 perturbar.
 Transport, *s.* Transportación. (Náu.) Tra-
 porte. Rápido; extasi.
 Transportable, *a.* Transportable.

Transportation, *s.* Transportación; deporta-
 ción; perturbación, enajenación.
 Transporter, *s.* El que transporta.
 Transposal, *s.* Transposición. [bizar].
 To Transpose, *ea.* Trasponer, mudar, can-
 ciar.
 Transposition, *s.* Transposición.
 Transship, *ea.* Trasbordar.
 To Transubstantiate, *ea.* Transustanciar.
 Transubstantiation, *s.* Transustanciación.
 Transudation, *s.* Trasudor; traspiración.
 Transversal, *a.* Transversal.
 Transversely, *ad.* Transversalmente.
 Transverse, *a.* Transversal, trasverso.
 Transversely, *ad.* Transversalmente.
 Trap, *s.* Trampa; garlito; red.
 Trapdoor, *s.* Puerta disimulada ó de trampa.
 Trapezium, *s.* (Geom.) Trapecio.
 Trapezoid, *s.* (Geom.) Trapecoide.
 Trappings, *s.* *pl.* Jaeces; adornos, galas.
 Trapstick, *s.* Pala ó palo corvo.
 Trash, *s.* Hozca, porquería, desecho, zupia.
 To Trash, *ea.* Podar; abatir; contener, im-
 pedir.
 Trashy, *a.* Vil, despreciable.
 Traumatic, *a.* Vulnerario.
 Travail, *s.* Afán; trabajo; dolores de parto.
 To Travel, *ea.* y *n.* Viajar; caminar; an-
 darse.
 Travel, *s.* Viaje; afán, fatiga.
 Traveller, *s.* Viajante, viajero.
 Travel-stained, *a.* Cansado del viaje.
 To Traverse, *ea.* Atravesar; cruzar; esco-
 bar; contrariar.
 Traveled, Travesty, *a.* Disfrazado; trovada.
 To Travesty, *ea.* Disfrazar; trovar. [deja].
 Tray, *s.* Artosa; azafata. *Tea-tray*, Ban-
 tray, *s.* Una especie de juego.
 Treacherous, *a.* Aleva, pérfido, engañador.
 Treacherously, *ad.* Traidoramente.
 Treacherousness, *s.* Traición, falsedad.
 Treachery, *s.* Perfidia, deslealtad, traición.
 Treacle, *s.* Trisaca; melote. [caminar].
 To Tread, *ea.* y *n.* Pisar; hollar; patear.
 Tread, *s.* Pisa; pisada; sendero; galladura.
 Treader, *s.* Pisador.
 Treadle, *s.* Cárcola; galladura. [traición].
 Treason, *s.* Traición. *High treason*, Alta
 Traición, *s.* Pérfido, desleal.
 Treasonably, *ad.* Traidoramente.
 Treasure, *s.* Tesoro.
 To Treasure, *ea.* Atesorar.
 Treasurer, *s.* Tesorero. [del tesoro].
 Treasury, *s.* Tesorería, la oficina ó despacho
 de los tesoros.
 To Treat, *ea.* y *n.* Tratar; escribir; discus-
 rir; manejar.
 Treat, *s.* Trato; convite; complacencia.
 Treatable, *a.* Tratable, razonable.
 Treatise, *s.* Tratado, escrito, discurso.
 Treatment, *s.* Trato.
 Treaty, *s.* Tratado, ajuste, convenio.
 Treble, *a.* Triple. (Mús.) Trípledo, triple.
 To Treble, *ea.* Triplicar. —*en.* Triplicar.
 Tree, *s.* Árbol. *Fruit-tree*, Árbol frutal.
 Treemall, *s.* *pl.* (Náu.) Caviñas.
 Trefoil, *s.* (Bot.) Trébol. *March trefoil*,
 Trébol palustre. *Sweet trefoil*, Orde-
 ervillada.
 Trellage, *s.* Enrejado para los jardines.
 Trellis, *s.* Enrejado; espalera.
 To Tremble, *ea.* Temblar; estremecerse.

Trembling, s. Temor.—*a.* Trémulo.
Tremblingly, ad. Trémulamente.
Tremendous, a. Tremendo, formidable.
Tremendously, ad. De un modo tremendo.
Tremendousness, s. Terribilidad; susto; espanto.
Tremor, s. Tremor, temblor; vibración.
Tremulous, a. Trémulo.
Tremulously, ad. Trémulamente.
Tremulousness, s. Temblor.
To Trench, va. y n. Cortar; partir; atrincherar; usurpar.
Trench, s. Foso, zanja; trinchera.
Trenchant, a. Afilado, cortante.
Trencher, s. Trinchero; mesa; plato mediano; las viandas, la comida; los platos de la mesa.
Trencherly, s. Parásito, gorrón, pegote.
Trencherman, s. Comedor. [rástto.
Trenchermate, s. Compañero de mesa; pa-
To Trend, va. (Náu.) Hacer toda fuerza de vela.
Trendle, s. Rueda, rodillo.
Trental, s. Treintenario de misas.
Trepan, s. Trépano; trampa, garlito.
To Trepan, va. (Cir.) Trepanar; coger en el garlito.
Trepid, a. Trépido, trémulo.
Trepidation, s. Trépidação, terror. [dir.
To Trespass, va. Traspasar, violar, trasgre-
Trespass, s. Trásgresion; infracción; ofensa.
Trespasser, s. Trásgresor. [das.
Tress, s. Trenza. *Carriage tresses*, Sopan-
Trestle-trees, s. pl. (Náu.) Bases de los palcos.
Tret, s. Tara, merma.
Triable, a. Probable; averiguable en juicio.
Trial, s. Prueba, tentativa; juicio; muestra.
Triangle, s. Triángulo.
Triangular, a. Triangular.
Triangularly, ad. Triangularmente.
Tribe, s. Tribu; casta; rancho.
Triplet, s. Instrumento para hacer anillos.
Tribulation, s. Tribulación, congoja, aflicción.
Tribunal, s. Tribunal; juzgado.
Tribune, s. Tribuno.
Tribuneship, s. Tribunado.
Tribunitial, s. Tribunitio, *a.* Tribunicio.
Tributary, a. Tributario; sujeto, subordinado.—*s.* Tributario.
Tribute, s. Tributo.
Trice, s. Momento, instante, tría.
Trick, s. Treta, engaño, embusto.
To Trick, va. Engañar, defraudar; ataviar.
en. Trampear.
Tricking, s. Atavio, adorno.
Trickish, a. Astuto, artificioso, mañoso.
To Trick, va. Gotear; escurrir.
Trickster, s. Engañador; manula.
Trident, s. y a. Tridénto; de tres dientes.
Triennial, a. Trienal. [reja á las tierras.
To Trifallow, va. Terciar; dar la tercera.
Trid, a. Tridido, hendido por tres partes.
Trifle, s. Bagatela, niñería. *To stop at trifles*, Reparar en pelillos.
To Trifle, va. Tontear; chancear, jugar. *To trifle with one*, Burlarse de uno.
Triflor, s. Necio; un tararira.
Trifling, a. Frívolo, vano, inútil.
Triflingly, ad. Frívolamente.

Triflingness, s. Frivolidad.
Trifoliated, a. Lo que tiene tres hojas.
Triform, a. Triforme.
Trifurcated, a. Trisulco.
Trigamy, s. Trigamia.
Trigger, s. Gatillo; paravuedas.
Trigintal, s. Treintanario.
Triglyph, s. (Arq.) Triglifo.
Trigon, s. V. Triangle. V. Triplicity.
Trigonal, a. Triangular.
Trigonometrical, a. Trigonométrico.
Trigonometrically, ad. Trigonométrica-
mente.
Trigonometry, s. Trigonometría.
Trilateral, a. Trilátero. [látero.
Trilateralness, s. La calidad de lo que es tri-
Trill, s. Trino, trinado, quiebro de la voz.
To Trill, va. Trinar, hacer trinos ó trinados.—*en.* Gotear.
Trim, a. Compuesto, ataviado.
To Trim, va. Aparejar; preparar compo-
ner.—en. Balancear, vacilar.
Trim, s. Atavio, adorno, aderezo.
Trimly, ad. Primorosamente.
Trimmed, a. Ataviado, adornado. *Sharp trimmed*, (Náu.) A' la triaca.
Trinal, a. Triple. [notas.
Trine, a. (Astr.) El espacio trino de los pla-
Trinitarian, s. y a. Trinitario.
Trinity, s. Trinidad.
Trinkets, s. pl. Joyas, alhajas; bujerías.
Triobolar, a. VII, bajo, indigno.
To Trip, va. Hacer caer á uno.—*en.* Trope-
zar; resbalar; deslizar.
Trip, s. Zancadilla; resbalon; caída, deslíz.
Tripartite, a. Tripartido, tripartito. [ra
Tripe, s. Tripa. *Tripe-woman*, Tripcalle.
Tripedal, a. Tripéda.
Tripetalous, a. (Bot.) Tripétalo.
Triphthong, s. (Gram.) Triptongo.
Triple, a. Tríplice, triplo.
To Triple, va. Triplicar.
Triplet, s. Terno; tercilla.
Triplicate, a. Triplicado, triplo, tres tanto.
Triplication, s. Triplicación.
Triplcity, s. Triplicidad.
Tripmadam, s. (Bot.) Yerba puntera.
Tripod, Tripes, s. El ó la tripode.
Tripoli, s. Tripoli.
Tripper, s. Luchador.
Tripping, a. Veloz, ligero, ágil.—*s.* Bal :
ligero y á saltos; tropiezo, tropezon.
Trippingly, ad. Velozmente.
Trifeme, s. (Náu.) Trirreme.
Trisagion, s. Trisagio.
Trisection, s. Trisección.
Trisulco, a. Trisulco.
Trisyllabical, a. Trisilabo.
Trite, a. Comun, vulgar; usado, viejo.
Tritely, ad. Vulgarmente.
Triteness, s. Vulgaridad, trivialidad.
Trithemism, s. Triteismo.
Tritone, s. (Mús.) Tritono.
Triturable, a. Triturable.
To Triturate, va. Triturar.
Trituration, s. Trituración.
Triumph, s. Triunfo, vencimiento, victoria.
To Triumph, va. Triunfar; vencer; glo-
riarse.
Trivet, s. Tripoda, tripode.

Trivial, *a.* Trivial; vil, bajo; frívolo.
 Trivially, *ad.* Trivialmente. [validad]
 Trivialness, *a.* Trivialidad; vulgaridad; fri-
 Triumphal, *a.* Triunfal.—*a.* Triunfo.
 Triumphant, *a.* Triunfante, victorioso; glo-
 rioso, exaltado.
 Triumphantly, *ad.* Triunfantemente.
 Triumpher, *a.* Triunfador.
 Triumvirate, *a.* Triumvirato.
 To Troat, *en.* Bramar, el venado.
 Trocar, *a.* Trocar, instrumento quirúrgico.
 Trochal, Trochalcal, *a.* Trocalco.
 Troche, *a.* Trocisco; pastilla medicinal.
 Trochings, *a. pl.* Ramas de cervo.
 Troglodyte, *a.* Troglodita; bárbaro.
 To Troll, *en.* Voltcar.—*en.* Girar; rodar;
 trabajo.
 Trollop, *a.* Gorrón, mujer desaliñada.
 Troop, *a.* Tropa; turba. *Troops*, Tropas,
 ejército.
 To Troop, *en.* Atroparse; tumultuarse.
 (Mil.) Marchar en orden militar.
 Trooper, *a.* Soldado á caballo.
 Trope, *a.* Tropo, figura retórica; metáfora.
 Trophy, *a.* Trofeo. (Poét.) Trofeo, triunfo.
 Tropic, Tropical, *a. y n.* Trópico.
 Tropological, *a.* Tropológico, moral.
 Tropology, *a.* Tropología.
 To Trot, *en.* Trotar; andar de priesa.
 Trot, *a.* Trote; vejezuela.
 Troth, *a.* Verdad, *fa.* *In troth*, En verdad.
 Trothplight, *a.* Afianzado, apalabrado.
 Trotter, *a.* Caballo troton. *Sheep's trotters*,
 Manos ó piés de carnero.
 Troubadour, *a.* Trovador.
 To Trouble, *en.* Disturbar, perturbar; atri-
 gir, inquietar, molestar; incomodar.
 Trouble, *a.* Turbación, confusión; molestia,
 inquietud; aflicción, calamidad; enfado,
 enojo. [quietador, molestar.
 Troubler, *a.* Alborotador, perturbador, in-
 Troublesome, *a.* Penoso, molesto, oneroso;
 importuno, enfadoso, fastidioso; majadero.
 Troublesomely, *ad.* Molestamente. [najo]
 Trough, *a.* Artesa, gamella, gamellon; dor-
 To Trounce, *en.* Castigar severamente.
 Trouser, *a. pl.* Calzones largos.
 Trout, *a.* (ict.) Trucha. *Trout-hook*, An-
 zuelo de trucha. [ciertos tiones.
 Trover, *a.* (For.) El derecho de recobrar
 Trowel, *a.* Trulla, llana.
 Troy, Troy-weight, *a.* Peso de troy, ó de
 doce onzas cada libra.
 Truant, *a. y n.* Holgazán, haragán, ocioso.
To play the truant, Hacer novillos.
 To Truant, *en.* Haraganear, tunar.
 Truce, *a.* Tregua; descanso.
 Truchman, *a.* Trujaman, intérprete.
 To Truck, *en. y n.* Trocar, permutar; tru-
 jamanear.
 Truck, *a.* Cambio, trueque. (Art.) Bolidana.
 Trucks, *a. pl.* Carretones. (Náu.) Vertellos,
 boías.
 Truckle-bed, *a.* Carriola, cama de enfermo.
 Truculence, *a.* Fiereza, crueldad.
 Truculent, *a.* Truculento, cruel.
 To Trudge, *en.* Andar con afán; atarcar.
 True, *a.* Verdadero, cierto; sincero; genui-
 no; fiel.
 Trueborn, *a.* Legítimo, verdadero.

Truebred, *a.* De casta legítima.
 Truehearted, *a.* Leal, sincero, fiel.
 Trueheartedness, *a.* Fidelidad, sinceridad;
 buena fé.
 Truelove, *a.* (Bot.) Yerba París ó uva de eca.
 Truelover's-knot, *a.* Cifra ó lazo de amantes.
 Truenees, *a.* Fidelidad, sinceridad.
 Truepenny, *a.* (Fam.) Hombre de bien.
 Truffles, *a. pl.* (Bot.) Crisidillas de tierra.
 Trug, *a.* Artesa de albañil.
 Truism, *a.* Verdad indubitante ó evidente.
 Trull, *a.* Peliforra, ramera.
 Truly, *ad.* Verdaderamente, de buena fé.
 Trump, *a.* Trompeta, clarín; triunfo.
 To Trump, *en.* Fallar; engañar. *To trump*
up, Forjar.
 Trumpery, *a.* Hojarasca, oropel; barata;
 palabras vanas; pipero, relumbroso; ba-
 gatela.
 Trumpet, *a.* Trompeta, clarín; trompa.
Speaking-trumpet, Bocina. *Hearing-*
trumpet, Trompetilla. [peta]
 To Trumpet, *en.* Pregonar á son de trom-
 Trumpeter, *a.* Trompetero, trompeta; pre-
 gonero.
 Trumpet-tongued, *a.* Vocinglero. [marina.
 Trumpet-shell, *a.* (Conq.) Trompa ó bocina.
 To Truncate, *en.* Truncar ó troncar.
 Truncated, *a.* Truncado, cortado.
 Truncation, *a.* Truncamiento. [manda
 Truncheon, *a.* Cachiporra, clava; bastón de
 Truncheoner, *a.* El que lleva bastón ó ca-
 chiporra. [bajas; rodilla.
 Trundle, *a.* Rueda baja; carreta de ruedas.
 To Trundle, *en.* Rodar.
 Trundle-shot, *a.* (Náu.) Palanquetas.
 Trundle-tail, *a.* Cola redonda.
 Trunk, *a.* Tronco; baul, cofre; tronca;
 tronco, la parte principal de una cosa.
 Trunk-maker, *a.* Cofrero.
 Trunnions, *a. pl.* (Art.) Muñones. *Trun-*
nion-plates, Chapos de tosterá.
 Truss, *a.* Bragiero; haz, llo, paquete.
 (Náu.) Bastardo.
 To Truss, *en.* Empaquetar, enfiarlar.
 Trust, *a.* Confianza, seguridad; confianza.
 (For.) Fideicomiso, cargo, depósito; cre-
 dito.
 To Trust, *en. y n.* Confiar; contar con; en-
 cargar; confiarse; esperar; vender si
 fiado.
 Trustee, *a.* (For.) Tenedor de bienes; cin-
 dico, apoderado; oncomendero, curador.
 Truster, *a.* Fiador, el que fia.
 Trustily, *ad.* Fielmente. [dad
 Trustiness, *a.* Fidelidad, integridad, probi-
 Trustless, *a.* Pérido, sin fé.
 Trusty, *a.* Fiel, leal, integro.
 Truth, *a.* Verdad; fidelidad; realidad; ex-
 actitud; honradez.
 To Try, *en. y n.* Ensayar, probar; experi-
 mentar; tentar, aventurar. (Náu.) Ce-
 pear. [sub. Saladero
 Tub, *a.* Cubo; tina de madera. *Sitting-*
 Tube, *a.* Tubo, cañón, cañuto; sifón.
 Tubercle, *a.* (Méd.) Tubérculo. [bi
 Tubercose, *a.* (Bot.) Tuberosa, jaciato orise.
 Tuberosity, *a.* Tuberosidad.
 Tuberosa, *a.* (Bot.) Tuberoso.
 Tubipora, *a.* Género de zoofito.

Tabular, *a.* Tubular, largo y hueco.
Tubulated, **Tubulous**, *a.* Con tubos.
Tubule, *s.* Tubo pequeño.
To Tuck, *ca.* Arremangar, recoger ó enco-
 ger; arropar, tapar y cubrir bien á uno
 con ropa.
Tucker, *s.* Escota.
Tuesday, *s.* Mártes. *Shrove-Tuesday*,
 Mártes de carnestolendas.
Tuft, *s.* Borla, lazo, copeto; espesura de un
 bosque; mazorca de yerbas; grupas. *Tuft*
of hair, Moño.
Tuft, *a.* Aselpado, velludo; encofetado;
 lleno de lazos, borlas, etc.
To Tug, *ca.* Tirar con fuerza; arrancar.—
en. Luchar, esforzarse.
Tug, *s.* Tirada con esfuerzo; esfuerzo grande.
Tuition, *s.* Tutoria, enseñanza.
Tulip, *s.* (Bot.) Tulipa, tulipan.
Tulip-tree, *s.* (Bot.) Magnolia.
To Tumble, *ca. y a.* Caer; hundirse, desplo-
 marse; saltar; rodar; trastornar; volcar;
 ajar.
Tumble, *s.* Calda, vuelco.
Tumbler, *s.* Volteador; vaso; podenco.
Tumbrel, *s.* Carro de artillería; chirimón;
 carro de basura.
Tumefaction, *s.* (Méd.) Tumefacción.
To Tumefy, *ca.* Hacer entumescer.
Tumid, *a.* Tímido, hinchado; prominente;
 inflado.
Tumor, *s.* Tumor, hinchazon, bulto.
To Tump, *ca.* Calzar los árboles pequeños.
†To Tumulate, *ca.* Entumescer.
Tumult, *s.* Tumulto, alboroto, motín.
Tumultuarily, *ad.* Tumultuariamente.
Tumultuaries, *s.* Turbulencia.
Tumultuary, *a.* Tumultuario.
Tumultuous, *a.* Tumultuario, tumultuoso;
 turbulento, confuso.
Tumultuously, *ad.* Tumultuariamente.
Tun, *s.* Tonelada; el peso de 2,000 libras.
 (Fam.) Borachon.
Tune, *s.* Tono; tono música; armonía ór-
 den, concierto de partes; estado ó dispo-
 sición. [modular ó cantar con armonía.
To Tune, *ca.* Templar un instrumento;
Tuneful, *a.* Armonioso, acorde.
Tuneless, *a.* Desentonado, disonante. [coa.
Tuner, *s.* Templador de instrumento musi-
 cónico; *s.* Túnica; vestidura romana; tegu-
 mento, cubierta.
Tunicated, *a.* (Bot.) Membranoso; formado
 de membranas ó tónicas.
Tunicle, *s.* Túnica, tegumento; pelucila.
Tunnage, *s.* La capacidad ó buque de un na-
 vio; el derecho de tonelada.
Tunnel, *s.* Cañon de chimenea; manga ó
 red; galería subterránea. [madraza.
Tunny, *a.* (Ict.) Atun. *Tunny fishery*, Al-
 tup, *s.* Morueco, carnero padre.
Turbaz, *s.* Turbanta. [céspedes de tierra.
Turbary, *s.* El derecho de cavar turbas ó
 turbid, *a.* Turbio, espeso; cenagoso
Turbidness, *s.* Turbulencia; espesura.
To Turbinate, *ca.* Hacer una cosa en figura
 de espiral. [espirales con el bazo.
Turbination, *s.* La acción de hilar haciendo
Turbith, *s.* (Bot.) Turb't. (Quím.) Turb't
 mineral.

Turbot, *s.* (Ict.) Rodaballo, rombo.
Turbulence, **Turbulency**, *s.* Turbulencia, al-
 boroto, confusión. [Inquieto.
Turbulent, *a.* Turbulento, agitado, violento.
Turbulently, *ad.* Turbulentemente.
Turf, *s.* Césped; turba, césped que sirve
 para el fuego.
To Turf, *ca.* Cubrir con céspedes.
Turfy, *a.* Lleno de céspedes. *Turfy ground*,
 Cespedera.
Turgent, *a.* Turgente; hinchado; tímido.
Turgid, *a.* Tímido, inflado.
Turkey, *s.* (Orn.) Pavo, pava. (Mex.) Gua-
 jolota. (Cub.) Guanajo. [ciosa.
Turkols, **Turquoise**, *s.* Turquesa, piedra pre-
 turmeric, *s.* Curcuma; raíz de que se saca
 color amarillo.
Turmoil, *s.* Disturbio, baranda, alboroto.
To Turmoil, *ca.* Tumultuar; incomodar,
 perturbar.
To Turn, *ca.* Volver; mudar, tornar, trocar;
 torcer, verter, dirigir, tornear, aplicar.
adaptar.—ca. Girar, rodear, mudarse, tras-
 formarse, volverse. *To turn against*,
 Hacer frente. *To turn away*, Despedir.
To turn down, Plegar, doblar. *To turn*
over, Transferir. *To turn upside down*,
 Trastornar. *To turn short*, Dar media
 vuelta. *To turn over*, A' la vuelta.
Turn, *s.* Vuelta, giro; rodeo, revuelta; pa-
 seo corto, viaje á sitio poco distante; tur-
 no, vez, tanda; ocasión, oportunidad; pro-
 ceder; genio; chasco, pieza; favor; pro-
 vecho; forma. *He has a turn for agri-*
culture, Es aficionado á la agricultura.
Turncoat, *s.* Traidor, el que vuelve casaca.
Turner, *s.* Torneador, tornero. *Turner's*
lath, Torno.
Turnery, *s.* El arte de tornear.
Turning, *s.* Vuelta, rodeo.
Turnip, *s.* (Bot.) Nabo. [cárcel.
Turnkey, *s.* Sotacalde, bastonero de una
Turnpike, *s.* Molineta. *V. Turnstile*. Bar-
 rera; portazo.
Turnsick, *a.* Vertiginoso.
Turnsole, *s.* (Bot.) Tornasol, girasol.
Turnspit, *s.* Galopin de cocina.
Turnstile, *s.* Molineta; para impedir la en-
 trada á las cabellerías.
Turpentine, *s.* Trementina.
Turpentine-tree, *s.* Terebinto.
Turpitude, *s.* Torpeza, vileza, infamia.
Turret, *s.* Sacafondo ó sacaculo.
Turret, *s.* Torretila.
Turreted, *a.* Torreado. [shell, Carey.
Turtle, *s.* (Orn.) Tortola; tortuga. *Turtle-*
tush, interi. Tararira! quita!
Tusk, *s.* Colmillo, diente agudo de fiera.
Tusked, **Tusky**, *a.* Colmilludo.
Tutelage, *s.* Tutela, tutoria.
Tutelar, **Tutelar**, *a.* Tutelar.
Tutor, *s.* Tutor, ayo, preceptor. [mandar,
To Tutor, *ca.* Enseñar, instruir; señorear,
 tutorear, *cf.* Tutriz, aya.
Tutty, *s.* Tutia, stutia, droga medicinal.
†Tuz, *s.* Moño, penacho de cabellón.
Twain, *a.* Doa.
To Twang, *ca. y a.* Restallar, chasquear.
Twang, *s.* Reúntin, tonillo afectado de ha-
 blar; acento particular pronunciar

Twangling, *s.* Ruido desapacible.
 †To Twank, *en.* Hacer sonar ó resonar.
 To Twattle, *en.* Charlar.
 Twattler, *s.* Hablador, charlador.
 Twayblade, *s.* (Bot.) Yerba de dos hojas.
 To Tweak, To Tweak, *en.* Pellizcar.
 Tweak, Tweak, *s.* (Vulg.) Embarazo ó perplejidad ridícula. [mento].
 To Tweedle, *en.* Manosear, tentar ligera.
 Tweedledee, Tweedledum, *s.* Músico, en desprecio.
 Tweeters, *s. pl.* Tenacillas.
 Twelfth-day Twelfth-tide, *s.* El día de reyes ó la Epifanía. [veces veinte].
 Twelvescore, *s.* Doscientos y cuarenta, doce.
 Twibil, *s.* Alabarda.
 To Twiddle, *en.* Tocar ligeramente.
 Twig, *s.* Varetta, varilla; mimbre, flejo.
 †Twiggen, *en.* Hecho de varillas.
 Twiggy, *en.* Lleno de mimbres ó sarmientos.
 Twilight, *s.* Crepúsculo.—*a.* Oscuro, sombrio.
 To Twill, *en.* Tejer, groseramente, colchar.
 Twin, *s.* Gemelo, mellizo. (Mex.) Cuata. (Amer.) Gimiagua, morocho. (Astr.) Géminis.
 To Twin, *en.* Nacer mellizo; parir dos ó mas hijos de un parto.
 Twin-born, *a.* Mellizo.
 To Twine, *en.* Hacer cuerda; enroscar.—*en.* Enroscarse; caracolear.
 Twine, *s.* Hilo acarreto. (Amer.) Hilo mestizo. (Mex.) Mecata. *Sail-twine*, Hilo de vela.
 To Twinge, *en.* Punzar, pellizcar.
 Twinge, *s.* Punzada; tiron de orejas.
 To Twinkle, *en.* Centellear, brillar; parpadear; postear, guñar.
 Twinklo, Twinkling, *s.* Vislumbre; guñada; instante.
 Twinling, *s.* Cordero mellizo. [cosa].
 To Twirl, *en.* Voltear, dar vueltas á alguna.
 Twirl, *s.* Rotacion, vuelta circular.
 To Twist, *en.* y *n.* Torcer; entrelazar; tejer; trenzar.
 Twist, *s.* Trenza; torzal; torcedura.
 Twister, *s.* Torcedor; cordelero, soguero, cabrestero.
 To Twit, *en.* Regañar; dar en rostro.
 To Twitch, *en.* Pellizcar. [tortijon].
 Twitch, *s.* Pellizco; tension dolorosa; re-
 Twitch-grass, *s.* (Bot.) Cantinodia, sanguinaria.
 To Twitter, *en.* Chirriar; reír. [clon].
 Twitter, *s.* Arraque; risa burlesca; agita-
 Twittle-Twattle, *s.* Charla.
 Twoedged, *a.* Lo que tiene dos filos ó cortés.
 Twofold, *a.* Doble, duplicado.—*ad.* Al do-
 ble.
 Two-tongued, *a.* Falso, doble.
 Tyke, *s.* Perro, patán, rústico.
 Tymbal, *s.* Timbal, atabal.
 Tympan, *s.* (Arg.) Timpano; timpanillo.
 Tympanum, *s.* Timpano, el instrumento del oído.
 Tympany, *s.* Timpanitis. [matriz, ejemplar].
 Type, *s.* Tipo, simbolo, signo, figura; letra.
 Typoon, *s.* Hinchazon, orgullo. [bollo].
 Typic, Typical, *a.* Tipico, figurativo; sim-
 typically, *ad.* Figurativamente.

Typicalness, *s.* Representacion figurativa, simbólica.
 To Typify, *en.* Representar, simbolizar.
 Typographer, *s.* Tipógrafo. [en].
 Typographical, *a.* Tipográfico; emblemático.
 Typographically, *ad.* Tipográficamente.
 Typography, *s.* Tipografía, imprenta.
 Tyranness, *cf.* Tirana. [despótica].
 Tyrannic, Tyrannical, *a.* Tiránico, cruel.
 Tyrannically, *ad.* Tiránicamente.
 Tyrannicide, *s.* Tiranicidio.
 To Tyrannize, *en.* y *n.* Tiranizar.
 Tyrant, *s.* Tirano, despota. [da].
 Tyranny, *s.* Tirania; opresion, rigor, crueldad.
 Tyre, *s.* Fila; cascotea.
 Tyro, *s.* Tiron; biscoño.

U.

El sonido de la *U* es breve en las voces, *fué, lun, y larga en voces con una e final, como en luna, tuda, lute, fude.*
 †Uberous, *a.* Abundante.
 †Uberty, *s.* Abundancia, fertilidad.
 Ubiquitarian, *a.* y *a.* El que cree en la ubiquidad de nuestro Redentor.
 Ubiquitary, *a.* Lo que está ó se halla en todas partes.—*a.* Ubicuitario.
 Ubiquity, *s.* Ubicuidad.
 Udder, *s.* Ubre. [mama].
 Uglyly, *ad.* Feamente, deformemente, vil-
 Ugliness, *s.* Fealdad, deformidad; torpeza.
 Ugly, *a.* Feo, disforme, deformado.
 Ulcer, *s.* Úlcera.
 To Ulcerate, *en.* Ulcerar.
 Ulceration, *s.* Ulceracion.
 Ulcered, *a.* Ulcerado.
 Ulcerous, *a.* Ulceroso.
 Uliginous, *a.* Cenagoso.
 Ullage, *s.* El hueco ó vacío de un tonel.
 Ulterior, *a.* Ulterior.
 Ultimato, *a.* U'ltimo, final.
 Ultimately, *ad.* U'ltimamente.
 Ultimatum, *a.* (Dipl.) El ultimatum.
 †Ultimty, *s.* Ultimidad.
 Ultramarine, *s.* Ultramar, ultramarino.
 Ultramontane, *a.* Ultramontano; extranjero.
 Ultramundane, *a.* Lo que está otra esfera.
 †Ultroneous, *a.* Espontáneo. [en talia].
 Umbel, *s.* (Bot.) Umbela, la extremidad de
 Umbellated, Umbelliferous, *a.* (Bot.) Um-
 bellífero. [b'a, umbra].
 Umber, *s.* Tierra de sombras. (ict.) Un-
 Umbered, *a.* Sombreado.
 Umbilical, *a.* Umbilical.
 Umbles, *s. pl.* Las entrañas de un venado.
 Umbo, *s.* Cazoleta de broquel.
 Umbrage, *s.* Sombra, umbría; sombrero
 apariencias; pique, resentimiento.
 Umbrageous, *a.* Sombrio, umbroso.
 †Umbratle, *a.* Umbrático.
 Umbrella, *s.* Quitasol, paraguas.
 †Umbrosity, *a.* Sombra.
 Umprage, *s.* Arbitracion.
 Umpire, *s.* Arbitro, arbitrador.
 Un, *in.* Se usa solo en composiciones y pa-
 lo general como particula negativa; *a. g.*
unarmed, inermis, sin armas.

Unabased, *a.* No abatido; no envilecido.
 Unabashed, *a.* Descocado.
 Unabated, *a.* Completo, cabal. [*do.*]
 Unabbreviated, Unabridged, *a.* No abrevia-
 Unable, *a.* Inhábil, incapaz, impotente;
 imposibilitado.
 †Unableness, *s.* Inhabilidad, incapacidad.
 Unabolishable, *a.* Inabolible.
 Unabolished, *a.* No abolido.
 Unabsolved, *a.* No absuelto.
 Unaccented, *a.* No acentuado.
 Unacceptable, *a.* Desagradable.
 Unacceptableness, *s.* Desagrado.
 Unaccommodated, *a.* Desacomodado.
 Unaccompanied, *a.* Desacompañado, solo.
 Unaccomplished, *a.* Incompleto, imperfecto.
 Unaccountable, *a.* Inexplicable, extraño,
 extraordinario.
 Unaccountably, *ad.* Extrañamente.
 Unaccustomed, *a.* Desusado.
 Unaching, *a.* Insensible.
 Unacknowledged, *a.* Desconocido; negado.
 Unadjusted, *a.* No ajustado.
 Unadmiral, *a.* No apreciado; olvidado.
 Unadmonished, *a.* No amonestado.
 Unadulterated, *a.* Genuino, puro.
 Unadvisable, *a.* Imprudente.
 Unadvised, *a.* Imprudente, indiscreto; in-
 considerado.
 Unadvisedly, *ad.* Imprudentemente.
 Unadvisedness, *s.* Imprudencia, indiscre-
 cion. [*franco.*]
 Unaffected, *a.* Ingenuo, natural, sincero;
 Unaffectedly, *ad.* Sencillamente.
 Unaffectedness, *s.* Sencillez, ingenuidad,
 naturalidad.
 Unaffected, *a.* Natural; frío, insípido.
 Unaided, *a.* Sin ayuda.
 Unaiming, *a.* Sin mira ó objeto.
 Unalred, *a.* Lo que no está expuesto al aire.
 Unalarmed, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo.
 Unalienable, *a.* Inajenable.
 Unalleviated, *a.* No aliviado.
 Unallied, *a.* Falto de parientes ó allegados.
 Unallowable, *a.* Inadmisible.
 Unallowed, *a.* Ilícito, no permitido.
 Unalloyed, *a.* Puro, sin mezcla.
 Unalterable, *a.* Inalterable.
 Unalterably, *ad.* Inalterablemente.
 Unamazed, *a.* Intrepido; impávido.
 Unambiguous, *a.* Claro, indubitable.
 Unambitious, *a.* Sin ambición.
 Unamenable, *a.* No responsable.
 Unamendable, *a.* Incorregible.
 Unanalyzed, *a.* No analizado.
 †Unaneled, *a.* Desprevenido.
 Unanimity, *s.* Unanimidad.
 Unanimous, *a.* Unánime.
 Unanimously, *ad.* Unánimemente.
 Unanimousness, *s.* Unanimidad.
 Unannealed, *a.* Sin temple.
 Unanointed, *a.* Inungido.
 Unanswerable, *a.* Incontestable, incontro-
 vertible, indisputable. [*table.*]
 Unanswerableness, *s.* Lo que es indispu-
 tablemente, *ad.* Indisputablemente.
 Unanswered, *a.* No impugnado.
 Unappalled, *a.* Intrepido, arrojado.
 Unapparelled, *a.* Desnudo. [*la vista.*]
 Unapparent, *a.* Invisible, que no aparece á

Unapparently, *ad.* Sin apariencia; larva-
 blemente.
 Unappeasable, *a.* Implacable.
 Unappeasableness, *s.* Implacabilidad.
 Unapplauded, *a.* No alabado.
 Unapplied, *a.* Sin aplicación ó destino.
 Unappointed, *a.* No determinado ó señalado;
 Unapportioned, *a.* Lo que no es propor-
 cionado.
 Unapprehended, *a.* No entendido.
 Unapprehensive, *a.* Lerdo, tardo; incauta,
 sencillo.
 Unapproachable, *a.* Inaccesible.
 Unapprochableness, *s.* Inaccesibilidad.
 Unappropriable, *a.* Incapaz de ser apro-
 piado.
 Unapproved, *a.* Desaprobado.
 Unapt, *a.* Lerdo, tardo, inepto, incapaz.
 Unaptly, *ad.* Ineptamente.
 Unaptness, *s.* Ineptitud, ineptia.
 Unargued, *a.* No disputado
 Unarmed, *a.* Inermes.
 Unarranged, *a.* No arreglado.
 Unasked, *a.* No solicitado.
 Unaspirated, *a.* No aspirado.
 Unaspiring, *a.* Modesto.
 Unassailable, *a.* Incapaz de ser asaltado.
 Unassailed, *a.* No acometido.
 Unassayed, *a.* No ensayado.
 Unassignable, *a.* Incapaz de ser asignado.
 Unassimilated, *a.* No asimilado.
 Unassisted, *a.* Sin socorro, sin auxilio.
 Unassuaged, *a.* No mitigado.
 Unassuming, *a.* Modesto.
 Unatoneable, *a.* Inconciliable.
 Unatoned, *a.* No expiado.
 Unattached, *a.* Sueldo.
 Unattacked, *a.* No acometido.
 Unattainable, *a.* Inasequible.
 Unattainableness, *s.* Imposibilidad de le-
 gar una cosa.
 Unattainted, *a.* Incorrupto.
 Unattempted, *a.* No experimentado.
 Unattended, *a.* Solo. *Unattended to*, Des-
 cuidado, negligente.
 Unattenuated, *a.* Lo que no está atenuado.
 Unattested, *a.* No atestiguado.
 Unattired, *a.* No ataviado.
 Unattractive, *a.* Falto de atracción.
 Unattributed, *a.* Lo que no se atribuye.
 Unauthorized, *a.* Desautorizado; volun-
 tarioso.
 Unavailable, *a.* Infructuoso, inútil.
 Unavallableness, *s.* Ineficacia, inutilidad.
 Unavailing, *a.* Inútil, vano.
 Unavenged, *a.* Inulto.
 Unavoidable, *a.* Inevitable.
 Unavoidableness, *s.* Inevitabilidad.
 Unavoidably, *ad.* Inevitablemente.
 Unavouchable, *a.* Lo que no se puede afir-
 mar ó sostener.
 Unavowed, *a.* No declarado abiertamente.
 Unawaked, Unawakened, *a.* Dormido, no
 despierto.
 Unawarded, *a.* No determinado ó juzgado.
 Unaware, Unawares, *ad.* Inopinadamente
 repentinamente.
 Unawed, *a.* Impávido.
 Unbacked, *a.* Indómito; sin ayuda.
 Unbailable, *a.* Que no admite danza.

Unbalanced, *a.* No ajustado.
 To Unbar, *va.* Desatancar. [desbarbado.
 Unbarred, *a.* No rasurado, no afeitado;
 To Unbarrel, *va.* Sacar de un tonel ó barril.
 Unbashful, *a.* Desvergonzado.
 Unbattered, *a.* Cortante.
 Unbearable, *a.* Intolerable.
 Unbearing, *a.* Infuicifero.
 Unbeaten, *a.* No frecuentado. [impropio.
 Unbecoming, *a.* Indecente, indecoroso;
 Unbecomingly, *ad.* Indecorosamente.
 Unbecomingness, *s.* Indecencia.
 Unbefriended, *a.* Sin amigos.
 Unbefitting, *a.* Inconveniente.
 Unbegotten, *a.* Ingénito; eterno.
 To Unbeguile, *va.* Desengañar.
 Unbeheld, *a.* Imperceptible.
 Unbelied, *s.* Incredulidad.
 Unbeliever, *a.* Incredúlo, infiel.
 Unbelieving, *a.* Infíel.
 To Unbend, *va.* Aflojar; dar descanso. *To unbend the sails,* (Náu.) Desenvergar las velas. [minado.
 Unbending, *a.* Inflexible; resuelto ó deter-
 Unbeneficed, *a.* Sin beneficio.
 Unbenevolent, *a.* Inhumano; malévolo.
 Unbenighted, *a.* Siempre claro.
 Unbenign, *a.* Maligno, malévolo; duro.
 Unbent, *a.* Aflojado, flojo, suelto; destor-
 cido. [indecente.
 Unbeseeing, *a.* Mal visto, mal parecido.
 Unbesought, *a.* No rogado ó solicitado, no
 buscado.
 Unbetrothed, *a.* No desposado, soltero.
 Unbewalled, *a.* No lamentado.
 To Unbewitch, *va.* Deshechizar.
 To Unbias, *va.* Librar de preocupaciones, ó
 prejuicio. [do naturalmente.
 Unbid, Unbidden, *a.* Espontáneo, produci-
 Unbigoted, *a.* Libro de perjuicio ó de hipoc-
 resia.
 To Unbind, *va.* Desatar.
 To Unbit, *va.* (Náu.) Desabitar.
 Unbitted, *a.* Sin freno. [inocente.
 Unblamable, *a.* Inculpable, insensurable,
 Unblamableness, *s.* Inocencia.
 Unblamed, *a.* Intachable, inocente.
 Unblesched, *a.* Crudo, no blanqueado.
 Unblemished, *a.* Irrepreensible; sin tacha.
 Unbleached, *a.* Puro, limpio.
 Unblest, *a.* Maldito; infeliz, desgraciado.
 Unblown, *a.* No abierto, no desabotonado.
 Unblunted, *a.* No cortante, ó no afilado.
 Unbustful, *a.* Modesto. [cuerpo.
 Unbodied, *a.* Incorpóreo; separado del
 Unbodied, *a.* No cocido, crudo.
 To Unbolt, *va.* Desatancar.
 Unbolted, *a.* Grueso, grosero.
 To Unbone, *va.* Desosar.
 Unbonneted, *a.* Desbonetado, sin sombrero.
 Unbooted, *a.* Descalzo, sin botas.
 Unbordered, *a.* Sin borde ó orilla.
 Unborn, *a.* Aun no nacido, futuro.
 Unborrowed, *a.* Propio, no prestado.
 To Unbosom, *va.* Abrir su pecho á alguno;
 revelar un secreto, confiar.
 Unbought, *a.* No comprado; invendido.
 Unbound, *a.* No encuadernado; suelto, de-
 sado.
 Unboundedly, *a.* Infinito; ilimitado.

Unboundedly, *ad.* Ilimitadamente; sin me-
 dida.
 Unboundedness, *s.* Infinitud; inmensidad.
 To Unbowel, *va.* Desentrascar, despanzar-
 rar, destrúpar.
 To Unbrace, *va.* Aflojar, soltar; destapar.
 To Unbraid, *va.* Desenredar; destejer.
 Unbreathed, *a.* No ejercitado; no aspirado.
 Unbreathing, *a.* Inanimado, infanzina.
 Unbred, *a.* Descortés, mal criado.
 Unbreeched, *a.* Desbragado, sin braga.
 Unbribed, *a.* Incorrupto, íntegro.
 To Unbridle, *va.* Desenfrenar.
 Unbridled, *a.* Desenfrenado, licencioso.
 Unbroached, *a.* No barronado ó decentada.
 Unbroidered, *a.* Bordado, liso.
 Unbroke, Unbroken, *a.* Inviolado; in-
 dmito; entero. [un hermano
 Unbrotherlike, Unbrotherly, *a.* Indigno de
 To Unbuckle, *va.* Desabillar, soltar las he-
 billas.
 To Unbuild, *va.* Demoler, rasar.
 Unbuilt, *a.* Aun no construido ó edificada.
 To Unburden, *va.* Descargar, aliviar la carga.
 Unburied, *a.* Insepulto.
 Unburnished, *a.* No bruñido.
 Unbused, *a.* Ocioso, sin tener que hacer.
 To Unbutton, *va.* Desabotonar.
 Uncalled, *a.* No llamado, no citado; no me-
 recido.
 Uncancelled, *a.* No abolido, no anulado.
 Uncandid, *a.* Falso, doble.
 Uncanonical, *a.* Contrario á los cánones.
 Uncanvassed, *a.* No solicitado.
 Uncared, *a.* Desamparado, descuidado.
 To Uncase, *va.* Desenvainar; desender
 despojar.
 Uncaught, *a.* Aun no cogido. [sea.
 Uncaused, *a.* Sin motivo, sin causa, sin re-
 Uncautions, *a.* Incanto, impróvido.
 Uncelebrated, *a.* No celebrado; oscuro.
 Uncensurable, *a.* Incensurable.
 Uncertain, *a.* Incerto, dudoso; precario.
 Uncertainly, *ad.* Incertamente.
 Uncertainty, *s.* Incertidumbre, irresolu-
 cion; instabilidad.
 To Unchain, *va.* Desencadenar. [ble.
 Unchangeable, *a.* Impermutable, inmuta-
 Unchangeableness, *s.* Inmutabilidad; con-
 stancia, firmeza.
 Unchangeably, *ad.* Inmutablemente.
 Unchanged, *a.* Invariado, inalterable.
 Unchanging, *a.* Inalterable, inmutable.
 To Uncharge, *va.* Desdecir, retratar.
 Uncharitable, *a.* Nada caritativo, duro.
 Uncharitableness, *s.* Falta de caridad, ce-
 reza.
 Uncharitably, *ad.* Sin caridad.
 Unchary, *a.* Incauto.
 Unchaste, *a.* Impúdico, deshonesto.
 Unchastity, *s.* Incontinencia, deshonestidad.
 Unchecked, *a.* Desenfrenado.
 Uncheerful, *a.* Triste, melancólico, lúgubre.
 Uncheerfulness, *s.* Melancolía, tristeza.
 Unchewed, *a.* No masticado.
 Unchristian, *a.* Anticristiano.
 Unchristianness, *s.* Falta de cristianidad.
 Unchronicled, *a.* No mencionado en la
 crónicas.
 To Unchurch, *va.* Excomulgar.

Undeclared, *a.* Indefinido.
 Undescribed, *a.* Indefinido.
 Undespect, *a.* Imprudente, inconsiderado.
 Undesstantial, *a.* Poco importante.
 Undevil, *a.* Grosero, descortés, desatento.
 Undevilly, *ad.* Groseramente.
 Undivilized, *a.* Bárbaro, salvaje, civilizado.
 Undisputed, *a.* Impuro, no clarificado.
 To Undispute, *va.* Desabrochar.
 Undispute, *a.* No clásico.
 Uncle, *s.* Tío. [ro.
 Unclean, *a.* Inmundo, puerco, sucio, impu-
 ridad, suciedad, inmundicia.
 Uncleanliness, *a.* Suciedad, inmundicia.
 Uncleanly, *a.* Inmundo, puerco, impuro.
 Uncleaness, *a.* Suciedad, asquerosidad;
 impureza.
 To Unclean, *va.* Abrir el puño.
 To Unclean, *va.* Desovillar.
 Uncleaned, *a.* No cortado.
 To Unclean, *va.* Desembarazar, descargar.
 To Unclean, *va.* Desencanalar.
 To Unclean, *va.* Abrir; descubrir, revelar.
 To Unclean, *va.* Desnudar, quitar la ropa.
 Unclosed, Unclosed, *a.* Claro, despejado,
 sereno.
 To Unclosed, *va.* Abrir el puño.
 To Unclosed, *va.* Quitar la cofia ó la escofeta.
 To Unclosed, *va.* Desarrollar.
 Unclosed, *a.* No acubiado.
 Uncollected, *a.* Disperso.
 Uncolored, *a.* Descolorado.
 Uncolored, *a.* Despeinado.
 Uncolored, *a.* Fealdad; falta de gracia.
 Uncolored, *a.* Feo; desagradable; grosero.
 Uncolored, *a.* Triste; penoso, molesto,
 incómodo. [consuelo, molestia.
 Uncoloredness, *a.* Descomodidad, des-
 comodidad, *ad.* Desconsoladamente;
 penosamente; tristemente.
 Uncolored, *a.* No mandado.
 Uncolored, *a.* Raro, extraño, nada comun.
 Uncolored, *ad.* Extraordinariamente;
 raramente.
 Uncoloredness, *a.* Raridad, singularidad.
 Uncolored, *a.* Incomunicado.
 Uncolored, *a.* Desunido, suelto.
 Uncolored, *a.* Espontáneo, voluntario.
 Uncolored, *a.* Simple, sencillo.
 Uncolored, *a.* No comprimido.
 Uncolored, *a.* Impensado.
 Uncolored, Uncoloredness, *a.* Indiferen-
 cia, desuido.
 Uncolored, *a.* Indiferente, desuido.
 Uncolored, *ad.* Indiferentemente.
 †Uncolored, *a.* Lo que no interesa, lo
 que nada importa.
 Uncolored, *a.* Crudo; no preparado.
 Uncolored, *a.* Tolerado, permitido.
 Uncolored, *a.* Absoluto, sin condición.
 Uncolored, *a.* Limitado; libre.
 Uncolored, *a.* Irresoluto, indeciso.
 Uncolored, *a.* Contrario, incompatible.
 Uncolored, *a.* Distinto.
 Uncolored, *a.* Irrefragable.
 Uncolored, *a.* No helado.
 Uncolored, *a.* Inconexo.
 Uncolored, *ad.* Inconexamente.
 Uncolored, *a.* Invencible, insuperable.
 Uncolored, *a.* Desrazonable, injusto.

Unconscionably, *a.* Sin razón, sin conciencia.
 Unconsecrated, *a.* No consagrado. [aido.
 Unconstrained, *a.* Incapaz de ser constre-
 nido. [table.
 †Unconstrained, *a.* Inconstruable, indispu-
 ntable, irresistible.
 Uncontrolled, *a.* Ingobernable; incon-
 tratable, irresistible.
 Uncontrollably, *ad.* Irresistiblemente.
 Uncontrolled, *a.* Incontrastable; incon-
 vertible; irresistible.
 Unconvertible, *a.* Intratable, incontratable.
 Unconverted, *a.* Infiel, no convertido.
 To Unconvert, *va.* Desatar.
 Unconverted, *a.* Incorrecto.
 Unconverted, *a.* Incorrupto.
 Unconvertible, *a.* Lo que no se puede ni
 debe aconsejar.
 Uncountable, *a.* Innumerable.
 To Uncountable, *va.* Desatrahillar. [criado.
 Uncountable, *a.* Descortés, impolítico, mal
 uncourtly, *a.* Inurbanidad, rusticidad.
 Uncourtly, *a.* Descortés. [grosero.
 Uncouth, *a.* Extraño, singular; inculto.
 Uncouthly, *ad.* Groseramente.
 Uncouthness, *a.* Extrañeza, rareza.
 Uncrossed, *a.* No anulado; no frustrado.
 Uncrowded, *a.* Holgado, desahogado.
 Uncrown, *a.* Uncion, untura.
 Uncrown, *a.* Untuosidad.
 Uncrown, *a.* Untuoso, craso.
 Uncrown, *a.* No escogido.
 Uncultivable, *a.* Incultivable.
 Uncultivated, *a.* Inculto; rústico, grosero.
 Uncumbered, *a.* Desembarazado, libre.
 Uncurbed, *a.* Desenfrenado; no doblegado.
 To Uncure, *va.* y *n.* Desenrizar el pelo.
 Uncurrent, *a.* Lo que no tiene curso ó no
 corre.
 Uncut, *a.* No cortado, entero ó completo.
 Undamaged, *a.* Ileso, libre de daño.
 Undaunted, *a.* Impávido; impertérrito, in-
 trépido.
 Undauntedly, *ad.* Intrépidamente. [videz.
 Undauntedness, *a.* Intrepidez, arrojo, impa-
 undazzled, *a.* No ofuscado.
 Undecagon, *a.* (Geom.) Undécagono.
 Undecayed, Undecaying, *a.* Inmarcescible.
 Undeceivable, *a.* Incapaz de engañar ó de
 ser engañado. [error.
 To Undecieve, *va.* Desengañar, advertir el
 Undecieve, *a.* Desengañado.
 Undecided, *a.* Indeciso, indeterminado.
 †Undecide, *a.* No decisivo ó conclusivo
 To Undeck, *va.* Desadornar.
 Undeclinable, *a.* Indeclinable.
 Undeclined, *a.* Recto.
 Undedicated, *a.* No dedicado.
 Undeferred, *a.* Entero, no designado.
 Undeferred, *a.* No desafiado.
 Undeferred, *a.* Impoluto, puro, limpio.
 †Undeferred, *a.* Indefinible.
 Undefined, *a.* Indefinido.
 Undeformed, *a.* No designado.
 Undeformed, *a.* No costeado ni pagado.
 Undeliberated, *a.* Indeliberado. [do.
 Undemolished, *a.* No demolido, no destrui-
 undemonstrable, *a.* No demostrable.
 Undeniable, *a.* Innegable.

Undeniably, *ad.* Irrefragablemente.
 Undeplored, *a.* No llorado ni lamentado.
 Undepraved, *a.* Incorrupto.
 Undeprived, *a.* No privado.
 Under, *prep.* y *ad.* Debajo; bajo de, inferior á; menos, menos que, por menos, en menos; en; por; *ea.* *Under pain of death*, So pena de muerte. [principal].
 Underaction, *a.* La acción subordinada, á otra.
 Underage, *a.* Minoridad, menor edad.
 To Underbear, *ea.* Soportar, aguantar.
 To Underbid, *ea.* Ofrecer por alguna cosa menos de lo que vale.
 To Underbind, *ea.* Atar por debajo.
 Underbutler, *a.* Ayuda de sumiller.
 Underchamberlain, *a.* Socamarero, camarero segundo. [secretario].
 Underclerk, *a.* Escribiente, amanuense, soto-
 Undercook, *a.* Ayuda de cocinero.
 Undermotion, *a.* Facción ó partido subordinado á otro.
 Underfilling, *a.* Cimiento de un edificio.
 To Undergo, *ea.* Sufrir, padecer, aguantar, sostener. [ninguno].
 Undergraduate, *a.* Estudiante, sin grado.
 Underground, *a.* Subterráneo, subterráneo, sótano. [árboles grandes].
 Undergrowth, *a.* Lo que nace debajo de los
 Underhand, *ad.* Debajo de mano, clandestinamente.—*a.* Secreto, clandestino.
 To Underlay, *ea.* Reforzar ó fortalecer.
 Underlayer, *a.* Puntal. [de lo que vale].
 To Underlet, *ea.* Arrendar algo por menos
 To Underline, *ea.* Subrayar. [trefe].
 Underling, *a.* Un agente inferior; meque-
 Undermaster, *a.* Segundo maestro.
 To Undermine, *ea.* Minar; zapar, abrir minas; dañar por medios ocultos.
 Underminer, *a.* Minador, zapador; enemigo oculto. [Debajo].
 Undermost, *a.* Infimo, el mas bajo.—*ad.*
 Underneath, *ad.* Debajo.
 Underofficer, *a.* Oficial subalterno.
 Underogatory, *a.* No derogatorio.
 Underpart, *a.* Parte inferior.
 Under-peticoat, *a.* Enaguas interiores.
 Underplot, *a.* Digresion; manejo, trama secreta. [de lo que merece].
 To Underpraise, *ea.* Alabar una cosa menos
 To Underprize, *ea.* Desapreciar, rebajar la estimacion ó valor.
 To Underprop, *ea.* Apuntalar.
 To Underrate, *ea.* Desapreciar.
 Underrate, *a.* Precio infimo ó bajo.
 To Underrun, *ea.* (Nán.) Recorrer.
 To Undersecre, *ea.* Subrayar.
 Under-secretary, *a.* Subsecretario. [otro].
 To Undersell, *ea.* Vender mas barato que
 Underservant, *a.* Criado de escalera abajo.
 To Understand, *ea.* y *a.* Entender, percibir, alcanzar, comprender.
 Understanding, *a.* Entendimiento; inteligencia, conocimiento; armonia.—*a.* Inteligente, perito.
 Understrapper, *a.* Sstituto, agente inferior.
 To Undertake, *ea.* y *a.* Empezar; tomar á su cargo; responder; aventurar, arriesgar. [asentista; comisario de entierros].
 Undertaker, *a.* Empezador; empresario;
 Undertaking, *a.* Empresa, empeño.

Undertenant, *a.* Subarrendador; subinquilino. [una cosa].
 Undervaluation, *a.* El precio muy bajo de.
 To Undervalue, *ea.* Desapreciar, dar menos valor á, apreciar en menos. [maña].
 Undervalue, *a.* Menos del valor; poca estimación.
 To Undervalue, *a.* Menospreciador.
 Underwood, *a.* Monte bajo, los arbustos ó árboles enanos.
 To Underwork, *ea.* Dañar ó injuriar por medios ocultos; suplantar, derribar.
 Underwork, *a.* Menudencias.
 To Underwrite, *ea.* Suscribir; asegurar contra los riesgos del mar.
 Underwriter, *a.* Asegurador.
 Undescried, *a.* No visto, no descubierta.
 Undeserved, *a.* No merecido.
 Undeservedly, *ad.* Injustamente.
 Undeserving, *a.* Indigno de gozar ó conseguir una cosa.
 Undesigned, *a.* Involuntario, indeliberado.
 Undesigning, *a.* Sincero, sencillito.
 Undesirable, *a.* Lo que no es deseable.
 Undesired, *a.* No deseado, no solicitada.
 Undesiring, *a.* Negligente, tibio; indiferencia.
 Undestroyed, *a.* No destruido. [minable].
 †Undeterminable, *a.* Indecible, indeter-
 Undetermined, *a.* Indeterminado, indeciso.
 Undeviating, *a.* Regular, directo.
 Undevoted, *a.* Opuesto.
 Undiminished, *a.* Entero, no disminuido.
 Undirected, *a.* Sin direccion ó gobierno.
 Undiscerned, *a.* No descubierto.
 Undiscernedly, *ad.* Ocultamente.
 Undiscernible, *a.* Invisible, imperceptible.
 Undiscernibly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.
 Undiscerning, *a.* Sin discernimiento ó gusto.
 Undisciplined, *a.* Indisciplinado, falta de enseñanza.
 Undiscoverable, *a.* Inaveriguable.
 Undiscovered, *a.* No descubierto, escondido.
 Undisguised, *a.* Sin disfraz, cándido, sincero.
 Undishonored, *a.* No deshonrado.
 Undismayed, *a.* Intrepido, impávida.
 Undisputed, *a.* Evidente, incontestable, incontrovertible.
 Undissembled, *a.* Sincero, franco, ingenuo.
 Undissolvable, *a.* Indisoluble.
 Undissolving, *a.* Lo que jamas se derrita.
 Undistinguishable, *a.* Indistinguible.
 Undistinguished, *a.* Indistinto.
 Undisturbed, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo.
 Undividable, *a.* Indivisible.
 Undivided, *a.* Indiviso, entero.
 Undivulged, *a.* Secreto. [perder].
 To Undo, *ea.* Deshacer, desatar; arruinar;
 Undoubted, *a.* Indubitado, evidente.
 Undoubtedly, *ad.* Indubitabilmente, sin duda.
 Undrainable, *a.* Inagotable.
 To Undraw, *ea.* Abrir, tirar hacia fuera.
 Undreamed, *a.* Impensado. Undreamed of, Inopinado.
 To Undress, *ea.* Desnudar.
 Undress, *a.* Ropa de levantar; ropa de casa.
 To be in undress, (Fam.) Estar de trapillo.
 Undried, *a.* Mojado, no seco.
 Undriven, *a.* Quieto, fijo.
 Underrooping, *a.* Fuerte, que no se amolana.

Undrossy, *a.* Refinado, puro. [justo.
 Undue, *a.* Indebido, irregular; ilícito, in-
 Undulary, *a.* Undoso, lo que ondea.
 To Undulate, *va. y n.* Ondear ó hacer ondas.
 Undulation, *s.* Undulación.
 Undulatory, *a.* Undulatorio.
 Unduly, *ad.* Indebidamente; ilícitamente.
 Undutiful, *a.* Desobediente; malo, sin res-
 peto.
 Undutifully, *ad.* Inobedientemente.
 Undutifulness, *s.* Desobediencia; falta de
 respeto.
 Uneasily, *ad.* Inquietamente, ansiosamente.
 Uneasiness, *s.* Inquietud, desasosiego, in-
 comodidad, disgusto. [molesto.
 Uneasy, *a.* Inquieto, cuidadoso, ansioso;
 Uneaten, *a.* No comido.
 Unedifying, *a.* Lo que no edifica. [celado.
 Uneffaced, *a.* Lo que no está borrado ó can-
 Uneffected, *a.* No efectuado.
 Unelected, *a.* No elegido.
 Unelucidated, *a.* No aclarado.
 Unemployed, *a.* Desocupado; ocioso.
 Unendowed, *a.* Indotado.
 Unengaged, *a.* Desocupado, libre.
 Unenjoyed, *a.* No gozado.
 Unenjoying, *a.* Que no goza.
 Unenlarged, *a.* Estrecho; limitado.
 Unenlightened, *a.* No iluminado.
 Unenslaved, *a.* Libre de esclavitud.
 Unenterprising, *a.* Que no es emprendedor.
 Unentertaining, *a.* Lo que no divierte, in-
 sipido. [ocupado.
 Unenthralled, *a.* Libre; que no está pre-
 Unentreated, *a.* No solicitado.
 Unenvied, *a.* No envidiado.
 Unenumerated, *a.* No numerado.
 Unequable, *a.* Diferente, diverso.
 Unequal, *a.* Desigual, desproporcionado;
 inferior.
 Unequalable, *a.* Incomparable. [paralelo.
 Unequally, *a.* Sin igual, sin par, incom-
 Unequally, *ad.* Desigualmente.
 Unequalness, *s.* Desigualdad.
 Unequipped, *a.* Que no está provisto de lo
 que necesita para un viaje.
 Unequivocal, *a.* Inequivoco.
 Unerrable, *a.* Inerrable, infalible.
 Unerring, *a.* Infalible; inerrable.
 Unerringly, *ad.* Infaliblemente.
 Unespoused, *a.* Que no tiene defensor.
 Unessayed, *a.* No ensayado; no intentado.
 Unessential, *a.* Lo que no es esencial.
 Unestablished, *a.* No establecido.
 Unesteemed, *a.* No estimado.
 Unestimated, *a.* No tasado ó valuado.
 Unestranged, *a.* No extrañado.
 Unevaporated, *a.* No evaporado.
 Uneven, *a.* Desigual; escabroso; barran-
 coso, quebrado.
 Unevenly, *ad.* Desigualmente.
 Unevenness, *s.* Desigualdad, escabrosidad,
 aspereza; inconstancia. [no exigido.
 Unexacted, *a.* Lo que se obtiene sin pedirlo;
 Unexamined, *a.* No examinado.
 Unexemplified, *a.* Lo que no tiene ejemplar;
 único en su línea.
 Unexceptionable, *a.* Libre de objeción ó
 reparo; irrecusable.
 Unexecuted, *a.* No ejecutado.

Unexemplified, *a.* Lo que sucede por la
 primera vez.
 Unexempt, *a.* No exento, sujeto.
 Unexercised, *a.* Inexperto; no ejercitado.
 Unexhausted, *a.* Inexhausto.
 Unexpanded, *a.* Encogido, no extendido.
 Unexpected, *a.* Inesperado, impenso, in-
 opinado, repentino.
 Unexpectedly, *ad.* De repente, inesperada-
 mente, sin pensarlo. [visto.
 Unexpectedness, *s.* Repentón, lance impre-
 Unexperienced, *a.* Inexperto.
 Unexpired, *a.* No acabado, no concluido.
 Unexplored, *a.* Ignorado, no descubierto,
 no explorado.
 Unexported, *a.* No extraído.
 Unexposed, *a.* No expuesto.
 Unextended, *a.* Inextenso. [terminado.
 Unexterminal, *a.* Que no puede ser ex-
 Unextinguishable, *a.* Inextinguible.
 Unfaded, *a.* Verde, no marchito.
 Unfading, *a.* Inmarcescible.
 Unfalling, *a.* Seguro, cierto, infalible.
 Unfair, *a.* Doble, falso; injusto.
 Unfairly, *ad.* De mala fe.
 Unfaithful, *a.* Infiel, perdido, traidor. *The*
unfaithful, Los incredulos.
 Unfaithfully, *ad.* Infelizmente. [vosia.
 Unfaithfulness, *s.* Infidelidad, perfidia, ale-
 Unfollowed, *a.* No barbechado.
 Unfalsified, *a.* Verdadero. [mun.
 Unfamiliar, *a.* Desacostumbrado, poco co-
 Unfashionable, *a.* Opuesto á la moda, sin-
 gular. [lo que no es de moda.
 Unfashionableness, *s.* Llaneza en el vestir;
 Unfashionably, *ad.* Contra la moda; sin
 elegancia.
 Unfashioned, *a.* Informa, tosco.
 To Unfasten, *va.* Desatar, soltar, aflojar.
 Unfathered, *a.* Huérfano de padre.
 Unfathomable, *a.* Insondable, impenetrable.
 Unfathomably, *ad.* De un modo insondable.
 Unfavorable, *a.* Contrario, adverso.
 Unfavorably, *ad.* Contrariamente.
 Unfeared, *a.* No temido; intrépido.
 Unfeasible, *a.* Impracticable, no factible.
 Unfeathered, *a.* Implume.
 Unfed, *a.* Falto de alimento.
 Unfed, *a.* No pagado, sin salario.
 Unfeeling, *a.* Insensible, apático; cruel.
 Unfeelingly, *ad.* Cruelmente.
 Unfigned, *a.* Real, verdadero; ingenuo.
 Unfignedly, *ad.* Sinceramente.
 Unfelt, *a.* No percibido, no sentido.
 Unfenced, *a.* Abierto, no cercado; indefensa.
 Unfermented, *a.* No fermentado.
 To Unfetter, *va.* Desencadenar; libertar.
 Unfigured, *a.* Informa.
 Unfilial, *a.* Lo que no es propio de un hijo.
 Unfilled, *a.* Vacío; vacante.
 Unfinished, *a.* Incompleto, imperfecto.
 Unfirm, *a.* Endeble; instable.
 Unfit, *a.* Desconveniente; inepto, incapaz.
 To Unfit, *va.* Inhabilitar. [propiedad.
 Unfitly, *ad.* Ineptamente.
 Unfitness, *s.* Ineptitud, insuficiencia; im-
 Unfitting, *a.* Impropio, desconveniente.
 To Unfix, *va.* Soltar, aflojar; liquidar, des-
 helar. [voluble.
 Unfixed, *a.* Errante, vacilante; irresoluto.

Unfledged, *a.* Impluma.
 Unfolded, *a.* Invicto.
 To Unfold, *ea.* Desplegar, desdoblar; revelar, descubrir, manifestar; desencerrar.
 Unforbid, Unforbidden, *a.* Permitida.
 Unforced, *a.* Espontáneo, voluntario; natural.
 Unfossible, *a.* Débil, flojo.
 Unforeboding, *a.* Lo que no pronostica nada.
 Unforeseen, Unforeknown, *a.* Imprevisto, inopinado.
 Unforfeited, *a.* No perdido, no decomiso.
 Unforgiving, *a.* Duro, inexorable.
 Unforgotten, *a.* No olvidado, presente.
 Unformed, *a.* Informe. [parado.
 Unforsaken, *a.* No abandonado, no desam-
 Unfortified, *a.* No fortificado, abierto; débil.
 Unfortunate, *a.* Desafortunado, desgraciado.
 Unfortunately, *ad.* Desgraciadamente.
 Unfortunateness, *s.* Infortunio, desgracia.
 Unfoiled, *a.* Impoluto, sin tacha, mancha.
 Unfound, *a.* No hallado.
 Unfounded, *a.* Insoportable; infundado.
 Unframable, *a.* Incapaz de ser formado.
 To Unframe, *ea.* Destruir la forma ó figura de una cosa.
 Unfreighted, *a.* No fletado ó cargado.
 Unfrequented, *a.* Desierto, solitario.
 Unfrequently, *ad.* Rara vez, raramente.
 Unfriendly, *a.* Desamparado, sin amigos.
 Unfriendliness, *s.* Falta de amistad, benevolencia.
 Unfriendly, *a.* A'spero, seco; enemigo.
 Unfrozen, *a.* No helado; deshelado.
 Unfruitful, *a.* Estéril, infructífero; infructuoso.
 Unfruitfully, *ad.* Infructuosamente.
 Unfruitfulness, *s.* Esterilidad, infecundidad.
 Unfulfilled, *a.* No cumplido; no observado.
 To Unfurl, *ea.* Desplegar, desdoblar. To unfurl the sails, Desaferrar las velas.
 To Unfurnish, *ea.* Desahallar; desproveer.
 Ungainly, *a.* Zafio, desmañado.
 Ungalled, *a.* Liso, no herido.
 Ungarrisoned, *a.* Desguarnecido.
 Ungathered, *a.* No cogido.
 Ungenerated, *a.* Ingénito.
 Ungenerative, *a.* No generativo, no prolífico.
 Ungenerous, *a.* Sin nobleza, sin magnanimidad.
 Ungenerously, *ad.* Indignamente.
 Ungenial, *a.* Malsano; contrario á la constitución, á los hábitos.
 Ungentle, *a.* Rudo, vulgar, tosco, grosero.
 Ungentle, *a.* A'spero, severo, intratable.
 Ungentlemanlike, Ungentlemanly, *a.* Descomedido; grosero, indigno de un hombre bien criado. [amabilidad.
 Ungentleness, *s.* Rudeza, aspereza, falta de
 Ungilded, *a.* Deodorado.
 To Ungird, *ea.* Desceñir; descinchar.
 Ungirt, *a.* Desceñido; suelto.
 Ungiving, *a.* El que no da nada, cicatero.
 Unglazed, *a.* Sin vidrieras; no vidriado.
 Unglorified, *a.* No glorificado, no honrado.
 To Unglove, *ea.* Sacar los guantes de las manos.
 To Unglove, *ea.* Desenglovear; despegar.
 Ungodly, *ad.* Implamente, irreligiosamente.

Ungodliness, *s.* Impiedad, irreligión.
 Ungodly, *a.* Impío, irreligioso, profano.
 Ungot, *a.* Ingénito. [Indisciplinable
 Ungovernable, *a.* Indomable, ingobernable.
 Ungovernableness, *s.* Indocilidad.
 Ungoverned, *a.* Desgobernado, desenfrenado, desahogado.
 Ungraceful, *a.* Tosco, feo, desgraciado.
 Ungracefulness, *s.* Tosquedad, falta de gracia.
 Ungracious, *a.* Desagradable, ofensivo, chacanta.
 Ungraciously, *ad.* Groseramente, sin gracia.
 Ungraciousness, *s.* Descortesía, grosería.
 Ungrafted, *a.* No ingerto.
 Ungranted, *a.* Denegado. [de gracia
 Ungranulated, *a.* No granoso; no formado
 Ungrateful, *a.* Desagradecido; ingrato; desconocido. [dablemente
 Ungratefully, *ad.* Ingratamente; desagra-
 Ungratefulness, *s.* Ingratitud, desagradeci-
 miento.
 Ungrounded, *a.* Infundado; sin razas.
 Ungrudgingly, *ad.* De buena gana.
 Unguarded, *a.* Desguarnecido; descuidado; incauto, indiscreto.
 Unguent, *a.* Ungüento.
 Unhacked, *a.* No mellado.
 To Unhallow, *ea.* Profanar.
 Unhallowed, *a.* Profano, impio; profanado.
 To Unhand, *ea.* Soltar las manos.
 Unhandsomely, *ad.* Groseramente; feamente, mal; con doblez.
 Unhandy, *a.* Desmañado, torpe, poco diestro.
 To Unhang, *ea.* Descolgar; demontar.
 Unhappily, *ad.* Infelizmente, por desgracia.
 Unhappiness, *s.* Infelicidad, desgracia; miseria, calamidad. [nado, desventurado
 Unhappy, *a.* Infeliz, desdichado; desafortu-
 Unharmful, *a.* Inocente. [cordante
 Unharmonious, *a.* Discordante, disonante, dis-
 To Unharness, *ea.* Desensajazar; desguarnic-
 nionar; bestias de carga.
 To Unharp, *ea.* Soltar el pestillo.
 Unhatched, *a.* No tralucido; no empuñado.
 Unhunted, *a.* Solitario.
 Unhazarded, *a.* No arriesgado.
 Unhealed, *a.* No curado.
 Unhealthful, *a.* Malsano. [salud
 Unhealthiness, *s.* Insalubridad; la falta de
 Unhealthy, *a.* Enfermizo, achacoso, valetu-
 dinario. [Unheard-of, Sin ejemplo
 Unheard, *a.* Oído; desconocido; sin fama.
 Unheeded, *a.* Despreciado; desatendido.
 Unheeding, *a.* Negligente, descuidado.
 Unhelped, *a.* Desamparado.
 Unhelpful, *a.* Inútil, que no auxilia.
 Unhewn, *a.* Tosco, basto, bruto.
 Unhidebound, *a.* Espacioso, capaz. [dida
 Unhindered, *a.* Libre, sin trabas; no im-
 To Unhinge, *ea.* Desgoznar, desgoznar, des-
 quiciar; desordenar. [versidad
 Unholiness, *s.* Impiedad, profandidad; per-
 Unholy, *a.* Profano, impio, malvado, per-
 verso.
 Unhonored, *a.* Despreciado, no venerado.
 To Unhood, *ea.* Descapotrar. [descolgar
 To Unhook, *ea.* Desganchar, desaferrar
 To Unhoop, *ea.* Quitar los cerros de los bar-
 riles; quitar el tontillo.

Unhoped, *a.* Inesperado. [esperanzas.
 Unhopeful, *a.* Lo que no promete buenas
 To Unhorse, *ea.* Sacar de la silla al ginete,
 hacerle perder los estribos. [la casa.
 To Unhouse, *ea.* Desalojar, echar á uno de
 Unhurt, *a.* Ileso, sano y salvo.
 To Unhusk, *ea.* Desvalnar.
 Unicorn, *s.* Unicornio. (lct.) Narval, uni-
 cornio marino.
 Uniform, *a.* Uniforme.
 Uniformity, *s.* Uniformidad, conformidad,
 igualdad, semejanza.
 Uniformly, *ad.* Uniformemente.
 Unimaginable, *a.* Inimaginable. [nable.
 Unimaginably, *ad.* De un modo no imagi-
 Unimpairable, *a.* Indestructible.
 Unimpaired, *a.* Intacto, ileso; no disminu-
 do, no gastado.
 Unimpeachable, *a.* Incensurable, intachable.
 Unimportant, *a.* Nada importante; natural,
 sin afectacion. [licitado.
 Unimportuned, *a.* No importunado, no so-
 Unimproved, *a.* No adelantado, no mejora-
 do; inculto.
 Unincreasable, *a.* Incapaz de aumento.
 Uninflamed, *a.* No inflamado.
 Uninflamable, *a.* Incombustible. [mado.
 Uninformed, *a.* Inculto, ignorante; inani-
 Uningenuous, *a.* Disimulado, doble, falso.
 Uninhabitable, *a.* Inhabitable.
 Uninhabited, *a.* Inhabitado, desierto.
 Uninjured, *a.* Ileso.
 Uninscribed, *a.* Falto de inscripcion.
 Uninspired, *a.* No inspirado. [struccion.
 Uninstructed, *a.* Budo, ignorante, sin in-
 Uninstructive, *a.* No instructivo.
 Unintelligent, *a.* Ignorante, estúpido.
 Unintelligibleness, *s.* La incapacidad de ser
 entendido; lo que es ininteligible.
 Unintelligible, *a.* Ininteligible.
 Unintelligibly, *ad.* Ininteligiblemente.
 Unintentional, *a.* Sin intencion; sin objeto
 ó designio.
 Uninterested, *a.* Desinteresado.
 Unintermitted, *a.* Continuo, sin intermision.
 Unintermixed, *a.* Puro, simple, sin mezcla.
 Uninterrogated, *a.* No interrogado.
 Uninterrupted, *a.* No interrumpido.
 Uninterruptedly, *ad.* Continuamente.
 Unintimidated, *a.* No intimidado.
 Unintrenched, *a.* No atrincherado.
 †Unintricated, *a.* Claro, no intricado.
 Unintroduced, *a.* Entrometido, intruso.
 Uninvented, *a.* No descubierto, no inventa-
 do. [sible.
 Uninvestigable, *a.* Inescrutable, inescudri-
 Uninvited, *a.* No convidado, no rogado.
 Union, *s.* Union; conformidad; confedera-
 cion; proporcion.
 Uniparous, *a.* Unipara.
 Unique, *a.* Solo, sin igual, único.
 Unison, *s.* Unisonancia; unison.
 Unisonous, *a.* Unisono.
 Unit, *s.* Unidad.
 Unitarian, *s.* Unitario.
 To Unite, *ea.* Unir; concordar ó conformar.
 —*en.* Unirse, convenirse.
 Unitedly, *ad.* Unidamente; de acuerdo.
 Unity, *s.* Unidad, union, concordia.
 Univalve *a.* (Cong.) Univalva.

Universal, *a.* Universal; comun; general
 total.
 Universality, *s.* Universalidad.
 Universally, *ad.* Universalmente.
 Universe, *s.* Universo.
 University, *s.* Universidad.
 Univocal, *a.* Univoco; cierto, regular.
 Univocally, *ad.* En un mismo, solo ó único
 sentido.
 Unjaundiced, *a.* Lo que no padece ictericia.
 Unjointed, *a.* Desunido; falto de articula-
 ciones. [lúgubre.
 Unjoyful, Unjoyous, *a.* Triste, melancólico,
 Unjudged, *a.* No sentenciado, no juzgado.
 Unjust, *a.* Injusto, inicuo, desrazonable.
 Unjustifiable, *a.* Indisciplinable, inexcusable.
 Unjustifiableness, *s.* Falta de disculpa.
 Unjustifiably, *ad.* Inexcusablemente.
 Unjustly, *ad.* Injustamente. [su cama.
 To Unkennel, *ea.* Desalojar algun animal de
 Unkept, *a.* No retenido, no guardado.
 Unkind, *a.* Inhumanidad; descarinado, des-
 comedido. [ridad, rigor.
 Unkindliness, *a.* Aspereza, descario, seve-
 Unkindly, *a.* Inhumano; contrario; adver-
 so.—*ad.* Con rigor, con desafecto, con
 poco cariso.
 Unkindness, *s.* Desafecto, desamor, descari-
 ño afabilidad; malignidad.
 Unknightly, *a.* Indigno de un caballero.
 To Unknit, *ea.* Destecer; abrir.
 Unknowing, *a.* Ignorante. [berlo.
 Unknowingly, *ad.* Ignorantemente, sin sa-
 Unknown, *a.* Oculto, desconocido, ignora-
 do; ignoto; incógnito. [deatar.
 To Unlace, *ea.* Desabrochar; desenlazar;
 Unlaid, *a.* Dislocado, fuera de su lugar; no
 calmado.
 Unlamented, *a.* No lamentado, no llorado.
 To Unlatch, *ea.* Abrir levantando el pic-
 porta.
 Unlawful, *a.* Ilegítimo, ilícito.
 Unlawfully, *ad.* Ilícitamente. *Unlawfully*
born, Ilegítimo, bastardo.
 Unlawfulness, *s.* Ilegitimidad; ilegalidad.
 To Unlearn, *ea.* Desaprender. [dido.
 Unlearned, *a.* Indocto, ignorante; no apren-
 Unlearnedly, *ad.* Ignorantemente.
 Unleavened, *a.* A'zimo. [que.
 Unless, *conj.* A' menos que, si no, si no es
 Unlesioned, *a.* No enseñado.
 Unlettered, *a.* Indocto, iliterato.
 Unlevelled, *a.* Desigual.
 Unlevied, *a.* No exigido.
 Unlicensed, *a.* Sin permiso ó licencia.
 Unlighted, *a.* No encendido.
 Unlike, *a.* Desemejante; distinto; inver-
 símil, improbable. [dad, invariabilidad.
 Unlikelihood, Unlikeness, *s.* Improbabil-
 ity, *s.* Inverosímil ó inverisímil, im-
 probable.—*ad.* Improbablemente.
 Unlikeness, *s.* Dismilitud, desemejanza.
 Unlimited, *a.* Ilimitado; indefinido abeo-
 luto. [dida
 Unlimitedly, *ad.* Ilimitadamente, sin me-
 To Unlink, *ea.* Destorcer.
 Unliquefied, *a.* No derretido; cuajado.
 To Unload, *ea.* Descargar; desahogar.
 To Unlock, *ea.* Abrir alguna cerradura.
 Unlooked-for, *a.* Inesperado, inopinado.

To Unloose, *ea.* Desatar.—*vn.* Hacerse pedazos.
 Unloved, *a.* Desamado. [amabilidad.
 Unloveliness, *s.* Asperesa de genio, falta de
 Unlovely, *a.* Desamable, desagradable.
 Unluckily, *ad.* Desgraciadamente, desafortunadamente. [cia.
 Unluckiness, *s.* Desastre, infortunio; mal.
 Unlucky, *a.* Desgraciado, desafortunado; funesto, infestado, siniestro; travieso.
 Unlustrous, *a.* Deslustrado.
 Unmaimed, *a.* No mutilado, integro.
 Unmakable, *a.* Imposible de hacerse.
 To Unmake, *ea.* Desahacer. [bardar.
 To Unman, *ea.* Embrutecer; afeminar, aco-
 Unmanageable, *a.* Inmanejable, indómito, intratable.
 Unmanaged, *a.* No manejado, no domado.
 Unmanlike, Unmanly, *a.* Inhumano, cruel; enervado; indigno de un hombre.
 Unmanned, *a.* Falso de tropedación.
 Unmannered, *a.* Rudo, grosero; mal criado, soez. [impolítica.
 Unmannerliness, *s.* Rudeza, mala crianza.
 Unmannerly, *a.* Impolítico, malcriado, descortés.—*ad.* Descortesmente.
 Unmanured, *a.* Inculto; falso de abono.
 Unmarked, *a.* No observado, no señalado.
 Unmarried, *a.* Soltero, soltera. [rer el velo.
 To Unmask, *ea.* Quitar la máscara; descor-
 Unmasked, *a.* Patento, manifiesto.
 Unmasterable, *a.* Indomable.
 Unmastered, *a.* No domado.
 Unmatchable, *a.* Inigualable, sin par.
 Unmatched, *a.* Único, sin igual, sin par.
 Unmeaning, *a.* Insignificante, vano.
 Unmeant, *a.* No intentado.
 Unmeasurable, *a.* Inmensurable, inmenso.
 Unmeasurableness, *s.* Inmensidad.
 Unmeasurably, *ad.* Inmensamente.
 Unmeasured, *a.* Inmenso, infinito, ilimitado.
 Unmeditated, *a.* Impensado.
 Unmeddled, *a.* Intacto.
 Unmeet, *a.* Impropio, indigno, extraño.
 Unmellowed, *a.* Inmaduro.
 Unmelted, *a.* No derretido. [cio.
 Unmentioned, *a.* No mencionado, en silen-
 Unmerchantable, *a.* Invendible. [cruel.
 Unmerciful, *a.* Inclemente, desapiadado.
 Unmercifully, *ad.* Cruelmente, inhumanamente.
 Unmercifulness, *s.* Inclemencia, crueldad.
 Unmerited, *a.* Desmerecido, no merecido.
 Unmeritedness, *s.* Demérito, desmerecimiento.
 Unmilked, *a.* No ordeñado. [cuidado.
 Unminded, *a.* Olvidado, desatendido, des-
 Unmindful, *a.* Olvidadizo; descuidado, de-
 jado. [de atención.
 Unmindfulness, *s.* Descuido, dejadez, falta
 Unmingled, *a.* Puro, simple, sin mezcla.
 Unmired, *a.* Limpio, sin lodo.
 Unmitigated, *a.* Duro, no mitigado.
 Unmixed, Unmixt, *a.* Puro, sin mezcla; simple.
 Unmoaned, *a.* No lamentado, no llorado.
 Unmoist, Unmoistened, *a.* Enjuto, seco, no húmedo.
 Unmolested, *a.* Quieto, tranquilo.
 To Unmoor, *ea.* (Nán.) Desaterrar.

Unmortgaged, *a.* No hipotecado, libre.
 Unmortified, *a.* Inmortificado.
 To Unmould, *ea.* Desmoldar.
 Unmourned, *a.* No llorado.
 Unmoved, *a.* Inmóvil, firme; inalterable.
 Unmoving, *a.* Falto de movimiento; seco, árido. [bizarra.
 To Unmuffle, *ea.* Destapar la cara, desen-
 Unmusical, *a.* Disonante, discorda.
 To Unmuzzle, *ea.* Quitar el bosal.
 To Unswail, *ea.* Desclavar.
 Unnamed, *a.* Innominado, anónimo.
 Unnatural, *a.* Contranatural; inhumano; forzado.
 Unnaturally, *ad.* Contra la naturaleza.
 Unnecessarily, *ad.* Sin necesidad; inni-
 mente.
 Unnecessary, *a.* Innecesario, superfluo.
 Unneeded, *a.* Innútil, innecesario. [tación.
 Unnoted, *a.* Desconocido, oscuro, sin repu-
 Unnoticed, *a.* No observado, pasado por alto.
 Unnumbered, *a.* Innumerable.
 Unobeyed, *a.* No obedecido.
 Unobjected, *a.* No imputado; no objetado.
 Unobnoxious, *a.* No expuesto á ninguna mal-
 Unobsequious, *a.* Descortes; nada obsequia-
 so. [la.
 Unobservable, *a.* Imperceptible; inobserva-
 Unobservant, Unobserving, *a.* Descomedi-
 do; descortes; inobservante.
 Unobserved, *a.* Sin ser observado.
 Unobstructed, *a.* Libre, no impedida.
 Unobstructive, *a.* Lo que no impide.
 Unobtained, *a.* No adquirido, ni obtenida.
 Unobvious, *a.* No obvio ó muy claro; oscu-
 ra. [landa, baldía, erial.
 Unoccupied, *a.* Desocupado. Unoccupied
 Unoffending, *a.* Senecillo, inocente.
 Unoffered, *a.* No ofrecido.
 To Unoil, *ea.* Desaceitar.
 Unopened, *a.* Cerrado, no abierto.
 Unopposed, *a.* Sin oposición.
 Unorganized, *a.* Inorganizado.
 Unowed, *a.* No debido. [tranca.
 Unowned, *a.* Sin dueño; desconocido; mos-
 To Unpack, *ea.* Desempaquetar, desembalar, desenfundar; desahogar.
 Unpaid, *a.* No pagado; sin pago, de balde.
 Unpained, *a.* Sin dolor.
 Unpainful, *a.* Lo que no causa dolor.
 Unpainted, *a.* No pintado.
 To Unpair, *ea.* Desahermanar.
 Unpalatable, *a.* Desabrido. [lela.
 Unparalleled, *a.* Único, sin igual, sin pa-
 Unpardonable, *a.* Irremisible; imperdona-
 ble.
 Unpardonably, *ad.* Sin remisión, sin perdon.
 Unpardoning, *a.* Inexorable, implacable.
 Unparliamentary, *a.* No parlamentario.
 Unparted, *a.* Indiviso.
 Unpassable, *a.* Intransitable, impracticable.
 Unpathed, *a.* Sin senda.
 To Unpave, *ea.* Desempedrar.
 Unpawned, *a.* Desempeñado.
 Unpeaceable, *a.* Revoltoso, alborotador.
 Unpeaceful, *a.* Violento, turbulento.
 To Unpeg, *ea.* Desacaviar, desataquillas.
 Unpositioned, *a.* No posicionado.
 To Unpeople, *ea.* Despoblar.
 Unperceivably, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.

Unperceived, *a.* No percibido, no descubierta.
 Unperceivedly, *ad.* Imperceptiblemente.
 Unperformed, *a.* No cumplido.
 Unperjured, *a.* Libre de perjurio. [falso.
 Unperplexed, *a.* Desenredado, desenmara-
 Unpersuadable, *a.* No traspirable.
 Unpersuadable, *a.* Impersuadible, terco.
 Unpetrified, *a.* No petrificado.
 Unphilosophical, *a.* Antifilosófico.
 Unphilosophically, *ad.* Antifilosóficamente.
 †To Unphilosophize, *ea.* Degradar de filósofo.
 Unpierced, *a.* No penetrado ó traspasado.
 Unpillared, *a.* Sin columnas.
 Unpillowed, *a.* Sin almohada.
 To Unpin, *ea.* Desprender.
 Unplanned, *a.* Libre, con las manos sueltas.
 Unplotted, *a.* No compadecido, sin compasión.
 Unpitifully, *ad.* Desapiedadamente.
 Unplying, *a.* Incomparativo, desapiadado, inclemente.
 Unplaced, *a.* Desacomodado.
 To Unplat, *ea.* Desplegar, desarrugar.
 Unplanted, *a.* Espontáneo.
 Unplastered, *a.* No enyesado.
 Unplausible, *a.* No plausible, sin apariencia de justo. [falso.
 Unpleasant, *a.* Desagradable, enfadoso, molesto.
 Unpleasantly, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
 Unpleasantness, *a.* Desagrado, disgusto, desazon. [falso.
 Unpleased, *a.* Descontento, disgustado, eno-
 Unpleasing, *a.* Desagradable, enfadoso, molesto.
 Unpleasantly, *a.* Desagradablemente.
 Unpliant, *a.* Inflexible, indócil.
 Unpliantness, *a.* Inflexibilidad, indocilidad.
 Unploughed, *a.* Inculto, no arado.
 To Unplume, *ea.* Desplumar. [falso.
 Unpoetic, Unpoetical, *a.* Lo que no es poesía.
 Unpolished, *a.* A spero, toco; grosero, im-
 Unpolitical, [mancha.
 Unpolluted, *a.* Impoluto, inmaculado, sin
 Unpopular, *a.* Sin popularidad.
 Unpossessing, *a.* El que no tiene derecho á la posesión.
 Unpractised, *a.* Inesperto, no versado.
 Unpraised, *a.* No celebrado.
 Unprecious, *a.* Independiente.
 Unprecedented, *a.* Inaudito, sin ejemplar.
 To Unpredict, *ea.* Contradecir lo predicho.
 Unpremeditated, *a.* Inopinado, no premeditado.
 Unprepared, *a.* Desprevenido, desprovisto.
 Unpreparedness, *a.* Desprevencion.
 Unpressed, *a.* No prensado; no obligado.
 Unpretending, *a.* Modesto, moderado.
 Unprevailing, *a.* Nulo, irrito.
 Unprevented, *a.* No impedido á tiempo.
 Unprincely, *a.* Indigno de un príncipe.
 Unprincipled, *a.* El que no tiene principios morales.
 Unprinted, *a.* Manuscrito.
 Unprizable, Unprized, *a.* No apreciado.
 Unproclaimed, *a.* No publicado.
 Unprofaned, *a.* Inviolado.
 Unprofitable, *a.* Intútil, vano.
 Unprofitableness, *a.* Intutilidad.

Unprofitably, *ad.* Intútilmente.
 Unprofited, *a.* Intútil.
 Unprohibited, *a.* No prohibido, permitida.
 Unprolific, *a.* Estéril, infecundo.
 Unpromising, *a.* Que no promete mucho.
 Unpronounced, *a.* Intarticulado.
 Unpropitious, *a.* Infausto, siniestro, aciago.
 Unproportioned, *a.* Desproporcionado.
 Unproposed, *a.* No propuesto.
 Unpropped, *a.* Desapuntalado.
 Unprosperous, *a.* Desafortunado, desgracia-
 do, infeliz.
 Unprosperously, *ad.* Infelizmente.
 Unprotected, *a.* Desvalido, sin proteccion.
 Unproved, *a.* No probado.
 To Unprovide, *ea.* Desproveer. [venido.
 Unprovided, *a.* Desprovisto, faltar, despro-
 Unprovoked, *a.* Sin motivo, sin provocacion.
 Unpruned, *a.* No podado. [dito.
 Unpublished, *a.* Secreto, no publicado; inó-
 Unpunished, *a.* Impune.
 Unpurchased, *a.* No comprado.
 Unpurified, *a.* No purificado.
 Unpursued, *a.* No perseguido.
 Unqualified, *a.* Inhábil, inepto, incapaz.
 Unquelled, *a.* No sujeto, no abatido.
 Unquenchable, *a.* Inextinguible.
 Unquenched, *a.* No extinguido, no apagado.
 Unquestionable, *a.* Indubitante, indisputa-
 ble.
 Unquestionably, *a.* Sin disputa, sin duda.
 Unquestioned, *a.* Incontestable, indisputa-
 ble.
 Unquickened, *a.* Inanimado.
 Unquiet, *a.* Inquieto, agitado.
 Unquietness, *a.* inquietud; desasosiego.
 Unracked, *a.* No trasegado, no clarificado.
 Unraked, *a.* No recogido.
 Unransacked, *a.* No saqueado.
 To Unravel, *ea.* Desanredar; deshilar; des-
 bastar, desbrozar.
 Unreached, *a.* No alcanzado, no conseguido.
 Unread, *a.* No leído; illiterato, ignorante.
 Unreadiness, *a.* Posadez; desprevencion.
 Unreal, *a.* Imaginario, vano. [do.
 Unreasonable, *a.* Desrazonable, inmodera-
 Unreasonableness, *a.* Sin razon; exorbitan-
 cia. [tamente; excesivamente.
 Unreasonably, *ad.* Irracionalmente; exorbi-
 †To Unreave, *ea.* Desanredar.
 †Unrebated, *a.* No embotado.
 Unrecallable, *a.* Irrevocable.
 Unreceived, *a.* No recibido. [do.
 Unreclaimed, *a.* Incorregible; no reclama-
 Unreconcilable, *a.* Implacable; irreconcilia-
 ble. [do.
 Unreconciled, *a.* Enemistado; no reconcilia-
 Unrecorded, *a.* Olvidado; no archivado.
 †Unrecoverable, *a.* Irrecuperable, irrepara-
 ble.
 Unrecovered, *a.* No recobrado.
 Unrecounted, *a.* No referido.
 Unrectified, *a.* No rectificado.
 Unreduced, *a.* No reducido; no sujetado.
 Unreducible, *a.* Irreducible. [nit
 To Unreeve, *ea.* (Náu.) Despasar, desgarrar.
 Unreformable, *a.* Incorregible, incapaz de
 emendarse. [impenitente.
 Unreformed, *a.* No reformado, no corregido

- Unrefracted, *a.* No refracto. [cansado.
 Unrefreshed, *a.* No refrigerado, no aliviado;
 Unregarded, *a.* Desatendido, descuidado.
 Unregardful, *a.* Negligente.
 Unregenerate, *a.* No regenerado.
 Unregistered, *a.* No archivado.
 Unreined, *a.* Desenfrenado.
 Unrejoicing, *a.* Melancólico, triste.
 Unrelated, *a.* Sin conexión, parentesco ó relación.
 Unrelative, *a.* Que no tiene relación.
 Unrelatively, *ad.* Sin conexión.
 Unrelenting, *a.* Incompasivo, inflexible.
 Unrelievable, *a.* Incapaz de socorro.
 Unrelieved, *a.* No socorrido.
 Unremarkable, *a.* Lo que no puede ser notado ó observado; que no merece atención.
 Unremediable, *a.* Irremediable.
 Unremembered, *a.* Olvidado.
 Unremembering, *a.* Trascordado. [ria.
 Unremembrance, *a.* Olvido; falta de memoria.
 Unremitted, *a.* Continuo; no perdonado.
 Unremitting, *a.* Constante, incansable.
 Unremoved, *a.* No removido; inmóvil.
 Unrepaid, *a.* No compensado; sin pago.
 Unrepealed, *a.* No abrogado.
 Unreplining, *a.* Resignado.
 Unrepliningly, *ad.* Con resignación.
 Unreplenished, *a.* Vacío.
 Unretrievable, *a.* Sentenciado á muerte sin esperanza de perdón.
 Unretrieved, *a.* Sentenciado á muerte sin orden para suspender la ejecución.
 Unreproached, *a.* No acusado, censurado ó motejado.
 Unreprovable, *a.* Inculpable, irreproachable.
 Unreproved, *a.* Libre, permitido; irreprochable.
 Unrequested, *a.* Espontáneo.
 Unrequitable, *a.* Irreparable; incostimable.
 Unresented, *a.* Sin resentimiento. [dor.
 Unreserve, *a.* Franqueza, ingenuidad, candor.
 Unreserved, *a.* Ilimitado; franco; libre.
 Unreservedly, *ad.* Ilimitadamente.
 Unreservedness, *a.* Candor, franqueza; ingenuidad.
 Unresisted, *a.* Irresistible. [irresistible.
 Unresisting, *a.* Espontáneo; sin resistencia.
 Unresolvable, *a.* Indisoluble. [rado.
 Unresolved, *a.* Irresoluto, indeciso; no aclarado.
 Unresolving, *a.* Irresoluto, vacilante.
 Unrest, *a.* Inquietud, desasosiego.
 Unrestored, *a.* No restituído, no recobrado.
 Unrestrained, *a.* Desenfrenado, licencioso; ilimitado.
 Unretracted, *a.* No retractado.
 Unrevealed, *a.* Oculto, no revelado.
 Unreversed, *a.* Inuluto, sin vengar.
 Unreversed, Unrevoked, *v.* No revocado.
 Unrewarded, *a.* No premiado, no recompensado. [plicar un problema.
 To Unriddle, *va.* Desatar un enigma; explicar.
 To Unrig, *va.* (Náu.) Desaparejar.
 Unrighteous, *a.* Impio, inicuo; injusto.
 Unrighteously, *ad.* Inicua, perversamente.
 Unrighteousness, *a.* Inicuidad, perversidad; injusticia.
 Unrightful, *a.* Injusto, inicuo.
 To Unrig, *va.* Destruir; desmenuzar.
 To Unrip, *va.* Rasgar; desmenuzar.

- Unripe, Unripened, *a.* Verde, inmaduro.
 Unripeness, *a.* Sin madurez.
 Unrivalled, *a.* Sin rival, sin paralelo.
 To Unrivet, *va.* Quitar el remache de las clavos.
 To Unroll, *va.* Desarrollar.
 To Unroof, *va.* Destachar.
 To Unroot, *va.* Desarraigar.
 To Unruffle, *va.* Calmar.
 Unruffled, *a.* Calmado, tranquilo.
 Unrulled, *a.* Absoluto, independiente.
 Unruliness, *a.* Turbulencia, inquietud; desenfreno. [table; desarreglado.
 Unruly, *a.* Indómito, desenfrenado; intratable.
 To Unsaadden, *va.* Alegrar, regocijar.
 To Unsaddle, *va.* Desensillar; quitar la silla.
 Unsaddled, *a.* Desensillado.
 Unsafe, *a.* Peligroso no seguro.
 Unsafely, *ad.* Peligrosamente.
 Unsaid, *a.* No proferido, no mencionado.
 Unsalable, *a.* Invendible; lo que no tiene salida.
 Unsaid, *a.* Desalado.
 Unsatisfied, *a.* Profano.
 Unsatisfactoriness, *a.* Falta de satisfacción.
 Unsatisfactory, *a.* Lo que no satisface ni conviene.
 Unsatisfied, *a.* Descontento.
 Unsatisfisodness, *a.* Insaciabilidad.
 Unsatisfying, *a.* Lo que no satisface ó sacia.
 Unsavory, *ad.* Desagradablemente.
 Unsavoryness, *a.* Insípido; mal sabor; hediondez. [agradable.
 Unsavory, *a.* Insípido, soso, desabrido; desdichado.
 To Unsay, *va.* Retratar; desdecirse.
 Unscaly, *a.* Sin escamas.
 Unscanned, *a.* No medido.
 Unscarred, *a.* Libre de cicatrices.
 Unscholastic, *a.* Iliterato. [truido.
 Unschoolled, *a.* Ignorante, indocto, no instruido.
 Unscorched, *a.* No chamuscado, no tostado.
 Unscoured, *a.* No frotado ó fregado.
 Unscratched, *a.* No arañado, no rasguñado.
 Unscreened, *a.* Descubierta; no protegida.
 To Unscrew, *va.* Desentornillar.
 Unscriptural, *a.* No según la Escritura.
 To Unseal, *va.* Desellar, quitar el sello.
 Unsealed, *a.* Desollado. [turna.
 To Unseam, *va.* Descoser; deshacer las cosuras.
 Unsearchable, *a.* Inescrutabile.
 Unseasonable, *a.* Intempestivo. *At unseasonable hours, A' deshoras.*
 Unseasonableness, *a.* Despropósito.
 Unseasonably, *ad.* Intempestivamente; fuera de tiempo.
 Unseasoned, *a.* No sazonado; soso.
 Unseconded, *a.* Desvalido, desamparado.
 Unseeing, *a.* Ciego, faltar de vista.
 Unseemliness, *a.* Indecencia.
 Unseemly, *a.* Indecente, impropio.
 Unseen, *a.* Invisible; no visto ó percibido; inexperto. [mado.
 Unsent, *a.* No enviado. *Unsent-for, No mandado.*
 Unseparated, *a.* Indiviso.
 Unserviceable, *a.* Inútil; inservible.
 Unserviceableness, *a.* Inutilidad.
 Unserviceably, *ad.* Inútilmente.
 Unset, *a.* No plantado; no puesto.
 To Unsettle, *va.* Inquietar, alterar, perturbar; trastornar.

Unsettled, a. Vacilante; incierto; vago; instable.

Unsevered, a. Indiviso.

To Unshackle, va. Desapristonar.

Unshaded, a. Descubierto; sin sombra.

Unshadowed, a. Claro, sereno.

Unshaken, a. Firme, seguro, inmóvil.

Unshammed, a. No fingido.

Unshapely, a. Desproporcionado.

Unshared, a. No prorrateado; ni dividido.

To Unsheathe, va. Desenvainar.

Unshed, a. No derramado. [cion.

Unsheltered, a. Desvalido, falto de proteccion.

To Unship, va. Desembarcar. *To unship the rudder, (Náu.)* Desmontar el timon.

To unship the oars, Desarmar los remos.

Unshocked, a. No ofendido, no disgustado.

Unshod, a. Descalzo; desherrado.

To Unshoe, va. Desherrar un caballo.

Unshorn, a. No esquilado; no atusado.

Unshot, a. No herido.

Unshut, a. Abierto, no cerrado.

Unsifted, a. No cernido.

Unsignificance, a. Fealdad, deformidad.

Unslightly, a. Feo, disforme.

To Unsinew, va. Enervar, debilitar.

Unsinning, a. Impecable. [do.

Unskilful, Unskilled, a. Indiestro, desmaña.

Unskilfully, ad. Sin arte; mal; con poca maña.

Unskilfulness, a. Desmaña; inhabilidad.

Unslain, a. Vivo, no muerto. [Cal viva.

Unslaked, a. No apagado. *Unslaked lime,*

Unlaughed, a. Que no ha sido matado.

Unsociable, a. Insociable, intratable, hurano.

Unsociableness, a. Insociabilidad.

Unsociably, ad. Insociablemente.

Unsoiled, a. Impoluto, libre de mancha.

Unsold, a. No vendido, no despachado.

To Unsolder, va. Desoldar. [un soldado.

Unsoldierlike, Unsoldierly, a. Indigno de

To Unsole, va. Quitar la suela ó la soleta; despalmar las caballerías.

Unsolicted, a. No sollicitado, no buscado.

Unsollicitous, a. Tranquilo, no ansioso.

Unsolved, a. Sin resolver, sin explicar; oscuro, confuso.

Unsovereign, a. Puro; no adulterado.

Unsorted, a. No apartado, no separado.

Unought, a. Hallado sin buscarlo.

Unsound, a. Enfermizo, enfermo; erróneo; corrompido. (Teol.) Heterodoxo.

Unsounded, a. No sondeado; no examinado.

Unsoundness, a. Heterodoxia; falta de solides; corrupcion.

Unsoured, a. No agriado.

To Unsow, va. Descoser.

Unsown, a. No sembrado.

Unspared, a. No ahorrado.

Unsparring, a. Liberal, generoso.

To Unspoke, va. Retractor.

Unspeaking, a. Inefable, inexplicable.

Unspeakingly, ad. Inefablemente.

Unspecified, a. No especificado; no mencionado.

Unspeculative, a. No especulativo.

Unsped, a. No despachado ó expedido.

Unspent, a. No gastado.

To Unsphere, va. Sacar de su esfera ó lugar.

Unspied, a. No visto, no descubierto.

Unsplit, a. No derramado.

Unspoiled, a. No asqueado; fresco; intacto.

Unspoken-of, a. Aquello de que no se ha hablado.

Unspotted, a. Inmaculado, sin mancha.

Unsquarred, a. No cuadrado.

Unstable, a. Vacilante, instable, variable.

Unstaid, a. Voluble, atolondrado, inconstante.

Unstaidness, a. Indiscrecion; inconstancia.

Unstained, a. Inmaculado. [do.

Unstanch'd ó Unstanch'd, a. No restaña.

Unsteadfast, a. Instable, inconstante.

Unsteadfastness, a. Instabilidad.

Unsteadily, ad. Inconstantemente. [cia.

Unsteadiness, a. Inconstancia, inconsecuencia.

Unsteady, a. Voluble, inconstante, inconsecuente.

Unsteeped, a. No empapado.

Unstemmed, a. No restañado.

Unstill, a. Inquieto, desasosegado.

Unstimulated, a. No estimulado ó incitado.

Unstinted, a. No limitado. [agitado.

Unstirred, a. No movido, no meneado, no

To Unstitch, va. Descoser. [destapado.

Unstopped, a. No impedido; no resistido;

Unstrained, a. Natural, no violento.

Unstraitened, a. Ilimitado.

Unstrengthened, a. Falto de apoyo. [tar.

To Unstring, va. Desencordar; deslizar, des-

Unstruck, a. No conmovido, impávido.

Unstudied, a. No estudiado; no premeditado.

Unstuffed, a. No rellenado.

Unsubdued, a. Indomado, no sujetado.

Unsubstantial, a. Imaginario; impalpable.

Unsubsidized, a. Sin subsidio, auxilio ó socorro. [graciado, adverso.

Unsuccessful, a. Sin efecto, infructuoso, des-

Unsuccessfully, ad. Infelizmente.

Unsuccessfulness, a. Infortunio, desdicha.

Unsuccessive, a. Interrumpido.

Unucked, a. No mamado, no chupado.

Unsupportably, ad. Insoportablemente.

Unsuared, a. No azucarado.

Unsuitable, a. Desigual, impropio.

Unsuitableness, a. Incongruencia, desconviniencia.

Unsuited, a. Incongruo, impropio.

Unsuited, a. Inmaculado. [verso.

Unsung, a. No cantado, no celebrado en

Unsupplanted, a. No suplantado.

Unsupplied, a. Desprovido; no surtido.

Unsupported, a. Sin apoyo, sosten ó defensa.

Unsure, a. Incierto, no seguro.

Unsurrendered, a. No rendido ó entregado.

Unsurrounded, a. No rodeado ó circundado.

Unsusceptibility, a. Falta de susceptibilidad.

Unsuspected, a. No sospechado.

Unsuspecting, Unsuspicious, a. Sencillo, no sospechoso.

Unsustained, a. No apoyado, sin proteccion.

To Unswathe, va. Desempañar.

Unswayable, a. Inflexible. [mento.

To Unswear, va. y a. Retractor un juramento.

Unsystematic, Unsystematical, a. No sistemático, falta de sistema.

Untainted, a. Inmaculado; no corrompido.

Untaken, *a.* No tomado, no cogido.
 Untalked-of, *a.* Aquello de que no se habla, ni se hace mención.
 Untamable, *a.* Indomable. [mado.
 Untamed, *a.* Indómito, indomado, no do-
 untangible, *a.* No tangible. [nar.
 To Untangle, *ea.* Desenredar, desenmara-
 untasted, *a.* No gustado, probado ó catado.
 Untasting, *a.* Sin paladar, ni sabor.
 Untaught, *a.* Rudo, mal criado; inexperto.
 Unteachable, *a.* Incapaz de ser enseñado.
 Unteeming, *a.* Estéril.
 Untempered, *a.* No templado, sin temple.
 Untempted, *a.* No tentado, libre de ten-
 taciones. [Incapaz de defensa.
 Untenable, *a.* Lo que no se puede poseer;
 Untenanted, *a.* Desarrendado; desocupado.
 Untendered, *a.* No ofrecido.
 Untented, *a.* No curado.
 Unterrified, *a.* Intrépido, no amedrentado.
 Unthanked, *a.* Desagradecido.
 Unthankful, *a.* Ingrato, desagradecido.
 Unthankfully, *ad.* Ingratamente.
 Unthankfulness, *s.* Desagradecimiento, in-
 gratitud.
 Unthawed, *a.* No deshelado.
 To Unthink, *ea.* Desechar una idea ó un
 pensamiento. [discreto.
 Unthinking, *a.* Descuidado, desatento, in-
 unthorny, *a.* No espinoso.
 Unthought-of, *a.* Impensado, descuidado;
 echado en el olvido.
 To Unthread, *ea.* Deshilir; desenhebrar.
 Unthreatened, *a.* No amenazado.
 Unthrift, *a.* Gastador, pródigo.
 Unthriftilly, *ad.* Pródigamente.
 Unthriftiness, *a.* Prodigalidad.
 Unthrifty, *a.* Pródigo, manifiesto.
 Unthriving, *a.* El que no prospera.
 To Unthrone, *ea.* Destronar.
 To Untie, *ea.* Desatar, desprender, soltar;
 aflojar; deshacer; aclarar, explicar.
 Until, *ad.* Hasta; hasta que; entre tanto ó
 mientras que.
 To Untile, *ea.* Destelar.
 Untilled, *a.* Inculto.
 Untimbered, *a.* Falto de madera, endeble.
 Untimely, *a.* Intempestivo, precoz, prema-
 turo.—*ad.* A'ntes de tiempo, sin sazón.
 Untinged, *a.* No tinturado, no manchado;
 libre de defecto ó tacha.
 Untirable, *a.* Incansable, infatigable.
 Untitled, *a.* Lo que no tiene título, sin título.
 Unto, *prep.* A', para, en, dentro. V. To.
 Untold, *a.* Secreto, oculto; no referido, no
 dicho.
 To Untomb, *ea.* Desenterrar.
 Untoothsome, *a.* Desagradable.
 Untouched, *a.* Intacto; ileso; insensible.
 Untoward, *a.* Tercio; desmañado; siniestro,
 fatal; enfadoso, incómodo.
 Untowardly, *ad.* Tercamente; fatalmente.
 Untowardness, *s.* Perversidad, terquedad.
 Untraceable, *a.* Imposible de rastrear ó
 averiguar. [huella.
 Untraced, *a.* No hollado, sin senda, sin
 Untractable, *a.* Intratable; mal geniado.
 Untractableness, *s.* Insociabilidad; aspo-
 reza; indocilidad.
 Untrained, *a.* Indisciplinado, indócil.

Untransferable, *a.* Inalienable; *insajable*.
 Untransparent, *a.* Opaco; no transparente.
 Untravelled, *a.* No frecuentado de pasen-
 ros; el que no ha visto países extranjeros.
 To Untread, *ea.* Desandar lo andado.
 Untried, *a.* Que no se ha experimentado;
 probado á juzgado, ensayado.
 Untrimmed, *a.* No guarnecido. [de
 Untrod, Untrodden, *a.* No pisado, ni hola-
 dno.
 Untrue, *a.* Falso, incierto; engañoso, pa-
 fido.
 Untruly, *ad.* Falsamente.
 To Untrue, *ea.* Desatar. [dad
 Untrustiness, *s.* Infidelidad, perfidia, fal-
 se.
 Untrusty, *a.* Infiel, péfido.
 Untruth, *s.* Falsedad, mentira; traición.
 Untucked, *a.* Abierto.
 Untunable, *a.* Desentonado, discorda.
 Untunableness, *s.* Falta de armonía.
 To Untune, *ea.* Desentonar; desacordar,
 destemplar.
 Unturned, *a.* No torneado. [Instruida
 Untutored, *a.* Malcriado, mal educado; no
 To Untwine, *ea.* Desenrollar, desarrollar
 desocoger; desenroscar.
 To Untwist, *ea.* Destorcer.
 Unurged, *a.* No prelado.
 Unused, *a.* Inusitado; inuslto.
 Unuseful, *a.* Inútil.
 Unusual, *a.* Raro, extraño; inusitado.
 Unusually, *ad.* Inusitadamente.
 Unusualness, *s.* Rareza. [decible.
 Unutterable, *a.* Inefable, inexplicable, in-
 Unvalued, *a.* Desestimado, menospreciado.
 Unvanquished, *a.* Invicto.
 Unvaried, *a.* Invariado; uniforme.
 Unvariegated, *a.* No variegado.
 Unvarnished, *a.* No barnizado; sin adornos.
 Unvarying, *a.* Invariable.
 To Unveil, *ea.* Quitar el velo, descubrir.
 Unveiledly, *ad.* A' cara descubierta.
 Unventilated, *a.* No ventilado. [prático.
 Unversed, *a.* Inexperto, no versado, no
 Unviolated, *a.* Inviolado, ileso.
 Unvisited, *a.* No visitado.
 Unwakened, *a.* No despierto. [paredes.
 Unwalled, *a.* Sin murallas; abierto; sin
 Unwarily, *ad.* Incuratamente. [cias.
 Unwariness, *s.* Descuido, falta de precau-
 Unwarned, *a.* No avisado, no prevenido.
 Unwarrantable, *a.* Inexcusable, indiscutible;
 insostenible, indefensible.
 Unwarrantably, *ad.* Injustamente.
 Unwarranted, *a.* Incierto; no autorizado.
 Unwary, *a.* Incauto, imprudente; inopinado.
 Unwashed, *a.* Sucio, que no se ha lavado.
 Unwasted, *a.* Entero, ileso.
 Unwatered, *a.* No regado.
 Unweakened, *a.* No debilitado. [cansable.
 Unwearied, *a.* No cansado; infatigable, in-
 To Unweary, *ea.* Refocilar, quitar el can-
 sancio.
 To Unweave, *ea.* Destejer; deshilar.
 Unwedged, *a.* Inhndible.
 Unweeded, *a.* No escaardado.
 Unweighed, *a.* No pesado.
 Unweighing, *a.* Negligente, inconsiderada.
 Unwelcome, *a.* Desagradable, incómodo
 importuno.
 Unwell, *a.* Enfermizo, malo.

Unwept, *a.* No llorado.
 Unwhetted, *a.* Desafiado.
 Unwholesome, *a.* Malsano, insalubre.
 Unwholesomeness, *a.* Insalubridad.
 Unwieldily, *a.* Pesadamente. [nejaras.
 Unwieldiness, *a.* Pesadez, dificultad de ma-
 nio. [voluntad.
 Unwieldy, *a.* Pesado.
 Unwilling, *a.* Desinclinado; sin gana ni
 Unwillingly, *ad.* De mala gana, por fuerza.
 Unwillingness, *a.* Mala gana, repugnancia.
 To Unwind, *va.* Desenredar, desenmarañar.
 Unwiped, *a.* No limpiado, no enjugado.
 Unwise, *a.* Imprudente, indiscreto; tonto.
 Unwisely, *ad.* Neciamente.
 Unwished, *a.* No buscado, no deseado.
 Unwithstanding, *a.* Continuó. [tabla.
 Unwitherable, *a.* Inmarcescible; inmarchi-
 Unwithstood, *a.* Sin oposicion ni contra-
 diccion.
 Unwitnessed, *a.* Sin testigos.
 Unwittily, *ad.* Sin gracia, tontamente.
 Unwittingly, *ad.* Sin saber.
 Unwitty, *a.* Tardo, lerdo, necio. [lito.
 Unwonted, *a.* Raro, extraordinario; inso-
 Unwontedness, *a.* Rareza.
 Unworking, *a.* Ocioso. [dad.
 Unworkmanlike, *a.* Desmañado, sin habili-
 Unworshipped, *a.* No adorado.
 Unworthily, *ad.* Indignamente.
 Unworthiness, *a.* Indignidad, falta de mérito;
 bajeza.
 Unworthy, *a.* Indigno; vil, bajo.
 Unwounded, *a.* No herido, ileso.
 To Unwrap, *va.* Desenvolver, descoger.
 To Unwreathe, *va.* Desenrollar, destorcer,
 desenvolver.
 To Unwrinkle, *va.* Desarrugar.
 Unwritten, *a.* Verbal; tradicional.
 Unwrought, *a.* En bruto; crudo; grosero.
 Unwrung, *a.* Ileso, destorcido, deshilado.
 Unyielded, *a.* No cedido.
 Unyielding, *a.* Inflexible, reacio, terco.
 To Unyoke, *va.* Desuncir. [nado.
 Unyoked, *a.* Desuncido; libre, descenfre-
 Unzoned, *a.* Lo que no tiene ceñidor ó cinta.
 Up, *ad.* Arriba.—*prep.* Hacia; hasta.—
interj. Arriba! *The sun is up*, El sol ha
 salido. *To be up*, Estar levantado. *Up*
there! Alto ahí!
 To Upbear, *va.* Sostener; levantar en alto.
 To Upbraid, *va.* Echar en cara, afear, vitu-
 perar.
 Upbraiding, *a.* Reconvenccion.
 Upbraidingly, *ad.* Por via de reconvenccion.
 Uphill, *a.* Difícil, penoso. (Fam.) Cuesta
 arriba. [riquezas.
 To Uphoard, *va.* Atesorar, amontonar.
 To Uphold, *va.* Levantar en alto; proteger,
 mantener.
 Upholder, *a.* Sostenedor, apoyo. [cero.
 Upholsterer, *a.* Vendedor de muebles, tapi-
 Upland, *a.* Terreno elevado, pais montañoso.
 Uplandish, *a.* Montañoso, elevado; rústico.
 Upmost, *a.* Lo mas alto, elevado, supremo.
 Upon, *prep.* Sobre, encima, en, con, cerca
 de, a, por.
 Upper, *a.* Superior, mas alto. [nente.
 Uppermost, *a.* Lo mas alto ó mas preemi-
 Uppish, *a.* Engreído, altivo; soberbio.
 Uppishness, *a.* Altivez.

To Upraise, *va.* Exaltar.
 To Uprear, *va.* Elevar, exaltar. [justo.
 Upright, *a.* Derecho, perpendicular, recto;
 Uprightly, *ad.* Perpendicularmente; recta-
 mente. [dad.
 Uprightness, *a.* Rectitud, probidad, integri-
 To Uprise, *va.* Levantarse, elevarse.
 Up roar, *a.* Tumulto, confusion, alboroto,
 conmocion.
 To Uproot, *va.* Desarraigar.
 To Uprouse, *va.* Despertar, excitar.
 To Upset, *va.* Trastornar. (Náu.) Zozotrar.
 Upshot, *a.* Remate, fin; suma total.
 Upside, *a.* La parte superior. [abajo.
 Upsidedown, *ad.* Con desórden; de arriba
 To Upstand, *va.* Estar derecho, estar en pié.
 Upstaring, *a.* Erizado. [honores ó poder.
 Upstart, *a.* Hombre bajo que se eleva á los
 To Upstay, *va.* Sostener, apoyar.
 Upwards, *a.* Hacia arriba; mas. *Ten*
pounds and upwards, Diez libras ó mas.
 To Upwind, *va.* Arrollar, enroscar.
 Uranium, *a.* (Min.) Uranio.
 Urbanity, *a.* Urbanidad, cortesania.
 Urechin, *a.* Erizo; bribozuelo.
 Ureters, *a.* pl. Uréteres.
 Urethra, *a.* Uretra.
 To Urge, *va.* y *n.* Incitar, excitar; irritar,
 esforzar; urgir, instar.
 Urgency, *a.* Urgencia, aprieto.
 Urgent, *a.* Urgente; importuno.
 Urgently, *ad.* Instantemente, con instancia.
 Urger, *a.* Solicitador, abrumador.
 Urinary, *a.* Urinario.
 Urinative, *a.* Lo que provoca la orina.
 Urinator, *a.* Buzo, somormujador.
 Urine, *a.* Orina, orin.
 To Urine, *va.* Orinar, mear.
 Urn, *a.* Urna; vaso hecho para varios usos.
 Uroscopy, *a.* Uroscopia.
 Us, *pron.* Nos, nosotros ó nosotras.
 Usage, *a.* Trato, tratamiento; uso, costum-
 bre, práctica.
 Usance, *a.* Uso; empleo; estilo; logro.
 Use, *a.* Uso, servicio; utilidad; necesidad.
 To Use, *va.* y *n.* Usar; emplear; acostum-
 brar; tratar; practicar; soler.
 Useful, *a.* Útil.
 Usefully, *ad.* Útilmente.
 Usefulness, *a.* Utilidad.
 Useless, *a.* Inútil.
 Uselessly, *ad.* Inútilmente.
 Uselessness, *a.* Inutilidad. [maestro.
 Usher, *a.* Ugier, portero de camara; sota-
 To Usher, *va.* Introducir; anunciar.
 Usual, *a.* Usual, acostumbrado, ordinario.
 Usually, *ad.* Comunmente.
 Usualness, *a.* Costumbre; frecuencia.
 Usucaption, *a.* Usucapion.
 Usufruct, *a.* Usufructo.
 To Usure, *va.* Usurar, dar á usura.
 Usurer, *a.* Usurero, logrero.
 Usurious, *a.* Usurario.
 To Usurp, *va.* Usurpar.
 Usurpation, *a.* Usurpacion.
 Usurper, *a.* Usurpador.
 Usurpingly, *ad.* Por usurpacion.
 Usury, *a.* Usura.
 Utensil, *a.* Utensilio. [solamente
 Uterine, *a.* Uterino; hermanos de madre

Uterus, *a.* Utero, madre.
 Utility, *a.* Utilidad, ventaja.
 Utmost, *a.* Extremo, sumo; mayor, mas grande; mas distante; último, postrero.
 —*a.* Lo sumo, lo mayor, lo mas preeminente.
 Utopian, *a.* Imaginario.
 Utter, *a.* Exterior; total, todo, cabal; extremo, excesivo; perentorio.
 To Utter, *ea.* Proferir; expresar; manifestar; publicar. [pronunciar.
 Utterable, *a.* Lo que se puede proferir ó
 Utterance, *a.* Prolacion; habla, lenguaje, expresion.
 Utterer, *a.* El que pronuncia; divulgador.
 Utterly, *ad.* Totalmente, del todo.
 Uves, *a.* U'ves, la tercera tónica del ojo.
 Uveous, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la úvea.
 Uvula, *a.* U'vula, campanilla, galitilo.
 Uxorious, *a.* Gurrumino.
 Uxoriously, *ad.* Con gurrumina.
 Uxoriousness, *a.* Gurrumina; sumision indebida á la mujer propia.

V.

V consonante se pronuncia en ingles como en español. [cion.
 Vacancy, *a.* Vacio, hueco; vacante; vacante.
 Vacant, *a.* Vacio, desocupado; inane, lardo.
 To Vacate, *ea.* Anular; invalidar; rescindir; dar fin renunciar.
 Vacation, *a.* Vacacion.
 †Vacary, *a.* Boyera; estable y tambien; el lugar de pasto para las vacas.
 To Vaccinate, *ea.* Vacunar.
 Vaccination, *a.* Vacunacion, vacuna.
 Vaccine, *a.* Vacuno. [tancia.
 Vacillancy, *a.* Vacilacion, fluctuacion, inconstancia.
 To Vacillate, *ea.* Vacilar.
 Vacillation, *a.* Valven.
 To Vaccinate, *ea.* Evacuar.
 †Vacuation, *a.* Evacuacion.
 Vacuist, *a.* Vacuista.
 Vacuity, *a.* Vacuidad.
 †Vacuous, *a.* Vacio, desocupado.
 Vacuum, *a.* Vacuo.
 †To Vade, *ea.* Desvanecerse, pasar.
 Vade-mecum, *a.* Vademecum ó vade.
 Vagabond, *a.* y *a.* Vagabundo, vagamundo, holgazan. [rada.
 Vagary, *a.* Capricho, extravagancia, humor.
 Vaginopennous, *a.* Alivainado.
 Vagrancy, *a.* Tuna; vagancia.
 Vagrant, *a.* y *a.* Vagabundo, vagamundo.
 Vague, *a.* Vágo, vágante; indeterminado.
 Vain, *a.* Vano, inútil; hueco, vacio; insubistente.
 Vainglorious, *a.* Vanaglorioso.
 Vaingloriously, *ad.* Vanagloriosamente.
 Vaingloriousness, *a.* Vanagloria.
 Vainglory, *a.* Vanagloria, jactancia.
 Vainly, *ad.* Vanamente. [Varoa.
 Vair, *a.* Forro de pieles blanco y azul. (Blas.)
 Vairy, *a.* (Blas.) Verado.
 Valanco, *a.* Cenefa de cama; gotera de cortinas de ventana.
 †To Valanco, *ea.* Adornar con cenefas.

Vale, *a.* (Poét.) Valle; propina.
 Valediction, *a.* Vale, despedida.
 Valedictory, *a.* De despedida; despediente.
 Valentine, *a.* Valentín ó Valentina.
 Valerian, *a.* (Méd.) Valeriana.
 Valet, *a.* Criado. [miso, delicado
 Valetudinarian, *a.* y *a.* Valetudinario, enfermo.
 Valetudinary, *a.* Valetudinario; de poca salud.
 Valiant, *a.* Valiente, esforzado, valeroso.
 Valiantly, *ad.* Valientemente.
 Valiantness, *a.* Valentia, valor, ánimo.
 Valid, *a.* Válido, esforzado; recibido, creído.
 Validity, Validness, *a.* Validacion, seguridad de algun acto.
 Valise, *a.* Barjuleta, alforja.
 Valisney, *a.* Peluca ó peluca grande.
 Valley, *a.* Valle.
 Valorous, *a.* Valeroso, valiente, intrépido.
 Volorously, *ad.* Valerosamente.
 Valor, *a.* Valor, aliento, brío, ánimo.
 Valuable, *a.* Precioso; valuable, importante; apreciable. [importante.
 Valuableness, *a.* Preciosidad, estimabilidad;
 Valuation, *a.* Tasa; avaluo.
 Valuator, *a.* Taseador, avaluador.
 Value, *a.* Valor, precio. [clar
 To Value, *ea.* Valuar, tasar; estimar, apre-
 Valueless, *a.* Indigno, despreciable, sin valor.
 Valuer, *a.* Taseador.
 Valve, *a.* Puerta de dos hojas.
 Valvula, *a.* Valvula, válvula pequeña.
 Vamp, *a.* Pala de zapato. [otra nueva
 To Vamp, *ea.* Remendar una cosa vieja con
 Vampire, *a.* Remendón.
 Vampire, *a.* Vampiro.
 Van, *a.* Vanguardia. [bielo
 To Van, *ea.* Bieldar, aventar el grano con el
 Van-courier, *a.* Precursor.
 Vane, *a.* Veleta. (Náu.) Grimpola. Deg-
 eana, Cataviento.
 Vanga, *a.* pl. (Náu.) Burras de monaca.
 Vanguard, *a.* Vanguardia.
 Vanilla, *a.* Vainica ó vainilla.
 To Vanish, *ea.* Desvanecerse, desaparecer.
 Vanity, *a.* Vanidad; inutilidad; fúero, co-
 tentacion. [gar.
 To Vanquish, *ea.* Vencer, conquistar, des-
 Vanquisher, *a.* Vencedor.
 Vantage, *a.* Ventaja, ganancia, provecho;
 ocasion, oportunidad; superioridad.
 Vantbrass, *a.* Brazal.
 Vapid, *a.* Exhalado; insípido.
 Vapidity, Vapidity, *a.* Insipidez.
 Vapor, *a.* Vapor; humo; feto; vanidad.
 To Vapor, *ea.* Evaporarse, exhalar; bala-
 dronear.
 Vaporor, *a.* Baladron, fanfarron.
 Vaporish, *a.* Vaporoso, caprichoso.
 Vaporous, *a.* Vaporoso; humeante.
 Vapulation, *a.* Vapulation ó vapores
 asotina. [figura.
 Variable, *a.* Variable. [figura.
 Variableness, *a.* Instabilidad, inconstancia,
 Variably, *ad.* Variablemente.
 Variance, *a.* Discordia, desavenencia. It
 de at variance with, Estar refido con.
 Variation, *a.* Variacion, mudanza.
 Varicose, Varicous, *a.* Varicoso, padecien-
 do várices.

To Variegated, *va.* Jaspeado, vetear. [do.
 Variegation, *a.* Jaspeadura; veteador, jaspea-
 Variety, *a.* Variedad, diversidad; alteracion;
 variacion.
 Variegated, *a.* Virolento. [stanta.
 Various, *a.* Vario, diverso, diferente; incon-
 Various, *ad.* Variamente.
 Varix, *a.* Várice ó variz.
 Varlet, *a.* Beltre; tuno, pillo.
 Varnish, *a.* Barniz.
 To Varnish, *va.* Barnizar; paliar, disimular.
 Varnisher, *a.* Embarnizador, charolista; pa-
 liados. [blar; discrepar, discordar.
 To Vary, *va.* y *n.* Variar, diferenciar; cam-
 Vascular, *a.* Vascular, vascular.
 Vascuiferous, *a.* (Bot.) Vascular.
 Vase, *a.* Vaso de adorno.
 Vassal, *a.* Vasallo; siervo.
 Vassalage, *a.* Vassallaje, esclavitud.
 Vast, *a.* Vasto, extenso; inmenso; enorme.
 Vastness, *a.* Vastedad, dilatacion, inmensi-
 dad.
 Vastly, *ad.* En sumo grado, muy, mucho.
 Vat, *a.* Tina. *a tanner's vat*, Noque, estan-
 quillo, pozuelo.
 Vaticide, *a.* Vaticida.
 To Vaticinate, *va.* Vaticinar.
 Vaticination, *a.* Vaticinio.
 Vault, *a.* Bóveda; cueva; caverna; volteta.
 To Vault, *va.* Abovedar.—*en.* Dar vueltas
 on el aire.
 †Vaultage, *a.* Bodega arqueada.
 Vaulted, *a.* Abovedado.
 Vaulter, *a.* Volteador, volatin. [gloriarse.
 To Vaunt, *va.* y *n.* Ostentar; jactarse, vana-
 vaunt, *a.* Jactancia, ostentacion; alarde.
 Vaunter, *a.* Baladron, fanfarron.
 Vauntful, *a.* Jactancioso, vanaglorioso.
 Vauntingly, *ad.* Con jactancia.
 Veal, *a.* Ternera; ternero vivo.
 Veal-outlet, *a.* Tajada de ternera.
 Veal-pie, *a.* Pastel de ternera. [ballo.
 Vedette, *a.* Centinela ó descubridor de á ca-
 To Veer, *en.* (Náu.) Bilar.—*va.* Aflojar,
 alargar.
 Vegetable, *a.* Vegetal, legumbre, verdura.
 To Vegetate, *va.* Vegetar.
 Vegetation, *a.* Vegetacion.
 Vegetative, *a.* Vegetativo.
 Vegetativeness, *a.* Potencia vegetativa.
 Vehemence, Vehemency, *a.* Vehemencia,
 violencia. [lento.
 Vehement, *a.* Vehemente, impetuoso, vio-
 Vehemently, *ad.* Vehementemente.
 Vehicle, *a.* (Fis. y Méd.) Vehículo. Car-
 ruage.
 Vehicular, *a.* Lo que pertenece al vehículo.
 To Vell, *va.* Velar; cubrir; encubrir; ocul-
 tar.
 Veil, *a.* Velo, cubierta, disfraz.
 Vein, *a.* Vena; cavidad; veta, inclinacion.
 Veined, Veiny, *a.* Venoso; vetado.
 Velleity, *a.* Veledad.
 To Vellicate, *va.* (Méd.) Velicar, estimular.
 Vellication, *a.* (Méd.) Velicacion.
 Vellum, *a.* Vitela.
 Velocity, *a.* Velocidad.
 Velvet, *a.* Terciopelo.—*a.* Hecho de terciopelo;
 terciopelado.
 Velveteen, *a.* Lana, terciopelo de algodón.

Velvet-weaver, *a.* Terciopelero.
 Velure, *a.* Terciopelo.
 Venal, *a.* Venal, mercenario.
 Venality, *a.* Venalidad.
 Venatic, *a.* Venatorio, de caza.
 Venation, *a.* Caza.
 To Vend, *va.* Vender.
 Vendee, *a.* Comprador.
 Vender, *a.* Vendedor.
 Vendible, *a.* Vendible, venal.
 Vendibleness, *a.* La calidad de ser vendible.
 †Venditation, *a.* Ostentacion, jactancia.
 Vendition, *a.* Vendicion, venta.
 To Veneer, *va.* Taracear, ataracear.
 Veneer, *a.* Ataracea, taracea. *Veneers*
 Chapas de caoba.
 Venemous, *a.* Venenoso, ponzoñoso.
 To Venenate, *va.* Envenenar, atosigar.
 Venenation, *a.* Veneno, tóxico.
 Venerable, *a.* Venerable.
 Venerableness, *a.* Venerabilidad.
 Venerably, *ad.* Venerablemente.
 To Venerate, *va.* Venerar, reverenciar, re-
 petar, honrar.
 Veneration, *a.* Veneracion, respeto.
 Venerator, *a.* Venerador.
 Venerous, *a.* Venéreo; cobrizo, cobracho.
 Venereous, *a.* Libidinoso, sensual, lasciv.
 Venery, *a.* Montería ó caza mayor.
 Venesection, *a.* Flebotomia, sangria.
 Veney, *a.* Estocada.
 Vengeance, *a.* Venganza.
 Venial, *a.* Venial, remisible; licito.
 Venially, *ad.* Venialmente.
 Venialness, *a.* Venialidad.
 Venison, *a.* Venado, carne de venado.
 Venom, *a.* Veneno. [das
 Venomous, *a.* Venenoso, ponzoñoso; mor-
 venomously, *ad.* Venenosamente.
 Venomousness, *a.* Venenosidad.
 Vent, *a.* Respiradero; lumbrera; salida;
 despacho; venta; desahogo.
 To Vent, *va.* Echar, arrojar, desahogar, ven-
 der, ventear; dar salida ó abrir un respi-
 radero, etc.; echar fuera; descubrir ó di-
 vulgar; decir, asegurar.
 Ventanna, *a.* Ventana. [cera; staba.
 Vent-hole, *a.* (Art.) Fogon; venteadura; cer-
 To Ventilate, *va.* Ventilar; aventar; con-
 trovertir.
 Ventilation, *a.* Ventilacion.
 Ventilator, *a.* Ventilador.
 Ventosity, *a.* Flatulencia, ventosidad.
 Ventricle, *a.* (Anat.) Ventrículo.
 Ventriquoist, *a.* Ventríloco.
 Venture, *a.* Riesgo; aventura, contingencia,
 casualidad; empresa. [ca. Arriesgar.
 To Venture, *va.* Atreverse; aventurarse.—
 Venturesome, *a.* Atrevido, emprendedor,
 osado.
 Venturous, *a.* Osado, atrevido.
 Venturously, *ad.* Osadamente.
 Venue, *a.* (For.) Vecindad. [cobre.
 Venna, *a.* (Astr.) Vénus. (Quím.) Vénus el
 Veracity, *a.* Veracidad.
 Veracious, *a.* Veraz.
 Verb, *a.* (Gram.) Verbo.
 Verbal, *a.* Verbal, literal.
 Verbally, *ad.* Verbalmente. [por palabra.
 Verbatim, *ad.* Al plé de la letra, palabra

To Verberate, *ca.* Verberar, azotar el viento ó el agua.
 Verberation, *a.* Verberacion.
 Verboso, *a.* Verboso, difuso.
 Verbosity, *a.* Verboosidad.
 Verdant, *a.* Verda, que verdea.
 Verderer, *s.* El guarda mayor de la floresta.
 Verdict, *a.* La declaracion y decision del jurado; dictamen. [coba.
 Verdigris, *a.* Cardenillo, vordin, el orin del verditer, *s.* Verdeta.
 Verditure, *s.* Verdegay.
 Verdure, *s.* Verdura, verdor.
 Verge, *s.* Vara; maza; borde; margen.
 To Verge, *en.* Inclinarsse ó doblarse hacia
 Verger, *s.* Pertiguero, macero. [abajo.
 †Veridical, *a.* Veridico. [confirmacion.
 Verification, *a.* Verificacion, comprobacion.
 To Verify, *ca.* Verificar, justificar, comprobar.
 Verily, *ad.* Verdaderamente; en verdad.
 Verisimilitude, *a.* Verisimilitud.
 Veritable, *a.* Verdadero, cierto. [cipto.
 Verity, *s.* Verdad, realidad; axioma, prin-
 Verjuice, *s.* Agraz.
 Vermicelli, *a.* Fideos.
 Vermicular, *a.* (Anat.) Vermicular.
 To Vermiculate, *ca.* Taracear ó embutir.
 Vermiculation, *a.* Movimiento vermicular ó peristáltico.
 Vermicula, *s.* Gusanoillo, lombricilla.
 Vermiculous, *a.* Vermicular.
 Vermiform, *a.* Vermiforme.
 Vermifuge, *s.* Vermífugo, antihelmintico.
 Vermil, *s.* Cochinilla, insecto.
 Vermilion, *s.* Bermellon, cinabrio.
 To Vermilion, *ca.* Enrojar, teñir de rojo.
 Vermin, *s.* Bichos; sabandijas. [nos.
 Vermination, *a.* La generacion de los gusa-
 Verminous, *a.* (Méd.) Verminoso, lleno de lombrices.
 Vermiparous, *a.* Vermiparo.
 Vermivorous, *a.* Vermivoro.
 Vernacular, *a.* Nativo. *Vernacular tongue*,
 La lengua vulgar.
 Vernal, *a.* Vernal; ó de la primavera.
 Vernant, *a.* Verde, en flor.
 Vernality, *s.* Bajeza.
 Veronica, *s.* (Bot.) Verónica.
 Versatile, *a.* Versátil, mudable.
 Versatileness, Versatility, *a.* Veleidad; mu-
 tabilidad; versatibilidad.
 Verse, *s.* Verso; versículo.
 Versed, *a.* Versado, práctico.
 Versicle, *a.* Versículo.
 Versification, *a.* Versificacion.
 Versificator, Versifier, *s.* Poeta, versista.
 To Versify, *en.* Versificar.—*ca.* Roditar en verso.
 Version, *s.* Mudanza; version, traduccion.
 Vert, *s.* Arbusto, follage, matorral.
 Vertebral, *a.* Vertebral.
 Vertebra ó Vertebra, *s.* Vertebra.
 Vertex, *s.* Zenit, vértice; cima, cumbre.
 Vertical, *a.* Vertical.
 Vertically, *ad.* Verticalmente.
 Verticillate, *a.* (Bot.) Verticillado.
 Verticity, *s.* Verticidad.
 Vertiginous, *a.* Vertiginoso.
 Vertigo, *s.* Vértigo, vahido.

Vervain, Vervine, *s.* (Bot.) Verbena.
 Very, *a.* Idéntico; mismo; grande.—*ad.*
 Muy, sumamente, muchísimo.
 To Vescate, *ca.* Aplicar cantáridas para
 un vejigato, rio.
 Vesication, *a.* El acto de levantar vejigas.
 Vesicatory, *a.* Vejigatorio.
 Vesticle, *a.* Vejigiala.
 Vesicular, *a.* Avejigado. [Vispera
 Vesper, *s.* Véspero ó héspedero. *Vespere, pl.*
 Vespertina, *a.* Vespertino.
 Vessel, *s.* Vajija, vaso. (Náu.) Buque, ba-
 jel, embarcacion.
 Vest, *s.* Vestido, vestidura. *Chaleco*.
 Vestal, *a.* Vestal.—*a.* Virginco, virginal.
 Vestuary, *a.* Vestuario.
 Vestibule, *a.* Vestibulo, atrio.
 Vestige, *s.* Vestigio.
 Vestment, *a.* Vestido; ornamento sacerdotal.
 Vestry, *s.* Sacristia; la junta parroquial.
 Vesture, *a.* Investidura.
 Vetch, *s.* (Bot.) Alverjana ó algarroba.
 Veteran, *a.* y *a.* Veterano.
 Veterinarian, *a.* Alféitar. [teria.
 Veterinary, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la alféi-
 To Vex, *ca.* Vejar, molestar; irritar, enfi-
 dar.
 Vexation, *s.* Vejacion, molestia; enoja.
 Vexatious, *a.* Penoso, molesto; provocativo.
 Vexatiously, *ad.* Pecosamente, con molestia.
 Vexatiousness, *a.* Molestia, vejacion, inquie-
 tud.
 Vial, *s.* Redoma, ampollita.
 Viald, *s.* Vianda. [cion. (For.) Dieta.
 Viatium, *a.* Viático; provision, preva-
 To Vibrate, *ca.* Vibrar, blandir.
 Vibration, *a.* Vibracion.
 Vibratory, *a.* Vibratorio, oscilatorio.
 Vicar, *s.* Vicario.
 Vicarage, *s.* Vicaria, vicariato.
 Vicarious, *a.* Diputado, delegado, sustituto.
 Vicarship, *s.* Vicariato. [garr.
 Vice, *s.* Vicio, defecto; desliza; toralizo;
 Vice-admiral, *a.* Vicealmirante.
 Vice-admiralty, *s.* Vicealmirantazgo.
 Vice-agent, *s.* Agente, en lugar de otro.
 Vice-chancellor, *s.* Vicecanciller, vicecance-
 lario.
 Vice-consul, *s.* Vicecónsul.
 Vicegerent, *a.* y *a.* Vicegerente, diputado.
 Vicegerency, *s.* Agencia, sustitucion.
 Vicenary, *a.* Veintefial.
 Viceroy, *s.* Virey.
 Viceroyalty, *s.* Vireinato.
 Vice-versa, *ad.* Viceversa.
 Vicinage, *a.* Vecindad, cercania.
 Vicinal, *a.* Vecino, cercano.
 Vicinity, *a.* Vecindad.
 Vicious, *a.* Vicioso. [dad.
 Vicissitude, *a.* Vicisitud; vuelta; instabi-
 lity, *a.* Victim.
 Victor, *s.* Vencedor.
 Victorious, *a.* Victorioso.
 Victoriously, *ad.* Victoriosamente.
 Victory, *s.* Victoria.
 To Victual, *ca.* Abastecer, proveer.
 Victualler, *s.* Abastecedor, proveedor; bode-
 gonero.
 Victuals, *s.* *pl.* Vitualia. [escribe *ca.*
 Videlicet, *ad.* A' saber; conuamente *ad.*

To Vie, *ea.* y *a.* Competir, contender; aspirar á, obrar en competencia ó por emulacion.

To View, *ea.* Mirar; ver, examinar.

View, *a.* Vista; perspectiva; intento; examen; apariencia.

Viewer, *a.* Veador; mirador.

Vigil, *a.* Vela; vigilia, día de ayuno.

Vigilance, Vigilancy, *a.* Desvelo; vigilancia.

Vigilant, *a.* Vigilante, atento.

Vigilantly, *ad.* Con vigilancia.

Vignette, *a.* Viñeta.

Vigor, *a.* Vigor; energia, eficacia.

Vigorous, *a.* Vigoroso; fuerte. [*gia.*]

Vigorously, *ad.* Vigorosamente, con energí. Vigoroussness, *a.* Vigorosidad, robustos; actividad.

Vile, *a.* Vil, bajo, indigno; malvado.

Vilely, *ad.* Vilmente, servilmente.

Vileness, *a.* Vileza, bajeza, infamia.

To Vilify, *ea.* Envilorear; ajar, desacreditar.

Villa, *a.* Casa de campo.

Village, *a.* Lugar, aldea; villorio.

Villager, *a.* Villano, aldeano.

Villain, *a.* Villano, bellaco.

Villanage, *a.* Servidumbre; villania.

Villanous, *a.* Villano; bellaco, vil.

Villanously, *ad.* Vilmente. [*dad.*]

Villanousness, *a.* Villania, maldad, perversi.

Villany, *a.* Villania, infamia.

Viminal, Viminous, *a.* Mimbroso.

Vincible, *a.* Vencible.

Vinculum, *a.* Vinculo.

To Vindicate, *ea.* Vindicar, defender; ven-

Vindication, *a.* Vindicacion, justificacion.

Vindicative, *a.* Vindicativo, vengativo.

Vindicator, *a.* Defensor, protector.

Vindictory, *a.* Vindicativo; vengador.

Vindictive, *a.* Vengativo.

Vindictively, *ad.* Vengativamente.

Vindictiveness, *a.* Ansa de venganza. [*to.*]

Vine, *a.* Vid. *A vine-branch*, Un sarmien-

Vinegar, *a.* Vinagre; el zumo de ciertos vegetales.

Vinegar-crust, *a.* Vinagrera.

Vine-grub, *a.* Pulgon de la vid.

Vine-leaf, *a.* Hoja de vid ó de sarmiento.

Vine-stock, *a.* Cepa.

Vineyard, *a.* Viña.

Vinose, Vinous, *a.* Vinoso.

Vintage, *a.* Vendimia.

Vintager, *a.* Vendimiador.

Vintner, *a.* Vinatero, tabernero.

Vintry, *a.* Vinateria, taberna. [*el ancla.*]

Viol, *a.* Viola. (*Náu.*) Virador, para levar

Violable, *a.* Violable.

Violaceous, *a.* Violáceo; color de violeta

To Violate, *ea.* Violar; profanar; forzar, estuprar.

Violation, *a.* Violacion; estupro.

Violator, *a.* Violador; estuprador.

Violence, *a.* Violencia; fuerza; vehemencia.

Violent, *a.* Violento, impetuoso, arrebatado.

Violently, *ad.* Violentamente.

Violet, *a.* (*Bot.*) Violeta.

Violin, *a.* Violin.

Violinist, *a.* Violinista.

Violoncello, *a.* Violoncelo.

Viper, *a.* Víbora; persona ó cosa dañina.

Vipergrass, *a.* (*Bot.*) Escorzonera.

Viperine, Viperous, *a.* Viperino.

Virago, *a.* Marimacho. [*boreal.*]

Virgin, *a.* Virgen, doncella; virgo, signo

Virgin's-bower, *a.* (*Bot.*) Clemátida.

Virginal, *a.* Virginal. [*pequeña.*]

Virginal, Virginals, *a.* Espineta, clavicordio

Virgility, *a.* Virginidad.

Virile, *a.* Viril.

Virility, *a.* Virilidad.

Virtual, *a.* Virtual.

Virtually, *ad.* Virtualmente.

Virtue, *a.* Virtud. *Virtues*, Virtudes, ánge-

Virtueless, *a.* Vicioso; ineficaz.

Virtuoso, *a.* Virtuoso.

Virtuous, *a.* Virtuoso; eficaz, eficiente.

Virtuously, *ad.* Virtuosamente.

Virtuousness, *a.* Virtuosidad.

Virulence, *a.* Virulencia; malignidad.

Virulent, *a.* Virulento, mordaz, maligno.

Virulently, *ad.* Malignamente.

Virus, *a.* Virus.

Visage, *a.* Rostro, cara, semblante.

To Viscerate, *ea.* Desentrañar.

Viscid, *a.* Viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.

Viscidly, Viscosity, *a.* Viscosidad.

Viscount, *a.* Vizconde.

Viscountess, *cf.* Vizcondesa.

Viscous, *a.* Viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso.

Visibility, Visibleness, *a.* Visibilidad.

Visible, *a.* Visible, patente, claro, manifesto.

Visibly, *ad.* Visiblemente.

Vision, *a.* Vision; fantasma, sueño.

Visionary, *a.* Visionario; imaginario; qui-

mérico. [*—on.* Visitarso.

To Visit, *ea.* Visitar; reconocer, examinar.

Visit, *a.* Visita, visitacion.

Visitable, *a.* Visitable.

Visitant, *a.* Visitador.

Visitation, *a.* Visitacion, visita. *Visitation*

of God, Trabajos ó consuelos enviados

por Dios. [*ridad que visita.*]

Visitatorial, *a.* Lo que pertenece á la auto-

visiter, Visitor, *a.* Visitador. [*visita.*]

Visiva, *a.* Visivo. *Visive power*, Potencia

Visor, *a.* Visera.

Vista, *a.* Vista, perspectiva.

Visual, *a.* Visual.

Vital, *a.* Vital.

Vitality, *a.* Vitalidad.

Vitally, *ad.* Vitalmente.

Vitals, *a.* pl. Las partes vitales.

To Vitiate, *ea.* Viciar, dañar, corromper.

Vitiation, *a.* Depravacion.

Vitreous, *a.* Vitreo, vidrioso.

Vitreousness, *a.* Vitreosidad.

Vitreouscent, *a.* Capaz de vitrificacion.

Vitrification, *a.* Vitrificacion.

To Vitriify, *ea.* Vitricar. — *on.* Vitricarse.

Vitriol, *a.* Vitriolo. *Blue vitriol*, Sulfato

de cobre. *White vitriol*, Sulfato de zinc.

Vitriolate, Vitriolated, *a.* Vitriolado.

Vitriolic, *a.* Vitriólico.

Vitulina, *a.* Lo que pertenece á los terneros

Vituperable, *a.* Vituperable. [*decir mal*]

To Vituperate, *ea.* Vituperar, censurar

Vituperation, *a.* Vituperacion.

Vitus's-dance, *a.* Baile de S. Vito.

Viva voce, *ad.* De viva voz, de palabra.

Vivacious, *a.* De larga vida; vivaz, despe-

jado.

Vivaciousness, Vivacity, *a.* Vivacidad, viveza de genio.
 Vivary, *a.* Vivar, vivera, vivero.
 Viver, *a.* *pl.* Adivas, inflamación de las glándulas de los ojallos.
 Vivid, *a.* Vivo, despejado.
 Vividly, *ad.* Vivamente.
 Vividness, *a.* Vivacidad.
 Vivificate, *a.* Vivificativo.
 Vivification, *a.* Vivificación.
 To Vivify, *ea.* Vivificar, dar vida.
 Viviparous, *a.* Viviparo.
 Vixen, *a.* Mujer regañona, cólerica.
 Vizard, *a.* Visera, máscara.
 To Vizard, *ea.* Enmascarar.
 Vixier, *a.* Vixir.
 Vocabal, *a.* Vocablo.
 Vocabulary, *a.* Vocabulario.
 Vocal, *a.* Vocal. [nunciar las palabras.
 Vocality, Vocalness, *a.* La facultad de pro-
 To Vocalize, *ea.* Proferir ó formar la voz.
 Vocaly, *ad.* Vocalmente. [facion.
 Vocation, *a.* Vocación, oficio, carrera, pro-
 Vocative, *a.* Vocativo.
 To Vociferate, *ea.* Vociferar.
 Vociferation, *a.* Vocería, grita.
 Vociferous, *a.* Vocingiero, clamoroso.
 Vogue, *a.* Crédito, estimación; moda.
 Voice, *a.* Voz; llamamiento, inspiración divina; voto, sufragio.
 Void, *a.* Vacío, desocupado, hueco; vacante; nulo; fulto, privado; vano.—*a.* Vacuo, vacío.
 Voidable, *a.* Anulable.
 Voidance, *a.* Vaciamiento; subterfugio.
 Voider, *a.* Cesta para las sobras de la mesa.
 Voidness, *a.* Vacuidad; nulidad.
 †Voiture, *a.* Carruaje.
 †Volant, *a.* Volante. [tanta.
 Volatile, *a.* Volátil; voluble, ligero, incons-
 Volatileness, Volatility, *a.* Volatilidad, ins-
 tabilidad.
 Volatilization, *a.* Volatilización. [lizar.
 To Volatilize, *ea.* (Quim.) Volatilizar, sut-
 Volcano, *a.* Volcan.
 †Volery, *a.* Bandada de pájaros ó aves.
 †Volitation, *a.* Vuelo.
 Volition, *a.* Volición. [tad.
 †Volitive, *a.* Volitivo; el poder de la volun-
 Volley, *a.* Descarga de armas de fuego; an-
 danada; salva; rotada de palabras, etc.
 To Volley, *ea.* Arrojar, tirar.
 Volt, *a.* La vuelta que se hace dar al caballo en el picadero.
 Volubility, *a.* Volubilidad; inconstancia.
 Voluble, *a.* Voluble; ligero, veloz.
 Volume, *a.* Volúmen; bulto; rollo.
 Voluminous, *a.* Voluminoso, abultado; co-
 pioso, difuso.
 Voluntarily, *ad.* Voluntariamente.
 Voluntary, *a.* Voluntario, espontáneo.—*a.*
 Voluntario en la tropa.
 Volunteer, *a.* Voluntario, el soldado que
 sirve sin ser enganchado.
 Voluptuary, *a.* Hombre voluptuoso.
 Voluptuous, *a.* Voluptuoso, dado á los ; ta-
 ceres.
 Voluptuously, *ad.* Voluptuosamente.
 Voluptuousness, *a.* Sensualidad, deleite sen-
 sual.

Volute, *a.* (Arg.) Voluta.
 Vomica, *a.* (Med.) Vómica.
 To Vomit, *ea.* Vomitar.
 Vomit, *a.* Vómito; vomitivo.
 Vomition, *a.* Vómito.
 Vomitive, *a.* Vomitivo, emético.
 Voracious, *a.* Voraz.
 Voraciously, *ad.* Vorazmente.
 Voraciousness, Voracity, *a.* Voracidad.
 Vortex, *a.* Remolino, torbellino.
 Vortical, *a.* Vortiginoso.
 Votress, *cf.* La mujer consagrada á un
 género de vida religiosa. [alguna con
 Votary, *a.* El que ama apasionadamente
 Vote, *a.* Voto, sufragio, opinion. *A casting*
vote, Voto decisivo.
 To Vote, *ea.* Votar, determinar á votos.
 Voter, *a.* Votante, vota.
 Votive, *a.* Votivo, ofrecido por voto.
 To Vouch, *ea.* y *a.* Abestigar, certificar;
 apelar al testimonio de alguno.
 Voucher, *a.* Testigo; fiador, garante; docu-
 mento justificativo; resguardo, recibo.
 To Vouchsafe, *ea.* Conceder, permitir.—*ea.*
 Condescender, dignarse.
 Vow, *a.* Voto, promesa solemne.
 To Vow, *ea.* y *a.* Dedicar ó consagrar á
 Dios; dedicar; votar.
 Vowel, *a.* Vocal.
 Voyage, *a.* Navegación, viaje por mar. *Voy-*
age out and home, Viaje redondo.
 To Voyage, *ea.* Navegar, hacer un viaje
 por mar.
 Voyager, *a.* Navegante, navegador.
 Vulgar, *a.* Vulgar, ordinario; vil, bajo.—*a.*
 Vulgo, plebe, populacho.
 Vulgarism, *a.* Vulgaridad. [hecho bajo
 Vulgarly, *a.* Vulgaridad; bajura, diabo ó
 Vulgarly, *ad.* Vulgarmente; bajamente.
 Vulgate, *a.* y *a.* Vulgata, la version latina de
 la Biblia recibida por la iglesia católica.
 Vulnerable, *a.* Vulnerable.
 Vulnerary, *a.* Vulnerario.
 †To Vulnerate, *ea.* Herir, dañar.
 Vulpine, *a.* Zorrino, vulpino.
 Vulture, *a.* (Orn.) Buitra.
 Vulturine, *a.* Buitrero.

W.

La letra W tiene una propiedad ambigüa, siendo consonante al principio de unas palabras, y vocal en los dísticos, como en *esta, eterna*. En algunas voces, el sonido de la w es obscuro, como en *shadow*. Puede proceder ó seguir á todas las vocales menos á la u.
 Wad, *a.* Manco de paja; borra para cojines. (Art.) Taco.
 To Wad, *ea.* Acolchar, emborrazar, atascar.
 Wad-hook, *a.* (Art.) Sacatrapos.
 Wadding, *a.* Entreteja; taco. [ánada.
 To Waddle, *ea.* Andacar, andar como el
 To Wade, *ea.* Vadear; ponetrar con dificultad.
 Wafer, *a.* Obleta; barquillo.
 Waffer, *a.* *pl.* Barquillos; fruta de sartén.
 To Wait, *ea.* Llevar por el aire ó por empuje.

ma del agua; hacer flotar.—*en*. Flotar; fluctuar.
 Waft, *a*. Cuerpo flotante ó tremolante.
 †Wafage, *a*. Conduccion por el agua.
 Wafter, *s*. El que conduce ó pasa; bote de pasaje.
 Wafure, *a*. Fluctuacion ó undulacion.
 To Wag, *en*, y *a*. Mover ó menear ligeramente. *To wag the tail*, Colear.
 Wag, *s*. Chocarrero, jugueton; bufon.
 To Wage, *en*. Tentar, probar. *To wage war*, Hacer guerra. Asalarlar.
 Wager, *s*. Apuesta.
 To Wager, *en*. Apostar.
 Wages, *s*. pl. Salario, soldada, paga.
 Waggy, *a*. Chocarrería; travesura; bellaquería.
 Waggish, *a*. Chocarrero, jugueton, bufon.
 Waggishness, *a*. Retozo, chocarrería.
 To Waggle, *en*. Anadar.
 Wagon, Waggon, *s*. Carro grande ó galera.
 Wagonage, Waggonage, *s*. Porte, carreta.
 Wagoner, Waggoner, *s*. Carrotero, ordinario. (Astr.) Carro.
 Wagon-maker, Waggon-maker, *s*. Carrotero.
 Wagtail, *a* (Orn.) Motolita, nevastilla.
 Walf, *s*. Bienes mostrencos.
 To Wall, *en*, y *a*. Llorar los malos, etc.; lamentarse; gemir.
 Wall, Walling, *s*. Lamento, gemido, sollozo.
 †Wallful, *a*. Lastimero, triste. [Osa mayor.
 †Wain, *a*. Carruja. *Charles's Wain*, (Astr.)
 †Wainable, *a*. Labrancio.
 †Wainage, *a*. Aparejo de carro.
 Wainrope, *s*. Soga gruesa de carro.
 Wainscot, *a*. Enmaderamiento.
 To Wainscot, *en*. Con entablar; poner friso.
 Wainscoting, *a*. Entablamiento; capa de mezcla que cubre la pared.
 Wair, *s*. La tabla que tiene seis piés de largo y un pié de ancho.
 Waist, *s*. Cintura; corpiño; talla. (Náu.)
 Combes. *Waistboards*, Falca.
 Waistcoat, *s*. Chupa, chaleco.
 To Wait, *en*, y *a*. Esperar, aguardar; acompañar; asechar.
 Wait, *s*. Asechancia, celada.
 Walter, *s*. Mozo de café, criado.
 Waiting, *a*. El acto de servir. *Gentleman in waiting*, Gentilhombre de servicio.
 Waits, *s*. pl. Músicos que tocan de noche por las calles.
 To Waive, *en*. Dejar pasar; abandonar.
 Waive, *s*. Mujer proserita.
 Walver, *a* (For.) El acto de dejar pasar una herencia á favor de otro, ó bien de rehusarla.
 Walving, *a* (For.) El acto de proscribir á una mujer; recusacion de la proteccion de las leyes á una mujer. [eitar, remover.
 To Wake, *en*. Velar; despertarse.—*en*. Ex-
 Wake, *s*. Vela, romería. (Náu.) Estela; vela, velorio.
 Wakeful, *a*. Vigilante.
 Wakefully, *ad*. Vigilantemente.
 Wakefulness, *a*. Vigilia; insomnio.
 To Waken, *en*. Despertar, despertarse.—*en*. Despertar, avivar.
 Wakerobin, *a* (Bot.) Aro.
 Waking, *s*. Vela. [Cinta mayor.
 Wale, *s*. Rellevo. (Náu.) Cinta. *Mast-wale*,

Wale-knot, Wall-knot, *s*. Nudo redondo y seguro.
 To Walk, *en*. Pasear; caminar.—*en*. Pasear, sacar á pasear. *To walk in*, Entrar. *To walk out*, Salir.
 Walk, *s*. Paseo; el modo de andar.
 Walker, *s*. Paseador, andador.
 Walking, *s*. Paseo. *Walking-place*, Paseo, alameda, prado.
 Walking-cane, *s*. Baston ligero, caña.
 Walking-staff, *s*. Bordon, baston.
 Wall, *s*. Pared; muralla, muro. *Partition wall*, Tabique.
 To Wall, *en*. Emparedar, taplar; murar.
 Wall-creep, *a* (Orn.) Pico murario.
 Waller, *s*. Alforjas; mochila; zurron.
 Wall-eyed, *a*. Zarco, ojos de un azul claro.
 Wall-flower, *a* (Bot.) Aleli doble.
 Wall-fruit, *a*. Fruta espalera.
 To Wallop, *en*. Bullir, hervir.
 Wall-louse, *a*. Chinche. [cenargoso.
 To Wallow, *en*. Moverse con pesadez; en-
 Wallow, *a*. Revuelto, el acto de revolcarse.
 Wallowing-place, *s*. Cenagal; revolcadero.
 †Wallowish, *a*. Inisipido.
 Wall-pepper, *a* (Bot.) Siempreviva.
 Wallrue, *a* (Bot.) Ruda muraria.
 Walltree, *s*. Espaldera.
 Wallwort, *a* (Bot.) Sanguillo.
 Walnut, *a* (Bot.) Nogal; nuez.
 Waltron, *s*. Caballo marino.
 Wan, *a*. Pálido, descolorido.
 Wand, *s*. Vara; insignia de autoridad ó jurisdiccion; vara divinatória.
 To Wander, *en*, y *a*. Errar, vagar; rodar; decurrir; desviarse, separarse.
 Wanderer, *s*. Tunante; errante, extraviado.
 Wandering, *s*. Viajes ó paseos sin objeto; extravío del camino; error.
 To Wane, *en*. Menguar, disminuir; decaer.
 Wane, *s*. Decadencia, declinacion. *Wane of the moon*, Menguante de la luna.
 Wanned, *a*. Pálido, descolorido. [guides
 Wannee, *s*. Pálidez; descaecimiento, lau
 To Want, *en*, y *a*. Necesitar; querer, de-
 sear, carecer.
 Want, *s*. Necesidad; pobreza; privacion.
 Wanting, *a*. Falto, defectuoso, necesitado.
 Wanton, *a*. Lascivo; licencioso, disoluto.
 To Wanton, *en*. Retozar, juguetear.
 Wantonly, *ad*. Immodestamente; de picar-
 dia ó pura maldad. [cia, desgarro
 Wantonness, *s*. Lascivia, impudicicia; licen-
 Wantwit, *s*. Idiota, tonto.
 Wapentake, *s*. Nombre de los distritos en
 se dividen los condados en Inglaterra.
 War, *s*. Guerra, hostilidad; el arte militar.
 To War, *en*. Guarecer, estar en guerra.
 To Warble, *en*. Trinar, hacer, trinados.
 Warbler, *s*. Cantor ó músico.
 To Ward, *en*. Guardar, defender, proteger;
 reparar; evitar.—*en*. Vigilar.
 Ward, *s*. Guarda; defensa; cuartel; prision;
 barrio; tutela; pupilo, menor.
 Warden, *s*. Alcaide de una cárcel; bedel en
 las universidades. *Wardens*, Maestros
 en algun oficio.
 Wardenship, *s*. El oficio de custodio; con-
 serjería; bedalla; alcaldia.
 Warder, *s*. Guarda, guardia.

Wardmote, *a.* Junta de barrio ó cuartel.
 Wardrobe, *a.* Guardaropa.
 Wardship, *a.* Tutela, tutoría, pupilaria.
 Ware, *a.* Mercadería. *Hardware*, Quinquillería. *China ware*, Porcelana. *Hollow ware*, Ollas, marmittas.
 Warehouse, *a.* Almacén. [Guarda-almacén.
 Warehouse-keeper, Warehouseman, *a.* Warehouse-rent, *a.* Almacénaje.
 Warfare, *a.* Guerra.
 Warfaring, *a.* Guerrero, beligeró.
 Warhorse, *a.* Caballo de guerra.
 Warily, *ad.* Cautamente. [clon.
 Wariness, *a.* Cautela, precaución; proven.
 Warlike, *a.* Guerrero, belicoso.
 †Warlock, *a.* Brujo. [zeloso.
 Warm, *a.* Caliente, caloroso; acalorado, vivo.
 To Warm, *va.* Calentar; avivar, encender.
 Warming-pan, *a.* Calentador. [empeño.
 Warmly, *ad.* Con ardor, con eficacia, con
 Warmth, *a.* Zelo, fervor; entusiasmo.
 To Warn, *va.* Precaver, caucionar; advertir;
 prevenir. [ejemplo.
 Warning, *a.* Amonestacion, aviso, caucion;
 Warp, *a.* Urdiembra. (Náu.) Espia.
 To Warp, *en.* Torcerse, alabearse.—*va.* Tor-
 cer, desviar. [mir; garantir.
 To Warrant, *va.* Sostener; autorizar; exi-
 Warrant, *a.* Cédula ó escritura que confiere
 derecho ó autoridad; decreto de prision ó
 captura. *Warrant officers*, Oficiales
 subalternos de mar.
 †Warrantable, *a.* Abonable, justificable.
 Warrantableness, *a.* Justificacion; certeza,
 seguridad.
 Warrantably, *ad.* Justificadamente.
 Warrantee, *a.* (For.) Afianzado, garantido.
 Warrantor, *a.* Autorizador; garante, fiador,
 fianza.
 Warranty, *a.* Mandato, poder.
 Warranty, *a.* Garantía, seguridad. *A war-
 ranty clause*, Cláusula garantiegia.
 Warren, *a.* Conejera, conejar.
 Warrener, *a.* Conejero.
 Warrior, *a.* Guerrero, soldado.
 Wart, *a.* Verruga.
 Wartwort, *a.* (Bot.) Verrucaria.
 Warty, *a.* Verrugoso.
 Warworn, *a.* Cansado de guerra. [mico.
 Wary, *a.* Cauto, avisado, precavido; econó-
 To Wash, *va.* Lavar, limpiar; blanquear;
 bañar, regar.
 Wash, *a.* Lavadura, locion; aluvion; bazofia.
 Washball, *a.* Jaboncillo de olor.
 Washer, *a.* Lavador; volandera.
 Washer-woman, *a.* Lavandera.
 Wash-house, *a.* Lavadero. [dura.
 Washing, *a.* Lavadura, lavatorio; blanquea-
 Wash-pot, *a.* Bacia.
 Wash-tub, *a.* Barreño, cuba, tina.
 Wasby, *a.* Húmedo, mojado; débil.
 Wasp, *a.* Avispa.
 Wasplish, *a.* Enojadizo, caprichudo.
 Wasplishly, *ad.* Ásperamente.
 Wasplishness, *a.* Mal genio, mal humor.
 Wassail, *a.* Bebida antigua; borrachera; ja-
 rana.
 Wassail-bowl, *a.* Tazá, cubilete.
 Wasseller, *a.* Borrachon. [ind. de To Be.
 West, *Segunda persona sing. del pres. de*

To Waste, *va.* Malgastar, disipar, echar á per-
 der; gastar. *To waste away*, Descaecer.
 Waste, *a.* Desolado, arruinado; desierto, in-
 culto; desechado, inútil.—*s.* Derrochis
 asolamiento; destruccion.
 Waste-book, *a.* Borrador. [ga.
 Wasteful, *a.* Destructivo; manifiesto, pre-
 Wastefully, *ad.* Pródigoamente.
 Wastefulness, *a.* Prodigalidad.
 Waste-paper, *a.* Papel inútil.
 Waster, *a.* Disipador, gastador.
 Wastrel, *a.* Pastos comunes.
 Watch, *a.* Desvelo; vela; vigilancia; oculi-
 nola; ronda; reloj. (Náu.) Guardia.
 To Watch, *va. y n.* Velar; hacer centinela
 ó guardia; cuidar atentamente; guardar.
 custodiar; espiar, observar.
 Watcher, *a.* Velador, observador, espia.
 Watchet, *a.* Azul celeste.
 Watchful, *a.* Vigilante, cuidadoso.
 Watchfully, *ad.* Cuidadosamente. [la.
 Watchfulness, *a.* Vigilancia, cuidado; desve-
 Watchhouse, *a.* El cuerpo de guardia de la
 policia. [guardia.
 Watching, *a.* Vigilancia; desvelo; vela.
 Watchmaker, *a.* Relojero.
 Watchman, *a.* Sereno, guarda.
 Watchtower, *a.* Atalaya, garita. [traseña.
 Watchword, *a.* (Mil.) Santo; nombre; com-
 Water, *a.* Agua. *Rain-water*, Agua llor-
 diza. *Holy water*, Agua bendita. *High-
 water*, Marea alta. *Low-water*, Marea
 baja. Aguas el brillo de los diamantes.
 To Water, *va.* Regar, humedecer. *To wa-
 ter cattle*, Abreviar, el ganado. *To water
 ships*, Hacer aguada.
 Waterage, *a.* Barrojo.
 Water-borne, *a.* Flotante, flotando.
 Water-but, Water-cask, *a.* Pipa. [liquido.
 Water-colors, *a.* pl. (Pint.) Aguadas, colores.
 Water-cresses, *a.* (Bot.) Berros.
 Water-dog, *a.* Perro de aguas.
 Water-engine, *a.* Máquina hidráulica.
 Waterer, *a.* Regador; agnador de noria.
 Waterfall, *a.* Cascada.
 Waterfowl, *a.* (Orn.) Ave acuática.
 Water-gilding, *a.* Doradura.
 Water-gruel, *a.* Polenta hecho con harina.
 (Mex.) Atole claro.
 Water-house, *a.* Algabe; alberca.
 Watering-boat, *a.* Barco agnador.
 Watering-place, *a.* Agnadero ó abrevadero.
 Watering-pot, *a.* Regadera.
 Wateriness, *a.* Acuosidad, humedad.
 Waterish, *a.* Acueo, acuoso.
 Waterishness, *a.* Raleza; agnosidad.
 Water-lily, *a.* (Bot.) Ninfes, nenúfar.
 Water-line, *a.* (Náu.) Línea de agua. *Load-
 water-line*, Línea de agua cargada.
 Water-logged, *a.* (Náu.) Anegado en el agua.
 Waterman, *a.* Berquero, el que gobierna la
 barca.
 Water-mark, *a.* La señal de la altura del agua.
 Watermelon, *a.* (Bot.) Zandía; melón de
 agua; sandía. (S. A.) Patilla.
 Water-mill, *a.* Acuña, molino de agua.
 Water-mint, *a.* (Bot.) Yerbabuena acuática.
 Water-pail, *a.* Cubo.
 Water-pot, *a.* Aguananil; jarra.
 Water-rat, *a.* Rala de agua.

Water-sail, *a.* (Náu.) Vela de agua.
Water-sapphire, *a.* Zafiro oriental.
Water-spout, *a.* Manga, bomba marina.
Water-spring, *a.* Manantial.
Water-ways, *a. pl.* (Náu.) Trancaniles.
Water-work, *a.* Cualquier máquina ó artículo hidráulico. [acuoso].
Watery, *a.* Claro, como agua; insípido;
Wattle, *a.* Zarzo; barbas de gallo.
To Wattle, *va.* Enzarrar.
Wave, *a.* Ola, onda; aguas, visos, vetas.
To Wave, *va. y a.* Tremolar, batir; ondear; fluctuar; diferir; hacer señas.
Waved, *a.* Ondeado.
To Waver, *va.* Ondear, ondearse; fluctuar, dudar, estar indeciso.
Waverer, *a.* Veleta, inconstante.
Wavering, *a.* Ligero, inconstante.—*a.* Irresolución, incertidumbre.
Waveringly, *ad.* Con incertidumbre.
Wavy, *a.* Ondeado, undoso. [lolo].
To Wawl ó **Waul**, *va.* Aullar como perro ó
Wax, *a.* Cera. *Wax-candle*, Bugia. *Wax-taper*, Blandon. *Wax-tape*, Cerilla; cerillo. *Wax-chandler*, Cerero. *Sealing-wax*, Lacre. *Shoemaker's-wax*, Cerote de zapatero.
To Wax, *va.* Encerar. *To wax warm*, Encenderse en cólera.
Waxen, *a.* De cera; cundido.
Way, *a.* Camino, vía; ruta; espacio; modo; expediente; uso; dirección; estorbo, obstáculo. *Over the way*, A' otro lado.
Every way, Por todas partes. *By the way*, De paso, por incidencia. *To have one's way*, Salirse con la suya. *Ways and means*, Propios y arbitrios. (Náu.) Salida. *Ship's way*, Andar del navio. *To have head-way, stem-way*, Llevar vía; ir atrás. [jante, caminante].
Wayfarer, *Wayfaring-man*, *a.* Pasajero, viajero.
Wayfaring, *a.* Caminante, viajante.
Wayfaring-tree, *a.* (Bot.) Viburno.
To Waylay, *va.* Insidir, poner asechanzas, asechar.
Waylayer, *a.* Acechador, espía.
Wayless, *a.* Sin sendero, sin camino.
Waymark, *a.* Mojon. [humorado].
Wayward, *a.* Caprichoso, cabezudo; mal.
Waywardly, *ad.* Caprichosamente; malamente. [pricho; malignidad].
Waywardness, *a.* Asperidad de genio; capricho.
Waywise, *a.* El que sabe encontrar el camino mas corto y mejor.
Waywiser, *a.* *V. Pedometer*. [nosotras].
We, *pron. prim. pers. pl.* de *I*. Nosotros.
Weak, *a.* Débil, flojo; enfermito; imbécil; frágil.
To Weaken, *va.* Debilitar, enfraquecer.
Weakness, *a.* Debilidad ó flaqueza.
Weakling, *a.* Alfenique, persona delicada.
Weakly, *ad.* Débilmente.—*a.* Enfermito, enclenque. [dad].
Weakness, *a.* Debilidad, endebles; fragilidad.
Weak-side, *a.* El flanco; la falta principal ó la pasión que domina a uno. [cardenal].
Weal, *a.* Felicidad, prosperidad; estado;
Wealth, *a.* Riqueza; opulencia.
Wealthily, *ad.* Ricamente.
Wealthiness, *a.* Opulencia.

Wealthy, *a.* Rico, opulento.
To Wean, *va.* Destetar; apartar de algo vicio ó mala costumbre.
Weanling, *a.* Niño recién destetado; desteto, hablando del ganado.
Weapon, *a.* Cualquier género de armas.
Weaponed, *a.* Armado.
Weaponless, *a.* Desarmado; sin armas.
To Wear, *va.* Gastar, destruir lentamente; usar.—*va.* Gastarse, consumirse. *To wear away*, Gastar. *To wear off*, Usarse, manir. *To wear out*, Bompersar, fastidiar. *To wear well*, Durar largo tiempo.
Wear, *a.* Uso; gasto.
Wear, *a.* Paradera; esclusa; presa.
Wearable, *a.* Lo que se puede usar ó gastar.
Wearer, *a.* El que trae ó usa alguna cosa.
Wearied, *a.* Fatigado, enfadado, fastidiado.
Weariness, *a.* Cansancio, fatiga; enfado.
Wearing, *a.* Ropa, vestido. *Wearing apparel*, Vestidos.
Wearisome, *a.* Tedioso, fastidioso, enfadoso.
Wearisomely, *ad.* Enfadosamente. [dez].
Wearisomeness, *a.* Fastidio, cansancio, pesadez.
To Weary, *va.* Cansar, aburrir, molestar.
Weary, *a.* Aburrido; aburrido, fastidiado.
Weasand, *a.* *V. Windpiper*.
Weasel, *a.* Comadreja.
Weather, *a.* Tiempo; temporal; tempestad.
Weather-gage, (Náu.) Barlovento. *Hard a-weather*, Todo á barlovento.
To Weather, *va.* Orear. (Náu.) Ganar barlovento; doblar. *To weather a point*, Salirse con algo.
Weather-beaten, *a.* Curtido, acostumbrado á las inclemencias del aire; endurecido á las inclemencias del tiempo. *A weather-beaten ship*, Navio trabajado de la tormenta. [persona inconstante; veleta].
Weather-cock, *a.* Gallo de campanario;
Weather-glass, *a.* Barómetro.
Weather-spy, *a.* Astrólogo.
To Weatherize, *va.* Tajar la extremidad de una tapia ó pared.
Weather-vane, *a.* Veleta de torre.
Weatherwise, *a.* Inteligente en pronosticar las mudanzas del tiempo.
To Weave, *va.* Tejer; trenzar; interponer.
Weavel, *a.* Comadreja.
Weaver, *a.* Tejedor; fabricante de telas.
Weaving, *a.* Tejido.
Weaving-loom, *a.* Telar.
Web, *a.* Tela, tejido. *Cobweb*, Telaraña.
Webbed, *a.* Unido por medio de una telilla.
Webbing, *a.* Cinta para cinchas; pretal.
Webfooted, *a.* Palmado.
Webster, *a.* *V. Weaver*.
To Wed, *va.* Casar.—*vn.* Casarse.
Wedding, *a.* Boda, nupcias, casamiento.
Wedge, *a.* Cuña.
To Wedge, *va.* Acunar; apretar, con cuñas.
Wedlock, *a.* Matrimonio.
Wednesday, *a.* Miércoles. *Ash-Wednesday*, Miércoles de ceniza.
Wee, *a.* *V. Little y Small*.
Weed, *a.* Mala yerba. *Sea-weed*, Alga.
To Weed, *va.* Arrancar las yerbas inútiles escardar.
Weedashes, *a. pl.* Ceniza; potasa.
Weeder, *a.* Escardador.

Weedhook, *a.* Escarda, azadilla.
 Weedless, *a.* Libre de malas yerbas.
 Weedy, *a.* Lleno de malas yerbas.
 Week, *a.* Semana.
 Weekday, *a.* Día de trabajo.
 Weekly, *a.* Semanal.—*ad.* Semanalmente.
 Weel, *a.* Garlito; remolino de agua. [lar.
 To Weep, *va. y n.* Llorar; lamentar; desti-
 weeper, *a.* Llorador.
 Weeping, *a.* Lloro, lágrimas.
 Weepingly, *ad.* Llorosamente, con lloro.
 †Weerish, *a.* Insipido.
 †To Weet, *en.* Saber; tener noticia.
 †Weetless, *a.* Ignorante; crédulo.
 Weever, *a.* Dragon marino.
 Weevil, *a.* Gorgojo.
 Weft, *a.* Trama; cosa perdida. *V. Waf.*
 †Weftage, *a.* Testura.
 To Weigh, *va. y n.* Pesar; averiguar; exa-
 minar. *To weigh down,* Sobrepujar. *To*
outweigh, Sobrepesar. *To weigh anchor,*
 Levantar el ancla.
 Weighable, *a.* Capaz de ser pesado.
 Weighted, *a.* Pesado; experimentado.
 Weigher, *a.* Pesador. *Public weigher,* Al-
 motacen.
 Weight, *a.* Peso; pesadez, gravedad; pesa;
 carga; entidad; importancia. *Overweight,*
 Sobrepeso. *Gross weight,* Peso sucio.
Net weight, Peso limpio. *Defect in*
weight, Desmedro.
 Weightily, *ad.* Pesadamente. [mento.
 Weightiness, *a.* Ponderosidad; solidez; mo-
 weightless, *a.* Ligero, leve.
 Weighty, *a.* Ponderoso; importante.
 Welch-rabbit, *a.* Quesadilla.
 Welcome, *a. y interj.* Bien venido, bien
 llegado.—*a.* Bienvenida, el parabien.
 To Welcome, *va.* Dar la bienvenida.
 Welcomer, *a.* El que acoge ó da la bien-
 venida.
 Weld, *s.* (Bot.) Gualda.
 To Weld, *va.* Unir ó golpear de martillo los
 pedazos de metal hechos escua. [lar.
 Welfare, *a.* Felicidad, prosperidad, bienos-
 welk, *a.* *V. Whelk.*
 Welked, *a.* Arrugado.
 Welkin, *a.* (Poét.) Firmamento, cielo.
 Well, *a.* Fuente, manantial; pozo. *Well-*
water, Agua de pozo. *Well-cleaner,* Po-
 zoro.—*a.* Bueno, sano; feliz; conveniente,
 ventajoso; valioso.—*ad.* Bien, felizmente.
As well as, Así como, también como,
 tanto como, lo mismo que. *Well is he,*
 Dichoso aquel. *Well, well!* Bien! bien!
 como *V.* quiera. *Well then,* Con que,
 pues bien.
 To Well, *en.* Manar. [educado.
 Well-accomplished, *a.* Completo; muy bien
 Well-accustomed, *a.* Muy acostumbrado.
 Well-aquainted, *a.* Intimamente conoci-
 do; bien enterado. [propósito.
 Well-adapted, *a.* Bien adaptado; muy á
 Welladay, *interj.* ¡Hola; ay de mí.
 Well-advanced, *a.* Muy adelantado.
 Well-advised, *a.* Bien aconsejado.
 Well-affected, *a.* Bien intencionado. [do.
 Well-behaved, *a.* Cortes, urbano, bien cria-
 Well-being, *a.* Felicidad, prosperidad, bien-
 estar.

Well-born, *a.* Bien nacido, de buena familia.
 Well-bred, *a.* Bien criado, cortés, político.
 Well-done, *interj.* ¡Añimo! bien v. s.!
 Well-disposed, *a.* Bien intencionado, cari-
 tativo.
 Well-doing, *a.* Benéfico.—*a.* Beneficencia.
 Well-favored, *a.* Hermoso, bien parecida.
 Well-meaning, *a.* Bien intencionado, bon-
 rado.
 Well-met, *interj.* Bien hallado. [ra.
 Well-natured, *a.* Afectuoso; de buen na-
 Well-nigh, *ad.* Casi ó casi casi; cerca.
 Well-spent, *a.* Bien empleado.
 Well-spring, *a.* Manantial, fuente.
 Well-stricken, *a.* Cansado de años.
 Well-tested, *a.* Sabroso.
 Well-willer, *a.* Hombre benévolo.
 Well-wish, *a.* Afecto, benevolencia.
 Well-wisher, *a.* Amigo, el que desea el bien
 de otro.
 Well-worked, *a.* Bien expresado. [cha.
 Well-wrought, *a.* Bien trabajado; bien ha-
 Well, *a.* Ribete, vira del zapato.
 To Well, *va.* Ribetear. [etc.
 To Welter, *en.* Revolearse en agua, clem,
 †Wem, *a.* Mancha; escara.
 Wen, *a.* Lobanillo, lupia. *Wen on the*
throat, Papera. [dorra.
 Wench, *a.* Moza; moznela; cantonera, an-
 To Wench, *en.* Putañear.
 Wencher, *a.* Putañero.
 To Wend, *va.* Ir; rodar; caminar.
 Wenny, *a.* Lo que pertenece al lobanillo.
 West, *a.* Poniente, occidental.—*a.* Occiden-
 tal.—*ad.* A' poniente. [poniente.
 Westering, Westery, *a.* Lo que se dirige á
 Western, *a.* Occidental. [hacia occidental.
 Westward, Westwardly, *ad.* A' poniente.
 Wet, *a.* Húmedo; lluvioso.—*a.* Humedad.
 To Wet, *va.* Mojar, humedecer.
 Wether, *a.* Carnero castrado.
 Wetness, *a.* Humedad. [dora.
 Wet-nurse, *a.* Ama de leche; nodriza, en-
 Wet-shod, *a.* Con los pies mojados.
 Wey, *a.* *V. Way.*
 Whale, *a.* (Íct.) Ballena.
 Whalebone, *a.* Ballena ó barba de ballena.
 Whalefin, *a.* Aleta de ballena.
 Whale-oil, *a.* Aceite ó grasa de ballena.
 †Whaly, *a.* Señalado con rayas.
 Wharf, *a.* Muelle, embarcadero.
 Wharfage, *a.* Muelleja.
 Wharfinger, *a.* Fiel de muelleja.
 What, *pron.* Que, el que, la que, lo que,
 aquello que. *What time?* Cuando? *What*
though, Sin embargo que; aun cuando.
What else? Y qué más? *What of that?*
 Qué importa eso?
 Whatever, Whatsoever, *pron.* Cualquiera ó
 cualquiera cosa que, todo lo que, sea lo
 que fuere, que sea.
 Wheel, *a.* Grano, postilla, divieso. [Mala.
 Wheat, *a.* (Bot.) Trigo. *Indian wheat,*
 Wheat, *a.* Hecho de trigo.
 Wheat-ear, *a.* (Orn.) Triguera.
 To Wheedle, *va.* Halagar, acariciar, engañ-
 tar; sonsear.
 Wheel, *a.* Rueda. *Spinning-wheel,* Torno
 para hilar. *Wheel of the helm,* (Náu.)
 Rueda del timón.

To Wheel, *en*. Rodar, moverse con ruedas.
—*en*. Rodar; volver, dar vuelta. *To wheel about*, Dar vueltas; cambiar de opinion.

Wheelbarrow, *a*. Carreton, la carretilla de una rueda.

Wheeler, *a*. El que hace ruedas ó da vueltas.

Wheelwright, *a*. Carretero.

Wheelwork, *a*. El conjunto de ruedas de alguna máquina.

†Wheely, *a*. Circular; rodadero.

To Wheeze, *en*. Jadear, respirar con dificultad ó ruido. [cardenal, verdugon.

Whelk, *a*. (Con.) Concha univalva espiral;

To Whelm, *en*. Cubrir una cosa para que no se pueda mover; oprimir; enterrar.

Whelp, *a*. Cachorro.

To Whelp, *en*. Parir un animal por lo comun se entiende la perra. [tras que.

When, *ad*. Cuando, al tiempo que ó mien-

Whence, *ad*. De donde ó desde donde, de que ó quien.

Whencesoever, *ad*. De donde quiera.

Whenever, Whencesoever, *ad*. Cuando quiera que, siempre que.

Where, *ad*. Donde, en donde, por donde, adonde. *Anywhere*, En cualquier parte.

Everywhere, En todas partes.

Whereabout, *ad*. Hacia donde.

Whereas, *ad*. Por cuanto, siendo así que, mientras que; cuando; por el contrario; pues que, ya que.

Whereat, *ad*. A lo cual. [dónde.

Whereby, *ad*. Por lo cual, con lo cual, por

Wherefore, *ad*. Por lo que, porque, por cuyo motivo. [en que.

Wherein, *ad*. Donde, en donde, en lo cual,

Whereinto, *ad*. En donde, dentro de lo que ó dentro de lo cual, en lo cual.

Whereof, *ad*. De lo cual, de que.

Whereon, *ad*. Sobre lo cual, sobre que.

†Whereso, Wheresoever, *ad*. Donde quiera, en cualquiera parte que.

Whereto, Wherunto, *ad*. A lo que, á que.

Wherever, *ad*. Donde quiera que, por donde quiera que, en donde quiera.

Wherupon, *ad*. Sobre que; entónces.

Wherewith, Wherewithal, *ad*. Con que, con lo cual.

†Wherret, *a*. Bofeton, mogicon; manotada.

Wherry, *a*. Esquife, barca, barco.

To Wherry, *en*. Pasar en barco.

Wherryman, *a*. Barquero. [apetito.

To Whet, *en*. Afilar, amolar; excitar el

Whet, *a*. Afiladura, aguzadura; estímulo.

Whether, *ad*. Si, sea, sea que, ora, ya—*pron*. Cual. *Whether you will or not*, Que quieras ó no quieras, mas que no quieras.

Whetstone, *a*. Aguzadera, piedra de amolar.

Whetter, *a*. Amolador.

Whey, *a*. Suero.

Wheyey, Wheyish, *a*. Seroso.

Which, *pron*. *rel*. Que, el cual, la cual, los cuales, las cuales, cual, cuyo. *Which way?* Por donde?

Whichever, *pron*. Cualquiera.

Whitt, *a*. Vaharada; bocanada de humo.

To Whitt, *en*. Echar bocanadas de humo ó vaharadas. [chocarrear.

To Whistle, *en*. Divertirse en bagatelas

Whiffler, *a*. Pifano; gaitero; soplador.

†Whig, *a*. Suero. *V. Whey*.

While, *a*. Rato, vez. *A while ago*, Rato ha

A while after, Algo ó poco despues

Mean while, Mientras tanto.

While, Whilist, *ad*. Mientras, entre tanto,

en el interin.

To While, *en* y *n*. Tardar, diferir, dilatar.

Whim, Whimsey, *a*. Antojo, capricho, fantasía.

To Whimper, *en*. Sollozar, gemir.

†Whimpered, *a*. Boquituerto. [caja

Whimsical, *a*. Caprichoso, fantástico, ridi-

Whimsicality, *a*. Extravagancia, ridicules, fantasía.

Whimsically, *ad*. Caprichosamente.

Whimsicalness, *a*. Singularidad, extravagancia carácter raro.

Whim-wham, *a*. Bagatela.

Whin, *a*. (Bot.) Hierba espinosa.

To Whine, *en*. Llorar ó lamentar sin ruido

Whino, *a*. Quejido, lamento.

Whining, *a*. Quejas.

To Whinny, *en*. Belinchar.

To Whip, *en*. Azotar; hilvanar, fletear

arrebatar.—*en*. Andar de prisas. *To whip off*, Despachar prontamente. *To whip out*, Zafarse. *To whip up*, Agarrar, coger de repente. *To whip up*, (Náu.)

izar; aizar.

Whip, *a*. Azota. *Horse-whip*, látigo.

Coachman's-whip, Manopla. (Mex.) Cuarta. (Náu.) Palanquin de estay.

Whipcord, *a*. Cordel de látigo. (Mex.) Pajuela.

Whiphand, *a*. Ventaja.

Whiplash, *a*. Punta de látigo.

Whipper, *a*. Azotador.

Whipping-post, *a*. Plecta para azotar los reos.

Whipsaw, *a*. Serrucho, sierra grande.

Whipstaff, *a*. (Náu.) Pinzota del timon.

Whipster, *a*. Hombre ligero y ágil.

To Whirl, *en* y *n*. Girar; dar vueltas en

círculo; mover rápidamente.

Whirl, *a*. Movimiento circular muy rápido.

Whirlbat, *a*. Cesto, especie de manopla guardada de hierro ó plomo; garrote, cachiporra. [de la rodilla.

Whirlbone, *a*. Rótula, choquezuela, el hueso

Whirligig, *a*. Perinola. [agua.

Whirlpit, Whirlpool, *a*. Vórtice, remolino de

Whirlwind, *a*. Torbellino, viento violento.

Whisk, *a*. Escobilla, cepillo.

To Whisk, *en*. Hopper; moverse con velocidad.—*en*. Escobar.

Whisker, *a*. Patilla.

Whiskey, *a*. Aguardiente.

To Whisper, *en* y *n*. Cuchichear; sugerir; secretar.

Whisper, *a*. Susurro, cuchicheo, voz baja.

Whisperer, *a*. El que habla bajo; cuchicheero; susurrador.

Whispering, *a*. Cuchicheo; susurro.

Whist, *interj*. Chiton! calla! punto en boca!—*a*. Un juego de naipes parecido á la manilla.

To Whistle, *en* y *n*. Silbar; chiflar.

Whistle, *a*. Silbo, silbido; silbato.

Whistler, *a*. Silbador.

Whistling, *a*. Silbo, silbido chiflado.

Whit, a. A'pico; un poco. *Not a whit*.
 Nada. [Blancura.
 White, a. Blanco; pálido; puro; cano.—s.
 To White, To Whiten, *en*. Blanquear.—*en*.
 Emblanquearse.
 White-lead, a. Albayalda. [alumbra.
 White-leather, s. Baldeas, piel curtida con
 White-livered, a. Cobardo, Góbio, envidioso.
 Whitely, a. Pálido, blanquecino.
 Whiteneat, s. Manjar blanco; lacticinios.
 Whitener, s. Blanqueador.
 Whiteness, a. Blancura; pureza, candor.
 Whitening, s. Blanqueo.
 Whitepot, s. Manjar blanco.
 Whites, s. Leucorrea; flores blancas.
 Whitethorn, s. (Bot.) Espino blanco.
 Whitewash, s. Blanqueo; enlucimiento.
 To Whitewash, *en*. Blanquear; encalar; jal-
 begar.
 Whitewasher, s. Encalador, blanqueador.
 White-wine, a. Vino blanco.
 Whither, *ad*. Adonde, donde.
 Whithersoever, *ad*. Adonde quiera.
 Whitting, s. (Ict.) Albur, cadooca.
 Whittish, a. Blanquico, blanquecino.
 Whittishness, a. Color blanquico.
 Whittow, s. Panadizo, panarizo.
 Whittster, s. Blanquedor.
 Whitsuntide, s. Pentecostes. *Whitsunday*,
 Día de pentecostes.
 Whitten-tree, a. (Bot.) Sauco róseo. [ja.
 To Whittle, *en*. Cortar á pedacitos con nava.
 To Whiz, *en*. Zumbar. *Whizzing noise*,
 Zumbido.
 Who, *pron*. Quien, que, la persona que.
 Whoever, *pron*. Quienquiera que, cualquie-
 ra que. [tal, el todo.
 Whole, a. Todo, total; sano, entero.—s. To-
 Wholesale, a. Venta por mayor.
 Wholesome, a. Sano, saludable.
 Wholesomely, *ad*. Saludablemente.
 Wholesomeness, a. Salud, sanidad.
 Wholly, *ad*. Cabalmente, totalmente.
 Whom, *pron*. Acusativo de *Who*. [ever.
 Whomsoever, *pron*. Acusativo de *Whoso*.
 Whoop, s. Algarada, gritaría. (Orn.) Abu-
 billa. [gritos.
 To Whoop, *en*. Huchear.—*en*. Insultar con
 Whoa, s. Puta.
 To Whore, *en*. Putear.
 Whoredom, s. Putalismo.
 Whoremonger, s. Putafero.
 Whorish, a. Lascivo, putesco.
 Whortleberry, s. (Bot.) Arándano.
 Whose, Genitivo de *Who* y *Which*. Cuyo,
 de quien. [cualquiera.
 Whoso, Whosoever, *pron*. Quienquiera.
 Whurr, Whurr, s. El ruido que hacen las
 aves con sus alas cuando revolotean.
 To Whurr, To Whurr, *en*. Aleatear, volar;
 gurrir.
 Why, *ad*. Porque. *Why so?* Y por qué es
 eso? *Why?* Qué? *Why* se usa para dar
 enfasis al discurso, en cuyo caso deja de
 traducirse en castellano. *Why truly*,
 Verdaderamente.
 Wick, s. Torcida; pábilo.
 Wicked, a. Malvado, perverso; travieso;
 pernicioso.
 Wickedly, *ad*. Intencionalmente, malamente.

Wickedness, s. Maldad, iniquidad, perversi-
 dad. [Cesto de mimbres.
 Wicker, a. Mimbroso. *Wicker basket*,
 Wicket, a. Portillo, postigo.
 Wide, a. Ancho, vasto, dilatado; remoto.—
ad. Lejos; ancha. *Far and wide*,
 Por todos lados.
 Widely, *ad*. Extensamente, muy, mucha.
 To Widen, *en*. Ensanchar, extender, dilatar.
 Wideness, s. Anchura, anchor.
 Widgeon, s. (Orn.) Arucasta ó avutarda.
 Widow, s. Viuda.
 Widower, s. Viudo.
 Widowhood, s. Viudez, viudedad.
 Widow-hunter, s. Cortejante de viudas ricas.
 Width, s. Anchura, anchor.
 To Wield, *en*. Manejar, empuñar.
 Wieldy, a. Manejable.
 Wife, s. Esposa, consorte; mujer. [marita.
 Wig, s. Peluca ó cabellera postiza; fruts de
 Wig-maker, s. Peluquero.
 Wight, s. Persona, criatura racional.
 Wigwam, s. Chozo ó jacal de indios.
 Wild, a. Silvestre, bravo, feroz; desierto, in-
 habitado, solitario, despoblado; turbulen-
 to; aturrido; desenfrenado; extravagante.
 Wilderness, s. Desierto, yermo. [de
 Wildfire, s. Fuego griego; cristipela, carpall.
 Wild-goose, s. (Orn.) Ganso silvestre.
 Wild-goose-chase, s. Empeño vano ó im-
 posible.
 Wilding, s. Manzana silvestre.
 Wildly, *ad*. Sin cultivo; desatinadamente.
 Wildness, s. Selvaticuez, rusticidad, rudeza;
 ferocidad.
 Wild-oat, s. Planta que ceca silvestre. *As*
was one's wild-oats, (Fam.) Pasar sus
 mocedades.
 Wild-service, a. (Bot.) Serbal silvestre.
 Wild-stock, s. A'rbol silvestre para ingerir.
 Will, s. Dolo, franda, engaño.
 Willful, a. Porfiado; voluntario. [menta.
 Willfully, *ad*. Obstinadamente; voluntaria-
 Willfulness, s. Obstincion; perversidad.
 Willy, *ad*. Fraudulentemente.
 Willness, s. Fraude, engaño; maña.
 Will, a. Voluntad; discrecion; inclinacion;
 mandato; testamento.
 To Will, *en*. y *en*. Querer, desear; resolver,
 mandar; rogar, suplicar; testar. *Will he*,
will he, Que quiera ó que no quiera.—
Will, signo verbal del tiempo futuro del
 indicativo ingles.
 Willed, *pres*. y *pp*. del verbo *To Will*. *Self-*
willed, Maligno. *Self-willed*, Obstinado.
 Willing, a. Inclinado, pronto, desearo. *Not*
willing, Mediante Dios.
 Willingly, *ad*. De buena gana, con gusto.
 Willingness, s. Buena voluntad; complacen-
 cia. [Sauce de Babilonia.
 Willow, s. (Bot.) Sauco. *Weeping willow*,
 Willowish, a. Color de sauce.
 Will-worship, s. Culto voluntario.
 Wily, a. Astuto, mañoso, insidioso.
 Wimple, s. Berbiqui, especie de barrena.
 †Wimple, s. Toca, velo.
 †To Wimple, *en*. Tirar hacia abajo.
 To Win, *en*. y *en*. Ganar, lograr; alcanzar;
 persuadir; prevalecer.
 To Wince, *en*. Ocoar, tirar coocs; dar cor

covos, sentir, padecer.—*va.* Retorcerse condolor.
 Winch, *s.* Gato, tornillo. (Náu.) Cigüeñal.
 To Winch, *va.* Coccar; corcovear.
 Wind, *s.* Viento, alre; resuello; ventosidad; husmo. *Wind bound*, (Náu.) Detenido por falta de viento. *Steady wind*, Viento hecho. *Land winds*, Terrales. *Light winds*, Ventolinos. [dar; ventear.
 To Wind, *va.* y *n.* Soplar; devanar, enre-
 To Wind, *va.* Envolver; desenredar; ser-
 pentear. (Náu.) Birar. *To wind up*.
 Concluir. *To wind up a watch or clock*,
 Dar cuerda al reloj.
 Windage, *s.* (Art.) Viento de un cañon.
 Winded, *a.* *Short-winded*, Lo que respira
 dificultosamente. *Long-winded*, Largo;
 enfadoso, enmarañado.
 Windegg, *s.* Huevo huero.
 Winder, *s.* Argadillo, devanador.
 Windfall, *s.* Fruta caída del árbol; ventaja
 ó ganancia inesperada.
 Windflower, *s.* (Bot.) Anémone, anémone.
 Wind-gage, *s.* Anemómetro.
 Windgall, *s.* Aventura.
 Windgun, *s.* Escopeta de viento.
 Windiness, *s.* Ventosidad; hinchazon.
 Winding, *a.* Vuelta, revuelta.—*a.* Tortuoso,
 serpentino.
 Winding-sheet, *s.* Mortaja.
 Winding-stair, *s.* Escalera de caracol.
 Winding-tackle, *s.* (Náu.) Aparejo de estre-
 lleras.
 Windlass, *s.* Argüa, argana. (Náu.) Molinete.
 Windle, *s.* Devanadera.
 Windmill, *s.* Molino de viento.
 Window, *s.* Ventana. *Glass window*, Vi-
 drieria. *Window-shutters*, Contraventa-
 na.
 Windpipe, *s.* Traquea, traquearteria.
 Windfalls, *s. pl.* (Náu.) Mangueras de viento.
 Windward, *ad.* A' barlovento.
 Windy, *a.* Ventoso, tempestuoso; flatulento.
 Wine, *s.* Vino. *Sorry wine*, Zupia. *Red*
wine, Vino tinto. *To season with wine*,
 Envinar. *Wine-cellar*, Bodega, cueva.
 Wine-bibber, *s.* Borracho, odre.
 Wine-cooper, *s.* Tonelero de vino. [vino.
 Wine-merchant, *s.* Vinatero; mercader de
 Wine-press, *s.* Prensa, lagar.
 Wing, *s.* Ala; aventador; vuelo. *To take*
wing, Volar. Flanco.
 To Wing, *va.* Dar ó poner alas; flanquear;
 desalar.—*va.* Alear. [quebrado.
 Winged, *a.* Alado. *Broken-winged*, Ali-
 Winged-pea, *s.* (Bot.) Ocro.
 Wing-shell, *s.* Estuche de insecto.
 Wing-transom, *s.* (Náu.) Yugo principal.
 Wluty, *a.* Alado.
 To Wink, *va.* Cerrar los ojos; guiñar; pes-
 tañear; tolerar, disimular.
 Wink, *s.* Pestaneo; guiño; ojeada.
 Winker, *s.* Guiñador; disimulador.
 Winkingly, *ad.* Con tolerancia. *Winking*
at, Conivencia.
 Winner, *s.* Ganador, vencedor.
 Winning, *s.* Ganancia, lucro.—*a.* Atractivo,
 encantador.
 To Winnow, *va.* Aventar; examinar.
 Winnower, *s.* Aventador.

Winter, *s.* Invierno. *Winter season*, Inve-
 nada.
 To Winter, *va.* Invernar.
 Winter-beaten, *a.* Maltratado del invierno.
 Winter-cherry, *s.* (Bot.) Alquequenje.
 Wintergreen, *s.* (Bot.) Pirola. [vernizo
 Winterly, Wintry, *a.* Brumal, infernal, in-
 Winter-solstice, *s.* Solsticio hiemal.
 Winy, *a.* Vinoso. [rar, limpiar
 To Wipe, *va.* Limpiar. *To wipe off*, Bor-
 Wipe, *s.* Limpia; limpión; burla satírica.
 Wiper, *s.* Limpiador.
 Wire, *s.* Alambre. *Iron-wire*, Alambre de
 hierro. *Wires*, Arillos para aretes. *Wire-*
plate, Hilera de tirar alambre.
 To Wiredraw, *va.* Tirar, reducir á hilo algu-
 nos metales; alargar, prolongar.
 Wiredrawer, *s.* Tirador de metales.
 Wiry, *a.* Hecho de alambre. [crecion.
 Wisdom, *s.* Sabiduría, prudencia, juicio, dis-
 Wise, *a.* Sabio, docto, hábil; grave, juicio-
 so, discreto.—*a.* Modo, manera de ser, es-
 tar ó hacer.
 Wiscara, *s.* Falso sabio; necio, tonto.
 Wiseling, *s.* Filósofoastro.
 Wisely, *ad.* Sabiamente.
 †Wiseness, *s.* Sabiduría.
 To Wish, *va.* Desear, apetecer; ansiar.
 Wish, *s.* Anhelo, ansia.
 Wisher, *s.* Deseador. *Well-wisher*, El que
 desea el bien de otro.
 Wishful, *a.* Desecoso, ansioso.
 Wishfully, *ad.* Ansiosamente, con anhe-
 lo.
 Wisp, *s.* Manojó de heno, paja larga.
 Wisful, *a.* Pensativo, serio, atento.
 Wistfully, *ad.* Seriamente; flijamento.
 Wit, *s.* Ingenio; viveza de imaginacion;
 seso; agudeza, gracia, sal; juicio, lueca.
 To wit, *ad.* Es á saber. *Wits*, *pl.* Juicio,
 razon.
 Witch, *s.* Bruja, hechicera.
 Witchcraft, Witchery, *s.* Brujería, sortilegio,
 maleficio.
 Witch-elm, *s.* (Bot.) Olmo, especie de álamo.
 Witch-hazel, *s.* (Bot.) Especie de avellano.
 Witracker, *s.* Truhan, chocarrero; burlon.
 With, *prep.* Con; juntamente con, en com-
 pañía de; por, contra, de, á, en, entre;
 así que, luego que, despues de.
 Withal, *ad.* Ademas; tambien; por otra
 parte; al mismo tiempo.
 To Withdraw, *va.* Quitar; retirar, apartar.
 —*va.* Retirarse; irse, salir.
 Withe, *s.* Mimbrera.
 To Withen, *va.* Marchitarse, secarse.—*va.*
 Marchitar, ajar, deslucir. [tar
 Wither-band, *s.* La barra de la silla de mon-
 Witheredness, *s.* Ajamiento ó marchitar;
 sequedad.
 Withers, *s. pl.* Cruz del enepo del caballo.
 Wither-wrung, *s.* Herida en la cruz del ca-
 ballo.
 To Withhold, *va.* Detener, retener; negar,
 rehusar.
 Withholder, *s.* Detentador.
 Within, *prep.* Dentro, adentro; dentro de
 —*interj.* *Within there!* A' de adentro
 —*ad.* Interiormente; en casa.
 Without, *prep.* Sin, con falta de; fuera, afue-
 ra.—*ad.* Por afuera, por fuera, hacia fue

ra.—*conj.* Si no, sin que, á ménos que, sino es que.
 To Withstand, *va.* Resistir.
 Withstanding, *s.* Resistencia.
 Withy, *s.* Mimbra.
 Witless, *a.* Necio, tonto.
 Witting, *s.* Chocarrero.
 Witness, *s.* Testimonio; testigo. *In witness whereof,* En fe de lo cual.
 To Witness, *va.* Atestiguar, testificar.—*en.* Ser; servir de testigo.
 Witsnapper, *s.* Burlador. [*pica.*]
 Witted, *a.* Ingenioso. *Quick-witted,* Perspicaz.
 Witticism, *s.* Dicho agudo, chiste.
 Wittily, *ad.* Ingeniosamente, agudamente.
 Wittiness, *s.* Ingenio, sal, gracia, agudeza, chiste.
 Wittingly, *ad.* Conocidamente.
 Witty, *a.* Ingenioso, chistoso; satirico.
 Witwall, *s.* (Orn.) Pico ó picamaderos.
 Witworm, *s.* Buión.
 Wizard, *s.* Brujo, hechicero, adivino.
 Wo ó Woe, *s.* Dolor, pesar, calamidad, miseria.—*interj.* Infeliz.
 Wood, *s.* (Bot.) Gualda.
 Woebegone, *a.* Abruado de desgracias.
 Woful, *a.* Trista, afligido; calamitoso.
 Wofully, *ad.* Tristemente, funestamente.
 Wold, *s.* Campiña.
 Wolf, *s.* Lobo. *She-wolf,* Loba. *Young wolf,* Lobezno, lobato.
 Wolf-dog, *s.* Mastín.
 Wolfish, *a.* Lobero.
 Wolf's-bane, *s.* (Bot.) Acónito.
 Wolf's-milk, *s.* (Bot.) Titimalo, lechetrezna.
 Woman, *s.* Mujer. [*rea.*]
 Woman-hater, *s.* Aborrecedor de las mujeres.
 Womanhood, *s.* La condicion y las propiedades de mujer.
 Womanish, *a.* Mujeril. [*lerea.*]
 Womankind, *s.* El sexo femenino; las mujeres.
 Womanly, *a.* Mujeril, mujerilgo; afeminado.—*ad.* Mujerilmente.
 Womb, *s.* Utero, madre.
 Womby, *a.* Espacioso, capaz.
 To Wonder, *va.* Admirarse, extrañar. *To wonder at,* Maravillarse de.
 Wonder, *s.* Admiracion; milagro, portento.
 Wonderer, *s.* Admirador.
 Wonderful, *a.* Admirable, maravilloso.
 Wonderfully, *ad.* Admirablemente.
 Wonderfulness, Wonderment, *s.* Admiracion, asombro. [*antado.*]
 Wonder-struck, *a.* Atónito, pasmado, asombrado.
 Wondrous, Wonderful, *a.* Extraño, maravilloso, portentoso.
 Wondrously, *ad.* Maravillosamente.
 To be Wont, *va.* Soler, acostumbrar.
 Wont, *s.* Uso, costumbre, hábito.
 Won't, abreviatura de *Will not*.
 Wonted, *a.* Acostumbrado, usual, ordinario.
 To Woo, *va.* Cortear, galantear; convidar con instancias. [*palo, lena.*]
 Wood, *s.* Bosque, selva, monte; madera.
 Wood-anemone, *s.* (Bot.) Anémoma silvestre.
 Woodbine, *s.* (Bot.) Madreselva.
 Woodcock, *s.* (Orn.) Chochaperdiz ó becada.
 Wood-drink, *s.* Infusion de leños medicinales.
 Wooded, *a.* Arbolado; surtido de madera.

Wooden, *a.* Hecho madera. *Wooden bowl,* Artesilla de panadero. *Wooden shoes,* Zuecos.
 Wood-hole, *s.* Lefiera. [*árboles.*]
 Woodland, *s.* y *a.* Arbolado; cubierto de
 Wood-lark, *s.* (Orn.) Alondra, calandria silvestre.
 Wood-louse, *s.* (Ent.) Cucaracha.
 Woodman, *s.* Cazador; montero.
 Woodmonger, *s.* Leñador; maderero.
 Wood-note, *s.* Música campestre.
 Wood-nymph, *s.* y *pl.* Dryades.
 Wood-offering, *s.* Leña para holocausto.
 Wood-pease, *s.* Guisante silvestre.
 Woodpecker, *s.* (Orn.) Picamaderos, pica-posta.
 Wood-pigeon, *s.* (Orn.) Paloma torcaz.
 Woodpile, *s.* Pila de leña; hoguera.
 Woodreeve, *s.* (Ant.) Florestero.
 Wood-sorrel, *s.* (Bot.) Acerola silvestre.
 Woodstack, *s.* Pila ó monton de leña.
 Woodward, *s.* Guardabosque.
 Wood-work, *s.* Maderera, maderamen.
 Woody, *a.* Leñoso; selvoso.
 Woodyard, *s.* Almacén de madera.
 Wooser, *s.* Galanteador, cortejo.
 Wool, *s.* Trama, la hebra que pasa de un lado á otro del urdimbre; textura.
 Wool, *s.* Lana. *Coarse wool,* Lana burda ó churia. *Woolcomber,* Cardador de lana.
 Woolcard, *s.* Carda, cardencha.
 To Wool, *va.* (Náu.) Trincar.
 Wooldings, *s.* (Náu.) Restas.
 Woolfel, *s.* La piel con la lana.
 Woolgathering, *a.* El descariado de la lana.
 Woollen, *a.* Hecho de lana.—*s.* Tela ó tejido de lana.
 Woollendrapery, *s.* Mercader de paños.
 Woollendryer, *s.* Tintorero de lana.
 Woolly, *a.* Lanudo, lanoso.
 Woolman, *s.* Lanero; mercader de lana.
 Wool-pack, Wool-sack, *s.* Saca ó fardo de lana.
 Wool-pated, *a.* Con cabellos encrespados.
 Wool-winder, *s.* Vellonero.
 Word, *s.* Palabra; habla; disputa; promesa.
By-word, Proverbio. *High words,* injurias.
 To Word, *va.* Expresar, explicar, enunciar.
 Word-book, *s.* Vocabulario.
 Word-catcher, *s.* Disputador.
 Word-catching, *s.* Disputa de palabras.
 Wordy, *a.* Verboso, difuso.
 To Work, *va.* Trabajar; obrar; operar; fermentar; labrar; fabricar; formar; atornentar. (Náu.) Maniobrar. *To work a hat,* Enfundir un sombrero.
 Work, *s.* Trabajo, obra; fábrica; bordado; cosido; obra de manos; fatiga; empleo.
Needle-work, Labor de aguja. *Press-work,* Tirada.
 Work, Working, *s.* Maniobra de navio, *mena.* *Working aloft,* (Náu.) Maniobrar alta. *Lubberly working,* Maniobra basta.
 Work-day, Working-day, *s.* Día de trabajo.
 Worker, *s.* Trabajador, obrero.
 Work-fellow, *s.* Compañero de trabajo.
 Workhouse, *s.* Fábrica; hospicio, casa de misericordia; casa de correccion.
 Workman, *s.* Artífice, obrero, artesano.

Workmanly, *a.* Håbil, diestro; hecho con primor.—*ad.* Con primor, con destreza.
Workmanship, *a.* Habilidad del artifice; obra.
Workmaster, *a.* Macestro, el artifice principal.
Workshop, *a.* Taller, obrador.
Workwoman, *af.* Costurera, obrera.
World, *a.* Mundo; gente, gentío.
Worldliness, *a.* Codicia; vanidad mundana; afición al mundo.
Worldling, *a.* Hombre mundano.
Worldly, *a.* Mundano; humano.—*ad.* Mundanamente.
Worm, *a.* Gusano; lombriz; polilla; carcoma; ceco; gorgojo. (Quim.) Serpentin.
Glow-worm, Luciérnaga. *Silk-worm*, Gusano de seda. *Vine-worm*, Pulgon.
Worm-eaten, *a.* Carcomido, apollillado; coccoso.
Worm-holes, *a. pl.* Carcoma.
Worm-seed, *a.* Santónico ó simiente de Alejandria.
Wormwood, *a.* (Bot.) Ajenjo.
Wormy, *a.* Gusaniento. [mentar.
To Worry, *ea.* Despedazar; perseguir, atormentar.
Worse, *a. comp. de Bad.* Peor.—*ad.* Peor.—*a.* Peoria, menoscabo; lo peor.
Worship, *a.* Eminencia, excelencia; culto, adoración.
To Worship, *ea.* Adorar, honrar, venerar.
Worshipful, *a.* Respetable, venerable.
Worshipfully, *ad.* Respetablemente, honoríficamente.
Worshipper, *a.* Adorador.
Worshipping, *a.* Adoración, culto.
Worst, *a. superl. de Bad.* Pésimo, malísimo.—*a.* Lo peor.
To Worst, *ea.* Vencer, triunfar de.
Worsted, *a.* Vencido.
Worsted, *a.* Estambre. [veza nueva.
Wort, *a.* Un género de legumbres; la cerda.
Worth, *a.* Valor, precio; mérito; consideración.—*a.* Digno.
Worthily, *ad.* Dignamente. [cia.
Worthiness, *a.* Dignidad, mérito; excelencia.
Worthless, *a.* Indigno; vil, bajo.
Worthlessness, *a.* Indignidad, vileza.
Worthy, *a.* Digno, benemérito.—*a.* Héroe.
Wove, *Woven*, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Weave*. [como auxiliar.
Would, *pret.* del verbo *To Will*. *Usase*
Wound, *pp.* del verbo *To Wind*.
Wound, *a.* Herida, llaga.
To Wound, *ea.* Herir, llagar; ofender.
Woundless, *a.* Ileso.
Woundwort, *a.* (Bot.) Vulneraria.
To Wrangle, *en.* Peleotear, reñir, disputar.
Wrangle, *a.* Peleotera, pendencia, riña.
Wrangler, *a.* Pendenciero, disputador.
To Wrap, *ea.* Arrollar; envolver; contener.
Wrapper, *a.* El que arrolla; envolvero; embasa.
Wrath, *a.* Ira, furor, cólera, enojo.
Wrathful, *a.* Furioso, enojado, indignado.
Wrathfully, *ad.* Furiosamente.
Wrathless, *a.* Pacato, quieto, sin hiel.
To Wreak, *ea.* Vengar, tomar satisfacción.
To wreak one's anger, Descargar la cólera.
Wreath, *a.* Corona, guirnalda.

To Wreathe, *ea.* Ensorijar; torcer; ceñir.
Wreathy, *a.* Enroscado, ensortijado; torcido. [(Bot.) Ova
Wreck, *a.* Naufragio, ruina, destrucción.
To Wreck, *ea. y n.* Naufragar, salir mal de algun negocio; arruinar.
Wren, *a.* (Orn.) Beyezeño.
To Wrench, *ea.* Arrancar; dislocar.
Wrench, *a.* Arranque; tirón violento.
To Wrest, *ea.* Arrancar. *To wrest from*, Arrebatar.
Wrest, *a.* Violencia; contorsion; dislocación.
Wrested, *a.* Torcido; forzado.
Wrester, *a.* Torcedor.
To Wrestle, *ea.* Luchar; disputar, altercar.
Wrestler, *a.* Atleta, luchador. [lestra
Wrestling, *a.* Lucha. *Wrestling-place*, Pa.
Wretch, *a.* Un infeliz, un miserable, un desventurado. *Poor wretch!* Pobre diablo!
Wretched, *a.* Infeliz, miserable; vil, perverso.
Wretchedly, *ad.* Infelizmente; vilmente.
Wretchedness, *a.* Infelicidad, miseria; bajeza.
To Wriggle, *en.* Bullir, agitarse irregularmente.—*ea.* Mover ó agitar. [onda.
Wriggling, *a.* Enroscadura; rosca, vuelta ú
Wright, *a.* Artifice, artesano, obrero. *Wheelwright*, Tornero. *Cartwright*, Carretero.
Shipwright, Carpintero de navio.
To Wring, *ea.* Torcer; arrancar; estrujar; atormentar; interpretar mal.
Wringer, *a.* Torcedor, torcedora.
Wrinkle, *a.* Arruga; doblez del paño.
To Wrinkle, *ea.* Arrugar. *To wrinkle one's brow*, Fruncir las cejas.
Wrist, *a.* Muñeca de la mano.
Wristband, *a.* Puño de camisa.
Writ, *a.* Escrito; orden; auto; ejecución.
Holy writ, La sagrada Escritura.
To Write, *ea. y n.* Escribir, producir; tener correspondencia epistolar; imprimir en el ánimo. *To write after*, Copiar.
Writer, *a.* Escritor, autor; escribiente.
To Withe, *ea.* Torcer, encostrar; arrancar.—*en.* Acogongarse.
Writing, *a.* Escritura, escrito, manuscrito.
Writing-desk, *a.* Escritorio. (Mex.) Escribanía.
Writing-master, *a.* Maestro de escribir.
Writing-paper, *a.* Papel para escribir.
Written, *part. pas.* del verbo *To Write*.
Wrong, *a.* Injuria, injusticia, agravio, perjuicio; error; culpa. *You are in the wrong*, V. no tiene razon.—*a.* Errado, falso; irregular; de sesgo. [ciar.
To Wrong, *ea.* Agriar, injuriar, maleficar.
Wrong-doer, *a.* Injusto; maleficente; ofensor.
Wronger, *a.* Agriador; injuriador, falco.
Wrongful, *a.* Injusto, inicu, perverso.
Wrongfully, *ad.* Injustamente, sin razon ó motivo. [terco.
Wrongheaded, *a.* Disparatado; desatinado.
Wrongheadedness, *a.* Maleficencia, inicu, tenacidad; sostiene con tenacidad.
†Wrongless, *a.* Justo, recto. [po.
Wrongly, *ad.* Injustamente; fuera de tiempo.
Wrote, *pret.* del verbo *To Write*.
Wroth, *a.* Enojado. [Work.
Wrought, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To*

Wrung, pret. y part. pas. del verbo *To Wring*. *A wrung mast*, (Náu.) Palo hecho coma.
Wry, a. Torcido, tuerto; disforme, feo.
Wry mouth, wry face, Gesto, visaje.
Wry neck, Torticollis.
To Wry, va. Torcer, encorvar.
Wryed, a. De sesgo, torcido.
Wryly, ad. Oblicuamente.
Wryneck, a. (Orn.) Torcecuello.
Wrydraughts, a. Alantarrilla, albañal.

X.

La X tiene dos sonidos. El primero equivale a *cs* en castellano; v. g., *excellence, execute, tax*; y el segundo a *gs*, pronunciando la *s* como en francés; v. g., *exampl, exculcor*.

Xanthoxylum, a. Árbol del dolor de muelas.
Xanthippe, a. Jantipa, mujer regañona.
Xebec, a. (Náu.) Jabeque.
Xenium, a. pl. Xenia, Regalo que se da a un huésped ó extranjero.
Xenodochium, a. Meson, posada, hospicio.
Xenodochy, a. Hospitalidad. [los ojos]
Xerocollyrium, a. Colirio seco, pomada para
Xerophthalmia, a. Jorofthalmia; irritación de los ojos. [anstral]
Xiphias, a. (Ict.) Pez espada. (Astr.) Jifias.
Xiphium, a. (Bot.) Jifon, acoro.
Xoana, a. pl. Imágenes grabadas.
Xylaloea, a. Madera de aloé.
Xylobalsamum, a. Jilobalsamo.
Xylographer, a. Grabador en madera.
Xylography, a. El grabado en madera.
Xyster, a. Instrumento quirúrgico.

Y.

Y se pronuncia como en castellano al principio de las voces, y se la considera como letra consonante. Al fin de las palabras se pronuncia como *i* castellana, y se la considera como vocal.

Yacht, a. (Náu.) Yate, yate ó yac.
To Yap, va. Ladrar.
Yard, a. Corral, patio; yarda; astillero. (Náu.) Verga. *Yard-arms*, Peñoles de las vergas. *Main-yard*, Verga mayor. *Sprit-sail-yard*, Verga de cebadera. *Square-yard*, Vergas redondas. *To brace the yards*, Bracear las vergas. *To top the yards*, Amantillar las vergas.
Yardland, a. Medida de tierra que varia segun los diferentes condados.
Yardwand, a. La medida de una yarda vara inglesa.
Yarn, a. Estambre; hilo de lino. *Collon yarn*, Hilo de torzal. *Weaver's yarn*, Hilaza. *Rope-yarn*, (Náu.) Filástica. *Spun-yarn*, Meollar.
To Yarr, va. Regañar; resistir.
Yarrish, a. Bronco, seco.
Yarrow, a. (Bot.) Millenrama, millohoja.
Yaw, a. (Náu.) Gulfiada.

To Yaw, va. (Náu.) Gulfiar; andar hacia do esos. [ta]
Yawl, a. (Náu.) Serení, embarcación pequeña.
To Yawn, va. Bostezar.
Yawn, a. Bostezo.
Yawner, a. Bostezador. [Bostezo]
Yawning, a. Bostezante; sofocifento.—a
Yaws, a. Especie de erupción cutánea.
†Ycleped, a. Llamado, nombrado.
Ye, nom. pl. de Thou. Vos.
Yea, ad. Sí, ciertamente; y aun, y además.
To Yean, va. Parir la oveja.
Yeanling, a. Cordero mamanton.
Year, a. Año. *New year's day*, Día de año nuevo. *New year's gift*, Aguinaldo.
Leap year, Año bisiesto.
Yearling, a. El animal de un año.
Yearly, a. Anual.—ad. Anualmente.
To Yearn, va. Compadecerse; desear con ahínco; añorar.
Yearnfully, ad. Compasionadamente.
Yearning, a. Lástima, compasión.
Yeast, a. Jiste; fermento; espuma de la mar.
Yolk, a. Yema de huevo.
To Yell, va. Aullar; dar alaridos.
Yell, a. Aullido; alarido, grito lastimero.
Yellow, a. Amarillo. *To grow yellow*, Amarilllear.—a. Amarillez.
Yellow-berries, a. pl. Pizcantes.
Yellow-hammer, a. (Orn.) Oropéndola.
Yellowish, a. Amarillento.
Yellow-lead, a. Albalayde calcinado.
To Yelp, va. Latir, gair.
Yelping, a. Gairido.
Yeoman, a. Hacendado; labrador acomodado; guardia del rey de Inglaterra. (Náu.) Páholero. [una provincia]
Yeomanry, a. El conjunto de hacendados de
To Yerk, va. V. To Jerk.
Yerk, a. V. Jerk.
To Yern, va. V. To Yearn.
Yes, ad. Sí. *Yes truly*, Ciertamente.
Yest, a. V. Yeast.
Yester, a. Lo de ayer.
Yesterday, a. Ayer, el día de ayer.—ad. Ayer
Yesternight, a. Anoche ó la noche pasada.—ad. Ayer por la tarde.
Yesty, a. Espumoso.
Yet, conj. Con todo, sin embargo; pero empero.—ad. Además, todavía, además de eso; aun, hasta ahora, hasta aquí.
Yew, a. (Bot.) Tejo.
Yewen, a. Hecho de tejo.
To Yez, va. Hipar, sollozar.
To Yield, va. Dar, producir; admitir, ceder.—va. Ceder, rendirse; ceder.
Yielder, a. El que cede ó se somete.
Yielding, a. Tratable; flojo; condescendiente.—a. Sumision, docilidad, deferencia.
Yieldingly, ad. Libremente; flojamente.
Yieldingness, a. Facilidad en ceder ó en condescendencia.
Yoke, a. Yugo; esclavitud; yunta. [mir]
To Yoke, va. Unir; unir; sujetar; reprimir.
Yoke-elm, a. (Bot.) Carpe, especie de olmo.
Yoke-fellow, Yoke-mate, a. Compañero en los trabajos.
Yolk, a. Yema de huevo. *V. Yell*.
Yon, Yonder, a. y ad. Allí, allá.
Yore, ad. Tiempo hace; antiguamente.

You, Tú, ta, ti; vos, vosotros, vosotras; V., Vm., VV., Vms.

Young, a. Joven, mozo. *A young face*, Cara remozada. *A young plant*, Planta tierna.—a. Hijuelo, la cría de los animales. [Hermano menor.

Younger, a. Mas joven. *Younger brother*, Youngish, a. Mozuelo, jovencillo, tierno.

Youngling, a. Pequeñuelo.

†Youngly, *ad.* De tierna edad. [veta.

Youngster, Younker, a. Jovenito, mozal.

Your, *pron.* Vuestro, de Vda. ó VV.

Yourself, *pron.* Tú mismo, V. mismo.

Yourselves, *pl.* Vosotros ó Vds. mismas.

Youth, a. Juventud, mocedad, adolescencia.

Youthful, a. Juvenil; fresco, vigoroso.

Youthfully, *ad.* De un modo juvenil, como

muchacho.

Youthfulness, a. Mocedad, juventud.

†Youthly, †Youthy, a. Juvenil, joven.

†Yuck, a. Sarna.

†To Yuck, *ov.* Rasear.

Yule, a. Navidad, tiempo de pascua.

†Yux, a. Hipo, movimiento convulsivo del

estómago.

Z.

Z, U'ltima letra del alfabeto.

Zaffre, a. (Min.) Zafre, azul.

Zany, a. Gracioso; bufon, truhan.

Zeal, a. Zelo; fervor; ardor.

Zealot, a. Zelador, entusiasta; fanático.

Zealot, a. Zeloso; fanático.

Zealously, *ad.* Con pasión y zelo.

Zealousness, a. Ardor excesivo, entusiasmo

Zebra, a. Cebra.

Zeehin, a. Zequi, moneda de oro. [mática.

Zedoary, a. (Bot.) Zedoaria, raíz y planta ar.

Zenith, a. Zenit ó cenit.

Zephyr, Zephyrus, a. Céforo, favonio.

Zest, a. Luquete; sainete; bizna; siesta.

Zeta, a. Una letra del alfabeto griego.

Zetetic, a. Cetético, un método de resolver

problemas.

Zengma, a. Zeugma, figura retórica.

Zigzag, a. Culebreado.

Zinc, a. Zinc. *Flowers of zinc*, Zinc sublimado. *Sulphate of zinc*, Sulfato de

zinc, caparrosa blanco.

Zincography, a. El arte de grabar en zinc

Zodiac, a. Zodiaco.

Zodiacal, a. Zodiacal.

Zollus, a. Zollo, critico severo.

Zone, a. Banda, faja. (Geog.) Zona.

Zoography, a. Zoografía.

Zoolatry, a. El culto y adoracion de los ani

males.

Zoolite, a. Los restos fósiles de un animal

petrificado.

Zoological, a. Zoológico. [gia.

Zoologist, a. Zoologo, el profesor de zoolo

Zoology, a. Zoología.

Zoonomy, a. Zoonomia.

Zoophyte, a. Zoonito.

Zootomist, a. Zootómico.

Zootomy, a. Zootomia. [especte de herpes

Zoster, a. Cingulo, cinturón. (Méd.) Zoster

Zygomatic, a. (Anat.) Zigomático.

Zymology, a. Zimología.

LISTA ALFABÉTICA

DE LOS NOMBRES

DE PAISES, NACIONES, PROVINCIAS, MARES, PUEBLOS
RIOS, MONTANAS, ETC.

QUE NO SE ESCRIBEN DEL MISMO MODO

EN INGLES QUE EN ESPAÑOL.

ATH

BUR

Abbeville, *Abbevilla*.
Aberdeen, *Aberdín*.
Abyssinia, *Abisinia*.
Achæna, *Aguosa*.
Achaya, *Aosya*.
Actium, *Acio*.
Adrianople, *Adrianópolis*.
Adriatic sea, *Mar Adriático*.
Egean sea, *Mar Egeo ó Archipiélago*.
Etna, *Etna ó Mongibelo* (volcan de Sicilia).
Aix, *Ea*.
Aix la Chapelle, *Aquisgran*.
Ajaccio, *Ayacio*.
Alais, *Alais*.
Albanian ó Arnaut, *Albanes ó Arnauta*.
Albany, *Albania*.
Alessandria, *Alejadria de la Palla*.
Alexandria, *Alejadria de Egipto*.
Algerine, *Argelina*.
Algeiras, *Algeciras*.
Algiers, *Argel*.
Alicant, *Alicante*.
Alpe, *Alpes*.
Alsace, *Alsacia*. [*Amazonas*.
Amazons' river, *Rio Marañon ó de las*
Anatolia ó Anadolí, *Natolia ó Asia menor*.
Andalusia, *Andaluza*.
Andalusian, *Andalus*.
Angoulême, *Angulema*.
Antibes, *Antibo*.
Antilles, *Antillas*.
Antioch, *Antioquia*.
Antwerp, *Ámberes ó Antuerpia*.
Apeninæ, *Apeninos*.
Aquitaine, *Aquitania*.
Arabian, *s. y a. Árabe*.
Archipelago, *El Archipiélago ó mar Egeo*.
Ardennes, *Ardénas*.
Armagnac, *Armañac* (en Francia).
Armenian, *s. y a. Armenio*.
Arragon, *Aragón*.
Aragonese, *s. y a. Aragonés*.
Assisi, *Asia*.
Assyrian, *s. y a. Asirio*.
Athenian, *s. y a. Ateniense*.
Athens, *Aténas*.

Austrian, *s. y a. Austríaco*.
Auvergne, *Auvernia*.
Avignon, *Avignon*.
Babylon, *Babilonia*.
Baltic sea, *Mar Báltico*.
Barbadoes, *Barbada*.
Barbary, *Berbería*.
Basil, Basle, *Basilea*.
Basques, *Bascos*.
Batavi ó Bataviana, *Bátavos*.
Bavaria, *Baviera*.
Bavarian, *s. y a. Bávaro*.
Bayonne, *Bayona*.
Bear, *Bearna*.
Bedouins, *Beduinos*.
Belgian, *Belga; Bèlgico*.
Belgio, *Bélgico*.
Belgium, *Bélgica*.
Belgrade, *Belgrado*.
Bengal, *Bengala* (ciudad del Asia).
Bern ó Berne, *Berna*.
Bethlehem, *Belen*.
Bilboa, *Bilbao*.
Biscay, *Viscaya*.
Biscayan, *s. y a. Viscaino*.
Black sea, *Mar Negro ó Ponto Euxino*.
Boetians, *Beocios* (habitantes de la Beocia).
Bohemian, *s. y a. Bohemo*.
Bois le Duc, *Bolduque* (ciudad de Brabanto).
Bologna, *Bohonia* (ciudad de Italia).
Bosphorus, *Béstro*.
Bouillon, *Bullon*.
Boulogne, *Bolonia*.
Bourbonnais, *Bordonés*.
Bordeaux, *Burdós*.
Brabant, *Brabante*.
Brazilian, *s. y a. Brasileño*.
Bremen, *Brema*.
Bretagne, Brittany, *Breñaña*.
Brienne, *Brena*.
Britain (Great) *La Gran Bretaña*.
Bruges, *Brújas*.
Brussels, *Bruselas*.
Bulgarian, *s. y a. Búlgaro*.
Burgundy, *Borgoña*.

Byzantium, *Bianoto* (nombre antiguo del Constantinopla).

Caffra, *Cafres*.

Caffraria, *Cafreria*.

Cagilary, *Callier*.

Calais, *Calce*.

Cambridge, *Cambrigia*.

Campeachy, *Campeche*.

Canary Islands, *Islas Canarias*.

Cantabrian, *e. y a. Cantabria*.

Canterbury, *Cantórburi*.

Cape Breton Island, *Isla real ó del cabo*

Capo d'Istria, *Cabo de Istria*.

Carignano, *Carignan*.

Carpathian mountains, *Montes Carpácios*.

Carthage, *Cartago*.

Caspian sea, *Mar Caspia*.

Castile (New), *Castilla la nueva*.

Castile (Old), *Castilla la vieja*.

Castilian, *e. y a. Castellano*.

Catalonia, *Cataluña*.

Catalonian, *e. y a. Catalan*.

Caucasus, *Cáucaso*.

Cayenne, *Cayena*.

Ceylon, *Ceilan*.

Chambrery, *Chamberi*.

Champagne, *Champaña*.

Chilean, *e. y a. Chileno ó Chilote*.

Chili, *Chile*.

Chinese, *e. y a. Chino*.

Christianopol, *Crístianópolis*.

Cologne, *Colonia*.

Columbia, *Colombia* (nombre de varias comarcas, pueblos y ríos de América).

Constance, *Constanza*.

Constantinople, *Constantinopla*.

Copenhagen, *Copenhaga*.

Copta, *Coptos*.

Corinth, *Corinto*.

Cornwall, *Cornuallia*.

Corsica, *Córcega*.

Corsican, *e. y a. Corso*.

Corunna, *Coruña*.

Courland, *Curlandia*.

Cracow, *Cracovia*.

Cyprus, *Chipra*.

Damascus, *Damasco*.

Damietta, *Damietta ó Damietta*.

Dane, *Dinamarques*.

Danish, *Danes ó Dinamarques*.

Danube, *Donau, Danubio*.

Dardanelles, *Dardanelos*.

Dauphny, *Deftnado*.

Denmark, *Dinamarca*.

Doux Ponts, *Dos Puentes*.

Dieppe, *Diepe ó Diepa*.

Dnioper, *Niéper*.

Donay, *Duay*.

Douro, *Duero*.

Dover, *Dóver ó Dórees*.

Downs (The), *Las Dunas*.

Dresden, *Dresda*.

Dunkirk, *Dunquerque*.

Dutch, *Holandes*.

Dutchman, *Holandes*.

Egypt, *Egipto*.

Elbing, *Elbinga* (ciudad de Prusia).

England, *Inglaterra*.

Englah, *Inglea*.

English channel, *Canal de la Mancha*.

Englishman, *Inglea*.

Ephesus, *Efeso*.

Escorial, *Escorial*.

Esquimaux, *Esquimales*.

Finland, *Finlandia*.

Flanders, *Flándes*.

Flemish, *e. y a. Flamenco*.

Florence, *Firencia*.

Flushing, *Flisinga* (ciudad de Holanda).

Fontainebleau, *Fontenobleá*.

France, *Francia*.

Franch Comté, *Franco-Condado*.

Freiburg, *Friburgo*.

French, *Frances*.

Frenchman, *Frances*.

Friesland, *Frisia*.

Frontinac, *Frontinac*.

Frozen sea, *Mar Glacial*.

Gallidiana, *Galleaga*.

Gallipoli, *Gatipoli*.

Gascony, *Gascuña*.

Gaul, *Galia*.

Geneva, *Ginebra*.

Genoa, *Génova*.

Genoese, *e. y a. Genoves*.

German, *e. y a. Aleman*.

Germanic, *Germanico*.

Germany, *Alemania*.

Ghent, *Gante*.

Gironde, *Gironda*.

Good Hope (Cape of), *Cabo de Buena Es*

Gotha, *Godoa*.

Gottenburg, *Gotemburgo*.

Gottingen, *Gotinga*.

Gravellina, *Gravellinas*.

Greece, *Grecia*.

Greek, *e. y a. Griego*.

Greenland, *Groenlandia*.

Greenlander, *e. y a. Groenlandes*.

Grisson territory, *El territorio de los Grisones*.

Groningen, *Groninga*.

Guadaloupe, *Guadalupa*.

Guatemala, *Guatemala*.

Guelderland, *Guldres*.

Guernsey, *Guernesey*.

Guienne, *Guilena*.

Guipuscoa, *Guipúzcoa*.

Hague, *Haya*.

Hainault, *Henao*.

Hanse ó Hansatic, *Anseático*.

Havannah ó Havana, *Habana*.

Havre de Grace, *Havre de Gracia*.

Hayti, *V. Hispaniola*.

Hebrides ó Hebudes, *Hébrides*.

Helvetic, *Helético*.

Heesian, *Heesa*.

Hispaniola, *Isla Española ó de Santo Domingo*.

Holland, *Holanda*.

Holy Land, *Tierra Santa*.

Horn (Cape), *Cabo de Hornes*.

Hungarian, *e. y a. Húngara*.

Hungary, *Hungria*.

Iceland, *Islanda*.
 Icelandic, *Islandés*.
 Icelandic, *Islandiño*.
 Indus, *Indo*.
 Ionian, *Jonio* ó *Jónico*.
 Ireland, *Irlanda*.
 Irish, *Irlandés*.
 Irishman, *Irlandés*.
 Italian, *s. y a. Italiano*.
 Italy, *Italia*.
 Japan, *Japon*.
 Japanese, *s. y a. Japonés*.
 Jutland, *Jutlandia*.
 Kaffria, *V. Caffraria*.
 Kaffres, *V. Caffre*.
 Kalmucks, *Calmucos*.
 Languedoc, *Lengvadoc* ó *Langüedoc*.
 Lapland, *Laponia*.
 Laplander, *Lapon*.
 Lausanne, *Lausana*.
 Leghorn, *Diorna*.
 Leyden, *Leida* ó *Leida*.
 Liege, *Lieja*.
 Limosin ó Lemousin, *Lemosin*.
 Lisbon, *Lisboa*.
 Lisle, *Lila*.
 Loire, *Loira*.
 Lombardy, *Lombardia*.
 London, *Londrea*.
 Lorrain, *Lorena*.
 Louisiana, *Luisiana*.
 Louvain, *Lovalna*.
 Low Countries, *Países Bajos*.
 Lower Rhine, *Bajo Rin*.
 Lucerne, *Lucerna*.
 Lucon, *Luconia* ó *Luzonia*, *Luson*.
 Lyonnois, *Leones*.
 Lyons, *Leon*.
 Macedon, *Macedonia*.
 Madeira, *Madera*.
 Magellan, *Tierra de Magallanes*.
 Majorca, *Mallorca*.
 Maldives, *Maldivas*.
 Malines, *Mecheim* ó *Mechlin*, *Malinas*.
 Maltese, *Maltes*.
 Marseilles, *Marsella*.
 Martinique, *Martinica*.
 Mauritius, *Isla de Francia* ó *Mauritica*.
 Mayence ó Mentz, *Maguncia*.
 Mayenne, *Mayena*.
 Mediterranean, *Mar Mediterráneo*.
 Middleburg, *Middelburgo*.
 Milanese, *s. y a. Milanes*; *Milanesado*.
 Minho, *Miño*.
 Minorca, *Menorca*.
 Mohammedan, *Mahometano*.
 Mondoneda, *Mondado*.
 Montpellier, *Mompeller*.
 Moorish, *Moro* ó *Morisco*.
 Moravians, *Moravos*.
 Morocco, *Marruecos*.
 Mosambique, *Mozambique*.
 Naples, *Nápoles*.
 Napoli di Romania, *Nápoles de Romania*.
 Narbonne, *Narbona*.

Navarre, *Navarra*.
 Navarrese, *s. y a. Navarro*.
 Neapolitan, *s. y a. Neapolitano*.
 Negroland, *Nigricia*.
 Netherlands, *Países Bajos*.
 Neuburg, *Neoburgo*. [Labrador.
 New Britain, *Nueva Bretaña* ó *Tierra del*
 Newfoundland, *Terranova*.
 New Scotland, *Acadia* ó *Nueva Escocia*.
 New South Wales, *La Nueva Gales mer-*
dional.
 New York, *Nueva York*.
 Nice, *Niza*.
 Nineveh, *Ninive*.
 Norman, *s. y a. Normando*.
 Normandy, *Normandía*.
 North America, *América Setentrional*.
 Norwegian, *s. y a. Noruego*.
 Norway, *Noruega*.
 Nuremberg, *Nuremberga*.
 Olympus, *Olimpio*.
 Orleansnois, *Orleanes*.
 Oronoco, *Orinoco*.
 Ostend, *Ostenda*.
 Pacific ocean, *Mar Pacífico*.
 Palatinate, *Palatinado*.
 Pampeluna, *Pamplona*.
 Parnassus, *Parnaso*.
 Patagonia, *Patagonia*.
 Peloponnesus, *Peloponeso*.
 Pennsylvania, *Pensilvania*.
 Pensacola, *Panzacola*.
 Perpignan, *Perpignan*.
 Persian, *s. y a. Persa*, *Persiano*.
 Philadelphia, *Filadelfia*.
 Philippines, *Filipinas*.
 Phœnician, *Fenicio*.
 Picardy, *Picardia*.
 Piedmont, *Piamonte*.
 Piedmontese, *s. y a. Piamontes*.
 Pistoja, *Pistoya*.
 Placentia, *Plasencia*.
 Poland, *Polonia*.
 Poland ó Pole, *Polaco*.
 Polish, *Polaco*.
 Pontine marshes, *Las lagunas Pontinas*.
 Port Mahon, *Puerto Mahon*.
 Porto Rico, *Puerto Rico*.
 Portuguese, *s. y a. Portugues*.
 Prague, *Praga*.
 Provence, *Provensa*.
 Prussian, *s. y a. Prusiano*.
 Pyrenees, *Pirineos*.
 Red sea, *Mar Rojo* ó *Mar Bornejo*.
 Rhine, *Rin*.
 Rhodes, *Ródas*.
 Rhone, *Ródano*.
 Rochelle (la), *La Rochela*.
 Roermond, *Ruremunda*.
 Roman, *s. y a. Romano*.
 Roquemaure, *Rocamora*.
 Rouen, *Ruan*.
 Roussillon, *Rosellon*.
 Russia, *Rusia* ó *Moscovia*.
 Russian, *s. y a. Ruso* ó *Moscovita*.
 Saintonge, *Santonge*.

St. Ubes, *Setudal*.
 Salsona, *Soisona*.
 Samotraki, *Samotraccia*.
 Saragosa, *Zaragosa*.
 Bardinia, *Cerdeña*.
 Bardinian, *s. y a. Sarda*.
 Sassari, *Sacer*.
 Savoy, *Saboya*.
 Savoyard, *s. y a. Saboyardo ó Saboyano*.
 Saxoa, *s. y a. Sajon*.
 Saxony, *Sajonia*.
 Scheldt, *Escaida*.
 Schaffhausen, *Escafusa*.
 Solo, *Quito ó Escto*.
 Soot, *Escocesa*.
 Scotchman, *Escoces*.
 Scottish, *Escocesa*.
 Scotland, *Escocia*.
 Seine, *Sena*.
 Severn, *Severna*.
 Shetland ó Zetland islands, *Islas de Zetlan*.
 Sicilian, *s. y a. Siciliana*.
 Sicily, *Sicilia*.
 Sienna, *Sena*.
 Sierra Leone, *Sierra Leona*.
 Smyrna, *Emirna*.
 Socotra, *Socotera*.
 Soleure, *Soleura ó Soleure*.
 Sound, *Sund, Sonda*.
 South America, *América Meridional ó del Sur*.
 South sea, *Mar del Sur ó Pacifico*.
 Spain, *España*.
 Spaniard, *Español*.
 Spanish, *Español*.
 Sparta, *Esparta ó Lacedemonia*.
 Spartans, *Espartanos ó Lacedemonios*.
 Spire, *Espira*.
 Spitzbergen, *Espeberg ó Espisberga*.
 Stockholm, *Estocolmo*.
 Strasburg, *Estrasburgo*.
 Suabia, *Swabia, Suabia ó Suebia*.
 Sueri, *Susoea*.
 Swede, *Sueco*.
 Sweden, *Suecia*.
 Swedish, *Sueco*.
 Swiss, *s. y a. Suizo*.
 Switzerland, *Suisa ó Helvecia*.

Table Bay, *Bahía de Tabla*.
 Tafflet, *Tafleta*.
 Tagua, *Tajo*.
 Tangler, *Tánger*.
 Taranto, *Tarenio*.
 Tartar, *s. y a. Tártaro*.
 Tartary, *Tartaria*.
 Taurus, *Tauro*.
 Tenerife, *Tenerife*.
 Terra di Labor, *Tierra de Labor*.
 Thames (r.), *Támisis*.
 Thebes, *Tebas*.
 Thessalonica, *Salónica*.
 Thessaly, *Tesalia*.
 Thionville, *Thionvlla*.
 Ticin, *Tesin*.

Tlaxcala ó Trascalla, *Tlascala*.
 Toul, *Tul*.
 Toulon, *Tolon ó Tulon*.
 Toulouse, *Tbloea*.
 Touraine, *Tourena*.
 Tours, *Tura*.
 Trebisond ó Tarabсанд, *Trebisonda ó*
 Tremoville, *Tramulla*.
 Trent, *Trento*.
 Treves ó Trlera, *Treveria*.
 Trieste, *Triesta*.
 Trinquimale, *Trinquimala*.
 Trojan, *s. y a. Troyano*.
 Troy, *Troya*.
 Tubingen, *Tubinga*.
 Tunesa, *s. y a. Tunecino*.
 Tunis, *Túnez*.
 Turcomana, *Turcomana*.
 Turk, Turkey, *Turco, Turques*.
 Tuscan, *s. y a. Toscano*.
 Tuscany, *Tuscana*.
 Twer, *Twoer*.

Valais, *Vallée*.
 Valencia, *Valencia*.
 Valenciennes, *Valenciennes*.
 Valetta, *Valata*.
 Valogne, *Valoña*.
 Valteline (country), *Valtelina*.
 Vandal, *Vándalo*.
 Varennes, *Varenas*.
 Vaucluse, *Valclusa*.
 Uberlingen, *Uberlinga*.
 Venaisien, *Condado Venecino*.
 Venetian, *s. y a. Veneciano*.
 Venice, *Venecia*.
 Versailles, *Versalles* (ciudad de Francia).
 Vesuvius, *Vesuvio*.
 Vienna, *Viena*.
 Villefranche, *Villafranca* (pueblo de Fran-
 Vincennes, *Vincennes*.
 Vivarais, *Vivares* (comarca de Francia).
 Ukraine, *Ucrania*.
 Ulm, *Ulm*.
 The United Provinces, *Provincias Unidas*.
 Unterwalden, *Undervald*.
 Upsal, *Upsalla*.
 Utrecht, *Utreque*.

Walcheren, *Valcheren*.
 Wales, *Gales*.
 Wallachia, *Valaquia*.
 Warsaw, *Varsovia*.
 West Friesland, *Frisia occidental*.
 West Indies, *Indias occidentales*.
 Westminster, *O'xminster*.
 Wetlar, *Vetaria*.
 Widdin, *Vidia*.

Yarmouth, *Yarmut*.
 York, *Yorka*.
 Ypres, *Ypra*.

Zealand, *Zelanda*.

LISTA ALFABÉTICA

DE LOS NOMBRES PROPIOS DE HOMBRES Y MUJERES,

QUE SE ESCRIBEN DE DIFERENTE MODO

EN ESPAÑOL QUE EN INGLÉS.

CAT

GER

Abraham, *Abraham*.
 Absalom, *Absalom*.
 Achilles, *Aquiles*.
 Adam, *Adán*.
 Adelaide, *Adelaida*.
 Adolphus, *Adolfo*.
 Adrian, *Adrian* ó *Adriano*.
 Emilus, *Emilio*.
 Eschilus, *Esquilo*.
 Eeop, *Eeop*.
 Agatha, *Agueda*.
 Agnes, *Inés*.
 Alaric, *Alarico*.
 Albert, *Alberto*.
 Alexander, *Alejandro*.
 Alexandrina, *Alejandra* ó *Alejandrina*.
 Alfred, *Alfredo*.
 Alice, *Alícia*.
 Alphonsus, *Alfonso*, *Aionso* ó *Ildefonso*.
 Alwin, *Alvino*.
 Amadeus, *Amadeo*.
 Ambrose, *Ambrosius*, *Ambrosio*.
 Andrew, *Andrés*.
 Ann, *Anne*, *Ana*.
 Anselm, *Anselmo*.
 Anthonine, *Antonino*.
 Anthony, *Antonio*.
 Archibald, *Archibaldo*.
 Aristotie, *Aristóteles*.
 Arnold, *Arnaldo*.
 Arthur, *Arturo*.
 Athanasius, *Athanasio*.
 Augustus, *Augusto*.
 Augustin, *Austin*, *Agustin*.
 Aurelius, *Aurelio* ó *Aureliano*.
 Barnabas, *Barnaby*, *Bernabé*.
 Bartholomew, *Bartholomé*.
 Basil, *Basilio*.
 Beatriz, *Beatrice*, *Beatría*.
 Benedict, *Benito*.
 Benedicte, *Benita*.
 Bernard, *Bernardo*.
 Bertram, *Beltrán*.
 Blase, *Blas*.
 Bonaventura, *Buenaventura* ó *Ventura*.
 Bridget, *Brígida*.

Cesar, *César*.
 Caroline, *Carolina*.
 Catharine, *Catalina*.

Cecrops, *Cécrop*.
 Charles, *Carlos*.
 Charlotte, *Carlota*.
 Christian, *Crístiano*.
 Christine, *Crístina*.
 Christopher, *Crístóbal*.
 Chrysostom, *Crístótopo*.
 Cicely, *Cecilia*.
 Clara, *Clara*.
 Claude, *Claudio*.
 Claudia, *Claudia* ó *Claudina*.
 Clovis, *Clodoveo*.
 Conrad, *Conrado*.
 Constantius, *Constantino*.
 Cornelius, *Cornelio*.
 Cyprian, *Cipriano*.
 Cyrillus, *Cirilo*.
 Cyrus, *Ciro*.

Dennis, *Dionisio*.
 Diona, *Dionisia*.
 Dorick, *Teodoro*.
 Dorothy, *Dorotea*.

Edmund, *Edmundo*.
 Edward, *Eduardo*.
 Eleanor, *Leonor*.
 Eliaba, *Elías*, *Eliseo*.
 Elizabeth, *Isabel*.
 Ellen, *Elena*.
 Emanuel, *Manuel*.
 Emma, *Ema* ó *Manuela*.
 Ernest, *Ernesto*.
 Euclid, *Euclides*.
 Eugene, *Eugenio*, *Eugenia*.
 Euphemia, *Eufemia*.
 Euphrosyne, *Eufrosina*.
 Eusebius, *Eusebio*.
 Eustace, *Eustaquia*.
 Eve, *Eva*.

Felicia, *Felisa* ó *Felicitia*.
 Ferdinand, *Fernando*.
 Florence, *Florencia*, *Florentina*.
 Francis, *Francisco*.
 Francis, *Francisco*.
 Frederic, *Federico*, *Federica*.

George, *Jorge*.
 Gerard, *Gerardo*.
 Gertrude, *Gertrudis*.

Genvas, *Gervasio*.
 Gilbert, *Gilberto*.
 Giles, *Gil*.
 Godfrey, *Godofredo*.
 Grace, *Gracia*.
 Gregory, *Gregoria*.
 Gustavus, *Gustavo*.
 Guy, *Guida*.

Hannah, *Ana*.
 Hannibal, *Anibal*.
 Harriet, *Enriqueta*.
 Helen, *Elena*.
 Henry, *Enrique*.
 Herbert, *Herberto*.
 Hester, *Ester*.
 Hieroma, *Gerónimo*.
 Hilary, *Hilario*.
 Hobert, Hubert, *Huberto*.
 Horace, Horatio, *Horacio*.
 Hugh, *Hugo*.
 Humphrey, *Hunfredo*.

Ignatius, *Ignacio*.
 Ireneus, *Ireneo*.
 Isidor, *Isidro* ó *Isidora*.

James, *Santiago*, *Jacobo*, *Jaime* ó *Diego*.

Jane, *Juana*.
 Jasper, *Gaspar*.
 Jerome, *Gerónimo*.
 Joachim, *Joaquín*.
 Joan, Joanna, *Juana*.
 John, *Juan*.
 Jonathan, *Jonatan*.
 Joseph, *José*.
 Joshua, *Josué*.
 Judith, *Judit*.
 Julius, *Julio*.

Lettitia, *Leticia*, *Leticia*.
 Lambert, *Lamberto*.
 Laurence, *Lorenzo*.
 Lazara, *Lázaro*.
 Leander, *Leandro*.
 Leo, *Leon*.
 Leonard, *Leonardo*.
 Leopold, *Leopoldo*.
 Lewis, Louis, *Luis*.
 Livy, *Livio*.
 Louise, *Luisa*.
 Lucius, *Lucio*.
 Lucretia, *Lucrecia*.
 Lucy, *Lucia*.
 Luke, *Lucas*.

Magdalen, *Magdalena*.
 Margaret, Margery, *Margarita*.
 Marianne, *Mariana*.
 Mark, *Marcos*.
 Martha, *Marta*.
 Mary, *Maria*.
 Matilda, *Matilde*.
 Matthew, *Mateo*.
 Matthias, *Matías*.
 Maurice, Morice, *Mauricio*.
 Maximilian, *Maximiliano*.
 Michael, *Miguel*.

Nathaniel, *Natanael*, *Natanuel*.

Nicholas, *Nicolas*.
 Noah, *Noé*.

Octavius, *Octavia*.
 Oliver, *Oliverio*.
 Otho, *Oton*.

Patrick, *Patricio*.
 Paul, *Pablo*.
 Paulina, *Paula* ó *Paulina*.
 Peregrine, *Peregrino* ó *Peregrina*.
 Peter, *Pedro*.
 Phillip, *Felipe*.
 Philippa, *Felipa*.
 Plutarch, *Plutarco*.

Quintilian, *Quintiliano*.

Rachael, *Raquel*.
 Ralph, Rolph, *Rodolfo*.
 Randol, *Randol*, *Randolfo*.
 Raphael, *Rafael*.
 Raymond, *Raimundo*, *Ramón*.
 René, *Renato*.
 Reuben, *Ruben*.
 Reynold, *Reinaldo*.
 Richard, *Ricardo*.
 Robert, *Roberto*.
 Roderic, *Rodrigo*.
 Rodolphus, *Rodolfo*.
 Roger, *Rogerio* ó *Roger*.
 Ronald, *Renaldo*.
 Rosa, *Rosa*.
 Rowland, *Rolando*.
 Rupert, *Ruperto*.

Sigismund, *Sigismundo*.
 Silvan, *Silvano*.
 Silvester, *Silvestre*.
 Solomon, *Salomón*.
 Sophia, *Sofía*.
 Stephen, *Esteban*.
 Susan, *Susana*, *Susana*.

Terence, *Terencio*.
 Thady, *Tadeo*.
 Theobald, *Teobaldo*.
 Theodora, *Teodora*.
 Theodorico, *Teodorico*.
 Theodosius, *Teodosio*.
 Theophilus, *Teófilo*.
 Theresa, *Teresa*.
 Thomas, *Tomas*.
 Timothy, *Timoteo*.
 Titus, *Tito*.

Urban, *Urbano*.

Valentine, *Valentín*.
 Veremond, *Bermudo* ó *Veremundo*.
 Vincent, *Vicente*.

Walter, *Guillermo*.
 Wilhelmina, *Guillermina*, *Guillemina*.
 William, *Guillermo* ó *Guillelmo*.

Xenophon, *Jenofonte*.

Zachary, *Zacarías*.
 Zeno, *Zenón*.

LISTA ALFABÉTICA

DE LOS NOMBRES PROPIOS DE PERSONAS,

QUE SE USAN ABREVIADOS FAMILIARMENTE EN INGLÉS,

CON SU CORRESPONDENCIA EN CASTELLANO.

De casi todos los nombres siguientes se pueden formar otros familiares en Castellano, añadiéndoles una de estas terminaciones: *ito, ico, illo*; las cuales pierden la final si es vocal, y mudan la o en a para los femeninos; y en los acabados en *co* ó *ca* convierten estas sílabas en *gu*; v. g., Francisco, *Franciquito*; Francisca, *Franciquita*: por esto solo se ponen los que tienen un nombre irregular á demás del regular.

Bab por Barbara, *Bárbara, Barbarita*.
 Bat por Bartholomew, *Bartolomé, Bartolo*.
 Bec por Rebecca, *Rebeca*.
 Bel por Arabella, *Arabela*.
 Ben por Benjamin, *Benjamín*. [Belita.
 Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty, Ib por Elizabeth,
 Biddy, por Bridget, *Brigida*.
 Bob, Rob por Robert, *Roberto*.
 Bill, Billy por William, *Guillermo*.

Charly por Charles, *Cárlos, Carlitos*.
 Cis por Cicely, *Cecilia*.

Dan por Daniel, *Daniel*.
 Davy por David, *David*.
 Dick, Dicky por Richard, *Ricardo*.
 Dol, Dolly por Dorothy, *Dorotea*.
 Dy por Diana, *Diana*.

Ellick, Sandy por Alexander, *Alejandro*.

Fan, Fanny por Frances, *Francisca, Francisquita, Paquita, Panchita, Currita, Paca, Farruca*.
 Fred por Frederick, *Federico*.

Get por Geffery, *Geofredo*.
 Gib por Gilbert, *Gilberto*.

Hab por Herbert, *Herberto*.
 Hal, Harry por Henry, *Enrique*.
 Henny por Henrietta, *Enriqueta*.
 Hodge por Roger, *Rogerio*.

Jack, Johnny por John, *Juan*.
 Jen, Jemmy por James, *Santiago, Jacobo*.
 Jerry por Jeremy, *Gerónimo, Geromo*.
 Jinny por Jane, *Juana*. [Pepillo.
 Joe, Josy por Joseph, *José, Pepe, Pepito*.

Kata, Kitty por Catharine, *Catalina, Catujita*.
 Kit por Christopher, *Cristóbal, Tobalito*.

Len por Leonard, *Leonardo*.

Letty por Letitia, *Leticia*.
 Liz por Eliza, *Elisa*.

Madge, Meg por Margery, *Margarita*.
 Mat por Matthew, *Mateo*.
 Maudlin por Magdalen, *Magdalena*.
 Mich por Michael, *Miguel*.
 Mol, Molly por Mary, *Maria, Mariquita, Marica, Maruja*.

Nan, Nancy por Ann, *Ana*.
 Ned, Neddy, Teddy por Edward, *Eduardo*.
 Nel, Nelly por Ellen y Eleanor, *Elena y Leonor*.
 Nic por Nicholas, *Nicolas*.
 Nol por Oliver, *Oliverio*.

Pam por Pamela, *Pamela*.
 Patty por Martha, *Marta*.
 Peg, Peggy por Margaret, *Margarita*.
 Pel por Peregrine, *Peregrin*.
 Pen por Penelope, *Penelope*.
 Phil por Phillip, *Felipa*.
 Pru por Prudence, *Prudencia*.

Sal, Sally por Sarah, *Sara*.
 Sam por Samuel, *Samuel*.
 Sib, Sibby por Sebastian, *Sebastián*.
 Sil por Silvester, *Silvestre*.
 Sim por Simon, *Simón, Simoncito*.

Tid, Tit por Theodora, *Teodoro*.
 Tim por Timothy, *Timoteo*.
 Tom, Tommy por Thomas, *Tomas*.
 Tony por Anthony, *Antonio, Antonillo, Antónito*.
 Tracy por Theresa, *Teresa*.

Val por Valentine, *Valentin*.
 Vin por Vincent, *Vicente*.

Wat por Walter, *Guillermo*.
 Will por William, *Guillermo*.

Zach por Zachary, *Zacarías*.

CATÁLOGO

DE LOS

LIBROS PUBLICADOS EN ESPAÑOL

POR

D. APPLETON Y COMPAÑÍA.

Editores de las Obras de Texto mas usadas en las Casas de Educacion de la América Meridional; Novelas Populares, etc., en Español, Frances é Inglés.

Agricultura, Principios Elementales de. Por N. T. Lupton, profesor de Química en la Universidad "Vanderbilt," de Nashville.

Alfabeto en Piezas. Juguetes para niños. Es una cajita de seis pulgadas de alto, que encierra 27 dados ó cubos conteniendo cada uno en sus seis caras una letra del alfabeto, tres palabras que empiezan con esa letra, un fino grabado con colores y un número en cifra y en letra.

Antigüedades Romanas. (Véase CARTILLAS HISTÓRICAS.)

Antigüedades Griegas. (Véase CARTILLAS HISTÓRICAS.)

Arboleda, Julio (Poesías de). *En prensa.*

Aritmética Teórico-Práctica (Nueva), con aplicaciones al Comercio. Por D. Emilio Toro, Director que fué del Liceo de Ponce, en Pto.-Rico. Un bonito tomo en 12º.

Astronomía, Nociones de. (Véase CARTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Becquer. (Véase RIMAS.)

Bello. Compendio de la Gramática Castellana, de D. Andrés Bello, escrito para uso de las escuelas de la América Española, por J. Arnaldo Márquez. Un tomo de 165 páginas, en 18º.

Biblioteca del Maestro. Publicada bajo la dirección de D. J. Abelardo Nuñez. (Véanse:

MÉTODOS DE INSTRUCCION.

EDUCACION DEL HOMBRE (LA)

DIRECCION DE LAS ESCUELAS.

LECCIONES DE COSAS.)

Botánica, Nociones de. (Véase CARTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Burnouf. Elementos de Gramática Latina, extractados del Método para estudiar la Lengua Latina, por J. L. Burnouf. Traducidos del Francés al Castellano por Juan Vicente González. Un tomo de 164 páginas, en 12º.

Butler. El Maestro de Inglés y de Español ó Libro de Frases Familiares. Por Francisco Butler. Un tomo de 292 páginas, en 18º.

Cáceres, José María. (Véase Cálculos CRONOLÓGICOS Y ECLESIASTICOS.)

— (Véase PUNTUACION Y ACENTUACION ORTOGRÁFICA.)

Calkins. (Véase MANUAL DE ENSEÑANZA OBJETIVA, Y CUADROS MURALES.)

Carreño. Manual de Urbanidad y Buenas Maneras, para uso de la juventud de ambos sexos. Un tomo de 322 páginas, en 18º.

— **Compendio del Manual de Urbanidad y Buenas Maneras,** de Manuel Antonio Carreño. Arreglado para el uso de las escuelas de ambos sexos. Un tomo de 120 páginas, en 18º.

Tomando mil ejemplares á la vez, se facturan á 5c. cada uno, precio neto.

Cartilla y Doctrina Cristiana. Rústica.

Cartillas Científicas:

- Nociones de Física. Por Balfour Stewart, F. R. S.
- Nociones de Química. Por H. E. Roscoe, F. R. S.
- Nociones de Fisiología. Por el Dr. M. Foster, F. R. S.
- Nociones de Astronomía. Por J. Norman Lockyer, F. R. S.
- Nociones de Geografía Física. Por A. Geikie, F. R. S.
- Nociones de Geología. Por A. Geikie, F. R. S.
- Nociones de Economía Política. Por W. S. Jevons.
- Nociones de Botánica. Por el Dr. J. D. Hooker.
- Geometría Inventiva. Por W. J. Spencer.

Cartillas Históricas:

- Nociones de Historia de Europa. Por E. A. Freeman.
- Nociones de Historia de Grecia. Por C. A. Fyfe.
- Nociones de Historia de Roma. Por C. Creighton.
- Nociones de Antigüedades Romanas. Por A. S. Wilkins.
- Nociones de Antigüedades Griegas. Por J. H. Mahaffy.

Casa en el Desierto (La). Novela escrita en inglés por el Capitán Mayne Reid. Traducida al Castellano por S. Camacho y A. Hernández. Un boato tomo de 348 páginas. Tela inglesa.

Catecismo y Exposición Breve de la Doctrina Cristiana, compuesto por el P. M. Gerónimo de Ripalda, para la enseñanza pública. 96 páginas. Rústica.

Catecismo Razonado, Histórico y Dogmático. Redactado según los Catecismos de Aymé, de Fleury, de la diócesis de París y otros de los más conocidos y acreditados; dispuesto bajo un nuevo plan, para el uso de los colegios y escuelas de ambos sexos, y para servir á los ejercicios doctrinales de las parroquias. Por el Abate Theron. Traducido al Castellano por Manuel A. Carreño y Manuel Urbaneja, y notablemente adicionado. Novísima edición con licencia del ordinario. Un tomo de 194 páginas, en 18°, elegantemente encartonado.

Cervantes. El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha, según el texto corregido y anotado por el Sr. Ochoa. Un tomo de 695 páginas, en 13°.

— **El Ingenioso Hidalgo Don Quijote de la Mancha,** según el texto corregido y anotado por el Sr. Ochoa. Edición de lujo, con catorce láminas y retrato de Cervantes. Un tomo de 695 páginas, en 8°. (*En prensa.*)

Coe. Cartones de Dibujo para las Escuelas. En diez partes.

Compendio de la Gramática de la Lengua Castellana, dispuesto por La Academia Española para la segunda enseñanza.

Cómputos Cronológicos y Eclesiásticos (Opúsculo sobre). Por José María Cáceres, Académico honorario de la Universidad del Salvador, y Director del Colegio de Santo Tomás. 1 tomo de 88 páginas, en 18°. Encartonado.

Conocimiento de las Tablas de Sumar, Restar, Multiplicar y Dividir, para uso de las escuelas.

Cornell. Cartones de Cornell para el Estudio y Práctica del Dibujo de Mapas. Designados para acompañar cualquiera geografía. 13 mapas.

— **Mapas de Cornell.** 13 Mapas Mudos con los lugares marcados con números en vez de sus nombres.

— **Una Clave de los Mapas Mudos de Cornell.** Para uso del Maestro. Un tomo de 59 páginas, en 12°.

— **Mapa Mudo, No. 14, de la República Argentina.**

— **Clave especial del Mapa Mudo de la República Argentina.**

Correspondencia General del Libertador Simon Bolívar. 2 tomos en 8° mayor. tela inglesa, con retratos de Bolívar y de Don Felipe Larrazabal.

Cuadros Murales, compuestos por Marcio Willson y N. A. Calkins, pudiendo

usarse, bien por separado, bien como complemento del **MANUAL DE ENSEÑANZA OBJETIVA** de Calkins. Son trece cuadros de *Dibujo y Perspectiva, Líneas y Medidas, Formas y Sólidos, Colores, Escala Cromática* (de los Colores), *Zoología*: partes 1ª, 2ª, 3ª, y 4ª; y *Botánica*: partes 1ª, 2ª, 3ª, y 4ª. La colección—montados en cartón.

— La colección—montados en lienzo.

Cuentos á Mis Niños:

Los Tres Gatitos.
La Muerte del Pechirojo.
Las Muñecas.
Los Tres Osos.

Michillo y Micito.
Los Favoritos.
El Perro de la Tía Maruja.
Tomasillo del Pulgar.

Con magníficas láminas de colores. El paquete de ocho cuentos.

Cuentos de la Tía Luisa. Colección de seis cuentos, de como 23 páginas en cuarto mayor, con preciosísimas láminas cromolitografiadas:

Aventuras de Robinson.
Media Docena de Fábulas.
Perlas y Culebras.

Héctor el Perro.
Los Felices Días de la Infancia.
Viajes de una Muñeca.

En paquetes que contienen 12 cuentos, ó sean dos ejemplares de cada uno.

Cuentos Morales para Niños Formales. Novísima colección de doce libritos, la mayor parte en verso, para recreo de la niñez. Ricas y graciosas láminas de colores:

Chanchito.
El Rei Borrlico.
El Ramillete de Cella.
Tía Pasitrote.
El Album de Angelina.
Un Banquete de Chupete.

El Conejo Aventurero.
Mirringa Mirronga.
El Paseo.
El Rei Chumbipe.
Un Sarao Perricantante.
Doña Pánfaga, ó El Sánalotodo.

En paquetes de una docena surtida.

Cuentos Pintados para Niños. Colección de Doce Libritos para recreo de la infancia. Con graciosas láminas de colores.

El Gato Bandido.
Pastorcita, y Juan Chunguero.
La Pobre Viejecita.
El Renacuajo Paseador, y El Potro sin Freno.
La Venus Dormida.
Simón el Bobito.
El Pardillo.

La Cenicienta, ó el Zapatito de Vidrio.
Aladino, ó la Lámpara Maravillosa.
Los Tres Gatitos, y la Cena del Zorro.
Los Tres Osos.
Nene Pulgada.

En paquetes de una docena surtida.

De Belem. Libro de Frases Inglesas y Españolas. Por E. M. De Belem. Un tomo de 88 páginas, en 18º.

Delapalme. (Véase **INFANCIA**.)

De Marchena. Compendio de la **Historia Antigua**, ó **Historia de los Principales Pueblos de la Antigüedad.** Hasta la muerte de Carlomagno. Escrita en Inglés, y traducida al Castellano, por A. A. De Marchena. Un tomo de 253 páginas, en 18º.

Dibujo, por Krüsi. Nuevo Sistema de Dibujo, en Tres Series:

Sintética, cuatro cuadernos con muestras.

Manual del Maestro.

Analítica, seis cuadernos con muestras.

Manual del Maestro.

Perspectiva, cuatro cuadernos con muestras.

Manual del Maestro.

Perspectiva (Curso Adelantado) y Sombreado, cuatro cuadernos con muestras.

Manual del Maestro.

IMPORTANTE.—Las instrucciones contenidas en los **Manuales del Maestro** no pueden ser más completas, pues abrazan cursos de Dibujo analítico, geométrico y de perspectiva: ni más claras, pues que, por medio de ellas, aun

los profesores que no posean el arte de dibujar, podrán enseñarlo con el mejor éxito.

Diccionario Mercantil, en Inglés, Francés, y Español. Por D. I. de Veltelle. Está dividido en tres partes. La primera contiene—el DICCIONARIO, propiamente dicho, en inglés—francés—español, francés—español—inglés y español—inglés—francés, en el cual se hallan las voces mercantiles empleadas en dichas lenguas, la denominación de las mercancías que circulan hoy en el comercio, y también, los términos de marina de mas frecuente uso en la correspondencia comercial; la segunda—un gran número de cartas arregladas al estilo moderno, con modelos de facturas, cuentas corrientes, pagarés, letras de cambio, conocimientos, etc.; la tercera—un VOCABULARIO GEOGRÁFICO, y una lista de las principales abreviaturas usadas en los tres idiomas. Un tomo de 806 páginas, en 12°.

Diccionario Ortográfico, ó Catálogo de las voces castellanas cuya ortografía puede ofrecer dificultad. Por José Manuel Marroquín, individuo correspondiente de la Academia Española. Cuarta edición, con emendadas y adiciones. Un tomo de 156 páginas. Encartonado.

Dirección de las Escuelas. Por J. P. Baldwin, presidente de la Escuela Normal del Estado de Misuri. Un tomo en 18°, pasta de tela inglesa.

Economía Política, Nociones de. (Véase CASTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Educación del Hombre (La). Por Federico Fröbel. Traducida del Alemán por Don J. Abelardo Núñez. Un tomo en 12°, pasta de tela inglesa.

El Rayo Solar, Tratado Teórico y Práctico de Fotografía, por el Dr. J. Towler, Catedrático de Física y Química. Revisito y puesto al Nivel de la Práctica mas moderna del Arte en todos sus Principales Ramos, por H. T. Anthony. Obra la mas completa de cuantas se han publicado hasta ahora en Castellano é ilustrada con numerosos Grabados de Aparatos, etc., los mas perfeccionados.

Enfermedades de las Mujeres (Tratado Práctico). Por T. Gaillard Thomas, Doctor en Medicina; Profesor de Obstetricia y de Enfermedades de las Mujeres y de los Niños del College of Physicians and Surgeons de Nueva York; Cirujano del Hospital de Mujeres del Estado de Nueva York; Médico de Consulta del Hospital de Niños de Nueva York, y del St. Mary de Mujeres de Brooklyn; Miembro Honorario de la Sociedad de Obstetricia de Londres; Miembro Correspondiente de la Sociedad de Obstetricia de Berlín, de la Sociedad Ginecológica de Boston, de la Sociedad de Medicina de Lima, y de la Sociedad de Obstetricia de Filadelfia; Miembro Honorario de la Sociedad de Obstetricia de Louisville. Traducido al Castellano por D. Abelardo B. de Luna, Doctor en Medicina; Médico del Northern Dispensary, y Ayudante Clínico de la Cátedra de Cirujía Ortopédica de la Universidad de Nueva York; Miembro de la Academia de Medicina de Nueva York, y Secretario de su Sección de Cirujía; Miembro de la Sociedad de Medicina legal, de la Asociación de Salud Pública, y de la Sociedad de Medicina del Condado de Nueva York. Un tomo en 8° mayor, de 732 páginas, impreso esmeradamente en hermoso papel, adornado con ciento noventa y un grabados intercalados en el texto, y empastado en tela inglesa.

Enseñanza Objetiva. (Véase MANUAL DE ENSEÑANZA OBJETIVA, y CUADROS MURALES.)

Epítome de Analogía y Sintaxis segun la Gramática Castellana nuevamente publicada por la Real Academia Española y dispuesto por la misma para la Primera Enseñanza Elemental. Primera Edición Americana, segun la quinta de la Real Academia. Un tomo de 80 páginas en 24°.

Estudios y Conferencias de Historia y Literatura. Por Enrique Piñeyro. Preciosa edición de lujo, formando un tomo de más de 300 páginas en 12°.

Evangelio para los Niños (El). Arreglado al Castellano segun el Espíritu de los Evangelistas. Por el Dr. D. Angel Terradillos, Catedrático de la Universidad Central y Abogado del I. C. de Madrid.

Fábulas Literarias de D. Tomás de Iriarte, cotejadas con el borrador original; con adición de seis Fábulas originales que faltan en las demás ediciones; y otras catorce de Fedro, traducidas por el autor. Un hermos-

Libros Publicados por D. Appleton y Ca., Nueva York

simo tomito de 179 páginas, en 18°. Tipos nuevos, é impresion inmejorable.

Física Experimental. (Véase ORTIE, etc.)

Física, Nociones de. (Véase CARTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Fisiología é Higiene (Elementos de). Siendo un libro de texto para uso de los Institutos de Educacion. Por el Dr. T. H. Huxley, Individuo de la Real Sociedad de Londres, y el Dr. Wm. Jay Youmans. Traducido al Castellano por D. Tomás Quintero. Un tomo de cerca de 500 páginas, con numerosísimas láminas.

Fisiología, Nociones de. (Véase CARTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Florian, Guillermo Tell, Libertador de la Suiza, y Andrés Hofer, el "Tell" del Tirol. Por Florian. Con la Vida del Autor. Un bonito tomo de 254 páginas, con grabados.

Fotografía. (Véase EL RAYO SOLAR.)

Geografía Elemental. (Véase VEITKILL.)

Geografía Física, Nociones de. (Véase CARTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Geología, Nociones de. (Véase CARTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Geometría Inventiva. (Véase CARTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Gil Blas de Santillana, (Historia de), publicada en Frances por A. R. Le Sage, traducida al Castellano por el Padre Isla. Un tomo en 12°.

Gimnástica, Manual de. (En prensa.)

Grand. Compendio de Aritmética Elemental para la Instrucción Primaria, por P. M. Grand. Un tomo de 60 páginas, en 12°.

Guía de los MASONES Libres, en los tres grados Simbólicos del Rito Recococ Antiguo y Aceptado, ó sea Manual del Maestro Perfecto. Por M. Vasquez, G.°. 18°. Un tomo de 265 páginas, en 12°.

Guitéras. Método Práctico Elemental, para Aprender la Lengua Francesa, expresamente adaptado á la Capacidad de los Niños. Traducido y arreglado por Don Eusebio Guitéras. Un hermoso tomito de 186 páginas.

Guitéras, Cartilla de. 18 páginas á la rústica.

Herranz y Quiroz. Elementos de Gramática Castellana, para uso de los niños que concurren á las escuelas de primeras letras. Por D. Diego Narciso Herranz y Quiroz. Novísima edicion, enteramente refundida, revista, corregida y notablemente aumentada. 1 tomo de 108 páginas en 32°, encartonado.

Obra adoptada en varios países.

Historia. (Véase CARTILLAS HISTÓRICAS.)

Historia Natural. (Véase REINO ANIMAL.)

Historia Sagrada (Pequeña). Por Belèze. Un tomo encartonado, unas 150 páginas, en 12°, con láminas intercaladas en el texto.

Historietas Morales para la Infancia. Escritas en Inglés, por S. G. Goodrich, autor de las "Conversaciones de Parley," etc. Un tomo de 252 páginas, con diez y seis bonitas láminas.

Infancia (La). Por Delapalma. Libro de lectura, corregido y aumentado de acuerdo con el Reglamento y Programa de Escuelas de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Un tomo de 87 páginas, en 18°, con láminas.

Iriarte, Don Tomás de. (Véase FÁBULAS.)

Krüsi. (Véase DIBUJO.)

Lamentacion de Lord Byron, Última. (Véase NUÑEZ DE ARCE.)

Lecciones de Cosas. Por F. A. Sheldon, Principal de Escuela Normal del Estado de Nueva York. Un tomo en 12°, pasta de tela inglesa.

Lenguaje de las Flores y de las Frutas (El), con algunos Emblemas de las Piedras y los Colores. Un tomito muy atractivo de 146 páginas, en 18°.

Le Sage. (Véase GIL BLAS DE SANTILLANA.)

- Nuñez de Arce.** (Véase ÚLTIMA LAMENTACION DE LORD BYRON, y POEMAS COMPLETOS.)
- Ollendorff.** Nuevo Método para aprender á Leer, Hablar y Escribir el Español, segun el Sistema de Ollendorff. Para uso de los Alemanes. Arreglado por H. D. Wrage y H. M. Monsanto. (Neue Methode die Spanische Sprache lesen, sprechen und schreiben zu lernen, nach dem Ollendorff'schen System.) 18mo.
- **Clave del Anterior.**
- **Método para aprender á Leer, Escribir y Hablar el Inglés,** segun el sistema de Ollendorff. Por Ramon Palenzuela y Juan de la C. Carreño. Un tomo de 487 páginas, en 18°.
- **Clave de los Ejercicios del Método para aprender á Leer, Escribir y Hablar el Inglés,** segun el sistema de Ollendorff. Por Ramon Palenzuela y Juan de la C. Carreño. Un tomo de 111 páginas, en 12°.
- **Método para aprender á Leer, Escribir y Hablar el Francés** segun el sistema de Ollendorff. Por Teodoro Simonné. Un tomo de 341 páginas, en 18°.
- **Clave de los Ejercicios del Método para aprender á Leer, Escribir y Hablar el Francés** segun el sistema de Ollendorff. Por Teodoro Simonné. Un tomo de 80 páginas, en 18°.
- Ortiz.** Principios Fundamentales sobre Educacion Popular y los Nuevos Métodos de Enseñanza. Por Pedro P. Ortiz. Un tomo de 266 páginas, en 12°.
- **Principios Elementales de Física Experimental y Aplicada,** incluyendo la Meteorología y la Climatología. Por Pedro P. Ortiz. Un tomo de 507 páginas y 366 grabados, en 12°.
- Ortología y Ortografía de la Lengua Castellana.** Por José Manuel Marroquín, individuo de número de la Academia Colombiana y miembro correspondiente de la Real Academia Española. Nueva edicion, revisada, y formando un tomo de 168 páginas, en 18°.
- Otis.** Estudios sobre los Animales, con instrucciones para el uso del Lápiz de Plomo y de Creyon. Por F. N. Otis, A. M. Un tomo.
- **Lecciones Fáciles de Paisaje con instrucciones para el uso del Lápiz de Plomo y de Creyon.** Por F. N. Otis, A. M. Un tomo.
- Paez.** Libro Segundo de Geografía Descriptiva, destinado á seguir al Primero de Smith. Adornado con Doce Grandes Mapas y más de cien grabados que sirven para mejor inteligencia del texto. Por D. Ramon Paez. Edicion Enteramente Nueva, corregida y aumentada, conforme á los últimos datos Estadísticos y Cambios Políticos, y arreglada al uso de las Escuelas Hispano-Americanas. Un tomo de 90 páginas grandes.
- Perkins.** Lecciones de Aritmética Elemental, basadas en el nuevo sistema mental y práctico adoptado en las principales escuelas de los Estados Unidos. Por Jorje E. Perkins. Un tomo de 163 páginas, en 18°.
- Piñeyro.** (Véase ESTUDIOS Y CONFERENCIAS.)
- Poesías.** (Véase ARBOLEDA.)
- Poemas (completos)** de Nuñez de Arce. Tela inglesa.
- Prendergast (Thomas).** Manual para aprender Inglés. Es un método nuevo y esencialmente práctico, con el texto inglés, y la traduccion en frente, pudiendo servir igualmente para aprender el Inglés ó el Español. Un tomo de 106 páginas.
- Puntuacion y Acentuacion Ortográfica.** Por José María Cáceres, Académico Honorario de la Universidad del Salvador. Un tomito de 67 páginas, en 18°. Encartonado.
- Quackenbos.** Historia Ilustrada de los Estados Unidos y países adyacentes de América, desde los tiempos más remotos hasta el presente. Por G. P. Quackenbos, Maestro en Artes. Traducida al Castellano por A. De Tornos. Un tomo de 547 páginas, conteniendo muchos mapas y grabados.
- Química, Elementos de.** (Véase YOUNG.)

Libros Publicados por D. Appleton y Ca., Nueva York.

Química, Nociones de. (Véase CARTILLAS CIENTÍFICAS.)

Ramos Diaz de Villegas (A.). (Véase MÉTODO PRÁCTICO PARA APRENDER EL INGLÉS.)

Reino Animal, El, segun la clasificacion de Cuvier. Por Marco A. Rojas, Doctor en Medicina. Obra adornada con 235 grabados en madera. 281 páginas, en 12°.

Rimas. Por Gustavo A. Becquer. 69 páginas, papel de tinte. Obra ilustrada con grabados sobre acero.

Ripalda. Catecismo de la Doctrina Cristiana. Por el P. Gerónimo Ripalda, de la Compañía de Jesus. Un tomo de 90 páginas, en 18°.

Robertson. Nuevo Curso Práctico, Analítico, Teórico y Sintético del Idioma Inglés. Escrito para los Franceses, por T. Robertson. Traducido y adaptado al Castellano sobre la última edición del original, por Pedro José Rojas. Un tomo de 351 páginas, en 8°, con una clave de los ejercicios.

— **El Inglés al Alcance de los Niños.** (*En prensa.*)

Roemer. El Lector Polígloto y Guia para la Traducción, cinco tomos (que se venden separadamente), por J. Roemer, M. A.:

El tomo I se compone de una importante serie de Extractos Ingleses; el II, sus traducciones en Frances, por el Profesor Roemer; el III, en Aleman, por el Dr. Reinhard Solger; el IV, en Español, por Simon Camacho; el V, en Italiano, por el Dr. Vicenzo Botta; haciendo de esta manera una mutua clave de cada lengua. Cada tomo en 12°.

Rojas. (Véase REINO ANIMAL.)

Rosales. Cateo Cristiano y Catecismo de la Doctrina Cristiana, para la educacion y buena crianza de los niños. Compuesto por el P. Gerónimo Rosales, de la Compañía de Jesus. Nuevamente corregido y añadido el compendio de la fé del Catecismo del P. Francisco Amado Pongel, al fin. Un tomo de 90 páginas, en 18°.

Royo. Instruccion Moral y Religiosa para las Escuelas de la República. Nociones importantes tomadas del Frances. Por José Manuel Royo. Obra examinada y aprobada por el M. R. señor Arzobispo de Bogotá. Un tomo de 243 páginas, en 18°, con láminas.

Sarmiento. Aritmética Práctica, primera parte. Sumar, Restar, Multiplicar y Dividir Enteros y Quebrados. Publicada por órden del Jefe del Departamento de Escuelas del Estado de Buenos Ayres, por Domingo F. Sarmiento. Un tomo de 144 páginas, en 12°.

— **Método de Lectura Gradual,** por Domingo F. Sarmiento. Un tomo en 18°, de 64 páginas, con 40 láminas.

— **Vida de Abrahán Lincoln,** Décimo-sesto Presidente de los Estados Unidos. Traducida al Español, con una Introduccion, por D. F. Sarmiento. Un tomo de 308 páginas, en 12°, con retrato de Lincoln.

— **Las Escuelas;** Base de la prosperidad y de la República en los Estados Unidos. Informe al Ministro de Instruccion Pública de la República Argentina. Un tomo de 329 páginas, en 8°, con dos grabados sobre madera.

Serie Nueva de Novelitas para Diversion é Instruccion de la Infancia:

Aladino, ó la Lámpara Maravillosa.
El Gato Calzado.
Beldad y la Bestia.
Viaje de Gulliver a Lillipucia.
Juanito y el Tallo de Haba.
Cenicentilla, ó el Escarpin de Cristal.

Alí Babá y los Cuarenta Ladrones.
Juan el Matador de Gigantes.
Aventuras de Robinson Crusod.
La Caperucita Roja.
La Barba Azul.
La Gata Blanca.

En paquetes de una docena surtida.

Smith. Astronomía Ilustrada; dispuesta para uso de las Escuelas de la América Española; ilustrada con numerosos diagramas originales; por Asa Smith, traducida al español por Demetrio Paredes. Un tomo en cuarto mayor, 66 páginas.

— **Primer Libro de Geografía Elemental,** dispuesta para los Niños.

Adornado con cien grabados y catorce mapas, por Aea Smith, M. A. Traducida del inglés y adaptada al uso de las escuelas de Sur-América, las Indias Occidentales y Méjico, con adiciones, por Temistocles Paredes. Nueva edición, enteramente refundida, con nuevos grabados y nuevos mapas, y puesta al nivel de los actuales conocimientos geográficos. Un tomo de 188 páginas, en cuarto menor.

Tertulias de la Infancia. El Teatro de Guisfol. (Cuento de Polichinela.) 8 páginas en 4º, y 8 láminas cromolitográficas.

Tertulias de la Infancia. La Cenicienta. 8 páginas en 4º, y 8 láminas cromolitográficas.

Therou. (Véase CATECISMO RAZONADO, etc.)

Thomas. (Véase ENFERMEDADES DE LAS MUJERES.)

Última Lamentacion de Lord Byron. Poema, por Gaspar Nuñez de Arce, de la Academia Española. Edición de lujo con preciosos grabados sobre acero y cantos dorados.

Uranometría Argentina. Resultados del Observatorio Nacional Argentino en Córdoba. Benjamín A. Gould, Director. Texto Español ó Inglés. Un tomo de 385 páginas, en 4º mayor, con un Atlas.

Veitelle. Novísima Geografía Elemental, segun el sistema de Cornell, para uso de las escuelas de primeras letras. Por I. de Veitelle. 1 tomo en 4º menor, 71 páginas, con nuevos mapas, muchas láminas. Sexta edición corregida. Encartonada.

Obra adoptada como texto en las escuelas de varias repúblicas hispano-americanas.

Veitelle. (Véase DICCIONARIO MERCANTIL.)

Velázquez. Dicionario de Pronunciacion de las Lenguas Española ó Inglesa, por Mariano Velázquez de la Cadena, compuesto sobre los Dicionarios Españoles de la Academia Española, Terreros, Salvá y el de Baretti y Neuman, por el Dr. Seoane, y los ingleses de Webster, Worcester, y Walker, aumentado con mas de ocho mil palabras, idiotismos y frases familiares, las irregularidades de los verbos y una sinopsis de ambas lenguas. En dos partes: I.ª Española ó Inglés; II.ª Inglés y Español. Un tomo en 8º mayor, de más de 1,300 páginas, hermosamente impreso y bien encuadernado.

— **Diccionario de las Lenguas Española ó Inglesa.** Abreviado del grande del autor para uso de los jóvenes estudiantes y de los viajeros, por Mariano Velázquez de la Cadena. En dos partes: Español ó Inglés; Inglés y Español. Un tomo de 847 páginas, en 12º.

Wiedemann. Libro Primero de Aritmética para Niños, que trata de los números de 1 á 10, para la enseñanza en las escuelas primarias y en las familias. Por Francisco Wiedemann, Director de la Cuarta Escuela Municipal de Dresde.

Youmans. Elementos de Química, para uso de los Colegios y Escuelas. Libro que contiene los últimos Descubrimientos de la Ciencia, y en que se indican sus Aplicaciones á las Artes y á la mejor inteligencia de los Fenómenos de la Naturaleza. Adornado con más de 300 grabados. Por Eduardo L. Youmans, D. M. Traducido de la última edición inglesa por Marco A. Rojas, D. M. Un tomo de 500 páginas, en 12º.

STANDARD SPANISH TEXT-BOOKS.

De Tornos. The Combined Spanish Method. A New Practical and Theoretical System of Learning the Castilian Language, embracing the most advantageous Features of the best known Methods. With a Pronouncing Vocabulary. 12mo.

— Key to the Combined Spanish Method.

De Vere. Grammar of the Spanish Language, with a History of the Language and Practical Exercises. By SCHELE DE VERE. 12mo.

Dictionaries. See MEADOWS and VELÁZQUEZ.

Meadows's Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary. 18mo.

Morales. Progressive Spanish Reader, with an Analytical Study of the Spanish Language. By AUGUSTIN JOSÉ MORALES, A. M. H. M., Professor of the Spanish Language in the New York Free Academy. 386 pages. 12mo.

Ollendorff. A New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the Spanish Language, after the System of Ollendorff. By M^{RO}. VELÁZQUEZ and T. SIMONNÉ. 560 pages. 12mo.

— Key to the Exercises in the New Method of Learning to Read, Write, and Speak the Spanish Language, after the System of Ollendorff. By M. VELÁZQUEZ and T. SIMONNÉ. 174 pages. 12mo.

Tolon. The Elementary Spanish Reader and Translator. With Spanish and English Vocabulary, containing all the words used in the Lessons. By MIGUEL T. TOLON. 186 pages. 12mo.

Velázquez. New Spanish Reader; consisting of Extracts from the Works of the most approved Authors, in Prose and Verse, arranged in progressive order, with Notes explanatory of the Idioms and most difficult Constructions, and a copious Vocabulary. By MARIANO VELÁZQUEZ DE LA CADENA. 351 pages. 12mo.

— Secane's Neuman and Baretti. By VELÁZQUEZ. A Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages: composed from the Spanish Dictionaries of the Spanish Academy, Terreros, and Salvá, upon the Basis of Secane's edition of Neuman and Baretti, and from the English Dictionaries of Webster, Worcester, and Walker; with the addition of more than Eight Thousand Words, Idioms, and Familiar Phrases, the Irregularities of all the Verbs, and a Grammatical Synopsis of both Languages. In Two Parts. I. Spanish-English; II. English-Spanish. 1,810 pages, large 8vo.

STANDARD SPANISH TEXT-BOOKS.

Velásquez. Seoane's Neuman and Barette, abridged. By VELÁZQUEZ. A Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages, abridged from the author's larger work. 847 pages, 18mo.

— An Easy Introduction to Spanish Conversation. By MARIANO VELÁZQUEZ DE LA CADENA. 100 pages, 18mo.

PORTUGUESE TEXT-BOOK.

A New Method of Learning the Portuguese Language. By E. J. GRAUERT.

LIBROS EN PORTUGUES.

Smith. *Astronomia Illustrada.* Disposta para o Uso dos Collegios Publicos e Municipaes dos Estados Unidos. Illustrada com numerosos Diagrammas Originaes. Por ASA SMITH, Director da Escola Publica No. 12, da Cidade de Nova York. Traduzida em Portuguez para que possa servir de Texto nos Collegios e nas Academias do Brasil e de Portugal, por LEONARDO AKERBLUM, Doutor em Philosophia.

Elementos Scientificos. Noções de Physica, pelo Professor BALFOUR STEWART. Tradução de H. de Aquino. Com estampas.

D. APPLETON & CO., Publishers,

NEW YORK, BOSTON, CHICAGO, AND SAN FRANCISCO.

